This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

TFA
D
1916
v.12

UNITED STATES COMPILED STATU

ANNOTATED

1916

EMBRACING THE STATUTES OF THE UNITED STATES OF
AND PERMANENT NATURE IN FORCE AT THE CL
THE FIRST SESSION OF THE 64TH CONGRESS
AND
DECISIONS CONSTRUING AND APPLYING
SAME TO APRIL 1, 1916

INCORPORATING UNDER THE HEADINGS OF THE REVISED STAT
THE SUBSEQUENT LAWS, TOGETHER WITH EXPLANA-
TORY AND HISTORICAL NOTES

TEXT OF THE STATUTES COMPILED BY

JOHN A. MALLORY

ASSISTED BY EDITORIAL STAFF

ANNOTATIONS BY MEMBERS OF THE PUBLISHERS' EDITORIAL S

IN 12 VOLUMES

VOLUME 12

ST. PAUL
WEST PUBLISHING CO.
1917

COPYRIGHT, 1917
BY
WEST PUBLISHING COMPANY

(12 U.S.COMP.'16)

288510

STANFORD LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Table of Revised Statute Sections	15003
Chronological Table of Laws	15033
List of Acts Omitted	15151
Table of Acts Cited by Popular Name	15185
General Index	15195

UNITED STATES COMPILED STATUTES ANNOTATED

1916

VOLUME 12

12 U.S.Comp.'16—969 (15001)*

TABLE

OF

REVISED STATUTE SECTIONS

SHOWING

THEIR DISPOSITION IN THIS COMPILATION

Vol. 1 contains §§ 1 to 1050 of this compilation, Pages 1 to 1221; Vol. 2, §§ 1051 to 1468, Pages 1223 to 2346; Vol. 3, §§ 1464 to 1713, Pages 2347 to 3598; Vol. 4, §§ 1714 to 3979, Pages 3595 to 4844; Vol. 5, §§ 3980 to 5290, Pages 4845 to 6173; Vol. 6, §§ 5291 to 6540, Pages 6175 to 7512; Vol. 7, §§ 6541 to 8562, Pages 7513 to 9046; Vol. 8, §§ 8563 to 9484, Pages 9047 to 10641; Vol. 9, §§ 9485 to 9835z, Pages 10643 to 12136; Vol. 10, §§ 9836 to 10598, Pages 12137 to 13546.

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
1.		1	....
2.		2	....
3.		3	....
4.		4	....
5.		5	....
6.		6	....
7.		7	....
8.		8	....
9.		9	....
10.		10	....
11.		11	....
12.		13	....
13.		14	....
14–19.	Superseded	.....	14
20.	Superseded	.....	15
21.	Superseded	.....	17
22.		20	....
23.	Superseded	.....	17
24.	Repealed	.....	17
25.		21	....
26.		23	....
27.	Amended	24	....
28.		25	....
29.		26	....
30.		29	....
31.		30	....
32.		31	....
33.		32	....
34.		33	....
35.		34	....
36.		37	....
37.		38	....
38.	Amended	40	....
39.		41	....
40.		42	....
41.		43	....
42.		44	....
43.		45	....
44.		46	....
45.		47	....
46.		48	....
47.		49	....
48.		50	....
49.		53	....
50.		54	....
51.		56	....
52.		58	....
53.		59	....
54.		77	....
55.		79	....
56.		80	....
57.		81	....
58.		82	....
59.		83	....
60.		84	....
61.		85	....
62.		86	....
63.		87	....
64.		88	....
65.	Amended	91	....
66.		92	....
67.	Amended	93	....
68.		94	....
69.		95	....
70.		96	....
71.		97	....
72.		105	....
73.		106	....
74.	Stricken out	.....	42
75–76.	Superseded	.....	42
77.	Superseded	.....	44
78.	Superseded	.....	44
79.	Amended	112	....
80.		118	....
81.		119	....
82.		120	....
83.		123	....
84.		124	....
85.		125	....
86.		126	....
87.		127	....
88.	Superseded in part	128	....
89.	Superseded in part	130	....
90.	Superseded in part	132	....
91.	Superseded	.....	50
92.		137	....
93.		138	....
94.		139	....
95.		143	....
96.		145	....
97.		146	....
98.		147	....
99.		152	....
100.		153	....
101.		155	....
102.		157	....
103.		158	....
104.		159	....
105.		161	....
106.		162	....
107.		163	....
108.		165	....
109.		166	....
110.		167	....
111.		168	....
112.		169	....
113.		170	....
114.		171	....
115.		172	....
116.		173	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
117.	174	....
118.	175	....
119.	176	....
120.	177	....
121.	178	....
122.	179	....
123.	180	....
124.	181	....
125.	182	....
126.	183	....
127. Amended	184	....
128.	185	....
129.	186	....
130. Superseded	.....	65
131.	199	....
132.	200	....
133.	201	....
134.	202	....
135. Superseded	.....	74
136. Repealed	.....	74
137.	206	....
138.	207	....
139.	208	....
140.	209	....
141. Amended	211	....
142. Superseded	.....	77
143.	212	....
144.	213	....
145.	214	....
146–150. Repealed	.....	79
151.	221	....
152.	222	....
153.	223	....
154.	226	....
155.	227	....
156–157. Superseded	.....	84
158.	232	....
159.	233	....
160.	234	....
161.	235	....
162.	236	....
163.	242	....
164. Superseded	.....	100
165.	243	....
166. Amended	244	....
167.	246	....
168.	247	....
169.	248	....
170.	253	....
171.	254	....
172. Repealed	.....	109
173.	255	....
174.	256	....
175.	257	....
176.	258	....
177.	259	....
178.	260	....
179.	261	....
180. Amended	262	....
181.	263	....
182.	264	....
183. Amended	265	....
184.	266	....
185.	267	....
186.	268	....
187.	269	....
188.	270	....
189.	271	....
190.	272	....
191. Repealed	.....	118
192. Amended	273	....
193.	275	....
194. Repealed	.....	120
195.	278	....
196.	279	....
197. Amended	280	....
198. Superseded	.....	122
199.	284	....
200.	288	....
201.	290	....
202.	300	....
203.	301	....
204. Amended	302	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
205.	303	....
206.	304	....
207.	305	....
208.	306	....
209.	307	....
210.	308	....
211.	362	....
212.	309	....
213.	310	....
214.	311	....
215. Amended	314	....
216.	318	....
217.	319	....
218.	320	....
219.	321	....
220.	322	....
221–223. Superseded	.....	144
224.	323	....
225. Amended	327	....
226.	328	....
227.	329	....
228.	332	....
229. Amended	333	....
230.	334	....
231.	9871	....
232. Repealed	.....	148
233.	349	....
234.	350	....
235. Superseded	.....	157
236.	368	....
237. Amended	369	....
238. Superseded	.....	171
239. Amended	370	....
240.	371	....
241.	375	....
242.	376	....
243.	377	....
244.	378	....
245.	379	....
246. Amended	380	....
247. Repealed	.....	176
248.	381	....
249.	382	....
250. Repealed	.....	182
251 (part).	384	....
251 (part).	870	....
252. Stricken out	.....	185
253. Superseded	....	185
254.	6564	....
255.	6926	....
256. Repealed	.....	185
257.	386	....
258.	391	....
259. Amended	868	....
260.	393	....
261.	396	....
262.	397	....
263.	869	....
264.	872	....
265.	871	....
266.	399	....
267.	400	....
268.	401	....
269. Repealed	.....	194
270. Repealed	.....	195
271. Amended	406	....
272–273. Repealed	.....	195
274.	407	....
275. Repealed	.....	196
276.	416	....
277.	419	....
278.	446	....
279.	447	....
280.	448	....
281.	449	....
282.	452	....
283.	454	....
284. Amended	455	....
285.	456	....
286.	2865	....
287.	2866	....
288.	2867	....
289.	2868	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
290.		2369	....
291.		457	....
292.		458	....
293.		460	....
294.		461	....
295.		464	....
296.		465	....
297.		466	....
298.		467	....
299.		1382	....
300.		468	....
300A.		469	....
300B.		470	....
301.		472	....
302.		474	....
303.		475	....
304.	Amended	476	....
305.		478	....
306.		480	....
307.	Amended	481	....
308.		482	....
309.		483	....
310.		484	....
311.	Repealed	.....	237
312.		485	....
313.	Repealed	.....	238
314.		487	....
315.		488	....
316.	Omitted	.....	239
317.	Superseded	.....	239
318.		489	....
319.		490	....
320.		491	....
321.		492	....
322.		493	....
323.		494	....
324.	Amended	495	....
325.		496	....
326.		497	....
327.		498	....
328.		500	....
329.		501	....
330.	Amended	502	....
331.		503	....
332.		504	....
333.	Amended	505	....
334.		877	....
335.	Amended	878	....
336.		879	....
337.		880	....
338.		882	....
339.		884	....
340.		886	....
341.		887	....
342.		888	....
343.		507	....
344.		508	....
345.		509	....
346.		515	....
347.		516	....
348.		517	....
349.	Amended	521	....
350.		522	....
351.		526	....
352.		527	....
353.		528	....
354.	Amended	529	....
355.		6902	....
356.		530	....
357.		531	....
358.		532	....
359.		533	....
360.		535	....
361.		536	....
362.		537	....
363.		538	....
364.		539	....
365.		540	....
366.		541	....
367.		542	....
368.		543	....
369.		544	....
370.		545	....
371.		546	....
372.		548	....
373.		549	....
374.		550	....
375.		551	....
376.		552	....
377.		553	....
378.		554	....
379.		555	....
380.		556	....
381.		557	....
382.		558	....
383.		559	....
384.		560	....
385.		563	....
386.		565	....
387.		566	....
388.		567	....
389.		568	....
390.		570	....
391–392.	Amended	571	....
393.		572	....
394.	Superseded	....	298
395.		581	....
396.		582	....
397.		586	....
398.		587	....
399.		588	....
400.		589	....
401.		590	....
402.		591	....
403.		592	....
404.		593	....
405.		594	....
406.		595	....
407.	Amended	596	....
408.		597	....
409.		601	....
410.		602	....
411.		603	....
412.		10396	....
413.	Amended	604	....
414.	Superseded	.....	312
415.		610	....
416.		614	....
417.		616	....
418.		617	....
419.		622	....
420.		625	....
421.		628	....
422.		629	....
423.		633	....
424.	Amended	635	....
425.		637	....
426.		641	....
427.	Obsolete	....	330
428.		644	....
429.	Amended	648	....
430.		653	....
431.		656	....
432.		658	....
433.		660	....
434.		661	....
435.	Repealed	....	333
436.		663	....
437.		665	....
438.		666	....
439.		667	....
440.	Amended	669	....
441.		681	....
442.		682	....
443.		866	....
444.		683	....
445.	Superseded	....	352
446.		690	....
447.		693	....
448–449.	Repealed	....	353
450.		695	....
451.		696	....
452.		698	....
453.	Amended	699	....
454.		700	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
455.	702	....
456. Amended	703	....
457.	704	....
458.	705	....
459.	706	....
460.	708	....
461. Amended	711	....
462.	713	....
463.	716	....
464.	722	....
465.	723	....
466. Superseded	....	406
467.	4133	....
468–469. Repealed	....	406
470.	727	....
471.	728	....
472.	729	....
473.	732	....
474. Superseded	....	410
475.	735	....
476. Amended	736	....
477. Amended	737	....
478.	740	....
479.	741	....
480.	742	....
481.	743	....
482.	744	....
483.	745	....
484.	746	....
485.	748	....
486.	749	....
487.	750	....
488.	751	....
489.	752	....
490.	753	....
491.	754	....
492.	755	....
493. Amended	756	....
494.	758	....
495.	759	....
496.	760	....
497–511. Superseded	....	421
512.	761	....
513.	762	....
514.	763	....
515.	764	....
516.	765	....
517.	766	....
518.	768	....
519.	769	....
520.	788	....
521. Superseded	....	438
522.	793	....
523.	794	....
524.	815	....
525.	817	....
526.	818	....
527. Amended	820	....
528.	835	....
529.	836	....
530.	1051	....
531.	1059	....
531.	1060	....
531.	1065	....
531.	1067	....
531.	1070	....
531.	1071	....
531.	1072	....
531.	1075	....
531.	1079	....
531.	1080	....
531.	1081	....
531.	1082	....
531.	1089	....
531.	1091	....
531.	1101	....
532.	1052	....
533.	1056	....
534.	1061	....
535.	1062	....
536.	1064	....
537.	1066	....
538.	1073	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
539.	1076	....
540.	1077	....
541.	1084	....
542.	1084	....
543.	1085	....
544.	1087	....
545.	1090	....
546.	1092	....
547.	1094	....
549.	1102	....
550.	1105	....
551.	968	....
552.	968	....
553–554. Repealed	.....	2061
555.	970	....
556–557. Repealed	.....	2061
558.	971	....
559–560. Repealed	.....	2061
561.	1408	....
562.	973	....
563.	991(1)	....
563, par. 1	991(2)	....
563, par. 2	991(2)	....
563, par. 3	991(9)	....
563, par. 5	991(5)	....
563, par. 6	991(9)	....
563, par. 7	991(6)	....
563, par. 8	991(3)	....
563, par. 9	991(3)	....
563, par. 10	991(10)	....
563, par. 11	991(12)	....
563, par. 12	991(14)	....
563, par. 13	991(15)	....
563, par. 15	991(16)	....
563, par. 16	991(17)	....
563, par. 17	991(18)	....
563, par. 18	991(19)	....
564.	1029	....
565.	1667	....
566.	1583	....
567.	1044	....
568.	1045	....
569.	1046	....
570.	1043	....
571–572. Repealed	.....	2062
573.	974	....
574.	976	....
575–577. Repealed	.....	2062
578.	977	....
579–580. Repealed	.....	2062
581.	978	....
582. Repealed	.....	2062
583.	979	....
584–588. Repealed	.....	2062
589–590. Repealed	.....	2062
591.	980	....
592.	981	....
593.	982	....
594.	983	....
595.	986	....
596.	984	....
596.	1236	....
597.	1236	....
598–600. Repealed	.....	2062
601.	987	....
602.	989	....
603.	989	....
604.	1107	....
605.	1113	....
606.	1111	....
607–617. Repealed	.....	2062
618.	1111	....
619–627. Repealed	.....	2062
628. Superseded	.....	2062
629.	991(1)	....
629, par. 4	991(5)	....
629, par. 4	991(6)	....
629, par. 5	991(9)	....
629, par. 6	991(3)	....
629, par. 7	991(4)	....
629, par. 8	991(10)	....
629, par. 9	991(7)	....
629, par. 10	991(16)	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
629, par. 11	991(16)	....
629, par. 12	991(11)	....
629, par. 13	991(15)	....
629, par. 16	991(14)	....
629, par. 17	991(12)	....
629, par. 18	991(13)	....
629, par. 19	991(2)	....
629, par. 20	991(2)	....
630–640. Repealed	.....	2063
641.	1013	....
642.	1014	....
643.	1015	....
644.	1016	....
645.	1017	....
646.	1018	....
647.	1012	....
648.	1584	....
649.	1587	....
650–672. Repealed	.....	2063
673.	1191	....
674.	1192	....
675.	1193	....
676.	1194	....
677.	1195	....
678.	1197	....
679.	1198	....
680.	1200	....
681.	1201	....
682. Repealed	.....	2063
683.	1203	....
684.	1207	....
685.	1208	....
686.	1209	....
687.	1210	....
688.	1211	....
689.	1212	....
690.	1213	....
691–697. Repealed	.....	2064
698.	1654	....
699. Repealed	.....	2064
700.	1668	....
701.	1669	....
702.	1222	....
703.	1226	....
704–706. Repealed	.....	2064
707.	1219	....
708.	1220	....
709.	1214	....
710.	1230	....
711.	1233	....
712.	1234	....
713.	1235	....
714.	1237	....
715.	972	....
715.	1338	....
716.	1239	....
717.	1238	....
718.	1243a	....
719.	1241	....
720.	1242	....
721.	1538	....
722.	1542	....
723.	1244	....
724.	1469	....
725.	1245	....
726.	1246	....
727.	1247	....
728.	1248	....
729.	1022	....
730.	1023	....
731.	1024	....
732.	1025	....
733.	1026	....
734.	1027	....
735.	1028	....
736.	1031	....
737.	1032	....
738.	1039	....
739.	1033	....
740.	1034	....
741.	1036	....
742.	1037	....
742.	1039	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
743–745. Repealed	.....	2064
746.	975	....
747.	1249	....
748.	1250	....
749.	1251	....
750.	1604	....
751.	1279	....
752.	1280	....
753.	1281	....
754.	1282	....
755.	1283	....
756.	1284	....
757.	1285	....
758.	1286	....
759.	1287	....
760.	1288	....
761.	1289	....
762.	1290	....
763–764. Superseded	.....	2144
765.	1291	....
766. Amended	1292	....
767.	1294	....
768. Superseded	.....	2155
769.	1295	....
770. Superseded	.....	2156
771.	1296	....
772.	1298	....
773. Amended	1299	....
774.	1300	....
775.	1301	....
776.	1302	....
777–778. Superseded	.....	2163
779.	1303	....
780.	1304	....
781. Superseded	.....	2165
782.	1305	....
783.	1307	....
784.	1308	....
785.	1309	....
786.	1310	....
787.	1311	....
788.	1312	....
789.	1313	....
790.	1314	....
791.	1316	....
792.	1317	....
793.	1318	....
794.	1321	....
795.	1322	....
796.	1324	....
797. Amended	1325	....
798.	1326	....
799.	1330	....
800.	1252	....
801. Repealed	.....	2210
802.	1254	....
803.	1256	....
804.	1257	....
805.	1258	....
806–807. Repealed	.....	2210
808.	1259	....
809.	1260	....
810.	1261	....
811.	1262	....
812.	1263	....
813–818. Repealed	.....	2210
819.	1264	....
820–822. Repealed	.....	2210
823.	1375	....
824.	1378	....
825.	1379	....
826.	1380	....
827.	1381	....
828.	1383	....
829.	1386	....
830.	1387	....
831.	1385	....
832.	1393	....
833.	1394	....
834.	1395	....
835.	1402	....
836. Superseded	.....	2297
837.	1403	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
838.	Amended	1397	....
839.		1404	....
840.		1405	....
841.	Superseded	.....	2303
842.		1412	....
843.		1413	....
844.		1414	....
845.		1415	....
846.	Amended	1416	....
847.	Superseded	.....	2326
848.		1452	....
849.		1454	....
850.		1455	....
851.		1456	....
852.		1457	....
853.		1459	....
854.		1460	....
855.		1461	....
856.		1462	....
857.		1463	....
858.	Amended	1464	....
859.		1467	....
860.	Repealed	.....	2356
861.		1468	....
862.		1470	....
863.		1472	....
864.	Amended	1473	....
865.		1474	....
866.		1477	....
867.		1478	....
868.		1479	....
869.		1480	....
870.		1481	....
871.		1482	....
872.		1483	....
873.		1484	....
874.		1485	....
875.	Amended	1486	....
876.		1487	....
877.		1488	....
878.		1489	....
879.		1490	....
880.		1491	....
881.		1492	....
882.		1494	....
883.		1495	....
884.		1496	....
885.		1497	....
886.		1498	....
887.		1500	....
888.		1501	....
889.		1502	....
890.		1503	....
891.		1504	....
892.		1505	....
893.		1506	....
894.		1507	....
895.		1508	....
896.		1509	....
897.		1510	....
898.		1511	....
899.		1512	....
900.		1514	....
901.		1515	....
902.	Amended	1516	....
903.	Amended	1517	....
904.	Amended	1518	....
905.		1519	....
906.		1520	....
907.		1521	....
908.		1522	....
909.		1532	....
910.		1533	....
911.		1534	....
912.		1535	....
913.		1536	....
914.		1537	....
915.		1539	....
916.		1540	....
917.		1543	....
918.		1544	....
919.		1545	....
920.		1546	....
921.		1547	....
922.		1548	....
923.		1549	....
924.		1550	....
925.		1551	....
926.		1552	....
927.		1553	....
928.		1554	....
929.		1555	....
930.		1556	....
931.		1557	....
932.		1558	....
933.		1559	....
934.		1560	....
935.		1561	....
936.		1562	....
937.		1563	....
938.		1564	....
939.		1565	....
940.		1566	....
941.	Amended	1567	....
942.		1568	....
943.		1569	....
944.		1570	....
945.		1571	....
946.		1572	....
947.		1573	....
948.		1580	....
949.		1581	....
950.		1582	....
951.		1588	....
952.		1589	....
953.	Amended	1590	....
954.		1591	....
955.		1592	....
956.		1593	....
957.		1595	....
958.		1596	....
959.		1597	....
960.		1598	....
961.		1599	....
962.		1600	....
963.		1601	....
964.		1602	....
965.		1603	....
966.		1605	....
967.		1608	....
968.		1609	....
969.		1610	....
970.		1611	....
971.		1612	....
972.		1613	....
973.		1614	....
974.		1615	....
975.		1616	....
976.		1617	....
977.		1618	....
978.		1619	....
979.		1620	....
980.		1621	....
981.		1622	....
982.		1623	....
983.		1624	....
984.		1625	....
985.		1631	....
986.		1632	....
987.		1633	....
988.		1634	....
989.		1635	....
990.		1636	....
991.		1637	....
992.		1638	....
993.		1639	....
994.		1643	....
995.		1644	....
996.	Amended	1645	....
997.		1653	....
998.		1658	....
999.		1659	....
1000.		1660	....
1001.		1661	....
1002.	Superseded	.....	2334
1003.		1662	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
1004.	Amended	1663	....
1005.		1664	....
1006.		1665	....
1007.	Amended	1666	....
1008.		1649	....
1009.		1650	....
1010.		1671	....
1011.	Amended	1672	....
1012.		1673	....
1013.		1655	....
1014.		1674	....
1015.		1679	....
1016.		1680	....
1017.		1681	....
1018.		1682	....
1019.		1683	....
1020.		1684	....
1021.		1685	....
1022.		1686	....
1023.		1689	....
1024.		1690	....
1025.		1691	....
1026.		1692	....
1027.		1693	....
1028.		1694	....
1029.		1695	....
1030.		1696	....
1031.		1697	....
1032.		1698	....
1033.		1699	....
1034.		1700	....
1035.		1701	....
1036.		1702	....
1037–1040.	Superseded	.....	3561
1041.		1705	....
1042.		1706	....
1043.		1707	....
1044.	Amended	1708	....
1045.		1709	....
1046.		1710	....
1047.		1712	....
1048.	Obsolete	.....	3592
1049.		1127	....
1050.		1128	....
1051.	Repealed	.....	3593
1052.		1129	....
1053.		1130	....
1054.		1131	....
1055.		1132	....
1056.		1133	....
1057.		1134	....
1058.		1135	....
1059.		1136(3)	....
1060.	Repealed	.....	3593
1061.		1137	....
1062.		1138	....
1063.		1139	....
1064.		1140	....
1065.		1141	....
1066.		1144	....
1067.		1145	....
1068.		1146	....
1069.		1147	....
1070.		1148	....
1071.		1149	....
1072.		1150	....
1073.		1151	....
1074.		1152	....
1075.		1154	....
1076.		1155	....
1077.		1156	....
1078.		1177	....
1079.	Repealed	.....	3593
1080.		1157	....
1081.		1158	....
1082.		1159	....
1083.		1160	....
1084.		1161	....
1085.		1162	....
1086.		1163	....
1087.		1165	....
1088.		1166	....
1089.		6405	....
1090.	Superseded	.....	3593
1091.		1168	....
1092.		1169	....
1093.		1170	....
1094.	Superseded	.....	3608
1095–1096.	Superseded	.....	3631
1097.	Superseded	.....	3632
1098.		1757	....
1099.	Superseded	.....	3615
1100–1101.	Superseded	.....	3616
1102–1103.	Superseded	.....	3611
1104.		1723	....
1105.		1724	....
1106–1107.	Superseded	.....	3622
1108.		1740	....
1109.		1851	....
1110.	Superseded	.....	3687
1111.	Amended	2270	....
1112.		1754	....
1113.	Superseded	.....	3632
1113.	Superseded	.....	3784
1114.	Superseded	.....	3632
1115.	Superseded	.....	3709
1116.		1884	....
1117.		1885	....
1118.	Amended	1886	....
1119.	Superseded	.....	3719
1120.		1887	....
1121.	Superseded	.....	3697
1122.		1878	....
1123.		1871	....
1124.		1877	....
1125.		1878	....
1126.	Amended	1879	....
1127.		1880	....
1128–1129.	Superseded	.....	3633
1130.		1765	....
1131.	Superseded	.....	3642
1132.	Amended	1996	....
1133.		1789	....
1134.		1790	....
1135.		1791	....
1136.	Amended	1981	....
1137.	Superseded	.....	3657
1138.		1950	....
1139.	Amended	1951	....
1140.	Superseded	.....	3659
1141.		1795	....
1142.		1794	....
1143.		1796	....
1144.		1954	....
1145.		1955	....
1146–1148.	Superseded	.....	3885
1149.		1956	....
1150.		1953	....
1151.	Superseded	.....	3679
1152.		1845	....
1153.		1846	....
1154–1155.	Superseded	.....	3681
1156.		1843	....
1157.		1844	....
1158.		1847	....
1159.	Superseded	.....	3685
1160.	Superseded	.....	3686
1161.	Superseded	.....	3687
1162.	Amended	1853	....
1163.	Amended	1854	....
1164.		1855	....
1165.		1856	....
1166.		1857	....
1167.	Amended	1858	....
1168.	Superseded	.....	3664
1169.		1835	....
1170–1173.	Superseded	.....	3667
1174.	Amended	1837	....
1175.		2177	....
1176.	Superseded	.....	3888
1177.		2185	....
1178.		2186	....
1179–1181.	Superseded	.....	3672
1182.	Superseded	.....	3660
1183.		1805	....
1184.		2034	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
1185.	2035	....
1186.	1801	....
1187.	1803	....
1188.	1804	....
1189.	2197	....
1190.	1798	....
1191. Amended	1966	....
1192.	1967	....
1193.	1881	....
1194. Repealed	.....	3701
1195–1196. Superseded	.....	3689
1197.	1866	....
1198. Superseded	.....	3645
1199.	1777	....
1200. Superseded	.....	3645
1201.	1778	....
1202–1203. Superseded	....	3648
1204. Superseded	.....	3729
1205. Superseded	.....	3736
1206.	1900	....
1207. Amended	1901	....
1208.	1902	....
1209.	1925	....
1210.	1926	....
1211.	1927	....
1212.	1933	....
1213. Superseded	.....	3747
1214. Superseded	.....	3748
1215.	1915	....
1216. Amended	1942	....
1217.	1991	....
1218. Repealed	.....	3648
1218. Repealed	.....	3786
1219.	1921	....
1220.	1968	....
1220. Amended	2181	....
1221. Amended	1969	....
1222.	1993	....
1223.	1994	....
1224. Amended	1995	....
1225. Amended	2283	....
1226.	1934	....
1227.	1944	....
1228.	2000	....
1229.	2001	....
1230.	2002	....
1231.	1988	....
1232.	2004	....
1233. Repealed	.....	3649
1233. Repealed	.....	3797
1234.	2006	....
1235.	2007	....
1236.	2008	....
1237.	2018	....
1238. Superseded	.....	3675
1239.	1880	....
1240. Superseded	.....	3776
1240. Superseded	.....	3802
1241.	1972	....
1242.	1973	....
1243.	2045	....
1244.	2046	....
1245.	2053	....
1246.	2054	....
1247.	2055	....
1248.	2056	....
1249.	2057	....
1250.	2058	....
1251.	2059	....
1252.	2060	....
1253.	2061	....
1254.	2063	....
1255.	2069	....
1256.	2070	....
1257.	2071	....
1258.	2072	....
1259. Amended	2074	....
1260. Amended	2284	....
1261.	2089	....
1262.	2099	....
1263.	2102	....
1264.	2103	....
1265.	2104	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
1266.	2111	....
1267. Amended	2112	....
1268.	2113	....
1269.	2114	....
1270. Amended	2115	....
1271–1272. Superseded	.....	3858
1273. Superseded	.....	3863
1274.	2138	....
1275.	2140	....
1276.	2141	....
1277.	2142	....
1278. Repealed	.....	3869
1279. Amended	2143	....
1280–1281. Repealed	.....	3869
1282. Superseded	.....	3869
1283. Temporary	.....	3870
1284. Repealed	.....	3870
1285. Amended	2157	....
1286. Temporary	.....	3878
1287.	2158	....
1288.	2162	....
1289–1290. Superseded	.....	3880
1291.	2168	....
1292.	2171	....
1293.	2173	....
1294. Superseded	.....	3886
1295.	2175	....
1296.	2178	....
1297. Superseded	.....	3887
1298.	2180	....
1299.	2187	....
1300.	2188	....
1301.	2189	....
1302.	2190	....
1303.	2191	....
1304.	2192	....
1305. Amended	2193	....
1306. Amended	2194	....
1307.	2195	....
1308. Amended	2196	....
1309. Amended	2206	....
1310.	2221	....
1311.	2222	....
1312.	2223	....
1313.	2224	....
1314.	2225	....
1315. Superseded	.....	3903
1316. Temporary	.....	3905
1317.	2238	....
1318.	2239	....
1319. Amended	2240	....
1320.	2241	....
1321.	2242	....
1322.	2243	....
1323.	2244	....
1324.	2245	....
1325.	2246	....
1326.	2247	....
1327.	2249	....
1328.	2250	....
1329.	2251	....
1330.	2253	....
1331.	2255	....
1332.	2256	....
1333.	2257	....
1334.	2258	....
1335.	2259	....
1336. Amended	2260	....
1337. Amended	2261	....
1338. Amended	2263	....
1339. Superseded	.....	3913
1340.	2269	....
1341.	2275	....
1342. (Articles of War, 1–121)	2308a	....
1343.	2448	....
1344. Superseded	.....	3999
1345. Superseded	.....	4000
1346–1351. Superseded	.....	4000
1352–1361. Superseded	.....	4003
1362.	2470	....
1363.	2474	....
1364.	2475	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
1365.	2487	....
1366. Superseded	.....	4019
1367.	2489	....
1368. Superseded	.....	4020
1369.	2493	....
1370. Amended	2494	....
1371. Superseded	.....	4023
1372.	2498	....
1373.	2520	....
1374.	2521	....
1375. Amended	642	....
1376–1377. Superseded	.....	4033
1378.	2526	....
1379.	2527	....
1380.	2528	....
1381.	2529	....
1382.	2530	....
1383.	2531	....
1384.	2532	....
1385.	2533	....
1386.	2534	....
1387.	2535	....
1388.	2536	....
1389.	2538	....
1390–1392. Superseded	.....	4040
1393.	2539	....
1394. Superseded	.....	4040
1395.	2540	....
1396.	2541	....
1397.	2542	....
1398.	2543	....
1399–1400. Superseded	.....	4042
1401.	2547	....
1402.	2548	....
1403.	2549	....
1404.	2552	....
1405.	2554	....
1406.	2555	....
1407.	2559	....
1408.	2560	....
1409.	2561	....
1410.	2562	....
1411. Superseded	.....	4047
1412.	2615	....
1413.	2563	....
1414.	2567	....
1415.	2568	....
1416.	2569	....
1417. Amended	2570	....
1418. Amended	2575	....
1419. Amended	2580	....
1420. Amended	2581	....
1421.	2582	....
1422. Amended	2591	....
1423.	2592	....
1424.	2593	....
1425.	2594	....
1426.	2595	....
1427.	2596	....
1428.	2599	....
1429.	2597	....
1430.	2600	....
1431.	2601	....
1432.	2602	....
1433.	2603	....
1434.	2604	....
1435.	2605	....
1436.	2608	....
1437.	2609	....
1438.	2610	....
1439.	2611	....
1440.	2612	....
1441.	2613	....
1442.	2614	....
1443.	2620	....
1444.	2622	....
1445.	2623	....
1446.	2624	....
1447.	2625	....
1448.	2627	....
1449.	2628	....
1450.	2629	....
1451.	2630	....
1452.	2631	....
1453.	2632	....
1454.	2633	....
1455.	2634	....
1456.	2635	....
1457.	2639	....
1458.	2649	....
1459.	2650	....
1460–1461. Superseded	.....	4083
1462.	2652	....
1463.	2654	....
1464.	2655	....
1465.	2656	....
1466.	2660	....
1467.	2661	....
1468.	2662	....
1469.	2663	....
1470.	2664	....
1471.	2665	....
1472. Superseded	.....	4091
1473.	2645	....
1474.	2668	....
1475.	2670	....
1476–1477. Superseded	.....	4093
1478.	2672	....
1479.	2673	....
1480. Amended	2676	....
1481.	2647	....
1482.	2648	....
1483.	2677	....
1484. Superseded	.....	4096
1485.	2678	....
1486. Amended	2679	....
1487.	2681	....
1488.	2682	....
1489.	2683	....
1490.	2684	....
1491–1492. Superseded	.....	4098
1493.	2685	....
1494.	2686	....
1495.	2687	....
1496.	2689	....
1497. Superseded	.....	4100
1498.	2691	....
1499.	2692	....
1500.	2693	....
1501.	2694	....
1502.	2695	....
1503.	2696	....
1504.	2697	....
1505. Amended	2700	....
1506. Amended	2701	....
1507.	2702	....
1508.	2705	....
1509.	2706	....
1510.	2707	....
1511.	2716	....
1512.	2717	....
1513. Amended	2720	....
1514. Superseded	.....	4116
1515.	2728	....
1516.	2729	....
1517.	2730	....
1518.	2733	....
1519.	2734	....
1520.	2735	....
1521.	2736	....
1522–1525. Superseded	.....	4124
1526.	2739	....
1527.	2749	....
1528.	2752	....
1529–1530. Superseded	.....	4135
1531.	2769	....
1532.	2772	....
1533.	2773	....
1534.	2774	....
1535.	2775	....
1536.	2776	....
1537.	2778	....
1538.	2781	....
1539.	2782	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
1540.		2783	....
1541.		2784	....
1542.		2790	....
1543.		2792	....
1544.		2793	....
1545.	Repealed	.....	4144
1546.		2798	....
1547.		2805	....
1548.		2806	....
1549.		2808	....
1550.		2812	....
1551.		2813	....
1552.	Repealed	.....	4152
1553.		10206	....
1554.		645	....
1555.		646	....
1556.		2816	....
1557.		2832	....
1558.		2833	....
1559.		2834	....
1560.		2835	....
1561.	Superseded	.....	4172
1562.		2840	....
1563.		2841	....
1564.		2842	....
1565–1566.	Superseded	.....	4176
1567.		2853	....
1568.		2854	....
1569.		2855	....
1570.		2857	....
1571.		2859	....
1572.		2860	....
1573.	Amended	2861	....
1574.		2863	....
1575.		2864	....
1576.		2873	....
1577.		2877	....
1578.		2878	....
1579.		2880	....
1580.	Amended	2881	....
1581.	Amended	2882	....
1582.		2883	....
1583.		2884	....
1584.	Repealed	....	4193
1585.		2886	....
1586.		2888	....
1587.		2889	....
1588.		2890	....
1589.		2644	....
1590.		2891	....
1591.		2892	....
1592.		2895	....
1593.		2896	....
1594.		2897	....
1595.		2898	....
1596.	Superseded	.....	4213
1597.		2902	....
1598.		2907	....
1599.	Superseded	.....	4226
1600.		2919	....
1601.	Superseded	.....	4226
1602.	Superseded	.....	4227
1603.		2920	....
1604.		2921	....
1605.		2922	....
1606.		2923	....
1607.		2924	....
1608.	Superseded	.....	4228
1609.		2926	....
1610.		2927	....
1611.		2928	....
1612.		2929	....
1613.		2934	....
1614.		2936	....
1615.		2938	....
1616.		2943	....
1617.		2944	....
1618.		2945	....
1619.		2946	....
1620.		2947	....
1621.		2948	....
1622.		2949	....
1623.		2950	....
1624.		2961	....
	Art. 1.	2962	....
	Art. 2.	2963	....
	Art. 3.	2964	....
	Art. 4.	2965	....
	Art. 5.	2966	....
	Art. 6.	2967	....
	Art. 7.	2968	....
	Art. 8.	2969	....
	Art. 9.	2970	....
	Art. 10.	2971	....
	Art. 11.	2972	....
	Art. 12.	2973	....
	Art. 13.	2974	....
	Art. 14.	2975	....
	Art. 15. Superseded	.....	4260
	Art. 16.	2976	....
	Art. 17.	2977	....
	Art. 18.	2978	....
	Art. 19. Amended	2979	....
	Art. 20.	2980	....
	Art. 21.	2981	....
	Art. 22.	2982	....
	Art. 23.	2984	....
	Art. 24.	2985	....
	Art. 25.	2986	....
	Art. 26.	2994	....
	Art. 27.	2995	....
	Art. 28.	2996	....
	Art. 29.	2997	....
	Art. 30.	2998	....
	Art. 31.	2999	....
	Art. 32.	3000	....
	Art. 33.	3001	....
	Art. 34. Amended	3002	....
	Art. 35.	3003	....
	Art. 36.	3004	....
	Art. 37.	3005	....
	Art. 38. Superseded	.....	4269
	Art. 39.	3007	....
	Art. 40.	3008	....
	Art. 41.	3009	....
	Art. 42.	3010	....
	Art. 43.	3011	....
	Art. 44.	3012	....
	Art. 45.	3013	....
	Art. 46.	3014	....
	Art. 47.	3015	....
	Art. 48.	3016	....
	Art. 49.	3018	....
	Art. 50.	3019	....
	Art. 51.	3020	....
	Art. 52.	3021	....
	Art. 53.	3023	....
	Art. 54.	3024	....
	Art. 55.	3026	....
	Art. 56.	3027	....
	Art. 57.	3028	....
	Art. 58.	3029	....
	Art. 59.	3030	....
	Art. 60.	3031	....
	Art. 61.	3032	....
	Art. 62.	3033	....
	Art. 63.	3034	....
1625–1660.	Repealed	.....	4284
1661.	Superseded	.....	4304
1662.		3079	....
1663.		3080	....
1664.		3083	....
1665.		3085	....
1666.		3086	....
1667.	Superseded	.....	4350
1668.		10207	....
1669.		3087	....
1670.	Temporary	.....	4351
1671.		3088	....
1672–1673.	Superseded	.....	4351
1674.	Amended	3116	....
1675.		3117	....
1676.	Amended	3119	....
1677.		3125	....
1678.		3126	....
1679.		3127	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
1680–1681. Repealed	.....	4375
1682. Amended	3128	....
1683.	3129	....
1684.	3130	....
1685. Amended	3131	....
1686.	3132	....
1687.	3134	....
1688.	3136	....
1689.	3137	....
1690. Superseded	.....	4382
1691.	3143	....
1692. Repealed	.....	4386
1693.	3146	....
1694. Superseded	.....	4387
1695.	3147	....
1696.	3148	....
1697. Amended	3149	....
1698. Amended	3150	....
1699. Amended	3151	....
1700. Amended	3152	....
1701.	3153	....
1702–1703. Superseded	.....	4392
1704.	3154	....
1705.	3158	....
1706.	3159	....
1707.	3160	....
1708.	3161	....
1709. Amended	3162	....
1710.	3163	....
1711.	3164	....
1712. Amended	3167	....
1713. Amended	3169	....
1714.	3170	....
1715.	3171	....
1716.	3172	....
1717.	3174	....
1718.	3175	....
1719.	3177	....
1720. Superseded	.....	4403
1721. Repealed	.....	4403
1722.	3178	....
1723.	3179	....
1724.	3180	....
1725.	3181	....
1726.	3182	....
1727.	3183	....
1728.	3184	....
1729–1730. Superseded	.....	4409
1731.	3189	....
1732–1733. Superseded	.....	4409
1734. Amended	3192	....
1735.	3193	....
1736.	3194	....
1737.	3195	....
1738.	3196	....
1739.	3197	....
1740.	3198	....
1741. Superseded	.....	4414
1742.	3200	....
1743.	3202	....
1744.	3203	....
1745.	3205	....
1746.	3206	....
1747.	3207	....
1748.	3208	....
1749.	3210	....
1750.	3211	....
1751. Superseded	.....	4420
1752.	3212	....
1753.	3213	....
1754.	3214	....
1755.	3215	....
1756. Repealed	.....	4426
1757.	3218	....
1758.	3220	....
1759.	3223	....
1760.	3224	....
1761.	3228	....
1762. Superseded	.....	4432
1763.	3230	....
1764.	3233	....
1765.	3234	....
1766.	3239	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
1767–1772. Repealed	.....	4448
1773.	3249	....
1774.	3254	....
1775.	3255	....
1776.	3256	....
1777.	3257	....
1778.	3259	....
1779.	3263	....
1780.	10269	....
1781.	10280	..
1781.	10282	....
1782.	10283	....
1783.	10205	....
1784.	3264	....
1785. Repealed	.....	4459
1786. Superseded	.....	4459
1787. Repealed	.....	4459
1788.	10272	....
1789.	10272	....
1790.	3265	....
1791.	3302	....
1792.	3303	....
1793.	3304	....
1794.	3305	....
1795.	3306	....
1796.	3307	....
1797. Amended	3308	....
1798.	3309	....
1799.	3310	....
1800.	3311	....
1801.	3312	....
1802.	3313	....
1803.	3314	....
1804.	3315	....
1805.	3316	....
1806.	3318	....
1807.	3319	....
1808.	3320	....
1809.	3321	....
1810.	3322	....
1811.	3323	....
1812.	3327	....
1813.	3333	....
1814.	3336	....
1815.	3337	....
1816.	3373	....
1817. Superseded	.....	4508
1818.	3334	....
1819.	3392	....
1820.	3393	....
1821.	3406	....
1822.	3408	....
1823.	3409	....
1824.	3411	....
1825.	3412	....
1826.	3416	....
1827.	3417	....
1828.	3340	....
1829.	3341	....
1830.	3342	....
1831.	3390	....
1832.	3418	....
1833.	3419	....
1834.	3420	....
1835.	3421	....
1836.	3422	....
1837.	3423	....
1838.	3424	....
1839.	3425	....
1840.	3426	....
1841.	3427	....
1842.	3428	....
1843.	3429	....
1844.	3430	....
1845.	3432	....
1846.	3433	....
1847.	3434	....
1848.	3435	....
1849.	3436	....
1850.	3437	....
1851.	3438	....
1852. Amended	3439	....
1853. Superseded	.....	4552

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
1854.	3442	....
1855.	3443	....
1856.	3444	....
1857.	3446	....
1858.	3447	....
1859.	3448	....
1860. Amended	3449	....
1861. Repealed	.....	4556
1862.	3452	....
1863.	3453	....
1864.	3454	....
1865.	3455	....
1866. Superseded	.....	4559
1867.	3456	....
1868.	3457	....
1869.	3459	....
1870.	3460	....
1871.	3461	....
1872.	3462	....
1873.	3463	....
1874.	3464	....
1875.	3465	....
1875.	10271	....
1876.	3466	....
1877.	3467	....
1878.	3468	....
1879–1881. Superseded	.....	4572
1882.	3470	....
1883.	3471	....
1884.	3473	....
1885.	3474	....
1886.	3475	....
1887. Superseded	.....	4574
1888.	3477	....
1889. Amended	3478	....
1890.	3489	....
1891.	3522	....
1892.	3524	....
1893.	3525	....
1894.	3526	....
1895.	3527	....
1896–1953. Superseded	.....	4594
1954. Superseded	.....	4595
1955. Repealed	.....	4595
1956. Amended	8850	....
1957.	8851	....
1958.	8852	....
1959. Amended	8853	....
1960. Amended	8854	....
1961. Amended	8855	....
1962–1972. Repealed	.....	9731
1973.	8861	....
1974.	8862	....
1975.	8863	....
1976.	8864	....
1977.	3925	....
1978.	3931	....
1979.	3932	....
1980.	3933	....
1981.	3934	....
1982.	3935	....
1983.	3936	....
1984.	3937	....
1985.	3938	....
1986.	3940	....
1987.	3941	....
1988.	3942	....
1989.	3943	....
1990.	3944	....
1991.	3945	....
1992.	3946	....
1993.	3947	....
1994.	3948	....
1995.	3949	....
1996.	3952	....
1997.	3953	....
1998. Amended	3954	....
1999.	3955	....
2000.	3956	....
2001.	3957	....
2002. Repealed	.....	4836
2003.	3965	....
2004.	3966	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
2005–2031. Repealed	.....	4837
2032.	3967	....
2033.	3968	....
2034. Obsolete	.....	4841
2035. Repealed	.....	4841
2036. Superseded	.....	4841
2037.	3973	....
2038.	3974	....
2039.	3980	....
2040–2041. Superseded	.....	4843
2042.	3983	....
2043.	3984	....
2044.	3988	....
2045.	3989	....
2046–2051. Obsolete	.....	4852
2052.	3991	....
2053.	3992	....
2054. Obsolete	.....	4854
2055. Amended	3995	....
2056. Amended	3998	....
2057.	3999	....
2058.	4000	....
2059.	4003	....
2060.	4005	....
2061.	4006	....
2062. Superseded	.....	4860
2063.	4008	....
2064.	4009	....
2065.	4011	....
2066.	4012	....
2067.	4013	....
2068.	4014	....
2069.	4015	....
2070. Repealed	.....	4863
2071.	4161	....
2072.	4016	....
2073. Amended	4017	....
2074.	4018	....
2075.	4019	....
2076.	4022	....
2077.	4023	....
2078.	4026	....
2079.	4034	....
2080.	4035	....
2081.	4036	....
2082.	4037	....
2083.	4038	....
2084.	4039	....
2085.	4045	....
2086.	4053	....
2087.	4056	....
2088.	4057	....
2089.	4058	....
2090.	4060	....
2091. Repealed	.....	4880
2092.	4067	....
2093.	4069	....
2094.	4070	....
2095.	4073	....
2096.	4074	....
2097.	4081	....
2098.	4082	....
2099. Superseded	.....	4887
2099. Superseded	.....	4964
2100.	4083	....
2101.	4085	....
2102. Superseded	.....	4888
2103.	4087	....
2104.	4088	....
2105.	4089	....
2106.	4090	....
2107. Superseded	.....	4894
2108.	4092	....
2109.	4093	....
2110.	4094	....
2111.	4095	....
2112.	4096	....
2113.	4097	....
2114.	4098	....
2115.	4099	....
2116.	4100	....
2117.	4107	....
2118.	4108	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
2119.	4109	....
2120.	4110	....
2121.	4111	....
2122.	4112	....
2123.	4113	....
2124.	4116	....
2125.	4117	....
2126.	4118	....
2127.	4120	....
2128–2131. Superseded	.....	4920
2132.	4129	....
2133. Amended	4130	....
2134.	4131	....
2135.	4132	....
2136.	4134	....
2137.	4135	....
2138.	4136	....
2139. Amended	4136a	....
2140.	4141	....
2141.	4144	....
2142.	4145	....
2143.	4146	....
2144.	4147	....
2145.	4148	....
2146. Amended	4149	....
2147.	4150	....
2148.	4151	....
2149.	4152	....
2150.	4153	....
2151.	4154	....
2152.	4155	....
2153.	4156	....
2154.	4157	....
2155.	4158	....
2156.	4159	....
2157.	4160	....
2158.	4342	....
2159.	4343	....
2160.	4344	....
2161.	4345	....
2162.	4346	....
2163.	4347	....
2164.	4241	....
2165. Repealed	.....	5231
2166.	4355	....
2167–2168. Repealed	.....	5234
2169. Amended	4358	....
2170.	4360	....
2171.	4362	....
2172.	4367	....
2173. Repealed	.....	5241
2174.	4357	....
2175–2206. Superseded	.....	5265
2207.	4435	....
2208. Superseded	.....	5290
2209.	4439	....
2210.	4440	....
2211.	4441	....
2212.	4445	....
2213.	4446	....
2214.	4447	....
2215.	4448	....
2216.	4449	....
2217.	4450	....
2218.	4451	....
2219.	4452	....
2220.	4453	....
2221.	4454	....
2222.	4456	....
2223.	4457	....
2224.	4458	....
2225.	4459	....
2226.	4460	....
2227.	4461	....
2228.	4463	....
2229.	4464	....
2230.	4465	....
2231.	4466	....
2232.	4467	....
2233.	4468	....
2234. Amended	4469	....
2235.	4470	....
2236.	4471	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
2237.	4472	....
2238.		
Subsec. 6. Amended	4473	....
Subsec. 8. Superseded in part	4473	....
Subsec. 10. Amended	4473	....
2239.	4475	....
2240.	4476	....
2241.	4477	....
2242.	4482	....
2243.	4483	....
2244.	4484	....
2245.	4485	....
2246.	4494	....
2247.	4495	....
2248.	4504	....
2249.	4505	....
2250.	4507	....
2251.	4508	....
2252.	4509	....
2253.	4510	....
2254.	4511	....
2255.	4512	....
2256. Superseded	.....	5315
2257–2274. Repealed	.....	5323
2275. Amended	4860	....
2276. Amended	4861	....
2277–2285. Repealed	.....	5330
2286.	4869	....
2287. Repealed	.....	5331
2288. Amended	4535	....
2289. Amended	4530	....
2290. Amended	4531	....
2291. Amended	4532	....
2292.	4543	....
2293.	4545	....
2294. Amended	4546	....
2295.	4550	....
2296.	4551	....
2297. Amended	4552	....
2298.	4557	....
2299. Superseded	.....	5391
2300.	4588	....
2301. Amended	4589	....
2302.	4591	....
2303. Repealed	.....	5395
2304. Amended	4592	....
2305. Amended	4593	....
2306.	4594	....
2307.	4602	....
2308.	4603	....
2309.	4605	....
2310.	4606	....
2311.	4607	....
2312.	3950	....
2313–2316. Obsolete	.....	5407
2317. Superseded	.....	5408
2318.	4613	....
2319.	4614	....
2320.	4615	....
2321.	4616	....
2322.	4618	....
2323.	4619	....
2324. Amended	4620	....
2325. Amended	4622	....
2326.	4623	....
2327. Amended	4626	....
2328.	4627	....
2329.	4628	....
2330.	4629	....
2331.	4630	....
2332.	4631	....
2333.	4632	....
2334.	4642	....
2335.	4643	....
2336.	4644	....
2337.	4645	....
2338.	4646	....
2339.	4647	....
2340.	4648	....
2341.	4649	....
2342.	4650	....
2343.	4651	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
2344.		4652	....
2345.		4653	....
2346.		4658	....
2347.		4659	....
2348.		4660	....
2349.		4661	....
2350.		4662	....
2351.		4663	....
2352.		4664	....
2353.		4751	....
2354.		4754	....
2355.		4755	....
2356.		4756	....
2357.		4757	....
2358.		4766	....
2359.		4767	....
2360.		4769	....
2361.		4770	....
2362.		4771	....
2363.		4772	....
2364.		4773	....
2365.		4774	....
2366.		4775	....
2367.	Superseded	.....	5800
2368.		4776	....
2369.		4777	....
2370.		4778	....
2371.		4779	....
2372.	Amended	4780	....
2373.		10226	....
2374.		4781	....
2375.		4782	....
2376.		4783	....
2377.		4873	....
2378.		4874	....
2379.		4875	....
2380.		4784	....
2381.		4785	....
2382.		4786	....
2383.		4787	....
2384.		4788	....
2385.		4789	....
2386.		4790	....
2387.		4791	....
2388.		4792	....
2389.		4793	....
2390.	Temporary	.....	5816
2391.		4797	....
2392.		4798	....
2393.		4800	....
2394.		4801	....
2395.		4803	....
2396.		4804	....
2397.		4805	....
2398.		4806	....
2399.	Amended	4807	....
2400.	Amended	4808	....
2401.	Amended	4811	....
2402.		4812	....
2403.	Amended	4814	....
2404.		4816	....
2405.		4817	....
2406.		4818	....
2407.		4819	....
2408.		4820	....
2409.		4821	....
2410.		4822	....
2411.		4823	....
2412.		10225	....
2413.		4825	....
2414.		4826	....
2415.		4827	....
2416.		4828	....
2417.		4829	....
2418.		4830	....
2419.		4831	....
2420.		4832	....
2421.		4833	....
2422.		4834	....
2423.		4835	....
2424.		4836	....
2425.		4837	....
2426.		4838	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
2427.		4839	....
2428.		4840	....
2429.		4841	....
2430.		4842	....
2431.		4843	....
2432.		4844	....
2433.		4845	....
2434.		4846	....
2435.		4847	....
2436.		4848	....
2437.		4849	....
2438.		4850	....
2439.		4851	....
2440.		4852	....
2441.		4853	....
2442.		4854	....
2443.		4855	....
2444.		4856	....
2445.		4857	....
2446.		4858	....
2447.		5097	....
2448.		5098	....
2449.		4870	....
2450.	Amended	5106	....
2451.	Amended	5107	....
2452.	Repealed	.....	6061
2453.		5108	....
2454.		5109	....
2455.	Amended	5110	....
2456.		5111	....
2457.		5112	....
2458.		4977	....
2459.		4978	....
2460.		4979	....
2461.		4980	....
2462.		4981	....
2463.		4982	....
2464–2468.	Repealed	.....	6067
2469.		709	....
2470.		710	....
2471.		5117	....
2472.		5118	....
2473.		5119	....
2474.		5188	....
2475.		5189	....
2476.		4918	....
2477.		4919	....
2478.		5120	....
2479.		4958	....
2480.		4959	....
2481.		4960	....
2482.		4961	....
2483.		4962	....
2484.		4963	....
2485.		4878	....
2486.		4879	....
2487.		4880	....
2488.		4964	....
2489.	Temporary	.....	6073
2490.		4965	....
2491–2516.	Superseded and repealed	.....	6177
2517–2526.	Superseded	.....	6549
2527, subsec. 5.		5328	....
2528–2529.	Superseded	.....	6549
2530.	Amended	5329	....
2531–2537.	Superseded	.....	6549
2538.		5331	....
2539.		5332	....
2540–2544.	Superseded	.....	6550
2545.	Amended	5333	....
2546–2567.	Superseded	.....	6550
2568, subsec. 1.		5334	....
2569–2575.	Superseded	.....	6552
2576.		5338	....
2577–2579.	Superseded	.....	6554
2580.		5340	....
2581.		5341	....
2582–2587.	Superseded	.....	6554
2588.		5343	....
2589.		5344	....
2590.		5345	....
2591–2607.	Superseded	.....	6555

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
2608.	Repealed	.....	6555
2609–2610.	Superseded	.....	6555
2611.		5355	....
2612.		5356	....
2613.		5347	....
2614.		5348	....
2615.		5349	....
2616.		5350	....
2617.		5351	....
2618.		5352	....
2619.	Amended	5357	....
2620.		5358	....
2621.		5359	....
2622.		5361	....
2623.		5362	....
2624.	Superseded	.....	6566
2625.		5363	....
2626.		5364	....
2627.		5365	....
2628.		5366	....
2629.		5367	....
2630.		5368	....
2631.		5370	....
2632.		5371	....
2633.		5372	....
2634.	Superseded	.....	6571
2635.		5376	....
2636.		5377	....
2637.		5378	....
2638.		5379	....
2639.	Amended	5380	....
2640.		5381	....
2641.		5382	....
2642.	Superseded	.....	6576
2643.		5383	....
2644.		5384	....
2645.		5385	....
2646.		5386	....
2647.		5387	....
2648.		5388	....
2649.		5389	....
2650.	Superseded	.....	6578
2651.		5391	....
2652.		5392	....
2653.	Superseded	.....	6580
2654.		5393	....
2655–2686.	Superseded	.....	6581
2687.		5394	....
2688–2691.	Superseded	.....	6582
2692–2705.	Superseded	.....	6583
2706–2726.	Superseded	.....	6584
2727.	Repealed	.....	6584
2728–2739.	Superseded	.....	6585
2740–2746.	Superseded	.....	6586
2747.		8459½b(1)	....
2748.		8459½b(2)	....
2749.		8459½b(3)	....
2750.	Superseded	.....	8985
2751.		8459½b(4)	....
2752.		8459½b(16)	....
2753.	Superseded	.....	8992
2754.		8459½b(37)	....
2755.		8459½b(41)	....
2756.		8459½b(42)	....
2757.		8459½b(44)	....
2758.		8459½b(45)	....
2759.		8459½b(48)	....
2760.		8459½b(52)	....
2761.		8459½b(53)	....
2762.		8459½b(54)	....
2763.		8459½b(55)	....
2764.		8459½b(57)	....
2765.		8459½b(58)	....
2766.		5462	....
2767.		5463	....
2768.		5464	....
2769.		5465	....
2770.		5466	....
2771.		5467	....
2772.		5468	....
2773.		5469	....
2774.		5470	....
2775.		5471	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
2776.	Amended	5472	....
2777.		5473	....
2778.		5474	....
2779.		5475	....
2780.		5476	....
2781.		5477	....
2782.		5478	....
2783.		5479	....
2784.		5480	....
2785.		5481	....
2786.	Superseded	.....	6598
2787.	Amended	5484	....
2788.		5485	....
2789.		5486	....
2790.		5487	....
2791.		5488	....
2792.	Amended	5489	....
2793.		5490	....
2794.		5491	....
2795.		5492	....
2796.		5493	....
2797.	Amended	5494	....
2798.		5495	....
2799.		5496	....
2800.		5497	....
2801.		5498	....
2802.		5499	....
2803.	Superseded	.....	6609
2804.	Amended	5500	....
2805.		5501	....
2806.		5503	....
2807.	Amended	5504	....
2808.		5505	....
2809.		5506	....
2810.	Amended	5507	....
2811.		5508	....
2812.		5509	....
2813.		5510	....
2814.		5511	....
2815.		5512	....
2816–2831.	Superseded	.....	6616
2832.		5514	....
2833.		5515	....
2834.	Amended	5516	....
2835.	Repealed	.....	6618
2836.		5517	....
2837.		5518	....
2838–2839.	Repealed	.....	6619
2840.		5535	....
2841.	Repealed	.....	6657
2842.		5536	....
2843.	Repealed	.....	6658
2844.	Amended	5537	....
2845.	Repealed	.....	6659
2846.		5538	....
2847–2848.	Superseded	.....	6659
2849.		5539	....
2850.	Superseded	.....	6660
2851.	Repealed	.....	6660
2852.		5540	....
2853.	Repealed	.....	6660
2854.	Repealed	.....	6661
2855.		5541	....
2856.	Repealed	.....	6662
2857.		5543	....
2858.	Repealed	.....	6663
2859.		5544	....
2860.	Repealed	.....	6663
2861.		5545	....
2862.		5546	....
2863.		5547	....
2864.	Superseded	.....	6664
2865.	Amended	5548	....
2866.	Repealed	.....	6667
2867.		5555	....
2868.		5556	....
2869.	Amended	5557	....
2870.		5558	....
2871.	Repealed	.....	6673
2872.	Amended	5563	....
2873.		5564	....
2874.		5565	....
2875.		5566	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
2876.		5567	....
2877.		5568	....
2878.		5569	....
2879.		5570	....
2880.	Amended	5572	....
2881.	Amended	5573	....
2882.		5574	....
2883.		5575	....
2884.		5576	....
2885.		5577	....
2886.		5578	....
2887.		5579	....
2888.		5580	....
2889.		5581	....
2890.		5582	....
2891.		5583	....
2892.		5584	....
2893.		5585	....
2894.		5586	....
2895.	Superseded	....	6686
2896.		5587	....
2897.	Repealed	.....	6687
2898.		5588	....
2899.		5589	....
2900.	Repealed	.....	6690
2901.		5590	....
2902.	Repealed	.....	6694
2903.		5603	....
2904.		5604	....
2905.	Repealed	.....	6752
2906.		5605	....
2907.	Repealed	.....	6753
2908–2909.	Repealed	.....	6754
2910.		5606	....
2911.		5607	....
2912.		5608	....
2913.		5609	....
2914.		5610	....
2915.		5611	....
2916.		5612	....
2917.		5613	....
2918.		5614	....
2919.		5615	....
2920.		5618	....
2921.		5619	....
2922–2924.	Repealed	.....	6760
2925.		5620	....
2926.		5621	....
2927.	Repealed	.....	6761
2928.	Superseded	....	6761
2929–2932.	Repealed	.....	6762
2933.		5622	....
2934.		5623	....
2935.		5624	....
2936.	Amended	5625	....
2937.		5626	....
2938.		5627	....
2939.		5628	....
2940.		5629	....
2941.		5630	....
2942.		5631	....
2943.	Repealed	.....	6765
2944.		5632	....
2945.	Repealed	.....	6765
2946.		5633	....
2947.		5634	....
2948.	Superseded	.....	6766
2949.		5635	....
2950.	Superseded	.....	6766
2951.		5636	....
2952.	Repealed	.....	6767
2953.		5637	....
2954.		5638	....
2955.		5639	....
2956.		5640	....
2957.		5641	....
2958.		5642	....
2959.		5643	....
2960.		5644	....
2961.		5645	....
2962.		5646	....
2963.		5647	....
2964.		5648	....
2965.		5649	....
2966.	Amended	5653	....
2967.	Superseded	.....	6776
2968.		5654	....
2969.		5655	....
2970.	Superseded	.....	6777
2971.		5657	....
2972.		5658	....
2973.		5659	....
2974.		5660	....
2975.		5661	....
2976.		5662	....
2977.		5663	....
2978.	Amended	5664	....
2979.		5665	....
2980.		5666	....
2981.	Amended	5667	....
2982.	Superseded	.....	6787
2983.		5676	....
2984.	Amended	5677	....
2985.		5678	....
2986.		5679	....
2987.		5680	....
2988.	Amended	5681	....
2989.	Amended	5682	....
2990–2997.	Repealed	.....	6798
2998.		5701	....
2999.		5709	....
3000.		5685	....
3001.	Amended	5686	....
3002.	Amended	5687	....
3003.	Amended	5688	....
3004.	Amended	5689	....
3005.	Amended	5690	....
3006.		5691	....
3007.		5692	....
3008.		5693	....
3009.	Amended	5710	....
3010.		5718	....
3011–3013.	Repealed	.....	6819
3014.		5719	....
3015.		5720	....
3016.		5721	....
3017.		5722	....
3018.		5723	....
3019–3020.	Superseded	.....	6829
3021.		5725	....
3022.		5726	....
3023.		5727	....
3024.		5728	....
3025.		5729	....
3026.	Superseded	.....	6835
3027.		5730	....
3028.		5731	....
3029.		5732	....
3030.		5733	....
3031.		5734	....
3032.		5735	....
3033.		5736	....
3034.		5737	....
3035.		5738	....
3036.		5739	....
3037.		5740	....
3038.		5741	....
3039.		5742	....
3040.		5743	....
3041.		5744	....
3042.		5745	....
3043.		5746	....
3044.		5747	....
3045.		5748	....
3046.		5749	....
3047.		5750	....
3048.		5751	....
3049.		5752	....
3050.		5753	....
3051.		5754	....
3052.		5755	....
3053.		5756	....
3054.		5757	....
3055.	Superseded	.....	6843
3056.		5758	....
3057.		5759	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
3058.	Amended	5760	....
3059.		5761	....
3060.		5762	....
3061.		5763	....
3062.		5764	....
3063.		5765	....
3064.		5767	....
3065.		5768	....
3066.	Amended	5769	....
3067.		5770	....
3068.		5771	....
3069.		5772	....
3070.		5773	....
3071.		5774	....
3072.		5775	....
3073.		5776	....
3074.		5777	....
3075.		5778	....
3076.		5779	....
3077.		5780	....
3078.		5781	....
3079.		5782	....
3080.		5783	....
3081.		5784	....
3082.		5785	....
3083.	Amended	5786	....
3084.		5787	....
3085.		5788	....
3086.		5789	....
3087.		5790	....
3088.		5792	....
3089.		5793	....
3090.	Amended	5794	....
3091–3093.	Repealed	.....	6870
3094.		5806	....
3095.	Amended	5807	....
3096.		5808	....
3097.		5809	....
3098.		5810	....
3099.		5811	....
3100.	Amended	5812	....
3101.		5813	....
3102.		5814	....
3103.		5815	....
3104.		5816	....
3105.	Amended	5817	....
3106.		5818	....
3107.		5819	....
3108.		5820	....
3109.	Amended	5821	....
3110.		5822	....
3111.		5823	....
3112.		5824	....
3113.		5825	....
3114.		5826	....
3115.		5827	....
3116.		5828	....
3117.		5829	....
3118.		5830	....
3119.		5831	....
3120.	Amended	5832	....
3121.		5833	....
3122.		5834	....
3123.		5835	....
3124.		5836	....
3125.		5837	....
3126.		5838	....
3127.		5839	....
3128.		5840	....
3129.		5841	....
3130–3139.	Omitted	.....	6890
3140.	Amended	5842	....
3141.	Amended	5843	....
3142.		5846	....
3143.	Amended	5847	....
3144.	Amended	5848	....
3145.	Superseded	.....	6900
3146.		5851	....
3147.		5853	....
3148.	Superseded	.....	6905
3149.	Amended	5854	....
3150.		5855	....
3151.	Repealed	.....	6908
3152.	Amended	5856	....
3153.		5862	....
3154.		5863	....
3155.		5864	....
3156.		5865	....
3157.		5866	....
3158.	Amended	5879	....
3159–3160.	Repealed	.....	6918
3161.		5880	....
3162.		5881	....
3163.	Amended	5883	....
3164.		5884	....
3165.	Amended	5885	....
3166.		5886	....
3167.	Amended	5887	....
3168.	Amended	5888	....
3169.		5889	....
3170.		5893	....
3171.	Amended	5894	....
3172.	Amended	5895	....
3173.	Amended	5896	....
3174.		5897	....
3175.		5898	....
3176.	Amended	5899	....
3177.		5900	....
3178.	Obsolete	.....	6938
3179.		5901	....
3180.		5902	....
3181.	Amended	5903	....
3182.		5904	....
3183.	Amended	5905	....
3184.		5906	....
3185.		5907	....
3186.	Amended	5908	....
3187.		5909	....
3188.		5910	....
3189.		5911	....
3190.		5912	....
3191.		5913	....
3192.		5914	....
3193.		5915	....
3194.		5916	....
3195.		5917	....
3196.		5918	....
3197.	Amended	5919	....
3198.		5920	....
3199.		5921	....
3200.		5922	....
3201.		5923	....
3202.		5924	....
3203.	Amended	5925	....
3204.		5926	....
3205.		5927	....
3206.		5928	....
3207.		5929	....
3208.	Amended	5930	....
3209.		5931	....
3210.		5932	....
3211.		5934	....
3212.		5935	....
3213.		5937	....
3214.		5938	....
3215.		5939	....
3216.		5940	....
3217.		5941	....
3218.		5942	....
3219.		5943	....
3220.		5944	....
3221.	Amended	5945	....
3222.	Temporary	.....	6982
3223.	Amended	5946	....
3224.		5947	....
3225.		5948	....
3226.	Amended	5949	....
3227.		5950	....
3228.		5951	....
3229.		5952	....
3230.		5953	....
3231.		5954	....
3232.		5955	....
3233.		5956	....
3234.		5957	....
3235.		5958	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
3236.	.....	5959	....
3237.	Superseded	.....	6998
3238.	Amended	5961	....
3239.	Amended	5962	....
3240.	Amended	5963	....
3241.	.....	5964	....
3242.	.....	5965	....
3243.	.....	5970	....
3244.	Amended	5971	....
3244.	.....	6176	....
3244.	.....	6187	....
3245.	Temporary	.....	7024
3246.	Amended	5975	....
3247.	.....	5981	....
3248.	.....	5982	....
3249.	.....	5983	....
3250.	.....	5984	....
3251.	.....	5985	....
3252.	.....	5987	....
3253.	.....	5988	....
3254.	.....	5989	....
3255.	Amended	5990	....
3256.	.....	5992	....
3257.	.....	5993	....
3258.	.....	5994	....
3259.	.....	5995	....
3260.	Amended	5997	....
3261.	.....	5998	....
3262.	Amended	5999	....
3263.	.....	6001	....
3264.	Amended	6002	....
3265.	.....	6003	....
3266.	.....	6004	....
3267.	.....	6005	....
3268.	.....	6006	....
3269.	.....	6007	....
3270.	.....	6008	....
3271.	.....	6009	....
3272.	.....	6011	....
3273.	.....	6013	....
3274.	.....	6014	....
3275.	.....	6015	....
3276.	Amended	6016	....
3277.	.....	6017	....
3278.	.....	6018	....
3279.	.....	6019	....
3280.	.....	6020	....
3281.	.....	6021	....
3282.	Amended	6022	....
3283.	.....	6024	....
3284.	.....	6025	....
3285.	Amended	6026	....
3286.	Amended	6027	....
3287.	Amended	6028	....
3288.	.....	6029	....
3289.	.....	6030	....
3290.	.....	6031	....
3291.	.....	6032	....
3292.	.....	6033	....
3293.	Amended	6034	....
3294.	Amended	6036	....
3295.	Amended	6037	....
3296.	.....	6038	....
3297.	.....	6066	....
3298.	.....	6078	....
3299.	Amended	6079	....
3300.	.....	6080	....
3301.	Amended	6081	....
3302.	.....	6082	....
3303.	.....	6083	....
3304.	.....	6084	....
3305.	.....	6085	....
3306.	.....	6086	....
3307.	.....	6087	....
3308.	.....	6088	....
3309.	Amended	6089	....
3310.	Amended	6092	....
3311.	.....	6093	....
3312.	.....	6094	....
3313.	.....	6095	....
3314.	Amended	6096	....
3315.	Amended	6097	....
3316.	.....	6098	....
3317.	Amended	6099	....
3318.	Amended	6100	....
3319.	.....	6101	....
3320.	Amended	6102	....
3321.	Repealed	.....	7137
3322.	.....	6103	....
3323.	Amended	6104	....
3324.	.....	6105	....
3325.	.....	6106	....
3326.	.....	6107	....
3327.	.....	6109	....
3328.	Superseded	.....	7142
3329.	Amended	6124	....
3330.	Amended	6125	....
3331.	.....	6128	....
3332.	Amended	6129	....
3333.	.....	6130	....
3334.	Amended	6131	....
3335.	.....	6139	....
3336.	Amended	6140	....
3337.	.....	6141	....
3338.	.....	6142	....
3339.	.....	6143	....
3340.	Amended	6146	....
3341.	Amended	6147	....
3342.	Amended	6148	....
3343.	.....	6149	....
3344.	.....	6150	....
3345.	.....	6151	....
3346.	Amended	6152	....
3347.	.....	6154	....
3348.	.....	6155	....
3349.	.....	6156	....
3350.	.....	6157	....
3351.	.....	6158	....
3352.	.....	6159	....
3353.	.....	6160	....
3354.	Amended	6161	....
3355.	Amended	6163	....
3356.	.....	6164	....
3357.	Amended	6165	....
3358.	.....	6166	....
3359.	.....	6167	....
3360.	Amended	6168	....
3361.	Repealed	.....	7188
3362.	Amended	6169	....
3363.	Amended	6170	....
3364.	.....	6171	....
3365.	Temporary	.....	7191
3366.	.....	6173	....
3367.	.....	6173a	....
3368.	Amended	6174	....
3369.	.....	6178	....
3370.	.....	6179	....
3371.	Amended	6180	....
3372.	.....	6181	....
3373.	.....	6182	....
3374.	.....	6183	....
3375.	.....	6184	....
3376.	.....	6185	....
3377.	Amended	6186	....
3378–3380.	Temporary	.....	7202
3381.	Amended	6188	....
3382.	.....	6189	....
3383.	Amended	6190	....
3384.	Amended	6191	....
3385.	Amended	6192	....
3386.	Amended	6195	....
3387.	Amended	6197	....
3388.	.....	6198	....
3389.	Amended	6199	....
3390.	.....	6200	....
3391.	.....	6201	....
3392.	Amended	6202	....
3393.	Amended	6203	....
3394.	Amended	6204	....
3395.	.....	6205	....
3396.	.....	6206	....
3397.	Amended	6207	....
3398.	.....	6208	....
3399.	.....	6209	....
3400.	.....	6210	....
3401.	Temporary	.....	7221

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
3402.	6211	....
3403.	6212	....
3404.	6213	....
3405.	6213a	....
3406.	6214	....
3407.	6288	....
3408.	6292	....
3409.	6293	....
3410. Superseded	.....	7275
3411.	6294	....
3412–3413. Superseded	.....	7276
3414.	6295	....
3415.	6296	....
3416.	6297	....
3417. Amended	6298	....
3418–3419. Repealed	.....	7301
3420–3428. Superseded	.....	7302
3429–3432. Superseded	.....	7302
3433. Superseded	.....	7306
3434.	6340	....
3435–3437. Superseded	.....	7307
3438–3440. Obsolete	.....	7363
3441–3442. Superseded and repealed	.....	7371
3443.	6337	....
3444.	6341	....
3445.	6342	....
3446. Amended	6343	....
3447.	6349	....
3448.	6350	....
3449.	6351	....
3450.	6352	....
3451.	6353	....
3452.	6354	....
3453.	6355	....
3454.	6356	....
3455.	6357	....
3456. Amended	6358	....
3457.	6359	....
3458.	6360	....
3459.	6361	....
3460.	6362	....
3461.	6363	....
3462.	6364	....
3463.	6365	....
3464.	6367	....
3465.	6368	....
3466.	6372	....
3467.	6373	....
3468.	6374	....
3469.	6375	....
3470.	6376	....
3471.	6377	....
3472.	6378	....
3473. Amended	6379	....
3474.	6380	....
3475.	6381	....
3476.	6382	....
3477.	6383	....
3478.	6385	....
3479.	6386	....
3480.	6387	....
3481.	6389	....
3482.	6390	....
3483.	6396	....
3484.	6397	....
3485.	6398	....
3486.	6399	....
3487.	6400	....
3488.	6401	....
3489.	6402	....
3490.	6411	....
3491.	6412	....
3492.	6413	....
3493.	6414	....
3494.	6415	....
3495.	6416	....
3496.	6431	....
3497.	6433	....
3498.	6434	....
3499.	6435	....
3500.	6437	....
3501.	6438	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
3502.	6439	....
3503.	6440	....
3504.	6441	....
3505.	6442	....
3506.	6443	....
3507.	6444	....
3508.	6445	....
3509.	6446	....
3510. Amended	6447	....
3511.	6448	....
3512.	6451	....
3513.	6452	....
3514.	6457	....
3515.	6458	....
3516.	6459	....
3517.	6461	....
3518.	6463	....
3519.	6465	....
3520.	6466	....
3521.	6467	....
3522.	6468	....
3523.	6469	....
3524. Amended	6470	....
3525.	6472	....
3526.	6473	....
3527.	6490	....
3528. Amended	6494	....
3529. Amended	6495	....
3530.	6497	....
3531.	6498	....
3532.	6499	....
3533.	6500	....
3534.	6501	....
3535.	6502	....
3536. Amended	6503	....
3537.	6504	....
3538.	6505	....
3539.	6506	....
3540.	6507	....
3541.	6508	....
3542.	6509	....
3543.	6510	....
3544.	6511	....
3545.	6512	....
3546.	6515	....
3547.	6518	....
3548. Amended	6519	....
3549. Amended	6520	....
3550.	6521	....
3551.	6522	....
3552.	6523	....
3553.	6524	....
3554.	6526	....
3555.	6527	....
3556.	6528	....
3557.	6529	....
3558.	6530	....
3559.	6531	....
3560.	6532	....
3561. Amended	6533	....
3562.	6534	....
3563.	6535	....
3564. Superseded	.....	7508
3565.	6537	....
3566.	6538	....
3567.	6539	....
3568. Amended	6540	....
3569.	8898	....
3570.	8899	....
3571.	6541	....
3572–3575. Obsolete	.....	7516
3576.	6549	....
3577.	6551	....
3578.	6552	....
3579.	6557	....
3580.	6558	....
3581.	6559	....
3582.	6561	....
3583.	10348	....
3584.	6571	....
3585.	6572	....
3586. Superseded	.....	7529
3587.	6574	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
3588.		6575	....
3589.		6576	....
3590.		6577	....
3591.		6578	....
3592.		6579	....
3593.		6582	....
3594.		6583	....
3595.		6584	....
3596.		6586	....
3597.		6587	....
3598.		6588	....
3599.		6589	....
3600.		6590	....
3601.		6591	....
3602.		6592	....
3603.		6593	....
3604.		6594	....
3605.		6595	....
3606.		6596	....
3607.		6597	....
3608.	Superseded	.....	7541
3609.		6598	....
3610.		6599	....
3611.		6600	....
3612.		6601	....
3613.		6602	....
3614.		6603	
3615.		6604	....
3616.		6605	....
3617.		6606	....
3618.	Amended	6609	....
3619.		6611	....
3620.	Amended	6612	....
3621.	Amended	6615	....
3622.	Amended	6616	....
3623.		6618	....
3624.		6623	....
3625.	Amended	6624	....
3626.		6625	....
3627.		6626	....
3628.		6627	....
3629.		6628	....
3630.		6629	....
3631.		6630	....
3632.		6631	....
3633.	Amended	6632	....
3634.		6633	....
3635.		6634	....
3636		6635	....
3637.		6636	....
3638.		6637	....
3639.		6638	....
3640.		6639	....
3641.		6640	....
3642.		6641	....
3643.		6642	....
3644.		6643	....
3645.		6644	....
3646.	Amended	6645	....
3647.	Amended	6646	....
3648.		6647	....
3649.		6653	....
3650.		6654	....
3651.		6655	....
3652.		6656	....
3653.		6657	....
3654.		6659	....
3655.		6662	....
3656.		6663	....
3657.		6665	....
3658.		6666	....
3659.		6667	....
3660.		6671	....
3661.		6674	....
3662.		6678	....
3663.	Amended	6681	....
3664.		6685	....
3665.		6686	....
3666.		6705	....
3667.		6708	....
3668.		6709	....
3669.		6732	....
3670.		6738	....
3671.		6741	....
3672.	Amended	6742	....
3673.		6746	....
3674.		6747	....
3675.		6748	....
3676.		6753	....
3677.	Superseded	.....	7612
3678.		6764	....
3679.	Amended	6778	....
3680.	Superseded	.....	7626
3681.		6781	....
3682.		6783	....
3683.		6784	....
3684.		6790	....
3685.		6793	....
3686.		6794	....
3687.	Repealed	.....	7635
3688.		6798	....
3689.	Amended	6799	....
3690.		6800	....
3691.		6801	....
3692.	Amended	6808	....
3693.		6809	....
3694.		6810	....
3695.		6811	....
3696.		6812	....
3697.	Temporary	.....	7650
3698.		6813	....
3699.		6814	....
3700.		6815	....
3701.		6816	....
3702.		6817	....
3703.		6818	....
3704.		6819	....
3705.		6820	....
3706.		6821	....
3707.		6822	....
3708.		10347	....
3709.		6832	....
3710.		6837	....
3711.	Amended	6838	....
3712.		6839	....
3713.		6840	....
3714.	Amended	6842	....
3715.		6844	....
3716.		6845	....
3717.		6858	....
3718.	Amended	6862	....
3719.	Amended	6863	....
3720.	Amended	6865	....
3721.		6869	....
3722.		6872	....
3723.		6873	....
3724.		6874	....
3725.		6876	....
3726.		6877	....
3727.		6878	....
3728.		6879	....
3729.		6880	....
3730.		6881	....
3731.		6883	....
3732.		6884	....
3733.		6886	....
3734.	Amended	6905	....
3735.		6888	....
3736.		6889	....
3737.		6890	....
3738.	Superseded	.....	7713
3739.		10284	....
3740.		10286	....
3741.	Amended	6892	....
3742.		10285	....
3743.	Amended	6894	....
3744.		6895	....
3745.		6897	....
3746.		6898	....
3747.		6899	....
3748.		6941	....
3749.		6942	....
3750.		6946	....
3751.		6947	....
3752.		6949	....
3753.		6950	....

Rev. St. Sec.	This Compilation Sec.	Page
3754.	6951	....
3755.	6952	....
3756–3822. Superseded	.....	7785
3823–3825. Superseded	.....	7870
3826.	7182	....
3827. Superseded	.....	7873
3828.	7187	....
3829.	7188	....
3829.	10349	....
3830. Superseded	.....	7878
3831. Repealed	.....	7879
3832.	10400	....
3833.	7192	....
3834. Amended	7193	....
3835. Amended	7194	....
3836.	7195	....
3837. Superseded	.....	7886
3838.	7197	....
3839.	7198	....
3840.	7200	....
3841.	7201	....
3842.	7202	....
3843.	7204	....
3844.	7205	....
3845.	7206	....
3846.	7208	....
3847. Amended	7209	....
3848.	7210	....
3849.	7215	....
3850.	7216	....
3851.	10384	....
3852–3856. Superseded	.....	7897
3857.	7226	....
3858.	7228	....
3859. Superseded	.....	7905
3860.	7230	....
3861.	7267	....
3862.	7268	....
3863.	7269	....
3864.	7270	....
3865–3866. Superseded	.....	7930
3867.	7275	....
3867.	10357	....
3868.	7276	....
3869.	10368	....
3870.	7278	....
3871.	7279	....
3872. Superseded	.....	7934
3873.	7281	....
3874.	7282	....
3875–3878. Superseded	.....	7945
3879.	7329	....
3880.	7334	....
3881. Superseded	.....	7963
3882.	7336	....
3883.	7337	....
3884. Superseded	.....	7964
3885.	7338	....
3886. Superseded	.....	7964
3887.	10391	....
3888.	7339	....
3889.	7340	....
3890.	10365	....
3891.	10365	....
3892.	10364	....
3893. Amended	10381	....
3894. Amended	10383	....
3895.	7344	....
3896.	7345	....
3897. Superseded	.....	7968
3898.	7346	....
3899.	10377	....
3900.	7351	....
3901.	7352	....
3902–3904. Superseded	.....	7970
3905–3908. Superseded	.....	7972
3909–3910. Superseded	.....	7975
3911.	7365	....
5912.	7366	....
3913.	7367	....
3914.	7386	....
3915.	7389	....
3916.	7393	....
3917.	7398	....
3918.	7399	....
3919.	7401	....
3920.	7402	....
3920.	10378	....
3921.	7403	....
3922.	10375	....
3923.	10375	....
3924.	10375	....
3925.	10375	....
3926. Amended	7405	....
3927.	7408	....
3928. Amended	7410	....
3929. Amended	7411	....
3930.	7413	....
3931.	7414	....
3932.	7409	....
3933.	7415	....
3934.	7416	....
3935.	7417	....
3936.	7418	....
3937.	7419	....
3938.	7420	....
3939. Amended	7421	....
3940.	7422	....
3941. Superseded	.....	8008
3942.	7427	....
3943.	7430	....
3944.	7432	....
3945–3946. Superseded	.....	8013
3947.	10392	....
3948. Amended	7435	....
3949.	7436	....
3950.	7437	....
3951. Superseded	.....	8017
3952–3953. Repealed	.....	8019
3954. Repealed	.....	8020
3955. Amended	7440	....
3956.	7441	....
3957.	7442	....
3958.	7443	....
3959.	7444	....
3960.	7445	....
3961.	7447	....
3962.	7450	....
3963.	7451	....
3964.	7456	....
3965.	7458	....
3966.	7459	....
3967.	7460	....
3968.	7461	....
3969.	7462	....
3970.	7463	....
3971.	7464	....
3972.	7465	....
3973.	7466	....
3974.	7467	....
3975.	7468	....
3976. Repealed	.....	8037
3977.	10370	....
3978.	7470	....
3979.	10358	....
3980.	7471	....
3981.	10350	....
3982.	10351	....
3983.	10352	....
3984.	10353	....
3985.	10354	....
3986.	10355	....
3987.	7472	....
3988.	10374	....
3989.	7473	....
3990.	7474	....
3991.	7475	....
3992.	10356	....
3993.	7476	....
3994. Amended	7477	....
3995.	10371	....
3996.	10372	....
3997–3998. Superseded	.....	8048
3999.	7478	....
4000.	7480	....
4001.	7482	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
4002.		7483	....
4003.		7497	....
4004.	Superseded	.....	8070
4005.	Superseded	.....	8073
4006.		7524	....
4007.		7525	....
4008.		7526	....
4009.		7527	....
4010.		7528	....
4011.		7529	....
4012.		7541	....
4013.		10399	....
4014.		7542	....
4015.		7543	....
4016.		10373	....
4017.	Amended	7547	....
4018.		7550	....
4019.		7551	....
4020.	Amended	574	....
4021.		7544	....
4022.		7545	....
4023.		7546	....
4024–4025.	Superseded	.....	8094
4026.		7552	....
4027.		7553	....
4028.	Amended	7554	....
4029.		7555	....
4030.		10380	....
4031.		7556	....
4032.	Superseded	.....	8097
4033.	Amended	7561	....
4034.	Amended	7562	....
4035–4036.	Repealed	.....	8101
4037.	Amended	7565	....
4038.		7567	....
4039.	Amended	7568	....
4040.	Amended	7569	....
4041.	Amended	7573	....
4042.		7574	....
4043.		7575	....
4044.	Amended	7576	....
4045.		7577	....
4046.		7578	....
4046.		10395	....
4047.	Superseded	.....	8110
4048.	Repealed	.....	8110
4049.		7598	....
4050.		7599	....
4051.		7600	....
4052.		7602	....
4053.		10395	....
4054.		7603	....
4055.		7604	....
4056.		7605	....
4057.		7606	....
4058.		7607	....
4059.		7608	....
4060.		7609	....
4061.		7423	....
4062.		7610	....
4063.		7611	....
4064.		7612	....
4065.		7613	....
4066.		7614	....
4067.		7615	....
4068.		7616	....
4069.		7617	....
4070.		7618	....
4071.		7619	....
4072.		7620	....
4073.		7621	....
4074.		7622	....
4075.	Amended	7623	....
4076.	Amended	7624	....
4077.		7627	....
4078.	Amended	7628	....
4079.		7629	....
4080.		7630	....
4081.		7631	....
4082.		7632	....
4083.		7633	....
4084.		7634	....
4085.		7635	....
4086.		7636	....
4087.		7637	....
4088.		7638	....
4089.		7639	....
4090.		7640	....
4091.		7641	....
4092–4096.	Superseded	.....	8148
4097.		7642	....
4098.		7643	....
4099.		7644	....
4100.		7645	....
4101.		7646	....
4102.		7647	....
4103.		7648	....
4104.		7649	....
4105.		7650	....
4106.		7651	....
4107.		7652	....
4108.		7653	....
4109.		7654	....
4110.		7655	....
4111.		7656	....
4112.		7657	....
4113.		7658	....
4114.		7659	....
4115.		7660	....
4116.		7661	....
4117.		7662	....
4118.		7663	....
4119.		7664	....
4120.		7665	....
4121.		7666	....
4122.		7667	....
4123–4124.	Superseded	.....	8155
4125.		7669	....
4126.		7672	....
4127.	Amended	7673	....
4128.		7674	....
4129.		7675	....
4130.	Amended	7676	....
4131.	Amended	7707	....
4132.	Amended	7709	....
4133–4134.	Repealed	.....	8190
4135.		7714	....
4136.		7714a	....
4137.		7715	....
4138.		7716	....
4139.	Amended	7717	....
4140.		7718	....
4141.		7719	....
4142.		7720	....
4143.		7721	....
4144.		7722	....
4145.	Repealed	.....	8196
4146.	Amended	7723	....
4147.		7724	....
4148.		7725	....
4149.		7726	....
4150.		7727	....
4151.		7728	....
4152.		7729	....
4153.	Amended	7730	....
4154.	Amended	7735	....
4155.		7736	....
4156.		7737	....
4157.		7738	....
4158.		7739	....
4159.		7740	....
4160.		7741	....
4161.		7742	....
4162.		7743	....
4163.		7744	....
4164.		7745	....
4165.	Repealed	.....	8211
4166.		7747	....
4167.		7748	....
4168.		7749	....
4169.		7750	....
4170.		7751	....
4171.		7752	....
4172.		7753	....
4173.		7754	....
4174.		7755	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
4175.	Superseded	.....	8215
4176.		7756	....
4177.	Amended	7757	....
4178.	Amended	7758	....
4179.		7762	....
4180.		7765	....
4181.		7766	....
4182.		7767	....
4183.		7768	....
4184.		7769	....
4185.		7770	....
4186.		7771	....
4187.		7773	....
4188.		7774	....
4189.		7775	....
4190.		7776	....
4191.		7777	....
4192.		7778	....
4193.		7779	....
4194.		7780	....
4195.		7781	....
4196.		7782	....
4197.		7789	....
4198.		7790	....
4199.		7791	....
4200.		7792	....
4201.		7793	....
4202.		7794	....
4203.	Repealed	.....	8257
4204.		7795	....
4205.		7796	....
4206.		7797	....
4207.		7798	....
4208.		7799	....
4209.		7800	....
4210.		7801	....
4211.		7802	....
4212.	Superseded	.....	8259
4213.	Amended	7803	....
4214.	Amended	7804	....
4215.		7807	....
4216.	Repealed	.....	8262
4217.		7809	....
4218.	Amended	7810	....
4219.	Amended	7812	....
4220.		7815	....
4221.		7816	....
4222.		7817	....
4223–4224.	Repealed	.....	8273
4225.		7818	....
4226.		7819	....
4227.		7820	....
4228.	Amended	7825	....
4229.		7826	....
4230.		7827	....
4231.		7828	....
4232.	Repealed	.....	8280
4233.		7942	....
Rule 1.	Amended	7943	....
Rule 2.		7944	....
Rule 3.		7945	....
Rule 4.		7946	....
Rule 5.		7947	....
Rule 6.		7948	....
Rule 7.	Amended	7949	....
Rule 8.		7950	....
Rule 9.		7951	....
Rule 10.		7952	....
Rule 11.	Amended	7953	....
Rule 12.		7954	....
Rule 13.		7955	....
Rule 14.	Amended	7956	....
Rule 15.	Amended	7957	....
Rule 16.	Amended	7958	....
Rule 17.	Amended	7959	....
Rule 18.		7960	....
Rule 19.		7961	....
Rule 20.		7962	....
Rule 21.		7963	....
Rule 22.		7964	....
Rule 23.		7965	....
Rule 24.		7966	....
Rule 25.	Amended	7967	....
Rule 26.	Amended	7968	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
4234.	Repealed	.....	8503
4235.		7981	....
4236.		7982	....
4237.		7983	....
4238.		7984	....
4239.		7985	....
4240.		7986	....
4241.		7987	....
4242.		8469	....
4243.		8519	....
4244.		8532	....
4245.		8470	....
4246.		8516	....
4247.		8533	....
4248.	Superseded	.....	8512
4249.		8471	....
4250.	Amended	7995	....
4251.		7996	....
4252–4277.	Repealed	.....	8515
4278.		8016	....
4279.		8017	....
4280.		8018	....
4281.		8019	....
4282.		8020	....
4283.		8021	....
4284.	Amended	8022	....
4285.		8023	....
4286.		8024	....
4287.		8025	....
4288.		8026	....
4289.	Amended	8027	....
4290.	Amended	8036	....
4291.		8037	....
4292.		8038	....
4293.		8039	....
4294.		8040	....
4295.		8041	....
4296.		8042	....
4297.		8043	....
4298.		8044	....
4299.		8045	....
4300.		8046	....
4301.		8047	....
4302.		8048	....
4303.		8049	....
4304.		8050	....
4305.		8051	....
4306.		8052	....
4307.		8053	....
4308.		8054	....
4309.		8055	....
4310.		8056	....
4311.		8057	....
4312.		8058	....
4313.		8059	....
4314.	Amended	8060	....
4315.	Amended	8061	....
4316.		8062	....
4317.		8063	....
4318.	Amended	8064	....
4319.	Amended	8065	....
4320.	Amended	8068	....
4321.		8069	....
4322.		8070	....
4323.		8071	....
4324.		8072	....
4325.	Amended	8073	....
4326.		8074	....
4327.		8075	....
4328.		8076	....
4329.		8078	....
4330.		8079	....
4331.		8080	....
4332.		8081	....
4333.		8082	....
4334.		8083	....
4335.		8084	....
4336.		8085	....
4337.		8086	....
4338.		8087	....
4339.		8088	....
4340.		8089	....
4341.		8090	....
4342.		8091	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
4343.		8092	....
4344.		8093	....
4345.		8094	....
4346.		8095	....
4347.	Repealed in part and superseded	.....	8619
4348.	Amended	8100	....
4349.		8101	....
4350.		8102	....
4351.		8103	....
4352.		8104	....
4353.		8105	....
4354.		8106	....
4355.		8107	....
4356.		8108	....
4357.		8110	....
4358.		8111	....
4359.		8112	....
4360.	Amended	8113	....
4361.		8114	....
4362.		8115	....
4363.		8116	....
4364.		8117	....
4365.		8118	....
4366.		8119	....
4367.		8120	....
4368.		8121	....
4369.		8122	....
4370.		8123	....
4371.		8124	....
4372.		8127	....
4373.		8128	....
4374.		8129	....
4375.		8130	....
4376.		8131	....
4377.		8132	....
4378.		8133	....
4379.		8134	....
4380.		8135	....
4381.	Amended	8136	....
4382.	Amended	8137	....
4383.		8142	....
4384.		8143	....
4385.		8144	....
4386-4390.	Repealed	.....	8646
4391.		8147	....
4392.		8148	....
4393.		8149	....
4394.		8150	....
4395.	Amended	901	....
4396.		904	....
4397.		905	....
4398.		906	....
4399.		8151	....
4400.	Amended	8152	....
4401.		8153	....
4402.		8155	....
4403.		8156	....
4404.		8157	....
4405.	Amended	8159	....
4406.		8160	....
4407.		8161	....
4408.		8162	....
4409.	Amended	8163	....
4410.	Amended	8164	....
4411.		8165	....
4412.		8166	....
4413.		8167	....
4414.	Amended	8168	....
4415.	Amended	8170	....
4416.	Amended	8171	....
4417.	Amended	8172	....
4418.	Amended	8173	....
4419.		8175	....
4420.	Amended	8176	....
4421.	Amended	8182	....
4422.		8183	....
4423.	Amended	8184	....
4424.		8185	....
4425.		8186	....
4426.	Amended	8187	....
4427.		8190	....
4428.		8191	....
4429.	Amended	8192	....
4430.	Amended	8193	....
4431.		8194	....
4432.		8195	....
4433.		8196	....
4434.	Amended	8197	....
4435-4436.	Repealed	.....	8701
4437.		8199	....
4438.	Amended	8200	....
4439.	Amended	8201	....
4440.	Amended	8202	....
4441.	Amended	8203	....
4442.		8204	....
4443.		8205	....
4444.		8206	....
4445.	Amended	8207	....
4446.	Amended	8208	....
4447.		8209	....
4448.		8210	....
4449.	Amended	8211	....
4450.		8212	....
4451.		8213	....
4452.	Amended	8214	....
4453.	Amended	8215	....
4454.		8216	....
4455.		8217	....
4456.		8218	....
4457.		8219	....
4458.	Amended	8220	....
4459.	Repealed	.....	8716
4460.		8222	....
4461.	Superseded	.....	8716
4462.		8224	....
4463.	Amended	8225	....
4464.		8228	....
4465.		8229	....
4466.		8230	....
4467.	Amended	8237	....
4468.	Amended	8238	....
4469.		8239	....
4470.	Amended	8240	....
4471.	Amended	8241	....
4472.	Amended	8242	....
4473.		8243	....
4474.	Amended	8244	....
4475.		8245	....
4476.		8246	....
4477.		8247	....
4478.		8248	....
4479.		8249	....
4480.	Amended	8250	....
4481.		8251	....
4482.		8252	....
4483.	Amended	8253	....
4484.		8254	....
4485.		8255	....
4486.		8256	....
4487.		8257	....
4488.	Amended	8258	....
4489.	Repealed	.....	8755
4490.	Amended	8260	....
4491.		8267	....
4492.		8268	....
4493.		8269	....
4494.		8270	....
4495.		8271	....
4496.		8272	....
4497.		8273	....
4498.	Amended	8274	....
4499.	Amended	8275	....
4500.		8276	....
4501.	Amended	8287	....
4502.	Amended	8288	....
4503.		8289	....
4504.		8290	....
4505.		8294	....
4506.		8295	....
4507.	Amended	8296	....
4508.		8297	....
4509.		8298	....
4510.		8299	....
4511.	Amended	8300	....
4512.		8302	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
4513.	Amended	8303	....
4514.		8304	....
4515.		8305	....
4516.	Amended	8306	....
4517.		8307	....
4518.		8308	....
4519.		8310	....
4520.		8311	....
4521.		8312	....
4522.	Amended	8313	....
4523.		8314	....
4524.		8315	....
4525.		8316	....
4526.	Amended	8317	....
4527.		8318	....
4528.		8319	....
4529.	Amended	8320	....
4530.	Amended	8322	....
4531–4534.	Repealed	.....	8321
4535.		8324	....
4536.	Repealed	.....	8331
4537.		8326	....
4538.		8327	....
4539.		8328	....
4540.		8329	....
4541.	Amended	8330	....
4542.	Amended	8331	....
4543.		8332	....
4544.		8333	....
4545.	Amended	8334	....
4546.		8335	....
4547.	Amended	8336	....
4548.		8337	....
4549.		8338	....
4550.		8339	....
4551.		8340	....
4552.		8341	....
4553.		8342	....
4554.		8343	....
4555.		8344	....
4556.	Amended	8345	....
4557.	Amended	8346	....
4558.	Amended	8347	....
4559.	Amended	8348	....
4560.		8349	....
4561.	Amended	8350	....
4562.		8351	....
4563.		8352	....
4564.	Amended	8353	....
4565.		8354	....
4566.	Amended	8355	....
4567.		8356	....
4568.	Amended	8357	....
4569.		8358	....
4570.		8359	....
4571.		8360	....
4572.	Amended	8361	....
4573.		8364	....
4574.		8365	....
4575.	Amended	8366	....
4576.	Amended	8367	....
4577.		8368	....
4578.	Amended	8369	....
4579.		8370	....
4580.	Amended	8371	....
4581.	Amended	8372	....
4582.	Amended	8373	....
4583.	Amended	8374	....
4584–4587.	Repealed	.....	8883
4588.		8375	....
4589–4590.	Repealed	.....	8884
4591.		8376	....
4592.		8377	....
4593.	Superseded	.....	8885
4594.		8378	....
4595.		8379	....
4596.	Amended	8380	....
4597.	Amended	8381	....
4598–4599.	Repealed	.....	8910
4600.	Amended	8382	....
4601.	Repealed	.....	8913
4602.		8383	....
4603.		8384	....
4604.		8385	....
4605.	Amended	8386	....
4606.		8387	....
4607.	Amended	8388	....
4608.		8389	....
4609.	Repealed	.....	8916
4610.		8390	....
4611.	Amended	8391	....
4612.	Amended	8392	....
4613.		8393	....
4614.		8394	....
4615.		8395	....
4616.	Superseded	.....	8931
4617.		8397	....
4618.		8398	....
4619.		8399	....
4620.	Repealed	.....	8933
4621.		8400	....
4622.		8401	....
4623.		8402	....
4624.		8403	....
4625.		8404	....
4626.		8405	....
4627.		8406	....
4628.		8407	....
4629.		8408	....
4630.	Superseded	.....	8942
4631.		8409	....
4632.		8410	....
4633.		8411	....
4634.		8412	....
4635.	Repealed	.....	8949
4636.		8413	....
4637.		8414	....
4638.		8415	....
4639.		8416	....
4640.		8417	....
4641.		8418	....
4642.		8419	....
4643.	Superseded	.....	8955
4644.		8420	....
4645.		8421	....
4646.		8422	....
4647.		8423	....
4648–4649.	Superseded	.....	8957
4650.		8424	....
4651.		8425	....
4652.		8426	....
4653–4660.	Repealed	.....	8962
4661.		8436	....
4662.		8437	....
4663–4667.	Repealed	.....	8968
4668.		8438	....
4669–4671.	Repealed	.....	8968
4672.		8445	....
4673.		8447	....
4674.		8450	....
4675.	Superseded	.....	8973
4676.		8452	....
4677.		8453	....
4678.		8454	....
4679.		8455	....
4680.		8457	....
4681.		8548	....
4682.		8551	....
4683.		8552	....
4684.		8553	....
4685.		8554	....
4686.		8557	....
4687.		8558	....
4688.		8559	....
4689.		8561	....
4690.		8562	....
4691.	Superseded	.....	9046
4692.		8933	....
4693.		8934	....
4694.		8942	....
4695.		8944	....
4696.		8946	....
4697.		8947	....
4698.		8948	....
4698½.		8973	....
4699.		8974	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
4700.		8975	....
4701.		8976	....
4702.	Amended	8977	....
4703.		8979	....
4704.		8987	....
4705.		8988	....
4706.		8990	....
4707.		8991	....
4708.	Amended	8993	....
4709.	Repealed	.....	9831
4710.		8997	....
4711.		8999	....
4712.		9000	....
4713.		9001	....
4714.	Superseded	.....	9835
4715.		9011	....
4716.	Repealed	.....	9838
4717.	Repealed	.....	9839
4718.	Superseded	.....	9839
4719.		9018	....
4720.		9019	....
4721.		9022	....
4722.		9023	....
4723.		9025	....
4724.	Superseded	.....	9844
4725.		9027	....
4726.		9028	....
4727.		9029	....
4728.		9030	....
4729.		9032	....
4730.		9034	....
4731.		9035	....
4732.		9047	....
4733.		9048	....
4734.		9049	....
4735.		9051	....
4736–4740.	Superseded	.....	9853
4741.		9068	....
4742.		9069	....
4743.	Obsolete	.....	9860
4744.	Amended	9073	....
4745.	Amended	9077	....
4746.	Amended	9079	....
4747.		9080	....
4748.		9081	....
4749.		9082	....
4750.		9083	....
4751.	Repealed	.....	9871
4752.		9084	....
4753.		9085	....
4754.		9086	....
4755.		9087	....
4756.	Amended	9088	....
4757.	Amended	9089	....
4758.		9090	....
4759.		9091	....
4760.		9092	....
4761.		9093	....
4762.		9094	....
4763.		9095	....
4764–4765.	Superseded	.....	9875
4766.	Amended	9096	....
4767–4769.	Superseded	.....	9878
4770.	Repealed	.....	9879
4771–4773.	Repealed	.....	9879
4774.	Superseded	.....	9880
4775.		9103	....
4776.		731	....
4776.		9105	....
4777.		9106	....
4778.	Repealed	.....	9883
4779.	Superseded	.....	9883
4780.	Repealed	.....	9884
4781–4782.	Superseded	.....	9884
4783.	Amended	9111	....
4784.	Repealed	.....	9887
4785.	Amended	9112	....
4786.	Amended	9115	....
4787.	Amended	9120	....
4788.		9121	....
4789.		9122	....
4790.	Amended	9123	....
4791.	Amended	9125	....
4792.		9150	....
4793.		9151	....
4794.		9152	....
4795.		9153	....
4796.		9154	....
4797.		9179	....
4798.		9180	....
4799.		9181	....
4800.		9182	....
4801.		9189	....
4802.		9190	....
4803.	Superseded	.....	9929
4804.		9191	....
4805.		9193	....
4806.		9197	....
4807.		9199	....
4808.		9200	....
4809.		9201	....
4810.	Amended	9203	....
4811.		9204	....
4812.		9206	....
4813.	Amended	9207	....
4814.		9213	....
4815.		9214	....
4816.		9217	....
4817.		9219	....
4818.		9220	....
4819.	Amended	9221	....
4820.		9227	....
4821.		9225	....
4822.		9226	....
4823.		9229	....
4824.		9230	....
4825.		9238	....
4826.		9239	....
4827.		9241	....
4828.		9242	....
4829.	Amended	9245	....
4830.		9251	....
4831.		9256	....
4832.		9260	....
4833.	Amended	9269	....
4834.		9270	....
4835.		9279	....
4836.		9282	....
4837.	Superseded	.....	9963
4838.		9292	....
4839.	Amended	9293	....
4840.		9298	....
4841.		9299	....
4842.		9300	....
4843.	Amended	9301	....
4844.		9307	....
4845.		9309	....
4846.		9310	....
4847.		9311	....
4848.		9312	....
4849.		9314	....
4850.		9315	....
4851.		9319	....
4852.		9320	....
4853.		9324	....
4854.		9325	....
4855.	Superseded	.....	9981
4856.		9326	....
4857.		9327	....
4858.		9328	....
4859.		9341	....
4860.		9342	....
4861.		9343	....
4862.		9344	....
4863.		9345	....
4864.		9347	....
4865.		9353	....
4866.		9356	....
4867.		9357	....
4868.		9359	....
4869.		9360	....
4870.		9362	....
4871.		9363	....
4872.		9364	....
4873.		9365	....
4874.		9366	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
4875.	Amended	9367	....
4876.	Repealed	.....	9994
4877.		9371	....
4878.	Amended	9373	....
4879.		9374	....
4880.		9375	....
4881.		9376	....
4882.		9377	....
4883.	Amended	9427	....
4884.		9428	....
4885.	Amended	9429	....
4886.	Amended	9430	....
4887.	Amended	9431	....
4888.		9432	....
4889.		9433	....
4890.		9434	....
4891.		9435	....
4892.	Amended	9436	....
4893.		9437	....
4894.	Amended	9438	....
4895.		9439	....
4896.	Amended	9440	....
4897.		9443	....
4898.	Amended	9444	....
4899.		9445	....
4900.		9446	....
4901.		9447	....
4902.	Repealed	.....	10354
4903.		9448	....
4904.		9449	....
4905.		9450	....
4906.		9451	....
4907.		9452	....
4908.		9453	....
4909.		9454	....
4910.		9455	....
4911.	Superseded	.....	10374
4912.		9457	....
4913.		9458	....
4914.		9459	....
4915.		9460	....
4916.		9461	....
4917.		9462	....
4918.		9463	....
4919.		9464	....
4920.	Amended	9466	....
4921.	Amended	9467	....
4922.		9468	....
4923.		9469	....
4924.		9470	....
4925.		9471	....
4926.		9472	....
4927.		9473	....
4928.		9474	....
4929.	Amended	9475	....
4930.		9478	....
4931.		9479	....
4932.		9480	....
4933.		9481	....
4934.	Amended	9482	....
4935.		9483	....
4936.		9484	....
4937–4947.	Superseded	.....	10646
4948–4971.	Superseded	.....	10910
4972–5132.	Repealed	.....	11007
5133.		9658	....
5134.		9659	....
5135.		9660	....
5136.		9661	....
5137.		9674	....
5138.	Amended	9675	....
5139.		9676	....
5140.		9677	....
5141.		9678	....
5142.		9679	....
5143.	Amended	9681	....
5144.		9682	....
5145.		9683	....
5146.	Amended	9684	....
5147.		9685	....
5148.		9686	....
5149.		9687	....
5150.		9688	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
5151.	Superseded	.....	11836
5152.		9690	....
5153.	Amended	9691	....
5154.	Amended	9694	....
5155.		9695	....
5156.		9696	....
5157.		9697	....
5158.		9698	....
5159.	Repealed	.....	11868
5160.		9699	....
5161.		9700	....
5162.		9701	....
5163.		9702	....
5164.		9703	....
5165.		9704	....
5166.		9705	....
5167.		9706	....
5168.		9710	....
5169.		9711	....
5170.		9712	....
5171.	Repealed	.....	11876
5172.	Amended	9714	....
5173.		9717	....
5174.	Amended	9718	....
5175.		9719	....
5176–5177.	Repealed	.....	11880
5178–5181.	Repealed	.....	11881
5182.		9721	....
5183.	Amended	9722	....
5184.		9723	....
5185.		9724	....
5186.		9726	....
5187.		9728	....
5188.		10345	....
5189.		10346	....
5190.		9744	....
5191.		9746	....
5192.		9747	....
5193.	Repealed	.....	11896
5194.	Superseded	.....	11897
5195.		9756	....
5196.		9757	....
5197.		9758	....
5198.	Amended	9759	....
5199.		9760	....
5200.	Amended	9761	....
5201.		9762	....
5202.	Amended	9764	....
5203.		9765	....
5204.		9766	....
5205.	Amended	9767	....
5206.		9768	....
5207.		9769	....
5208.		9770	....
5209.		9772	....
5210.		9773	....
5211.	Amended	9774	....
5212.		9776	....
5213.		9777	....
5214.	Amended	9779	....
5215.		9780	....
5216.		9781	....
5217.		9782	....
5218.		9783	....
5219.		9784	....
5220.		9806	....
5221.		9808	....
5222.		9809	....
5223.		9810	....
5224.	Amended	9811	....
5225.	Amended	9812	....
5226.		9813	....
5227.		9814	....
5228.	Amended	9815	....
5229.		9816	....
5230.		9817	....
5231.		9818	....
5232.		9819	....
5233.		9820	....
5234.		9821	....
5235.		9822	....
5236.		9823	....
5237.		9824	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
5238.		9825	....
5239.		9831	....
5240.	Amended	9832	....
5241.	Superseded	.....	12089
5242.		9834	....
5243.		9835	....
5244.		9836	....
5245.		9837	....
5246.		9838	....
5247.		9839	....
5248.		9840	....
5249.		9845	....
5250.		9960	....
5251.		9846	....
5252.		9856	....
5253.		9864	....
5254.	Amended	9911	....
5255.		9858	....
5256.		10055	....
5257.		10056	....
5258.		10058	....
5259.		10059	....
5260.		10060	....
5261.		10068	....
5262.		10069	....
5263.		10072	....
5264.		10073	....
5265.		10074	....
5266.		10075	....
5267.		10076	....
5268.		10077	....
5269.	Amended	10079	....
5270.	Amended	10110	....
5271.		10111	....
5272.		10118	....
5273.		10119	....
5274.		10120	....
5275.		10121	....
5276.		10122	....
5277.		10123	....
5278.		10126	....
5279.		10127	....
5280.	Repealed	.....	12452
5281.		10173	....
5282.		10174	....
5283.		10175	....
5284.	Repealed	.....	12454
5285.		10176	....
5286.		10177	....
5287.		10178	....
5288.		10179	....
5289.		10180	....
5290.		10181	....
5291.		10182	....
5292.	Amended	10130	....
5293.	Amended	10131	....
5294.	Amended	10135	....
5295.		10137	....
5296.		10138	....
5297.		10139	....
5298.		10140	....
5299.		10141	....
5300.		10142	....
5301.		10143	....
5302.		10144	....
5303.		10145	....
5304.		10146	....
5305.		10147	....
5306.		10148	....
5307.		10149	....
5308.		10150	....
5309.	Amended	10151	....
5310.		10152	....
5311.		10153	....
5312.		10154	....
5313.		10155	....
5314.		10156	....
5315.		10157	....
5316.		10158	....
5317.		10159	....
5318.		10160	....
5319.		10161	....
5320.		10162	....
5321.		10163	....
5322.		10164	....
5323.		10506	....
5324.		10476	....
5324.		10508	....
5325.		10497	....
5326.		10498	....
5327.		10499	....
5328.		10500	....
5329.	Repealed	.....	12992
5330.		10501	....
5331.		10165	....
5332.		10166	....
5333.		10167	....
5334.		10168	....
5335.		10169	....
5336.		10170	....
5337.		10171	....
5338.		10172	....
5339.		10445	....
5339.		10446	....
5339.		10448	....
5340.		10505	....
5341.		10447	....
5342.		10450	....
5343.		10448	....
5344.	Amended	10455	....
5345.		10451	....
5346.		10449	....
5347.	Amended	10464	....
5348.		10456	....
5349.		10453	....
5350.		10454	....
5351.		10464	....
5352.	Amended	10486	....
5353.		10402	....
5354.		10406	....
5355.		10405	....
5356.		10460	....
5357.		10461	....
5358.		10470	....
5359.		10465	....
5360.		10466	....
5361.		10471	....
5362.		10472	....
5363.		10468	....
5364.		10469	....
5365.	Amended	10473	....
5366.		10474	....
5367.		10474	....
5368.		10463	....
5369.		10467	....
5370.		10457	....
5371.		10475	....
5372.	Repealed	.....	12993
5373.		10477	....
5374.		10478	....
5375.		10419	....
5376.		10420	....
5377.		10421	....
5378.		10422	....
5379.		10423	....
5380.		10424	....
5381.		10425	....
5382.		10425	....
5383.		10479	....
5384.		10480	....
5385.		10458	....
5386.		10459	....
5387.		10459	....
5388.	Amended	10217	....
5389.		10485	....
5390.		10316	....
5391.		10462	....
5392.		10295	....
5393.		10296	....
5394.		10297	....
5395.		10248	....
5396.		1687	....
5397.		1688	....
5398.		10310	....
5399.		10305	....
5400.		10312	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
5401.		10311	....
5401.		10313	....
5402.		10314	....
5403.		10298	....
5404.		10305	....
5405.		10307	....
5406.		10306	....
5407.	Repealed	.....	12994
5408.		10299	....
5409.		10308	....
5410.		10309	....
5411–5412.	Obsolete	.....	12994
5413.	Amended	10317	....
5414.		10318	....
5415.		10319	....
5416.		10191	....
5417.		10231	....
5418.		10192	....
5419.		10300	....
5420.		10241	....
5421.		10193	....
5422.		10194	....
5423.		10240	....
5424.		10244	....
5425.		10245	....
5426.		10246	....
5427.		10506	....
5428.		10247	....
5429.		10249	....
5430.		10320	....
5431.		10321	....
5432.		10322	....
5433.		10323	....
5434.		10324	....
5435.		10197	....
5436.		10198	....
5437.		10344	....
5438.		10196	....
5438.	Amended	10199	....
5439.		10200	....
5440.	Amended	10201	....
5441.		10202	....
5442.		10238	....
5443.		10232	....
5444.		10236	....
5445.		10237	....
5446.		10239	....
5447.		10233	....
5448.		10234	....
5449.		10301	....
5450.		10281	....
5451.		10203	....
5452.		10235	....
5453.		10325	....
5454.		10204	....
5455.		10206	....
5456.		10213	....
5457.	Amended	10333	....
5458.		10334	....
5459.	Amended	10335	....
5460.		10336	....
5461.		10337	....
5462.		10338	....
5463.	Amended	10388	....
5464.		10389	....
5465.		10390	....
5466.		10368	....
5467.		10365	....
5468.	Repealed	.....	12994
5469.		10364	....
5470.		10364	....
5471.		10366	....
5472.		10367	....
5473.		10367	....
5474.		10369	....
5475.		10360	....
5476.		10359	....
5477.		10361	....
5478.		10362	....
5479.		10192	....
5480.	Amended	10385	....
5481.	Amended	10253	....
5482.		10276	....
5483.		10254	....
5484.		10315	....
5485.		9114	....
5486.	Omitted	.....	12995
5487.		10277	....
5488.		10255	....
5489.		10256	....
5490.		10257	....
5491.		10258	....
5492.		10259	....
5493.		10260	....
5494.		10261	....
5495.		10262	....
5496.		10263	....
5497.		10264	....
5497.	Amended	10265	....
5498.		10278	....
5499.		10302	....
5500.		10280	....
5501.		10287	....
5502.		10280	....
5502.		10287	....
5503.		10266	....
5504.		10267	....
5505.		10268	....
5506–5507.	Repealed	.....	12995
5508.		10183	....
5509.	Repealed	.....	12995
5510.		10184	....
5511–5515.	Repealed	.....	12995
5516.		10311	....
5517.		3939	....
5518.		10185	....
5519–5523.	Repealed	.....	12995
5524.		10426	....
5525.		10441	....
5526.		10442	....
5527.		10443	....
5528.		10186	....
5529.		10187	....
5530.		10188	....
5531.		10189	....
5532.		10190	....
5533.		10507	....
5533.		10508	....
5534.		10507	....
5535.		10507	....
5536.		10520	....
5537.		10521	....
5538.		10522	....
5539.		10523	....
5540.		10526	....
5541.		10527	....
5542.		10528	....
5543.		10529	....
5544.		10530	....
5545.		10546	....
5546.	Amended	10547	....
5547.		10548	....
5548.		10549	....
5549.		10550	....
5550.		10551	....
5551.		10427	....
5552.		10428	....
5553.		10429	....
5554.		10430	....
5555.		10431	....
5556.		10432	....
5557.		10433	....
5558.		10434	....
5559.		10435	....
5560.		10436	....
5561.		10437	....
5562.	Obsolete	.....	13023
5563.		10438	....
5564.		10439	....
5565–5566.	Obsolete	.....	13023
5567.		10440	....
5568–5569.	Obsolete	.....	13023
5570.		3916	....
5571.		3917	....
5572.		3918	....
5573.		3919	....

Rev. St. Sec.		This Compilation Sec.	Page
5574.		3920	....
5575.		3921	....
5576.		3922	....
5577.		3923	....
5578.		3924	....
5579.	Amended	10565	....
5580.	Amended	10566	....
5581.		10567	....
5582.		10568	....
5583.		10570	....
5584.		10573	....
5585.		10574	....
5586.		10575	....
5587.		10579	....
5588.		10580	....
5589.		10581	....
5590.		10582	....
5591.	Amended	10583	....
5592.		10584	....
5593.		10585	....
5594.		10587	....
5595.		10592	....
5596.		10593	....
5597.		10594	....
5598.		10595	....
5599.		10596	....
5600.		10597	....
5601.		10598	....

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF LAWS

INCLUDED IN THE

COMPILED STATUTES OF THE UNITED STATES

1789–1916

Being those acts passed from June 1, 1789, to September 8, 1916, which are still in force; showing the volume and page of the Statutes at Large, the section of the Revised Statutes into which the acts prior to 1874 were incorporated, and the sections of this compilation under which the various acts will be found. Where no section number of this compilation is given, it is because the Revised Statute section referred to has been repealed or superseded, without reenactment in substantially the same form, or omitted for some other reason and the note to such Revised Statute section in this compilation will explain the fact of such superseding, repeal or omission. This table does not include acts or provisions omitted from this compilation but referred to in the notes thereof. For list of such acts, see "List of Acts or Parts of Acts Referred to in the Notes as Omitted from This Compilation," post, p. 15151.

Vol. 1 contains §§ 1 to 1050 of this compilation; Vol. 2, §§ 1051 to 1463; Vol. 3, §§ 1464 to 1713; Vol. 4, §§ 1714 to 3979; Vol. 5, §§ 3980 to 5290; Vol. 6, §§ 5291 to 6540; Vol. 7, §§ 6541 to 8562; Vol. 8, §§ 8563 to 9484; Vol. 9, §§ 9485 to 9835z; Vol. 10, §§ 9836 to 10598.

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1789						
June 1	1	2	1	23	28	25
June 1	1	2	1	23	29	26
June 1	1	2	1	23	30	29
June 1	1	3	1	23	1836	3422
June 1	1	3	1	23	1837	3423
July 27	4	—	1	28	161	235
July 27	4	1	1	28	199	284
July 27	4	1	1	28	202	300
July 27	4	3	1	29	203	301
July 27	4	4	1	29	203	301
Aug. 7	7	—	1	49	161	235
Aug. 7	7	1	1	49	214	311
Aug. 7	7	1	1	49	216	318
Aug. 7	7	2	1	50	217	319
Aug. 7	7	4	1	50	217	319
Aug. 7	9	4	1	54	4235	7981
Sept. 2	12	1	1	65	161	235
Sept. 2	12	1	1	65	233	349
Sept. 2	12	1	1	65	268	401
Sept. 2	12	1	1	65	276	416
Sept. 2	12	1	1	65	301	472
Sept. 2	12	1	1	65	312	485
Sept. 2	12	2	1	65	248	381
Sept. 2	12	2	1	66	257	386
Sept. 2	12	2	1	65	3669	6732
Sept. 2	12	3	1	66	269	——
Sept. 2	12	4	1	66	302	474
Sept. 2	12	4	1	66	305	478
Sept. 2	12	4	1	66	311	——
Sept. 2	12	6	1	67	313	——
Sept. 2	12	6	1	67	3675	6748
Sept. 2	12	8	1	67	243	377
Sept. 2	12	8	1	67	1788	——
Sept. 2	12	8	1	67	1789	——
Sept. 15	14	—	1	68	161	235
Sept. 15	14	1	1	68	199	284
Sept. 15	14	1	1	68	202	300
Sept. 15	14	2	1	68	204	302
Sept. 15	14	3	1	68	1793	3304
Sept. 15	14	4	1	68	1794	3305
Sept. 15	14	5	1	69	882	1494
Sept. 15	14	6	1	69	71	97
Sept. 15	14	6	1	69	213	310
Sept. 15	14	7	1	69	203	301
Sept. 24	19	—	1	72	153	223
Sept. 24	20	1	1	73	530	1051
Sept. 24	20	1	1	73	674	1192
Sept. 24	20	3	1	73	551	968
Sept. 24	20	3	1	73	552	968
Sept. 24	20	3	1	73	562	973
Sept. 24	20	3	1	74	572	——
Sept. 24	20	3	1	73	581	978
Sept. 24	20	4	1	74	604	1107
Sept. 24	20	4	1	74	608	——
Sept. 24	20	4	1	74	614	——
Sept. 24	20	5	1	75	658	——
Sept. 24	20	5	1	75	661	——
Sept. 24	20	6	1	76	583	979
Sept. 24	20	6	1	76	602	989
Sept. 24	20	6	1	76	671	——
Sept. 24	20	7	1	76	555	970
Sept. 24	20	7	1	76	619	——
Sept. 24	20	7	1	76	677	1195
Sept. 24	20	7	1	76	782	1305
Sept. 24	20	7	1	76	794	1321
Sept. 24	20	7	1	76	795	1322
Sept. 24	20	8	1	76	712	1234
Sept. 24	20	9	1	76	563	991
Sept. 24	20	9	1	76	566	1583
Sept. 24	20	9	1	76	629	991
Sept. 24	20	9	1	76	711	1233
Sept. 24	20	9	1	76	734	1027
Sept. 24	20	10	1	77	1002	——
Sept. 24	20	11	1	78	629	991
Sept. 24	20	11	1	78	711	1233
Sept. 24	20	11	1	79	739	1033
Sept. 24	20	12	1	79	639	——
Sept. 24	20	12	1	79	646	1018
Sept. 24	20	12	1	79	647	1012
Sept. 24	20	12	1	79	648	1584
Sept. 24	20	13	1	80	687	1210
Sept. 24	20	13	1	80	688	1211
Sept. 24	20	13	1	80	689	1212
Sept. 24	20	13	1	80	690	1213
Sept. 24	20	13	1	80	711	1233
Sept. 24	20	14	1	81	716	1239
Sept. 24	20	14	1	81	751	1279
Sept. 24	20	14	1	81	752	1280
Sept. 24	20	14	1	81	753	1281
Sept. 24	20	15	1	82	724	1469
Sept. 24	20	16	1	82	723	1244
Sept. 24	20	17	1	83	725	1245

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1789						
Sept. 24	20	17	1	83	726	1246
Sept. 24	20	18	1	83	987	1633
Sept. 24	20	20	1	83	968	1609
Sept. 24	20	21	1	83	631	——
Sept. 24	20	22	1	84	633	——
Sept. 24	20	22	1	84	691	——
Sept. 24	20	22	1	84	700	1668
Sept. 24	20	22	1	84	997	1653
Sept. 24	20	22	1	84	998	1658
Sept. 24	20	22	1	84	999	1659
Sept. 24	20	22	1	84	1000	1660
Sept. 24	20	22	1	84	1011	1672
Sept. 24	20	23	1	85	1007	1666
Sept. 24	20	23	1	85	1010	1671
Sept. 24	20	24	1	85	701	1669
Sept. 24	20	25	1	85	709	1214
Sept. 24	20	25	1	85	710	1230
Sept. 24	20	25	1	86	1003	1662
Sept. 24	20	25	1	85	1010	1671
Sept. 24	20	25	1	85	1017	1681
Sept. 24	20	26	1	87	961	1599
Sept. 24	20	27	1	87	680	1200
Sept. 24	20	27	1	87	776	1302
Sept. 24	20	27	1	87	779	1303
Sept. 24	20	27	1	87	780	1304
Sept. 24	20	27	1	87	782	1305
Sept. 24	20	27	1	87	783	1307
Sept. 24	20	27	1	87	787	1311
Sept. 24	20	28	1	87	789	1313
Sept. 24	20	28	1	87	790	1314
Sept. 24	20	28	1	87	922	1548
Sept. 24	20	29	1	88	729	1022
Sept. 24	20	29	1	88	802	1254
Sept. 24	20	29	1	88	803	1256
Sept. 24	20	29	1	88	804	1257
Sept. 24	20	29	1	88	810	1261
Sept. 24	20	30	1	88	861	1468
Sept. 24	20	30	1	88	863	1472
Sept. 24	20	30	1	88	864	1473
Sept. 24	20	30	1	88	865	1474
Sept. 24	20	30	1	88	866	1477
Sept. 24	20	31	1	90	965	1592
Sept. 24	20	31	1	90	956	1593
Sept. 24	20	32	1	91	954	1591
Sept. 24	20	33	1	91	727	1247
Sept. 24	20	33	1	91	879	1490
Sept. 24	20	33	1	91	1014	1674
Sept. 24	20	33	1	91	1015	1679
Sept. 24	20	33	1	91	1016	1680
Sept. 24	20	34	1	92	721	1538
Sept. 24	20	35	1	92	346	515
Sept. 24	20	35	1	92	354	529
Sept. 24	20	35	1	92	359	533
Sept. 24	20	35	1	92	747	1249
Sept. 24	20	35	1	92	767	1294
Sept. 24	20	35	1	92	769	1295
Sept. 24	20	35	1	92	771	1296
Sept. 29	21	2	1	93	913	1536
1790						
Apr. 30	9	1	1	112	5331	10165
Apr. 30	9	2	1	112	5333	10167
Apr. 30	9	3	1	113	5339	10445
Apr. 30	9	3	1	113	5339	10446
Apr. 30	9	3	1	113	5339	10448
Apr. 30	9	4	1	113	5340	10505
Apr. 30	9	5	1	113	5402	10314
Apr. 30	9	6	1	113	5390	10316
Apr. 30	9	7	1	113	5341	10447
Apr. 30	9	7	1	113	5343	10448
Apr. 30	9	8	1	113	730	1023
Apr. 30	9	8	1	113	5360	10466
Apr. 30	9	8	1	113	5369	10467
Apr. 30	9	8	1	113	5372	——
Apr. 30	9	8	1	113	5383	10479
Apr. 30	9	9	1	114	5373	10477
Apr. 30	9	10	1	114	5323	10506
Apr. 30	9	11	1	114	5324	10476
Apr. 30	9	11	1	114	5324	10508
Apr. 30	9	11	1	114	5533	10507
Apr. 30	9	11	1	114	5533	10508
Apr. 30	9	12	1	115	5359	10465
Apr. 30	9	12	1	115	5384	10480
Apr. 30	9	13	1	115	5348	10456
Apr. 30	9	15	1	115	5394	10297

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1790						
Apr. 30	9	16	1	116	5356	10460
Apr. 30	9	17	1	116	5357	10461
Apr. 30	9	18	1	116	5392	10295
Apr. 30	9	18	1	116	5393	10296
Apr. 30	9	19	1	116	5396	1687
Apr. 30	9	20	1	116	5397	1688
Apr. 30	9	21	1	117	5449	10301
Apr. 30	9	21	1	117	5499	10302
Apr. 30	9	22	1	117	5398	10310
Apr. 30	9	22	1	117	5446	10239
Apr. 30	9	23	1	117	5400	10312
Apr. 30	9	23	1	117	5401	10311
Apr. 30	9	23	1	117	5401	10313
Apr. 30	9	24	1	117	5326	10498
Apr. 30	9	25	1	117	4063	7611
Apr. 30	9	26	1	118	4064	7612
Apr. 30	9	27	1	118	4065	7613
Apr. 30	9	27	1	118	4066	7614
Apr. 30	9	28	1	118	4062	7610
Apr. 30	9	29	1	118	1033	1699
Apr. 30	9	29	1	118	1034	1700
Apr. 30	9	30	1	119	1032	1698
Apr. 30	9	31	1	119	5329	——
Apr. 30	9	32	1	119	1043	1707
Apr. 30	9	32	1	119	1044	1708
Apr. 30	9	32	1	119	1045	1709
Apr. 30	9	33	1	119	5325	10497
May 26	11	—	1	122	905	1519
June 4	17	1	1	126	531	——
June 4	17	1	1	126	608	——
June 4	17	1	1	126	767	1294
June 4	17	1	1	126	776	1302
June 4	17	2	1	126	551	968
June 23	21	1	1	128	608	——
June 23	21	2	1	128	531	1091
June 23	21	2	1	128	551	968
July 16	28	1	1	130	1795	3306
July 16	28	6	1	130	1796	3307
July 20	29	1	1	131	4520	8311
July 20	29	1	1	131	4521	8312
July 20	29	2	1	131	4522	8313
July 20	29	3	1	132	4556	8345
July 20	29	3	1	132	4557	8346
July 20	29	3	1	132	4558	8347
July 20	29	4	1	133	4537	8326
July 20	29	4	1	133	4601	——
July 20	29	6	1	133	4529	8320
July 20	29	6	1	133	4530	8322
July 20	29	6	1	133	4546	8335
July 20	29	6	1	133	4547	8336
July 20	29	7	1	134	4598	——
July 20	29	9	1	135	4564	8353
July 20	30	1	1	136	4219	7812
Aug. 4	35	67	1	176	919	1545
Aug. 4	35	67	1	176	923	1549
Aug. 4	35	67	1	176	938	1564
Aug. 4	35	67	1	176	940	1566
Aug. 4	35	67	1	176	941	1567
Aug. 4	35	68	1	177	939	1565
1791						
Mch. 2	12	1	1	197	767	1294
Mch. 2	12	1	1	197	776	1302
Mch. 2	12	2	1	197	531	1101
Mch. 2	12	2	1	197	551	968
Mch. 2	12	3	1	197	608	——
Mch. 3	18	1	1	215	244	378
1792						
Mch. 1	8	1	1	239	131	199
Mch. 1	8	1	1	239	132	200
Mch. 1	8	2	1	239	135	——
Mch. 1	8	2	1	239	138	207
Mch. 1	8	2	1	239	139	208
Mch. 1	8	2	1	239	140	209
Mch. 1	8	3	1	240	136	——
Mch. 1	8	3	1	240	138	207
Mch. 1	8	4	1	240	141	211
Mch. 1	8	5	1	240	142	——
Mch. 1	8	6	1	240	143	212
Mch. 1	8	7	1	240	144	213
Mch. 1	8	8	1	240	145	214
Mch. 1	8	9	1	240	146	——
Mch. 1	8	10	1	240	147	——
Mch. 1	8	10	1	240	148	——

Date of Act	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1792						
Mch. 1	8	10	1	240	149	——
Mch. 1	8	10	1	240	150	——
Mch. 1	8	11	1	241	151	221
Mch. 1	8	12	1	241	152	222
Apr. 2	16	20	1	250	3563	6535
Apr. 12	20	—	1	252	78	106
Apr. 13	21	2	1	253	658	——
Apr. 14	24	2	1	255	1707	3160
Apr. 14	24	2	1	255	1709	3162
Apr. 14	24	2	1	255	1710	3163
Apr. 14	24	2	1	255	3689	6799(3)
Apr. 14	24	3	1	255	4238	7984
Apr. 14	24	6	1	256	1698	3150
Apr. 14	24	9	1	257	1714	3170
May 8	33	1	1	271	1625	——
May 8	33	1	1	271	1626	——
May 8	33	1	1	271	1627	——
May 8	33	1	1	271	1628	——
May 8	33	2	1	272	1629	——
May 8	33	3	1	272	1630	——
May 8	33	3	1	272	1631	——
May 8	33	4	1	272	1632	——
May 8	33	5	1	273	1633	——
May 8	33	6	1	273	1634	——
May 8	33	6	1	273	1635	——
May 8	33	8	1	273	1638	——
May 8	33	9	1	273	1639	——
May 8	33	10	1	273	1640	——
May 8	33	11	1	274	1641	——
May 8	36	1	1	275	911	1534
May 8	36	2	1	276	913	1536
May 8	36	5	1	277	974	1615
May 8	36	5	1	277	975	1616
May 8	36	6	1	278	857	1463
May 8	36	9	1	278	1004	1663
May 8	36	10	1	278	799	1330
May 8	36	10	1	278	947	1573
May 8	36	11	1	278	601	987
May 8	36	12	1	279	679	1198
May 8	37	4	1	280	1291	2168
May 8	37	6	1	280	249	382
May 8	37	9	1	281	248	381
May 8	37	12	1	281	244	378
May 8	37	12	1	281	1788	10272
May 8	37	12	1	281	1789	10272
Dec. 31	1	1	1	287	4131	7707
Dec. 31	1	2	1	288	4132	7709
Dec. 31	1	2	1	288	4133	——
Dec. 31	1	3	1	288	4141	7719
Dec. 31	1	3	1	288	4178	7758
Dec. 31	1	4	1	289	4142	7720
Dec. 31	1	4	1	289	4143	7721
Dec. 31	1	4	1	289	4144	7722
Dec. 31	1	6	1	290	4148	7725
Dec. 31	1	6	1	290	4149	7726
Dec. 31	1	7	1	290	4145	——
Dec. 31	1	7	1	290	4146	7723
Dec. 31	1	7	1	290	4174	7755
Dec. 31	1	8	1	291	4147	7724
Dec. 31	1	9	1	291	4155	7736
Dec. 31	1	9	1	291	4156	7737
Dec. 31	1	10	1	292	4158	7739
Dec. 31	1	11	1	293	4143	7721
Dec. 31	1	11	1	293	4144	7722
Dec. 31	1	11	1	292	4159	7740
Dec. 31	1	11	1	292	4160	7741
Dec. 31	1	12	1	293	4144	7722
Dec. 31	1	12	1	293	4161	7742
Dec. 31	1	12	1	293	4162	7743
Dec. 31	1	12	1	293	4163	7744
Dec. 31	1	13	1	294	4167	7748
Dec. 31	1	13	1	294	4168	7749
Dec. 31	1	14	1	294	4169	7750
Dec. 31	1	14	1	294	4170	7751
Dec. 31	1	15	1	295	4171	7752
Dec. 31	1	16	1	295	4172	7753
Dec. 31	1	17	1	295	4173	7754
Dec. 31	1	18	1	296	4175	——
Dec. 31	1	19	1	296	4176	7756
Dec. 31	1	20	1	296	4180	7765
Dec. 31	1	21	1	296	4181	7766
Dec. 31	1	22	1	296	4182	7767
Dec. 31	1	23	1	297	4183	7768
Dec. 31	1	24	1	297	4184	7769
Dec. 31	1	25	1	297	4185	7770
Dec. 31	1	26	1	298	4187	7773
Dec. 31	1	26	1	298	4188	7774
Dec. 31	1	27	1	298	4189	7775
Dec. 31	1	28	1	298	4375	8120
Dec. 31	1	29	1	298	919	1545
Dec. 31	1	29	1	298	923	1549
Dec. 31	1	29	1	298	938	1564
Dec. 31	1	29	1	298	939	1565
Dec. 31	1	29	1	298	940	1566
Dec. 31	1	29	1	298	941	1567
Dec. 31	1	29	1	298	4305	8051
1793						
Feb. 9	4	2	1	300	291	457
Feb. 9	5	3	1	301	3566	6538
Feb. 12	7	1	1	302	5278	10126
Feb. 12	7	2	1	302	5279	10127
Feb. 18	8	1	1	305	4311	8057
Feb. 18	8	2	1	305	4312	8058
Feb. 18	8	2	1	305	4319	8065
Feb. 18	8	3	1	306	4322	8070
Feb. 18	8	3	1	306	4323	8071
Feb. 18	8	4	1	306	4320	8068
Feb. 18	8	4	1	307	4321	8069
Feb. 18	8	5	1	307	4324	8072
Feb. 18	8	6	1	307	4371	8124
Feb. 18	8	6	1	308	4372	8127
Feb. 18	8	7	1	308	4333	8082
Feb. 18	8	8	1	308	4337	8086
Feb. 18	8	8	1	308	4338	8087
Feb. 18	8	9	1	308	4325	8073
Feb. 18	8	9	1	308	4326	8074
Feb. 18	8	10	1	309	4327	8075
Feb. 18	8	11	1	309	4334	8083
Feb. 18	8	12	1	309	4335	8084
Feb. 18	8	13	1	309	4336	8085
Feb. 18	8	14	1	309	4349	8101
Feb. 18	8	14	1	310	4350	8102
Feb. 18	8	15	1	310	4351	8103
Feb. 18	8	15	1	310	4352	8104
Feb. 18	8	16	1	311	4353	8105
Feb. 18	8	16	1	311	4354	8106
Feb. 18	8	17	1	311	4355	8107
Feb. 18	8	17	1	311	4356	8108
Feb. 18	8	18	1	312	4359	8112
Feb. 18	8	18	1	312	4360	8113
Feb. 18	8	19	1	313	4362	8115
Feb. 18	8	19	1	313	4363	8116
Feb. 18	8	20	1	313	4361	8114
Feb. 18	8	21	1	313	4364	8117
Feb. 18	8	21	1	313	4365	8118
Feb. 18	8	22	1	314	4366	8119
Feb. 18	8	24	1	314	4367	8120
Feb. 18	8	24	1	314	4368	8121
Feb. 18	8	24	1	314	4369	8122
Feb. 18	8	25	1	315	4332	8081
Feb. 18	8	26	1	315	4331	8080
Feb. 18	8	28	1	315	4379	8134
Feb. 18	8	29	1	315	4373	8128
Feb. 18	8	29	1	315	4374	8129
Feb. 18	8	30	1	316	4375	8130
Feb. 18	8	31	1	316	4376	8131
Feb. 18	8	32	1	316	4377	8132
Feb. 18	8	33	1	316	4378	8133
Feb. 18	8	34	1	316	4381	8136
Feb. 18	8	34	1	316	4383	8142
Feb. 18	8	35	1	317	919	1545
Feb. 18	8	35	1	317	923	1549
Feb. 18	8	35	1	317	938	1564
Feb. 18	8	35	1	317	939	1565
Feb. 18	8	35	1	317	940	1566
Feb. 18	8	35	1	317	941	1567
Feb. 18	8	35	1	317	4380	8135
Feb. 18	8	37	1	317	4385	8144
Feb. 18	9	—	1	318	153	223
Mch. 2	22	3	1	334	662	——
Mch. 2	22	4	1	334	627	——
Mch. 2	22	4	1	334	727	1247
Mch. 2	22	4	1	334	1014	1674
Mch. 2	22	4	1	334	1015	1679
Mch. 2	22	4	1	334	1016	1680

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1793						
Mch. 2	22	5	1	334	716	1239
Mch. 2	22	5	1	334	717	1238
Mch. 2	22	5	1	334	719	1241
Mch. 2	22	5	1	334	720	1242
Mch. 2	22	6	1	335	876	1487
Mch. 2	22	7	1	335	918	1544
Mch. 2	22	8	1	335	993	1639
1794						
Jan. 13	1	—	1	341	1791	3302
Mch. 22	11	1	1	347	563	991
Mch. 22	11	1	1	347	629	991
Mch. 22	11	1	1	347	5551	10427
Mch. 22	11	2	1	349	5552	10428
Mch. 22	11	3	1	349	5564	10439
Mch. 22	11	4	1	349	5554	10430
Apr. 2	14	2	1	352	1662	3079
Apr. 2	14	5	1	352	1665	3085
Apr. 3	17	—	1	353	34	33
May 8	23	3	1	357	388	567
May 19	32	—	1	369	671	——
June 9	64	1	1	395	570	1043
June 9	64	1	1	395	938	1564
June 9	64	2	1	396	573	——
Dec. 12	3	—	1	404	1000	1660
1795						
Jan. 2	9	2	1	408	1653	——
Jan. 2	9	3	1	408	1651	——
Jan. 2	9	6	1	409	1655	——
Feb. 28	36	1	1	424	1642	——
Feb. 28	36	1	1	424	1654	——
Feb. 28	36	1	1	424	5297	10139
Feb. 28	36	4	1	424	1644	——
Feb. 28	36	5	1	424	1649	——
Feb. 28	36	6	1	424	1658	——
Feb. 28	36	7	1	424	1659	——
Feb. 28	36	8	1	425	1660	——
Feb. 28	36	9	1	425	788	1312
Mch. 2	40	1	1	426	4662	8437
Mch. 2	40	2	1	426	4662	8437
Mch. 2	41	—	1	426	4357	8110
1796						
May 18	29	1	1	464	2223	4457
May 18	29	2	1	465	2395	4803
May 18	29	9	1	468	2476	4918
May 28	36	4	1	477	4588	8375
May 28	36	4	1	477	4589	——
May 28	36	6	1	478	4590	——
May 28	36	7	1	478	4591	8376
June 1	45	1	1	489	4306	8052
June 1	45	2	1	489	4306	8052
June 1	45	4	1	490	4307	8053
1797						
Jan. 31	2	2	1	496	552	968
Mch. 2	7	—	1	498	4164	7745
Mch. 2	7	—	1	498	4329	8078
Mch. 3	9	5	1	503	4206	7797
Mch. 3	13	1	1	506	5292	10130
Mch. 3	20	1	1	512	887	1500
Mch. 3	20	2	1	512	886	1498
Mch. 3	20	1	1	512	3624	6623
Mch. 3	20	3	1	514	957	1595
Mch. 3	20	4	1	515	951	1588
Mch. 3	20	5	1	515	3466	6372
Mch. 3	20	6	1	515	986	1632
Mch. 3	27	—	1	517	658	——
July 1	7	4	1	523	1616	2943
July 1	7	6	1	524	1615	2938
1798						
Apr. 30	35	—	1	553	161	235
Apr. 30	35	1	1	553	415	610
Apr. 30	35	1	1	553	417	616
Apr. 30	35	3	1	554	418	617
May 3	36	1	1	554	101	155
June 6	49	1	1	561	3471	6377
June 6	49	3	1	562	3471	6377
July 6	66	1	1	577	4067	7615
July 6	66	1	1	577	4068	7616
July 6	66	2	1	577	4069	7617
July 6	66	3	1	578	4070	7618
July 11	72	1	1	594	1611	2928
July 11	72	1	1	595	1616	2943
July 11	72	2	1	595	1615	2938
July 11	72	3	1	595	1616	2943
July 11	72	4	1	595	1609	2926
July 11	72	4	1	595	1621	2948
July 11	72	5	1	596	1610	2927
July 11	72	6	1	596	1619	2946
July 16	77	1	1	605	3689	——
July 16	77	4	1	606	4801	9189
July 16	83	—	1	609	727	1247
July 16	85	3	1	610	3714	6842
July 16	85	6	1	610	3743	6894
1799						
Jan. 30	1	—	1	613	5335	10169
Feb. 25	12	1	1	619	4792	9150
Feb. 25	12	1	1	619	4796	9154
Feb. 25	12	2	1	619	4793	9151
Feb. 25	12	2	1	619	4795	9153
Feb. 25	12	3	1	620	4794	9152
Feb. 25	12	4	1	620	4797	9179
Feb. 25	12	5	1	620	4800	9182
Feb. 25	12	6	1	620	4798	9180
Feb. 25	12	7	1	621	4799	9181
Feb. 28	19	1	1	625	781	——
Feb. 28	19	2	1	625	782	1305
Feb. 28	19	8	1	626	976	1617
Mch. 2	22	1	1	627	2522	——
Mch. 2	22	1	1	627	2523	——
Mch. 2	22	2	1	627	2517	——
Mch. 2	22	2	1	629	2518	——
Mch. 2	22	2	1	629	2519	——
Mch. 2	22	2	1	627	2527	——
Mch. 2	22	2	1	628	2529	——
Mch. 2	22	2	1	630	2532	——
Mch. 2	22	3	1	629	2531	——
Mch. 2	22	3	1	630	2533	——
Mch. 2	22	4	1	630	2533	——
Mch. 2	22	4	1	630	2534	——
Mch. 2	22	5	1	631	2535	——
Mch. 2	22	5	1	631	2536	——
Mch. 2	22	6	1	631	2525	——
Mch. 2	22	6	1	631	2526	——
Mch. 2	22	7	1	632	2541	——
Mch. 2	22	7	1	632	2542	——
Mch. 2	22	8	1	632	2543	——
Mch. 2	22	8	1	632	2544	——
Mch. 2	22	9	1	633	2546	——
Mch. 2	22	9	1	633	2547	——
Mch. 2	22	10	1	634	2548	——
Mch. 2	22	10	1	634	2549	——
Mch. 2	22	10	1	634	2550	——
Mch. 2	22	10	1	634	2551	——
Mch. 2	22	11	1	635	2552	——
Mch. 2	22	11	1	635	2553	——
Mch. 2	22	13	1	636	2557	——
Mch. 2	22	13	1	636	2558	——
Mch. 2	22	14	1	636	2559	——
Mch. 2	22	14	1	636	2560	——
Mch. 2	22	14	1	637	2561	——
Mch. 2	22	17	1	638	2599	——
Mch. 2	22	17	1	638	2600	——
Mch. 2	22	17	1	638	2603	——
Mch. 2	22	17	1	638	2604	——
Mch. 2	22	17	1	639	2568	5334
Mch. 2	22	18	1	639	2770	5466
Mch. 2	22	18	1	639	2771	5467
Mch. 2	22	19	1	640	2772	5468
Mch. 2	22	19	1	641	2834	5516
Mch. 2	22	20	1	641	2616	5350
Mch. 2	22	20	1	641	2617	5351
Mch. 2	22	20	1	642	2618	5352
Mch. 2	22	21	1	642	2621	5359
Mch. 2	22	21	1	643	2622	5361
Mch. 2	22	21	1	643	2623	5362
Mch. 2	22	21	1	642	2624	——
Mch. 2	22	21	1	642	2626	5364
Mch. 2	22	21	1	642	2627	5365
Mch. 2	22	21	1	643	2628	5366
Mch. 2	22	21	1	643	2640	5381
Mch. 2	22	22	1	644	2625	5363
Mch. 2	22	22	1	644	2629	5367
Mch. 2	22	22	1	644	2630	5368
Mch. 2	22	22	1	644	2632	5371
Mch. 2	22	23	1	644	2806	5503

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1799						
Mch. 2	22	23	1	644	2807	5504
Mch. 2	22	23	1	644	2808	5505
Mch. 2	22	24	1	646	2809	5506
Mch. 2	22	24	1	646	2810	5507
Mch. 2	22	25	1	646	2811	5508
Mch. 2	22	25	1	646	2812	5509
Mch. 2	22	25	1	647	2813	5510
Mch. 2	22	26	1	647	2814	5511
Mch. 2	22	26	1	648	2815	5512
Mch. 2	22	27	1	648	2867	5555
Mch. 2	22	28	1	648	2868	5556
Mch. 2	22	29	1	648	2773	5469
Mch. 2	22	30	1	649	2774	5470
Mch. 2	22	30	1	650	2775	5471
Mch. 2	22	31	1	651	2791	5488
Mch. 2	22	32	1	651	2776	5472
Mch. 2	22	32	1	651	2777	5473
Mch. 2	22	32	1	652	2778	5474
Mch. 2	22	33	1	652	2779	5475
Mch. 2	22	34	1	652	2780	5476
Mch. 2	22	34	1	653	2781	5477
Mch. 2	22	34	1	653	2782	5478
Mch. 2	22	34	1	654	2783	5479
Mch. 2	22	34	1	654	2784	5480
Mch. 2	22	36	1	655	2785	5481
Mch. 2	22	36	1	655	2786	——
Mch. 2	22	36	1	657	2787	5484
Mch. 2	22	36	1	658	2788	5485
Mch. 2	22	36	1	658	2789	5486
Mch. 2	22	37	1	658	2794	5491
Mch. 2	22	37	1	658	2883	5575
Mch. 2	22	38	1	658	2884	5576
Mch. 2	22	39	1	659	2885	5577
Mch. 2	22	44	1	660	2886	5578
Mch. 2	22	45	1	661	2795	5492
Mch. 2	22	45	1	661	2796	5493
Mch. 2	22	45	1	661	2797	5494
Mch. 2	22	46	1	661	2799	5496
Mch. 2	22	46	1	661	2800	5497
Mch. 2	22	46	1	662	2801	5498
Mch. 2	22	46	1	662	2802	5499
Mch. 2	22	49	1	664	2805	5501
Mch. 2	22	49	1	664	2869	5557
Mch. 2	22	49	1	664	2870	5558
Mch. 2	22	50	1	665	2872	5563
Mch. 2	22	50	1	665	2873	5564
Mch. 2	22	50	1	665	2874	5565
Mch. 2	22	51	1	665	2882	5574
Mch. 2	22	52	1	665	2926	5621
Mch. 2	22	52	1	665	2927	——
Mch. 2	22	53	1	667	2875	5566
Mch. 2	22	53	1	667	2876	5567
Mch. 2	22	53	1	667	2877	5568
Mch. 2	22	53	1	667	2878	5569
Mch. 2	22	54	1	668	3067	5770
Mch. 2	22	54	1	668	3069	5772
Mch. 2	22	54	1	668	3070	5773
Mch. 2	22	55	1	668	2888	5580
Mch. 2	22	55	1	669	2889	5581
Mch. 2	22	56	1	669	2880	5572
Mch. 2	22	56	1	669	2881	5573
Mch. 2	22	56	1	669	2969	5655
Mch. 2	22	56	1	670	2879	5570
Mch. 2	22	56	1	670	3689	6799(27)
Mch. 2	22	57	1	671	2887	5579
Mch. 2	22	60	1	672	2891	5583
Mch. 2	22	60	1	672	2892	5584
Mch. 2	22	60	1	672	2893	5585
Mch. 2	22	60	1	672	2894	5586
Mch. 2	22	61	1	673	2903	5603
Mch. 2	22	62	1	675	3058	5760
Mch. 2	22	63	1	675	2790	5487
Mch. 2	22	64	1	675	4154	7735
Mch. 2	22	65	1	676	942	1568
Mch. 2	22	65	1	676	960	1598
Mch. 2	22	65	1	676	963	1601
Mch. 2	22	65	1	676	3466	6372
Mch. 2	22	65	1	676	3467	6373
Mch. 2	22	65	1	676	3468	6374
Mch. 2	22	66	1	677	2839	——
Mch. 2	22	66	1	677	2840	5535
Mch. 2	22	68	1	678	3066	5769
Mch. 2	22	69	1	678	3082	5785
Mch. 2	22	70	1	678	909	1532
Mch. 2	22	70	1	678	923	1549
Mch. 2	22	70	1	678	3072	5775
Mch. 2	22	70	1	678	909	1532
Mch. 2	22	71	1	678	971	1612
Mch. 2	22	71	1	678	3068	5771
Mch. 2	22	71	1	678	3073	5776
Mch. 2	22	72	1	678	2890	5582
Mch. 2	22	73	1	680	2635	5376
Mch. 2	22	73	1	680	2636	5377
Mch. 2	22	73	1	680	2637	5378
Mch. 2	22	75	1	680	3015	5720
Mch. 2	22	75	1	681	3016	5721
Mch. 2	22	75	1	681	3028	5731
Mch. 2	22	75	1	681	3029	5732
Mch. 2	22	76	1	682	3035	5738
Mch. 2	22	80	1	687	563	991
Mch. 2	22	80	1	687	629	991
Mch. 2	22	80	1	688	959	1597
Mch. 2	22	80	1	689	965	1603
Mch. 2	22	80	1	687	3038	5741
Mch. 2	22	80	1	687	3041	5744
Mch. 2	22	80	1	687	3042	5745
Mch. 2	22	80	1	689	3039	5742
Mch. 2	22	80	1	688	3040	5743
Mch. 2	22	81	1	689	3043	5746
Mch. 2	22	81	1	690	3044	5747
Mch. 2	22	81	1	690	3045	5748
Mch. 2	22	81	1	692	3046	5749
Mch. 2	22	81	1	690	3047	5750
Mch. 2	22	82	1	692	3049	5752
Mch. 2	22	84	1	694	3050	5753
Mch. 2	22	84	1	694	3051	5754
Mch. 2	22	85	1	694	2896	5587
Mch. 2	22	86	1	695	2638	5379
Mch. 2	22	87	1	695	1788	10272
Mch. 2	22	87	1	695	1789	10272
Mch. 2	22	89	1	695	1047	1712
Mch. 2	22	89	1	695	3087	5790
Mch. 2	22	89	1	696	919	1545
Mch. 2	22	89	1	696	923	1549
Mch. 2	22	89	1	696	933	1564
Mch. 2	22	89	1	696	940	1566
Mch. 2	22	89	1	696	941	1567
Mch. 2	22	89	1	696	970	1611
Mch. 2	22	90	1	696	939	1565
Mch. 2	22	91	1	697	3089	5793
Mch. 2	22	91	1	697	3090	5794
Mch. 2	22	92	1	697	3095	5807
Mch. 2	22	93	1	698	4197	7789
Mch. 2	22	93	1	698	4198	7790
Mch. 2	22	93	1	698	4199	7791
Mch. 2	22	93	1	699	4201	7793
Mch. 2	22	93	1	699	4202	7794
Mch. 2	22	93	1	699	4206	7797
Mch. 2	22	97	1	699	2747	8459½b(1)
Mch. 2	22	98	1	699	1492	——
Mch. 2	22	98	1	699	2756	8459½b(42)
Mch. 2	22	98	1	699	2757	8459½b(44)
Mch. 2	22	99	1	700	2760	8459½b(52)
Mch. 2	22	99	1	700	2761	8459½b(53)
Mch. 2	22	99	1	700	2762	8459½b(54)
Mch. 2	22	100	1	700	2747	8459½b(1)
Mch. 2	22	100	1	700	2748	8459½b(2)
Mch. 2	22	101	1	700	2763	8459½b(55)
Mch. 2	22	102	1	700	2764	8459½b(57)
Mch. 2	22	102	1	701	2765	8459½b(58)
Mch. 2	22	105	1	702	2515	——
Mch. 2	22	105	1	702	3096	5808
Mch. 2	22	106	1	702	3097	5809
Mch. 2	22	110	1	703	3094	5806
Mch. 2	22	111	1	704	2769	5465
Mch. 2	23	1	1	705	2619	5357
Mch. 2	23	2	1	708	2639	5380
Mch. 2	23	2	1	707	2642	——
Mch. 2	23	2	1	706	2654	5393
Mch. 2	23	2	1	706	2655	——
Mch. 2	23	2	1	706	2656	——
Mch. 2	23	2	1	706	2657	——
Mch. 2	23	2	1	706	2659	——
Mch. 2	23	2	1	706	2660	——
Mch. 2	23	2	1	708	2706	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1799						
Mch. 2	23	2	1	706	2733	——
Mch. 2	23	2	1	706	4186	7771
Mch. 2	23	4	1	709	2686	——
Mch. 2	32	1	1	727	943	1569
Mch. 2	32	3	1	727	944	1570
Mch. 2	36	1	1	729	3689	——
Mch. 2	36	2	1	729	1614	2936
Mch. 2	36	2	1	729	3689	——
Mch. 2	36	2	1	729	4808	9200
Mch. 2	38	1	1	729	276	416
Mch. 2	41	2	1	781	207	305
Mch. 3	48	9	1	752	1094	——
1800						
Jan. 6	4	1	2	4	992	1638
Jan. 6	4	2	2	5	991	1637
Feb. 11	6	—	2	7	5292	10130
Apr. 23	33	1	2	47	1624	2965(6)
Apr. 23	33	1	2	47	1624	2969(8)
Apr. 23	33	1	2	48	1624	2969(10)
Apr. 23	33	1	2	49	1624	2969(22)
Apr. 23	33	1	2	49	1624	2986
Apr. 24	37	5	2	56	82	120
May 7	45	3	2	61	790	1314
May 7	45	3	2	61	994	1643
May 7	46	2	2	61	1668	10207
May 7	46	3	2	62	1669	3087
May 7	46	4	2	62	1629	——
May 7	46	4	2	62	1671	3088
May 10	49	1	2	68	2517	——
May 10	49	1	2	68	2518	——
May 10	49	—	2	68	2619	5357
May 10	49	2	2	68	2520	——
May 10	49	3	2	68	2532	——
May 10	49	4	2	68	2552	——
May 10	49	4	2	68	2553	——
May 10	49	4	2	68	2772	5468
May 10	51	1	2	70	563	991
May 10	51	1	2	70	629	991
May 10	51	1	2	70	5556	10432
May 10	51	2	2	70	5381	10425
May 10	51	3	2	71	5382	10425
May 10	51	4	2	71	5553	10429
May 10	51	4	2	71	5557	10433
May 10	51	4	2	71	5558	10434
May 10	51	4	2	71	5560	10436
May 10	51	5	2	71	563	991
May 10	51	5	2	71	629	991
May 10	51	7	2	71	5565	——
May 10	54	1	2	72	2660	——
May 10	54	1	2	72	2706	——
May 10	54	2	2	72	2659	——
May 10	55	1	2	73	2236	4471
May 10	55	3	2	73	2395	4803
May 10	55	6	2	75	2236	4471
May 10	58	—	2	79	257	386
May 10	58	—	2	80	3669	6732
May 13	61	—	2	82	801	——
May 13	64	2	2	83	3027	5730
1801						
Feb. 25	7	1	2	101	2531	——
Feb. 25	7	1	2	102	2532	——
Feb. 25	7	3	2	102	2522	——
Feb. 25	7	3	2	102	2524	——
Feb. 27	15	7	2	106	680	1200
Feb. 27	15	8	2	106	705	——
Mch. 3	25	—	2	116	2836	5517
Mch. 3	28	2	2	121	2838	——
1802						
Jan. 26	2	—	2	128	80	118
Jan. 26	2	2	2	129	85	125
Jan. 26	2	3	2	129	88	128
Jan. 26	2	3	2	129	89	130
Jan. 26	2	4	2	129	92	137
Jan. 26	2	4	2	129	93	138
Jan. 26	2	6	2	129	82	120
Mch. 16	9	4	2	134	1239	1830
Mch. 16	9	5	2	134	1240	——
Mch. 16	9	5	2	134	1277	2142
Mch. 16	9	5	2	134	1295	2175
Mch. 16	9	6	2	134	1146	——
Mch. 16	9	11	2	134	1116	1884
Mch. 16	9	18	2	135	1189	2197

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1802						
Mch. 16	9	16	2	135	1186	1801
Mch. 16	9	23	2	136	1237	2018
Mch. 16	9	27	2	137	1328	2244
Mch. 16	9	28	2	137	1309	2206
Mch. 16	9	28	2	137	1311	2222
Apr. 14	28	1	2	153	2165	——
Apr. 14	28	1	2	153	2171	4362
Apr. 14	28	3	2	155	2165	——
Apr. 14	28	4	2	155	2172	4367
Apr. 14	28	4	2	155	1993	3947
Apr. 29	31	1	2	156	685	1208
Apr. 29	31	1	2	156	686	1209
Apr. 29	31	5	2	158	614	——
Apr. 29	31	6	2	159	651	——
Apr. 29	31	6	2	159	652	——
Apr. 29	31	6	2	159	697	——
Apr. 29	31	7	2	162	531	——
Apr. 29	31	7	2	162	551	968
Apr. 29	31	15	2	165	572	——
Apr. 29	31	19	2	165	776	1302
Apr. 29	31	19	2	165	781	——
Apr. 29	31	20	2	165	767	1294
Apr. 29	31	27	2	166	572	——
Apr. 29	31	29	2	167	807	——
Apr. 29	31	29	2	167	818	——
Apr. 29	31	29	2	167	880	1491
Apr. 29	31	30	2	167	805	1258
May 1	45	9	2	182	2550	——
May 1	45	9	2	182	2551	——
May 3	51	1	2	192	3689	——
May 3	51	5	2	193	4805	9193
1803						
Feb. 19	7	2	2	201	551	968
Feb. 19	7	4	2	202	767	1294
Feb. 19	7	5	2	202	776	1302
Feb. 19	7	5	2	202	781	——
Feb. 28	9	1	2	203	4573	8364
Feb. 28	9	1	2	203	4576	8367
Feb. 28	9	2	2	203	4309	8055
Feb. 28	9	2	2	203	4310	8056
Feb. 28	9	3	2	203	4582	8373
Feb. 28	9	3	2	203	4584	——
Feb. 28	9	4	2	204	4577	8368
Feb. 28	9	4	2	204	4578	8369
Feb. 28	9	7	2	204	1737	3195
Feb. 28	13	2	2	206	1313	2224
Mch. 2	15	1	2	207	232	——
Mch. 2	15	1	2	207	1636	——
Mch. 2	15	2	2	207	1627	——
Mch. 2	15	2	2	207	1628	——
Mch. 2	15	2	2	207	1632	——
Mch. 2	15	3	2	207	1631	——
Mch. 2	16	1	2	208	4308	8054
Mch. 2	18	1	2	209	4191	7777
Mch. 2	18	3	2	210	4166	7747
Mch. 2	18	4	2	210	5292	10130
Mch. 3	26	2	2	228	2531	——
Mch. 3	26	2	2	228	2548	——
Mch. 3	26	3	2	229	2535	——
Mch. 3	26	4	2	229	2517	——
Mch. 3	26	4	2	229	2518	——
Mch. 3	27	17	2	235	2476	4918
Mch. 3	40	2	2	244	631	——
Mch. 3	40	2	2	244	691	——
Mch. 3	40	2	2	244	692	——
Mch. 3	40	2	2	244	695	——
Mch. 3	40	2	2	244	698	1654
Mch. 3	40	2	2	244	700	1668
Mch. 3	40	2	2	244	701	1669
Mch. 3	40	2	2	244	968	1609
Mch. 3	40	2	2	244	1010	1671
Mch. 3	40	2	2	244	1011	1672
Mch. 3	40	2	2	244	1012	1673
1804						
Feb. 24	13	4	2	252	2568	5334
Feb. 24	13	4	2	252	2569	——
Feb. 24	13	7	2	253	2570	——
Feb. 24	13	9	2	254	2707	——
Feb. 24	13	11	2	254	2564	——
Feb. 24	13	11	2	254	2565	——
Feb. 24	13	11	2	254	2661	——
Mch. 23	31	4	2	273	572	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1804						
Mch. 26	40	1	2	290	5366	10474
Mch. 26	40	2	2	290	5365	10473
Mch. 26	40	3	2	290	1046	1710
Mch. 26	40	3	2	290	1047	1712
Mch. 26	44	—	2	291	583	979
Mch. 26	47	2	2	293	2168	—
Mch. 26	50	1	2	295	137	206
Mch. 26	50	1	2	295	138	207
Mch. 26	50	1	2	295	139	208
Mch. 26	50	1	2	295	140	209
Mch. 27	52	1	2	296	4134	—
Mch. 27	56	1	2	298	906	1520
Mch. 27	56	2	2	299	905	1519
Mch. 27	56	2	2	299	906	1520
Mch. 27	57	6	2	300	4225	7818
Mch. 27	58	1	2	300	2660	—
Mch. 27	58	2	2	301	2659	—
1805						
Jan. 11	6	—	2	310	2527	—
Feb. 11	14	2	2	313	2396	4804
Feb. 14	15	—	2	314	2895	—
Feb. 22	18	2	2	316	2776	5472
Mch. 3	34	1	2	336	2535	—
Mch. 3	34	1	2	336	2536	—
Mch. 3	34	2	2	336	2535	—
Mch. 3	34	2	2	336	2536	—
Mch. 3	34	3	2	336	2603	—
Mch. 3	34	3	2	336	2604	—
Mch. 3	34	4	2	336	2604	—
Mch. 3	40	—	2	339	4226	7819
1806						
Jan. 22	4	3	2	349	2527	—
Apr. 10	20	1	2	367	1158	1847
Apr. 10	20	1	2	359	1342	2308a
Apr. 10	20	—	2	359	1342	2308a(1)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	360	1342	2308a(62)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	360	1342	2308a(63)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	360	1342	2308a(66)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	360	1342	2308a(67)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	361	1342	2308a(56)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	361	1342	2308a(64)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	361	1342	2308a(108)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	361	1342	2308a(109)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	361	1342	2308a(110)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	361	1342	2308a(118)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	362	1342	2308a(29)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	362	1342	2308a(56)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	362	1342	2308a(57)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	362	1342	2308a(58)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	362	1342	2308a(59)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	362	1342	2308a(60)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	363	1342	2308a(68)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	363	1342	2308a(87)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	363	1342	2308a(89)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	363	1342	2308a(90)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	363	1342	2308a(91)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	364	1342	2308a(74)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	364	1342	2308a(83)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	364	1342	2308a(84)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	364	1342	2308a(121)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	365	1342	2308a(61)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	365	1342	2308a(75)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	365	1342	2308a(85)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	365	1342	2308a(86)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	365	1342	2308a(88)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	366	1342	2308a(2)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	366	1342	2308a(75)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	366	1342	2308a(76)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	366	1342	2308a(77)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	366	1342	2308a(78)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	366	1342	2308a(79)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	366	1342	2308a(81)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	366	1342	2308a(89)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	367	1342	2308a(4)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	367	1342	2308a(5)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	367	1342	2308a(11)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	367	1342	2308a(17)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	367	1342	2308a(19)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	367	1342	2308a(46)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	367	1342	2308a(48)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	367	1342	2308a(49)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	367	1342	2308a(120)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	368	1342	2308a(16)

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1806						
Apr. 10	20	—	2	368	1342	2308a(18)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	368	1342	2308a(19)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	368	1342	2308a(21)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	368	1342	2308a(25)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	368	1342	2308a(31)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	368	1342	2308a(32)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	368	1342	2308a(69)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	369	1342	2308a(39)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	369	1342	2308a(40)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	369	1342	2308a(43)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	369	1342	2308a(44)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	369	1342	2308a(50)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	369	1342	2308a(51)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	369	1342	2308a(69)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	369	1342	2308a(70)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	369	1342	2308a(71)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	369	1342	2308a(72)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	369	1342	2308a(73)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	369	1342	2308a(95)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	370	1342	2308a(27)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	370	1342	2308a(85)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	370	1342	2308a(97)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	370	1342	2308a(98)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	370	1342	2308a(100)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	370	1342	2308a(101)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	370	1342	2308a(102)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	370	1342	2308a(103)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	370	1342	2308a(111)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	370	1342	2308a(112)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	371	1342	2308a(2)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	371	1342	2308a(4)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	371	1342	2308a(82)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	371	1342	2308a(96)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	371	1342	2308a(110)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	371	1342	2306a(112)
Apr. 10	20	—	2	371	1342	2308a(119)
Apr. 10	21	1	2	372	783	1307
Apr. 10	21	2	2	373	784	1308
Apr. 10	21	3	2	374	785	1309
Apr. 10	21	4	2	374	786	1310
Apr. 21	35	2	2	390	1534	2774
Apr. 21	35	3	2	390	1369	2493
Apr. 21	35	3	2	390	1395	2540
Apr. 21	35	3	2	390	1405	2554
Apr. 21	35	3	2	390	1535	2775
Apr. 21	41	6	2	397	1776	3256
Apr. 21	45	1	2	399	2542	—
Apr. 21	45	2	2	399	2559	—
Apr. 21	45	2	2	399	2560	—
Apr. 21	47	3	2	402	1540	2783
1807						
Feb. 10	8	1	2	413	4681	8548
Feb. 10	8	2	2	413	4682	8551
Feb. 10	8	3	2	414	4686	8557
Feb. 13	13	—	2	418	719	1241
Feb. 24	16	2	2	420	608	—
Feb. 24	17	4	2	421	781	—
Feb. 24	19	1	2	422	970	1611
Mch. 2	22	2	2	426	563	991
Mch. 2	22	7	2	428	563	991
Mch. 2	22	7	2	428	629	991
Mch. 2	22	7	2	428	5380	10424
Mch. 2	22	7	2	428	5555	10431
Mch. 2	22	7	2	428	5557	10433
Mch. 2	22	7	2	428	5558	10434
Mch. 3	39	—	2	443	5297	10139
Dec. 15	3	—	2	451	2517	—
Dec. 15	3	—	2	451	2518	—
Dec. 15	3	—	2	451	2660	—
1808						
Feb. 25	22	—	2	468	781	—
Mch. 31	40	1	2	479	2358	4766
Apr. 12	43	5	2	483	1237	2018
Apr. 21	48	1	2	484	3739	10284
Apr. 21	48	2	2	484	3740	10286
Apr. 21	48	3	2	484	3741	6892
Apr. 23	55	2	2	490	1662	3079
Apr. 23	55	3	2	490	1667	—
Apr. 25	61	2	2	497	2548	—
Apr. 25	61	2	2	497	2549	—
1809						
Mch. 2	27	1	2	534	587	—
Mch. 2	27	1	2	534	637	—

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1809						
Mch. 2	27	2	2	535	588	——
Mch. 2	27	2	2	535	589	——
Mch. 2	27	3	2	535	590	——
Mch. 3	28	1	2	535	3623	6618
Mch. 3	28	1	2	535	3675	6748
Mch. 3	28	1	2	535	3678	6764
Mch. 3	28	2	2	536	271	406
Mch. 3	28	5	2	536	229	333
Mch. 3	28	5	2	536	257	386
1810						
Feb. 24	11	1	2	556	2355	4755
Mch. 26	19	—	2	568	4190	7776
Apr. 30	37	33	2	603	1629	——
May 1	44	2	2	608	1684	3130
May 1	50	—	2	612	94	139
1811						
Feb. 26	26	1	2	650	1614	2936
Feb. 26	26	1	2	650	4807	9199
Feb. 26	26	1	2	650	4808	9200
Feb. 26	26	2	2	650	4809	9201
Feb. 26	26	3	2	650	4810	9203
Feb. 26	26	4	2	650	4811	9204
Feb. 26	26	5	2	650	4812	9206
Feb. 26	26	5	2	650	4813	9207
Feb. 28	28	—	2	651	4579	8370
Mch. 2	31	1	2	655	2535	——
Mch. 2	31	2	2	655	2535	——
Mch. 2	31	2	2	655	2536	——
Mch. 2	31	4	2	656	2525	——
Mch. 2	33	2	2	657	2603	——
Mch. 2	33	2	2	657	2604	——
Mch. 2	33	3	2	657	2535	——
Mch. 2	33	4	2	657	2535	——
Mch. 2	33	7	2	658	2568	——
Mch. 2	33	7	2	658	2569	——
Mch. 2	33	8	2	658	2552	——
Mch. 2	33	8	2	658	2553	——
Mch. 3	46	12	2	666	5251	9846
Nov. 28	2	—	2	667	572	——
1812						
Jan. 11	14	16	2	673	1342	2308a(107)
Jan. 11	14	21	2	674	1237	2018
Jan. 11	14	22	2	674	1289	——
Jan. 11	14	22	2	674	1290	——
Jan. 23	17	2	2	676	584	——
Feb. 6	20	—	2	676	572	——
Feb. 20	25	1	2	679	627	——
Feb. 20	25	1	2	679	945	1571
Feb. 20	25	2	2	682	861	1468
Feb. 20	25	3	2	682	867	1478
Mch. 12	40	1	2	694	4316	8062
Mch. 12	40	2	2	694	4317	8063
Mch. 26	45	—	2	696	658	——
Mch. 28	46	3	2	696	1133	1789
Mch. 28	46	5	2	697	1133	1789
Mch. 30	47	6	2	699	1378	2526
Mch. 30	47	6	2	699	1383	2531
Apr. 8	50	4	2	708	781	——
Apr. 25	68	—	2	716	440	669
Apr. 25	68	1	2	716	453	699
Apr. 25	68	4	2	717	454	700
Apr. 25	68	4	2	717	891	1504
Apr. 25	68	5	2	717	454	700
Apr. 25	68	6	2	717	455	702
Apr. 25	68	7	2	717	457	704
Apr. 25	68	8	2	717	458	705
Apr. 25	68	8	2	717	459	706
Apr. 25	68	9	2	717	456	703
Apr. 25	68	10	2	717	452	698
Apr. 25	68	11	2	717	446	690
Apr. 29	71	—	2	719	551	968
Apr. 29	72	2	2	720	1309	2206
Apr. 29	72	2	2	720	1313	2224
Apr. 29	72	2	2	720	1337	2261
Apr. 29	72	3	2	721	1319	2240
Apr. 29	72	3	2	721	1321	2242
Apr. 29	72	3	2	721	1322	2243
Apr. 29	72	4	2	721	1213	——
Apr. 29	72	4	2	721	1214	——
Apr. 29	72	4	2	721	1215	1915
May 22	92	1	2	742	1138	1950
June 26	107	17	2	763	4759	9091

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1812						
July 6	130	—	2	781	4068	7616
July 6	137	4	2	785	1209	1925
July 6	137	4	2	785	1604	2921
Dec. 18	5	—	2	788	551	968
Dec. 18	5	—	2	788	552	968
Dec. 18	5	—	2	788	712	1235
1813						
Jan. 29	16	12	2	796	1342	2308a(107)
Jan. 29	16	13	2	796	1342	2308a(109)
Jan. 29	16	13	2	796	1342	2308a(110)
Jan. 29	16	15	2	796	1289	——
Jan. 29	16	15	2	796	1290	——
Feb. 2	18	1	2	797	1659	——
Feb. 2	18	2	2	797	1660	——
Feb. 13	22	1	2	799	4760	9092
Feb. 13	22	2	2	799	4761	9093
Feb. 13	22	3	2	800	4762	9094
Feb. 13	22	4	2	800	4763	9095
Feb. 27	35	—	2	806	1875	10271
Feb. 27	35	—	2	806	1876	3466
Feb. 27	35	—	2	806	1880	——
Feb. 27	35	—	2	806	1881	——
Feb. 27	35	—	2	806	1882	3470
Mch. 3	42	3	2	809	4574	8365
Mch. 3	42	12	2	811	2170	4360
Mch. 3	45	3	2	815	572	——
Mch. 3	48	5	2	817	219	321
Mch. 3	50	1	2	818	4157	7738
Mch. 3	52	4	2	819	1205	——
June 19	2	1	3	2	4391	8147
June 19	2	1	3	2	4392	8148
June 19	2	2	3	2	4393	8149
June 19	2	2	3	2	4394	8150
July 22	14	1	3	19	977	1618
July 22	14	2	3	20	978	1619
July 22	14	2	3	21	979	1620
July 22	14	3	3	21	921	1547
July 22	14	3	3	21	982	1623
July 22	18	—	3	35	2564	——
July 30	36	—	3	53	2171	4362
Aug. 2	58	—	3	86	4761	9093
1814						
Mch. 30	37	12	3	114	1204	——
Mch. 30	37	14	3	115	1238	2162
Apr. 9	49	1	3	120	541	1084
Apr. 9	49	2	3	120	551	968
Apr. 9	49	3	3	121	608	——
Apr. 16	58	3	3	124	1604	2921
Apr. 16	58	5	3	125	1369	2493
Apr. 16	58	5	3	125	1395	2540
Apr. 18	65	—	3	127	4741	9068
Apr. 18	78	1	3	133	218	320
Apr. 18	78	1	3	133	428	644
Apr. 18	78	1	3	133	1554	645
Apr. 18	78	1	3	133	1555	646
Apr. 18	80	—	3	134	1631	——
Apr. 18	84	1	3	136	1569	2855
Dec. 15	13	1	3	151	1135	1791
Dec. 15	13	1	3	151	1143	1796
Dec. 15	13	2	3	151	1135	1791
1815						
Jan. 30	27	—	3	195	80	118
Feb. 8	38	4	3	203	1163	1854
Feb. 8	38	5	3	203	1166	1857
Feb. 8	38	7	3	204	1220	1968
Feb. 8	38	7	3	204	1220	2181
Feb. 8	38	7	3	204	1303	2191
Feb. 8	38	7	3	204	1342	2308a(84)
Feb. 8	38	8	3	204	1164	1855
Feb. 8	38	8	3	204	1167	1858
Feb. 8	38	9	3	204	1165	1856
Feb. 8	38	11	3	204	1293	2173
Feb. 8	38	11	3	204	1297	——
Feb. 23	51	1	3	212	57	81
Feb. 23	51	1	3	212	58	82
Feb. 23	51	1	3	212	59	83
Mch. 3	79	7	3	224	1116	1884
Mch. 3	79	7	3	225	1237	2018
Mch. 3	95	—	3	235	767	1294
Mch. 3	95	—	3	235	776	1302
Mch. 3	101	4	3	245	563	991
Mch. 3	101	4	3	245	629	991

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1816						
Mch. 22	31	1	3	258	658	——
Mch. 22	31	1	3	258	572	——
Mch. 22	31	4	3	258	658	——
Mch. 22	32	2	3	259	2165	——
Apr. 2	39	1	3	261	705	——
Apr. 2	39	2	3	261	706	——
Apr. 16	46	3	3	284	94	139
Apr. 20	64	—	3	295	1631	——
Apr. 24	69	3	3	297	1190	1798
Apr. 24	69	4	3	298	1188	1804
Apr. 24	69	6	3	298	1191	1966
Apr. 24	69	7	3	298	1296	2178
Apr. 24	69	7	3	298	1302	2190
Apr. 24	69	8	3	298	1302	2190
Apr. 24	69	9	3	298	1205	——
Apr. 24	69	12	3	299	1272	——
Apr. 24	71	—	3	299	2771	5467
Apr. 26	81	1	3	302	2568	——
Apr. 26	81	1	3	302	2571	——
Apr. 26	95	—	3	306	2657	——
Apr. 26	95	—	3	306	2733	——
Apr. 27	107	6	3	314	4219	7812
Apr. 27	107	6	3	314	4227	7820
Apr. 27	127	1	3	317	2439	4851
Apr. 27	127	2	3	317	2440	4852
Apr. 29	151	1	3	325	2223	4457
1817						
Jan. 14	3	1	3	344	4219	7812
Jan. 14	3	1	3	344	4227	7820
Feb. 8	10	—	3	345	101	155
Mch. 1	22	1	3	347	2458	4977
Mch. 1	22	1	3	347	2459	4978
Mch. 1	24	1	3	350	1383	2531
Mch. 1	30	—	3	350	863	1472
Mch. 1	30	—	3	350	945	1571
Mch. 1	30	1	3	350	627	——
Mch. 1	31	2	3	351	2497	——
Mch. 1	31	2	3	351	2498	——
Mch. 1	31	6	3	352	4219	7812
Mch. 3	40	1	3	362	4209	7800
Mch. 3	40	1	3	362	4210	7801
Mch. 3	40	2	3	362	4211	7802
Mch. 3	42	1	3	363	1862	3452
Mch. 3	42	1	3	363	1863	3453
Mch. 3	45	2	3	366	236	368
Mch. 3	45	3	3	366	268	401
Mch. 3	45	3	3	366	276	416
Mch. 3	45	4	3	366	277	419
Mch. 3	45	5	3	367	283	454
Mch. 3	45	5	3	367	3673	6746
Mch. 3	45	6	3	367	260	393
Mch. 3	45	6	3	367	283	454
Mch. 3	45	8	3	367	269	——
Mch. 3	45	8	3	367	318	409
Mch. 3	45	9	3	367	273	——
Mch. 3	45	9	3	367	3673	6746
Mch. 3	45	10	3	367	269	——
Mch. 3	45	11	3	367	886	1498
Mch. 3	45	12	3	368	297	466
Mch. 3	45	13	3	368	250	——
Mch. 3	45	13	3	368	272	——
Mch. 3	45	15	3	368	276	416
Mch. 3	49	2	3	368	2659	——
Mch. 3	50	—	3	369	4219	7812
Mch. 3	100	2	3	390	531	1065
Mch. 3	100	2	3	390	551	968
Mch. 3	100	4	3	391	767	1294
Mch. 3	100	5	3	391	776	1302
Mch. 3	100	5	3	391	781	——
Mch. 3	109	3	3	396	4208	7799
Mch. 3	109	4	3	397	3128	5840
Mch. 3	109	7	3	397	2616	5350
Mch. 3	109	7	3	397	2630	5368
Mch. 3	114	—	3	399	3472	6378
1818						
Jan. 22	5	3	3	404	46	48
Jan. 22	5	3	3	404	47	49
Mch. 9	14	—	3	408	2559	——
Mch. 9	14	—	3	408	2560	——
Apr. 3	29	2	3	413	552	968
Apr. 3	29	4	3	413	767	1294
Apr. 3	29	5	3	413	776	1302
Apr. 3	29	5	3	413	781	——
Apr. 3	32	1	3	414	599	——
Apr. 3	32	3	3	414	541	1084
Apr. 3	32	6	3	415	657	——
Apr. 4	34	1	3	415	1791	3302
Apr. 4	34	2	3	415	1792	3303
Apr. 11	51	—	3	425	2603	——
Apr. 11	51	—	3	425	2604	——
Apr. 14	58	1	3	425	4686	8557
Apr. 14	61	2	3	426	1309	2206
Apr. 14	61	7	3	427	1141	1795
Apr. 14	61	7	3	427	3715	6844
Apr. 14	61	9	3	427	1150	1953
Apr. 16	64	1	3	427	1211	1927
Apr. 16	64	2	3	427	1209	1925
Apr. 16	64	2	3	427	1604	2921
Apr. 18	75	—	3	433	2536	——
Apr. 18	76	—	3	433	2535	——
Apr. 20	80	2	3	439	205	303
Apr. 20	80	4	3	439	3808	——
Apr. 20	83	3	3	443	935	1561
Apr. 20	83	9	3	443	936	1562
Apr. 20	83	10	3	444	937	1563
Apr. 20	84	—	3	444	1654	——
Apr. 20	88	1	3	447	5281	10173
Apr. 20	88	2	3	448	5282	10174
Apr. 20	88	2	3	448	5291	10182
Apr. 20	88	3	3	448	5283	10175
Apr. 20	88	4	3	448	730	1023
Apr. 20	88	4	3	448	5284	——
Apr. 20	88	5	3	448	5285	10176
Apr. 20	88	6	3	449	5286	10177
Apr. 20	88	8	3	449	5287	10178
Apr. 20	88	9	3	449	5288	10179
Apr. 20	88	10	3	449	5289	10180
Apr. 20	88	11	3	450	5290	10181
Apr. 20	88	13	3	450	5291	10182
Apr. 20	91	1	3	450	629	991
Apr. 20	91	2	3	451	629	991
Apr. 20	91	2	3	451	5551	10427
Apr. 20	91	3	3	451	5378	10422
Apr. 20	91	4	3	451	629	991
Apr. 20	91	4	3	451	5379	10423
Apr. 20	91	4	3	451	5553	10429
Apr. 20	91	6	3	452	5377	——
Apr. 20	91	7	3	452	629	991
Apr. 20	91	9	3	452	1046	1710
Apr. 20	91	9	3	452	1047	1712
Apr. 20	108	1	3	462	545	1090
Apr. 20	108	1	3	462	573	——
Apr. 20	108	1	3	462	579	——
Apr. 20	108	2	3	462	551	968
Apr. 20	108	3	3	462	551	968
Apr. 20	108	4	3	462	608	——
Apr. 20	108	4	3	462	658	——
Apr. 20	108	5	3	463	767	1294
Apr. 20	108	5	3	463	776	1302
Apr. 20	110	2	3	464	2517	——
Apr. 20	113	2	3	465	2518	——
Apr. 20	123	—	3	466	2237	4472
Apr. 20	123	—	3	466	2238	4473(2)
Apr. 20	123	—	3	466	2240	4476
1819						
Feb. 4	12	1	3	478	531	——
Feb. 4	12	1	3	478	767	1294
Feb. 4	12	1	3	478	770	——
Feb. 4	12	1	3	478	776	1302
Feb. 4	12	2	3	479	571	——
Feb. 4	12	2	3	479	1002	——
Feb. 4	12	3	3	479	767	1294
Feb. 4	12	3	3	479	770	——
Feb. 4	12	3	3	479	776	1302
Feb. 4	12	4	3	479	781	——
Feb. 20	36	—	3	486	3050	5753
Mch. 2	48	1	3	492	4348	8100
Mch. 2	48	—	3	492	4351	8103
Mch. 2	48	—	3	492	4355	8107
Mch. 2	48	—	3	492	4359	8112
Mch. 2	48	2	3	493	4349	8101
Mch. 3	70	2	3	502	551	968
Mch. 3	70	4	3	503	767	1294
Mch. 3	70	5	3	503	776	1302

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1819						
Mch. 3	70	5	3	503	781	——
Mch. 3	77	1	3	510	4293	8039
Mch. 3	77	2	3	512	4294	8040
Mch. 3	77	3	3	513	4295	8041
Mch. 3	77	4	3	513	4296	8042
Mch. 3	77	5	3	513	5368	10463
Mch. 3	85	—	3	516	2071	4161
Mch. 3	98	—	3	526	2369	4777
Mch. 3	101	1	3	532	629	991
Mch. 3	101	1	3	532	5557	10433
Mch. 3	101	1	3	532	5558	10434
Mch. 3	101	1	3	532	5559	10435
Mch. 3	101	1	3	532	5560	10436
Mch. 3	101	2	3	533	5561	10437
Mch. 3	101	3	3	533	5562	——
Mch. 3	101	5	3	534	5563	10438
1820						
Feb. 10	11	1	3	541	263	869
Feb. 10	11	1	3	541	336	879
Feb. 10	11	4	3	541	336	879
Feb. 10	11	7	3	542	337	880
Feb. 10	11	11	3	542	4200	7792
Feb. 10	11	12	3	543	337	880
Feb. 10	11	14	3	543	251	884
Feb. 10	11	15	3	543	251	884
Mch. 6	22	6	3	547	3689	6799(42)
Mch. 30	27	—	3	554	604	1107
Apr. 21	47	2	3	564	552	968
Apr. 21	47	6	3	565	767	1294
Apr. 21	47	7	3	565	776	1302
Apr. 24	51	1	3	566	2353	4751
Apr. 24	51	1	3	566	2397	4805
Apr. 24	51	2	3	566	2356	4756
Apr. 24	51	3	3	566	2357	4757
Apr. 24	51	5	3	567	2238	4473(8)
Apr. 24	51	5	3	567	2360	4769
Apr. 24	51	6	3	567	2365	4774
May 1	52	2	3	567	228	332
May 1	52	2	3	567	429	648
May 1	52	7	3	568	3736	6889
May 1	52	8	3	568	3670	6738
May 12	97	—	3	577	1637	——
May 15	102	1	3	582	769	1295
May 15	102	1	3	582	2244	4484
May 15	102	1	3	582	2618	5347
May 15	102	2	3	582	769	1295
May 15	102	3	3	582	1191	1966
May 15	102	4	3	582	238	——
May 15	107	2	3	592	3625	6624
May 15	107	2	3	592	3626	6625
May 15	107	2	3	593	3627	6626
May 15	107	2	3	593	3628	6627
May 15	107	2	3	593	3629	6628
May 15	107	2	3	593	3630	6629
May 15	107	2	3	593	3631	6630
May 15	107	2	3	593	3632	6631
May 15	107	3	3	594	3633	6632
May 15	107	3	3	594	3634	6633
May 15	107	3	3	594	3635	6634
May 15	107	4	3	595	3636	6635
May 15	107	4	3	595	3637	6636
May 15	107	5	3	595	3636	6635
May 15	107	6	3	595	3637	6636
May 15	107	8	3	596	791	1316
May 15	107	8	3	596	797	1325
May 15	107	9	3	596	3638	6637
May 15	111	1	3	598	572	——
May 15	111	4	3	598	781	——
May 15	112	1	3	598	4661	8436
May 15	113	1	3	600	563	991
May 15	113	2	3	600	5368	10463
May 15	113	3	3	600	730	1023
May 15	113	3	3	600	5370	10457
May 15	113	3	3	600	5371	10475
May 15	113	4	3	600	730	1023
May 15	113	4	3	600	5376	10420
May 15	113	5	3	600	730	1023
May 15	113	5	3	601	5375	10419
May 15	136	—	3	607	2458	4977
1821						
Mch. 2	13	2	3	615	1101	——
Mch. 2	13	8	3	615	1134	1790
Mch. 2	13	11	3	615	1293	2173
Mch. 2	14	1	3	616	3098	5810
Mch. 2	14	1	3	616	3099	5811
Mch. 2	16	—	3	617	2566	——
Mch. 2	16	—	3	617	2567	——
Mch. 2	16	—	3	617	2662	——
Mch. 3	48	—	3	642	2603	——
Mch. 3	51	—	3	643	601	987
Mch. 3	51	—	3	643	637	——
Mch. 3	52	3	3	644	4661	8436
1822						
Feb. 23	9	—	3	651	2460	4979
Mch. 16	12	2	3	653	551	968
Mch. 16	12	4	3	653	767	1294
Mch. 16	12	5	3	653	776	1302
Mch. 16	12	5	3	653	781	——
Apr. 17	24	—	3	662	2548	——
Apr. 17	25	—	3	662	2531	——
May 6	56	4	3	681	4208	7799
May 7	62	2	3	684	2562	——
May 7	62	2	3	684	2563	——
May 7	62	3	3	684	2562	——
May 7	62	3	3	684	2563	——
May 7	62	4	3	684	2562	——
May 7	62	4	3	684	2563	——
May 7	62	5	3	684	2562	——
May 7	62	5	3	684	2563	——
May 7	62	6	3	684	2562	——
May 7	62	7	3	684	2563	——
May 7	62	7	3	684	2563	——
May 7	62	8	3	684	2619	5357
May 7	62	8	3	684	2663	——
May 7	62	11	3	685	4348	8100
May 7	90	3	3	689	273	——
May 7	90	3	3	689	313	——
May 7	90	3	3	689	3673	6746
May 7	107	1	3	693	2535	——
May 7	107	2	3	693	2548	——
May 7	107	2	3	693	2549	——
May 7	107	2	3	693	2552	——
May 7	107	2	3	693	2619	5357
May 7	107	2	3	693	2771	5467
May 7	107	5	3	694	2518	——
May 7	107	7	3	694	2659	——
May 7	107	8	3	694	2660	——
May 7	107	8	3	694	2674	——
May 7	107	9	3	695	2690	——
May 7	107	9	3	695	2719	——
May 7	107	10	3	695	2691	——
May 7	107	10	3	695	2720	——
May 7	107	11	3	695	2691	——
May 7	107	12	3	695	2641	5382
May 7	107	13	3	695	2643	5383
May 7	107	15	3	695	2634	——
May 7	107	15	3	695	2723	——
May 7	107	16	3	696	2693	——
May 7	118	1	3	697	2215	4448
May 7	118	2	3	697	2217	4450
May 7	118	3	3	697	2216	4449
1823						
Jan. 23	6	—	3	721	460	708
Jan. 30	7	—	3	721	563	991
Jan. 30	7	—	3	721	4293	8039
Jan. 30	7	—	3	721	4294	8040
Jan. 30	7	—	3	721	4295	8041
Jan. 30	7	—	3	721	4296	8042
Jan. 30	7	—	3	721	5368	10463
Jan. 31	9	1	3	723	1563	2841
Jan. 31	9	1	3	723	3648	6647
Feb. 21	11	—	3	726	531	——
Feb. 21	11	—	3	726	546	1092
Feb. 21	11	—	3	726	552	968
Feb. 21	11	—	3	726	571	——
Feb. 21	11	—	3	726	572	——
Feb. 21	11	—	3	726	817	——
Mch. 1	21	3	3	730	2963	5647
Mch. 1	21	4	3	730	2841	——
Mch. 1	21	6	3	733	2842	5536
Mch. 1	21	7	3	733	2843	——
Mch. 1	21	7	3	733	2844	5537
Mch. 1	21	8	3	733	2845	——
Mch. 1	21	9	3	734	2846	5538

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1823						
Mch. 1	21	10	3	734	2847	——
Mch. 1	21	10	3	734	2848	——
Mch. 1	21	11	3	734	2849	5539
Mch. 1	21	12	3	734	2850	——
Mch. 1	21	16	3	735	2529	——
Mch. 1	21	16	3	735	2544	——
Mch. 1	21	16	3	735	2549	——
Mch. 1	21	16	3	735	2558	——
Mch. 1	21	16	3	735	2560	——
Mch. 1	21	16	3	735	2569	——
Mch. 1	21	16	3	735	2609	——
Mch. 1	21	16	3	735	2614	5348
Mch. 1	21	16	3	735	2947	5634
Mch. 1	21	17	3	736	2724	——
Mch. 1	21	17	3	736	2725	——
Mch. 1	21	21	3	736	2928	——
Mch. 1	21	22	3	737	2851	——
Mch. 1	21	23	3	737	2852	5540
Mch. 1	21	24	3	737	5417	10231
Mch. 1	21	28	3	737	3036	5739
Mch. 1	21	29	3	738	3034	5737
Mch. 1	21	32	3	738	3030	5733
Mch. 1	21	32	3	738	3031	5734
Mch. 3	29	7	3	755	2207	4435
Mch. 3	29	7	3	755	2208	——
Mch. 3	29	7	3	756	2211	4441
Mch. 3	38	1	3	771	5421	10193
Mch. 3	38	2	3	772	5422	10194
Mch. 3	41	—	3	773	658	——
Mch. 3	45	—	3	776	572	——
Mch. 3	53	1	3	779	2366	4775
Mch. 3	58	1	3	781	3099	5811
Mch. 3	58	4	3	782	2799	5496
Mch. 3	72	—	3	789	563	991
1824						
Jan. 7	3	—	4	1	991	1637
Mch. 10	28	2	4	9	552	968
Mch. 10	28	8	4	10	767	1294
Mch. 10	28	9	4	10	584	——
Apr. 22	39	1	4	19	991	1637
Apr. 22	39	2	4	20	991	1637
May 24	138	1	4	31	2372	4780
May 24	141	—	4	34	2407	4819
May 25	145	1	4	34	658	——
May 25	145	3	4	35	817	——
May 26	158	2	4	43	2562	——
May 26	161	—	4	44	2554	——
May 26	167	1	4	48	531	——
May 26	167	1	4	48	767	1294
May 26	167	1	4	48	770	——
May 26	167	1	4	48	776	1302
May 26	167	1	4	48	781	——
May 26	167	3	4	49	584	——
May 26	169	1	4	50	2286	4869
May 26	170	—	4	50	545	1090
May 26	170	—	4	50	551	968
May 26	170	—	4	50	579	——
May 26	172	2	4	51	3470	6376
May 26	186	1	4	69	2167	——
May 26	186	4	4	69	2165	——
1825						
Jan. 12	4	—	4	79	2918	5614
Jan. 12	5	—	4	80	2362	4771
Jan. 12	5	—	4	80	3689	6799(44)
Feb. 25	13	3	4	91	3689	6799(44)
Mch. 3	45	—	4	95	3037	5740
Mch. 3	64	38	4	113	889	1502
Mch. 3	64	38	4	113	958	1596
Mch. 3	65	1	4	115	5385	10458
Mch. 3	65	2	4	115	5386	10459
Mch. 3	65	3	4	115	5391	10462
Mch. 3	65	4	4	115	5339	10445
Mch. 3	65	4	4	115	5339	10446
Mch. 3	65	4	4	115	5339	10448
Mch. 3	65	4	4	115	5345	10451
Mch. 3	65	5	4	115	730	1023
Mch. 3	65	6	4	116	5361	10471
Mch. 3	65	7	4	116	5362	10472
Mch. 3	65	8	4	116	5357	10461
Mch. 3	65	9	4	116	5358	10470
Mch. 3	65	10	4	117	5363	10468
Mch. 3	65	11	4	117	5387	10459
Mch. 3	65	12	4	118	5481	10253

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1825						
Mch. 3	65	13	4	118	5392	10295
Mch. 3	65	13	4	118	5393	10296
Mch. 3	65	14	4	118	730	1023
Mch. 3	65	14	4	118	1032	1698
Mch. 3	65	15	4	118	5542	10528
Mch. 3	65	17	4	119	5416	10191
Mch. 3	65	18	4	120	5435	10197
Mch. 3	65	18	4	120	5436	10198
Mch. 3	65	19	4	120	5423	10240
Mch. 3	65	22	4	121	5346	10449
Mch. 3	65	23	4	122	5364	10469
Mch. 3	65	26	4	122	5328	10500
Mch. 3	78	—	4	124	658	——
Mch. 3	93	1	4	127	1241	1972
Mch. 3	93	2	4	127	1241	1972
Mch. 3	96	1	4	127	2535	——
Mch. 3	96	1	4	127	2603	——
Mch. 3	96	2	4	127	2517	——
Mch. 3	99	1	4	129	4313	8059
Mch. 3	99	2	4	129	4187	7715
Mch. 3	99	3	4	129	4138	7716
Mch. 3	99	3	4	129	4315	8061
Mch. 3	99	4	4	129	4139	7717
Mch. 3	99	4	4	129	4314	8060
Mch. 3	99	5	4	129	4139	7717
Mch. 3	107	1	4	132	4240	7986
Mch. 3	107	2	4	133	4239	7985
1826						
Apr. 5	23	—	4	153	572	——
May 4	37	2	4	160	658	——
May 18	74	1	4	173	1133	1789
May 18	74	1	4	173	1139	1951
May 18	74	2	4	174	1221	1969
May 18	74	3	4	174	1304	2192
May 20	83	1	4	179	2276	4861
May 20	124	—	4	184	985	1631
May 20	136	—	4	188	810	1261
May 22	154	2	4	194	1829	3341
1827						
Jan. 24	4	1	4	197	861	1468
Jan. 24	4	1	4	197	868	1479
Jan. 24	4	1	4	197	870	1481
Jan. 24	4	2	4	199	861	1468
Jan. 24	4	2	4	199	869	1480
Jan. 24	4	2	4	199	870	1481
Feb. 22	21	—	4	206	2771	5467
Mch. 2	41	—	4	226	572	——
Mch. 2	58	—	4	237	2527	——
Mch. 2	58	—	4	237	2535	——
Mch. 3	94	3	4	242	2458	4977
1828						
Jan. 25	2	—	4	246	1766	3239
Mch. 10	16	—	4	254	572	——
Apr. 28	41	2	4	264	1838	3424
Apr. 28	41	3	4	264	3752	6949
May 2	45	4	4	266	1801	3312
May 2	45	4	4	266	1810	3322
May 2	45	4	4	266	1819	3392
May 19	55	10	4	274	252	——
May 19	55	10	4	274	257	386
May 19	68	1	4	278	913	1536
May 19	68	1	4	278	992	1638
May 19	68	2	4	281	988	1634
May 23	71	7	4	287	2361	4770
May 23	75	7	4	290	5244	9836
May 24	96	—	4	301	2370	4778
May 24	111	1	4	308	4228	7825
May 24	111	2	4	308	4229	7826
May 24	111	4	4	309	4230	7827
May 24	116	2	4	310	2165	——
May 24	119	—	4	312	4321	8069
May 24	121	1	4	313	1370	2494
May 24	121	1	4	313	1371	——
May 24	121	2	4	313	1373	2520
May 24	121	2	4	313	1374	2521
May 24	121	2	4	313	1382	2530
May 24	121	3	4	313	1369	2493
1829						
Jan. 6	5	—	4	330	781	——
Jan. 21	8	—	4	331	658	——
Jan. 21	9	—	4	331	781	——
Jan. 21	10	1	4	331	2562	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1829						
Jan. 21	10	1	4	331	2619	5357
Jan. 21	10	2	4	331	2562	——
Jan. 21	12	1	4	332	685	1208
Jan. 21	12	1	4	332	686	1209
Jan. 21	12	2	4	332	685	1208
Feb. 24	19	—	4	335	658	——
Mch. 3	51	3	4	363	1812	3327
1830						
Feb. 11	14	1	4	372	4344	8093
Feb. 11	14	2	4	373	4346	8095
Mch. 23	35	—	4	382	2835	——
Mch. 31	48	4	4	392	2373	10226
Mch. 31	48	5	4	392	2374	4781
Mch. 31	48	5	4	392	2375	4782
Mch. 31	48	5	4	392	2376	4783
Mch. 31	49	—	4	392	2568	——
Mch. 31	50	—	4	392	2542	——
May 5	87	1	4	399	776	1302
May 5	87	2	4	399	781	——
May 5	89	—	4	399	572	——
May 28	147	2	4	409	2529	——
May 28	147	2	4	409	2544	——
May 28	147	2	4	409	2615	5349
May 28	147	2	4	409	2929	——
May 28	147	4	4	410	2899	5589
May 28	147	5	4	410	3032	5735
May 28	147	5	4	410	3033	5736
May 28	147	6	4	411	2530	5329
May 28	147	6	4	411	2545	5333
May 28	147	8	4	411	2925	5620
May 28	148	7	4	412	2114	4098
May 28	148	8	4	412	2114	4098
May 28	152	—	4	414	2554	——
May 29	153	1	4	414	349	521
May 29	153	1	4	414	3625	6624
May 29	153	1	4	414	3626	6625
May 29	153	1	4	414	3633	6632
May 29	153	1	4	414	3750	6946
May 29	153	1	4	414	3751	6947
May 29	153	2	4	414	372	548
May 29	153	2	4	414	791	1316
May 29	153	2	4	414	797	1325
May 29	153	3	4	414	373	549
May 29	153	3	4	414	374	550
May 29	153	3	4	414	375	551
May 29	153	3	4	414	773	1299
May 29	153	4	4	415	772	1298
May 29	153	4	4	415	3083	5786
May 29	153	5	4	415	379	555
May 29	153	6	4	415	378	554
May 29	153	7	4	415	377	553
May 29	163	1	4	417	2412	——
May 29	163	2	4	417	2413	4825
May 29	179	1	4	417	1342	——
May 29	179	2	4	417	1342	——
May 29	183	—	4	418	1342	2308a(58)
May 29	183	—	4	418	1342	2308a(59)
May 29	213	1	4	422	572	——
May 29	213	2	4	422	658	——
May 31	219	1	4	425	4219	7812
May 31	219	2	4	425	4228	7825
1831						
Jan. 27	10	—	4	434	572	——
Feb. 12	20	—	4	441	4306	8052
Feb. 12	24	—	4	442	3086	5739
Mch. 2	66	1	4	472	2461	4980
Mch. 2	66	2	4	472	2462	4981
Mch. 2	66	3	4	472	4751	——
Mch. 2	76	1	4	475	2568	——
Mch. 2	76	1	4	475	2574	——
Mch. 2	76	2	4	476	2575	——
Mch. 2	76	2	4	476	3055	——
Mch. 2	76	3	4	476	2546	——
Mch. 2	76	4	4	476	2562	——
Mch. 2	76	4	4	476	2563	——
Mch. 2	76	4	4	476	2619	5357
Mch. 2	76	4	4	476	2664	——
Mch. 2	76	5	4	476	2517	——
Mch. 2	87	1	4	480	2544	——
Mch. 2	87	1	4	480	2568	——
Mch. 2	87	1	4	480	2619	5357
Mch. 2	87	1	4	480	2708	——
Mch. 2	87	1	4	480	2822	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1831						
Mch. 2	87	1	4	480	2823	——
Mch. 2	87	1	4	480	2825	——
Mch. 2	87	2	4	481	2826	——
Mch. 2	87	2	4	481	2827	——
Mch. 2	87	3	4	481	2828	——
Mch. 2	87	3	4	481	2829	——
Mch. 2	87	3	4	481	2830	——
Mch. 2	87	4	4	481	2831	——
Mch. 2	87	5	4	481	2544	——
Mch. 2	87	5	4	482	2619	5357
Mch. 2	87	5	4	481	2708	——
Mch. 2	91	—	4	482	781	——
Mch. 2	99	1	4	487	725	1245
Mch. 2	99	2	4	488	5399	10305
Mch. 3	116	1	4	492	2207	4435
Mch. 3	116	1	4	492	2223	4457
Mch. 3	116	4	4	493	2230	4465
Mch. 3	116	4	4	493	2233	4468
Mch. 3	116	5	4	493	2208	——
Mch. 3	116	5	4	493	2225	4459
1832						
Feb. 10	15	—	4	497	658	——
Apr. 5	65	—	4	503	2354	4754
Apr. 5	65	—	4	503	2397	4805
Apr. 5	66	—	4	503	940	1566
Apr. 5	67	2	4	504	1109	1851
Apr. 5	67	2	4	504	1110	——
May 31	109	2	4	520	2063	4008
July 9	174	1	4	564	462	713
July 9	174	1	4	564	463	716
July 9	174	3	4	564	464	722
July 9	174	4	4	564	2139	4136a
July 9	174	5	4	564	2073	4017
July 10	191	1	4	570	4681	8548
July 10	191	2	4	571	4685	8554
July 10	194	1	4	572	4750	9083
July 10	194	1	4	572	4758	9090
July 10	194	5	4	573	4807	9199
July 10	194	5	4	573	4809	9201
July 10	194	5	4	573	4810	9203
July 13	201	2	4	577	2562	——
July 13	201	2	4	577	2563	——
July 13	201	3	4	577	2563	——
July 13	207	3	4	579	4228	7825
July 14	221	1	4	579	81	119
July 14	221	2	4	579	95	143
July 14	221	3	4	579	83	123
July 14	221	4	4	579	84	124
July 14	224	4	4	582	1188	1804
July 14	227	5	4	591	2885	5577
July 14	227	9	4	592	2949	5635
July 14	227	13	4	593	2911	5607
July 14	238	—	4	597	5293	10131
1833						
Feb. 5	16	—	4	611	2517	——
Mch. 2	54	1	4	622	470	727
Mch. 2	54	1	4	622	471	728
Mch. 2	55	3	4	630	3009	5710
Mch. 2	57	—	4	632–635	3465	6368
Mch. 2	57	2	4	632	629	991
Mch. 2	57	2	4	632	934	1560
Mch. 2	57	3	4	633	643	1015
Mch. 2	57	3	4	633	646	1018
Mch. 2	57	4	4	634	645	1017
Mch. 2	57	6	4	634	5537	10521
Mch. 2	57	6	4	634	5538	10522
Mch. 2	57	7	4	634	751	1279
Mch. 2	57	7	4	634	752	1280
Mch. 2	57	7	4	634	753	1281
Mch. 2	67	3	4	647	2463	4982
Mch. 2	67	3	4	647	4205	7796
Mch. 2	68	6	4	647	1118	1886
Mch. 2	68	6	4	647	1342	2308a(55)
Mch. 2	74	1	4	651	2527	——
Mch. 2	74	1	4	651	2529	——
Mch. 2	74	2	4	651	2527	——
Mch. 2	74	2	4	651	2529	——
1834						
June 28	102	—	4	702	2359	4767
June 30	132	2	4	713	1342	2308a(4)
June 30	132	3	4	713	1621	2948

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1834						
June 30	132	3	4	713	1610	2927
June 30	132	4	4	713	1603	2920
June 30	132	4	4	713	1617	2944
June 30	132	5	4	713	1612	2929
June 30	132	6	4	713	1598	2907
June 30	132	8	4	713	1620	2947
June 30	132	9	4	713	1604	2921
June 30	133	—	4	714	1172	——
June 30	135	1	4	715	2566	——
June 30	135	1	4	715	2567	——
June 30	135	1	4	715	2568	——
June 30	135	1	4	715	2666	——
June 30	135	2	4	715	2832	5514
June 30	135	3	4	715	2833	5515
June 30	135	4	4	715	2527	——
June 30	135	5	4	715	2543	——
June 30	135	9	4	716	2541	——
June 30	135	10	4	716	2542	——
June 30	135	10	4	716	2619	5357
June 30	135	10	4	716	2667	——
June 30	135	11	4	716	2517	——
June 30	135	11	4	716	2518	——
June 30	161	2	4	729	2129	——
June 30	161	2	4	729	2131	——
June 30	161	3	4	729	2130	——
June 30	161	3	4	729	2132	4129
June 30	161	4	4	729	2133	4130
June 30	161	6	4	730	2134	4131
June 30	161	7	4	730	2135	4132
June 30	161	8	4	730	2137	4135
June 30	161	9	4	730	2117	4107
June 30	161	10	4	730	2147	4150
June 30	161	11	4	730	2118	4108
June 30	161	12	4	730	2116	4100
June 30	161	13	4	731	2111	4095
June 30	161	14	4	731	2112	4096
June 30	161	15	4	731	2113	4097
June 30	161	16	4	731	2154	4157
June 30	161	16	4	731	2155	4158
June 30	161	17	4	731	2156	4159
June 30	161	18	4	732	2157	4160
June 30	161	19	4	732	2152	4155
June 30	161	21	4	732	2141	4144
June 30	161	21	4	732	2150	4153
June 30	161	22	4	733	2126	4118
June 30	161	23	4	733	2150	4153
June 30	161	23	4	733	2151	4154
June 30	161	24	4	733	533	1056
June 30	161	25	4	733	2145	4148
June 30	161	27	4	733	2124	4116
June 30	161	28	4	734	2125	4117
June 30	162	3	4	735	2050	——
June 30	162	4	4	735	2059	4003
June 30	162	4	4	735	2060	4005
June 30	162	4	4	735	2062	——
June 30	162	5	4	736	2065	4011
June 30	162	7	4	736	2058	4000
June 30	162	7	4	736	2066	4012
June 30	162	8	4	737	2075	4019
June 30	162	9	4	737	2068	4014
June 30	162	9	4	737	2069	4015
June 30	162	9	4	737	2072	4016
June 30	162	10	4	737	2074	4018
June 30	162	10	4	737	2076	4022
June 30	162	10	4	737	2077	4023
June 30	162	11	4	737	2086	4053
June 30	162	12	4	737	2062	——
June 30	162	12	4	737	2082	4037
June 30	162	13	4	737	2083	4038
June 30	162	13	4	737	2088	4057
June 30	162	13	4	737	2091	——
June 30	162	14	4	738	2078	4026
June 30	162	16	4	738	2110	4094
June 30	162	17	4	738	465	723
June 30	168	—	4	739	5539	10523
1835						
Feb. 24	22	—	4	753	781	——
Mch. 3	27	1	4	757	1372	2498
Mch. 3	27	1	4	756	1442	2614
Mch. 3	27	1	4	756	1557	2832
Mch. 3	27	1	4	757	1593	2896
Mch. 3	27	2	4	757	1566	——
Mch. 3	33	—	4	773	5442	10238

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1835						
Mch. 3	34	—	4	773	572	——
Mch. 3	40	1	4	775	5360	10466
Mch. 3	40	2	4	776	5359	10465
Mch. 3	40	3	4	776	4347	——
Mch. 3	40	4	4	777	1031	1697
Mch. 3	40	4	4	777	1032	1698
Mch. 3	40	5	4	777	5536	10520
Mch. 3	40	5	4	777	5548	10549
Mch. 3	46	1	4	779	470	727
Mch. 3	46	2	4	779	470	727
Mch. 3	46	2	4	779	471	728
Mch. 3	46	3	4	779	470	727
Mch. 3	49	1	4	780	1141	1795
Mch. 3	49	1	4	780	1150	1953
Mch. 3	49	1	4	780	3715	6844
1836						
Mch. 19	44	1	5	7	1650	——
Mch. 19	44	2	5	7	1653	——
Mch. 19	44	3	5	7	1652	——
Mch. 19	44	4	5	7	1657	——
Mch. 19	44	5	5	7	1656	——
Apr. 20	54	10	5	14	1881	——
Apr. 20	54	10	5	14	1882	3470
Apr. 20	55	—	5	16	4377	8132
May 9	59	2	5	25	209	307
May 20	76	—	5	31	2448	5098
May 20	77	—	5	31	1766	3239
May 20	77	—	5	31	4734	9049
June 15	100	4	5	51	533	1056
June 15	100	4	5	51	551	968
June 15	100	4	5	51	572	——
June 15	100	4	5	51	581	978
June 15	100	6	5	51	767	1294
June 15	100	7	5	51	776	1302
June 15	100	7	5	51	781	——
June 23	119	2	5	57	5245	9837
June 23	121	5	5	60	3689	6799(42)
July 1	234	2	5	62	551	968
July 1	234	4	5	62	767	1294
July 1	234	5	5	62	776	1302
July 1	234	5	5	62	781	——
July 2	270	8	5	81	276	416
July 2	270	15	5	82	889	1502
July 2	270	15	5	82	952	1589
July 2	270	15	5	82	958	1596
July 2	270	15	5	82	964	1602
July 2	270	16	5	83	775	1301
July 2	270	16	5	83	792	1317
July 2	270	38	5	88	5535	10507
July 2	270	44	5	89	276	416
July 4	352	—	5	107	440	669
July 4	352	—	5	111	440	669
July 4	352	1	5	107	446	690
July 4	352	1	5	107	453	699
July 4	352	2	5	109	448	——
July 4	352	2	5	109	891	1504
July 4	352	3	5	110	449	——
July 4	352	4	5	111	447	693
July 4	352	4	5	111	459	706
July 4	352	6	5	111	450	695
July 4	352	7	5	111	460	708
July 4	352	7	5	111	891	1504
July 4	352	7	5	111	2469	709
July 4	352	9	5	111	2245	4485
July 4	352	12	5	112	162	236
July 4	352	13	5	112	2247	4495
July 4	352	14	5	112	452	698
July 4	356	6	5	117	64	88
1837						
Jan. 9	1	1	5	135	2093	4069
Jan. 9	1	2	5	135	2094	4070
Jan. 9	1	3	5	135	2095	4073
Jan. 9	1	4	5	135	2096	4074
Feb. 13	13	—	5	146	2660	——
Feb. 13	13	—	5	146	2771	5467
Mch. 2	21	1	5	153	1418	2575
Mch. 2	21	1	5	153	1419	2580
Mch. 2	22	—	5	153	4236	7982
Mch. 3	33	1	5	164	447	693
Mch. 3	34	2	5	177	608	——
Mch. 3	34	2	5	177	658	——
Mch. 3	34	3	5	177	571	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1837						
Mch. 3	34	3	5	177	608	——
Mch. 3	34	3	5	177	1002	——
Mch. 3	43	—	5	187	470	727
Mch. 3	43	2	5	187	471	728
Oct. 12	3	2	5	204	826	1380
Oct. 16	10	2	5	207	3689	6799(19)
Dec. 22	1	—	5	208	1536	2776
1838						
Feb. 22	12	—	5	210	658	——
Mch. 10	33	—	5	215	572	——
Mch. 10	33	—	5	215	658	——
Mch. 28	46	—	5	215	571	——
Mch. 28	46	—	5	215	1002	——
June 18	115	1	5	247	539	1076
June 18	115	1	5	247	572	——
June 18	115	1	5	247	608	——
June 18	115	1	5	247	658	——
June 18	115	2	5	247	552	968
June 18	115	2	5	247	572	——
June 18	115	6	5	248	767	1294
June 18	115	6	5	248	776	1302
June 18	115	7	5	248	781	——
June 18	118	1	5	249	547	1094
June 18	118	1	5	249	781	——
June 18	118	3	5	250	552	968
June 18	118	7	5	250	584	——
June 18	118	8	5	250	586	——
June 18	118	10	5	250	776	1302
June 18	118	11	5	250	767	1294
July 5	162	7	5	257	1130	1765
July 5	162	10	5	257	1137	——
July 5	162	17	5	258	1146	——
July 5	162	17	5	258	1148	——
July 5	162	17	5	258	1294	——
July 5	162	18	5	259	1124	1877
July 5	162	19	5	259	1309	2206
July 5	162	19	5	259	1337	2261
July 5	162	20	5	259	1190	1798
July 5	162	25	5	259	1184	2034
July 5	162	25	5	259	1185	2035
July 5	162	25	5	259	1188	1804
July 5	162	27	5	260	1158	1846
July 5	162	28	5	260	1321	2242
July 5	162	30	5	260	1116	1884
July 5	162	31	5	260	1224	1995
July 7	169	8	5	267	2566	——
July 7	169	8	5	267	2567	——
July 7	169	8	5	267	2619	5357
July 7	169	8	5	267	2668	——
July 7	175	—	5	287	2566	——
July 7	175	—	5	287	2832	5514
July 7	178	—	5	288	2798	5495
July 7	185	—	5	297	5427	10344
July 7	187	—	5	302	204	302
July 7	193	—	5	308	658	——
July 7	194	—	5	308	1121	——
July 7	194	—	5	308	1153	1846
1839						
Jan. 18	3	1	5	313	547	1094
Jan. 18	3	1	5	313	552	968
Jan. 18	3	1	5	313	586	——
Jan. 18	3	1	5	313	608	——
Jan. 18	3	1	5	313	767	1294
Jan. 18	3	1	5	313	776	1302
Jan. 18	3	1	5	313	781	——
Jan. 18	3	9	5	314	672	——
Feb. 6	20	2	5	315	552	968
Feb. 6	20	2	5	315	581	978
Feb. 6	20	7	5	316	767	1294
Feb. 6	20	7	5	316	776	1302
Feb. 6	20	10	5	316	584	——
Feb. 16	27	1	5	317	571	——
Feb. 16	27	1	5	317	608	——
Feb. 16	27	1	5	317	658	——
Feb. 16	27	2	5	317	608	——
Feb. 16	27	2	5	317	658	——
Feb. 16	27	3	5	317	1002	——
Feb. 28	35	—	5	321	942	1568
Feb. 28	35	—	5	321	990	1636
Feb. 28	36	1	5	321	737	1032
Feb. 28	36	3	5	322	732	1025
Feb. 28	36	4	5	322	1047	1712

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1839						
Feb. 28	36	5	5	322	5327	10499
Feb. 28	36	6	5	322	1020	1684
Feb. 28	36	8	5	322	615	——
Feb. 28	36	8	5	322	616	——
Mch. 3	81	5	5	337	572	——
Mch. 3	82	2	5	348	3010	5713
Mch. 3	82	3	5	349	1765	3234
Mch. 3	82	3	5	349	1779	3263
1840						
Mch. 4	4	1	5	369	470	727
Mch. 4	4	2	5	369	470	727
Mch. 4	4	2	5	369	471	728
Mch. 4	4	3	5	369	470	727
Mch. 4	4	4	5	370	470	727
Mch. 4	4	4	5	370	471	728
Apr. 4	6	1	5	370	4339	8088
Apr. 4	6	2	5	370	4573	8364
May 8	23	—	5	380	572	——
May 27	27	—	5	381	2528	——
June 12	35	—	5	384	2246	4494
June 12	36	1	5	384	2218	4451
June 12	36	2	5	385	2248	4504
July 4	43	1	5	392	672	——
July 4	43	2	5	393	669	——
July 4	43	2	5	393	670	——
July 4	43	3	5	393	691	——
July 4	43	4	5	393	967	1608
July 20	47	—	5	394	800	1252
July 20	47	—	5	394	801	——
July 20	48	—	5	394	4575	8366
July 20	48	—	5	395	4575	8366
July 20	48	—	5	397	1736	3194
July 20	48	—	5	395	4523	8314
July 20	48	—	5	396	4559	8348
July 20	48	—	5	396	4560	8349
July 20	48	—	5	396	4561	8350
July 20	48	—	5	396	4562	8351
July 20	48	—	5	397	4563	8352
July 20	48	—	5	397	4575	8366
July 20	48	—	5	395	4583	8374
July 20	48	—	5	395	4584	——
July 20	50	3	5	398	1309	2206
July 20	50	3	5	398	1337	2261
1841						
Jan. 14	2	—	5	410	942	1568
Jan. 14	2	—	5	410	990	1636
Mch. 3	26	2	5	417	458	705
Mch. 3	35	1	5	427	770	——
Mch. 3	35	5	5	432	2647	5387
Mch. 3	35	5	5	432	2688	——
Mch. 3	35	5	5	432	2689	——
Mch. 3	35	5	5	432	2690	——
Mch. 3	35	5	5	432	2704	——
Mch. 3	35	5	5	432	2719	——
Mch. 3	35	5	5	432	2720	——
Mch. 3	35	6	5	432	2956	5640
Aug. 16	8	2	5	440	4724	——
Sept. 4	16	7	5	455	2249	4505
Sept. 4	16	8	5	455	2378	4874
Sept. 4	16	8	5	455	2379	4875
Sept. 4	16	10	5	455	2258	——
Sept. 4	16	10	5	455	2259	——
Sept. 4	16	10	5	455	2260	——
Sept. 4	16	10	5	455	2261	——
Sept. 4	16	11	5	456	2273	——
Sept. 4	16	12	5	456	2238	4473(1)
Sept. 4	16	12	5	456	2263	——
Sept. 4	16	13	5	456	2262	——
Sept. 4	16	14	5	457	2282	——
Sept. 4	16	15	5	457	2264	——
Sept. 11	25	2	5	465	3659	6667
1842						
May 18	29	—	5	480	1888	3477
June 4	38	—	5	489	2534	——
July 27	68	—	5	496	572	——
Aug. 1	109	—	5	499	913	1536
Aug. 1	109	—	5	499	992	1688
Aug. 3	120	1	5	499	2533	——
Aug. 3	120	2	5	499	2531	——
Aug. 3	120	3	5	499	2533	——
Aug. 3	120	3	5	500	2534	——
Aug. 3	120	3	5	500	2669	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1842						
Aug. 4	121	—	5	500	1395	2540
Aug. 4	121	—	5	500	1405	2554
Aug. 4	123	—	5	504	1002	—
Aug. 9	126	—	5	504	2527	—
Aug. 16	179	—	5	507	2603	—
Aug. 16	179	—	5	507	2604	—
Aug. 16	180	—	5	507	658	—
Aug. 16	181	—	5	507	208	306
Aug. 23	183	2	5	510	1765	3234
Aug. 23	186	2	5	512	1191	1966
Aug. 23	186	2	5	512	1663	3080
Aug. 23	186	2	5	512	1664	3083
Aug. 23	186	3	5	513	1133	1789
Aug. 23	186	6	5	513	1311	2222
Aug. 23	188	1	5	517	563	991
Aug. 23	188	1	5	516	727	1247
Aug. 23	188	1	5	516	1014	1674
Aug. 23	188	1	5	517	4546	8335
Aug. 23	188	1	5	517	4547	8336
Aug. 23	188	2	5	517	879	1490
Aug. 23	188	3	5	517	563	991
Aug. 23	188	3	5	517	578	977
Aug. 23	188	3	5	517	4211	7802
Aug. 23	188	4	5	517	5356	10460
Aug. 23	188	5	5	517	574	976
Aug. 23	188	5	5	517	638	—
Aug. 23	188	6	5	518	862	1470
Aug. 23	188	6	5	518	917	1543
Aug. 23	188	6	5	518	918	1544
Aug. 23	188	8	5	518	966	1605
Aug. 26	202	2	5	524	677	1195
Aug. 26	202	11	5	525	60	84
Aug. 26	202	11	5	525	194	—
Aug. 26	202	11	5	525	195	—
Aug. 26	202	12	5	525	1764	3233
Aug. 26	202	13	5	525	173	255
Aug. 26	202	13	5	525	174	256
Aug. 26	202	13	5	525	175	257
Aug. 26	202	14	5	525	3660	6671
Aug. 26	202	15	5	526	171	254
Aug. 26	202	15	5	526	172	—
Aug. 26	202	16	5	526	192	278
Aug. 26	202	19	5	527	3683	6784
Aug. 26	202	20	5	527	60	84
Aug. 26	202	20	5	527	62	86
Aug. 26	202	20	5	527	193	275
Aug. 26	202	25	5	533	3681	6781
Aug. 26	205	—	5	534	2271	—
Aug. 26	206	1	5	535	1624	2972
Aug. 26	206	2	5	535	1549	2808
Aug. 26	206	4	5	535	1384	2532
Aug. 26	206	6	5	536	1389	2538
Aug. 26	207	1	5	536	237	369
Aug. 26	207	1	5	536	257	386
Aug. 26	207	2	5	537	11	11
Aug. 26	207	2	5	537	237	369
Aug. 29	257	—	5	539	751	1279
Aug. 29	257	—	5	539	752	1280
Aug. 29	257	—	5	539	753	1281
Aug. 29	257	—	5	539	762	1290
Aug. 29	257	—	5	539	763	—
Aug. 29	257	—	5	539	764	—
Aug. 29	257	—	5	539	765	1291
Aug. 29	257	—	5	539	766	1292
Aug. 29	259	2	5	541	1844	3430
Aug. 29	259	2	5	541	1886	3475
Aug. 29	264	—	5	545	677	1195
Aug. 29	264	—	5	545	681	1201
Aug. 29	264	—	5	545	682	—
Aug. 29	264	—	5	545	683	1203
Aug. 30	270	15	5	563	3017	5722
Aug. 30	270	15	5	563	3027	5730
Aug. 30	270	16	5	563	2902	—
Aug. 30	270	16	5	563	2905	—
Aug. 30	270	17	5	564	2909	—
Aug. 30	270	17	5	564	2922	—
Aug. 30	270	17	5	564	2923	—
Aug. 30	270	17	5	564	2924	—
Aug. 30	270	17	5	564	2930	—
Aug. 30	270	19	5	565	2865	5548
Aug. 30	270	20	5	565	2499	—
Aug. 30	270	21	5	565	2901	5590
Aug. 30	270	21	5	565	2921	5619
1842						
Aug. 30	270	22	5	566	2946	5633
Aug. 30	270	23	5	566	2949	5635
Aug. 30	270	24	5	566	2652	5392
Aug. 31	279	6	5	577	1391	—
Aug. 31	279	6	5	577	1394	—
Aug. 31	279	7	5	577	1552	—
Aug. 31	286	2	5	579	419	622
Aug. 31	286	8	5	580	420	625
1843						
Jan. 20	4	—	5	597	470	727
Jan. 20	4	2	5	597	471	728
Feb. 15	32	1	5	600	658	—
Feb. 15	32	2	5	600	672	—
Feb. 24	44	—	5	601	658	—
Mch. 1	49	—	5	602	3689	—
Mch. 1	52	2	5	606	1315	—
Mch. 3	71	—	5	609	2517	—
Mch. 3	72	—	5	609	2507	—
Mch. 3	74	2	5	610	582	—
Mch. 3	78	1	5	611	2122	4112
Mch. 3	78	2	5	611	2123	4113
Mch. 3	83	—	5	617	429	648
Mch. 3	83	—	5	617	3718	6862
Mch. 3	83	—	5	617	3720	6865
Mch. 3	86	2	5	620	2269	—
Mch. 3	86	4	5	620	2261	—
Mch. 3	86	5	5	620	2265	—
Mch. 3	86	6	5	620	2270	—
Mch. 3	86	9	5	621	2272	—
Mch. 3	95	1	5	627	891	1504
Mch. 3	95	1	5	627	2470	710
Mch. 3	95	2	5	628	891	1504
Mch. 3	97	—	5	628	658	—
Mch. 3	100	1	5	637	2214	4447
Mch. 3	100	1	5	640	4683	8552
Mch. 3	100	1	5	640	4684	8553
1844						
Apr. 2	8	1	5	653	3074	5777
Apr. 2	8	1	5	653	3075	5778
Apr. 2	8	1	5	653	3076	5779
Apr. 2	8	1	5	653	3077	5780
Apr. 2	8	2	5	653	3689	6799(26)
Apr. 2	8	3	5	654	3079	5782
Apr. 12	12	3	5	655	658	—
Apr. 30	15	—	5	657	4724	—
Apr. 30	15	—	5	657	4735	9051
May 31	31	—	5	658	699	—
June 3	37	—	5	660	1691	—
June 4	38	—	5	660	572	—
June 4	39	—	5	661	2619	5357
June 12	47	—	5	668	2897	—
June 15	51	1	5	664	2527	—
June 15	51	1	5	664	2548	—
June 15	51	1	5	664	2549	—
June 15	51	1	5	664	2552	—
June 15	51	1	5	664	2553	—
June 15	51	1	5	664	2559	—
June 15	51	1	5	664	2560	—
June 15	51	2	5	664	2566	—
June 15	51	3	5	664	2568	5334
June 15	69	1	5	670	1849	3436
June 15	69	2	5	671	1856	3444
June 17	103	—	5	680	533	1056
June 17	105	1	5	681	69	95
June 17	105	1	5	687	170	253
June 17	105	1	5	691	4687	8558
June 17	105	2	5	693	3663	6681
June 17	105	2	5	693	3664	6685
June 17	105	5	5	696	267	400
June 17	105	6	5	696	266	399
June 17	107	1	5	700	1414	2567
June 17	107	1	5	700	1415	2568
June 17	107	1	5	700	1438	2610
June 17	107	1	5	701	1439	2611
June 17	107	1	5	700	1567	2853
June 17	107	1	5	701	1568	2854
June 17	107	4	5	703	1550	2812
June 17	107	5	5	703	3730	6881
1845						
Jan. 23	1	—	5	721	131	199
Jan. 23	1	—	5	721	133	201
Jan. 23	1	—	5	721	134	202

Date of Act	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1845						
Feb. 20	17	2	5	725	1433	2603
Feb. 26	20	—	5	726	566	1583
Feb. 26	20	—	5	726	576	——
Feb. 26	22	—	5	727	3011	——
Mch. 1	39	—	5	731	658	——
Mch. 3	43	20	5	739	563	991
Mch. 3	43	20	5	739	629	991
Mch. 3	70	1	5	750	3002	5687
Mch. 3	70	7	5	751	3056	5758
Mch. 3	70	9	5	752	3008	5693
Mch. 3	70	10	5	752	3017	5722
Mch. 3	70	11	5	752	3057	5759
Mch. 3	71	2	5	763	3680	——
Mch. 3	75	1	5	788	3689	6799(42)
Mch. 3	75	3	5	788	534	1061
Mch. 3	75	3	5	788	551	968
Mch. 3	75	4	5	788	581	978
Mch. 3	75	7	5	788	767	1294
Mch. 3	75	7	5	788	770	——
Mch. 3	75	8	5	788	776	1302
Mch. 3	75	8	5	788	781	——
Mch. 3	76	2	5	789	551	968
Mch. 3	76	4	5	789	767	1294
Mch. 3	76	4	5	789	770	——
Mch. 3	76	5	5	789	776	1302
Mch. 3	76	5	5	789	781	——
Mch. 3	76	6	5	790	3689	6799(42)
Mch. 3	77	2	5	794	1404	2552
Mch. 3	77	3	5	794	3721	6869
Mch. 3	77	6	5	794	1442	2614
Mch. 3	77	6	5	794	1557	2832
Mch. 3	77	7	5	794	1391	——
Mch. 3	78	—	5	795	2747	8459½b(1)
Dec. 29	1	2	9	1	551	968
Dec. 29	1	3	9	1	767	1294
Dec. 29	1	3	9	1	770	——
Dec. 29	1	3	9	1	776	1302
Dec. 29	1	3	9	2	781	——
Dec. 31	2	1	9	2	2578	——
Dec. 31	2	1	9	2	2579	——
Dec. 31	2	2	9	2	2578	——
Dec. 31	2	2	9	2	2579	——
Dec. 31	2	3	9	2	2578	——
Dec. 31	2	3	9	2	2579	——
Dec. 31	2	3	9	2	2709	——
1846						
Jan. 14	4	—	9	2	470	727
Feb. 11	7	1	9	3	2687	5394
Feb. 11	7	2	9	3	2645	5385
Feb. 11	7	3	9	3	2948	——
May 13	16	7	9	10	4730	9034
May 15	21	1	9	12	1154	——
May 15	21	4	9	13	1156	1843
May 15	21	4	9	13	1157	1844
May 15	21	5	9	13	1152	1845
June 17	28	2	9	17	1191	1966
June 18	29	6	9	18	1130	1765
June 18	29	7	9	18	1205	——
June 18	29	11	9	18	1162	1853
June 27	34	1	9	20	2092	4067
July 15	38	—	9	38	658	——
July 16	56	1	9	38	2601	——
July 16	56	7	9	38	2602	——
July 20	60	—	9	38	3689	——
July 20	60	1	9	38	4251	7996
July 20	60	1	9	38	4585	——
July 20	60	1	9	38	4587	——
July 29	66	—	9	41	3477	6383
July 30	74	4	9	43	2920	5618
July 30	74	9	9	44	2616	5350
July 30	74	9	9	44	2617	5351
July 30	74	10	9	44	1624	2972
Aug. 3	78	1	9	51	2450	5106
Aug. 3	78	1	9	51	2451	5107
Aug. 3	78	2	9	51	2452	——
Aug. 3	78	3	9	51	2453	5108
Aug. 3	78	4	9	51	2454	5109
Aug. 3	78	5	9	51	2455	5110
Aug. 6	84	1	9	53	2964	5648
Aug. 6	84	1	9	53	2973	5659
Aug. 6	84	1	9	53	2974	5660
Aug. 6	84	1	9	53	2975	5661
Aug. 6	84	1	9	53	2979	5665
1846						
Aug. 6	84	1	9	53	2980	5666
Aug. 6	84	1	9	53	3009	5710
Aug. 6	84	3	9	54	2985	5678
Aug. 6	84	3	9	55	2986	5679
Aug. 6	84	3	9	55	2987	5680
Aug. 6	84	4	9	55	2988	5681
Aug. 6	84	5	9	55	251	384
Aug. 6	84	5	9	55	2989	5682
Aug. 6	89	4	9	57	551	968
Aug. 6	89	5	9	57	767	1294
Aug. 6	89	5	9	57	770	——
Aug. 6	89	5	9	57	776	1302
Aug. 6	89	5	9	58	781	——
Aug. 6	89	7	9	58	3689	6799(42)
Aug. 6	90	1	9	59	3591	6578
Aug. 6	90	1	9	59	3593	6582
Aug. 6	90	3	9	59	3598	6588
Aug. 6	90	3	9	59	3599	6589
Aug. 6	90	4	9	59	3598	6588
Aug. 6	90	4	9	59	3599	6589
Aug. 6	90	5	9	60	3595	6584
Aug. 6	90	5	9	60	3600	6590
Aug. 6	90	6	9	60	3639	6638
Aug. 6	90	7	9	60	3600	6590
Aug. 6	90	9	9	61	3615	6604
Aug. 6	90	10	9	61	3640	6639
Aug. 6	90	10	9	61	3642	6641
Aug. 6	90	10	9	61	3644	6643
Aug. 6	90	11	9	62	3649	6653
Aug. 6	90	12	9	62	3650	6654
Aug. 6	90	13	9	62	3653	6657
Aug. 6	90	15	9	62	3616	6605
Aug. 6	90	16	9	63	887	1500
Aug. 6	90	16	9	63	3643	6642
Aug. 6	90	16	9	63	5490	10257
Aug. 6	90	16	9	63	5491	10258
Aug. 6	90	16	9	63	5492	10259
Aug. 6	90	16	9	63	5493	10260
Aug. 6	90	16	9	63	5494	10261
Aug. 6	90	16	9	63	5495	10262
Aug. 6	90	16	9	63	5496	10263
Aug. 6	90	18	9	64	3473	6379
Aug. 6	90	20	9	64	3651	6655
Aug. 6	90	21	9	65	3645	6644
Aug. 6	90	21	9	65	3652	6656
Aug. 6	90	22	9	65	3596	6586
Aug. 6	90	22	9	65	3597	6587
Aug. 8	96	2	9	71	1327	2249
Aug. 8	96	2	9	71	1328	2250
Aug. 8	96	2	9	71	1329	2251
Aug. 8	96	3	9	71	1309	2206
Aug. 8	98	1	9	72	658	——
Aug. 8	98	2	9	72	1037	——
Aug. 8	98	3	9	72	810	1261
Aug. 8	98	3	9	72	813	——
Aug. 8	98	3	9	72	1038	——
Aug. 8	98	3	9	72	1039	——
Aug. 8	98	4	9	73	1018	1682
Aug. 8	98	5	9	73	5383	10479
Aug. 8	98	6	9	73	1019	1683
Aug. 8	98	7	9	73	879	1490
Aug. 8	98	7	9	73	881	1492
Aug. 8	98	11	9	74	878	1489
Aug. 8	100	1	9	75	1777	3257
Aug. 8	100	2	9	76	908	1522
Aug. 8	102	—	9	77	3053	5756
Aug. 8	103	3	9	78	5246	9838
Aug. 8	104	—	9	78	1002	——
Aug. 8	105	—	9	78	728	1248
Aug. 8	106	2	9	79	2231	4466
Aug. 8	106	2	9	79	2232	4467
Aug. 8	107	1	9	80	895	1508
Aug. 8	107	2	9	80	71	97
Aug. 8	110	—	9	82	3074	5777
Aug. 10	176	1	9	98	1416	2569
Aug. 10	176	6	9	101	3719	6863
Aug. 10	178	1	9	102	5579	10565
Aug. 10	178	2	9	102	3689	6799(49)
Aug. 10	178	2	9	102	5590	10582
Aug. 10	178	3	9	103	5580	10566
Aug. 10	178	3	9	103	5581	10567
Aug. 10	178	3	9	103	5582	10568
Aug. 10	178	3	9	103	5593	10585

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1846						
Aug. 10	178	4	9	104	5588	10580
Aug. 10	178	5	9	104	5589	10581
Aug. 10	178	6	9	105	5586	10575
Aug. 10	178	7	9	105	5583	10570
Aug. 10	178	7	9	105	5584	10573
Aug. 10	178	8	9	105	5585	10574
Aug. 10	178	8	9	105	5587	10579
Aug. 10	178	9	9	105	5592	10584
Aug. 10	178	11	9	106	5594	10587
Aug. 10	180	2	9	107	3707	6822
1847						
Feb. 9	7	—	9	123	3689	6799(9)
Feb. 9	7	—	9	123	3689	6799(10)
Feb. 9	7	—	9	123	3698	6813
Feb. 11	8	8	9	125	1169	1835
Feb. 11	8	9	9	126	2418	4830
Feb. 11	8	9	9	126	2419	4831
Feb. 15	9	—	9	126	658	—
Feb. 20	13	2	9	127	4781	—
Feb. 22	17	—	9	128	567	1044
Feb. 22	17	—	9	128	568	1045
Feb. 22	17	—	9	128	569	1046
Feb. 22	17	—	9	128	704	—
Feb. 23	20	1	9	131	534	1061
Feb. 23	20	1	9	131	551	968
Feb. 23	20	1	9	131	553	—
Feb. 23	20	2	9	131	572	—
Feb. 23	20	2	9	131	575	—
Feb. 23	20	2	9	131	581	978
Feb. 23	20	2	9	131	658	—
Feb. 23	20	3	9	131	4241	7987
Feb. 23	20	5	9	131	767	1294
Feb. 23	20	5	9	131	770	—
Feb. 23	20	6	9	131	776	1302
Feb. 23	20	6	9	131	781	—
Feb. 23	20	8	9	132	534	1061
Mch. 2	40	3	9	154	1598	2907
Mch. 2	40	3	9	154	1602	—
Mch. 3	48	1	9	172	1405	2554
Mch. 3	48	1	9	171	1549	2808
Mch. 3	48	1	9	171	3613	6609
Mch. 3	48	1	9	171	3692	6808
Mch. 3	48	2	9	172	3721	6869
Mch. 3	48	3	9	172	1414	2567
Mch. 3	48	3	9	172	1415	2568
Mch. 3	48	3	9	172	1438	2610
Mch. 3	48	3	9	173	1568	2854
Mch. 3	48	4	9	173	1569	2855
Mch. 3	48	6	9	173	284	455
Mch. 3	51	—	9	175	730	1023
Mch. 3	51	—	9	175	5374	10478
Mch. 3	53	3	9	179	3689	6799(42)
Mch. 3	55	—	9	181	941	1567
Mch. 3	57	1	9	182	2578	—
Mch. 3	57	1	9	182	2579	—
Mch. 3	57	2	9	182	2578	—
Mch. 3	57	2	9	182	2579	—
Mch. 3	57	3	9	182	2578	—
Mch. 3	57	3	9	182	2579	—
Mch. 3	57	3	9	182	2710	—
Mch. 3	57	4	9	183	2578	—
Mch. 3	57	4	9	183	2579	—
Mch. 3	60	1	9	183	2517	—
Mch. 3	60	2	9	183	2517	—
Mch. 3	60	2	9	183	2518	—
Mch. 3	60	3	9	183	2517	—
Mch. 3	60	3	9	183	2518	—
Mch. 3	61	2	9	184	1180	1765
Mch. 3	61	12	9	185	1187	1803
Mch. 3	61	13	9	185	1183	1805
Mch. 3	61	17	9	186	1214	—
Mch. 3	61	17	9	186	1216	1942
Mch. 3	61	17	9	186	1285	2157
Mch. 3	61	17	9	186	1286	—
Mch. 3	61	18	9	186	1101	—
Mch. 3	61	22	9	186	1187	1803
Mch. 3	66	1	9	203	2066	4012
Mch. 3	66	3	9	203	2086	4053
Mch. 3	66	3	9	203	2087	4056
1848						
Jan. 26	4	—	9	209	451	696
Jan. 26	5	—	9	209	2535	—
Jan. 26	5	—	9	210	2536	—
Jan. 26	5	—	9	210	2537	—
Jan. 26	5	—	9	210	2540	—
Jan. 26	5	—	9	209	4345	8094
Feb. 22	12	2	9	212	567	1044
Feb. 22	12	2	9	212	568	1045
Feb. 22	12	2	9	212	569	1046
Feb. 22	12	2	9	212	704	—
Mch. 14	18	—	9	213	933	1559
May 9	40	—	9	220	2566	—
May 9	40	—	9	220	2567	—
May 9	40	—	9	220	2616	5350
May 27	48	1	9	232	3126	5838
May 27	48	2	9	232	3127	5839
May 29	50	4	9	234	576	—
May 29	50	4	9	234	581	978
June 26	70	1	9	237	2933	5622
June 26	70	2	9	238	2934	5623
June 26	70	3	9	238	2935	5624
June 26	70	4	9	238	2936	5625
June 26	70	4	9	238	2937	5626
June 26	70	5	9	238	2529	—
June 26	70	5	9	238	2544	—
June 26	70	5	9	238	2549	—
June 26	70	5	9	238	2558	—
June 26	70	5	9	238	2569	—
June 26	70	5	9	238	2612	5356
June 26	70	5	9	238	2743	—
June 26	70	6	9	239	2611	5355
June 26	70	6	9	239	2616	5350
June 26	70	6	9	239	2617	5351
June 26	73	1	9	240	86	126
June 26	73	1	9	240	87	127
July 19	104	3	9	247	1130	1765
July 19	104	3	9	247	1187	1803
July 29	118	3	9	264	2099	—
July 29	118	4	9	264	3689	6799(47)
Aug. 3	121	11	9	272	3721	6869
Aug. 3	121	12	9	272	1401	2547
Aug. 3	121	13	9	272	1551	2813
Aug. 7	141	2	9	274	4214	7804
Aug. 7	141	3	9	274	4215	7807
Aug. 7	143	1	9	274	532	1052
Aug. 7	143	1	9	274	552	968
Aug. 7	143	1	9	274	572	—
Aug. 7	143	2	9	274	572	—
Aug. 7	144	—	9	275	2527	—
Aug. 7	145	—	9	275	2601	—
Aug. 11	151	1	9	280	535	1062
Aug. 11	151	1	9	280	572	—
Aug. 11	151	2	9	280	552	—
Aug. 11	151	2	9	280	572	—
Aug. 11	151	4	9	280	608	—
Aug. 11	151	4	9	280	658	—
Aug. 11	151	5	9	280	608	—
Aug. 11	151	5	9	280	658	—
Aug. 11	151	7	9	281	767	1294
Aug. 11	151	7	9	281	776	1302
Aug. 11	151	7	9	281	777	—
Aug. 11	151	8	9	281	571	—
Aug. 11	151	8	9	281	608	—
Aug. 11	151	8	9	281	658	—
Aug. 11	151	9	9	281	1002	—
Aug. 11	151	10	9	281	584	—
Aug. 11	154	—	9	282	658	—
Aug. 11	155	1	9	282	4729	9032
Aug. 11	155	2	9	283	4728	9030
Aug. 11	155	2	9	283	4729	9032
Aug. 11	155	3	9	283	4728	9030
Aug. 11	155	3	9	283	4729	9032
Aug. 12	166	1	9	292	828	1383
Aug. 12	167	1	9	302	5270	10110
Aug. 12	167	2	9	302	5271	10111
Aug. 12	167	3	9	302	5272	10118
Aug. 12	167	4	9	303	5273	10119
Aug. 12	167	5	9	303	5274	10120
Aug. 12	169	—	9	303	572	—
Aug. 12	169	—	9	303	658	—
Aug. 14	177	10	9	327	1881	—
Aug. 14	177	10	9	327	1882	3470
1849						
Jan. 19	20	—	9	341	470	727
Feb. 22	61	1	9	346	907	1521

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1849						
Feb. 22	61	2	9	347	372	548
Feb. 22	61	2	9	347	383	1495
Feb. 22	61	3	9	347	382	1494
Mch. 2	80	—	9	350	1187	1803
Mch. 2	80	—	9	350	1192	1967
Mch. 2	82	—	9	350	907	1521
Mch. 2	83	3	9	351	1121	—
Mch. 2	83	4	9	351	1130	1765
Mch. 3	108	1	9	377	1618	2945
Mch. 3	108	—	9	395	161	235
Mch. 3	108	—	9	395	277	419
Mch. 3	108	—	9	395	440	669
Mch. 3	108	—	9	396	440	669
Mch. 3	108	1	9	395	437	665
Mch. 3	108	2	9	395	444	683
Mch. 3	108	3	9	395	248	381
Mch. 3	108	3	9	395	441	681
Mch. 3	108	5	9	395	441	681
Mch. 3	108	6	9	395	441	681
Mch. 3	108	7	9	395	441	681
Mch. 3	108	7	9	395	443	866
Mch. 3	108	8	9	395	441	681
Mch. 3	108	9	9	395	441	681
Mch. 3	108	12	9	396	269	—
Mch. 3	108	12	9	396	316	—
Mch. 3	108	12	9	396	317	—
Mch. 3	108	12	9	396	318	409
Mch. 3	108	12	9	396	2639	5380
Mch. 3	108	13	9	396	234	350
Mch. 3	108	13	9	396	245	379
Mch. 3	108	13	9	396	2204	—
Mch. 3	110	1	9	398	3617	6606
Mch. 3	110	2	9	398	3048	5751
Mch. 3	110	2	9	398	3689	6799(20)
Mch. 3	110	5	9	399	2978	5664
Mch. 3	110	6	9	399	258	391
Mch. 3	112	1	9	400	2582	—
Mch. 3	112	2	9	400	2582	—
Mch. 3	112	3	9	400	2582	—
Mch. 3	118	—	9	403	800	1252
Mch. 3	118	—	9	403	801	—
Mch. 3	122	1	9	409	2578	—
Mch. 3	122	1	9	409	2579	—
Mch. 3	122	7	9	410	4342	8091
Mch. 3	124	1	9	411	584	—
Mch. 3	124	1	9	410	586	—
Mch. 3	124	1	9	410	744	—
Mch. 3	124	3	9	411	744	—
Mch. 3	124	4	9	412	560	—
Mch. 3	124	5	9	412	768	—
Mch. 3	124	5	9	412	778	—
Mch. 3	125	—	9	412	2517	—
Mch. 3	127	2	9	414	2549	—
Mch. 3	127	3	9	414	4343	8092
Mch. 3	129	1	9	414	3482	6390
Mch. 3	129	2	9	415	3483	6396
Mch. 3	129	2	9	415	3689	6799(34)
Mch. 3	129	3	9	415	277	419
Mch. 3	129	5	9	415	3486	6399
Mch. 3	129	6	9	416	3487	6400
Mch. 3	129	6	9	416	3689	6799(34)
Mch. 3	129	7	9	416	3485	6398
1850						
May 23	11	25	9	432	21	—
June 5	16	2	9	437	2046	—
June 5	16	4	9	437	2058	4000
July 29	27	1	9	440	4192	7778
July 29	27	2	9	440	4193	7779
July 29	27	3	9	440	4194	7780
July 29	27	4	9	441	4195	7781
July 29	27	5	9	441	4142	7720
July 29	27	5	9	441	4155	7736
July 29	27	5	9	441	4196	7782
July 29	27	5	9	441	4319	8065
July 29	27	6	9	441	4559	8348
July 29	27	7	9	441	5367	10474
July 29	29	—	9	442	2531	—
July 29	30	1	9	442	587	—
July 29	30	1	9	442	591	980
July 29	30	1	9	442	596	984
July 29	30	2	9	443	593	982
July 29	30	3	9	443	595	986
July 29	30	4	9	443	594	983

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1850						
Aug. 30	43	2	9	445	2188	—
Sept. 9	49	2	9	447	1839	3425
Sept. 9	49	2	9	447	1840	3426
Sept. 9	49	2	9	447	1896	—
Sept. 9	49	3	9	447	1841	3427
Sept. 9	49	3	9	447	1842	3428
Sept. 9	49	4	9	448	1843	3429
Sept. 9	49	4	9	448	1844	3430
Sept. 9	49	5	9	448	1847	3434
Sept. 9	49	5	9	448	1848	3435
Sept. 9	49	5	9	448	1849	3436
Sept. 9	49	5	9	448	1922	—
Sept. 9	49	6	9	448	1846	3433
Sept. 9	49	6	9	449	1859	3448
Sept. 9	49	6	9	449	1860	3449
Sept. 9	49	7	9	449	1850	3437
Sept. 9	49	7	9	449	1851	3438
Sept. 9	49	8	9	449	1857	3446
Sept. 9	49	9	9	449	1854	3442
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	702	1222
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1864	3454
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1865	3455
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1866	—
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1867	3456
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1868	3457
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1869	3459
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1870	3460
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1871	3461
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1872	3462
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1883	—
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1907	—
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1909	—
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1910	—
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1912	—
Sept. 9	49	10	9	449	1926	—
Sept. 9	49	11	9	450	1875	3465
Sept. 9	49	11	9	450	1876	3466
Sept. 9	49	11	9	450	1881	—
Sept. 9	49	11	9	450	1882	3470
Sept. 9	49	12	9	450	1877	3467
Sept. 9	49	12	9	450	1878	3468
Sept. 9	49	12	9	450	1935	—
Sept. 9	49	12	9	450	1939	—
Sept. 9	49	12	9	450	1942	—
Sept. 9	49	13	9	451	1885	3474
Sept. 9	49	13	9	451	1944	—
Sept. 9	49	14	9	451	1862	3452
Sept. 9	49	14	9	451	1863	3453
Sept. 9	49	15	9	452	1946	—
Sept. 9	49	16	9	452	1873	3463
Sept. 9	49	16	9	452	1913	—
Sept. 9	49	16	9	452	1918	—
Sept. 9	49	17	9	452	1891	3522
Sept. 9	51	1	9	453	1839	3425
Sept. 9	51	1	9	453	1840	3426
Sept. 9	51	1	9	453	1897	—
Sept. 9	51	2	9	453	1841	3427
Sept. 9	51	2	9	453	1842	3428
Sept. 9	51	3	9	453	1843	3429
Sept. 9	51	3	9	453	1844	3430
Sept. 9	51	4	9	454	1846	3433
Sept. 9	51	4	9	454	1847	3434
Sept. 9	51	4	9	454	1848	3435
Sept. 9	51	4	9	454	1849	3436
Sept. 9	51	4	9	454	1922	—
Sept. 9	51	5	9	454	1859	3448
Sept. 9	51	5	9	454	1860	3449
Sept. 9	51	6	9	454	1850	3437
Sept. 9	51	6	9	454	1851	3438
Sept. 9	51	7	9	455	1857	3446
Sept. 9	51	8	9	455	1854	3442
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	702	—
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1864	3454
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1865	3455
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1866	—
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1867	3456
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1868	3457
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1869	3459
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1870	3460
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1871	3461
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1872	3462
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1883	—
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1907	—

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1850						
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1909	——
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1910	——
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1912	——
Sept. 9	51	9	9	455	1926	——
Sept. 9	51	10	9	456	1875	3465
Sept. 9	51	10	9	456	1876	3466
Sept. 9	51	10	9	456	1881	——
Sept. 9	51	10	9	456	1882	3470
Sept. 9	51	11	9	456	1877	3467
Sept. 9	51	11	9	456	1878	3468
Sept. 9	51	11	9	456	1935	——
Sept. 9	51	11	9	456	1939	——
Sept. 9	51	11	9	456	1942	——
Sept. 9	51	12	9	457	1885	3474
Sept. 9	51	12	9	457	1944	——
Sept. 9	51	13	9	457	1862	3452
Sept. 9	51	13	9	457	1863	3453
Sept. 9	51	14	9	457	1953	——
Sept. 9	51	15	9	457	1946	——
Sept. 9	51	16	9	458	1873	3463
Sept. 9	51	16	9	458	1918	——
Sept. 9	51	17	9	458	1891	3522
Sept. 16	52	1	9	458	782	1305
Sept. 16	52	1	9	458	1778	3259
Sept. 16	52	2	9	458	782	1305
Sept. 16	55	1	9	459	263	869
Sept. 16	55	2	9	459	263	869
Sept. 26	69	—	9	469	3129	5841
Sept. 27	76	1	9	496	2207	4435
Sept. 27	76	2	9	496	2209	4439
Sept. 27	76	2	9	496	2211	4441
Sept. 27	76	3	9	496	2409	4821
Sept. 28	77	6	9	504	4678	8454
Sept. 28	77	7	9	504	4672	8445
Sept. 28	78	2	9	507	3617	6606
Sept. 28	79	1	9	508	2582	——
Sept. 28	79	1	9	508	2583	——
Sept. 28	79	2	9	508	2583	——
Sept. 28	79	4	9	509	5293	10131
Sept. 28	79	5	9	509	2597	——
Sept. 28	79	5	9	509	2601	——
Sept. 28	79	6	9	509	2598	——
Sept. 28	79	7	9	510	2598	——
Sept. 28	79	8	9	510	2595	——
Sept. 28	79	8	9	510	2596	——
Sept. 28	79	9	9	510	2596	——
Sept. 28	79	10	9	510	2967	——
Sept. 28	79	11	9	510	2568	——
Sept. 28	79	11	9	510	2823	——
Sept. 28	79	12	9	511	2603	——
Sept. 28	79	12	9	511	2604	——
Sept. 28	79	13	9	511	2527	5328
Sept. 28	79	13	9	511	2529	——
Sept. 28	79	14	9	511	2568	——
Sept. 28	79	14	9	511	2708	——
Sept. 28	79	14	9	511	2823	——
Sept. 28	79	17	9	512	2978	5664
Sept. 28	79	18	9	512	3054	5757
Sept. 28	79	19	9	512	2822	——
Sept. 28	79	20	9	512	2576	5338
Sept. 28	79	21	9	512	2569	——
Sept. 28	80	—	9	515	435	——
Sept. 28	80	1	9	513	3718	6862
Sept. 28	80	1	9	515	3728	6879
Sept. 28	80	1	9	515	4611	8391
Sept. 28	84	1	9	519	2479	4958
Sept. 28	84	2	9	519	2480	4959
Sept. 28	84	3	9	519	2481	4960
Sept. 28	84	4	9	520	2479	4958
Sept. 28	85	1	9	520	2418	4830
Sept. 28	85	1	9	520	2421	4833
Sept. 28	85	1	9	520	2438	4850
Sept. 28	85	2	9	520	2422	4834
Sept. 28	85	3	9	520	2423	4835
Sept. 28	85	3	9	520	2424	4836
Sept. 28	85	4	9	521	2436	4848
Sept. 28	85	4	9	521	2437	4849
Sept. 28	86	3	9	522	581	978
Sept. 28	86	6	9	522	584	——
Sept. 28	86	6	9	522	586	——
Sept. 28	86	8	9	522	770	——
Sept. 28	86	9	9	522	781	——
Sept. 30	90	1	9	529	46	50
1851						
Feb. 14	8	1	9	567	2586	——
Feb. 14	8	1	9	567	2587	——
Feb. 14	8	2	9	567	2670	——
Feb. 14	8	3	9	567	2586	——
Feb. 14	8	3	9	567	2711	——
Feb. 19	11	1	9	568	105	161
Feb. 19	11	2	9	568	106	162
Feb. 19	11	3	9	568	110	167
Feb. 19	11	3	9	568	111	168
Feb. 19	11	4	9	569	114	171
Feb. 19	11	4	9	569	115	172
Feb. 19	11	5	9	569	116	173
Feb. 19	11	6	9	569	108	165
Feb. 19	11	7	9	569	120	177
Feb. 19	11	7	9	569	122	179
Feb. 19	11	7	9	569	125	182
Feb. 19	11	8	9	569	123	180
Feb. 19	11	9	9	569	121	178
Feb. 19	11	9	9	569	126	183
Feb. 19	11	10	9	570	112	169
Feb. 19	11	11	9	570	128	185
Feb. 19	11	11	9	570	129	186
Feb. 27	14	2	9	586	2046	——
Feb. 27	14	2	9	586	2050	——
Feb. 27	14	5	9	587	2058	4000
Feb. 27	14	6	9	587	2048	——
Feb. 27	14	6	9	587	2049	——
Feb. 27	14	6	9	587	2056	3998
Feb. 27	14	6	9	587	2057	3999
Feb. 27	14	8	9	587	2070	——
Mch. 3	22	—	9	593	1309	2206
Mch. 3	22	—	9	594	1335	2259
Mch. 3	24	1	9	594	533	1056
Mch. 3	24	1	9	594	608	——
Mch. 3	24	2	9	594	572	——
Mch. 3	24	2	9	594	581	978
Mch. 3	24	3	9	595	571	——
Mch. 3	24	3	9	595	608	——
Mch. 3	24	3	9	595	1002	——
Mch. 3	24	4	9	595	556	——
Mch. 3	24	4	9	595	767	1294
Mch. 3	24	4	9	595	770	——
Mch. 3	24	4	9	595	776	1302
Mch. 3	24	4	9	595	781	——
Mch. 3	25	1	9	595	4814	9213
Mch. 3	25	2	9	595	4815	9214
Mch. 3	25	3	9	595	4816	9217
Mch. 3	25	4	9	596	4821	9225
Mch. 3	25	5	9	596	4820	9227
Mch. 3	25	5	9	596	4823	9229
Mch. 3	25	6	9	596	4822	9226
Mch. 3	25	7	9	596	3689	6799(33)
Mch. 3	25	7	9	596	4818	9220
Mch. 3	25	7	9	596	4819	9221
Mch. 3	25	8	9	597	4817	9219
Mch. 3	32	—	9	600	198	——
Mch. 3	32	—	9	600	510	——
Mch. 3	32	—	9	600	511	——
Mch. 3	33	—	9	618	1204	——
Mch. 3	34	1	9	621	1578	2878
Mch. 3	34	1	9	621	1579	2880
Mch. 3	34	1	9	621	1583	2884
Mch. 3	37	2	9	628	4663	——
Mch. 3	37	3	9	628	4663	——
Mch. 3	37	4	9	629	4663	——
Mch. 3	37	9	9	629	4664	——
Mch. 3	38	2	9	630	2950	——
Mch. 3	38	3	9	630	2608	——
Mch. 3	38	3	9	630	2727	——
Mch. 3	38	3	9	630	2930	——
Mch. 3	40	—	9	631	658	——
Mch. 3	43	1	9	635	4282	8020
Mch. 3	43	3	9	635	4283	8021
Mch. 3	43	4	9	635	4284	8022
Mch. 3	43	4	9	635	4285	8023
Mch. 3	43	5	9	636	4286	8024
Mch. 3	43	6	9	636	4287	8025
Mch. 3	43	7	9	636	4288	8026
Mch. 3	43	7	9	636	4289	8027
Mch. 3	44	7	9	636	581	978
1852						
Mch. 22	19	1	10	3	2277	——
Mch. 22	19	1	10	3	2414	4826

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1852						
Mch. 22	19	1	10	3	2415	4827
Mch. 22	19	2	10	4	2238	4473(5)
Mch. 22	19	3	10	4	2240	4476
Mch. 22	19	3	10	4	2242	4482
Mch. 22	19	4	10	4	2420	4832
Mch. 22	19	5	10	4	2433	4845
Apr. 2	20	—	10	5	587	—
Apr. 2	20	—	10	5	592	981
Apr. 2	20	—	10	5	593	982
Apr. 2	20	—	10	5	594	983
Apr. 2	20	—	10	5	595	986
May 4	25	1	10	5	572	—
May 4	25	2	10	5	532	1052
May 10	33	—	10	5	572	—
May 10	33	—	10	5	658	—
June 15	49	1	10	10	1884	3473
July 3	54	7	10	12	3639	6638
July 21	66	1	10	22	849	1454
July 21	66	1	10	21	2406	4818
July 21	68	2	10	25	2673	—
July 30	74	2	10	25	2195	—
Aug. 6	81	—	10	29	1309	2206
Aug. 6	81	2	10	29	1337	2261
Aug. 26	91	2	10	30	3758	—
Aug. 26	91	2	10	30	3759	—
Aug. 26	91	10	10	34	3764	—
Aug. 26	91	12	10	34	3756	—
Aug. 26	91	12	10	34	3757	—
Aug. 26	91	12	10	35	3793	—
Aug. 30	96	1	10	37	3002	5687
Aug. 30	96	2	10	37	3003	5688
Aug. 30	96	3	10	38	2580	5340
Aug. 30	96	3	10	38	2734	—
Aug. 30	96	4	10	38	3008	5693
Aug. 30	103	3	10	56	2086	4053
Aug. 30	106	37	10	74	5482	10276
Aug. 31	108	2	10	98	3474	6380
Aug. 31	108	6	10	98	2577	—
Aug. 31	108	6	10	98	2740	—
Aug. 31	108	8	10	98	3788	—
Aug. 31	108	18	10	100	1768	3230
Aug. 31	112	5	10	118	4663	—
Aug. 31	112	6	10	118	4663	—
Aug. 31	112	7	10	118	4663	—
Aug. 31	112	8	10	119	4653	—
Aug. 31	112	8	10	119	4656	—
Aug. 31	112	8	10	119	4657	—
Aug. 31	112	8	10	119	4658	—
Aug. 31	112	9	10	119	4654	—
Aug. 31	112	9	10	119	4655	—
Aug. 31	112	10	10	119	4656	—
Aug. 31	112	10	10	119	4658	—
Aug. 31	112	12	10	119	4670	—
Aug. 31	112	12	10	119	4671	—
Aug. 31	112	13	10	120	4669	—
Aug. 31	112	14	10	120	4665	—
Aug. 31	112	14	10	120	4666	—
Aug. 31	112	16	10	120	4659	—
Aug. 31	112	17	10	120	4679	8455
Aug. 31	112	17	10	120	4680	8457
Aug. 31	115	1	10	143	2823	—
Aug. 31	115	2	10	144	2568	—
Aug. 31	115	2	10	144	2708	—
Aug. 31	115	2	10	144	2823	—
Aug. 31	115	3	10	144	2535	—
Aug. 31	115	3	10	144	2540	—
Aug. 31	115	3	10	144	4345	8094
Dec. 23	4	—	10	149	4136	7714a
1853						
Jan. 22	24	1	10	152	2219	4452
Jan. 22	24	2	10	152	2220	4453
Jan. 22	24	3	10	152	2221	4454
Feb. 14	69	4	10	158	2209	4439
Feb. 26	80	1	10	163	632	—
Feb. 26	80	1	10	163	698	1654
Feb. 26	80	1	10	165	715	1338
Feb. 26	80	1	10	163	750	1604
Feb. 26	80	1	10	161	823	1375
Feb. 26	80	1	10	162	824	1378
Feb. 26	80	1	10	163	828	1383
Feb. 26	80	1	10	164	829	1386
Feb. 26	80	1	10	163	840	1405
Feb. 26	80	1	10	162	920	1546

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1853						
Feb. 26	80	1	10	162	980	1621
Feb. 26	80	1	10	162	982	1623
Feb. 26	80	1	10	162	1024	1690
Feb. 26	80	1	10	162	1027	1693
Feb. 26	80	1	10	163	1028	1694
Feb. 26	80	1	10	163	1029	1695
Feb. 26	80	2	10	165	830	1387
Feb. 26	80	3	10	167	831	1385
Feb. 26	80	3	10	165	833	1394
Feb. 26	80	3	10	166	835	1402
Feb. 26	80	3	10	166	839	1404
Feb. 26	80	3	10	166	841	—
Feb. 26	80	3	10	166	843	1413
Feb. 26	80	3	10	166	844	1414
Feb. 26	80	3	10	166	845	1415
Feb. 26	80	3	10	167	847	—
Feb. 26	80	3	10	167	848	1452
Feb. 26	80	3	10	167	850	1455
Feb. 26	80	3	10	168	850	1455
Feb. 26	80	3	10	168	851	1456
Feb. 26	80	3	10	168	853	1459
Feb. 26	80	3	10	168	854	1460
Feb. 26	80	3	10	168	855	1461
Feb. 26	80	3	10	168	856	1462
Feb. 26	80	3	10	168	863	1472
Feb. 26	80	3	10	169	877	1488
Feb. 26	80	3	10	168	983	1624
Feb. 26	80	3	10	169	984	1625
Feb. 26	80	3	10	169	1030	1696
Feb. 26	81	1	10	170	3477	6383
Feb. 26	81	2	10	170	5498	10278
Feb. 26	81	4	10	170	5408	10298
Feb. 26	81	5	10	170	5408	10299
Feb. 26	81	6	10	171	5450	10281
Feb. 26	81	6	10	171	5451	10203
Feb. 26	81	6	10	171	5500	10280
Feb. 26	81	6	10	171	5501	10287
Feb. 26	81	6	10	171	5502	10280
Feb. 26	81	6	10	171	5502	10287
Mch. 2	89	1	10	172	3655	6662
Mch. 2	89	1	10	172	3656	6663
Mch. 2	90	1	10	172	1839	3425
Mch. 2	90	1	10	172	1840	3426
Mch. 2	90	1	10	172	1898	—
Mch. 2	90	2	10	173	1841	3427
Mch. 2	90	3	10	173	1843	3429
Mch. 2	90	3	10	173	1844	3430
Mch. 2	90	4	10	173	1846	3433
Mch. 2	90	4	10	173	1847	3434
Mch. 2	90	4	10	173	1848	3435
Mch. 2	90	4	10	173	1849	3436
Mch. 2	90	4	10	173	1922	—
Mch. 2	90	4	10	173	1923	—
Mch. 2	90	5	10	174	1859	3448
Mch. 2	90	5	10	174	1860	3449
Mch. 2	90	6	10	175	1850	3437
Mch. 2	90	6	10	175	1851	3438
Mch. 2	90	6	10	175	1924	—
Mch. 2	90	7	10	175	1857	3446
Mch. 2	90	8	10	175	1854	3442
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	702	1222
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1864	3454
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1865	3455
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1866	—
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1867	3456
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1868	3457
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1869	3459
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1870	3460
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1871	3461
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1872	3462
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1883	—
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1907	—
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1909	—
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1910	—
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1911	—
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1912	—
Mch. 2	90	9	10	175	1926	—
Mch. 2	90	10	10	176	1875	3465
Mch. 2	90	10	10	176	1876	3466
Mch. 2	90	10	10	176	1881	—
Mch. 2	90	10	10	176	1882	3470
Mch. 2	90	11	10	176	1877	3467
Mch. 2	90	11	10	176	1878	3468

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1853						
Mch. 2	90	11	10	176	1938	——
Mch. 2	90	11	10	176	1940	——
Mch. 2	90	11	10	176	1941	——
Mch. 2	90	12	10	177	1952	——
Mch. 2	90	13	10	177	1885	3474
Mch. 2	90	13	10	177	1944	——
Mch. 2	90	14	10	178	1862	3452
Mch. 2	90	14	10	178	1863	3453
Mch. 2	90	14	10	178	1906	——
Mch. 2	90	17	10	179	1953	——
Mch. 2	90	18	10	179	1873	3463
Mch. 2	90	18	10	179	1913	——
Mch. 2	90	18	10	179	1918	——
Mch. 2	90	19	10	179	1951	——
Mch. 2	90	20	10	179	1947	——
Mch. 2	90	21	10	179	1950	——
Mch. 3	96	21	10	183	3763	——
Mch. 3	97	—	10	189	440	669
Mch. 3	97	—	10	209	440	669
Mch. 3	97	1	10	207	1830	3342
Mch. 3	97	1	10	204	2241	4477
Mch. 3	97	1	10	194	2250	4507
Mch. 3	97	1	10	204	2251	4508
Mch. 3	97	1	10	190	3782	——
Mch. 3	97	2	10	209	4689	8561
Mch. 3	97	3	10	209	163	242
Mch. 3	97	3	10	209	164	——
Mch. 3	97	3	10	211	166	244
Mch. 3	97	3	10	211	167	246
Mch. 3	97	3	10	211	170	253
Mch. 3	97	3	10	211	176	258
Mch. 3	97	3	10	211	215	314
Mch. 3	97	3	10	211	235	——
Mch. 3	97	3	10	209	264	872
Mch. 3	97	3	10	211	351	526
Mch. 3	97	6	10	212	200	288
Mch. 3	97	16	10	214	3596	6586
Mch. 3	98	1	10	217	1666	3086
Mch. 3	98	1	10	217	4690	8562
Mch. 3	98	9	10	219	1207	1901
Mch. 3	104	4	10	239	5483	10254
Mch. 3	143	—	10	244	2279	——
Mch. 3	143	—	10	244	2280	——
Mch. 3	144	—	10	244	2251	4508
Mch. 3	145	1	10	244	2207	4435
Mch. 3	145	1	10	244	2210	4440
Mch. 3	145	1	10	244	2211	4441
Mch. 3	145	2	10	245	2224	4458
Mch. 3	145	3	10	245	2223	4457
Mch. 3	145	4	10	245	2409	4821
Mch. 3	145	4	10	245	2410	4822
Mch. 3	145	5	10	245	2236	4471
Mch. 3	145	8	10	247	2411	4823
Mch. 3	145	10	10	247	2222	4456
Mch. 3	145	10	10	247	2228	4457
Mch. 3	145	10	10	247	2230	4465
Mch. 3	145	11	10	248	2209	4439
Mch. 3	145	11	10	248	2224	4458
Mch. 3	147	1	10	256	2446	4858
Mch. 3	147	2	10	257	2371	4779
Mch. 3	152	1	10	258	2450	5106
Mch. 3	152	2	10	258	2456	5111
1854						
Feb. 2	9	—	10	266	2568	——
Feb. 2	9	—	10	266	2708	——
Feb. 2	9	—	10	266	2823	——
Feb. 10	11	1	10	267	46	48
Feb. 10	11	1	10	267	56	80
Feb. 10	11	2	10	267	57	81
Feb. 10	11	2	10	267	59	83
Mch. 27	25	—	10	269	2281	——
Mch. 27	26	1	10	269	533	1056
Mch. 27	26	3	10	270	2145	4148
Mch. 27	26	3	10	270	2146	4149
Mch. 27	26	4	10	270	2143	4146
Mch. 27	26	5	10	270	2142	4145
Mch. 28	30	1	10	271	2958	5642
Mch. 28	30	1	10	270	2960	5644
Mch. 28	30	1	10	270	2962	5646
Mch. 28	30	2	10	271	2965	5649
Mch. 28	30	2	10	271	2976	5662
Mch. 28	30	3	10	271	2961	5645
Mch. 28	30	4	10	271	2971	5657
Mch. 28	30	4	10	272	2983	5676
Mch. 28	30	5	10	272	2999	5709
Mch. 28	30	5	10	272	3000	5685
Mch. 28	30	6	10	272	3001	5686
Mch. 28	30	7	10	272	2953	5637
Mch. 28	30	7	10	272	2955	5639
Mch. 28	30	7	10	272	2957	5641
Mch. 28	30	8	10	273	2984	5677
Mch. 28	30	8	10	273	3689	6799(23)
Mch. 28	30	9	10	273	2989	5682
Apr. 22	52	1	10	276	167	246
Apr. 22	52	1	10	276	168	247
Apr. 22	52	3	10	276	2204	——
May 30	59	11	10	281	1881	——
May 30	59	11	10	281	1882	3470
May 31	60	2	10	297	6	6
May 31	60	2	10	297	882	1494
July 17	84	6	10	306	2242	4482
July 17	84	7	10	306	2207	4435
July 17	84	7	10	306	2209	4439
July 20	99	1	10	307	572	——
July 20	99	1	10	307	579	——
July 20	99	2	10	307	658	——
July 22	103	1	10	308	2207	4435
July 22	103	1	10	308	2210	4440
July 22	103	10	10	309	2207	4435
July 27	105	—	10	310	2535	——
July 27	105	—	10	311	2536	——
July 29	159	1	10	315	1778	3259
July 29	159	2	10	315	863	1472
Aug. 2	189	1	10	333	2568	——
Aug. 2	189	1	10	333	2572	——
Aug. 2	189	2	10	334	2573	——
Aug. 2	191	—	10	334	2568	——
Aug. 2	191	—	10	334	2708	——
Aug. 2	191	—	10	334	2823	——
Aug. 2	192	2	10	334	2568	——
Aug. 2	192	2	10	334	2823	——
Aug. 2	193	1	10	335	2578	——
Aug. 2	193	2	10	335	2578	——
Aug. 2	193	2	10	335	2579	——
Aug. 2	193	2	10	335	2671	——
Aug. 3	196	—	10	344	2966	5653
Aug. 3	198	—	10	345	2568	——
Aug. 3	198	—	10	345	2823	——
Aug. 3	201	—	10	346	2449	4870
Aug. 3	202	1	10	346	2562	——
Aug. 3	202	1	10	346	2563	——
Aug. 3	202	1	10	346	2818	——
Aug. 3	202	1	10	346	2819	——
Aug. 3	202	2	10	346	2568	——
Aug. 3	202	2	10	346	2708	——
Aug. 3	202	2	10	346	2823	——
Aug. 4	242	8	10	572	495	759
Aug. 4	242	11	10	573	3603	6593
Aug. 4	242	12	10	573	55	79
Aug. 4	242	14	10	573	3614	6603
Aug. 4	242	15	10	573	1797	3308
Aug. 4	242	15	10	573	1798	3309
Aug. 4	242	15	10	573	1812	3327
Aug. 4	242	15	10	573	1828	3340
Aug. 4	242	15	10	573	3669	6732
Aug. 4	247	2	10	575	1282	——
Aug. 4	247	2	10	575	1284	——
Aug. 4	247	3	10	575	1285	2157
Aug. 4	247	3	10	575	1286	——
Aug. 4	247	5	10	575	1214	——
Aug. 4	247	5	10	575	1215	1915
Aug. 5	267	1	10	578	1662	3079
Aug. 5	268	1	10	586	1612	2929
Aug. 5	268	1	10	586	1613	2934
Aug. 5	268	1	10	585	3718	6862
Aug. 5	268	4	10	587	1488	2682
Dec. 14	1	1	10	597	4242	8469
Dec. 14	1	2	10	597	4243	8519
Dec. 14	1	3	10	597	4246	8516
Dec. 14	1	4	10	597	4245	8470
Dec. 22	10	—	10	599	2447	5097
1855						
Feb. 10	71	1	10	604	1993	3947
Feb. 10	71	2	10	604	1994	3948
Feb. 10	73	1	10	604	544	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1855						
Feb. 10	73	2	10	605	579	——
Feb. 10	73	2	10	604	608	——
Feb. 10	73	7	10	605	551	968
Feb. 10	73	8	10	605	767	1294
Feb. 10	73	8	10	605	770	——
Feb. 10	73	8	10	605	776	1302
Feb. 10	73	8	10	605	781	——
Feb. 13	96	1	10	606	536	1064
Feb. 13	96	2	10	606	572	——
Feb. 13	96	2	10	606	608	——
Feb. 13	96	2	10	606	658	——
Feb. 13	96	7	10	607	551	968
Feb. 13	96	8	10	607	781	——
Feb. 13	96	9	10	607	767	1294
Feb. 13	96	9	10	607	776	1302
Feb. 21	117	1	10	611	2207	4435
Feb. 21	117	1	10	611	2210	4440
Feb. 21	118	3	10	612	670	——
Feb. 24	122	1	10	612	1049	1127
Feb. 24	122	1	10	612	1059	1136(3)
Feb. 24	122	1	10	612	1072	1150
Feb. 24	122	3	10	613	1070	1148
Feb. 24	122	3	10	613	1075	1154
Feb. 24	122	3	10	613	1081	1158
Feb. 24	122	3	10	613	1082	1159
Feb. 24	122	3	10	613	1084	1161
Feb. 24	122	3	10	613	1085	1162
Feb. 24	122	4	10	613	1077	1156
Feb. 24	122	5	10	613	1083	1160
Feb. 24	122	9	10	614	1087	——
Feb. 24	122	10	10	614	1051	——
Feb. 24	122	10	10	614	1052	1129
Feb. 24	122	11	10	614	1053	1130
Feb. 24	122	11	10	614	1054	1131
Feb. 24	122	11	10	614	1076	1155
Feb. 24	124	3	10	615	2243	4483
Feb. 24	125	—	10	615	598	——
Feb. 28	127	2	10	616	1593	2896
Feb. 28	127	3	10	617	1442	2614
Mch. 2	136	1	10	627	1426	2595
Mch. 2	136	1	10	627	1427	2596
Mch. 2	136	1	10	627	1429	2597
Mch. 2	136	2	10	627	1573	2861
Mch. 2	136	3	10	627	1431	2601
Mch. 2	136	4	10	627	1624	2994
Mch. 2	136	5	10	628	1624	2995
Mch. 2	136	5	10	628	1624	2996
Mch. 2	136	6	10	628	1624	2995
Mch. 2	136	7	10	628	1624	2997
Mch. 2	136	7	10	628	1624	2998
Mch. 2	136	8	10	628	1624	3000
Mch. 2	136	8	10	628	1624	3001
Mch. 2	136	9	10	628	1624	3002
Mch. 2	136	10	10	628	1624	3003
Mch. 2	140	—	10	630	746	975
Mch. 2	141	2	10	630	2752	8459½b(16)
Mch. 2	147	1	10	634	2483	4962
Mch. 2	147	2	10	634	2482	4961
Mch. 2	147	2	10	634	3689	6799(43)
Mch. 3	169	7	10	639	1667	——
Mch. 3	169	7	10	639	1671	3088
Mch. 3	175	1	10	656	3596	6586
Mch. 3	175	1	10	651	3763	——
Mch. 3	175	4	10	669	163	242
Mch. 3	175	4	10	669	164	——
Mch. 3	175	4	10	669	176	258
Mch. 3	175	4	10	669	201	290
Mch. 3	175	8	10	670	3662	6678
Mch. 3	175	8	10	670	3663	6681
Mch. 3	175	8	10	670	3664	6685
Mch. 3	175	12	10	671	823	1375
Mch. 3	175	13	10	671	2578	——
Mch. 3	175	22	10	673	2051	——
Mch. 3	175	26	10	674	2209	4439
Mch. 3	198	2	10	680	2712	——
Mch. 3	199	1	10	682	4838	9292
Mch. 3	199	2	10	682	4840	9298
Mch. 3	199	2	10	682	4841	9299
Mch. 3	199	2	10	682	4842	9300
Mch. 3	199	3	10	682	4839	9293
Mch. 3	199	5	10	683	4844	9307
Mch. 3	199	6	10	683	4853	9324
Mch. 3	199	7	10	683	4858	9328
1855						
Mch. 3	204	8	10	700	2144	4147
Mch. 3	204	10	10	701	2064	4009
Mch. 3	207	1	10	701	2425	4837
Mch. 3	207	1	10	701	2426	4838
Mch. 3	207	1	10	701	2438	4850
Mch. 3	207	2	10	702	2428	4840
Mch. 3	207	2	10	702	2429	4841
Mch. 3	207	2	10	702	2430	4842
Mch. 3	207	3	10	702	2425	4837
Mch. 3	207	3	10	702	2427	4839
Mch. 3	207	3	10	702	2431	4843
Mch. 3	207	7	10	702	2434	4846
Mch. 3	207	8	10	702	2426	4838
Mch. 3	207	9	10	702	2427	4839
Mch. 3	207	10	10	702	2426	4838
Mch. 3	207	11	10	702	2427	4839
Mch. 3	213	1	10	715	4252	——
Mch. 3	213	1	10	715	4253	——
Mch. 3	213	1	10	715	4254	——
Mch. 3	213	2	10	716	4255	——
Mch. 3	213	3	10	716	4256	——
Mch. 3	213	4	10	717	4257	——
Mch. 3	213	5	10	717	4258	——
Mch. 3	213	6	10	717	4260	——
Mch. 3	213	6	10	718	4261	——
Mch. 3	213	6	10	717	4262	——
Mch. 3	213	7	10	718	4263	——
Mch. 3	213	8	10	718	4259	——
Mch. 3	213	9	10	718	4264	——
Mch. 3	213	11	10	719	4265	——
Mch. 3	213	12	10	719	4266	——
Mch. 3	213	13	10	719	4267	——
Mch. 3	213	14	10	719	4268	——
Mch. 3	213	14	10	719	4269	——
Mch. 3	213	15	10	720	629	991
Mch. 3	213	15	10	720	4270	——
Mch. 3	213	16	10	720	4271	——
Mch. 3	213	17	10	720	4272	——
1856						
Feb. 20	1	—	11	1	473	732
Mch. 19	8	—	11	1	547	1094
Mch. 28	9	1	11	2	5540	10526
Apr. 23	18	—	11	4	572	——
Apr. 23	18	—	11	4	658	——
Apr. 23	19	2	11	5	1340	2269
Apr. 23	19	2	11	5	1341	2275
Apr. 23	19	3	11	5	1332	2256
Apr. 23	20	—	11	5	71	97
May 14	26	1	11	8	2432	4844
May 14	26	2	11	8	2435	4847
May 14	26	3	11	8	2431	4843
May 14	26	4	11	8	2426	4838
May 14	26	5	11	9	2426	4838
May 14	26	7	11	9	2433	4845
June 14	45	—	11	22	572	——
June 14	45	—	11	22	658	——
June 26	47	—	11	22	2450	5106
June 26	47	—	11	22	2457	5112
June 26	48	2	11	23	658	——
Aug. 6	81	1	11	30	1052	1129
Aug. 6	81	3	11	30	1055	1132
Aug. 6	81	3	11	30	1056	1133
Aug. 16	119	1	11	43	571	——
Aug. 16	119	1	11	43	572	——
Aug. 16	119	2	11	43	817	——
Aug. 16	119	3	11	43	571	——
Aug. 16	123	2	11	43	36	37
Aug. 16	123	5	11	49	42	44
Aug. 16	123	6	11	49	40	42
Aug. 16	124	1	11	49	846	1416
Aug. 16	124	2	11	49	846	1416
Aug. 16	124	3	11	49	981	1622
Aug. 16	124	5	11	49	1915	——
Aug. 16	124	7	11	50	810	1261
Aug. 16	124	7	11	50	811	1262
Aug. 16	124	8	11	50	849	1454
Aug. 16	124	10	11	50	1871	3461
Aug. 16	124	12	11	50	299	1382
Aug. 16	124	13	11	50	628	——
Aug. 16	125	2	11	51	1179	——
Aug. 18	127	1	11	52	1675	3117
Aug. 18	127	1	11	52	1676	3119

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1856						
Aug. 18	127	2	11	52	1680	——
Aug. 18	127	4	11	55	1730	——
Aug. 18	127	5	11	55	1699	3151
Aug. 18	127	5	11	55	1701	3153
Aug. 18	127	8	11	55	1740	3198
Aug. 18	127	9	11	56	1686	3132
Aug. 18	127	10	11	56	1685	3131
Aug. 18	127	11	11	56	1739	3197
Aug. 18	127	12	11	56	1738	3196
Aug. 18	127	13	11	56	1697	3149
Aug. 18	127	14	11	57	1695	3147
Aug. 18	127	15	11	57	1700	3152
Aug. 18	127	15	11	57	1703	——
Aug. 18	127	16	11	57	208	306
Aug. 18	127	16	11	57	1731	3189
Aug. 18	127	16	11	57	1745	3205
Aug. 18	127	16	11	57	4207	7798
Aug. 18	127	17	11	58	1723	3179
Aug. 18	127	17	11	58	1726	3182
Aug. 18	127	18	11	58	208	306
Aug. 18	127	18	11	58	1687	3134
Aug. 18	127	18	11	58	1724	3180
Aug. 18	127	18	11	58	1725	3181
Aug. 18	127	18	11	58	1727	3183
Aug. 18	127	18	11	58	1728	3184
Aug. 18	127	18	11	58	1747	3207
Aug. 18	127	18	11	59	4212	7803
Aug. 18	127	19	11	59	1741	——
Aug. 18	127	19	11	59	1751	——
Aug. 18	127	20	11	59	1719	3177
Aug. 18	127	20	11	59	1743	3202
Aug. 18	127	21	11	60	1744	3203
Aug. 18	127	22	11	60	208	306
Aug. 18	127	22	11	60	211	862
Aug. 18	127	22	11	60	1706	3159
Aug. 18	127	22	11	60	1748	3208
Aug. 18	127	22	11	60	1752	3212
Aug. 18	127	24	11	61	1750	3211
Aug. 18	127	26	11	62	4580	8371
Aug. 18	127	26	11	62	4581	8372
Aug. 18	127	26	11	62	4583	8374
Aug. 18	127	26	11	62	4584	——
Aug. 18	127	27	11	62	1708	3161
Aug. 18	127	27	11	62	1713	3169
Aug. 18	127	27	11	62	1715	3171
Aug. 18	127	28	11	63	1711	3164
Aug. 18	127	28	11	63	1718	3175
Aug. 18	127	30	11	63	1746	3206
Aug. 18	127	31	11	64	1674	3116
Aug. 18	127	31	11	64	1689	3137
Aug. 18	127	32	11	64	1735	3193
Aug. 18	128	2	11	80	2148	4151
Aug. 18	129	17	11	92	2583	——
Aug. 18	129	17	11	92	2744	——
Aug. 18	160	5	11	101	4663	——
Aug. 18	162	5	11	118	1613	2934
Aug. 18	164	1	11	119	5570	3916
Aug. 18	164	1	11	119	5571	3917
Aug. 18	164	2	11	119	5573	3919
Aug. 18	164	2	11	119	5574	3920
Aug. 18	164	3	11	120	5575	3921
Aug. 18	164	4	11	120	5578	3924
Aug. 18	164	5	11	120	5577	3923
Aug. 18	164	6	11	120	5576	3922
Aug. 18	170	2	11	139	208	306
Aug. 18	170	2	11	139	1712	3167
1857						
Jan. 16	12	1	11	154	1593	2896
Jan. 16	12	3	11	154	1594	2897
Jan. 16	12	4	11	154	1457	2639
Jan. 16	12	4	11	154	1461	——
Jan. 24	19	1	11	155	102	157
Jan. 24	19	2	11	156	859	1467
Jan. 24	19	3	11	156	104	159
Feb. 7	36	1	11	157	4857	9327
Feb. 7	36	3	11	157	4848	9312
Feb. 7	36	4	11	157	4850	9315
Feb. 7	36	5	11	158	4851	9319
Feb. 7	36	6	11	158	4852	9320
Feb. 7	36	7	11	158	4855	——
Feb. 7	36	8	11	158	4854	9325
Feb. 7	36	9	11	158	4856	9326
Feb. 16	45	—	11	161	1309	2206
1857						
Feb. 16	45	3	11	161	1338	2263
Feb. 16	46	1	11	161	4859	9341
Feb. 16	46	2	11	161	4862	9344
Feb. 16	46	3	11	162	4866	9356
Feb. 16	46	4	11	162	4864	9347
Feb. 16	46	4	11	162	4869	9360
Feb. 16	46	6	11	162	4868	9359
Feb. 21	56	1	11	163	2366	4775
Feb. 21	56	1	11	163	3567	6539
Feb. 21	56	2	11	163	3474	6380
Feb. 21	56	2	11	163	3566	6538
Feb. 21	56	2	11	163	3568	6540
Feb. 21	56	3	11	163	3474	6380
Feb. 21	56	3	11	163	3584	6571
Feb. 21	57	1	11	164	548	——
Feb. 21	57	2	11	164	572	——
Feb. 21	57	2	11	164	579	——
Feb. 21	57	2	11	164	658	——
Feb. 21	57	5	11	165	551	968
Feb. 21	57	6	11	165	767	1294
Feb. 21	57	6	11	165	770	——
Feb. 21	57	6	11	165	776	1302
Feb. 21	57	6	11	165	781	——
Feb. 26	60	5	11	167	3689	6799(42)
Mch. 2	62	—	11	168	2559	——
Mch. 2	62	—	11	168	2560	——
Mch. 2	62	—	11	168	2817	——
Mch. 2	62	—	11	168	2491	——
Mch. 3	90	1	11	169	2089	4058
Mch. 3	90	3	11	185	2046	——
Mch. 3	100	1	11	197	540	1077
Mch. 3	100	2	11	197	572	——
Mch. 3	100	7	11	198	551	968
Mch. 3	100	8	11	198	767	1294
Mch. 3	100	8	11	198	776	1302
Mch. 3	100	8	11	198	781	——
Mch. 3	100	9	11	198	767	1294
Mch. 3	100	9	11	198	776	1302
Mch. 3	100	10	11	198	608	——
Mch. 3	102	—	11	199	2564	——
Mch. 3	102	—	11	199	2565	——
Mch. 3	102	—	11	199	2708	——
Mch. 3	102	—	11	199	2713	——
Mch. 3	102	—	11	199	2820	——
Mch. 3	105	—	11	200	2562	——
Mch. 3	105	—	11	200	2563	——
Mch. 3	105	—	11	200	2619	5357
Mch. 3	105	—	11	200	2664	——
Mch. 3	106	2	11	203	1191	1966
Mch. 3	106	3	11	203	1663	3080
Mch. 3	107	1	11	212	2207	4435
Mch. 3	107	1	11	212	2213	4446
Mch. 3	107	5	11	220	234	350
Mch. 3	107	10	11	221	2578	——
Mch. 3	108	2	11	228	155	227
Mch. 3	108	2	11	228	156	——
Mch. 3	108	8	11	229	2647	5387
Mch. 3	111	3	11	246	436	663
Mch. 3	114	2	11	249	3639	6638
Mch. 3	114	2	11	249	5489	10256
Mch. 3	114	3	11	249	3621	6615
Mch. 3	114	3	11	249	5492	10259
Mch. 3	116	1	11	250	5341	10447
Mch. 3	116	2	11	250	5342	10450
Mch. 3	116	3	11	250	5343	10448
Mch. 3	117	—	11	251	2484	4963
Dec. 23	1	6	11	258	3473	6379
Dec. 23	1	11	11	259	3578	6552
1858						
Jan. 27	3	—	11	260	2565	——
Jan. 27	3	—	11	260	2713	——
Jan. 27	3	—	11	260	2820	——
Feb. 10	5	1	11	260	572	——
Feb. 10	5	2	11	260	658	——
May 4	27	1	11	272	739	1033
May 4	27	1	11	272	740	1034
May 4	27	1	11	272	741	1036
May 4	27	2	11	272	739	1033
May 4	27	2	11	272	742	1037
May 4	27	2	11	272	742	1039
May 4	28	—	11	272	572	——
May 4	28	—	11	272	658	——
May 11	31	3	11	285	531	1075

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1858						
May 11	31	3	11	285	551	968
May 11	31	3	11	285	767	1294
May 11	31	3	11	285	770	——
May 11	31	3	11	285	776	1302
May 11	31	3	11	285	781	——
May 18	39	1	11	289	2229	4464
May 18	39	3	11	290	5411	——
May 18	39	4	11	290	5412	——
May 18	40	1	11	290	2471	5117
May 18	40	2	11	291	2472	5118
May 18	40	3	11	291	2473	5119
June 2	82	2	11	308	3665	6686
June 3	84	1	11	308	2444	4856
June 3	84	2	11	309	2414	4826
June 3	85	1	11	309	4725	9027
June 3	85	1	11	309	4726	9028
June 3	85	1	11	309	4727	9029
June 11	147	—	11	314	572	——
June 11	147	—	11	314	658	——
June 12	153	5	11	319	1530	——
June 12	153	5	11	319	1531	2769
June 12	153	5	11	319	1532	2772
June 12	154	1	11	320	4688	8559
June 12	154	5	11	326	3680	——
June 12	154	10	11	326	2273	——
June 12	154	17	11	327	3657	6665
June 12	154	18	11	328	703	1226
June 12	155	2	11	332	2149	4152
June 12	156	1	11	333	1309	2206
June 12	156	1	11	333	1310	2221
June 12	156	1	11	333	1312	2223
June 12	156	1	11	333	1313	2224
June 12	156	1	11	333	1334	2258
June 12	156	1	11	333	1337	2261
June 14	160	4	11	337	253	——
June 14	163	3	11	363	2153	4156
June 14	166	—	11	366	1874	3464
1859						
Feb. 2	19	—	11	378	2240	4476
Feb. 5	22	1	11	379	441	681
Feb. 5	22	1	11	379	497	——
Feb. 5	22	1	11	379	3808	——
Feb. 5	22	1	11	379	3813	——
Feb. 5	22	2	11	379	74	——
Feb. 5	22	3	11	380	445	——
Feb. 5	22	3	11	380	499	——
Feb. 5	22	4	11	380	500	——
Feb. 5	22	5	11	380	497	——
Feb. 5	22	5	11	380	501	——
Feb. 5	22	7	11	380	497	——
Feb. 5	22	10	11	381	506	——
Feb. 5	22	11	11	381	96	145
Feb. 5	23	—	11	381	5420	10241
Feb. 14	33	4	11	384	3689	6799(42)
Feb. 26	58	—	11	385	2275	4860
Feb. 26	58	—	11	385	2276	4861
Feb. 28	64	1	11	387	2362	4771
Feb. 28	64	1	11	387	3689	6799(44)
Feb. 28	64	2	11	388	2363	4772
Feb 28	65	1	11	388	3689	6799(42)
Feb. 28	66	8	11	401	2156	4159
Mch. 3	74	—	11	402	572	——
Mch. 3	76	2	11	407	1488	2682
Mch. 3	76	2	11	407	1590	2891
Mch. 3	78	2	11	408	5388	10217
Mch. 3	80	3	11	422	3792	——
Mch. 3	80	3	11	422	3794	——
Mch. 3	81	2	11	424	4668	8438
Mch. 3	81	3	11	424	4674	8450
Mch. 3	81	6	11	424	4663	——
Mch. 3	83	1	11	432	1136	1981
Mch. 3	83	4	11	434	4815	9214
Mch. 3	83	5	11	434	4814	9213
Mch. 3	83	5	11	434	4821	9225
Mch. 3	83	6	11	434	4820	9227
Mch. 3	83	7	11	434	4814	9213
Mch. 3	83	7	11	434	4819	9221
Mch. 3	83	7	11	434	4824	9230
Mch. 3	84	1	11	435	1800	3311
Mch. 3	84	1	11	435	1801	3312
Mch. 3	84	1	11	435	1802	3313
Mch. 3	84	1	11	435	1807	3319
Mch. 3	84	1	11	435	1808	3320
1859						
Mch. 3	84	1	11	435	1809	3321
Mch. 3	84	1	11	435	1810	3322
Mch. 3	84	1	11	435	1811	3323
Mch. 3	84	1	11	435	1813	3327
Mch. 3	84	5	11	436	1803	3314
Mch. 3	84	5	11	436	1804	3315
Mch. 3	84	6	11	436	1805	3316
Mch. 3	84	7	11	437	1806	3318
Mch. 3	85	2	11	437	531	1089
Mch. 3	85	2	11	437	551	968
Mch. 3	85	3	11	437	767	1294
Mch. 3	85	3	11	437	770	——
Mch. 3	85	3	11	437	776	1302
Mch. 3	85	3	11	437	781	——
Mch. 3	85	5	11	437	537	1066
Mch. 3	85	5	11	437	560	——
Mch. 3	85	5	11	437	572	——
Mch. 3	85	5	11	437	768	——
Mch. 3	85	5	11	437	778	——
Mch. 3	85	6	11	438	537	1066
Mch. 3	85	6	11	438	572	——
Mch. 3	85	7	11	438	537	1066
Mch. 3	85	7	11	438	572	——
Mch. 3	85	8	11	438	560	——
Mch. 3	85	8	11	438	768	——
Mch. 3	85	8	11	438	778	——
1860						
Mch. 12	5	1	12	3	2479	4958
Mch. 12	5	1	12	3	2490	4965
Mch. 12	5	2	12	3	2490	4965
Mch. 24	3	1	12	3	5349	10453
Mch. 24	3	2	12	3	4275	——
Mch. 24	3	2	12	3	4276	——
Mch. 24	3	3	12	4	4277	——
Mch. 24	3	4	12	4	5350	10454
Mch. 24	3	5	12	4	5351	10454
May 5	37	—	12	14	2205	——
June 1	66	1	12	23	4843	9301
June 1	67	1	12	24	1397	2542
June 1	67	1	12	24	1398	2543
June 1	67	3	12	27	1571	2859
June 1	67	4	12	27	1442	2614
June 1	67	4	12	27	1557	2832
June 1	67	5	12	27	1592	2895
June 9	85	1	12	28	572	——
June 9	85	3	12	29	581	978
June 13	120	2	12	30	4860	9342
June 16	134	1	12	39	2578	——
June 16	134	1	12	39	2579	——
June 16	134	2	12	39	2578	——
June 16	134	2	12	39	2579	——
June 16	134	3	12	39	2578	——
June 16	134	3	12	40	2579	——
June 16	134	4	12	40	2581	5341
June 16	135	1	12	40	1675	3117
June 16	136	1	12	40	5566	——
June 16	136	2	12	41	5567	10440
June 21	163	1	12	66	1195	——
June 21	163	4	12	68	1146	——
June 21	164	—	12	69	5409	10308
June 21	164	—	12	69	5410	10309
June 22	179	1	12	72	4083	7633
June 22	179	2	12	72	4084	7634
June 22	179	3	12	73	4085	7635
June 22	179	4	12	73	4086	7636
June 22	179	5	12	73	4117	7662
June 22	179	5	12	73	4118	7663
June 22	179	6	12	73	4119	7664
June 22	179	7	12	74	4087	7637
June 22	179	8	12	74	4104	7649
June 22	179	8	12	74	4105	7650
June 22	179	9	12	74	4089	7639
June 22	179	10	12	74	4106	7651
June 22	179	11	12	74	4107	7652
June 22	179	12	12	75	4097	7642
June 22	179	13	12	75	4091	7641
June 22	179	14	12	75	4101	7646
June 22	179	15	12	75	4102	7647
June 22	179	16	12	75	4103	7648
June 22	179	17	12	75	4120	7665
June 22	179	18	12	76	4099	7644
June 22	179	19	12	76	4098	7643
June 22	179	20	12	76	4100	7645

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1860						
June 22	179	21	12	76	4125	7669
June 22	179	22	12	76	4128	7674
June 22	179	22	12	76	4130	7676
June 22	179	23	12	76	4110	7655
June 22	179	24	12	77	4090	7640
June 22	179	25	12	77	4111	7656
June 22	179	25	12	77	4112	7657
June 22	179	25	12	77	4113	7658
June 22	179	25	12	77	4114	7659
June 22	179	25	12	77	4115	7660
June 22	179	25	12	77	4116	7661
June 22	179	26	12	77	4121	7666
June 22	179	27	12	78	4108	7653
June 22	179	27	12	78	4109	7654
June 22	179	28	12	78	4126	7672
June 22	179	29	12	78	4127	7673
June 22	179	30	12	78	4088	7638
June 22	179	31	12	79	4082	7632
June 22	181	1	12	81	3666	6705
June 22	181	2	12	83	1378	2526
June 22	181	3	12	83	1383	2531
June 22	181	3	12	83	1389	2538
June 22	181	3	12	83	1583	2884
June 22	184	—	12	84	5271	10111
June 23	203	1	12	90	2441	4853
June 23	203	2	12	91	2442	4854
June 23	205	—	12	93	3762	—
June 23	205	—	12	93	3763	—
June 25	211	1	12	106	1800	3311
June 25	211	1	12	106	1801	3312
June 25	211	1	12	106	1812	3327
1861						
Jan. 29	20	4	12	128	531	1067
Jan. 29	20	4	12	128	551	968
Jan. 29	20	4	12	128	767	1294
Jan. 29	20	4	12	128	770	—
Jan. 29	20	4	12	128	776	1302
Jan. 29	20	4	12	128	781	—
Jan. 29	20	5	12	128	572	—
Jan. 29	20	5	12	128	658	—
Feb. 8	30	—	12	130	2046	—
Feb. 18	38	1	12	131	2239	4475
Feb. 18	38	1	12	131	2240	4476
Feb. 18	38	1	12	131	2241	4477
Feb. 18	38	2	12	131	2255	4512
Feb. 18	38	3	12	131	2239	4475
Feb. 18	38	3	12	131	2240	4476
Feb. 18	38	3	12	131	2241	4477
Feb. 20	44	—	12	135	3821	—
Feb. 20	44	—	12	135	3822	—
Feb. 21	49	1	12	147	1538	2781
Feb. 21	49	1	12	147	1539	2782
Feb. 21	49	7	12	150	3686	6794
Feb. 28	59	1	12	172	1839	3425
Feb. 28	59	1	12	172	1840	3426
Feb. 28	59	1	12	172	1847	3434
Feb. 28	59	1	12	172	1848	3435
Feb. 28	59	1	12	172	1849	3436
Feb. 28	59	1	12	172	1899	—
Feb. 28	59	2	12	172	1841	3427
Feb. 28	59	3	12	172	1843	3429
Feb. 28	59	3	12	172	1844	3430
Feb. 28	59	4	12	173	1846	3433
Feb. 28	59	4	12	173	1922	—
Feb. 28	59	5	12	173	1859	3448
Feb. 28	59	5	12	173	1860	3449
Feb. 28	59	6	12	174	1851	3438
Feb. 28	59	6	12	174	1925	—
Feb. 28	59	7	12	174	1857	3446
Feb. 28	59	8	12	174	1854	3442
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1864	3454
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1865	3455
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1866	—
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1867	3456
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1868	3457
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1869	3459
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1870	3460
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1871	3461
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1872	3462
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1883	—
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1907	—
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1909	—

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1861						
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1910	—
Feb. 28	59	9	12	174	1912	—
Feb. 28	59	10	12	175	1875	3465
Feb. 28	59	10	12	175	1876	3466
Feb. 28	59	10	12	175	1881	—
Feb. 28	59	10	12	175	1882	3470
Feb. 28	59	11	12	175	1877	3467
Feb. 28	59	11	12	175	1878	3468
Feb. 28	59	11	12	175	1935	—
Feb. 28	59	11	12	175	1939	—
Feb. 28	59	12	12	176	1885	3474
Feb. 28	59	12	12	176	1944	—
Feb. 28	59	13	12	176	1862	3452
Feb. 28	59	13	12	176	1863	3453
Feb. 28	59	14	12	176	1946	—
Feb. 28	59	15	12	176	1873	3463
Feb. 28	59	15	12	176	1913	—
Feb. 28	59	15	12	176	1918	—
Feb. 28	59	15	12	176	1919	—
Feb. 28	59	16	12	176	1891	3522
Feb. 28	59	17	12	176	2207	4435
Feb. 28	59	17	12	176	2210	4440
Feb. 28	60	1	12	177	4845	9309
Feb. 28	60	1	12	177	4846	9310
Feb. 28	60	1	12	177	4847	9311
Feb. 28	60	2	12	177	4849	9314
Mch. 2	68	9	12	182	2504	—
Mch. 2	68	10	12	183	2504	—
Mch. 2	68	12	12	183	2504	—
Mch. 2	68	15	12	186	2504	—
Mch. 2	68	19	12	187	2504	—
Mch. 2	68	20	12	189	2504	—
Mch. 2	68	21	12	190	2504	—
Mch. 2	68	22	12	191	2504	—
Mch. 2	68	23	12	193	2505	—
Mch. 2	68	24	12	196	2516	—
Mch. 2	68	26	12	196	2951	5636
Mch. 2	68	27	12	197	3021	5725
Mch. 2	68	28	12	197	2904	5604
Mch. 2	68	29	12	197	336	879
Mch. 2	68	32	12	197	2910	5606
Mch. 2	68	32	12	197	2952	—
Mch. 2	81	—	12	209	2880	5572
Mch. 2	83	17	12	214	2207	4435
Mch. 2	83	17	12	214	2210	4440
Mch. 2	84	1	12	219	841	—
Mch. 2	84	10	12	220	3709	6832
Mch. 2	84	10	12	220	3715	6844
Mch. 2	84	10	12	220	3732	6884
Mch. 2	86	1	12	239	1839	3425
Mch. 2	86	1	12	239	1840	3426
Mch. 2	86	1	12	239	1900	—
Mch. 2	86	2	12	239	1841	3427
Mch. 2	86	3	12	240	1843	3429
Mch. 2	86	3	12	240	1844	3430
Mch. 2	86	4	12	240	1846	3433
Mch. 2	86	4	12	240	1847	3434
Mch. 2	86	4	12	240	1848	3435
Mch. 2	86	4	12	240	1849	3436
Mch. 2	86	4	12	240	1922	—
Mch. 2	86	5	12	241	1859	3448
Mch. 2	86	5	12	241	1860	3449
Mch. 2	86	6	12	241	1851	3438
Mch. 2	86	6	12	241	1925	—
Mch. 2	86	7	12	241	1857	3446
Mch. 2	86	8	12	241	1854	3442
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	702	1222
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1864	3454
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1865	3455
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1866	—
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1867	3456
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1868	3457
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1869	3459
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1870	3460
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1871	3461
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1872	3462
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1883	—
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1907	—
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1909	—
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1910	—
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1912	—
Mch. 2	86	9	12	241	1926	—

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1861						
Mch. 2	86	10	12	242	1875	3465
Mch. 2	86	10	12	242	1876	3466
Mch. 2	86	10	12	242	1881	——
Mch. 2	86	10	12	242	1882	3470
Mch. 2	86	11	12	242	1877	3467
Mch. 2	86	11	12	242	1878	3468
Mch. 2	86	11	12	242	1935	——
Mch. 2	86	11	12	242	1939	——
Mch. 2	86	11	12	242	1942	——
Mch. 2	86	12	12	243	1885	3474
Mch. 2	86	12	12	243	1944	——
Mch. 2	86	13	12	243	1862	3452
Mch. 2	86	13	12	243	1863	3453
Mch. 2	86	14	12	243	1946	——
Mch. 2	86	15	12	243	1873	3463
Mch. 2	86	15	12	243	1913	——
Mch. 2	86	15	12	243	1918	——
Mch. 2	86	15	12	243	1919	——
Mch. 2	86	16	12	244	1891	3522
Mch. 2	86	17	12	244	2207	4435
Mch. 2	86	17	12	244	2208	——
Mch. 2	87	1	12	244	501	——
Mch. 2	87	2	12	245	502	——
Mch. 2	87	4	12	245	510	——
Mch. 2	87	4	12	245	3800	——
Mch. 2	87	6	12	245	683	1203
July 13	3	1	12	255	5314	10156
July 13	3	2	12	256	5315	10157
July 13	3	3	12	256	5316	10158
July 13	3	4	12	256	564	1029
July 13	3	4	12	256	734	1027
July 13	3	4	12	256	5317	10159
July 13	3	5	12	257	564	1029
July 13	3	5	12	257	734	1027
July 13	3	5	12	257	1342	2308a(78)
July 13	3	5	12	257	1342	2308a(92)
July 13	3	5	12	257	1342	2308a(93)
July 13	3	5	12	257	5301	10143
July 13	3	5	12	257	5304	10146
July 13	3	5	12	257	5305	10147
July 13	3	7	12	257	5318	10160
July 13	3	7	12	257	5319	10161
July 13	3	8	12	257	5292	10130
July 13	3	9	12	258	564	1029
July 13	3	9	12	258	734	1027
July 17	4	1	12	258	1378	2526
July 17	4	2	12	258	1379	2527
July 17	4	4	12	258	1381	2529
July 17	4	4	12	258	1432	2602
July 17	4	4	12	258	1564	2842
July 17	4	5	12	258	1380	2528
July 17	4	5	12	258	1383	2531
July 17	5	1	12	259	3473	6379
July 17	5	1	12	259	3589	6576
July 18	7	1	12	264	1580	2881
July 18	7	2	12	265	1581	2882
July 18	7	3	12	265	1581	2882
July 18	7	4	12	265	1581	2882
July 18	7	4	12	265	1582	2883
July 18	7	7	12	265	3726	6877
July 18	8	3	12	268	1537	2778
July 22	9	2	12	269	1646	——
July 22	9	3	12	269	1647	——
July 25	19	1	12	275	1596	——
July 25	19	2	12	275	1597	2902
July 25	19	3	12	275	1599	——
July 25	20	2	12	275	2749	8459¼b(3)
July 25	20	3	12	275	2758	8459½b(45)
July 29	24	1	12	280	1099	——
July 29	24	—	12	279	1100	——
July 29	24	2	12	280	1099	——
July 29	24	2	12	280	1111	2270
July 29	24	3	12	280	1098	1757
July 29	25	1	12	281	5298	10140
July 29	25	2	12	282	5300	10142
July 29	25	3	12	282	1342	2308a(2)
July 29	25	3	12	282	1644	——
July 29	25	3	12	282	1650	——
July 29	25	4	12	282	1649	——
July 29	25	5	12	282	1658	——
July 29	25	6	12	282	1659	——
July 29	25	6	12	282	1660	——
July 29	25	7	12	282	788	1312
July 31	32	—	12	284	1342	2308a(78)
July 31	32	—	12	284	1342	2308a(92)
July 31	32	—	12	284	1342	2308a(93)
July 31	32	—	12	284	5301	10143
July 31	33	—	12	284	1980	3933(1)
July 31	33	—	12	284	1980	3933(2)
July 31	33	12	12	284	1980	3933(3)
July 31	33	—	12	284	5336	10170
July 31	33	—	12	284	5518	10185
Aug. 2	36	—	12	285	1542	2790
Aug. 2	37	1	12	285	350	522
Aug. 2	37	1	12	285	362	537
Aug. 2	37	2	12	285	363	538
Aug. 3	42	4	12	287	1152	1845
Aug. 3	42	4	12	287	1154	——
Aug. 3	42	4	12	287	1155	——
Aug. 3	42	4	12	287	1156	1843
Aug. 3	42	4	12	287	1157	1844
Aug. 3	42	6	12	288	1238	——
Aug. 3	42	6	12	288	1277	2142
Aug. 3	42	8	12	288	1320	2241
Aug. 3	42	8	12	288	1325	2246
Aug. 3	42	11	12	289	1342	2308a(109)
Aug. 3	42	11	12	289	1342	2308a(110)
Aug. 3	42	12	12	289	1102	——
Aug. 3	42	14	12	289	1175	2177
Aug. 3	42	15	12	289	1243	2045
Aug. 3	42	15	12	289	1622	2949
Aug. 3	42	16	12	289	1245	2053
Aug. 3	42	16	12	289	1255	2069
Aug. 3	42	16	12	289	1257	2071
Aug. 3	42	16	12	289	1258	2072
Aug. 3	42	16	12	289	1622	2949
Aug. 3	42	17	12	289	1246	2054
Aug. 3	42	17	12	290	1247	2055
Aug. 3	42	17	12	290	1248	2056
Aug. 3	42	17	12	290	1249	2057
Aug. 3	42	17	12	290	1250	2058
Aug. 3	42	17	12	290	1251	2059
Aug. 3	42	17	12	290	1252	2060
Aug. 3	42	17	12	290	1253	2061
Aug. 3	42	17	12	290	1275	2140
Aug. 3	42	17	12	290	1449	2628
Aug. 3	42	17	12	289	1622	2949
Aug. 3	42	17	12	289	1623	2950
Aug. 3	42	18	12	290	1256	2070
Aug. 3	42	20	12	290	1265	2104
Aug. 3	42	21	12	290	1443	2620
Aug. 3	42	22	12	290	1457	2639
Aug. 3	42	22	12	291	1458	2649
Aug. 3	42	22	12	290	1459	2650
Aug. 3	42	22	12	290	1590	2891
Aug. 3	42	23	12	291	1448	2627
Aug. 3	42	23	12	291	1450	2629
Aug. 3	42	23	12	291	1451	2630
Aug. 3	42	23	12	291	1452	2631
Aug. 3	42	23	12	291	1453	2632
Aug. 3	42	23	12	291	1454	2633
Aug. 3	42	23	12	291	1455	2634
Aug. 3	42	23	12	291	1457	2639
Aug. 3	42	23	12	291	1593	2896
Aug. 3	42	24	12	291	1457	2639
Aug. 5	45	1	12	292	2504	——
Aug. 5	45	2	12	292	2504	——
Aug. 5	45	4	12	293	3019	——
Aug. 5	46	5	12	313	3473	6379
Aug. 5	48	1	12	314	4296	8042
Aug. 5	48	1	12	314	4297	8043
Aug. 5	48	2	12	315	4298	8044
Aug. 5	48	3	12	315	4299	8045
Aug. 5	49	—	12	315	1720	——
Aug. 5	51	2	12	316	1533	2773
Aug. 5	54	2	12	316	1342	2308a(28)
Aug. 5	54	2	12	316	1624	2971
Aug. 5	54	3	12	317	1342	2308a(41)
Aug. 6	55	—	12	317	770	——
Aug. 6	56	1	12	317	5337	10171
Aug. 6	56	2	12	317	5338	10172
Aug. 6	57	2	12	317	1152	1845
Aug. 6	57	2	12	317	1154	——
Aug. 6	57	2	12	317	1156	1843
Aug. 6	57	2	12	317	1157	1844
Aug. 6	57	5	12	318	1662	3079

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1861						
Aug. 6	57	5	12	318	1663	3080
Aug. 6	59	—	12	318	602	989
Aug. 6	59	—	12	318	603	989
Aug. 6	60	1	12	319	5308	10150
Aug. 6	60	2	12	319	503	——
Aug. 6	60	2	12	319	629	991
Aug. 6	60	2	12	319	711	1233
Aug. 6	60	2	12	319	734	1027
Aug. 6	60	2	12	319	735	1028
Aug. 6	60	2	12	319	5309	10151
Aug. 6	60	3	12	319	5311	10153
Aug. 6	61	1	12	319	1013	1655
Aug. 6	64	2	12	326	1758	3220
Aug. 6	65	—	12	327	350	522
Dec. 21	1	1	12	329	1444	2622
Dec. 21	1	3	12	329	1459	2650
Dec. 21	1	3	12	329	1463	2654
Dec. 21	1	3	12	329	1465	2656
Dec. 21	1	4	12	329	1434	2604
Dec. 21	1	4	12	329	1459	2650
Dec. 21	1	4	12	329	1464	2655
Dec. 21	1	6	12	330	1458	2649
Dec. 21	1	7	12	330	—	2713
Dec. 24	3	—	12	330	1342	2308a(48)
1862						
Jan. 24	11	—	12	333	103	158
Jan. 24	11	—	12	333	859	1467
Jan. 31	15	4	12	334	220	322
Feb. 4	15	1	12	336	1700	3152
Feb. 12	20	—	12	338	3473	6379
Feb. 12	20	—	12	338	3589	6576
Feb. 12	21	—	12	338	1437	2609
Feb. 13	25	2	12	339	1116	1884
Feb. 13	25	4	12	340	1342	2308a(82)
Feb. 13	25	4	12	340	1624	2966
Feb. 13	25	5	12	340	1342	2308a(78)
Feb. 19	27	1	12	340	2158	4342
Feb. 19	27	1	12	340	2159	4343
Feb. 19	27	2	12	340	2160	4344
Feb. 19	27	3	12	340	2161	4345
Feb. 19	27	4	12	341	2162	4346
Feb. 19	27	5	12	341	4274	——
Feb. 19	27	6	12	341	2163	4347
Feb. 25	33	1	12	345	3473	6379
Feb. 25	33	1	12	345	3571	6541
Feb. 25	33	1	12	345	3579	6557
Feb. 25	33	1	12	345	3588	6575
Feb. 25	33	1	12	345	3589	6576
Feb. 25	33	1	12	345	3651	6655
Feb. 25	33	2	12	346	3701	6816
Feb. 25	33	5	12	346	3009	5710
Feb. 25	33	5	12	346	3473	6379
Feb. 25	33	5	12	346	3689	6799(13)
Feb. 25	33	5	12	346	3694	6810(3)
Mch. 6	37	1	12	353	3603	6593
Mch. 6	37	1	12	353	3604	6594
Mch. 6	37	2	12	353	3602	6592
Mch. 13	40	1	12	354	1624	2978
Mch. 14	41	6	12	369	438	666
Mch. 14	41	6	12	369	439	667
Mch. 17	45	1	12	370	3700	6815
Mch. 17	45	2	12	370	3589	6576
Mch. 17	45	4	12	370	3580	6558
Mch. 17	45	4	12	370	3581	6559
Mch. 19	48	1	12	373	3601	6591
Apr. 2	53	—	12	376	4742	9069
Apr. 17	57	4	12	381	1581	2882
Apr. 21	59	5	12	383	3592	6579
Apr. 21	59	5	12	383	3594	6583
Apr. 21	59	5	12	382	3639	6638
May 15	71	1	12	386	572	——
May 15	71	1	12	386	658	——
May 15	71	2	12	386	584	——
May 15	71	2	12	386	585	——
May 15	71	2	12	386	665	——
May 15	71	2	12	386	670	——
May 15	71	3	12	386	815	——
May 15	71	4	12	386	579	——
May 15	71	4	12	386	580	——
May 15	71	4	12	386	581	978
May 15	71	6	12	386	577	——
May 15	71	7	12	387	557	——
May 15	71	7	12	387	620	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1862						
May 15	71	8	12	387	727	1247
May 15	71	9	12	387	745	——
May 15	71	10	12	387	946	1573
May 15	72	2	12	387	520	788
May 15	72	2	12	387	521	——
May 15	72	3	12	387	525	817
May 15	72	3	12	387	526	818
May 15	72	3	12	387	528	835
May 15	72	3	12	388	3677	——
May 15	72	4	12	388	522	793
May 15	72	4	12	388	523	794
May 15	72	4	12	388	524	815
May 20	75	1	12	392	2289	4530
May 20	75	2	12	392	2290	4531
May 20	75	3	12	393	2295	4550
May 20	75	4	12	393	2296	4551
May 20	75	5	12	393	2297	4552
May 20	75	6	12	393	2238	4473(3)
May 20	75	6	12	393	2240	4476
May 20	75	6	12	393	2298	4557
May 20	75	6	12	393	2299	——
May 20	75	6	12	393	2300	4588
May 20	75	8	12	393	2301	4589
May 20	76	2	12	394	3607	6597
May 20	81	1	12	404	5320	10162
May 20	81	2	12	404	5321	10163
May 20	81	3	12	404	5312	10154
May 20	81	4	12	405	5292	10130
May 30	86	1	12	409	2398	4806
May 30	86	2	12	409	2399	4807
May 30	86	3	12	409	2400	4808
May 30	86	5	12	409	2252	4509
May 30	86	6	12	409	2237	4472
May 30	86	6	12	409	2238	4473(6)
May 30	86	6	12	409	2240	4476
May 30	86	7	12	410	2266	——
May 30	86	8	12	410	2228	4463
May 30	86	9	12	410	2209	4439
May 30	86	9	12	410	2210	4440
May 30	86	10	12	410	2401	4811
May 30	86	10	12	410	3689	6799(41)
June 2	92	1	12	411	2583	——
June 2	92	1	12	411	2735	——
June 2	92	2	12	411	2672	——
June 2	92	2	12	411	2703	——
June 2	92	2	12	411	2714	——
June 2	93	1	12	411	3744	6895
June 2	93	2	12	412	3745	6897
June 2	93	3	12	412	3746	6898
June 2	93	4	12	412	512	761
June 2	93	4	12	412	513	762
June 2	93	4	12	412	514	763
June 2	93	4	12	412	515	764
June 2	93	4	12	412	888	1501
June 2	93	5	12	412	3747	6899
June 2	94	—	12	413	2257	——
June 5	96	—	12	421	1683	3129
June 14	101	1	12	427	2119	4109
June 14	101	2	12	427	2120	4110
June 14	101	3	12	427	2121	4111
June 17	103	1	12	430	800	1252
June 17	103	1	12	430	801	——
June 17	103	1	12	430	820	——
June 17	103	2	12	430	821	——
June 20	116	—	12	432	2559	——
June 20	116	—	12	432	2560	——
July 1	119	1	12	432	319	490
July 1	119	2	12	433	3141	5843
July 1	119	2	12	433	3142	5846
July 1	119	116	12	488	3689	——
July 1	120	5	12	492	3689	6799(10)
July 1	120	15	12	496	5257	10056
July 1	126	1	12	501	5352	10486
July 1	126	3	12	501	1890	3489
July 2	127	3	12	502	1646	——
July 2	128	—	12	502	1756	——
July 2	128	—	12	502	1759	3223
July 2	130	4	12	503	—	8870
July 2	130	7	12	505	2238	4473(5)
July 2	130	7	12	505	2240	4476
July 5	133	2	12	508	3689	6799(33)
July 5	133	2	12	508	4818	9220
July 5	133	3	12	508	1162	1853

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1862						
July 5	133	3	12	508	1293	2173
July 5	133	8	12	508	1297	——
July 5	133	10	12	510	1147	——
July 5	134	—	12	510	416	614
July 5	134	1	12	510	419	622
July 5	134	1	12	510	421	628
July 5	134	1	12	510	422	629
July 5	134	1	12	510	423	633
July 5	134	1	12	510	424	635
July 5	134	1	12	510	425	637
July 5	134	1	12	510	426	641
July 5	134	2	12	510	421	628
July 5	134	2	12	510	1542	2790
July 5	134	4	12	511	419	622
July 5	134	4	12	511	420	625
July 5	134	5	12	511	430	653
July 5	134	5	12	511	3676	6753
July 5	135	1	12	528	2080	4035
July 5	135	5	12	529	2084	4039
July 5	135	6	12	529	2108	4092
July 11	142	1	12	532	3473	6379
July 11	142	1	12	532	3571	6541
July 11	142	1	12	532	3579	6557
July 11	142	1	12	532	3588	6575
July 11	142	1	12	532	3651	6655
July 11	142	2	12	532	3577	6551
July 11	145	—	12	536	536	1064
July 11	150	—	12	537	2552	——
July 11	150	—	12	537	2553	——
July 14	163	5	12	546	2504	——
July 14	163	6	12	549	2504	——
July 14	163	7	12	550	2504	——
July 14	163	8	12	550	2504	——
July 14	163	11	12	554	3725	6876
July 14	163	12	12	555	2504	——
July 14	163	13	12	555	2504	——
July 14	163	15	12	558	4219	7812
July 14	163	15	12	558	4227	7820
July 14	163	16	12	558	2898	5588
July 14	163	18	12	559	2863	5547
July 14	163	20	12	559	3001	5686
July 14	163	21	12	559	2971	5657
July 14	163	21	12	559	3018	5723
July 14	163	21	12	560	2977	5663
July 14	163	21	12	560	3017	5722
July 14	163	21	12	560	3025	5729
July 14	163	22	12	560	2982	——
July 14	164	1	12	564	1545	——
July 14	164	3	12	565	1386	2534
July 14	164	4	12	565	1580	2881
July 14	164	4	12	565	1624	2974
July 14	164	5	12	565	1547	2805
July 14	164	7	12	565	1396	2541
July 14	164	9	12	565	1517	2730
July 14	169	2	12	572	2648	5388
July 14	169	4	12	572	2658	——
July 14	174	—	12	575	572	——
July 14	175	1	12	575	1383	2531
July 15	178	1	12	576	572	——
July 15	178	1	12	576	658	——
July 15	178	2	12	576	608	——
July 16	180	2	12	577	1781	10280
July 16	180	2	12	577	1781	10282
July 16	182	3	12	582	2204	——
July 16	183	1	12	583	1362	2470
July 16	183	1	12	583	1467	2661
July 16	183	1	12	583	1492	——
July 16	183	3	12	584	1435	2605
July 16	183	3	12	583	1529	——
July 16	183	4	12	584	1504	2697
July 16	183	7	12	584	1365	2487
July 16	183	8	12	584	1444	2622
July 16	183	8	12	584	1446	2624
July 16	183	9	12	584	1364	2475
July 16	183	9	12	584	1508	2705
July 16	183	9	12	584	1597	2902
July 16	183	9	12	584	1607	2924
July 16	183	11	12	585	1441	2613
July 16	183	11	12	585	1492	——
July 16	183	11	12	585	1514	——
July 16	183	11	12	585	1515	2728
July 16	183	11	12	585	1516	2729
July 16	183	11	12	585	1517	2730
July 16	183	11	12	585	1519	2734
July 16	183	13	12	585	1466	2660
July 16	183	14	12	585	1460	——
July 16	183	15	12	586	1339	——
July 16	183	15	12	586	1556	——
July 16	183	18	12	587	1375	642
July 16	183	19	12	587	1578	2878
July 16	183	20	12	587	1559	2834
July 16	183	20	12	587	1590	2891
July 16	183	20	12	587	1594	2897
July 16	183	20	12	587	1595	2898
July 16	189	1	12	588	858	1464
July 16	189	2	12	589	729	1022
July 16	190	1	12	589	1342	2308a(42)
July 16	190	4	12	589	1342	2308a(42)
July 17	195	1	12	589	5332	10166
July 17	195	2	12	590	5334	10168
July 17	195	3	12	590	5332	10166
July 17	196	2	12	592	3583	10848
July 17	197	1	12	592	5568	——
July 17	197	2	12	593	5569	——
July 17	199	—	12	593	3622	6616
July 17	199	—	12	593	5491	10258
July 17	200	1	12	594	1272	——
July 17	200	2	12	594	1271	——
July 17	200	5	12	594	1646	——
July 17	200	6	12	594	1647	——
July 17	200	7	12	595	1566	——
July 17	200	8	12	595	1123	1871
July 17	200	11	12	595	1342	2308a(70)
July 17	200	12	12	596	1244	2046
July 17	200	12	12	596	1255	2069
July 17	200	12	12	596	1622	2949
July 17	200	14	12	596	3737	6890
July 17	200	15	12	596	3731	6883
July 17	200	18	12	596	4878	9378
July 17	200	21	12	597	1116	1884
July 17	200	21	12	597	2166	4355
July 17	200	22	12	597	1129	——
July 17	201	1	12	597	1625	——
July 17	201	1	12	597	1643	——
July 17	201	1	12	597	1648	——
July 17	201	2	12	598	1645	——
July 17	201	5	12	598	1342	2308a(35)
July 17	201	5	12	598	1342	2308a(48)
July 17	201	6	12	598	1200	——
July 17	201	6	12	598	1342	2308a(35)
July 17	201	7	12	598	1342	2308a(50)
July 17	201	11	12	599	1102	——
July 17	201	11	12	599	1103	——
July 17	201	16	12	600	1191	1966
July 17	204	1	12	601	1624	2962
July 17	204	1	12	601	1624	2963
July 17	204	1	12	601	1624	2964
July 17	204	1	12	601	1624	2965
July 17	204	1	12	602	1624	2966
July 17	204	1	12	602	1624	2967
July 17	204	1	12	602	1624	2968
July 17	204	1	12	602	1624	2969
July 17	204	1	12	602	1624	2975(10)
July 17	204	1	12	603	1624	2982
July 17	204	1	12	603	1624	2984
July 17	204	1	12	603	1624	2985
July 17	204	1	12	603	1624	2999
July 17	204	1	12	603	1624	3007
July 17	204	1	12	604	1023	1689
July 17	204	1	12	604	1624	3008
July 17	204	1	12	604	1624	3009
July 17	204	1	12	604	1624	3010
July 17	204	1	12	604	1624	3011
July 17	204	1	12	604	1624	3012
July 17	204	1	12	604	1624	3013
July 17	204	1	12	604	1624	3014
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3015
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3016
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3018
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3019
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3020
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3021
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3023
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3024
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3026
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3027

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1862						
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3028
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3029
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3030
July 17	204	1	12	605	1624	3031
July 17	204	5	12	607	1624	——
July 17	204	7	12	607	1624	2976
July 17	204	8	12	607	1624	2977
July 17	204	11	12	607	4752	9084
July 17	204	14	12	608	1574	2863
July 17	204	14	12	608	1634	2981
July 17	204	15	12	609	1575	2864
July 17	204	16	12	609	1624	2980
July 17	204	17	12	610	1422	2591
July 17	204	17	12	610	1423	2592
July 17	204	17	12	610	1424	2593
July 17	204	17	12	610	1425	2594
July 17	204	17	12	610	1572	2860
July 17	204	18	12	610	1410	2562
July 17	204	19	12	610	1548	2806
July 17	205	1	12	610	3478	6385
July 17	205	2	12	610	3479	6386
1863						
Jan. 6	7	—	12	634	1102	——
Jan. 6	7	—	12	634	1103	——
Jan. 13	9	—	12	634	658	——
Jan. 30	14	2	12	637	3811	——
Feb. 4	20	1	12	639	2751	3459½b(4)
Feb. 4	20	2	12	639	2750	——
Feb. 4	20	3	12	640	2754	3459½b (37)
Feb. 4	20	4	12	640	1492	——
Feb. 9	25	2	12	646	1760	3224
Feb. 9	25	2	12	646	1761	3228
Feb. 9	27	—	12	648	1917	——
Feb. 20	44	1	12	656	314	487
Feb. 20	44	2	12	656	315	488
Feb. 20	46	—	12	656	5330	10501
Feb. 20	47	—	12	657	572	——
Feb. 20	47	—	12	657	658	——
Feb. 21	49	—	12	657	572	——
Feb. 21	49	—	12	657	658	——
Feb. 21	50	—	12	657	1000	1660
Feb. 21	50	—	12	657	1001	1661
Feb. 21	52	—	12	658	2535	——
Feb. 21	52	—	12	658	2536	——
Feb. 21	52	—	12	658	2695	——
Feb. 24	54	1	12	660	538	1073
Feb. 24	54	2	12	661	572	——
Feb. 24	54	2	12	661	579	——
Feb. 24	54	2	12	661	608	——
Feb. 24	54	2	12	661	658	——
Feb. 24	54	7	12	661	551	968
Feb. 24	54	8	12	661	767	1294
Feb. 24	54	8	12	661	770	——
Feb. 24	54	8	12	661	776	1302
Feb. 24	54	8	12	662	781	——
Feb. 24	54	9	12	662	740	1034
Feb. 24	56	1	12	664	1839	3425
Feb. 24	56	1	12	664	1840	3426
Feb. 24	56	1	12	664	1901	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	702	1222
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1841	3427
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1842	3428
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1843	3429
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1844	3430
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1846	3433
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1847	3434
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1848	3435
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1849	3436
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1850	3437
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1851	3438
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1854	3442
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1857	3446
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1859	3448
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1860	3449
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1862	3452
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1863	3453
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1864	3454
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1865	3455
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1866	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1867	3456
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1868	3457
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1869	3459

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1863						
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1870	3460
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1871	3461
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1872	3462
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1873	3463
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1875	3465
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1876	3466
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1877	3467
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1878	3468
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1881	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1882	3470
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1883	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1885	3474
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1891	3522
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1908	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1909	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1910	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1913	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1918	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1922	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1935	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1939	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1942	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1944	——
Feb. 24	56	2	12	665	1946	——
Feb. 25	58	55	12	680	380	556
Feb. 25	58	57	12	680	5415	10319
Feb. 25	59	3	12	696	2204	——
Feb. 25	61	—	12	696	1781	10280
Feb. 25	61	3	12	696	1781	10282
Mch. 2	67	1	12	696	1342	2308a(2)
Mch. 2	67	1	12	696	1342	2308a(83)
Mch. 2	67	1	12	696	1342	2308a(94)
Mch. 2	67	1	12	696	1624	2975(11)
Mch. 2	67	1	12	696	5438	10196
Mch. 2	67	1	12	696	5438	10199
Mch. 2	67	1	12	696	5439	10200
Mch. 2	67	2	12	697	1624	2975
Mch. 2	67	3	12	698	3490	6411
Mch. 2	67	3	12	698	5438	10196
Mch. 2	67	3	12	698	5438	10199
Mch. 2	67	3	12	698	5439	10200
Mch. 2	67	4	12	698	563	991
Mch. 2	67	4	12	698	3491	6412
Mch. 2	67	5	12	698	3492	6413
Mch. 2	67	6	12	698	3493	6414
Mch. 2	67	7	12	698	3494	6415
Mch. 2	67	8	12	698	1783	——
Mch. 2	69	2	12	699	572	——
Mch. 2	69	2	12	699	658	——
Mch. 2	70	1	12	700	1842	3428
Mch. 2	70	2	12	700	1842	3428
Mch. 2	70	3	12	700	1927	——
Mch. 2	70	3	12	700	1929	——
Mch. 2	70	3	12	700	1930	——
Mch. 2	70	4	12	701	1842	3428
Mch. 3	73	1	12	710	3701	6816
Mch. 3	73	2	12	710	3476	6382
Mch. 3	73	2	12	710	3590	6577
Mch. 3	73	3	12	710	3473	6379
Mch. 3	73	3	12	710	3571	6541
Mch. 3	73	3	12	710	3579	6557
Mch. 3	73	3	12	711	3588	6575
Mch. 3	73	3	12	710	3651	6655
Mch. 3	73	4	12	711	3574	——
Mch. 3	73	4	12	711	3575	——
Mch. 3	73	5	12	711	254	6564
Mch. 3	73	5	12	711	3473	6379
Mch. 3	73	6	12	711	3578	6552
Mch. 3	74	19	12	725	322	493
Mch. 3	74	19	12	725	323	494
Mch. 3	75	2	12	731	1342	2308a(55)
Mch. 3	75	21	12	735	1342	2308a(48)
Mch. 3	75	23	12	735	1242	1973
Mch. 3	75	23	12	735	3748	6941
Mch. 3	75	24	12	735	5455	10206
Mch. 3	75	27	12	736	1342	2308a(25)
Mch. 3	75	27	12	736	1342	2308a(101)
Mch. 3	75	28	12	736	1342	2308a(19)
Mch. 3	75	28	12	736	1342	2308a(115)
Mch. 3	75	29	12	736	1342	2308a(20)
Mch. 3	75	30	12	736	1342	2308a(74)
Mch. 3	75	30	12	736	1342	2308a(92)
Mch. 3	75	30	12	736	1342	2308a(93)

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1863						
Mch. 3	75	31	12	736	1265	2104
Mch. 3	75	35	12	736	1236	2008
Mch. 3	75	37	12	737	1102	—
Mch. 3	75	37	12	737	1103	—
Mch. 3	75	38	12	737	1342	2308a(82)
Mch. 3	75	38	12	737	1624	2966
Mch. 3	76	1	12	737	2853	—
Mch. 3	76	1	12	737	2854	—
Mch. 3	76	1	12	738	2855	5541
Mch. 3	76	1	12	738	2857	5543
Mch. 3	76	1	12	739	2858	—
Mch. 3	76	1	12	739	2859	5544
Mch. 3	76	1	12	738	2860	—
Mch. 3	76	1	12	738	2864	—
Mch. 3	76	2	12	739	376	552
Mch. 3	76	3	12	739	5445	10237
Mch. 3	76	4	12	739	5444	10236
Mch. 3	76	5	12	740	3081	5784
Mch. 3	76	6	12	740	5451	10203
Mch. 3	76	6	12	740	5452	10235
Mch. 3	76	6	12	740	5501	10287
Mch. 3	76	8	12	740	5443	10232
Mch. 3	76	9	12	740	3749	6942
Mch. 3	76	10	12	740	3469	6375
Mch. 3	76	11	12	741	825	1379
Mch. 3	76	11	12	741	834	1395
Mch. 3	76	11	12	741	835	1402
Mch. 3	76	12	12	741	827	1381
Mch. 3	76	12	12	741	834	1395
Mch. 3	76	12	12	741	989	1635
Mch. 3	76	13	12	741	771	1296
Mch. 3	76	13	12	741	773	1299
Mch. 3	76	14	12	741	1047	1712
Mch. 3	77	7	12	742	2504	—
Mch. 3	77	7	12	742	3026	—
Mch. 3	78	1	12	743	1157	1844
Mch. 3	78	1	12	743	4663	—
Mch. 3	78	3	12	743	1206	1900
Mch. 3	78	3	12	743	1207	1901
Mch. 3	78	4	12	743	1160	—
Mch. 3	78	4	12	743	1207	1901
Mch. 3	78	4	12	743	1208	1902
Mch. 3	78	5	12	743	3483	6396
Mch. 3	78	5	12	743	3689	6799(34)
Mch. 3	78	6	12	743	280	448
Mch. 3	78	8	12	744	1174	1837
Mch. 3	78	8	12	744	1234	2006
Mch. 3	78	9	12	744	1233	—
Mch. 3	78	11	12	744	1146	—
Mch. 3	79	6	12	751	—	1938
Mch. 3	79	12	12	753	3605	6595
Mch. 3	79	16	12	753	2536	—
Mch. 3	79	16	12	753	2694	—
Mch. 3	79	24	12	754	1694	—
Mch. 3	79	25	12	754	1342	2308a(22)
Mch. 3	79	25	12	754	1342	2308a(101)
Mch. 3	80	1	12	754	2380	4784
Mch. 3	80	2	12	754	2381	4785
Mch. 3	81	5	12	756	641	1013
Mch. 3	81	5	12	756	642	1014
Mch. 3	81	5	12	756	646	1018
Mch. 3	82	—	12	758	1264	2103
Mch. 3	87	1	12	760	2644	5384
Mch. 3	87	2	12	761	2535	—
Mch. 3	87	2	12	761	2536	—
Mch. 3	87	4	12	761	2599	—
Mch. 3	87	4	12	761	2600	—
Mch. 3	88	1	12	761	2578	—
Mch. 3	88	1	12	761	2579	—
Mch. 3	88	2	12	761	1928	—
Mch. 3	89	1	12	761	303	475
Mch. 3	89	1	12	761	304	476
Mch. 3	90	—	12	762	5322	10164
Mch. 3	91	2	12	763	706	—
Mch. 3	91	3	12	763	4845	9309
Mch. 3	91	11	12	764	705	—
Mch. 3	91	11	12	764	706	—
Mch. 3	92	1	12	765	1049	1127
Mch. 3	92	2	12	765	1060	—
Mch. 3	92	3	12	765	1059	1136(3)
Mch. 3	92	3	12	765	1061	1137
Mch. 3	92	4	12	765	94	139
Mch. 3	92	4	12	766	1050	1128
1863						
Mch. 3	92	4	12	765	1053	1130
Mch. 3	92	4	12	765	1054	1131
Mch. 3	92	4	12	765	1058	1135
Mch. 3	92	4	12	765	1070	1148
Mch. 3	92	4	12	765	1071	1149
Mch. 3	92	4	12	765	1075	1154
Mch. 3	92	5	12	766	707	1219
Mch. 3	92	5	12	766	708	1220
Mch. 3	92	7	12	766	1089	6405
Mch. 3	92	7	12	766	1090	—
Mch. 3	92	7	12	766	1091	1168
Mch. 3	92	7	12	766	1092	1169
Mch. 3	92	7	12	766	1093	1170
Mch. 3	92	8	12	766	1079	—
Mch. 3	92	8	12	766	1080	1157
Mch. 3	92	9	12	767	1066	1144
Mch. 3	92	10	12	767	1069	1147
Mch. 3	92	11	12	767	707	1219
Mch. 3	92	11	12	767	708	1220
Mch. 3	92	11	12	767	1086	1163
Mch. 3	92	12	12	767	1072	1150
Mch. 3	92	12	12	767	1073	1151
Mch. 3	92	13	12	768	1052	1129
Mch. 3	93	1	12	768	617	—
Mch. 3	93	2	12	768	615	—
Mch. 3	93	2	12	768	616	—
Mch. 3	93	2	12	768	618	1111
Mch. 3	93	2	12	768	793	1318
Mch. 3	93	2	12	768	795	1322
Mch. 3	93	3	12	768	618	1111
Mch. 3	95	1	12	769	4071	7619
Mch. 3	95	2	12	769	4073	7621
Mch. 3	95	3	12	769	4074	7622
Mch. 3	95	4	12	770	875	1485
Mch. 3	96	5	12	770	3592	6579
Mch. 3	96	5	12	770	3594	6583
Mch. 3	96	5	12	770	3639	6638
Mch. 3	99	1	12	792	2067	4013
Mch. 3	100	1	12	794	664	—
Mch. 3	100	2	12	794	608	—
Mch. 3	108	—	12	804	31	30
Mch. 3	117	1	12	808	1839	3425
Mch. 3	117	1	12	808	1840	3426
Mch. 3	117	1	12	808	1902	—
Mch. 3	117	2	12	809	1841	3427
Mch. 3	117	3	12	809	1843	3429
Mch. 3	117	3	12	809	1844	3430
Mch. 3	117	4	12	809	1846	3433
Mch. 3	117	4	12	809	1847	3434
Mch. 3	117	4	12	809	1848	3435
Mch. 3	117	4	12	809	1849	3436
Mch. 3	117	4	12	809	1922	—
Mch. 3	117	4	12	809	1923	—
Mch. 3	117	5	12	810	1859	3448
Mch. 3	117	5	12	810	1860	3449
Mch. 3	117	6	12	810	1842	3428
Mch. 3	117	6	12	810	1851	3438
Mch. 3	117	7	12	811	1857	3446
Mch. 3	117	8	12	811	1854	3442
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	702	1222
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1864	3454
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1865	3455
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1866	—
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1867	3456
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1868	3457
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1869	3459
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1870	3460
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1871	3461
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1872	3462
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1883	—
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1907	—
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1909	—
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1910	—
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1912	—
Mch. 3	117	9	12	811	1926	—
Mch. 3	117	10	12	812	1875	3465
Mch. 3	117	10	12	812	1876	3466
Mch. 3	117	10	12	812	1881	—
Mch. 3	117	10	12	812	1882	3470
Mch. 3	117	11	12	812	1877	3467
Mch. 3	117	11	12	812	1878	3468
Mch. 3	117	11	12	812	1935	—
Mch. 3	117	11	12	812	1939	—

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1863						
Mch. 3	117	11	12	812	1940	——
Mch. 3	117	11	12	812	1941	——
Mch. 3	117	11	12	812	1943	——
Mch. 3	117	12	12	813	1885	3474
Mch. 3	117	13	12	813	1945	——
Mch. 3	117	13	12	813	1862	3452
Mch. 3	117	13	12	813	1863	3453
Mch. 3	117	13	12	813	1891	3522
Mch. 3	117	13	12	813	1906	——
Mch. 3	117	14	12	814	1946	——
Mch. 3	117	15	12	814	1873	3468
Mch. 3	117	16	12	814	1951	——
Mch. 3	117	17	12	814	1949	——
Mch. 3	118	4	12	818	3727	6878
Mch. 3	118	5	12	818	1388	2536
Mch. 3	120	3	12	820	——	1153
Mch. 3	120	3	12	820	3689	——
1864						
Jan. 26	5	2	13	2	581	——
Jan. 26	5	2	13	2	666	——
Jan. 26	5	2	13	2	670	——
Feb. 19	11	1	13	4	658	——
Feb. 19	11	3	13	4	664	——
Feb. 19	11	3	13	4	670	——
Feb. 19	11	6	13	5	840	1405
Feb. 19	11	8	13	5	572	——
Mch. 3	17	1	13	13	3701	6816
Mch. 11	28	—	13	22	2568	——
Mch. 11	28	—	13	22	2708	——
Mch. 11	28	—	13	22	2823	——
Mch. 14	30	1	13	22	76	——
Mch. 14	30	1	13	25	3789	——
Mch. 14	30	1	13	25	3821	——
Mch. 14	30	3	13	26	234	350
Mch. 14	30	3	13	26	245	379
Mch. 14	30	7	13	28	314	487
Mch. 15	33	—	13	29	2139	4136a
Mch. 15	33	—	13	29	2140	4141
Mch. 21	36	10	13	32	3689	6799(42)
Mch. 21	38	2	13	35	2238	4473(8)
Mch. 21	38	2	13	35	2290	4531
Mch. 21	38	3	13	35	2294	4546
Mch. 21	38	4	13	35	2238	4473(1)
Mch. 21	38	4	13	35	2238	4473(10)
Mch. 21	38	4	13	35	2293	4545
Mch. 21	38	5	13	35	2268	——
Mch. 21	38	6	13	36	2238	4473(12)
Mch. 21	38	6	13	36	2240	4476
Mch. 25	40	1	13	36	4203	——
Mch. 25	40	2	13	36	4212	——
Apr. 1	45	3	13	39	1339	——
Apr. 1	47	2	13	39	1517	2730
Apr. 8	48	1	13	39	2046	——
Apr. 8	48	4	13	40	2056	3998
Apr. 8	48	6	13	41	2115	4099
Apr. 8	48	7	13	41	2061	4006
Apr. 9	53	1	13	46	1121	——
Apr. 9	53	1	13	46	1122	1873
Apr. 9	53	1	13	46	1271	——
Apr. 9	53	3	13	46	1126	1879
Apr. 9	53	3	13	46	1127	1880
Apr. 9	53	4	13	46	1125	1878
Apr. 9	54	—	13	46	2518	——
Apr. 21	63	1	13	53	1496	2689
Apr. 21	63	1	13	53	1499	2692
Apr. 21	63	2	13	53	1498	2691
Apr. 21	63	3	13	53	1500	2693
Apr. 21	63	3	13	53	1501	2694
Apr. 21	63	3	13	53	1502	2695
Apr. 21	63	3	13	53	1503	2696
Apr. 21	63	4	13	53	1447	2625
Apr. 21	63	4	13	53	1493	2685
Apr. 21	63	4	13	53	1494	2686
Apr. 21	63	4	13	53	1504	2697
Apr. 21	63	6	13	54	1506	2701
Apr. 21	63	6	13	54	1605	2922
Apr. 21	63	7	13	54	1382	2530
Apr. 21	63	7	13	54	1393	2539
Apr. 21	63	7	13	54	1467	2661
Apr. 21	63	7	13	54	1590	2891
Apr. 21	65	—	13	54	2543	——
Apr. 21	65	—	13	54	2544	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1864						
Apr. 22	66	2	13	55	5462	10338
Apr. 22	66	5	13	55	5462	10338
Apr. 29	69	—	13	58	4233	7942
Apr. 29	69	—	13	58	4233	7943
Apr. 29	69	—	13	58	4233	7956
Apr. 29	69	2	13	58	4233	7944
Apr. 29	69	3	13	59	4233	7945
Apr. 29	69	4	13	59	4233	7946
Apr. 29	69	3	13	59	4233	7947
Apr. 29	69	3	13	59	4233	7948
Apr. 29	69	4	13	59	4233	7949
Apr. 29	69	5	13	59	4233	7950
Apr. 29	69	6	13	59	4233	7951
Apr. 29	69	7	13	59	4233	7952
Apr. 29	69	8	13	59	4233	7953
Apr. 29	69	9	13	60	4233	7955
Apr. 29	69	10	13	60	4233	7957
Apr. 29	69	11	13	60	4233	7958
Apr. 29	69	12	13	60	4233	7959
Apr. 29	69	13	13	60	4233	7960
Apr. 29	69	14	13	60	4233	7961
Apr. 29	69	15	13	60	4233	7962
Apr. 29	69	16	13	61	4233	7963
Apr. 29	69	17	13	61	4233	7964
Apr. 29	69	18	13	61	4233	7965
Apr. 29	69	19	13	61	4233	7966
Apr. 29	70	—	13	61	4586	——
Apr. 29	71	—	13	61	2737	——
May 5	78	2	13	64	4179	7762
May 6	83	1	13	69	4148	7725
May 6	83	1	13	69	4331	8080
May 6	83	2	13	69	4150	7727
May 6	83	3	13	70	4153	7730
May 6	83	4	13	72	4186	7771
May 6	83	5	13	72	4152	7729
May 12	85	1	13	74	829	1386
May 12	85	1	13	74	830	1387
May 12	85	1	13	74	5546	10547
May 12	85	2	13	75	5547	10548
May 12	85	3	13	75	830	1387
May 12	85	3	13	75	5545	10546
May 16	86	2	13	75	1624	2970
May 17	87	11	13	78	889	1502
May 17	89	3	13	79	1407	2559
May 17	89	3	13	79	1408	2560
May 17	89	3	13	79	1409	2561
May 21	93	1	13	84	1518	2733
May 21	93	3	13	85	1528	2752
May 21	93	4	13	85	1511	2716
May 26	95	1	13	85	1839	3425
May 26	95	1	13	85	1840	3426
May 26	95	1	13	85	1903	——
May 26	95	2	13	86	1841	3427
May 26	95	3	13	86	1843	3429
May 26	95	3	13	86	1844	3430
May 26	95	4	13	87	1846	3433
May 26	95	4	13	87	1847	3434
May 26	95	4	13	87	1848	3435
May 26	95	4	13	87	1849	3436
May 26	95	4	13	87	1922	——
May 26	95	4	13	87	1923	——
May 26	95	5	13	87	1859	3448
May 26	95	5	13	87	1860	3449
May 26	95	6	13	88	1842	3428
May 26	95	6	13	88	1851	3438
May 26	95	7	13	88	1857	3446
May 26	95	8	13	88	1854	3442
May 26	95	9	13	88	702	1222
May 26	95	9	13	88	1864	3454
May 26	95	9	13	88	1865	3455
May 26	95	9	13	88	1866	——
May 26	95	9	13	88	1867	3456
May 26	95	9	13	88	1868	3457
May 26	95	9	13	88	1869	3459
May 26	95	9	13	88	1870	3460
May 26	95	9	13	88	1871	3461
May 26	95	9	13	88	1872	3462
May 26	95	9	13	88	1883	——
May 26	95	9	13	88	1907	——
May 26	95	9	13	88	1909	——
May 26	95	9	13	88	1910	——
May 26	95	9	13	88	1912	——
May 26	95	9	13	88	1926	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1864						
May 26	95	10	13	89	1875	3465
May 26	95	10	13	89	1876	3466
May 26	95	10	13	89	1881	——
May 26	95	10	13	89	1882	3470
May 26	95	11	13	90	1877	3467
May 26	95	11	13	90	1878	3468
May 26	95	11	13	90	1935	——
May 26	95	11	13	90	1939	——
May 26	95	11	13	90	1940	——
May 26	95	11	13	90	1941	——
May 26	95	11	13	90	1943	——
May 26	95	12	13	91	1885	3474
May 26	95	12	13	91	1945	——
May 26	95	13	13	91	1862	3452
May 26	95	13	13	91	1863	3453
May 26	95	13	13	91	1891	3522
May 26	95	13	13	91	1906	——
May 26	95	14	13	91	1946	——
May 26	95	15	13	91	1873	3463
May 26	95	16	13	91	1951	——
May 26	95	17	13	91	1949	——
May 26	96	—	13	92	1386	2534
May 26	96	—	13	92	1387	2535
May 28	98	4	13	94	4232	——
June 3	106	1	13	99	324	495
June 3	106	1	13	99	325	496
June 3	106	1	13	99	326	497
June 3	106	1	13	99	327	498
June 3	106	1	13	100	328	500
June 3	106	1	13	100	329	501
June 3	106	2	13	100	330	502
June 3	106	2	13	100	884	1496
June 3	106	2	13	100	331	503
June 3	106	4	13	100	5158	9698
June 3	106	5	13	100	5133	9658
June 3	106	6	13	101	885	1497
June 3	106	6	13	101	5134	9659
June 3	106	6	13	101	5135	9660
June 3	106	7	13	101	5138	9675
June 3	106	8	13	101	5136	9661
June 3	106	8	13	101	5190	9744
June 3	106	9	13	102	5145	9683
June 3	106	9	13	102	5146	9684
June 3	106	9	13	102	5147	9685
June 3	106	9	13	102	5150	9688
June 3	106	10	13	102	5145	9683
June 3	106	10	13	102	5146	9684
June 3	106	10	13	102	5148	9686
June 3	106	10	13	102	5149	9687
June 3	106	11	13	102	5144	9682
June 3	106	12	13	102	5139	9676
June 3	106	12	13	102	5151	——
June 3	106	12	13	102	5169	9711
June 3	106	13	13	103	5142	9679
June 3	106	13	13	103	5143	9681
June 3	106	14	13	103	5140	9677
June 3	106	15	13	103	5141	9678
June 3	106	16	13	104	5159	——
June 3	106	16	13	104	5160	9699
June 3	106	16	13	104	5161	9700
June 3	106	17	13	104	5168	9710
June 3	106	18	13	104	5169	9711
June 3	106	18	13	104	5170	9712
June 3	106	19	13	105	5162	9701
June 3	106	19	13	105	5163	9702
June 3	106	19	13	105	5164	9703
June 3	106	20	13	105	5163	9702
June 3	106	20	13	105	5165	9704
June 3	106	22	13	105	5172	9714
June 3	106	22	13	105	5175	9719
June 3	106	22	13	105	5177	——
June 3	106	23	13	106	3473	6379
June 3	106	23	13	106	3475	6381
June 3	106	23	13	106	3651	6655
June 3	106	23	13	106	5182	9721
June 3	106	23	13	106	5183	9722
June 3	106	24	13	106	5184	9723
June 3	106	25	13	106	5166	9705
June 3	106	26	13	107	5167	9706
June 3	106	27	13	107	5187	9728
June 3	106	28	13	107	5137	9674
June 3	106	29	13	108	5200	9761
June 3	106	30	13	108	5197	9758
June 3	106	30	13	108	5198	9759
June 3	106	31	13	108	5191	9746
June 3	106	31	13	108	5192	9747
June 3	106	32	13	109	5195	9756
June 3	106	32	13	109	5196	9757
June 3	106	33	13	109	5199	9760
June 3	106	34	13	109	5211	9774
June 3	106	35	13	110	5201	9762
June 3	106	36	13	110	5202	9764
June 3	106	37	13	110	5203	9765
June 3	106	38	13	110	5204	9766
June 3	106	39	13	111	5206	9768
June 3	106	40	13	111	5210	9773
June 3	106	41	13	111	5173	9717
June 3	106	41	13	111	5214	9779
June 3	106	41	13	111	5215	9780
June 3	106	41	13	111	5216	9781
June 3	106	41	13	111	5217	9782
June 3	106	41	13	111	5219	9784
June 3	106	42	13	112	5220	9806
June 3	106	42	13	112	5221	9808
June 3	106	42	13	112	5222	9809
June 3	106	42	13	112	5224	9811
June 3	106	43	13	112	5222	9809
June 3	106	43	13	112	5225	9812
June 3	106	44	13	112	5154	9694
June 3	106	45	13	113	5153	9691
June 3	106	46	13	113	5226	9813
June 3	106	46	13	113	5228	9815
June 3	106	47	13	114	5227	9814
June 3	106	47	13	114	5229	9816
June 3	106	47	13	114	5230	9817
June 3	106	47	13	114	5232	9819
June 3	106	47	13	114	5233	9820
June 3	106	48	13	114	5230	9817
June 3	106	49	13	114	5231	9818
June 3	106	50	13	115	629	991
June 3	106	50	13	115	736	1031
June 3	106	50	13	114	5234	9821
June 3	106	50	13	114	5235	9822
June 3	106	50	13	114	5236	9823
June 3	106	50	13	114	5237	9824
June 3	106	51	13	115	5238	9825
June 3	106	52	13	115	5242	9834
June 3	106	53	13	116	5239	9831
June 3	106	54	13	116	5240	9832
June 3	106	54	13	116	5241	——
June 3	106	55	13	116	5209	9772
June 3	106	56	13	116	380	556
June 3	106	57	13	116	563	991
June 3	106	57	13	116	629	991
June 3	106	57	13	116	736	1031
June 3	106	58	13	117	5189	10346
June 3	106	59	13	117	5415	10319
June 3	106	61	13	117	333	505
June 3	106	62	13	118	5156	9696
June 3	106	62	13	118	5177	——
June 3	106	63	13	118	5152	9690
June 3	107	—	13	118	3789	——
June 3	109	—	13	119	2535	——
June 3	109	—	13	119	2536	——
June 7	111	—	13	120	1417	2570
June 7	111	—	13	120	1426	2595
June 7	111	—	13	120	1427	2596
June 7	111	—	13	120	1573	2861
June 8	114	—	13	120	5461	——
June 11	116	1	13	121	4079	7629
June 11	116	2	13	121	4080	7630
June 11	116	3	13	121	4081	7631
June 11	117	—	13	122	3753	6950
June 11	117	—	13	122	3754	6951
June 11	118	—	13	123	1048	——
June 11	119	—	13	123	1782	10283
June 11	120	—	13	124	531	——
June 11	120	—	13	124	551	968
June 11	120	—	13	124	571	——
June 11	120	—	13	124	572	——
June 11	120	—	13	124	608	——
June 11	120	—	13	124	658	——
June 11	120	—	13	124	767	1294
June 11	120	—	13	124	770	——
June 11	120	—	13	124	776	1303
June 11	120	—	13	124	781	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large, Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1864						
June 11	120	—	13	124	1002	——
June 11	121	2	13	124	4300	8046
June 11	121	3	13	125	4301	8047
June 11	121	4	13	125	4301	8047
June 11	121	5	13	125	4304	8050
June 11	121	6	13	125	4302	8048
June 11	121	7	13	125	4303	8049
June 11	122	—	13	125	2586	——
June 17	130	1	13	134	4318	8064
June 17	130	2	13	134	2675	——
June 17	130	3	13	134	2654	5393
June 17	130	3	13	134	2657	——
June 17	130	4	13	134	2597	——
June 17	130	5	13	134	2620	5358
June 17	131	—	13	135	1842	3428
June 20	136	1	13	138	1674	3116
June 20	136	2	13	139	1704	3154
June 20	136	2	13	139	1705	3158
June 20	136	3	13	140	1721	——
June 20	143	—	13	143	538	1073
June 20	145	1	13	144	1111	2270
June 20	145	1	13	144	1181	——
June 20	145	1	13	144	1278	——
June 20	145	4	13	144	1154	——
June 20	145	8	13	145	1289	——
June 20	145	8	13	145	1290	——
June 20	145	10	13	145	1190	1798
June 20	145	11	13	145	1265	2104
June 25	147	1	13	148	80	118
June 25	147	1	13	155	527	820
June 25	147	2	13	159	235	——
June 25	147	2	13	159	303	475
June 25	147	6	13	160	3488	6401
June 25	147	7	13	161	3609	6598
June 25	150	—	13	182	3484	6397
June 25	152	1	13	183	1444	2622
June 25	155	1	13	184	75	——
June 25	155	1	13	184	196	279
June 25	155	1	13	184	3798	——
June 25	155	3	13	185	196	279
June 25	155	4	13	185	3798	——
June 25	155	4	13	185	3810	——
June 25	155	5	13	185	3798	——
June 25	155	6	13	185	3797	——
June 25	155	7	13	185	3807	——
June 25	155	9	13	186	3780	——
June 25	155	10	13	186	3809	——
June 25	155	10	13	186	3818	——
June 25	155	12	13	186	3790	——
June 27	163	1	13	195	832	1393
June 27	163	2	13	196	834	1395
June 27	163	2	13	196	835	1402
June 27	163	2	13	196	841	——
June 27	163	4	13	196	832	1393
June 27	164	1	13	197	3100	5812
June 27	164	1	13	197	3101	5813
June 27	164	2	13	197	3102	5814
June 27	164	3	13	197	3103	5815
June 27	164	4	13	197	3104	5816
June 27	164	5	13	198	3105	5817
June 27	164	5	13	198	3106	5818
June 27	164	7	13	198	2605	——
June 27	164	8	13	198	5293	10131
June 27	165	2	13	199	897	1510
June 27	165	4	13	199	897	1510
June 28	170	—	13	201	1428	2599
June 28	170	—	13	201	4219	7812
June 30	171	1	13	202	2504	——
June 30	171	1	13	202	2914	5610
June 30	171	2	13	202	2504	——
June 30	171	3	13	203	2504	——
June 30	171	6	13	208	2504	——
June 30	171	7	13	209	2504	——
June 30	171	8	13	210	2504	——
June 30	171	9	13	210	2504	——
June 30	171	10	13	211	2504	——
June 30	171	11	13	211	2504	——
June 30	171	12	13	213	2504	——
June 30	171	13	13	213	2504	——
June 30	171	14	13	214	2931	——
June 30	171	15	13	215	2932	——
June 30	171	16	13	215	3012½	——
June 30	171	16	13	215	3689	6799(22)
June 30	171	17	13	215	2502	——
June 30	171	19	13	216	2962	5646
June 30	171	19	13	216	2975	5661
June 30	171	27	13	217	2837	5518
June 30	171	28	13	218	5305	10147
June 30	171	29	13	218	2803	——
June 30	172	1	13	218	3701	6816
June 30	172	2	13	218	3473	6379
June 30	172	2	13	218	3476	6382
June 30	172	2	13	218	3590	6577
June 30	172	5	13	220	3572	——
June 30	172	5	13	220	3574	——
June 30	172	5	13	220	3575	——
June 30	172	7	13	220	3706	6821
June 30	172	8	13	221	251	384
June 30	172	9	13	221	3578	6552
June 30	172	10	13	221	5414	10318
June 30	172	10	13	221	5431	10321
June 30	172	11	13	221	5430	10320
June 30	172	13	13	222	5413	10317
June 30	173	—	13	223–306	3465	6368
June 30	173	1	13	223	319	490
June 30	173	1	13	223	321	492
June 30	173	2	13	223	277	419
June 30	173	3	13	224	322	493
June 30	173	3	13	224	323	494
June 30	173	7	13	224	3141	5843
June 30	173	7	13	224	3142	5846
June 30	173	9	13	225	3143	5847
June 30	173	10	13	225	3148	——
June 30	173	11	13	225	3173	5896
June 30	173	12	13	225	3172	5895
June 30	173	13	13	226	3173	5896
June 30	173	14	13	226	3174	5897
June 30	173	14	13	226	3175	5898
June 30	173	14	13	226	3176	5899
June 30	173	15	13	226	3179	5901
June 30	173	16	13	227	3180	5902
June 30	173	17	13	227	3317	6099
June 30	173	18	13	228	3181	5903
June 30	173	20	13	229	3182	5904
June 30	173	25	13	231	3145	——
June 30	173	26	13	232	3147	5853
June 30	173	32	13	236	3209	5931
June 30	173	33	13	236	3211	5934
June 30	173	33	13	236	3212	5935
June 30	173	35	13	237	3217	5941
June 30	173	36	13	238	3167	5887
June 30	173	36	13	238	3183	5905
June 30	173	37	13	238	3177	5900
June 30	173	38	13	238	3167	5887
June 30	173	38	13	238	3177	5900
June 30	173	39	13	238	3149	5854
June 30	173	40	13	238	3149	5854
June 30	173	41	13	239	563	991
June 30	173	41	13	239	629	991
June 30	173	41	13	239	732	1025
June 30	173	41	13	239	3183	5905
June 30	173	42	13	239	3158	5879
June 30	173	43	13	239	239	370
June 30	173	43	13	239	261	396
June 30	173	44	13	239	3689	6799(17)
June 30	173	45	13	240	3194	5916
June 30	173	48	13	240	734	1027
June 30	173	48	13	240	3452	6354
June 30	173	48	13	240	3453	6355
June 30	173	48	13	240	3458	6360
June 30	173	48	13	241	3459	6361
June 30	173	52	13	242	3165	5885
June 30	173	58	13	244	3151	——
June 30	173	79	13	251	3407	6288
June 30	173	82	13	258	1	1
June 30	173	92	13	263	3366	6173
June 30	173	92	13	263	3367	6173a
June 30	173	92	13	263	3404	6213
June 30	173	92	13	263	3405	6213a
June 30	173	110	13	277	3408	6292
June 30	173	110	13	277	3409	6293
June 30	173	110	13	278	3414	6295
June 30	173	110	13	278	3415	6296
June 30	173	110	13	278	3417	6298

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1864						
June 30	173	126	13	287	1	1
June 30	173	154	13	292	3420	——
June 30	173	155	13	292	3423	——
June 30	173	155	13	292	3429	——
June 30	173	156	13	293	3423	——
June 30	173	157	13	293	3424	——
June 30	173	158	13	293	3422	——
June 30	173	161	13	294	3425	——
June 30	173	161	13	294	3426	——
June 30	173	161	13	294	3689	6799(18)
June 30	173	163	13	295	3421	——
June 30	173	165	13	296	3423	——
June 30	173	165	13	296	3430	——
June 30	173	166	13	296	3431	——
June 30	173	167	13	296	3432	——
June 30	173	168	13	296	3419	——
June 30	173	168	13	296	3433	——
June 30	173	169	13	297	3435	——
June 30	173	170	13	297	3427	——
June 30	173	170	13	298	3428	——
June 30	173	170	13	301	3437	——
June 30	173	171	13	302	3441	——
June 30	173	171	13	302	3442	——
June 30	173	172	13	303	3443	6337
June 30	173	179	13	305	563	991
June 30	173	179	13	305	629	991
June 30	173	179	13	305	782	1025
June 30	173	180	13	306	3454	6356
June 30	173	182	13	306	3140	5842
June 30	174	1	13	306	4615	8395
June 30	174	2	13	307	4616	——
June 30	174	3	13	307	4617	8397
June 30	174	4	13	307	4618	8398
June 30	174	4	13	307	4619	8399
June 30	174	5	13	307	4621	8400
June 30	174	6	13	308	4622	8401
June 30	174	7	13	308	4623	8402
June 30	174	8	13	308	4627	8406
June 30	174	8	13	308	4628	8407
June 30	174	9	13	309	4634	8412
June 30	174	10	13	309	4630	——
June 30	174	10	13	309	4631	8409
June 30	174	10	13	309	4632	8410
June 30	174	10	13	309	4633	8411
June 30	174	11	13	310	4635	——
June 30	174	11	13	310	4642	8419
June 30	174	12	13	310	1430	2600
June 30	174	12	13	310	1576	2873
June 30	174	12	13	310	4643	——
June 30	174	13	13	310	565	1667
June 30	174	13	13	310	631	——
June 30	174	13	13	310	692	——
June 30	174	13	13	310	695	——
June 30	174	13	13	310	696	——
June 30	174	13	13	310	698	1654
June 30	174	13	13	310	701	1669
June 30	174	13	13	310	1009	1650
June 30	174	13	13	310	1012	1673
June 30	174	13	13	310	4637	8414
June 30	174	14	13	311	4639	8416
June 30	174	14	13	311	4640	8417
June 30	174	15	13	311	4638	8415
June 30	174	16	13	311	3689	6799(40)
June 30	174	16	13	311	4641	8418
June 30	174	17	13	312	4644	8420
June 30	174	18	13	312	4645	8421
June 30	174	19	13	312	835	1402
June 30	174	19	13	312	836	——
June 30	174	19	13	312	842	1412
June 30	174	20	13	312	4646	8422
June 30	174	21	13	312	4647	8423
June 30	174	22	13	313	4650	8424
June 30	174	23	13	313	4620	——
June 30	174	23	13	313	4648	——
June 30	174	24	13	313	4649	——
June 30	174	25	13	313	4651	8425
June 30	174	26	13	313	4626	8405
June 30	174	27	13	314	4624	8403
June 30	174	28	13	314	4625	8404
June 30	174	29	13	314	4652	8426
June 30	174	30	13	315	4629	8408
June 30	174	31	13	315	5441	10202
June 30	174	32	13	315	4614	8394
1864						
June 30	174	33	13	315	4613	8393
June 30	183	—	13	325	4781	——
July 1	196	1	13	335	2238	4473(7)
July 1	196	1	13	335	2240	4476
July 1	201	1	13	342	1421	2582
July 1	201	4	13	342	1569	2855
July 1	202	—	13	342	2568	——
July 1	202	—	13	342	2708	——
July 1	202	—	13	342	2823	——
July 1	204	—	13	343	1553	10206
July 1	204	—	13	343	5455	10206
July 1	205	2	13	343	2382	4786
July 1	205	3	13	344	2383	4787
July 1	205	4	13	344	2384	4788
July 2	210	2	13	348	1551	2813
July 2	210	2	13	347	1814	3386
July 2	210	3	13	351	858	1464
July 2	210	3	13	351	1078	1177
July 2	210	3	13	352	2212	4445
July 2	215	1	13	356	1342	2308a(48)
July 2	216	7	13	359	3689	6799(10)
July 2	216	8	13	359	3689	6799(10)
July 2	216	15	13	362	—	10057
July 2	219	1	13	373	1491	——
July 2	219	2	13	373	1406	2565
July 2	219	4	13	373	416	614
July 2	221	—	13	374	2364	4773
July 2	224	—	13	375	461	711
July 2	225	2	13	375	1059	1136(3)
July 2	225	3	13	376	1059	1136(3)
July 2	225	4	13	376	5303	10145
July 2	225	5	13	376	5302	10144
July 2	225	7	13	377	5310	10152
July 2	225	9	13	377	5304	10146
July 2	225	10	13	377	5306	10148
July 2	225	10	13	377	5307	10149
July 2	225	10	13	377	5313	10155
July 2	226	1	13	378	2416	4828
July 2	226	2	13	379	2417	4829
July 4	237	5	13	380	1118	1886
July 4	237	5	13	380	1342	2308a(55)
July 4	242	5	13	383	3639	6638
July 4	245	1	13	385	572	——
July 4	245	1	13	385	581	978
July 4	245	2	13	385	658	——
July 4	245	2	13	385	806	——
July 4	247	—	13	387	4778	——
July 4	248	1	13	389	286	2865
July 4	248	2	13	390	287	2866
July 4	248	2	13	390	288	2867
July 4	248	2	13	390	3689	6799(39)
July 4	248	3	13	390	274	407
July 4	248	3	13	390	289	2868
July 4	248	3	13	390	3689	6799(39)
July 4	249	1	13	390	4252	——
July 4	249	2	13	390	4265	——
July 4	249	9	13	392	4273	——
July 4	249	10	13	392	4204	7795
July 4	252	1	13	393	1522	——
July 4	252	2	13	393	1394	——
July 4	252	2	13	393	1403	2549
July 4	252	3	13	393	1523	——
July 4	252	4	13	393	1523	——
July 4	252	4	13	393	1525	——
July 4	252	5	13	393	1524	——
July 4	252	5	13	393	1556	——
July 4	252	7	13	394	3724	6874
Dec. 21	6	1	13	420	1362	2470
Dec. 21	6	1	13	420	1466	2660
Dec. 21	6	2	13	420	1367	2489
Dec. 21	6	3	13	420	1444	2622
Dec. 22	9	—	13	420	2971	5657
1865						
Jan. 10	11	—	13	420	5580	10566
Jan. 24	19	1	13	424	1467	2661
Jan. 24	19	1	13	424	1506	2701
Jan. 24	19	1	13	424	1605	2922
Jan. 24	19	2	13	424	1507	2702
Jan. 24	19	2	13	424	1508	2705
Jan. 24	19	2	13	424	1597	2902
Jan. 24	19	2	13	424	1606	2923
Jan. 24	19	2	13	424	1607	2924

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1865						
Jan. 28	22	1	13	425	3701	6816
Feb. 13	32	—	13	427	3613	6602
Feb. 20	42	—	13	431	2543	——
Feb. 23	47	1	13	433	924	1550
Feb. 23	47	1	13	432	933	1559
Feb. 23	47	2	13	433	925	1551
Feb. 23	47	2	13	433	926	1552
Feb. 23	47	3	13	433	927	1553
Feb. 23	47	4	13	433	928	1554
Feb. 23	47	5	13	434	929	1555
Feb. 23	47	6	13	434	930	1556
Feb. 23	47	7	13	434	931	1557
Feb. 23	47	9	13	434	932	1558
Feb. 23	47	9	13	434	933	1559
Feb. 23	50	1	13	436	4859	9341
Feb. 23	50	2	13	436	3689	——
Feb. 23	50	2	13	436	4869	9360
Feb. 25	52	1	13	437	2002	——
Feb. 25	52	1	13	437	2003	3965
Feb. 25	52	1	13	437	5528	10186
Feb. 25	52	1	13	437	5530	10188
Feb. 25	52	1	13	437	5532	10190
Feb. 25	52	2	13	437	5529	10187
Feb. 25	52	2	13	437	5531	10189
Feb. 25	52	2	13	437	5533	10190
Feb. 25	54	1	13	438	541	1084
Feb. 25	54	1	13	438	551	968
Feb. 25	54	1	13	438	572	——
Feb. 25	54	1	13	438	608	——
Feb. 25	54	1	13	438	658	——
Feb. 25	54	1	13	438	767	1294
Feb. 25	54	1	13	438	770	——
Feb. 25	54	1	13	438	776	1302
Feb. 25	54	2	13	438	542	1084
Feb. 25	54	3	13	438	599	——
Feb. 25	54	3	13	438	600	——
Feb. 25	55	—	13	438	4340	8090
Feb. 27	64	1	13	440	531	1080
Feb. 27	64	1	13	440	551	968
Feb. 27	64	1	13	440	572	——
Feb. 27	64	1	13	440	767	1294
Feb. 27	64	1	13	440	776	1302
Feb. 27	64	2	13	440	608	——
Feb. 27	64	2	13	440	658	——
Feb. 27	64	2	13	440	664	——
Feb. 27	64	6	13	440	837	1403
Feb. 27	64	7	13	440	670	——
Feb. 27	64	7	13	440	840	1405
Feb. 27	64	9	13	441	910	1533
Feb. 28	67	2	13	442	3066	5769
Feb. 28	67	2	13	442	5295	10137
Feb. 28	67	3	13	442	3107	5819
Feb. 28	67	3	13	442	3108	5820
Feb. 28	67	4	13	442	3074	5777
Feb. 28	67	4	13	442	3075	5778
Feb. 28	69	—	13	444	4328	8076
Feb. 28	70	—	13	444	4151	7728
Feb. 28	71	2	13	445	2716	——
Feb. 28	71	3	13	445	2715	——
Feb. 28	72	2	13	445	2601	——
Mch. 2	73	1	13	455	527	820
Mch. 2	74	7	13	467	3721	6869
Mch. 2	74	7	13	467	3729	6880
Mch. 2	76	1	13	468	349	521
Mch. 3	77	2	13	469	3701	6816
Mch. 3	78	1	13	483	563	991
Mch. 3	78	1	13	483	629	991
Mch. 3	78	1	13	471	3149	5854
Mch. 3	78	1	13	471	3165	5885
Mch. 3	78	1	13	471	3167	5887
Mch. 3	78	1	13	482	3432	——
Mch. 3	78	1	13	482	3433	——
Mch. 3	78	1	13	482	3441	——
Mch. 3	78	3	13	483	3210	5932
Mch. 3	78	4	13	483	3144	5848
Mch. 3	78	6	13	484	3412	——
Mch. 3	78	6	13	484	3413	——
Mch. 3	78	7	13	484	5155	9695
Mch. 3	78	14	13	486	3410	——
Mch. 3	78	14	13	486	3411	6294
Mch. 3	78	14	13	486	3416	6297
Mch. 3	78	15	13	486	3161	5880
Mch. 3	78	15	13	486	3162	5881
Mch. 3	79	9	13	488	1264	2103
Mch. 3	79	12	13	489	1230	2003
Mch. 3	79	12	13	489	1624	3005
Mch. 3	79	18	13	490	1113	1886
Mch. 3	79	18	13	490	1342	2308a(55)
Mch. 3	79	18	13	490	1419	2580
Mch. 3	79	18	13	490	1420	2581
Mch. 3	79	18	13	490	1624	2979
Mch. 3	79	21	13	490	1996	3952
Mch. 3	79	21	13	490	1998	3954
Mch. 3	79	25	13	491	225	327
Mch. 3	80	1	13	491	2504	——
Mch. 3	80	2	13	492	2504	——
Mch. 3	80	3	13	493	2504	——
Mch. 3	80	4	13	493	4219	7812
Mch. 3	80	7	13	493	2900	——
Mch. 3	80	7	13	493	2906	5605
Mch. 3	80	12	13	494	962	1600
Mch. 3	80	12	13	494	3014	5719
Mch. 3	80	13	13	495	2984	5677
Mch. 3	80	13	13	495	3689	6799(23)
Mch. 3	81	5	13	497	1145	1955
Mch. 3	81	5	13	497	1299	2187
Mch. 3	81	6	13	497	1149	1956
Mch. 3	81	6	13	497	1150	1958
Mch. 3	81	6	13	497	1801	2189
Mch. 3	82	—	13	498	5171	——
Mch. 3	82	—	13	498	5178	——
Mch. 3	86	1	13	500	804	1257
Mch. 3	86	1	13	500	808	1259
Mch. 3	86	1	13	500	809	1260
Mch. 3	86	1	13	500	1021	1685
Mch. 3	86	2	13	500	1031	1697
Mch. 3	86	3	13	500	5536	10520
Mch. 3	86	3	13	500	5541	10527
Mch. 3	86	4	13	501	648	1584
Mch. 3	86	4	13	501	649	1587
Mch. 3	86	4	13	501	700	1668
Mch. 3	86	4	13	501	987	1633
Mch. 3	87	7	13	502	3689	——
Mch. 3	98	2	13	516	351	526
Mch. 3	101	1	13	518	4193	7779
Mch. 3	107	2	13	530	2385	4789
Mch. 3	107	2	13	530	2386	4790
Mch. 3	111	—	13	532	2862	5546
Mch. 3	113	—	13	533	858	1464
Mch. 3	114	—	13	533	434	661
Mch. 3	117	—	13	535	4391	8147
Mch. 3	121	1	13	538	5549	10550
Mch. 3	121	2	13	538	5550	10551
Mch. 3	124	1	13	539	1556	——
Mch. 3	124	2	13	539	1569	2355
Mch. 3	124	3	13	539	1408	2560
Mch. 3	124	3	13	539	1409	2561
Mch. 3	124	6	13	539	1411	——
Mch. 3	127	3	13	561	2081	4036
Mch. 3	127	4	13	562	2310	4606
Mch. 3	127	4	13	562	2311	4607
Mch. 3	127	4	13	562	2312	3950
Mch. 3	127	8	13	563	2138	4136
Mch. 3	127	9	13	563	2127	4120
1866						
Feb. 10	8	—	14	3	4135	7714
Mch. 6	12	1	14	3	2493	——
Mch. 6	12	2	14	4	2494	——
Mch. 6	12	2	14	4	2495	——
Mch. 10	15	3	14	5	3178	——
Mch. 10	15	4	14	5	3178	——
Mch. 14	17	1	14	3	2970	——
Mch. 14	17	2	14	3	3052	5755
Mch. 16	18	—	14	9	2508	——
Mch. 17	19	2	14	9	1052	——
Mch. 17	19	3	14	9	1057	——
Mch. 21	21	1	14	10	4825	9238
Mch. 21	21	2	14	10	4827	9241
Mch. 21	21	3	14	10	4826	9239
Mch. 21	21	3	14	10	4828	9242
Mch. 21	21	4	14	10	4830	9251
Mch. 21	21	5	14	10	3689	——
Mch. 21	21	5	14	10	4831	9256
Mch. 21	21	6	14	11	4829	9245
Mch. 21	21	7	14	11	4832	9260

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1866						
Mch. 21	21	8	14	11	4834	9270
Mch. 21	21	9	14	11	4835	9279
Mch. 21	21	10	14	11	4833	9269
Mch. 21	21	13	14	11	4836	9282
Apr. 5	24	1	14	12	5418	10192
Apr. 5	24	2	14	13	5391	10462
Apr. 5	25	1	14	13	99	152
Apr. 5	25	2	14	13	100	153
Apr. 5	25	3	14	13	94	139
Apr. 5	26	—	14	14	572	——
Apr. 6	27	1	14	14	290	2869
Apr. 7	28	13	14	25	3576	6549
Apr. 7	28	14	14	26	3595	6584
Apr. 7	28	14	14	26	3596	6586
Apr. 7	28	14	14	26	3600	6590
Apr. 9	31	1	14	27	699	——
Apr. 9	31	1	14	27	1978	3931
Apr. 9	31	1	14	27	1992	3946
Apr. 9	31	3	14	27	563	991
Apr. 9	31	3	14	27	629	991
Apr. 9	31	3	14	27	641	1013
Apr. 9	31	3	14	27	642	1014
Apr. 9	31	3	14	27	646	1018
Apr. 9	31	3	14	27	699	——
Apr. 9	31	3	14	27	722	1542
Apr. 9	31	4	14	28	1982	3935
Apr. 9	31	4	14	28	1983	3936
Apr. 9	31	5	14	28	1984	3937
Apr. 9	31	5	14	28	1985	3938
Apr. 9	31	7	14	29	1986	3940
Apr. 9	31	7	14	29	1987	3941
Apr. 9	31	8	14	29	1988	3942
Apr. 9	31	9	14	29	1989	3943
Apr. 9	31	10	14	29	699	——
Apr. 12	39	1	14	31	3582	6561
Apr. 13	44	1	14	32	2599	——
Apr. 13	44	1	14	32	2600	——
Apr. 13	44	1	14	32	2675	——
Apr. 13	44	2	14	33	2593	——
Apr. 13	44	2	14	33	2594	——
Apr. 13	44	2	14	33	2675	——
Apr. 13	44	3	14	33	2517	——
Apr. 17	45	4	14	38	3718	6862
Apr. 17	45	5	14	38	1515	2728
Apr. 17	45	5	14	38	1516	2729
Apr. 20	63	1	14	40	3618	6609
Apr. 20	63	1	14	40	3689	6799(24)
Apr. 20	63	1	14	40	3692	6808
Apr. 20	63	1	14	40	4806	9197
Apr. 20	63	2	14	40	2748	8459½b(2)
Apr. 20	63	2	14	40	3618	6609
Apr. 20	63	2	14	40	3692	6808
Apr. 26	68	—	14	41	3762	——
Apr. 26	68	—	14	41	3763	——
May 2	70	1	14	41	306	480
May 2	70	2	14	41	307	481
May 2	70	3	14	42	308	482
May 2	70	4	14	42	306	480
May 2	70	5	14	42	309	483
May 2	70	6	14	42	310	484
May 3	72	1	14	43	1378	2526
May 3	72	1	14	43	1380	2528
May 3	72	2	14	43	1383	2531
May 9	75	1	14	44	1059	1136(3)
May 9	75	2	14	44	1062	1138
May 11	80	3	14	46	641	1013
May 11	80	3	14	46	642	1014
May 11	80	3	14	46	646	1018
May 11	80	5	14	46	641	1013
May 11	80	5	14	46	642	1014
May 11	80	5	14	46	646	1018
May 16	81	3	14	47	3573	——
May 16	81	4	14	47	5462	10338
May 16	83	—	14	48	572	——
May 16	84	—	14	48	1367	2489
May 18	85	4	14	49	3669	6732
May 21	86	1	14	50	5525	10441
May 21	86	2	14	50	5524	10426
May 21	88	—	14	51	681	1201
May 21	88	—	14	51	682	——
May 30	102	—	14	54	4075	7623
May 30	102	—	14	54	4076	7624
May 30	102	—	14	54	4077	7627
May 30	102	—	14	54	4078	7628
June 1	105	—	14	56	2509	——
June 8	110	2	14	59	1316	——
June 8	110	2	14	59	1320	2241
June 14	122	1	14	64	3620	6612
June 14	122	2	14	64	5488	10255
June 14	122	3	14	65	5497	10264
June 14	122	3	14	65	5497	10265
June 15	123	2	14	65	2034	——
June 15	124	1	14	66	5258	10058
June 15	124	2	14	66	5258	10058
June 21	127	1	14	66	2303	——
June 21	127	1	14	67	2302	4591
June 21	127	2	14	67	2290	4531
June 21	127	2	14	67	2291	4532
June 21	127	2	14	67	2292	4543
June 21	129	1	14	69	431	656
June 21	129	2	14	69	432	658
June 21	129	3	14	69	433	660
June 23	138	1	14	73	5247	9839
June 23	138	3	14	73	230	334
June 23	138	3	14	73	3717	6858
June 27	142	—	14	76	4806	9197
June 29	156	—	14	77	2207	4435
June 29	156	—	14	77	2210	4440
June 29	156	—	14	77	2213	4446
July 3	162	1	14	81	4278	8016
July 3	162	1	14	81	5353	10402
July 3	162	2	14	81	5354	10406
July 3	162	3	14	82	4279	8017
July 3	162	3	14	81	5355	10405
July 3	162	5	14	82	4280	8018
July 4	166	4	14	85	2207	4435
July 4	166	4	14	85	2210	4440
July 4	166	5	14	86	2318	4613
July 4	166	5	14	86	2408	4820
July 13	176	4	14	92	3716	6845
July 13	176	5	14	92	1229	2001
July 13	176	5	14	92	1342	2308a(118)
July 13	176	5	14	92	1624	3004
July 13	176	6	14	92	1313	2224
July 13	176	6	14	92	1314	2225
July 13	176	6	14	92	1322	2243
July 13	176	6	14	92	1331	2255
July 13	176	7	14	93	1235	2007
July 13	176	7	14	93	1287	2158
July 13	177	—	14	93	4237	7983
July 13	179	1	14	93	4843	9301
July 13	179	2	14	94	4843	9301
July 13	180	—	14	94	2535	——
July 13	180	—	14	94	2536	——
July 13	184	9	14	110	2	2
July 13	184	9	14	111	563	991
July 13	184	9	14	111	629	991
July 13	184	9	14	111	711	1233
July 13	184	9	14	111	732	1025
July 13	184	9	14	111	733	1026
July 13	184	9	14	111	734	1027
July 13	184	9	14	111	919	1545
July 13	184	9	14	145	919	1545
July 13	184	9	14	111	969	1610
July 13	184	9	14	106	3145	——
July 13	184	9	14	106	3146	5851
July 13	184	9	14	106	3147	5853
July 13	184	9	14	101	3173	5896
July 13	184	9	14	101	3174	5897
July 13	184	9	14	101	3175	5898
July 13	184	9	14	101	3176	5899
July 13	184	9	14	103	3182	5904
July 13	184	9	14	110	3183	5905
July 13	184	9	14	106	3184	5906
July 13	184	9	14	107	3186	5908
July 13	184	9	14	106	3187	5909
July 13	184	9	14	107	3187	5909
July 13	184	9	14	107	3188	5910
July 13	184	9	14	107	3189	5911
July 13	184	9	14	107	3190	5912
July 13	184	9	14	108	3191	5913
July 13	184	9	14	108	3192	5914
July 13	184	9	14	106	3193	5915
July 13	184	9	14	107	3194	5916
July 13	184	9	14	108	3187	5909
July 13	184	9	14	108	3195	5917

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1866						
July 13	184	9	14	108	3196	5918
July 13	184	9	14	109	3197	5919
July 13	184	9	14	109	3198	5920
July 13	184	9	14	109	3199	5921
July 13	184	9	14	110	3200	5922
July 13	184	9	14	109	3201	5923
July 13	184	9	14	109	3202	5924
July 13	184	9	14	110	3203	5925
July 13	184	9	14	108	3204	5926
July 13	184	9	14	110	3205	5927
July 13	184	9	14	108	3206	5928
July 13	184	9	14	110	3213	5937
July 13	184	9	14	111	3214	5938
July 13	184	9	14	111	3216	5940
July 13	184	9	14	110	3218	5942
July 13	184	9	14	110	3219	5943
July 13	184	9	14	111	3220	5944
July 13	184	9	14	111	3225	5948
July 13	184	9	14	113	3232	5955
July 13	184	9	14	113	3233	5956
July 13	184	9	14	115	3234	5957
July 13	184	9	14	113	3235	5958
July 13	184	9	14	114	3236	5959
July 13	184	9	14	113	3237	——
July 13	184	9	14	114	3241	5964
July 13	184	9	14	122	3243	5970
July 13	184	9	14	117	3244	5971(1)
July 13	184	9	14	122	3246	5975
July 13	184	9	14	126	3366	6173
July 13	184	9	14	126	3367	6173a
July 13	184	9	14	126	3404	6213
July 13	184	9	14	126	3405	6213a
July 13	184	9	14	115	3407	6288
July 13	184	9	14	137	3408	6292
July 13	184	9	14	146	3409	6293
July 13	184	9	14	146	3419	——
July 13	184	9	14	141	3420	——
July 13	184	9	14	143	3421	——
July 13	184	9	14	142	3422	——
July 13	184	9	14	141	3428	——
July 13	184	9	14	141	3429	——
July 13	184	9	14	144	3430	——
July 13	184	9	14	144	3435	——
July 13	184	9	14	145	3437	——
July 13	184	9	14	140	3438	——
July 13	184	9	14	112	3452	6354
July 13	184	9	14	111	3453	6355
July 13	184	9	14	112	3458	6360
July 13	184	9	14	112	3459	6361
July 13	184	9	14	146	5484	10315
July 13	184	9[bis]	14	146	3409	——
July 13	184	9[bis]	14	146	3410	——
July 13	184	9[bis]	14	146	3411	6294
July 13	184	9[bis]	14	146	3412	——
July 13	184	9[bis]	14	146	3413	——
July 13	184	9[bis]	14	147	3414	6295
July 13	184	9[bis]	14	147	3415	6296
July 13	184	9[bis]	14	146	3416	6297
July 13	184	9[bis]	14	146	3417	6298
July 13	184	11	14	150	3185	5907
July 13	184	13	14	151	3436	——
July 13	184	14	14	151	3450	6352
July 13	184	14	14	151	3457	6359
July 13	184	15	14	152	3462	6364
July 13	184	16	14	152	3455	6357
July 13	184	19	14	152	563	991
July 13	184	19	14	152	629	991
July 13	184	19	14	152	3226	5949
July 13	184	20	14	153	3161	5880
July 13	184	20	14	153	3162	5881
July 13	184	25	14	154	3266	6004
July 13	184	28	14	155	3434	6340
July 13	184	29	14	155	3151	——
July 13	184	29	14	156	3449	6351
July 13	184	38	14	160	3290	6031
July 13	184	38	14	160	3325	6106
July 13	184	41	14	161	3161	5880
July 13	184	43	14	162	3288	6029
July 13	184	44	14	163	1	1
July 13	184	46	14	163	3335	6139
July 13	184	47	14	164	3336	6140
July 13	184	48	14	164	3339	6143
July 13	184	49	14	164	3337	6141
July 13	184	50	14	165	3338	6142
July 13	184	51	14	165	3340	6146
July 13	184	52	14	165	3341	6147
July 13	184	53	14	166	3342	6148
July 13	184	54	14	166	3343	6149
July 13	184	54	14	166	3344	6150
July 13	184	54	14	166	3345	6151
July 13	184	54	14	166	3346	6153
July 13	184	54	14	167	3347	6154
July 13	184	54	14	166	3348	6155
July 13	184	55	14	167	3349	6156
July 13	184	56	14	167	3353	6160
July 13	184	57	14	167	3352	6159
July 13	184	58	14	167	3354	6161
July 13	184	59	14	167	3168	5888
July 13	184	60	14	168	3158	5879
July 13	184	62	14	168	5451	10203
July 13	184	62	14	168	5501	10287
July 13	184	63	14	169	3460	6362
July 13	184	63	14	169	3461	6363
July 13	184	64	14	170	322	493
July 13	184	64	14	170	323	494
July 13	184	64	14	170	334	877
July 13	184	64	14	170	349	521
July 13	184	67	14	171	629	991
July 13	184	67	14	171	643	1015
July 13	184	67	14	171	646	1018
July 13	184	67	14	172	934	1560
July 13	184	67	14	172	3171	5894
July 13	184	67	14	171	5446	10239
July 13	184	69	14	172	710	1230
July 13	184	69	14	172	1017	1681
July 18	201	1	14	178	3	3
July 18	201	1	14	178	4	4
July 18	201	2	14	178	3059	5761
July 18	201	2	14	178	3060	5762
July 18	201	3	14	178	3061	5763
July 18	201	3	14	178	3062	5764
July 18	201	3	14	178	3064	5767
July 18	201	3	14	179	3063	5765
July 18	201	4	14	179	3082	5785
July 18	201	5	14	179	3065	5768
July 18	201	6	14	179	5447	10233
July 18	201	7	14	179	3084	5787
July 18	201	7	14	179	3085	5788
July 18	201	8	14	180	3088	5792
July 18	201	9	14	180	3098	5810
July 18	201	9	14	180	3099	5811
July 18	201	10	14	180	3071	5774
July 18	201	11	14	180	3074	5777
July 18	201	11	14	180	3075	5778
July 18	201	12	14	181	3076	5779
July 18	201	12	14	181	3077	5780
July 18	201	13	14	181	3078	5781
July 18	201	14	14	181	3079	5782
July 18	201	15	14	181	3080	5783
July 18	201	16	14	182	5293	10131
July 18	201	19	14	182	2859	5544
July 18	201	20	14	182	3110	5822
July 18	201	21	14	183	4370	8123
July 18	201	22	14	183	3111	5823
July 18	201	22	14	183	3112	5824
July 18	201	22	14	183	3113	5825
July 18	201	23	14	183	3114	5826
July 18	201	23	14	184	3115	5827
July 18	201	23	14	184	4330	8079
July 18	201	24	14	184	4189	7775
July 18	201	25	14	184	2806	5503
July 18	201	25	14	184	2811	5508
July 18	201	26	14	184	3120	5832
July 18	201	28	14	184	4224	——
July 18	201	28	14	184	4384	8143
July 18	201	29	14	185	2633	5372
July 18	201	29	14	185	2653	——
July 18	201	30	14	185	1790	3265
July 18	201	31	14	186	3086	5789
July 18	201	33	14	186	2692	——
July 18	201	34	14	186	2687	5394
July 18	201	35	14	186	5451	10203
July 18	201	35	14	186	5501	10287
July 18	201	36	14	187	3012	——
July 18	201	37	14	187	2959	5643
July 18	201	38	14	187	2919	5615

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1866						
July 18	201	40	14	187	2647	5387
July 18	201	40	14	187	3619	6611
July 18	201	41	14	188	3109	5821
July 18	201	42	14	188	1780	10269
July 18	201	43	14	188	4327	8075
July 23	208	1	14	201	527	820
July 23	208	1	14	191	681	1201
July 23	208	1	14	191	682	—
July 23	208	1	14	191	683	1203
July 23	208	1	14	202	3601	6591
July 23	208	2	14	206	301	472
July 23	208	4	14	206	155	227
July 23	208	4	14	206	156	—
July 23	208	4	14	206	157	—
July 23	208	5	14	207	349	521
July 23	208	5	14	207	351	526
July 23	208	6	14	207	167	246
July 23	208	8	14	207	416	614
July 23	208	9	14	208	2737	—
July 23	208	12	14	208	3689	6799(14)
July 23	210	1	14	209	684	1207
July 23	210	1	14	209	686	1209
July 23	210	2	14	209	604	1107
July 23	210	2	14	209	658	—
July 23	213	—	14	212	4136	7714a
July 23	219	1	14	218	2485	4878
July 23	219	2	14	219	2486	4879
July 23	219	3	14	219	2487	4880
July 23	219	4	14	219	2488	4964
July 24	230	1	14	221	5263	10072
July 24	230	1	14	221	5264	10073
July 24	230	2	14	221	5266	10075
July 24	230	3	14	221	5265	10074
July 24	230	3	14	221	5267	10076
July 24	230	4	14	222	5268	10077
July 25	231	1	14	222	1362	2470
July 25	231	1	14	222	1363	2474
July 25	231	1	14	222	1364	2475
July 25	231	1	14	222	1460	—
July 25	231	1	14	222	1466	2660
July 25	231	1	14	222	1508	2705
July 25	231	2	14	222	1364	2475
July 25	231	5	14	223	1435	2605
July 25	231	6	14	223	1367	2489
July 25	231	7	14	223	1391	—
July 25	231	7	14	223	1402	2548
July 25	232	1	14	223	1094	—
July 25	232	1	14	223	1095	—
July 25	232	2	14	223	1096	—
July 25	232	2	14	223	1097	—
July 25	233	1	14	225	1674	3116
July 25	233	1	14	225	1683	3129
July 25	233	2	14	226	200	288
July 25	233	3	14	226	1729	—
July 25	242	9	14	241	5	5
July 25	245	1	14	243	14	—
July 25	245	1	14	243	15	—
July 25	245	2	14	243	16	—
July 25	245	2	14	243	17	—
July 25	245	3	14	244	18	—
July 25	245	3	14	244	19	—
July 25	252	—	14	250	2586	—
July 25	252	—	14	250	2587	—
July 25	255	—	14	251	2521	—
July 25	255	—	14	251	2718	—
July 26	262	5	14	252	2338	4646
July 26	262	7	14	252	2343	4651
July 26	262	8	14	253	2477	4919
July 26	262	9	14	253	2339	4647
July 26	262	10	14	253	2341	4649
July 26	262	11	14	253	2342	4650
July 26	266	2	14	280	2097	4081
July 26	266	4	14	280	2128	—
July 26	268	4	14	288	1933	—
July 26	269	1	14	289	3024	5728
July 27	278	21	14	299	5259	10059
July 27	280	—	14	300	531	—
July 27	280	—	14	300	551	968
July 27	280	—	14	300	572	—
July 27	280	—	14	300	579	—
July 27	280	—	14	300	608	—
July 27	280	—	14	300	658	—
July 27	280	1	14	300	767	1294
July 27	280	1	14	300	776	1302
July 27	280	1	14	300	781	—
July 27	281	—	14	301	3880	7334
July 27	284	1	14	302	2536	—
July 27	284	1	14	302	2614	5348
July 27	284	1	14	302	2939	5628
July 27	284	2	14	302	2536	—
July 27	284	2	14	302	2615	5349
July 27	284	3	14	302	2938	5627
July 27	284	3	14	302	2943	—
July 27	284	4	14	303	2538	5331
July 27	284	4	14	303	2539	5332
July 27	284	4	14	303	2745	—
July 27	284	4	14	303	2940	5629
July 27	284	5	14	303	2941	5630
July 27	284	6	14	303	2729	—
July 27	284	6	14	303	2731	—
July 27	284	7	14	303	2729	—
July 27	284	8	14	303	2942	5631
July 27	284	9	14	303	2944	5632
July 27	284	10	14	304	2738	—
July 27	286	1	14	304	4608	8389
July 27	286	2	14	304	4608	8389
July 27	287	2	14	305	3798	—
July 27	287	3	14	305	429	648
July 27	287	4	14	305	3766	—
July 27	287	4	14	305	3767	—
July 27	287	4	14	305	3768	—
July 27	287	4	14	305	3769	—
July 27	287	4	14	305	3770	—
July 27	287	4	14	305	3771	—
July 27	287	4	14	305	3772	—
July 27	287	4	14	305	3821	—
July 27	287	5	14	306	3773	—
July 27	287	5	14	306	3774	—
July 27	287	5	14	306	3775	—
July 27	287	5	14	306	3776	—
July 27	287	5	14	306	3777	—
July 27	287	5	14	306	3778	—
July 27	288	—	14	306	639	—
July 27	288	—	14	306	640	—
July 27	288	—	14	306	646	1018
July 28	293	1	14	308	2676	—
July 28	293	1	14	308	2677	—
July 28	293	1	14	308	2678	—
July 28	293	2	14	308	2578	—
July 28	293	2	14	308	2579	—
July 28	293	3	14	308	2578	—
July 28	293	3	14	308	2579	—
July 28	293	4	14	308	2697	—
July 28	293	4	14	308	2705	—
July 28	293	4	14	308	2721	—
July 28	293	4	14	308	2722	—
July 28	293	4	14	308	2728	—
July 28	293	4	14	308	2739	—
July 28	293	4	14	308	2746	—
July 28	293	5	14	309	2646	5386
July 28	293	6	14	309	3074	5777
July 28	296	8	14	322	1577	2877
July 28	296	8	14	322	1579	2880
July 28	296	11	14	322	4083	7633
July 28	296	12	14	322	3689	—
July 28	296	17	14	323	—	35
July 28	296	17	14	323	47	49
July 28	297	8	14	327	277	419
July 28	298	1	14	328	2504	—
July 28	298	1	14	328	2804	5500
July 28	298	3	14	328	336	879
July 28	298	3	14	328	5574	3920
July 28	298	5	14	328	336	879
July 28	298	5	14	328	3005	5690
July 28	298	6	14	329	336	879
July 28	298	6	14	329	3006	5691
July 28	298	7	14	329	3013	—
July 28	298	9	14	330	2907	—
July 28	298	9	14	330	2908	—
July 28	298	10	14	330	2972	5658
July 28	298	12	14	330	2500	—
July 28	298	13	14	331	263	869
July 28	298	13	14	330	334	877
July 28	298	13	14	330	336	879
July 28	298	13	14	330	339	884
July 28	298	13	14	330	340	886

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1866						
July 28	298	13	14	330	341	887
July 28	298	13	14	330	342	888
July 28	298	13	14	331	4177	7757
July 28	299	1	14	332	1094	—
July 28	299	2	14	332	1099	—
July 28	299	2	14	332	1100	—
July 28	299	2	14	332	1102	—
July 28	299	2	14	332	1103	—
July 28	299	3	14	332	1104	1723
July 28	299	3	14	332	1105	1724
July 28	299	4	14	332	1108	1740
July 28	299	6	14	333	1106	—
July 28	299	6	14	333	1107	—
July 28	299	6	14	333	1112	1754
July 28	299	6	14	333	1276	2141
July 28	299	7	14	333	1109	1851
July 28	299	7	14	333	1111	2270
July 28	299	7	14	333	1121	—
July 28	299	7	14	333	1122	1873
July 28	299	7	14	333	1179	—
July 28	299	9	14	333	1097	—
July 28	299	9	14	333	1098	1757
July 28	299	10	14	333	1128	—
July 28	299	11	14	334	1131	—
July 28	299	12	14	334	1198	—
July 28	299	12	14	334	1199	1777
July 28	299	12	14	334	1200	—
July 28	299	12	14	334	1201	1778
July 28	299	12	14	334	1842	2308a(35)
July 28	299	13	14	334	1132	1996
July 28	299	14	14	334	1132	1996
July 28	299	16	14	334	1140	—
July 28	299	17	14	334	1168	—
July 28	299	17	14	334	1171	—
July 28	299	17	14	335	1180	—
July 28	299	17	14	334	1191	1966
July 28	299	18	14	335	1182	—
July 28	299	18	14	335	1187	1803
July 28	299	19	14	335	1151	—
July 28	299	20	14	335	1152	1845
July 28	299	20	14	335	1154	—
July 28	299	20	14	335	1156	1843
July 28	299	21	14	335	1159	—
July 28	299	21	14	335	1161	—
July 28	299	21	14	335	1162	1853
July 28	299	22	14	335	1195	—
July 28	299	22	14	335	1196	—
July 28	299	22	14	335	1197	1866
July 28	299	23	14	336	1193	1881
July 28	299	25	14	336	1144	1954
July 28	299	25	14	336	1150	1953
July 28	299	25	14	336	1299	2187
July 28	299	25	14	336	1300	2188
July 28	299	25	14	336	3618	6609
July 28	299	25	14	336	3692	6808
July 28	299	26	14	336	1225	2283
July 28	299	27	14	336	1231	1988
July 28	299	28	14	336	1218	—
July 28	299	30	14	337	1121	—
July 28	299	30	14	337	1122	1873
July 28	299	30	14	337	1124	1877
July 28	299	31	14	337	1217	1991
July 28	299	34	14	337	1226	1934
July 28	301	1	14	339	3569	8898
July 28	301	2	14	340	3570	8899
July 28	302	—	14	341	3658	6666
July 28	304	—	14	342	572	—
July 28	304	—	14	342	579	—
July 28	305	—	14	342	4791	9125
July 28	311	1	14	344	2207	4435
July 28	311	1	14	344	2213	4446
July 28	312	1	14	344	1493	2685
July 28	312	1	14	345	1494	2686
July 28	312	1	14	344	1504	2697
July 28	312	2	14	345	1593	2896
1867						
Jan. 25	15	—	14	379	1860	—
Feb. 5	26	1	14	383	5434	10324
Feb. 5	26	2	14	383	3708	10347
Feb. 5	26	2	14	383	5188	10345
Feb. 5	26	3	14	383	3708	10347
Feb. 5	26	4	14	383	5432	10322
Feb. 5	26	5	14	384	5433	10323
Feb. 5	26	6	14	384	5453	10325
Feb. 5	26	7	14	384	5454	10204
Feb. 5	27	—	14	385	642	1014
Feb. 5	27	—	14	385	646	1018
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	751	1279
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	752	1280
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	753	1281
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	754	1282
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	755	1283
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	756	1284
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	757	1285
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	758	1286
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	759	1287
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	760	1288
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	761	1289
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	763	—
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	765	1291
Feb. 5	28	1	14	385	766	1292
Feb. 5	28	2	14	386	709	1214
Feb. 5	28	2	14	386	710	1230
Feb. 5	28	2	14	386	997	1653
Feb. 5	28	2	14	386	998	1658
Feb. 5	28	2	14	386	999	1659
Feb. 5	28	2	14	386	1003	1662
Feb. 5	28	2	14	386	1010	1671
Feb. 5	28	2	14	386	1017	1681
Feb. 5	32	—	14	391	4778	—
Feb. 5	32	—	14	391	4779	—
Feb. 5	32	—	14	391	4780	—
Feb. 5	34	1	14	391	5591	10583
Feb. 5	34	2	14	391	5590	10582
Feb. 21	56	1	14	397	31	30
Feb. 21	56	2	14	397	32	31
Feb. 21	56	2	14	397	33	32
Feb. 21	59	1	14	398	3758	—
Feb. 21	59	1	14	398	3759	—
Feb. 21	59	2	14	398	3758	—
Feb. 21	59	2	14	398	3759	—
Feb. 21	59	2	14	398	3760	—
Feb. 22	60	—	14	399	658	—
Feb. 22	61	1	14	399	4877	9371
Feb. 22	61	2	14	400	4878	9365
Feb. 22	61	2	14	399	4876	—
Feb. 22	61	3	14	400	4881	9376
Feb. 22	61	4	14	400	4870	9362
Feb. 22	61	5	14	400	4871	9363
Feb. 22	61	6	14	400	4872	9364
Feb. 25	78	—	14	410	4870	8123
Feb. 25	79	—	14	410	1200	—
Feb. 25	81	1	14	410	2680	—
Feb. 25	81	2	14	410	2548	—
Feb. 25	81	2	14	410	2549	—
Feb. 25	81	2	14	410	2552	—
Feb. 25	81	2	14	410	2679	—
Feb. 25	82	1	14	411	2555	—
Feb. 25	82	1	14	411	2772	5468
Feb. 25	82	2	14	411	2555	—
Feb. 28	100	2	14	416	1577	2877
Feb. 28	100	2	14	416	1579	2880
Feb. 28	100	3	14	416	1309	2206
Feb. 28	100	3	14	416	1337	2261
Feb. 28	100	3	14	416	1339	—
Feb. 28	101	1	14	416	2753	—
Feb. 28	101	2	14	416	2755	8459½b(41)
Feb. 28	103	1	14	417	2541	—
Feb. 28	103	1	14	417	2543	—
Feb. 28	103	1	14	417	2544	—
Feb. 28	103	1	14	417	2696	—
Feb. 28	103	2	14	417	4341	8090
Mch. 2	144	2	14	421	5247	9839
Mch. 2	145	5	14	423	1170	—
Mch. 2	145	6	14	423	1625	—
Mch. 2	145	7	14	423	1121	—
Mch. 2	145	7	14	423	1122	1873
Mch. 2	145	7	14	423	1132	1996
Mch. 2	145	7	14	423	1159	—
Mch. 2	145	7	14	423	1161	—
Mch. 2	145	7	14	423	1261	2089
Mch. 2	146	—	14	424	5543	10529
Mch. 2	149	1	14	425	4667	—
Mch. 2	149	4	14	425	4673	8447
Mch. 2	150	1	14	426	1889	3478
Mch. 2	150	2	14	426	1932	—

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1867						
Mch. 2	150	4	14	426	1914	——
Mch. 2	151	—	14	427	1914	——
Mch. 2	154	1	14	430	4778	——
Mch. 2	154	2	14	430	4778	——
Mch. 2	154	6	14	431	1773	3249
Mch. 2	154	7	14	431	1775	3255
Mch. 2	154	8	14	431	1774	3254
Mch. 2	154	9	14	431	1762	——
Mch. 2	156	1	14	433	606	1111
Mch. 2	156	2	14	433	677	1195
Mch. 2	156	2	14	433	680	1200
Mch. 2	156	2	14	433	715	1338
Mch. 2	156	2	14	433	832	1393
Mch. 2	156	2	14	433	4799	9181
Mch. 2	158	2	14	434	440	669
Mch. 2	158	1	14	434	516	765
Mch. 2	158	2	14	434	517	766
Mch. 2	158	3	14	434	518	768
Mch. 2	158	4	14	434	519	769
Mch. 2	159	1	14	434	1219	1921
Mch. 2	159	2	14	435	1342	2308a(119)
Mch. 2	159	2	14	435	1292	2171
Mch. 2	163	1	14	439	246	380
Mch. 2	163	1	14	439	247	——
Mch. 2	166	1	14	452	527	820
Mch. 2	166	1	14	452	529	836
Mch. 2	166	1	14	445	3145	——
Mch. 2	166	2	14	457	1078	1177
Mch. 2	167	1	14	464	80	118
Mch. 2	167	1	14	464	4865	9353
Mch. 2	167	2	14	466	519	769
Mch. 2	167	2	14	466	1797	3308
Mch. 2	167	2	14	466	1800	3311
Mch. 2	167	2	14	466	1821	3406
Mch. 2	167	4	14	466	4660	——
Mch. 2	167	4	14	466	4672	8445
Mch. 2	167	5	14	466	2726	——
Mch. 2	167	5	14	466	2732	——
Mch. 2	167	7	14	466	3823	——
Mch. 2	167	7	14	466	3824	——
Mch. 2	167	10	14	467	3786	——
Mch. 2	167	10	14	467	3826	7182
Mch. 2	167	12	14	467	1663	3080
Mch. 2	168	3	14	470	3023	5727
Mch. 2	168	4	14	470	2741	——
Mch. 2	168	7	14	470	2721	——
Mch. 2	168	9	14	470	554	——
Mch. 2	168	10	14	471	681	1201
Mch. 2	168	10	14	471	682	——
Mch. 2	168	10	14	471	3689	6799(50)
Mch. 2	169	1	14	471	3172	5895
Mch. 2	169	1	14	471	3173	5896
Mch. 2	169	3	14	472	773	1299
Mch. 2	169	3	14	472	774	1300
Mch. 2	169	3	14	472	3215	5939
Mch. 2	169	4	14	472	3208	5930
Mch. 2	169	4	14	472	3750	6946
Mch. 2	169	4	14	472	3751	6947
Mch. 2	169	5	14	472	3437	——
Mch. 2	169	7	14	473	3152	5856
Mch. 2	169	7	14	473	3463	6365
Mch. 2	169	8	14	473	3184	5906
Mch. 2	169	8	14	473	3185	5907
Mch. 2	169	8	14	473	3187	5909
Mch. 2	169	9	14	473	3145	——
Mch. 2	169	9	14	473	3149	5854
Mch. 2	169	9	14	473	3242	5965
Mch. 2	169	10	14	475	563	991
Mch. 2	169	10	14	475	629	991
Mch. 2	169	10	14	475	3224	5947
Mch. 2	169	10	14	475	3339	6143
Mch. 2	169	14	14	481	3253	5988
Mch. 2	169	17	14	481	3151	——
Mch. 2	169	19	14	482	3166	5886
Mch. 2	169	25	14	483	563	991
Mch. 2	169	25	14	483	629	991
Mch. 2	169	25	14	483	711	1233
Mch. 2	169	25	14	483	734	1027
Mch. 2	169	26	14	483	3170	5893
Mch. 2	169	28	14	484	5448	10234
Mch. 2	169	30	14	484	731	1024
Mch. 2	169	30	14	484	5440	10201
Mch. 2	169	32	14	484	3406	6214
Mch. 2	169	33	14	484	4223	——
Mch. 2	170	7	14	487	3689	——
Mch. 2	172	1	14	490	1413	2563
Mch. 2	172	3	14	492	1546	2798
Mch. 2	173	2	14	515	2100	4083
Mch. 2	173	3	14	515	468	——
Mch. 2	174	1	14	516	1362	2470
Mch. 2	174	1	14	516	1367	2489
Mch. 2	174	1	14	516	1466	2660
Mch. 2	174	2	14	516	1523	——
Mch. 2	174	3	14	516	1412	2615
Mch. 2	174	3	14	516	1600	2919
Mch. 2	174	4	14	516	1527	2749
Mch. 2	174	5	14	516	1624	3000
Mch. 2	174	6	14	516	4756	9088
Mch. 2	174	6	14	516	4757	9089
Mch. 2	174	7	14	517	1596	——
Mch. 2	174	7	14	517	1601	——
Mch. 2	174	8	14	517	1513	2720
Mch. 2	174	9	14	517	1461	——
Mch. 2	174	9	14	517	1591	2892
Mch. 2	174	9	14	517	1592	2895
Mch. 2	176	1	14	517	563	991
Mch. 2	176	1	14	517	711	1233
Mch. 2	176	2	14	518	630	——
Mch. 2	176	8	14	520	630	——
Mch. 2	176	46	14	539	5419	10300
Mch. 2	177	—	14	541	2387	4791
Mch. 2	177	—	14	541	2388	4792
Mch. 2	177	—	14	541	2389	4793
Mch. 2	177	—	14	541	2391	4797
Mch. 2	177	—	14	541	2392	4798
Mch. 2	177	—	14	541	2393	4800
Mch. 2	178	1	14	542	2535	——
Mch. 2	178	1	14	542	2536	——
Mch. 2	178	1	14	542	2619	5357
Mch. 2	178	1	14	542	2717	——
Mch. 2	178	1	14	542	2816	——
Mch. 2	178	2	14	542	2816	——
Mch. 2	178	3	14	542	2968	5654
Mch. 2	179	1	14	542	2207	4435
Mch. 2	179	1	14	542	2210	4440
Mch. 2	180	—	14	543	990	1636
Mch. 2	180	—	14	543	991	1637
Mch. 2	185	2	14	545	614	——
Mch. 2	186	1	14	545	2035	——
Mch. 2	186	2	14	545	2036	——
Mch. 2	187	1	14	546	1990	3944
Mch. 2	187	1	14	546	5526	10442
Mch. 2	187	2	14	546	1991	3945
Mch. 2	187	2	14	546	5527	10443
Mch. 2	188	1	14	546	3090	5794
Mch. 2	188	1	14	546	3689	——
Mch. 2	188	2	14	547	3091	——
Mch. 2	188	2	14	547	3092	——
Mch. 2	188	2	14	547	3093	——
Mch. 2	188	3	14	547	2981	5667
Mch. 2	193	—	14	557	5456	10213
Mch. 2	196	—	14	558	639	——
Mch. 2	196	—	14	558	646	1018
Mch. 2	197	1	14	559	2504	——
Mch. 2	197	1	14	560	2912	5608
Mch. 2	197	1	14	560	2916	5612
Mch. 2	197	2	14	561	2504	——
Mch. 12	1	—	15	1	4826	9239
Mch. 12	1	—	15	1	4828	9242
Mch. 25	7	1	15	5	531	1079
Mch. 25	7	1	15	5	551	968
Mch. 25	7	1	15	5	767	1294
Mch. 25	7	1	15	5	776	1302
Mch. 25	7	2	15	5	572	——
Mch. 25	7	2	15	5	604	1107
Mch. 25	7	2	15	5	608	——
Mch. 25	7	4	15	5	554	——
Mch. 26	8	2	15	6	3412	——
Mch. 26	8	2	15	6	3413	——
Mch. 26	8	2	15	6	3414	6295
Mch. 29	13	2	15	7	3823	——
Mch. 29	13	2	15	7	3824	——
Mch. 29	13	2	15	7	3826	7182
Mch. 29	13	3	15	8	3825	——
Mch. 29	16	—	15	10	2543	——
Mch. 30	20	1	15	11	1822	3408

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1867						
Mch. 30	20	1	15	11	1824	3411
Mch. 30	20	2	15	12	1820	3393
Mch. 30	20	3	15	12	1800	3311
Mch. 30	20	3	15	12	1801	3312
Mch. 30	20	3	15	12	1802	3313
Mch. 30	24	2	15	13	1816	3373
July 19	28	—	15	14	1997	3953
July 19	28	—	15	14	4749	9082
1868						
Feb. 3	5	—	15	34	2505	—
Feb. 4	6	—	15	34	3582	6561
Feb. 10	7	—	15	34	5219	9784
Feb. 12	8	1	15	35	43	45
Feb. 12	8	2	15	36	3678	6764
Feb. 25	13	—	15	37	860	—
Mch. 9	22	1	15	40	210	308
Mch. 9	22	1	15	40	3803	—
Mch. 9	22	2	15	40	3805	—
Mch. 9	22	4	15	40	3804	—
Mch. 9	22	4	15	40	3806	—
Mch. 16	29	—	15	42	281	449
Mch. 16	30	1	15	42	1327	2249
Mch. 19	31	4	15	44	275	—
Mch. 19	31	4	15	44	279	447
Mch. 27	34	1	15	44	699	—
Mch. 27	34	2	15	44	763	—
Mch. 30	36	—	15	54	191	—
Mch. 30	38	1	15	57	1702	—
Mch. 30	38	2	15	58	1223	1994
Mch. 30	38	2	15	58	1440	2612
Mch. 31	41	5	15	59	3257	5993
Mch. 31	41	7	15	60	3230	5953
June 5	50	—	15	63	2517	—
June 5	50	—	15	63	2578	—
June 8	53	—	15	67	2392	4798
June 8	53	—	15	67	2394	4801
June 17	61	1	15	69	1413	2563
June 17	61	1	15	69	1543	2792
June 17	61	2	15	72	1417	2570
June 25	71	1	15	75	707	1219
June 25	71	1	15	75	708	1220
June 25	71	2	15	75	1088	—
June 25	71	3	15	75	1074	1152
June 25	71	4	15	75	1078	1177
June 25	71	4	15	75	1079	—
June 25	71	4	15	75	1080	—
June 25	71	5	15	75	351	526
June 25	71	5	15	75	359	533
June 25	71	6	15	76	188	270
June 25	71	7	15	76	1063	1139
June 25	71	7	15	76	1064	1140
June 25	71	7	15	76	1065	1141
June 25	71	8	15	77	1067	1145
June 25	71	9	15	77	1057	1134
June 25	74	1	15	78	2599	—
June 25	74	2	15	78	2599	—
June 25	74	3	15	78	2599	—
June 25	75	—	15	78	2543	—
June 25	79	—	15	80	572	—
June 25	79	—	15	80	608	—
June 25	79	—	15	80	658	—
June 25	81	—	15	80	675	1193
July 3	118	—	15	82	572	—
July 11	139	—	15	85	1757	3218
July 16	175	1	15	91	2207	4435
July 16	175	1	15	91	2210	4440
July 20	176	1	15	96	155	227
July 20	176	1	15	106	277	419
July 20	176	1	15	99	334	877
July 20	176	1	15	100	441	681
July 20	176	1	15	106	516	765
July 20	176	1	15	106	517	766
July 20	176	1	15	109	770	—
July 20	176	1	15	94	1825	3412
July 20	176	1	15	95	3763	—
July 20	176	2	15	110	3826	7182
July 20	176	4	15	110	3826	7182
July 20	176	6	15	110	1815	3387
July 20	177	1	15	111	257	386
July 20	177	1	15	115	1816	3373
July 20	177	1	15	112	2747	8459½b(1)
July 20	177	1	15	111	3786	—
July 20	177	1	15	111	3787	—

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1868						
July 20	179	1	15	121	3596	6586
July 20	185	—	15	125	1228	2000
July 20	186	1	15	125	3244	5971(4)
July 20	186	1	15	125	3251	5985
July 20	186	2	15	125	3244	5971(4)
July 20	186	2	15	125	3249	5983
July 20	186	2	15	125	3250	5984
July 20	186	2	15	125	3255	5990
July 20	186	4	15	126	3248	5982
July 20	186	4	15	126	3251	5985
July 20	186	4	15	126	3282	6022
July 20	186	5	15	126	3258	5994
July 20	186	6	15	127	3259	5995
July 20	186	7	15	127	3260	5997
July 20	186	8	15	127	3262	5999
July 20	186	9	15	128	3263	6001
July 20	186	11	15	130	3244	5971(3)
July 20	186	11	15	129	3280	6020
July 20	186	12	15	130	3266	6004
July 20	186	14	15	130	3265	6003
July 20	186	15	15	130	3271	6009
July 20	186	16	15	131	3267	6005
July 20	186	17	15	131	3261	5998
July 20	186	17	15	131	3269	6007
July 20	186	18	15	132	3275	6015
July 20	186	18	15	132	3279	6019
July 20	186	19	15	133	3285	6025
July 20	186	19	15	132	3303	6083
July 20	186	19	15	133	3304	6084
July 20	186	19	15	133	3305	6085
July 20	186	19	15	133	3307	6087
July 20	186	20	15	133	3309	6089
July 20	186	21	15	134	3273	6013
July 20	186	21	15	134	3284	6025
July 20	186	21	15	134	3302	6082
July 20	186	22	15	134	3310	6092
July 20	186	23	15	135	3287	6028
July 20	186	23	15	135	3293	6034
July 20	186	24	15	136	3294	6036
July 20	186	25	15	136	3295	6037
July 20	186	25	15	136	3320	6102
July 20	186	25	15	137	3321	—
July 20	186	25	15	137	3322	6103
July 20	186	26	15	137	3288	5961
July 20	186	26	15	137	3312	6094
July 20	186	27	15	137	3313	6095
July 20	186	28	15	138	3314	6096
July 20	186	29	15	138	3316	6098
July 20	186	30	15	138	3311	6093
July 20	186	31	15	139	3286	6027
July 20	186	32	15	139	3276	6016
July 20	186	33	15	139	3277	6017
July 20	186	34	15	140	3278	6018
July 20	186	35	15	140	3283	6024
July 20	186	36	15	140	3296	6038
July 20	186	36	15	140	3299	6079
July 20	186	36	15	140	3333	6130
July 20	186	37	15	141	3327	6109
July 20	186	38	15	141	3252	5987
July 20	186	39	15	141	3256	5992
July 20	186	39	15	141	3326	6107
July 20	186	40	15	141	3268	6006
July 20	186	40	15	141	3306	6086
July 20	186	41	15	141	3298	6078
July 20	186	42	15	142	3331	6128
July 20	186	42	15	142	3332	6129
July 20	186	43	15	142	3324	6105
July 20	186	43	15	142	3445	6342
July 20	186	44	15	142	3242	5965
July 20	186	44	15	142	3281	6021
July 20	186	45	15	143	3318	6100
July 20	186	46	15	144	3319	6101
July 20	186	47	15	144	3323	6104
July 20	186	49	15	144	3159	—
July 20	186	49	15	144	3160	—
July 20	186	49	15	144	3163	5883
July 20	186	50	15	145	3151	—
July 20	186	50	15	145	3152	5856
July 20	186	51	15	145	3163	5883
July 20	186	51	15	145	3166	5886
July 20	186	52	15	145	3153	5862
July 20	186	52	15	146	3154	5863
July 20	186	52	15	146	3155	5864

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1868						
July 20	186	52	15	146	3273	6013
July 20	186	52	15	146	3274	6014
July 20	186	52	15	147	3300	6080
July 20	186	52	15	147	3301	6081
July 20	186	53	15	147	3156	5865
July 20	186	53	15	147	3157	5866
July 20	186	53	15	147	3291	6032
July 20	186	53	15	147	3292	6033
July 20	186	54	15	147	3329	6124
July 20	186	55	15	148	3330	6125
July 20	186	56	15	149	3272	6011
July 20	186	57	15	150	3289	6030
July 20	186	57	15	149	3320	6102
July 20	186	57	15	149	3321	——
July 20	186	58	15	150	3334	6131
July 20	186	59	15	150	3244	5971(3)
July 20	186	59	15	150	3244	6176
July 20	186	59	15	150	3244	5971(4)
July 20	186	59	15	151	3243	5970
July 20	186	59	15	151	3244	5971(2)
July 20	186	59	15	151	3244	5971(5)
July 20	186	59	15	151	3247	5981
July 20	186	59	15	151	3308	6088
July 20	186	59	15	151	3317	6099
July 20	186	60	15	152	3371	6180
July 20	186	61	15	152	3368	6174
July 20	186	62	15	153	3362	6169
July 20	186	63	15	153	3244	——
July 20	186	63	15	153	3355	6163
July 20	186	64	15	154	3356	6164
July 20	186	65	15	154	3357	6165
July 20	186	66	15	155	3358	6166
July 20	186	66	15	155	3359	6167
July 20	186	67	15	155	3369	6178
July 20	186	68	15	156	3364	6171
July 20	186	69	15	156	3372	6181
July 20	186	70	15	156	3373	6182
July 20	186	71	15	156	3366	6173
July 20	186	71	15	156	3374	6183
July 20	186	71	15	156	3375	6184
July 20	186	72	15	156	3376	6185
July 20	186	72	15	156	3406	6214
July 20	186	73	15	157	3385	6192
July 20	186	74	15	157	3386	6195
July 20	186	75	15	158	3370	6179
July 20	186	76	15	158	3360	6168
July 20	186	77	15	158	3377	6186
July 20	186	78	15	159	3363	6170
July 20	186	78	15	159	3378	——
July 20	186	79	15	159	3380	——
July 20	186	81	15	160	3394	6204
July 20	186	81	15	160	3396	6206
July 20	186	82	15	160	3387	6197
July 20	186	83	15	160	3388	6198
July 20	186	84	15	161	3389	6199
July 20	186	85	15	161	3392	——
July 20	186	86	15	161	3390	6200
July 20	186	86	15	162	3391	6201
July 20	186	86	15	161	3392	6202
July 20	186	87	15	162	3395	6205
July 20	186	88	15	162	3393	6203
July 20	186	89	15	162	3397	6207
July 20	186	89	15	162	3404	6213
July 20	186	89	15	162	3406	6214
July 20	186	90	15	163	3398	6208
July 20	186	91	15	163	3399	6209
July 20	186	92	15	163	3400	6210
July 20	186	93	15	163	3402	6211
July 20	186	94	15	164	3403	6212
July 20	186	95	15	164	3401	——
July 20	186	96	15	164	3456	6358
July 20	186	97	15	164	3168	5888
July 20	186	98	15	165	3169	5889
July 20	186	99	15	165	3451	6353
July 20	186	100	15	165	3444	6341
July 20	186	101	15	165	3238	5961
July 20	186	101	15	165	3446	6343
July 20	186	102	15	166	3229	5952
July 20	186	102	15	166	3231	5954
July 20	186	103	15	166	3447	6349
July 20	186	104	15	166	1	1
July 20	186	106	15	167	563	991
July 20	186	106	15	167	629	991
July 20	186	106	15	167	3207	5929
July 20	186	107	15	167	3448	6350
July 23	227	1	15	168	177	259
July 23	227	2	15	168	178	260
July 23	227	2	15	168	181	263
July 23	227	3	15	168	179	261
July 23	227	3	15	168	180	262
July 23	227	3	15	168	182	264
July 23	229	2	15	170	4754	9086
July 23	229	2	15	170	4755	9087
July 25	233	3	15	177	3733	6886
July 25	233	3	15	177	5503	10266
July 25	235	1	15	178	1839	3425
July 25	235	1	15	178	1840	3426
July 25	235	1	15	178	1904	——
July 25	235	2	15	178	1841	3427
July 25	235	3	15	179	1843	3429
July 25	235	3	15	179	1844	3430
July 25	235	4	15	179	1846	3433
July 25	235	4	15	179	1847	3434
July 25	235	4	15	179	1848	3435
July 25	235	4	15	179	1849	3436
July 25	235	4	15	179	1922	——
July 25	235	5	15	179	1859	3448
July 25	235	5	15	179	1860	3449
July 25	235	6	15	180	1842	3428
July 25	235	6	15	180	1851	3438
July 25	235	6	15	180	1925	——
July 25	235	7	15	180	1857	3446
July 25	235	8	15	180	1854	3442
July 25	235	9	15	180	702	1222
July 25	235	9	15	180	1864	3454
July 25	235	9	15	180	1865	3455
July 25	235	9	15	180	1866	——
July 25	235	9	15	180	1867	3456
July 25	235	9	15	180	1868	3457
July 25	235	9	15	180	1869	3459
July 25	235	9	15	180	1870	3460
July 25	235	9	15	180	1871	3461
July 25	235	9	15	180	1872	3462
July 25	235	9	15	180	1883	——
July 25	235	9	15	180	1907	——
July 25	235	9	15	180	1909	——
July 25	235	9	15	180	1910	——
July 25	235	9	15	180	1912	——
July 25	235	9	15	180	1926	——
July 25	235	10	15	181	1875	3465
July 25	235	10	15	181	1876	3466
July 25	235	10	15	181	1881	——
July 25	235	10	15	181	1882	3470
July 25	235	11	15	181	1877	3467
July 25	235	11	15	181	1878	3468
July 25	235	11	15	181	1935	——
July 25	235	11	15	181	1939	——
July 25	235	12	15	182	1885	3474
July 25	235	12	15	182	1944	——
July 25	235	13	15	182	1862	3452
July 25	235	13	15	182	1863	3453
July 25	235	14	15	183	1946	——
July 25	235	15	15	183	1873	3463
July 25	235	15	15	183	1913	——
July 25	235	15	15	183	1918	——
July 25	235	15	15	183	1919	——
July 25	235	16	15	183	1891	3522
July 25	235	17	15	183	1948	——
July 25	236	1	15	183	1047	1712
July 27	246	18	15	197	889	1502
July 27	246	19	15	197	890	1503
July 27	249	1	15	223	1999	3955
July 27	249	2	15	224	2000	3956
July 27	249	3	15	224	2001	3957
July 27	254	—	15	226	2856	——
July 27	255	1	15	226	1000	1660
July 27	255	1	15	226	1001	1661
July 27	255	2	15	227	640	——
July 27	255	2	15	227	646	1018
July 27	256	—	15	227	2877	4873
July 27	257	—	15	227	2555	——
July 27	258	1	15	227	5112	——
July 27	258	3	15	228	5076	——
July 27	258	3	15	228	5079	——
July 27	259	1	15	228	463	716
July 27	262	2	15	233	4863	9345

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1868						
July 27	262	3	15	233	4861	9343
July 27	262	4	15	233	4864	9347
July 27	262	7	15	234	4867	9357
July 27	264	14	15	237	4787	9120
July 27	270	—	15	239	572	—
July 27	270	—	15	239	658	—
July 27	272	1	15	239	1842	3428
July 27	272	2	15	240	1920	—
July 27	272	2	15	240	1921	—
July 27	273	2	15	240	2591	—
July 27	273	2	15	240	2592	—
July 27	273	2	15	240	2681	—
July 27	273	3	15	240	2633	5372
July 27	273	3	15	240	4140	7718
July 27	273	4	15	241	1955	—
July 27	273	5	15	241	4358	8111
July 27	273	6	15	241	1956	8850
July 27	273	7	15	241	1957	8851
July 27	273	8	15	242	1958	8852
July 27	273	8	15	242	5293	10131
July 27	273	9	15	242	5293	10131
July 27	275	—	15	242	1916	—
July 27	276	2	15	243	1068	1146
July 27	276	3	15	243	1059	1136(3)
1869						
Jan. 8	7	—	15	266	896	1509
Jan. 23	15	—	15	267	110	167
Feb. 9	24	—	15	269	2158	4842
Feb. 9	24	—	15	269	2159	—
Feb. 19	32	—	15	270	5207	9769
Feb. 19	33	1	15	271	3592	6579
Feb. 19	33	4	15	271	3594	6583
Feb. 19	33	4	15	271	3639	6638
Feb. 19	34	—	15	271	608	—
Feb. 19	35	—	15	271	2511	—
Feb. 22	42	1	15	273	2517	—
Feb. 22	42	1	15	273	2518	—
Feb. 22	42	2	15	273	2682	—
Feb. 22	42	3	15	273	2541	—
Feb. 22	43	—	15	274	572	—
Feb. 22	43	—	15	274	658	—
Feb. 24	45	—	15	274	2504	—
Feb. 25	47	2	15	275	3689	—
Mch. 1	48	2	15	280	1570	2857
Mch. 1	52	2	15	281	1209	1925
Mch. 1	52	2	15	281	1210	1926
Mch. 1	52	2	15	281	1604	2921
Mch. 1	54	—	15	282	4231	7828
Mch. 1	57	1	15	282	3150	5855
Mch. 3	121	1	15	283	363	538
Mch. 3	121	—	15	292	507	—
Mch. 3	121	—	15	283	508	—
Mch. 3	121	—	15	292	509	—
Mch. 3	121	1	15	284	1816	3373
Mch. 3	121	—	15	300	1846	—
Mch. 3	121	1	15	290	3671	6741
Mch. 3	122	1	15	303	220	328
Mch. 3	122	1	15	306	255	6926
Mch. 3	122	1	15	301	4675	—
Mch. 3	123	—	15	311	235	—
Mch. 3	123	—	15	311	240	371
Mch. 3	123	—	15	311	241	375
Mch. 3	123	—	15	311	262	397
Mch. 3	123	—	15	312	3654	6659
Mch. 3	124	2	15	318	1094	—
Mch. 3	124	2	15	318	1108	1740
Mch. 3	124	4	15	318	1119	—
Mch. 3	124	5	15	318	1094	—
Mch. 3	124	5	15	318	1099	—
Mch. 3	124	5	15	318	1102	—
Mch. 3	124	5	15	318	1106	—
Mch. 3	124	5	15	318	1111	2270
Mch. 3	124	5	15	318	1279	2143
Mch. 3	124	6	15	318	1128	—
Mch. 3	124	6	15	318	1129	—
Mch. 3	124	6	15	318	1131	—
Mch. 3	124	6	15	318	1151	—
Mch. 3	124	6	15	318	1159	—
Mch. 3	124	6	15	318	1168	—
Mch. 3	124	6	15	318	1208	1902
Mch. 3	124	7	15	318	1211	1927
Mch. 3	124	7	15	318	1604	2921
Mch. 3	125	3	15	321	1742	3200
1869						
Mch. 3	125	3	15	321	1716	3172
Mch. 3	125	3	15	321	1722	3178
Mch. 3	125	3	15	322	4221	7816
Mch. 3	125	5	15	322	1734	3192
Mch. 3	125	6	15	322	1691	3143
Mch. 3	125	6	15	322	1696	3148
Mch. 3	125	7	15	322	1693	3146
Mch. 3	125	7	15	322	4121	7666
Mch. 3	128	1	15	324	871	1482
Mch. 3	128	2	15	325	872	1483
Mch. 3	128	3	15	325	873	1484
Mch. 3	128	4	15	325	874	1485
Mch. 3	130	1	15	326	5211	9774
Mch. 3	130	1	15	326	5213	9777
Mch. 3	130	2	15	327	5212	9776
Mch. 3	130	2	15	327	5213	9777
Mch. 3	135	—	15	335	5208	9770
Mch. 3	138	—	15	336	2445	4857
Mch. 3	141	1	15	337	5275	10121
Mch. 3	141	2	15	338	5276	10122
Mch. 3	141	3	15	338	5277	10123
Mch. 3	142	—	15	338	1040	—
Mch. 18	1	—	16	1	3693	6809
Apr. 3	9	—	16	6	1096	—
Apr. 5	10	1	16	6	4778	—
Apr. 5	10	2	16	7	4778	—
Apr. 6	11	—	16	7	5209	9772
Apr. 10	16	2	16	39	2090	4060
Apr. 10	16	2	16	39	2101	4085
Apr. 10	16	4	16	40	2039	3980
Apr. 10	18	1	16	42	3244	5971(3)
Apr. 10	18	1	16	42	3244	5971(4)
Apr. 10	18	1	16	42	3244	5971(5)
Apr. 10	18	1	16	41	3262	5999
Apr. 10	18	1	16	42	3309	6089
Apr. 10	18	1	16	43	3393	6203
Apr. 10	18	2	16	43	3429	—
Apr. 10	18	3	16	44	3365	—
Apr. 10	18	3	16	43	3379	—
Apr. 10	20	3	16	44	1200	—
Apr. 10	22	1	16	44	673	1191
Apr. 10	22	1	16	44	719	1241
Apr. 10	22	2	16	45	555	970
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	582	—
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	587	—
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	590	—
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	591	980
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	592	981
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	593	982
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	594	983
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	607	—
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	609	—
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	611	—
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	612	—
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	616	—
Apr. 10	22	2	16	45	619	—
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	662	—
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	664	—
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	671	—
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	717	1238
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	727	1247
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	751	1279
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	752	1280
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	1015	1679
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	1016	1680
Apr. 10	22	2	16	44	3637	6636
Apr. 10	22	3	16	45	557	—
Apr. 10	22	3	16	45	620	—
Apr. 10	22	4	16	45	610	—
Apr. 10	22	5	16	45	714	1237
Apr. 10	25	—	16	46	363	538
Apr. 10	25	—	16	46	385	563
Apr. 10	28	—	16	47	2599	—
Apr. 10	28	—	16	47	2600	—
1870						
Jan. 20	7	—	16	61	5246	9838
Jan. 21	9	1	16	62	1622	2949
Jan. 21	9	2	16	62	1259	2074
Feb. 1	11	—	16	63	1784	3264
Feb. 5	14	2	16	65	2207	4435
Feb. 5	14	2	16	65	2210	4440
Feb. 21	18	—	16	67	1327	2249
Feb. 21	18	—	16	67	1328	2250

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1870						
Feb. 21	18	—	16	67	1329	2251
Mch. 7	23	—	16	75	183	265
Mch. 23	29	5	16	77	1867	3456
Mch. 23	29	5	16	77	1927	—
Mch. 25	30	—	16	77	3481	6389
May 4	73	—	16	96	1930	—
May 4	73	—	16	96	1931	—
May 6	87	1	16	118	2194	—
May 6	87	2	16	118	2191	—
May 6	87	3	16	118	2200	—
May 6	92	—	16	121	5248	9840
May 12	102	1	16	122	2649	5389
May 12	102	2	16	122	2650	—
May 12	102	2	16	123	2651	5391
May 12	102	3	16	123	2651	5391
May 31	114	1	16	140	629	991
May 31	114	1	16	140	2004	3966
May 31	114	2	16	140	629	991
May 31	114	2	16	140	2005	—
May 31	114	2	16	140	2006	—
May 31	114	3	16	140	629	991
May 31	114	3	16	140	2007	—
May 31	114	3	16	140	2008	—
May 31	114	4	16	141	629	991
May 31	114	4	16	141	2009	—
May 31	114	4	16	141	5506	—
May 31	114	5	16	141	5507	—
May 31	114	6	16	141	5508	10183
May 31	114	7	16	141	5509	—
May 31	114	8	16	142	629	991
May 31	114	8	16	142	1022	1686
May 31	114	9	16	142	1982	3935
May 31	114	9	16	142	1983	3936
May 31	114	10	16	142	1984	3937
May 31	114	10	16	142	1985	3938
May 31	114	10	16	142	5517	3939
May 31	114	11	16	142	5516	10311
May 31	114	12	16	143	1986	3940
May 31	114	12	16	143	1987	3941
May 31	114	13	16	143	1989	3943
May 31	114	14	16	143	563	991
May 31	114	14	16	143	629	991
May 31	114	14	16	143	1786	—
May 31	114	15	16	143	1787	—
May 31	114	16	16	144	563	991
May 31	114	16	16	144	629	991
May 31	114	16	16	144	641	1013
May 31	114	16	16	144	699	—
May 31	114	16	16	144	1977	3925
May 31	114	16	16	144	2164	4241
May 31	114	17	16	144	5510	10184
May 31	114	18	16	144	563	991
May 31	114	18	16	144	629	991
May 31	114	18	16	144	641	1013
May 31	114	18	16	144	699	—
May 31	114	18	16	144	722	1542
May 31	114	19	16	144	5511	—
May 31	114	20	16	145	5512	—
May 31	114	21	16	145	5514	—
May 31	114	22	16	145	5515	—
May 31	114	23	16	146	563	991
May 31	114	23	16	146	629	—
May 31	114	23	16	146	2010	—
June 7	124	—	16	148	1054	1131
June 14	127	1	16	150	2586	—
June 14	127	1	16	150	2587	—
June 14	127	2	16	151	2588	5343
June 14	127	3	16	151	2589	5344
June 14	127	4	16	151	2590	5345
June 14	128	—	16	151	5544	10530
June 15	129	1	16	152	3595	6584
June 15	129	1	16	152	3600	6590
June 15	129	2	16	152	3598	6588
June 15	129	2	16	152	3599	6589
June 15	129	4	16	152	3596	6586
June 15	129	5	16	152	3606	6596
June 17	130	—	16	152	1879	—
June 17	132	1	16	153	4787	9120
June 17	132	1	16	153	4788	9121
June 17	132	2	16	153	4789	9122
June 17	132	3	16	153	4790	9123
June 17	133	5	16	154	2173	—
June 22	150	1	16	162	346	515
June 22	150	2	16	162	179	261
June 22	150	2	16	162	347	516
June 22	150	2	16	162	348	517
June 22	150	3	16	162	349	521
June 22	150	3	16	162	350	522
June 22	150	3	16	162	351	526
June 22	150	4	16	162	358	532
June 22	150	5	16	162	359	533
June 22	150	5	16	162	367	542
June 22	150	5	16	162	370	545
June 22	150	6	16	163	356	530
June 22	150	6	16	163	357	531
June 22	150	8	16	163	161	235
June 22	150	9	16	163	349	521
June 22	150	10	16	163	349	521
June 22	150	10	16	163	351	526
June 22	150	11	16	163	371	546
June 22	150	12	16	164	196	279
June 22	150	12	16	164	384	560
June 22	150	13	16	164	352	527
June 22	150	14	16	164	360	535
June 22	150	14	16	164	361	536
June 22	150	15	16	164	368	543
June 22	150	15	16	164	369	544
June 22	150	15	16	164	830	1387
June 22	150	15	16	164	832	1393
June 22	150	15	16	164	833	1394
June 22	150	15	16	164	835	1402
June 22	150	15	16	164	836	—
June 22	150	15	16	164	839	1404
June 22	150	15	16	164	840	1405
June 22	150	15	16	164	841	—
June 22	150	15	16	164	844	1414
June 22	150	15	16	164	845	1415
June 22	150	15	16	164	4647	8423
June 22	150	16	16	164	362	537
June 22	150	16	16	164	363	538
June 22	150	17	16	164	189	271
June 22	150	17	16	164	362	537
June 22	150	17	16	164	365	540
June 22	150	17	16	164	366	541
June 22	150	18	16	165	383	559
June 29	169	1	16	169	4585	—
June 29	169	2	16	169	4587	—
June 29	169	3	16	170	4803	—
June 29	169	4	16	170	4803	—
June 29	169	5	16	170	3689	—
June 29	169	5	16	170	4803	—
June 29	169	6	16	170	3689	—
June 29	169	6	16	170	4802	9130
June 29	169	7	16	170	3	3
June 29	170	1	16	170	4214	7804
June 29	170	2	16	170	4216	—
June 29	170	3	16	170	4217	7809
June 29	170	4	16	171	4218	7810
June 29	171	—	16	171	2253	4510
June 29	175	1	16	171	550	1105
June 29	175	1	16	171	576	—
June 29	175	1	16	171	608	—
June 29	175	2	16	171	572	—
June 29	175	2	16	171	608	—
June 29	175	2	16	171	658	—
June 29	175	3	16	171	550	—
June 29	175	3	16	171	572	—
June 29	175	3	16	171	576	—
June 29	175	3	16	171	608	—
June 29	175	3	16	171	658	—
June 29	175	4	16	171	581	978
June 29	175	4	16	171	668	—
June 29	175	4	16	171	670	—
June 29	175	8	16	172	551	968
June 29	175	8	16	172	554	—
June 29	175	8	16	172	767	1294
June 29	175	8	16	172	770	—
June 29	175	8	16	172	776	1302
June 29	175	9	16	172	623	—
June 30	177	1	16	172	4978	—
June 30	177	1	16	173	4987	—
June 30	177	2	16	174	4976	—
June 30	178	1	16	174	537	1066
June 30	178	1	16	174	560	—
June 30	178	1	16	174	744	—
June 30	178	1	16	174	768	—

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1870						
June 30	178	1	16	174	778	——
June 30	178	2	16	174	572	——
June 30	178	3	16	174	560	——
June 30	178	3	16	174	744	——
June 30	178	3	16	174	768	——
June 30	178	3	16	174	778	——
June 30	179	—	16	174	4787	9120
June 30	180	1	16	175	559	——
June 30	180	1	16	175	572	——
June 30	180	1	16	175	625	——
June 30	180	1	16	175	658	——
June 30	180	2	16	175	584	——
June 30	180	2	16	175	585	——
June 30	180	2	16	175	665	——
June 30	180	2	16	175	670	——
June 30	180	3	16	175	815	——
June 30	180	4	16	175	581	978
June 30	180	5	16	175	579	——
June 30	180	5	16	175	580	——
June 30	180	6	16	175	577	——
June 30	180	7	16	175	559	——
June 30	180	7	16	175	560	——
June 30	180	7	16	175	625	——
June 30	180	7	16	175	794	1321
June 30	180	7	16	175	796	1324
June 30	181	—	16	176	949	1581
July 1	185	1	16	176	3116	5828
July 1	185	1	16	176	3117	5829
July 1	185	1	16	176	3118	5830
July 1	185	1	16	177	3119	5831
July 1	185	1	16	177	3121	5833
July 1	185	2	16	177	3122	5834
July 1	185	3	16	177	3123	5835
July 1	185	4	16	177	3124	5836
July 1	185	5	16	177	3125	5837
July 1	185	7	16	177	4381	8136
July 1	185	7	16	177	4382	8137
July 1	185	9	16	179	5293	10131
July 1	187	—	16	179	3150	5855
July 1	188	—	16	180	572	——
July 1	189	1	16	180	1960	8854
July 1	189	2	16	180	1961	8855
July 1	189	3	16	180	1962	——
July 1	189	4	16	180	1963	——
July 1	189	4	16	180	1964	——
July 1	189	4	16	180	1971	——
July 1	189	5	16	181	1963	——
July 1	189	5	16	181	1965	——
July 1	189	5	16	181	1966	——
July 1	189	5	16	181	1967	——
July 1	189	5	16	181	1968	——
July 1	189	6	16	181	1963	——
July 1	189	6	16	181	1969	——
July 1	189	6	16	182	1970	——
July 1	189	7	16	182	1957	8851
July 1	189	7	16	182	5293	10131
July 1	189	8	16	182	1972	——
July 1	190	1	16	182	2582	——
July 1	190	1	16	182	2824	——
July 1	190	2	16	182	2584	——
July 1	193	—	16	183	2390	——
July 1	194	1	16	183	4083	——
July 1	194	1	16	183	4129	7675
July 1	194	2	16	183	4128	7674
July 1	194	2	16	183	4130	7676
July 1	194	3	16	184	4095	——
July 1	194	4	16	184	4092	——
July 1	194	5	16	184	4093	——
July 1	194	6	16	184	4094	——
July 1	194	7	16	184	4096	——
July 1	194	9	16	184	4122	7667
July 1	194	10	16	184	4123	——
July 1	196	—	16	186	2278	——
July 1	200	1	16	188	4882	9377
July 1	202	3	16	646	3689	——
July 7	210	4	16	190	5249	9845
July 7	211	—	16	190	2568	——
July 7	211	—	16	190	2708	——
July 7	211	—	16	190	2823	——
July 7	214	—	16	192	572	——
July 7	214	—	16	192	658	——
July 8	225	1	16	193	4764	——
July 8	225	2	16	194	4765	——
July 8	225	3	16	194	4766	9096
July 8	225	4	16	194	4782	——
July 8	225	4	16	194	5487	10277
July 8	225	5	16	194	4767	——
July 8	225	6	16	194	4784	——
July 8	225	7	16	194	4786	9115
July 8	225	9	16	195	4768	——
July 8	225	10	16	195	4769	——
July 8	226	—	16	195	5209	9772
July 8	230	—	16	198	440	669
July 8	230	1	16	198	441	681
July 8	230	1	16	198	475	735
July 8	230	2	16	198	476	736
July 8	230	4	16	199	477	737
July 8	230	6	16	199	479	741
July 8	230	7	16	199	481	743
July 8	230	9	16	199	494	758
July 8	230	10	16	199	482	744
July 8	230	12	16	200	478	740
July 8	230	13	16	200	484	746
July 8	230	14	16	200	485	748
July 8	230	15	16	200	486	749
July 8	230	16	16	200	480	742
July 8	230	17	16	200	487	750
July 8	230	18	16	200	488	751
July 8	230	19	16	200	483	745
July 8	230	20	16	200	489	752
July 8	230	21	16	200	4883	9427
July 8	230	22	16	201	4884	9428
July 8	230	23	16	201	4885	9429
July 8	230	24	16	201	4886	9430
July 8	230	25	16	201	4887	9431
July 8	230	26	16	201	4888	9432
July 8	230	27	16	201	4889	9433
July 8	230	28	16	201	4890	9434
July 8	230	29	16	201	4891	9435
July 8	230	30	16	202	4892	9436
July 8	230	31	16	202	4893	9437
July 8	230	32	16	202	4894	9438
July 8	230	33	16	202	4895	9439
July 8	230	34	16	202	4896	9440
July 8	230	35	16	202	4897	9443
July 8	230	36	16	203	4898	9444
July 8	230	37	16	203	4899	9445
July 8	230	38	16	203	4900	9446
July 8	230	39	16	203	4901	9447
July 8	230	40	16	203	4902	——
July 8	230	41	16	204	4903	9448
July 8	230	42	16	204	4904	9449
July 8	230	43	16	204	4905	9450
July 8	230	44	16	204	4906	9451
July 8	230	44	16	204	4908	9453
July 8	230	45	16	204	4906	9451
July 8	230	45	16	204	4907	9452
July 8	230	45	16	204	4908	9453
July 8	230	46	16	204	4909	9454
July 8	230	47	16	205	4910	9455
July 8	230	48	16	205	4911	——
July 8	230	49	16	205	4912	9457
July 8	230	50	16	205	4914	9459
July 8	230	51	16	205	4913	9458
July 8	230	52	16	205	4915	9460
July 8	230	53	16	205	4916	9461
July 8	230	54	16	206	4917	9462
July 8	230	55	16	206	629	991
July 8	230	55	16	206	711	1233
July 8	230	55	16	206	4921	9467
July 8	230	56	16	207	699	——
July 8	230	56	16	207	711	1233
July 8	230	57	16	207	892	1505
July 8	230	57	16	207	893	1506
July 8	230	58	16	207	711	1233
July 8	230	58	16	207	4918	9463
July 8	230	59	16	207	4919	9464
July 8	230	60	16	207	973	1614
July 8	230	60	16	207	4922	9468
July 8	230	61	16	208	4920	9466
July 8	230	62	16	208	4923	9469
July 8	230	63	16	208	4924	9470
July 8	230	64	16	208	4925	9471
July 8	230	65	16	208	4926	9472
July 8	230	66	16	209	4927	9473
July 8	230	67	16	209	4928	9474

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1870						
July 8	230	68	16	209	4934	9482
July 8	230	69	16	209	496	760
July 8	230	69	16	209	4935	9483
July 8	230	70	16	209	4936	9484
July 8	230	71	16	209	4929	9475
July 8	230	72	16	210	4930	9478
July 8	230	73	16	210	4931	9479
July 8	230	74	16	210	4932	9480
July 8	230	75	16	210	4934	9482
July 8	230	76	16	210	4933	9481
July 8	230	77	16	210	4937	——
July 8	230	77	16	210	4938	——
July 8	230	78	16	211	4941	——
July 8	230	78	16	211	4946	——
July 8	230	79	16	211	4939	——
July 8	230	79	16	211	4942	——
July 8	230	80	16	211	4940	——
July 8	230	81	16	211	4947	——
July 8	230	82	16	212	4944	——
July 8	230	83	16	212	4945	——
July 8	230	84	16	212	4943	——
July 8	230	85	16	212	90	132
July 8	230	85	16	212	4948	——
July 8	230	85	16	212	4949	——
July 8	230	85	16	212	4950	——
July 8	230	85	16	212	4951	——
July 8	230	86	16	212	4952	——
July 8	230	87	16	212	4953	——
July 8	230	88	16	212	4954	——
July 8	230	89	16	213	4955	——
July 8	230	90	16	213	4956	——
July 8	230	91	16	213	4957	——
July 8	230	92	16	213	4958	——
July 8	230	93	16	213	4959	——
July 8	230	94	16	213	4960	——
July 8	230	96	16	214	4961	——
July 8	230	97	16	214	4962	——
July 8	230	98	16	214	4963	——
July 8	230	99	16	214	4964	——
July 8	230	100	16	214	4965	——
July 8	230	101	16	214	4966	——
July 8	230	102	16	215	4967	——
July 8	230	103	16	215	4971	——
July 8	230	104	16	215	4968	——
July 8	230	105	16	215	4969	——
July 8	230	106	16	215	629	991
July 8	230	106	16	215	711	——
July 8	230	106	16	215	4970	——
July 8	230	107	16	215	699	——
July 8	230	108	16	215	972	1618
July 8	230	111	16	216	3616	6605
July 9	235	12	16	217	2329	4628
July 9	235	12	16	217	2330	4629
July 9	235	13	16	217	2332	4631
July 9	235	16	16	218	2406	4818
July 9	235	17	16	218	2340	4648
July 9	235	17	16	218	2344	4652
July 11	238	—	16	222	3667	6708
July 11	238	—	16	222	4755	9087
July 11	243	1	16	229	3711	6838
July 11	243	2	16	229	3712	6839
July 11	243	2	16	229	3713	6840
July 11	244	—	16	229	2568	——
July 11	244	—	16	229	2708	——
July 11	244	—	16	229	2823	——
July 11	246	—	16	230	2207	4435
July 11	246	—	16	230	2210	4440
July 12	251	1	16	230	3141	5843
July 12	251	1	16	230	3795	——
July 12	251	1	16	238	242	376
July 12	251	1	16	239	3153	5862
July 12	251	2	16	250	165	243
July 12	251	3	16	250	167	246
July 12	251	3	16	250	1054	1131
July 12	251	3	16	250	3682	6783
July 12	251	4	16	250	1835	3421
July 12	251	5	16	251	3690	6800
July 12	251	6	16	251	3691	6801
July 12	251	7	16	251	3679	6778
July 12	251	8	16	251	2704	——
July 12	251	8	16	251	2719	——
July 12	251	8	16	251	2720	——
July 12	252	1	16	251	5176	——
July 12	252	1	16	251	5178	——
July 12	252	3	16	252	5185	9724
July 12	252	3–4	16	252	5186	9726
July 12	252	5	16	253	5186	9726
July 12	252	5	16	253	5196	9757
July 12	252	6	16	253	5179	——
July 12	252	6	16	253	5180	——
July 12	252	7	16	254	5181	——
July 14	254	1	16	254	5395	10248
July 14	254	2	16	254	5424	10244
July 14	254	2	16	254	5425	10245
July 14	254	2	16	254	5426	10246
July 14	254	2	16	254	5427	10506
July 14	254	3	16	254	5428	10247
July 14	254	4	16	255	5429	10249
July 14	254	7	16	256	2169	4358
July 14	255	1	16	256	3244	5971(1)
July 14	255	1	16	256	3319	6101
July 14	255	4	16	257	3423	——
July 14	255	4	16	257	3425	——
July 14	255	4	16	257	3430	——
July 14	255	5	16	257	3422	——
July 14	255	18	16	261	3142	5846
July 14	255	21	16	262	2504	——
July 14	255	22	16	265	2505	——
July 14	255	24	16	269	3026	——
July 14	255	25	16	269	4220	7815
July 14	255	25	16	269	4223	——
July 14	255	27	16	269	3438	——
July 14	255	27	16	269	3439	——
July 14	255	29	16	270	2990	——
July 14	255	29	16	270	2991	——
July 14	255	30	16	270	2992	——
July 14	255	31	16	270	2993	——
July 14	255	33	16	271	2995	——
July 14	255	33	16	271	2996	——
July 14	255	34	16	271	251	384
July 14	255	34	16	271	2614	5348
July 14	255	34	16	271	2615	5349
July 14	255	35	16	271	2532	——
July 14	255	35	16	271	2536	——
July 14	255	35	16	271	2544	——
July 14	255	35	16	271	2553	——
July 14	255	35	16	271	2565	——
July 14	255	35	16	271	2569	——
July 14	255	35	16	271	2593	——
July 14	255	35	16	271	2600	——
July 14	255	35	16	271	2602	——
July 14	255	35	16	271	2604	——
July 14	255	35	16	271	2615	5349
July 14	255	35	16	271	2997	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2532	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2536	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2544	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2553	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2565	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2569	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2587	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2598	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2600	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2602	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2604	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2606	——
July 14	255	36	16	271	2614	5348
July 14	255	36	16	271	2615	5349
July 14	255	36	16	271	2730	——
July 14	255	37	16	271	2998	5701
July 14	256	1	16	272	3701	6816
July 14	256	2	16	272	3689	6799(12)
July 14	256	4	16	273	3697	——
July 14	256	6	16	274	3688	6798
July 14	256	6	16	273	3695	6811
July 14	256	6	16	273	3696	6812
July 14	257	—	16	274	5222	9809
July 14	257	—	16	274	5223	9810
July 14	259	—	16	275	3430	——
July 14	262	—	16	276	5113	——
July 14	268	—	16	278	2568	——
July 14	268	—	16	278	2708	——
July 14	268	—	16	278	2823	——
July 14	269	—	16	278	2578	——
July 14	269	—	16	278	2579	——
July 14	269	—	16	278	2821	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1870						
July 14	271	—	16	279	1920	——
July 14	272	2	16	279	2267	——
July 14	272	2	16	279	2281	——
July 15	292	1	16	291	683	1203
July 15	292	1	16	291	4865	9353
July 15	292	1	16	296	3734	6905
July 15	292	1	16	294	4865	9353
July 15	292	1	16	304	2367	——
July 15	292	1	16	305	2404	4816
July 15	292	2	16	308	3828	7187
July 15	292	3	16	309	2759	8459½b(48)
July 15	292	3	16	309	4677	8453
July 15	292	11	16	310	3689	——
July 15	293	1	16	311	——	6908
July 15	294	2	16	317	1107	——
July 15	294	2	16	317	1115	——
July 15	294	2	16	317	1155	——
July 15	294	4	16	317	1243	2045
July 15	294	4	16	317	1622	2949
July 15	294	5	16	317	1243	2045
July 15	294	5	16	317	1258	2072
July 15	294	6	16	318	1094	——
July 15	294	7	16	318	1094	——
July 15	294	8	16	318	1094	——
July 15	294	9	16	318	1102	——
July 15	294	10	16	318	1099	——
July 15	294	10	16	318	1100	——
July 15	294	10	16	318	1102	——
July 15	294	10	16	318	1103	——
July 15	294	10	16	318	1106	——
July 15	294	10	16	318	1107	——
July 15	294	12	16	318	1121	——
July 15	294	12	16	318	1122	1873
July 15	294	13	16	319	1333	2257
July 15	294	14	16	319	1232	2004
July 15	294	16	16	319	1212	1933
July 15	294	16	16	319	1604	2921
July 15	294	17	16	319	1229	2001
July 15	294	17	16	319	1266	2111
July 15	294	18	16	319	1222	1993
July 15	294	21	16	319	1324	2245
July 15	294	21	16	319	1526	2739
July 15	294	22	16	319	1113	——
July 15	294	23	16	320	1260	2284
July 15	294	24	16	320	1261	2089
July 15	294	24	16	320	1262	2099
July 15	294	24	16	320	1263	2102
July 15	294	24	16	320	1265	2104
July 15	294	24	16	320	1267	2112
July 15	294	24	16	320	1268	2113
July 15	294	24	16	320	1269	2114
July 15	294	24	16	320	1270	2115
July 15	294	24	16	320	1271	——
July 15	294	24	16	320	1273	——
July 15	294	24	16	320	1274	2138
July 15	294	25	16	320	2238	4473(3)
July 15	295	1	16	321	1556	——
July 15	295	3	16	330	1556	2816
July 15	295	4	16	332	1558	2833
July 15	295	4	16	332	1566	——
July 15	295	4	16	333	1585	2866
July 15	295	5	16	333	1588	2890
July 15	295	5	16	333	1590	2891
July 15	295	5	16	333	1591	2892
July 15	295	5	16	333	1624	——
July 15	295	6	16	333	1445	2623
July 15	295	6	16	333	1456	2635
July 15	295	6	16	333	1624	——
July 15	295	7	16	333	1560	2835
July 15	295	7	16	333	1561	——
July 15	295	7	16	333	1562	2840
July 15	295	7	16	333	1624	——
July 15	295	8	16	333	1505	2700
July 15	295	9	16	333	1363	2474
July 15	295	10	16	333	1363	2474
July 15	295	10	16	334	1490	2684
July 15	295	11	16	334	1376	——
July 15	295	11	16	334	1377	——
July 15	295	12	16	334	1512	2717
July 15	295	12	16	334	1513	2720
July 15	295	12	16	334	1521	2736
July 15	295	12	16	334	1556	——
July 15	295	13	16	334	1411	——
July 15	295	14	16	334	1624	2994
July 15	295	15	16	334	3622	6616
July 15	295	15	16	334	5491	10258
July 15	295	17	16	334	1586	2888
July 15	295	17	16	334	1587	2889
July 15	296	2	16	360	2085	4045
July 15	296	2	16	360	2086	4053
July 15	296	3	16	360	2039	3980
July 15	296	3	16	360	2040	——
July 15	296	3	16	360	2041	——
July 15	296	3	16	360	2086	4053
July 15	296	4	16	360	2098	4082
July 15	296	6	16	360	2054	——
July 15	298	1	16	363	852	1457
July 15	298	2	16	363	812	1263
July 15	298	3	16	363	800	1252
July 15	298	3	16	363	801	——
July 15	300	1	16	364	197	280
July 15	300	2	16	364	1833	3419
July 15	300	3	16	364	1834	3420
July 15	302	1	16	365	70	96
July 15	302	2	16	365	72	105
Dec. 22	6	—	16	397	2504	——
Dec. 22	6	—	16	397	2915	5611
1871						
Jan. 10	15	1	16	398	1892	3524
Jan. 10	15	2	16	398	1893	3525
Jan. 10	15	2	16	398	1894	3526
Jan. 10	15	3	16	398	1895	3527
Jan. 20	23	—	16	399	3689	6799(12)
Feb. 3	35	1	16	403	549	1102
Feb. 3	35	2	16	403	572	——
Feb. 3	35	2	16	403	608	——
Feb. 3	35	3	16	403	549	1102
Feb. 3	35	3	16	403	572	——
Feb. 3	35	3	16	403	608	——
Feb. 3	35	3	16	403	658	——
Feb. 3	35	4	16	403	581	——
Feb. 3	35	4	16	403	668	——
Feb. 3	35	4	16	403	670	——
Feb. 3	35	8	16	404	551	968
Feb. 3	35	8	16	404	554	——
Feb. 3	35	8	16	404	767	1294
Feb. 3	35	8	16	404	776	1306
Feb. 3	35	9	16	404	622	——
Feb. 8	39	—	16	407	2562	——
Feb. 8	39	—	16	407	2563	——
Feb. 10	45	—	16	408	3111	5823
Feb. 10	45	—	16	408	3112	5824
Feb. 10	45	—	16	409	3113	5825
Feb. 14	50	1	16	411	4732	9047
Feb. 14	50	1	16	411	4736	——
Feb. 14	50	1	16	411	4738	——
Feb. 14	50	2	16	411	4737	——
Feb. 14	50	3	16	411	4739	——
Feb. 14	50	3	16	411	4740	——
Feb. 14	51	1	16	412	184	266
Feb. 14	51	1	16	412	185	267
Feb. 14	51	1	16	412	186	268
Feb. 14	51	3	16	412	187	269
Feb. 14	51	3	16	412	364	539
Feb. 15	53	—	16	412	1757	3218
Feb. 21	61	—	16	417	1681	——
Feb. 21	62	—	16	419	906	1520
Feb. 21	62	41	16	428	1819	3392
Feb. 21	63	—	16	429	572	——
Feb. 21	63	—	16	429	658	——
Feb. 25	71	1	16	431	7	7
Feb. 25	71	1	16	431	8	8
Feb. 25	71	1	16	431	9	9
Feb. 25	71	1	16	431	10	10
Feb. 25	71	2	16	431	1	1
Feb. 25	71	3	16	431	12	13
Feb. 25	71	4	16	432	13	14
Feb. 25	72	—	16	432	348	517
Feb. 28	99	1	16	433	5512	——
Feb. 28	99	1	16	433	5513	——
Feb. 28	99	2	16	433	2011	——
Feb. 28	99	3	16	434	2014	——
Feb. 28	99	4	16	434	2016	——
Feb. 28	99	5	16	434	2017	——
Feb. 28	99	5	16	434	2018	——
Feb. 28	99	6	16	435	2019	——
Feb. 28	99	7	16	435	2020	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1871						
Feb. 28	99	8	16	436	2021	——
Feb. 28	99	8	16	436	2022	——
Feb. 28	99	9	16	436	2023	——
Feb. 28	99	10	16	436	5522	——
Feb. 28	99	10	16	436	5523	——
Feb. 28	99	11	16	437	5521	——
Feb. 28	99	12	16	437	2024	——
Feb. 28	99	13	16	437	2025	——
Feb. 28	99	13	16	437	2026	——
Feb. 28	99	13	16	437	2027	——
Feb. 28	99	14	16	438	3689	——
Feb. 28	99	15	16	438	629	991
Feb. 28	99	16	16	438	643	1015
Feb. 28	99	16	16	438	646	1018
Feb. 28	99	17	16	439	645	1017
Feb. 28	99	17	16	439	950	1582
Feb. 28	99	19	16	440	27	24
Feb. 28	100	1	16	440	4399	8151
Feb. 28	100	1	16	440	4498	8274
Feb. 28	100	1	16	440	4499	8275
Feb. 28	100	2	16	440	4470	8240
Feb. 28	100	3	16	440	4471	8241
Feb. 28	100	4	16	441	4472	8242
Feb. 28	100	4	16	441	4473	8243
Feb. 28	100	4	16	442	4474	8244
Feb. 28	100	5	16	442	4475	8245
Feb. 28	100	5	16	442	4476	8246
Feb. 28	100	6	16	442	4477	8247
Feb. 28	100	6	16	442	4478	8248
Feb. 28	100	6	16	442	4479	8249
Feb. 28	100	7	16	442	4481	8251
Feb. 28	100	8	16	443	4482	8252
Feb. 28	100	8	16	443	4483	8253
Feb. 28	100	9	16	443	4484	8254
Feb. 28	100	9	16	443	4485	8255
Feb. 28	100	9	16	443	4486	8256
Feb. 28	100	10	16	443	4480	8250
Feb. 28	100	11	16	443	4415	8170
Feb. 28	100	11	16	443	4417	8172
Feb. 28	100	11	16	443	4418	8173
Feb. 28	100	11	16	443	4419	8175
Feb. 28	100	11	16	443	4421	8182
Feb. 28	100	11	16	445	4491	8267
Feb. 28	100	12	16	445	4422	8188
Feb. 28	100	13	16	445	4457	8219
Feb. 28	100	14	16	446	4438	8200
Feb. 28	100	14	16	446	4463	8225
Feb. 28	100	15	16	446	4439	8201
Feb. 28	100	16	16	446	4440	8202
Feb. 28	100	17	16	446	4441	8203
Feb. 28	100	18	16	447	4442	8204
Feb. 28	100	18	16	447	4443	8205
Feb. 28	100	18	16	447	4446	8208
Feb. 28	100	19	16	447	4450	8212
Feb. 28	100	19	16	447	4451	8213
Feb. 28	100	20	16	447	4452	8214
Feb. 28	100	21	16	448	4453	8215
Feb. 28	100	21	16	448	4454	8216
Feb. 28	100	21	16	448	4455	8217
Feb. 28	100	22	16	448	4456	8218
Feb. 28	100	23	16	448	4404	8157
Feb. 28	100	23	16	449	4405	8159
Feb. 28	100	24	16	449	4406	8160
Feb. 28	100	25	16	449	4407	8161
Feb. 28	100	26	16	449	4408	8162
Feb. 28	100	27	16	449	4409	8163
Feb. 28	100	28	16	449	4410	8164
Feb. 28	100	28	16	449	4411	8165
Feb. 28	100	29	16	450	4412	8166
Feb. 28	100	29	16	450	4413	8167
Feb. 28	100	30	16	450	4496	8272
Feb. 28	100	30	16	450	4497	8273
Feb. 28	100	31	16	450	4423	8184
Feb. 28	100	31	16	450	4424	8185
Feb. 28	100	32	16	450	4425	8186
Feb. 28	100	33	16	451	4416	8171
Feb. 28	100	35	16	451	4428	8191
Feb. 28	100	35	16	451	4429	8192
Feb. 28	100	36	16	451	4430	8193
Feb. 28	100	37	16	451	4431	8194
Feb. 28	100	38	16	452	4432	8195
Feb. 28	100	39	16	452	4433	8196
Feb. 28	100	39	16	452	4434	8197
Feb. 28	100	39	16	452	4435	——
Feb. 28	100	39	16	452	4436	——
Feb. 28	100	40	16	452	4437	8199
Feb. 28	100	41	16	453	4400	8152
Feb. 28	100	42	16	453	4487	8257
Feb. 28	100	43	16	453	4493	8269
Feb. 28	100	44	16	453	4495	——
Feb. 28	100	45	16	453	4179	——
Feb. 28	100	46	16	453	4492	8268
Feb. 28	100	47	16	454	4233	7945
Feb. 28	100	47	16	454	4233	7947
Feb. 28	100	47	16	454	4233	7948
Feb. 28	100	47	16	454	4233	7949
Feb. 28	100	47	16	454	4233	7954
Feb. 28	100	47	16	454	4233	7957
Feb. 28	100	48	16	454	4464	8228
Feb. 28	100	48	16	454	4465	8229
Feb. 28	100	48	16	454	4466	8230
Feb. 28	100	49	16	454	4467	8237
Feb. 28	100	49	16	454	4468	8238
Feb. 28	100	49	16	454	4469	8239
Feb. 28	100	50	16	455	4494	8270
Feb. 28	100	50	16	455	4495	8271
Feb. 28	100	51	16	455	4401	8153
Feb. 28	100	51	16	455	4444	8206
Feb. 28	100	52	16	455	4488	8258
Feb. 28	100	53	16	455	4490	8260
Feb. 28	100	54	16	456	4448	8210
Feb. 28	100	55	16	456	4449	8211
Feb. 28	100	56	16	456	4445	8207
Feb. 28	100	56	16	456	4447	8209
Feb. 28	100	57	16	456	563	991
Feb. 28	100	57	16	456	629	991
Feb. 28	100	57	16	456	5344	10455
Feb. 28	100	58	16	456	4426	8187
Feb. 28	100	58	16	456	4427	8190
Feb. 28	100	60	16	457	4458	8220
Feb. 28	100	61	16	457	4457	8219
Feb. 28	100	62	16	457	4404	8157
Feb. 28	100	62	16	457	4414	8168
Feb. 28	100	63	16	458	4402	8155
Feb. 28	100	63	16	458	4403	8156
Feb. 28	100	64	16	458	5294	10135
Feb. 28	100	65	16	458	4460	8222
Feb. 28	100	65	16	458	4461	——
Feb. 28	100	65	16	458	4462	8224
Feb. 28	100	66	16	458	3689	——
Feb. 28	100	67	16	458	4459	——
Feb. 28	100	68	16	458	4500	8276
Feb. 28	100	69	16	458	4281	8019
Feb. 28	100	70	16	459	4234	——
Mch. 3	106	1	16	471	572	——
Mch. 3	106	2	16	472	814	——
Mch. 3	106	4	16	472	556	——
Mch. 3	106	5	16	472	533	1056
Mch. 3	106	5	16	472	554	——
Mch. 3	106	5	16	472	572	——
Mch. 3	106	5	16	472	603	——
Mch. 3	108	—	16	473	559	——
Mch. 3	108	—	16	473	625	——
Mch. 3	108	—	16	473	743	——
Mch. 3	111	1	16	474	899	1513
Mch. 3	111	2	16	475	900	1514
Mch. 3	111	3	16	475	901	1515
Mch. 3	113	1	16	483	242	376
Mch. 3	113	1	16	479	1799	3310
Mch. 3	113	1	16	477	1822	3408
Mch. 3	113	1	16	485	3594	6583
Mch. 3	113	1	16	478	3809	——
Mch. 3	113	1	16	492	416	614
Mch. 3	113	3	16	494	596	984
Mch. 3	113	3	16	494	607	——
Mch. 3	113	4	16	495	607	——
Mch. 3	114	1	16	500	1816	3373
Mch. 3	114	1	16	506	2038	3974
Mch. 3	114	4	16	514	3689	——
Mch. 3	114	9	16	514	1753	3213
Mch. 3	115	1	16	517	3789	——
Mch. 3	115	2	16	521	3687	——
Mch. 3	116	5	16	525	3689	——
Mch. 3	116	6	16	525	3689	——
Mch. 3	117	3	16	535	3723	6873
Mch. 3	117	5	16	535	1368	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1871						
Mch. 3	117	5	16	535	——	2496
Mch. 3	117	5	16	536	1370	2494
Mch. 3	117	5	16	535	1474	2668
Mch. 3	117	5	16	535	1556	——
Mch. 3	117	6	16	536	1376	——
Mch. 3	117	6	16	536	1385	2533
Mch. 3	117	6	16	536	1475	2670
Mch. 3	117	6	16	536	1556	——
Mch. 3	117	7	16	536	1390	——
Mch. 3	117	7	16	536	1476	——
Mch. 3	117	8	16	536	1392	——
Mch. 3	117	9	16	536	1402	2548
Mch. 3	117	9	16	536	1477	——
Mch. 3	117	9	16	536	1478	2672
Mch. 3	117	9	16	536	1479	2673
Mch. 3	117	10	16	537	421	628
Mch. 3	117	10	16	537	1436	2608
Mch. 3	117	10	16	537	1485	2678
Mch. 3	117	10	16	537	1486	2679
Mch. 3	117	10	16	537	1487	2681
Mch. 3	117	11	16	537	1481	2647
Mch. 3	117	11	16	537	1482	2648
Mch. 3	117	12	16	537	1468	2662
Mch. 3	117	12	16	537	1469	2663
Mch. 3	117	12	16	537	1470	2664
Mch. 3	117	12	16	537	1471	2665
Mch. 3	117	12	16	537	1472	——
Mch. 3	117	12	16	537	1473	2645
Mch. 3	117	12	16	537	1489	2683
Mch. 3	117	12	16	537	1565	——
Mch. 3	120	1	16	566	2079	4084
Mch. 3	120	1	16	568	2107	——
Mch. 3	120	3	16	570	2103	4087
Mch. 3	120	3	16	570	2105	4089
Mch. 3	125	—	16	580	2496	——
Mch. 3	127	—	16	581	2403	4814
Mch. 3	130	1	16	583	2582	——
Mch. 3	130	1	16	583	2583	——
Mch. 3	130	1	16	583	2698	——
Mch. 3	130	2	16	583	2585	——
Mch. 3	130	3	16	583	2583	——
Mch. 3	130	3	16	583	2698	——
Mch. 3	130	3	16	583	2824	——
Mch. 3	132	—	16	583	4895	9439
Mch. 20	1	—	17	1	5579	10565
Mch. 20	1	—	17	1	5580	10566
Mch. 24	2	1	17	1	995	1644
Mch. 24	2	1	17	1	5504	10267
Mch. 24	2	2	17	1	996	1645
Mch. 24	2	3	17	2	798	1326
Mch. 24	2	4	17	2	5504	10267
Mch. 24	2	5	17	2	5505	10268
Mch. 24	5	1	17	2	492	755
Mch. 24	5	2	17	3	493	756
Mch. 24	5	2	17	3	4934	9482
Mch. 30	7	—	17	3	2518	——
Apr. 12	12	1	17	641	3689	——
Apr. 12	12	2	17	642	3689	——
Apr. 19	16	—	17	4	4770	——
Apr. 19	17	1	17	4	2552	——
Apr. 19	17	2	17	4	2553	——
Apr. 19	17	2	17	4	2699	——
Apr. 19	17	3	17	5	2552	——
Apr. 20	21	15	17	10	2600	——
Apr. 20	21	15	17	10	2990	——
Apr. 20	21	16	17	10	2287	——
Apr. 20	21	27	17	12	4243	8519
Apr. 20	21	27	17	12	4244	8532
Apr. 20	22	1	17	13	563	991
Apr. 20	22	1	17	13	629	991
Apr. 20	22	1	17	13	699	——
Apr. 20	22	1	17	13	1979	3932
Apr. 20	22	2	17	13	563	991
Apr. 20	22	2	17	13	629	991
Apr. 20	22	2	17	13	699	——
Apr. 20	22	2	17	13	1980	3933(1)
Apr. 20	22	2	17	13	1980	3933(2)
Apr. 20	22	2	17	13	1980	3933(3)
Apr. 20	22	2	17	13	5336	10170
Apr. 20	22	2	17	13	5406	10306
Apr. 20	22	2	17	13	5407	——
Apr. 20	22	2	17	13	5518	10185
Apr. 20	22	2	17	13	5519	——
Apr. 20	22	2	17	13	5520	——
Apr. 20	22	3	17	14	5299	10141
Apr. 20	22	5	17	15	800	1252
Apr. 20	22	5	17	15	801	——
Apr. 20	22	5	17	15	822	——
Apr. 20	22	6	17	15	629	991
Apr. 20	22	6	17	15	1981	3934
Apr. 20	24	—	17	16	2683	——
1872						
Feb. 1	10	—	17	27	572	——
Feb. 1	10	—	17	27	658	——
Feb. 2	11	2	17	28	23	——
Feb. 2	11	3	17	28	25	21
Feb. 2	11	4	17	28	26	23
Feb. 2	11	6	17	29	22	20
Feb. 2	12	1	17	29	300	468
Feb. 2	12	1	17	29	3646	6645
Feb. 2	12	2	17	29	300	468
Feb. 2	12	2	17	29	3647	6646
Mch. 1	22	—	17	32	5191	9746
Mch. 1	24	1	17	32	2474	5188
Mch. 1	24	2	17	33	2475	5189
Mch. 1	25	—	17	33	2568	——
Mch. 1	25	—	17	33	2569	——
Mch. 1	25	—	17	33	2700	——
Mch. 5	29	—	17	35	2512	——
Mch. 5	30	1	17	35	5543	10529
Mch. 5	30	1	17	35	5545	10546
Mch. 5	30	1	17	35	5546	10547
Mch. 5	30	1	17	35	5547	10548
Mch. 5	30	1	17	35	5549	10550
Mch. 5	30	1	17	35	5550	10551
Mch. 5	30	2	17	35	353	528
Mch. 5	31	1	17	35	1973	8861
Mch. 5	31	1	17	35	1974	8862
Mch. 5	31	1	17	35	1975	8863
Mch. 5	31	3	17	35	1976	8864
Mch. 5	33	—	17	36	3419	——
Mch. 5	34	—	17	36	2990	——
Mch. 5	34	—	17	36	2997	——
Mch. 5	35	—	17	36	597	1236
Mch. 12	47	—	17	40	1168	——
Mch. 18	56	1	17	40	902	1516
Mch. 18	56	2	17	41	903	1517
Mch. 18	56	3	17	41	904	1518
Mch. 18	57	—	17	41	2997	——
Mch. 30	72	—	17	44	644	1016
Apr. 2	79	3	17	47	54	77
Apr. 2	80	—	17	47	2543	——
Apr. 2	81	1	17	48	5572	3918
Apr. 2	81	1	17	48	5574	3920
Apr. 5	86	—	17	50	2994	——
Apr. 5	88	2	17	51	3689	——
Apr. 9	90	—	17	51	4250	7995
Apr. 13	99	—	17	52	572	——
Apr. 13	99	—	17	52	658	——
Apr. 17	103	—	17	53	2578	——
Apr. 22	114	—	17	55	3689	——
Apr. 30	129	—	17	58	3004	5689
May 1	131	—	17	59	2505	——
May 1	131	—	17	59	2775	5471
May 1	131	—	17	59	2785	——
May 1	131	—	17	59	3689	——
May 8	140	1	17	61	237	369
May 8	140	1	17	64	63	87
May 8	140	1	17	66	79	112
May 8	140	1	17	68	256	——
May 8	140	1	17	82	1054	1131
May 8	140	1	17	65	1799	3310
May 8	140	1	17	73	1887	——
May 8	140	1	17	73	1939	——
May 8	140	1	17	76	2207	4435
May 8	140	1	17	76	2208	——
May 8	140	1	17	76	2209	4439
May 8	140	1	17	76	2210	4440
May 8	140	1	17	70	3601	6591
May 8	140	1	17	71	3608	——
May 8	140	1	17	64	3761	——
May 8	140	2	17	82	3661	6674
May 8	140	3	17	83	3762	——
May 8	140	3	17	83	3802	——
May 8	140	3	17	83	3821	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1872						
May 8	140	5	17	83	313	——
May 8	140	5	17	83	3618	6609
May 8	140	5	17	83	3672	6742
May 8	140	5	17	83	3692	6808
May 8	140	13	17	85	312	485
May 8	140	13	17	85	1049	1127
May 9	143	—	17	88	572	——
May 9	143	—	17	88	658	——
May 9	145	2	17	89	3689	——
May 9	146	—	17	89	863	1472
May 9	146	—	17	89	864	1473
May 9	146	—	17	89	866	1477
May 9	147	—	17	90	1905	——
May 9	149	1	17	90	2283	——
May 9	149	3	17	90	2284	——
May 9	149	3	17	90	2285	——
May 10	152	1	17	91	2319	4614
May 10	152	2	17	91	2320	4615
May 10	152	3	17	91	2322	4618
May 10	152	4	17	92	2323	4619
May 10	152	5	17	92	2324	4620
May 10	152	6	17	92	2325	4622
May 10	152	7	17	94	2321	4616
May 10	152	7	17	93	2326	4623
May 10	152	8	17	94	2327	4626
May 10	152	9	17	94	2328	4627
May 10	152	10	17	94	2331	4630
May 10	152	11	17	94	2333	4632
May 10	152	12	17	95	2238	4473(9)
May 10	152	12	17	95	2238	4473(11)
May 10	152	12	17	95	2334	4642
May 10	152	13	17	95	2335	4643
May 10	152	14	17	96	2336	4644
May 10	152	15	17	96	2337	4645
May 10	152	16	17	96	2344	4652
May 15	160	1	17	116	1280	——
May 15	160	2	17	116	1281	——
May 15	160	3	17	116	1282	——
May 15	160	4	17	117	1283	——
May 15	160	4	17	117	1284	——
May 15	161	1	17	117	1305	2193
May 15	161	2	17	117	1306	2194
May 15	161	3	17	117	1302	2190
May 15	161	4	17	117	1307	2195
May 15	161	5	17	117	1308	2196
May 15	162	1	17	117	1117	——
May 15	162	2	17	117	1342	2308a(55)
May 18	172	1	17	127	268	401
May 18	172	2	17	134	3689	——
May 18	172	3	17	134	1995	3949
May 18	173	1	17	135	4874	9366
May 18	173	2	17	135	4875	9367
May 21	176	—	17	135	658	——
May 21	177	1	17	136	2103	4087
May 21	177	2	17	136	2103	4087
May 21	177	2	17	136	2104	4088
May 21	177	2	17	136	2106	4090
May 21	178	—	17	137	—	9078
May 22	194	—	17	145	201	290
May 22	194	—	17	144	504	——
May 22	194	—	17	142	1682	3128
May 22	194	—	17	144	1690	——
May 23	195	1	17	153	1483	2677
May 23	195	1	17	146	1544	2793
May 23	195	1	17	151	1584	——
May 23	195	2	17	154	1541	2784
May 23	197	—	17	156	3689	——
May 23	199	1	17	157	2595	——
May 23	199	1	17	157	2596	——
May 23	199	1	17	157	2675	——
May 23	199	2	17	157	2595	——
May 23	199	2	17	157	2596	——
May 23	201	—	17	157	572	——
May 23	202	—	17	158	1026	1692
May 27	218	1	17	162	3221	5945
May 27	218	2	17	162	3222	——
May 27	218	2	17	162	3223	5946
May 28	228	1	17	164	—	2184
May 28	228	2	17	164	1177	2185
May 28	228	3	17	164	1178	2186
May 29	233	1	17	186	2042	3983
May 29	233	7	17	190	445	——
May 29	233	7	17	190	466	——
May 30	239	—	17	192	23	——
May 30	239	—	17	192	27	24
May 31	240	—	17	192	1399	2544
May 31	240	—	17	192	1480	2676
May 31	241	—	17	192	2254	4511
June 1	254	1	17	196	3702	6817
June 1	254	2	17	196	3703	6818
June 1	255	1	17	196	650	——
June 1	255	1	17	196	651	——
June 1	255	1	17	196	652	——
June 1	255	1	17	196	693	——
June 1	255	2	17	196	631	——
June 1	255	2	17	196	635	——
June 1	255	2	17	196	636	——
June 1	255	2	17	196	701	1669
June 1	255	2	17	196	1008	1649
June 1	255	3	17	197	948	1580
June 1	255	3	17	197	1005	1664
June 1	255	4	17	197	912	1535
June 1	255	4	17	197	953	1590
June 1	255	5	17	197	914	1537
June 1	255	6	17	197	915	1539
June 1	255	6	17	197	916	1540
June 1	255	7	17	197	718	1243a
June 1	255	7	17	197	719	1241
June 1	255	8	17	198	1025	1691
June 1	255	9	17	198	1035	1701
June 1	255	10	17	198	1036	1702
June 1	255	11	17	198	1007	1666
June 1	255	12	17	198	1041	1705
June 1	255	13	17	198	738	1039
June 1	255	13	17	198	739	1033
June 1	255	14	17	198	1042	1706
June 1	255	14	17	198	5296	10138
June 1	255	16	17	199	847	——
June 1	256	2	17	201	4029	7555
June 1	256	5	17	202	190	272
June 1	257	—	17	202	4873	9373
June 3	279	—	17	214	1132	1996
June 4	280	1	17	214	2792	5489
June 4	280	2	17	215	3007	5692
June 4	282	1	17	215	543	1085
June 4	282	2	17	215	572	——
June 4	282	2	17	215	658	——
June 4	282	3	17	215	543	1085
June 4	282	4	17	215	581	978
June 4	282	4	17	215	667	——
June 4	282	4	17	215	670	——
June 4	282	4	17	215	816	——
June 4	282	7	17	217	767	1294
June 4	282	8	17	217	551	968
June 4	282	8	17	217	554	——
June 4	282	9	17	217	621	——
June 4	282	10	17	217	898	1511
June 4	284	1	17	218	571	——
June 4	284	1	17	218	608	——
June 4	284	3	17	218	572	——
June 4	284	3	17	218	658	——
June 4	286	—	17	218	1182	——
June 4	287	—	17	220	1832	3418
June 5	306	—	17	226	1561	——
June 5	307	—	17	226	1589	2644
June 6	315	1	17	230	2504	——
June 6	315	3	17	232	2501	——
June 6	315	3	17	232	2503	——
June 6	315	4	17	232	2504	——
June 6	315	5	17	233	2505	——
June 6	315	6	17	237	2917	5613
June 6	315	9	17	238	3020	——
June 6	315	10	17	238	2513	——
June 6	315	10	17	238	2514	——
June 6	315	11	17	238	3022	5726
June 6	315	11	17	238	3689	——
June 6	315	12	17	241	3152	5856
June 6	315	12	17	241	3154	5863
June 6	315	12	17	241	3159	——
June 6	315	12	17	241	3160	——
June 6	315	12	17	241	3163	5883
June 6	315	12	17	240	3242	5965
June 6	315	12	17	239	3244	5971(3)
June 6	315	12	17	238	3245	——
June 6	315	12	17	239	3249	5983
June 6	315	12	17	238	3251	5985

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1872						
June 6	315	12	17	239	3260	5997
June 6	315	12	17	239	3264	6002
June 6	315	12	17	239	3266	6004
June 6	315	12	17	239	3267	6005
June 6	315	12	17	239	3270	6008
June 6	315	12	17	239	3271	6009
June 6	315	12	17	239	3280	6020
June 6	315	12	17	240	3281	6021
June 6	315	12	17	243	3289	6030
June 6	315	12	17	240	3293	6034
June 6	315	12	17	240	3305	6085
June 6	315	12	17	240	3307	6087
June 6	315	12	17	240	3310	6092
June 6	315	12	17	240	3313	6095
June 6	315	12	17	240	3314	6096
June 6	315	12	17	243	3320	6102
June 6	315	12	17	243	3321	——
June 6	315	12	17	240	3323	6104
June 6	315	12	17	240	3328	6110
June 6	315	12	17	241	3329	6124
June 6	315	12	17	242	3330	6125
June 6	315	12	17	240	3332	6129
June 6	315	12	17	240	3445	6342
June 6	315	13	17	244	3244	5971(3)
June 6	315	13	17	244	3244	5971(4)
June 6	315	13	17	244	3244	5971(5)
June 6	315	13	17	243	3262	5999
June 6	315	13	17	244	3308	6088
June 6	315	13	17	243	3309	6089
June 6	315	13	17	244	3317	6099
June 6	315	14	17	244	3153	5862
June 6	315	14	17	244	3157	5866
June 6	315	15	17	245	3315	6097
June 6	315	16	17	245	3335	6139
June 6	315	17	17	245	3244	5971(5)
June 6	315	17	17	245	3336	6140
June 6	315	18	17	245	3339	6143
June 6	315	19	17	245	3337	6141
June 6	315	20	17	246	3338	6142
June 6	315	21	17	246	3340	6146
June 6	315	22	17	246	3341	6147
June 6	315	23	17	247	3342	6148
June 6	315	24	17	247	3343	6149
June 6	315	24	17	247	3344	6150
June 6	315	24	17	248	3345	6151
June 6	315	24	17	247	3346	6153
June 6	315	24	17	247	3347	6154
June 6	315	24	17	248	3348	6155
June 6	315	25	17	248	3349	6156
June 6	315	26	17	249	3350	6157
June 6	315	27	17	249	3351	6158
June 6	315	28	17	249	3352	6159
June 6	315	29	17	249	3353	6160
June 6	315	30	17	249	3354	6161
June 6	315	31	17	252	3237	——
June 6	315	31	17	250	3244	6176
June 6	315	31	17	251	3244	6187
June 6	315	31	17	253	3355	6163
June 6	315	31	17	250	3361	——
June 6	315	31	17	252	3362	6169
June 6	315	31	17	250	3368	6174
June 6	315	31	17	253	3369	6178
June 6	315	31	17	252	3371	6180
June 6	315	31	17	253	3372	6181
June 6	315	31	17	253	3374	6183
June 6	315	31	17	253	3376	6185
June 6	315	31	17	251	3381	6188
June 6	315	31	17	251	3382	6189
June 6	315	31	17	252	3383	6190
June 6	315	31	17	252	3384	6191
June 6	315	31	17	254	3385	6192
June 6	315	31	17	254	3386	6195
June 6	315	31	17	255	3397	6207
June 6	315	31	17	252	3437	——
June 6	315	31	17	255	3444	6341
June 6	315	32	17	255	3242	5965
June 6	315	33	17	255	3406	6214
June 6	315	34	17	255	3435	——
June 6	315	36	17	256	3413	——
June 6	315	37	17	256	3408	6292
June 6	315	37	17	256	3409	6293
June 6	315	37	17	256	3414	6295
June 6	315	40	17	257	3460	6362
June 6	315	40	17	257	3461	6363
June 6	315	41	17	257	3689	6799(18)
June 6	315	44	17	257	3226	5949
June 6	315	44	17	257	3227	5950
June 6	315	44	17	257	3228	5951
June 6	316	1	17	261	1672	——
June 6	316	1	17	261	1673	——
June 6	316	2	17	261	1342	2308a(41)
June 6	316	2	17	261	1624	3018
June 7	322	1	17	262	4501	8287
June 7	322	2	17	262	4502	8288
June 7	322	3	17	262	4502	8288
June 7	322	3	17	262	4505	8294
June 7	322	3	17	262	4506	8295
June 7	322	4	17	263	4507	8296
June 7	322	4	17	263	4508	8297
June 7	322	5	17	263	4592	8377
June 7	322	6	17	263	4593	——
June 7	322	7	17	263	4595	8379
June 7	322	8	17	263	4503	8289
June 7	322	8	17	263	4504	8290
June 7	322	9	17	263	4509	8298
June 7	322	9	17	263	4592	8377
June 7	322	10	17	264	4510	8299
June 7	322	11	17	264	4609	——
June 7	322	12	17	264	4504	8290
June 7	322	12	17	264	4511	8300
June 7	322	12	17	264	4513	8303
June 7	322	12	17	264	4520	8311
June 7	322	13	17	265	4512	8302
June 7	322	14	17	265	4514	8304
June 7	322	14	17	265	4515	8305
June 7	322	14	17	265	4516	8306
June 7	322	15	17	265	4517	8307
June 7	322	15	17	265	4518	8308
June 7	322	15	17	265	4523	8314
June 7	322	16	17	266	4531	——
June 7	322	17	17	266	4532	——
June 7	322	18	17	266	4533	——
June 7	322	19	17	266	4534	——
June 7	322	20	17	266	4519	8310
June 7	322	21	17	266	4527	8318
June 7	322	22	17	266	4549	8338
June 7	322	23	17	267	4550	8339
June 7	322	24	17	267	4551	8340
June 7	322	25	17	267	4554	8343
June 7	322	26	17	267	4555	8344
June 7	322	27	17	267	4552	8341
June 7	322	28	17	268	4553	8342
June 7	322	29	17	268	2174	4357
June 7	322	30	17	268	4524	8315
June 7	322	31	17	268	4535	8324
June 7	322	32	17	268	4525	8316
June 7	322	33	17	269	4526	8317
June 7	322	34	17	269	4528	8319
June 7	322	35	17	269	4529	8320
June 7	322	36	17	269	4565	8354
June 7	322	37	17	269	4566	8355
June 7	322	38	17	269	4567	8356
June 7	322	39	17	270	4568	8357
June 7	322	40	17	270	4569	8358
June 7	322	41	17	270	4570	8359
June 7	322	42	17	270	4571	8360
June 7	322	42	17	270	4572	8361
June 7	322	43	17	271	4538	8327
June 7	322	44	17	271	4539	8328
June 7	322	45	17	271	4540	8329
June 7	322	46	17	272	4541	8330
June 7	322	47	17	272	4542	8331
June 7	322	48	17	272	4543	8332
June 7	322	49	17	272	4544	8333
June 7	322	50	17	273	4545	8334
June 7	322	51	17	273	4596	8380
June 7	322	52	17	274	4597	8381
June 7	322	53	17	274	4599	——
June 7	322	54	17	274	4602	8383
June 7	322	55	17	275	4604	8385
June 7	322	56	17	275	4600	8382
June 7	322	56	17	275	4603	8384
June 7	322	57	17	275	4605	8386
June 7	322	58	17	275	4290	8036
June 7	322	59	17	276	4291	8037
June 7	322	60	17	276	4292	8038

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1872						
June 7	322	62	17	276	4606	8387
June 7	322	63	17	276	4607	8388
June 7	322	64	17	276	4610	8390
June 7	322	65	17	277	4612	8392
June 7	322	66	17	277	4594	8378
June 7	322	68	17	277	4612	8392
June 8	333	2	17	282	819	1264
June 8	334	1	17	282	608	—
June 8	334	1	17	282	658	—
June 8	334	2	17	283	658	—
June 8	334	3	17	283	663	—
June 8	335	—	17	283	161	235
June 8	335	1	17	283	388	567
June 8	335	2	17	283	388	567
June 8	335	2	17	284	389	568
June 8	335	3	17	284	390	570
June 8	335	3	17	284	393	572
June 8	335	4	17	284	393	572
June 8	335	5	17	285	395	581
June 8	335	6	17	285	396	582
June 8	335	8	17	285	413	604
June 8	335	9	17	286	3668	6709
June 8	335	10	17	286	397	586
June 8	335	12	17	286	412	10396
June 8	335	13	17	287	403	592
June 8	335	14	17	287	3858	7228
June 8	335	15	17	287	391	571
June 8	335	15	17	287	392	571
June 8	335	16	17	287	3832	10400
June 8	335	17	17	287	5266	10075
June 8	335	18	17	287	402	591
June 8	335	19	17	287	414	—
June 8	335	20	17	287	210	308
June 8	335	20	17	287	399	588
June 8	335	21	17	287	276	416
June 8	335	21	17	287	292	458
June 8	335	22	17	287	277	419
June 8	335	22	17	287	313	—
June 8	335	24	17	288	297	466
June 8	335	24	17	288	298	467
June 8	335	25	17	288	270	—
June 8	335	26	17	288	235	—
June 8	335	28	17	289	3836	7195
June 8	335	29	17	289	405	594
June 8	335	30	17	289	400	589
June 8	335	31	17	289	4017	7547
June 8	335	32	17	289	4017	7547
June 8	335	33	17	289	4018	7550
June 8	335	34	17	289	4019	7551
June 8	335	35	17	289	4020	574
June 8	335	36	17	289	4021	7544
June 8	335	37	17	289	4022	7545
June 8	335	38	17	290	4023	7546
June 8	335	39	17	290	4024	—
June 8	335	40	17	290	4025	—
June 8	335	41	17	290	4049	7598
June 8	335	42	17	290	4050	7599
June 8	335	43	17	290	4051	7600
June 8	335	44	17	290	4052	7602
June 8	335	45	17	291	4053	—
June 8	335	46	17	291	4054	7603
June 8	335	47	17	291	3674	6747
June 8	335	48	17	291	4055	7604
June 8	335	49	17	291	4056	7605
June 8	335	50	17	291	4057	7606
June 8	335	51	17	291	4058	7607
June 8	335	52	17	291	294	461
June 8	335	53	17	292	406	595
June 8	335	54	17	292	407	596
June 8	335	55	17	292	408	597
June 8	335	56	17	292	3641	6640
June 8	335	57	17	292	4059	7608
June 8	335	58	17	292	4060	7609
June 8	335	59	17	292	4061	7423
June 8	335	60	17	292	3835	7194
June 8	335	61	17	292	3829	7188
June 8	335	62	17	292	3829	7188
June 8	335	64	17	293	3831	—
June 8	335	65	17	293	3834	7193
June 8	335	66	17	293	3837	—
June 8	335	67	17	293	3838	7197
June 8	335	68	17	293	3839	7198
June 8	335	69	17	293	3840	7200
1872						
June 8	335	70	17	293	3841	7201
June 8	335	71	17	293	3842	7202
June 8	335	72	17	293	3843	7204
June 8	335	73	17	294	3844	7205
June 8	335	74	17	294	3845	7206
June 8	335	75	17	294	3846	7208
June 8	335	76	17	294	3848	7210
June 8	335	77	17	294	3849	7215
June 8	335	78	17	294	3850	7216
June 8	335	79	17	294	3851	10384
June 8	335	80	17	294	3852	—
June 8	335	81	17	294	3853	—
June 8	335	82	17	294	3854	—
June 8	335	83	17	294	3855	—
June 8	335	84	17	294	3856	—
June 8	335	85	17	294	3857	7226
June 8	335	87	17	295	3860	7230
June 8	335	88	17	295	3861	7267
June 8	335	89	17	295	3862	7268
June 8	335	90	17	296	3863	7269
June 8	335	91	17	296	3864	7270
June 8	335	92	17	296	3865	—
June 8	335	93	17	296	3866	—
June 8	335	94	17	296	3867	7275
June 8	335	95	17	296	3868	7276
June 8	335	96	17	296	3869	—
June 8	335	97	17	296	3870	7278
June 8	335	98	17	296	3871	7279
June 8	335	99	17	296	3872	—
June 8	335	100	17	296	3873	7281
June 8	335	101	17	296	3874	7282
June 8	335	102	17	297	4027	7553
June 8	335	103	17	297	4028	7554
June 8	335	104	17	297	4029	7555
June 8	335	105	17	297	4030	10380
June 8	335	106	17	297	4031	7556
June 8	335	107	17	298	4032	—
June 8	335	108	17	298	4033	7561
June 8	335	109	17	298	4034	7562
June 8	335	110	17	298	4035	—
June 8	335	111	17	298	4036	—
June 8	335	112	17	298	4037	7565
June 8	335	113	17	298	4038	7567
June 8	335	114	17	298	4039	7568
June 8	335	115	17	298	4040	7569
June 8	335	116	17	298	5463	10388
June 8	335	117	17	299	4042	7574
June 8	335	118	17	299	4042	7574
June 8	335	118	17	299	4043	7575
June 8	335	119	17	299	4044	7576
June 8	335	120	17	299	293	460
June 8	335	121	17	299	4045	7577
June 8	335	122	17	299	4046	7578
June 8	335	123	17	300	4047	—
June 8	335	124	17	300	4048	—
June 8	335	126	17	300	3926	7405
June 8	335	127	17	300	3927	7408
June 8	335	128	17	300	3928	7410
June 8	335	129	17	300	3926	7405
June 8	335	130	17	300	3875	—
June 8	335	131	17	300	3876	—
June 8	335	132	17	300	3877	—
June 8	335	133	17	300	3878	—
June 8	335	134	17	300	3879	7329
June 8	335	135	17	301	3880	7334
June 8	335	136	17	301	3881	—
June 8	335	137	17	301	3882	7336
June 8	335	138	17	301	3883	7337
June 8	335	139	17	301	3884	—
June 8	335	140	17	301	3885	7338
June 8	335	141	17	301	3886	—
June 8	335	142	17	301	3887	10391
June 8	335	143	17	301	3888	7339
June 8	335	144	17	301	3889	7340
June 8	335	145	17	301	3890	—
June 8	335	146	17	302	3891	10365
June 8	335	147	17	302	3892	10364
June 8	335	148	17	302	3893	10381
June 8	335	148	17	302	3894	10383
June 8	335	149	17	302	3893	10381
June 8	335	149	17	302	3894	10383
June 8	335	150	17	302	3896	7345
June 8	335	151	17	302	3898	7346

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1872						
June 8	335	152	17	302	3898	7346
June 8	335	153	17	303	3900	7351
June 8	335	154	17	303	3901	7352
June 8	335	155	17	303	3902	——
June 8	335	156	17	303	3903	——
June 8	335	157	17	303	3904	——
June 8	335	158	17	303	3905	——
June 8	335	159	17	303	3906	——
June 8	335	160	17	303	3907	——
June 8	335	161	17	303	3908	——
June 8	335	162	17	303	3909	——
June 8	335	163	17	304	3910	——
June 8	335	164	17	304	3911	7365
June 8	335	165	17	304	3912	7366
June 8	335	166	17	304	3913	7367
June 8	335	167	17	304	398	587
June 8	335	168	17	304	3914	7386
June 8	335	169	17	304	3915	7389
June 8	335	170	17	304	3916	7393
June 8	335	171	17	304	3917	7398
June 8	335	172	17	305	3918	7399
June 8	335	173	17	305	3919	7401
June 8	335	174	17	305	3920	7402
June 8	335	175	17	305	3921	7403
June 8	335	176	17	305	3922	10375
June 8	335	177	17	305	3923	10375
June 8	335	178	17	305	5464	10389
June 8	335	179	17	306	5465	10390
June 8	335	188	17	307	3930	7413
June 8	335	189	17	307	3931	7414
June 8	335	190	17	307	3932	7409
June 8	335	191	17	308	3933	7415
June 8	335	192	17	308	3934	7416
June 8	335	193	17	308	3935	7417
June 8	335	194	17	308	3936	7418
June 8	335	195	17	308	3937	7419
June 8	335	196	17	308	3938	7420
June 8	335	197	17	308	401	590
June 8	335	198	17	308	3939	7421
June 8	335	199	17	308	3940	7422
June 8	335	200–204	17	308	3964	7456
June 8	335	205	17	309	3964	7456
June 8	335	206	17	309	3972	7465
June 8	335	207	17	309	3973	7466
June 8	335	208	17	309	3974	7467
June 8	335	209	17	309	3975	7468
June 8	335	210	17	309	3997	——
June 8	335	211	17	309	3998	——
June 8	335	212	17	309	3999	7478
June 8	335	213	17	309	4000	7480
June 8	335	214	17	309	4001	7482
June 8	335	215	17	309	3965	7458
June 8	335	216	17	309	3966	7459
June 8	335	217	17	310	3967	7460
June 8	335	218	17	310	3968	7461
June 8	335	219	17	310	3969	7462
June 8	335	220	17	310	3970	7463
June 8	335	221	17	310	3971	7464
June 8	335	222	17	310	3976	——
June 8	335	223	17	310	3977	10370
June 8	335	224	17	310	3978	7470
June 8	335	225	17	310	3979	10358
June 8	335	226	17	310	3980	7471
June 8	335	227	17	311	3981	10350
June 8	335	228	17	311	3982	10351
June 8	335	229	17	311	3983	10352
June 8	335	230	17	311	3984	10353
June 8	335	231	17	311	3985	10354
June 8	335	232	17	311	3986	10355
June 8	335	233	17	311	3987	7472
June 8	335	234	17	311	3988	10374
June 8	335	235	17	312	3989	7473
June 8	335	236	17	312	3990	7474
June 8	335	237	17	312	3991	7475
June 8	335	238	17	312	3992	10356
June 8	335	239	17	312	3993	7476
June 8	335	240	17	312	3994	7477
June 8	335	241	17	312	3995	10371
June 8	335	242	17	313	3996	10372
June 8	335	243	17	313	3941	——
June 8	335	244	17	313	3944	7432
June 8	335	245	17	313	3945	——
June 8	335	246	17	313	—	7433
June 8	335	246	17	313	—	7434
June 8	335	246	17	313	3946	——
June 8	335	247	17	313	3947	10392
June 8	335	248	17	313	3948	7435
June 8	335	249	17	313	3949	7436
June 8	335	250	17	314	3950	7437
June 8	335	251	17	314	—	7438
June 8	335	252	17	313	3952	——
June 8	335	253	17	313	3953	——
June 8	335	254	17	315	3954	——
June 8	335	255	17	315	3955	7440
June 8	335	256	17	315	3956	7441
June 8	335	257	17	315	3957	7442
June 8	335	258	17	315	3958	7443
June 8	335	259	17	315	3959	7444
June 8	335	260	17	315	3960	7445
June 8	335	261	17	315	3961	7447
June 8	335	262	17	315	404	593
June 8	335	263	17	315	4006	7524
June 8	335	264	17	316	3943	7430
June 8	335	265	17	316	3942	7427
June 8	335	266	17	316	3962	7450
June 8	335	267	17	316	4007	7525
June 8	335	268	17	316	4008	7526
June 8	335	269	17	316	4009	7527
June 8	335	270	17	316	4010	7528
June 8	335	271	17	316	3963	7451
June 8	335	272	17	316	4011	7529
June 8	335	273	17	316	4012	7541
June 8	335	274	17	317	4013	——
June 8	335	275	17	317	4014	7542
June 8	335	276	17	317	4015	7543
June 8	335	277	17	317	4016	——
June 8	335	278	17	318	5466	10368
June 8	335	279	17	318	5467	10365
June 8	335	280	17	318	5468	——
June 8	335	281	17	318	5469	10364
June 8	335	288	17	319	5470	10364
June 8	335	284	17	320	5471	10366
June 8	335	286	17	320	5534	10507
June 8	335	287	17	320	5473	10367
June 8	335	288	17	320	5474	——
June 8	335	290	17	320	5475	10360
June 8	335	291	17	321	5476	10359
June 8	335	292	17	321	5477	10361
June 8	335	293	17	321	5478	10362
June 8	335	294	17	321	5479	10192
June 8	335	296	17	322	3899	10377
June 8	335	297	17	322	3924	10375
June 8	335	298	17	322	3925	10376
June 8	335	299	17	322	4026	7552
June 8	335	300	17	322	3929	7411
June 8	335	300	17	323	4041	7573
June 8	335	301	17	323	5480	——
June 8	335	302	17	323	3895	7344
June 8	335	303	17	323	919	1645
June 8	335	305	17	323	3833	7192
June 8	335	309	17	324	381	557
June 8	335	309	17	324	775	1301
June 8	335	310	17	324	382	558
June 8	335	311	17	324	296	465
June 8	335	314	17	324	410	602
June 8	335	314	17	324	411	603
June 8	335	315	17	325	295	464
June 8	335	316	17	325	409	601
June 8	335	317	17	325	4059	7608
June 8	336	—	17	330	558	——
June 8	336	—	17	330	559	——
June 8	336	—	17	330	560	——
June 8	336	—	17	330	561	1408
June 8	336	—	17	330	624	——
June 8	336	—	17	330	626	——
June 8	336	—	17	330	678	1197
June 8	336	—	17	330	840	1405
June 8	337	9	17	332	3689	——
June 8	338	1	17	333	2304	4592
June 8	338	1	17	333	2305	4593
June 8	338	2	17	333	2306	4594
June 8	338	3	17	333	2307	4602
June 8	338	4	17	333	2308	4603
June 8	338	5	17	334	2309	4605
June 8	339	—	17	334	5045	——

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1872						
June 8	340	—	17	334	2368	——
June 8	340	—	17	334	4979	——
June 8	340	—	17	334	4986	——
June 8	341	—	17	334	572	——
June 8	341	—	17	334	658	——
June 8	344	—	17	335	1858	3447
June 8	346	1	17	336	5193	——
June 8	346	2	17	336	5193	——
June 8	346	3	17	336	5194	——
June 8	347	—	17	336	2688	——
June 8	348	—	17	337	3618	6609
June 8	348	—	17	337	3692	6808
June 8	350	—	17	337	770	——
June 8	350	—	17	337	781	——
June 8	357	—	17	340	2368	4776
June 8	368	—	17	345	4877	9371
June 10	415	1	17	348	2011	——
June 10	415	1	17	348	2012	——
June 10	415	1	17	348	2013	——
June 10	415	1	17	349	2015	——
June 10	415	1	17	349	2009	——
June 10	415	1	17	349	2028	——
June 10	415	1	17	349	2029	——
June 10	415	1	17	349	2030	——
June 10	415	1	17	349	2031	——
June 10	415	1	17	366	222	——
June 10	415	1	17	362	1831	3390
June 10	415	1	17	366	2032	3967
June 10	415	1	17	366	2033	3968
June 10	415	1	17	366	2038	3974
June 10	415	1	17	358	2405	4817
June 10	415	1	17	352	3684	6790
June 10	415	1	17	355	3685	6793
June 10	415	1	17	366	5266	10075
June 10	415	1	17	367	5269	10079
June 10	415	7	17	369	3689	——
June 10	419	—	17	378	1254	2063
June 10	419	—	17	378	1622	2949
June 10	420	—	17	378	5404	10305
June 10	420	—	17	378	5405	10307
June 10	425	—	17	381	3689	——
June 10	426	—	17	382	1151	——
June 10	426	—	17	382	1194	——
June 10	434	—	17	390	1889	3478
Dec. 17	4	9	17	400	4420	8176
Dec. 24	13	—	17	401-408	3244	5971(3)
Dec. 24	13	—	17	401	3311	6093
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3163	5883
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3172	5895
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3173	5896
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3174	5897
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3175	5898
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3180	5902
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3185	5907
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3220	5944
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3225	5948
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3233	5956
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3258	5994
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3259	5995
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3260	5997
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3261	5998
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3262	5999
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3263	6001
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3264	6002
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3265	6003
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3267	6005
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3275	6015
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3291	6032
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3301	6081
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3310	6092
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3317	6099
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3357	6165
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	3383	6190
Dec. 24	13	2	17	402	3176	5899
Dec. 24	13	2	17	402	3182	5904
Dec. 24	13	2	17	402	3184	5906
Dec. 24	13	2	17	402	3185	5907
Dec. 24	13	2	17	402	3191	5913
Dec. 24	13	2	17	402	3218	5942
Dec. 24	13	2	17	402	3253	5988
Dec. 24	13	2	17	402	3258	5994
Dec. 24	13	2	17	402	3415	6296

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1872						
Dec. 24	13	2	17	402	3438	——
Dec. 24	13	2	17	402	3439	——
Dec. 24	13	2	17	402	3440	——
Dec. 24	13	3	17	402	3238	5961
Dec. 24	13	3	17	402	3239	5962
Dec. 24	13	3	17	402	3312	6094
Dec. 24	13	4	17	403	3240	5963
Dec. 24	13	4	17	403	3244	——
Dec. 24	13	5	17	403	3414	6295
Dec. 24	13	6	17	403	3307	6087
Dec. 24	13	6	17	403	3314	6096
Dec. 24	13	6	17	403	3383	6190
Dec. 24	13	7	17	403	3437	——
Dec. 24	13	9	17	403	320	491
Dec. 24	14	—	17	404	1934	——
1873						
Jan. 8	18	—	17	406	1813	——
Jan. 9	21	—	17	406	3878	——
Jan. 9	21	—	17	407	3897	——
Jan. 10	24	1	17	408	107	163
Jan. 10	24	1	17	408	108	165
Jan. 10	24	1	17	408	109	166
Jan. 10	24	2	17	408	117	174
Jan. 10	24	3	17	408	108	165
Jan. 10	24	3	17	408	113	170
Jan. 10	24	3	17	408	118	175
Jan. 10	24	3	17	408	119	176
Jan. 10	24	3	17	408	124	181
Jan. 10	24	3	17	408	125	182
Jan. 10	24	4	17	409	127	184
Jan. 11	34	—	17	410	4247	8533
Jan. 11	34	—	17	410	4248	——
Jan. 15	35	—	17	410	4504	8290
Jan. 15	35	—	17	410	4511	8300
Jan. 16	36	1	17	411	748	1250
Jan. 16	36	2	17	411	749	1251
Jan. 17	39	—	17	411	2742	——
Jan. 20	43	—	17	412	332	504
Jan. 23	48	1	17	416	1852	3439
Jan. 23	48	2	17	416	1858	——
Jan. 23	48	2	17	416	1861	——
Jan. 23	48	3	17	416	1845	3432
Jan. 23	48	4	17	416	1855	3443
Jan. 23	51	—	17	417	3689	——
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4825	9238
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4826	9239
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4827	9241
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4828	9242
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4829	9245
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4830	9251
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4831	9256
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4832	9260
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4833	9269
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4834	9270
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4835	9279
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4836	9282
Jan. 23	51	1	17	417	4837	——
Jan. 24	62	—	17	418	1362	2470
Jan. 24	63	—	17	418	1936	——
Jan. 24	63	—	17	418	1937	——
Jan. 24	64	—	17	419	684	——
Jan. 31	82	—	17	421	44	46
Feb. 1	88	—	17	422	1287	2158
Feb. 7	120	1	17	422	658	——
Feb. 7	120	2	17	422	618	——
Feb. 7	120	2	17	422	658	——
Feb. 7	120	2	17	423	659	——
Feb. 12	131	1	17	424	343	507
Feb. 12	131	2	17	424	345	509
Feb. 12	131	3	17	424	3496	6431
Feb. 12	131	4	17	424	3503	6440
Feb. 12	131	4	17	424	3504	6441
Feb. 12	131	4	17	424	3506	6443
Feb. 12	131	5	17	425	3507	6444
Feb. 12	131	6	17	425	3508	6445
Feb. 12	131	7	17	425	3509	6446
Feb. 12	131	8	17	425	3510	6447
Feb. 12	131	9	17	425	3502	6439
Feb. 12	131	10	17	425	3500	6437
Feb. 12	131	11	17	425	3501	6438
Feb. 12	131	12	17	426	344	508
Feb. 12	131	12	17	426	3498	6434
Feb. 12	131	12	17	426	3499	6435

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1873						
Feb. 12	131	13	17	426	3514	6457
Feb. 12	131	14	17	426	3505	6442
Feb. 12	131	14	17	426	3511	6448
Feb. 12	131	14	17	426	3512	6451
Feb. 12	131	14	17	426	3535	6572
Feb. 12	131	15	17	427	3513	6452
Feb. 12	131	15	17	427	3586	——
Feb. 12	131	16	17	427	3515	6458
Feb. 12	131	16	17	427	3587	6574
Feb. 12	131	17	17	427	3516	6459
Feb. 12	131	18	17	427	3517	6461
Feb. 12	131	19	17	427	3518	6463
Feb. 12	131	20	17	427	3519	6465
Feb. 12	131	21	17	427	3520	6466
Feb. 12	131	22	17	428	3521	6467
Feb. 12	131	23	17	428	3522	6468
Feb. 12	131	24	17	428	3523	6469
Feb. 12	131	25	17	428	3524	6470
Feb. 12	131	26	17	428	3525	6472
Feb. 12	131	27	17	428	3526	6473
Feb. 12	131	28	17	428	3527	6490
Feb. 12	131	29	17	429	3528	6494
Feb. 12	131	30	17	429	3529	6495
Feb. 12	131	31	17	429	3530	6497
Feb. 12	131	32	17	429	3531	6498
Feb. 12	131	33	17	429	3533	6500
Feb. 12	131	34	17	429	3534	6501
Feb. 12	131	35	17	429	3532	6499
Feb. 12	131	36	17	430	3535	6502
Feb. 12	131	37	17	430	3536	6503
Feb. 12	131	38	17	430	3537	6504
Feb. 12	131	39	17	430	3538	6505
Feb. 12	131	40	17	430	3539	6506
Feb. 12	131	41	17	430	3540	6507
Feb. 12	131	42	17	431	3541	6508
Feb. 12	131	43	17	431	3542	6509
Feb. 12	131	44	17	431	3543	6510
Feb. 12	131	45	17	431	3544	6511
Feb. 12	131	46	17	431	3546	6515
Feb. 12	131	47	17	431	3545	6512
Feb. 12	131	48	17	432	3547	6518
Feb. 12	131	49	17	432	3548	6519
Feb. 12	131	50	17	432	3549	6520
Feb. 12	131	51	17	432	3550	6521
Feb. 12	131	52	17	432	3551	6522
Feb. 12	131	53	17	432	3552	6523
Feb. 12	131	54	17	433	3553	6524
Feb. 12	131	54	17	433	3554	6526
Feb. 12	131	55	17	433	3555	6527
Feb. 12	131	56	17	433	3556	6528
Feb. 12	131	56	17	433	3557	6529
Feb. 12	131	57	17	433	3558	6530
Feb. 12	131	57	17	433	3559	6531
Feb. 12	131	57	17	433	3560	6532
Feb. 12	131	58	17	433	3560	6532
Feb. 12	131	58	17	433	3561	6533
Feb. 12	131	60	17	434	3562	6534
Feb. 12	131	61	17	434	5457	10333
Feb. 12	131	62	17	434	5458	10334
Feb. 12	131	63	17	434	5459	10335
Feb. 12	131	64	17	434	5460	10336
Feb. 12	131	65	17	435	3497	6433
Feb. 12	131	65	17	435	3592	6579
Feb. 12	131	65	17	435	3594	6583
Feb. 12	131	65	17	435	3595	6584
Feb. 12	131	65	17	435	3596	6586
Feb. 12	131	65	17	435	3600	6590
Feb. 12	131	65	17	435	3615	6604
Feb. 12	131	66	17	435	3495	6416
Feb. 12	131	66	17	435	3592	6579
Feb. 12	131	66	17	435	3594	6583
Feb. 12	135	—	17	436	5123	——
Feb. 14	137	—	17	437	3680	——
Feb. 14	138	1	17	437	2046	——
Feb. 14	138	1	17	437	2052	3991
Feb. 14	138	1	17	438	2053	3992
Feb. 14	138	1	17	438	2055	3995
Feb. 14	138	1	17	437	2070	——
Feb. 14	138	1	17	457	467	4133
Feb. 14	138	1	17	459	2136	4134
Feb. 14	138	6	17	463	2043	3984
Feb. 14	138	6	17	463	2044	3988
Feb. 14	138	6	17	463	2045	3989
Feb. 14	138	6	17	463	2047	——
Feb. 14	138	7	17	463	469	——
Feb. 14	138	7	17	463	2109	4093
Feb. 18	159	—	17	465	2345	4653
Feb. 19	166	1	17	466	333	505
Feb. 21	173	—	17	468	3297	6066
Feb. 22	184	1	17	471	1675	3117
Feb. 22	184	1	17	472	1675	3117
Feb. 22	184	1	17	472	1677	3125
Feb. 22	184	1	17	472	1678	3126
Feb. 22	184	1	17	472	1679	3127
Feb. 22	184	1	17	473	208	306
Feb. 22	184	1	17	473	1706	3159
Feb. 22	184	2	17	474	1749	3210
Feb. 22	184	3	17	474	1717	3174
Feb. 22	184	3	17	474	2861	5545
Feb. 25	198	1	17	475	2568	——
Feb. 25	198	1	17	475	2569	——
Feb. 25	198	2	17	476	2568	——
Feb. 25	198	2	17	476	2569	——
Feb. 25	198	2	17	476	2665	——
Feb. 25	200	1	17	476	608	——
Feb. 25	200	1	17	476	653	——
Feb. 25	200	2	17	476	654	——
Feb. 25	200	3	17	476	655	——
Feb. 25	200	4	17	476	656	——
Feb. 25	200	5	17	477	572	——
Feb. 28	210	—	17	479	1336	2260
Mch. 1	215	—	17	484	572	——
Mch. 1	217	—	17	484	442	692
Mch. 3	223	2	17	484	608	——
Mch. 3	223	—	17	484	694	——
Mch. 3	223	4	17	485	608	——
Mch. 3	223	4	17	485	634	——
Mch. 3	224	—	17	485	1142	1794
Mch. 3	225	1	17	485	2544	——
Mch. 3	225	2	17	485	2736	——
Mch. 3	226	—	17	486	234	350
Mch. 3	226	1	17	486	35	34
Mch. 3	226	1	17	486	37	38
Mch. 3	226	1	17	488	38	40
Mch. 3	226	1	17	486	45	47
Mch. 3	226	1	17	486	52	58
Mch. 3	226	1	17	487	52	60
Mch. 3	226	1	17	488	53	59
Mch. 3	226	1	17	489	53	61
Mch. 3	226	1	17	485	130	——
Mch. 3	226	1	17	486	153	223
Mch. 3	226	1	17	486	154	226
Mch. 3	226	1	17	486	160	234
Mch. 3	226	1	17	492	176	258
Mch. 3	226	1	17	486	200	288
Mch. 3	226	1	17	492	235	——
Mch. 3	226	1	17	486	237	369
Mch. 3	226	1	17	501	416	614
Mch. 3	226	1	17	502	416	614
Mch. 3	226	1	17	486	438	666
Mch. 3	226	1	17	502	440	669
Mch. 3	226	1	17	503	440	669
Mch. 3	226	1	17	504	440	669
Mch. 3	226	1	17	506	522	793
Mch. 3	226	1	17	486	676	1194
Mch. 3	226	1	17	488	1821	3406
Mch. 3	226	1	17	488	1823	3409
Mch. 3	226	1	17	491	1827	3417
Mch. 3	226	1	17	494	3145	——
Mch. 3	226	1	17	500	3489	6402
Mch. 3	226	1	17	495	3601	6591
Mch. 3	226	1	17	495	3603	6593
Mch. 3	226	1	17	496	3605	6595
Mch. 3	226	1	17	496	3606	6596
Mch. 3	226	1	17	496	3607	6597
Mch. 3	226	1	17	496	3608	——
Mch. 3	226	1	17	496	3609	6598
Mch. 3	226	1	17	496	3610	6599
Mch. 3	226	1	17	496	3611	6600
Mch. 3	226	1	17	497	3612	6601
Mch. 3	226	2	17	508	5260	10060
Mch. 3	226	2	17	508	5261	10068
Mch. 3	226	3	17	508	201	290
Mch. 3	226	3	17	508	276	416
Mch. 3	226	3	17	508	316	——
Mch. 3	226	3	17	508	349	521

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1873						
Mch. 3	226	3	17	508	389	568
Mch. 3	226	3	17	508	393	572
Mch. 3	226	3	17	508	446	690
Mch. 3	226	3	17	508	470	727
Mch. 3	226	3	17	508	521	——
Mch. 3	226	4	17	509	5256	10055
Mch. 3	226	4	17	509	5262	10069
Mch. 3	227	—	17	511	223	——
Mch. 3	227	—	17	526	1813	3333
Mch. 3	227	—	17	527	227	329
Mch. 3	228	5	17	543	3595	6584
Mch. 3	228	5	17	543	3600	6590
Mch. 3	228	8	17	543	3596	6586
Mch. 3	228	9	17	543	3611	6600
Mch. 3	228	9	17	543	3612	6601
Mch. 3	229	—	17	546	1173	——
Mch. 3	229	—	17	545	4877	9371
Mch. 3	230	1	17	547	1462	2652
Mch. 3	230	1	17	547	1463	2654
Mch. 3	230	1	17	555	1484	——
Mch. 3	230	1	17	555	1495	2687
Mch. 3	230	1	17	555	1520	2735
Mch. 3	230	1	17	555	1524	——
Mch. 3	230	1	17	555	1556	——
Mch. 3	230	1	17	555	1588	2890
Mch. 3	230	1	17	555	1589	2644
Mch. 3	230	2	17	556	1006	1665
Mch. 3	230	2	17	556	1009	1650
Mch. 3	230	2	17	556	4636	8413
Mch. 3	230	3	17	556	1444	2622
Mch. 3	231	—	17	557	3827	——
Mch. 3	231	—	17	557	3865	——
Mch. 3	231	1	17	558	4002	7483
Mch. 3	231	1	17	558	4003	7497
Mch. 3	231	1	17	558	4004	——
Mch. 3	231	1	17	558	4005	——
Mch. 3	232	4	17	559	2913	5609
Mch. 3	232	5	17	559	3330	6125
Mch. 3	233	1	17	563	5255	9858
Mch. 3	234	1	17	566	4692	8933
Mch. 3	234	1	17	566	4693	8934
Mch. 3	234	1	17	567	4694	8942
Mch. 3	234	2	17	567	4695	8944
Mch. 3	234	2	17	567	4696	8946
Mch. 3	234	3	17	568	4697	8947
Mch. 3	234	4	17	569	4698	8948
Mch. 3	234	4	17	569	4698½	8973
Mch. 3	234	5	17	569	4699	8974
Mch. 3	234	6	17	569	4700	8975
Mch. 3	234	7	17	569	4701	8976
Mch. 3	234	8	17	569	4702	8977
Mch. 3	234	8	17	570	4722	9023
Mch. 3	234	9	17	570	4703	8979
Mch. 3	234	10	17	570	4704	8987
Mch. 3	234	11	17	570	4705	8988
Mch. 3	234	12	17	570	4706	8990
Mch. 3	234	13	17	571	4707	8991
Mch. 3	234	14	17	571	4708	8993
Mch. 3	234	15	17	572	4709	——
Mch. 3	234	16	17	572	4710	8997
Mch. 3	234	17	17	572	4711	8999
Mch. 3	234	18	17	572	4712	9000
Mch. 3	234	18	17	572	4731	9085
Mch. 3	234	19	17	573	4713	9001
Mch. 3	234	20	17	573	4715	9011
Mch. 3	234	21	17	573	4714	——
Mch. 3	234	22	17	573	4748	9081
Mch. 3	234	23	17	573	4716	9012
Mch. 3	234	24	17	573	4717	——
Mch. 3	234	25	17	574	4718	——
Mch. 3	234	26	17	574	4719	9018
Mch. 3	234	27	17	574	4720	9019
Mch. 3	234	28	17	574	4721	9022
Mch. 3	234	29	17	575	472	729
Mch. 3	234	30	17	575	474	——
Mch. 3	234	30	17	575	4744	9073
Mch. 3	234	31	17	575	4783	9111
Mch. 3	234	31	17	575	4785	9112
Mch. 3	234	31	17	575	5485	9114
Mch. 3	234	31	17	575	5486	——
Mch. 3	234	32	17	575	4745	9077
Mch. 3	234	33	17	575	4746	9079
Mch. 3	234	33	17	576	4747	9080
Mch. 3	234	34	17	576	4771	——
Mch. 3	234	34	17	576	4772	——
Mch. 3	234	35	17	576	4777	9106
Mch. 3	234	36	17	576	4774	——
Mch. 3	234	37	17	576	4775	9103
Mch. 3	234	38	17	577	4776	731
Mch. 3	234	38	17	577	4776	9105
Mch. 3	235	—	17	577	5045	——
Mch. 3	238	1	17	578	384	560
Mch. 3	238	2	17	578	386	565
Mch. 3	238	2	17	578	498	——
Mch. 3	238	3	17	578	387	566
Mch. 3	240	—	17	579	2871	——
Mch. 3	243	—	17	580	4580	8371
Mch. 3	244	—	17	581	388	1297
Mch. 3	244	—	17	580	3084	5787
Mch. 3	244	—	17	581	3085	5788
Mch. 3	244	—	17	580	3164	5884
Mch. 3	245	1	17	581	4071	7619
Mch. 3	245	2	17	581	4072	7620
Mch. 3	248	1	17	582	224	323
Mch. 3	249	2	17	582	1345	——
Mch. 3	249	2	17	582	4124	——
Mch. 3	251	—	17	584	2568	——
Mch. 3	251	—	17	584	2718	——
Mch. 3	252	1	17	584	4386	——
Mch. 3	252	1	17	585	4387	——
Mch. 3	252	1	17	585	4388	——
Mch. 3	252	2	17	585	4389	——
Mch. 3	252	3	17	585	4390	——
Mch. 3	253	1	17	585	2582	——
Mch. 3	253	1	17	585	2583	——
Mch. 3	253	1	17	585	2607	——
Mch. 3	253	1	17	585	2684	——
Mch. 3	253	2	17	586	2582	——
Mch. 3	253	2	17	586	2583	——
Mch. 3	253	2	17	586	2607	——
Mch. 3	253	2	17	586	2735	——
Mch. 3	254	—	17	586	3339	6143
Mch. 3	258	1	17	598	2491	——
Mch. 3	258	1	17	598	5389	10485
Mch. 3	258	2	17	599	3893	10381
Mch. 3	258	3	17	599	2491	——
Mch. 3	258	4	17	599	1785	——
Mch. 3	258	5	17	599	2492	——
Mch. 3	259	—	17	600	4414	8168
Mch. 3	262	—	17	601	4723	9025
Mch. 3	263	—	17	601	572	——
Mch. 3	264	1	17	601	2586	——
Mch. 3	264	1	17	601	2587	——
Mch. 3	264	2	17	601	2586	——
Mch. 3	264	2	17	601	2587	——
Mch. 3	264	3	17	601	2685	——
Mch. 3	264	3	17	602	2702	——
Mch. 3	265	—	17	602	4548	8337
Mch. 3	266	—	17	602	2288	4535
Mch. 3	267	—	17	602	4879	9374
Mch. 3	267	—	17	602	4880	9375
Mch. 3	268	1	17	602	3564	——
Mch. 3	268	2	17	603	3565	6537
Mch. 3	269	1	17	603	5205	9767
Mch. 3	269	2	17	603	5242	9834
Mch. 3	269	3	17	603	5243	9835
Mch. 3	269	4	17	603	5174	9718
Mch. 3	270	—	17	604	1326	2247
Mch. 3	271	—	17	604	2631	5370
Mch. 3	272	—	17	604	3847	7209
Mch. 3	272	—	17	604	4046	7578
Mch. 3	273	—	17	604	2701	——
Mch. 3	276	—	17	605	4878	9373
Mch. 3	277	6	17	606	2238	4473(4)
Mch. 3	278	—	17	606	5254	9911
Mch. 3	279	1	17	607	2347	4659
Mch. 3	279	2	17	607	2348	4660
Mch. 3	279	3	17	607	2349	4661
Mch. 3	279	4	17	607	2350	4662
Mch. 3	279	5	17	608	2351	4663
Mch. 3	279	6	17	608	2352	4664
Mch. 3	282	—	17	608	1670	——
Mch. 3	283	—	17	609	2274	——
Mch. 3	307	1	17	619	4249	8471

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1874						
Jan. 6	6	—	18	2	—	8177
Jan. 8	7	—	18	2	—	6010
Jan. 29	19	—	18	6	—	6460
Feb. 4	22	—	18	14	—	3324
Mch. 4	44	—	18	19	—	315
Mch. 5	46	—	18	19	391	571
Mch. 5	46	—	18	19	392	571
Mch. 7	50	—	18	20	—	3325
Mch. 23	62	1	18	23	—	7670
Mch. 23	62	2	18	24	—	7671
Mch. 24	64	—	18	24	1960	8854
Mch. 24	65	—	18	24	—	5671
Apr. 7	80	1	18	27	—	3458
Apr. 7	80	2	18	27	—	1652
Apr. 17	106	—	18	30	—	8077
Apr. 18	110	—	18	31	—	8145
Apr. 20	117	1	18	33	—	330
Apr. 20	117	2	18	33	—	331
May 12	168	1	18	45	—	6424
May 21	186	—	18	48	—	2450
June 1	200	—	18	50	—	1541
June 6	219	—	18	61	—	9020
June 6	223	1	18	62	—	5099
June 6	223	2	18	62	—	5100
June 6	223	3	18	62	—	4514
June 9	259	1	18	64	—	6126
June 9	259	2	18	64	—	6127
June 9	260	—	18	64	—	8291
June 11	275	1	18	67	—	3135
June 11	275	3	18	70	—	3145
June 11	275	4	18	70	—	3201
June 16	285	2	18	75	—	471
June 16	285	2	18	75	—	1164
June 17	294	—	18	77	—	3199
June 18	298	1	18	78	—	8950
June 18	305	—	18	80	—	4871
June 20	328	1	18	85	—	60
June 20	328	1	18	87	—	61
June 20	328	1	18	90	—	289
June 20	328	1	18	90	—	298
June 20	328	1	18	90	—	7626
June 20	328	1	18	96	—	6436
June 20	328	1	18	96	—	6664
June 20	328	1	18	97	—	6417
June 20	328	1	18	99	—	3431
June 20	328	1	18	109	—	561
June 20	328	2	18	109	—	1332
June 20	328	3	18	109	—	3235
June 20	328	4	18	109	—	6687
June 20	328	5	18	110	—	6802
June 20	330	—	18	111	—	4872
June 20	331	—	18	111	—	10057
June 20	333	2	18	113	—	1523
June 20	333	5	18	113	—	1524
June 20	333	8	18	114	—	1525
June 20	343	1	18	123	—	9657
June 20	343	2	18	123	—	9748
June 20	343	3	18	123	—	9751
June 20	343	4	18	124	—	9707
June 20	343	5	18	124	—	9715
June 20	343	6	18	124	—	6563
June 20	344	1	18	125	—	8472
June 20	344	2	18	127	—	8520
June 20	344	6	18	127	—	8540
June 20	344	7	18	127	—	8544
June 20	344	8	18	127	—	8465
June 20	344	9	18	127	—	8466
June 20	344	10	18	128	—	7975
June 20	344	11	18	128	—	7976
June 20	344	12	18	128	—	7977
June 20	344	13	18	128	—	7978
June 22	388	—	18	135	—	3440
June 22	388	—	18	145	—	78
June 22	389	10	18	177	—	6893
June 22	391	2	18	186	—	5796
June 22	391	3	18	186	—	5797
June 22	391	4	18	186	—	5798
June 22	391	5	18	187	—	5799
June 22	391	6	18	187	—	5800
June 22	391	7	18	187	—	5801
June 22	391	8	18	188	—	5802
June 22	391	13	18	188	—	5525
June 22	391	15	18	189	—	5803
June 22	391	17	18	189	—	10132
June 22	391	18	18	190	—	10133
June 22	391	19	18	190	—	5804
June 22	391	20	18	190	—	10134
June 22	391	21	18	190	—	5714
June 22	391	22	18	190	—	1713
June 22	391	24	18	191	—	5683
June 22	391	25	18	191	—	5684
June 22	392	1	18	191	—	2837
June 22	392	2	18	192	—	2839
June 22	395	1	18	193	—	6391
June 22	395	2	18	193	—	6392
June 22	400	—	18	194	—	4889
June 22	414	—	18	200	—	10061
June 22	419	—	18	202	—	6525
June 23	453	—	18	203	—	2742
June 23	455	1	18	206	—	6560
June 23	455	1	18	216	—	6669
June 23	455	1	18	220	—	8427
June 23	455	1	18	223	—	3975
June 23	456	1	18	231	—	7390
June 23	456	5	18	232	—	7356
June 23	456	6	18	233	—	7357
June 23	456	9	18	233	—	7311
June 23	456	12	18	235	—	7433
June 23	456	12	18	235	—	7434
June 23	456	12	18	235	—	7438
June 23	456	12	18	235	—	10392
June 23	456	13	18	237	—	7362
June 23	458	1	18	244	—	1772
June 23	458	5	18	245	1162	1853
June 23	458	5	18	245	—	1903
June 23	461	—	18	250	—	10228
June 23	464	1	18	251	—	10444
June 23	465	1	18	251	—	9321
June 23	465	2	18	251	—	9322
June 23	465	3	18	252	—	9323
June 23	468	—	18	252	—	1129
June 23	469	7	18	256	984	1625
June 23	476	1	18	275	—	6791
June 23	476	2	18	276	—	6900
June 23	486	—	18	282	—	3082
Dec. 28	9	2	18	294	204	302
1875						
Jan. 14	15	1	18	296	—	6542
Jan. 14	15	2	18	296	—	6471
Jan. 14	15	2	18	296	3524	6470
Jan. 14	15	3	18	296	—	6543
Jan. 14	15	3	18	296	—	9720
Jan. 18	18	—	18	297	—	2848
Jan. 19	19	—	18	302	—	9725
Jan. 22	22	—	18	303	—	5805
Feb. 8	36	11	18	309	—	5353
Feb. 8	36	12	18	309	—	5849
Feb. 8	36	13	18	309	—	5850
Feb. 8	36	16	18	310	—	5966
Feb. 8	36	17	18	311	—	6108
Feb. 8	36	18	18	311	—	5973
Feb. 8	36	19	18	311	—	6289
Feb. 8	36	20	18	311	—	6290
Feb. 8	36	21	18	311	—	6291
Feb. 8	36	23	18	312	—	5890
Feb. 8	36	24	18	312	—	6193
Feb. 8	36	25	18	312	—	6196
Feb. 11	41	—	18	315	—	4621
Feb. 16	77	1	18	315	—	1585
Feb. 16	77	2	18	316	—	1586
Feb. 18	80	1	18	316	65	91
Feb. 18	80	1	18	316	67	93
Feb. 18	80	1	18	317	79	112
Feb. 18	80	1	18	317	239	370
Feb. 18	80	1	18	317	284	455
Feb. 18	80	1	18	317	300A	469
Feb. 18	80	1	18	317	300B	470
Feb. 18	80	1	18	317	330	502
Feb. 18	80	1	18	317	333	505
Feb. 18	80	1	18	317	453	699
Feb. 18	80	1	18	318	1342	2308a(9)
Feb 18	80	1	18	318	1342	2308a(85)
Feb. 18	80	1	18	318	846	1416
Feb. 18	80	1	18	318	1007	1666
Feb. 18	80	1	18	318	1011	1672
Feb. 18	80	1	18	318	2146	4149

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1875						
Feb. 18	80	1	18	318	2169	4358
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	3100	5812
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	3158	5879
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	3181	5903
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	3238	5961
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	3244	5971(3)
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	3299	6079
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	3417	6298
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	3561	6533
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	3994	7477
Feb. 18	80	1	18	320	—	10317
Feb. 18	80	1	18	320	4037	7565
Feb. 18	80	1	18	320	4250	7995
Feb. 18	80	1	18	320	4289	8027
Feb. 18	80	1	18	320	4360	8173
Feb. 18	80	1	18	320	5183	9722
Feb. 18	80	1	18	320	5198	9759
Feb. 18	80	1	18	320	5224	9811
Feb. 18	80	1	18	320	5228	9815
Feb. 19	89	—	18	329	5240	9832
Feb. 22	95	1	18	333	—	1417
Feb. 22	95	2	18	333	—	1331
Feb. 22	95	3	18	333	—	1196
Feb. 22	95	3	18	333	—	1323
Feb. 22	95	4	18	333	—	1327
Feb. 22	95	5	18	334	—	1328
Feb. 22	95	6	18	334	—	1329
Feb. 22	95	7	18	334	—	1390
Feb. 23	99	—	18	334	—	4966
Mch. 1	114	1	18	335	—	3926
Mch. 1	114	2	18	336	—	3927
Mch. 1	114	3	18	336	—	3928
Mch. 1	114	4	18	336	—	3929
Mch. 1	114	5	18	337	—	3930
Mch. 1	115	—	18	337	—	2308d
Mch. 2	119	1	18	338	127	184
Mch. 2	119	2	18	338	—	164
Mch. 3	127	2	18	339	3368	6174
Mch. 3	127	2	18	339	3394	6204
Mch. 3	128	1	18	340	—	7221
Mch. 3	128	1	18	341	—	7489
Mch. 3	128	1	18	342	—	7183
Mch. 3	128	4	18	343	—	462
Mch. 3	128	5	18	343	—	7377
Mch. 3	128	7	18	343	—	7380
Mch. 3	129	1	18	345	—	71
Mch. 3	129	1	18	345	—	3410
Mch. 3	129	1	18	349	—	291
Mch. 3	129	1	18	352	—	883
Mch. 3	129	1	18	352	—	885
Mch. 3	129	1	18	352	339	884
Mch. 3	129	1	18	359	—	9257
Mch. 3	129	3	18	370	—	6739
Mch. 3	130	1	18	371	—	8473
Mch. 3	130	1	18	372	—	8515
Mch. 3	130	1	18	372	—	9716
Mch. 3	130	1	18	373	—	6553
Mch. 3	130	1	18	374	—	9074
Mch. 3	130	1	18	375	1974	8862
Mch. 3	130	1	18	376	—	3388
Mch. 3	130	1	18	377	—	9131
Mch. 3	130	1	18	384	2400	4808
Mch. 3	130	1	18	389	38	40
Mch. 3	130	2	18	396	—	852
Mch. 3	130	3	18	399	—	9753
Mch. 3	130	6	18	400	—	22
Mch. 3	130	8	18	401	—	117
Mch. 3	130	8	18	401	—	1015
Mch. 3	131	1	18	410	—	1959
Mch. 3	131	4	18	415	—	6660
Mch. 3	131	9	18	419	1111	2270
Mch. 3	131	10	18	419	1111	2270
Mch. 3	131	12	18	419	3309	6089
Mch. 3	131	14	18	420	—	3251
Mch. 3	131	15	18	420	—	4611
Mch. 3	132	1	18	422	—	3985
Mch. 3	132	1	18	422	—	3990
Mch. 3	132	1	18	424	—	4086
Mch. 3	132	2	18	449	—	4084
Mch. 3	132	3	18	449	—	4062
Mch. 3	132	4	18	449	—	4063
Mch. 3	132	6	18	450	—	4064
Mch. 3	132	7	18	450	—	4043
Mch. 3	132	9	18	450	—	4042
Mch. 3	132	10	18	450	—	4001
Mch. 3	133	1	18	452	—	3236
Mch. 3	133	1	18	453	—	10065
Mch. 3	133	1	18	455	—	3089
Mch. 3	133	2	18	455	—	6859
Mch. 3	135	—	18	466	—	2226
Mch. 3	135	—	18	467	—	2262
Mch. 3	136	1	18	469	—	5715
Mch. 3	136	2	18	469	—	383
Mch. 3	136	3	18	469	—	5716
Mch. 3	136	4	18	469	—	5717
Mch. 3	137	1	18	470	—	991(1)
Mch. 3	137	1	18	470	—	991(2)
Mch. 3	137	1	18	470	—	1033
Mch. 3	137	2	18	470	—	1010
Mch. 3	137	3	18	470	—	1011
Mch. 3	137	3	18	470	—	1012
Mch. 3	137	4	18	471	—	1018
Mch. 3	137	5	18	472	—	1019
Mch. 3	137	6	18	472	—	1020
Mch. 3	137	7	18	472	—	1021
Mch. 3	137	8	18	472	—	1039
Mch. 3	141	1	18	477	—	4348
Mch. 3	141	2	18	477	—	4349
Mch. 3	141	4	18	477	—	4350
Mch. 3	144	1	18	479	—	10214
Mch. 3	144	2	18	479	—	10215
Mch. 3	145	1	18	479	—	10531
Mch. 3	145	2	18	480	—	10545
Mch. 3	149	1	18	481	—	6407
Mch. 3	151	2	18	481	—	10223
Mch. 3	151	3	18	482	—	10223
Mch. 3	152	1	18	482	—	4921
Mch. 3	152	2	18	482	—	4922
Mch. 3	152	3	18	482	—	4923
Mch. 3	152	4	18	483	—	4924
Mch. 3	152	5	18	483	—	4925
Mch. 3	152	6	18	483	—	4926
Mch. 3	153	—	18	483	1675	3117
Mch. 3	153	—	18	483	1676	3119
Mch. 3	153	—	18	484	1682	3128
Mch. 3	154	—	18	484	3342	6148
Mch. 3	155	—	18	484	1422	2591
Mch. 3	156	3	18	485	—	9190
Mch. 3	156	4	18	485	—	9198
Mch. 3	156	5	18	486	—	9302
Mch. 3	156	6	18	486	—	9194
Mch. 3	178	2	18	512	—	2064
Mch. 3	179	—	18	512	—	140
1876						
Feb. 1	6	—	19	2	4130	7676
Apr. 18	56	—	19	32	1044	1708
Apr. 17	63	2	19	33	—	6544
Apr. 18	66	1	19	34	—	27
Apr. 18	66	2	19	34	—	28
Apr. 21	72	1	19	35	—	4891
Apr. 21	72	2	19	35	—	4892
Apr. 21	72	3	19	36	—	4893
Apr. 27	84	—	19	38	2408	4814
Apr. 29	86	—	19	41	—	3415
May 1	88	—	19	41	—	160
May 1	88	—	19	43	—	3469
May 1	89	1	19	49	—	5482
May 1	89	2	19	49	—	5483
May 3	90	1	19	49	—	9392
May 3	90	2	19	49	—	9394
May 3	90	3	19	49	—	9395
May 3	90	4	19	49	—	9396
May 3	90	5	19	50	—	9397
May 3	90	6	19	50	—	9398
May 3	90	7	19	50	—	9399
May 3	90	8	19	50	—	9402
May 3	90	8	19	50	—	9420
May 3	90	9	19	51	—	9403
May 3	90	9	19	51	—	9421
May 3	90	10	19	51	—	9404
May 3	90	11	19	51	—	9405
May 3	90	12	19	51	—	9406
May 3	90	13	19	51	—	9409
May 3	90	14	19	51	—	9410
May 3	90	15	19	52	—	9411

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1876						
May 3	90	15	19	52	—	9422
May 3	90	16	19	52	—	9412
May 5	91	—	19	52	—	4654
May 13	95	—	19	53	—	6145
May 23	103	—	19	54	—	55
June 10	122	—	19	58	—	4075
June 20	136	—	19	60	—	5549
June 26	147	1	19	61	—	1058
June 26	147	1	19	61	—	1343
June 26	147	4	19	62	—	1344
June 30	156	1	19	63	—	9826
June 30	156	2	19	63	—	9807
June 30	156	3	19	63	—	9827
June 30	156	4	19	64	5205	9767
June 30	156	5	19	64	—	6568
June 30	156	6	19	64	—	9778
June 30	159	—	19	66	1417	2570
June 30	159	—	19	69	—	2799
July 5	167	—	19	74	1225	2283
July 12	179	1	19	79	—	7484
July 12	179	4	19	80	—	463
July 12	179	5	19	80	—	7189
July 12	179	6	19	80	—	7190
July 12	179	11	19	82	—	7229
July 12	179	13	19	82	—	7485
July 12	179	14	19	82	—	7400
July 12	179	15	19	82	—	7331
July 18	183	—	19	88	5546	10547
July 12	185	—	19	90	—	8109
July 12	186	1	19	90	—	10381
July 12	186	2	19	90	—	10383
July 24	226	1	19	99	—	9369
July 29	239	—	19	102	—	2105
July 31	246	—	19	105	—	7184
July 31	246	—	19	115	—	3375
July 31	246	—	19	118	1978	8861
July 31	246	—	19	121	—	4436
July 31	246	—	19	121	—	4515
July 31	246	—	19	121	—	4809
July 31	246	—	19	121	—	4882
Aug. 7	255	—	19	126	—	2218
Aug. 11	260	—	19	129	—	7484
Aug. 11	260	—	19	129	—	7438
Aug. 12	263	—	19	131	—	1755
Aug. 14	267	3	19	139	—	9909
Aug. 15	287	1	19	145	—	51
Aug. 15	287	1	19	147	—	3374
Aug. 15	287	1	19	149	—	355
Aug. 15	287	1	19	151	—	363
Aug. 15	287	1	19	152	—	5869
Aug. 15	287	1	19	152	—	5882
Aug. 15	287	1	19	152	—	6345
Aug. 15	287	1	19	155	—	6585
Aug. 15	287	1	19	156	—	87
Aug. 15	287	1	19	156	264	872
Aug. 15	287	3	19	169	—	245
Aug. 15	287	5	19	169	—	3225
Aug. 15	287	6	19	169	—	3270
Aug. 15	289	3	19	199	—	4044
Aug. 15	289	4	19	200	—	6715
Aug. 15	289	5	19	200	—	4127
Aug. 15	300	1	19	203	—	9126
Aug. 15	300	2	19	204	—	9127
Aug. 15	304	—	19	206	—	1475
1877						
Jan. 12	18	1	19	221	—	4752
Jan. 12	18	2	19	221	—	4768
Jan. 16	24	—	19	223	—	10333
Jan. 19	27	1	19	223	—	733
Feb. 27	69	1	19	241	197	280
Feb. 27	69	1	19	241	315	314
Feb. 27	69	1	19	241	225	327
Feb. 27	69	1	19	241	259	868
Feb. 27	69	1	19	241	335	878
Feb. 27	69	1	19	241	354	529
Feb. 27	69	1	19	241	838	1297
Feb. 27	69	1	19	241	875	1486
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	1118	1886
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	1126	1879
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	1132	1996
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	1136	1981
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	1139	1951
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	1162	1853

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1877						
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	1163	1854
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	1167	1858
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	1260	2284
Feb. 27	69	1	19	243	1174	1837
Feb. 27	69	1	19	243	1191	1966
Feb. 27	69	1	19	243	1207	1901
Feb. 27	69	1	19	243	1220	2181
Feb. 27	69	1	19	243	1221	1969
Feb. 27	69	1	19	243	1224	1995
Feb. 27	69	1	19	243	1259	2074
Feb. 27	69	1	19	243	1270	2115
Feb. 27	69	1	19	243	1279	2143
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	1342	2308a(85)
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	1342	2308a(91)
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	1337	2261
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	1375	642
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	1480	2676
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	2055	3995
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	2073	4017
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	2139	4136a
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	2450	5106
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	2451	5107
Feb. 27	69	1	19	245	2530	5329
Feb. 27	69	1	19	245	2545	5333
Feb. 27	69	1	19	245	2619	5357
Feb. 27	69	1	19	246	2810	5507
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	2865	5548
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	2936	5625
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	2978	5664
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	2984	5677
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	2988	5681
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	2989	5682
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	3001	5686
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	3002	5687
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	3003	5688
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	3005	5690
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	3009	5710
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	3033	5786
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3090	5794
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3100	5812
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3105	5817
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3120	5832
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3140	5842
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3141	5843
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3168	5888
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3197	5919
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3226	5949
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3239	5962
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3310	6092
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3318	6100
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3355	6163
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	3362	6169
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3456	6358
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3473	6379
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3536	6503
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3561	6533
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3568	6540
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3618	6609
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3620	6612
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3622	6616
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3625	6624
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3668	6681
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3672	6742
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3692	6808
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3714	6842
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3741	6892
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	3743	6894
Feb. 27	69	1	19	250	4219	7812
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	4284	8022
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	4290	8036
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	4315	8061
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	4318	8064
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	4319	8065
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	4320	8068
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	4331	8136
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	4409	8163
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	4415	8170
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	4420	8176
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	4421	8182
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	4440	8202
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	4441	8203
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	4467	8237
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	4472	8242

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1877						
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	4490	8260
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	4513	8303
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	4522	8313
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	4575	8366
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	4605	8386
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	4787	9120
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	4790	9123
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	4791	9125
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	5174	9718
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	5211	9774
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	5225	9812
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	5269	10079
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	5292	10130
Feb. 27	69	1	19	253	—	10206
Feb. 27	69	1	19	253	—	10317
Feb. 27	69	1	19	253	5293	10131
Feb. 27	69	1	19	253	5309	10151
Feb. 27	69	1	19	253	5579	10565
Feb. 28	73	—	19	264	—	8954
Mch. 2	82	1	19	268	—	1527
Mch. 2	82	4	19	269	—	1528
Mch. 3	101	1	19	291	—	4048
Mch. 3	102	1	19	306	—	276
Mch. 3	102	1	19	307	—	6418
Mch. 3	102	1	19	310	1342	2308a(36)
Mch. 3	103	2	19	335	—	583
Mch. 3	103	2	19	335	396	582
Mch. 3	103	3	19	335	—	584
Mch. 3	103	5	19	335	—	7369
Mch. 3	103	5	19	335	—	10397
Mch. 3	103	6	19	336	—	7370
Mch. 3	105	—	19	344	—	1167
Mch. 3	105	—	19	344	—	1231
Mch. 3	105	—	19	347	—	9308
Mch. 3	105	—	19	347	—	9329
Mch. 3	105	—	19	348	—	3376
Mch. 3	105	—	19	353	—	6554
Mch. 3	106	—	19	370	—	6930
Mch. 3	107	1	19	377	—	4674
Mch. 3	107	2	19	377	—	4675
Mch. 3	107	3	19	377	—	4676
Mch. 3	107	4	—	—	—	4677
Mch. 3	107	5	—	—	—	4678
Mch. 3	109	2	19	383	1111	2270
Mch. 3	109	3	19	383	1111	2270
Mch. 3	113	1	19	392	—	4794
Mch. 3	113	3	19	392	—	4795
Mch. 3	113	4	19	392	—	4796
Mch. 3	114	1	19	393	—	6039
Mch. 3	114	2	19	393	—	6040
Mch. 3	114	3	19	393	—	6041
Mch. 3	114	4	19	393	—	6042
Mch. 3	114	5	19	394	—	6043
Mch. 3	114	6	19	394	—	6044
Mch. 3	114	7	19	394	—	6045
Mch. 3	114	8	19	394	—	6046
Mch. 3	114	9	19	394	—	6047
Mch. 3	114	10	19	395	—	6048
Mch. 3	114	11	19	395	—	6049
Mch. 3	116	—	19	395	—	4967
Mch. 3	120	—	19	403	—	9013
Mch. 3	121	—	19	403	—	9031
Dec. 14	1	—	20	7	—	1396
1878						
Feb. 28	20	1	20	25	—	6453
Feb. 28	20	3	20	26	—	6454
Feb. 28	20	3	20	26	—	10317
Mch. 9	26	—	20	27	—	1528
Mch. 9	28	1	20	27	—	9052
Mch. 9	28	2	20	28	—	9053
Mch. 9	28	3	20	28	—	9054
Mch. 9	28	4	20	28	—	9055
Mch. 9	28	5	20	28	—	9056
Mch. 9	28	6	20	28	—	9057
Mch. 16	37	—	20	30	—	1465
Apr. 10	58	—	20	36	—	6843
Apr. 29	66	1	20	37	—	9155
Apr. 30	76	2	20	46	—	4986
Apr. 30	76	2	20	46	—	4987
Apr. 30	77	2	20	524	—	1164
May 3	88	—	20	48	—	6067
May 4	91	1	20	50	—	2490
May 4	91	1	20	51	—	659

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1878						
May 17	107	2	20	62	—	7452
May 17	107	3	20	62	—	7453
May 17	107	5	20	62	—	7454
May 31	146	—	20	87	—	6562
June 3	150	1	20	88	—	4989
June 3	150	2	20	88	—	4990
June 3	150	3	20	89	—	4991
June 3	151	1	20	89	—	4671
June 3	151	2	20	89	—	4672
June 3	151	3	20	90	—	4673
June 3	151	4	20	90	—	10216
June 3	151	5	20	90	—	4988
June 3	152	1	20	91	—	4541
June 3	170	—	20	102	—	6565
June 14	191	4	20	115	—	6803
June 14	193	—	20	131	4127	7673
June 17	259	1	20	140	—	7548
June 17	259	1	20	141	—	7207
June 17	259	1	20	141	—	10376
June 17	259	1	20	141	—	10378
June 17	259	1	20	142	—	575
June 17	259	1	20	142	—	7486
June 17	259	2	20	143	—	600
June 17	260	—	20	143	1506	2701
June 17	260	—	20	143	1513	2720
June 17	261	—	20	144	—	8955
June 18	263	2	20	149	—	1924
June 18	263	5	20	150	—	2019
June 18	263	7	20	150	—	2100
June 18	263	8	20	150	—	2116
June 18	263	9	20	151	—	2118
June 18	263	15	20	152	—	1992
June 18	265	1	20	163	—	8474
June 18	265	1	20	163	—	8521
June 18	265	3	20	163	—	8467
June 18	265	4	20	163	—	8531
June 18	265	5	20	164	—	8535
June 18	265	7	20	164	—	8461
June 18	265	8	20	164	—	8462
June 18	265	9	20	164	—	8464
June 18	265	10	20	165	—	8541
June 18	265	11	20	165	—	8539
June 18	265	12	20	165	—	8545
June 18	267	1	20	165	—	2698
June 18	267	2	20	166	—	2699
June 18	268	—	20	166	—	8945
June 19	311	1	20	167	—	394
June 19	311	2	20	167	—	395
June 19	312	1	20	167	—	6755
June 19	312	2	20	167	—	6756
June 19	312	3	20	168	—	6757
June 19	324	—	20	175	—	7988
June 19	329	1	20	183	—	697
June 19	329	1	20	187	—	5867
June 19	329	1	20	191	—	6513
June 19	329	1	20	191	—	6516
June 19	329	1	20	193	—	3441
June 19	329	1	20	193	—	3451
June 19	329	1	20	200	—	673
June 19	329	1	20	201	—	4513
June 19	329	1	20	203	—	6785
June 19	329	1	20	205	349	521
June 19	329	1	20	205	3689	6799
June 20	359	1	20	216	—	7185
June 20	359	1	20	219	—	2161
June 20	359	1	20	220	—	3343
June 20	359	1	20	223	—	3109
June 20	359	1	20	240	—	7404
Dec. 16	5	—	20	258	—	5251
1879						
Jan. 25	23	1	20	265	—	9002
Jan. 25	23	2	20	265	—	9003
Jan. 25	23	4	20	265	—	9113
Jan. 27	28	1	20	267	—	3168
Jan. 28	30	1	20	274	—	5101
Jan. 28	30	2	20	275	—	5102
Jan. 28	30	3	20	275	—	5103
Jan. 28	30	4	20	275	—	5104
Jan. 31	39	1	20	277	902	1516
Jan. 31	39	2	20	277	903	1517
Jan. 31	39	3	20	277	904	1518
Feb. 3	40	1	20	278	—	6409
Feb. 3	40	2	20	279	—	6410

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1879						
Feb. 3	42	—	20	280	—	10265
Feb. 3	44	—	20	281	—	9372
Feb. 4	45	—	20	281	3835	7194
Feb. 14	68	—	20	288	—	6758
Feb. 14	68	—	20	290	—	2755
Feb. 15	81	—	20	292	—	1232
Feb. 21	95	4	20	317	—	7235
Feb. 24	97	8	20	320	—	1363
Feb. 26	105	—	20	322	—	2765
Mch. 1	125	1	20	327	—	5891
Mch. 1	125	2	20	327	797	1325
Mch. 1	125	2	20	327	3148	5847
Mch. 1	125	2	20	328	3144	5848
Mch. 1	125	2	20	328	3149	5854
Mch. 1	125	2	20	328	3163	5883
Mch. 1	125	2	20	329	—	5849
Mch. 1	125	2	20	329	3152	5856
Mch. 1	125	2	20	329	3165	5885
Mch. 1	125	2	20	329	3171	5894
Mch. 1	125	2	20	330	—	5850
Mch. 1	125	3	20	330	3178	5896
Mch. 1	125	3	20	331	3183	5905
Mch. 1	125	3	20	331	3176	5899
Mch. 1	125	3	20	331	3186	5908
Mch. 1	125	3	20	331	3197	5919
Mch. 1	125	3	20	332	3203	5925
Mch. 1	125	3	20	332	3208	5930
Mch. 1	125	3	20	333	3223	5946
Mch. 1	125	4	20	333	—	5973
Mch. 1	125	4	20	333	3244	5971(3)
Mch. 1	125	4	20	333	3244	5971(5)
Mch. 1	125	5	20	334	3246	5975
Mch. 1	125	5	20	334	3264	6002
Mch. 1	125	5	20	335	3276	6016
Mch. 1	125	5	20	335	3282	6022
Mch. 1	125	5	20	335	3286	6027
Mch. 1	125	5	20	336	—	5991
Mch. 1	125	5	20	336	3287	6028
Mch. 1	125	5	20	336	3293	6034
Mch. 1	125	5	20	337	3294	6036
Mch. 1	125	5	20	337	3301	6081
Mch. 1	125	5	20	338	3315	6097
Mch. 1	125	5	20	339	3314	6096
Mch. 1	125	5	20	339	3317	6099
Mch. 1	125	5	20	339	3318	6100
Mch. 1	125	5	20	339	3332	6129
Mch. 1	125	5	20	340	3334	6131
Mch. 1	125	5	20	340	3346	6153
Mch. 1	125	6	20	340	—	6091
Mch. 1	125	6	20	341	3221	5945
Mch. 1	125	8	20	341	—	5996
Mch. 1	125	9	20	341	—	1676
Mch. 1	125	10	20	342	—	6126
Mch. 1	125	10	20	342	3244	5971(2)
Mch. 1	125	10	20	342	3340	6146
Mch. 1	125	11	20	342	—	5650
Mch. 1	125	12	20	342	—	5651
Mch. 1	125	13	20	343	—	5652
Mch. 1	125	14	20	344	3355	6163
Mch. 1	125	14	20	345	3360	6168
Mch. 1	125	14	20	345	3362	6169
Mch. 1	125	14	20	346	3371	6180
Mch. 1	125	14	20	346	3377	6186
Mch. 1	125	15	20	346	3383	6190
Mch. 1	125	15	20	346	3384	6191
Mch. 1	125	16	20	347	3386	6195
Mch. 1	125	16	20	347	3387	6197
Mch. 1	125	16	20	347	3389	6199
Mch. 1	125	16	20	347	3392	6202
Mch. 1	125	16	20	348	3393	6203
Mch. 1	125	16	20	348	3397	6207
Mch. 1	125	18	20	351	3446	6343
Mch. 1	125	20	20	351	—	6068
Mch. 1	125	21	20	351	—	6138
Mch. 1	125	22	20	351	—	6299
Mch. 1	125	23	20	352	—	5892
Mch. 3	170	—	20	352	2403	4814
Mch. 3	173	—	20	353	—	2184
Mch. 3	180	1	20	356	—	10351
Mch. 3	180	1	20	357	—	6710
Mch. 3	180	1	20	357	—	7251
Mch. 3	180	3	20	358	—	7481
Mch. 3	180	4	20	358	—	7496
Mch. 3	180	6	20	358	—	606
Mch. 3	180	7	20	358	—	7302
Mch. 3	180	8	20	358	—	7303
Mch. 3	180	9	20	358	—	7353
Mch. 3	180	10	20	359	—	7304
Mch. 3	180	12	20	359	—	7305
Mch. 3	180	13	20	359	—	10393
Mch. 3	180	14	20	359	—	7306
Mch. 3	180	15	20	359	—	7307
Mch. 3	180	16	20	359	—	7308
Mch. 3	180	17	20	359	—	7315
Mch. 3	180	18	20	360	—	7316
Mch. 3	180	19	20	360	—	7317
Mch. 3	180	21	20	360	—	7328
Mch. 3	180	24	20	361	—	7335
Mch. 3	180	25	20	361	—	7360
Mch. 3	180	26	20	361	—	7347
Mch. 3	180	27	20	362	—	10379
Mch. 3	180	28	20	362	—	10375
Mch. 3	180	29	20	362	—	7371
Mch. 3	180	29	20	362	—	10397
Mch. 3	180	30	20	362	3955	7440
Mch. 3	180	31	20	362	—	7227
Mch. 3	180	32	20	362	—	7396
Mch. 3	182	1	20	383	—	6514
Mch. 3	182	1	20	383	—	6943
Mch. 3	182	1	20	386	—	6796
Mch. 3	182	1	20	388	—	3326
Mch. 3	182	1	20	389	—	2459
Mch. 3	182	1	20	390	—	9258
Mch. 3	182	1	20	391	—	3372
Mch. 3	182	1	20	391	—	3389
Mch. 3	182	1	20	394	—	770
Mch. 3	182	1	20	394	—	778
Mch. 3	182	1	20	394	—	10576
Mch. 3	182	1	20	395	—	9330
Mch. 3	182	1	20	397	—	10577
Mch. 3	182	1	20	400	—	187
Mch. 3	182	2	20	402	—	3969
Mch. 3	183	—	20	410	—	3093
Mch. 3	183	—	20	415	—	1050
Mch. 3	183	—	20	419	—	103
Mch. 3	183	—	20	420	—	10062
Mch. 3	186	1	20	468	—	9386
Mch. 3	186	2	20	468	—	9387
Mch. 3	186	3	20	468	—	9389
Mch. 3	186	4	20	469	—	9390
Mch. 3	187	1	20	470	—	9004
Mch. 3	187	2	20	470	—	8996
Mch. 3	189	1	20	470	—	4983
Mch. 3	189	2	20	471	—	4984
Mch. 3	191	—	20	472	—	4585
Mch. 3	192	—	20	472	—	4539
Mch. 3	200	—	20	484	—	8956
May 12	5	—	21	3	1624	2979
May 12	5	—	21	3	1417	2570
May 12	5	—	21	3	1418	2575
May 12	5	—	21	3	1419	2580
May 12	5	—	21	3	1420	2581
May 17	8	—	21	4	—	10201
June 9	12	1	21	7	—	6491
June 9	12	2	21	8	—	6492
June 9	12	3	21	8	—	6573
June 14	23	—	21	20	—	6023
June 21	34	2	21	27	—	5871
June 21	34	3	21	30	—	6548
June 21	34	3	21	30	—	9099
June 23	35	1	21	31	—	2119
June 23	35	1	21	31	—	10078
June 23	35	1	21	33	—	9283
June 23	35	4	21	34	—	2207
June 23	35	4	21	34	1336	2260
June 23	35	7	21	35	—	4162
June 23	35	8	21	35	—	1980
June 28	43	1	21	37	—	9993
June 28	43	2	21	37	—	9994
June 28	43	3	21	38	—	9997
June 28	43	4	21	38	—	9998
June 28	43	5	21	38	—	9999
June 28	43	6	21	38	—	10000
June 28	43	7	21	38	—	10001
June 28	43	8			—	10003
June 30	52	2	21	43	—	1252

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1879						
June 30	52	2	21	43	—	1253
June 30	52	2	21	43	—	1255
June 30	52	2	21	43	—	1263
June 30	52	3	21	44	—	562
June 30	54	—	21	44	—	8146
July 1	60	—	21	46	—	4586
July 1	62	—	21	47	—	6945
July 1	63	1	21	48	—	4553
Dec. 20	1	1	21	59	—	6055
Dec. 20	1	2	21	59	—	6056
Dec. 22	2	—	21	59	—	513
1880						
Jan. 22	9	2	21	61	2324	4620
Jan. 22	9	2	21	61	2325	4622
Feb. 14	25	—	21	66	—	9727
Apr. 1	41	—	21	70	—	4076
Apr. 7	48	2	21	72	—	7448
Apr. 16	56	—	21	74	—	3445
May 4	81	1	21	113	—	2285
May 11	85	1	21	131	—	4041
May 14	89	1	21	140	—	4536
May 14	89	2	21	141	—	4537
May 14	89	3	21	141	—	4538
May 18	95	—	21	141	—	9859
May 28	108	1	21	145	3260	5997
May 28	108	2	21	145	3262	5999
May 28	108	3	21	145	3285	6026
May 28	108	4	21	145	3293	6034
May 28	108	5	21	146	3294	6036
May 28	108	6	21	147	3287	6028
May 28	108	7	21	147	3310	6092
May 28	108	8	21	147	—	6091
May 28	108	10	21	148	3329	6124
May 28	108	11	21	148	3330	6125
May 28	108	12	21	148	—	5651
May 28	108	13	21	148	—	5652
May 28	108	14	21	148	—	6068
May 28	108	15	21	148	—	6057
May 28	108	16	21	148	3314	6096
May 28	108	18	21	149	—	5972
May 31	113	1	21	151	—	907
June 1	115	—	21	153	—	2209
June 4	121	1	21	156	—	9297
June 4	121	1	21	156	—	9393
June 8	129	—	21	164	—	612
June 8	136	—	21	166	—	4544
June 9	161	1	21	167	3385	6192
June 9	161	2	21	168	3357	6165
June 9	166	—	21	170	—	9033
June 10	190	1	21	173	—	5695
June 10	190	2	21	173	—	5696
June 10	190	3	21	173	—	5697
June 10	190	4	21	173	—	5542
June 10	190	5	21	174	—	5698
June 10	190	6	21	174	—	5700
June 10	190	7	21	174	—	5702
June 10	190	9	21	175	—	5704
June 10	190	10	21	175	2981	5667
June 11	206	1	21	177	4017	7547
June 11	206	1	21	179	—	7394
June 14	214	—	21	198	—	5695
June 15	227	3	21	238	—	4758
June 15	227	4	21	238	—	4759
June 16	235	—	21	262	—	8446
June 16	235	—	21	263	—	8458
June 16	235	—	21	271	—	863
June 16	235	—	21	274	—	772
June 16	235	—	21	275	—	9348
June 16	235	—	21	277	—	3521
June 16	236	1	21	281	—	8951
June 16	244	1	21	287	—	4595
June 16	244	2	21	287	—	4596
June 16	244	3	21	287	—	4597
June 16	244	4	21	287	—	4598
Dec. 17	2	—	21	311	2238	4473(6)
Dec. 23	7	—	21	312	1852	3439
1881						
Jan. 13	19	—	21	315	—	4894
Jan. 21	25	1	21	317	—	7186
Jan. 31	32	2	21	604	—	3268
Jan. 31	32	3	21	604	—	3269
Feb. 1	33	1	21	322	—	6426
Feb. 8	34	—	21	322	—	5766

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1881						
Feb. 23	73	2	21	338	1418	2575
Feb. 23	73	2	21	338	1419	2580
Feb. 23	73	2	21	338	1420	2581
Feb. 26	80	2	21	350	—	9265
Feb. 26	82	—	21	352	—	9775
Mch. 1	95	—	21	374	3524	6470
Mch. 1	96	1	21	374	—	576
Mch. 1	96	1	21	374	—	7424
Mch. 1	96	1	21	375	—	7499
Mch. 2	107	1	21	377	—	7763
Mch. 2	107	2	21	377	—	7764
Mch. 2	111	—	21	379	—	8475
Mch. 3	130	1	21	388	—	3377
Mch. 3	130	1	21	412	—	607
Mch. 3	133	1	21	435	—	8476
Mch. 3	133	1	21	454	—	984
Mch. 3	133	1	21	454	—	1236
Mch. 3	133	2	21	457	—	6823
Mch. 3	134	1	21	50	—	9400
Mch. 3	140	—	21	505	—	4625
Mch. 3	144	1	21	507	—	1069
Mch. 3	144	2	21	507	—	1034
Mch. 3	144	7	21	507	—	1356
Mch. 3	150	—	21	510	1486	2679
Mch. 3	158	—	21	511	2297	4552
1882						
Mch. 17	41	1	22	29	—	7211
Mch. 17	41	2	22	30	—	7212
Mch. 22	47	1	22	30	—	10486
Mch. 22	47	3	22	31	—	10487
Mch. 22	47	4	22	31	—	10488
Mch. 22	47	5	22	31	—	1265
Mch. 22	47	8	22	31	—	3450
Apr. 5	67	—	22	40	4458	8220
Apr. 25	87	1	22	47	—	1345
Apr. 25	87	3	22	47	—	1346
Apr. 25	89	—	22	49	3066	5769
Apr. 26	106	1	22	49	—	4624
Apr. 26	106	2	22	49	—	4617
May 1	112	—	22	52	5254	9911
May 4	116	1	22	53	—	7455
May 4	116	1	22	54	—	7213
May 4	117	1	22	55	—	8477
May 4	117	2	22	56	—	8517
May 4	117	3	22	56	—	8518
May 4	117	4	22	56	—	8522
May 4	117	5	22	57	—	8528
May 4	117	6	22	57	—	8534
May 4	117	7	22	57	—	8542
May 4	117	8	22	57	—	8543
May 4	117	9	22	57	—	8546
May 4	117	10	22	58	—	8523
May 6	126	1	22	58	—	4290
May 6	126	2	22	59	—	4291
May 6	126	3	22	59	—	4292
May 6	126	6	22	60	—	4293
May 6	126	7	22	60	—	4294
May 6	126	8	22	60	—	4295
May 6	126	9	22	60	—	4296
May 6	126	10	22	61	—	4297
May 6	126	11	22	61	—	4298
May 6	126	12	22	61	—	4299
May 6	126	13	22	61	—	4300
May 6	126	14	22	61	—	4359
May 6	126	15	22	61	—	4301
May 6	126	16	—	—	—	4302
May 17	163	1	22	70	—	3983
May 17	163	1	22	86	—	4024
May 17	163	1	22	87	2056	3998
May 17	163	6	22	88	—	4004
May 17	163	6	22	88	—	4030
May 17	163	7	22	88	—	717
May 26	190	—	22	97	—	6464
June 22	236	—	22	108	—	479
June 30	254	1	22	118	—	3047
June 30	254	1	22	118	—	2062
June 30	254	1	22	118	—	2101
June 30	254	1	22	118	—	2121
June 30	254	1	22	119	—	2120
June 30	254	1	22	121	—	9209
June 30	254	3	22	122	—	2183
June 30	255	—	22	123	—	2276
July 1	258	1	22	126	—	3394

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1882						
July 1	258	2	22	126	—	3395
July 1	258	3	22	126	—	3396
July 1	258	4	22	126	—	3397
July 1	258	5	22	127	—	3398
July 1	258	6	22	127	—	3399
July 1	258	7	22	127	—	3400
July 1	258	8	22	127	—	3401
July 1	258	9	22	127	—	3402
July 1	258	10	22	127	—	3403
July 1	258	11	22	127	—	3404
July 1	262	—	22	133	—	6697
July 12	290	1	22	162	—	9665
July 12	290	2	22	162	—	9666
July 12	290	3	22	163	—	9667
July 12	290	4	22	163	—	9668
July 12	290	5	22	163	—	9669
July 12	290	6	22	163	—	9670
July 12	290	7	22	164	—	9671
July 12	290	8	22	164	—	9708
July 12	290	9	22	164	—	9709
July 12	290	12	22	165	—	6566
July 12	290	13	22	166	—	9771
July 12	290	14	22	166	—	9672
July 20	512	3	22	172	—	1351
July 25	349	2	22	175	4744	9073
July 25	349	3	22	175	—	9075
July 25	349	4	22	175	—	9100
July 25	349	5	22	176	—	9021
July 31	360	—	22	179	2133	4130
July 31	363	—	22	181	—	4163
Aug. 2	373	2	22	185	—	7235
Aug. 2	374	1	22	186	—	7997
Aug. 2	374	2	22	186	—	7999
Aug. 2	374	3	22	187	—	8000
Aug. 2	374	4	22	188	—	8001
Aug. 2	374	5	22	188	—	8002
Aug. 2	374	6	22	188	—	8003
Aug. 2	374	7	22	189	—	8004
Aug. 2	374	8	22	189	—	8005
Aug. 2	374	9	22	189	—	8006
Aug. 2	374	10	22	190	—	8011
Aug. 2	374	11	22	190	—	8012
Aug. 2	374	12	22	191	—	8013
Aug. 2	374	13	22	191	—	8014
Aug. 2	374	14	22	191	—	8015
Aug. 3	378	1	22	215	—	10112
Aug. 3	378	2	22	215	—	10113
Aug. 3	378	3	22	215	—	10114
Aug. 3	378	4	22	216	—	10115
Aug. 3	378	5	22	216	—	10116
Aug. 3	379	2	22	216	—	7426
Aug. 5	389	1	22	228	—	608
Aug. 5	389	1	22	229	—	365
Aug. 5	389	1	22	236	—	3476
Aug. 5	389	1	22	238	—	313
Aug. 5	389	1	22	241	—	6931
Aug. 5	389	1	22	243	—	3338
Aug. 5	389	1	22	254	—	1202
Aug. 5	389	4	22	255	—	249
Aug. 5	389	5	22	256	—	6689
Aug. 5	389	5	22	256	—	6805
Aug. 5	390	1	22	270	—	62
Aug. 5	391	1	22	285	—	2491
Aug. 5	391	1	22	285	—	2522
Aug. 5	391	1	22	285	—	2718
Aug. 5	391	1	22	285	—	2740
Aug. 5	391	1	22	286	—	2523
Aug. 5	391	1	22	286	—	2651
Aug. 5	391	1	22	286	—	2626
Aug. 5	391	1	22	286	—	2844
Aug. 5	391	1	22	289	—	2803
Aug. 5	391	2	22	296	—	2785
Aug. 5	391	2	22	296	—	2786
Aug. 5	395	—	22	299	—	3081
Aug. 5	398	1	22	300	4153	7730
Aug. 5	398	2	22	300	4154	7735
Aug. 5	398	3	22	301	—	7772
Aug. 5	399	—	22	301	—	3118
Aug. 7	433	1	22	302	—	6658
Aug. 7	433	1	22	305	—	6906
Aug. 7	433	1	22	306	—	6661
Aug. 7	433	1	22	310	4429	8192
Aug. 7	433	1	22	312	—	6493
1882						
Aug. 7	433	1	22	322	—	9266
Aug. 7	433	1	22	324	—	2584
Aug. 7	433	1	22	327	—	4815
Aug. 7	433	1	22	330	—	9304
Aug. 7	433	1	22	330	—	9321
Aug. 7	433	1	22	330	—	9331
Aug. 7	433	1	22	336	—	3258
Aug. 7	433	1	22	337	—	116
Aug. 7	438	1	22	345	4702	8977
Aug. 7	438	2	22	345	—	8989
Aug. 7	441	—	22	346	4400	8152
Aug. 8	468	—	22	372	3385	6192
Aug. 8	469	—	22	373	4766	9096
1883						
Jan. 9	15	1	22	401	—	6393
Jan. 9	15	2	22	401	—	6394
Jan. 9	16	—	22	401	3362	6169
Jan. 9	17	—	22	402	—	5320
Jan. 13	24	—	22	402	3385	6192
Jan. 16	27	1	22	403	—	3271
Jan. 16	27	2	22	403	—	3272
Jan. 16	27	3	22	404	—	3274
Jan. 16	27	4	22	405	—	3275
Jan. 16	27	5	22	405	—	3276
Jan. 16	27	6	22	405	—	3277
Jan. 16	27	7	22	406	—	3278
Jan. 16	27	8	22	406	—	3280
Jan. 16	27	9	22	406	—	3281
Jan. 16	27	10	22	406	—	3282
Jan. 16	27	11	22	406	—	10288
Jan. 16	27	12	22	407	—	10289
Jan. 16	27	13	22	407	—	10290
Jan. 16	27	14	22	407	—	10291
Jan. 16	27	15	22	407	—	10292
Feb. 28	58	2	22	432	4745	9077
Mch. 3	91	—	22	453	—	8959
Mch. 3	93	1	22	456	—	2128
Mch. 3	93	1	22	456	1306	2194
Mch. 3	93	1	22	457	—	1928
Mch. 3	93	1	22	457	—	2048
Mch. 3	97	1	22	472	—	2472
Mch. 3	97	1	22	473	—	2616
Mch. 3	97	1	22	475	—	2780
Mch. 3	97	2	22	481	—	2606
Mch. 3	101	2	22	484	—	4478
Mch. 3	102	—	22	484	—	8870
Mch. 3	116	2	22	485	—	1139
Mch. 3	116	4	22	486	—	1175
Mch. 3	116	5	22	486	—	1176
Mch. 3	116	6	22	486	—	1177
Mch. 3	116	7	22	486	—	1178
Mch. 3	118	—	22	487	—	4655
Mch. 3	120	—	22	487	—	6843
Mch. 3	121	4	22	489	3368	6174
Mch. 3	121	5	22	489	—	6172
Mch. 3	123	2	22	527	—	7557
Mch. 3	123	3	22	527	—	7558
Mch. 3	123	4	22	528	—	7559
Mch. 3	123	5	22	528	—	7560
Mch. 3	128	1	22	552	—	6682
Mch. 3	128	1	22	553	—	3328
Mch. 3	128	2	22	563	—	7374
Mch. 3	130	1	22	564	—	9236
Mch. 3	130	2	22	564	—	9237
Mch. 3	130	3	22	564	—	9234
Mch. 3	130	4	22	564	—	9228
Mch. 3	130	5	22	565	—	9231
Mch. 3	130	6	22	565	—	9232
Mch. 3	130	7	22	565	—	9218
Mch. 3	130	8	22	565	—	9222
Mch. 3	130	9	22	565	—	9224
Mch. 3	130	10	22	565	—	9215
Mch. 3	133	1	22	566	4214	7804
Mch. 3	134	—	22	567	1860	3449
Mch. 3	141	1	22	590	—	4072
Mch. 3	141	2	22	592	—	121
Mch. 3	141	5	22	599	—	2787
Mch. 3	142	1	22	600	—	7217
Mch. 3	142	2	22	602	—	7218
Mch. 3	142	3	22	602	—	7219
Mch. 3	142	4	22	602	—	7220
Mch. 3	143	—	22	605	—	6901
Mch. 3	143	—	22	615	—	3317

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1883						
Mch. 3	143	—	22	616	—	6607
Mch. 3	143	—	22	621	—	3381
Mch. 3	143	—	22	625	—	9358
Mch. 3	143	—	22	625	—	9441
Mch. 3	143	—	22	626	—	5202
Mch. 3	143	—	22	627	—	5190
Mch. 3	143	—	22	629	—	10578
Mch. 3	143	—	22	631	—	1199
Mch. 3	143	—	22	631	—	1411
Mch. 3	143	—	22	632	—	39
1884						
Mch. 1	9	—	23	3	—	7457
Apr. 18	26	—	23	11	—	10196
May 13	44	—	23	21	—	10569
May 13	46	2	23	22	—	3216
May 13	46	3	23	22	—	3217
May 16	52	1	23	22	—	10326
May 16	52	2	23	23	—	10327
May 16	52	3	23	23	—	10328
May 16	52	4	23	23	—	10329
May 16	52	5	23	23	—	10330
May 16	52	6	23	23	—	10331
May 17	53	3	23	26	—	5094
May 29	60	1	23	31	—	850
May 29	60	2	23	31	—	8690
May 29	60	3	23	32	—	8691
May 29	60	4	23	32	—	8692
May 29	60	5	23	32	—	8693
May 29	60	6	23	32	—	8694
May 29	60	7	23	32	—	8695
May 29	60	8	23	33	—	8696
May 29	60	9	23	33	—	8697
May 29	60	11	23	33	—	838
June 9	73	—	23	40	—	7361
June 20	103	—	23	48	—	5695
June 20	103	—	23	48	—	5702
June 26	121	1	23	53	4131	7707
June 26	121	2	23	54	4580	8371
June 26	121	3	23	54	4583	8374
June 26	121	4	23	54	4561	8350
June 26	121	5	23	54	4582	8373
June 26	121	6	23	55	4600	8382
June 26	121	7	23	55	4581	8372
June 26	121	9	23	55	4578	8369
June 26	121	10	23	55	—	8323
June 26	121	11	23	56	—	8362
June 26	121	12	23	56	—	8176
June 26	121	13	23	56	4213	7803
June 26	121	14	23	57	4219	7812
June 26	121	16	23	57	—	5669
June 26	121	18	23	57	—	8028
June 26	121	19	23	58	—	8301
June 26	121	20	23	58	—	8309
June 26	121	21	23	58	—	7759
June 26	121	23	23	58	—	7469
June 26	121	24	23	58	2966	5653
June 26	121	25	23	59	2872	5563
June 26	121	26	23	59	—	10136
June 26	121	27	23	59	4501	8287
June 26	121	28	23	59	—	8221
June 26	121	29	23	59	2776	5472
June 26	122	2	23	60	—	2473
June 26	123	—	23	60	—	156
June 27	126	—	23	60	—	7243
July 2	142	—	23	63	—	5698
July 2	142	—	23	63	—	5700
July 4	180	1	23	94	—	4121
July 4	180	1	23	94	—	4138
July 4	180	1	23	96	—	4612
July 4	180	8	23	97	—	4091
July 4	180	9	23	98	—	4164
July 4	180	10	23	98	—	4071
July 4	181	2	23	99	—	9116
July 4	181	3	23	99	4785	9112
July 4	181	4	23	99	4786	9115
July 4	181	5	23	101	—	684
July 4	181	6	23	101	—	9117
July 5	214	1	23	103	—	5003
July 5	214	2	23	103	—	5004
July 5	214	3	23	103	—	5005
July 5	214	5	23	104	—	5006
July 5	214	6	23	104	—	4920
July 5	217	—	23	108	—	1958
1884						
July 5	217	—	23	108	1225	2283
July 5	217	—	23	109	—	1787
July 5	217	—	23	109	—	6846
July 5	217	—	23	109	—	6847
July 5	217	—	23	109	—	6848
July 5	217	—	23	110	—	6849
July 5	217	—	23	111	—	1792
July 5	217	—	23	111	—	1815
July 5	217	—	23	112	—	1838
July 5	217	—	23	113	—	6619
July 5	220	—	23	115	—	4290
July 5	220	—	23	115	—	4291
July 5	220	—	23	115	—	4292
July 5	220	—	23	115	—	4297
July 5	220	—	23	116	—	4298
July 5	220	—	23	117	—	4295
July 5	220	—	23	117	—	4298
July 5	220	—	23	117	—	4299
July 5	220	—	23	118	—	4300
July 5	220	—	23	118	—	4301
July 5	220	—	23	118	—	4302
July 5	221	1	23	118	—	890
July 5	221	2	23	118	—	891
July 5	221	3	23	119	—	892
July 5	221	4	23	119	—	893
July 5	221	5	23	119	—	894
July 5	221	6	23	119	—	895
July 5	224	—	23	121	1342	2308a(8)
July 5	225	1	23	122	—	1711
July 5	228	1	23	132	4381	8136
July 5	228	2	23	132	4382	8137
July 5	228	3	23	132	4382	8137
July 5	229	4	23	147	—	9860
July 5	229	8	23	148	—	9969
July 5	234	1	23	156	—	7214
July 5	234	1	23	156	—	7500
July 5	234	3	23	158	—	7371
July 5	234	3	23	158	—	10397
July 5	235	2	23	159	—	3091
July 5	235	3	23	159	—	3099
July 7	331	1	23	172	—	5857
July 7	332	—	23	198	—	8429
July 7	332	—	23	199	—	8459½b(47)
July 7	332	—	23	204	—	6841
July 7	332	—	23	212	—	773
July 7	332	—	23	213	—	9303
July 7	332	—	23	214	—	10572
July 7	334	1	23	254	—	398
July 7	334	1	23	254	—	6733
July 7	334	3	23	258	—	385
1885						
Jan. 30	43	1	23	291	—	2879
Jan. 30	43	3	23	295	—	649
Feb. 11	55	—	23	298	4434	8197
Feb. 14	67	—	23	305	—	2082
Feb. 16	123	—	23	306	3646	6645
Feb. 25	149	1	23	321	—	4997
Feb. 25	149	2	23	321	—	991(21)
Feb. 25	149	2	23	321	—	4998
Feb. 25	149	3	23	322	—	4999
Feb. 25	149	4	23	322	—	5000
Feb. 25	149	5	23	322	—	5001
Feb. 25	149	6	23	322	—	5002
Feb. 25	150	—	23	324	—	864
Feb. 25	150	—	23	329	—	3144
Feb. 26	164	2	23	332	—	4245
Mch. 3	335	—	23	350	—	6403
Mch. 3	338	2	23	356	—	797
Mch. 3	338	2	23	356	—	837
Mch. 3	339	—	23	359	—	2159
Mch. 3	340	—	23	362	—	8943
Mch. 3	341	9	23	385	—	10502
Mch. 3	342	1	23	385	—	7250
Mch. 3	342	1	23	386	—	7258
Mch. 3	342	1	23	386	—	7354
Mch. 3	342	1	23	386	—	7481
Mch. 3	342	1	23	387	—	7358
Mch. 3	342	3	23	387	—	7284
Mch. 3	342	5	23	388	—	7285
Mch. 3	342	6	23	388	—	7286
Mch. 3	343	1	23	404	—	5872
Mch. 3	343	1	23	404	—	5878
Mch. 3	344	1	23	432	—	2940

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large: Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1885						
Mch. 3	355	—	23	443	—	1222
Mch. 3	360	—	23	478	—	3110
Mch. 3	360	—	23	494	—	903
Mch. 3	360	—	23	497	—	668
Mch. 3	360	—	23	499	—	4810
Mch. 3	360	—	23	510	—	9271
Mch. 3	360	—	23	512	—	113
1886						
Jan. 19	4	1	24	1	—	219
Jan. 19	4	2	24	1	—	220
Mch. 19	22	1	24	5	—	8980
Mch. 19	22	2	24	6	—	8981
Mch. 29	28	1	24	8	—	9828
Mch. 29	28	2	24	8	—	9829
Mch. 29	28	3	24	8	—	9830
Mch. 31	41	—	24	9	304	476
Apr. 29	64	—	24	15	3336	6140
May 1	73	1	24	18	—	9680
May 1	73	2	24	18	—	9662
May 1	73	3	24	19	—	9663
May 1	73	4	24	19	—	9664
May 6	88	—	24	22	—	4587
May 17	338	—	24	50	—	1914
May 20	362	1	24	69	—	9379
May 20	362	2	24	69	—	9380
May 20	362	3	24	69	—	9381
June 19	421	1	24	79	—	8138
June 19	421	2	24	80	—	8292
June 19	421	3	24	80	—	8323
June 19	421	4	24	80	4289	8027
June 19	421	5	24	81	4153	7730
June 19	421	6	24	81	4177	7757
June 19	421	7	24	81	—	8125
June 19	421	8	24	81	—	8096
June 19	421	9	24	81	—	8126
June 19	421	11	24	81	4219	7812
June 19	421	13	24	82	—	8363
June 19	421	14	24	82	4418	8173
June 19	421	15	24	82	—	5670
June 19	421	17	24	82	—	7829
June 19	421	18	24	83	4578	8369
June 19	424	—	24	84	—	8479
June 29	567	1	24	86	—	8908
June 29	567	2	24	86	—	8909
June 29	567	3	24	86	—	8910
June 29	567	4	24	86	—	8911
June 29	567	5	24	86	—	8912
July 2	611	—	24	122	—	10397
July 9	755	1	24	129	—	8235
July 9	755	2	24	129	—	8236
July 9	755	3	24	129	—	8261
July 9	756	2	24	129	—	9248
July 10	764	1	24	143	—	4883
July 10	764	2	24	143	—	4884
July 10	764	3	24	143	—	4885
July 10	764	4	24	143	—	4886
July 26	781	1	24	151	—	3092
July 26	781	2	24	157	—	6806
July 30	818	1	24	170	—	3479
July 30	818	2	24	171	—	3481
July 30	818	3	24	171	—	3482
July 30	818	4	24	171	—	3483
July 30	818	5	24	171	1839	3478
July 30	818	6	24	171	—	3486
July 30	818	7	24	171	—	3487
Aug. 2	840	1	24	209	—	6215
Aug. 2	840	2	24	209	—	6216
Aug. 2	840	3	24	209	—	5977
Aug. 2	840	4	24	209	—	5967
Aug. 2	840	5	24	210	—	6217
Aug. 2	840	6	24	210	—	6218
Aug. 2	840	7	24	210	—	6219
Aug. 2	840	8	24	210	—	6220
Aug. 2	840	9	24	211	—	6221
Aug. 2	840	10	24	211	—	6222
Aug. 2	840	11	24	211	—	6223
Aug. 2	840	12	24	211	—	6224
Aug. 2	840	13	24	211	—	6225
Aug. 2	840	14	24	212	—	6226
Aug. 2	840	15	24	212	—	6227
Aug. 2	840	16	24	212	—	6228
Aug. 2	840	17	24	212	—	6229
Aug. 2	840	18	24	212	—	6230
1886						
Aug. 2	840	19	24	212	—	6231
Aug. 2	840	20	24	212	—	6232
Aug. 2	842	—	24	213	—	968
Aug. 3	849	2	24	215	—	2779
Aug. 4	896	1	24	218	—	6194
Aug. 4	899	—	24	220	—	8960
Aug. 4	901	1	24	220	—	7287
Aug. 4	901	2	24	221	—	7288
Aug. 4	901	3	24	221	—	7289
Aug. 4	901	3	24	221	—	10376
Aug. 4	901	4	24	221	—	7290
Aug. 4	902	1	24	227	—	514
Aug. 4	902	1	24	255	—	6675
Aug. 4	903	1	24	268	—	2757
Aug. 5	928	1	24	308	—	1057
Aug. 5	928	7	24	309	—	1041
Aug. 5	928	7	24	309	—	1342
Aug. 5	928	9	24	310	—	1512
Aug. 5	929	2	24	329	—	9914
Aug. 5	929	8	24	335	—	9872
Dec. 20	2	—	24	351	—	2091
Dec. 23	9	—	24	353	4756	9088
Dec. 23	9	—	24	353	4757	9089
1887						
Jan. 3	12	—	24	354	4414	8168
Jan. 3	13	2	24	355	—	10388
Jan. 3	14	1	24	355	—	7272
Jan. 29	70	1	24	371	—	9036
Jan. 29	70	2	24	371	—	9037
Jan. 29	70	3	24	371	—	9038
Jan. 29	70	4	24	372	—	9039
Jan. 29	70	5	24	372	—	9040
Jan. 29	70	6	24	372	—	9041
Jan. 29	72	1	24	372	—	2016
Feb. 3	90	1	24	373	—	203
Feb. 3	90	2	24	373	—	204
Feb. 3	90	3	24	373	—	205
Feb. 3	90	4	24	373	—	215
Feb. 3	90	5	24	374	—	216
Feb. 3	90	6	24	375	—	217
Feb. 3	90	7	24	375	—	218
Feb. 4	104	1	24	379	—	8563
Feb. 4	104	2	24	379	—	8564
Feb. 4	104	3	24	380	—	8565
Feb. 4	104	4	24	380	—	8566
Feb. 4	104	5	24	380	—	8567
Feb. 4	104	6	24	380	—	8569
Feb. 4	104	7	24	382	—	8571
Feb. 4	104	8	24	382	—	8572
Feb. 4	104	9	24	382	—	8573
Feb. 4	104	10	24	382	—	8574
Feb. 4	104	11	24	383	—	8575
Feb. 4	104	12	24	383	—	8576
Feb. 4	104	13	24	383	—	8581
Feb. 4	104	14	24	384	—	8582
Feb. 4	104	15	24	384	—	8583
Feb. 4	104	16	24	384	—	8584
Feb. 4	104	16a	—	—	—	8585
Feb. 4	104	17	24	385	—	8586
Feb. 4	104	18	24	386	—	8587
Feb. 4	104	19	24	386	—	8590
Feb. 4	104	19a	—	—	—	8591
Feb. 4	104	20	24	386	—	8592
Feb. 4	104	20	24	386	—	8604a
Feb. 4	104	20	24	386	—	8604aa
Feb. 4	104	21	24	387	—	8594
Feb. 4	104	22	24	387	—	8595
Feb. 4	104	24	—	—	—	8596
Feb. 4	105	1	24	387	—	9476
Feb. 4	105	2	24	388	—	9477
Feb. 8	119	1	24	388	—	4195
Feb. 8	119	2	24	388	—	4196
Feb. 8	119	3	24	389	—	4197
Feb. 8	119	4	24	389	—	4198
Feb. 8	119	5	24	389	—	4201
Feb. 8	119	6	24	390	—	3951
Feb. 8	119	6	24	390	—	4203
Feb. 8	119	7	24	390	—	4204
Feb. 8	119	8	24	391	—	4206
Feb. 8	119	9	24	391	—	4208
Feb. 8	119	10	24	391	—	4209
Feb. 8	119	11	24	391	—	4210
Feb. 9	123	—	24	392	—	5702

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1887						
Feb. 12	129	3	24	402	—	3056
Feb. 23	210	1	24	409	—	8797
Feb. 23	210	2	24	409	—	8798
Feb. 23	210	3	24	409	—	8799
Feb. 23	213	1	24	411	—	10524
Feb. 23	213	2	24	411	—	10525
Feb. 23	215	—	24	411	—	5698
Feb. 23	218	—	24	414	—	5703
Feb. 23	221	—	24	415	3058	5760
Feb. 28	271	4	24	425	—	1040
Feb. 28	288	2	24	435	4321	8069
Mch. 2	314	1	24	440	—	8878
Mch. 2	314	2	24	440	—	8879
Mch. 2	314	3	24	441	—	8881
Mch. 2	314	4	24	441	—	8882
Mch. 2	314	5	24	441	—	8883
Mch. 2	314	6	24	441	—	8884
Mch. 2	314	7	24	441	—	8885
Mch. 2	314	8	24	441	—	8886
Mch. 2	314	9	24	442	—	8887
Mch. 2	314	10	24	442	—	8889
Mch. 2	318	—	24	445	127	184
Mch. 2	320	1	24	465	—	685
Mch. 3	339	—	24	475	—	7830
Mch. 3	340	1	24	476	—	3498
Mch. 3	340	2	24	477	—	3499
Mch. 3	340	4	24	477	—	3500
Mch. 3	345	4	24	491	—	10070
Mch. 3	345	5	24	492	—	10071
Mch. 3	346	—	24	492	—	7506
Mch. 3	359	1	24	505	—	991(20)
Mch. 3	359	1	24	505	—	1136(1)
Mch. 3	359	1	24	505	—	1136(2)
Mch. 3	359	3	24	505	—	1171
Mch. 3	359	4	24	506	—	1574
Mch. 3	359	5	24	506	—	1575
Mch. 3	359	6	24	506	—	1576
Mch. 3	359	7	24	506	—	1577
Mch. 3	359	8	24	506	—	1171
Mch. 3	359	8	24	506	—	1177
Mch. 3	359	9	24	507	—	1172
Mch. 3	359	10	24	507	—	1578
Mch. 3	359	12	24	507	—	1139
Mch. 3	359	13	24	507	—	1139
Mch. 3	359	14	24	507	—	1142
Mch. 3	359	15	24	508	—	1143
Mch. 3	359	17	24	507	—	1174
Mch. 3	362	—	24	512	—	6695
Mch. 3	362	—	24	512	—	6919
Mch. 3	362	—	24	512	—	6925
Mch. 3	362	—	24	515	—	6456
Mch. 3	362	—	24	523	—	908
Mch. 3	362	—	24	526	—	4479
Mch. 3	362	—	24	527	—	6713
Mch. 3	362	—	24	539	—	9272
Mch. 3	362	—	24	541	—	1388
Mch. 3	373	1	24	552	—	991(1)
Mch. 3	373	1	24	552	—	991(2)
Mch. 3	373	1	24	552	—	1010
Mch. 3	373	1	24	552	—	1011
Mch. 3	373	1	24	552	—	1012
Mch. 3	373	1	24	552	—	1033
Mch. 3	373	2	24	554	—	1047
Mch. 3	373	3	24	554	—	1048
Mch. 3	373	6	24	555	—	1019
Mch. 3	373	7	24	555	—	1049
Mch. 3	376	1	24	556	—	4895
Mch. 3	376	2	24	556	—	4896
Mch. 3	376	3	24	557	—	4897
Mch. 3	376	4	24	557	—	4898
Mch. 3	376	5	24	557	—	4899
Mch. 3	376	7	24	558	—	4900
Mch. 3	378	1	24	559	—	9749
Mch. 3	378	2	24	560	—	9750
Mch. 3	378	3	24	560	—	6543
Mch. 3	388	1	24	569	—	7277
Mch. 3	392	1	24	596	—	107
Mch. 3	397	1	24	635	—	1466
Mch. 3	397	2	24	635	—	1493
Mch. 3	397	3	24	635	—	10489
Mch. 3	397	4	24	635	—	10490
Mch. 3	397	5	24	636	—	10491
Mch. 3	397	9	24	636	—	10492
Mch. 3	397	10	24	636	—	10492
1888						
Jan. 20	1	—	25	1	4895	901
Jan. 20	2	1	25	1	—	7332
Jan. 20	2	2	25	2	—	10391
Feb. 1	4	1	25	9	—	3970
Feb. 18	15	—	25	40	4883	9427
Feb. 29	17	1	25	41	—	10087
Feb. 29	17	2	25	41	—	10088
Feb. 29	17	3	25	41	—	10089
Feb. 29	17	4	25	41	—	10090
Feb. 29	17	5	25	42	—	10091
Feb. 29	17	6	25	42	—	10092
Feb. 29	17	7	25	42	—	10093
Feb. 29	17	8	25	42	—	10094
Feb. 29	17	9	25	42	—	10095
Feb. 29	17	10	25	42	—	10096
Feb. 29	17	11	25	42	—	10097
Feb. 29	17	12	25	42	—	10098
Feb. 29	17	13	25	42	—	10099
Feb. 29	18	—	25	43	—	7507
Mch. 9	30	—	25	45	—	3501
Mch. 28	34	—	25	45	—	7625
Mch. 30	47	1	25	57	—	7012
Apr. 2	54	—	25	76	461	711
Apr. 4	61	1	25	80	4219	7812
Apr. 4	61	2	25	80	—	8138
Apr. 4	61	3	25	80	4581	8272
Apr. 24	194	—	25	94	—	9878
May 1	212	—	25	112	—	2279
May 9	231	1	25	135	—	7211
May 9	231	2	25	135	—	7212
May 16	257	1	25	151	—	9947
May 16	257	2	25	151	—	9948
June 4	340	—	25	166	—	10217
June 7	369	—	25	173	—	8998
June 7	373	—	25	176	—	8888
June 13	389	1	25	182	—	946
June 13	389	2	25	182	—	947
June 13	389	7	25	183	—	948
June 13	389	8	25	183	—	951
June 13	389	9	25	183	—	953
June 18	393	—	25	186	1712	3167
June 18	393	—	25	186	1713	3169
June 18	394	1	25	187	—	10393
June 18	394	2	25	187	—	10382
June 18	394	2	25	187	—	10388
June 29	496	1	25	209	—	9933
June 29	496	2	25	209	—	9934
June 29	496	3	25	209	—	9935
June 29	496	4	25	210	—	9937
June 29	496	5	25	210	—	9938
July 9	595	1	25	245	—	9414
July 9	595	2	25	245	—	9415
July 9	595	3	25	246	—	9416
July 9	595	4	25	246	—	9417
July 9	595	5	25	246	—	9418
July 9	595	6	25	246	—	9419
July 9	595	7	25	246	—	9425
July 9	595	8	25	246	—	9426
July 11	615	1	25	258	—	3378
July 11	615	1	25	262	—	144
July 19	679	2	25	336	—	3480
July 23	692	—	25	339	—	5335
July 24	702	1	25	345	—	7259
Aug. 1	727	1	25	355	—	9175
Aug. 1	728	1	25	357	—	6909
Aug. 1	728	2	25	357	—	6910
Aug. 1	729	1	25	357	—	1606
Aug. 1	729	2	25	357	—	1607
Aug. 7	772	1	25	382	—	10080
Aug. 7	772	2	25	383	—	10081
Aug. 7	772	3	25	383	—	10082
Aug. 7	772	4	25	383	—	10083
Aug. 7	772	5	25	384	—	10084
Aug. 7	772	6	25	384	—	10085
Aug. 7	772	7	25	385	—	10086
Aug. 8	786	—	25	387	—	3252
Aug. 8	787	1	25	387	—	3291
Aug. 8	787	2	25	387	—	3292
Aug. 8	792	4	25	390	—	1353

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1888						
Aug. 9	818	1	25	392	—	4103
Aug. 9	818	2	25	392	—	4104
Aug. 9	818	3	25	392	—	4105
Aug. 11	860	1	25	417	—	9986
Aug. 11	860	1	25	419	—	9893
Aug. 11	860	2	25	423	—	9975
Aug. 11	860	3	25	423	—	9883
Aug. 11	860	4	25	424	—	9894
Aug. 11	860	6	25	424	—	9857
Aug. 11	860	7	25	424	—	9895
Aug. 11	860	8	25	424	—	9873
Aug. 11	860	11	25	425	—	9892
Aug. 13	866	1	25	433	—	991(1)
Aug. 13	866	1	25	433	—	991(2)
Aug. 13	866	1	25	433	—	1010
Aug. 13	866	1	25	433	—	1033
Aug. 13	866	1	25	434	—	1011
Aug. 13	866	1	25	435	—	1012
Aug. 13	866	3	25	436	—	1047
Aug. 13	866	3	25	436	—	1048
Aug. 13	866	6	25	436	—	1019
Aug. 13	866	7	25	437	—	1049
Aug. 13	868	2	25	437	—	6395
Aug. 13	886	1	25	433	—	1033
Aug. 14	890	1	25	442	—	2954
Aug. 14	890	2	25	442	—	2955
Aug. 14	890	3	25	442	—	2956
Aug. 14	890	4	25	443	—	2957
Aug. 14	890	5	25	443	—	2958
Aug. 27	913	—	25	449	—	8962
Aug. 27	914	1	25	450	—	9288
Sept. 7	991	—	25	459	—	2553
Sept. 13	1015	5	25	477	—	4306
Sept. 13	1015	6	25	477	—	4307
Sept. 13	1015	7	25	477	—	4308
Sept. 13	1015	8	25	478	—	4309
Sept. 13	1015	9	25	478	—	4310
Sept. 13	1015	10	25	478	—	4311
Sept. 13	1015	11	25	478	—	4312
Sept. 13	1015	13	25	479	—	4313
Sept. 13	1015	14	25	479	—	4314
Sept. 22	1028	1	25	489	—	3111
Sept. 22	1028	6	25	490	—	3115
Sept. 26	1037	—	25	491	1225	2283
Sept. 26	1039	1	25	496	—	10382
Sept. 26	1039	2	25	496	—	10381
Oct. 1	1060	—	25	500	—	8480
Oct. 1	1064	1	25	504	—	4303
Oct. 1	1064	2	25	504	—	4304
Oct. 1	1064	3	25	504	—	4305
Oct. 2	1069	—	25	511	—	392
Oct. 2	1069	—	25	525	—	4455
Oct. 2	1069	—	25	526	—	4696
Oct. 2	1069	—	25	529	—	10571
Oct. 2	1069	—	25	530	—	8588
Oct. 2	1069	—	25	543	—	6807
Oct. 2	1069	—	25	546	—	109
Oct. 12	1092	—	25	552	—	1970
Oct. 12	1098	—	25	557	—	712
Oct. 13	1113	—	25	557	—	8481
Oct. 18	1194	—	25	560	—	6050
Oct. 18	1195	—	25	560	—	8482
Oct. 18	1197	—	25	564	4474	8244
Oct. 19	1210	1	25	566	—	4246
Oct. 19	1210	1	25	587	—	89
Oct. 19	1210	3	25	600	—	643
Oct. 19	1214	2	25	612	—	4211
Oct. 19	1216	1	25	618	—	210
Oct. 19	1216	2	25	613	141	211
1889						
Jan. 4	19	1	25	639	—	9132
Jan. 4	19	2	25	639	—	9133
Jan. 16	50	—	25	650	—	7284
Jan. 30	100	1	25	654	4028	7554
Feb. 6	113	6	25	656	—	1703
Feb. 8	115	—	25	657	—	2598
Feb. 8	116	—	25	657	—	9289
Feb. 9	119	1	25	657	—	2874
Feb. 9	119	2	25	658	—	2875
Feb. 9	119	3	25	658	—	2876
Feb. 9	120	—	25	658	—	10452
Feb. 9	122	1	25	659	—	789
Feb. 9	122	2	25	659	—	790
Feb. 9	122	3	25	659	—	791
Feb. 9	122	4	25	659	—	792
Feb. 12	132	—	25	659	—	8957
Feb. 12	135	—	25	661	—	1203
Feb. 12	135	—	25	661	—	1205
Feb. 16	171	—	25	672	—	282
Feb. 16	172	—	25	673	—	4122
Feb. 22	180	21	25	682	—	1078
Feb. 22	180	21	25	682	—	1358
Feb. 23	208	—	25	691	—	8483
Mch. 1	309	—	25	750	—	5342
Mch. 1	323	—	25	470	—	8484
Mch. 1	328	49	25	779	—	3247
Mch. 1	331	—	25	781	—	2583
Mch. 2	358	—	25	790	—	5346
Mch. 2	371	1	25	817	—	626
Mch. 2	372	—	25	831	—	2182
Mch. 2	373	—	25	840	—	8880
Mch. 2	374	1	25	841	—	7231
Mch. 2	374	1	25	844	—	7288
Mch. 2	381	1	25	854	—	4760
Mch. 2	381	3	25	854	—	4554
Mch. 2	381	4	25	854	—	4761
Mch. 2	381	6	25	854	—	4560
Mch. 2	381	7	25	855	—	4540
Mch. 2	381	8	25	855	—	4762
Mch. 2	382	1	25	855	—	8569
Mch. 2	382	2	25	857	—	8574
Mch. 2	382	3	25	858	—	8576
Mch. 2	382	4	25	859	—	8582
Mch. 2	382	5	25	859	—	8584
Mch. 2	382	6	25	861	—	8586
Mch. 2	382	7	25	861	—	8587
Mch. 2	382	8	25	862	—	8594
Mch. 2	382	9	25	862	—	8595
Mch. 2	382	10	25	862	—	8593
Mch. 2	390	1	25	869	—	2298
Mch. 2	390	2	25	869	—	2300
Mch. 2	390	3	25	870	—	2301
Mch. 2	390	4	25	870	—	2302
Mch. 2	390	5	25	870	—	2303
Mch. 2	390	6	25	870	—	2304
Mch. 2	390	7	25	870	—	2305
Mch. 2	390	8	25	870	—	2306
Mch. 2	390	9	25	871	—	2307
Mch. 2	393	1	25	873	—	10385
Mch. 2	393	2	25	873	—	10386
Mch. 2	393	3	25	873	—	7341
Mch. 2	393	4	25	874	—	7342
Mch. 2	393	5	25	874	—	7343
Mch. 2	396	2	25	879	—	2731
Mch. 2	410	1	25	907	—	6693
Mch. 2	411	1	25	941	—	6904
Mch. 2	411	1	25	941	—	6907
Mch. 2	411	1	25	941	—	6917
Mch. 2	411	1	25	945	—	6550
Mch. 2	411	1	25	954	—	8589
Mch. 2	411	1	25	960	—	776
Mch. 2	411	1	25	962	—	9349
Mch. 2	412	10	25	1003	—	4167
Mch. 2	412	11	25	1004	—	3472
Mch. 2	418	1	25	1012	4488	8258
Mch. 2	422	1	25	1013	—	4207
1890						
Feb. 7	8	—	26	6	—	620
Feb. 27	20	1	26	13	—	1929
Feb. 27	20	2	26	13	—	1930
Feb. 27	20	3	26	14	—	1931
Feb. 27	21	—	26	14	—	1093
Mch. 4	25	—	26	16	—	8952
Mch. 5	26	—	26	17	—	312
Mch. 27	51	1	26	31	—	9176
Mch. 27	51	2	26	31	—	9177
Mch. 27	51	3	26	31	—	9178
Apr. 4	63	—	26	40	—	734
Apr. 9	73	1	26	50	—	1530
Apr. 9	73	1	26	50	—	7109
Apr. 9	73	2	26	50	—	7110
Apr. 9	73	3	26	50	—	1531
Apr. 9	73	3	26	50	—	7111
Apr. 10	77	1	26	53	—	4437
Apr. 10	77	2	26	53	—	4442
Apr. 11	78	—	26	54	1342	2308a(39)

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1890						
Apr. 14	80	—	26	55	—	325
Apr. 16	85	—	26	56	—	577
Apr. 26	161	—	26	67	—	1086
Apr. 30	173	2	26	78	—	10588
Apr. 30	173	3	26	78	—	10589
May 2	182	18	26	90	—	5020
May 2	182	20	26	91	—	5021
May 2	182	21	26	91	—	5022
May 2	182	22	26	91	—	5023
May 2	182	23	26	92	—	5024
May 2	182	24	26	92	—	5025
May 2	182	27	26	93	—	5026
May 14	207	1	26	109	—	5029
May 14	207	2	26	109	—	5030
May 14	207	3	26	109	—	5031
May 14	207	4	26	109	—	5032
May 14	207	5	26	109	—	5033
May 14	207	6	26	110	—	5034
May 14	207	7	26	110	—	5035
May 24	292	—	26	120	—	7988
May 26	355	—	26	121	2294	4546
June 10	407	12	26	136	—	5593
June 10	407	30	26	142	—	519
June 13	423	—	26	152	—	1986
June 13	423	—	26	156	—	3058
June 16	426	3	26	158	—	2296
June 16	426	4	26	158	—	1893
June 18	431	—	26	161	3354	6161
June 18	432	—	26	162	—	6152
June 20	437	—	26	167	—	2272
June 25	616	—	26	180	—	8154
June 27	634	1	26	182	—	8992
June 27	634	2	26	182	—	8937
June 27	634	3	26	182	—	8982
June 27	634	4	26	183	—	8938
June 30	640	—	26	189	3718	6862
June 30	640	—	26	194	—	2788
June 30	640	—	26	197	—	6759
July 1	646	—	26	209	—	9009
July 2	647	1	26	209	—	8820
July 2	647	2	26	209	—	8821
July 2	647	3	26	209	—	8822
July 2	647	4	26	209	—	8823
July 2	647	5	26	210	—	8827
July 2	647	6	26	210	—	8828
July 2	647	7	26	210	—	8829
July 2	647	8	26	210	—	8830
July 3	656	16	26	217	—	1063
July 3	656	16	26	217	—	1347
July 10	664	16	26	225	—	1106
July 10	664	16	26	225	—	1374
July 10	664	17	26	225	—	1106
July 10	664	18	26	225	—	1106
July 11	667	1	26	235	—	8283
July 11	667	1	26	236	—	351
July 11	667	1	26	242	—	8901
July 11	667	1	26	254	—	611
July 11	667	1	26	257	—	691
July 11	667	1	26	265	—	518
July 11	667	2	26	268	—	6679
July 14	706	1	26	275	—	7680
July 14	707	—	26	288	—	819
July 14	708	1	26	289	—	6474
July 14	708	2	26	289	—	6475
July 14	708	3	26	289	—	6476
July 14	708	4	26	289	—	6477
July 14	708	6	26	289	—	9754
July 26	721	—	26	292	4414	8168
Aug. 6	724	1	26	307	—	9401
Aug. 8	728	—	26	313	—	8738
Aug. 18	797	1	26	316	—	6911
Aug. 19	801	—	26	320	—	8293
Aug. 19	802	1	26	320	—	7834
Aug. 19	802	1	26	320	—	7835
Aug. 19	802	1	26	321	—	7836
Aug. 19	802	1(1)*	26	321	—	7837
Aug. 19	802	1(2)*	26	321	—	7838
Aug. 19	802	1(3)*	26	321	—	7839
Aug. 19	802	1(4)*	26	322	—	7840
Aug. 19	802	1(5)*	26	322	—	7841
Aug. 19	802	1(6)*	26	322	—	7842
Aug. 19	802	1(7)*	26	322	—	7843
Aug. 19	802	1(8)*	26	323	—	7844
Aug. 19	802	1(9)*	26	323	—	7847
Aug. 19	802	1(10)*	26	324	—	7848
Aug. 19	802	1(11)*	26	324	—	7849
Aug. 19	802	1(12)*	26	325	—	7850
Aug. 19	802	1(13)*	26	325	—	7851
Aug. 19	802	1(14)*	26	325	—	7852
Aug. 19	802	1(15)*	26	325	—	7853
Aug. 19	802	1(16)*	26	326	—	7854
Aug. 19	802	1	26	326	—	7855
Aug. 19	802	1(17)*	26	326	—	7856
Aug. 19	802	1(18)*	26	326	—	7857
Aug. 19	802	1(19)*	26	327	—	7858
Aug. 19	802	1(20)*	26	327	—	7859
Aug. 19	802	1(21)*	26	327	—	7860
Aug. 19	802	1(22)*	26	327	—	7861
Aug. 19	802	1(23)*	26	327	—	7862
Aug. 19	802	1(24)*	26	327	—	7863
Aug. 19	802	1(25)*	26	327	—	7864
Aug. 19	802	1(26)*	26	327	—	7865
Aug. 19	802	1(27)*	26	327	—	7866
Aug. 19	802	1(28)*	26	328	—	7867
Aug. 19	802	1(29)*	26	328	—	7868
Aug. 19	802	1(30)*	26	328	—	7869
Aug. 19	802	1(31)*	26	328	—	7870
Aug. 19	802	2	26	328	—	7871
Aug. 28	812	1	26	362	—	5374
Aug. 28	812	2	26	362	—	5375
Aug. 29	819	—	26	369	—	4890
Aug. 29	820	1	26	371	—	3221
Aug. 29	820	1	26	371	—	3222
Aug. 30	837	1	26	374	—	6696
Aug. 30	837	1	26	382	—	8560
Aug. 30	837	1	26	391	—	4558
Aug. 30	837	1	26	391	—	4697
Aug. 30	837	1	26	391	—	4933
Aug. 30	837	1	26	392	—	9354
Aug. 30	837	1	26	393	—	9350
Aug. 30	837	1	26	399	—	6751
Aug. 30	837	1	26	400	—	1957
Aug. 30	837	1	26	400	—	2201
Aug. 30	837	2	26	412	—	6913
Aug. 30	837	3	26	412	—	6914
Aug. 30	837	4	26	413	—	6617
Aug. 30	839	1	26	414	—	8683
Aug. 30	839	4	26	415	—	8731
Aug. 30	839	5	26	415	—	5319
Aug. 30	839	6	26	416	—	8684
Aug. 30	839	7	26	416	—	8686
Aug. 30	839	8	26	416	—	8687
Aug. 30	839	9	26	416	—	8688
Aug. 30	839	10	26	417	—	8689
Aug. 30	841	1	26	417	—	8871
Aug. 30	841	2	26	418	—	8872
Aug. 30	841	3	26	418	—	8873
Aug. 30	841	4	26	419	—	8874
Aug. 30	841	5	26	419	—	8875
Aug. 30	841	6	26	419	—	8876
Sept. 4	874	—	26	424	—	10445
Sept. 4	875	1	26	425	—	7979
Sept. 4	875	2	26	425	—	7980
Sept. 19	907	1	26	447	—	9987
Sept. 19	907	2	26	452	—	9884
Sept. 19	907	10	26	454	—	9910a
Sept. 19	907	11	26	455	—	9923
Sept. 19	907	13	26	455	—	9898
Sept. 19	907	15	26	456	—	2130
Sept. 19	907	15	26	456	—	9876
Sept. 19	908	1	26	465	—	10383
Sept. 19	908	2	26	466	3929	7411
Sept. 19	908	3	26	466	4041	7573
Sept. 25	917	2	26	470	3004	5689
Sept. 25	926	1	26	478	—	5207
Sept. 25	926	2	26	478	—	5208
Sept. 26	944	—	26	484	3510	6447
Sept. 26	945	1	26	485	—	6449
Sept. 26	945	2	26	485	—	6450
Sept. 27	998	—	26	291	1342	2308a(45)
Sept. 27	1001	1	26	492	—	3359
Sept. 27	1001	7	26	495	—	3360
Sept. 29	1040	1	26	496	—	4905
Sept. 29	1040	2	26	496	—	4906

*Number in parentheses refers to the article of this section.

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1890						
Sept. 29	1040	3	26	496	—	4908
Sept. 29	1040	6	26	498	—	4913
Sept. 30	1121	—	26	502	—	4802
Sept. 30	1125	—	26	504	—	2082
Sept. 30	1126	1	26	511	—	387
Sept. 30	1126	1	26	511	—	5502
Sept. 30	1126	1	26	537	—	6406
Oct. 1	1239	—	26	561	—	5007
Oct. 1	1241	1	26	562	—	1895
Oct. 1	1241	2	26	562	—	1896
Oct. 1	1241	3	26	562	—	1897
Oct. 1	1244	10	26	614	—	6339
Oct. 1	1244	26	26	618	—	6177
Oct. 1	1244	28	26	618	3381	6188
Oct. 1	1244	29	26	618	3383	6190
Oct. 1	1244	30	26	619	3368	6174
Oct. 1	1244	31	26	619	3368	6170
Oct. 1	1244	32	26	619	3392	6202
Oct. 1	1244	33	26	620	3357	6165
Oct. 1	1244	34	26	620	3389	6199
Oct. 1	1244	35	26	620	3387	6197
Oct. 1	1244	42	26	621	—	6111
Oct. 1	1244	43	26	621	—	6112
Oct. 1	1244	45	26	622	—	6114
Oct. 1	1244	46	26	623	—	6115
Oct. 1	1244	47	26	623	—	6116
Oct. 1	1244	48	26	623	—	6117
Oct. 1	1244	49	26	623	—	6118
Oct. 1	1244	53	26	624	—	5960
Oct. 1	1256	1	26	645	—	98
Oct. 1	1256	2	26	645	—	99
Oct. 1	1256	3	26	645	—	100
Oct. 1	1256	4	26	645	—	101
Oct. 1	1256	5	26	646	—	102
Oct. 1	1256	6	26	646	—	103
Oct. 1	1256	7	26	646	—	104
Oct. 1	1256	9	26	646	287	369
Oct. 1	1260	—	26	648	—	7241
Oct. 1	1262	—	26	650	2399	4807
Oct. 1	1263	1	26	650	—	5209
Oct. 1	1263	2	26	651	—	5210
Oct. 1	1263	3	26	651	—	5211
Oct. 1	1266	1	26	653	—	840
Oct. 1	1266	2	26	653	—	1867
Oct. 1	1266	3	26	653	—	841
Oct. 1	1266	4	26	653	—	842
Oct. 1	1266	7	26	654	—	1904
Oct. 1	1266	9	26	653	—	846
Oct. 1	1269	2	26	657	—	4496
Dec. 18	22	—	26	690	—	5373
Dec. 22	26	—	26	692	4426	8187
1891						
Jan. 13	70	—	26	716	—	2286
Jan. 16	74	—	26	718	—	9223
Feb. 6	113	—	26	733	180	262
Feb. 9	122	1	26	737	1216	1942
Feb. 9	122	2	26	737	1285	2157
Feb. 10	127	1	26	742	—	10339
Feb. 10	127	2	26	742	—	10340
Feb. 10	127	3	26	742	—	10341
Feb. 10	127	4	26	742	—	10342
Feb. 10	127	5	26	743	—	10343
Feb. 10	128	—	26	743	—	8576
Feb. 10	130	—	26	746	4783	9111
Feb. 16	238	—	26	763	—	2073
Feb. 18	244	—	26	764	—	4907
Feb. 21	250	1	26	765	4178	7758
Feb. 21	250	2	26	765	—	7760
Feb. 21	252	1	26	766	—	9900
Feb. 21	252	2	26	766	—	9901
Feb. 24	283	1	26	769	—	3112
Feb. 24	283	1	26	769	—	6861
Feb. 24	284	—	26	778	—	1774
Feb. 24	284	—	26	779	—	6752
Feb. 28	383	1	26	794	—	4195
Feb. 28	383	3	26	795	—	4218
Feb. 28	383	4	26	795	—	4199
Feb. 28	383	5	26	795	—	4222
Feb. 28	384	—	26	796	2275	4860
Feb. 28	384	—	26	796	2276	4861
Feb. 28	385	—	26	797	—	9233
Mch. 2	494	—	26	807	—	6760
Mch. 2	498	—	26	824	—	2300
Mch. 3	517	2	26	826	—	1108
Mch. 3	517	2	26	826	—	1114
Mch. 3	517	2	26	826	—	1116
Mch. 3	517	2	26	826	—	1376
Mch. 3	517	2	26	826	—	1409
Mch. 3	517	3	26	827	—	1112
Mch. 3	517	3	26	827	—	1118
Mch. 3	517	4	26	827	—	1646
Mch. 3	517	5	26	827	—	1215
Mch. 3	517	6	26	828	—	1120
Mch. 3	517	6	26	828	—	1216
Mch. 3	517	6	26	828	—	1217
Mch. 3	517	6	26	828	—	1218
Mch. 3	517	6	26	828	—	1648
Mch. 3	517	7	26	828	—	1121
Mch. 3	517	8	26	828	—	1236
Mch. 3	517	9	26	829	—	1119
Mch. 3	517	9	26	829	—	1410
Mch. 3	517	10	26	829	—	1670
Mch. 3	517	11	26	829	—	1124
Mch. 3	517	11	26	829	—	1647
Mch. 3	517	11	26	829	—	1651
Mch. 3	519	1	26	830	—	7530
Mch. 3	519	2	26	831	—	7531
Mch. 3	519	3	26	831	—	7532
Mch. 3	519	4	26	831	—	7533
Mch. 3	519	5	26	832	—	7534
Mch. 3	519	6	26	832	—	7535
Mch. 3	519	7	26	832	—	7536
Mch. 3	519	8	26	832	—	7537
Mch. 3	519	9	26	832	—	7538
Mch. 3	521	1	26	833	—	8655
Mch. 3	521	2	26	833	—	8656
Mch. 3	529	1	26	839	—	10552
Mch. 3	529	2	26	839	—	10553
Mch. 3	529	3	26	839	—	10554
Mch. 3	529	4	26	839	—	10555
Mch. 3	529	5	26	839	—	10556
Mch. 3	529	6	26	840	—	10557
Mch. 3	529	7	26	840	—	10558
Mch. 3	529	8	26	840	—	10559
Mch. 3	529	9	26	840	—	10560
Mch. 3	533	1	26	842	—	5252
Mch. 3	533	3	26	843	—	5253
Mch. 3	533	4	26	843	—	5254
Mch. 3	533	5	26	844	—	5255
Mch. 3	533	6	26	844	—	5256
Mch. 3	533	7	26	844	—	5257
Mch. 3	533	8	26	844	—	5258
Mch. 3	538	10	26	854	—	1173
Mch. 3	540	1	26	868	—	3335
Mch. 3	540	1	26	872	—	2065
Mch. 3	541	1	26	914	—	114
Mch. 3	541	1	26	923	—	9137
Mch. 3	541	1	26	934	—	621
Mch. 3	541	1	26	939	—	757
Mch. 3	541	1	26	944	—	569
Mch. 3	541	1	26	945	—	523
Mch. 3	541	3	26	948	—	6464
Mch. 3	542	—	26	948	—	8485
Mch. 3	542	—	26	979	—	9124
Mch. 3	542	—	26	984	—	9273
Mch. 3	543	16	26	1026	—	5027
Mch. 3	543	37	26	1043	—	5028
Mch. 3	544	1	26	1050	—	6069
Mch. 3	548	1	26	1082	—	9026
Mch. 3	548	1	26	1082	—	9118
Mch. 3	548	3	26	1083	—	9076
Mch. 3	551	7	26	1085	—	954
Mch. 3	555	2	26	1090	—	8709
Mch. 3	555	3	26	1090	—	8710
Mch. 3	555	4	26	1090	—	8711
Mch. 3	555	5	26	1090	—	8712
Mch. 3	555	6	26	1090	—	8713
Mch. 3	555	7	26	1091	—	8714
Mch. 3	559	—	26	1093	—	4992
Mch. 3	561	1	26	1095	—	5116
Mch. 3	561	2	26	1096	—	4677
Mch. 3	561	2	26	1096	—	4678
Mch. 3	561	2	26	1096	—	4679
Mch. 3	561	2	26	1096	—	4680
Mch. 3	561	3	26	1097	2288	4535
Mch. 3	561	5	26	1097	2289	4530

Date of Act	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1891						
Mch. 3	561	5	26	1097	2290	4531
Mch. 3	561	6	26	1098	2301	4589
Mch. 3	561	7	26	1098	—	5113
Mch. 3	561	8	26	1099	—	4992
Mch. 3	561	8	26	1099	—	5114
Mch. 3	561	9	26	1099	—	4753
Mch. 3	561	10	26	1099	—	5018
Mch. 3	561	11	26	1099	—	5079
Mch. 3	561	12	26	1100	—	5080
Mch. 3	561	13	26	1100	—	5081
Mch. 3	561	14	26	1100	—	5082
Mch. 3	561	15	26	1101	—	5096a
Mch. 3	561	16	26	1101	—	4799
Mch. 3	561	17	26	1101	—	4559
Mch. 3	561	17	26	1101	—	4698
Mch. 3	561	18	26	1101	—	4934
Mch. 3	561	19	26	1102	—	4935
Mch. 3	561	20	26	1102	—	4936
Mch. 3	561	21	26	1102	—	4937
Mch. 3	561	24	26	1103	—	5121
Mch. 3	562	—	26	1103	4787	9120
Mch. 3	564	1	26	1104	—	3502
Mch. 3	564	2	26	1104	—	3503
Mch. 3	564	3	26	1104	—	3504
Mch. 3	564	4	26	1105	—	3505
Mch. 3	564	5	26	1105	—	3506
Mch. 3	564	6	26	1105	—	3507
Mch. 3	564	7	26	1105	—	3508
Mch. 3	564	8	26	1105	—	3509
Mch. 3	564	9	26	1105	—	3510
Mch. 3	564	10	26	1105	—	3511
Mch. 3	564	11	26	1105	—	3512
Mch. 3	564	12	26	1105	—	3513
Mch. 3	564	13	26	1106	—	3514
Mch. 3	564	14	26	1106	—	3515
Mch. 3	564	15	26	1106	—	3516
Mch. 3	564	16	26	1106	—	3517
Mch. 3	564	17	26	1106	—	3518
Mch. 3	564	18	26	1106	—	3519
Mch. 3	564	19	26	1106	—	3520
Mch. 3	568	—	26	1418	—	9045
1892						
Mch. 9	14	—	27	7	—	1476
Mch. 29	25	—	27	12	1216	1942
Apr. 11	40	—	27	15	4829	9245
May 5	60	1	27	25	—	4315
May 5	60	2	27	25	—	4316
May 5	60	3	27	25	—	4317
May 5	60	4	27	25	—	4318
May 5	60	5	27	25	—	4319
May 5	60	6	27	25	—	4320
May 5	60	7	27	26	—	4321
May 5	60	8	27	26	—	4322
May 5	60	9	27	26	—	4323
May 9	62	—	27	27	—	336
May 10	63	1	27	27	—	7710
May 10	63	2	27	27	—	7711
May 10	63	3	27	28	—	7712
May 10	63	4	27	28	—	7713
June 3	86	1	27	41	2807	5504
June 3	86	2	27	41	2881	5573
June 25	133	—	27	59	—	4909
June 30	137	—	27	61	—	5702
July 5	145	—	27	72	—	1063
July 6	154	—	27	87	—	511
July 13	158	5	27	111	—	9890
July 13	161	—	27	119	—	9005
July 13	164	1	27	143	—	4173
July 13	165	5	27	148	—	7479
July 14	169	—	27	149	—	8953
July 16	195	—	27	177	—	3240
July 16	195	—	27	178	—	1987
July 16	195	—	27	178	—	2174
July 16	195	—	27	178	—	2179
July 16	196	1	27	194	—	450
July 16	196	1	27	197	—	881
July 16	196	1	27	199	—	6683
July 16	196	1	27	200	—	5996
July 16	196	1	27	200	3295	6037
July 16	196	1	27	200	3320	6102
July 16	196	1	27	200	3323	6104
July 16	196	1	27	222	—	1115
July 19	206	—	27	243	—	623

Date of Act	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1892						
July 19	206	—	27	243	3718	6862
July 19	206	—	27	245	—	623
July 19	206	—	27	245	—	2607
July 20	209	1	27	252	—	1626
July 20	209	2	27	252	—	1627
July 20	209	3	27	252	—	1628
July 20	209	4	27	252	—	1629
July 20	209	5	27	252	—	1630
July 22	231	—	27	257	—	8536
July 23	234	—	27	260	2139	4136a
July 23	234	—	27	261	—	4140
July 23	237	6	27	263	—	2281
July 26	248	1	27	267	—	7831
July 26	248	2	27	268	—	7832
July 26	249	1	27	268	—	7425
July 26	251	—	27	270	—	4537
July 26	255	1	27	272	—	9006
July 26	255	2	27	272	—	9007
July 26	255	3	27	272	—	9008
July 26	256	1	27	272	—	718
July 26	256	2	27	272	—	719
July 26	256	3	27	272	—	720
July 26	256	4	27	272	—	721
July 27	267	—	27	275	—	337
July 27	269	1	27	276	—	1897
July 27	269	2	27	276	—	1898
July 27	270	3	27	277	—	1836
July 27	272	1	27	277	1342	2308a(19)
July 27	272	1	27	277	1342	2308a(46)
July 27	272	1	27	277	1342	2308a(84)
July 27	272	2	27	277	1342	2308a(30)
July 27	272	3	27	277	1342	2308a(54)
July 27	272	4	27	278	1342	2308a(114)
July 27	273	—	27	278	—	2307
July 27	277	1	27	281	—	9058
July 27	277	2	27	282	—	9059
July 27	277	3	27	282	—	9060
July 27	277	4	27	282	—	9061
July 27	277	5	27	282	—	9062
July 27	277	6	27	282	—	9063
July 28	311	2	27	313	—	2822
July 28	315	—	27	321	—	2904
July 28	316	—	27	321	—	6944
July 28	317	—	27	322	—	9755
July 29	320	15	27	325	—	3337
July 30	328	1	27	336	—	1916
July 30	328	2	27	336	—	1917
July 30	328	3	27	336	—	1918
July 30	328	4	27	336	—	1919
Aug. 1	351	—	27	340	—	9013
Aug. 1	352	1	27	340	—	8918
Aug. 1	352	2	27	340	—	8919
Aug. 1	352	3	27	340	—	8920
Aug. 3	360	—	27	345	—	9827
Aug. 4	375	1	27	348	—	4633
Aug. 4	375	2	27	348	—	4671
Aug. 4	375	2	27	348	—	10216
Aug. 4	375	3	27	348	—	4634
Aug. 5	379	1	27	348	—	9070
Aug. 5	379	2	27	349	—	9071
Aug. 5	380	1	27	351	—	6924
Aug. 5	380	1	27	362	—	6727
Aug. 5	380	1	27	368	—	4506
Aug. 5	380	1	27	384	—	9274
1893						
Jan. 5	18	—	27	413	—	9042
Jan. 23	41	—	27	421	—	7277
Jan. 27	50	—	27	426	—	8486
Jan. 31	54	—	27	427	—	4910
Feb. 3	58	—	27	429	—	9064
Feb. 6	64	1	27	431	—	9950
Feb. 6	64	2	27	431	—	9951
Feb. 9	74	8	27	436	—	1227
Feb. 9	74	9	27	436	—	9456
Feb. 11	83	—	27	443	—	8577
Feb. 13	103	—	27	444	—	4992
Feb. 13	105	1	27	445	—	8029
Feb. 13	105	2	27	445	—	8030
Feb. 13	105	3	27	445	—	8031
Feb. 13	105	4	27	445	—	8032
Feb. 13	105	5	27	446	—	8033
Feb. 13	105	6	27	446	—	8034
Feb. 13	105	7	27	446	—	8035

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1893						
Feb. 15	114	1	27	449	—	9156
Feb. 15	114	2	27	450	—	9157
Feb. 15	114	3	27	450	—	9158
Feb. 15	114	4	27	451	—	9159
Feb. 15	114	5	27	451	—	9160
Feb. 15	114	6	27	452	—	9161
Feb. 15	114	7	27	452	—	9162
Feb. 15	114	8	27	452	—	9163
Feb. 15	114	10	—	—	—	9164
Feb. 15	114	11	—	—	—	9165
Feb. 15	114	12	—	—	—	9166
Feb. 18	136	1	27	458	—	3114
Feb. 27	167	1	27	477	—	7112
Feb. 27	167	2	27	478	—	7115
Feb. 27	167	3	27	478	—	7116
Feb. 27	167	4	27	478	—	7117
Feb. 27	168	—	27	479	—	2200
Feb. 27	168	—	27	480	—	2122
Feb. 27	168	—	27	480	—	2131
Feb. 27	168	—	27	484	—	1982
Feb. 27	168	—	27	484	—	1985
Feb. 27	168	—	27	485	—	6850
Mch. 1	182	—	27	500	—	7681
Mch. 1	183	1	27	507	—	10004
Mch. 1	183	2	27	507	—	10005
Mch. 1	183	3	27	507	—	10007
Mch. 1	183	4	27	507	—	10008
Mch. 1	183	5	27	508	—	10009
Mch. 1	183	6	27	508	—	10010
Mch. 1	183	7	27	508	—	10011
Mch. 1	183	8	27	508	—	10012
Mch. 1	183	9	27	508	—	10013
Mch. 1	183	10	27	509	—	10014
Mch. 1	183	11	27	509	—	10015
Mch. 1	183	12	27	509	—	10016
Mch. 1	183	13	27	509	—	10017
Mch. 1	183	14	27	509	—	10018
Mch. 1	183	15	27	509	—	10019
Mch. 1	183	16	27	509	—	10020
Mch. 1	183	17	27	509	—	10021
Mch. 1	183	18	27	509	—	10022
Mch. 1	183	19	27	510	—	10023
Mch. 1	183	20	27	510	—	10024
Mch. 1	183	21	27	511	—	10025
Mch. 1	183	22	27	511	—	10026
Mch. 1	183	23	27	511	—	10027
Mch. 1	183	24	27	511	—	10028
Mch. 1	183	25	27	511	—	10029
Mch. 1	186	—	27	515	—	2212
Mch. 1	186	—	27	520	—	2280
Mch. 2	196	1	27	531	—	8605
Mch. 2	196	2	27	531	—	8606
Mch. 2	196	3	27	531	—	8607
Mch. 2	196	4	27	531	—	8608
Mch. 2	196	5	27	531	—	8609
Mch. 2	196	6	27	532	—	8610
Mch. 2	196	7	27	532	—	8611
Mch. 2	196	8	27	532	—	8612
Mch. 3	199	1	27	551	—	3976
Mch. 3	199	1	27	553	—	6670
Mch. 3	202	—	27	557	4233	7949
Mch. 3	206	8	27	570	—	4257
Mch. 3	208	—	27	585	—	8860
Mch. 3	208	—	27	587	—	6366
Mch. 3	208	—	27	591	—	3226
Mch. 3	208	—	27	592	—	4877
Mch. 3	208	—	27	593	—	4600
Mch. 3	208	—	27	593	—	5008
Mch. 3	208	—	27	593	—	5116
Mch. 3	208	—	27	595	—	3979
Mch. 3	209	1	27	614	—	3993
Mch. 3	209	1	27	614	—	3996
Mch. 3	209	1	27	628	—	4174
Mch. 3	209	1	27	631	—	4101
Mch. 3	209	1	27	631	—	4102
Mch. 3	209	1	27	635	—	4175
Mch. 3	210	1	27	653	—	9275
Mch. 3	211	1	27	675	—	7988
Mch. 3	211	1	27	689	—	881
Mch. 3	211	1	27	709	—	4444
Mch. 3	211	3	27	715	—	6939
Mch. 3	211	4	27	715	—	237
Mch. 3	211	5	27	715	—	238
Mch. 3	212	—	27	715	—	2836
Mch. 3	212	—	27	715	3718	6862
Mch. 3	212	—	27	716	—	634
Mch. 3	212	—	27	716	—	2983
Mch. 3	212	—	27	716	—	6754
Mch. 3	212	—	27	717	—	631
Mch. 3	212	—	27	717	—	2589
Mch. 3	212	—	27	730	—	2571
Mch. 3	212	—	27	732	—	6867
Mch. 3	213	1	27	733	—	7391
Mch. 3	220	—	27	745	—	1341
Mch. 3	221	1	27	746	—	8903
Mch. 3	221	2	27	746	—	8904
Mch. 3	221	3	27	746	—	8905
Mch. 3	225	1	27	751	—	1640
Mch. 3	225	2	27	751	—	1641
Mch. 3	225	3	27	751	—	1642
Mch. 3	226	—	27	751	766	1292
Nov. 1	8	—	28	4	—	6478
Nov. 3	9	—	28	5	—	1063
Nov. 3	13	—	28	7	—	2287
Nov. 3	14	1	28	7	—	4320
Nov. 3	14	2	28	8	—	4324
Dec. 12	1	—	28	15	—	4911
Dec. 21	3	—	28	16	—	9050
Dec. 21	6	—	28	21	—	585
1894						
Jan. 11	10	1	28	26	—	4497
Jan. 11	10	2	28	26	—	4498
Jan. 22	16	—	28	28	4430	8198
Jan. 22	17	—	28	28	407	596
Jan. 27	21	2	28	31	—	7558
Jan. 27	21	3	28	31	—	7559
Jan. 27	21	4	28	32	—	7560
Jan. 27	21	6	28	32	4039	7568
Jan. 27	21	7	28	32	4038	7561
Jan. 27	21	8	28	32	4044	7576
Jan. 27	21	9	28	33	4034	7562
Jan. 27	21	10	28	33	—	7563
Jan. 27	21	11	28	33	4040	7569
Jan. 27	21	12	28	33	—	7564
Feb. 8	25	1	28	36	—	1015
Mch. 12	36	—	28	41	5579	10565
Mch. 12	36	—	28	41	5580	10566
Mch. 12	36	—	28	41	5591	10583
Mch. 14	38	—	28	43	—	8478
Mch. 29	49	1	28	47	—	439
Mch. 29	49	2	28	47	—	440
Mch. 29	49	3	28	47	—	441
Mch. 29	49	4	28	47	—	442
May 7	71	—	28	73	—	5330
May 7	72	1	28	73	—	5191
May 7	72	3	28	73	—	5192
May 7	72	4	28	73	—	5193
May 7	72	5	28	74	—	5194
May 7	72	6	28	75	—	5195
May 7	72	7	28	75	—	5196
May 7	72	8	28	75	—	5198
May 7	72	9	28	75	—	5199
May 7	72	10	28	75	—	5200
May 28	83	—	28	82	—	7843
May 28	83	—	28	82	—	7847
May 28	83	—	28	82	—	7860
May 28	83	—	28	82	—	7870
May 30	87	—	28	84	—	5105
June 5	92	2	28	86	2869	5557
June 28	118	—	28	96	—	3246
July 12	131	1	28	101	—	8906
July 12	131	2	28	102	—	8907
July 16	137	2	28	106	—	7397
July 16	137	4	28	107	—	7570
July 16	138	14	28	110	—	1100
July 16	138	14	28	110	—	1368
July 16	138	15	28	110	—	1100
July 16	138	16	28	110	—	1100
July 16	138	16	28	111	—	1369
July 18	141	—	28	113	—	9102
July 26	165	—	28	124	—	4356
July 26	165	—	28	132	—	638
July 26	165	—	28	138	—	2933
July 26	167	—	28	151	—	2227
July 31	174	1	28	162	—	57
July 31	174	1	28	173	—	359

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1894						
July 31	174	1	28	179	—	9138
July 31	174	1	28	197	—	771
July 31	174	2	28	205	—	3231
July 31	174	3	28	205	—	417
July 31	174	4	28	205	—	402
July 31	174	4	28	205	—	404
July 31	174	4	28	205	—	412
July 31	174	4	28	206	—	413
July 31	174	4	28	206	—	443
July 31	174	4	28	206	3625	6624
July 31	174	4	28	206	3633	6632
July 31	174	5	28	206	—	408
July 31	174	6	28	206	271	406
July 31	174	7	28	206	—	420
July 31	174	7	28	207	456	703
July 31	174	8	28	207	—	425
July 31	174	9	28	208	—	403
July 31	174	9	28	208	—	426
July 31	174	10	28	208	—	356
July 31	174	10	28	208	—	486
July 31	174	11	28	209	—	427
July 31	174	12	28	209	—	390
July 31	174	12	28	209	—	428
July 31	174	12	28	209	3622	6616
July 31	174	13	28	210	—	433
July 31	174	13	28	210	—	547
July 31	174	14	28	210	—	435
July 31	174	15	28	210	—	388
July 31	174	16	28	210	307	481
July 31	174	17	28	210	—	1499
July 31	174	18	28	210	3743	6894
July 31	174	19	28	210	2639	5380
July 31	174	20	28	210	—	436
July 31	174	22	28	210	—	437
July 31	174	23	28	211	—	438
Aug. 1	176	—	28	212	—	2657
Aug. 1	179	2	28	216	—	1888
Aug. 3	198	—	28	222	—	5203
Aug. 3	202	—	28	225	—	8535
Aug. 4	213	—	28	229	—	9192
Aug. 6	227	1	28	233	—	10473
Aug. 6	227	2	28	233	—	10474
Aug. 6	228	—	28	235	—	2288
Aug. 6	228	—	28	236	—	6749
Aug. 6	228	—	28	237	—	2129
Aug. 8	236	1	28	263	—	4929
Aug. 8	236	2	28	263	—	4930
Aug. 8	238	—	28	272	—	816
Aug. 8	238	—	28	273	—	843
Aug. 13	280	—	28	278	—	6923
Aug. 13	281	1	28	278	—	6569
Aug. 13	281	2	28	278	—	6570
Aug. 13	282	1	28	279	—	3293
Aug. 13	282	2	28	279	—	3294
Aug. 13	282	3	28	279	—	3295
Aug. 13	282	4	28	279	—	3296
Aug. 13	282	5	28	280	—	3297
Aug. 13	282	6	28	280	—	3298
Aug. 13	282	7	28	280	—	3299
Aug. 13	282	8	28	280	—	3300
Aug. 15	288	—	28	285	2399	4807
Aug. 15	290	1	28	305	—	4214
Aug. 15	290	1	28	305	—	4219
Aug. 15	290	1	28	311	—	4172
Aug. 15	290	4	28	312	—	4046
Aug. 15	290	10	28	312	—	4031
Aug. 15	290	11	28	314	—	4177
Aug. 18	299	1	28	356	—	9841
Aug. 18	299	2	28	360	—	9941
Aug. 18	299	3	28	360	—	9935
Aug. 18	299	4	28	362	—	9861
Aug. 18	299	5	28	362	—	9973
Aug. 18	300	—	28	372	—	9157
Aug. 18	301	1	28	378	—	8459½b(34)
Aug. 18	301	1	28	383	—	8902
Aug. 18	301	1	28	384	—	10590
Aug. 18	301	1	28	390	—	4271
Aug. 18	301	1	28	390	—	4325
Aug. 18	301	1	28	391	—	8859
Aug. 18	301	1	28	394	—	4876
Aug. 18	301	1	28	397	—	4601
Aug. 18	301	1	28	403	—	338
Aug. 18	301	1	28	405	—	5289
1894						
Aug. 18	301	1	28	411	—	9276
Aug. 18	301	1	28	412	—	7372
Aug. 18	301	1	28	412	—	9242
Aug. 18	301	1	28	412	—	9244
Aug. 18	301	1	28	412	—	9247
Aug. 18	301	1	28	412	—	9259
Aug. 18	301	1	28	412	—	9280
Aug. 18	301	1	28	416	—	1389
Aug. 18	301	1	28	416	—	1391
Aug. 18	301	1	28	416	—	1678
Aug. 18	301	1	28	418	—	7682
Aug. 18	301	4	28	422	—	4685
Aug. 20	302	1	28	423	2401	4811
Aug. 20	302	2	28	423	2403	4814
Aug. 23	313	—	28	491	—	8487
Aug. 23	314	1	28	491	—	5009
Aug. 23	314	2	28	491	—	5010
Aug. 23	316	—	28	492	4333	9269
Aug. 27	349	25	28	552	—	6536
Aug. 27	349	26	28	552	2804	5500
Aug. 27	349	34	28	557	3167	5887
Aug. 27	349	34	28	558	3172	5895
Aug. 27	349	34	28	558	3173	5896
Aug. 27	349	34	28	559	3176	5899
Aug. 27	349	38	28	560	—	6310
Aug. 27	349	39	28	560	—	6311
Aug. 27	349	40	28	560	—	6312
Aug. 27	349	41	28	560	—	6313
Aug. 27	349	42	28	561	—	6314
Aug. 27	349	43	28	562	—	6315
Aug. 27	349	44	28	562	—	6316
Aug. 27	349	45	28	562	—	6317
Aug. 27	349	46	28	562	—	6318
Aug. 27	349	47	28	562	—	6348
Aug. 27	349	48	28	563	—	5986
Aug. 27	349	49	28	563	—	6035
Aug. 27	349	50	28	564	—	6051
Aug. 27	349	51	28	564	—	6058
Aug. 27	349	52	28	565	—	6059
Aug. 27	349	53	28	565	—	6060
Aug. 27	349	54	28	565	—	6061
Aug. 27	349	55	28	565	—	6062
Aug. 27	349	56	28	565	—	6063
Aug. 27	349	57	28	566	—	6012
Aug. 27	349	58	28	566	—	6064
Aug. 27	349	59	28	566	—	6065
Aug. 27	349	60	28	566	—	6090
Aug. 27	349	62	28	567	—	5974
Aug. 27	349	63	28	567	—	5873
Aug. 27	349	64	28	567	—	5874
Aug. 27	349	65	28	567	—	5875
Aug. 27	349	66	28	567	3320	6102
Aug. 27	349	67	28	568	—	6000
Aug. 27	349	68	28	568	—	6112
Aug. 27	349	69	28	568	—	6162
Aug. 27	349	70	28	569	—	5549
Aug. 27	349	73	28	570	—	8831
Aug. 27	349	74	28	570	—	8832
Aug. 27	349	75	28	570	—	8833
Aug. 27	349	76	28	570	—	8834
Aug. 27	349	77	28	570	—	8835
Dec. 13	3	—	28	594	—	4859
Dec. 15	7	—	28	595	5294	10135
Dec. 29	14	—	28	599	—	4554
1895						
Jan. 12	23	1	28	601	—	6953
Jan. 12	23	2	28	601	—	6955
Jan. 12	23	2	28	601	—	6956
Jan. 12	23	2	28	601	—	7032
Jan. 12	23	2	28	601	—	7033
Jan. 12	23	2	28	601	—	7034
Jan. 12	23	2	28	601	—	7035
Jan. 12	23	2	28	601	—	7164
Jan. 12	23	2	28	601	—	7180
Jan. 12	23	2	28	601	—	7181
Jan. 12	23	3	28	601	—	6957
Jan. 12	23	4	28	601	—	6958
Jan. 12	23	5	28	602	—	6959
Jan. 12	23	6	28	602	—	6960
Jan. 12	23	7	28	602	—	6961
Jan. 12	23	8	28	602	—	6962
Jan. 12	23	9	28	602	—	6963
Jan. 12	23	10	28	602	—	6964

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1895						
Jan. 12	23	11	28	602	—	6965
Jan. 12	23	12	28	602	—	6966
Jan. 12	23	13	28	603	—	6967
Jan. 12	23	14	28	603	—	6968
Jan. 12	23	15	28	603	—	6969
Jan. 12	23	16	28	603	—	6970
Jan. 12	23	17	28	603	—	6971
Jan. 12	23	18	28	603	—	6972
Jan. 12	23	19	28	603	—	6973
Jan. 12	23	20	28	603	—	6975
Jan. 12	23	21	28	604	—	6976
Jan. 12	23	22	28	604	—	6977
Jan. 12	23	24	28	604	—	6978
Jan. 12	23	25	28	604	—	6979
Jan. 12	23	26	28	604	—	6980
Jan. 12	23	27	28	604	—	6981
Jan. 12	23	29	28	605	—	6985
Jan. 12	23	30	28	605	—	6986
Jan. 12	23	31	28	605	—	6987
Jan. 12	23	32	28	605	—	6988
Jan. 12	23	33	28	605	—	6989
Jan. 12	23	34	28	605	—	6990
Jan. 12	23	36	28	606	—	6991
Jan. 12	23	37	28	606	—	6992
Jan. 12	23	38	28	607	—	6996
Jan. 12	23	39	28	607	—	6998
Jan. 12	23	40	28	607	—	7002
Jan. 12	23	41	28	607	—	7003
Jan. 12	23	42	28	607	—	7004
Jan. 12	23	43	28	607	—	7006
Jan. 12	23	44	28	607	—	7007
Jan. 12	23	45	28	607	—	7009
Jan. 12	23	46	28	607	—	7010
Jan. 12	23	47	28	607	—	7011
Jan. 12	23	48	28	608	—	7013
Jan. 12	23	49	28	608	—	7014
Jan. 12	23	50	28	608	—	7015
Jan. 12	23	51	28	608	—	7019
Jan. 12	23	52	28	608	—	7020
Jan. 12	23	53	28	608	—	7021
Jan. 12	23	54	28	608	—	7022
Jan. 12	23	55	28	609	—	7025
Jan. 12	23	56	28	609	—	7029
Jan. 12	23	57	28	609	—	7030
Jan. 12	23	58	28	610	—	7031
Jan. 12	23	60	28	610	—	7037
Jan. 12	23	61	28	610	—	7039
Jan. 12	23	62	28	610	—	7041
Jan. 12	23	63	28	611	—	7042
Jan. 12	23	64	28	611	—	7043
Jan. 12	23	65	28	611	—	7375
Jan. 12	23	66	28	611	—	7044
Jan. 12	23	67	28	611	—	7045
Jan. 12	23	68	28	612	—	7046
Jan. 12	23	69	28	612	—	7048
Jan. 12	23	70	28	612	—	7049
Jan. 12	23	71	28	612	—	7050
Jan. 12	23	72	28	612	—	7051
Jan. 12	23	73	28	612	—	1526
Jan. 12	23	73	28	612	—	7053
Jan. 12	23	73	28	612	—	7054
Jan. 12	23	73	28	613	—	7055
Jan. 12	23	73	28	613	—	7056
Jan. 12	23	73	28	613	—	7057
Jan. 12	23	73	28	613	—	7058
Jan. 12	23	73	28	613	—	7059
Jan. 12	23	73	28	613	—	7060
Jan. 12	23	73	28	613	—	7061
Jan. 12	23	73	28	614	—	7062
Jan. 12	23	73	28	614	—	7063
Jan. 12	23	73	28	614	—	7064
Jan. 12	23	73	28	614	—	7065
Jan. 12	23	73	28	614	—	7066
Jan. 12	23	73	28	614	—	7067
Jan. 12	23	73	28	614	—	7068
Jan. 12	23	73	28	614	—	7069
Jan. 12	23	73	28	614	—	7070
Jan. 12	23	73	28	614	—	7071
Jan. 12	23	73	28	615	—	7072
Jan. 12	23	73	28	615	—	7073
Jan. 12	23	73	28	615	—	7074
Jan. 12	23	73	28	615	—	7075
Jan. 12	23	73	28	616	—	7076
Jan. 12	23	73	28	616	—	7077
Jan. 12	23	73	28	616	—	7078
Jan. 12	23	73	28	616	—	7079
Jan. 12	23	73	28	616	—	7080
Jan. 12	23	73	28	616	—	7081
Jan. 12	23	73	28	616	—	7082
Jan. 12	23	73	28	616	—	7083
Jan. 12	23	73	28	616	—	7084
Jan. 12	23	73	28	616	—	7085
Jan. 12	23	73	28	616	—	7086
Jan. 12	23	73	28	617	—	7087
Jan. 12	23	73	28	617	—	7088
Jan. 12	23	73	28	617	—	7089
Jan. 12	23	73	28	617	—	7090
Jan. 12	23	73	28	618	—	7091
Jan. 12	23	73	28	618	—	7092
Jan. 12	23	73	28	619	—	7093
Jan. 12	23	73	28	620	—	7094
Jan. 12	23	73	28	620	—	7095
Jan. 12	23	74	28	620	—	7144
Jan. 12	23	75	28	620	—	7145
Jan. 12	23	76	28	621	—	7146
Jan. 12	23	77	28	621	—	7147
Jan. 12	23	78	28	621	—	7148
Jan. 12	23	79	28	621	—	7149
Jan. 12	23	80	28	621	—	7152
Jan. 12	23	82	28	622	—	7155
Jan. 12	23	83	28	622	—	7156
Jan. 12	23	84	28	622	—	7157
Jan. 12	23	85	28	622	—	7378
Jan. 12	23	86	28	622	—	7158
Jan. 12	23	87	28	622	—	7159
Jan. 12	23	88	28	622	—	7162
Jan. 12	23	89	28	622	—	7163
Jan. 12	23	90	28	623	—	7169
Jan. 12	23	92	28	623	—	7170
Jan. 12	23	93	28	623	—	7172
Jan. 12	23	94	28	623	—	7173
Jan. 12	23	95	28	623	—	7177
Jan. 12	23	97	28	624	—	7178
Jan. 12	23	98	28	624	—	7179
Jan. 16	24	2	28	624	4146	7723
Jan. 16	24	3	28	625	4320	8068
Jan. 16	24	4	28	624	4214	7804
Jan. 16	24	4	28	625	—	7805
Jan. 16	24	5	28	625	—	7806
Jan. 16	29	—	28	630	—	2215
Jan. 21	37	—	28	635	—	4943
Jan. 25	46	—	28	639	—	3037
Jan. 26	50	—	28	641	—	4212
Feb. 4	55	1	28	642	—	1086
Feb. 4	55	2	28	642	—	1359
Feb. 8	61	—	28	643	—	8595
Feb. 8	64	1	28	645	—	7910
Feb. 8	64	1(1)†	28	645	—	7911
Feb. 8	64	1(2)†	28	645	—	7912
Feb. 8	64	1(3)†	28	645	—	7913
Feb. 8	64	1(4)†	28	646	—	7914
Feb. 8	64	1(5)†	28	646	—	7915
Feb. 8	64	1(6)†	28	646	—	7916
Feb. 8	64	1(7)†	28	646	—	7917
Feb. 8	64	1(8)†	28	646	—	7918
Feb. 8	64	1(9)†	28	647	—	7919
Feb. 8	64	1(10)†	28	647	—	7920
Feb. 8	64	1(11)†	28	647	—	7921
Feb. 8	64	1(12)†	28	647	—	7922
Feb. 8	64	1(13)†	28	647	—	7923
Feb. 8	64	1(14)†	28	647	—	7924
Feb. 8	64	1(15)†	28	648	—	7925
Feb. 8	64	1(16)†	28	648	—	7926
Feb. 8	64	1(17)†	28	648	—	7927
Feb. 8	64	1(18)†	28	648	—	7928
Feb. 8	64	1(19)†	28	648	—	7929
Feb. 8	64	1(20)†	28	649	—	7930
Feb. 8	64	1(21)†	28	649	—	7931
Feb. 8	64	1(22)†	28	649	—	7932
Feb. 8	64	1(23)†	28	649	—	7933
Feb. 8	64	1(24)†	28	649	—	7934
Feb. 8	64	1(25)†	28	649	—	7935
Feb. 8	64	1(26)†	28	649	—	7936
Feb. 8	64	1(27)†	28	649	—	7937
Feb. 8	64	1(28)†	28	649	—	7938
Feb. 8	64	2	28	649	—	7939

† Number in parentheses refers to the rule of this section.

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1895						
Feb. 8	64	3	28	649	—	7940
Feb. 8	64	4	28	650	—	7941
Feb. 12	83	—	28	658	—	1960
Feb. 15	92	1	28	664	—	5011
Feb. 18	96	—	28	666	—	1121
Feb. 18	97	—	28	667	—	8293
Feb. 19	102	1	28	672	—	7971
Feb. 19	102	2	28	672	—	7972
Feb. 19	102	3	28	672	—	7973
Feb. 19	102	4	28	672	—	7974
Feb. 19	103	1	28	672	—	8488
Feb. 19	103	2	28	672	—	8489
Feb. 20	105	1	28	673	—	6420
Feb. 20	105	2	28	673	—	6421
Feb. 20	105	3	28	673	—	6422
Feb. 25	128	—	28	680	—	3032
Feb. 25	128	—	28	680	—	3033
Feb. 26	133	—	28	687	2455	5110
Feb. 27	137	—	28	689	—	3034
Feb. 28	139	1	28	690	4434	8197
Mch. 1	146	1	28	699	4400	8152
Mch. 1	146	2	28	699	4414	8168
Mch. 2	161	—	28	704	—	9072
Mch. 2	169	—	28	732	—	8709
Mch. 2	169	—	28	732	—	8711
Mch. 2	169	—	28	732	—	8715
Mch. 2	169	—	28	736	—	844
Mch. 2	172	1	28	740	—	9952
Mch. 2	172	2	28	740	—	9953
Mch. 2	173	1	28	741	4153	7730
Mch. 2	173	2	28	743	—	7731
Mch. 2	173	3	28	743	—	7732
Mch. 2	173	4	28	743	—	7733
Mch. 2	174	1	28	744	—	4547
Mch. 2	174	2	28	744	—	4548
Mch. 2	174	3	28	744	—	4549
Mch. 2	177	1	28	766	—	74
Mch. 2	177	1	28	768	—	110
Mch. 2	177	1	28	769	—	12
Mch. 2	177	1	28	771	—	63
Mch. 2	177	1	28	776	—	414
Mch. 2	177	1	28	777	—	415
Mch. 2	177	1	28	777	—	444
Mch. 2	177	1	28	780	—	937
Mch. 2	177	1	28	780	—	955
Mch. 2	177	1	28	780	—	9139
Mch. 2	177	1	28	784	—	6425
Mch. 2	177	1	28	786	—	6425
Mch. 2	177	1	28	787	229	333
Mch. 2	177	1	28	788	—	343
Mch. 2	177	1	28	803	—	7264
Mch. 2	177	1	28	805	—	949
Mch. 2	177	3	28	807	—	707
Mch. 2	177	3	28	807	—	4486
Mch. 2	177	4	28	807	—	428
Mch. 2	177	5	28	807	—	3288
Mch. 2	177	5	28	807	—	3289
Mch. 2	177	5	28	807	—	3290
Mch. 2	177	5	28	807	—	5354
Mch. 2	177	6	28	808	3711	6838
Mch. 2	177	7	28	808	—	6680
Mch. 2	177	9	28	808	—	5513
Mch. 2	177	10	28	809	—	1499
Mch. 2	181	—	28	814	—	2307
Mch. 2	182	—	28	814	—	4985
Mch. 2	186	—	28	825	4414	8168
Mch. 2	186	—	28	826	—	2572
Mch. 2	186	—	28	826	—	2766
Mch. 2	186	—	28	827	—	2585
Mch. 2	186	—	28	837	—	2753
Mch. 2	186	—	28	838	—	2741
Mch. 2	187	1	28	843	—	3229
Mch. 2	188	1	28	899	—	4862
Mch. 2	189	1	28	914	—	6920
Mch. 2	189	1	28	919	—	8535
Mch. 2	189	1	28	933	—	283
Mch. 2	189	1	28	933	—	5616
Mch. 2	189	1	28	937	—	4887
Mch. 2	189	1	28	949	—	9378
Mch. 2	189	1	28	956	—	1397
Mch. 2	189	1	28	957	—	10561
Mch. 2	189	1	28	958	—	7130
Mch. 2	189	1	28	958	—	7160
Mch. 2	189	1	28	960	—	7101
Mch. 2	189	1	28	960	—	7151
Mch. 2	189	1	28	961	—	6982
Mch. 2	189	1	28	961	—	6993
Mch. 2	189	1	28	961	—	7113
Mch. 2	189	1	28	962	—	6954
Mch. 2	190	—	28	962	—	6404
Mch. 2	191	—	28	963	—	10383
Mch. 2	191	—	28	963	—	10407
Mch. 2	191	4	28	964	—	7412
Mch. 2	193	—	28	964	—	9015
1896						
Jan. 23	8	—	29	4	—	4911
Feb. 7	12	1	29	5	—	10493
Feb. 7	12	2	29	5	—	10494
Feb. 12	18	—	29	6	—	4898
Feb. 18	22	—	29	8	—	2219
Feb. 18	22	—	29	8	1309	2206
Feb. 26	33	—	29	25	—	459
Feb. 27	34	—	29	32	—	6668
Mch. 2	37	—	29	39	5294	10135
Mch. 2	39	1	29	42	—	4901
Mch. 2	39	2	29	43	—	4902
Mch. 2	39	3	29	43	—	4903
Mch. 6	46	—	29	45	—	8941
Mch. 6	49	1	29	54	—	9954
Mch. 6	49	2	29	55	—	9955
Mch. 6	49	3	29	55	—	9956
Mch. 13	54	—	29	57	—	8978
Mch. 16	59	—	29	60	—	2156
Mch. 16	59	—	29	62	—	2083
Mch. 20	62	—	29	72	—	5336
Mch. 28	73	—	29	75	—	3250
Apr. 1	87	—	29	85	—	8610
Apr. 24	120	1	29	96	—	2586
Apr. 24	120	2	29	97	—	2574
Apr. 25	140	—	29	106	527	320
Apr. 25	140	—	29	108	—	347
May 9	164	—	29	115	2880	5572
May 11	168	1	29	116	—	5038
May 11	168	2	29	117	—	5039
May 14	179	2	29	120	—	4944
May 15	182	1	29	120	—	5282
May 15	182	2	29	121	—	5283
May 18	192	—	29	121	—	8490
May 18	195	—	29	122	—	5321
May 19	204	—	29	124	493	756
May 19	208	1	29	126	—	9942
May 19	208	2	29	126	—	9943
May 19	208	3	29	126	—	9944
May 19	208	4	29	126	—	9945
May 21	212	1	29	127	—	4949
May 21	212	2	29	127	—	4950
May 21	212	3	29	127	—	4951
May 21	212	4	29	127	—	4952
May 21	217	—	29	129	2981	5667
May 22	231	—	29	133	—	3102
May 25	239	—	29	136	3719	6863
May 25	241	—	29	136	—	3488
May 25	244	—	29	138	—	8491
May 28	252	1	29	143	—	3414
May 28	252	1	29	148	—	6779
May 28	252	1	29	171	—	767
May 28	252	1	29	176	—	7265
May 28	252	1	29	177	—	1340
May 28	252	3	29	179	166	244
May 28	252	4	29	179	—	390
May 28	252	5	29	179	3621	6615
May 28	252	6	29	179	—	1418
May 28	252	7	29	180	—	1419
May 28	252	8	29	181	—	1420
May 28	252	9	29	181	—	1421
May 28	252	10	29	182	—	1422
May 28	252	11	29	182	—	1423
May 28	252	12	29	183	—	1424
May 28	252	13	29	183	—	1425
May 28	252	14	29	183	—	1426
May 28	252	15	29	183	—	1427
May 28	252	16	29	183	—	1428
May 28	252	17	29	183	—	1429
May 28	252	18	29	183	—	1430
May 28	252	19	29	184	—	1333
May 28	252	19	29	184	—	1337

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1896						
May 28	252	19	29	184	—	1677
May 28	252	20	29	184	—	1334
May 28	252	21	29	184	—	1451
May 28	252	21	29	185	—	1336
May 28	252	23	29	185	—	564
May 28	252	24	29	186	—	1431
May 28	255	1	29	188	4131	7707
May 28	255	2	29	188	—	7708
May 28	255	3	29	189	4131	7707
June 3	309	—	29	195	3255	5990
June 3	312	2	29	197	—	4590
June 3	314	3	29	234	—	9898
June 3	314	7	29	235	—	3232
June 3	314	7	29	235	—	9865
June 5	331	—	29	251	—	612
June 6	337	1	29	253	—	6242
June 6	337	2	29	253	—	6243
June 6	337	3	29	253	—	5979
June 6	337	4	29	254	—	5969
June 6	337	5	29	254	—	6244
June 6	337	6	29	254	—	6245
June 6	337	7	29	255	—	6246
June 6	337	8	29	255	—	6247
June 6	337	9	29	255	—	6248
June 6	337	10	29	255	—	6249
June 6	337	11	29	255	—	6250
June 6	337	12	29	256	—	6251
June 6	337	13	29	256	—	6252
June 6	337	14	29	256	—	6253
June 6	337	15	29	256	—	6254
June 6	337	16	29	256	—	6255
June 6	337	17	29	256	—	6256
June 6	337	18	29	256	—	6257
June 8	370	—	29	262	—	7330
June 8	371	1	29	263	—	5705
June 8	371	2	29	263	—	5706
June 8	371	3	29	263	—	5707
June 8	371	4	29	263	—	5708
June 8	378	1	29	268	—	6610
June 8	378	1	29	270	—	5617
June 8	378	1	29	275	—	512
June 9	386	—	29	313	—	7271
June 9	386	—	29	313	—	7280
June 9	386	—	29	316	—	6711
June 9	387	4	29	317	—	3639
June 10	398	1	29	336	—	4054
June 10	398	1	29	343	—	10224
June 10	398	1	29	348	—	4178
June 10	399	1	29	361	—	2573
June 10	399	1	29	361	—	2617
June 10	399	1	29	361	—	2618
June 10	399	1	29	361	—	2899
June 10	399	1	29	361	—	2872
June 10	399	1	29	370	—	6870
June 10	399	1	29	372	—	2804
June 10	399	1	29	376	—	2935
June 10	400	1	29	380	—	10562
June 10	401	1	29	381	—	7853
June 10	406	—	29	385	—	8492
June 11	420	—	29	413	—	3612
June 11	420	—	29	413	—	4686
June 11	420	—	29	414	—	6427
June 11	420	—	29	421	—	8459½b (21)
June 11	420	—	29	435	—	777
June 11	420	—	29	445	—	9281
June 11	420	—	29	453	—	7017
June 11	420	—	29	453	—	7102
June 11	420	—	29	454	—	7090
June 11	424	—	29	458	—	7211
Dec. 22	8	—	29	481	—	1306
1897						
Jan. 13	11	1	29	484	—	4939
Jan. 13	11	2	29	484	—	4940
Jan. 13	11	3	29	484	—	4941
Jan. 13	11	4	29	484	—	4942
Jan. 15	29	1	29	487	—	10504
Jan. 15	29	2	29	487	—	10419
Jan. 15	29	2	29	487	—	10420
Jan. 15	29	2	29	487	—	10463
Jan. 15	29	2	29	487	—	10467
Jan. 15	29	2	29	487	—	10475
Jan. 15	29	2	29	487	—	10477

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1897						
Jan. 15	29	2	29	487	—	10478
Jan. 15	29	5	29	487	—	10502
Jan. 18	61	—	29	489	—	8282
Jan. 18	62	1	29	490	—	5040
Jan. 18	62	2	29	490	—	5041
Jan. 18	62	3	29	490	—	5042
Jan. 18	62	7	29	491	—	5043
Jan. 20	67	1	29	491	4178	7758
Jan. 20	67	2	29	491	—	7760
Jan. 20	68	—	29	492	—	1215
Jan. 21	83	—	29	494	—	8547
Jan. 26	92	—	29	497	—	1943
Jan. 30	109	1	29	506	—	4137
Jan. 30	110	—	29	507	—	8493
Feb. 4	146	—	29	511	—	1935
Feb. 8	172	—	29	512	—	10415
Feb. 9	205	—	29	517	4829	9245
Feb. 10	214	—	29	519	—	2273
Feb. 11	216	—	29	526	—	4635
Feb. 13	221	—	29	526	—	2497
Feb. 13	223	—	29	527	—	8494
Feb. 15	231	—	29	530	4414	8168
Feb. 16	234	—	29	530	—	1982
Feb. 17	248	—	29	805	—	9046
Feb. 18	250	—	29	535	—	4912
Feb. 18	251	—	29	536	—	8495
Feb. 19	263	—	29	536	—	1376
Feb. 19	263	—	29	536	—	1377
Feb. 19	265	1	29	544	—	129
Feb. 19	265	1	29	545	—	134
Feb. 19	265	1	29	545	—	135
Feb. 19	265	1	29	546	—	131
Feb. 19	265	1	29	546	—	133
Feb. 19	265	1	29	550	—	410
Feb. 19	265	1	29	554	—	9140
Feb. 19	265	1	29	559	—	6428
Feb. 19	265	1	29	577	—	1481
Feb. 19	265	3	29	578	996	1645
Feb. 20	268	—	29	590	—	7373
Feb. 24	313	1	29	594	—	10219
Feb. 24	313	2	29	594	—	10220
Feb. 24	313	3	29	594	—	10221
Feb. 25	316	—	29	595	—	10273
Feb. 26	335	—	29	599	—	4699
Feb. 27	340	1	29	559	3926	7405
Mch. 2	354	—	29	600	—	9827
Mch. 2	358	1	29	604	—	8786
Mch. 2	358	2	29	605	—	8787
Mch. 2	358	3	29	605	—	8788
Mch. 2	358	4	29	605	—	8789
Mch. 2	358	5	29	605	—	8790
Mch. 2	358	6	29	606	—	8791
Mch. 2	358	7	29	606	—	8792
Mch. 2	358	8	29	606	—	8793
Mch. 2	358	9	29	606	—	8794
Mch. 2	358	10	29	607	—	8795
Mch. 2	358	11	29	607	—	8796
Mch. 2	363	1	29	618	—	3490
Mch. 2	363	2	29	618	—	3491
Mch. 2	363	3	29	618	—	3492
Mch. 2	363	4	29	618	—	3493
Mch. 2	363	5	29	619	—	3494
Mch. 2	363	6	29	619	—	3495
Mch. 2	363	7	29	619	—	3496
Mch. 3	372	1	29	621	—	5284
Mch. 3	372	2	29	621	—	5285
Mch. 3	372	3	29	621	—	5286
Mch. 3	372	4	29	622	—	5287
Mch. 3	372	5	29	622	—	5288
Mch. 3	375	—	29	624	—	3361
Mch. 3	376	1	29	624	—	6455
Mch. 3	377	—	29	625	—	10335
Mch. 3	378	—	29	625	4878	9373
Mch. 3	379	1	29	626	—	6070
Mch. 3	379	2	29	627	—	6071
Mch. 3	379	3	29	627	—	6072
Mch. 3	379	4	29	627	—	6073
Mch. 3	379	5	29	627	—	6074
Mch. 3	379	6	29	627	—	6075
Mch. 3	379	7	29	628	—	6076
Mch. 3	379	8	29	629	—	6077
Mch. 3	385	—	29	647	413	604
Mch. 3	385	—	29	648	—	6712

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1897						
Mch. 3	385	—	29	648	—	7570
Mch. 3	385	—	29	648	4020	574
Mch. 3	386	—	29	661	—	2754
Mch. 3	386	—	29	663	—	10063
Mch. 3	389	1	29	687	4507	8296
Mch. 3	389	2	29	688	—	7734
Mch. 3	389	3	29	688	4576	8367
Mch. 3	389	4	29	689	4541	8330
Mch. 3	389	5	29	689	4233	7953
Mch. 3	389	6	29	689	4542	8331
Mch. 3	389	7	29	689	4545	8334
Mch. 3	389	8	29	689	—	8293
Mch. 3	389	9	29	689	—	8139
Mch. 3	389	9	29	689	4382	8137
Mch. 3	389	11	29	690	—	7978
Mch. 3	389	12	29	690	4233	7956
Mch. 3	389	12	29	690	4233	7957
Mch. 3	389	12	29	690	4233	7958
Mch. 3	389	12	29	690	4233	7959
Mch. 3	389	13	29	690	4233	7967
Mch. 3	389	13	29	690	4233	7968
Mch. 3	389	14	29	690	—	8174
Mch. 3	389	15	29	691	2334	5516
Mch. 3	389	17	29	691	2797	5494
Mch. 3	389	18	29	691	—	10464
Mch. 3	389	19	29	691	4511	8300
Mch. 3	391	1	29	692	4886	9430
Mch. 3	391	2	29	692	4920	9466
Mch. 3	391	3	29	693	4887	9431
Mch. 3	391	4	29	693	4894	9438
Mch. 3	391	5	29	693	4898	9444
Mch. 3	391	6	29	694	4921	9467
Mch. 3	391	7	29	694	—	9442
Mch. 3	395	—	29	695	—	1030
June 4	2	1	30	18	—	372
June 4	2	1	30	18	—	510
June 4	2	1	30	27	—	6496
June 4	2	1	30	29	—	3640
June 4	2	1	30	34	—	5123
June 4	2	1	30	34	—	5124
June 4	2	1	30	34	—	5125
June 4	2	1	30	35	—	5126
June 4	2	1	30	35	—	5127
June 4	2	1	30	35	—	5128
June 4	2	1	30	36	—	5129
June 4	2	1	30	36	—	5130
June 4	2	1	30	36	—	5131
June 4	2	1	30	36	—	5132
June 4	2	1	30	36	—	5133
June 4	2	1	30	36	—	5134
June 4	2	1	30	48	—	6699
June 4	2	1	30	54	—	9235
June 4	2	1	30	61	—	7101
June 4	2	1	30	62	—	7052
June 7	3	1	30	79	—	4165
June 7	3	1	30	83	—	4168
June 7	3	1	30	86	—	274
June 7	3	1	30	90	—	4032
June 7	3	1	30	90	—	4106
June 7	3	1	30	90	—	4123
June 7	4	1	30	96	—	7872
June 7	4	1	30	96	—	7873
June 7	4	1	30	96	—	7874
June 7	4	1(1)*	30	96	—	7875
June 7	4	1(2)*	30	96	—	7876
June 7	4	1(3)*	30	97	—	7877
June 7	4	1(5)*	30	97	—	7878
June 7	4	1(6)*	30	97	—	7879
June 7	4	1(7)*	30	98	—	7880
June 7	4	1(8)*	30	98	—	7881
June 7	4	1(9)*	30	98	—	7882
June 7	4	1(10)*	30	98	—	7883
June 7	4	1(11)*	30	98	—	7884
June 7	4	1(12)*	30	99	—	7885
June 7	4	1(13)*	30	99	—	7886
June 7	4	1(14)*	30	99	—	7887
June 7	4	1(15)*	30	99	—	7888
June 7	4	1(16)*	30	99	—	7889
June 7	4	1	30	100	—	7890
June 7	4	1(17)*	30	100	—	7891
June 7	4	1(18)*	30	100	—	7892
June 7	4	1(19)*	30	101	—	7893
June 7	4	1(20)*	30	101	—	7894
June 7	4	1(21)*	30	101	—	7895
June 7	4	1(22)*	30	101	—	7896
June 7	4	1(23)*	30	101	—	7897
June 7	4	1(24)*	30	101	—	7898
June 7	4	1(25)*	30	101	—	7899
June 7	4	1(26)*	30	102	—	7900
June 7	4	1(27)*	30	102	—	7901
June 7	4	1(28)*	30	102	—	7902
June 7	4	1(29)*	30	102	—	7903
June 7	4	1(30)*	30	102	—	7904
June 7	4	1(31)*	30	102	—	7905
June 7	4	2	30	102	—	7906
June 7	4	3	30	102	—	7907
June 7	4	4	30	103	—	7908
June 7	4	5	30	103	—	7909
July 16	9	—	30	136	—	136
July 19	9	—	30	105	—	9252
July 19	9	—	30	136	—	90
July 24	11	9	30	206	3341	6147
July 24	11	10	30	206	3394	6204
July 24	11	14	30	207	—	5669
July 24	11	17	30	209	—	10271
July 24	13	—	30	214	4228	7825
July 24	14	2	30	215	—	4438
July 24	14	3	30	215	—	4443
1898						
Jan. 27	10	—	30	234	2234	4469
Feb. 17	26	1	30	248	—	8097
Feb. 17	26	2	30	248	—	8096
Feb. 17	26	3	30	248	—	8098
Feb. 17	26	4	30	248	3109	5821
Mch. 4	35	—	30	252	—	8484
Mch. 11	57	—	30	274	—	6388
Mch. 14	60	—	30	276	—	9097
Mch. 15	68	1	30	286	—	5360
Mch. 15	68	1	30	288	—	405
Mch. 15	68	1	30	296	—	6419
Mch. 15	68	3	30	316	—	6786
Mch. 15	68	4	30	316	—	7114
Mch. 15	68	5	30	316	—	411
Mch. 15	68	6	30	316	3711	6838
Mch. 15	68	7	30	316	—	238
Mch. 15	68	8	30	317	—	1401
Mch. 15	68	9	30	317	—	580
Mch. 15	69	—	30	326	—	6851
Mch. 23	86	—	30	340	4440	8202
Apr. 21	184	—	30	360	4414	8168
Apr. 22	187	1	30	361	—	1714
Apr. 22	187	2	30	361	—	1715
Apr. 22	187	3	30	361	—	1716
Apr. 22	187	7	30	362	—	2027
Apr. 22	187	14	30	363	—	2041
Apr. 26	191	6	30	365	—	2299
Apr. 26	191	7	30	365	—	2093
Apr. 29	229	3	30	368	—	4968
Apr. 29	229	4	30	368	—	4969
May 4	234	1	30	373	—	632
May 4	234	1	30	374	—	657
May 4	234	1	30	377	4813	9207
May 4	234	1	30	380	1370	2494
May 4	234	1	30	380	—	2495
May 4	234	1	30	390	—	2770
May 4	234	1	30	390	—	2779
May 11	292	1	30	404	—	4943
May 11	292	2	30	404	—	4938
May 14	297	—	30	406	—	8496
May 14	299	2	30	409	—	5083
May 14	299	3	30	410	—	5084
May 14	299	4	30	410	—	5085
May 14	299	5	30	410	—	5086
May 14	299	6	30	411	—	5087
May 14	299	7	30	412	—	5088
May 14	299	8	30	412	—	5089
May 14	299	9	30	413	—	5090
May 14	299	10	30	413	—	5091
May 14	299	11	30	414	—	5092
May 14	299	12	30	414	—	4517
May 14	299	13	30	415	—	5048
May 14	299	14	30	415	—	5694
May 17	339	1	30	416	—	991(25)

*Number in parentheses refers to the article of this section.

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1898						
May 17	339	2	30	416	—	1579
May 17	340	—	30	417	—	10564
May 18	344	1	30	418	—	4763
May 18	344	2	30	418	—	4764
May 19	347	—	30	419	—	7355
May 21	348	—	30	420	—	6429
May 26	363	1	30	420	—	2198
June 1	369	—	30	428	—	1063
June 6	389	—	30	432	—	3219
June 13	446	1	30	440	—	7246
June 13	446	1	30	442	—	10398
June 13	446	1	30	443	—	7359
June 13	446	2	30	444	3948	7435
June 13	446	3	30	444	—	7232
June 13	446	4	30	444	—	7348
June 13	448	1	30	448	—	6144
June 13	448	3	30	449	3368	6174
June 13	448	32	30	466	—	6824
June 13	448	34	30	467	—	6479
June 13	448	35	30	467	—	6258
June 13	448	36	30	467	—	5980
June 13	448	37	30	467	—	6259
June 13	448	38	30	468	—	6260
June 13	448	39	30	468	—	6261
June 13	448	40	30	468	—	6262
June 13	448	41	30	469	—	6263
June 13	448	42	30	469	—	6264
June 13	448	43	30	469	—	6265
June 13	448	44	30	469	—	6266
June 13	448	45	30	469	—	6267
June 13	448	46	30	469	—	6268
June 13	448	47	30	469	—	6269
June 13	448	48	30	470	—	6270
June 15	451	1	30	471	—	8497
June 15	451	2	30	471	—	8498
June 16	458	—	30	473	—	4604
June 17	463	1	30	474	—	2513
June 17	463	2	30	475	—	2515
June 17	463	4	30	475	—	2517
June 18	469	3	30	483	1342	2308a(50)
June 18	469	4	30	483	1342	2308a(34)
June 18	469	4	30	483	1342	2308a(36)
June 18	469	5	30	483	1342	2308a(2)
June 18	469	6	30	484	—	2297
June 24	495	1	30	487	—	1319
June 24	495	2	30	487	—	1320
June 27	503	1	30	494	—	991(20)
June 27	503	1	30	494	—	1136(2)
July 1	541	1	30	544	—	9585
July 1	541	2	30	545	—	991(19)
July 1	541	2	30	545	—	9586
July 1	541	3	30	546	—	9587
July 1	541	4	30	547	—	9588
July 1	541	5	30	547	—	9589
July 1	541	6	30	548	—	9590
July 1	541	7	30	548	—	9591
July 1	541	8	30	549	—	9592
July 1	541	9	30	549	—	9593
July 1	541	10	30	549	—	9594
July 1	541	11	30	549	—	9595
July 1	541	12	30	549	—	9596
July 1	541	13	30	550	—	9597
July 1	541	14	30	550	—	9598
July 1	541	15	30	550	—	9599
July 1	541	16	30	550	—	9600
July 1	541	17	30	550	—	9601
July 1	541	18	30	551	—	9602
July 1	541	19	30	551	—	9603
July 1	541	20	30	551	—	9604
July 1	541	21	30	551	—	9605
July 1	541	22	30	552	—	9606
July 1	541	23	30	552	—	991(19)
July 1	541	23	30	552	—	9607
July 1	541	24	30	553	—	1122
July 1	541	24	30	553	—	1229
July 1	541	24	30	553	—	9608
July 1	541	25	30	553	—	1229
July 1	541	25	30	553	—	9609
July 1	541	26	30	553	—	9610
July 1	541	27	30	553	—	9611
July 1	541	28	30	554	—	9612
July 1	541	29	30	554	—	9613
July 1	541	30	30	554	—	9614
July 1	541	31	30	554	—	9615
July 1	541	32	30	554	—	9616
July 1	541	33	30	555	—	9617
July 1	541	34	30	555	—	9618
July 1	541	35	30	555	—	9619
July 1	541	36	30	555	—	9620
July 1	541	37	30	555	—	9621
July 1	541	38	30	555	—	9622
July 1	541	39	30	556	—	9623
July 1	541	40	30	556	—	9624
July 1	541	41	30	556	—	9625
July 1	541	42	30	556	—	9626
July 1	541	43	30	557	—	9627
July 1	541	44	30	557	—	9628
July 1	541	45	30	557	—	9629
July 1	541	46	30	557	—	9630
July 1	541	47	30	557	—	9631
July 1	541	48	30	557	—	9632
July 1	541	49	30	558	—	9633
July 1	541	50	30	558	—	9634
July 1	541	51	30	558	—	9635
July 1	541	52	30	559	—	9636
July 1	541	53	30	559	—	9637
July 1	541	54	30	559	—	9638
July 1	541	55	30	559	—	9639
July 1	541	56	30	560	—	9640
July 1	541	57	30	560	—	9641
July 1	541	58	30	561	—	9642
July 1	541	59	30	561	—	9643
July 1	541	60	30	562	—	9644
July 1	541	61	30	562	—	9645
July 1	541	62	30	562	—	9646
July 1	541	63	30	562	—	9647
July 1	541	64	30	563	—	9648
July 1	541	65	30	563	—	9649
July 1	541	66	30	564	—	9650
July 1	541	67	30	564	—	9651
July 1	541	68	30	565	—	9652
July 1	541	69	30	565	—	9653
July 1	541	70	30	565	—	9654
July 1	541	71	—	—	—	9655
July 1	541	72	—	—	—	9656
July 1	543	1	30	570	—	3352
July 1	543	2	30	570	—	3353
July 1	543	3	30	570	—	3354
July 1	543	4	30	570	—	3355
July 1	543	5	30	570	—	3356
July 1	543	6	30	571	—	3357
July 1	545	1	30	573	—	4007
July 1	545	1	30	595	—	4002
July 1	545	6	30	596	—	4115
July 1	545	7	30	596	—	4061
July 1	546	1	30	604	—	8459½b(40)
July 1	546	1	30	604	—	8499
July 1	546	1	30	605	—	6555
July 1	546	1	30	614	—	6938
July 1	546	1	30	618	—	4993
July 1	546	1	30	623	—	9295
July 1	546	1	30	624	—	9346
July 1	546	1	30	640	—	3971
July 1	546	1	30	640	—	9277
July 1	546	1	30	644	—	8243a
July 1	546	1	30	648	—	950
July 1	546	2	30	649	—	991(20)
July 1	546	3	30	649	—	1136(2)
July 7	571	1	30	653	—	239
July 7	571	1	30	656	—	5868
July 7	571	1	30	661	—	6517
July 7	571	1	30	672	—	3371
July 7	571	1	30	674	—	5037
July 7	571	1	30	676	—	4049
July 7	571	1	30	687	—	76
July 7	571	3	30	708	—	2850
July 7	576	1	30	717	—	10208
July 7	576	2	30	717	—	10462
July 7	578	—	30	718	4746	9079
July 7	582	—	30	720	—	1848a
July 7	583	—	30	721	—	2005
July 7	584	—	30	721	—	2198
July 8	636	—	30	722	—	2282
July 8	642	—	30	728	—	1788
Dec. 21	28	1	30	755	4516	8306
Dec. 21	28	2	30	755	4522	8313

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1898						
Dec. 21	28	3	30	755	4526	8317
Dec. 21	28	4	30	756	4529	8320
Dec. 21	28	5	30	756	4530	8322
Dec. 21	28	6	30	756	4547	8336
Dec. 21	28	7	30	757	4556	8345
Dec. 21	28	8	30	757	4557	8346
Dec. 21	28	9	30	757	4558	8347
Dec. 21	28	10	30	757	4559	8348
Dec. 21	28	11	30	758	4561	8350
Dec. 21	28	12	30	758	4564	8353
Dec. 21	28	13	30	758	4566	8355
Dec. 21	28	14	30	758	4568	8357
Dec. 21	28	15	30	759	4572	8361
Dec. 21	28	16	30	759	4581	8372
Dec. 21	28	17	30	759	4582	8373
Dec. 21	28	18	30	760	4583	8374
Dec. 21	28	19	30	760	4596	8380
Dec. 21	28	20	30	761	4597	8381
Dec. 21	28	21	30	761	4600	8382
Dec. 21	28	22	30	761	4611	8391
Dec. 21	28	23	30	762	4612	8392
Dec. 21	28	24	30	763	—	8323
Dec. 21	29	1	30	764	4438	8200
Dec. 21	29	2	30	764	4439	8201
Dec. 21	29	3	30	765	4440	8202
Dec. 21	29	4	30	765	4417	8172
Dec. 21	36	1	30	770	1697	3149
Dec. 21	36	2	30	771	1698	3150
Dec. 21	36	3	30	771	1734	3192
1899						
Jan. 12	46	1	30	784	—	2038
Jan. 12	46	2	30	784	—	1971
Jan. 12	46	2	30	784	—	2043
Jan. 31	78	7	30	811	—	9316
Feb. 2	84	—	30	814	—	5699
Feb. 8	121	—	30	822	—	1594
Feb. 14	154	—	30	836	27	24
Feb. 21	177	—	30	843	3287	6028
Feb. 24	187	1	30	864	—	241
Feb. 24	187	1	30	884	—	573
Feb. 24	187	4	30	890	—	240
Feb. 24	187	4	30	890	—	3266
Feb. 25	191	—	30	890	—	2044
Feb. 27	205	—	30	892	—	4888
Feb. 28	221	1	30	908	—	5140
Feb. 28	221	2	30	908	—	5141
Feb. 28	227	—	30	915	4896	9440
Mch. 1	324	1	30	927	—	4027
Mch. 1	324	8	30	947	—	4059
Mch. 1	325	—	30	957	—	6834
Mch. 1	327	3	30	965	—	7505
Mch. 1	327	4	30	966	—	7381
Mch. 1	327	5	30	966	—	7566
Mch. 1	328	—	30	966	—	5044
Mch. 2	352	2	30	977	—	2149
Mch. 2	352	3	30	978	—	2150
Mch. 2	352	4	30	978	—	1889
Mch. 2	352	4	30	978	—	2151
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	—	1872
Mch. 2	352	9	30	979	—	2152
Mch. 2	352	16	30	981	—	2169
Mch. 2	362	—	30	984	—	7318
Mch. 2	374	1	30	990	—	4181
Mch. 2	374	2	30	990	—	4182
Mch. 2	374	3	30	991	—	4183
Mch. 2	374	4	30	991	—	4184
Mch. 2	374	5	30	992	—	4185
Mch. 2	374	6	30	992	—	4186
Mch. 2	374	7	30	992	—	4187
Mch. 2	374	8	30	992	—	4188
Mch. 2	377	1	30	993	—	5223
Mch. 2	377	2	30	994	—	5224
Mch. 2	377	3	30	994	—	5225
Mch. 2	377	5	30	995	—	5226
Mch. 3	413	1	30	1004	—	2476
Mch. 3	413	2	30	1005	—	2477
Mch. 3	413	3	30	1005	—	2478
Mch. 3	413	4	30	1005	—	2479
Mch. 3	413	5	30	1005	—	2480
Mch. 3	413	6	30	1005	—	2481
Mch. 3	413	7	30	1005	—	2482
Mch. 3	413	7	30	1005	—	2666
Mch. 3	413	7	30	1005	—	2688
1899						
Mch. 3	413	7	30	1006	—	2564
Mch. 3	413	7	30	1006	—	2667
Mch. 3	413	8	30	1006	—	2636
Mch. 3	413	10	30	1006	—	2550
Mch. 3	413	10	30	1006	—	2671
Mch. 3	413	11	30	1007	—	2641
Mch. 3	413	12	30	1007	—	2708
Mch. 3	413	13	30	1007	—	2674
Mch. 3	413	13	30	1007	—	2818
Mch. 3	413	13	30	1007	—	8396
Mch. 3	413	14	30	1007	—	2556
Mch. 3	413	15	30	1008	—	2557
Mch. 3	413	16	30	1008	—	2576
Mch. 3	413	16	30	1008	1573	2861
Mch. 3	413	17	30	1008	—	2658
Mch. 3	413	18	30	1008	—	2901
Mch. 3	413	19	30	1008	—	2903
Mch. 3	413	20	30	1009	—	2905
Mch. 3	413	22	30	1009	—	2906
Mch. 3	413	23	30	1009	—	2908
Mch. 3	413	25	30	1009	—	2807
Mch. 3	421	—	30	1024	—	2824
Mch. 3	421	—	30	1027	4813	9207
Mch. 3	421	—	30	1038	—	639
Mch. 3	421	—	30	1038	—	2524
Mch. 3	421	—	30	1045	—	2471
Mch. 3	423	1	30	1073	—	3101
Mch. 3	423	1	30	1074	—	2039
Mch. 3	424	1	30	1081	—	9949
Mch. 3	424	1	30	1082	—	6344
Mch. 3	424	1	30	1085	—	10586
Mch. 3	424	1	30	1097	—	5136
Mch. 3	424	1	30	1098	—	5045
Mch. 3	424	1	30	1101	—	9361
Mch. 3	425	1	30	1148	—	10030
Mch. 3	425	7	30	1150	—	9874
Mch. 3	425	9	30	1151	—	9971
Mch. 3	425	10	30	1151	—	9910
Mch. 3	425	11	30	1151	—	9912
Mch. 3	425	12	30	1151	—	9917
Mch. 3	425	13	30	1152	—	9918
Mch. 3	425	14	30	1152	—	9919
Mch. 3	425	15	30	1152	—	9920
Mch. 3	425	16	30	1153	—	9921
Mch. 3	425	17	30	1153	—	9922
Mch. 3	425	18	30	1153	—	9970
Mch. 3	425	19	30	1154	—	9924
Mch. 3	425	20	30	1154	—	9925
Mch. 3	427	1	30	1233	—	4945
Mch. 3	427	1	30	1237	—	1315
Mch. 3	429	202	30	1307	—	1125
Mch. 3	429	459	30	1336	—	3571
Mch. 3	435	1	30	1349	—	6052
Mch. 3	435	2	30	1350	—	6053
Mch. 3	441	—	30	1354	941	1567
Mch. 3	454	—	30	1372	—	5322
Mch. 3	458	1	30	1377	—	3364
Mch. 3	458	2	30	1378	—	3365
Mch. 3	458	3	30	1378	—	3366
Mch. 3	460	—	30	1379	4766	9096
1900						
Feb. 7	11	—	31	6	—	7222
Feb. 9	13	—	31	7	4843	9301
Feb. 10	15	1	31	27	—	7821
Feb. 10	15	2	31	27	—	7822
Feb. 14	19	1	31	29	—	8036
Feb. 19	22	1	31	30	—	7845
Feb. 19	22	2	31	31	—	7846
Feb. 20	23	2	31	32	—	9917
Feb. 20	23	3	31	32	—	9925
Feb. 26	25	—	31	33	—	991(20)
Mch. 14	41	1	31	45	—	6480
Mch. 14	41	2	31	45	—	6481
Mch. 14	41	3	31	46	—	6482
Mch. 14	41	4	31	46	—	477
Mch. 14	41	5	31	47	—	6483
Mch. 14	41	6	31	47	—	6567
Mch. 14	41	7	31	47	—	6484
Mch. 14	41	8	31	47	—	6485
Mch. 14	41	9	31	48	—	6486
Mch. 14	41	10	31	48	5138	9675
Mch. 14	41	11	31	48	—	6825
Mch. 14	41	12	31	49	—	9709

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1900						
Mch. 14	41	12	31	49	—	9713
Mch. 14	41	14	31	49	—	6487
Mch. 23	88	—	31	50	—	6847
Mch. 23	90	1	31	50	4445	8207
Mch. 30	118	—	31	53	—	6984
Mch. 31	120	1	31	58	—	8007
Mch. 31	120	2	31	58	—	8008
Mch. 31	120	3	31	58	—	8009
Apr. 12	191	1	31	77	—	3747
Apr. 12	191	2	31	77	—	3748
Apr. 12	191	3	31	77	—	3749
Apr. 12	191	4	31	78	—	3752
Apr. 12	191	6	31	79	—	3753
Apr. 12	191	7	31	79	—	3754
Apr. 12	191	8	31	79	—	3755
Apr. 12	191	9	31	79	—	3756
Apr. 12	191	10	31	80	—	3757
Apr. 12	191	11	31	80	—	3758
Apr. 12	191	12	31	80	—	3759
Apr. 12	191	13	31	80	—	3760
Apr. 12	191	14	31	80	—	3762
Apr. 12	191	15	31	80	—	3763
Apr. 12	191	16	31	81	—	3764
Apr. 12	191	17	31	81	—	3765
Apr. 12	191	18	31	81	—	3766
Apr. 12	191	19	31	81	—	3767
Apr. 12	191	20	31	81	—	3768
Apr. 12	191	21	31	82	—	3769
Apr. 12	191	22	31	82	—	3770
Apr. 12	191	23	31	82	—	3771
Apr. 12	191	24	31	82	—	3772
Apr. 12	191	25	31	82	—	3773
Apr. 12	191	26	31	82	—	3774
Apr. 12	191	27	31	82	—	3776
Apr. 12	191	28	31	82	—	3777
Apr. 12	191	29	31	82	—	3778
Apr. 12	191	30	31	83	—	3779
Apr. 12	191	31	31	83	—	3780
Apr. 12	191	32	31	83	—	3781
Apr. 12	191	33	31	84	—	3784
Apr. 12	191	34	31	85	—	3785
Apr. 12	191	35	31	85	—	1215
Apr. 12	191	35	31	85	—	3791
Apr. 12	191	36	31	85	—	3792
Apr. 12	191	37	31	85	—	3794
Apr. 12	191	38	31	86	—	3795
Apr. 12	191	39	31	86	—	3796
Apr. 17	192	1	31	107	—	5852
Apr. 17	192	1	31	107	—	5860
Apr. 17	192	1	31	107	—	5876
Apr. 17	192	1	31	117	—	6707
Apr. 17	192	1	31	133	—	5197
Apr. 18	244	—	31	136	—	9014
Apr. 23	251	—	31	137	—	9048
Apr. 30	339	1	31	141	—	3644
Apr. 30	339	2	31	141	—	3645
Apr. 30	339	3	31	141	—	3646
Apr. 30	339	4	31	141	—	3647
Apr. 30	339	5	31	141	—	3648
Apr. 30	339	6	31	142	—	3649
Apr. 30	339	8	31	143	—	3650
Apr. 30	339	9	31	143	—	3651
Apr. 30	339	10	31	143	—	3652
Apr. 30	339	11	31	144	—	3653
Apr. 30	339	12	31	144	—	3654
Apr. 30	339	13	31	144	—	3655
Apr. 30	339	14	31	144	—	3656
Apr. 30	339	15	31	145	—	3657
Apr. 30	339	16	31	145	—	3658
Apr. 30	339	17	31	145	—	3659
Apr. 30	339	18	31	145	—	3660
Apr. 30	339	19	31	145	—	3661
Apr. 30	339	20	31	145	—	3662
Apr. 30	339	21	31	145	—	3663
Apr. 30	339	22	31	145	—	3664
Apr. 30	339	23	31	145	—	3665
Apr. 30	339	24	31	145	—	3666
Apr. 30	339	25	31	146	—	3667
Apr. 30	339	26	31	146	—	3668
Apr. 30	339	27	31	146	—	3669
Apr. 30	339	28	31	146	—	3670
Apr. 30	339	29	31	146	—	3671
Apr. 30	339	30	31	146	—	3672
Apr. 30	339	31	31	146	—	3673
Apr. 30	339	32	31	147	—	3674
Apr. 30	339	33	31	147	—	3675
Apr. 30	339	34	31	147	—	3676
Apr. 30	339	35	31	147	—	3677
Apr. 30	339	36	31	147	—	3678
Apr. 30	339	37	31	147	—	3679
Apr. 30	339	38	31	147	—	3680
Apr. 30	339	39	31	148	—	3681
Apr. 30	339	40	31	148	—	3682
Apr. 30	339	41	31	148	—	3683
Apr. 30	339	42	31	148	—	3684
Apr. 30	339	43	31	148	—	3685
Apr. 30	339	44	31	148	—	3686
Apr. 30	339	45	31	148	—	3687
Apr. 30	339	46	31	148	—	3688
Apr. 30	339	47	31	149	—	3689
Apr. 30	339	48	31	149	—	3690
Apr. 30	339	49	31	149	—	3691
Apr. 30	339	50	31	149	—	3692
Apr. 30	339	51	31	149	—	3693
Apr. 30	339	52	31	149	—	3694
Apr. 30	339	53	31	149	—	3695
Apr. 30	339	54	31	150	—	3696
Apr. 30	339	55	31	150	—	3697
Apr. 30	339	56	31	151	—	3698
Apr. 30	339	57	31	151	—	3699
Apr. 30	339	58	31	151	—	3700
Apr. 30	339	59	31	151	—	3701
Apr. 30	339	60	31	151	—	3702
Apr. 30	339	61	31	152	—	3703
Apr. 30	339	62	31	152	—	3704
Apr. 30	339	63	31	152	—	3705
Apr. 30	339	65	31	153	—	3706
Apr. 30	339	66	31	153	—	3707
Apr. 30	339	67	31	153	—	3708
Apr. 30	339	68	31	153	—	3709
Apr. 30	339	69	31	154	—	3710
Apr. 30	339	70	31	154	—	3711
Apr. 30	339	71	31	154	—	3712
Apr. 30	339	72	31	154	—	3713
Apr. 30	339	73	31	154	—	3714
Apr. 30	339	74	31	155	—	3715
Apr. 30	339	75	31	155	—	3716
Apr. 30	339	76	31	155	—	952
Apr. 30	339	76	31	155	—	3717
Apr. 30	339	77	31	156	—	3718
Apr. 30	339	78	31	156	—	3719
Apr. 30	339	79	31	156	—	3720
Apr. 30	339	80	31	156	—	3721
Apr. 30	339	81	31	157	—	3722
Apr. 30	339	82	31	157	—	3723
Apr. 30	339	83	31	157	—	3724
Apr. 30	339	84	31	157	—	3725
Apr. 30	339	85	31	158	—	3726
Apr. 30	339	86	31	158	—	1215
Apr. 30	339	86	31	158	—	1223
Apr. 30	339	86	31	158	—	3727
Apr. 30	339	87	31	158	—	5845
Apr. 30	339	89	31	159	—	3728
Apr. 30	339	91	31	159	—	3729
Apr. 30	339	92	31	159	—	3730
Apr. 30	339	95	31	160	—	3731
Apr. 30	339	96	31	160	—	3732
Apr. 30	339	97	31	160	—	3733
Apr. 30	339	98	31	161	—	3734
Apr. 30	339	99	31	161	—	3735
Apr. 30	339	100	31	161	—	4361
Apr. 30	339	101	31	161	—	4336
Apr. 30	339	102	31	161	—	3739
May 5	349	—	31	169	—	10219
May 5	349	—	31	170	—	10220
May 5	349	—	31	170	—	10221
May 9	385	—	31	170	—	8937
May 9	385	—	31	171	—	8982
May 9	387	1	31	172	—	9927
May 9	387	2	31	172	—	9928
May 9	387	3	31	172	—	9929
May 9	387	4	31	172	—	9930
May 12	391	1	31	175	—	1084
May 12	391	9	31	176	—	1357
May 12	393	1	31	177	—	6346
May 12	393	2	31	178	—	6347

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1900						
May 17	479	1	31	179	—	5013
May 21	487	1	31	181	3005	5690
May 23	541	—	31	182	864	1473
May 24	550	1	31	183	—	2959
May 24	550	2	31	183	—	2960
May 25	553	1	31	187	—	821
May 25	553	2	31	188	—	10411
May 25	553	3	31	188	—	10412
May 25	553	4	31	188	—	10413
May 25	553	4	31	188	—	10414
May 25	553	5	31	188	—	8708
May 25	553	5	31	188	—	10412
May 25	555	—	31	204	—	849
May 26	586	—	31	208	—	2153
May 26	586	—	31	209	—	1763a
May 26	586	—	31	209	—	2085
May 26	586	—	31	216	—	9290
May 31	598	1	31	229	—	4217
June 1	601	4	31	250	—	1352
June 2	613	1	31	260	—	7292
June 2	614	—	31	262	4414	8168
June 5	715	—	31	266	—	9402
June 5	715	—	31	267	—	9403
June 5	716	2	31	269	—	4583
June 5	716	3	31	270	—	4584
June 5	717	1	31	270	953	1590
June 6	785	1	31	294	—	9253
June 6	786	2	31	321	—	3560
June 6	786	3	31	322	—	3561
June 6	786	4	31	322	—	3564
June 6	786	5	31	323	—	3565
June 6	786	6	31	323	—	3566
June 6	786	7	31	324	—	3567
June 6	786	8	31	324	—	3568
June 6	786	9	31	324	—	3569
June 6	786	10	31	325	—	3572
June 6	786	11	31	326	—	3573
June 6	786	12	31	326	—	3574
June 6	786	13	31	327	—	3575
June 6	786	14	31	327	—	3576
June 6	786	15	31	327	—	3577
June 6	786	15	31	327	—	5049
June 6	786	16	31	328	—	3578
June 6	786	16	31	328	—	5050
June 6	786	17	31	328	—	3579
June 6	786	18	31	328	—	3580
June 6	786	19	31	329	—	3581
June 6	786	20	31	329	—	3582
June 6	786	21	31	329	—	3583
June 6	786	22	31	329	—	3584
June 6	786	23	31	329	—	3585
June 6	786	24	31	329	—	3586
June 6	786	26	31	329	—	5047
June 6	786	27	31	330	—	5095
June 6	786	29	31	332	—	3614
June 6	786	30	31	332	—	3587
June 6	786	31	31	332	—	3588
June 6	786	32	31	333	—	3589
June 6	786	33	31	333	—	3591
June 6	786	504	31	414	—	1125
June 6	786	504	31	414	—	1224
June 6	786	505	31	415	—	1125
June 6	790	3	31	584	—	9896
June 6	791	1	31	591	—	6921
June 6	791	1	31	592	—	6940
June 6	791	1	31	596	—	8524
June 6	791	1	31	611	—	938
June 6	791	1	31	611	—	956
June 6	791	1	31	613	—	3405
June 6	791	1	31	618	—	5217
June 6	791	1	31	620	—	9355
June 6	791	1	31	624	—	1984
June 6	791	1	31	625	—	5201
June 6	791	1	31	631	—	10006
June 6	791	1	31	636	—	9249
June 6	791	1	31	637	—	453
June 6	791	1	31	639	—	1392
June 6	791	1	31	639	—	1400
June 6	791	1	31	642	—	148
June 6	791	1	31	643	—	7000
June 6	791	1	31	644	—	7107
June 6	793	—	31	656	5270	10110
June 6	796	—	31	658	—	5070
June 6	797	—	31	658	—	8580
June 6	801	—	31	660	—	7310
June 6	803	—	31	660	—	1121
June 6	804	—	31	661	—	5127
June 6	811	—	31	671	—	2076
June 6	819	1	31	682	—	9957
June 6	819	2	31	682	—	9958
June 6	820	—	31	683	—	8485
June 6	821	—	31	683	—	4538
June 7	859	—	31	697	—	2492
June 7	859	—	31	697	—	2669
June 7	859	—	31	697	—	9202
June 7	859	—	31	702	424	635
Dec. 19	3	—	31	726	—	968
1901						
Jan. 22	105	—	31	736	—	1104
Jan. 22	105	4	31	736	—	1372
Jan. 22	105	7	31	737	—	1373
Jan. 26	180	—	31	740	—	5014
Jan. 31	186	—	31	745	—	4641
Feb. 2	192	1	31	748	—	1717
Feb. 2	192	8	31	748	—	1725
Feb. 2	192	10	31	750	—	1738
Feb. 2	192	11	31	750	—	1842
Feb. 2	192	12	31	750	—	1868
Feb. 2	192	15	31	751	—	1775
Feb. 2	192	17	31	752	—	1793
Feb. 2	192	18	31	752	—	1812
Feb. 2	192	19	31	753	—	1831
Feb. 2	192	20	31	753	—	1785
Feb. 2	192	21	31	754	—	1797
Feb. 2	192	22	31	754	—	1840
Feb. 2	192	26	31	755	—	1905
Feb. 2	192	27	31	755	—	1908
Feb. 2	192	28	31	755	—	1912
Feb. 2	192	29	31	756	—	1883
Feb. 2	192	31	31	756	—	2009
Feb. 2	192	32	31	756	—	1911
Feb. 2	192	34	31	757	—	1936
Feb. 2	192	36	31	757	—	1741
Feb. 2	192	37	31	758	—	1745
Feb. 2	192	38	31	758	—	1990
Feb. 2	192	40	31	758	—	2172
Feb. 2	192	41	31	758	—	1946
Feb. 4	195	—	31	759	3255	5990
Feb. 6	217	1	31	760	—	4214
Feb. 6	217	2	31	760	—	4215
Feb. 12	355	2	31	781	—	1068
Feb. 12	355	5	31	782	—	1354
Feb. 12	355	7	31	782	—	1355
Feb. 15	372	—	31	790	—	4946
Feb. 18	377	—	31	793	—	10003
Feb. 20	386	—	31	799	4472	8242
Feb. 23	465	1	31	800	—	8235
Feb. 23	465	2	31	800	—	8236
Feb. 23	470	—	31	804	—	9842
Feb. 25	478	—	31	809	—	9420
Feb. 25	478	—	31	809	—	9421
Feb. 25	478	—	31	809	—	9422
Feb. 26	607	1	31	810	—	2289
Feb. 26	607	2	31	810	—	2290
Feb. 26	607	3	31	811	—	2291
Feb. 27	614	—	31	815	—	4931
Mch. 1	670	1	31	844	—	9351
Mch. 1	670	1	31	844	—	10279
Mch. 1	674	—	31	847	2304	4592
Mch. 1	674	—	31	847	2305	4593
Mch. 2	801	3	31	881	—	1361
Mch. 2	801	5	31	881	—	1362
Mch. 2	801	7	31	881	—	1041
Mch. 2	802	—	31	893	—	7668
Mch. 2	803	—	31	896	—	2170
Mch. 2	803	—	31	897	—	7679
Mch. 2	803	—	31	902	—	2107
Mch. 2	803	—	31	902	—	2163
Mch. 2	803	—	31	903	—	2160
Mch. 2	803	—	31	905	—	6852
Mch. 2	803	—	31	910	—	431
Mch. 2	803	—	31	910	—	3113
Mch. 2	804	—	31	911	—	2248
Mch. 2	804	—	31	911	1319	2240
Mch. 2	804	—	31	912	1111	2270
Mch. 2	804	—	31	914	1338	2263

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1901						
Mch. 2	804	—	31	920	—	2277
Mch. 2	805	—	31	935	—	3890
Mch. 2	806	1	31	938	—	6144
Mch. 2	806	18	31	949	—	6258
Mch. 2	808	—	31	950	—	4881
Mch. 2	809	1	31	950	1342	2308a(23)
Mch. 2	809	1	31	950	1342	2308a(24)
Mch. 2	809	3	31	951	183	265
Mch. 2	809	4	31	951	1342	2308a(14)
Mch. 2	812	1	31	953	—	3793
Mch. 2	812	2	31	953	—	3789
Mch. 2	812	3	31	953	—	3786
Mch. 2	812	4	31	954	—	3790
Mch. 2	814	—	31	956	—	1333
Mch. 2	814	—	31	956	—	1337
Mch. 3	830	1	31	960	—	115
Mch. 3	830	1	31	962	—	7038
Mch. 3	830	1	31	963	—	3413
Mch. 3	830	1	31	964	—	154
Mch. 3	830	1	31	968	—	64
Mch. 3	830	1	31	968	—	65
Mch. 3	830	1	31	968	—	66
Mch. 3	830	1	31	968	—	67
Mch. 3	830	1	31	968	—	68
Mch. 3	830	1	31	968	—	69
Mch. 3	830	1	31	968	—	70
Mch. 3	830	1	31	1003	—	4462
Mch. 3	830	5	31	1009	—	6734
Mch. 3	831	1	31	1022	—	10064
Mch. 3	831	1	31	1029	—	2845
Mch. 3	831	1	31	1030	—	6750
Mch. 3	831	1	31	1039	—	9883
Mch. 3	832	1	31	1066	—	4128
Mch. 3	832	1	31	1077	—	5016
Mch. 3	832	3	31	1083	—	4191
Mch. 3	832	3	31	1084	—	4240
Mch. 3	832	4	31	1084	—	4194
Mch. 3	834	—	31	1086	—	3037
Mch. 3	836	—	31	1086	—	9164
Mch. 3	836	—	31	1086	—	9165
Mch. 3	836	—	31	1086	—	9166
Mch. 3	845	1	31	1093	—	4332
Mch. 3	845	2	31	1093	—	4333
Mch. 3	845	3	31	1093	—	4334
Mch. 3	850	—	31	1099	—	2715
Mch. 3	851	1	31	1105	—	7508
Mch. 3	851	1	31	1105	—	7522
Mch. 3	851	1	31	1107	—	7312
Mch. 3	852	—	31	1107	—	2821
Mch. 3	852	—	31	1107	—	2851
Mch. 3	852	—	31	1108	—	2703
Mch. 3	852	—	31	1122	—	662
Mch. 3	852	—	31	1129	—	2709
Mch. 3	852	—	31	1132	—	2925
Mch. 3	853	—	31	1133	—	2768
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1137	—	9142
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1144	—	6774
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1153	—	6792
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1163	—	9305
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1175	—	9291
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1178	—	9250
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1178	—	9278
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1185	—	10563
Mch. 3	853	3	31	1188	—	4687
Mch. 3	854	233	31	1227	—	1227
Mch. 3	854	234	31	1227	—	1228
Mch. 3	855	—	31	1436	—	4992
Mch. 3	862	—	31	1439	—	4994
Mch. 3	863	—	31	1440	—	2767
Mch. 3	865	1	31	1445	4708	8993
Mch. 3	867	—	31	1446	—	6464
Mch. 3	868	—	31	1447	—	3951
Mch. 3	871	1	31	1448	5153	9691
Mch. 3	872	1	31	1449	—	921
Mch. 3	872	2	31	1449	—	922
Mch. 3	872	3	31	1449	—	923
Mch. 3	872	4	31	1449	—	925
Mch. 3	872	5	31	1449	—	926
Mch. 3	872	6	31	1450	—	927
Mch. 3	872	8	31	1450	—	929
Mch. 3	872	9	31	1450	—	930
Mch. 3	872	10	31	1450	—	931
Mch. 3	873	—	31	1450	5546	10547
1902						
Jan. 22	3	—	32	2	—	3571
Feb. 14	17	1	32	20	—	3370
Feb. 14	17	1	32	20	—	4518
Feb. 14	17	1	32	26	—	6780
Feb. 14	18	1	32	33	—	10481
Feb. 14	18	2	32	33	—	10481
Feb. 14	18	3	32	33	—	10482
Feb. 15	23	—	32	34	4409	8152
Mch. 6	139	1	32	51	—	909
Mch. 6	139	2	32	51	—	910
Mch. 6	139	3	32	51	—	911
Mch. 6	139	4	32	51	—	913
Mch. 6	139	5	32	51	—	914
Mch. 6	139	7	32	52	—	4389
Mch. 6	139	8	32	52	—	4390
Mch. 6	139	9	32	52	—	4391
Mch. 6	139	10	32	53	—	4403
Mch. 6	139	11	32	53	—	4414
Mch. 8	140	6	32	55	—	5674
Mch. 8	140	6	32	55	—	6338
Mch. 8	140	7	32	55	—	5675
Mch. 8	140	8	32	55	—	5534
Mch. 8	140	9	32	55	—	3811
Mch. 10	143	—	32	58	—	8500
Mch. 11	182	—	32	63	2294	4546
Mch. 11	183	—	32	64	—	1095
Mch. 11	183	4	32	66	—	1364
Mch. 11	183	5	32	66	—	1365
Mch. 11	183	6	32	66	—	1366
Mch. 11	183	15	32	69	—	1367
Mch. 22	272	—	32	81	—	7684
Mch. 22	273	—	32	88	—	3260
Apr. 11	417	—	32	95	4883	9427
Apr. 12	500	1	32	96	—	6144
Apr. 12	500	3	32	96	3368	6174
Apr. 12	500	8	32	97	—	6369
Apr. 12	500	9	32	99	—	6258
Apr. 12	501	1	32	100	—	8459½b(5)
Apr. 12	501	2	32	100	—	8459½b(6)
Apr. 12	501	3	32	100	—	8459½b(19)
Apr. 12	501	4	32	100	—	8459½b(23)
Apr. 12	501	5	32	100	—	8459½b(24)
Apr. 12	501	6	32	101	—	8459½b(25)
Apr. 12	501	7	32	101	—	8459½b(26)
Apr. 12	501	8	32	101	—	8459½b(17)
Apr. 12	501	9	32	101	—	8459½b(27)
Apr. 12	502	1	32	101	—	8501
Apr. 12	502	2	32	101	—	8502
Apr. 12	503	—	32	102	—	9673
Apr. 21	563	1	32	112	—	7294
Apr. 21	563	1	32	113	—	7301
Apr. 21	563	1	32	113	—	10368
Apr. 21	563	1	32	114	—	7261
Apr. 21	563	1	32	114	—	7428
Apr. 21	563	1	32	117	—	7387
Apr. 26	592	—	32	120	2399	4807
Apr. 28	594	1	32	124	—	3407
Apr. 28	594	1	32	125	—	3379
Apr. 28	594	1	32	138	—	506
Apr. 28	594	1	32	138	—	7127
Apr. 28	594	1	32	152	—	3239
Apr. 28	594	1	32	152	—	3244
Apr. 28	594	1	32	152	1797	3308
Apr. 29	637	—	32	172	—	3523
Apr. 29	641	1	32	176	—	4237
Apr. 29	641	2	32	176	—	4238
Apr. 29	641	3	32	177	—	4249
Apr. 29	641	4	32	177	—	4239
May 3	683	1	32	188	—	4866
May 3	683	2	32	189	—	4867
May 9	783	—	32	193	4929	9475
May 9	784	1	32	193	—	3740
May 9	784	2	32	194	—	5977
May 9	784	3	32	194	—	6220
May 9	784	4	32	194	—	5968
May 9	784	4	32	194	—	5978
May 9	784	4	32	194	—	6233
May 9	784	4	32	194	—	6234
May 9	784	4	32	194	—	6235
May 9	784	4	32	194	—	6236
May 9	784	4	32	194	—	6237
May 9	784	4	32	194	—	6238
May 9	784	5	32	196	—	6239

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1902						
May 9	784	6	32	197	—	6241
May 22	820	1	32	202	—	5228
May 22	820	2	32	202	—	5229
May 22	820	3	32	203	—	5230
May 22	821	2	32	203	—	5015
May 27	888	7	32	275	—	4223
May 31	943	—	32	282	—	1989
May 31	946	—	32	284	—	4216
June 3	983	—	32	285	—	822
June 3	984	—	32	285	—	8503
June 3	985	—	32	303	—	795
June 3	985	—	32	303	—	6649
June 3	985	—	32	303	—	8721
June 6	1036	21	32	326	—	6922
June 9	1071	—	32	329	—	1118
June 13	1079	1	32	340	—	9897
June 13	1079	1	32	358	—	9988
June 13	1079	1	32	361	—	9989
June 13	1079	1	32	371	—	9903
June 13	1079	3	32	372	—	9863
June 13	1079	4	32	373	—	9984
June 13	1079	5	32	373	—	9882
June 13	1079	6	32	374	—	9862
June 13	1079	9	32	374	—	9857
June 13	1079	10	32	374	—	9972
June 13	1079	11	32	374	—	9861
June 13	1079	12	32	375	—	9925
June 13	1080	1	32	384	—	4608
June 13	1080	2	32	384	—	4609
June 13	1080	3	32	384	—	4610
June 14	1088	1	32	386	4075	7623
June 14	1088	2	32	386	4076	7624
June 14	1088	3	32	386	—	7628
June 17	1093	1	32	388	—	4700
June 17	1093	2	32	388	—	4701
June 17	1093	3	32	388	—	4702
June 17	1093	4	32	389	—	4703
June 17	1093	5	32	389	—	4704
June 17	1093	6	32	389	—	4705
June 17	1093	7	32	389	—	4706
June 17	1093	8	32	390	—	4707
June 17	1093	10	32	390	—	4708
June 21	1133	—	32	396	—	1458
June 21	1140	1	32	397	—	10532
June 21	1140	2	32	397	—	10533
June 21	1140	3	32	398	—	10534
June 24	1155	1	32	398	4139	7717
June 24	1155	2	32	399	4314	8060
June 27	1156	—	32	399	—	9065
June 28	1300	—	32	409	—	2228
June 28	1300	—	32	409	—	2265
June 28	1300	—	32	409	—	2268
June 28	1301	1	32	433	—	6725
June 28	1301	1	32	455	—	775
June 28	1301	1	32	455	—	6714
June 28	1301	1	32	456	—	6728
June 28	1301	1	32	472	—	9246
June 28	1301	1	32	475	—	1398
June 28	1301	1	32	475	—	10117
June 28	1301	1	32	476	—	1384
June 28	1301	1	32	476	—	6775
June 28	1301	1	32	480	—	151
June 28	1301	1	32	481	—	6997
June 28	1302	2	32	481	—	10031
June 28	1302	3	32	484	—	6826
June 28	1306	—	32	485	—	7833
June 28	1312	—	32	492	—	5870
June 30	1325	—	32	506	—	913
June 30	1327	—	32	506	—	6346
June 30	1328	—	32	508	—	2106
June 30	1328	—	32	509	—	1861
June 30	1328	—	32	509	—	1862
June 30	1328	—	32	509	—	1906
June 30	1328	—	32	512	—	2094
June 30	1328	—	32	520	—	6769
June 30	1331	1	32	546	—	3165
June 30	1331	2	32	547	—	3166
June 30	1333	—	32	548	—	1118
July 1	1351	—	32	556	—	3972
July 1	1351	—	32	558	—	8463
July 1	1351	—	32	564	—	9267
July 1	1353	—	32	629	—	324
July 1	1355	—	32	630	—	1203
July 1	1355	—	32	630	—	1205
July 1	1356	—	32	631	—	3507
July 1	1357	1	32	632	—	8729
July 1	1357	2	32	632	—	8730
July 1	1362	64	32	655	—	5243
July 1	1368	—	32	663	—	2797
July 1	1368	—	32	663	—	2846
July 1	1368	—	32	671	—	2565
July 1	1368	—	32	679	1580	2881
July 1	1368	—	32	680	—	2887
July 1	1368	—	32	683	—	2551
July 1	1368	—	32	686	—	2719
July 1	1368	—	32	687	—	2910
July 1	1369	1	32	691	—	3804
July 1	1369	8	32	692	—	3808
July 1	1369	10	32	695	—	1225a
July 1	1369	11	32	695	—	3821
July 1	1369	13	32	695	—	3823
July 1	1369	14	32	696	—	3824
July 1	1369	15	32	696	—	3825
July 1	1369	16	32	696	—	3826
July 1	1369	17	32	696	—	3827
July 1	1369	18	32	696	—	3828
July 1	1369	19	32	697	—	3829
July 1	1369	20	32	697	—	3830
July 1	1369	21	32	697	—	3831
July 1	1369	22	32	697	—	3832
July 1	1369	23	32	697	—	3833
July 1	1369	24	32	698	—	3834
July 1	1369	25	32	698	—	3835
July 1	1369	26	32	698	—	3836
July 1	1369	27	32	698	—	3837
July 1	1369	28	32	699	—	3838
July 1	1369	29	32	699	—	3839
July 1	1369	30	32	699	—	3840
July 1	1369	31	32	699	—	3841
July 1	1369	32	32	699	—	3842
July 1	1369	33	32	699	—	3843
July 1	1369	34	32	700	—	3844
July 1	1369	35	32	700	—	3845
July 1	1369	36	32	700	—	3846
July 1	1369	37	32	701	—	3847
July 1	1369	38	32	701	—	3848
July 1	1369	39	32	701	—	3849
July 1	1369	40	32	702	—	3850
July 1	1369	41	32	702	—	3851
July 1	1369	42	32	702	—	3852
July 1	1369	43	32	702	—	3853
July 1	1369	44	32	703	—	3854
July 1	1369	45	32	703	—	3855
July 1	1369	46	32	703	—	3856
July 1	1369	47	32	703	—	3857
July 1	1369	48	32	704	—	3858
July 1	1369	49	32	704	—	3859
July 1	1369	50	32	704	—	3860
July 1	1369	51	32	704	—	3861
July 1	1369	52	32	704	—	3862
July 1	1369	53	32	704	—	3863
July 1	1369	54	32	705	—	3864
July 1	1369	55	32	705	—	3865
July 1	1369	56	32	705	—	3866
July 1	1369	57	32	705	—	3867
July 1	1369	58	32	705	—	3868
July 1	1369	59	32	706	—	3869
July 1	1369	60	32	706	—	3870
July 1	1369	61	32	706	—	3871
July 1	1369	62	32	706	—	3872
July 1	1369	63	32	706	—	3873
July 1	1369	64	32	706	—	3874
July 1	1369	65	32	707	—	3875
July 1	1369	66	32	707	—	3876
July 1	1369	67	32	707	—	3877
July 1	1369	68	32	708	—	3878
July 1	1369	69	32	708	—	3879
July 1	1369	70	32	708	—	3880
July 1	1369	71	32	708	—	3881
July 1	1369	72	32	708	—	3882
July 1	1369	73	32	708	—	3883
July 1	1369	75	32	709	—	3885
July 1	1369	76	32	710	—	3886
July 1	1369	77	32	710	—	3887
July 1	1369	79	32	710	—	3888
July 1	1369	80	32	710	—	3889

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1902						
July 1	1369	81	32	710	—	3890
July 1	1369	82	32	711	—	3891
July 1	1369	83	32	711	—	3892
July 1	1369	84	32	711	—	3905
July 1	1369	85	32	711	—	6581
July 1	1369	87	32	712	—	345
July 1	1370	1	32	712	—	9134
July 1	1370	2	32	712	—	9135
July 1	1370	3	32	712	—	9136
July 1	1370	4	32	718	—	9141
July 1	1370	5	32	713	—	9143
July 1	1370	6	32	713	—	9144
July 1	1370	7	32	713	—	9146
July 1	1370	8	32	714	—	9147
July 1	1370	9	32	714	—	9148
July 1	1371	1	32	714	3362	6169
July 1	1371	2	32	715	3394	6204
July 1	1376	—	32	727	—	10495
July 1	1378	1	32	728	—	8778
July 1	1378	2	32	729	—	8779
July 1	1378	3	32	729	—	8780
July 1	1378	4	32	729	—	8781
July 1	1378	5	32	729	—	8782
July 1	1378	6	32	729	—	8783
July 1	1378	7	32	729	—	8784
July 1	1383	1	32	731	—	8761
July 1	1383	3	32	732	—	8797
July 1	1386	—	32	733	—	4904
Dec. 18	4	—	32	756	—	1118
1903						
Jan. 9	63	1	32	765	—	5231
Jan. 9	63	2	32	765	—	5232
Jan. 9	63	3	32	765	—	5233
Jan. 9	63	4	32	765	—	5234
Jan. 9	63	5	32	766	—	5235
Jan. 9	63	6	32	766	—	5236
Jan. 12	90	—	32	767	—	920
Jan. 13	134	—	32	770	—	6054
Jan. 14	186	1	32	770	—	8740
Jan. 14	186	2	32	770	—	8741
Jan. 14	186	3	32	771	—	8742
Jan. 14	186	4	32	771	—	8743
Jan. 14	186	5	32	771	—	8744
Jan. 14	186	6	32	771	—	8745
Jan. 14	186	7	32	771	—	8746
Jan. 15	190	—	32	773	—	8963
Jan. 21	196	8	32	776	—	3049
Jan. 21	196	11	32	776	—	3052
Jan. 21	196	12	32	776	—	3053
Jan. 21	196	19	32	778	—	3073
Jan. 21	196	21	32	779	—	3075
Jan. 21	196	22	32	779	—	3076
Jan. 21	196	23	32	779	—	2042
Jan. 30	334	1	32	783	—	1743
Jan. 30	334	2	32	783	—	1744
Jan. 30	335	—	32	784	—	1118
Jan. 30	338	—	32	786	—	7090
Jan. 31	344	1	32	790	—	4499
Jan. 31	344	2	32	790	—	4500
Jan. 31	344	3	32	790	—	4501
Jan. 31	344	4	32	790	—	4502
Jan. 31	344	5	32	791	—	4503
Feb. 2	349	1	32	791	—	8698
Feb. 2	349	2	32	792	—	8699
Feb. 2	349	3	32	792	—	8700
Feb. 2	351	—	32	793	—	1009
Feb. 2	351	—	32	793	—	10503
Feb. 4	402	—	32	795	—	968
Feb. 5	487	1	32	797	—	9586
Feb. 5	487	2	32	797	—	9587
Feb. 5	487	3	32	797	—	9588
Feb. 5	487	4	32	797	—	9598
Feb. 5	487	5	32	798	—	9601
Feb. 5	487	6	32	798	—	9602
Feb. 5	487	7	32	798	—	9605
Feb. 5	487	8	32	798	—	9607
Feb. 5	487	9	32	799	—	9624
Feb. 5	487	10	32	799	—	9631
Feb. 5	487	11	32	799	—	9632
Feb. 5	487	12	32	799	—	9641
Feb. 5	487	13	32	799	—	9644
Feb. 5	487	14	32	800	—	9648
Feb. 5	487	15	32	800	—	9649
1903						
Feb. 5	487	16	32	800	—	9651
Feb. 5	487	16	32	800	—	9654
Feb. 5	487	17	32	800	—	9655
Feb. 5	487	18	32	800	—	9656
Feb. 9	527	—	32	805	—	968
Feb. 9	529	1	32	806	—	1675
Feb. 9	529	2	32	807	—	10128
Feb. 9	530	—	32	813	—	865
Feb. 9	531	—	32	820	—	5019
Feb. 11	543	—	32	822	—	5012
Feb. 11	544	1	32	823	—	8824
Feb. 11	544	2	32	823	—	8825
Feb. 12	547	—	32	825	—	969
Feb. 12	547	—	32	825	—	1127
Feb. 12	547	—	32	825	—	1194
Feb. 12	548	—	32	825	—	4636
Feb. 14	552	1	32	825	—	853
Feb. 14	552	2	32	826	—	421
Feb. 14	552	2	32	826	—	854
Feb. 14	552	3	32	826	—	856
Feb. 14	552	4	32	826	—	857
Feb. 14	552	5	32	827	—	875
Feb. 14	552	7	32	828	—	858
Feb. 14	552	8	32	829	—	867
Feb. 14	552	9	32	829	—	861
Feb. 14	552	10	32	829	—	859
Feb. 14	552	11	32	830	—	292
Feb. 14	552	12	32	830	—	860
Feb. 14	553	1	32	830	—	1759
Feb. 14	553	2	32	831	—	1760
Feb. 14	553	4	32	831	—	1763
Feb. 19	708	1	32	847	—	8597
Feb. 19	708	2	32	848	—	8598
Feb. 19	708	3	32	848	—	8599
Feb. 24	753	—	32	854	—	8173
Feb. 25	755	1	32	865	—	149
Feb. 25	755	1	32	865	—	281
Feb. 25	755	1	32	866	—	295
Feb. 25	755	1	32	877	—	5858
Feb. 25	755	1	32	884	—	344
Feb. 25	755	1	32	885	—	1859
Feb. 25	755	1	32	904	—	8578
Feb. 28	858	1	32	920	4708	8993
Feb. 28	858	2	32	921	—	8994
Feb. 28	858	3	32	921	—	8995
Mch. 2	975	—	32	930	—	1726
Mch. 2	975	—	32	932	—	1864
Mch. 2	975	—	32	932	—	2077
Mch. 2	975	—	32	932	—	2139
Mch. 2	975	—	32	933	—	2086
Mch. 2	975	—	32	934	—	1890
Mch. 2	975	—	32	934	—	2154
Mch. 2	975	—	32	939	—	1974
Mch. 2	976	1	32	943	—	8613
Mch. 2	976	2	32	943	—	8614
Mch. 2	976	3	32	943	—	8615
Mch. 2	977	—	32	944	—	8961
Mch. 2	980	1	32	952	—	3893
Mch. 2	980	2	32	953	—	3894
Mch. 2	980	3	32	953	—	3895
Mch. 2	980	4	32	953	—	3887
Mch. 2	980	5	32	953	—	3896
Mch. 2	980	6	32	953	—	3897
Mch. 2	980	7	32	954	—	3898
Mch. 2	980	8	32	954	—	3899
Mch. 2	980	9	32	954	—	3900
Mch. 2	980	10	32	954	—	3901
Mch. 2	980	11	32	954	—	3902
Mch. 2	980	12	32	954	—	3903
Mch. 3	993	—	32	982	—	8504
Mch. 3	994	10	32	1009	—	4128
Mch. 3	995	—	32	1012	—	2214
Mch. 3	1002	—	32	1028	—	5046
Mch. 3	1006	1	32	1043	—	9313
Mch. 3	1006	8	32	1082	—	6724
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1091	—	6916
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1109	—	6488
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1112	—	6948
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1122	—	3345
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1130	—	5206
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1137	—	9254
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1141	—	1434
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1146	—	7105

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1903						
Mch. 3	1009	1	32	1166	—	7223
Mch. 3	1009	1	32	1166	—	7233
Mch. 3	1009	1	32	1174	—	7406
Mch. 3	1009	2	32	1175	—	7286
Mch. 3	1009	3	32	1175	—	10368
Mch. 3	1009	4	32	1176	—	7291
Mch. 3	1009	5	32	1176	—	10363
Mch. 3	1009	6	32	1176	—	598
Mch. 3	1009	9	32	1176	—	7349
Mch. 3	1010	—	32	1197	—	2483
Mch. 3	1010	—	32	1197	—	2484
Mch. 3	1010	—	32	1197	—	2566
Mch. 3	1010	—	32	1197	—	2710
Mch. 3	1010	—	32	1197	—	2724
Mch. 3	1010	—	32	1197	—	2830
Mch. 3	1010	—	32	1198	—	2485
Mch. 3	1010	—	32	1198	—	2721
Mch. 3	1010	—	32	1198	—	2732
Mch. 3	1010	—	32	1198	—	2743
Mch. 3	1010	—	32	1198	—	2911
Mch. 3	1012	34	32	1221	—	3391
Mch. 3	1014	—	32	1223	—	9749
Mch. 3	1015	—	32	1223	—	10341
Mch. 3	1019	1	32	1225	4887	9431
Mch. 3	1019	2	32	1226	4892	9436
Mch. 3	1019	3	32	1226	4896	9440
Mch. 3	1021	—	32	1228	—	9044
Dec. 17	1	1	33	3	—	5324
Dec. 17	1	2	33	4	—	5325
1904						
Jan. 30	39	1	33	9	—	6992
Feb. 18	160	1	33	41	—	6408
Mch. 1	388	—	33	58	—	4392
Mch. 4	393	—	33	58	—	9848
Mch. 4	394	—	33	59	2294	4546
Mch. 4	395	—	33	59	—	1118
Mch. 9	503	1	33	64	—	5115
Mch. 11	505	1	33	65	—	4192
Mch. 11	505	2	33	65	—	4193
Mch. 18	716	1	33	106	—	5859
Mch. 18	716	1	33	109	—	6423
Mch. 18	716	1	33	117	—	615
Mch. 18	716	1	33	121	—	640
Mch. 18	716	1	33	135	—	524
Mch. 18	716	3	33	142	—	3237
Mch. 22	748	—	33	144	—	4474
Apr. 1	857	—	33	155	—	968
Apr. 6	862	—	33	159	—	7046
Apr. 8	945	—	33	163	—	8958
Apr. 8	948	—	33	164	—	952
Apr. 8	948	—	33	164	—	3717
Apr. 11	1140	—	33	168	—	8293
Apr. 12	1249	—	33	173	—	5251
Apr. 13	1252	1	33	174	4607	8388
Apr. 19	1398	—	33	186	—	701
Apr. 20	1400	1	33	187	—	5261
Apr. 20	1400	2	33	187	—	5262
Apr. 20	1400	3	33	187	—	5263
Apr. 20	1400	4	33	188	—	5264
Apr. 20	1400	5	33	188	—	5265
Apr. 20	1400	6	33	188	—	5266
Apr. 20	1400	7	33	188	—	5267
Apr. 20	1400	8	33	189	—	5268
Apr. 20	1400	9	33	189	—	5269
Apr. 20	1400	10	33	189	—	5270
Apr. 20	1400	11	33	189	—	5271
Apr. 20	1400	12	33	189	—	5272
Apr. 20	1400	13	33	189	—	5273
Apr. 21	1402	1	33	191	—	4021
Apr. 21	1402	1	33	211	—	4171
Apr. 21	1402	1	33	211	—	4527
Apr. 21	1402	18	33	220	—	5244
Apr. 21	1403	1	33	225	—	2292
Apr. 21	1403	2	33	225	—	2293
Apr. 21	1403	3	33	226	—	2294
Apr. 21	1404	1	33	226	—	1874
Apr. 21	1404	2	33	226	—	1875
Apr. 21	1404	3	33	226	—	1876
Apr. 22	1413	—	33	242	—	8505
Apr. 22	1420	—	33	249	—	1118
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	262	—	1766
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	263	—	1840
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	264	—	2066
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	264	—	2078
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	264	—	2087
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	266	—	1746
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	266	—	1813
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	266	—	2167
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	273	—	1962
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	274	—	1940
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	276	—	1767
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	276	—	3084
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	276	—	3100
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	276	—	3107
Apr. 23	1486	—	33	283	—	8741
Apr. 23	1489	—	33	297	—	4212
Apr. 26	1603	1	33	308	—	8323
Apr. 27	1612	—	33	313	—	7384
Apr. 27	1618	1	33	316	—	9334
Apr. 27	1618	2	33	317	—	9335
Apr. 27	1618	3	33	317	—	9336
Apr. 27	1618	4	33	317	—	9337
Apr. 27	1618	5	33	318	—	9338
Apr. 27	1618	6	33	318	—	9339
Apr. 27	1621	—	33	324	—	8506
Apr. 27	1622	—	33	337	—	2801
Apr. 27	1622	—	33	346	—	2711
Apr. 27	1622	—	33	349	—	2951
Apr. 27	1625	1	33	362	3095	5807
Apr. 27	1626	—	33	362	—	4390
Apr. 27	1629	—	33	391	—	3595
Apr. 27	1629	—	33	391	—	3596
Apr. 27	1629	—	33	392	—	3597
Apr. 27	1629	—	33	392	—	3598
Apr. 27	1629	—	33	393	—	3599
Apr. 27	1629	—	33	393	—	3600
Apr. 27	1629	—	33	393	—	3601
Apr. 27	1629	—	33	393	—	3602
Apr. 27	1630	1	33	396	—	6797
Apr. 27	1630	1	33	403	—	618
Apr. 27	1630	1	33	403	—	2847
Apr. 27	1630	1	33	407	—	2941
Apr. 27	1630	1	33	422	—	6688
Apr. 27	1630	5	33	428	—	4337
Apr. 28	1759	1	33	435	—	6891
Apr. 28	1759	1	33	439	—	7295
Apr. 28	1759	1	33	439	—	7296
Apr. 28	1759	2	33	440	—	7364
Apr. 28	1759	3	33	440	—	579
Apr. 28	1759	4	33	440	—	7549
Apr. 28	1759	7	33	441	—	7379
Apr. 28	1759	8	33	441	—	7191
Apr. 28	1762	1	33	460	—	6608
Apr. 28	1762	1	33	478	—	4340
Apr. 28	1762	1	33	497	—	6912
Apr. 28	1766	1	33	518	—	6857
Apr. 28	1770	—	33	522	—	8507
Apr. 28	1772	1	33	525	—	5071
Apr. 28	1772	2	33	525	—	5072
Apr. 28	1772	3	33	525	—	5073
Apr. 28	1772	4	33	526	—	5074
Apr. 28	1774	—	33	526	—	10222
Apr. 28	1776	2	33	527	—	4561
Apr. 28	1776	3	33	527	—	4562
Apr. 28	1791	—	33	542	—	7071
Apr. 28	1791	—	33	542	—	7072
Apr. 28	1791	—	33	542	—	7092
Apr. 28	1796	—	33	545	2327	4626
Apr. 28	1801	1	33	547	—	4576
Apr. 28	1801	2	33	548	—	4577
Apr. 28	1801	3	33	548	—	4578
Dec. 20	20	—	33	595	—	1922
1905						
Jan. 5	23	1	33	599	—	7697
Jan. 5	23	2	33	600	—	7698
Jan. 5	23	3	33	600	—	7699
Jan. 5	23	4	33	600	—	7700
Jan. 5	23	5	33	601	—	7701
Jan. 5	23	6	33	602	—	7702
Jan. 5	23	7	33	602	—	7703
Jan. 5	23	8	—	—	—	7704
Jan. 20	50	1	33	610	—	7022
Jan. 20	50	2	33	611	—	7025
Jan. 24	137	1	33	614	—	5156
Jan. 24	137	2	33	614	—	5157
Jan. 24	137	3	33	614	—	5158

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1905						
Jan. 27	277	1	33	616	—	3592
Jan. 27	277	2	33	616	—	3594
Jan. 27	277	3	33	617	—	3603
Jan. 27	277	4	33	617	—	3604
Jan. 27	277	5	33	617	—	3605
Jan. 27	277	6	33	619	—	3606
Jan. 27	277	7	33	619	—	3607
Jan. 27	277	8	33	619	—	3610
Feb. 1	288	1	33	628	—	823
Feb. 1	288	2	33	628	—	5093
Feb. 1	288	3	33	628	—	5152
Feb. 1	288	4	33	628	—	4947
Feb. 1	288	5	33	628	—	5142
Feb. 3	297	1	33	642	—	229
Feb. 3	297	1	33	650	—	9149
Feb. 3	297	1	33	652	—	5861
Feb. 3	297	1	33	657	—	6690
Feb. 3	297	1	33	684	—	958
Feb. 3	297	4	33	687	—	3238
Feb. 6	453	1	33	689	—	3907
Feb. 6	453	2	33	689	—	3908
Feb. 6	453	3	33	690	—	3876
Feb. 6	453	4	33	690	—	3909
Feb. 6	453	5	33	692	—	3910
Feb. 6	453	6	33	692	—	3911
Feb. 6	453	7	33	692	—	3819
Feb. 6	453	9	33	692	—	3832
Feb. 6	453	9	33	693	—	3833
Feb. 6	453	9	33	693	—	3834
Feb. 6	453	9	33	693	—	3835
Feb. 6	453	9	33	694	—	3839
Feb. 6	453	9	33	694	—	3841
Feb. 6	453	9	33	694	—	3846
Feb. 6	453	9	33	695	—	3847
Feb. 6	453	9	33	696	—	3[illegible]
Feb. 6	453	9	33	696	—	3[illegible]
Feb. 6	453	9	33	697	—	3848
Feb. 6	453	10	33	697	—	3899
Feb. 6	454	1	33	698	—	10124
Feb. 6	454	2	33	698	—	10125
Feb. 6	454	2	33	698	—	10309
Feb. 7	547	1	33	702	—	5212
Feb. 7	547	2	33	703	—	5213
Feb. 8	550	—	33	705	—	10415
Feb. 8	552	—	33	706	—	4741
Feb. 9	564	1	33	711	—	8010
Feb. 9	567	—	33	711½	—	4749
Feb. 15	574	—	33	715	—	9849
Feb. 18	586	—	33	720	4472	8242
Feb. 20	592	1	33	724	—	9485
Feb. 20	592	2	33	724	—	9487
Feb. 20	592	3	33	725	—	9488
Feb. 20	592	4	33	725	—	9489
Feb. 20	592	5	33	725	—	9490
Feb. 20	592	6	33	726	—	9491
Feb. 20	592	7	33	726	—	9492
Feb. 20	592	8	33	726	—	9493
Feb. 20	592	9	33	727	—	9494
Feb. 20	592	10	33	727	—	9495
Feb. 20	592	11	33	727	—	9496
Feb. 20	592	12	33	727	—	9497
Feb. 20	592	13	33	728	—	9498
Feb. 20	592	14	33	728	—	9499
Feb. 20	592	15	33	728	—	9500
Feb. 20	592	16	33	728	—	9501
Feb. 20	592	17	33	728	—	9502
Feb. 20	592	18	33	729	—	9503
Feb. 20	592	19	33	729	—	9504
Feb. 20	592	20	33	729	—	9505
Feb. 20	592	21	33	729	—	9506
Feb. 20	592	22	33	729	—	9507
Feb. 20	592	23	33	730	—	9508
Feb. 20	592	24	33	730	—	9509
Feb. 20	592	25	33	730	—	9510
Feb. 20	592	26	33	730	—	9511
Feb. 20	592	27	33	730	—	9513
Feb. 20	592	28	33	730	—	9514
Feb. 20	592	29	33	731	—	9515
Feb. 20	592	30	33	731	—	9516
Feb. 20	593	—	33	731	—	9304
Feb. 21	720	1	33	732	—	8802
Feb. 21	720	2	33	732	—	8803
Feb. 21	720	3	33	732	—	8804
Feb. 23	738	—	33	738	—	3497
Feb. 23	738	1	33	740	—	9317
Feb. 23	738	2	33	740	—	9318
Feb. 23	744	1	33	743	—	8648
Feb. 23	744	2	33	743	—	8649
Feb. 23	744	3	33	743	—	8650
Feb. 24	778	—	33	811	—	6923
Feb. 28	1163	—	33	818	5146	9684
Mch. 1	1293	1	33	819	—	8508
Mch. 1	1293	2	33	819	—	8525
Mch. 2	1304	—	33	823	—	10393
Mch. 2	1305	1	33	824	—	1103
Mch. 2	1305	4	33	824	—	1370
Mch. 2	1305	6	33	824	—	1371
Mch. 2	1306	—	33	826	2787	5484
Mch. 2	1307	—	33	830	—	1768
Mch. 2	1307	—	33	831	—	2080
Mch. 2	1307	—	33	832	—	1802
Mch. 2	1307	—	33	836	—	1979
Mch. 2	1307	—	33	837	—	1975
Mch. 2	1307	—	33	840	—	1965
Mch. 2	1307	—	33	841	—	3104
Mch. 2	1311	—	33	843	—	5323
Mch. 3	1402	—	33	847	—	6703
Mch. 3	1404	—	33	850	—	2213
Mch. 3	1404	—	33	850	—	2264
Mch. 3	1404	—	33	853	1111	2270
Mch. 3	1405	—	33	864	—	10229
Mch. 3	1405	—	33	872	—	5153
Mch. 3	1406	1	33	901	—	9352
Mch. 3	1413	1	33	983	—	5395
Mch. 3	1413	2	33	983	—	5396
Mch. 3	1416	1	33	986	—	3070
Mch. 3	1416	2	33	987	—	3071
Mch. 3	1418	—	33	987	—	968
Mch. 3	1422	—	33	990	—	3253
Mch. 3	1424	—	33	991	2288	4535
Mch. 3	1427	2	33	993	—	968
Mch. 3	1427	13	33	995	—	1348
Mch. 3	1427	15	33	995	—	1349
Mch. 3	1427	19	33	996	—	1350
Mch. 3	1443	1	33	1009	—	9183
Mch. 3	1443	3	33	1009	—	9184
Mch. 3	1443	4	33	1009	—	9185
Mch. 3	1443	6	33	1010	—	9186
Mch. 3	1443	7	33	1010	—	9187
Mch. 3	1453	1	33	1022	4405	8159
Mch. 3	1454	1	33	1023	4417	8172
Mch. 3	1454	2	33	1023	4453	8215
Mch. 3	1454	3	33	1024	4488	8258
Mch. 3	1454	4	33	1025	4499	8275
Mch. 3	1454	5	33	1025	.—	10455
Mch. 3	1455	—	33	1026	4414	8168
Mch. 3	1456	1	33	1027	4418	8173
Mch. 3	1456	2	33	1028	4480	8250
Mch. 3	1456	3	33	1028	4483	8253
Mch. 3	1457	1	33	1028	4415	8170
Mch. 3	1457	2	33	1029	4416	8171
Mch. 3	1457	3	33	1029	4423	8184
Mch. 3	1457	4	33	1029	4426	8187
Mch. 3	1457	5	33	1030	4449	8211
Mch. 3	1457	6	33	1030	4452	8214
Mch. 3	1457	7	33	1031	4470	8240
Mch. 3	1457	8	33	1031	4472	8242
Mch. 3	1457	9	33	1032	4498	8274
Mch. 3	1457	10	33	1032	4233	7943
Mch. 3	1459	—	33	1032	—	4742
Mch. 3	1465	1	33	1035	—	3698
Mch. 3	1465	2	33	1035	—	3721
Mch. 3	1476	—	33	1045	—	4750
Mch. 3	1479	1	33	1049	—	3986
Mch. 3	1480	1	33	1085	—	7245
Mch. 3	1480	1	33	1087	—	7490
Mch. 3	1480	2	33	1091	—	7368
Mch. 3	1481	—	33	1111	—	636
Mch. 3	1481	—	33	1113	—	2912
Mch. 3	1482	4	33	1147	—	9926
Mch. 3	1482	6	33	1148	—	9974
Mch. 3	1483	1	33	1161	—	6934
Mch. 3	1483	1	33	1164	—	2777
Mch. 3	1483	1	33	1169	—	9016
Mch. 3	1483	1	33	1170	—	3593
Mch. 3	1483	1	33	1182	—	6651

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1905						
Mch. 3	1483	1	33	1190	—	3977
Mch. 3	1483	1	33	1190	—	3978
Mch. 3	1483	1	33	1190	—	6717
Mch. 3	1483	1	33	1206	—	6719
Mch. 3	1483	1	33	1207	—	1435
Mch. 3	1483	1	33	1207	—	1436
Mch. 3	1483	1	33	1213	—	7175
Mch. 3	1484	1	33	1214	—	6698
Mch. 3	1484	1	33	1217	—	6694
Mch. 3	1484	1	33	1233	—	730
Mch. 3	1484	1	33	1249	—	7176
Mch. 3	1484	4	33	1257	3679	6778
Mch. 3	1487	—	33	1259	—	1339
Mch. 3	1488	—	33	1259	—	7196
Mch. 3	1491	—	33	1262	—	8604
Mch. 3	1496	1	33	1264	—	8701
Mch. 3	1496	2	33	1264	—	8702
Mch. 3	1496	3	33	1265	—	8703
Mch. 3	1496	4	33	1265	—	8704
Mch. 3	1496	4	33	1265	—	10230
Mch. 3	1496	6	33	1265	—	8705
Mch. 3	1497	1	33	1265	—	3562
Mch. 3	1497	2	33	1266	—	3590
Mch. 3	1497	3	33	1266	—	3563
Mch. 3	1501	1	33	1269	—	8748
Mch. 3	1501	2	33	1270	—	8749
Mch. 3	1501	3	33	1270	—	8750
Mch. 3	1501	4	33	1270	—	8751
Dec. 21	3	1	34	5	—	6827
1906						
Feb. 22	500	—	34	17	4136	7714a
Feb. 27	510	1	34	36	—	715
Feb. 27	510	1	34	42	—	876
Feb. 27	510	3	34	48	3679	6778
Mch. 16	951	1	34	63	—	8891
Mch. 16	951	2	34	63	—	8892
Mch. 16	951	3	34	63	—	8893
Mch. 16	951	4	34	64	—	8894
Mch. 16	951	5	34	64	—	8895
Mch. 16	951	6	34	64	—	8896
Mch. 17	955	1	34	68	4400	8152
Mch. 22	1127	1	34	83	—	9284
Mch. 22	1127	2	34	83	—	9285
Mch. 22	1127	3	34	83	—	9286
Mch. 22	1127	4	34	83	—	9287
Mch. 23	1129	—	34	84	3646	6645
Mch. 23	1130	1	34	84	—	9961
Mch. 23	1130	2	34	85	—	9962
Mch. 23	1130	3	34	85	—	9963
Mch. 23	1130	4	34	85	—	9964
Mch. 23	1130	5	34	85	—	9965
Mch. 23	1130	6	34	86	—	9966
Mch. 23	1130	7	34	86	—	9967
Mch. 23	1130	8	34	86	—	9968
Mch. 27	1347	1	34	88	—	4656
Mch. 27	1347	2	34	88	—	4657
Apr. 5	1366	1	34	99	—	3138
Apr. 5	1366	3	34	100	—	3140
Apr. 5	1366	4	34	100	—	3141
Apr. 5	1366	5	34	101	—	3142
Apr. 5	1366	6	34	101	1699	3151
Apr. 5	1366	6	34	101	1700	3152
Apr. 5	1366	7	34	101	—	3185
Apr. 5	1366	8	34	101	—	3186
Apr. 5	1366	9	34	101	—	3187
Apr. 5	1366	10	34	102	—	3188
Apr. 9	1370	1	34	104	—	2744
Apr. 9	1370	2	34	104	—	2745
Apr. 9	1370	3	34	104	—	2746
Apr. 9	1370	4	34	105	—	2747
Apr. 9	1370	5	34	105	—	2748
Apr. 9	1372	1	34	106	4414	8168
Apr. 14	1622	—	34	112	—	3353
Apr. 14	1627	—	34	116	—	1121
Apr. 16	1631	1	34	116	—	4715
Apr. 16	1631	2	34	116	—	4716
Apr. 16	1631	3	34	116	—	4717
Apr. 16	1631	4	34	116	—	4718
Apr. 16	1631	5	34	117	—	4719
Apr. 19	1640	1	34	123	—	8509
Apr. 19	1640	2	34	123	—	8459½b(49)
Apr. 19	1640	3	34	123	—	8459½b(50)
Apr. 24	1861	—	34	132	3528	6494
Apr. 24	1861	—	34	132	3529	6495
Apr. 24	1865	1	34	136	—	8066
Apr. 24	1865	2	34	136	4325	8073
Apr. 24	1865	6	34	136	—	8067
Apr. 26	1874	1	34	136	—	9954
Apr. 26	1874	2	34	136	—	9956
Apr. 26	1875	—	34	137	4502	8288
Apr. 27	1997	—	34	149	—	10534
May 4	2081	1	34	168	—	9485
May 4	2081	2	34	169	—	9512
May 4	2081	3	34	169	—	9486
May 7	2083	1	34	169	—	3545
May 7	2083	3	34	170	—	3546
May 7	2083	4	34	170	—	3547
May 7	2083	5	34	171	—	3548
May 7	2083	6	34	171	—	3549
May 7	2083	7	34	172	—	3550
May 7	2083	8	34	172	—	3551
May 7	2083	9	34	172	—	3552
May 7	2083	10	34	172	—	3553
May 7	2083	11	34	173	—	3554
May 7	2083	12	34	173	—	3555
May 7	2083	13	34	174	—	3556
May 7	2083	14	34	174	—	3557
May 7	2083	15	34	174	—	3558
May 8	2348	—	34	182	—	3951
May 8	2348	—	34	182	—	4203
May 11	2448	—	34	186	—	7203
May 12	2453	1	34	190	4348	8100
May 12	2454	—	34	190	—	8459½b(51)
May 14	2458	1	34	192	—	3592
May 14	2458	2	34	192	—	3594
May 16	2460	—	34	193	4426	8187
May 16	2465	—	34	196	—	9881
May 17	2469	—	34	197	—	5096
May 26	2556	1	34	200	—	8459½b(36)
May 26	2556	2	34	200	—	8459½b(59)
May 26	2556	3	34	200	—	8459½b(60)
May 26	2556	4	34	201	—	8459½b(62)
May 26	2556	5	34	201	—	8459½b(63)
May 26	2556	6	34	201	—	8459½b(64)
May 26	2556	7	34	201	—	8459½b(65)
May 26	2557	—	34	202	—	968
May 26	2558	—	34	202	—	6567
May 26	2561	—	34	204	—	3737
May 28	2565	—	34	204	4472	8242
May 28	2566	—	34	204	—	8099
June 2	2569	1	34	206	—	1040
June 2	2569	2	34	207	—	1035
June 4	2570	—	34	207	—	5204
June 4	2571	—	34	208	—	10218
June 7	3046	1	34	215	—	6112
June 7	3046	2	34	215	—	6118
June 7	3046	3	34	216	—	6119
June 7	3046	4	34	216	—	6120
June 7	3046	5	34	216	—	6121
June 7	3046	6	34	216	—	6122
June 7	3047	1	34	217	—	6132
June 7	3047	2	34	217	—	6136
June 7	3048	—	34	218	—	4389
June 7	3048	—	34	219	—	912
June 8	3060	1	34	225	—	5278
June 8	3060	2	34	225	—	5279
June 8	3060	3	34	225	—	5280
June 8	3060	4	34	225	—	5281
June 11	3071	—	34	230	4421	8182
June 11	3072	1	34	232	—	9904
June 11	3072	2	34	232	—	9905
June 11	3072	3	34	231	—	9906
June 11	3074	1	34	233	—	5162
June 11	3074	2	34	234	—	5165
June 11	3074	3	34	234	—	5166
June 11	3074	5	34	234	—	5170
June 11	3075	1	34	234	—	3799
June 11	3075	2	34	234	—	3800
June 11	3075	3	34	235	—	3801
June 11	3075	4	34	236	—	3802
June 11	3075	5	34	236	—	3803
June 12	3078	—	34	242	—	2010
June 12	3078	—	34	242	4819	9221
June 12	3078	—	34	245	—	2052
June 12	3078	—	34	245	—	2081
June 12	3078	—	34	246	—	2126

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1906						
June 12	3078	—	34	246	1305	2193
June 12	3078	—	34	246	1308	2196
June 12	3078	—	34	248	—	2155
June 12	3078	—	34	248	—	2199
June 12	3078	—	34	250	—	2117
June 12	3078	—	34	255	—	6885
June 12	3078	—	34	255	—	9212
June 12	3078	—	34	256	—	1963
June 12	3078	—	34	258	—	1964
June 12	3078	—	34	258	—	6772
June 12	3078	—	34	258	—	6853
June 12	3288	—	34	259	—	4709
June 13	3289	1	34	260	—	8805
June 13	3289	2	34	260	—	8806
June 13	3289	3	34	261	—	8807
June 13	3289	4	34	261	—	8808
June 13	3289	5	34	262	—	8809
June 13	3289	6	34	262	—	8810
June 13	3289	7	34	262	—	8811
June 14	3299	1	34	263	—	3623
June 14	3299	2	34	264	—	3624
June 14	3299	3	34	264	—	3625
June 14	3299	4	34	264	—	3626
June 14	3299	5	34	264	—	3627
June 15	3323	—	34	267	—	9648
June 16	3335	7	34	272	—	5245
June 16	3335	13	34	275	—	1088
June 16	3335	13	34	275	—	1360
June 16	3335	14	34	275	—	1088
June 16	3337	—	34	288	—	3133
June 16	3338	—	34	296	—	2704
June 19	3431	—	34	298	—	3510
June 19	3433	1	34	299	—	9167
June 19	3433	2	34	299	—	9168
June 19	3433	3	34	300	—	9169
June 19	3433	4	34	300	—	9170
June 19	3433	5	34	301	—	9171
June 19	3433	6	34	301	—	9172
June 19	3434	—	34	301	3646	6645
June 19	3436	1	34	302	—	5839
June 20	3447	3	34	324	—	8439
June 21	3504	—	34	326	—	4166
June 21	3504	—	34	326	—	4202
June 21	3504	—	34	327	—	4235
June 21	3504	—	34	327	—	4236
June 21	3504	—	34	327	—	4237
June 21	3504	—	34	327	—	4238
June 21	3504	—	34	330	—	4182
June 21	3508	1	34	386	—	9976
June 21	3508	2	34	386	—	9977
June 21	3508	3	34	386	—	9978
June 21	3508	4	34	386	—	9979
June 21	3508	5	34	386	—	9980
June 21	3508	6	34	387	—	9981
June 21	3508	7	34	387	—	9982
June 21	3508	8	34	387	—	9983
June 21	3509	—	34	387	3240	5963
June 22	3514	1	34	402	—	294
June 22	3514	1	34	402	—	299
June 22	3514	1	34	417	—	3798
June 22	3514	1	34	418	—	816
June 22	3514	1	34	427	—	654
June 22	3514	4	34	448	—	6672
June 22	3514	5	34	449	—	251
June 22	3514	6	34	449	—	252
June 22	3514	7	34	449	192	273
June 22	3515	3	34	450	—	3056
June 22	3516	—	34	451	5200	9761
June 22	3518	—	34	451	—	2659
June 23	3520	1	34	452	—	8459½b(7)
June 23	3520	2	34	452	—	8459½b(31)
June 23	3520	3	34	452	—	8459½b(35)
June 23	3520	4	34	453	—	8459½b(15)
June 23	3520	5	34	453	—	8459½b(22)
June 23	3520	6	34	453	—	8459½b(8)
June 23	3521	1	34	453	—	3904
June 23	3521	2	34	453	—	3899
June 23	3523	—	34	454	—	225
June 25	3526	2	34	455	—	1849
June 25	3528	—	34	456	—	346
June 25	3536	—	34	460	—	9388
June 25	3540	—	34	463	—	6860
June 25	3542	—	34	466	—	3788
June 26	3546	—	34	467	—	7297
June 26	3546	—	34	474	—	7520
June 26	3546	—	34	475	—	7388
June 26	3546	—	34	476	—	7392
June 26	3546	—	34	476	—	7382
June 26	3546	—	34	477	—	7383
June 26	3546	—	34	477	—	7383
June 26	3547	1	34	478	—	3628
June 26	3547	2	34	478	—	3629
June 26	3547	3	34	479	—	3630
June 26	3547	4	34	479	—	3631
June 26	3547	5	34	479	—	3632
June 26	3547	6	34	480	—	3633
June 26	3547	7	34	480	—	3634
June 26	3547	8	34	480	—	3635
June 26	3547	9	34	480	—	3636
June 26	3547	10	34	480	—	3637
June 26	3547	11	34	480	—	3638
June 26	3547	12	34	480	—	3641
June 26	3547	13	34	481	—	3642
June 26	3547	14	34	481	—	3643
June 26	3548	—	34	481	—	4932
June 26	3550	—	34	482	—	4927
June 27	3554	—	34	517	2455	5110
June 27	3559	1	34	519	—	4720
June 27	3559	2	34	519	—	4721
June 27	3559	3	34	519	—	4722
June 27	3559	4	34	520	—	4723
June 27	3559	5	34	520	—	4724
June 28	3565	—	34	536	—	10252
June 28	3569	—	34	539	2844	5537
June 28	3573	—	34	546	—	1335
June 28	3574	—	34	546	—	10253
June 28	3582	—	34	550	—	3726
June 28	3583	1	34	551	—	10250
June 28	3583	2	34	551	—	10250
June 28	3583	3	34	551	—	10250
June 28	3583	4	34	551	—	8321
June 28	3585	—	34	552	—	3261
June 29	3590	—	34	554	—	2642
June 29	3590	—	34	554	—	2675
June 29	3590	—	34	554	—	2828
June 29	3590	—	34	554	—	2952
June 29	3590	—	34	555	—	2852
June 29	3590	—	34	555	—	2858
June 29	3590	—	34	556	—	2587
June 29	3590	—	34	564	—	630
June 29	3590	—	34	570	1580	2881
June 29	3590	—	34	571	—	2885
June 29	3590	—	34	571	1581	2882
June 29	3590	—	34	577	—	2722
June 29	3590	—	34	578	—	2727
June 29	3590	—	34	579	—	619
June 29	3590	—	34	579	—	2937
June 29	3591	1	34	584	—	8563
June 29	3591	2	34	586	—	8569
June 29	3591	2	34	587	—	8597
June 29	3591	3	34	589	—	8582
June 29	3591	4	34	589	—	8583
June 29	3591	5	34	590	—	8584
June 29	3591	6	34	592	—	8585
June 29	3591	7	34	593	—	8592
June 29	3591	7	34	595	—	8604a
June 29	3591	7	34	595	—	8604aa
June 29	3591	8	34	595	—	8596
June 29	3591	9	34	595	—	8579
June 29	3592	1	34	596	—	963
June 29	3592	3	34	596	—	4351
June 29	3592	4	34	596	—	4352
June 29	3592	5	34	598	—	4353
June 29	3592	6	34	598	—	4354
June 29	3592	7	34	598	—	4363
June 29	3592	8	34	599	—	4364
June 29	3592	9	34	599	—	4368
June 29	3592	10	34	599	—	4369
June 29	3592	11	34	599	—	4370
June 29	3592	12	34	599	—	4371
June 29	3592	13	34	600	—	4372
June 29	3592	14	34	601	—	4373
June 29	3592	15	34	601	—	4374
June 29	3592	16	34	602	—	10242
June 29	3592	17	34	602	—	10243
June 29	3592	18	34	602	—	4375
June 29	3592	19	34	602	—	10245

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1906						
June 29	3592	20	34	602	—	4376
June 29	3592	21	34	602	—	4377
June 29	3592	22	34	603	—	4378
June 29	3592	23	34	603	—	4379
June 29	3592	24	34	603	—	4380
June 29	3592	26	34	603	—	4381
June 29	3592	27	34	603	—	4382
June 29	3592	28	34	606	—	4383
June 29	3592	30	34	606	—	4366
June 29	3593	1	34	607	—	5159
June 29	3593	2	34	607	—	5160
June 29	3593	3	34	607	—	5161
June 29	3594	1	34	607	—	8651
June 29	3594	2	34	608	—	8652
June 29	3594	3	34	608	—	8653
June 29	3594	4	34	608	—	8654
June 29	3607	1	34	616	—	5237
June 29	3607	2	34	617	—	5239
June 29	3607	3	34	617	—	5240
June 29	3607	4	34	617	—	5241
June 29	3608	—	34	618	858	1464
June 29	3612	—	34	620	—	2767
June 29	3613	1	34	620	—	3750
June 29	3613	2	34	621	—	3751
June 29	3624	1	34	630	—	4384
June 29	3628	—	34	632	—	9881
June 30	3912	1	34	659	—	3349
June 30	3912	1	34	663	—	4743
June 30	3913	—	34	679	—	8682
June 30	3913	—	34	684	—	5143
June 30	3913	—	34	684	—	5144
June 30	3913	—	34	690	—	828
June 30	3913	—	34	695	—	798
June 30	3913	—	34	696	—	8897
June 30	3914	1	34	722	—	4420
June 30	3914	1	34	727	—	774
June 30	3914	1	34	727	—	781
June 30	3914	1	34	730	—	9332
June 30	3914	1	34	743	—	9985
June 30	3914	1	34	750	—	2203
June 30	3914	1	34	753	—	1437
June 30	3914	1	34	753	—	1438
June 30	3914	1	34	753	—	1439
June 30	3914	1	34	754	—	1399
June 30	3914	2	34	762	—	6676
June 30	3914	5	34	763	—	6744
June 30	3914	6	34	763	—	3243
June 30	3914	9	34	764	—	6763
June 30	3915	1	34	768	—	8717
June 30	3915	2	34	768	—	8718
June 30	3915	3	34	768	—	8719
June 30	3915	4	34	769	—	8720
June 30	3915	5	34	769	—	8721
June 30	3915	6	34	769	—	8722
June 30	3915	7	34	769	—	8723
June 30	3915	8	34	771	—	8724
June 30	3915	9	34	771	—	8725
June 30	3915	10	34	771	—	8726
June 30	3915	11	34	772	—	8727
June 30	3915	12	34	772	—	8728
June 30	3919	—	34	797	4471	8241
June 30	3920	—	34	798	—	8580
June 30	3923	1	34	800	—	9907
June 30	3923	2	34	800	—	9908
June 30	3934	1	34	814	—	7687
June 30	3934	2	34	814	—	7688
June 30	3934	3	34	815	—	1123
June 30	3934	3	34	815	—	7689
June 30	3934	4	34	815	—	7690
June 30	3934	5	34	816	—	7691
June 30	3934	6	34	816	—	7692
June 30	3934	7	34	815	—	7693
June 30	3934	8	34	816	—	7694
June 30	3934	9	34	816	—	7695
June 30	3935	—	34	816	—	534
June 30	3938	—	34	817	—	3095
Dec. 11	1	—	34	841	—	6864
1907						
Jan. 17	150	—	34	849	—	8511
Jan. 18	153	—	34	850	—	7138
Jan. 19	300	1	34	850	—	7847
Jan. 25	397	1	34	861	—	1727
Jan. 25	397	2	34	861	—	1728

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1907						
Jan. 25	397	3	34	861	—	1729
Jan. 25	397	4	34	861	—	1730
Jan. 25	397	5	34	861	—	1731
Jan. 25	397	6	34	862	—	1732
Jan. 25	397	11	34	863	—	1737
Jan. 25	398	—	34	864	4438	8200
Jan. 26	420	—	34	864	—	10251
Feb. 1	441	—	34	870	—	9333
Feb. 6	468	1	34	879	—	8964
Feb. 6	468	2	34	879	—	8965
Feb. 6	468	3	34	879	—	8966
Feb. 6	471	—	34	880	—	5369
Feb. 8	892	—	34	881	4405	8159
Feb. 19	991	—	34	897	4446	8208
Feb. 20	1134	1	34	898	—	4242
Feb. 20	1134	2	34	898	—	4244
Feb. 20	1134	3	34	899	—	4247
Feb. 20	1134	4	34	900	—	4248
Feb. 20	1134	5	34	900	—	4250
Feb. 20	1134	6	34	900	—	4251
Feb. 20	1134	7	34	900	—	4252
Feb. 20	1134	8	34	900	—	4253
Feb. 20	1134	9	34	901	—	4254
Feb. 20	1134	10	34	901	—	4255
Feb. 20	1134	11	34	901	—	4256
Feb. 20	1134	12	34	901	—	4258
Feb. 20	1134	13	34	902	—	4260
Feb. 20	1134	14	34	903	—	4261
Feb. 20	1134	15	34	903	—	4262
Feb. 20	1134	16	34	903	—	4263
Feb. 20	1134	17	34	903	—	4265
Feb. 20	1134	18	34	904	—	4267
Feb. 20	1134	19	34	904	—	4268
Feb. 20	1134	20	34	904	—	4269
Feb. 20	1134	21	34	905	—	4270
Feb. 20	1134	23	34	905	—	959
Feb. 20	1134	23	34	906	—	4272
Feb. 20	1134	24	34	906	—	4273
Feb. 20	1134	25	34	906	—	4274
Feb. 20	1134	26	34	906	—	4275
Feb. 20	1134	27	34	907	—	4276
Feb. 20	1134	29	34	907	—	4277
Feb. 20	1134	30	34	907	—	4279
Feb. 20	1134	31	34	908	—	4280
Feb. 20	1134	32	34	908	—	4281
Feb. 20	1134	33	34	908	—	4282
Feb. 20	1134	35	34	908	—	4284
Feb. 20	1134	36	34	908	—	4285
Feb. 20	1134	37	34	908	—	4286
Feb. 20	1134	38	34	908	—	4287
Feb. 20	1134	40	34	909	—	960
Feb. 20	1134	41	34	910	—	4288
Feb. 20	1134	43	34	911	—	4289
Feb. 22	1184	—	34	923	—	3155
Feb. 25	1189	—	34	928	—	968
Feb. 25	1198	—	34	931	—	968
Feb. 26	1635	1	34	949	—	389
Feb. 26	1635	4	34	993	—	36
Feb. 26	1638	6	34	997	—	8456
Feb. 27	2073	—	34	997	—	968
Feb. 27	2073	13	34	1000	—	1440
Feb. 27	2077	—	34	1001	—	10017
Mch. 1	2284	1	34	1012	—	6955
Mch. 1	2284	1	34	1012	—	6956
Mch. 1	2284	1	34	1012	—	7032
Mch. 1	2284	1	34	1012	—	7033
Mch. 1	2284	1	34	1012	—	7034
Mch. 1	2284	1	34	1012	—	7035
Mch. 1	2234	1	34	1012	—	7164
Mch. 1	2284	1	34	1012	—	7180
Mch. 1	2284	1	34	1012	—	7181
Mch. 1	2284	4	34	1014	—	7139
Mch. 1	2284	5	34	1014	—	7036
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1016	—	4033
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1016	—	4047
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1016	—	4065
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1016	—	4066
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1016	—	4114
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1016	—	4239
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1017	—	4142
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1018	—	4179
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1018	—	4225
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1018	—	7161

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1907						
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1019	—	4029
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1020	—	3994
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1020	—	3997
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1027	—	4126
Mch. 1	2286	—	34	1052	—	4765
Mch. 2	2507	—	34	1062	—	6770
Mch. 2	2508	—	34	1063	—	2210
Mch. 2	2508	—	34	1063	—	2236
Mch. 2	2509	1	34	1110	—	9885
Mch. 2	2509	1	34	1111	—	9887
Mch. 2	2509	5	34	1119	—	9891
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1158	—	1769
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1159	—	2166
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1159	—	6704
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1160	—	1756
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1160	—	2011
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1161	—	1770
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1162	—	847
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1163	—	1834
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1163	—	2067
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1165	—	2176
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1166	—	6613
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1167	—	2123
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1167	—	6767
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1168	—	2118
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1170	—	1976
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1170	—	6700
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1171	—	2108
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1172	—	9217
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1174	—	3060
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1175	—	6768
Mch. 2	2512	—	34	1176	—	2588
Mch. 2	2512	—	34	1193	—	6871
Mch. 2	2512	—	34	1193	1581	2882
Mch. 2	2512	—	34	1195	—	650
Mch. 2	2512	—	34	1200	—	2931
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1206	—	599
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1206	—	7236
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1212	—	7487
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1212	—	7498
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1212	—	7501
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1213	—	7247
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1214	—	7539
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1215	—	7298
Mch. 2	2515	1	34	1217	—	2084
Mch. 2	2516	—	34	1218	—	5266
Mch. 2	2516	2	34	1218	—	5267
Mch. 2	2516	2	34	1218	—	5268
Mch. 2	2516	2	34	1218	—	5269
Mch. 2	2516	2	34	1218	—	5271
Mch. 2	2516	2	34	1218	—	5273
Mch. 2	2518	—	34	1219	—	5205
Mch. 2	2523	1	34	1221	—	4078
Mch. 2	2523	2	34	1221	—	4079
Mch. 2	2527	1	34	1224	—	4579
Mch. 2	2527	2	34	1224	—	4580
Mch. 2	2527	3	34	1224	—	4581
Mch. 2	2534	1	34	1228	—	3958
Mch. 2	2534	2	34	1228	—	3959
Mch. 2	2534	3	34	1228	—	3960
Mch. 2	2534	4	34	1229	—	3961
Mch. 2	2534	5	34	1229	—	3962
Mch. 2	2534	6	34	1229	—	3963
Mch. 2	2534	7	34	1229	—	3964
Mch. 2	2537	1	34	1232	—	4519
Mch. 2	2537	2	34	1232	—	4520
Mch. 2	2537	3	34	1232	—	4521
Mch. 2	2537	4	34	1232	—	4522
Mch. 2	2539	—	34	1233	—	10250
Mch. 2	2559	1	34	1243	—	5051
Mch. 2	2559	2	34	1243	—	5052
Mch. 2	2561	—	34	1244	—	7293
Mch. 2	2562	1	34	1245	—	4487
Mch. 2	2562	2	34	1245	—	4488
Mch. 2	2562	3	34	1245	—	4489
Mch. 2	2562	4	34	1245	—	4490
Mch. 2	2563	—	34	1245	—	4481
Mch. 2	2564	—	34	1246	—	1704
Mch. 2	2568	—	34	1248	—	4542
Mch. 2	2571	1	34	1250	—	6133
Mch. 2	2571	2	34	1250	—	6134
Mch. 2	2571	3	34	1250	—	6135
Mch. 2	2573	1	34	1251	—	9490
Mch. 2	2573	2	34	1252	—	9491
Mch. 2	2575	—	34	1253	—	968
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1258	—	848
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1260	—	8681
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1269	—	831
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1269	—	5122
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1270	—	5146
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1271	—	5135
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1280	—	799
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1280	—	801
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1280	—	803
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1281	—	809
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1281	—	832
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1281	—	833
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1281	—	8877
Mch. 4	2913	1	34	1289	—	6567
Mch. 4	2913	2	34	1289	—	6489
Mch. 4	2913	3	34	1290	5153	9691
Mch. 4	2913	4	34	1290	—	9709
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1309	—	366
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1315	—	5795
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1315	—	8140
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1322	—	8555
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1329	—	6730
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1338	—	3613
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1356	—	451
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1360	—	432
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1360	—	1441
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1360	—	1442
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1365	—	3383
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1367	—	6677
Mch. 4	2918	9	34	1371	—	3330
Mch. 4	2919	1	34	1398	—	7119
Mch. 4	2920	—	34	1406	—	8949
Mch. 4	2920	—	34	1406	—	8967
Mch. 4	2929	1	34	1411	—	8188
Mch. 4	2929	2	34	1412	—	8189
Mch. 4	2939	1	34	1415	—	8677
Mch. 4	2939	2	34	1416	—	8678
Mch. 4	2939	3	34	1416	—	8679
Mch. 4	2939	4	34	1417	—	8680
Mch. 4	2940	—	34	1417	—	980
1908						
Mch. 10	75	—	35	40	—	5000
Mch. 10	76	—	35	40	—	1293
Mch. 16	88	—	35	44	—	4868
Mch. 24	96	1	35	46	—	7823
Mch. 24	96	2	35	46	—	7824
Mch. 26	99	1	35	46	—	8526
Mch. 26	99	1	35	46	—	8529
Mch. 26	99	1	35	46	—	8538
Mch. 26	99	2	35	46	—	8530
Mch. 26	99	3	35	46	—	8543
Mch. 26	102	1	35	48	—	4491
Mch. 26	102	2	35	48	—	4492
Mch. 26	102	3	35	48	—	4493
Mch. 28	112	1	35	52	—	4681
Mch. 28	112	2	35	52	—	4682
Mch. 28	112	3	35	52	—	4683
Apr. 2	123	1	35	55	4463	8225
Apr. 2	124	—	35	56	—	3714
Apr. 13	143	—	35	60	—	8563
Apr. 16	145	1	35	61	—	8459½b(9)
Apr. 16	145	1	35	62	—	8459½b(28)
Apr. 16	145	2	35	62	—	8459½b(10)
Apr. 16	145	3	35	62	—	8459½b(11)
Apr. 16	145	4	35	62	—	8459½b(12)
Apr. 16	145	5	35	62	—	8459½b(29)
Apr. 16	145	6	35	62	—	8459½b(30)
Apr. 16	145	7	35	62	—	8459½b(20)
Apr. 16	145	8	35	62	—	8459½b(38)
Apr. 16	145	9	35	63	—	8459½b(18)
Apr. 16	145	10	35	63	—	8459½b(13)
Apr. 16	145	13	35	63	—	8459½b(39)
Apr. 16	145	11	35	63	—	8459½b(61)
Apr. 16	145	12	35	63	—	8459½b(14)
Apr. 19	147	1	35	64	—	8983
Apr. 19	147	2	35	64	—	8984
Apr. 19	147	3	35	64	—	8985
Apr. 22	149	1	35	65	—	8657
Apr. 22	149	2	35	65	—	8658
Apr. 22	149	3	35	66	—	8659
Apr. 22	149	4	35	66	—	8660

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1908						
Apr. 22	149	5	35	66	—	8661
Apr. 22	149	6	35	66	—	8662
Apr. 22	149	7	35	66	—	8663
Apr. 22	149	8	35	66	—	8664
Apr. 22	149	9	—	—	—	8665
Apr. 23	150	2	35	66	—	1807
Apr. 23	150	3	35	67	—	1808
Apr. 23	150	4	35	67	—	1809
Apr. 23	150	5	35	67	—	1810
Apr. 23	150	6	35	68	—	1814
Apr. 23	150	7	35	68	—	1816
Apr. 23	150	8	35	68	—	1817
Apr. 23	150	9	35	68	—	1818
Apr. 28	151	1	35	69	—	8231
Apr. 28	151	2	35	69	—	8232
Apr. 28	151	3	35	69	—	8233
Apr. 28	151	4	35	69	—	8234
Apr. 29	152	1	35	70	—	3912
Apr. 29	152	2	35	70	—	7813
Apr. 29	152	3	35	70	—	3913
Apr. 29	152	4	35	70	—	3914
Apr. 29	152	5	35	70	—	3915
Apr. 30	153	—	35	71	—	4020
Apr. 30	153	—	35	71	—	4040
Apr. 30	153	—	35	72	—	4170
Apr. 30	153	—	35	73	—	726
Apr. 30	153	—	35	73	—	4050
Apr. 30	153	—	35	73	—	4068
Apr. 30	153	—	35	73	—	10067
Apr. 30	153	—	35	75	—	4028
May 11	162	1	35	102	—	3615
May 11	162	2	35	102	—	3616
May 11	162	3	35	103	—	3617
May 11	162	4	35	103	—	3618
May 11	162	5	35	103	—	3619
May 11	162	6	35	104	—	3620
May 11	162	7	35	105	—	3621
May 11	163	—	35	108	—	2090
May 11	163	—	35	108	—	2092
May 11	163	—	35	108	—	2165
May 11	163	—	35	108	—	2266
May 11	163	—	35	108	1267	2112
May 11	163	—	35	109	—	2144
May 11	163	—	35	109	—	2145
May 11	163	—	35	110	—	2095
May 11	163	—	35	110	—	2146
May 11	163	—	35	110	—	2147
May 11	163	—	35	110	—	2148
May 11	163	—	35	110	—	2299
May 11	163	—	35	110	4819	9221
May 11	163	—	35	114	—	1747
May 11	163	—	35	114	—	2096
May 11	163	—	35	114	—	2127
May 11	163	—	35	117	—	3065
May 11	163	—	35	122	—	9306
May 11	163	—	35	125	—	3096
May 11	163	—	35	125	—	6855
May 13	166	—	35	127	—	2814
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2621
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2646
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2815
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2817
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2820
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2826
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2827
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2829
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2831
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2843
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2856
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2870
May 13	166	—	35	128	—	2893
May 13	166	—	35	146	—	2518
May 13	166	—	35	153	—	627
May 13	166	—	35	153	—	2750
May 13	166	—	35	153	—	2751
May 13	166	—	35	153	—	2900
May 13	166	—	35	155	—	2913
May 13	166	—	35	155	—	2914
May 13	166	—	35	159	—	2771
May 14	168	4	35	162	—	8440
May 14	168	5	35	162	—	8441
May 14	168	6	35	162	—	8442
May 14	168	7	35	162	—	8443
May 14	168	9	35	163	—	8448
May 16	170	—	35	163	—	8786
May 16	171	—	35	163	—	1742
May 18	173	1	35	164	—	6462
May 20	181	1	35	169	—	4970
May 20	181	2	35	169	—	4971
May 20	181	3	35	170	—	4972
May 20	181	4	35	170	—	4973
May 20	181	5	35	170	—	4974
May 20	181	6	35	170	—	4975
May 20	181	7	35	171	—	4976
May 20	182	—	35	171	—	647
May 21	183	—	35	180	—	3156
May 22	186	1	35	188	—	3817
May 22	186	1	35	218	—	3329
May 22	186	1	35	225	—	692
May 22	186	1	35	225	—	694
May 22	186	4	35	244	—	277
May 23	188	—	35	245	4896	9440
May 23	189	—	35	246	4885	9429
May 23	192	—	35	254	—	8716
May 23	192	—	35	256	—	8742
May 23	192	—	35	257	—	8743
May 23	192	—	35	259	—	5154
May 23	192	—	35	259	—	6650
May 23	192	—	35	260	—	5149
May 23	192	—	35	261	—	839
May 23	192	—	35	264	—	829
May 23	192	—	35	265	—	830
May 23	192	—	35	267	—	807
May 23	192	—	35	267	—	5274
May 27	200	1	35	321	—	8537
May 27	200	1	35	322	—	8935
May 27	200	1	35	324	—	8616
May 27	200	1	35	325	—	5936
May 27	200	1	35	325	—	8641
May 27	200	1	35	327	—	6937
May 27	200	1	35	343	4934	9482
May 27	200	1	35	347	—	4689
May 27	200	1	35	350	—	4744
May 27	200	1	35	350	—	4745
May 27	200	1	35	355	—	3346
May 27	200	1	35	355	—	3347
May 27	200	1	35	356	—	3350
May 27	200	1	35	365	—	5227
May 27	200	1	35	367	—	6701
May 27	200	1	35	373	—	2871
May 27	200	1	35	374	—	6720
May 27	200	1	35	375	—	1432
May 27	200	1	35	375	—	1443
May 27	200	1	35	376	—	1406
May 27	200	1	35	377	—	1453
May 27	200	1	35	380	—	9391
May 27	200	1	35	382	—	6974
May 27	200	1	35	382	—	6983
May 27	201	1	35	392	—	1748
May 27	201	3	35	392	—	1750
May 27	204	6	35	401	—	3049
May 27	204	7	35	401	—	3052
May 27	205	3	35	406	—	5593
May 27	206	—	35	407	—	7224
May 27	206	—	35	408	—	7234
May 27	206	—	35	411	—	6384
May 27	206	—	35	412	—	7429
May 27	206	—	35	413	—	7244
May 27	206	—	35	415	—	609
May 27	206	—	35	415	—	7601
May 27	206	—	35	415	3646	6645
May 27	206	—	35	415	3647	6646
May 27	206	—	35	415	3847	7209
May 27	206	—	35	416	—	7571
May 27	206	—	35	416	—	10381
May 27	206	—	35	417	—	7256
May 27	206	—	35	418	—	605
May 28	208	—	35	419	—	9098
May 28	208	—	35	419	—	9101
May 28	208	—	35	419	—	9104
May 28	208	—	35	419	—	9119
May 28	211	1	35	424	—	5075
May 28	211	2	35	424	—	5076
May 28	211	3	35	424	—	5077
May 28	211	4	35	424	—	5078
May 28	212	1	35	424	2792	5489
May 28	212	2	35	425	4428	8200

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1908						
May 28	212	3	35	425	4467	8237
May 28	212	4	35	425	4468	8238
May 28	212	5	35	425	—	7808
May 28	212	7	35	426	—	7761
May 28	212	8	35	426	—	9935
May 28	212	9	35	428	4414	8168
May 28	212	10	35	428	—	8178
May 28	212	11	35	428	—	8179
May 28	212	12	35	428	—	8180
May 28	212	13	35	428	—	8181
May 28	212	14	35	428	—	7969
May 28	212	15	35	429	—	7970
May 28	214	—	35	430	—	2267
May 28	214	—	35	431	—	2271
May 28	214	—	35	436	—	2252
May 28	214	—	35	441	—	2234
May 28	215	14	35	443	—	3098
May 29	216	—	35	444	—	4224
May 29	220	7	35	466	—	4577
May 29	220	14	35	468	2238	4473(10)
May 29	220	15	35	469	461	711
May 30	223	—	35	474	—	6430
May 30	225	1	35	476	—	8624
May 30	225	2	35	476	—	8625
May 30	225	3	35	476	—	8626
May 30	225	4	35	476	—	8627
May 30	225	5	35	476	—	8628
May 30	225	6	35	476	—	8629
May 30	227	1	35	501	—	2894
May 30	228	6	35	537	—	6795
May 30	228	34	35	545	—	6887
May 30	229	9	35	550	5214	9779
May 30	229	10	35	551	—	9709
May 30	229	11	35	551	5172	9714
May 30	229	12	35	552	—	9752
May 30	229	14	35	552	—	9692
May 30	229	15	35	552	—	9693
May 30	230	—	35	553	—	9066
May 30	231	1	35	553	—	8512
May 30	231	2	35	554	—	8513
May 30	233	—	35	554	—	5163
May 30	234	1	35	554	—	10402
May 30	234	2	35	555	—	10403
May 30	234	3	35	555	—	10404
May 30	234	4	35	555	—	10405
May 30	234	5	35	555	—	10405
May 30	235	—	35	555	—	10199
Dec. 11	1	—	35	581	—	8468
Dec. 19	6	—	35	583	—	7997
Dec. 19	6	2	35	584	—	7998
1909						
Jan. 11	15	—	35	585	—	1126
Feb. 2	58	1	35	592	4839	9293
Feb. 4	65	—	35	594	—	6123
Feb. 6	80	7	35	601	—	3592
Feb. 6	80	7	35	601	—	3611
Feb. 6	82	1	35	613	4153	7730
Feb. 6	82	2	35	613	4153	7730
Feb. 9	100	1	35	614	—	8800
Feb. 9	100	2	35	614	—	8801
Feb. 15	127	—	35	619	—	1237
Feb. 16	131	1	35	621	—	2987
Feb. 16	131	2	35	621	—	2988
Feb. 16	131	3	35	621	—	2989
Feb. 16	131	4	35	621	—	2990
Feb. 16	131	5	35	621	—	2991
Feb. 16	131	6	35	621	—	2992
Feb. 16	131	7	35	621	—	2993
Feb. 16	131	8	35	621	—	3017
Feb. 16	131	9	35	621	—	3025
Feb. 16	131	10	35	621	—	3006
Feb. 16	131	11	35	621	—	3035
Feb. 16	131	12	35	622	—	3036
Feb. 16	131	13	35	622	—	3039
Feb. 16	131	14	35	622	—	3002
Feb. 16	131	15	35	622	—	2953
Feb. 16	131	16	35	622	—	3038
Feb. 16	131	17	35	623	—	3022
Feb. 16	132	—	35	623	—	9936
Feb. 17	137	1	35	626	—	285
Feb. 17	137	2	35	626	—	286
Feb. 18	143	—	35	626	—	5139
Feb. 18	144	—	35	627	—	9487

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1909						
Feb. 18	144	—	35	628	—	9485
Feb. 18	146	—	35	636	—	3042
Feb. 18	150	1	35	638	—	4690
Feb. 19	160	1	35	639	—	4563
Feb. 19	160	2	35	639	—	4564
Feb. 19	160	3	35	639	—	4565
Feb. 19	160	4	35	639	—	4566
Feb. 19	160	5	35	639	—	4567
Feb. 19	160	6	35	640	—	4568
Feb. 19	160	7	—	—	—	4568a
Feb. 19	161	—	35	640	—	1422
Feb. 23	174	—	35	644	3646	6645
Feb. 23	174	—	35	644	3647	6646
Feb. 24	178	1	35	644	—	4693
Feb. 24	178	2	35	645	—	4694
Feb. 24	180	—	35	645	—	4813
Feb. 24	181	—	35	645	2872	4780
Feb. 25	191	—	35	647	—	4928
Feb. 25	193	—	35	649	—	8592
Feb. 26	215	—	35	656	—	968
Feb. 26	217	1	35	657	—	9407
Feb. 26	217	2	35	657	—	9408
Feb. 27	224	1	35	658	—	10032
Feb. 27	224	2	35	658	—	10033
Feb. 27	224	3	35	658	—	10034
Feb. 27	224	4	35	658	—	10035
Feb. 27	224	5	35	658	—	10036
Mch. 1	232	—	35	667	—	7521
Mch. 1	232	—	35	669	—	7299
Mch. 1	232	—	35	670	—	7252
Mch. 1	232	—	35	670	3834	7193
Mch. 2	235	—	35	672	—	8121
Mch. 2	235	—	35	673	1685	3131
Mch. 2	235	—	35	679	—	7696
Mch. 2	235	—	35	681	—	3157
Mch. 2	242	—	35	685	—	968
Mch. 2	243	—	35	686	—	968
Mch. 2	244	1	35	687	4434	8197
Mch. 2	244	2	35	687	—	8198
Mch. 3	251	—	35	730	—	3097
Mch. 3	252	—	35	733	—	2017
Mch. 3	252	—	35	735	—	2165
Mch. 3	252	—	35	737	—	1811
Mch. 3	252	—	35	738	—	2295
Mch. 3	252	—	35	741	—	2012
Mch. 3	252	—	35	742	—	2124
Mch. 3	252	—	35	745	—	2013
Mch. 3	252	—	35	747	—	6620
Mch. 3	252	—	35	748	—	9210
Mch. 3	252	—	35	750	—	3106
Mch. 3	252	—	35	750	—	6621
Mch. 3	252	—	35	751	—	1850
Mch. 3	252	—	35	751	—	3105
Mch. 3	255	—	35	753	—	2643
Mch. 3	255	—	35	754	—	2794
Mch. 3	255	—	35	754	—	6706
Mch. 3	255	—	35	755	—	2795
Mch. 3	255	—	35	756	—	3040
Mch. 3	255	—	35	768	—	2810
Mch. 3	255	—	35	769	—	651
Mch. 3	255	—	35	771	—	2558
Mch. 3	255	—	35	771	—	2712
Mch. 3	255	—	35	773	—	2761
Mch. 3	255	—	35	774	—	2849
Mch. 3	255	—	35	776	—	2932
Mch. 3	263	—	35	781	—	4189
Mch. 3	263	—	35	783	—	724
Mch. 3	263	—	35	783	—	4180
Mch. 3	263	—	35	783	—	4180a
Mch. 3	263	—	35	783	—	4220
Mch. 3	263	—	35	784	—	4001
Mch. 3	263	—	35	784	—	4213
Mch. 3	263	—	35	798	—	4205
Mch. 3	264	5	35	818	—	9931
Mch. 3	264	6	35	818	—	9860
Mch. 3	264	9	35	819	—	9990
Mch. 3	264	11	35	820	—	9880
Mch. 3	264	12	35	821	—	9989
Mch. 3	266	—	35	837	—	3609
Mch. 3	269	1	35	838	—	1215
Mch. 3	269	1	35	838	—	1223
Mch. 3	269	1	35	838	—	3727
Mch. 3	269	2	35	839	—	3564

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1909						
Mch. 3	269	3	35	840	—	3567
Mch. 3	269	4	35	841	—	3568
Mch. 3	269	5	35	841	—	3573
Mch. 3	269	6	35	841	—	3570
Mch. 3	269	10	35	842	—	430
Mch. 3	269	21	35	843	—	1444
Mch. 3	270	—	35	844	—	4665
Mch. 3	271	—	35	845	—	4824
Mch. 4	297	1	35	858	—	150
Mch. 4	297	1	35	859	—	224
Mch. 4	297	1	35	861	—	287
Mch. 4	297	1	35	866	—	445
Mch. 4	297	1	35	867	—	499
Mch. 4	297	1	35	887	—	3987
Mch. 4	297	1	35	891	—	738
Mch. 4	297	4	35	907	—	6673
Mch. 4	298	1	35	924	—	747
Mch. 4	299	1	35	959	—	6928
Mch. 4	299	1	35	969	—	4266
Mch. 4	299	1	35	972	—	8444
Mch. 4	299	1	35	978	—	8430
Mch. 4	299	1	35	974	—	8556
Mch. 4	299	1	35	982	—	943
Mch. 4	299	1	35	982	—	4243
Mch. 4	299	1	35	988	—	7106
Mch. 4	299	1	35	989	—	782
Mch. 4	299	1	35	994	—	3358
Mch. 4	299	1	35	997	—	3348
Mch. 4	299	1	35	1004	—	9216
Mch. 4	299	1	35	1021	—	7008
Mch. 4	299	1	35	1021	—	7167
Mch. 4	299	1	35	1024	—	7001
Mch. 4	299	1	35	1024	—	7005
Mch. 4	299	7	35	1027	—	6737
Mch. 4	299	8	35	1027	—	6614
Mch. 4	299	9	35	1027	—	6782
Mch. 4	301	—	35	1053	—	825
Mch. 4	301	—	35	1054	—	6652
Mch. 4	301	—	35	1057	—	808
Mch. 4	301	—	35	1057	—	834
Mch. 4	302	—	35	1058	—	8986
Mch. 4	302	—	35	1058	—	9017
Mch. 4	305	—	35	1060	—	4259
Mch. 4	313	1	35	1064	—	8549
Mch. 4	313	2	35	1065	—	8550
Mch. 4	314	7	35	1065	—	473
Mch. 4	317	1	35	1067	—	7047
Mch. 4	319	47	35	1075	—	3103
Mch. 4	320	1	35	1075	—	9517
Mch. 4	320	2	35	1076	—	9518
Mch. 4	320	3	35	1076	—	9519
Mch. 4	320	4	35	1076	—	9520
Mch. 4	320	5	35	1076	—	9521
Mch. 4	320	6	35	1077	—	9522
Mch. 4	320	7	35	1077	—	9523
Mch. 4	320	8	35	1077	—	9524
Mch. 4	320	9	35	1077	—	9530
Mch. 4	320	10	35	1078	—	9531
Mch. 4	320	11	35	1078	—	9532
Mch. 4	320	12	35	1078	—	9533
Mch. 4	320	13	35	1078	—	9534
Mch. 4	320	14	35	1078	—	9535
Mch. 4	320	15	35	1078	—	9536
Mch. 4	320	16	35	1079	—	9537
Mch. 4	320	17	35	1079	—	9538
Mch. 4	320	18	35	1079	—	9539
Mch. 4	320	19	35	1079	—	9540
Mch. 4	320	20	35	1080	—	9541
Mch. 4	320	21	35	1080	—	9542
Mch. 4	320	22	35	1080	—	9543
Mch. 4	320	23	35	1080	—	9544
Mch. 4	320	24	35	1080	—	9545
Mch. 4	320	25	35	1081	—	9546
Mch. 4	320	26	35	1082	—	9547
Mch. 4	320	27	35	1082	—	9548
Mch. 4	320	28	35	1082	—	9549
Mch. 4	320	29	35	1082	—	9550
Mch. 4	320	30	35	1082	—	9551
Mch. 4	320	31	35	1082	—	9552
Mch. 4	320	32	35	1083	—	9553
Mch. 4	320	33	35	1083	—	9554
Mch. 4	320	34	35	1084	—	9555
Mch. 4	320	35	35	1084	—	9556
Mch. 4	320	36	35	1084	—	9557
Mch. 4	320	37	35	1084	—	9558
Mch. 4	320	38	35	1084	—	9559
Mch. 4	320	39	35	1084	—	9560
Mch. 4	320	40	35	1084	—	9561
Mch. 4	320	41	35	1084	—	9562
Mch. 4	320	42	35	1084	—	9563
Mch. 4	320	43	35	1084	—	9564
Mch. 4	320	44	35	1084	—	9565
Mch. 4	320	45	35	1085	—	9566
Mch. 4	320	46	35	1085	—	9567
Mch. 4	320	47	35	1085	—	9568
Mch. 4	320	48	35	1085	—	9569
Mch. 4	320	49	35	1085	—	9570
Mch. 4	320	50	35	1085	—	9571
Mch. 4	320	51	35	1085	—	9572
Mch. 4	320	52	35	1085	—	9573
Mch. 4	320	53	35	1085	—	9574
Mch. 4	320	54	35	1086	—	9575
Mch. 4	320	55	35	1086	—	9576
Mch. 4	320	56	35	1086	—	9577
Mch. 4	320	57	35	1086	—	9578
Mch. 4	320	58	35	1086	—	9579
Mch. 4	320	59	35	1087	—	9580
Mch. 4	320	60	35	1087	—	9581
Mch. 4	320	61	35	1087	—	9582
Mch. 4	320	62	35	1087	—	9583
Mch. 4	320	63	35	1088	—	9584
Mch. 4	321	1	35	1088	—	10165
Mch. 4	321	2	35	1088	—	10166
Mch. 4	321	3	35	1088	—	10167
Mch. 4	321	4	35	1088	—	10168
Mch. 4	321	5	35	1088	—	10169
Mch. 4	321	6	35	1089	—	10170
Mch. 4	321	7	35	1089	—	10171
Mch. 4	321	8	35	1089	—	10172
Mch. 4	321	9	35	1089	—	10173
Mch. 4	321	10	35	1089	—	10174
Mch. 4	321	11	35	1090	—	10175
Mch. 4	321	12	35	1090	—	10176
Mch. 4	321	13	35	1090	—	10177
Mch. 4	321	14	35	1090	—	10178
Mch. 4	321	15	35	1091	—	10179
Mch. 4	321	16	35	1091	—	10180
Mch. 4	321	17	35	1091	—	10181
Mch. 4	321	18	35	1091	—	10182
Mch. 4	321	19	35	1092	—	10183
Mch. 4	321	20	35	1092	—	10184
Mch. 4	321	21	35	1092	—	10185
Mch. 4	321	22	35	1092	—	10186
Mch. 4	321	23	35	1092	—	10187
Mch. 4	321	24	35	1092	—	10188
Mch. 4	321	25	35	1092	—	10189
Mch. 4	321	26	35	1093	—	10190
Mch. 4	321	27	35	1094	—	10191
Mch. 4	321	28	35	1094	—	10192
Mch. 4	321	29	35	1094	—	10193
Mch. 4	321	30	35	1094	—	10194
Mch. 4	321	31	35	1094	—	10195
Mch. 4	321	32	35	1095	—	10196
Mch. 4	321	33	35	1095	—	10197
Mch. 4	321	34	35	1095	—	10198
Mch. 4	321	35	35	1095	—	10199
Mch. 4	321	36	35	1096	—	10200
Mch. 4	321	37	35	1096	—	10201
Mch. 4	321	38	35	1096	—	10202
Mch. 4	321	39	35	1096	—	10203
Mch. 4	321	40	35	1096	—	10204
Mch. 4	321	41	35	1097	—	10205
Mch. 4	321	42	35	1097	—	10206
Mch. 4	321	43	35	1097	—	10207
Mch. 4	321	44	35	1097	—	10208
Mch. 4	321	45	35	1097	—	10209
Mch. 4	321	46	35	1097	—	10213
Mch. 4	321	47	35	1097	—	10214
Mch. 4	321	48	35	1098	—	10215
Mch. 4	321	49	35	1098	—	10216
Mch. 4	321	50	35	1098	—	10217
Mch. 4	321	51	35	1098	—	10218
Mch. 4	321	52	35	1098	—	10219
Mch. 4	321	53	35	1098	—	10220
Mch. 4	321	54	35	1099	—	10221
Mch. 4	321	55	35	1099	—	10222

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1909						
Mch. 4	321	56	35	1099	—	10223
Mch. 4	321	57	35	1099	—	10224
Mch. 4	321	58	35	1099	—	10225
Mch. 4	321	59	35	1099	—	10226
Mch. 4	321	60	35	1099	—	10228
Mch. 4	321	61	35	1088	—	10229
Mch. 4	321	62	35	1100	—	10230
Mch. 4	321	63	35	1100	—	10231
Mch. 4	321	64	35	1100	—	10232
Mch. 4	321	65	35	1100	—	10233
Mch. 4	321	66	35	1100	—	10234
Mch. 4	321	67	35	1100	—	10235
Mch. 4	321	68	35	1101	—	10236
Mch. 4	321	69	35	1101	—	10237
Mch. 4	321	70	35	1101	—	10238
Mch. 4	321	71	35	1101	—	10239
Mch. 4	321	72	35	1101	—	10240
Mch. 4	321	73	35	1101	—	10241
Mch. 4	321	74	35	1102	—	10242
Mch. 4	321	75	35	1102	—	10243
Mch. 4	321	76	35	1102	—	10244
Mch. 4	321	77	35	1102	—	10245
Mch. 4	321	78	35	1103	—	10246
Mch. 4	321	79	35	1103	—	10247
Mch. 4	321	80	35	1103	—	10248
Mch. 4	321	81	35	1103	—	10249
Mch. 4	321	82	35	1103	—	10250
Mch. 4	321	83	35	1103	—	10251
Mch. 4	321	84	35	1104	—	10252
Mch. 4	321	85	35	1104	—	10253
Mch. 4	321	86	35	1105	—	10254
Mch. 4	321	87	35	1105	—	10255
Mch. 4	321	88	35	1105	—	10256
Mch. 4	321	89	35	1105	—	10257
Mch. 4	321	90	35	1105	—	10258
Mch. 4	321	91	35	1105	—	10259
Mch. 4	321	92	35	1105	—	10260
Mch. 4	321	93	35	1105	—	10261
Mch. 4	321	94	35	1106	—	10262
Mch. 4	321	95	35	1106	—	10263
Mch. 4	321	96	35	1106	—	10264
Mch. 4	321	97	35	1106	—	10265
Mch. 4	321	98	35	1106	—	10266
Mch. 4	321	99	35	1106	—	10267
Mch. 4	321	100	35	1107	—	10268
Mch. 4	321	101	35	1107	—	10269
Mch. 4	321	102	35	1107	—	10271
Mch. 4	321	103	35	1107	—	10272
Mch. 4	321	104	35	1107	—	10273
Mch. 4	321	105	35	1107	—	10274
Mch. 4	321	106	35	1107	—	10275
Mch. 4	321	107	35	1107	—	10276
Mch. 4	321	108	35	1107	—	10277
Mch. 4	321	109	35	1107	—	10278
Mch. 4	321	110	35	1108	—	10280
Mch. 4	321	111	35	1108	—	10281
Mch. 4	321	112	35	1108	—	10282
Mch. 4	321	113	35	1109	—	10283
Mch. 4	321	114	35	1109	—	10284
Mch. 4	321	115	35	1109	—	10285
Mch. 4	321	116	35	1109	—	10286
Mch. 4	321	117	35	1109	—	10287
Mch. 4	321	118	35	1110	—	10288
Mch. 4	321	119	35	1110	—	10289
Mch. 4	321	120	35	1110	—	10290
Mch. 4	321	121	35	1110	—	10291
Mch. 4	321	122	35	1110	—	10292
Mch. 4	321	123	35	1110	—	10293
Mch. 4	321	124	35	1111	—	10294
Mch. 4	321	125	35	1111	—	10295
Mch. 4	321	126	35	1111	—	10296
Mch. 4	321	127	35	1111	—	10297
Mch. 4	321	128	35	1111	—	10298
Mch. 4	321	129	35	1112	—	10299
Mch. 4	321	130	35	1112	—	10300
Mch. 4	321	131	35	1112	—	10301
Mch. 4	321	132	35	1112	—	10302
Mch. 4	321	133	35	1112	—	10303
Mch. 4	321	134	35	1113	—	10304
Mch. 4	321	135	35	1113	—	10305
Mch. 4	321	136	35	1113	—	10306
Mch. 4	321	137	35	1113	—	10307
Mch. 4	321	138	35	1113	—	10308
Mch. 4	321	139	35	1113	—	10309
Mch. 4	321	140	35	1114	—	10310
Mch. 4	321	141	35	1114	—	10311
Mch. 4	321	142	35	1114	—	10312
Mch. 4	321	143	35	1114	—	10313
Mch. 4	321	144	35	1114	—	10314
Mch. 4	321	145	35	1114	—	10315
Mch. 4	321	146	35	1114	—	10316
Mch. 4	321	147	35	1115	—	10317
Mch. 4	321	148	35	1115	—	10318
Mch. 4	321	149	35	1115	—	10319
Mch. 4	321	150	35	1116	—	10320
Mch. 4	321	151	35	1116	—	10321
Mch. 4	321	152	35	1117	—	10322
Mch. 4	321	153	35	1117	—	10323
Mch. 4	321	154	35	1117	—	10324
Mch. 4	321	155	35	1117	—	10325
Mch. 4	321	156	35	1117	—	10326
Mch. 4	321	157	35	1118	—	10327
Mch. 4	321	158	35	1118	—	10328
Mch. 4	321	159	35	1118	—	10329
Mch. 4	321	160	35	1118	—	10330
Mch. 4	321	161	35	1118	—	10331
Mch. 4	321	162	35	1119	—	10332
Mch. 4	321	163	35	1119	—	10333
Mch. 4	321	164	35	1119	—	10334
Mch. 4	321	165	35	1119	—	10335
Mch. 4	321	166	35	1120	—	10336
Mch. 4	321	167	35	1120	—	10337
Mch. 4	321	168	35	1120	—	10338
Mch. 4	321	169	35	1120	—	10339
Mch. 4	321	170	35	1120	—	10340
Mch. 4	321	171	35	1121	—	10341
Mch. 4	321	172	35	1121	—	10342
Mch. 4	321	173	35	1121	—	10343
Mch. 4	321	174	35	1122	—	10344
Mch. 4	321	175	35	1122	—	10345
Mch. 4	321	176	35	1122	—	10346
Mch. 4	321	177	35	1122	—	10347
Mch. 4	321	178	35	1122	—	10348
Mch. 4	321	179	35	1123	—	10349
Mch. 4	321	180	35	1123	—	10350
Mch. 4	321	181	35	1123	—	10351
Mch. 4	321	182	35	1124	—	10352
Mch. 4	321	183	35	1124	—	10353
Mch. 4	321	184	35	1124	—	10354
Mch. 4	321	185	35	1124	—	10355
Mch. 4	321	186	35	1124	—	10356
Mch. 4	321	187	35	1124	—	10357
Mch. 4	321	188	35	1124	—	10358
Mch. 4	321	189	35	1124	—	10359
Mch. 4	321	190	35	1124	—	10360
Mch. 4	321	191	35	1125	—	10361
Mch. 4	321	192	35	1125	—	10362
Mch. 4	321	193	35	1125	—	10363
Mch. 4	321	194	35	1125	—	10364
Mch. 4	321	195	35	1125	—	10365
Mch. 4	321	196	35	1126	—	10366
Mch. 4	321	197	35	1126	—	10367
Mch. 4	321	198	35	1126	—	10368
Mch. 4	321	199	35	1126	—	10369
Mch. 4	321	200	35	1126	—	10370
Mch. 4	321	201	35	1127	—	10371
Mch. 4	321	202	35	1127	—	10372
Mch. 4	321	203	35	1127	—	10373
Mch. 4	321	204	35	1127	—	10374
Mch. 4	321	205	35	1127	—	10375
Mch. 4	321	206	35	1128	—	10376
Mch. 4	321	207	35	1128	—	10377
Mch. 4	321	208	35	1128	—	10378
Mch. 4	321	209	35	1128	—	10379
Mch. 4	321	210	35	1129	—	10380
Mch. 4	321	211	35	1129	—	10381
Mch. 4	321	212	35	1129	—	10382
Mch. 4	321	213	35	1129	—	10383
Mch. 4	321	214	35	1130	—	10384
Mch. 4	321	215	35	1130	—	10385
Mch. 4	321	216	35	1131	—	10386
Mch. 4	321	217	35	1131	—	10387
Mch. 4	321	218	35	1131	—	10388
Mch. 4	321	219	35	1132	—	10389
Mch. 4	321	220	35	1132	—	10390
Mch. 4	321	221	35	1132	—	10391

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1909						
Mch. 4	321	222	35	1133	—	10392
Mch. 4	321	223	35	1133	—	10393
Mch. 4	321	224	35	1133	—	10394
Mch. 4	321	225	35	1133	—	10395
Mch. 4	321	226	35	1134	—	10396
Mch. 4	321	227	35	1134	—	10397
Mch. 4	321	228	35	1134	—	10398
Mch. 4	321	229	35	1134	—	10399
Mch. 4	321	230	35	1134	—	10400
Mch. 4	321	231	35	1134	—	10401
Mch. 4	321	232	35	1134	—	10402
Mch. 4	321	233	35	1135	—	10403
Mch. 4	321	234	35	1135	—	10404
Mch. 4	321	235	35	1135	—	10405
Mch. 4	321	236	35	1135	—	10406
Mch. 4	321	237	35	1136	—	10407
Mch. 4	321	238	35	1136	—	10408
Mch. 4	321	239	35	1136	—	10409
Mch. 4	321	240	35	1137	—	10410
Mch. 4	321	241	35	1137	—	10411
Mch. 4	321	242	35	1137	—	10412
Mch. 4	321	243	35	1137	—	10413
Mch. 4	321	244	35	1138	—	10414
Mch. 4	321	245	35	1138	—	10415
Mch. 4	321	246	35	1138	—	10419
Mch. 4	321	247	35	1139	—	10420
Mch. 4	321	248	35	1139	—	10421
Mch. 4	321	249	35	1139	—	10422
Mch. 4	321	250	35	1139	—	10423
Mch. 4	321	251	35	1139	—	10424
Mch. 4	321	252	35	1139	—	10425
Mch. 4	321	253	35	1139	—	10426
Mch. 4	321	254	35	1140	—	10427
Mch. 4	321	255	35	1140	—	10428
Mch. 4	321	256	35	1140	—	10429
Mch. 4	321	257	35	1140	—	10430
Mch. 4	321	258	35	1140	—	10431
Mch. 4	321	259	35	1140	—	10432
Mch. 4	321	260	35	1140	—	10433
Mch. 4	321	261	35	1141	—	10434
Mch. 4	321	262	35	1141	—	10435
Mch. 4	321	263	35	1141	—	10436
Mch. 4	321	264	35	1141	—	10437
Mch. 4	321	265	35	1141	—	10438
Mch. 4	321	266	35	1141	—	10439
Mch. 4	321	267	35	1141	—	10440
Mch. 4	321	268	35	1141	—	10441
Mch. 4	321	269	35	1142	—	10442
Mch. 4	321	270	35	1142	—	10443
Mch. 4	321	271	35	1142	—	10444
Mch. 4	321	272	35	1142	—	10445
Mch. 4	321	273	35	1143	—	10446
Mch. 4	321	274	35	1143	—	10447
Mch. 4	321	275	35	1143	—	10448
Mch. 4	321	276	35	1143	—	10449
Mch. 4	321	277	35	1143	—	10450
Mch. 4	321	278	35	1143	—	10451
Mch. 4	321	279	35	1143	—	10452
Mch. 4	321	280	35	1143	—	10453
Mch. 4	321	281	35	1144	—	10454
Mch. 4	321	282	35	1144	—	10455
Mch. 4	321	283	35	1144	—	10456
Mch. 4	321	284	35	1144	—	10457
Mch. 4	321	285	35	1144	—	10458
Mch. 4	321	286	35	1144	—	10459
Mch. 4	321	287	35	1144	—	10460
Mch. 4	321	288	35	1145	—	10461
Mch. 4	321	289	35	1145	—	10462
Mch. 4	321	290	35	1145	—	10463
Mch. 4	321	291	35	1145	—	10464
Mch. 4	321	292	35	1146	—	10465
Mch. 4	321	293	35	1146	—	10466
Mch. 4	321	294	35	1146	—	10467
Mch. 4	321	295	35	1146	—	10468
Mch. 4	321	296	35	1146	—	10469
Mch. 4	321	297	35	1146	—	10470
Mch. 4	321	298	35	1147	—	10471
Mch. 4	321	299	35	1147	—	10472
Mch. 4	321	300	35	1147	—	10473
Mch. 4	321	301	35	1147	—	10474
Mch. 4	321	302	35	1147	—	10475
Mch. 4	321	303	35	1147	—	10476
Mch. 4	321	304	35	1147	—	10477
Mch. 4	321	305	35	1147	—	10478
Mch. 4	321	306	35	1148	—	10479
Mch. 4	321	307	35	1148	—	10480
Mch. 4	321	308	35	1148	—	10481
Mch. 4	321	309	35	1148	—	10482
Mch. 4	321	310	35	1148	—	10483
Mch. 4	321	311	35	1148	—	10484
Mch. 4	321	312	35	1149	—	10485
Mch. 4	321	313	35	1149	—	10486
Mch. 4	321	314	35	1149	—	10487
Mch. 4	321	315	35	1149	—	10488
Mch. 4	321	316	35	1149	—	10489
Mch. 4	321	317	35	1149	—	10490
Mch. 4	321	318	35	1149	—	10491
Mch. 4	321	319	35	1149	—	10492
Mch. 4	321	320	35	1150	—	10493
Mch. 4	321	321	35	1150	—	10494
Mch. 4	321	322	35	1150	—	10495
Mch. 4	321	323	35	1151	—	10497
Mch. 4	321	324	35	1151	—	10498
Mch. 4	321	325	35	1151	—	10499
Mch. 4	321	326	35	1151	—	10500
Mch. 4	321	327	35	1151	—	10501
Mch. 4	321	328	35	1151	—	10502
Mch. 4	321	329	35	1151	—	1009
Mch. 4	321	329	35	1151	—	10503
Mch. 4	321	330	35	1152	—	10504
Mch. 4	321	331	35	1152	—	10505
Mch. 4	321	332	35	1152	—	10506
Mch. 4	321	333	35	1152	—	10507
Mch. 4	321	334	35	1152	—	10508
Mch. 4	321	335	35	1152	—	10509
Mch. 4	321	336	35	1152	—	10510
Mch. 4	321	337	35	1152	—	10511
Mch. 4	321	338	35	1153	—	10512
Mch. 4	321	339	35	1153	—	10513
Mch. 4	321	340	35	1153	—	10514
Mch. 4	321	341	35	1153	—	10515
Mch. 4	321	342	35	1159	—	10516
Mch. 4	321	343	35	1159	—	10517
Mch. 4	321	344	35	1159	—	10518
Mch. 4	321	345	35	1159	—	10519
July 2	2	1	36	1	—	4385
July 2	2	2	36	2	—	4386
July 2	2	3	36	2	—	915
July 2	2	4	36	2	—	916
July 2	2	5	36	2	—	917
July 2	2	6	36	2	—	918
July 2	2	7	36	3	—	919
July 2	2	7	36	3	—	3284
July 2	2	8	36	3	—	4387
July 2	2	9	36	4	—	4393
July 2	2	10	36	5	—	4394
July 2	2	11	36	5	—	4395
July 2	2	12	36	5	—	4396
July 2	2	13	36	6	—	4397
July 2	2	14	36	6	—	4398
July 2	2	15	36	6	—	4399
July 2	2	16	36	6	—	4400
July 2	2	17	36	7	—	4401
July 2	2	18	36	7	—	4402
July 2	2	19	36	7	—	4405
July 2	2	20	36	7	—	4406
July 2	2	21	36	8	—	4407
July 2	2	22	36	8	—	4408
July 2	2	23	36	8	—	4409
July 2	2	24	36	9	—	4410
July 2	2	25	36	9	—	4411
July 2	2	26	36	9	—	4412
July 2	2	27	36	9	—	4413
July 2	2	28	36	10	—	4415
July 2	2	29	36	10	—	7376
July 2	2	30	36	10	—	4416
July 2	2	32	36	10	—	4418
July 2	2	33	36	10	—	4419
July 15	4	1	36	11	—	3780
July 15	4	2	36	11	—	3775
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	—	1179
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	—	1180
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	—	1181
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	—	1182
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	—	1183
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	—	1184

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1909						
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	—	1185
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	—	1186
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	—	1187
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	—	1188
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	—	1189
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	—	1190
Aug. 5	6	28	36	98	—	5592
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	—	1179
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	—	1180
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	—	1181
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	—	1182
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	—	1183
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	—	1184
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	—	1185
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	—	1186
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	—	1187
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	—	1188
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	—	1189
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	—	1190
Aug. 5	6	28	36	108	—	519
Aug. 5	6	30	36	108	3362	6169
Aug. 5	6	31	36	109	3368	6174
Aug. 5	6	32	36	109	3392	6202
Aug. 5	6	33	36	110	3394	6204
Aug. 5	6	35	36	110	—	6175
Aug. 5	6	36	36	111	—	7811
Aug. 5	6	36	36	111	4219	7812
Aug. 5	6	39	36	117	—	6828
Aug. 5	6	40	36	117	—	6824
Aug. 5	7	—	36	119	—	293
Aug. 5	7	—	36	125	—	3301
Aug. 5	7	—	36	126	—	4404
1910						
Feb. 4	25	1	36	192	—	6830
Feb. 4	25	2	36	192	—	6831
Feb. 15	28	—	36	193	—	4516
Feb. 15	31	1	36	194	—	9850
Feb. 15	31	2	36	194	—	9851
Feb. 15	32	1	36	194	—	9852
Feb. 15	32	2	36	194	—	9853
Feb. 15	33	1	36	194	—	9854
Feb. 15	33	2	36	194	—	9855
Feb. 24	56	—	36	201	—	968
Feb. 24	57	—	36	202	—	968
Feb. 25	62	1	36	214	—	1179
Feb. 25	62	1	36	214	—	1182
Feb. 25	62	1	36	214	—	1183
Feb. 25	62	1	36	216	—	1181
Feb. 25	62	1	36	217	—	7140
Feb. 25	63	—	36	227	—	4387
Mch. 2	71	1	36	231	246	380
Mch. 5	82	—	36	233	—	1035
Mch. 8	86	—	36	234	—	7814
Mch. 8	88	1	36	234	1342	2308a(119)
Mch. 8	88	1	36	234	1342	2308a(120)
Mch. 15	96	—	36	237	—	4695
Mch. 23	109	—	36	241	—	3295
Mch. 23	109	—	36	241	—	3296
Mch. 23	115	—	36	244	—	2109
Mch. 23	115	—	36	248	—	348
Mch. 23	115	—	36	249	—	1832
Mch. 23	115	—	36	252	—	2125
Mch. 23	115	—	36	254	—	2134
Mch. 23	115	—	36	255	—	2135
Mch. 23	115	—	36	255	—	2136
Mch. 23	115	—	36	257	—	1952
Mch. 23	115	—	36	261	—	3063
Mch. 23	115	—	36	261	—	6854
Mch. 26	128	1	36	263	—	4244
Mch. 26	128	2	36	264	—	4247
Mch. 28	134	—	36	267	—	1261
Apr. 4	140	1	36	270	—	4080
Apr. 4	140	1	36	270	—	686
Apr. 5	140	1	36	270	—	4205a
Apr. 5	140	1	36	270	—	4205b
Apr. 5	140	1	36	271	—	4205c
Apr. 5	140	2	36	272	—	4014a
Apr. 5	140	3	36	272	—	4205d
Apr. 5	143	1	36	291	—	1010
Apr. 5	143	1	36	291	—	8662
Apr. 5	143	2	36	291	—	8665
Apr. 9	152	—	36	294	773	1299
Apr. 12	155	1	36	296	—	4953
Apr. 12	155	2	36	296	—	4954
Apr. 12	155	3	36	296	—	4955
Apr. 12	155	4	36	296	—	4956
Apr. 12	155	5	36	296	—	4957
Apr. 12	157	1	36	297	—	2758
Apr. 12	157	2	36	297	—	2759
Apr. 14	160	1	36	298	—	8617
Apr. 14	160	2	36	298	—	8618
Apr. 14	160	3	36	298	—	8619
Apr. 14	160	4	36	299	—	8621
Apr. 14	160	5	36	299	—	8622
Apr. 14	160	6	36	299	—	8623
Apr. 15	164	1	36	300	—	9423
Apr. 15	164	2	36	300	—	9424
Apr. 19	174	—	36	312	—	2208
Apr. 19	174	—	36	312	—	2211
Apr. 19	174	—	36	323	—	2248
Apr. 19	174	—	36	324	—	1998
Apr. 21	182	2	36	326	—	8459½b(46)
Apr. 21	183	1	36	326	—	8856
Apr. 21	183	2	36	326	—	8857
Apr. 21	183	3	36	327	—	8858
Apr. 21	183	4	36	327	1956	8850
Apr. 21	183	5	36	327	1959	8853
Apr. 21	183	6	36	327	1960	8854
Apr. 21	183	7	36	328	1961	8855
Apr. 21	183	9	36	328	—	8865
Apr. 26	191	1	36	331	—	8765
Apr. 26	191	2	36	331	—	8766
Apr. 26	191	3	36	331	—	8767
Apr. 26	191	4	36	332	—	8768
Apr. 26	191	5	36	332	—	8769
Apr. 26	191	6	36	332	—	8770
Apr. 26	191	7	36	332	—	8771
Apr. 26	191	8	36	333	—	8772
Apr. 26	191	9	36	334	—	8773
Apr. 26	191	10	36	334	—	8774
Apr. 26	191	11	36	334	—	8775
Apr. 26	191	12	36	335	—	8776
Apr. 26	191	13	36	335	—	8777
May 6	204	—	36	349	—	4190
May 6	208	1	36	350	—	8642
May 6	208	2	36	350	—	8643
May 6	208	3	36	351	—	8644
May 6	208	4	36	351	—	8645
May 6	208	5	36	351	—	8646
May 6	208	7	36	351	—	8647
May 11	226	1	36	354	—	5247
May 11	226	2	36	354	—	5248
May 12	230	—	36	359	—	7254
May 12	230	—	36	362	—	7488
May 12	230	—	36	362	—	7491
May 12	230	—	36	365	—	7395
May 12	230	—	36	366	—	7350
May 12	230	—	36	366	—	7424
May 13	236	—	36	369	—	5873
May 17	243	1	36	371	—	3367
May 17	243	2	36	371	—	3368
May 18	248	—	36	383	—	3351
May 23	255	—	36	416	3928	7410
May 26	256	—	36	416	—	824
May 26	256	—	36	440	—	8707
May 27	258	1	36	443	—	3648
May 27	258	2	36	444	—	3668
May 27	258	3	36	444	—	3694
May 27	258	4	36	444	—	3697
May 27	258	5	36	444	—	3714
May 27	258	6	36	447	—	3725
May 27	258	7	36	447	—	3729
May 27	258	8	36	448	—	3730
May 27	258	9	36	448	—	4361
June 7	265	—	36	459	—	5053
June 9	268	1	36	462	—	8277
June 9	268	2	36	462	—	8278
June 9	268	3	36	462	—	8279
June 9	268	4	36	463	—	8280
June 9	268	5	36	463	—	8281
June 9	268	6	36	463	—	8283
June 9	268	7	36	463	—	8284
June 9	268	8	36	463	—	8285
June 9	268	9	36	463	—	8286
June 10	283	1	36	464	—	5550
June 10	283	2	36	464	—	5551

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1910						
June 10	283	3	36	465	—	5552
June 10	283	4	36	465	—	5553
June 10	285	5	36	465	—	5554
June 11	284	1	36	465	—	4725
June 11	284	2	36	466	—	4726
June 17	297	1	36	487	—	354
June 17	297	1	36	524	—	855
June 17	297	4	36	531	—	6833
June 17	298	1	36	531	—	4569
June 27	298	2	36	532	—	4570
June 17	298	3	36	532	—	4571
June 17	298	4	36	532	—	4572
June 17	298	5	36	532	—	4573
June 17	298	6	36	532	—	4574
June 17	298	7	—	—	—	4574a
June 17	301	4	36	537	—	896
June 17	301	5	36	537	—	897
June 17	301	6	36	538	—	898
June 17	301	7	36	538	—	899
June 17	301	8	36	538	—	8428
June 17	301	9	36	538	—	8431
June 17	301	10	36	538	—	8433
June 17	301	11	36	538	—	8434
June 17	301	12	36	539	—	8435
June 18	309	1	36	539	—	993
June 18	309	1	36	539	—	996
June 18	309	1	36	539	—	1110
June 18	309	2	36	542	—	999
June 18	309	3	36	542	—	997
June 18	309	4	36	542	—	1004
June 18	309	5	36	543	—	1005
June 18	309	5	36	543	—	1006
June 18	309	6	36	544	—	8600
June 18	309	7	36	544	—	8563
June 18	309	8	36	547	—	8566
June 18	309	9	36	548	—	8569
June 18	309	10	36	549	—	8574
June 18	309	11	36	550	—	8581
June 18	309	12	36	551	—	8583
June 18	309	13	36	554	—	8584
June 18	309	14	36	555	—	8592
June 18	309	15	36	556	—	8601
June 18	309	16	36	556	—	8602
June 18	309	17	36	557	—	1243
June 20	310	13	36	565	—	1083
June 20	310	31	36	576	—	1053
June 22	312	—	36	580	—	2049
June 22	318	1	36	583	—	4666
June 22	318	2	36	584	—	4667
June 22	318	3	36	584	—	4668
June 22	329	1	36	590	3264	6002
June 22	329	2	36	590	3285	6026
June 22	331	—	36	591	429	648
June 22	331	—	36	591	3720	6865
June 23	356	—	36	592	—	5877
June 23	357	—	36	592	—	4727
June 23	359	—	36	593	—	9946
June 23	360	—	36	593	—	9976
June 23	360	—	36	594	—	9977
June 23	360	—	36	594	—	9978
June 23	360	—	36	595	—	9979
June 23	360	—	36	595	—	9980
June 23	360	—	36	596	—	9981
June 23	360	—	36	596	—	9982
June 23	360	—	36	596	—	9983
June 23	372	1	36	604	—	7700
June 23	372	2	36	604	—	7704
June 23	373	1	36	604	—	7783
June 23	373	2	36	604	—	7784
June 23	373	3	36	605	—	7785
June 23	373	4	36	605	—	7786
June 23	373	5	36	604	—	7787
June 24	378	—	36	606	—	2519
June 24	378	—	36	607	—	652
June 24	378	—	36	613	—	2767
June 24	378	—	36	614	—	2791
June 24	378	—	36	619	—	2811
June 24	378	—	36	625	—	2916
June 24	379	1	36	629	—	8262
June 24	379	2	36	630	—	8263
June 24	379	3	36	630	—	8264
June 24	379	4	36	630	—	8265
June 24	380	—	36	630	3939	7421
June 25	382	1	36	658	—	9995
June 25	382	1	36	659	—	9991
June 25	382	3	36	669	—	9867
June 25	382	4	36	676	—	9899
June 25	382	5	36	676	—	6896
June 25	383	33	36	699	3734	6905
June 25	383	35	36	699	—	6915
June 25	384	1	36	710	—	6777
June 25	384	1	36	721	—	1983
June 25	384	1	36	728	—	3369
June 25	384	1	36	736	—	9268
June 25	384	1	36	755	—	6726
June 25	384	1	36	764	—	6731
June 25	384	1	36	767	—	7018
June 25	384	1	36	768	—	7131
June 25	384	1	36	770	—	7016
June 25	384	1	36	770	—	7040
June 25	384	2	36	772	—	10052
June 25	384	6	36	773	—	6743
June 25	384	7	36	773	—	8141
June 25	384	8	36	773	—	8223
June 25	384	9	36	773	—	231
June 25	385	—	36	776	—	373
June 25	385	—	36	792	—	6761
June 25	385	—	36	796	—	5242
June 25	386	1	36	814	—	7580
June 25	386	2	36	815	—	7581
June 25	386	3	36	815	—	7582
June 25	386	4	36	815	—	7583
June 25	386	5	36	815	—	7584
June 25	386	6	36	815	—	7585
June 25	386	7	36	816	—	7586
June 25	386	8	36	816	—	7587
June 25	386	10	36	817	—	7589
June 25	386	11	36	818	—	7590
June 25	386	12	36	818	—	7591
June 25	386	13	36	818	—	7592
June 25	386	14	36	818	—	7593
June 25	386	15	36	818	—	7594
June 25	386	16	36	819	—	7595
June 25	386	17	36	819	—	7596
June 25	387	1	36	819	—	10535
June 25	387	2	36	819	—	10536
June 25	387	3	36	819	—	10537
June 25	387	4	36	820	—	10538
June 25	387	5	36	820	—	10539
June 25	387	6	36	820	—	10540
June 25	387	7	36	820	—	10541
June 25	387	8	36	820	—	10542
June 25	387	9	36	821	—	10543
June 25	387	10	36	821	—	10544
June 25	388	1	36	821	—	7122
June 25	392	1	36	822	—	188
June 25	392	2	36	823	—	189
June 25	392	3	36	823	—	190
June 25	392	4	36	823	—	191
June 25	392	5	36	823	—	192
June 25	392	6	36	823	—	193
June 25	392	7	36	824	—	194
June 25	392	8	36	824	—	195
June 25	392	9	36	824	—	196
June 25	392	10	36	824	—	197
June 25	392	11	36	824	—	198
June 25	393	—	36	824	—	325
June 25	395	1	36	824	—	8812
June 25	395	2	36	825	—	8813
June 25	395	3	36	825	—	8814
June 25	395	4	36	826	—	8815
June 25	395	5	36	826	—	8816
June 25	395	6	36	826	—	8817
June 25	395	7	36	827	—	8818
June 25	395	8	36	827	—	8819
June 25	397	—	36	828	—	1445
June 25	401	1	36	829	—	4372
June 25	401	3	36	830	—	4352
June 25	402	—	36	831	4421	8182
June 25	406	1	36	834	—	4914
June 25	406	2	36	834	—	4915
June 25	406	3	36	834	—	4916
June 25	406	4	36	835	—	4917
June 25	407	1	36	835	—	4710
June 25	407	2	36	835	—	4711
June 25	407	3	36	836	—	4712

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1910						
June 25	407	4	36	836	—	4713
June 25	407	5	36	836	—	4714
June 25	409	—	36	837	—	1142
June 25	410	—	36	838	—	968
June 25	411	—	36	838	—	1446
June 25	412	1	36	838	—	9586
June 25	412	2	36	839	—	9586
June 25	412	3	36	839	—	9588
June 25	412	4	36	839	—	9588
June 25	412	5	36	839	—	9596
June 25	412	6	36	839	—	9598
June 25	412	7	36	840	—	9607
June 25	412	8	36	840	—	9631
June 25	412	9	36	840	—	9632
June 25	412	9½	36	841	—	9642
June 25	412	10	36	841	—	9643
June 25	412	11	36	842	—	9644
June 25	412	12	36	842	—	9651
June 25	412	13	36	842	—	9656
June 25	414	2	36	843	4934	9483
June 25	421	1	36	847	—	4523
June 25	421	2	36	847	—	4524
June 25	421	3	36	848	—	4525
June 25	422	1	36	848	—	5059
June 25	422	2	36	848	—	5060
June 25	422	3	36	849	—	5061
June 25	422	4	36	849	—	5062
June 25	422	5	36	849	—	5063
June 25	422	6	36	849	—	5064
June 25	422	7	36	850	—	5065
June 25	422	8	36	850	—	5066
June 25	422	9	36	850	—	5067
June 25	422	10	36	851	—	5068
June 25	422	11	36	851	—	5069
June 25	423	—	36	851	—	9465
June 25	428	—	36	854	—	8824
June 25	431	1	36	855	—	4226
June 25	431	2	36	856	—	4228
June 25	431	3	36	856	—	4229
June 25	431	4	36	856	—	4221
June 25	431	5	36	857	—	10227
June 25	431	6	36	857	—	10217
June 25	431	6	36	857	—	10220
June 25	431	7	36	857	—	4230
June 25	431	8	36	857	—	4231
June 25	431	9	36	858	—	4197
June 25	431	10	36	858	—	4232
June 25	431	13	36	858	—	4526
June 25	431	14	36	859	—	4233
June 25	431	16	36	859	—	4181
June 25	431	17	36	859	—	4195
June 25	431	17	36	860	—	4199
June 25	431	22	36	861	—	4115
June 25	431	23	36	861	—	6835
June 25	431	31	36	863	—	4200
June 25	431	33	36	863	—	4234
June 25	432	—	36	864	—	4735
June 25	435	—	36	866	—	1626
June 25	436	1	36	866	—	9939
June 25	436	2	36	867	—	9940
June 25	439	1	36	868	—	7028
June 27	297	1	36	514	—	739
1911						
Jan. 19	22	—	36	894	—	2002
Feb. 2	32	1	36	895	—	4746
Feb. 2	32	2	36	895	—	4747
Feb. 2	32	3	36	895	—	4748
Feb. 3	38	—	36	895	—	1117
Feb. 13	43	—	36	898	183	265
Feb. 13	46	1	36	899	—	5559
Feb. 13	46	2	36	900	—	5560
Feb. 13	46	3	36	900	—	5561
Feb. 13	46	4	36	900	—	5562
Feb. 13	46	5	36	901	—	5571
Feb. 13	47	1	36	901	—	1656
Feb. 13	47	2	36	901	—	1657
Feb. 13	49	—	36	902	—	4737
Feb. 16	87	—	36	911	—	7273
Feb. 17	103	1	36	913	—	8630
Feb. 17	103	2	36	913	—	8631
Feb. 17	103	3	36	914	—	8632
Feb. 17	103	4	30	914	—	8633
Feb. 17	103	5	36	914	—	8634
Feb. 17	103	6	36	915	—	8635
Feb. 17	103	7	36	916	—	8636
Feb. 17	103	8	36	916	—	8637
Feb. 17	103	9	36	916	—	8638
Feb. 17	103	10	36	916	—	8639
Feb. 17	105	—	36	917	—	3209
Feb. 18	111	—	36	917	—	4714
Feb. 18	113	—	36	918	—	9490
Feb. 21	141	1	36	925	—	4738
Feb. 21	141	2	36	926	—	4739
Feb. 21	141	3	36	926	—	4740
Feb. 21	144	—	36	927	—	1438
Feb. 23	148	—	36	927	—	1063
Feb. 24	149	—	36	928	—	5872
Feb. 24	151	—	36	929	—	4365
Feb. 24	155	—	36	930	—	4719
Feb. 27	166	5	36	957	—	1841
Mch. 1	186	1	36	961	—	5174
Mch. 1	186	2	36	961	—	5175
Mch. 1	186	3	36	961	—	5176
Mch. 1	186	4	36	962	—	5177
Mch. 1	186	5	36	962	—	5178
Mch. 1	186	6	36	962	—	5179
Mch. 1	186	7	36	962	—	5180
Mch. 1	186	8	36	962	—	5181
Mch. 1	186	9	36	962	—	5182
Mch. 1	186	10	36	962	—	5183
Mch. 1	186	11	36	963	—	5184
Mch. 1	186	12	36	963	—	5185
Mch. 1	186	13	36	963	—	5186
Mch. 1	186	14	36	963	—	5187
Mch. 1	187	—	36	963	—	10496
Mch. 1	189	1	36	964	—	9384
Mch. 1	189	2	36	964	—	9385
Mch. 2	190	—	36	964	—	6567
Mch. 2	191	1	36	965	—	5711
Mch. 2	192	—	36	975	—	6836
Mch. 2	195	—	36	1013	—	6829
Mch. 2	198	—	36	1014	3255	5990
Mch. 2	199	—	36	1014	3287	6028
Mch. 2	200	—	36	1015	—	5260
Mch. 2	201	1	36	1015	—	4687
Mch. 2	201	2	—	—	—	4637a
Mch. 3	207	—	36	1016	—	2216
Mch. 3	207	—	36	1019	—	2220
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1041	—	1839
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1042	—	2050
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1044	—	1799
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1044	—	1800
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1045	—	1920
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1045	—	1997
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1047	—	1961
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1049	—	2014
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1051	—	1977
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1051	—	1978
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1051	—	2137
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1052	—	2079
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1054	—	1833
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1056	—	6622
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1057	—	3061
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1058	—	1899
Mch. 3	210	1	36	1060	—	687
Mch. 3	210	1	36	1060	—	688
Mch. 3	210	1	36	1061	—	4124
Mch. 3	210	17	36	1069	—	725
Mch. 3	210	27	36	1077	—	689
Mch. 3	210	28	36	1077	—	4055
Mch. 3	223	—	36	1083	1709	3162
Mch. 3	224	—	36	1083	996	1645
Mch. 3	225	1	36	1084	—	5171
Mch. 3	225	2	36	1084	—	5172
Mch. 3	226	1	36	1084	—	10210
Mch. 3	226	2	36	1085	—	10211
Mch. 3	226	3	36	1085	—	10212
Mch. 3	230	—	36	1086	—	5266
Mch. 3	231	1	36	1087	—	968
Mch. 3	231	2	36	1087	—	969
Mch. 3	231	3	36	1087	—	970
Mch. 3	231	4	36	1087	—	971
Mch. 3	231	5	36	1088	—	972
Mch. 3	231	6	36	1088	—	973
Mch. 3	231	7	36	1088	—	974
Mch. 3	231	8	36	1088	—	975

Date of Act	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1911						
Mch. 3	231	9	36	1088	—	976
Mch. 3	231	10	36	1088	—	977
Mch. 3	231	11	36	1088	—	978
Mch. 3	231	12	36	1088	—	979
Mch. 3	231	13	36	1089	—	980
Mch. 3	231	14	36	1089	—	981
Mch. 3	231	15	36	1089	—	982
Mch. 4	231	16	36	1089	—	983
Mch. 3	231	17	36	1089	—	984
Mch. 3	231	18	36	1089	—	985
Mch. 3	231	19	36	1090	—	986
Mch. 3	231	20	36	1090	—	987
Mch. 3	231	21	36	1090	—	988
Mch. 3	231	22	36	1090	—	989
Mch. 3	231	23	36	1090	—	990
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1091	—	991(1)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1091	—	991(2)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1091	—	991(3)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(4)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(5)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(6)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(7)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(8)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(9)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(10)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(11)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(12)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(13)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(14)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(15)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1092	—	991(16)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1093	—	991(17)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1093	—	991(18)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1093	—	991(19)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1093	—	991(20)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1093	—	991(21)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1093	—	991(22)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1093	—	991(23)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1094	—	991(24)
Mch. 3	231	24	36	1094	—	991(25)
Mch. 3	231	25	36	1094	—	1007
Mch. 3	231	26	36	1094	—	1008
Mch. 3	231	27	36	1094	—	1009
Mch. 3	231	28	36	1094	—	1010
Mch. 3	231	29	36	1095	—	1011
Mch. 3	231	30	36	1096	—	1012
Mch. 3	231	31	36	1096	—	1013
Mch. 3	231	32	36	1097	—	1014
Mch. 3	231	33	36	1097	—	1015
Mch. 3	231	34	36	1098	—	1016
Mch. 3	231	35	36	1098	—	1017
Mch. 3	231	36	36	1098	—	1018
Mch. 3	231	37	36	1098	—	1019
Mch. 3	231	38	36	1098	—	1020
Mch. 3	231	39	36	1099	—	1021
Mch. 3	231	40	36	1100	—	1022
Mch. 3	231	41	36	1100	—	1023
Mch. 3	231	43	36	1100	—	1025
Mch. 3	231	44	36	1100	—	1026
Mch. 3	231	46	36	1100	—	1027
Mch. 3	231	46	36	1100	—	1028
Mch. 3	231	47	36	1100	—	1029
Mch. 3	231	48	36	1100	—	1024
Mch. 3	231	48	36	1100	—	1030
Mch. 3	231	49	36	1100	—	1031
Mch. 3	231	50	36	1101	—	1032
Mch. 3	231	51	36	1101	—	1033
Mch. 3	231	52	36	1101	—	1034
Mch. 3	231	53	36	1101	—	1035
Mch. 3	231	54	36	1102	—	1036
Mch. 3	231	55	36	1102	—	1037
Mch. 3	231	56	36	1102	—	1038
Mch. 3	231	57	36	1102	—	1039
Mch. 3	231	58	36	1103	—	1040
Mch. 3	231	59	36	1103	—	1041
Mch. 3	231	60	36	1103	—	1041
Mch. 3	231	60	36	1103	—	1042
Mch. 3	231	61	36	1104	—	1043
Mch. 3	231	62	36	1104	—	1044
Mch. 3	231	63	36	1104	—	1045
Mch. 3	231	64	36	1104	—	1046
Mch. 3	231	65	36	1104	—	1047
Mch. 3	231	66	36	1104	—	1048
Mch. 3	231	67	36	1105	—	1049
Mch. 3	231	68	36	1105	—	1050
Mch. 3	231	69	36	1105	—	1051
Mch. 3	231	70	36	1105	—	1052
Mch. 3	231	71	36	1106	—	1056
Mch. 3	231	72	36	1107	—	1057
Mch. 3	231	73	36	1108	—	1058
Mch. 3	231	74	36	1108	—	1059
Mch. 3	231	75	36	1108	—	1060
Mch. 3	231	76	36	1108	—	1061
Mch. 3	231	77	36	1108	—	1062
Mch. 3	231	78	36	1109	—	1063
Mch. 3	231	79	36	1110	—	1064
Mch. 3	231	80	36	1110	—	1065
Mch. 3	231	81	36	1111	—	1066
Mch. 3	231	82	36	1112	—	1067
Mch. 3	231	83	36	1112	—	1068
Mch. 3	231	84	36	1113	—	1069
Mch. 3	231	85	36	1114	—	1070
Mch. 3	231	86	36	1114	—	1071
Mch. 3	231	87	36	1114	—	1072
Mch. 3	231	88	36	1114	—	1073
Mch. 3	231	89	36	1115	—	1075
Mch. 3	231	90	36	1116	—	1076
Mch. 3	231	91	36	1117	—	1077
Mch. 3	231	92	36	1118	—	1078
Mch. 3	231	93	36	1118	—	1079
Mch. 3	231	94	36	1118	—	1080
Mch. 3	231	95	36	1119	—	1081
Mch. 3	231	96	36	1119	—	1082
Mch. 3	231	97	36	1119	—	1084
Mch. 3	231	98	36	1120	—	1085
Mch. 3	231	99	36	1121	—	1086
Mch. 3	231	100	36	1121	—	1087
Mch. 3	231	101	36	1122	—	1088
Mch. 3	231	102	36	1122	—	1089
Mch. 3	231	103	36	1123	—	1090
Mch. 3	231	104	36	1123	—	1091
Mch. 3	231	105	36	1123	—	1092
Mch. 3	231	106	36	1123	—	1093
Mch. 3	231	107	36	1124	—	1094
Mch. 3	231	108	36	1125	—	1095
Mch. 3	231	109	36	1127	—	1100
Mch. 3	231	110	36	1127	—	1101
Mch. 3	231	111	36	1127	—	1102
Mch. 3	231	112	36	1128	—	1103
Mch. 3	231	113	36	1129	—	1104
Mch. 3	231	114	36	1129	—	1105
Mch. 3	231	115	36	1130	—	1106
Mch. 3	231	116	36	1131	—	1107
Mch. 3	231	117	36	1191	—	1108
Mch. 3	231	118	36	1131	—	1109
Mch. 3	231	119	36	1131	—	1111
Mch. 3	231	120	36	1132	—	1112
Mch. 3	231	121	36	1132	—	1113
Mch. 3	231	122	36	1132	—	1114
Mch. 3	231	123	36	1132	—	1115
Mch. 3	231	124	36	1132	—	1116
Mch. 3	231	125	36	1132	—	1117
Mch. 3	231	126	36	1132	—	1118
Mch. 3	231	127	36	1133	—	1119
Mch. 3	231	128	36	1133	—	1120
Mch. 3	231	129	36	1134	—	1121
Mch. 3	231	130	36	1134	—	1122
Mch. 3	231	131	36	1134	—	1123
Mch. 3	231	132	36	1134	—	1124
Mch. 3	231	134	36	1134	—	1125
Mch. 3	231	135	36	1135	—	1126
Mch. 3	231	136	36	1135	—	1127
Mch. 3	231	137	36	1136	—	1128
Mch. 3	231	138	36	1136	—	1129
Mch. 3	231	139	36	1136	—	1130
Mch. 3	231	140	36	1136	—	1131
Mch. 3	231	141	36	1136	—	1132
Mch. 3	231	142	36	1136	—	1133
Mch. 3	231	143	36	1136	—	1134
Mch. 3	231	144	36	1136	—	1135
Mch. 3	231	145	36	1136	—	1136(1)
Mch. 3	231	145	36	1137	—	1136(2)
Mch. 3	231	145	36	1137	—	1136(3)
Mch. 3	231	146	36	1137	—	1137
Mch. 3	231	147	36	1137	—	1138
Mch. 3	231	148	36	1137	—	1139
Mch. 3	231	149	36	1138	—	1140

Date of Act	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1911						
Mch. 3	231	150	36	1138	—	1141
Mch. 3	231	151	36	1138	—	1142
Mch. 3	231	152	36	1138	—	1143
Mch. 3	231	153	36	1138	—	1144
Mch. 3	231	154	36	1138	—	1145
Mch. 3	231	155	36	1139	—	1146
Mch. 3	231	156	36	1139	—	1147
Mch. 3	231	157	36	1139	—	1148
Mch. 3	231	158	36	1139	—	1149
Mch. 3	231	159	36	1139	—	1150
Mch. 3	231	160	36	1139	—	1151
Mch. 3	231	161	36	1139	—	1152
Mch. 3	231	162	36	1139	—	1153
Mch. 3	231	163	36	1140	—	1154
Mch. 3	231	164	36	1140	—	1155
Mch. 3	231	165	36	1140	—	1156
Mch. 3	231	166	36	1140	—	1157
Mch. 3	231	167	36	1140	—	1158
Mch. 3	231	168	36	1140	—	1159
Mch. 3	231	169	36	1140	—	1160
Mch. 3	231	170	36	1140	—	1161
Mch. 3	231	171	36	1141	—	1162
Mch. 3	231	172	36	1141	—	1163
Mch. 3	231	173	36	1141	—	1164
Mch. 3	231	174	36	1141	—	1165
Mch. 3	231	175	36	1141	—	1166
Mch. 3	231	176	36	1141	—	1167
Mch. 3	231	177	36	1141	—	1168
Mch. 3	231	178	36	1141	—	1169
Mch. 3	231	179	36	1141	—	1170
Mch. 3	231	180	36	1141	—	1171
Mch. 3	231	181	36	1142	—	1172
Mch. 3	231	182	36	1142	—	1173
Mch. 3	231	183	36	1142	—	1174
Mch. 3	231	184	36	1142	—	1175
Mch. 3	231	185	36	1142	—	1176
Mch. 3	231	186	36	1143	—	1177
Mch. 3	231	187	36	1143	—	1178
Mch. 3	231	188	36	1143	—	1179
Mch. 3	231	189	36	1143	—	1180
Mch. 3	231	191	36	1144	—	1181
Mch. 3	231	191	36	1144	—	1182
Mch. 3	231	192	36	1144	—	1183
Mch. 3	231	193	36	1144	—	1184
Mch. 3	231	194	36	1145	—	1185
Mch. 3	231	195	36	1145	—	1186
Mch. 3	231	196	36	1145	—	1187
Mch. 3	231	197	36	1145	—	1188
Mch. 3	231	198	36	1146	—	1189
Mch. 3	231	199	36	1146	—	1190
Mch. 3	231	201	36	1147	—	1110
Mch. 3	231	207	36	1148	—	993
Mch. 3	231	208	36	1149	—	997
Mch. 3	231	209	36	1149	—	996
Mch. 3	231	210	36	1150	—	999
Mch. 3	231	211	36	1150	—	1004
Mch. 3	231	212	36	1150	—	1005
Mch. 3	231	213	36	1151	—	1006
Mch. 3	231	215	36	1152	—	1191
Mch. 3	231	216	36	1152	—	1192
Mch. 3	231	217	36	1152	—	1193
Mch. 3	231	218	36	1152	—	1194
Mch. 3	231	219	36	1152	—	1195
Mch. 3	231	220	36	1152	—	1196
Mch. 3	231	221	36	1153	—	1197
Mch. 3	231	222	36	1153	—	1198
Mch. 3	231	223	36	1153	—	1199
Mch. 3	231	224	36	1153	—	1200
Mch. 3	231	225	36	1153	—	1201
Mch. 3	231	226	36	1153	—	1202
Mch. 3	231	227	36	1154	—	1203
Mch. 3	231	228	36	1155	—	1205
Mch. 3	231	229	36	1155	—	1206
Mch. 3	231	230	36	1156	—	1207
Mch. 3	231	231	36	1156	—	1208
Mch. 3	231	232	36	1156	—	1209
Mch. 3	231	233	36	1156	—	1210
Mch. 3	231	234	36	1156	—	1211
Mch. 3	231	235	36	1156	—	1212
Mch. 3	231	236	36	1156	—	1213
Mch. 3	231	237	36	1156	—	1214
Mch. 3	231	238	36	1157	—	1215
Mch. 3	231	239	36	1157	—	1216
Mch. 3	231	240	36	1157	—	1217
Mch. 3	231	241	36	1157	—	1218
Mch. 3	231	242	36	1157	—	1219
Mch. 3	231	243	36	1157	—	1220
Mch. 3	231	244	36	1157	—	1215
Mch. 3	231	245	36	1158	—	1222
Mch. 3	231	246	36	1158	—	1223
Mch. 3	231	247	36	1158	—	1224
Mch. 3	231	248	36	1158	—	1225a
Mch. 3	231	249	36	1158	—	1226
Mch. 3	231	250	36	1159	—	1227
Mch. 3	231	251	36	1159	—	1228
Mch. 3	231	252	36	1159	—	1229
Mch. 3	231	253	36	1160	—	1230
Mch. 3	231	254	36	1160	—	1231
Mch. 3	231	255	36	1160	—	1232
Mch. 3	231	256	36	1160	—	1233
Mch. 3	231	257	36	1161	—	1234
Mch. 3	231	258	36	1161	—	1235
Mch. 3	231	259	36	1161	—	1236
Mch. 3	231	260	36	1161	—	1237
Mch. 3	231	261	36	1162	—	1238
Mch. 3	231	262	36	1162	—	1239
Mch. 3	231	263	36	1162	—	1243a
Mch. 3	231	264	36	1162	—	1241
Mch. 3	231	265	36	1162	—	1242
Mch. 3	231	266	36	1162	—	1243
Mch. 3	231	267	36	1163	—	1244
Mch. 3	231	268	36	1163	—	1245
Mch. 3	231	269	36	1163	—	1246
Mch. 3	231	270	36	1163	—	1247
Mch. 3	231	271	36	1163	—	1248
Mch. 3	231	272	36	1164	—	1249
Mch. 3	231	273	36	1164	—	1250
Mch. 3	231	274	36	1164	—	1251
Mch. 3	231	275	36	1164	—	1252
Mch. 3	231	276	36	1164	—	1253
Mch. 3	231	277	36	1164	—	1254
Mch. 3	231	278	36	1165	—	1255
Mch. 3	231	279	36	1165	—	1256
Mch. 3	231	280	36	1165	—	1257
Mch. 3	231	281	36	1165	—	1258
Mch. 3	231	282	36	1165	—	1259
Mch. 3	231	283	36	1165	—	1260
Mch. 3	231	284	36	1165	—	1261
Mch. 3	231	285	36	1166	—	1262
Mch. 3	231	286	36	1166	—	1263
Mch. 3	231	287	36	1166	—	1264
Mch. 3	231	288	36	1166	—	1265
Mch. 3	231	289	36	1167	—	1266
Mch. 3	231	290	36	1167	—	1267
Mch. 3	231	291	36	1167	—	1268
Mch. 3	231	292	36	1167	—	1269
Mch. 3	231	293	36	1167	—	1270
Mch. 3	231	294	36	1167	—	1271
Mch. 3	231	295	36	1167	—	1272
Mch. 3	231	296	36	1168	—	1273
Mch. 3	231	297	36	1168	—	1274
Mch. 3	231	298	36	1169	—	1275
Mch. 3	231	299	36	1169	—	1276
Mch. 3	231	300	36	1169	—	1277
Mch. 3	231	301	36	1169	—	1278
Mch. 4	237	1	36	1190	—	418
Mch. 4	237	1	36	1195	—	374
Mch. 4	237	1	36	1229	—	8158
Mch. 4	237	1	36	1231	—	928
Mch. 4	237	1	36	1234	—	6776
Mch. 4	238	—	36	1236	—	804
Mch. 4	238	—	36	1240	—	8685
Mch. 4	238	—	36	1253	—	4948
Mch. 4	238	—	36	1253	—	5147
Mch. 4	238	—	36	1258	—	796
Mch. 4	238	—	36	1261	—	805
Mch. 4	238	—	36	1265	—	810
Mch. 4	239	—	36	1267	—	2486
Mch. 4	239	—	36	1267	—	2640
Mch. 4	239	—	36	1267	—	6773
Mch. 4	239	—	36	1274	—	2802
Mch. 4	239	—	36	1279	—	6762
Mch. 4	240	—	36	1292	—	6691
Mch. 4	240	—	36	1306	—	3384
Mch. 4	240	—	36	1318	—	111
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1329	—	7225

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1911						
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1332	—	7255
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1333	—	7262
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1334	—	7495
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1335	—	7503
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1337	—	7407
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1339	—	7449
Mch. 4	241	2	36	1339	—	10381
Mch. 4	241	3	36	1339	—	7239
Mch. 4	241	4	36	1339	—	7240
Mch. 4	241	6	36	1340	—	7333
Mch. 4	241	8	36	1340	—	7579
Mch. 4	242	—	36	1344	—	6771
Mch. 4	252	—	36	1348	—	2049
Mch. 4	261	2	36	1352	—	4480
Mch. 4	265	1	36	1353	—	2762
Mch. 4	265	2	36	1353	—	2763
Mch. 4	265	3	36	1353	—	2764
Mch. 4	266	—	36	1354	—	2068
Mch. 4	267	—	36	1354	3536	6503
Mch. 4	268	1	36	1354	3548	6519
Mch. 4	268	2	36	1354	3549	6520
Mch. 4	269	—	36	1355	—	1423
Mch. 4	270	—	36	1355	—	10270
Mch. 4	280	—	36	1360	—	3622
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1387	—	6927
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1389	—	8459½b (43)
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1393	—	5390
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1394	—	9188
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1397	—	8620
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1404	—	230
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1404	—	3331
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1414	—	3385
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1417	—	4691
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1419	—	1204
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1421	—	5249
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1421	—	6718
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1422	—	9294
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1422	—	9340
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1426	—	1447
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1426	—	1448
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1436	—	902
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1446	—	6995
Mch. 4	285	2	36	1451	—	10053
Mch. 4	285	6	36	1452	—	10054
July 26	3	1	37	4	—	5326
Aug. 8	5	1	37	13	—	15
Aug. 8	5	2	37	14	—	16
Aug. 8	5	3	37	14	—	17
Aug. 8	5	4	37	14	—	18
Aug. 8	5	5	37	15	—	19
Aug. 19	33	1	37	25	—	192
Aug. 19	33	1	37	25	—	193
Aug. 19	33	2	37	26	—	195
Aug. 19	33	2	37	26	—	196
Aug. 19	33	2	37	26	—	197
Aug. 19	33	2	37	26	—	198
Aug. 22	42	—	37	32	—	6882
Dec. 21	4	—	37	46	—	1049
Dec. 21	5	—	37	46	—	991(24)
Dec. 22	6	—	37	49	—	2204
Dec. 22	6	—	37	49	—	2205
Dec. 22	7	—	37	51	—	1070
Dec. 22	8	—	37	51	—	1077
1912						
Jan. 13	9	—	37	52	—	1109
Jan. 22	12	—	37	54	1004	1663
Feb. 1	26	—	37	58	—	1101
Feb. 1	27	—	37	59	—	1091
Feb. 5	28	—	37	59	—	1076
Feb. 5	28	—	37	60	—	1086
Feb. 5	28	—	37	60	—	1092
Feb. 5	28	—	37	61	—	1177
Feb. 15	38	—	37	64	—	10341
Feb. 29	47	—	37	70	—	8066
Mch. 4	50	—	37	72	—	2110
Mch. 7	53	—	37	73	—	2737
Mch. 11	55	—	37	73	1506	2700
Mch. 23	63	—	37	76	—	1104
Mch. 28	67	—	37	77	2455	5110
Apr. 8	71	—	37	79	—	1449
Apr. 9	73	1	37	79	—	964
Apr. 9	73	2	37	79	—	965
Apr. 9	73	3	37	80	—	966
Apr. 9	73	4	37	80	—	967
Apr. 9	74	1	37	80	—	5218
Apr. 9	74	2	37	80	—	5219
Apr. 9	74	3	37	81	—	5220
Apr. 9	74	4	37	81	—	5221
Apr. 9	75	1	37	81	—	6271
Apr. 9	75	2	37	81	—	6272
Apr. 9	75	3	37	81	—	6273
Apr. 9	75	4	37	82	—	6274
Apr. 9	75	5	37	82	—	6275
Apr. 9	75	6	37	82	—	6276
Apr. 9	75	7	37	82	—	6277
Apr. 9	75	8	37	82	—	6278
Apr. 9	75	9	37	82	—	6279
Apr. 9	75	10	37	83	—	6280
Apr. 9	75	11	37	83	—	6281
Apr. 9	75	12	37	83	—	6282
Apr. 9	75	13	37	83	—	6283
Apr. 9	75	14	37	83	—	6284
Apr. 9	75	15	37	83	—	6285
Apr. 9	75	16	37	83	—	6286
Apr. 9	75	17	37	84	—	6287
Apr. 23	87	—	37	90	—	4670
Apr. 24	90	1	37	90	—	7705
Apr. 24	90	2	37	91	—	7706
Apr. 30	99	—	37	105	—	4669
Apr. 30	100	—	37	105	—	4736
Apr. 30	101	—	37	106	—	4684
Apr. 30	102	1	37	106	—	4421
Apr. 30	102	2	37	107	—	4422
Apr. 30	102	3	37	107	—	4423
Apr. 30	102	4	37	107	—	4424
Apr. 30	102	5	37	107	—	4425
Apr. 30	102	6	37	107	—	4426
Apr. 30	102	7	37	107	—	4427
Apr. 30	102	8	37	108	—	4428
May 7	105	—	37	108	—	5139
May 11	122	1	37	112	—	8968
May 11	123	2	37	113	—	8969
May 11	123	3	37	113	—	8970
May 11	123	4	37	113	—	8971
May 11	123	5	37	113	—	8972
May 22	130	1	37	116	4410	8164
May 27	135	1	37	118	—	826
May 27	135	2	37	118	—	827
May 27	136	—	37	118	—	1076
May 29	144	1	37	120	—	1096
May 29	144	2	37	120	—	1097
June 6	153	—	37	123	2291	4532
June 6	153	—	37	123	2297	4552
June 6	155	—	37	125	—	5017
June 13	166	—	37	132	—	4563
June 19	174	1	37	137	—	8921
June 19	174	2	37	138	—	8922
June 26	182	1	37	171	—	9418
June 26	182	8	37	184	—	3241
June 26	182	11	37	184	—	3380
July 9	220	—	37	189	—	7788
July 9	222	—	37	190	—	1074
July 17	236	—	37	193	—	3090
July 22	249	1	37	198	—	4429
July 22	249	2	37	198	—	4430
July 22	249	3	37	198	—	4431
July 22	249	4	37	198	—	4432
July 22	249	5	37	199	—	4433
July 22	249	6	37	199	—	4434
July 23	250	1	37	199	—	8262
July 23	250	2	37	200	—	8266
July 24	251	—	37	200	—	4733
July 25	253	1	37	201	—	9902
July 25	253	1	37	206	—	9913
July 25	253	1	37	218	—	9996
July 25	253	1	37	222	—	9869
July 25	253	1	37	222	—	9886
July 25	253	8	37	233	—	9888
July 25	253	9	37	233	—	9877
July 25	253	12	37	233	—	9992
July 27	255	2	37	239	—	900
July 27	255	2	37	239	—	8449
July 30	258	—	37	240	4875	9367
July 31	263	1	37	240	—	10416
July 31	263	2	37	241	—	10417

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1912						
July 31	263	3	37	241	—	10418
Aug. 1	268	1	37	242	—	7990
Aug. 1	268	2	37	242	—	7991
Aug. 1	268	3	37	242	—	7992
Aug. 1	268	4	37	242	—	7993
Aug. 1	268	5	37	242	—	7994
Aug. 1	269	1	37	242	—	5054
Aug. 1	269	2	37	243	—	5055
Aug. 1	269	3	37	243	—	5056
Aug. 1	269	4	37	243	—	5057
Aug. 1	269	5	37	243	—	5058
Aug. 3	273	1	37	250	—	8907a
Aug. 3	273	2	37	250	—	8733
Aug. 3	273	3	37	251	—	8734
Aug. 3	273	4	37	251	—	8907b
Aug. 3	273	5	37	251	—	8736
Aug. 3	273	6	37	251	—	8737
Aug. 9	275	—	37	252	—	2133
Aug. 9	275	—	37	252	—	2217
Aug. 9	275	—	37	252	—	2237
Aug. 9	275	—	37	254	—	2274
Aug. 9	275	—	37	257	—	2252
Aug. 9	275	—	37	260	—	2278
Aug. 9	275	—	37	263	—	2254
Aug. 9	277	—	37	265	—	1082
Aug. 9	278	1	37	265	—	4728
Aug. 9	278	2	37	266	—	4729
Aug. 9	278	3	37	266	—	4730
Aug. 9	278	4	37	267	—	4731
Aug. 9	278	5	37	267	—	4732
Aug. 9	280	—	37	267	—	4538
Aug. 10	284	—	37	273	—	6240
Aug. 10	284	—	37	274	—	851
Aug. 10	284	—	37	287	—	5137
Aug. 10	284	—	37	287	—	5164
Aug. 10	284	—	37	293	—	5275
Aug. 10	284	—	37	293	—	5276
Aug. 10	284	—	37	294	—	806
Aug. 10	284	—	37	296	—	813
Aug. 10	284	—	37	296	—	814
Aug. 10	284	—	37	300	—	811
Aug. 10	284	—	37	300	—	812
Aug. 13	287	1	37	302	—	10100
Aug. 13	287	2	37	303	—	10101
Aug. 13	287	3	37	303	—	10102
Aug. 13	287	4	37	304	—	10103
Aug. 13	287	5	37	308	—	10104
Aug. 13	287	6	37	308	—	10105
Aug. 13	287	7	37	308	—	10106
Aug. 13	287	8	37	308	—	10107
Aug. 13	287	9	37	308	—	10108
Aug. 13	287	10	37	308	—	10109
Aug. 14	288	1	37	309	—	9128
Aug. 14	288	2	37	309	—	9129
Aug. 17	301	1	37	312	—	671
Aug. 17	301	1	37	312	—	6716
Aug. 17	301	2	37	312	—	9107
Aug. 17	301	3	37	312	—	9108
Aug. 17	301	4	37	313	—	9109
Aug. 17	301	5	37	313	—	672
Aug. 17	301	6	37	313	—	9110
Aug. 20	306	—	37	314	—	1094
Aug. 20	307	1	37	315	4214	7804
Aug. 20	307	2	37	315	4218	7810
Aug. 20	308	1	37	315	—	8752
Aug. 20	308	2	37	316	—	8753
Aug. 20	308	3	37	316	—	8754
Aug. 20	308	4	37	316	—	8755
Aug. 20	308	5	37	316	—	8756
Aug. 20	308	6	37	317	—	8757
Aug. 20	308	7	37	317	—	8758
Aug. 20	308	8	37	318	—	8760
Aug. 20	308	9	37	318	—	8761
Aug. 20	308	10	37	318	—	8762
Aug. 20	308	11	37	319	—	8763
Aug. 20	308	12	37	319	—	8764
Aug. 22	329	—	37	324	—	326
Aug. 22	335	—	37	328	—	2525
Aug. 22	335	—	37	328	—	2638
Aug. 22	335	—	37	329	—	2653
Aug. 22	335	—	37	329	—	2870
Aug. 22	335	—	37	330	—	2577
Aug. 22	335	—	37	331	—	2578
Aug. 22	335	—	37	331	1573	2861
Aug. 22	335	—	37	334	—	9205
Aug. 22	335	—	37	341	—	9959
Aug. 22	335	—	37	342	—	664
Aug. 22	335	—	37	344	—	2499
Aug. 22	335	—	37	344	—	2500
Aug. 22	335	—	37	344	—	2501
Aug. 22	335	—	37	344	—	2502
Aug. 22	335	—	37	344	—	2503
Aug. 22	335	—	37	345	—	2504
Aug. 22	335	—	37	345	—	2505
Aug. 22	335	—	37	345	—	2506
Aug. 22	335	—	37	345	—	2507
Aug. 22	335	—	37	345	—	2508
Aug. 22	335	—	37	345	—	2509
Aug. 22	335	—	37	345	—	2510
Aug. 22	335	—	37	346	—	2809
Aug. 22	335	—	37	350	—	2917
Aug. 22	335	—	37	350	—	2918
Aug. 22	335	—	37	351	—	2930
Aug. 22	335	—	37	355	—	2800
Aug. 22	336	1	37	356	1998	3954
Aug. 22	336	2	37	356	1624	2979
Aug. 22	336	2	37	356	1420	2581
Aug. 23	344	1	37	357	—	1081
Aug. 23	349	—	37	360	—	195
Aug. 23	350	1	37	372	—	3273
Aug. 23	350	1	37	374	—	357
Aug. 23	350	1	37	375	—	429
Aug. 23	350	1	37	376	—	360
Aug. 23	350	1	37	377	—	361
Aug. 23	350	1	37	384	—	6432
Aug. 23	350	1	37	396	—	670
Aug. 23	350	1	37	404	—	434
Aug. 23	350	1	37	407	—	873
Aug. 23	350	1	37	407	—	874
Aug. 23	350	4	37	413	—	3285
Aug. 23	350	5	37	414	—	250
Aug. 23	350	6	37	414	—	6788
Aug. 23	350	7	37	414	—	6787
Aug. 23	350	8	37	414	—	7171
Aug. 23	350	9	37	415	—	6735
Aug. 23	351	1	37	415	—	8913
Aug. 23	351	2	37	415	—	8914
Aug. 23	351	3	37	415	—	8915
Aug. 23	351	4	37	416	—	8916
Aug. 23	351	5	37	416	—	8917
Aug. 23	352	—	37	416	—	8724
Aug. 24	355	1	37	430	—	6556
Aug. 24	355	1	37	432	—	6935
Aug. 24	355	1	37	434	—	5327
Aug. 24	355	1	37	437	—	10591
Aug. 24	355	1	37	442	—	5290
Aug. 24	355	1	37	444	—	3336
Aug. 24	355	1	37	455	—	4533
Aug. 24	355	1	37	459	—	5259
Aug. 24	355	1	37	460	—	5250
Aug. 24	355	1	37	461	—	9296
Aug. 24	355	1	37	465	—	1407
Aug. 24	355	1	37	481	—	7129
Aug. 24	355	1	37	482	—	6999
Aug. 24	355	4	37	486	—	10050
Aug. 24	355	5	37	486	—	10051
Aug. 24	355	6	37	487	—	6740
Aug. 24	355	7	37	487	—	6804
Aug. 24	355	8	37	487	—	3262
Aug. 24	356	—	37	488	—	9521
Aug. 24	356	—	37	488	—	9532
Aug. 24	356	—	37	489	—	9546
Aug. 24	367	1	37	496	—	4638
Aug. 24	367	2	37	496	—	4639
Aug. 24	367	3	37	496	—	4640
Aug. 24	369	—	37	497	—	4524
Aug. 24	370	1	37	497	—	675
Aug. 24	370	2	37	498	—	676
Aug. 24	370	3	37	498	—	677
Aug. 24	370	4	37	498	—	678
Aug. 24	370	5	37	498	—	679
Aug. 24	370	6	37	498	—	680
Aug. 24	371	—	37	499	—	4582
Aug. 24	372	—	37	499	—	5337
Aug. 24	373	1	37	499	—	8838

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1912						
Aug. 24	373	2	37	500	—	8839
Aug. 24	373	3	37	500	—	8840
Aug. 24	373	4	37	500	—	8841
Aug. 24	373	5	37	500	—	8842
Aug. 24	373	6	37	501	—	8843
Aug. 24	373	7	37	501	—	8844
Aug. 24	373	8	37	501	—	8845
Aug. 24	373	9	37	501	—	8846
Aug. 24	373	10	37	501	—	8847
Aug. 24	373	11	37	502	—	8848
Aug. 24	373	12	37	502	—	8849
Aug. 24	382	1	37	506	—	8744
Aug. 24	382	2	37	507	—	8745
Aug. 24	382	3	37	507	—	8746
Aug. 24	382	4	37	507	—	8747
Aug. 24	385	1	37	511	—	8514
Aug. 24	387	1	37	512	—	3528
Aug. 24	387	2	37	512	—	3529
Aug. 24	387	3	37	513	—	3530
Aug. 24	387	4	37	513	—	3531
Aug. 24	387	5	37	513	—	3532
Aug. 24	387	6	37	514	—	3533
Aug. 24	387	7	37	514	—	3534
Aug. 24	387	8	37	514	—	3535
Aug. 24	387	9	37	514	—	3536
Aug. 24	387	10	37	515	—	3537
Aug. 24	387	11	37	516	—	3538
Aug. 24	387	12	37	516	—	3539
Aug. 24	387	13	37	516	—	3540
Aug. 24	387	14	37	516	—	3541
Aug. 24	387	15	37	516	—	3542
Aug. 24	387	16	37	517	—	3543
Aug. 24	387	17	37	517	—	3559
Aug. 24	387	20	37	518	—	3544
Aug. 24	388	1	37	519	—	4139
Aug. 24	388	1	37	519	—	4143
Aug. 24	388	1	37	519	—	4169
Aug. 24	388	1	37	521	—	3981
Aug. 24	388	1	37	521	—	4032
Aug. 24	389	1	37	543	—	7199
Aug. 24	389	1	37	545	—	7271
Aug. 24	389	1	37	546	—	7242
Aug. 24	389	1	37	547	—	7504
Aug. 24	389	1	37	548	—	7519
Aug. 24	389	1	37	550	—	7309
Aug. 24	389	1	37	551	—	7385
Aug. 24	389	2	37	553	—	7813
Aug. 24	389	2	37	553	—	7266
Aug. 24	389	2	37	554	—	7314
Aug. 24	389	3	37	554	—	7257
Aug. 24	389	4	37	554	—	7493
Aug. 24	389	5	37	554	—	7238
Aug. 24	389	6	37	555	—	3287
Aug. 24	389	7	37	555	—	7509
Aug. 24	389	7	37	555	—	7510
Aug. 24	389	7	37	556	—	7511
Aug. 24	389	7	37	556	—	7512
Aug. 24	389	7	37	556	—	7514
Aug. 24	389	7	37	556	—	7515
Aug. 24	389	7	37	556	—	7516
Aug. 24	389	7	37	556	—	7517
Aug. 24	389	7	37	556	—	7518
Aug. 24	389	8	37	557	—	7319
Aug. 24	389	8	37	557	—	7320
Aug. 24	389	8	37	557	—	7321
Aug. 24	389	8	37	558	—	7322
Aug. 24	389	8	37	558	—	7324
Aug. 24	389	8	37	558	—	7325
Aug. 24	389	8	37	558	—	7446
Aug. 24	389	9	37	559	—	7274
Aug. 24	389	10	37	559	—	424
Aug. 24	389	10	37	559	—	7597
Aug. 24	389	11	37	560	—	7256
Aug. 24	390	1	37	560	—	10037
Aug. 24	390	2	37	561	—	10038
Aug. 24	390	3	37	561	—	10039
Aug. 24	390	4	37	561	—	10040
Aug. 24	390	5	37	562	—	10041
Aug. 24	390	5	37	562	4132	7709
Aug. 24	390	6	37	563	—	10042
Aug. 24	390	7	37	564	—	10043
Aug. 24	390	8	37	565	—	10044
Aug. 24	390	9	37	565	—	10045
Aug. 24	390	11	37	566	—	8567
Aug. 24	390	11	37	567	—	8568
Aug. 24	390	11	37	567	—	8836
Aug. 24	390	11	37	568	—	8569
Aug. 24	390	11	37	568	—	8570
Aug. 24	390	12	37	569	—	10047
Aug. 24	390	13	37	569	—	10048
Aug. 24	390	14	37	569	—	10049
Aug. 24	391	1	37	571	—	1999
Aug. 24	391	1	37	574	1261	2089
Aug. 24	391	1	37	575	—	2015
Aug. 24	391	1	37	575	—	2051
Aug. 24	391	1	37	575	—	2088
Aug. 24	391	1	37	575	—	2132
Aug. 24	391	1	37	576	—	2097
Aug. 24	391	1	37	579	—	6745
Aug. 24	391	1	37	586	—	335
Aug. 24	391	1	37	589	—	3108
Aug. 24	391	2	37	590	—	1892
Aug. 24	391	3	37	591	—	1779
Aug. 24	391	4	37	593	—	1780
Aug. 24	391	5	37	594	—	1909
Aug. 24	391	6	37	594	—	1923
Aug. 24	391	8	37	594	—	1781
Aug. 26	408	1	37	595	—	6692
Aug. 26	408	1	37	605	—	3382
Aug. 26	408	1	37	610	—	4734
Aug. 26	408	5	37	626	—	9915
Aug. 26	408	7	37	626	—	6765
Dec. 10	1	1	37	647	—	7701
1913						
Jan. 7	6	—	37	648	—	8787
Jan. 8	7	—	37	649	—	9490
Jan. 23	9	—	37	650	—	10535
Jan. 24	10	—	37	650	4472	8242
Feb. 5	28	1	37	663	—	1098
Feb. 5	28	2	37	663	—	1099
Feb. 10	34	—	37	664	3392	6202
Feb. 10	35	—	37	665	—	8459½b (56)
Feb. 11	39	—	37	666	—	4565
Feb. 11	39	—	37	666	—	4566
Feb. 11	39	—	37	666	—	4571
Feb. 11	39	—	37	666	—	4572
Feb. 12	40	—	37	667	—	8831
Feb. 12	40	—	37	667	—	8834
Feb. 13	50	1	37	670	—	8603
Feb. 13	50	2	37	670	—	8604
Feb. 13	51	—	37	671	—	6702
Feb. 14	53	—	37	674	—	1082
Feb. 14	55	—	37	678	—	4228
Feb. 19	59	—	37	679	—	9067
Feb. 25	72	1	37	681	—	783
Feb. 25	72	2	37	681	—	784
Feb. 25	72	3	37	681	—	785
Feb. 25	72	4	37	682	—	786
Feb. 25	72	5	37	682	—	787
Feb. 25	73	1	37	682	—	4278
Feb. 26	79	—	37	683	—	1471
Feb. 27	85	1	37	687	—	4863
Feb. 27	85	2	37	687	—	4864
Feb. 27	85	3	37	687	—	4865
Feb. 28	86	—	37	692	—	7685
Feb. 28	89	—	37	698	—	1052
Mch. 1	90	—	37	699	—	8739
Mch. 1	92	—	37	701	—	8591
Mch. 2	93	—	37	705	—	1907
Mch. 2	93	—	37	706	—	1782
Mch. 2	93	—	37	706	—	1910
Mch. 2	93	—	37	708	—	1783
Mch. 2	93	—	37	710	—	2202
Mch. 2	93	—	37	718	—	6932
Mch. 2	93	—	37	721	1342	2308a(3)
Mch. 2	93	—	37	721	1342	2308a(5)
Mch. 2	93	—	37	721	1342	2308a(6)
Mch. 2	93	—	37	721	1342	2308a(7)
Mch. 2	93	—	37	722	1342	2308a(8)
Mch. 2	93	—	37	722	1342	2308a(9)
Mch. 2	93	—	37	722	1342	2308a(10)
Mch. 2	93	—	37	722	1342	2308a(12)
Mch. 2	93	—	37	722	1342	2308a(13)
Mch. 2	93	—	37	722	1342	2308a(14)
Mch. 2	94	1	37	723	—	339
Mch. 2	94	2	37	723	—	340

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1913						
Mch. 2	97	—	37	724	—	9576
Mch. 3	106	—	37	726	—	8918
Mch. 3	106	—	37	726	—	8919
Mch. 3	106	—	37	727	—	8920
Mch. 3	109	—	37	728	—	3592
Mch. 3	113	—	37	730	—	1090
Mch. 3	114	—	37	731	—	8826
Mch. 3	117	—	37	732	—	8724
Mch. 3	118	1	37	732	4463	8225
Mch. 3	118	2	37	733	—	8226
Mch. 3	118	3	37	733	—	8227
Mch. 3	119	—	37	733	—	5712
Mch. 3	122	—	37	734	—	1066
Mch. 4	141	1	37	736	—	932
Mch. 4	141	2	37	736	—	933
Mch. 4	141	2	37	737	—	422
Mch. 4	141	3	37	737	—	934
Mch. 4	141	3	37	737	—	944
Mch. 4	141	3	37	737	—	961
Mch. 4	141	3	37	737	—	962
Mch. 4	141	4	37	737	—	945
Mch. 4	141	5	37	737	—	935
Mch. 4	141	6	37	738	—	936
Mch. 4	141	7	37	738	—	525
Mch. 4	141	8	37	738	—	940
Mch. 4	141	9	37	738	—	941
Mch. 4	141	10	37	738	—	942
Mch. 4	142	1	37	750	—	3286
Mch. 4	142	1	37	754	—	362
Mch. 4	142	1	37	771	—	6933
Mch. 4	142	1	37	773	—	714
Mch. 4	142	1	37	779	—	578
Mch. 4	142	4	37	790	—	6765
Mch. 4	143	—	37	794	—	7237
Mch. 4	143	—	37	795	—	7253
Mch. 4	143	—	37	796	—	7249
Mch. 4	143	—	37	797	—	7494
Mch. 4	143	—	37	798	—	7523
Mch. 4	143	—	37	799	—	7540
Mch. 4	144	1	37	803	—	9932
Mch. 4	144	3	37	825	—	9866
Mch. 4	144	4	37	826	—	9868
Mch. 4	145	—	37	830	—	845
Mch. 4	145	—	37	832	—	8785
Mch. 4	145	—	37	837	—	852
Mch. 4	145	—	37	842	—	5173
Mch. 4	145	—	37	843	—	5148
Mch. 4	145	—	37	843	—	5150
Mch. 4	145	—	37	843	—	5151
Mch. 4	145	—	37	843	—	5155
Mch. 4	145	—	37	847	—	5277
Mch. 4	145	—	37	847	—	8837
Mch. 4	145	—	37	853	—	8759
Mch. 4	145	—	37	854	—	802
Mch. 4	145	—	37	854	—	3242
Mch. 4	145	—	37	854	—	6766
Mch. 4	145	—	37	855	—	5182
Mch. 4	147	5	37	879	—	6918
Mch. 4	147	22	37	885	—	3362
Mch. 4	147	23	37	888	—	858
Mch. 4	148	—	37	891	—	2511
Mch. 4	148	—	37	891	—	2619
Mch. 4	148	—	37	891	—	2819
Mch. 4	148	—	37	892	—	2680
Mch. 4	148	—	37	892	—	2838
Mch. 4	148	—	37	893	—	2796
Mch. 4	148	—	37	894	—	2579
Mch. 4	148	—	37	902	4810	9203
Mch. 4	148	—	37	903	—	2512
Mch. 4	148	—	37	904	—	6875
Mch. 4	148	—	37	907	—	2756
Mch. 4	148	—	37	907	—	2760
Mch. 4	149	1	37	913	—	228
Mch. 4	149	1	37	913	—	7686
Mch. 4	149	1	37	915	—	7572
Mch. 4	149	1	37	915	—	9145
Mch. 4	149	1	37	925	—	4534
Mch. 4	149	1	37	928	—	7327
Mch. 4	150	1	37	945	—	924
Mch. 4	150	1	37	971	—	3363
Mch. 4	159	—	37	1013	4414	8168
Mch. 4	160	—	37	1013	—	1243
Mch. 4	165	1	37	1015	—	4995
Mch. 4	165	2	37	1016	—	4996
Mch. 4	166	—	37	1016	3186	5908
Mch. 4	167	—	37	1017	—	1062
Mch. 4	168	—	37	1018	—	8432
Mch. 4	168	—	37	1018	—	8451
Mch. 4	168	—	37	1018	—	8459
Mch. 4	169	—	37	1019	—	8972
May 1	1	1	38	2	—	6729
May 1	1	3	38	3	—	6684
June 23	3	1	38	17	—	367
June 23	3	1	38	18	—	8527
June 23	3	1	38	22	—	6936
June 23	3	1	38	24	—	9196
June 23	3	1	38	25	—	3332
June 23	3	1	38	43	—	9240
June 23	3	1	38	49	—	5222
June 23	3	1	38	54	—	1450
June 23	3	1	38	65	—	4341
June 23	3	3	38	75	—	6736
June 23	3	5	38	75	—	7143
June 30	4	1	38	79	—	4052
June 30	4	1	38	80	—	4010
June 30	4	1	38	80	—	4125
June 30	4	1	38	83	—	5238
June 30	4	13	38	96	—	4176
June 30	4	13	38	97	—	4077
June 30	4	26	38	103	—	6789
July 9	5	—	38	103	—	2738
July 15	6	1	38	103	—	8666
July 15	6	2	38	104	—	8667
July 15	6	3	38	104	—	8668
July 15	6	4	38	105	—	8669
July 15	6	5	38	106	—	8670
July 15	6	6	38	106	—	8671
July 15	6	7	38	106	—	8672
July 15	6	8	38	107	—	8673
July 15	6	9	38	107	—	8674
July 15	6	10	38	108	—	8675
July 15	6	11	38	108	—	8676
Sept. 4	10	—	38	110	—	3122
Sept. 18	14	2	38	112	—	9525
Sept. 18	14	3	38	113	—	9526
Sept. 18	14	4	38	113	—	9527
Sept. 18	14	5	38	113	—	9528
Sept. 18	14	6	38	113	—	9529
Sept. 30	15	1	38	113	—	4528
Sept. 30	15	2	38	114	—	4529
Oct. 3	16	1	38	114	—	5291
Oct. 3	16	2I	38	177	3167	5887
Oct. 3	16	2I	38	178	3172	5895
Oct. 3	16	2I	38	178	3173	5896
Oct. 3	16	2I	38	179	3176	5899
Oct. 3	16	2N	38	180	—	364
Oct. 3	16	3B	38	181	—	5519
Oct. 3	16	3C	38	181	—	5520
Oct. 3	16	3D	38	181	—	5521
Oct. 3	16	3E	38	182	—	5522
Oct. 3	16	3F	38	182	—	5523
Oct. 3	16	3G	38	183	—	5524
Oct. 3	16	3H	38	183	—	5526
Oct. 3	16	3I	38	184	—	5527
Oct. 3	16	3J	38	185	—	5528
Oct. 3	16	3K	38	185	—	5591
Oct. 3	16	3L	38	185	—	5592
Oct. 3	16	3M	38	186	—	5594
Oct. 3	16	3N	38	187	—	5595
Oct. 3	16	3O	38	188	—	5596
Oct. 3	16	3P	38	188	—	5597
Oct. 3	16	3Q	38	188	—	5598
Oct. 3	16	3R	38	189	—	5599
Oct. 3	16	3S	38	189	—	5656
Oct. 3	16	3T	38	189	—	5791
Oct. 3	16	3U	38	189	—	5600
Oct. 3	16	3V	38	190	—	5601
Oct. 3	16	3W	38	190	—	5529
Oct. 3	16	3X	38	190	—	5602
Oct. 3	16	3Y	38	191	—	5718
Oct. 3	16	3Z	38	191	—	5530
Oct. 3	16	3AA	38	191	—	5531
Oct. 3	16	3BB	38	192	—	5532
Oct. 3	16	3CC	38	192	—	5533
Oct. 3	16	4A	38	192	—	5292
Oct. 3	16	4B	38	192	—	5293

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1913						
Oct. 3	16	4C	38	192	—	5294
Oct. 3	16	4D	38	193	—	5295
Oct. 3	16	4E	38	193	—	5296
Oct. 3	16	4F(1)	38	194	—	5297
Oct. 3	16	4F(2)	38	194	—	5298
Oct. 3	16	4G(1)	38	194	—	5299
Oct. 3	16	4G(2)	38	195	—	5300
Oct. 3	16	4G(3)	38	195	—	5301
Oct. 3	16	4H(1)	38	195	—	5302
Oct. 3	16	4H(2)	38	195	—	5303
Oct. 3	16	4I	38	195	—	5304
Oct. 3	16	4J(1)	38	195	—	5305
Oct. 3	16	4J(2)	38	196	—	5306
Oct. 3	16	4J(3)	38	196	—	5307
Oct. 3	16	4J(4)	38	196	—	5308
Oct. 3	16	4J(5)	38	196	—	5309
Oct. 3	16	4J(6)	38	196	—	5310
Oct. 3	16	4J(7)	38	196	—	5311
Oct. 3	16	4K	38	197	—	5668
Oct. 3	16	4L	38	197	—	5312
Oct. 3	16	4M	38	197	—	5672
Oct. 3	16	4N(1)	38	198	—	5678
Oct. 3	16	4N(2)	38	199	—	6137
Oct. 3	16	4O	38	200	—	5724
Oct. 3	16	4P	38	201	—	5313
Oct. 3	16	4Q	38	201	—	5314
Oct. 3	16	4R	38	201	—	5315
Oct. 3	16	4S	38	201	—	5316
Oct. 3	16	4T	38	202	—	5317
Oct. 3	16	4U	38	202	—	5318
Oct. 3	17	1	38	203	—	1054
Oct. 3	17	2	38	203	—	1055
Oct. 3	18	—	38	203	—	985
Oct. 22	32	—	38	208	—	3279
Oct. 22	32	—	38	209	—	423
Oct. 22	32	—	38	212	—	3227
Oct. 22	32	—	38	218	—	520
Oct. 22	32	—	38	219	—	992
Oct. 22	32	—	38	219	—	994
Oct. 22	32	—	38	220	—	995
Oct. 22	32	—	38	220	—	998
Oct. 22	32	—	38	220	—	1000
Oct. 22	32	—	38	221	—	1001
Oct. 22	32	—	38	221	—	1002
Oct. 22	32	—	38	221	—	1003
Oct. 22	32	—	38	223	—	8169
Oct. 22	32	—	38	224	—	7128
Oct. 22	32	—	38	226	—	4264
Oct. 23	33	—	38	233	—	9844
Dec. 6	2	1	38	241	—	3123
Dec. 6	2	2	38	241	—	3124
Dec. 19	3	—	38	241	—	2915
Dec. 23	6	1	38	251	—	9785
Dec. 23	6	2	38	251	—	9786
Dec. 23	6	3	38	253	—	9787
Dec. 23	6	4	38	254	—	9788
Dec. 23	6	5	38	257	—	9789
Dec. 23	6	6	38	258	—	9790
Dec. 23	6	7	38	258	—	9791
Dec. 23	6	8	38	258	5154	9694
Dec. 23	6	9	38	259	—	9792
Dec. 23	6	10	38	261	324	495
Dec. 23	6	10	38	260	—	9793
Dec. 23	6	11	38	261	—	9794
Dec. 23	6	12	38	263	—	9795
Dec. 23	6	13	38	263	—	9796
Dec. 23	6	13	38	264	5202	9764
Dec. 23	6	14	38	264	—	9797
Dec. 23	6	15	38	265	—	9798
Dec. 23	6	16	38	265	—	9799
Dec. 23	6	18	38	268	—	9800
Dec. 23	6	19	38	270	—	9801
Dec. 23	6	20	38	271	—	9802
Dec. 23	6	21	38	271	5240	9832
Dec. 23	6	22	38	272	—	9833
Dec. 23	6	23	38	273	—	9689
Dec. 23	6	24	38	273	—	9763
Dec. 23	6	25	38	273	—	9745
Dec. 23	6	26	38	274	—	9803
Dec. 23	6	27	38	274	5153	9691
Dec. 23	6	27	38	274	5172	9714
Dec. 23	6	27	38	274	5214	9779
Dec 23	6	28	38	274	5143	9681

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1913						
Dec. 23	6	29	38	275	—	9804
Dec. 23	6	30	38	275	—	9805
1914						
Jan. 17	9	1	38	275	—	8800
Jan. 17	9	2	38	275	—	8801
Jan. 17	9	3	38	275	—	8801a
Jan. 17	9	4	38	275	—	8801b
Jan. 17	9	5	38	275	—	8801c
Jan. 17	9	6	38	275	—	8801d
Jan. 17	9	7	38	277	—	8801e
Jan. 17	9	8	38	277	—	8801f
Jan. 17	10	1	38	277	—	6287a
Jan. 17	10	2	38	277	—	6287b
Jan. 17	10	3	38	278	—	6287c
Jan. 17	10	4	38	278	—	6287d
Jan. 17	10	5	38	278	—	6287e
Jan. 17	10	6	38	278	—	6287f
Jan. 20	11	—	38	278	—	1010
Jan. 21	12	1	38	279	—	7211
Jan. 21	12	2	38	279	—	7212
Feb. 6	15	—	38	280	—	7567a
Feb. 16	20	1	38	283	—	968a
Feb. 16	20	2	38	283	—	968b
Feb. 16	21	1	38	283	—	3078a(1)
Feb. 16	21	2	38	283	—	3078a(4)
Feb. 16	21	2	38	283	—	3078a(13)
Feb. 16	21	3	38	284	—	3078a(32)
Feb. 16	21	4	38	284	—	3078a(33)
Feb. 16	21	5	38	284	—	3078a(34)
Feb. 16	21	6	38	285	—	3078a(35)
Feb. 16	21	7	38	285	—	3078a(36)
Feb. 16	21	8	38	285	—	3078a(37)
Feb. 16	21	9	38	285	—	3078a(31)
Feb. 16	21	10	38	285	—	3078a(14)
Feb. 16	21	11	38	286	—	3078a(28)
Feb. 16	21	12	38	286	—	3078a(21)
Feb. 16	21	14	38	287	—	3078a(19)
Feb. 16	21	15	38	288	—	3078a(20)
Feb. 16	21	16	38	288	—	3078a(22)
Feb. 16	21	17	38	288	—	3078a(23)
Feb. 16	21	17	38	288	—	3078a(30)
Feb. 16	21	18	38	289	—	3078a(24)
Feb. 16	21	19	38	289	—	3078a(38)
Feb. 16	21	20	38	289	—	3078a(57)
Feb. 16	21	21	38	283	—	3078b(6)
Mch. 9	33	—	38	296	—	7217b
Mch. 9	33	—	38	299	—	7249a
Mch. 9	33	—	38	301	—	7504a
Mch. 9	33	—	38	303	—	7263
Mch. 9	33	—	38	304	—	7325a
Mch. 9	33	—	38	304	—	7326
Mch. 12	37	1	38	305	—	3593a
Mch. 12	37	2	38	307	—	3593b
Mch. 12	37	3	38	307	—	3593c
Mch. 12	37	4	38	307	—	3593d
Mch. 28	47	1	38	311	—	9533
Apr. 6	51	—	38	312	—	4538a
Apr. 6	52	1	38	318	—	3236a
Apr. 6	52	5	38	335	—	3227a
Apr. 14	55	—	38	335	—	4665a
Apr. 16	58	—	38	345	—	5218
Apr. 24	69	—	38	346	—	7325a
Apr. 24	69	—	38	346	—	7326
Apr. 25	71	2	38	347	—	2026a
Apr. 25	71	3	38	347	—	2026b
Apr. 25	71	4	38	347	—	2026c
Apr. 25	71	5	38	348	—	2026d
Apr. 25	71	6	38	348	—	2026e
Apr. 25	71	7	38	349	—	2026f
Apr. 25	71	8	38	349	—	1905a
Apr. 25	71	9	38	350	—	342
Apr. 25	71	10	38	350	—	2026g
Apr. 25	71	11	38	350	—	2026h
Apr. 25	71	12	38	351	—	2026i
Apr. 25	71	13	38	351	—	2026j
Apr. 27	72	—	38	351	—	6767a
Apr. 27	72	—	38	353	—	1957a
Apr. 27	72	—	38	353	—	1970a
Apr. 27	72	—	38	353	—	2104a
Apr. 27	72	—	38	354	—	1882b
Apr. 27	72	—	38	354	—	1891b
Apr. 27	72	—	38	354	1242	2308a(52)

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1914						
Apr. 27	72	—	38	356	—	1779a
Apr. 27	72	—	38	356	—	1905b
Apr. 27	72	—	38	357	—	1999c
Apr. 27	72	—	38	361	—	1952a
Apr. 27	72	—	38	362	—	6622a
Apr. 27	72	—	38	365	—	2136a
Apr. 27	72	—	38	366	—	3594a
Apr. 27	72	—	38	369	—	6622a
Apr. 27	72	—	38	369	—	6652b
Apr. 27	72	—	38	370	—	3070a
May 2	74	1	38	371	—	4515a
May 2	74	2	38	372	—	4515b
May 8	79	1	38	372	—	8877a
May 8	79	2	38	373	—	8877b
May 8	79	3	38	373	—	8877c
May 8	79	4	38	374	—	8877d
May 8	79	5	38	374	—	8877e
May 8	79	6	38	374	—	8877f
May 8	79	7	38	374	—	8877g
May 8	79	8	38	374	—	8877h
May 16	91	—	38	378	—	3122a
May 16	92	—	38	378	—	3122b
May 25	98	—	38	381	—	7906
June 4	102	1	38	384	—	14a
June 4	102	2	38	384	—	14b
June 6	104	—	38	385	—	1090
June 15	106	1	38	385	—	10041
June 15	106	2	38	386	—	10041a
June 24	124	—	38	387	—	8459½b (48½)
June 30	130	—	38	392	—	4356a
June 30	130	—	38	393	—	2850a
June 30	130	—	38	398	—	6868
June 30	130	—	38	398	—	9208
June 30	130	—	38	398	—	9208a
June 30	130	—	38	403	—	2541a
June 30	130	—	38	403	—	2541b
June 30	130	—	38	403	—	2541c
June 30	130	—	38	403	—	2574a
June 30	130	—	38	405	—	6762a
June 30	130	—	38	406	—	2839a
June 30	130	—	38	408	—	624
June 30	130	—	38	410	—	2935a
June 30	130	—	38	413	—	6762b
June 30	131	—	38	419	—	8706
June 30	131	—	38	420	—	8681a
June 30	131	—	38	429	—	6834a
June 30	131	—	38	430	—	5145
June 30	131	—	38	434	—	5277a
June 30	131	—	38	436	—	795a
June 30	131	—	38	438	—	7380a
June 30	131	—	38	441	—	800
June 30	131	—	38	441	—	807a
June 30	131	—	38	441	—	814a
June 30	131	—	38	441	—	5186
July 6	136	—	38	454	—	6387a
July 9	138	—	38	454	—	4802a
July 16	141	1	38	456	—	109a
July 16	141	1	38	458	—	57a
July 16	141	1	38	458	—	3380a
July 16	141	1	38	462	—	109b
July 16	141	1	38	465	—	3286a
July 16	141	1	38	471	—	367a
July 16	141	1	38	475	—	364a
July 16	141	1	38	475	—	5844
July 16	141	1	38	479	—	6719a
July 16	141	1	38	497	—	523a
July 16	141	1	38	497	—	525a
July 16	141	1	38	497	—	570a
July 16	141	1	38	502	—	927a
July 16	141	5	38	508	—	3238a
July 16	141	6	38	509	—	3228a
July 17	142	1	38	509	—	4640a
July 17	142	2	38	509	—	4640b
July 17	142	3	38	510	—	4640c
July 17	142	—	38	510	—	4732a
July 17	146	—	38	511	4474	8244
July 17	149	—	38	512	—	2295a
July 18	185	1	38	514	—	1867a
July 18	185	2	38	514	—	1867b
July 18	185	3	38	515	—	1867c
July 18	187	—	38	517	—	3593e
July 23	206	—	38	554	—	5222a
July 29	215	1	38	565	—	6901a
July 30	216	—	38	580	—	968
Aug. 1	222	1	38	582	—	4205e
Aug. 1	222	1	38	583	—	4125b
Aug. 1	222	1	38	586	—	4125a
Aug. 1	222	1	38	586	—	4126a
Aug. 1	222	1	38	586	—	4226a
Aug. 1	222	1	38	586	—	4226b
Aug. 1	222	17	38	598	—	3990a
Aug. 1	222	17	38	598	—	4077b
Aug. 1	223	1	38	609	—	4283
Aug. 1	223	1	38	615	—	3612a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	620	—	8459½b (42½)
Aug. 1	223	1	38	625	—	3363
Aug. 1	223	1	38	627	—	8587a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	627	—	8591a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	629	—	1988b
Aug. 1	223	1	38	633	—	3358a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	634	—	3361a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	634	—	3361b
Aug. 1	223	1	38	649	—	9331a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	653	—	1312a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	654	—	1406a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	657	—	9409a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	658	—	8447a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	661	—	10577a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	665	—	9384a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	666	—	4281a
Aug. 1	223	1	38	673	—	7189a
Aug. 1	223	4	38	679	—	10054a
Aug. 1	223	5	38	679	—	10054b
Aug. 1	223	6	38	679	—	6731a
Aug. 1	223	10	38	680	—	6740
Aug. 1	223	12	38	680	—	3235a
Aug. 1	223	12	38	680	—	3236b
Aug. 4	225	—	38	682	5153	9691
Aug. 4	225	—	38	682	5172	9714
Aug. 4	225	—	38	682	5214	9779
Aug. 13	247	1	38	686	—	4713a
Aug. 13	247	2	38	687	—	4713b
Aug. 13	247	3	38	687	—	4713c
Aug. 13	247	4	38	687	—	4713d
Aug. 13	247	5	38	687	—	4713e
Aug. 13	247	6	38	688	—	4713f
Aug. 13	247	7	38	688	—	4713g
Aug. 13	247	8	38	688	—	4713h
Aug. 13	247	9	38	689	—	4713i
Aug. 13	247	10	38	689	—	4714
Aug. 13	247	11	38	689	—	4714a
Aug. 13	247	12	38	689	—	4714b
Aug. 13	247	13	38	690	—	4714c
Aug. 13	247	14	38	690	—	4714d
Aug. 13	247	15	38	690	—	4714e
Aug. 13	247	16	38	690	—	4714f
Aug. 15	252	—	38	691	—	9801
Aug. 15	253	1	38	692	—	8866
Aug. 15	253	2	38	692	—	8867
Aug. 15	253	3	38	692	—	8868
Aug. 15	253	4	38	692	—	8869
Aug. 15	253	5	38	692	—	8869a
Aug. 15	253	6	38	693	—	8869b
Aug. 18	256	1	38	698	4132	7709
Aug. 18	256	2	38	699	—	7707a
Aug. 22	264	1	38	699	—	5248a
Aug. 22	264	2	38	699	—	5248b
Aug. 22	264	3	38	699	—	5248c
Aug. 22	264	4	38	700	—	5248d
Aug. 22	264	5	38	700	—	5248e
Aug. 22	264	6	38	700	—	5248f
Aug. 22	264	7	38	701	—	5248g
Aug. 22	264	8	38	701	—	5248h
Aug. 22	264	9	38	701	—	5248i
Aug. 22	264	10	38	701	—	5248j
Aug. 22	264	11	38	701	—	5248k
Aug. 22	264	12	38	701	—	5248l
Aug. 22	265	—	38	702	—	1104
Aug. 22	267	—	38	703	—	1186
Aug. 22	270	—	38	704	—	4532a
Aug. 25	287	—	38	708	—	4637a
Aug. 29	292	—	38	710	—	3544a

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1916						
Feb. 28	37	1	39	15	—	3286d
Mch. 21	52	—	39	37	3646	6645
Apr. 11	64	1	39	48	—	968g
Apr. 27	88	1	39	53	—	1941a
Apr. 27	88	2	39	54	—	1941b
Apr. 27	88	3	39	54	—	1941c
Apr. 27	88	4	39	54	—	1941e
Apr. 27	89	1	39	54	—	272a
Apr. 27	90	—	39	55	—	1066
Apr. 27	91	—	39	56	—	1085a
Apr. 27	93	—	39	56	—	5291
May 4	109	1	39	61	—	8679
May 4	110	1	39	62	—	2230
May 4	110	2	39	62	—	2230a
May 4	110	3	39	62	—	2230b
May 8	114	—	39	65	—	4727
May 10	117	1	39	71	—	73
May 10	117	1	39	77	—	297
May 10	117	1	39	78	—	353
May 10	117	1	39	86	—	5933
May 10	117	1	39	87	—	5861a
May 10	117	1	39	90	—	315a
May 10	117	1	39	94	—	3328a
May 10	117	1	39	98	—	655
May 10	117	1	39	99	—	672a
May 10	117	1	39	101	—	738a
May 10	117	1	39	101	—	739a
May 10	117	1	39	101	—	739b
May 10	117	1	39	101	—	739c
May 10	117	1	39	104	—	4460a
May 10	117	1	39	108	—	7265a
May 10	117	1	39	109	—	6933a
May 10	117	1	39	110	—	913a
May 10	117	1	39	110	—	913b
May 10	117	1	39	110	—	4420a
May 10	117	1	39	110	—	4428a
May 10	117	1	39	111	—	854a
May 10	117	1	39	118	—	6933b
May 10	117	1	39	119	—	1340a
May 10	117	4	39	120	—	6886a
May 10	117	5	39	120	—	252a
May 10	117	6	39	120	—	3230a
May 15	120	—	39	121	—	8835h
May 15	121	—	39	121	5234	9821
May 16	122	—	39	122	—	1057
May 18	124	—	39	123	—	1963d
May 18	125	1	39	124	—	4144a
May 18	125	1	39	125	—	4025
May 18	125	1	39	126	—	6835a
May 18	125	1	39	127	—	4227
May 18	125	1	39	127	—	4227a
May 18	125	1	39	128	—	4079
May 18	125	1	39	128	—	4217a
May 18	125	1	39	129	—	4042
May 18	125	27	39	158	—	398a
May 18	125	27	39	159	—	4077a
May 18	125	28	39	159	—	6789a
May 18	126	1	39	159	—	7585
May 18	126	1	39	159	—	7586
May 18	126	2	39	159	—	7588
May 18	126	3	39	160	—	7492
May 18	126	4	39	161	—	7490a
May 18	126	6	39	161	3949	7436
May 18	126	7	39	161	—	7437a
May 18	126	8	39	161	—	7439
May 18	126	9	39	162	—	7455a
May 18	126	10	39	162	—	10368
May 18	126	11	39	162	—	7303a
May 18	126	11	39	162	—	7382a
May 18	126	12	39	162	—	7403a
May 18	126	13	39	162	—	7364
May 18	126	14	39	163	—	7212a
May 18	126	15	39	163	—	7280a
May 18	126	16	39	163	—	7213a
June 3	134	1	39	166	—	1715a
June 3	134	2	39	166	—	1717a
June 3	134	2	39	166	—	1882a
June 3	134	2	39	166	—	1882c
June 3	134	3	39	166	—	1758a
June 3	134	4	39	167	—	1717b
June 3	134	5	39	167	—	1762a
June 3	134	5	39	168	—	1763b
1916						
June 3	134	6	39	169	—	1764
June 3	134	7	39	169	—	1771
June 3	134	8	39	169	—	1775a
June 3	134	8	39	169	—	1775b
June 3	134	8	39	169	—	1999a
June 3	134	8	39	169	—	1999b
June 3	134	9	39	170	—	1784
June 3	134	10	39	171	—	1806
June 3	134	10	39	171	—	1807a
June 3	134	10	39	171	—	1815a
June 3	134	10	39	171	—	1839a
June 3	134	10	39	172	—	1829a
June 3	134	10	39	173	—	1833a
June 3	134	10	39	173	—	1989a
June 3	134	11	39	173	—	1842a
June 3	134	12	39	174	—	1848
June 3	134	13	39	174	—	1860
June 3	134	14	39	176	—	345a
June 3	134	15	39	176	—	1868a
June 3	134	16	39	176	—	1724a
June 3	134	17	39	177	—	1738a
June 3	134	18	39	178	—	1718
June 3	134	19	39	179	—	1736a
June 3	134	20	39	180	—	1731a
June 3	134	21	39	180	—	1753a
June 3	134	22	39	181	—	1991a
June 3	134	23	39	181	—	1920b
June 3	134	24	39	182	—	1920a
June 3	134	24	39	182	—	1991b
June 3	134	24	39	183	—	1842b
June 3	134	24	39	183	—	1897a
June 3	134	24	39	183	—	1920c
June 3	134	24	39	183	—	1920d
June 3	134	24	39	183	—	2075
June 3	134	24	39	183	—	2080a
June 3	134	25	39	183	—	1997a
June 3	134	25	39	184	—	1899b
June 3	134	25	39	185	—	1899c
June 3	134	26	39	185	—	2049a
June 3	134	27	39	185	—	1891a
June 3	134	27	39	186	—	1885a
June 3	134	27	39	186	—	1887a
June 3	134	27	39	186	—	1988a
June 3	134	28	39	186	—	2144a
June 3	134	29	39	187	—	1894
June 3	134	30	39	187	—	1892a
June 3	134	31	39	187	—	1892b
June 3	134	32	39	188	—	1892c
June 3	134	33	39	188	—	1892d
June 3	134	34	39	188	—	1891
June 3	134	35	39	188	—	1892f
June 3	134	36	39	189	—	3074a
June 3	134	37	39	189	—	1881a
June 3	134	38	39	190	—	1881b
June 3	134	39	39	191	—	1881c
June 3	134	40	39	191	—	1881d
June 3	134	41	39	191	—	1881e
June 3	134	42	39	191	—	1881f
June 3	134	43	39	192	—	1881g
June 3	134	44	39	192	—	1881h
June 3	134	45	39	192	—	1881i
June 3	134	46	39	192	—	1881j
June 3	134	47	39	192	—	1881k
June 3	134	48	39	193	—	1881l
June 3	134	49	39	193	—	1881m
June 3	134	50	39	193	—	1881n
June 3	134	51	39	193	—	1881o
June 3	134	52	39	194	—	1881p
June 3	134	53	39	194	—	1881q
June 3	134	53	39	194	—	1920e
June 3	134	54	39	194	—	3071b
June 3	134	55	39	195	—	1892e
June 3	134	56	39	197	—	2289a
June 3	134	57	39	197	—	3041
June 3	134	58	39	197	—	3044
June 3	134	59	39	197	—	3043
June 3	134	60	39	197	—	3044a
June 3	134	61	39	198	—	3044b
June 3	134	62	39	198	—	3044d
June 3	134	63	39	198	—	3044c
June 3	134	64	39	198	—	3044e
June 3	134	65	39	199	—	3044f

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1916						
June 3	134	66	39	199	—	3053a
June 3	134	67	39	199	—	3054
June 3	134	67	39	200	—	3064a
June 3	134	68	39	200	—	3044g
June 3	134	69	39	200	—	3044h
June 3	134	70	39	201	—	3044i
June 3	134	71	39	201	—	3044j
June 3	134	72	39	201	—	3044k
June 3	134	73	39	201	—	3044l
June 3	134	74	39	201	—	3044m
June 3	134	75	39	202	—	3044n
June 3	134	76	39	202	—	3077
June 3	134	77	39	202	—	3044o
June 3	134	78	39	202	—	3044p
June 3	134	79	39	202	—	3044q
June 3	134	80	39	203	—	3044r
June 3	134	81	39	203	—	3074b
June 3	134	82	39	203	—	3044s
June 3	134	83	39	203	—	3059
June 3	134	84	39	204	—	3059a
June 3	134	85	39	204	—	3059b
June 3	134	86	39	204	—	3069
June 3	134	87	39	204	—	3057
June 3	134	88	39	205	—	3058
June 3	134	89	39	205	—	3062a
June 3	134	90	39	205	—	3062b
June 3	134	91	39	206	—	3044t
June 3	134	92	39	206	—	3072
June 3	134	93	39	206	—	3064
June 3	134	94	39	206	—	3066
June 3	134	95	39	207	—	3066a
June 3	134	96	39	207	—	3073a
June 3	134	97	39	207	—	3066b
June 3	134	98	39	207	—	3067
June 3	134	99	39	207	—	3068
June 3	134	100	39	208	—	3074
June 3	134	101	39	208	—	3050
June 3	134	102	39	208	—	3049a
June 3	134	103	39	208	—	3049b
June 3	134	104	39	208	—	3049c
June 3	134	105	39	208	—	3049d
June 3	134	106	39	209	—	3049e
June 3	134	107	39	209	—	3049f
June 3	134	108	39	209	—	3049g
June 3	134	109	39	209	—	3044u
June 3	134	110	39	209	—	3044v
June 3	134	111	39	211	—	3045
June 3	134	112	39	211	—	3076a
June 3	134	113	39	211	—	3070b
June 3	134	114	39	211	—	1908a
June 3	134	115	39	212	—	3048
June 3	134	116	39	212	—	3064b
June 3	134	117	39	212	—	3041a
June 3	134	118	39	213	—	3044w
June 3	134	119	39	213	—	3055
June 3	134	120	39	213	—	3115g
June 3	134	120	39	214	—	3115f
June 3	134	120	39	214	—	3115h
June 3	134	122	39	214	—	1940a
June 3	134	123	39	215	—	3110a
June 3	134	124	39	215	—	3110b
June 3	134	124	39	215	—	6829b
June 3	134	125	39	216	—	1949a
June 3	134	126	39	217	—	2164
June 3	134	127	39	217	—	1913
June 12	140	1	39	223	—	2813a
June 12	140	2	39	224	—	2813b
June 12	140	3	39	224	—	2918b
June 12	140	4	39	224	—	2492a
June 12	140	5	39	224	—	2813c
June 12	141	—	39	224	4488	8258
June 12	142	—	39	225	—	6567
June 12	143	—	39	225	—	1058
June 15	148	1	39	227	—	9390a
June 15	148	2	38	227	—	9390b
June 15	148	3	39	228	—	9390c
June 15	148	4	39	228	—	9390d
June 15	148	5	39	228	—	9390e
June 15	148	6	39	228	—	9390f
June 15	148	7	39	228	—	9390g
June 15	148	8	39	229	—	9390h
June 15	148	9	39	229	—	9390i
June 21	160	1	39	232	—	904a
June 21	160	2	39	232	—	904b
June 22	161	—	39	232	—	1094a
June 22	162	—	39	233	—	6135
June 28	179	—	39	238	—	5193
June 28	180	—	39	239	—	5671a
June 28	181	—	39	239	—	8514c
June 30	194	—	39	242	—	1941d
June 30	197	1	39	243	—	5227a
June 30	197	2	39	244	—	5227b
June 30	197	3	39	244	—	5227c
June 30	197	4	39	244	—	5227d
June 30	197	5	39	245	—	5227e
June 30	197	6	39	245	—	5227f
June 30	197	7	39	245	—	5227g
June 30	197	8	39	245	—	5227h
June 30	197	9	39	246	—	5227i
June 30	197	10	39	246	—	5227j
June 30	197	11	39	246	—	5227k
July 1	208	—	39	252	—	3130aa
July 1	208	—	39	252	1674	3116
July 1	208	—	39	256	—	6795a
July 1	208	—	39	257	—	7683
July 1	208	—	39	260	—	8548a
July 1	208	—	39	261	—	3142a
July 1	209	1	39	273	—	6920a
July 1	209	1	39	273	—	6936a
July 1	209	1	39	274	—	8459½b
						(33)
July 1	209	1	39	275	—	513a
July 1	209	1	39	276	—	378a
July 1	209	1	39	277	—	6553a
July 1	209	1	39	278	—	9195
July 1	209	1	39	279	—	9173
July 1	209	1	39	286	—	7813a
July 1	209	1	39	286	—	9370
July 1	209	1	39	287	—	9368
July 1	209	1	39	297	—	9238a
July 1	209	1	39	303	—	783a
July 1	209	1	39	303	—	783b
July 1	209	1	39	303	—	787c
July 1	209	1	39	308	—	5208a
July 1	209	1	39	308	—	5210a
July 1	209	1	39	308	—	5248m
July 1	209	1	39	309	—	9292a
July 1	209	1	39	311	—	3978a
July 1	209	1	39	313	—	1630a
July 1	209	1	39	320	—	7146a
July 1	209	1	39	325	—	960a
July 1	209	1	39	328	—	3369a
July 1	209	1	39	330	—	7135a
July 1	209	1	39	330	—	7174
July 1	209	1	39	330	—	9875a
July 1	209	1	39	334	—	6829a
July 1	209	3	39	336	—	279a
July 1	209	4	39	336	—	6740a
July 1	209	5	39	336	—	484a
July 3	214	—	39	341	—	4532b
July 3	219	—	39	344	—	4529a
July 3	220	—	39	344	—	4568a
July 6	225	1	39	348	4894	9438
July 6	225	1	39	349	—	1731b
July 8	228	1	39	352	—	5046a
July 8	228	2	39	352	—	5046b
July 8	236	—	39	354	—	6067
July 11	241	1	39	355	—	7477a
July 11	241	2	39	356	—	7477b
July 11	241	3	39	356	—	7477c
July 11	241	4	39	356	—	7477d
July 11	241	5	39	357	—	7477e
July 11	241	6	39	357	—	7477f
July 11	241	7	39	358	—	7477g
July 11	241	8	39	358	—	5150a
July 11	241	9	39	359	—	7477h
July 11	241	10	39	359	—	7477i
July 17	245	1	39	360	—	9835a
July 17	245	2	39	360	—	9835aa
July 17	245	3	39	360	—	9835b
July 17	245	4	39	362	—	9835bb
July 17	245	5	39	364	—	9835c
July 17	245	6	39	365	—	9835cc
July 17	245	7	39	365	—	9835d
July 17	245	8	39	367	—	9835dd
July 17	245	9	39	368	—	9835e

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1916						
July 17	245	10	39	369	—	9835ee
July 17	245	11	39	369	—	9835f
July 17	245	12	39	370	—	9835ff
July 17	245	13	39	372	—	9835g
July 17	245	14	39	372	—	9835gg
July 17	245	15	39	373	—	9835h
July 17	245	16	39	374	—	9835hh
July 17	245	17	39	375	—	9835i
July 17	245	18	39	375	—	9835ii
July 17	245	19	39	376	—	9835j
July 17	245	20	39	377	—	9835k
July 17	245	21	39	377	—	9835l
July 17	245	22	39	378	—	9835m
July 17	245	23	39	379	—	9835n
July 17	245	24	39	379	—	9835o
July 17	245	25	39	380	—	9835p
July 17	245	26	39	380	—	9835q
July 17	245	27	39	380	—	9835r
July 17	245	28	39	381	—	9835s
July 17	245	29	39	381	—	9835t
July 17	245	30	39	382	—	9835u
July 17	245	32	39	384	—	9835v
July 17	245	31	39	382	—	9835w
July 17	245	33	39	384	—	9835x
July 17	245	34	39	384	—	9835y
July 17	245	35	39	384	—	9835z
July 17	246	—	39	385	—	1118a
July 17	247	1	39	385	—	5249n
July 17	247	2	39	385	—	5249o
July 17	247	3	39	386	—	5249p
July 17	247	4	39	386	—	5249q
July 17	248	—	39	386	—	1086
July 26	257	—	39	390	—	4714d
July 27	260	1	39	393	—	9845b
July 27	260	1	39	394	—	9839a
July 27	260	1	39	396	—	9845c
July 27	260	1	39	399	—	9846a
July 27	260	1	39	402	—	10002
July 27	260	1	39	402	—	10002a
July 27	260	1	39	402	—	10002b
July 27	260	1	39	402	—	10002c
July 27	260	1	39	403	—	9902a
July 27	260	2	39	406	—	9866a
July 27	260	2	39	406	—	9866b
July 27	260	3	39	411	—	9916a
July 28	261	1	39	413	—	582a
July 28	261	1	39	413	—	7217a
July 28	261	1	39	413	—	7244a
July 28	261	1	39	413	—	7244b
July 28	261	1	39	413	—	7246a
July 28	261	1	39	413	—	7246b
July 28	261	1	39	416	—	7231a
July 28	261	1	39	416	—	7231b
July 28	261	1	39	416	—	7236a
July 28	261	1	39	416	—	7238a
July 28	261	1	39	416	—	7239a
July 28	261	1	39	417	—	7236b
July 28	261	1	39	417	—	7236c
July 28	261	1	39	417	—	7236d
July 28	261	1	39	417	—	7248
July 28	261	1	39	417	—	7249b
July 28	261	1	39	418	—	7214a
July 28	261	1	39	418	—	7218a
July 28	261	1	39	418	3938	7420
July 28	261	1	39	418	3944	7432
July 28	261	1	39	418	—	7453
July 28	261	1	39	418	—	7506a
July 28	261	1	39	418	—	10368
July 28	261	1	39	419	—	7480a
July 28	261	1	39	419	—	7513
July 28	261	1	39	419	—	7523a
July 28	261	1	39	420	—	7522
July 28	261	1	39	420	—	7523
July 28	261	1	39	422	—	7264a
July 28	261	1	39	423	—	7294a
July 28	261	1	39	423	—	7294b
July 28	261	1	39	423	—	7294c
July 28	261	1	39	423	—	7294d
July 28	261	1	39	423	—	7294e
July 28	261	1	39	423	—	7294f
July 28	261	1	39	423	—	7294g
July 28	261	1	39	423	—	7300a
July 28	261	1	39	423	—	7300b

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1916						
July 28	261	1	39	424	—	7327a
July 28	261	2	39	424	—	7502a
July 28	261	3	39	425	—	7494a
July 28	261	4	39	425	—	7494b
July 28	261	5	39	425	—	7482a
July 28	261	6	39	431	—	7323
Aug. 1	264	1	39	432	—	5249j
Aug. 1	264	2	39	433	—	5249k
Aug. 1	264	3	39	434	—	5249l
Aug. 1	264	4	39	434	—	5249m
Aug. 7	274	1	39	436	—	4434a
Aug. 7	274	2	39	437	—	4434b
Aug. 7	274	3	39	437	—	4434c
Aug. 7	274	4	39	437	—	4434d
Aug. 8	295	—	39	440	—	5169a
Aug. 9	301	—	39	441	—	8592
Aug. 9	301	—	39	441	—	8604a
Aug. 9	302	1	39	442	—	5249e
Aug. 9	302	2	39	444	—	5249f
Aug. 9	302	3	39	444	—	5249g
Aug. 9	302	4	39	444	—	5249h
Aug. 9	302	5	39	444	—	5249i
Aug. 11	313	—	39	448	—	845a
Aug. 11	313	—	39	453	—	8747a
Aug. 11	313	—	39	453	—	8747b
Aug. 11	313	—	39	455	—	820a
Aug. 11	313	—	39	457	—	5138
Aug. 11	313	—	39	462	—	5137a
Aug. 11	313	—	39	462	—	5187a
Aug. 11	313	—	39	465	—	832b
Aug. 11	313	—	39	469	—	837a
Aug. 11	313	—	39	470	—	839a
Aug. 11	313	—	39	476	—	5187b
Aug. 11	313	—	39	476	—	6309a
Aug. 11	313	—	39	476	—	6309b
Aug. 11	313	—	39	476	—	6309c
Aug. 11	313	—	39	476	—	6309d
Aug. 11	313	—	39	476	—	6309e
Aug. 11	313	—	39	478	—	6309f
Aug. 11	313	—	39	478	—	6309g
Aug. 11	313	—	39	478	—	6309h
Aug. 11	313	—	39	479	—	6309i
Aug. 11	313	—	39	479	—	6309j
Aug. 11	313	—	39	479	—	6309k
Aug. 11	313	—	39	480	—	6309l
Aug. 11	313	—	39	480	—	6309m
Aug. 11	313	—	39	480	—	6309n
Aug. 11	313	—	39	480	—	6309o
Aug. 11	313	—	39	481	—	6309p
Aug. 11	313	—	39	481	—	6309q
Aug. 11	313	—	39	481	—	6309r
Aug. 11	313	—	39	481	—	6309s
Aug. 11	313	—	39	481	—	6309t
Aug. 11	313	—	39	482	—	6309u
Aug. 11	313	—	39	482	—	6309v
Aug. 11	313	—	39	482	—	8747½
Aug. 11	313	—	39	482	—	8747½a
Aug. 11	313	—	39	483	—	8747½b
Aug. 11	313	—	39	483	—	8747½c
Aug. 11	313	—	39	483	—	8747½d
Aug. 11	313	—	39	484	—	8747½e
Aug. 11	313	—	39	484	—	8747½f
Aug. 11	313	—	39	485	—	8747½g
Aug. 11	313	—	39	485	—	8747½h
Aug. 11	313	—	39	485	—	8747½i
Aug. 11	313	—	39	485	—	8747½j
Aug. 11	313	—	39	485	—	8747½k
Aug. 11	313	—	39	486	—	8747¾
Aug. 11	313	—	39	486	—	8747¾a
Aug. 11	313	—	39	486	—	8747¾aa
Aug. 11	313	—	39	486	—	8747¾b
Aug. 11	313	—	39	486	—	8747¾bb
Aug. 11	313	—	39	486	—	8747¾c
Aug. 11	313	—	39	487	—	8747¾cc
Aug. 11	313	—	39	487	—	8747¾d
Aug. 11	313	—	39	487	—	8747¾dd
Aug. 11	313	—	39	487	—	8747¾e
Aug. 11	313	—	39	487	—	8747¾ee
Aug. 11	313	—	39	487	—	8747¾f
Aug. 11	313	—	39	488	—	8747¾ff
Aug. 11	313	—	39	488	—	8747¾g
Aug. 11	313	—	39	488	—	8747¾gg
Aug. 11	313	—	39	488	—	8747¾h

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1916						
Aug. 11	313	—	39	488	—	8747¾hh
Aug. 11	313	—	39	488	—	8747¾i
Aug. 11	313	—	39	489	—	8747¾ii
Aug. 11	313	—	39	489	—	8747¾j
Aug. 11	313	—	39	489	—	8747¾jj
Aug. 11	313	—	39	490	—	8747¾k
Aug. 11	313	—	39	490	—	8747¾kk
Aug. 11	313	—	39	490	—	8747¾l
Aug. 11	313	—	39	490	—	8747¾ll
Aug. 11	313	—	39	490	—	8747¾m
Aug. 11	313	—	39	490	—	8747¾mm
Aug. 11	313	—	39	490	—	8747¾n
Aug. 11	313	—	39	490	—	8747¾nn
Aug. 11	313	—	39	490	—	8747¾o
Aug. 11	313	—	39	491	—	814b
Aug. 11	313	—	39	491	—	8747¾oo
Aug. 11	313	—	39	491	—	8747¾p
Aug. 11	313	—	39	491	—	8747¾pp
Aug. 11	313	—	39	492	—	837
Aug. 11	313	—	39	492	—	838a
Aug. 11	313	—	39	492	—	838b
Aug. 11	313	—	39	492	—	8706a
Aug. 11	314	—	39	493	—	2229
Aug. 11	314	—	39	493	—	2234a
Aug. 11	314	—	39	493	—	2246a
Aug. 11	314	—	39	493	—	2246b
Aug. 11	314	—	39	497	—	2219a
Aug. 11	314	—	39	504	—	6752b
Aug. 11	319	1	39	506	—	4695a
Aug. 11	319	2	39	507	—	4695b
Aug. 11	319	3	39	507	—	4695c
Aug. 11	319	4	39	508	—	4695d
Aug. 11	319	5	39	508	—	4695e
Aug. 11	319	6	39	508	—	4695f
Aug. 11	319	7	39	509	—	4695g
Aug. 11	319	8	39	509	—	4695h
Aug. 11	332	1	39	514	—	514ii
Aug. 11	332	2	39	514	—	514jj
Aug. 17	349	—	39	516	—	4734a
Aug. 17	350	1	39	516	—	9438a
Aug. 17	350	2	39	516	—	9438b
Aug. 17	350	3	39	516	—	9438c
Aug. 21	360	1	39	518	—	4684d
Aug. 21	360	3	39	518	—	4684e
Aug. 21	360	4	39	518	—	4684f
Aug. 21	361	—	39	518	—	5007a
Aug. 21	368	1	39	521	—	5230a
Aug. 21	368	2	39	522	—	5230b
Aug. 21	368	3	39	522	—	5230c
Aug. 21	368	4	39	522	—	5230d
Aug. 21	368	5	39	523	—	5230e
Aug. 21	368	6	39	523	—	5230f
Aug. 21	368	7	39	523	—	5230g
Aug. 21	368	8	39	523	—	5230h
Aug. 21	368	9	39	523	—	5230i
Aug. 21	368	10	39	524	—	5230j
Aug. 21	368	11	39	524	—	5230k
Aug. 21	371	1	39	527	—	10051a
Aug. 21	371	2	39	528	—	10051b
Aug. 21	371	3	39	528	—	10051c
Aug. 21	371	4	39	528	—	10051d
Aug. 21	371	5	39	528	—	10051e
Aug. 21	371	6	39	528	—	10051f
Aug. 21	371	7	39	528	—	10051g
Aug. 21	371	8	39	528	—	10051h
Aug. 21	371	9	39	529	—	10051i
Aug. 21	371	10	39	529	—	10051j
Aug. 21	371	11	39	529	—	10051k
Aug. 23	396	1	39	530	—	8907f
Aug. 23	396	2	39	530	—	8907g
Aug. 23	396	3	39	530	—	8907h
Aug. 23	396	4	39	531	—	8907i
Aug. 23	396	5	39	531	—	8907j
Aug. 23	396	6	39	531	—	8907k
Aug. 23	399	—	39	532	—	1015
Aug. 25	408	1	39	535	—	787d
Aug. 25	408	2	39	535	—	787e
Aug. 25	408	3	39	535	—	787f
Aug. 25	408	4	39	536	—	787g
Aug. 28	414	2	39	538	—	8432a
Aug. 28	414	3	39	538	—	8439a
Aug. 28	414	5	39	538	—	8448a
Aug. 29	415	1	39	538	—	8604aaa
Aug. 29	415	2	39	539	—	8604aaaa
Aug. 29	415	3	39	539	—	8604b
Aug. 29	415	4	39	539	—	8604bb
Aug. 29	415	5	39	539	—	8604c
Aug. 29	415	6	39	539	—	8604cc
Aug. 29	415	7	39	539	—	8604d
Aug. 29	415	8	39	539	—	8604dd
Aug. 29	415	9	39	540	—	8604e
Aug. 29	415	10	39	540	—	8604ee
Aug. 29	415	11	39	540	—	8604f
Aug. 29	415	12	39	540	—	8604ff
Aug. 29	415	13	39	540	—	8604g
Aug. 29	415	14	39	540	—	8604gg
Aug. 29	415	15	39	541	—	8604h
Aug. 29	415	16	39	541	—	8604hh
Aug. 29	415	17	39	541	—	8604i
Aug. 29	415	18	39	541	—	8604ii
Aug. 29	415	19	39	541	—	8604j
Aug. 29	415	20	39	541	—	8604jj
Aug. 29	415	21	39	541	—	8604k
Aug. 29	415	22	39	542	—	8604kk
Aug. 29	415	23	39	543	—	8604l
Aug. 29	415	24	39	544	—	8604ll
Aug. 29	415	25	39	542	—	8604m
Aug. 29	415	26	39	542	—	8604mm
Aug. 29	415	27	39	542	—	8604n
Aug. 29	415	28	39	543	—	8604nn
Aug. 29	415	29	39	543	—	8604o
Aug. 29	415	30	39	543	—	8604oo
Aug. 29	415	31	39	543	—	8604p
Aug. 29	415	32	39	543	—	8604pp
Aug. 29	415	33	39	543	—	8604q
Aug. 29	415	34	39	543	—	8604qq
Aug. 29	415	35	39	544	—	8604r
Aug. 29	415	36	39	544	—	8604rr
Aug. 29	415	37	39	544	—	8604s
Aug. 29	415	38	39	544	—	8604ss
Aug. 29	415	39	39	544	—	8604t
Aug. 29	415	40	39	544	—	8604tt
Aug. 29	415	41	39	544	—	8604u
Aug. 29	415	42	39	545	—	8604uu
Aug. 29	415	43	39	545	—	8604v
Aug. 29	415	44	39	545	—	8604vv
Aug. 29	415	45	39	545	—	8604w
Aug. 29	416	1	39	545	—	3804a
Aug. 29	416	2	39	546	—	3809
Aug. 29	416	3	39	546	—	3810
Aug. 29	416	4	39	547	—	3804b
Aug. 29	416	5	39	547	—	3804c
Aug. 29	416	6	39	547	—	3804d
Aug. 29	416	7	39	547	—	3804e
Aug. 29	416	8	39	547	—	3812
Aug. 29	416	9	39	547	—	3822
Aug. 29	416	10	39	548	—	3812a
Aug. 29	416	11	39	548	—	3812b
Aug. 29	416	12	39	548	—	3813
Aug. 29	416	13	39	549	—	3814
Aug. 29	416	14	39	549	—	3814a
Aug. 29	416	15	39	549	—	3814b
Aug. 29	416	16	39	549	—	3814c
Aug. 29	416	17	39	550	—	3814d
Aug. 29	416	18	39	550	—	3814e
Aug. 29	416	19	39	551	—	3814f
Aug. 29	416	20	39	552	—	3815
Aug. 29	416	21	39	553	—	3817a
Aug. 29	416	22	39	553	—	3817b
Aug. 29	416	23	39	553	—	3817c
Aug. 29	416	24	39	553	—	3817d
Aug. 29	416	25	39	554	—	3817e
Aug. 29	416	26	39	555	—	3818
Aug. 29	416	27	39	555	—	1225a
Aug. 30	416	28	39	555	—	3884
Aug. 29	416	29	39	556	—	3818a
Aug. 29	416	30	39	556	—	3818b
Aug. 29	416	31	39	556	—	3804f
Aug. 29	417	—	39	557	—	2797a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	557	—	6762e
Aug. 29	417	—	39	558	—	613
Aug. 29	417	—	39	558	—	615a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	558	—	621c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	558	—	642a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	558	—	2553a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	558	—	9301a

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1916						
Aug. 29	417	—	39	559	—	647a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	560	—	2579a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	560	—	2590a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	561	—	657a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	563	—	2779a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	563	—	9204a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	565	—	2809a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	570	—	652a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	571	—	2804b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	571	—	2804c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	571	—	2804d
Aug. 29	417	—	39	571	—	2804e
Aug. 29	417	—	39	572	—	2513a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	572	—	2513b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	572	—	2870a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	573	—	2511a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	573	—	2514
Aug. 29	417	—	39	573	—	2514a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	573	—	2516a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	573	—	2516
Aug. 29	417	—	39	573	—	2948a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	574	—	2511b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	574	—	2511c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	574	—	2511d
Aug. 29	417	—	39	574	—	2512a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	575	—	2563a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	575	—	2573a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	575	—	2573b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	575	—	2573c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	575	—	2712a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	575	—	2712b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	576	—	2483a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	576	—	2483b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	576	—	2701a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	576	—	2721a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	576	—	2726b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	577	—	2488c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	577	—	2488d
Aug. 29	417	—	39	577	—	2488e
Aug. 29	417	—	39	577	—	2488f
Aug. 29	417	—	39	577	—	2547a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	577	—	2669a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	577	—	2814a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	578	—	2614a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	578	—	2679a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	578	—	2697a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	578	—	2697b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	578	—	2697c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	578	—	2697d
Aug. 29	417	—	39	578	—	2700a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	578	—	2851a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	579	—	2628a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	579	—	2684a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	579	—	2697e
Aug. 29	417	—	39	579	—	2697f
Aug. 29	417	—	39	579	—	2697g
Aug. 29	417	—	39	579	—	2697h
Aug. 29	417	—	39	580	—	2482a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	580	—	2482b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	580	—	2482c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	580	—	2482d
Aug. 29	417	—	39	580	—	2590b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	580	—	2900a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	581	—	2492b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	581	—	2498a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	581	—	2653a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	581	—	2653b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	581	—	6787a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	582	—	2952½a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	582	—	2952½b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	582	—	3230a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	583	—	2952½c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	583	—	2952½d
Aug. 29	417	—	39	583	—	2952½e
Aug. 29	417	—	39	583	—	2952½f
Aug. 29	417	—	39	583	—	2952½g
Aug. 29	417	—	39	583	—	2952½h
Aug. 29	417	—	39	584	—	2952½i
Aug. 29	417	—	39	584	—	2952½j
Aug. 29	417	—	39	584	—	2952½k
Aug. 29	417	—	39	584	—	2952½l
Aug. 29	417	—	39	584	—	2952½m
Aug. 29	417	—	39	584	—	2952½n
Aug. 29	417	—	39	585	—	2887b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	585	—	2952½o
Aug. 29	417	—	39	585	—	2952½p
Aug. 29	417	—	39	585	—	2952½q
Aug. 29	417	—	39	585	—	2952½r
Aug. 29	417	—	39	585	—	2952½s
Aug. 29	417	—	39	585	—	2952½t
Aug. 29	417	—	39	585	—	2952½u
Aug. 29	417	—	39	586	—	2943a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	586	—	2952½v
Aug. 29	417	—	39	586	—	2952½w
Aug. 29	417	—	39	586	—	2952½x
Aug. 29	417	—	39	586	—	2993a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	586	—	2994a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	586	—	3006a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	586	—	3006b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	586	—	3022a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	586	—	3026a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	587–589	—	2900½a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	589–591	—	2900½b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	591	—	2900½c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	591–592	—	2900½d
Aug. 29	417	—	39	592	—	2900½e
Aug. 29	417	—	39	592	—	2900½f
Aug. 29	417	—	39	592	—	2900½g
Aug. 29	417	—	39	593	—	2952d
Aug. 29	417	—	39	593	—	3078a(8)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	593	—	3078a(9)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	594	—	3078a(10)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	594	—	3078a(11)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	594	—	3078a(12)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	594	—	3078a(26)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	594	—	3078a(29)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	595	—	3078a(15)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	595	—	3078a(16)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	595	—	3078a(17)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	595	—	3078a(18)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	595	—	3078a(55)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	595	—	3078b(1)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	596	—	3078b(2)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	596	—	3078b(3)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	596	—	3078b(4)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	596	—	3078b(5)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	596	—	3078b(7)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	596	—	3078b(10)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	597	—	3078a(2)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	597	—	3078a(3)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	597	—	3078b(8)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	597	—	3078b(9)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	597	—	3078b(11)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	597	—	3078b(12)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	598	—	3078a(39)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	598	—	3078a(40)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	598	—	3078a(41)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	598	—	3078a(42)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	598	—	3078a(43)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	598	—	3078a(44)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	598	—	3078a(45)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	598	—	3078a(46)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	598	—	3078a(47)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	598	—	3078a(48)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	598	—	3078a(49)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	598	—	3078a(50)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	599	—	3078a(5)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	599	—	3078a(7)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	599	—	3078a(51)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	599	—	3078a(52)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	599	—	3078a(53)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	599	—	3078a(54)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	600	—	3078a(6)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	600	—	3078a(25)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	600	—	3078a(27)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	600	—	3078a(56)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	600	—	8459½a(7)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	600	—	8459½a(8)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	600	—	8459½a(9)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	601	—	8459½a(10)

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1916						
Aug. 29	417	—	39	601	—	8459½a
						(11)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	601	—	8459½a
						(12)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	601	—	8459½a
						(13)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	601	—	8459½a
						(14)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	601	—	8459½b
						(14½)
Aug. 29	417	—	39	602	—	8459a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	602	—	8459b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	604	—	8569
Aug. 29	417	—	39	605	—	2781a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	605	—	2787a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	606	—	2804a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	607	—	2748a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	608	—	2756a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	609	—	2903a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	609	—	2903b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	609	—	2903c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	609	—	2907b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	609	—	2907c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	609	—	2911b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	609	—	2915a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	610	—	2903d
Aug. 29	417	—	39	610	—	2903e
Aug. 29	417	—	39	610	—	2907a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	610	—	2907d
Aug. 29	417	—	39	610	—	2907e
Aug. 29	417	—	39	610	—	2907f
Aug. 29	417	—	39	610	—	2907g
Aug. 29	417	—	39	610	—	2907h
Aug. 29	417	—	39	610	—	2924a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	611	—	2903f
Aug. 29	417	—	39	611	—	2904a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	611	—	2911a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	611	—	2918e
Aug. 29	417	—	39	611	—	2952a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	611	—	2952b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	612	—	2909
Aug. 29	417	—	39	612	—	2918c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	612	—	2918d
Aug. 29	417	—	39	613	—	2939
Aug. 29	417	—	39	613	—	2942
Aug. 29	417	—	39	614	—	2925a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	614	—	2952c
Aug. 29	417	—	39	617	—	3248
Aug. 29	417	—	39	618	—	2818d
Aug. 29	417	—	39	618	—	7686a
Aug. 29	417	—	39	618	—	7686b
Aug. 29	417	—	39	618	—	7686c
Aug. 29	418	1	39	621	—	2016a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	622	—	1867d
Aug. 29	418	1	39	622	—	1867e
Aug. 29	418	1	39	622	—	6752a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	622	—	6853a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	623	—	1899a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	623	—	1899d
Aug. 29	418	1	39	623	—	1899g
Aug. 29	418	1	39	623	—	1990a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	623	—	1997b
Aug. 29	418	1	39	623	—	2080b
Aug. 29	418	1	39	624	—	2010a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	624	—	3052a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	624	—	3215a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	625	—	1788c
Aug. 29	418	1	39	625	—	1860a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	625	—	1980a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	626	—	317
Aug. 29	418	1	39	626	—	1832a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	626	—	1966a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	627	—	2068b
Aug. 29	418	1	39	627	—	2075a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	628	—	2068c
Aug. 29	418	1	39	628	—	2068d
Aug. 29	418	1	39	629	—	2073b
Aug. 29	418	1	39	630	—	1954a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	631	—	6856
Aug. 29	418	1	39	632	—	2161a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	633	—	2164a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	633	—	10066
Aug. 29	418	1	39	635	—	1951a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	635	—	1972a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	635	—	6609a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	639	—	6832a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	639	—	6853c
Aug. 29	418	1	39	640	—	1807b
Aug. 29	418	1	39	643	—	3071a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	643	—	3106a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	644	—	3062
Aug. 29	418	1	39	645	—	1974a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	645	—	3062c
Aug. 29	[redacted]	1	39	646	—	3066c
Aug. 29	418	1	39	647	—	3061a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	648	—	3070c
Aug. 29	418	1	39	649	—	1949aa
Aug. 29	418	1	39	649	—	3052b
Aug. 29	418	1	39	649	—	3115a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	649	—	3115b
Aug. 29	418	1	39	649	—	3115c
Aug. 29	418	1	39	650	—	3115d
Aug. 29	418	1	39	650	—	3115e
Aug. 29	418	1	39	650	1342	2308a
Aug. 29	418	1	39	650	1342	2308a(1)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	651	1342	2308a(2)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	651	1342	2308a(3)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	651	1342	2308a(4)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	651	1342	2308a(5)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	651	1342	2308a(6)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	651	1342	2308a(7)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	652	1342	2308a(8)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	652	1342	2308a(9)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	652	1342	2308a(10)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	652	1342	2308a(11)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	652	1342	2308a(12)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	652	1342	2308a(13)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	652	1342	2308a(14)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	653	1342	2308a(15)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	653	1342	2308a(16)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	653	1342	2308a(17)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	653	1342	2308a(18)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	653	1342	2308a(19)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	654	1342	2308a(20)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	654	1342	2308a(21)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	654	1342	2308a(22)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	654	1342	2308a(23)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	654	1342	2308a(24)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	655	1342	2308a(25)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	655	1342	2308a(26)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	655	1342	2308a(27)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	655	1342	2308a(28)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	655	1342	2308a(29)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	655	1342	2308a(30)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	655	1342	2308a(31)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	655	1342	2308a(32)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	655	1342	2308a(33)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	656	1342	2308a(34)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	656	1342	2308a(35)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	656	1342	2308a(36)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	656	1342	2308a(37)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	656	1342	2308a(38)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	656	1342	2308a(39)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	657	1342	2308a(40)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	657	1342	2308a(41)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	657	1342	2308a(42)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	657	1342	2308a(43)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	657	1342	2308a(44)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	657	1342	2308a(45)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	657	1342	2308a(46)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	657	1342	2308a(47)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	658	1342	2308a(48)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	658	1342	2308a(49)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	658	1342	2308a(50)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	658	1342	2308a(51)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	659	1342	2308a(52)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	659	1342	2308a(53)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	659	1342	2308a(54)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	659	1342	2308a(55)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	659	1342	2308a(56)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	660	1342	2308a(57)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	660	1342	2308a(58)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	660	1342	2308a(59)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	660	1342	2308a(60)
Aug. 29	418	1	39	660	1342	2308a(61)

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1916						
Aug. 29	418	3	39	660	1342	2308a(62)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	660	1342	2308a(63)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	660	1342	2308a(64)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	661	1342	2308a(65)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	661	1342	2308a(66)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	661	1342	2308a(67)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	661	1342	2308a(68)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	661	1342	2308a(69)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	661	1342	2308a(70)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	662	1342	2308a(71)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	662	1342	2308a(72)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	662	1342	2308a(73)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	662	1342	2308a(74)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	662	1342	2308a(75)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	663	1342	2308a(76)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	663	1342	2308a(77)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	663	1342	2308a(78)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	663	1342	2308a(79)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	663	1342	2308a(80)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	663	1342	2308a(81)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	663	1342	2308a(82)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	663	1342	2308a(83)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	663	1342	2308a(84)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	663	1342	2308a(85)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	664	1342	2308a(86)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	664	1342	2308a(87)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	664	1342	2308a(88)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	664	1342	2308a(89)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	664	1342	2308a(90)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	664	1342	2308a(91)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	664	1342	2308a(92)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	664	1342	2308a(93)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	665	1342	2308a(94)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	666	1342	2308a(95)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	666	1342	2308a(96)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	666	1342	2308a(97)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	666	1342	2308a(98)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	666	1342	2308a(99)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	666	1342	2308a(100)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	666	1342	2308a(101)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	666	1342	2308a(102)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	666	1342	2308a(103)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	667	1342	2308a(104)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	667	1342	2308a(105)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	667	1342	2308a(106)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	667	1342	2308a(107)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	668	1342	2308a(108)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	668	1342	2308a(109)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	668	1342	2308a(110)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	668	1342	2308a(111)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	668	1342	2308a(112)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	669	1342	2308a(113)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	669	1342	2308a(114)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	669	1342	2308a(115)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	669	1342	2308a(116)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	669	1342	2308a(117)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	669	1342	2308a(118)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	670	1342	2308a(119)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	670	1342	2308a(120)
Aug. 29	418	3	39	670	1342	2308a(121)
Aug. 29	418	4	39	670	—	2308b
Aug. 29	418	5	39	670	—	2308c
Aug. 31	426	1	39	673	—	8907l
Aug. 31	426	2	39	673	—	8907m
Aug. 31	426	3	39	674	—	8907n
Aug. 31	426	4	39	674	—	8907o
Aug. 31	426	5	39	674	—	8907p
Aug. 31	426	6	39	674	—	8907q
Sept. 1	432	1	39	675	—	8819a
Sept. 1	432	2	39	675	—	8819b
Sept. 1	432	3	39	675	—	8819c
Sept. 1	432	4	39	675	—	8819d
Sept. 1	432	5	39	675	—	8819e
Sept. 1	432	6	39	676	—	8819f
Sept. 1	433	1	39	693	—	3322a
Sept. 1	433	6	39	716	—	3331a
Sept. 1	434	—	39	721	—	1092a
Sept. 3, 5	436	1	39	721	—	8680a
Sept. 3, 5	436	2	39	722	—	8680b
Sept. 3, 5	436	3	39	722	—	8680c
Sept. 3, 5	436	4	39	722	—	8680d
Sept. 5	437	—	39	722	—	4974
Sept. 5	437	—	39	723	—	4975
Sept. 5	440	—	39	724	—	4574a
Sept. 6	447	—	39	725	—	1067
Sept. 6	448	1	39	726	—	1207
Sept. 6	448	2	39	726	—	1214
Sept. 6	448	3	39	727	—	1120a
Sept. 6	448	4	39	727	—	1649a
Sept. 6	448	5	39	727	—	1225b
Sept. 6	448	6	39	727	—	1228a
Sept. 7	451	1	39	728	—	8146a
Sept. 7	451	2	39	729	—	8146aa
Sept. 7	451	3	39	729	—	8146b
Sept. 7	451	4	39	729	—	8146bb
Sept. 7	451	5	39	730	—	8146c
Sept. 7	451	6	39	730	—	8146cc
Sept. 7	451	7	39	730	—	8146d
Sept. 7	451	8	39	730	—	8146dd
Sept. 7	451	9	39	730	—	8146e
Sept. 7	451	10	39	731	—	8146ee
Sept. 7	451	11	39	731	—	8146f
Sept. 7	451	12	39	732	—	8146ff
Sept. 7	451	13	39	732	—	6829c
Sept. 7	451	13	39	732	—	8146g
Sept. 7	451	14	39	733	—	8146gg
Sept. 7	451	15	39	733	—	8146h
Sept. 7	451	16	39	734	—	8146hh
Sept. 7	451	17	39	734	—	8146i
Sept. 7	451	18	39	735	—	8146ii
Sept. 7	451	19	39	735	—	8146iii
Sept. 7	451	20	39	735	—	8146j
Sept. 7	451	21	39	736	—	8146jj
Sept. 7	451	22	39	736	—	8146k
Sept. 7	451	23	39	736	—	8146kk
Sept. 7	451	24	39	736	—	8146l
Sept. 7	451	25	39	736	—	8146ll
Sept. 7	451	26	39	737	—	8146m
Sept. 7	451	27	39	737	—	8146mm
Sept. 7	451	28	39	737	—	8146n
Sept. 7	451	29	39	737	—	8146nn
Sept. 7	451	30	39	737	—	8146o
Sept. 7	451	31	39	738	—	8146oo
Sept. 7	451	32	39	738	—	8146p
Sept. 7	451	33	39	738	—	8146pp
Sept. 7	451	34	39	738	—	8146q
Sept. 7	451	36	39	738	—	8146r
Sept. 7	453	—	39	740	3244	6187
Sept. 7	455	—	39	741	—	4170a
Sept. 7	458	1	39	742	—	8932a
Sept. 7	458	2	39	743	—	8932aa
Sept. 7	458	3	39	743	—	8932b
Sept. 7	458	4	39	743	—	8932bb
Sept. 7	458	5	39	743	—	8932c
Sept. 7	458	6	39	743	—	8932cc
Sept. 7	458	7	39	743	—	8932d
Sept. 7	458	8	39	743	—	8932dd
Sept. 7	458	9	39	743	—	8932e
Sept. 7	458	10	39	744	—	8932ee
Sept. 7	458	11	39	745	—	8932f
Sept. 7	458	12	39	746	—	8932ff
Sept. 7	458	13	39	746	—	8932g
Sept. 7	458	14	39	746	—	8932gg
Sept. 7	458	15	39	746	—	8932h
Sept. 7	458	16	39	746	—	8932hh
Sept. 7	458	17	39	746	—	8932i
Sept. 7	458	18	39	746	—	8932ii
Sept. 7	458	19	39	746	—	8932j
Sept. 7	458	20	39	747	—	8932jj
Sept. 7	458	21	39	747	—	8932k
Sept. 7	458	22	39	747	—	8932kk
Sept. 7	458	23	39	747	—	8932l
Sept. 7	458	24	39	747	—	8932ll
Sept. 7	458	25	39	747	—	8932m
Sept. 7	458	26	39	747	—	8932mm
Sept. 7	458	27	39	747	—	8932n
Sept. 7	458	28	39	748	—	8932nn
Sept. 7	458	28a	39	748	—	8932o
Sept. 7	458	29	39	748	—	8932oo
Sept. 7	458	30	39	748	—	8932p
Sept. 7	458	31	39	749	—	8932pp
Sept. 7	458	32	39	749	—	8932q
Sept. 7	458	33	39	749	—	8932qq
Sept. 7	458	35	39	749	—	8932r

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large: Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1916						
Sept. 7	458	36	39	749	—	8932rr
Sept. 7	458	37	39	749	—	8932s
Sept. 7	458	38	39	749	—	8932ss
Sept. 7	458	39	39	749	—	8932t
Sept. 7	458	40	39	750	—	8932tt
Sept. 7	458	41	39	750	—	8932u
Sept. 7	458	42	39	750	—	8932uu
Sept. 7	461	—	39	752	—	9794
Sept. 7	461	—	39	752	—	9796
Sept. 7	461	—	39	753	5202	9764
Sept. 7	461	—	39	754	—	9763
Sept. 7	461	—	39	754	—	9797
Sept. 7	461	—	39	754	—	9799
Sept. 7	461	—	39	755	—	9745
Sept. 8	463	1	39	756	—	6336a
Sept. 8	463	2	39	757	—	6336b
Sept. 8	463	3	39	758	—	6336c
Sept. 8	463	4	39	758	—	6336d
Sept. 8	463	5	39	759	—	6336e
Sept. 8	463	6	39	760	—	6336f
Sept. 8	463	7	39	761	—	6336g
Sept. 8	463	8	39	761–763	—	6336h
Sept. 8	463	9	39	763–765	—	6336i
Sept. 8	463	10	39	765	—	6336j
Sept. 8	463	11	39	766	—	6336k
Sept. 8	463	12	39	767–770	—	6336l
Sept. 8	463	13	39	770–772	—	6336m
Sept. 8	463	14	39	772	—	6336n
Sept. 8	463	14(d)	39	773	3225	5948
Sept. 8	463	15	39	773	—	6336o
Sept. 8	463	16	39	773	3167	5887
Sept. 8	463	16	39	773	3172	5895
Sept. 8	463	16	39	773	3173	5896
Sept. 8	463	16	39	773	3176	5899
Sept. 8	463	17	39	775	—	6336p
Sept. 8	463	18	39	775	—	6336q
Sept. 8	463	19	39	776	—	6336r
Sept. 8	463	20	39	776	—	6336s
Sept. 8	463	21	39	776	—	6336t
Sept. 8	463	22	39	776	—	6336u
Sept. 8	463	23	39	776	—	6336v
Sept. 8	463	24	39	776	—	6336w
Sept. 8	463	25	39	777	—	6336x
Sept. 8	463	200	39	777	—	6336½a
Sept. 8	463	201	39	777	—	6336½b
Sept. 8	463	202	39	777	—	6336½c
Sept. 8	463	203	39	778	—	6336½d
Sept. 8	463	204	39	778	—	6336½e
Sept. 8	463	205	39	778	—	6336½f
Sept. 8	463	206	39	779	—	6336½g
Sept. 8	463	207	39	779	—	6336½h
Sept. 8	463	208	39	779	—	6336½i
Sept. 8	463	209	39	780	—	6336½j
Sept. 8	463	210	39	780	—	6336½k
Sept. 8	463	211	39	780	—	6336½l
Sept. 8	463	212	39	780	—	6336½m
Sept. 8	463	300	39	780	—	6336¼a
Sept. 8	463	301	39	781	—	6336¼b
Sept. 8	463	302	39	781	—	6336¼c
Sept. 8	463	303	39	781	—	6336¼d
Sept. 8	463	304	39	781	—	6336¼e
Sept. 8	463	305	39	782	—	6336¼f
Sept. 8	463	306	39	782	—	6336¼g
Sept. 8	463	307	39	782	—	6336¼h
Sept. 8	463	308	39	782	—	6336¼i
Sept. 8	463	309	39	782	—	6336¼j
Sept. 8	463	310	39	782	—	6336¼k
Sept. 8	463	311	39	782	—	6336¼l
Sept. 8	463	312	39	782	—	6336¼m
Sept. 8	463	400	39	783	—	6144a

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large: Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1916						
Sept. 8	463	401	39	783	—	6110a
Sept. 8	463	402(a)	39	783	—	6110b
Sept. 8	463	402(b)	39	784	—	6110b
Sept. 8	463	402(c)	39	784	—	6110b
Sept. 8	463	402(c)	39	784	—	6111
Sept. 8	463	402(c)	39	785	—	6112
Sept. 8	463	402(c)	39	785	—	6114
Sept. 8	463	402(d)	39	786	—	6114a
Sept. 8	463	402(e)	39	786	—	6114b
Sept. 8	463	402(f)	39	787	—	6114c
Sept. 8	463	402(g)	39	787	—	6114d
Sept. 8	463	402(h)	39	787	—	6114e
Sept. 8	463	402(i)	39	787	3264	6002
Sept. 8	463	403	39	788	—	6127a
Sept. 8	463	404	39	788	3255	5990
Sept. 8	463	405	39	788	—	6070a
Sept. 8	463	406	39	789	—	6161
Sept. 8	463	407(1)	39	789	—	5980a
Sept. 8	463	407(2)	39	790	—	5980b
Sept. 8	463	407(3)	39	790	—	5980c
Sept. 8	463	407(4)	39	791	—	5980d
Sept. 8	463	407(5)	39	791	—	5980e
Sept. 8	463	407(6)	39	791	—	5980f
Sept. 8	463	407(7)	39	791	—	5980g
Sept. 8	463	407(8)	39	791	—	5980h
Sept. 8	463	407(9)	39	791	—	5980i
Sept. 8	463	408	39	791	—	5980j
Sept. 8	463	409	39	792	—	5980k
Sept. 8	463	410	39	792	—	5980l
Sept. 8	463	411	39	793	—	6346a
Sept. 8	463	412	39	793	—	5980m
Sept. 8	463	413	39	793	—	5877a
Sept. 8	463	500	39	793	—	5291
Sept. 8	463	500	39	793	—	5291a
Sept. 8	463	501	39	794	—	5291
Sept. 8	463	501	39	794	—	5291b
Sept. 8	463	502	39	794	—	5291
Sept. 8	463	502	39	794	—	5291c
Sept. 8	463	600	39	795	—	5291
Sept. 8	463	700	39	795	—	5326a
Sept. 8	463	701	39	795	—	5326b
Sept. 8	463	702	39	796	—	5326c
Sept. 8	463	703	39	796	—	5326d
Sept. 8	463	704	39	796	—	5326e
Sept. 8	463	705	39	796	—	5326f
Sept. 8	463	706	39	797	—	5326g
Sept. 8	463	707	39	797	—	5326h
Sept. 8	463	708	39	798	—	5326i
Sept. 8	463	709	39	798	—	5326j
Sept. 8	463	800	39	798	—	8836l
Sept. 8	463	801	39	798	—	8836m
Sept. 8	463	802	39	799	—	8836n
Sept. 8	463	803	39	799	—	8836o
Sept. 8	463	804	39	799	—	8836p
Sept. 8	463	805	39	799	—	8836q
Sept. 8	463	806	39	799	—	8836r
Sept. 8	463	900	39	800	—	6371a
Sept. 8	463	901	39	801	—	3052c
Sept. 8	463	902	39	801	—	6371b
Sept. 8	464	1	39	803	—	5327b
Sept. 8	464	1	39	803	—	6696a
Sept. 8	464	1	39	820	—	907a
Sept. 8	464	4	39	830	—	6672a
Sept. 8	470	1	39	844	—	8981a
Sept. 8	470	2	39	845	—	8981b
Sept. 8	470	3	39	845	—	8981c
Sept. 8	470	4	39	845	—	8981d
Sept. 8	475	1	39	850	—	1070a
Sept. 8	475	2	39	850	—	1070b
Sept. 8	475	3	39	850	—	1070c
Sept. 8	475	4	39	851	—	1070d
Sept. 8	475	5	39	851	—	1070e
Sept. 8	475	6	39	851	—	1070f
Sept. 8	475	7	39	851	—	1070g
Sept. 8	475	8	39	851	—	1070h

RESOLUTIONS

Date of Res.	Stat. at Large. No.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1789						
Sept. 22	8	—	1	97	206	304
1812						
Mch. 2	1	—	2	786	94	139
1813						
Dec. 27	1	—	3	140	98	147
Dec. 27	1	—	3	140	503	—
Dec. 27	1	—	3	140	3798	—
1814						
Oct. 21	8	—	3	246	80	118
1815						
Mch. 3	11	—	3	249	65	91
Mch. 3	11	—	3	249	66	92
Mch. 3	11	—	3	249	67	93
Mch. 3	11	—	3	249	68	94
1816						
Apr. 27	6	1	3	342	198	—
Apr. 27	6	1	3	342	510	—
Apr. 27	6	1	3	342	3800	—
Apr. 27	6	2	3	342	510	—
Apr. 27	6	3	3	342	511	—
1819						
Mch. 3	7	—	3	538	1531	2769
Mch. 3	7	1	3	538	1532	2772
1821						
Mch. 3	2	—	3	646	5536	10520
Mch. 3	2	—	3	646	5537	10521
Mch. 3	2	—	3	646	5538	10522
1823						
Mch. 1	1	—	3	789	61	85
1830						
Jan. 13	2	—	4	429	94	139
1832						
July 14	11	—	4	608	198	—
July 14	11	—	4	608	510	—
1840						
July 20	5	—	5	409	98	147
July 20	5	—	5	409	503	—
July 20	5	—	5	409	3799	—
1841						
Sept. 11	6	—	5	468	355	6902
1843						
Mch. 3	7	—	5	650	2443	4855
1844						
Apr. 30	5	—	5	717	3798	—
June 15	16	—	5	719	259	868
June 15	16	—	5	719	334	877
June 15	16	—	5	719	335	878
1845						
Mch. 3	15	—	5	801	2576	5338
1846						
Jan. 7	2	—	9	108	3669	6732
1848						
July 1	13	—	9	336	4743	—
Aug. 11	26	—	9	340	94	139
1849						
Mch. 3	17	2	9	419	285	456
1850						
Feb. 14	4	1	9	560	2954	5638
1856						
May 14	9	—	11	144	251	870
May 14	9	—	11	144	338	882
Aug. 18	18	—	11	145	167	246
1857						
Jan. 28	5	2	11	253	3798	—
Jan. 28	5	3	11	253	501	—
Jan. 28	5	5	11	253	97	146
Mch. 3	14	—	11	255	55	79
1859						
Mch. 3	14	1	11	442	49	53
Mch. 3	14	1	11	442	50	54
1860						
June 23	25	2	12	117	3760	—
June 23	25	2	12	117	3761	—
1860						
June 23	25	2	12	117	3763	—
June 23	25	2	12	117	3783	—
June 23	25	2	12	117	3819	—
June 23	25	2	12	117	3821	—
June 23	25	3	12	118	3760	—
June 23	25	3	12	118	3815	—
June 23	25	3	12	118	3816	—
June 23	25	3	12	118	3817	—
June 23	25	4	12	118	3783	—
June 23	25	5	12	118	3785	—
June 23	25	5	12	118	3786	—
June 23	25	6	12	118	3760	—
June 23	25	7	12	119	3820	—
June 23	25	8	12	119	3779	—
June 23	25	9	12	119	3814	—
June 23	25	9	12	119	3821	—
June 23	25	10	12	119	3765	—
June 23	25	11	12	119	3784	—
1862						
Apr. 16	28	—	12	617	1816	3373
June 18	36	—	12	620	1802	3313
June 21	37	—	12	620	1116	1884
June 21	37	—	12	620	1120	1887
July 12	52	—	12	623	—	1937
July 12	54	—	12	624	51	56
July 17	68	2	12	628	41	43
July 17	70	2	12	629	4781	—
1863						
Jan. 6	2	1	12	822	3781	—
Jan. 17	9	—	12	822	3571	6541
Jan. 17	9	—	12	823	3588	6575
Mch. 3	27	3	12	826	265	871
Mch. 3	27	3	12	826	3798	—
Mch. 3	27	3	12	826	3812	—
Mch. 3	32	2	12	828	3722	6872
1864						
Feb. 3	11	—	13	402	3791	—
Mch. 17	20	—	13	404	3699	6814
June 30	56	—	13	412	1818	3334
July 1	60	—	13	414	2402	4812
July 1	60	—	13	414	3689	6799(41)
July 1	62	—	13	414	4753	9085
July 2	67	—	13	416	1330	2253
July 2	68	—	13	416	1111	2270
July 4	75	—	13	416	1277	2142
1865						
Jan. 30	10	—	13	567	2346	4658
Feb. 14	15	—	13	568	77	—
Feb. 14	15	—	13	568	3801	—
Mch. 3	27	1	13	571	1754	3214
Mch. 3	27	2	13	571	1755	3215
Mch. 3	29	—	13	571	2037	3973
Mch. 3	32	—	13	572	3821	—
1866						
Jan. 12	2	1	14	347	3759	—
June 16	49	1	14	359	1317	2238
June 16	49	1	14	359	1318	2239
June 16	49	—	14	359	1319	2240
July 25	77	—	14	365	80	118
July 26	80	—	14	366	427	—
July 27	90	—	14	369	608	—
July 27	90	—	14	369	658	—
1867						
Feb. 5	11	1	14	565	3254	5989
Feb. 25	28	4	14	568	3689	—
Feb. 28	30	2	14	569	170	253
Mch. 2	46	—	14	571	3480	6387
Mch. 2	47	2	14	571	2510	—
Mch. 2	48	—	14	571	3622	6616
Mch. 2	48	—	14	571	5491	10258
Mch. 2	49	—	14	572	5218	9783
Mch. 22	8	—	15	21	2504	—
Mch. 25	11	—	15	22	2504	—
Mch. 27	15	—	15	23	1688	3136
Mch. 29	18	—	15	24	39	41
Mch. 29	19	—	15	24	2504	—
Mch. 29	22	—	15	25	278	446
Mch. 29	27	—	15	28	5253	9864

Date of Res.	Stat. at Large. No.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1868						
Jan. 31	8	—	15	246	3710	6837
Jan. 31	8	—	15	246	3735	6888
Mch. 2	16	1	15	249	4676	8452
Mch. 12	19	—	15	250	1298	2180
June 8	32	—	15	253	4837	—
July 13	55	1	15	257	5250	9960
July 13	55	2	15	257	5248	9840
July 20	64	—	15	260	4222	7817
July 25	72	—	15	260	3792	—
July 25	72	—	15	260	3796	—
July 25	73	—	15	261	1227	1944
July 27	76	—	15	262	231	9871
Dec. 15	1	—	15	343	525	817
1869						
Mch. 3	22	—	15	348	1959	8853
Mch. 29	5	—	16	52	3153	5862
Apr. 10	11	—	16	53	1129	—
Apr. 10	15	2	16	55	183	265
1870						
Feb. 2	7	—	16	368	2568	5334
Feb. 3	8	—	16	368	212	309
Feb. 9	12	—	16	369	221	—
Apr. 6	32	—	16	372	1259	2074
May 4	40	—	16	373	1225	2283
May 4	42	—	16	374	282	452
May 15	62	3	16	377	2102	—
May 27	66	1	16	378	349	521
June 21	75	—	16	380	3755	6952
July 1	96	1	16	384	1509	2706
July 1	96	1	16	384	1510	2707
July 1	97	—	16	384	2680	—
July 11	106	—	16	387	1608	—
July 15	131	—	16	391	1826	3416
Dec. 22	2	—	16	589	800	—
Dec. 22	2	—	16	589	801	—
1871						
Jan. 11	5	—	16	590	490	753
Jan. 11	5	—	16	590	491	754
Jan. 11	5	—	16	590	492	755
Jan. 11	5	—	16	590	894	1507
Feb. 9	22	1	16	594	4395	901
Feb. 9	22	2	16	594	4396	904
Feb. 9	22	3	16	594	4397	905
Feb. 9	22	4	16	594	4398	906
Feb. 10	27	1	16	595	4585	—
Feb. 10	27	1	16	595	4587	—
Feb. 10	27	1	16	595	4804	9191
Feb. 10	27	2	16	595	2793	5490
Feb. 10	27	2	16	595	4382	8137
Feb. 17	36	—	16	597	505	—
Feb. 21	40	—	16	598	5252	9856
Feb. 28	45	—	16	599	4832	9260
Mch. 3	49	—	16	600	3704	6819
Mch. 3	49	—	16	600	3705	6820
Mch. 3	52	—	16	601	2267	—
Mch. 3	53	—	16	601	3282	6022
1874						
Jan. 8	1	—	18	285	—	3120
Mch. 24	6	—	18	286	—	7260
1876						
May 3	10	—	19	213	—	5976
July 22	17	1	19	215	—	6545
July 22	17	3	19	215	—	6546
July 22	17	4	19	215	—	6547
1878						
June 14	30	—	20	253	—	6866
1879						
June 14	6	—	21	50	—	9174
1880						
June 7	44	—	21	308	—	1529
June 7	44	—	21	308	—	7108
1881						
Mch. 3	26	—	21	521	—	8900
1884						
Feb. 1	4	—	23	266	—	674
1885						
Jan. 6	5	—	23	516	—	3244
1886						
June 28	15	—	24	342	—	72
1887						
Feb. 23	6	—	24	644	—	3245

Date of Res.	Stat. at Large. No.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1890						
Aug. 23	41	—	26	673	—	141
Sept. 1	43	—	26	679	—	9010
Sept. 25	50	—	26	681	—	1945
Sept. 30	59	—	26	684	—	4555
1891						
Feb. 5	9	—	26	1113	—	3094
1892						
Apr. 13	8	—	27	395	—	9382
Dec. 13	1	—	27	752	—	489
1893						
Mch. 3	21	—	27	757	—	75
Sept. 1	4	—	28	11	—	5036
Oct. 31	13	—	28	13	—	7989
1894						
Jan. 27	9	—	28	577	—	142
May 5	24	—	28	582	—	6648
May 11	26	—	28	583	—	1948
1895						
Feb. 15	13	—	28	970	—	9024
1896						
Feb. 7	14	—	29	463	—	7024
Feb. 26	19	—	29	465	—	7150
Mch. 19	31	—	29	468	—	7090
Apr. 20	46	—	29	471	—	7059
May 2	51	—	29	473	—	1939
June 11	62	—	29	476	—	2862
1897						
Feb. 17	12	—	29	700	—	7124
Feb. 18	13	1	29	701	—	779
Feb. 18	13	2	29	701	—	780
1898						
Apr. 11	21	—	30	737	—	6903
Apr. 22	25	—	30	739	—	7677
Apr. 22	25	—	30	739	—	7678
May 4	30	—	30	741	—	2714
July 7	55	—	30	750	—	3736
July 7	55	—	30	751	—	3738
July 7	55	—	30	751	—	4335
July 8	57	—	30	752	—	842
1899						
Jan. 28	12	—	30	1388	—	7125
1900						
Mch. 21	14	—	31	713	—	7165
Mch. 26	15	—	31	713	—	7124
May 1	23	2	31	716	—	3782
May 1	23	3	31	716	—	3783
May 25	27	—	31	717	—	7121
June 2	30	—	31	718	—	7100
1901						
Feb. 23	8	—	31	1462	—	7096
Mch. 2	16	1	31	1464	—	7026
Mch. 2	16	2	31	1464	—	7027
Mch. 2	16	3	31	1465	—	7028
Mch. 2	17	—	31	1465	—	7103
1902						
Feb. 7	5	—	32	735	—	122
May 13	20	—	32	740	—	7098
May 16	22	—	32	741	—	7104
May 19	23	—	32	741	—	6994
July 1	42	1	32	750	—	8939
July 1	42	2	32	750	—	8940
1903						
Jan. 12	2	—	32	1229	—	1947
Nov. 12	1	—	33	1	—	52
1904						
Feb. 24	8	—	33	583	—	7132
Mch. 14	9	—	33	583	—	7096
Mch. 28	11	—	33	584	—	7097
Mch. 29	14	—	33	585	—	7099
Mch. 31	15	—	33	585	—	7133
Apr. 12	20	—	33	587	—	7118
Apr. 15	23	—	33	588	—	3267
Apr. 18	25	—	33	589	—	4599
Apr. 27	29	—	33	590	—	7134
Apr. 28	34	—	33	591	—	957
Apr. 28	34	—	33	591	—	4246
Apr. 28	34	—	33	591	—	4249
Apr. 28	34	—	33	591	—	4338
Apr. 28	35	—	33	591	—	341

Date of Res.	Stat. at Large, No.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1905						
Feb. 24	21	1	33	1283	—	7135
Feb. 24	21	2	33	1284	—	7136
Mch. 3	33	—	33	1287	—	7137
1906						
Mch. 21	10	—	34	824	—	3608
Mch. 30	13	—	34	825	—	7166
Mch. 30	14	—	34	826	—	7168
June 11	27	1	34	831	—	5214
June 11	27	2	34	832	—	5215
June 11	27	3	34	832	—	5216
June 28	39	—	34	836	—	8940
June 29	42	—	34	837	—	5246
June 30	46	—	34	838	—	8640
1907						
Feb. 7	13	—	34	1421	—	9843
Feb. 27	17	—	34	1422	—	1941
Mch. 2	18	—	34	1423	—	1949
Mch. 4	24	—	34	1424	—	7123
Mch. 4	25	—	34	1425	—	7084
Mch. 4	29	—	34	1426	—	7120
1908						
Jan. 15	3	1	35	565	—	7153
Jan. 15	3	2	35	566	—	7154
Mch. 26	14	—	35	569	—	9916
May 25	28	—	35	577	—	4688
1909						
Mch. 4	25	—	35	1169	—	7126
1910						
Feb. 15	9	—	36	874	—	4402
Mch. 24	17	—	36	877	—	4388
Apr. 9	19	—	36	877	—	8820

Date of Res.	Stat. at Large, No.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. R.S.	Sec. Comp.St.
1910						
June 25	36	1	36	883	—	7141
June 25	36	2	36	883	—	7142
June 25	40	—	36	884	—	4824
1911						
Feb. 27	13	—	36	1458	—	8936
Aug. 21	7	—	37	38	—	4692
1912						
Mch. 14	10	1	37	630	—	7677
Mch. 14	10	2	37	630	—	7678
Aug. 24	53	—	37	645	—	1999
1914						
May 8	13	1	38	770	—	6939a
May 8	13	2	38	771	—	6939b
May 8	15	1	38	771	—	1963a
May 8	15	2	38	771	—	1963b
1915						
Jan. 14	8	—	38	1221	—	757a
Mch. 4	14	—	38	1226	—	10182a
Mch. 4	15	—	38	1227	—	7300
1916	Chap.					
Mch. 17	46	—	39	36	—	1882
Apr. 28	98	—	39	59	—	7107a
June 22	171	—	39	236	—	8848a
July 1	211	1	39	339	—	3046
July 1	211	2	39	340	—	3076b
July 1	211	3	39	340	—	3047
July 1	211	4	39	340	—	3051
Aug. 29	420	—	39	671	—	4604a
Sept. 5	441	—	39	725	—	5657a
Sept. 8	478	—	39	853	—	1881nn

CONVENTION WITH CHINA

Date of Conv.	Stat. at Large, Art.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. Comp.St.
1894				
Dec. 8	I	28	1210	4326
Dec. 8	II	28	1210	4327
Dec. 8	III	28	1211	4328

Date of Conv.	Stat. at Large, Art.	Vol.	Page.	Sec. Comp.St.
1894				
Dec. 8	IV	28	1211	4329
Dec. 8	V	28	1211	4330
Dec. 8	VI	28	1212	4331

ACTS OR PARTS OF ACTS

REFERRED TO IN THE NOTES AS

OMITTED FROM THIS COMPILATION

This list includes all acts or parts of acts omitted from this compilation, the omission of which is explained in the notes. For list of acts included in this compilation, see "Chronological Table of Laws," ante, p. 15033.

Vol. 1 contains Pages 1 to 1221; Vol. 2, Pages 1223 to 2346; Vol. 3, Pages 2347 to 3593; Vol. 4, Pages 3595 to 4844; Vol. 5, Pages 4845 to 6173; Vol. 6, Pages 6175 to 7512; Vol. 7, Pages 7513 to 9046; Vol. 8, Pages 9047 to 10641; Vol. 9, Pages 10643 to 12136; Vol. 10, Pages 12137 to 13546.

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1799					
Mch. 3	48	3	1	752	3632
1817					
Mch. 1	31	4	3	351	3619
1822					
May 7	96	—	3	691	7780
1823					
Mch. 1	21	19	3	736	6556
1836					
July 2	270	5	5	30	8122
1837					
Jan. 18	3	—	5	137	7483
1846					
May 13	16	—	9	9	9851
1849					
Mch. 3	100	—	9	366	5846
1850					
May 23	11	—	9	428	5263
1853					
Feb. 26	80	—	10	161	2297
1854					
May 31	60	3	10	297	4454
1856					
June 3	42	—	11	13	5881
Aug. 18	127	3	11	52	4382
Aug. 18	127	6	11	55	4386
Aug. 18	127	6	11	55	4387
Aug. 18	129	—	11	87	5990
1857					
Mch. 3	99	—	11	195	5907
1858					
June 2	81	—	11	294	5855
June 2	81	—	11	294	6059
June 12	156	6	11	336	5990
1860					
June 22	188	—	12	85	6059
1861					
Feb. 28	58	1	12	171	4382
Aug. 5	45	49–50	12	309	7333
Aug. 5	45	51	12	310	7333
Aug. 6	55	1	12	317	2314
1862					
Feb. 4	17	1	12	335	4382
Feb. 4	18	—	12	337	9855
July 1	119	89–114	12	473	7333
July 1	120	—	12	489	5926
July 1	120	—	12	489	12318
July 1	120	—	12	489	12321
July 1	120	—	12	489	12325
July 1	120	—	12	489	12351
July 1	120	6	12	493	12325
July 2	130	—	12	503	5868
July 2	130	—	12	504	5860
July 14	166	—	12	566	9830
July 16	183	7	12	584	4019
July 16	183	7	12	584	4100
July 16	183	10	12	584	4046
July 16	183	10	12	584	4110
1863					
Feb. 25	58	—	12	665	11813
Feb. 25	58	—	12	665	11880
Mch. 3	111	—	12	806	7833
1864					
Apr. 21	63	—	13	53	4100
June 3	106	—	13	99	11880
June 20	136	1	13	138	4382
June 30	173	116–150	13	281	7833
June 30	173	151	13	291	7301
July 2	216	—	13	356	12318
July 2	216	—	13	356	12325
July 2	216	—	13	356	12351
July 2	216	—	13	357	5926
July 2	216	3	13	357	6047
July 2	216	21	13	365	5878
July 2	216	21	13	365	5879
July 2	217	—	13	365	5907
July 4	240	—	13	381	231
1865					
Mch. 3	78	1	13	469	7833
Mch. 3	84	—	13	499	9831
Mch. 3	105	—	13	526	5907
1866					
June 23	133	2	14	73	12181
June 27	140	—	14	74	3
July 4	167	—	14	86	5866
July 5	174	—	14	89	5866
July 13	184	9	14	137	7333
July 23	209	—	14	208	9738
July 23	219	5	14	220	6073
July 25	233	1	14	225	4382
July 25	238	3	14	226	4409
July 25	235	3	14	230	9847
July 25	242	—	14	239	5907
July 26	262	—	14	251	5727
July 28	298	8	14	329	46
1867					
Feb. 25	77	—	14	409	5866
Feb. 28	99	—	14	413	4382

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1867					
Mch. 2	144	2	14	421	12181
Mch. 2	154	1–6	14	430	4449
Mch. 2	167	1	14	464	9970
Mch. 2	169	13	14	480	7333
Mch. 2	176	—	14	517	11007
Mch. 2	184	—	14	544	6059
1868					
Mch. 30	38	1	15	57	4382
Mch. 30	38	1	15	57	4409
June 25	72	—	15	77	9770
July 27	264	13	15	237	9647
July 27	273	1	15	240	4595
July 27	273	1	15	240	4599
1869					
Mch. 3	124	6	15	318	3701
Mch. 3	125	7	15	322	4382
Mch. 3	127	—	15	324	12321
Mch. 3	150	—	15	340	5866
Apr. 5	10	1–3	16	6	4449
1870					
May 4	69	—	16	94	5907
May 4	72	—	16	96	3
July 8	230	85	16	212	11001
July 12	252	1	16	251	11880
July 14	255	3	16	256	7363
July 14	255	6–17	16	257	7333
July 14	255	26	16	269	7640
July 15	292	—	16	305	5879
July 15	294	3	16	317	3825
July 15	294	20	16	319	3998
1871					
Mch. 3	118	1	16	494	261
Mch. 3	136	—	16	584	50
Mch. 3	144	—	16	588	5907
Dec. 20	2	—	17	23	8689
1872					
Feb. 2	11	—	17	28	15
May 8	140	1	17	69	185
May 17	169	—	17	120	4382
June 6	315	12	17	240	7142
June 8	332	—	17	282	4382
June 8	335	63	17	292	7878
June 8	335	66	17	293	7887
June 8	335	80–84	17	295	7897
June 8	335	86	17	295	7905
June 8	335	253	17	314	8020
June 10	421	1	17	378	6059
June 10	424	2–4	17	381	5407
Dec. 24	13	1	17	401	172
1873					
Feb. 22	184	1	17	471	4382
Mch. 1	213	—	17	482	6667
Mch. 1	213	4	17	483	8620
Mch. 3	226	1	17	487	50
Mch. 3	226	1	17	491	82
Mch. 3	227	—	17	510	44
Mch. 3	227	—	17	519	4504
Mch. 3	231	1	17	557	298
Mch. 3	239	—	17	578	17
Mch. 3	241	—	17	579	3
Mch. 3	249	—	17	582	3999
Mch. 3	277	—	17	605	6067
Mch. 3	277	4	17	606	5408
1874					
Jan. 20	11	—	18	3	341
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	21
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	22
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	24
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	25
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	28
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	50
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	81
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	90
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	125
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	156
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	159
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	356
Jan. 20	11	—	18	4	408
Jan. 22	14	—	18	5	44
Jan. 22	14	—	18	5	7794
Jan. 29	18	—	18	6	161
Feb. 24	35	1	18	17	4040

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1874					
Feb. 24	35	1	18	17	4071
Feb. 24	35	2	18	17	4124
Mch. 3	48	—	18	18	5315
Mch. 13	55	—	18	21	5408
Mch. 13	55	—	18	21	6067
Mch. 18	57	—	18	23	4453
Mch. 18	57	—	18	23	4454
Apr. 7	80	2	18	27	4564
Apr. 17	107	—	18	30	8183
Apr. 24	127	—	18	34	5315
Apr. 29	135	—	18	35	4880
May 7	149	—	18	42	8515
May 8	154	—	18	142	3854
May 11	165	—	18	43	12149
May 12	168	2	18	45	7471
May 21	186	—	18	48	3999
May 21	186	—	18	48	4002
May 21	187	—	18	48	17
June 6	216	—	18	58	4226
June 6	217	—	18	60	3899
June 6	223	3	18	62	360
June 8	256	—	18	63	3944
June 11	275	1	18	67	4382
June 11	275	1	18	67	4389
June 11	275	5	18	70	4393
June 11	275	6	18	70	4416
June 16	285	—	18	72	3710
June 16	285	1(6)	18	72	2237
June 16	285	1	18	72	3863
June 16	285	1	18	72	4177
June 16	285	1	18	72	4444
June 18	298	2	18	78	9810
June 18	299	—	18	78	9813
June 18	299	—	18	78	9880
June 18	301	—	18	78	10945
June 18	301	1	18	78	10912
June 18	301	3	18	79	10913
June 20	328	1	18	92	161
June 20	328	1	18	96	248
June 20	328	1	18	101	105
June 20	328	1	18	101	139
June 20	328	1	18	103	13027
June 20	328	1	18	103	13028
June 20	333	—	18	113	3
June 20	333	1	18	113	2482
June 20	333	1–2	18	113	7829
June 20	333	2	18	113	7831
June 20	333	3	18	113	2483
June 20	333	3	18	113	7829
June 20	333	4	18	113	2482
June 20	333	4	18	113	7829
June 20	333	6	18	113	292
June 20	333	8	18	114	7832
June 20	337	—	18	116	4507
June 20	337	2	18	116	9977
June 20	339	—	18	121	3921
June 20	339	—	18	121	4132
June 20	340	—	18	121	5315
June 20	341	—	18	122	5315
June 20	342	—	18	123	5315
June 20	343	7–8	18	124	11780
June 20	343	7–8	18	124	11881
June 20	343	9	18	125	11780
June 20	343	9	18	125	11881
June 20	344	3	18	127	9015
June 20	344	3	18	127	9031
June 20	344	4	18	127	9015
June 20	344	5	18	127	9015
June 20	344	5	18	127	9033
June 22	344	5	18	127	9034
June 22	389	2	18	176	4848
June 22	389	6	18	176	4874
June 22	391	1	18	186	6871
June 22	391	9–12	18	189	6871
June 22	391	14	18	189	6871
June 22	391	16	18	189	6871
June 22	391	23	18	190	6581
June 22	391	23	18	190	6584
June 22	391	23	18	190	6871
June 22	391	26	18	191	6871
June 22	392	3	18	192	4124
June 22	393	—	18	192	185
June 22	401	3	18	195	2196

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1874					
June 22	402	—	18	196	6583
June 22	413	—	18	200	3777
June 22	413	—	18	200	4357
June 22	422	—	18	202	5860
June 23	455	1	18	204	7832
June 23	455	1	18	204	7862
June 23	455	1	18	204	7868
June 23	455	1	18	217	8973
June 23	455	1	18	220	497
June 23	456	1	18	231	298
June 23	456	1	18	231	7872
June 23	456	1	18	231	7930
June 23	456	11	18	233	7878
June 23	456	11	18	233	7897
June 23	456	11	18	233	7899
June 23	456	11	18	233	7902
June 23	456	11	18	233	7904
June 23	456	11	18	233	7905
June 23	456	12	18	235	8020
June 23	458	—	18	244	3597
June 23	458	1	18	244	3642
June 23	458	2	18	244	3645
June 23	458	2	18	244	3646
June 23	458	3	18	244	3659
June 23	458	4	18	244	3663
June 23	458	4	18	244	3664
June 23	458	4	18	244	3665
June 23	458	4	18	244	3667
June 23	458	4	18	244	3668
June 23	458	4	18	244	3672
June 23	458	4	18	244	3673
June 23	458	4	18	245	3669
June 23	458	5	18	245	3685
June 23	458	5	18	245	3686
June 23	458	5	18	245	3687
June 23	458	5	18	245	3843
June 23	458	7	18	245	3663
June 23	458	7	18	245	3664
June 23	458	7	18	245	3687
June 23	458	7	18	245	3843
June 23	458	8	18	245	3663
June 23	458	8	18	245	3664
June 23	458	8	18	245	3701
Dec. 28	9	1	18	293	3
Dec. 28	9	1	18	293	7829
Dec. 28	9	1	18	293	7832
1875					
Jan. 1	12	—	18	294	3663
Jan. 11	13	—	18	294	5315
Jan. 29	29	—	18	304	6584
Feb. 8	36	1–10	18	307	6177
Feb. 8	36	15	18	310	7301
Feb. 8	36	22	18	312	7307
Feb. 16	77	3	18	315	3152
Feb. 18	80	1	18	316	3
Feb. 18	80	1	18	316	6584
Feb. 18	80	1	18	317	42
Feb. 18	80	1	18	318	3934
Feb. 18	80	1	18	318	3943
Feb. 18	80	1	18	318	4544
Feb. 18	80	1	18	318	6585
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	6664
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	6799
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	7302
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	7825
Feb. 18	80	1	18	319	7834
Feb. 18	80	1	18	320	8620
Feb. 18	84	—	18	329	3
Feb. 18	84	2	18	329	7829
Mch. 2	118	—	18	338	3661
Mch. 3	126	—	18	338	3654
Mch. 3	126	—	18	338	3790
Mch. 3	126	2	18	338	3654
Mch. 3	126	2	18	338	3843
Mch. 3	126	4	18	339	3701
Mch. 3	127	1	18	339	7046
Mch. 3	127	1	18	339	7049
Mch. 3	127	1	18	339	7157
Mch. 3	127	3–5	18	340	6177
Mch. 3	127	6	18	340	6177
Mch. 3	127	6	18	340	7301
Mch. 3	128	4	18	343	213
Mch. 3	129	1	18	344	31

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1875					
Mch. 3	129	1	18	346	31
Mch. 3	129	1	18	347	7804
Mch. 3	129	1	18	351	161
Mch. 3	129	1	18	355	7575
Mch. 3	129	1	18	365	412
Mch. 3	129	3	18	370	312
Mch. 3	129	3	18	370	7603
Mch. 3	130	1	18	384	5837
Mch. 3	130	1	18	385	4509
Mch. 3	130	1	18	388	3777
Mch. 3	130	1	18	388	4140
Mch. 3	130	1	18	388	4357
Mch. 3	130	1	18	395	7731
Mch. 3	130	2	18	396	194
Mch. 3	130	2	18	396	199
Mch. 3	130	10	18	401	6582
Mch. 3	130	12	18	402	418
Mch. 3	131	16	18	420	5405
Mch. 3	132	5	18	449	4868
Mch. 3	132	8	18	450	407
Mch. 3	132	8	18	450	5022
Mch. 3	132	10	18	450	4855
Mch. 3	133	1	18	452	3863
Mch. 3	134	4	18	463–466	12179
Mch. 3	137	9	18	473	3198
Mch. 3	138	—	18	473	12993
Mch. 3	139	—	18	474	2197
Mch. 3	139	—	18	474	4537
Mch. 3	139	—	18	474	5710
Mch. 3	139	7	18	475	5859
Mch. 3	139	8–9	18	475	5868
Mch. 3	139	10	18	475	5860
Mch. 3	139	11	18	476	5685
Mch. 3	139	11	18	476	5794
Mch. 3	139	11	18	476	5868
Mch. 3	139	14	18	476	5860
Mch. 3	139	15	18	476	5409
Mch. 3	141	3	18	477	5040
Mch. 3	141	3	18	477	5055
Mch. 3	141	3	18	477	5213
Mch. 3	141	5	18	477	5040
Mch. 3	141	5	18	477	5104
Mch. 3	141	5	18	477	5213
Mch. 3	142	—	18	478	3638
Mch. 3	142	—	18	478	3701
Mch. 3	143	—	18	478	7481
Mch. 3	143	—	18	478	7518
Mch. 3	143	1–2	18	478	7529
Mch. 3	147	—	18	480	6586
Mch. 3	153	—	18	483	4375
Mch. 3	156	1–2	18	485	9930
Mch. 3	156	7	18	486	9902
Mch. 3	156	7	18	486	9930
Mch. 3	157	—	18	486	4382
Mch. 3	159	2	18	497	3825
Mch. 3	167	—	18	507	7273
Mch. 3	174	—	18	510	4350
Mch. 3	178	1	18	512	3827
Mch. 3	188	—	18	516	5408
Mch. 3	191	—	18	517	5993
1876					
Jan. 25	4	—	19	2	7791
Feb. 1	5	—	19	2	5231
Feb. 18	12	—	19	4	4382
Mch. 14	23	—	19	7	6798
Apr. 17	63	1	19	33	7518
Apr. 25	78	—	19	36	5315
May 3	90	17	19	52	10008
May 20	102	—	19	54	6067
May 23	105	—	19	55	5408
June 19	133	—	19	59	12395
June 19	133	—	19	59	12396
June 19	134	—	19	59	6067
June 26	146	—	19	61	3663
June 26	146	—	19	61	3664
June 26	146	—	19	61	3665
June 30	159	—	19	65	4177
June 30	159	—	19	65	4233
June 30	159	—	19	65	4444
June 30	159	—	19	71	4214
July 4	165	—	19	73	5395
July 12	179	—	19	78	8008

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1876					
July 12	179	4	19	80	213
July 12	179	4	19	80	7878
July 12	179	4	19	80	7897
July 12	179	4	19	80	7905
July 12	179	6	19	80	213
July 12	179	7–8	19	81	7899
July 12	179	9–10	19	82	7902
July 22	222	—	19	95	3661
July 24	226	—	19	97	3631
July 24	226	1	19	98	3611
July 24	226	1	19	98	3612
July 24	226	2	19	100	3863
July 24	226	3	10	100	3784
July 31	246	—	19	102	24
July 31	246	—	19	102	7585
July 31	246	—	19	102	7795
July 31	246	—	19	104	7809
July 31	246	—	19	107	8998
July 31	246	—	19	108	9982
July 31	246	—	19	110	4510
July 31	246	—	19	121	360
Aug. 9	256	—	19	126	5315
Aug. 11	260	—	19	129	8020
Aug. 14	270	—	19	139	6798
Aug. 14	270	2	19	139	6585
Aug. 14	274	—	19	141	10646
Aug. 15	287	1	19	143	7795
Aug. 15	287	1	19	144	4535
Aug. 15	287	1	19	151	161
Aug. 15	287	1	19	152	6578
Aug. 15	287	1	19	152	6894
Aug. 15	287	1	19	152	6916
Aug. 15	287	1	19	152	7137
Aug. 15	287	1	19	152	7138
Aug. 15	287	1	19	155	6962
Aug. 15	287	1	19	157	7590
Aug. 15	287	1	19	158	7470
Aug. 15	289	3	19	199	193
Aug. 15	289	3	19	199	407
Aug. 15	302	1	19	204	4083
Aug. 15	307	—	19	207	5315
1877					
Jan. 29	37	—	19	227	79
Feb. 16	58	—	19	231	7806
Feb. 27	69	1	19	240	3
Feb. 27	69	1	19	241	185
Feb. 27	69	1	19	241	186
Feb. 27	69	1	19	241	239
Feb. 27	69	1	19	241	3632
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	3642
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	3654
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	3657
Feb. 27	69	1	19	242	3687
Feb. 27	69	1	19	243	3846
Feb. 27	69	1	19	243	3869
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	3880
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	4227
Feb. 27	69	1	19	244	3934
Feb. 27	69	1	19	246	6581
Feb. 27	69	1	19	246	6582
Feb. 27	69	1	19	246	6584
Feb. 27	69	1	19	246	6586
Feb. 27	69	1	19	246	6616
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	6616
Feb. 27	69	1	19	247	6754
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	7258
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	7302
Feb. 27	69	1	19	248	7378
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	7638
Feb. 27	69	1	19	249	7792
Feb. 27	69	1	19	250	7988
Feb. 27	69	1	19	250	8515
Feb. 27	69	1	19	251	8619
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	496
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	8938
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	8957
Feb. 27	69	1	19	252	9879
Feb. 28	74	—	19	264	6060
Mch. 1	81	—	19	267	5860
Mch. 1	81	4	19	268	5409
Mch. 2	82	—	19	268	3
Mch. 2	82	2	19	268	2485
Mch. 2	82	—	19	268	7829

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1877					
Mch. 2	82	3	19	269	2485
Mch. 2	82	4	19	269	7832
Mch. 3	100	—	19	270	3701
Mch. 3	100	—	19	270	3739
Mch. 3	101	1	19	271	4851
Mch. 3	101	1	19	271	4852
Mch. 3	101	1	19	271	4854
Mch. 3	101	1	19	271	4856
Mch. 3	101	1	19	271	4861
Mch. 3	101	1	19	271	4862
Mch. 3	101	1	19	271	4864
Mch. 3	101	1	19	271	4872
Mch. 3	101	1	19	271	4878
Mch. 3	101	1	19	271	4881
Mch. 3	101	2	19	293	4879
Mch. 3	102	1	19	298	4524
Mch. 3	102	1	19	303	6894
Mch. 3	102	1	19	303	6895
Mch. 3	102	1	19	303	6900
Mch. 3	102	1	19	306	7590
Mch. 3	102	1	19	310	3934
Mch. 3	102	1	19	315	5314
Mch. 3	103	1	19	319	7977
Mch. 3	103	4	19	335	305
Mch. 3	103	4	19	335	7977
Mch. 3	103	7	19	336	7977
Mch. 3	103	7	19	336	7983
Mch. 3	103	8	19	336	7978
Mch. 3	105	—	19	346	4510
Mch. 3	105	—	19	359	4525
Mch. 3	105	—	19	362	7443
Mch. 3	107	6	—	—	5744
Mch. 3	108	—	19	377	6159
Mch. 3	109	2	19	383	3869
Mch. 3	109	3	19	383	3869
Mch. 3	110	—	19	383	8008
Mch. 3	111	—	19	390	4159
Mch. 3	111	—	19	390	4170
Mch. 3	113	2	19	392	5817
Mch. 3	113	3	19	392	4545
Mch. 3	122	1	19	403	5344
Mch. 3	122	1–2	19	403	5369
Mch. 3	122	4	19	404	5345
Nov. 21	1	—	20	1	3611
Dec. 10	6	—	20	5	7870
Dec. 15	3	1	20	10	7983
Dec. 15	4	—	20	13	7838
Dec. 15	4	2	20	13	122
1878					
Feb. 1	10	—	20	22	7793
Feb. 11	14	—	20	24	4382
Feb. 28	20	2	20	25	7483
Feb. 28	20	4	20	26	7483
Mch. 8	25	—	20	26	9883
Mch. 9	26	—	20	27	3
Mch. 9	26	—	20	27	7829
Mch. 9	26	—	20	27	7832
Mch. 9	28	7	20	28	9853
Apr. 29	66	2–6	20	37	9912
May 2	79	—	20	47	7482
May 2	79	—	20	47	7518
May 2	79	—	20	47	7529
May 7	96	—	20	58	12318
May 7	96	—	20	58	12325
May 7	96	—	20	58	12324
May 7	96	6	20	59	12318
May 7	96	9–10	20	60	12333
May 16	106	—	20	61	4350
May 17	107	1	20	61	8008
May 17	107	1	20	61	8029
May 17	107	3	20	62	213
May 17	107	4	20	62	8029
May 17	107	6	20	63	8029
June 3	151	6	20	90	5727
June 3	151	6	20	90	5972
June 4	155	—	20	98	4370
June 7	160	—	20	99	11007
June 8	168	—	20	101	4575
June 11	180	6	20	107	4510
June 11	181	1	20	110	3910
June 11	181	4	20	111	3903
June 14	188	—	20	112	9884
June 14	190	—	20	113	5408

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1878					
June 14	190	1–2	20	113	6067
June 14	190	3–6	20	114	6067
June 14	190	7–8	20	115	6067
June 17	259	1	20	140	8008
June 17	259	1	20	141	7899
June 18	262	3	20	150	3749
June 18	263	3	20	150	3747
June 18	263	3–4	20	150	3748
June 18	263	6	20	150	3780
June 18	263	7	20	150	3833
June 18	263	7	20	150	3834
June 18	265	1	20	163	9031
June 18	265	2	20	163	9016
June 18	265	4	20	163	9032
June 18	265	6	20	164	9009
June 19	316	—	20	168	344
June 19	316	—	20	169	352
June 19	317	—	20	171	55
June 19	318	—	20	171	8273
June 19	329	1	20	193	4546
June 19	329	1	20	193	4574
June 19	329	1	20	193	4575
June 19	329	1	20	205	317
June 19	329	1	20	205	7637
June 20	359	1	20	206	7855
June 20	359	1	20	206	7860
June 20	359	1	20	206	7867
June 20	359	1	20	208	10012
June 20	359	1	20	215	9046
June 20	359	1	20	230	6159
June 20	367	—	20	243	9895
June 20	367	2	29	243	9887
1879					
Jan. 24	21	—	20	264	13026
Jan. 25	23	—	20	265	9832
Jan. 25	23	3	20	265	9834
Jan. 25	23	3	20	265	9839
Jan. 25	23	3	20	265	9844
Jan. 25	23	5	20	265	9834
Jan. 27	27	—	20	267	7860
Jan. 27	28	—	20	267	4370
Jan. 27	28	—	20	273	4402
Jan. 27	28	—	20	273	4417
Jan. 29	34	—	20	276	3649
Jan. 29	34	—	20	276	3797
Feb. 4	45	—	20	281	213
Feb. 4	48	—	20	282	5315
Feb. 14	68	—	20	286	336
Feb. 15	83	—	20	294	4066
Feb. 15	83	1	20	294	4071
Feb. 15	83	2	20	295	4047
Feb. 21	95	1–2	20	317	7912
Feb. 21	95	1–2	20	317	7930
Feb. 21	95	3	20	317	7912
Feb. 21	95	3	20	317	7930
Feb. 21	95	4	20	317	7932
Feb. 21	95	5	20	317	7930
Feb. 26	103	—	20	322	6581
Feb. 26	103	—	20	322	6584
Feb. 26	106	—	20	323	7860
Mch. 1	125	7	20	341	7057
Mch. 1	125	14	20	343	7020
Mch. 1	125	14	20	343	7195
Mch. 1	125	14	20	343	7196
Mch. 1	125	14	20	345	7037
Mch. 1	125	17	20	349	7258
Mch. 1	125	17	20	349	7302
Mch. 1	125	17	20	349	7305
Mch. 1	125	17	20	349	7377
Mch. 1	125	17	20	350	7371
Mch. 1	125	19	20	351	7302
Mch. 1	125	22	20	351	7272
Mch. 3	180	1	20	355	7983
Mch. 3	180	1	20	356	300
Mch. 3	180	1	20	356	7945
Mch. 3	180	1	20	356	8008
Mch. 3	180	1	20	357	7990
Mch. 3	180	2	20	358	7945
Mch. 3	180	5	20	358	7945
Mch. 3	180	5	20	358	8071
Mch. 3	180	11	20	359	7972
Mch. 3	180	20	20	360	7945
Mch. 3	180	20	20	360	7961

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1879					
Mch. 3	180	20	20	360	7976
Mch. 3	180	21	20	360	7958
Mch. 3	180	21	20	360	7976
Mch. 3	180	22	20	360	7946
Mch. 3	180	22	20	360	7962
Mch. 3	180	22	20	360	7963
Mch. 3	180	22	20	361	7964
Mch. 3	180	23	20	361	7946
Mch. 3	180	23	20	361	7963
Mch. 3	180	23	20	361	7964
Mch. 3	180	33	20	363	7946
Mch. 3	182	—	20	379	7616
Mch. 3	182	—	20	379	8966
Mch. 3	182	—	20	379	8968
Mch. 3	182	—	20	379	9868
Mch. 3	182	1	20	382	7855
Mch. 3	182	1	20	382	9046
Mch. 3	182	1	20	389	4002
Mch. 3	182	1	20	397	13028
Mch. 3	183	—	20	417	10012
Mch. 3	186	5	20	469	10002
Mch. 3	187	1	20	470	9832
Mch. 3	187	3	20	470	9831
Mch. 3	187	3	20	470	9832
Mch. 3	187	3	20	470	9843
Mch. 3	189	3	20	471	5971
Mch. 3	195	—	20	473	5263
Mch. 3	195	24	20	481	5263
Mch. 3	202	—	20	484	9913
Mch. 3	202	—	20	484	9923
June 2	11	9–10	21	7	9912
June 9	12	4	21	8	7497
June 12	20	—	21	11	8019
June 23	35	1	21	30	3710
June 23	35	1	21	31	3859
June 23	35	3	21	34	139
June 30	52	2	21	43	2210
June 30	52	2	21	43	2341
June 30	57	—	21	45	3679
July 1	63	2	21	48	5374
1880					
Jan. 21	8	—	21	60	5315
Jan. 24	13	—	21	62	6583
Mch. 10	37	—	21	67	6829
Apr. 30	71	—	21	81	5315
May 3	73	—	21	86	4193
May 11	85	1	21	131	4868
May 11	85	4	21	132	4912
May 24	100	—	21	141	5315
May 28	108	9	21	148	7057
May 28	108	17	21	149	7100
May 28	108	17	21	149	7103
June 9	164	—	21	169	5323
June 9	164	—	21	169	5369
June 9	164	—	21	169	5391
June 10	189	—	21	173	6585
June 10	190	8	21	175	6799
June 10	190	8	21	175	6804
June 10	190	8	21	175	6809
June 10	190	11	21	175	6804
June 11	206	1	21	177	300
June 11	206	1	21	178	7945
June 11	206	1	21	178	8071
June 14	211	—	21	196	12298
June 14	211	4	21	197	12220
June 15	225	1	21	223	7503
June 15	225	—	21	226	7635
June 15	227	1	21	237	5796
June 15	227	2	21	237	5378
June 15	227	2	21	237	5796
June 16	235	—	21	267	3689
June 16	235	—	21	267	3691
June 16	235	—	21	275	122
June 16	235	—	21	275	7838
June 16	235	—	21	275	9971
June 16	235	—	21	276	450
June 16	236	2	21	281	9810
June 16	239	—	21	283	6584
June 16	239	—	21	283	6616
June 16	242	—	21	283	5315
June 16	245	—	21	287	5860
June 16	245	3	21	288	5860
June 16	247	—	21	290	2339

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1880					
June 16	249	—	21	290	4186
June 16	252	2	21	296	202
June 16	252	3	21	296	459
1881					
Jan. 20	24	—	21	317	4042
Jan. 21	25	2	21	317	7874
Feb. 1	33	2	21	322	7472
Feb. 8	35	—	21	322	9963
Feb. 18	61	—	21	326	5860
Feb. 23	78	1	21	331	7594
Feb. 24	79	—	21	346	3852
Feb. 24	79	1	21	347	3859
Feb. 24	79	1	21	347	3861
Feb. 26	80	1	21	350	9958
Feb. 28	91	—	21	373	6584
Feb. 28	92	—	21	373	6584
Feb. 28	92	—	21	373	6810
Mch. 1	96	1	21	374	8009
Mch. 3	129	2	21	385	202
Mch. 3	130	1	21	398	7503
Mch. 3	130	1	21	408	409
Mch. 3	130	1	21	409	344
Mch. 3	132	1	21	414	9970
Mch. 3	132	2	21	429	6585
Mch. 3	133	1	21	447	7497
Mch. 3	138	—	21	502	10646
Mch. 3	138	—	21	502	10647
Mch. 3	138	—	21	502	10908
Mch. 3	141	—	21	505	3921
Mch. 3	141	—	21	505	4132
Mch. 3	146	—	21	508	5315
Mch. 3	147	—	21	509	7699
Mch. 3	156	—	21	512	6584
Mch. 3	156	—	21	512	6810
1882					
Feb. 25	16	—	22	4	309
Feb. 25	20	—	22	5	15
Mch. 6	25	—	22	13	6584
Mch. 6	25	—	22	13	6810
Mch. 22	47	—	22	30	2355
Mch. 23	49	—	22	33	5315
Apr. 25	87	2–3	22	47	2197
May 1	111	—	22	52	8687
May 4	117	4	22	56	9031
May 4	117	5	22	57	9032
May 4	117	11	22	58	9017
May 4	120	—	22	58	6177
May 6	120	4	22	59	5124
May 6	126	5	22	60	5124
May 6	126	17	—	—	5124
May 6	126	17	—	—	5145
May 6	126	17	—	—	5146
May 17	163	1	22	70	4863
May 19	172	2	22	93	4313
June 16	223	—	22	105	6554
June 16	223	—	22	105	6581
June 16	223	—	22	105	6583
June 19	230	—	22	206	5315
June 30	254	1	22	118	139
June 30	254	1	22	118	3867
June 30	254	1	22	120	12331
June 30	255	—	22	123	3902
June 30	255	—	22	123	3913
July 7	277	—	22	153	8681
July 12	290	10	22	165	11813
July 12	290	10	22	165	11876
July 12	290	10	22	165	11877
July 12	290	10	22	165	11880
July 12	290	11	22	165	177
July 12	290	11	22	165	7659
July 12	290	11	22	165	11813
July 25	349	1	22	174	9863
July 31	361	1	22	180	8077
Aug. 1	366	—	22	181	10913
Aug. 2	373	1	22	185	7930
Aug. 2	373	2	22	185	7932
Aug. 2	374	1	22	186	5035
Aug. 2	374	1	22	186	5121
Aug. 2	375	—	22	208	12220
Aug. 3	376	1	22	214	474
Aug. 3	376	1	22	214	5035
Aug. 3	376	2	22	214	5040
Aug. 3	377	—	22	215	6584
Aug. 3	377	—	22	215	6810
Aug. 3	378	2	22	215	2327
Aug. 3	378	6	22	216	12396
Aug. 3	379	1	22	216	3010
Aug. 3	379	1	22	216	3026
Aug. 5	389	1	22	219	213
Aug. 5	389	1	22	226	7634
Aug. 5	389	1	22	237	137
Aug. 5	389	1	22	243	316
Aug. 5	389	1	22	247	409
Aug. 5	389	1	22	248	9862
Aug. 5	390	1	22	257	7888
Aug. 5	391	—	22	284	4035
Aug. 5	391	1	22	285	4040
Aug. 5	391	1	22	285	4121
Aug. 5	391	1	22	285	4124
Aug. 5	391	1	22	285	4159
Aug. 5	391	1	22	285	4170
Aug. 5	391	1	22	286	4011
Aug. 5	391	1	22	286	4012
Aug. 5	391	1	22	286	4015
Aug. 5	391	1	22	286	4040
Aug. 5	391	1	22	287	4067
Aug. 5	391	1	22	288	7698
Aug. 5	391	3	22	297	4064
Aug. 5	393	—	22	298	10647
Aug. 5	393	—	22	298	10908
Aug. 7	433	1	22	318	462
Aug. 7	433	1	22	318	3691
Aug. 7	433	1	22	318	3693
Aug. 7	433	1	22	319	464
Aug. 7	433	1	22	319	7609
Aug. 7	433	1	22	319	7781
Aug. 7	433	1	22	327	5839
Aug. 7	433	1	22	330	9969
Aug. 7	433	1	22	332	13028
Aug. 7	433	1	22	334	7870
Aug. 7	433	1	22	336	293
Aug. 7	436	—	22	344	2297
Aug. 7	442	1–2	22	347	3930
Aug. 7	442	4	22	347	3930
Dec. 21	5	—	22	397	7805
Dec. 23	6	—	22	398	6177
1883					
Jan. 13	23	—	22	402	7806
Mch. 2	64	—	22	451	9580
Mch. 2	64	—	22	451	9584
Mch. 3	92	1	22	455	7902
Mch. 3	92	1	22	455	7971
Mch. 3	93	1	22	456	3863
Mch. 3	93	1	22	457	3654
Mch. 3	93	1	22	457	3659
Mch. 3	93	1	22	457	3790
Mch. 3	93	1	22	459	3771
Mch. 3	97	—	22	472	4040
Mch. 3	101	1	22	484	5304
Mch. 3	101	1	22	484	5306
Mch. 3	121	—	22	488	7037
Mch. 3	121	—	22	488	7195
Mch. 3	121	1	22	488	7272
Mch. 3	121	1	22	488	7276
Mch. 3	121	1	22	488	7277
Mch. 3	121	1	22	488	7278
Mch. 3	121	1	22	488	7301
Mch. 3	121	1	22	488	7302
Mch. 3	121	1	22	488	7303
Mch. 3	121	1	22	488	7307
Mch. 3	121	1	22	488	7371
Mch. 3	121	1	22	488	7639
Mch. 3	121	2	22	488	7020
Mch. 3	121	2	22	488	7021
Mch. 3	121	2	22	488	7196
Mch. 3	121	3	22	488	7196
Mch. 3	121	4	22	489	7215
Mch. 3	121	6	22	489	6177
Mch. 3	121	6	22	523	6789
Mch. 3	121	7–8	22	523	6177
Mch. 3	121	9–11	22	525	6177
Mch. 3	121	12–13	22	526	6177
Mch. 3	123	1	22	527	8097
Mch. 3	123	1	22	527	8110
Mch. 3	123	6	22	529	8097

Date of Act	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1883					
Mch. 3	128	1	22	535	30
Mch. 3	128	1	22	539	194
Mch. 3	128	1	22	550	816
Mch. 3	128	4	22	563	95
Mch. 3	128	4	22	563	96
Mch. 3	130	11	22	565	9946
Mch. 3	130	12	22	565	9946
Mch. 3	131	—	22	565	8
Mch. 3	135	—	22	567	6581
Mch. 3	140	—	22	582	5815
Mch. 3	143	—	22	628	498
Mch. 3	143	—	22	628	499
Mch. 3	143	—	22	629	7870
1884					
Mch. 31	18	—	23	6	7794
Mch. 31	19	—	23	7	3909
Apr. 2	20	—	23	10	5710
Apr. 2	20	1	23	10	5860
Apr. 2	20	2	23	10	5841
Apr. 2	20	3	23	10	5860
Apr. 2	20	3	23	10	9743
May 1	37	—	23	17	7622
May 13	46	—	23	21	3786
May 13	46	4	23	21	2210
May 17	53	—	23	24	4595
May 17	53	5	23	25	9725
May 17	53	8	23	26	5290
May 17	53	8	23	26	5315
May 17	53	8	23	26	5318
May 17	53	8	23	26	6043
May 17	53	13	23	27	4642
May 29	60	10	23	33	466
June 11	75	—	23	40	6586
June 12	79	—	23	41	5860
June 20	107	—	23	50	7833
June 26	121	8	23	55	8883
June 26	121	14	23	57	8264
June 26	121	14	23	57	8273
June 26	121	14	23	57	9903
June 26	121	15	23	57	186
June 26	121	15	23	57	7591
June 26	121	15	23	57	7640
June 26	121	15	23	57	8883
June 26	121	15	23	57	9904
June 26	121	15	23	57	9929
June 26	121	15	23	57	9930
June 26	121	17	23	57	6830
June 26	121	17	23	57	8269
June 26	121	22	23	58	5035
June 26	121	22	23	58	8269
June 26	121	23	23	58	8257
June 26	121	23	23	58	8269
June 26	121	25	23	59	6674
June 26	121	25	23	59	6681
June 26	121	30	23	60	8269
June 26	122	1	23	60	4121
June 27	127	—	23	60	512
June 27	127	—	23	60	523
July 4	180	1	23	77	4854
July 4	181	1	23	99	9884
July 4	181	1	23	99	9895
July 5	214	4	23	104	5990
July 5	217	—	23	107	3661
July 5	217	—	23	108	3819
July 5	217	—	23	109	147
July 5	218	—	23	113	3645
July 5	218	—	23	113	3646
July 5	222	—	23	119	3930
July 5	224	—	23	121	3934
July 5	224	—	23	121	3943
July 5	225	2	23	122	3588
July 5	229	—	23	143	12143
July 5	229	1	23	144	12284
July 5	229	7	23	148	12149
July 5	235	4	23	159	7698
July 7	331	1	23	179	137
July 7	331	1	23	185	344
July 7	331	1	23	185	9880
July 7	332	—	23	217	462
July 7	332	—	23	217	3693
July 7	332	—	23	224	2295
July 7	332	—	23	224	2296
July 7	332	—	23	224	2303

Date of Act	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1884					
July 7	332	—	23	227	7868
July 7	334	1	23	236	4409
1885					
Jan. 20	25	—	23	283	3593
Jan. 30	43	1	23	293	4214
Jan. 30	43	1	23	294	4234
Feb. 5	50	—	23	297	3642
Feb. 25	149	7	23	322	5982
Feb. 25	150	—	23	322	4375
Feb. 25	150	—	23	322	4380
Feb. 26	164	—	23	332	5113
Feb. 26	164	1	23	332	5040
Feb. 26	164	1	23	332	5062
Feb. 26	164	3	23	333	5064
Feb. 26	164	5–6	23	333	5040
Mch. 3	339	—	23	356	464
Mch. 3	339	—	23	356	7609
Mch. 3	339	—	23	357	3691
Mch. 3	340	—	23	362	9884
Mch. 3	341	1	23	362	4854
Mch. 3	341	1	23	381	354
Mch. 3	342	1	23	387	7963
Mch. 3	342	4	23	388	7935
Mch. 3	342	4	23	388	7936
Mch. 3	343	1	23	390	34
Mch. 3	343	1	23	404	6908
Mch. 3	343	1	23	404	6916
Mch. 3	343	1	23	418	9861
Mch. 3	353	—	23	437	2144
Mch. 3	354	—	23	438	8280
Mch. 3	354	—	23	438	8286
Mch. 3	354	—	23	438	8297
Mch. 3	354	—	23	438	8485
Mch. 3	354	1	23	439	8296
Mch. 3	359	—	23	450	498
Mch. 3	359	—	23	450	499
Mch. 3	360	—	23	504	3693
Mch. 3	360	—	23	505	462
Mch. 3	360	—	23	505	3691
1886					
Jan. 19	4	3	24	1	73
Jan. 19	4	3	24	1	79
Apr. 15	50	—	24	12	47
May 1	69	—	24	16	6805
May 1	69	—	24	16	6810
May 3	81	—	24	20	5315
May 15	338	1	24	44	354
May 17	341	—	24	51	3930
June 19	421	11	24	81	8264
June 19	421	11	24	81	8273
June 19	421	12	24	82	8264
June 19	421	15	24	82	9902
June 19	421	16	24	82	8489
June 29	568	1	24	86	8098
June 29	569	—	24	87	8099
June 30	572	—	24	91	7798
June 30	574	—	24	97	7686
July 1	600	—	24	108	4370
July 2	611	—	24	122	7978
July 9	756	1	24	129	9952
July 26	779	—	24	148	8968
July 29	810	—	24	167	3711
July 29	810	—	24	167	3798
July 29	810	—	24	167	3916
July 31	827	1	24	194	7802
Aug. 2	840	21	24	218	7224
Aug. 2	840	21	24	218	7242
Aug. 4	895	1	24	218	5315
Aug. 4	896	2	24	218	6908
Aug. 4	896	2	24	218	6920
Aug. 4	896	2	24	218	6921
Aug. 4	896	2–3	24	218	7208
Aug. 4	902	1	24	222	7856
Aug. 4	902	1	24	222	7857
Aug. 4	902	1	24	255	427
Aug. 4	902	1	24	255	7685
Aug. 4	903	1	24	266	7702
Aug. 4	903	1	24	274	2327
1887					
Jan. 3	13	—	24	354	8097
Jan. 3	13	—	24	354	8110
Jan. 3	14	2	24	355	7912

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1887					
Jan. 3	14	2	24	355	7930
Jan. 3	14	3	24	356	7912
Jan. 3	14	3–4	24	356	7930
Feb. 4	104	23–24	24	387	9075
Feb. 4	104	23–24	24	387	9262
Feb. 12	129	1	24	401	4304
Feb. 12	129	2	24	402	4305
Feb. 12	129	2	24	402	4360
Feb. 12	129	4	24	402	4307
Feb. 23	213	3	24	411	13000
Feb. 28	287	—	24	434	3639
Feb. 28	288	—	24	434	8666
Mch. 1	311	—	24	435	3644
Mch. 1	311	—	24	435	3672
Mch. 1	311	1	24	435	3672
Mch. 1	311	1	24	435	3673
Mch. 1	311	1	24	435	3711
Mch. 1	311	2–3	24	435	3672
Mch. 1	311	4–7	24	435	3673
Mch. 2	314	—	24	440	458
Mch. 2	316	—	24	444	9974
Mch. 2	316	4	24	444	9949
Mch. 2	316	4	24	444	9950
Mch. 2	345	1–3	24	2491	12333
Mch. 3	351	2	24	499	449
Mch. 3	353	1	24	500	4432
Mch. 3	353	1	24	500	4449
Mch. 3	362	1	24	509	5315
Mch. 3	373	6	24	555	2063
Mch. 3	376	6	24	558	5883
Mch. 3	392	1	24	594	249
Mch. 3	396	3	24	635	7481
Mch. 3	396	3	24	635	7487
Mch. 3	396	3	24	635	7488
Mch. 3	396	3	24	635	7496
Mch. 3	396	3	24	635	7518
Mch. 3	396	3	24	635	7529
Mch. 3	397	6–8	24	636	2355
Mch. 3	397	11–16	24	637	2355
Mch. 3	397	17–18	24	638	2355
Mch. 3	397	19–24	24	639	2355
Mch. 3	397	25	24	640	2355
Mch. 3	397	26–27	24	641	2355
1888					
Feb. 1	4	1	25	9	4840
Mch. 5	20	—	25	43	9924
Mch. 30	47	1	25	47	7802
Apr. 19	126	—	25	87	10019
May 1	213	3	25	133	6001
May 2	227	—	25	134	6581
May 2	227	—	25	134	6583
May 2	227	—	25	134	6810
May 16	257	3	25	151	12237
May 21	297	—	25	152	5315
May 24	308	—	25	157	7916
June 1	338	—	25	165	3631
June 4	341	—	25	166	6810
June 4	341	2	25	166	6584
June 13	389	3	25	182	519
June 13	389	4–6	25	182	520
June 29	496	6	25	210	12226
June 29	503	8	25	239	4966
June 29	503	10	25	239	4965
July 11	615	1	25	284	439
July 18	677	—	25	333	451
July 24	702	1	25	347	7959
July 24	702	1	25	347	7976
Aug. 1	722	—	25	352	7798
Aug. 1	727	2	25	356	9923
Aug. 1	727	3	25	356	9924
Aug. 1	729	3	25	357	3210
Aug. 1	729	3	25	357	3211
Aug. 8	785	—	25	386	2210
Aug. 8	792	3	25	390	2200
Aug. 9	817	2	25	392	1241
Aug. 9	819	1–5	25	393	5860
Aug. 9	819	6	25	393	5860
Aug. 11	860	5	25	424	12225
Aug. 11	860	9	25	424	12250
Aug. 11	860	10	25	425	12250
Aug. 11	860	12	25	425	12202
Aug. 13	866	6	25	436	2063
Aug. 13	868	1	25	437	7448

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1888					
Aug. 27	913	—	25	449	9815
Aug. 27	914	2	25	450	9965
Sept. 13	1015	15	25	479	5124
Sept. 13	1015	15	25	479	5148
Sept. 22	1027	1	25	485	7685
Sept. 22	1028	2–4	25	489	4361
Sept. 22	1028	5	25	490	4361
Sept. 26	1041	—	25	497	12149
Oct. 1	1057	—	25	498	12298
Oct. 1	1064	4	25	504	5146
Oct. 2	1069	—	25	526	426
Oct. 19	1209	—	25	565	6584
Oct. 19	1209	—	25	565	6810
Oct. 19	1213	—	25	610	53
Oct. 19	1213	—	25	610	7817
Oct. 19	1214	1	25	611	5008
Dec. 18	6	—	25	637	5315
1889					
Jan. 30	100	2	25	654	3096
Feb. 6	113	5	25	656	2062
Feb. 6	113	5	25	656	3334
Feb. 9	121	—	25	658	6584
Feb. 9	121	—	25	658	6810
Feb. 12	135	—	25	661	292
Feb. 12	135	—	25	661	353
Feb. 13	149	—	25	667	6805
Feb. 13	149	—	25	667	6810
Feb. 22	180	—	25	676	4537
Feb. 22	180	—	25	676	5840
Feb. 22	180	—	25	676	5861
Feb. 22	180	—	25	676	5871
Feb. 22	180	—	25	676	5974
Feb. 22	180	10	25	679	5859
Feb. 22	180	11	25	679	5860
Feb. 22	180	12	25	680	5868
Feb. 22	180	13	25	680	5860
Feb. 22	180	14	25	680	5860
Feb. 22	180	14	25	680	5868
Feb. 22	180	15	25	680	5868
Feb. 22	180	16	25	681	5860
Feb. 22	180	16	25	681	5868
Feb. 22	180	17	25	681	5685
Feb. 22	180	17	25	681	5794
Feb. 22	180	17	25	681	5868
Feb. 22	180	17	25	681	5945
Feb. 22	180	18	25	681	5409
Feb. 22	180	18	25	681	5710
Feb. 22	180	18	25	681	5859
Feb. 22	180	18	25	681	5868
Feb. 22	180	19	25	682	5685
Feb. 22	180	19	25	682	5794
Feb. 22	180	19	25	682	5868
Feb. 22	180	19	25	682	5945
Feb. 26	279	1	25	719	169
Mch. 1	310	—	25	750	6805
Mch. 1	310	—	25	750	6810
Mch. 1	317	—	25	757	6004
Mch. 1	317	—	25	759	5345
Mch. 1	319	—	25	760	5263
Mch. 1	319	25	25	767	5263
Mch. 1	327	—	25	772	5315
Mch. 1	328	—	25	772	4236
Mch. 1	332	—	25	782	9875
Mch. 1	332	—	25	782	9885
Mch. 1	332	—	25	783	9884
Mch. 2	370	4	25	808	13025
Mch. 2	370	4	25	808	13030
Mch. 2	372	—	25	825	7687
Mch. 2	381	2	25	854	5375
Mch. 2	381	5	25	854	5378
Mch. 2	392	—	25	872	7829
Mch. 2	396	—	25	878	4121
Mch. 2	396	1	25	878	4040
Mch. 2	396	1	25	878	4122
Mch. 2	396	1	25	878	4124
Mch. 2	405	—	25	888	5391
Mch. 2	410	1	25	912	149
Mch. 2	411	1	25	960	5762
Mch. 2	412	12	25	1004	5345
Mch. 2	412	12	25	1004	6004
Mch. 2	412	13	25	1005	5345
Mch. 2	412	13	25	1005	5816
Mch. 2	412	14	25	1005	5345

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1889					
Mch. 2	412	15	25	1006	5315
Mch. 2	413	13	25	1007	4196
Mch. 2	415	—	25	1009	4654
Mch. 2	415	—	25	1009	4658
Mch. 2	415	2	25	1009	4654
Mch. 2	415	3	25	1009	9717
Mch. 2	415	3	25	1009	9725
Mch. 2	418	1	25	1012	8755
Mch. 2	418	2	25	1012	8754
1890					
Feb. 6	7	—	26	5	5315
Feb. 19	14	—	26	8	6810
Mch. 8	29	1	26	17	6810
Mch. 13	31	—	26	18	6584
Mch. 29	56	—	26	33	8754
Apr. 1	60	—	26	33	5315
Apr. 3	62	—	26	34	6805
Apr. 9	73	—	26	50	8
Apr. 9	73	1–2	26	50	2486
Apr. 11	73	—	26	54	3934
Apr. 16	83	—	26	55	5315
Apr. 19	101	—	26	58	6810
Apr. 23	153	—	26	61	5315
Apr. 26	159	—	26	66	6805
Apr. 30	173	1	26	78	13080
May 2	182	—	26	81	4539
May 2	182	18	26	89	5859
May 2	182	19	26	91	5315
May 2	182	22	26	91	6007
May 2	182	25	26	92	6003
May 2	182	25	26	92	6013
May 14	207	8	26	110	6007
May 16	215	—	26	113	5315
June 10	407	1	26	131	6620
June 10	407	1	26	131	6845
June 10	407	2	26	131	6596
June 10	407	2	26	131	6619
June 10	407	2	26	131	6621
June 10	407	2	26	131	6660
June 10	407	2	26	131	6661
June 10	407	2	26	131	6662
June 10	407	2	26	131	6751
June 10	407	3	26	131	4400
June 10	407	3	26	131	6596
June 10	407	3	26	131	6600
June 10	407	3	26	131	6624
June 10	407	3	26	131	6658
June 10	407	3	26	131	6659
June 10	407	3	26	131	6661
June 10	407	4	26	131	6596
June 10	407	4	26	131	6598
June 10	407	4	26	131	6600
June 10	407	4	26	131	6601
June 10	407	4	26	131	6626
June 10	407	4	26	131	6658
June 10	407	4	26	131	6659
June 10	407	4	26	131	6663
June 10	407	5	26	132	6596
June 10	407	5	26	132	6598
June 10	407	5	26	132	6599
June 10	407	5	26	132	6600
June 10	407	5	26	132	6628
June 10	407	5	26	132	6657
June 10	407	5	26	132	6659
June 10	407	5	26	132	6660
June 10	407	6	26	134	6596
June 10	407	6	26	134	6619
June 10	407	6	26	134	6629
June 10	407	6	26	134	6633
June 10	407	7	26	134	6596
June 10	407	7	26	134	6643
June 10	407	7	26	134	6690
June 10	407	7	26	134	6691
June 10	407	7	26	134	6754
June 10	407	7	26	134	6813
June 10	407	8	26	135	6596
June 10	407	9	26	135	6619
June 10	407	9	26	135	6629
June 10	407	9	26	135	6633
June 10	407	9	26	135	6664
June 10	407	9	26	135	6665
June 10	407	9	26	135	6691

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1890					
June 10	407	10	26	136	6694
June 10	407	11	26	136	6700
June 10	407	11	26	136	6739
June 10	407	11	26	136	6753
June 10	407	13	26	136	6558
June 10	407	13	26	136	6584
June 10	407	13	26	136	6705
June 10	407	13	26	136	6766
June 10	407	13	26	136	6820
June 10	407	13	26	136	6823
June 10	407	14	26	137	6714
June 10	407	14	26	137	6820
June 10	407	14	26	137	6823
June 10	407	15	26	138	6733
June 10	407	16	26	138	6733
June 10	407	16	26	138	6737
June 10	407	16	26	138	6760
June 10	407	17	26	139	6737
June 10	407	17	26	139	6738
June 10	407	17	26	139	6760
June 10	407	18	26	139	6738
June 10	407	19	26	139	6739
June 10	407	19	26	139	6753
June 10	407	19	26	139	6767
June 10	407	20	26	140	6777
June 10	407	20	26	140	6828
June 10	407	21	26	140	6859
June 10	407	21	26	140	6866
June 10	407	22	26	140	6580
June 10	407	22	26	140	6581
June 10	407	22	26	140	6598
June 10	407	22	26	140	6600
June 10	407	22	26	140	6605
June 10	407	22	26	140	6610
June 10	407	22	26	140	6628
June 10	407	22	26	140	6657
June 10	407	22	26	140	6659
June 10	407	22	26	140	6660
June 10	407	22	26	140	6761
June 10	407	23	26	140	6747
June 10	407	23	26	140	6761
June 10	407	23	26	140	6823
June 10	407	23	26	140	6825
June 10	407	24	26	140	6813
June 10	407	24	26	140	6823
June 10	407	24	26	140	6825
June 10	407	24	26	140	7640
June 10	407	25	26	141	6653
June 10	407	26	26	141	6573
June 10	407	26	26	141	6656
June 10	407	27	26	141	6573
June 10	407	27	26	141	6656
June 10	407	28	26	141	6609
June 10	407	28	26	141	6656
June 10	407	28	26	141	6765
June 10	407	29	26	141	6555
June 10	407	29	26	141	6556
June 10	407	29	26	141	6584
June 10	407	29	26	141	6599
June 10	407	29	26	141	6619
June 10	407	29	26	141	6622
June 10	407	29	26	141	6624
June 10	407	29	26	141	6626
June 10	407	29	26	141	6628
June 10	407	29	26	141	6633
June 10	407	29	26	141	6643
June 10	407	29	26	141	6657
June 10	407	29	26	141	6658
June 10	407	29	26	141	6659
June 10	407	29	26	141	6660
June 10	407	29	26	141	6661
June 10	407	29	26	141	6662
June 10	407	29	26	141	6663
June 10	407	29	26	141	6690
June 10	407	29	26	141	6694
June 10	407	29	26	141	6705
June 10	407	29	26	141	6715
June 10	407	29	26	141	6734
June 10	407	29	26	141	6739
June 10	407	29	26	141	6752
June 10	407	29	26	141	6753
June 10	407	29	26	141	6754
June 10	407	29	26	141	6760

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1890					
June 10	407	29	26	141	6761
June 10	407	29	26	141	6762
June 10	407	29	26	141	6765
June 10	407	29	26	141	6767
June 10	407	29	26	141	6819
June 10	407	29	26	141	6825
June 10	407	29	26	141	6845
June 10	407	29	26	141	6871
June 10	407	29	26	141	8273
June 13	423	—	26	154	3784
June 13	423	1	26	156	4306
June 16	426	1	26	157	3877
June 16	426	2	26	157	3719
June 16	426	2	26	157	3929
June 16	426	5	26	157	3886
June 30	639	—	26	187	9840
June 30	639	—	26	188	9883
June 30	640	—	26	205	7611
July 2	650	—	26	212	2297
July 3	656	—	26	215	4537
July 3	656	—	26	215	5292
July 3	656	—	26	215	5871
July 3	656	—	26	215	5974
July 3	656	4	26	216	5859
July 3	656	5	26	216	5860
July 3	656	6	26	216	5868
July 3	656	7–8	26	216	5860
July 3	656	9	26	216	5868
July 3	656	10	26	216	5860
July 3	656	11	26	216	5685
July 3	656	11	26	216	5794
July 3	656	11	26	216	5868
July 3	656	11	26	216	5945
July 3	656	12	26	217	5685
July 3	656	12	26	217	5794
July 3	656	12	26	217	5868
July 3	656	12	26	217	5945
July 3	656	13	26	217	5409
July 3	656	13	26	217	5710
July 3	656	13	26	217	5859
July 3	656	13	26	217	5868
July 3	656	14	26	217	5868
July 3	656	14	26	217	5945
July 10	664	—	26	222	4537
July 10	664	—	26	222	5871
July 10	664	—	26	222	5974
July 10	664	2	26	222	5860
July 10	664	2	26	222	6110
July 10	664	4	26	222	5859
July 10	664	4	26	222	5860
July 10	664	6	26	223	5868
July 10	664	7–8	26	223	5860
July 10	664	9	26	223	5868
July 10	664	10	26	224	5860
July 10	664	11	26	224	5685
July 10	664	11	26	224	5794
July 10	664	11	26	224	5868
July 10	664	11	26	224	5945
July 10	664	12	26	224	5685
July 10	664	12	26	224	5794
July 10	664	12	26	224	5868
July 10	664	12	26	224	5945
July 10	664	13	26	224	5409
July 10	664	13	26	224	5710
July 10	664	13	26	224	5859
July 10	664	13	26	224	5868
July 10	664	14	26	224	5685
July 10	664	14	26	224	5794
July 10	664	14	26	224	5868
July 10	664	14	26	224	5945
July 11	667	1	26	233	7802
July 11	667	1	26	259	415
July 11	667	1	26	259	7839
July 14	708	5	26	289	7483
July 14	708	5	26	289	7488
July 14	708	7	26	290	7489
Aug. 6	724	1	26	293	7733
Aug. 19	802	3	26	328	8285
Aug. 19	806	—	26	333	6171
Aug. 28	813	—	26	362	6584
Aug. 28	814	—	26	363	6586
Aug. 28	814	2	26	363	6805
Aug. 28	814	3	26	363	6810
1890					
Aug. 28	814	3	26	363	6581
Aug. 28	814	3	26	363	6583
Aug. 29	820	3	26	371	9845
Aug. 30	837	1	26	396	4511
Aug. 30	837	1	26	399	193
Aug. 30	837	1	26	399	3891
Aug. 30	837	1	26	400	3691
Aug. 30	837	1	26	401	6171
Aug. 30	839	2–3	26	415	9495
Sept. 4	873	—	26	424	6584
Sept. 4	874	—	26	424	12993
Sept. 4	875	3	26	425	8505
Sept. 19	907	3	26	452	12225
Sept. 19	907	4–5	26	453	12186
Sept. 19	907	4–5	26	453	12219
Sept. 19	907	4–5	26	453	12250
Sept. 19	907	4–5	26	453	12256
Sept. 19	907	6	26	453	12186
Sept. 19	907	6	26	453	12207
Sept. 19	907	6	26	453	12219
Sept. 19	907	6	26	453	12256
Sept. 19	907	7	26	454	12186
Sept. 19	907	7	26	454	12219
Sept. 19	907	7	26	454	12256
Sept. 19	907	8	26	454	12186
Sept. 19	907	8	26	454	12219
Sept. 19	907	8	26	454	12220
Sept. 19	907	8	26	454	12256
Sept. 19	907	9	26	454	12186
Sept. 19	907	9	26	454	12210
Sept. 19	907	9	26	454	12219
Sept. 19	907	9	26	454	12256
Sept. 19	907	12	26	455	12202
Sept. 25	909	—	26	466	6810
Sept. 25	909	1	26	466	6805
Sept. 25	909	2	26	467	6584
Sept. 25	911	—	26	467	6584
Sept. 25	912	—	26	467	6584
Sept. 25	912	—	26	467	6810
Sept. 25	917	2	26	470	6811
Sept. 26	946	—	26	485	5315
Sept. 27	998	—	26	491	3934
Sept. 27	1001	2–3	26	492	4515
Sept. 27	1001	4–6	26	493	4515
Sept. 29	1040	4–5	26	497	5899
Sept. 29	1040	7	26	498	5899
Sept. 29	1040	8	26	499	5899
Sept. 29	1047	—	26	501	6584
Sept. 30	1123	—	26	503	8020
Sept. 30	1126	1	26	510	6583
Sept. 30	1126	1	26	510	6584
Oct. 1	1240	—	26	561	5995
Oct. 1	1244	1	26	567	6177
Oct. 1	1244	1	26	583	6908
Oct. 1	1244	2–25	26	602–617	6177
Oct. 1	1244	8	26	613	6789
Oct. 1	1244	9	26	614	6789
Oct. 1	1244	24	26	617	6792
Oct. 1	1244	25	26	617	6830
Oct. 1	1244	27	26	620	7188
Oct. 1	1244	36–40	26	620	9586
Oct. 1	1244	41	26	621	7244
Oct. 1	1244	44	26	623	7148
Oct. 1	1244	52	26	624	5800
Oct. 1	1244	52	26	624	7508
Oct. 1	1244	54	26	624	6777
Oct. 1	1244	54	26	624	6828
Oct. 1	1256	8	26	646	30
Oct. 1	1258	1–2	26	647	5905
Oct. 1	1259	—	26	648	3929
Oct. 1	1259	—	26	648	3952
Oct. 1	1259	—	26	648	3934
Oct. 1	1259	2	26	648	3929
Oct. 1	1266	5	26	653	461
Oct. 1	1266	6–8	26	654	3689
Oct. 1	1266	6–8	26	654	3691
Oct. 1	1266	10	26	655	461
Oct. 1	1269	1	26	657	5310
1891					
Jan. 19	80	—	26	722	4000
Feb. 7	116	—	26	735	15
Feb. 9	122	2	26	737	3878
Feb. 21	251	—	26	766	6584

Date of Act	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1891					
Feb. 21	251	—	26	766	6810
Feb. 28	383	2	26	794	4982
Feb. 28	383	3	26	795	5013
Feb. 28	383	5	26	796	5006
Feb. 28	383	5	26	796	5017
Mch. 2	494	—	26	815	7697
Mch. 3	517	2	26	826	2163
Mch. 3	517	2	26	828	2302
Mch. 3	517	2	26	826	2295
Mch. 3	517	4	26	827	2144
Mch. 3	517	5–6	26	828	2145
Mch. 3	517	6	26	828	10791
Mch. 3	571	11	26	829	2145
Mch. 3	517	14	26	829	2064
Mch. 3	517	14	26	829	2145
Mch. 3	517	14	26	829	3152
Mch. 3	517	15	26	830	3277
Mch. 3	538	2	26	842	6160
Mch. 3	533	2	26	842	6163
Mch. 3	538	—	26	851	3593
Mch. 3	538	12	26	854	256
Mch. 3	538	13	26	854	353
Mch. 3	538	13	26	854	406
Mch. 3	539	16	26	861	360
Mch. 3	539	17–19	26	862	360
Mch. 3	540	—	26	867	6585
Mch. 3	541	1	26	920	199
Mch. 3	541	1	26	925	6908
Mch. 3	541	1	26	935	323
Mch. 3	542	1	26	963	6578
Mch. 3	542	—	26	969	12141
Mch. 3	542	—	26	973	4844
Mch. 3	542	—	26	989	7733
Mch. 3	542	—	26	989	7742
Mch. 3	543	—	26	989	5861
Mch. 3	543	16	26	1026	6004
Mch. 3	543	17	26	1026	6006
Mch. 3	543	18	26	1026	5860
Mch. 3	543	36	26	1043	5860
Mch. 3	543	38	26	1044	5409
Mch. 3	543	38	26	1044	5859
Mch. 3	543	38	26	1044	5860
Mch. 3	543	38	26	1044	5861
Mch. 3	545	1	26	1056	8162
Mch. 3	546	—	26	1063	4054
Mch. 3	547	1	26	1081	309
Mch. 3	547	3	26	1081	7983
Mch. 3	548	1	26	1082	9864
Mch. 3	548	2	26	1082	9864
Mch. 3	548	2	26	1082	9875
Mch. 3	548	2	26	1082	9884
Mch. 3	549	—	26	1083	8754
Mch. 3	550	—	26	1084	7606
Mch. 3	551	1	26	1084	5040
Mch. 3	551	2	26	1084	5113
Mch. 3	551	3	26	1084	5069
Mch. 3	551	4	26	1084	5070
Mch. 3	551	6	26	1085	5071
Mch. 3	551	8	26	1085	5079
Mch. 3	551	8	26	1085	5104
Mch. 3	551	8	26	1085	5106
Mch. 3	551	8	26	1085	5116
Mch. 3	551	9	26	1086	5116
Mch. 3	551	10	26	1086	5085
Mch. 3	551	11	26	1086	5087
Mch. 3	551	13	26	1086	5114
Mch. 3	555	1	26	1089	9468
Mch. 3	555	1	26	1089	9490
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5302
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5324
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5333
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5334
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5355
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5356
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5357
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5364
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5365
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5367
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5369
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5374
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5375
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5391
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5797
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5817
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5880
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5881
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5882
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5883
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	5960
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	6059
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	6064
Mch. 3	561	4	26	1097	6069
Mch. 3	561	22–23	26	1103	6069
Mch. 3	565	1	26	1106	10912
Mch. 3	565	2–3	26	1107	10912
Mch. 3	565	4–5	26	1108	10912
Mch. 3	565	6–10	26	1109	10912
Mch. 3	565	11	26	1109	10913
Mch. 3	565	13	26	1110	10913
1892					
Feb. 26	10	—	27	4	6810
Mch. 8	11	—	27	5	6810
Mch. 8	13	—	27	5	407
Mch. 31	29	3	27	12	6804
Mch. 31	29	3	27	12	6810
Mch. 31	29	4	27	12	6811
Apr. 7	37	1	27	14	6810
Apr. 11	41	—	27	16	8754
Apr. 13	43	—	27	16	6804
Apr. 13	43	—	27	16	6810
Apr. 13	44	—	27	16	6804
Apr. 13	44	—	27	16	6810
July 13	158	3	27	88	12186
July 13	158	3	27	88	12256
July 13	162	—	27	120	3672
July 13	162	—	27	120	3673
July 13	164	1	27	120	4860
July 13	164	1	27	120	4861
July 13	164	9	27	145	407
July 13	165	1	27	147	7988
July 14	168	—	27	14	6804
July 16	195	—	27	175	3893
July 16	195	—	27	181	7688
July 16	195	—	27	182	4351
July 16	196	1	27	193	9941
July 16	196	1	27	194	193
July 16	196	1	27	195	8109
July 16	196	—	27	198	9905
July 16	196	1	27	222	2163
July 16	196	1	27	222	2301
July 16	196	1	27	222	2302
July 16	197	1	27	227	8162
July 19	206	—	27	236	4172
July 19	206	—	27	251	7697
July 21	215	—	27	254	6804
July 21	215	—	27	254	6805
July 21	215	—	27	254	6810
July 21	215	—	27	254	6811
July 22	231	—	27	257	9032
July 26	249	2	27	268	8009
July 27	264	—	27	273	6810
July 27	270	—	27	276	3663
July 27	270	1	27	276	3664
July 27	270	1	27	276	3667
July 27	270	2	27	276	3669
July 27	272	1	27	277	3934
July 27	272	1	27	277	3946
July 27	272	2–3	27	277	3934
July 27	272	4	27	278	3648
July 27	272	4	27	278	3934
July 30	328	5	27	336	3748
July 30	328	5	27	336	3749
Aug. 3	361	—	27	347	2339
Aug. 4	375	2	27	348	9872
Aug. 5	380	1	27	354	9014
Aug. 5	380	1	27	368	4430
Aug. 5	380	1	27	372	4844
Aug. 5	380	1	27	373	4842
Aug. 5	380	1	27	373	4843
Aug. 5	380	1	27	388	7862
Aug. 5	382	1	27	390	5907
Aug. 5	382	2	27	391	5907
Aug. 5	382	3–4	27	392	5907
Dec. 16	1	—	27	405	4040
Dec. 22	11	—	27	408	6804

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1893					
Jan. 28	51	—	27	426	3632
Jan. 28	51	—	27	426	3784
Feb. 18	105	8	27	446	8564
Feb. 15	114	9	27	452	9913
Feb. 15	114	9	27	452	9923
Feb. 15	117	—	27	455	8619
Feb. 20	146	—	27	468	7744
Feb. 21	149	—	27	471	360
Feb. 21	150	—	27	472	9717
Feb. 27	167	—	27	477	3
Feb. 27	168	—	27	479	3661
Feb. 27	168	—	27	486	3712
Feb. 27	168	—	27	486	3720
Mch. 1	182	1	27	497	4373
Mch. 1	187	—	27	524	9798
Mch. 3	206	1	27	569	5076
Mch. 3	206	1	27	569	5104
Mch. 3	206	2	27	569	5077
Mch. 3	206	2	27	569	5104
Mch. 3	206	3	27	569	5078
Mch. 3	206	3	27	569	5104
Mch. 3	206	4	27	570	5078
Mch. 3	206	4	27	570	5104
Mch. 3	206	5	27	570	5104
Mch. 3	206	7	27	570	5112
Mch. 3	206	9	27	571	5115
Mch. 3	208	—	27	572	7797
Mch. 3	208	—	27	577	6565
Mch. 3	208	—	27	591	5313
Mch. 3	208	—	27	592	5794
Mch. 3	208	—	27	592	5868
Mch. 3	208	—	27	592	5945
Mch. 3	208	—	27	599	6173
Mch. 3	208	—	27	603	7592
Mch. 3	208	—	27	608	2288
Mch. 3	208	—	27	609	2286
Mch. 3	208	—	27	609	3484
Mch. 3	208	—	27	612	7841
Mch. 3	209	10	27	648	6004
Mch. 3	210	1	27	661	5794
Mch. 3	210	1	27	661	5868
Mch. 3	210	1	27	661	5945
Mch. 3	211	1	27	681	200
Mch. 3	211	1	27	681	223
Mch. 3	211	—	27	690	9905
Mch. 3	211	1	27	708	7838
Mch. 3	212	—	27	723	7610
Mch. 3	212	—	27	723	7612
Mch. 3	212	—	27	723	7613
Mch. 3	215	—	27	743	10913
Oct. 20	5	2	28	3	6004
Nov. 1	7	—	28	4	5391
Dec. 21	3	—	28	19	256
1894					
Jan. 22	17	—	28	28	213
Jan. 27	21	1	28	30	8097
Jan. 27	21	1	28	30	8110
Jan. 27	21	4	28	32	213
Jan. 27	21	5	28	32	8101
Jan. 27	21	13	28	33	8101
Jan. 27	22	—	28	33	7665
Feb. 8	25	—	28	36	7644
Feb. 8	25	1	28	36	2285
Feb. 8	25	1	28	36	3493
Feb. 8	25	1	28	36	4836
Feb. 8	25	1	28	36	4838
Feb. 8	25	1	28	36	12995
Feb. 8	25	2	28	37	4838
Mch. 29	48	—	28	47	237
Mch. 29	49	5	28	47	223
Apr. 6	57	1	28	52	9716
Apr. 6	57	2–3	28	53	9717
Apr. 6	57	4–10	28	54	9717
Apr. 6	57	11–12	28	55	9717
Apr. 21	61	2	28	62	7665
Apr. 24	63	—	28	64	9716
May 4	68	—	28	71	5860
May 28	83	—	28	82	8296
May 29	85	—	28	84	7801
June 5	91	—	28	85	9717
June 5	92	1	28	85	6592
June 5	92	1	28	85	6673
June 19	108	1	28	93	7798
July 3	122	—	28	99	4035
July 16	137	1	28	104	7905
July 16	137	1	28	105	7947
July 16	137	1	28	105	7952
July 16	137	4	28	107	313
July 16	138	—	28	107	2355
July 16	138	—	28	107	4537
July 16	138	—	28	107	5871
July 16	138	—	28	107	5974
July 16	138	—	28	107	5980
July 16	138	6	28	109	5859
July 16	138	6	28	109	5864
July 16	138	7	28	109	5868
July 16	138	8	28	109	5685
July 16	138	8	28	109	5794
July 16	138	8	28	109	5860
July 16	138	9–11	28	110	5860
July 16	138	12	28	110	5868
July 16	138	12	28	110	5945
July 16	138	13	28	110	5868
July 16	138	13	28	110	5945
July 23	151	—	28	117	5860
July 26	163	—	28	122	6060
July 26	164	—	28	123	5345
July 26	164	2	28	123	5324
July 26	165	—	28	123	4068
July 26	165	—	28	124	4122
July 26	165	—	28	136	4116
July 26	166	—	28	151	8162
July 26	166	—	28	151	8163
July 26	167	—	28	151	3917
July 26	168	—	28	159	9963
July 31	174	1	28	162	159
July 31	174	1	28	164	33
July 31	174	1	28	172	168
July 31	174	1	28	172	8989
July 31	174	1	28	203	2290
July 31	174	1	28	203	2295
July 31	174	1	28	203	2298
July 31	174	1	28	204	2236
July 31	174	1	28	204	2301
July 31	174	7	28	206	195
July 31	174	7	28	206	196
July 31	174	7	28	207	224
July 31	174	21	28	210	200
July 31	174	24–25	28	211	200
Aug. 1	179	1	28	215	3712
Aug. 1	179	3	28	216	3869
Aug. 1	179	3	28	216	3870
Aug. 1	179	3	28	216	3873
Aug. 3	192	—	28	219	4325
Aug. 3	192	—	28	219	4330
Aug. 4	208	—	28	226	5745
Aug. 4	208	—	28	226	5747
Aug. 4	211	—	28	227	5746
Aug. 6	228	—	28	233	3639
Aug. 6	228	—	28	233	3916
Aug. 6	228	—	28	234	3691
Aug. 6	228	—	28	235	3663
Aug. 6	228	—	28	235	3665
Aug. 6	228	—	28	236	3711
Aug. 6	228	—	28	236	3798
Aug. 6	228	—	28	242	4351
Aug. 11	256	—	28	277	6810
Aug. 13	284	—	28	281	8296
Aug. 15	290	1	28	305	5013
Aug. 18	299	6–8	28	363	12207
Aug. 18	299	9	28	364	12202
Aug. 18	301	1	28	390	5035
Aug. 18	301	1	28	390	5104
Aug. 18	301	1	28	390	5106
Aug. 18	301	1	28	391	7635
Aug. 18	301	1	28	392	6585
Aug. 18	301	1	28	395	5879
Aug. 18	301	1	28	403	3663
Aug. 18	301	1	28	403	3665
Aug. 18	301	1	28	416	2220
Aug. 18	301	4	28	422	5995
Aug. 23	307	—	28	424	6582
Aug. 23	307	1	28	424	4432
Aug. 23	319	—	28	499	9875
Aug. 23	319	—	28	499	9885

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1894					
Aug. 27	349	—	28	509	6177
Aug. 27	349	1	28	521	6908
Aug. 27	349	7–8	28	548	6789
Aug. 27	349	9	28	548	6791
Aug. 27	349	21	28	551	6792
Aug. 27	349	22	28	551	6830
Aug. 27	349	27	28	553	7333
Aug. 27	349	28	28	553	7333
Aug. 27	349	69	28	568	7188
Dec. 27	12	—	28	597	6171
1895					
Jan. 12	23	23	28	604	7798
Jan. 12	23	23	28	604	7810
Jan. 12	23	25	28	604	7801
Jan. 12	23	35	28	606	7803
Jan. 12	23	59	28	610	7818
Jan. 12	23	59	28	610	7819
Jan. 12	23	81	28	622	7858
Jan. 12	23	81	28	622	7859
Jan. 12	23	96	28	624	7988
Jan. 12	23	96	28	624	7989
Jan. 12	23	99	28	624	7870
Jan. 12	23	100	28	624	7870
Jan. 16	24	1	28	624	8196
Jan. 16	24	6	28	625	8196
Jan. 16	24	6	28	625	8261
Jan. 16	29	—	28	627	3917
Jan. 21	88	—	28	636	8204
Feb. 11	80	—	28	651	6171
Feb. 12	83	—	28	654	3659
Feb. 12	83	—	28	654	3661
Feb. 12	83	—	28	654	3929
Feb. 12	83	—	28	655	3877
Feb. 12	83	—	28	663	4351
Feb. 15	92	2	28	664	5994
Feb. 20	106	—	28	673	5860
Feb. 20	106	—	28	673	9743
Feb. 23	127	—	28	680	8285
Feb. 26	131	1–2	28	683	5907
Feb. 26	131	3–5	28	684	5907
Feb. 26	131	6	28	685	5907
Feb. 26	131	7–8	28	686	5907
Feb. 28	140	1	28	692	8079
Mch. 2	161	—	28	703	9798
Mch. 2	173	3	28	741	12240
Mch. 2	173	5	28	743	8205
Mch. 2	174	4	28	744	5369
Mch. 2	176	1	28	759	7829
Mch. 2	177	1	28	784–786	7470
Mch. 2	177	1	28	787	7685
Mch. 2	177	1	28	787	7686
Mch. 2	177	1	28	787	7688
Mch. 2	177	1	28	805	2290
Mch. 2	177	1	28	805	2295
Mch. 2	177	1	28	805	2298
Mch. 2	177	1	28	805	7828
Mch. 2	177	3	28	807	357
Mch. 2	177	3	28	807	358
Mch. 2	177	3	28	807	360
Mch. 2	177	3	28	807	397
Mch. 2	180	—	28	814	3210
Mch. 2	180	—	28	814	3211
Mch. 2	182	—	28	814	5805
Mch. 2	187	1	28	848	282
Mch. 2	187	1	28	868	7798
Mch. 2	187	1	28	868	7810
Mch. 2	188	1	28	899	5860
Mch. 2	188	1	28	899	6006
Mch. 2	188	1	28	900	5013
Mch. 2	188	1	28	904	4965
Mch. 2	188	3	28	908	407
Mch. 2	188	8	28	908	5022
Mch. 2	188	11	28	910	4877
Mch. 2	189	1	28	920	8991
Mch. 2	189	1	28	920	8994
Mch. 2	189	1	28	957	3999
Mch. 2	189	1	28	959	7849
Mch. 2	189	1	28	961	7869
Mch. 2	191	3	28	963	7997
Mch. 2	191	3	28	963	8105
Mch. 2	194	—	28	965	10912

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1896					
Jan. 6	4	—	29	2	6586
Feb. 20	28	—	29	11	5410
Feb. 20	28	—	29	11	6085
Mch. 4	40	—	29	43	6067
Mch. 6	46	—	29	45	9884
Mch. 6	48	—	29	48	3917
Mch. 13	52	—	29	55	2062
Mch. 16	58	2	29	60	6586
Mch. 16	59	—	29	61	3672
Mch. 16	59	—	29	61	3673
Mch. 16	59	—	29	63	3880
Mch. 16	59	—	29	68	4351
Mch. 23	66	—	29	74	9887
Mch. 28	73	—	29	75	4453
Mch. 31	84	—	29	84	3648
Mch. 31	84	—	29	84	3786
Mch. 31	84	—	29	84	4426
Apr. 7	95	—	29	90	5860
May 4	155	—	29	113	6013
May 11	168	3	29	117	6011
May 18	191	—	29	121	6584
May 18	191	—	29	121	6810
May 19	199	—	29	122	8724
May 25	239	—	29	136	7696
May 28	252	1	29	149	8989
May 28	252	1	29	161	152
May 28	252	1	29	164	318
June 3	312	1	29	197	5393
June 3	312	3–4	29	197	5393
June 3	316	—	29	245	5905
June 3	316	1	29	245	5391
June 6	337	19	29	256	7246
June 6	338	—	29	258	3687
June 8	378	1	29	285	318
June 9	387	—	29	316	4654
June 10	398	1	29	340	5014
June 10	398	1	29	342	5997
June 10	398	1	29	343	425
June 10	398	1	29	345	4965
June 10	399	—	29	370	7610
June 10	399	—	29	370	7612
June 10	399	—	29	370	7613
June 10	400	1	29	380	8999
June 10	400	2–3	29	380	13022
June 10	400	4	29	381	13022
June 10	401	2	29	382	8285
June 10	403	—	29	384	6586
June 11	418	—	29	393	6810
June 11	419	—	29	393	9988
June 11	420	1	29	421	172
June 11	420	1	29	436	428
1897					
Jan. 6	4	—	29	481	10912
Jan. 8	7	—	29	483	5860
Jan. 18	62	4	29	490	5859
Jan. 18	62	4	29	490	6013
Jan. 18	62	5	29	491	6013
Jan. 18	62	6	29	491	5315
Jan. 18	62	6	29	491	6013
Jan. 18	62	8	29	491	6013
Jan. 20	68	—	29	492	3562
Jan. 30	109	2	29	507	4929
Jan. 30	111	—	29	507	6060
Feb. 5	167	1	29	511	8262
Feb. 5	167	2	29	511	8268
Feb. 19	265	1	29	544	47
Feb. 19	265	1	29	544	49
Feb. 19	265	1	29	544	50
Feb. 19	265	1	29	544	260
Feb. 19	265	1	29	546	82
Feb. 19	265	1	29	573	299
Feb. 20	268	—	29	590	127
Feb. 20	268	—	29	590	486
Feb. 24	310	1	29	592	4351
Feb. 24	310	2	29	592	4351
Feb. 24	311	—	29	593	3752
Feb. 24	311	—	29	593	3885
Feb. 24	311	1	29	593	9800
Feb. 27	341	—	29	600	2182
Mch. 2	355	—	29	602	5315
Mch. 2	358	12	29	607	9579
Mch. 2	358	12	29	607	9584

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1897					
Mch. 2	362	—	29	609	3691
Mch. 2	362	—	29	617	4351
Mch. 3	376	2	29	624	7484
Mch. 3	376	3	29	625	7484
Mch. 3	385	—	29	648	313
Mch. 3	385	1	29	648	3110
Mch. 3	386	—	29	658	7610
Mch. 3	386	—	29	658	7612
Mch. 3	386	—	29	658	7613
Mch. 3	387	—	29	681	9988
Mch. 3	389	10	29	689	3211
Mch. 3	389	16	29	691	133
Mch. 3	389	16	29	691	6616
Mch. 3	389	16	29	691	6687
Mch. 3	389	16	29	691	8190
Mch. 3	389	16	29	691	8207
Mch. 3	389	16	29	691	8261
Mch. 3	389	16	29	691	8503
Mch. 3	389	16	29	691	8770
Mch. 3	389	16	29	691	8884
Mch. 3	389	20	29	691	8207
Mch. 3	391	8	29	694	10205
Mch. 3	391	8	29	694	10267
Mch. 3	391	8	29	694	10277
Mch. 3	391	8	29	694	10459
Mch. 3	392	1	29	694	10912
Mch. 3	394	—	29	695	9586
Mch. 3	395	—	29	695	10490
June 4	2	1	30	11	5907
June 4	2	1	30	11	6122
June 4	2	1	30	17	8989
June 4	2	1	30	17	7829
June 4	2	1	30	26	161
June 4	2	1	30	30	3
June 4	2	1	30	30	6581
June 4	2	1	30	30	6804
June 4	2	1	30	30	6805
June 4	2	1	30	56	5794
June 4	2	1	30	56	5868
June 4	2	1	30	56	5945
June 7	3	1	30	85	5014
June 7	3	1	30	87	5997
June 7	3	11	30	93	4880
June 7	3	11	30	93	7616
June 7	4	6	30	104	8329
June 23	8	—	30	105	6013
July 19	9	1	30	129	261
July 24	11	—	30	151	6177
July 24	11	11	30	207	6481
July 24	11	11	30	207	10907
July 24	11	12–18	30	207	6789
July 24	11	15	30	207	6791
July 24	11	15	30	207	6793
July 24	11	28	30	210	8510
July 24	11	29	30	210	6792
July 24	11	30	30	211	6830
July 24	11	32	30	211	6619
July 24	11	32	30	211	6643
July 24	11	32	30	211	6690
July 24	11	32	30	211	6691
July 24	11	32	30	211	6700
July 24	11	32	30	211	6753
July 24	11	32	30	211	6754
July 24	14	1	30	215	5290
July 24	14	4	30	215	5315
July 24	14	4	30	215	5318
Dec. 29	3	1	30	226	9716
Dec. 29	3	1	30	226	9730
Dec. 29	3	2–3	30	226	9716
Dec. 29	3	4–10	30	227	9716
1898					
Feb. 17	26	5	30	249	8621
Mch. 8	53	—	30	261	3616
Mch. 8	53	—	30	261	3710
Mch. 8	53	2	30	261	3615
Mch. 8	53	2	30	261	3616
Mch. 8	53	2	30	261	3618
Mch. 15	68	1	30	282	35
Mch. 15	68	10	30	317	313
Mch. 15	69	—	30	323	7687
Mch. 15	69	—	30	326	4351
Apr. 21	186	—	30	361	6584
Apr. 21	186	—	30	361	6810

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1898					
Apr. 22	187	—	30	361	3597
Apr. 22	187	4–6	30	361	3803
Apr. 22	187	9	30	362	3632
Apr. 22	187	9	30	362	3811
Apr. 22	187	10–11	30	362	3812
Apr. 22	187	12	30	363	3813
Apr. 22	187	12	30	363	3844
Apr. 22	187	12	30	363	3885
Apr. 22	187	13	30	363	3815
Apr. 25	189	—	30	364	3802
Apr. 25	189	—	30	364	3804
Apr. 26	191	—	30	364	3597
Apr. 26	191	—	30	364	3697
Apr. 26	191	—	30	364	3710
Apr. 26	191	—	30	364	3802
Apr. 26	191	1	30	364	3622
Apr. 26	191	2	30	364	3623
Apr. 26	191	3	30	364	3612
Apr. 26	191	3	30	364	3619
Apr. 26	191	3	30	364	3804
Apr. 26	191	3	30	365	3611
Apr. 26	191	3	30	365	3615
Apr. 26	191	3	30	365	3616
Apr. 26	191	3	30	365	3622
Apr. 26	191	3	30	365	3623
Apr. 26	191	3	30	365	3681
Apr. 26	191	3	30	365	3691
Apr. 26	191	3	30	365	3805
Apr. 26	191	4	30	365	3621
Apr. 26	191	6	30	365	3872
May 4	234	—	30	369	4045
May 4	234	—	30	369	4214
May 11	294	—	30	405	3597
May 11	294	—	30	405	3803
May 11	294	1	30	405	3803
May 11	294	3	30	405	3803
May 12	296	—	30	406	3663
May 12	296	—	30	406	3665
May 12	296	2	30	406	3665
May 14	299	1	30	409	5334
May 14	299	1	30	409	5376
May 14	299	1	30	409	6019
May 14	299	1	30	409	6031
May 14	299	12	30	414	5315
May 17	341	—	30	417	6619
May 17	341	—	30	417	6747
May 18	342	—	30	417	3802
May 26	363	—	30	420	3813
May 26	363	1	30	420	3872
May 28	367	1	30	421	3812
May 28	367	2	30	421	3815
June 1	370	—	30	424	9441
June 1	370	—	30	424	9445
June 1	370	—	30	424	9447
June 1	370	3	30	427	9766
June 10	423	2	30	440	412
June 13	446	1	30	443	7983
June 13	446	1	30	443	7984
June 13	448	1	30	448	7172
June 13	448	2	30	448	7021
June 13	448	2	30	448	7273
June 13	448	3	30	449	7189
June 13	448	3	30	449	7215
June 13	448	3	30	450	6908
June 13	448	3	30	450	6909
June 13	448	4	30	450	7021
June 13	448	4	30	450	7022
June 13	448	4	30	450	7037
June 13	448	4	30	450	7197
June 13	448	4	30	450	7210
June 13	448	6	30	451	7301
June 13	448	29	30	464	7363
June 13	448	29	30	464	7404
June 13	448	30	30	465	7363
June 13	448	33	30	467	7658
June 13	448	47	30	469	6908
June 13	448	47	30	469	6909
June 13	448	50	30	470	6452
June 17	463	3	30	475	4032
June 18	469	1	30	483	3952
June 18	469	1	30	483	3934
June 18	469	2	30	484	3934
June 18	469	2	30	484	3943

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1898					
June 18	469	2	30	484	3946
June 18	469	3–5	30	483	3934
June 21	489	1	30	484	5859
June 21	489	2	30	484	5868
June 21	489	3	30	484	5860
June 21	489	4–5	30	485	5860
June 21	489	6	30	485	5868
June 21	489	6	30	485	5946
June 21	489	7	30	485	5868
June 21	489	7	30	485	5946
June 21	489	8	30	485	5868
June 21	489	8	30	485	5946
June 21	489	9	30	486	5868
June 21	489	9	30	486	5946
June 21	489	10	30	486	5860
June 21	489	10	30	486	5868
June 21	489	10	30	486	5946
June 21	489	11	30	486	5868
June 21	489	11	30	486	5946
June 21	489	12	30	486	5868
June 21	489	12	30	486	5946
June 23	494	—	30	487	6586
June 27	504	—	30	495	360
June 28	517	—	30	495	4539
June 28	517	—	30	495	6142
June 28	517	19	30	502	4877
June 28	517	27	30	504	4849
June 29	536	—	30	522	6804
June 29	536	—	30	522	6810
June 29	538	—	30	525	3812
July 1	544	—	30	571	3654
July 1	546	—	30	597	9952
July 1	546	1	30	604	8986
July 1	546	1	30	620–622	5906
July 1	546	1	30	629	3782
July 1	546	1	30	631	12298
July 2	563	1–3	30	651	5526
July 5	568	—	30	652	3679
July 5	568	—	30	652	3681
July 7	571	1	30	655	99
July 7	571	—	30	666	9978
July 7	572	1	30	672	412
July 7	580	—	30	720	3642
July 7	582	—	30	720	3685
July 7	584	—	30	721	3813
July 7	584	—	30	721	3872
July 8	644	—	30	729	3804
July 8	644	—	30	729	3872
Dec. 21	28	25	30	764	8780
Dec. 21	28	25	30	764	8784
Dec. 21	28	25	30	764	8877
Dec. 21	28	25	30	764	8910
Dec. 21	28	25	30	764	8913
Dec. 21	28	25	30	764	8916
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8795
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8800
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8806
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8817
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8820
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8824
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8842
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8851
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8853
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8854
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8856
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8857
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8858
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8859
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8864
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8877
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8878
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8882
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8889
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8909
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8911
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8918
Dec. 21	28	26	30	764	8922
1899					
Jan. 5	41	—	30	781	7611
Jan. 5	41	—	30	781	7612
Jan. 12	46	1	30	784	3872
Jan. 31	78	1–6	30	811	9974
Jan. 31	78	1–6	30	811	9976
Jan. 31	78	1–6	30	811	9977
Jan. 31	78	1–6	30	811	9978
Jan. 31	78	1–6	30	811	9981
Jan. 31	78	3	30	811	9974
Jan. 31	78	3	30	811	9976
Jan. 31	78	3	30	811	9977
Jan. 31	78	3	30	811	9978
Feb. 21	172	—	30	839	6804
Feb. 21	176	—	30	841	6171
Feb. 24	187	4	30	890	106
Mch. 1	324	1	30	927	4867
Mch. 1	324	1	30	941	5014
Mch. 1	327	1	30	964	8088
Mch. 1	327	1	30	965	7938
Mch. 2	352	—	30	977	3597
Mch. 2	352	—	30	977	3616
Mch. 2	352	—	30	977	3871
Mch. 2	352	1	30	977	149
Mch. 2	352	1	30	977	3609
Mch. 2	352	1	30	977	3632
Mch. 2	352	1	30	977	3697
Mch. 2	352	2	30	977	3611
Mch. 2	352	2	30	977	3612
Mch. 2	352	2	30	977	3613
Mch. 2	352	2	30	977	3615
Mch. 2	352	2	30	977	3621
Mch. 2	352	2	30	977	3697
Mch. 2	352	3	30	978	3615
Mch. 2	352	3	30	978	3616
Mch. 2	352	3	30	978	3619
Mch. 2	352	4	30	978	3622
Mch. 2	352	4	30	978	3623
Mch. 2	352	4	30	978	3624
Mch. 2	352	4	30	978	3697
Mch. 2	352	5	30	978	3746
Mch. 2	352	6	30	979	3638
Mch. 2	352	6	30	979	3639
Mch. 2	352	6	30	979	3642
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3646
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3654
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3659
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3661
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3663
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3665
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3679
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3681
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3685
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3689
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3691
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3832
Mch. 2	352	7	30	979	3835
Mch. 2	352	8	30	979	149
Mch. 2	352	10	30	979	3903
Mch. 2	352	12	30	979	3597
Mch. 2	352	12	30	979	3663
Mch. 2	352	12	30	979	3665
Mch. 2	352	12	30	979	3710
Mch. 2	352	12	30	979	3804
Mch. 2	352	13	30	980	3597
Mch. 2	352	13	30	980	3680
Mch. 2	352	13	30	980	3804
Mch. 2	352	14	30	980	3597
Mch. 2	352	14	30	980	3804
Mch. 2	352	14	30	980	3812
Mch. 2	352	15	30	981	3597
Mch. 2	352	15	30	981	3625
Mch. 2	352	15	30	981	3699
Mch. 2	352	15	30	981	3804
Mch. 2	352	15	30	981	3846
Mch. 2	352	17	30	981	3784
Mch. 2	377	4	30	994	6128
Mch. 2	378	—	30	995	4008
Mch. 2	378	—	30	995	4009
Mch. 2	378	—	30	995	4020
Mch. 3	413	7	30	1005	4169
Mch. 3	413	9	30	1006	4076
Mch. 3	413	13	30	1007	4155
Mch. 3	413	13	30	1007	4157
Mch. 3	413	13	30	1007	4159
Mch. 3	413	13	30	1007	4166
Mch. 3	413	13	30	1007	4168
Mch. 3	413	13	30	1007	4260
Mch. 3	413	21	30	1009	4218

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1899					
Mch. 3	418	24	30	1009	4221
Mch. 3	419	—	30	1014	5263
Mch. 3	419	—	30	1014	5268
Mch. 3	419	—	30	1014	5281
Mch. 3	419	2	30	1014	501
Mch. 3	419	2	30	1014	5263
Mch. 3	419	8	30	1016	5268
Mch. 3	419	25	30	1020	5280
Mch. 3	419	27	30	1021	7983
Mch. 3	419	29	30	1021	507
Mch. 3	419	29	30	1021	5280
Mch. 3	419	33	30	1021	5263
Mch. 3	423	1	30	1064	9966
Mch. 3	423	1	30	1067	150
Mch. 3	423	1	30	1067	3876
Mch. 3	423	1	30	1068	3872
Mch. 3	423	1	30	1073	4350
Mch. 3	423	1	30	1074	3872
Mch. 3	424	1	30	1074	5907
Mch. 3	424	1	30	1109	12290
Mch. 3	424	1	30	1116	7621
Mch. 3	425	8	30	1150	12163
Mch. 3	429	—	30	1253	4595
Mch. 3	429	—	30	1253	4634
Mch. 3	429	—	30	1253	4646
Mch. 3	429	142	30	1274	4595
Mch. 3	429	173	30	1279	4595
Mch. 3	429	173	30	1279	9724
Mch. 3	429	174	30	1280	4595
Mch. 3	429	175	30	1280	4595
Mch. 3	429	176	30	1280	4595
Mch. 3	429	176	30	1280	9728
Mch. 3	429	177	30	1280	4595
Mch. 3	429	177	30	1280	9728
Mch. 3	429	178	30	1280	4595
Mch. 3	429	178	30	1280	9729
Mch. 3	429	179	30	1280	4654
Mch. 3	429	179	30	1280	4658
Mch. 3	429	180	30	1281	4654
Mch. 3	429	180	30	1281	4658
Mch. 3	429	181	30	1281	4654
Mch. 3	429	181	30	1281	4658
Mch. 3	429	182	30	1281	4654
Mch. 3	429	182	30	1281	4658
Mch. 3	429	183	30	1281	4654
Mch. 3	429	183	30	1281	4658
Mch. 3	429	363	30	1325	3786
Mch. 3	436	—	30	1350	3803
Dec. 20	1	—	31	1	220
1900					
Feb. 19	22	3	31	31	8294
Mch. 23	89	—	31	50	6810
Mch. 24	91	—	31	51	4703
Mch. 31	120	4	31	58	8525
Apr. 4	158	—	31	60	9882
Apr. 12	188	—	31	75	6804
Apr. 12	188	—	31	75	6810
Apr. 12	191	5	31	78	4698
Apr. 12	191	40–41	31	86	4698
Apr. 17	192	1	31	97	84
Apr. 17	192	1	31	97	127
Apr. 17	192	1	31	97	129
Apr. 17	192	1	31	97	259
Apr. 17	192	1	31	97	4535
Apr. 17	192	1	31	117	317
Apr. 17	192	1	31	121	344
Apr. 17	192	1	31	125	4523
Apr. 17	192	5	31	134	7837
Apr. 18	243	—	31	135	9747
Apr. 18	246	—	31	137	6810
Apr. 23	254	—	31	139	5794
Apr. 23	254	—	31	139	5868
Apr. 23	254	—	31	139	5945
Apr. 30	339	7	31	142	4664
Apr. 30	339	64	31	152	4868
Apr. 30	339	67	31	153	3787
Apr. 30	339	90	31	159	4689
Apr. 30	339	93	31	160	4689
Apr. 30	339	94	31	160	4690
Apr. 30	339	102	31	161	4694
Apr. 30	339	103	31	162	4690
Apr. 30	339	103	31	162	4695
Apr. 30	339	104	31	162	4690
1900					
Apr. 30	339	104	31	162	4674
May 10	389	1	31	174	5280
May 12	391	1	31	175	2312
May 12	391	1	31	175	2316
May 17	479	—	31	179	6004
May 17	479	1	31	179	5392
May 17	479	2	31	179	5997
May 19	484	—	31	180	5746
May 19	484	—	31	180	5805
May 19	484	—	31	180	5995
May 21	486	—	31	180	6052
May 21	487	2	31	181	6802
May 25	555	—	31	202	9469
May 25	555	—	31	202	9490
May 26	586	—	31	206	3885
May 26	586	—	31	209	3661
May 26	586	—	31	210	3672
May 26	586	—	31	210	3673
May 26	586	—	31	211	3846
May 26	586	—	31	217	3814
May 26	586	—	31	217	3872
May 26	586	—	31	217	4350
May 26	586	—	31	217	9956
May 26	586	—	31	217	9957
May 31	598	1	31	241	5997
May 31	598	1	31	246	5014
May 31	600	—	31	249	6592
May 31	600	—	31	249	6673
June 2	613	1	31	257	7916
June 2	613	1	31	258	300
June 4	623	—	31	266	6804
June 4	623	—	31	266	6810
June 5	714	—	31	266	6804
June 5	714	—	31	266	6810
June 5	716	1	31	269	5389
June 5	716	3	31	270	5375
June 6	784	—	31	277	8177
June 6	786	—	31	321	4595
June 6	786	—	31	321	5290
June 6	786	2	31	321	4645
June 6	786	3	31	322	5290
June 6	786	28	31	330	4642
June 6	786	29	31	330	3786
June 6	786	47	31	340	6029
June 6	786	48	31	340	6029
June 6	786	92	31	346	6029
June 6	786	723	31	446	6028
June 6	786	950	31	481	6029
June 6	786	951	31	482	6029
June 6	786	995–1003	31	487	6031
June 6	786	1004–1007	31	488	6031
June 6	789	1	31	577	12656
June 6	791	1	31	588	168
June 6	791	1	31	588	5907
June 6	791	1	31	596	9031
June 6	791	1	31	614	6083
June 6	791	1	31	614	6122
June 6	791	1	31	632	7837
June 6	792	2	31	655	3632
June 6	792	2	31	655	3844
June 6	792	3	31	655	3639
June 6	792	4	31	656	3903
June 6	805	—	31	662	4304
June 6	813	—	31	672	6000
June 6	813	5	31	676	5410
June 6	813	5	31	676	5678
June 6	813	5	31	676	5806
June 6	813	5	31	676	6000
June 6	813	6	31	676	6001
June 6	813	6	31	680	6006
June 6	818	—	31	682	6811
June 6	819	3	31	682	12243
June 7	859	—	31	685	4178
June 7	859	—	31	685	4179
June 7	859	—	31	697	4157
June 7	859	—	31	703	4084
June 7	860	—	31	708	3880
1901					
Jan. 14	12	2	31	730	5746
Jan. 16	93	—	31	733	15
Jan. 26	180	—	31	740	5392
Jan. 26	180	—	31	740	6004

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1901					
Jan. 28	184	5	31	745	9956
Jan. 28	184	5	31	745	9957
Feb. 1	190	—	31	746	4452
Feb. 2	192	—	31	748	3597
Feb. 2	192	—	31	748	3803
Feb. 2	192	2	31	748	3612
Feb. 2	192	2	31	748	3613
Feb. 2	192	2	31	748	3871
Feb. 2	192	2	31	749	3875
Feb. 2	192	3	31	748	3615
Feb. 2	192	3	31	748	3617
Feb. 2	192	4	31	749	3615
Feb. 2	192	4	31	749	3616
Feb. 2	192	4	31	749	3617
Feb. 2	192	5	31	749	3615
Feb. 2	192	5	31	749	3616
Feb. 2	192	5	31	749	3617
Feb. 2	192	6	31	749	3615
Feb. 2	192	6	31	749	3616
Feb. 2	192	6	31	749	3617
Feb. 2	192	6	31	749	3618
Feb. 2	192	6	31	749	3619
Feb. 2	192	6	31	749	3636
Feb. 2	192	7	31	749	3615
Feb. 2	192	7	31	749	3616
Feb. 2	192	7	31	749	3617
Feb. 2	192	7	31	749	3874
Feb. 2	192	8	31	749	3615
Feb. 2	192	8	31	749	3616
Feb. 2	192	8	31	749	3617
Feb. 2	192	8	31	749	3615
Feb. 2	192	8	31	749	3616
Feb. 2	192	8	31	749	3617
Feb. 2	192	9	31	749	3615
Feb. 2	192	9	31	749	3616
Feb. 2	192	9	31	749	3617
Feb. 2	192	13	31	751	3638
Feb. 2	192	13	31	751	3639
Feb. 2	192	13	31	751	3640
Feb. 2	192	14	31	751	3642
Feb. 2	192	15	31	751	3701
Feb. 2	192	16	31	751	3654
Feb. 2	192	16	31	751	3655
Feb. 2	192	16	31	751	3656
Feb. 2	192	16	31	751	3738
Feb. 2	192	18	31	752	3663
Feb. 2	192	18	31	752	3664
Feb. 2	192	18	31	752	3665
Feb. 2	192	18	31	752	3667
Feb. 2	192	18	31	752	3668
Feb. 2	192	18	31	752	3672
Feb. 2	192	18	31	752	3677
Feb. 2	192	18	31	752	3701
Feb. 2	192	18	31	752	3739
Feb. 2	192	18	31	753	3673
Feb. 2	192	19	31	753	4032
Feb. 2	192	20	31	753	3613
Feb. 2	192	20	31	753	3615
Feb. 2	192	20	31	753	3621
Feb. 2	192	20	31	753	3822
Feb. 2	192	22	31	754	3701
Feb. 2	192	23	31	754	3685
Feb. 2	192	24	31	754	3645
Feb. 2	192	24	31	754	3689
Feb. 2	192	24	31	754	3691
Feb. 2	192	24	31	754	3692
Feb. 2	192	24	31	754	3739
Feb. 2	192	25	31	754	150
Feb. 2	192	25	31	754	3639
Feb. 2	192	25	31	754	3641
Feb. 2	192	30	31	756	3710
Feb. 2	192	30	31	756	3728
Feb. 2	192	33	31	756	3820
Feb. 2	192	39	31	758	3746
Feb. 2	192	39	31	758	3785
Feb. 8	342	—	31	762	3880
Feb. 11	351	—	31	766	6810
Feb. 12	355	11	31	783	1242
Feb. 12	355	11	31	783	2200
Feb. 15	373	—	31	791	6804
Feb. 15	373	—	31	791	6810
Feb. 20	383	—	31	798	6810
Feb. 20	385	—	31	799	6804
Feb. 23	465	—	31	800	8697
1901					
Feb. 27	615	—	31	816	6583
Mch. 2	800	6	31	878	256
Mch. 2	802	—	31	884	4376
Mch. 2	803	—	31	895	7687
Mch. 2	803	—	31	899	3642
Mch. 2	803	—	31	899	3643
Mch. 2	803	—	31	900	3639
Mch. 2	803	—	31	900	3642
Mch. 2	803	—	31	900	3646
Mch. 2	803	—	31	900	3654
Mch. 2	803	—	31	900	3659
Mch. 2	803	—	31	900	3661
Mch. 2	803	—	31	900	3698
Mch. 2	803	—	31	901	3863
Mch. 2	803	—	31	901	3864
Mch. 2	803	—	31	902	3882
Mch. 2	803	—	31	903	3847
Mch. 2	803	—	31	903	3848
Mch. 2	803	—	31	910	4729
Mch. 2	803	—	31	910	4734
Mch. 2	803	—	31	910	4775
Mch. 2	804	—	31	912	3869
Mch. 2	805	—	31	926	9494
Mch. 2	805	—	31	930	9496
Mch. 2	806	2	31	938	7273
Mch. 2	806	3	31	939	7215
Mch. 2	806	4	31	940	7189
Mch. 2	806	5	31	940	7301
Mch. 2	806	11	31	948	7364
Mch. 2	806	11	31	948	7404
Mch. 2	807	—	31	950	5906
Mch. 2	809	1	31	950	3934
Mch. 2	809	2	31	951	3945
Mch. 2	809	4	31	951	3934
Mch. 2	809	4	31	951	3943
Mch. 2	809	5	31	951	3934
Mch. 3	830	1	31	977	199
Mch. 3	830	1	31	1000	4523
Mch. 3	831	1	31	1023	6122
Mch. 3	831	1	31	1029	4179
Mch. 3	831	1	31	1037	6083
Mch. 3	832	8	31	1085	407
Mch. 3	832	8	31	1085	5022
Mch. 3	832	9	31	1085	4990
Mch. 3	833	—	31	1085	5995
Mch. 3	837	—	31	1087	6810
Mch. 3	846	3	31	1093	5315
Mch. 3	852	—	31	1109	4178
Mch. 3	852	—	31	1109	4179
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1133	168
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1155	516
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1156	4524
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1161	7597
Mch. 3	853	1	31	1162	3
Mch. 3	854	167–171	31	1217	9978
Mch. 3	857	—	31	1437	6804
Mch. 3	857	—	31	1437	6810
Mch. 3	858	—	31	1437	6586
Mch. 3	865	2	31	1446	9831
Mch. 3	866	—	31	1446	9369
Mch. 3	872	7	31	1450	508
1902					
Feb. 14	17	1	32	17	7612
Feb. 14	17	1	32	30	7453
Feb. 28	134	1–2	32	43	7452
Feb. 28	134	1–12	32	43	4972
Feb. 28	134	13–22	32	47–50	4972
Feb. 28	134	13–22	32	47–50	5921
Feb. 28	134	23	32	50	4972
Feb. 28	134	23	32	50	5921
Mch. 6	139	6	32	52	5268
Mch. 6	139	7	32	52	421
Mch. 6	139	7	32	52	502
Mch. 6	139	12	32	53	501
Mch. 6	139	12	32	53	5268
Mch. 6	139	12	32	53	5280
Mch. 8	140	—	32	54	4729
Mch. 8	140	—	32	54	4733
Mch. 8	140	—	32	54	4784
Mch. 8	140	1	32	54	4729
Mch. 8	140	1	32	54	4782
Mch. 8	140	2	32	34	4729
Mch. 8	140	2	32	54	4782

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1902					
Mch. 8	140	2	32	54	6476
Mch. 8	140	2	32	54	6477
Mch. 8	140	3	32	54	4729
Mch. 8	140	3	32	54	4782
Mch. 8	140	3	32	54	4787
Mch. 8	140	3	32	54	3272
Mch. 8	140	4	32	54	4729
Mch. 8	140	4	32	54	4782
Mch. 8	140	4	32	54	6476
Mch. 8	140	5	32	54	4729
Mch. 8	140	5	32	54	4782
Mch. 8	140	5	32	54	6476
Mch. 8	140	5	32	54	6793
Mch. 10	147	—	32	62	9896
Mch. 11	180	—	32	63	5805
Mch. 11	180	—	32	63	5997
Mch. 11	180	—	32	63	6005
Mch. 11	180	—	32	63	6007
Mch. 11	183	3	32	66	2207
Apr. 12	500	2	32	96	7021
Apr. 12	500	2	32	96	7273
Apr. 12	500	3	32	96	7215
Apr. 12	500	5	32	97	7021
Apr. 12	500	5	32	97	7022
Apr. 12	500	5	32	97	7037
Apr. 12	500	5	32	97	7197
Apr. 12	500	5	32	97	7210
Apr. 12	500	5	32	97	7377
Apr. 12	500	7	32	97	7189
Apr. 12	500	7	32	97	7301
Apr. 12	500	7	32	97	7364
Apr. 12	500	7	32	97	7377
Apr. 12	500	7	32	97	7404
Apr. 12	500	10	32	99	6452
Apr. 15	506	—	32	105	5861
Apr. 15	507	—	32	106	6083
Apr. 21	563	1	32	117	7995
Apr. 28	594	1	32	142	6908
Apr. 28	594	1	32	142	6909
Apr. 28	595	—	32	171	5315
May 9	784	7	32	197	7239
May 19	817	—	32	200	4671
May 22	821	1	32	203	5998
May 22	821	1	32	203	6000
May 27	887	1	32	235	7444
May 27	887	1	32	235	7453
May 27	888	1	32	248	4867
May 27	888	1	32	261	5999
May 27	888	6	32	274	407
May 27	888	6	32	274	5022
May 31	945	—	32	283	5995
May 31	946	2	32	284	5013
June 7	1037	—	32	327	177
June 7	1037	—	32	327	4647
June 7	1037	—	32	327	6564
June 13	1079	1	32	340	12179
June 13	1079	1	32	367	12163
June 13	1079	1	32	367	12284
June 13	1080	—	32	384	5999
June 13	1082	—	32	385	4616
June 17	1093	9	32	390	5761
June 17	1093	9	32	390	5770
June 19	1135	—	32	392	4577
June 24	1154	—	32	398	12147
June 27	1157	—	32	403	5999
June 27	1160	—	32	406	7404
June 28	1300	—	32	410	3903
June 28	1300	—	32	418	3918
June 28	1301	1	32	423	7744
June 28	1301	1	32	448	7775
June 28	1302	1	32	481	12300
June 28	1302	3–4	32	482	12300
June 28	1302	5–7	32	483	12300
June 28	1302	7	32	483	12305
June 28	1303	—	32	484	9031
June 28	1303	1	32	484	9032
June 30	1328	—	32	511	3864
June 30	1328	—	32	512	3876
June 30	1328	—	32	515	3781
June 30	1328	1	32	512	3638
June 30	1329	—	32	520	9978
June 30	1329	—	32	524	9978
June 30	1329	—	32	527	9978
1902					
July 1	1351	—	32	552	4496
July 1	1351	—	32	560	7615
July 1	1359	—	32	636	6805
July 1	1359	—	32	636	6810
July 1	1368	—	32	663	4145
July 1	1368	—	32	665	4058
July 1	1368	—	32	680	4193
July 1	1369	—	32	691	4729
July 1	1369	2	32	692	4733
July 1	1369	4	32	692	4733
July 1	1369	4	32	692	4738
July 1	1369	5	32	692	4733
July 1	1369	5	32	693	4739
July 1	1369	6–7	32	693	4733
July 1	1369	7	32	693	4743
July 1	1369	8	32	694	4733
July 1	1369	8	32	694	4747
July 1	1369	9	32	695	4733
July 1	1369	9	32	695	4751
July 1	1369	10	32	695	4733
July 1	1369	12	32	695	4733
July 1	1369	12	32	695	4754
July 1	1369	66	32	707	4742
July 1	1369	74	32	709	4733
July 1	1369	74	32	709	4775
July 1	1369	74	32	709	4786
July 1	1369	78	32	710	4733
July 1	1369	78	32	710	4777
July 1	1369	78	32	710	4778
July 1	1369	78	32	710	4779
July 1	1369	86	32	712	4733
July 1	1369	86	32	712	4746
July 1	1369	86	32	712	4750
July 1	1369	86	32	712	4783
July 1	1369	88	32	712	4734
July 1	1372	—	32	715	6585
July 1	1378	8	32	729	9576
July 1	1379	—	32	730	6586
July 1	1383	2	32	732	4709
Dec. 15	1	—	32	753	6619
Dec. 15	1	—	32	753	6777
Dec. 15	1	—	32	753	6828
Dec. 16	2	—	32	753	6585
Dec. 18	5	—	32	756	5861
Dec. 23	11	—	32	760	6805
1903					
Jan. 14	186	8	32	771	4695
Jan. 21	196	—	32	775	4284
Jan. 21	196	1	32	775	4285
Jan. 21	196	2	32	775	4286
Jan. 21	196	3	32	775	4287
Jan. 21	196	4–6	32	776	4296
Jan. 21	196	7	32	776	4299
Jan. 21	196	9	32	776	4301
Jan. 21	196	10	32	776	4296
Jan. 21	196	12	32	776	4289
Jan. 21	196	13	32	777	4308
Jan. 21	196	13	32	777	4350
Jan. 21	196	13	32	777	4351
Jan. 21	196	14	32	777	4313
Jan. 21	196	15	32	777	3892
Jan. 21	196	15	32	777	4315
Jan. 21	196	16	32	778	4317
Jan. 21	196	17	32	778	4318
Jan. 21	196	17	32	778	4320
Jan. 21	196	18	32	778	4321
Jan. 21	196	20	32	779	4322
Jan. 21	196	24	32	780	4325
Jan. 21	196	25	32	780	4284
Jan. 21	196	25	32	780	4289
Jan. 22	197	—	32	780	6804
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11015
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11056
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11082
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11188
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11239
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11270
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11299
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11313
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11444
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11459
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11491
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11505

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1903					
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11539
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11619
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11634
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11639
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11720
Feb. 5	487	19	32	801	11778
Feb. 7	514	—	32	808	6000
Feb. 14	552	6	32	827	469
Feb. 14	552	6	32	827	491
Feb. 14	552	12	32	830	469
Feb. 14	552	12	32	830	473
Feb. 14	552	—	32	830	3597
Feb. 14	552	3	32	831	3633
Feb. 14	552	3	32	831	3634
Feb. 14	552	3	32	831	3636
Feb. 14	552	3	32	831	3740
Feb. 14	552	5	32	831	3617
Feb. 14	552	5	32	831	3633
Feb. 14	552	5	32	831	3636
Feb. 14	552	5	32	831	3637
Feb. 19	708	4–6	32	849	9266
Feb. 25	755	1	32	857	4534
Feb. 25	755	1	32	869	8998
Feb. 25	755	1	32	887	7595
Feb. 25	755	1	32	890	329
Mch. 2	803	—	32	910	4775
Mch. 2	975	—	32	929	3874
Mch. 2	975	—	32	929	7690
Mch. 2	975	—	32	930	3672
Mch. 2	975	—	32	930	3673
Mch. 2	975	—	32	930	3871
Mch. 2	975	—	32	932	3693
Mch. 2	975	—	32	933	3884
Mch. 2	975	—	32	932	3691
Mch. 2	975	—	32	934	3627
Mch. 2	975	—	32	934	3628
Mch. 2	975	—	32	934	3629
Mch. 2	975	—	32	934	3893
Mch. 2	975	—	32	934	4349
Mch. 2	975	—	32	937	3867
Mch. 2	975	—	32	940	7690
Mch. 2	975	—	32	942	3686
Mch. 2	975	—	32	942	7690
Mch. 2	980	12	32	955	4733
Mch. 2	980	12	32	955	4777
Mch. 2	980	12	32	955	4778
Mch. 2	980	12	32	955	4779
Mch. 2	980	12	32	955	7528
Mch. 2	982	—	32	955	6804
Mch. 2	982	—	32	955	6810
Mch. 3	994	1	32	1000	5322
Mch. 3	995	—	32	1011	3903
Mch. 3	995	—	32	1011	3904
Mch. 3	995	—	32	1021	3637
Mch. 3	996	—	32	1022	3665
Mch. 3	1006	1	32	1032	4496
Mch. 3	1006	1	32	1043	9977
Mch. 3	1006	1	32	1043	9978
Mch. 3	1006	1	32	1043	9981
Mch. 3	1006	1	32	1048	7452
Mch. 3	1006	1	32	1062	256
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1109	7470
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1113	4528
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1119	345
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1119	352
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1144	360
Mch. 3	1007	1	32	1145	7837
Mch. 3	1007	3	32	1147	7869
Mch. 3	1010	—	32	1177	4181
Mch. 3	1012	—	32	1213	5031
Mch. 3	1012	1	32	1213	525
Mch. 3	1012	1	32	1213	5035
Mch. 3	1012	1	32	1213	5121
Mch. 3	1012	2	32	1214	525
Mch. 3	1012	2	32	1214	5040
Mch. 3	1012	2	32	1214	5121
Mch. 3	1012	2	32	1214	5213
Mch. 3	1012	3	32	1214	525
Mch. 3	1012	3	32	1214	5055
Mch. 3	1012	3	32	1214	5121
Mch. 3	1012	3	32	1214	5213
Mch. 3	1012	4	32	1214	525
Mch. 3	1012	4	32	1214	5062
Mch. 3	1012	4	32	1214	5121
Mch. 3	1012	5	32	1214	525
Mch. 3	1012	5	32	1214	5064
Mch. 3	1012	5	32	1214	5121
Mch. 3	1012	6	32	1215	525
Mch. 3	1012	6	32	1215	5069
Mch. 3	1012	6	32	1215	5121
Mch. 3	1012	7	32	1215	525
Mch. 3	1012	7	32	1215	5070
Mch. 3	1012	7	32	1215	5121
Mch. 3	1012	8	32	1215	525
Mch. 3	1012	8	32	1215	5071
Mch. 3	1012	8	32	1215	5121
Mch. 3	1012	9	32	1215	525
Mch. 3	1012	9	32	1215	5072
Mch. 3	1012	9	32	1215	5121
Mch. 3	1012	10	32	1216	525
Mch. 3	1012	10	32	1216	5073
Mch. 3	1012	10	32	1216	5121
Mch. 3	1012	11	32	1216	525
Mch. 3	1012	11	32	1216	5074
Mch. 3	1012	11	32	1216	5121
Mch. 3	1012	12	32	1216	525
Mch. 3	1012	12	32	1216	5076
Mch. 3	1012	12	32	1216	5121
Mch. 3	1012	13	32	1216	525
Mch. 3	1012	13	32	1216	5077
Mch. 3	1012	13	32	1216	5121
Mch. 3	1012	14	32	1217	525
Mch. 3	1012	14	32	1217	5078
Mch. 3	1012	14	32	1217	5121
Mch. 3	1012	15	32	1217	525
Mch. 3	1012	15	32	1217	5078
Mch. 3	1012	15	32	1217	5121
Mch. 3	1012	16	32	1217	525
Mch. 3	1012	16	32	1217	5079
Mch. 3	1012	16	32	1217	5121
Mch. 3	1012	17	32	1217	525
Mch. 3	1012	17	32	1217	5079
Mch. 3	1012	17	32	1217	5121
Mch. 3	1012	18	32	1217	525
Mch. 3	1012	18	32	1217	5079
Mch. 3	1012	18	32	1217	5121
Mch. 3	1012	19	32	1218	525
Mch. 3	1012	19	32	1218	5085
Mch. 3	1012	19	32	1218	5121
Mch. 3	1012	20	32	1218	525
Mch. 3	1012	20	32	1218	5087
Mch. 3	1012	20	32	1218	5121
Mch. 3	1012	21	32	1218	525
Mch. 3	1012	21	32	1218	5087
Mch. 3	1012	21	32	1218	5100
Mch. 3	1012	21	32	1218	5121
Mch. 3	1012	22	32	1219	525
Mch. 3	1012	22	32	1219	5121
Mch. 3	1012	23	32	1219	525
Mch. 3	1012	23	32	1219	5102
Mch. 3	1012	23	32	1219	5121
Mch. 3	1012	24	32	1219	525
Mch. 3	1012	24	32	1219	5102
Mch. 3	1012	24	32	1219	5104
Mch. 3	1012	24	32	1219	5121
Mch. 3	1012	24	32	1219	5194
Mch. 3	1012	25	32	1220	525
Mch. 3	1012	25	32	1220	5106
Mch. 3	1012	25	32	1220	5121
Mch. 3	1012	25	32	1220	5194
Mch. 3	1012	26	32	1220	525
Mch. 3	1012	26	32	1220	5112
Mch. 3	1012	26	32	1220	5121
Mch. 3	1012	27	32	1220	525
Mch. 3	1012	27	32	1220	5113
Mch. 3	1012	27	32	1220	5121
Mch. 3	1012	28	32	1220	525
Mch. 3	1012	28	32	1220	5121
Mch. 3	1012	29	32	1220	525
Mch. 3	1012	29	32	1220	5114
Mch. 3	1012	29	32	1220	5121
Mch. 3	1012	30	32	1220	525
Mch. 3	1012	30	32	1220	5115
Mch. 3	1012	30	32	1220	5121
Mch. 3	1012	31	32	1221	525
Mch. 3	1012	31	32	1221	5116

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1903					
Mch. 3	1012	31	32	1221	5121
Mch. 3	1012	32	32	1221	525
Mch. 3	1012	32	32	1221	5116
Mch. 3	1012	32	32	1221	5121
Mch. 3	1012	33	32	1221	525
Mch. 3	1012	33	32	1221	5117
Mch. 3	1012	33	32	1221	5121
Mch. 3	1012	35	32	1221	525
Mch. 3	1012	35	32	1221	5118
Mch. 3	1012	35	32	1221	5121
Mch. 3	1012	36	32	1221	525
Mch. 3	1012	36	32	1221	5121
Mch. 3	1012	37	32	1221	525
Mch. 3	1012	37	32	1221	5120
Mch. 3	1012	37	32	1221	5121
Mch. 3	1012	38	32	1221	525
Mch. 3	1012	38	32	1221	5120
Mch. 3	1012	38	32	1221	5121
Mch. 3	1012	39	32	1222	525
Mch. 3	1012	39	32	1222	5238
Mch. 3	1012	39	32	1222	5255
Mch. 3	1012	39	32	1222	5261
Mch. 3	1019	4	32	1227	10355
1904					
Jan. 30	40	—	33	9	6585
Feb. 6	151	—	33	11	6581
Feb. 20	161	—	33	46	6000
Mch. 9	503	2	33	64	6067
Mch. 18	715	1	33	85	6810
Mch. 18	715	2	33	85	6584
Mch. 18	716	1	33	89	4534
Mch. 18	716	1	33	104	9908
Mch. 18	716	1	33	111	7590
Mch. 18	716	1	33	117–122	7595
Mch. 18	716	1	33	139	5032
Mch. 22	749	—	33	144	5121
Mch. 24	815	—	33	145	6811
Mch. 30	854	—	33	153	6000
Mch. 30	855	—	33	154	6000
Apr. 9	1165	—	33	165	6047
Apr. 12	1246	—	33	171	6584
Apr. 12	1246	—	33	171	6810
Apr. 15	1314	—	33	181	4787
Apr. 19	1396	—	33	185	348
Apr. 19	1396	—	33	185	379
Apr. 19	1396	—	33	185	2424
Apr. 21	1402	6	33	217	407
Apr. 22	1415	—	33	243	5995
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	260	3622
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	260	3874
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	261	3691
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	261	3692
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	261	3693
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	262	150
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	262	3597
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	266	3627
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	266	3628
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	268	4445
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	275	4311
Apr. 23	1485	—	33	275	7690
Apr. 23	1495	—	33	302	6000
Apr. 23	1496	—	33	306	5995
Apr. 25	1600	—	33	306	5995
Apr. 27	1618	7	33	318	9983
Apr. 27	1622	—	33	340	4151
Apr. 27	1627	—	33	362	6810
Apr. 27	1630	—	33	394	4376
Apr. 27	1630	1	33	401	7452
Apr. 28	1758	—	33	429	12301
Apr. 28	1762	—	33	463	7470
Apr. 28	1762	—	33	478	4658
Apr. 28	1762	1	33	479	4528
Apr. 28	1762	1	33	481	4528
Apr. 28	1762	1	33	485	360
Apr. 28	1762	4	33	513	4450
Apr. 28	1766	2	33	519	7692
Apr. 28	1773	—	33	526	4614
Apr. 28	1773	—	33	526	4621
Apr. 28	1773	—	33	526	4645
Apr. 28	1776	1	33	527	5375
Apr. 28	1776	1	33	527	5378
Apr. 28	1783	—	33	538	6585
Dec. 21	22	—	33	595	6000
1905					
Jan. 27	277	1	33	616	4645
Feb. 3	297	1	33	647	214
Feb. 3	297	1	33	647	215
Feb. 3	297	1	33	650	9904
Feb. 3	297	1	33	673	7840
Feb. 6	453	—	33	689	4729
Feb. 6	453	3	33	690	4742
Feb. 6	453	7	33	692	4752
Feb. 6	453	8	33	692	4737
Feb. 6	453	8	33	692	4743
Feb. 6	453	11	33	697	4784
Feb. 6	453	12	33	698	4784
Feb. 6	456	—	33	700	6094
Feb. 7	545	—	33	700	6000
Feb. 7	547	3	33	703	6121
Feb. 8	553	—	33	706	6000
Feb. 9	564	2	33	711	8525
Feb. 10	571	—	33	714	4537
Feb. 17	580	—	33	718	6804
Feb. 17	580	—	33	718	6805
Feb. 17	582	—	33	719	6805
Feb. 20	593	—	33	731	9969
Feb. 24	779	—	33	813	5881
Feb. 25	799	1	33	814	6583
Mch. 1	1295	—	33	820	4538
Mch. 1	1300	—	33	822	6810
Mch. 2	1307	—	33	830	150
Mch. 2	1307	—	33	834	4446
Mch. 2	1307	—	33	839	3771
Mch. 2	1307	—	33	840	4311
Mch. 3	1405	—	33	861	444
Mch. 3	1405	—	33	869	9748
Mch. 3	1405	—	33	883	4473
Mch. 3	1408	—	33	928	4729
Mch. 3	1408	—	33	928	4733
Mch. 3	1408	—	33	928	6477
Mch. 3	1408	18	33	975	6477
Mch. 3	1408	14–15	33	975	4784
Mch. 3	1427	18	33	996	2199
Mch. 3	1427	20	33	996	2199
Mch. 3	1432	—	33	1000	10912
Mch. 3	1443	—	33	1009	4692
Mch. 3	1443	2	33	1009	9927
Mch. 3	1443	5	33	1010	9927
Mch. 3	1450	—	33	1014	5315
Mch. 3	1452	2	33	1021	6000
Mch. 3	1453	2	33	1022	8675
Mch. 3	1456	4	33	1028	8701
Mch. 3	1456	4	33	1028	8716
Mch. 3	1457	11	33	1032	8486
Mch. 3	1465	3	33	1035	4689
Mch. 3	1479	1	33	1050	4867
Mch. 3	1479	1	33	1069	6001
Mch. 3	1480	1	33	1082	8091
Mch. 3	1480	1	35	1088	8080
Mch. 3	1482	5	33	1148	12145
Mch. 3	1484	1	33	1217	7640
Mch. 3	1484	1	33	1217	8269
Mch. 3	1484	1	33	1217	8883
Mch. 3	1484	1	33	1217	9930
Mch. 3	1484	1	33	1244	5085
Mch. 3	1484	1	33	1245	29
Mch. 3	1495	—	33	1264	6083
Mch. 3	1495	—	33	1264	6122
Dec. 21	3	—	34	5	12301
Dec. 21	3	2–3	34	5	7660
1906					
Feb. 5	83	—	34	11	5315
Feb. 22	500	—	34	17	8191
Feb. 26	509	—	34	24	4729
Feb. 26	509	—	34	24	4733
Feb. 26	509	—	34	24	6477
Feb. 27	510	1	34	30	3986
Feb. 27	510	1	34	30	3989
Feb. 27	510	1	34	33	9770
Feb. 27	510	1	34	33	9780
Mch. 15	950	—	34	62	6096
Mch. 16	951	—	34	63	453
Mch. 19	961	—	34	78	6001
Mch. 20	1125	—	34	80	6001
Mch. 22	1126	—	34	80	6000
Mch. 22	1126	—	34	80	6001
Mch. 27	1347	3	34	88	5710

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1906					
Mch. 31	1354	—	34	92	5859
Mch. 31	1354	—	34	92	5868
Apr. 5	1366	—	34	99	4383
Apr. 5	1366	2	34	99	4383
Apr. 5	1366	2	34	99	4387
Apr. 5	1366	2	34	99	4409
Apr. 5	1366	2	34	99	4413
Apr. 5	1366	2	34	99	4418
Apr. 9	1370	6	34	105	4127
Apr. 21	1645	—	34	124	6000
Apr. 24	1862	—	34	133	9809
Apr. 24	1865	4	34	136	8609
Apr. 28	2068	—	34	150	5860
Apr. 28	2068	—	34	150	5869
Apr. 30	2071	—	34	154	4787
May 2	2077	—	34	167	5806
May 3	2078	—	34	168	6804
May 3	2079	—	34	168	6810
May 4	2081	4	34	169	10647
May 4	2081	4	34	169	10656
May 4	2081	4	34	169	10906
May 7	2083	2	34	170	4607
May 8	2343	—	34	183	5001
May 8	2343	—	34	183	5020
May 12	2543	2	34	190	8623
May 23	2552	—	34	198	6159
May 23	2552	—	34	198	6164
May 23	2553	—	34	199	6810
May 25	2554	—	34	199	5293
May 25	2554	—	34	199	5838
May 25	2554	—	34	199	5842
May 28	2566	2	34	204	8622
June 4	2572	—	34	208	12287
June 5	2580	—	34	213	6001
June 7	3047	3–4	34	217	7166
June 9	3066	—	34	228	5995
June 9	3067	—	34	229	5796
June 11	3073	—	34	232	9388
June 11	3074	4	34	234	6098
June 12	3078	—	34	241	3874
June 12	3078	—	34	241	3884
June 12	3078	—	34	253	3778
June 12	3078	—	34	249	4317
June 12	3078	—	34	256	3698
June 12	3078	—	34	257	4311
June 13	3289	8	34	262	9591
June 16	3335	—	34	267	4939
June 16	3335	1	34	267	2190
June 16	3335	1	34	267	2294
June 16	3335	1	34	267	2322
June 16	3335	1	34	267	4537
June 16	3335	1	34	267	4539
June 16	3335	1	34	267	4850
June 16	3335	1	34	267	4939
June 16	3335	1	34	267	4972
June 16	3335	1	34	267	5710
June 16	3335	1	34	267	5934
June 16	3335	1	34	267	6002
June 16	3335	1	34	267	6005
June 16	3335	1	34	267	6007
June 16	3335	1	34	267	6010
June 16	3335	1	34	267	6011
June 16	3335	1	34	267	6014
June 16	3335	1	34	267	9877
June 16	3335	1	34	267	13023
June 16	3335	7	34	272	5859
June 16	3335	8	34	273	5859
June 16	3335	8	34	273	5860
June 16	3335	9	34	274	5859
June 16	3335	9	34	274	5860
June 16	3335	10	34	274	5859
June 16	3335	10	34	274	5860
June 16	3335	11	34	274	5859
June 16	3335	11	34	274	5860
June 16	3335	12	34	274	5859
June 16	3335	12	34	274	5860
June 16	3335	12	34	274	5868
June 16	3335	12	34	274	5945
June 19	3433	7	34	301	9920
June 19	3436	2–3	34	303	6553
June 19	3436	3	34	303	6583
June 19	3436	3	34	303	6810
June 20	3442	1–2	34	313	9735

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1906					
June 20	3442	3–4	34	314	9735
June 21	3504	—	34	326	5997
June 21	3504	—	34	326	5999
June 21	3504	—	34	328	407
June 21	3504	—	34	328	4874
June 21	3504	—	34	330	7861
June 22	3515	1	34	449	4304
June 22	3515	2	34	449	4305
June 22	3515	2	34	449	4350
June 22	3515	4	34	450	4307
June 23	3519	—	34	452	6584
June 25	3526	1	34	455	3644
June 25	3526	1	34	455	3685
June 26	3546	—	34	472	8072
June 26	3546	—	34	473	8068
June 26	3546	—	34	477	7942
June 26	3547	15–16	34	481	4654
June 28	3561	—	34	522	3899
June 28	3581	—	34	550	6001
June 28	3583	1–3	34	551	3801
June 29	3590	—	34	553	4058
June 29	3590	—	34	554	4159
June 29	3590	—	34	555	317
June 29	3591	10	34	595	9077
June 29	3591	10	34	595	9133
June 29	3591	10	34	595	9191
June 29	3591	10	34	595	9196
June 29	3591	10	34	595	9203
June 29	3591	10	34	595	9228
June 29	3591	10	34	595	9241
June 29	3591	10	34	595	9253
June 29	3591	10	34	595	9264
June 29	3591	10	34	595	9267
June 29	3591	11	34	595	9077
June 29	3591	11	34	595	9133
June 29	3591	11	34	595	9191
June 29	3591	11	34	595	9196
June 29	3591	11	34	595	9203
June 29	3591	11	34	595	9228
June 29	3591	11	34	595	9241
June 29	3591	11	34	595	9253
June 29	3591	11	34	595	9264
June 29	3591	11	34	595	9267
June 29	3592	2	34	596	529
June 29	3592	2	34	596	5216
June 29	3592	25	34	603	5217
June 29	3592	25	34	603	5255
June 29	3592	29	34	606	5217
June 29	3592	31	34	607	5217
June 29	3594	5	34	608	8646
June 29	3597	—	34	611	12301
June 29	3609	—	34	618	12145
June 29	3624	2	34	630	5262
June 29	3625	—	34	631	6810
June 30	3909	—	34	633	6673
June 30	3912	—	34	669	9780
June 30	3912	4	34	669	9770
June 30	3913	—	34	670	438
June 30	3913	—	34	674	6434
June 30	3913	—	34	674	9468
June 30	3913	—	34	674	9469
June 30	3913	—	34	674	9490
June 30	3913	—	34	674	9496
June 30	3913	—	34	677	9469
June 30	3913	—	34	679	7599
June 30	3913	—	34	684	457
June 30	3913	—	34	684	6089
June 30	3913	—	34	684	6090
June 30	3913	—	34	684	6091
June 30	3913	—	34	684	6092
June 30	3913	—	34	695	444
June 30	3913	—	34	696	457
June 30	3914	4	34	762	283
June 30	3914	4	34	763	6585
June 30	3915	13	34	772	9495
June 30	3931	—	34	808	5995
June 30	3937	—	34	817	4132
1907					
Jan. 19	300	2–3	34	852	8297
Jan. 25	397	—	34	861	3616
Jan. 25	397	—	34	861	3597
Jan. 25	397	7	34	862	3619

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1907					
Jan. 25	397	7	34	862	3621
Jan. 25	397	7	34	862	3875
Jan. 25	397	8	34	862	3619
Jan. 25	397	8	34	862	3621
Jan. 25	397	8	34	862	3711
Jan. 25	397	8	34	862	3871
Jan. 25	397	8	34	862	3875
Jan. 25	397	12	34	864	3698
Jan. 25	399	—	34	864	6810
Feb. 6	470	—	34	880	6804
Feb. 8	896	—	34	883	6098
Feb. 20	1134	28	34	907	5035
Feb. 20	1134	34	34	908	5117
Feb. 20	1134	39	34	909	473
Feb. 20	1134	39	34	909	5035
Feb. 20	1134	42	34	910	5035
Feb. 20	1134	42	34	910	5121
Feb. 20	1134	42	34	910	8517
Feb. 20	1134	43–44	34	911	5035
Feb. 22	1184	—	34	921	8163
Feb. 25	1191	—	34	929	5315
Feb. 26	1635	1	34	943	7795
Feb. 26	1635	1	34	943	7800
Feb. 26	1635	1	34	943	7808
Feb. 26	1635	1	34	983	300
Mch. 1	2284	2	34	1013	7858
Mch. 1	2284	2	34	1013	7859
Mch. 1	2284	3	34	1014	7820
Mch. 1	2284	6	34	1015	7818
Mch. 1	2284	6	34	1015	7819
Mch. 1	2284	6	34	1015	7858
Mch. 1	2284	6	34	1015	7870
Mch. 1	2285	—	34	1035–1039	6000
Mch. 2	2507	—	34	1060	4313
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1158	150
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1158	3597
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1163	3665
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1169	3999
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1169	4002
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1170	3778
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1173	9974
Mch. 2	2511	—	34	1179	4311
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1213	7919
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1215	7939
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1215	7941
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1215	7942
Mch. 2	2513	—	34	1215	7943
Mch. 2	2536	—	34	1230	6000
Mch. 2	2539	1–2	34	1233	8801
Mch. 2	2539	1–2	34	1233	8819
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1269	6094
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1270	459
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1270	6092
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1280	459
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1282	459
Mch. 4	2907	—	34	1282	7599
Mch. 4	2918	1	34	1329	529
Mch. 4	2919	1	34	1372	164
Mch. 4	2919	1	34	1373	6585
Mch. 4	2919	1	34	1383	4145
Mch. 4	2929	3	34	1412	8697
Mch. 4	2939	5	34	1417	9448
1908					
Feb. 8	19	—	35	6	5375
Feb. 8	19	—	35	6	5378
Feb. 11	20	—	35	7	6810
Feb. 15	27	1	35	19	5281
Feb. 24	35	—	35	35	6810
Feb. 24	36	—	35	35	6804
Mch. 11	79	—	35	41	6001
Mch. 16	89	—	35	44	5767
Mch. 16	93	—	35	45	5315
Mch. 26	99	4	35	47	9031
Mch. 26	101	—	35	48	6067
Mch. 26	103	—	35	48	5375
Mch. 26	103	—	35	48	5740
Mch. 27	107	—	35	49	5020
Apr. 6	135	—	35	58	6810
Apr. 23	150	—	35	66	3597
Apr. 23	150	1	35	66	3644
Apr. 23	150	1	35	66	3663
Apr. 23	150	1	35	66	3672
Apr. 23	151	5–6	35	69	8724

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1908					
Apr. 29	152	6	35	70	4787
Apr. 30	153	—	35	75	4855
Apr. 30	153	—	35	85	5004
Apr. 30	153	—	35	85	5762
Apr. 30	153	—	35	95	5014
Apr. 30	153	—	35	97	5014
Apr. 30	154	1	35	98	6160
May 11	161	—	35	101	4883
May 11	163	—	35	109	3613
May 11	163	—	35	109	3673
May 11	163	—	35	110	3877
May 11	163	—	35	114	3627
May 11	164	1–2	35	125	4737
May 11	164	2	35	125	4749
May 13	166	—	35	128	4038
May 13	166	—	35	129	7594
May 13	166	—	35	132	4275
May 13	166	—	35	141	4058
May 13	166	—	35	146	4032
May 13	166	—	35	146	4151
May 13	173	2	35	164	7486
May 19	175	—	35	165	4695
May 19	176	—	35	165	5838
May 19	176	—	35	165	5842
May 20	181	8	35	171	5962
May 20	181	8	35	171	5999
May 21	183	—	35	177	8163
May 22	186	1	35	201	7634
May 22	186	1	35	224	9881
May 22	186	1	35	229	417
May 23	187	4	35	245	6804
May 23	187	6	35	245	6810
May 23	187	7	35	245	6805
May 23	193	—	35	268	6076
May 23	193	4	35	272	6000
May 26	198	1	35	295	7643
May 26	198	1	35	295	9991
May 27	200	1	35	319	7771
May 27	200	1	35	325	6962
May 27	200	1	35	327	7775
May 27	200	1	35	331	8963
May 27	200	1	35	349	7844
May 27	200	1	35	354	508
May 27	200	1	35	354	4357
May 27	200	1	35	357	4512
May 27	200	1	35	363	3781
May 27	200	1	35	372	9956
May 27	200	1	35	372	9957
May 27	200	1	35	384	7820
May 27	200	—	35	385	7662
May 27	201	2	35	392	3627
May 27	201	2	35	392	3628
May 27	201	4	35	392	3628
May 27	201	4	35	392	3629
May 27	201	5	35	392	3628
May 27	201	5	35	392	3629
May 27	201	5	35	392	3844
May 27	202	—	35	395	4354
May 27	204	—	35	399	4284
May 27	204	—	35	399	4287
May 27	204	1	35	399	4285
May 27	204	3–4	35	400	4296
May 27	204	5	35	401	4299
May 27	204	8	35	401	4308
May 27	204	8	35	401	4350
May 27	204	9	35	402	3892
May 27	204	9	35	402	4315
May 27	204	10	35	402	4317
May 27	204	11	35	403	4322
May 27	205	—	35	403	6619
May 27	206	—	35	413	8077
May 27	206	—	35	413	8079
May 27	206	—	35	414	8088
May 27	206	—	35	416	7965
May 28	212	6	35	426	3262
May 29	216	12	35	447	6000
May 29	216	15	35	448	6000
May 29	216	24	35	456	6001
May 29	217	—	35	458	6001
May 29	218	—	35	460	6001
May 29	220	1	35	465	5838
May 29	220	1	35	465	5842
May 29	220	2	35	465	5838
May 29	220	2	35	465	5842

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1908					
May 29	220	8	35	467	5995
May 29	220	9	35	467	5392
May 29	220	10	35	467	5389
May 29	220	12	35	468	6067
May 29	220	13	35	468	5315
May 30	227	1	35	490	7634
May 30	227	1	35	499	7452
May 30	227	1	35	508	4123
May 30	227	1	35	505	4145
May 30	229	1	35	546	11884
May 30	229	1	35	546	11887
May 30	229	2	35	548	11885
May 30	229	2	35	548	11887
May 30	229	3	35	548	11869
May 30	229	3	35	548	11870
May 30	229	3	35	548	11871
May 30	229	3	35	545	11885
May 30	229	3	35	548	11887
May 30	229	4	35	549	11869
May 30	229	4	35	549	11870
May 30	229	4	35	549	11871
May 30	229	4	35	549	11885
May 30	229	4	35	549	11887
May 30	229	5	35	549	11885
May 30	229	5	35	549	11887
May 30	229	6	35	550	11885
May 30	229	6	35	550	11887
May 30	229	6	35	550	11894
May 30	229	7	35	550	11885
May 30	229	7	35	550	11887
May 30	229	8	35	550	11885
May 30	229	8	35	550	11887
May 30	229	13	35	552	11885
May 30	229	13	35	552	11887
May 30	229	16	35	552	11885
May 30	229	17	35	552	11885
May 30	229	17	35	552	11887
May 30	229	18	35	552	11885
May 30	229	18	35	552	11887
May 30	229	19	35	553	11885
May 30	229	19	35	553	11887
May 30	229	20	35	553	11862
May 30	229	20	35	553	11885
May 30	229	20	35	553	11887
May 30	229	20	35	553	11895
May 30	236	1–2	35	556	9781
May 30	236	3	35	557	9781
May 30	236	4–6	35	557	9782
May 30	236	7–8	35	558	9782
May 30	237	—	35	558	6001
Dec. 19	6	2	35	584	8519
1909					
Feb. 1	53	—	35	590	7404
Feb. 3	60	—	35	593	4383
Feb. 6	76	—	35	597	6062
Feb. 6	77	—	35	597	5315
Feb. 6	80	10–11	35	603	4660
Feb. 6	80	12–15	35	604	4660
Feb. 6	80	16–18	35	605	4660
Feb. 9	101	—	35	615	4512
Feb. 17	137	3	35	626	125
Feb. 18	143	—	35	626	6085
Feb. 20	165	—	35	641	5764
Feb. 23	171	1	35	643	6804
Feb. 23	171	1	35	643	6805
Feb. 24	179	—	35	645	9781
Feb. 24	179	—	35	645	9782
Feb. 25	197	—	35	650	6090
Feb. 26	212	—	35	655	360
Feb. 27	226	—	35	659	6805
Feb. 27	227	—	35	659	4743
Mch. 1	232	—	35	667	8081
Mch. 2	235	—	35	675	127
Mch. 2	235	—	35	675	130
Mch. 2	244	3	35	687	8701
Mch. 3	252	—	35	735	3871
Mch. 3	255	—	35	754	4144
Mch. 3	261	—	35	780	6810
Mch. 3	263	—	35	782	4987
Mch. 3	263	—	35	785	4849
Mch. 3	263	—	35	785	4966
Mch. 3	264	11	35	820	12279
Mch. 3	264	11	35	820	12283
Mch. 3	269	2	35	839	4616

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1909					
Mch. 3	269	9	35	842	4619
Mch. 4	297	1	35	891	412
Mch. 4	297	1	35	891	415
Mch. 4	297	1	35	905	508
Mch. 4	297	1	35	905	4357
Mch. 4	298	1	35	909	7498
Mch. 4	298	1	35	931	3837
Mch. 4	298	1	35	931	3839
Mch. 4	299	1	35	965	9357
Mch. 4	299	1	35	966	7497
Mch. 4	299	1	35	973	7600
Mch. 4	299	1	35	982	5035
Mch. 4	299	1	35	982	7602
Mch. 4	299	1	35	983	5247
Mch. 4	299	1	35	1004	4000
Mch. 4	299	1	35	1004	4002
Mch. 4	299	1	35	1012	9956
Mch. 4	299	1	35	1012	9957
Mch. 4	299	1	35	1021	7820
Mch. 4	299	1	35	1021	7821
Mch. 4	299	10	35	1027	7645
Mch. 4	299	10	35	1027	7646
Mch. 4	300	—	35	1032	3898
Mch. 4	300	—	35	1032	3900
Mch. 4	300	—	35	1033	3909
Mch. 4	300	—	35	1033	3910
Mch. 4	313	3	35	1065	9043
Mch. 4	314	1	35	1065	6549
Mch. 4	314	2	35	1065	6585
Mch. 4	314	3	35	1065	6583
Mch. 4	314	3	35	1065	6585
Mch. 4	314	3	35	1065	6586
Mch. 4	314	4	35	1065	6583
Mch. 4	314	4	35	1065	6584
Mch. 4	314	5–6	35	1065	6586
Mch. 4	320	64	35	1088	10912
July 2	2	31	36	10	5281
Aug. 5	6	1	36	11	1550
Aug. 5	6	—	36	11	6177
Aug. 5	6	1	36	80	6452
Aug. 5	6	3	36	83	6497
Aug. 5	6	5	36	83	6476
Aug. 5	6	5	36	83	6477
Aug. 5	6	5	36	84	4733
Aug. 5	6	6	36	85	6478
Aug. 5	6	7	36	85	6481
Aug. 5	6	8	36	86	6481
Aug. 5	6	9	36	86	6482
Aug. 5	6	10	36	86	6482
Aug. 5	6	11	36	86	6482
Aug. 5	6	12	36	86	6483
Aug. 5	6	13	36	87	6483
Aug. 5	6	14–15	36	87	6484
Aug. 5	6	16–17	36	87	6485
Aug. 5	6	18	36	87	6486
Aug. 5	6	19	36	88	6487
Aug. 5	6	19	36	88	6789
Aug. 5	6	20	36	88	6487
Aug. 5	6	20	36	88	6789
Aug. 5	6	21	36	88	6788
Aug. 5	6	22	36	88	6488
Aug. 5	6	23	36	88	6791
Aug. 5	6	23	36	88	6793
Aug. 5	6	24	36	89	6792
Aug. 5	6	25	36	90	6830
Aug. 5	6	26	36	90	6489
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	4400
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	6555
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91–96	6596
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	6600
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	6619
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	6620
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	6621
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	6624
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	6658
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	6660
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	6661
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	6715
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	6751
Aug. 5	6	28	36	91	6761
Aug. 5	6	28	36	92	6599
Aug. 5	6	28	36	92	6600
Aug. 5	6	28	36	92	6601

Date of Act	Stat. at Large: Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1909					
Aug. 5	6	28	36	92	6626
Aug. 5	6	28	36	92	6658
Aug. 5	6	28	36	92	6660
Aug. 5	6	28	36	92	6663
Aug. 5	6	28	36	95	6619
Aug. 5	6	28	36	95	6628
Aug. 5	6	28	36	95	6629
Aug. 5	6	28	36	95	6633
Aug. 5	6	28	36	95	6643
Aug. 5	6	28	36	95	6690
Aug. 5	6	28	36	95	6813
Aug. 5	6	28	36	96	6653
Aug. 5	6	28	36	97	6619
Aug. 5	6	28	36	97	6629
Aug. 5	6	28	36	97	6633
Aug. 5	6	28	36	97	6664
Aug. 5	6	28	36	97	6665
Aug. 5	6	28	36	97	6691
Aug. 5	6	28	36	97	6694
Aug. 5	6	28	36	97	6700
Aug. 5	6	28	36	97	6753
Aug. 5	6	28	36	99	6705
Aug. 5	6	28	36	99	6766
Aug. 5	6	28	36	99	6820
Aug. 5	6	28	36	99	6823
Aug. 5	6	28	36	100	6715
Aug. 5	6	28	36	100	6733
Aug. 5	6	28	36	100	6737
Aug. 5	6	28	36	100	6760
Aug. 5	6	28	36	100	6820
Aug. 5	6	28	36	100	6823
Aug. 5	6	28	36	101	6738
Aug. 5	6	28	36	101	6739
Aug. 5	6	28	36	101	6753
Aug. 5	6	28	36	101	6767
Aug. 5	6	28	36	101	6777
Aug. 5	6	28	36	101	6828
Aug. 5	6	28	36	101	6866
Aug. 5	6	28	36	102	6580
Aug. 5	6	28	36	102	6581
Aug. 5	6	28	36	102	6598
Aug. 5	6	28	36	102	6600
Aug. 5	6	28	36	102	6605
Aug. 5	6	28	36	102	6610
Aug. 5	6	28	36	102	6628
Aug. 5	6	28	36	102	6657
Aug. 5	6	28	36	102	6659
Aug. 5	6	28	36	102	6660
Aug. 5	6	28	36	102	6747
Aug. 5	6	28	36	103	6573
Aug. 5	6	28	36	103	6653
Aug. 5	6	28	36	103	6656
Aug. 5	6	28	36	103	6813
Aug. 5	6	28	36	103	6823
Aug. 5	6	28	36	103	6825
Aug. 5	6	28	36	103	7640
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6609
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6620
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6628
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6633
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6657
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6658
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6659
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6660
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6662
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6663
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6752
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6754
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6765
Aug. 5	6	28	36	104	6845
Aug. 5	6	28	36	105	6715
Aug. 5	6	29	36	108	6490
Aug. 5	6	29	36	108	6793
Aug. 5	6	37	36	112	8263
Aug. 5	6	37	36	112	8264
Aug. 5	6	38	36	112	7280
Aug. 5	6	41	36	118	283
Aug. 5	6	41	36	118	6703
Aug. 5	7	—	36	120	7404
Aug. 5	8	—	36	130	4729
Aug. 5	8	—	36	130	6477
Aug. 5	8	13	36	173	6477

Date of Act	Stat. at Large: Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1910					
Jan. 31	21	—	36	190	6000
Feb. 4	25	3	36	192	7663
Feb. 15	27	—	36	192	5315
Feb. 17	40	—	36	196	6001
Feb. 25	62	1	36	215	5035
Mch. 2	71	2	36	231	176
Mch. 2	71	2	36	231	177
Mch. 8	88	1	36	234	3934
Mch. 8	88	2	36	235	3804
Mch. 8	88	2	36	235	3934
Mch. 8	88	2	36	235	3948
Mch. 15	97	—	36	238	5315
Mch. 23	115	—	36	245	3613
Mch. 23	115	—	36	245	3619
Mch. 23	115	—	36	245	3621
Mch. 23	115	—	36	245	3871
Mch. 23	115	—	36	256	3779
Mch. 26	129	1	36	265	6000
Mch. 26	129	2	36	265	6000
Mch. 26	129	3	36	266	6001
Mch. 26	129	4	36	266	6001
Apr. 10	174	—	36	323	3904
Apr. 10	174	—	36	323	3905
Apr. 12	154	—	36	295	5859
Apr. 12	156	—	36	296	6000
Apr. 15	164	3	36	300	10016
Apr. 19	174	—	36	316	3901
Apr. 19	174	—	36	324	3752
Apr. 19	174	—	36	324	3885
Apr. 21	182	1	36	326	8984
Apr. 21	182	3	36	326	8984
Apr. 21	183	—	36	326	4595
Apr. 21	183	8	36	326	9716
Apr. 21	183	8	36	326	9730
Apr. 21	183	10	36	328	9724
Apr. 21	183	10	36	328	9730
Apr. 21	183	10	36	328	9731
Apr. 21	183	10	36	328	9733
Apr. 21	185	—	36	329	4315
Apr. 26	191	14	36	335	9569
May 6	200	—	36	347	3829
May 6	203	—	36	348	6000
May 6	208	6	36	351	9369
May 6	208	8	36	351	9369
May 7	216	—	36	352	2356
May 12	230	—	36	360	7924
May 13	233	—	36	367	6001
May 16	240	1–3	36	369	429
May 16	240	4–5	36	370	430
May 23	254	—	36	415	8101
May 26	256	—	36	440	444
May 26	256	—	36	440	450
May 26	256	—	36	440	7599
May 27	258	—	36	440	6001
May 30	260	—	36	448	6001
June 1	264	—	36	455	6001
June 9	268	—	36	463	8768
June 13	289	—	36	467	6804
June 17	297	1	36	483	125
June 17	297	1	36	484	127
June 17	297	1	36	497	7571
June 17	297	1	36	511	9881
June 17	299	—	36	533	6000
June 17	301	1–3	36	537	8963
June 17	301	13	36	539	496
June 17	301	13	36	539	497
June 17	301	13	36	539	8962
June 17	301	13	36	539	8963
June 17	301	13	36	539	8968
June 17	301	14	36	539	8963
June 18	309	—	36	539	1279
June 18	309	1	36	539	1278
June 18	309	18	36	557	9286
June 20	310	—	36	557	1463
June 20	310	—	36	557	4537
June 20	310	—	36	557	5710
June 20	310	—	36	557	5753
June 20	310	—	36	557	5864
June 20	310	—	36	557	5934
June 20	310	—	36	557	5974
June 20	310	2(7)	36	558	5761
June 20	310	5	36	561	16

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1910					
June 20	310	6	36	561	5859
June 20	310	6	36	561	5860
June 20	310	7	36	562	5860
June 20	310	7	36	562	5946
June 20	310	7–8	36	562	5868
June 20	310	9	36	563	5860
June 20	310	9	36	563	5868
June 20	310	10	36	563	5860
June 20	310	10	36	563	5868
June 20	310	11–12	36	565	5868
June 20	310	14	36	565	1254
June 20	310	15	36	565	1254
June 20	310	18	36	568	5794
June 20	310	20(7)	36	569	5761
June 20	310	23	36	571	16
June 20	310	24	36	572	5859
June 20	310	24	36	572	5860
June 20	310	25	36	573	5860
June 20	310	25	36	573	5946
June 20	310	25–27	27	573	5868
June 20	310	28	36	574	5860
June 20	310	28	36	574	5868
June 20	310	29	36	575	5868
June 20	310	30	36	576	5868
June 20	310	32–33	36	576	1229
June 22	311	2	36	579	6581
June 22	320	—	36	585	5315
June 23	369	—	36	602	6001
June 24	378	—	36	606	4038
June 24	378	—	36	607	325
June 24	378	—	36	607	4176
June 24	378	—	36	607	7620
June 24	378	—	36	613	335
June 25	382	—	36	659	12181
June 25	382	2	36	668	12176
June 25	382	3	36	668	12160
June 25	383	24	36	699	7744
June 25	383	38	36	701	7771
June 25	384	1	36	713	7571
June 25	384	1	36	738	4526
June 25	384	1	36	743	429
June 25	384	1	36	743	430
June 25	384	1	36	755	7616
June 25	384	1	36	755	8966
June 25	384	1	36	755	8968
June 25	384	2	36	772	12316
June 25	384	5	36	773	7592
June 25	385	—	36	777	7497
June 25	385	—	36	777	7498
June 25	385	—	36	779	7405
June 25	385	—	36	800	473
June 25	386	9	36	816	8116
June 25	388	2	36	821	7833
June 25	388	3	36	821	7849
June 25	398	—	36	828	6804
June 25	401	2	36	830	5247
June 25	407	6	36	836	5761
June 25	412	14	36	842	11015
June 25	412	14	36	842	11082
June 25	412	14	36	842	11173
June 25	412	14	36	842	11188
June 25	412	14	36	842	11313
June 25	412	14	36	842	11459
June 25	412	14	36	842	11491
June 25	412	14	36	842	11528
June 25	412	14	36	842	11529
June 25	412	14	36	842	11539
June 25	412	14	36	842	11639
June 25	412	14	36	842	11778
June 25	413	2	36	843	9875
June 25	413	2	36	843	9885
June 25	414	1	36	843	10355
June 25	414	3	36	843	10355
June 25	414	3	36	843	10640
June 25	417	—	36	844	6164
June 25	424	—	36	852	4645
June 25	431	11–12	36	858	5022
June 25	431	15	36	859	5022
June 25	431	18	36	860	5022
June 25	431	19	36	860	406
June 25	431	19	36	860	407
June 25	431	19	36	860	4881
June 25	431	19	36	860	5022
June 25	431	20	36	861	407
June 25	431	20–21	36	861	5022
June 25	431	24–30	36	861	5023
June 25	431	27	36	862	6000
June 25	431	29	36	863	6000
June 25	431	32	36	863	5023
June 25	437	—	36	867	5747
1911					
Jan. 23	25	1	36	894	6585
Feb. 8	34	—	36	896	5375
Feb. 13	46	6	36	901	6673
Feb. 13	46	6	36	901	6674
Feb. 15	81	1	36	910	4743
Feb. 15	81	2	36	910	4747
Feb. 16	90	—	36	913	5751
Feb. 16	90	—	36	913	5995
Feb. 16	91	—	36	913	6000
Feb. 18	115	—	36	919	6085
Feb. 27	166	1	36	952	12175
Feb. 27	166	5	36	957	3597
Feb. 28	180	—	36	960	5747
Feb. 28	181	—	36	960	6085
Mch. 2	191	2	36	965	6818
Mch. 2	192	9	36	1011	4526
Mch. 3	207	—	36	1019	3917
Mch. 3	208	—	36	1032	8163
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1039	3846
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1045	3654
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1045	3655
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1049	3657
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1053	3867
Mch. 3	209	—	36	1058	4311
Mch. 3	210	1	36	1062	4880
Mch. 3	210	1	36	1062	7616
Mch. 3	210	—	36	1074	6001
Mch. 3	210	23	36	1075	5995
Mch. 3	211	—	36	1077	9992
Mch. 3	218	—	36	1080	6001
Mch. 3	228	—	36	1086	6810
Mch. 3	231	200	36	1146	831
Mch. 3	231	200	36	1146	1555
Mch. 3	231	202–204	36	1147	831
Mch. 3	231	202–204	36	1147	1555
Mch. 3	231	205	36	1148	831
Mch. 3	231	205	36	1148	1279
Mch. 3	231	205	36	1148	1555
Mch. 3	231	206	36	1148	831
Mch. 3	231	206	36	1148	1555
Mch. 3	231	214	36	1151	831
Mch. 3	231	214	36	1151	1555
Mch. 3	231	244	36	1157	1779
Mch. 3	231	263	36	1162	1963
Mch. 4	237	1	36	1184	82
Mch. 4	237	1	36	1186	127
Mch. 4	237	1	36	1212	323
Mch. 4	237	1	36	1214	344
Mch. 4	237	1	36	1214	9881
Mch. 4	237	1	36	1226	471
Mch. 4	238	—	36	1264	444
Mch. 4	238	—	36	1264	459
Mch. 4	238	—	36	1264	7599
Mch. 4	239	—	36	1267	7701
Mch. 4	239	—	36	1288	7620
Mch. 4	240	—	36	1291	7405
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1335	8068
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1336	7906
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1336	8080
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1336	8081
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1339	7939
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1339	7941
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1339	7942
Mch. 4	241	1	36	1339	7943
Mch. 4	241	5	36	1340	216
Mch. 4	241	5	36	1340	8120
Mch. 4	261	1	36	1352	5306
Mch. 4	265	4	36	1354	4132
Mch. 4	272	—	36	1356	6001
Mch. 4	273	—	36	1357	6085
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1391	7775
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1394	9932
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1397	9367
Mch. 4	285	1	36	1414	4526
Mch. 4	285	5	36	1452	12307
July 26	3	2	37	11	1550

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1911					
July 26	3	2	37	11	6506
July 26	3	3	37	12	6506
Aug. 8	5	—	37	13	15
Aug. 17	22	—	37	21	6000
Aug. 17	23	—	37	22	6804
Aug. 22	36	4	37	30	11886
Aug. 22	36	4	37	30	11887
Aug. 22	44	—	37	33	6000
1912					
Mch. 11	57	—	37	74	9781
Mch. 11	57	—	37	74	9782
Mch. 23	65	—	37	77	4738
Apr. 23	88	—	37	90	5861
Apr. 27	96	—	37	100	8163
Apr. 30	97	—	37	100	8164
May 7	105	—	37	108	6085
May 10	118	1	37	110	6804
May 22	130	2	37	116	8678
May 27	131	—	37	116	6804
June 4	150	—	37	122	7109
June 7	159	2	37	129	6804
June 7	159	2	37	129	6805
June 7	159	3	37	129	6804
June 7	159	3	37	129	6805
June 15	169	—	37	133	6804
June 19	174	3	37	138	9778
July 3	195	—	37	188	6098
July 15	234	—	37	192	6086
July 19	240	—	37	194	5004
July 25	252	—	37	200	6085
July 25	253	10	37	233	139
July 25	253	13	37	234	12164
July 27	255	1	37	239	8973
July 27	255	2	37	239	9781
July 27	255	2	37	239	9783
July 27	256	1	37	240	7404
July 27	256	2	37	240	7405
July 31	264	—	37	241	6085
Aug. 1	268	6	37	242	8512
Aug. 3	273	7	37	251	9529
Aug. 3	273	7	37	251	9761
Aug. 9	275	—	37	252	3903
Aug. 9	275	—	37	255	3917
Aug. 9	275	—	37	264	3902
Aug. 9	275	—	37	264	3903
Aug. 10	284	—	37	286	6086
Aug. 10	284	—	37	295	450
Aug. 10	284	—	37	301	7599
Aug. 13	287	11	37	308	12360
Aug. 16	296	—	37	311	6171
Aug. 17	300	—	37	311	3211
Aug. 17	301	1	37	312	7978
Aug. 17	301	1	37	312	9840
Aug. 17	301	1	37	312	9865
Aug. 17	301	1	37	312	9867
Aug. 17	301	1	37	312	9875
Aug. 17	301	1	37	312	9877
Aug. 17	301	1	37	312	9879
Aug. 17	301	1	37	312	9883
Aug. 17	301	1	37	312	9884
Aug. 17	301	1	37	312	9895
Aug. 20	308	13–14	37	319	9562
Aug. 22	327	—	37	323	6085
Aug. 22	332	—	37	326	6804
Aug. 22	335	—	37	328	4176
Aug. 22	335	—	37	329	325
Aug. 22	335	—	37	329	4091
Aug. 22	335	—	37	329	4143
Aug. 22	335	—	37	332	4054
Aug. 22	335	1	37	335	9936
Aug. 22	335	—	37	342	338
Aug. 22	335	—	37	345	4031
Aug. 23	350	1	37	372	127
Aug. 23	350	1	37	374	160
Aug. 23	350	1	37	374	7634
Aug. 23	350	1	37	376	167
Aug. 23	350	1	37	381	6894
Aug. 23	350	1	37	381	6895
Aug. 23	350	1	37	407	483
Aug. 23	350	1	37	407	485
Aug. 24	355	1	37	417	91
Aug. 24	355	1	37	417	4431
Aug. 24	355	1	37	428	7744

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1912					
Aug. 24	355	1	37	429	8998
Aug. 24	355	1	37	434	6571
Aug. 24	355	1	37	434	7635
Aug. 24	355	1	37	434	8643
Aug. 24	355	1	37	435	9932
Aug. 24	355	1	37	440	9995
Aug. 24	355	1	37	454	4526
Aug. 24	355	9	37	487	5262
Aug. 24	355	10	37	488	4449
Aug. 24	373	13	37	502	9716
Aug. 24	374	—	37	503	345
Aug. 24	374	—	37	503	352
Aug. 24	381	—	37	506	5386
Aug. 24	387	18	37	517	4599
Aug. 24	387	19	37	518	4599
Aug. 24	388	17	37	530	6000
Aug. 24	389	1	37	544	7926
Aug. 24	389	1	37	545	7923
Aug. 24	389	1	37	547	8072
Aug. 24	389	1	37	547	8073
Aug. 24	389	1	37	553	7939
Aug. 24	389	1	37	553	7941
Aug. 24	389	1	37	553	7942
Aug. 24	389	1	37	553	7943
Aug. 24	389	7(5)	37	556	8078
Aug. 24	389	8	37	558	7959
Aug. 24	389	13	37	560	4449
Aug. 24	390	—	37	560	214
Aug. 24	390	10	37	566	12304
Aug. 24	390	10	37	566	12311
Aug. 24	390	10	37	566	12315
Aug. 24	391	1	37	572	3656
Aug. 24	391	1	37	572	3853
Aug. 24	391	1	37	576	3882
Aug. 24	391	1	37	577	3894
Aug. 24	391	1	37	589	4311
Aug. 24	391	2	37	590	3719
Aug. 24	391	2	37	590	3721
Aug. 24	391	2	37	590	3722
Aug. 24	391	2	37	590	3597
Aug. 24	391	3	37	591	3597
Aug. 24	391	5	37	594	3633
Aug. 24	391	5	37	594	3634
Aug. 24	391	5	37	594	3636
Aug. 24	391	5	37	594	3653
Aug. 24	391	7	37	594	3651
Aug. 26	408	1	37	626	7405
1913					
Jan. 27	14	—	37	651	5996
Feb. 7	30	1	37	663	9992
Feb. 25	73	2	37	682	5115
Feb. 27	85	—	37	693	8163
Mch. 2	93	—	37	705	3692
Mch. 2	93	—	37	705	3743
Mch. 2	93	—	37	705	3850
Mch. 2	93	—	37	706	3853
Mch. 2	93	—	37	707	3656
Mch. 2	93	—	37	708	3646
Mch. 2	93	—	37	708	3647
Mch. 2	93	—	37	708	3676
Mch. 2	93	—	37	714	3652
Mch. 2	93	—	37	714	3862
Mch. 2	93	—	37	717	3781
Mch. 2	93	—	37	721	3934
Mch. 2	93	—	37	721	4311
Mch. 2	93	—	37	722	3934
Mch. 2	93	—	37	723	3952
Mch. 2	93	—	37	723	3934
Mch. 2	93	—	37	723	3943
Mch. 2	94	3	37	723	151
Mch. 3	106	4	37	727	9777
Mch. 3	118	4	37	733	3721
Mch. 3	120	—	37	734	7280
Mch. 3	123	—	37	736	7597
Mch. 4	142	1	37	748	483
Mch. 4	142	1	37	750	127
Mch. 4	142	1	37	750	130
Mch. 4	142	1	37	752	160
Mch. 4	142	1	37	752	162
Mch. 4	142	1	37	754	161
Mch. 4	142	1	37	754	167
Mch. 4	142	1	37	755	162
Mch. 4	142	1	37	755	169

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1913					
Mch. 4	142	1	37	755	282
Mch. 4	142	1	37	759	7280
Mch. 4	142	1	37	765	140
Mch. 4	142	1	37	775	412
Mch. 4	142	1	37	780	310
Mch. 4	142	1	37	781	256
Mch. 4	142	1	37	781	258
Mch. 4	142	1	37	781	310
Mch. 4	142	1	37	783	520
Mch. 4	142	1	37	786	524
Mch. 4	142	1	37	786	529
Mch. 4	142	1	37	786	3758
Mch. 4	143	—	37	795	7921
Mch. 4	143	—	37	795	7926
Mch. 4	144	7	37	827	12177
Mch. 4	144	8	37	827	12168
Mch. 4	144	9	37	827	12162
Mch. 4	145	—	37	828	439
Mch. 4	145	—	37	829	463
Mch. 4	145	—	37	830	466
Mch. 4	145	—	37	831	9488
Mch. 4	145	—	37	832	9579
Mch. 4	145	—	37	839	6087
Mch. 4	145	—	37	840	6087
Mch. 4	145	—	37	847	12642
Mch. 4	145	—	37	851	458
Mch. 4	145	—	37	854	463
Mch. 4	145	—	37	854	6086
Mch. 4	145	—	37	855	6100
Mch. 4	147	33–35	37	890	7726
Mch. 4	148	—	37	891	4051
Mch. 4	148	—	37	892	4169
Mch. 4	148	—	37	894	4057
Mch. 4	148	—	37	898	4152
Mch. 4	148	—	37	899	323
Mch. 4	149	—	37	916	9248
Mch. 4	149	—	37	925	291
Mch. 4	150	1	37	971	4518
May 1	1	1	38	1	514
May 1	1	1	38	2	514
May 1	1	1	38	2	515
May 1	1	1	38	2	520
May 1	1	—	38	2	524
May 1	1	—	38	2	529
June 23	3	1	38	18	9037
June 23	3	1	38	19	8984
June 23	3	1	38	20	241
June 23	3	1	38	20	7401
June 23	3	1	38	23	6846
June 23	3	1	38	23	7635
June 23	3	1	38	24	9932
June 23	3	1	38	26	160
June 23	3	1	38	28	9447
June 23	3	1	38	38	12279
June 23	3	1	38	44	4526
June 23	3	1	38	65	529
June 23	3	1	38	67	7675
June 23	3	7	38	75	4449
June 30	4	1	38	79	4865
June 30	4	1	38	80	5025
June 30	4	1	38	81	4849
June 30	4	1	38	82	6140
June 30	4	1	38	84	6140
July 9	5	—	38	103	4115
Sept. 18	13	—	38	112	6810
Sept. 18	14	1	38	112	6495
Sept. 18	14	1	38	112	10936
Oct. 3	16	2	38	166	7333
Oct. 3	19	—	38	203	5315
Oct. 3	20	—	38	204	6810
Oct. 22	32	—	38	212	9248
Oct. 22	32	—	38	212	9369
Oct. 22	32	—	38	214	12279
Oct. 22	32	—	38	223	484
Oct. 22	32	—	38	225	514
Oct. 22	32	—	38	225	517
Dec. 1	39	—	38	235	6025
Dec. 19	4	—	38	243	5941
Dec. 19	4	—	38	242	6119
Dec. 23	6	17	38	263	11868
Dec. 23	6	17	38	263	11869
Dec. 23	6	17	38	263	11872
Dec. 23	6	17	38	268	11873
Dec. 23	6	17	38	268	11874
Dec. 23	6	17	38	268	12007
Dec. 23	6	27	38	274	11885
Dec. 23	6	27	38	274	11886
Dec. 23	6	27	38	274	11887
Dec. 23	6	27	38	274	11890
Dec. 23	6	27	38	274	11895
1914					
Feb. 16	21	13	38	287	4335
Mch. 9	33	—	38	301	7920
Mch. 9	33	—	38	304	7939
Mch. 9	33	—	38	304	7941
Mch. 9	33	—	38	304	7943
Mch. 12	37	1	38	305	4012
Mch. 28	47	2	38	311	10940
Apr. 25	71	—	38	347	3597
Apr. 25	71	1	38	347	3608
Apr. 25	71	14	38	351	3805
Apr. 27	72	—	38	351	3656
Apr. 27	72	—	38	354	3657
Apr. 27	72	—	38	354	3880
Apr. 27	72	—	38	355	3656
Apr. 27	72	—	38	355	3657
Apr. 27	72	—	38	355	3849
Apr. 27	72	—	38	361	3769
Apr. 27	72	—	38	371	4311
June 4	103	3	38	384	14
June 30	130	—	38	394	4064
June 30	130	—	38	396	4194
June 30	130	—	38	398	9935
June 30	130	—	38	410	4116
June 30	131	—	38	417	464
June 30	131	—	38	424	453
June 30	131	—	38	442	443
June 30	132	—	38	443	4374
June 30	132	—	38	447	8163
July 1	134	—	38	453	6805
July 16	141	1	38	465	4480
July 16	141	1	38	477	7470
July 16	141	1	38	491	412
July 16	141	1	38	494	5297
July 16	141	1	38	500	471
July 18	186	—	38	514	3597
July 21	191	1	38	550	4518
Aug. 1	222	1	38	584	4866
Aug. 1	222	1	38	585	4967
Aug. 1	222	1	38	586	5025
Aug. 1	223	1	38	624	9932
Aug. 1	223	1	38	647	7597
Aug. 4	225	—	38	682	11886
Aug. 4	225	—	38	682	11887
Aug. 4	225	—	38	682	11890
Aug. 4	225	—	38	682	11895
Aug. 18	255	—	38	693–698	7291
Aug. 18	255	1	38	693	7291
Aug. 18	255	2–4	38	693	7292
Aug. 18	255	5	38	693	7294
Aug. 18	255	6	38	695	7294
Aug. 18	255	7–8	38	695	7295
Aug. 18	255	9	38	696	7296
Aug. 18	255	10	38	696	7297
Aug. 18	255	11–13	38	697	7297
Aug. 18	255	14–15	38	697	7298
Aug. 18	255	16	38	697	7299
Aug. 18	255	17–18	38	698	7299
Aug. 18	255	20–21	38	698	7300
Aug. 18	256	3	38	699	8185
Sept. 2	293	11	38	712	251
Oct. 22	331	—	38	745	7150
Oct. 22	331	—	38	745	7173
Oct. 22	331	1	38	745	7172
Oct. 22	331	1	38	745	7174
Oct. 22	331	2	38	746	7142
Oct. 22	331	2	38	746	7143
Oct. 22	331	2	38	746	7144
Oct. 22	331	2	38	747	7145
Oct. 22	331	2	38	747	7146
Oct. 22	331	2	38	747	7147
Oct. 22	331	2	38	747	7148
Oct. 22	331	3	38	750	7021
Oct. 22	331	3	38	750	7031
Oct. 22	331	3	38	750	7273

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1914					
Oct. 22	331	3(1)	38	750	7031
Oct. 22	331	3(2)	38	751	7032
Oct. 22	331	3(3)	38	751	7033
Oct. 22	331	3(4)	38	751	7033
Oct. 22	331	3(5)	38	751	7034
Oct. 22	331	3(6)	38	751	7034
Oct. 22	331	3(7)	38	751	7034
Oct. 22	331	3(8)	38	751	7034
Oct. 22	331	3(9)	38	752	7035
Oct. 22	331	3(10)	38	752	7035
Oct. 22	331	4	38	752	7004
Oct. 22	331	4	38	752	7021
Oct. 22	331	4	38	752	7022
Oct. 22	331	4	38	752	7025
Oct. 22	331	4	38	752	7036
Oct. 22	331	4	38	752	7185
Oct. 22	331	4	38	752	7188
Oct. 22	331	4	38	752	7191
Oct. 22	331	4	38	752	7197
Oct. 22	331	4	38	752	7199
Oct. 22	331	4	38	752	7210
Oct. 22	331	4	38	753	7215
Oct. 22	331	4	38	753	7223
Oct. 22	331	5–24	38	753–764	7301
Oct. 22	331	5–24	38	753–764	7307
1915					
Jan. 28	20	7	38	802	8981
Jan. 28	22	3	38	804	1779
Jan. 28	22	3	38	804	4723
Feb. 11	25	—	38	817	5996
Feb. 23	44	—	38	811	6804
Feb. 24	55	—	38	812	6804
Mch. 3	75	1	38	837	9932
Mch. 3	75	1	38	863	6117
Mch. 3	75	1	38	863	6119
Mch. 3	75	1	38	863	6149
Mch. 3	83	—	38	934	9935
Mch. 3	83	—	38	938	4189
Mch. 4	141	1	38	1031	401
Mch. 4	141	1	38	1032	412
Mch. 4	141	1	38	1035	5297
Mch. 4	141	1	38	1035	5879
Mch. 4	141	1	38	1036	298
Mch. 4	141	1	38	1040	5281
Mch. 4	141	1	38	1041	471
Mch. 4	143	—	38	1062	8597
Mch. 4	143	1	38	1066	3656
Mch. 4	143	1	38	1072	8769
Mch. 4	143	1	38	1083	4311
Mch. 4	144	—	38	1088	464
Mch. 4	144	—	38	1094	453
Mch. 4	144	—	38	1115	448
Mch. 4	144	—	38	1115	9488
Mch. 4	145	—	38	1121	8163
Mch. 4	146	—	38	1128	8904
Mch. 4	146	—	38	1128	3905
Mch. 4	147	1	38	1149	6148
Mch. 4	157	—	38	1186	6810
Mch. 4	158	4	38	1187	9762
Mch. 4	167	1	38	1190	3735
Mch. 4	167	2	38	1191	3735
Mch. 4	170	3	38	1193	1231
Mch. 4	172	2	38	1194	8211
Mch. 4	172	3	38	1194	8189
Mch. 4	176	2	38	1197	9254
Mch. 4	187	—	38	1219	6805
Mch. 4	187	—	38	1219	6811
1916					
Feb. 28	37	1	39	19	160
Apr. 27	88	—	39	53	8597
Apr. 27	89	2	39	54	118
May 4	109	2	39	61	9455
May 10	117	1	39	66	29
May 10	117	1	39	66	30
May 10	117	1	39	66	34
May 10	117	1	39	66	36
May 10	117	1	39	66–73	28
May 10	117	1	39	68	30
May 10	117	1	39	68	4523
May 10	117	1	39	69	34
May 10	117	1	39	69	4533
May 10	117	1	39	69	7797

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1916					
May 10	117	1	39	70	30
May 10	117	1	39	70	35
May 10	117	1	39	70	4523
May 10	117	1	39	71	30
May 10	117	1	39	71	33
May 10	117	1	39	71	35
May 10	117	1	39	71	40
May 10	117	1	39	72	30
May 10	117	1	39	72	35
May 10	117	1	39	73	49
May 10	117	1	39	73	50
May 10	117	1	39	75	51
May 10	117	1	39	76	82
May 10	117	1	39	76	83
May 10	117	1	39	76	105
May 10	117	1	39	76	108
May 10	117	1	39	76	4464
May 10	117	1	39	76	4470
May 10	117	1	39	76	4481
May 10	117	1	39	77	90
May 10	117	1	39	78	156
May 10	117	1	39	78	157
May 10	117	1	39	78	159
May 10	117	1	39	79	159
May 10	117	1	39	79	160
May 10	117	1	39	79	163
May 10	117	1	39	79	165
May 10	117	1	39	79	7634
May 10	117	1	39	80	161
May 10	117	1	39	80	165
May 10	117	1	39	80	194
May 10	117	1	39	81	161
May 10	117	1	39	81	166
May 10	117	1	39	81	167
May 10	117	1	39	81	199
May 10	117	1	39	81	233
May 10	117	1	39	81	7537
May 10	117	1	39	82	161
May 10	117	1	39	82	167
May 10	117	1	39	82	172
May 10	117	1	39	82	233
May 10	117	1	39	82	239
May 10	117	1	39	82	240
May 10	117	1	39	82	242
May 10	117	1	39	82	244
May 10	117	1	39	82	245
May 10	117	1	39	83	162
May 10	117	1	39	83	247
May 10	117	1	39	83	248
May 10	117	1	39	83	249
May 10	117	1	39	83	7475
May 10	117	1	39	83	8984
May 10	117	1	39	85	2339
May 10	117	1	39	85	4474
May 10	117	1	39	85	6901
May 10	117	1	39	86	6910
May 10	117	1	39	88	7470
May 10	117	1	39	88	7471
May 10	117	1	39	88	7474
May 10	117	1	39	88	7507
May 10	117	1	39	88	7536
May 10	117	1	39	90	137
May 10	117	1	39	90	139
May 10	117	1	39	90	150
May 10	117	1	39	90	4505
May 10	117	1	39	90	7473
May 10	117	1	39	91	106
May 10	117	1	39	91	139
May 10	117	1	39	92	106
May 10	117	1	39	92	153
May 10	117	1	39	92	7593
May 10	117	1	39	94	316
May 10	117	1	39	94	317
May 10	117	1	39	94	318
May 10	117	1	39	94	4505
May 10	117	1	39	95	318
May 10	117	1	39	96	106
May 10	117	1	39	96	318
May 10	117	1	39	96	319
May 10	117	1	39	96	336
May 10	117	1	39	97	106
May 10	117	1	39	97	318
May 10	117	1	39	97	319

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1916					
May 10	117	1	39	97	329
May 10	117	1	39	97	7595
May 10	117	1	39	98	319
May 10	117	1	39	98	323
May 10	117	1	39	98	341
May 10	117	1	39	98	342
May 10	117	1	39	98	344
May 10	117	1	39	98	358
May 10	117	1	39	98	4336
May 10	117	1	39	98	4849
May 10	117	1	39	99	344
May 10	117	1	39	99	356
May 10	117	1	39	99	357
May 10	117	1	39	99	406
May 10	117	1	39	100	345
May 10	117	1	39	100	401
May 10	117	1	39	100	408
May 10	117	1	39	100	409
May 10	117	1	39	100	410
May 10	117	1	39	100	9883
May 10	117	1	39	101	343
May 10	117	1	39	101	344
May 10	117	1	39	101	346
May 10	117	1	39	101	412
May 10	117	1	39	101	413
May 10	117	1	39	101	414
May 10	117	1	39	101	422
May 10	117	1	39	101	7841
May 10	117	1	39	101	9861
May 10	117	1	39	102	4523
May 10	117	1	39	103	5291
May 10	117	1	39	103	5297
May 10	117	1	39	104	298
May 10	117	1	39	104	4623
May 10	117	1	39	104	4670
May 10	117	1	39	104	5297
May 10	117	1	39	104	5879
May 10	117	1	39	105	295
May 10	117	1	39	105	296
May 10	117	1	39	105	298
May 10	117	1	39	105	302
May 10	117	1	39	106	295
May 10	117	1	39	106	300
May 10	117	1	39	106	301
May 10	117	1	39	106	8076
May 10	117	1	39	107	295
May 10	117	1	39	107	7939
May 10	117	1	39	107	7994
May 10	117	1	39	107	8095
May 10	117	1	39	107	8112
May 10	117	1	39	107	8120
May 10	117	1	39	108	256
May 10	117	1	39	108	258
May 10	117	1	39	108	260
May 10	117	1	39	108	296
May 10	117	1	39	108	8123
May 10	117	1	39	109	259
May 10	117	1	39	109	260
May 10	117	1	39	109	261
May 10	117	1	39	109	287
May 10	117	1	39	110	471
May 10	117	1	39	110	495
May 10	117	1	39	110	503
May 10	117	1	39	110–116	474
May 10	117	1	39	111	471
May 10	117	1	39	111	483
May 10	117	1	39	111	484
May 10	117	1	39	111	485
May 10	117	1	39	111	486
May 10	117	1	39	112	494
May 10	117	1	39	112	8681
May 10	117	1	39	113	509
May 10	117	1	39	115	7674
May 10	117	1	39	116	514
May 10	117	1	39	116	517
May 10	117	1	39	116–118	520
May 10	117	1	39	117	524
May 10	117	1	39	117	528
May 10	117	1	39	117	529
May 10	117	1	39	117	531
May 10	117	1	39	118	2195
May 10	117	1	39	118	2295
May 10	117	1	39	118	2301
May 10	117	1	39	118	7674
May 10	117	1	39	119	1891
May 10	117	1	39	119	6113
May 10	117	1	39	119	6148
May 10	117	2	39	120	102
May 10	117	3	39	120	102
May 10	117	3	39	120	106
May 10	117	2	39	120	4450
May 10	117	3	39	120	4460
May 18	125	1	39	124	4849
May 18	125	1	39	124	4865
May 18	125	1	39	124	4918
May 18	125	1	39	124	5003
May 18	125	1	39	124	5006
May 18	125	1	39	124	5007
May 18	125	1	39	124	5761
May 18	125	1	39	125	4967
May 18	125	1	39	126	4867
May 18	125	1	39	126	4876
May 18	125	1	39	126	7702
May 18	125	1	39	127	4902
May 18	125	1	39	127	4917
May 18	125	1	39	127	5025
May 18	125	1	39	128	4912
May 18	126	5	39	161	8068
June 3	134	—	39	166	3597
June 3	134	121	39	214	3766
June 3	134	121	39	214	4247
June 3	134	121	39	214	4268
June 9	137	—	39	218	5907
June 9	137	2–4	39	219	5907
June 9	137	5	39	220	5907
June 9	137	6–9	39	221	5907
June 9	137	10	39	222	5907
June 9	137	11–12	39	223	5907
June 12	144	—	39	226	4316
June 15	147	—	39	226	5815
June 16	154	—	39	229	6804
June 16	157	—	39	232	6811
June 22	164	—	39	233	5931
June 28	182	—	39	239	8964
June 28	182	—	39	241	8964
June 30	194	—	39	242	9872
July 1	208	—	39	252	4371
July 1	208	—	39	252	4372
July 1	208	—	39	252	4373
July 1	208	—	39	252	4375
July 1	208	—	39	252	4376
July 1	208	—	39	252	4378
July 1	208	—	39	253	4374
July 1	208	—	39	253	4380
July 1	208	—	39	253	4385
July 1	208	—	39	253	4387
July 1	208	—	39	253	4413
July 1	208	—	39	253	4416
July 1	208	—	39	254	4418
July 1	208	—	39	254	4419
July 1	208	—	39	255	228
July 1	208	—	39	255	9757
July 1	208	—	39	256	8164
July 1	208	—	39	257	8162
July 1	208	—	39	257	8163
July 1	208	—	39	257	8164
July 1	208	—	39	258	8169
July 1	208	—	39	259	9043
July 1	208	—	39	261	4385
July 1	208	—	39	261	4393
July 1	208	—	39	261	4394
July 1	208	—	39	261	8152
July 1	208	—	39	262	8155
July 1	209	1	39	262	7602
July 1	209	1	39	270	4646
July 1	209	1	39	271	159
July 1	209	1	39	271	160
July 1	209	1	39	271	7634
July 1	209	1	39	272	7744
July 1	209	1	39	273	7775
July 1	209	1	39	274	7617
July 1	209	1	39	274	8012
July 1	209	1	39	274	8979
July 1	209	1	39	274	8984
July 1	209	1	39	274	9032

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1916					
July 1	209	1	39	275	250
July 1	209	1	39	275	7528
July 1	209	1	39	276	7498
July 1	209	1	39	276	7571
July 1	209	1	39	276	7573
July 1	209	1	39	277	7617
July 1	209	1	39	277	7635
July 1	209	1	39	277	8644
July 1	209	1	39	278	6872
July 1	209	1	39	278	7639
July 1	209	1	39	278	9927
July 1	209	1	39	278	9930
July 1	209	1	39	280	4445
July 1	209	1	39	280	9255
July 1	209	1	39	280	9262
July 1	209	1	39	280	9265
July 1	209	1	39	280	9357
July 1	209	1	39	280	9358
July 1	209	1	39	280	9369
July 1	209	1	39	281	9248
July 1	209	1	39	281	9322
July 1	209	1	39	281	9367
July 1	209	1	39	281	9447
July 1	209	1	39	281	9701
July 1	209	1	39	282	4518
July 1	209	1	39	282	4518
July 1	209	1	39	284	4358
July 1	209	1	39	285	3781
July 1	209	1	39	286	9994
July 1	209	1	39	286	9995
July 1	209	1	39	286	9997
July 1	209	1	39	287	3883
July 1	209	1	39	290	81
July 1	209	1	39	290	83
July 1	209	1	39	291	4521
July 1	209	1	39	292	12226
July 1	209	1	39	292	12231
July 1	209	1	39	292	12298
July 1	209	1	39	297	9951
July 1	209	1	39	297	9953
July 1	209	1	39	297	9955
July 1	209	1	39	297	9965
July 1	209	1	39	299	379
July 1	209	1	39	299	5306
July 1	209	1	39	299	5973
July 1	209	1	39	300	5295
July 1	209	1	39	300	5837
July 1	209	1	39	300	5842
July 1	209	1	39	300	7868
July 1	209	1	39	301	425
July 1	209	1	39	301	5991
July 1	209	1	39	302	430
July 1	209	1	39	306	423
July 1	209	1	39	306	4645
July 1	209	1	39	307	4643
July 1	209	1	39	307	4646
July 1	209	1	39	307	4651
July 1	209	1	39	308	6140
July 1	209	1	39	310	4843
July 1	209	1	39	310	4844
July 1	209	1	39	311	83
July 1	209	1	39	311	257
July 1	209	1	39	311	286
July 1	209	1	39	311	2186
July 1	209	1	39	311	2290
July 1	209	1	39	311	2308
July 1	209	1	39	312	7567
July 1	209	1	39	312	9190
July 1	209	1	39	312	9607
July 1	209	1	39	312	9679
July 1	209	1	39	312	9686
July 1	209	1	39	313	282
July 1	209	1	39	313	2220
July 1	209	1	39	313	2237
July 1	209	1	39	313	2269
July 1	209	1	39	313	2313
July 1	209	1	39	313	2314
July 1	209	1	39	313	2319
July 1	209	1	39	313	3447
July 1	209	1	39	314	537
July 1	209	1	39	314	2030
July 1	209	1	39	314	2194
July 1	209	1	39	314	2340
July 1	209	1	39	314	2341
July 1	209	1	39	318	7568
July 1	209	1	39	319	9043
July 1	209	1	39	320	498
July 1	209	1	39	320	499
July 1	209	1	39	320	9044
July 1	209	1	39	321	4658
July 1	209	1	39	321	9731
July 1	209	1	39	323	9731
July 1	209	1	39	325	5210
July 1	209	1	39	326	518
July 1	209	1	39	326	529
July 1	209	1	39	327	38
July 1	209	1	39	327	4525
July 1	209	1	39	327	4528
July 1	209	1	39	328	4528
July 1	209	1	39	328	7675
July 1	209	1	39	329	7795
July 1	209	1	39	329	7796
July 1	209	1	39	329	7800
July 1	209	1	39	329	7808
July 1	209	1	39	329	7865
July 1	209	1	39	331	452
July 1	209	1	39	331	455
July 1	209	1	39	331	1560
July 1	209	1	39	331	7865
July 1	209	1	39	334	7602
July 1	209	6	39	336	4433
July 3	213	—	39	341	6000
July 3	215	—	39	342	6145
July 3	216	—	39	342	360
July 3	217	—	39	342	5996
July 3	218	—	39	344	6086
July 6	225	1	39	347	4353
July 6	225	1	39	350	4360
July 6	225	1	39	350	4361
July 6	225	1	39	350	4362
July 6	225	1	39	350	7680
July 6	225	2	39	350	4361
July 6	225	2	39	350	7693
July 8	226	—	39	351	6160
July 8	234	—	39	354	6804
July 11	241	11	39	359	8042
July 27	260	1	39	392	12175
July 27	260	1	39	401	12286
July 27	260	1	39	401	12287
July 27	260	1	39	402	12287
July 27	260	2	39	411	12160
July 28	261	1	39	412	8091
July 28	261	1	39	412	8092
July 28	261	1	39	412	8093
July 28	261	1	39	412	8123
July 28	261	1	39	414	7912
July 28	261	1	39	414–416	7910
July 28	261	1	39	416	7906
July 28	261	1	39	416	7923
July 28	261	1	39	417	7900
July 28	261	1	39	417	7905
July 28	261	1	39	417	7906
July 28	261	1	39	417	7925
July 28	261	1	39	418	7935
July 28	261	1	39	418	7938
July 28	261	1	39	418	8009
July 28	261	1	39	418	8011
July 28	261	1	39	419	8070
July 28	261	1	39	419	8074
July 28	261	1	39	419	8076
July 28	261	1	39	419	8077
July 28	261	1	39	419	8080
July 28	261	1	39	420	8010
July 28	261	1	39	420	8074
July 28	261	1	39	420	8076
July 28	261	1	39	420	8088
July 28	261	1	39	420	8089
July 28	261	1	39	421	8088
July 28	261	1	39	422	7926
July 28	261	1	39	423	7939
July 28	261	1	39	423	7942
July 28	261	1	39	424	8123
Aug. 4	268	—	39	435	5806
Aug. 7	270	—	39	435	6804
Aug. 7	270	—	39	435	6810

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1916					
Aug. 9	304	—	39	445	6011
Aug. 11	313	—	39	446	439
Aug. 11	313	—	39	446	440
Aug. 11	313	—	39	446	441
Aug. 11	313	—	39	446	454
Aug. 11	313	—	39	447	468
Aug. 11	313	—	39	449	441
Aug. 11	313	—	39	449	466
Aug. 11	313	—	39	449	9372
Aug. 11	313	—	39	449	9387
Aug. 11	313	—	39	449	9473
Aug. 11	313	—	39	449	9476
Aug. 11	313	—	39	449	9482
Aug. 11	313	—	39	449	9484
Aug. 11	313	—	39	449	9541
Aug. 11	313	—	39	449	9579
Aug. 11	313	—	39	453	9543
Aug. 11	313	—	39	453	9544
Aug. 11	313	—	39	455	451
Aug. 11	313	—	39	455	9747
Aug. 11	313	—	39	456	458
Aug. 11	313	—	39	456	6093
Aug. 11	313	—	39	457	6080
Aug. 11	313	—	39	459	6080
Aug. 11	313	—	39	460	6099
Aug. 11	313	—	39	462	6100
Aug. 11	313	—	39	463	9542
Aug. 11	313	—	39	464	9503
Aug. 11	313	—	39	467	442
Aug. 11	313	—	39	467	443
Aug. 11	313	—	39	467	6168
Aug. 11	313	—	39	467	6169
Aug. 11	313	—	39	467	9714
Aug. 11	313	—	39	467	12858
Aug. 11	313	—	39	468	442
Aug. 11	313	—	39	469	442
Aug. 11	313	—	39	470	442
Aug. 11	313	—	39	470	9749
Aug. 11	313	—	39	470	9751
Aug. 11	313	—	39	470	9752
Aug. 11	313	—	39	471	442
Aug. 11	313	—	39	471	9749
Aug. 11	313	—	39	473	442
Aug. 11	313	—	39	474	442
Aug. 11	313	—	39	474	9562
Aug. 11	313	—	39	474	9567
Aug. 11	313	—	39	474	9570
Aug. 11	313	—	39	481	7299
Aug. 11	314	—	39	493	3900
Aug. 11	314	—	39	493	3913
Aug. 11	314	—	39	493	3918
Aug. 11	314	—	39	493	7618
Aug. 11	314	—	39	494	3897
Aug. 11	314	—	39	494	3899
Aug. 11	314	—	39	494	3911
Aug. 11	314	—	39	494	3912
Aug. 11	314	—	39	494	3913
Aug. 11	314	—	39	494	3916
Aug. 11	314	—	39	495	3917
Aug. 11	314	—	39	496	3916
Aug. 11	314	—	39	497	3897
Aug. 11	314	—	39	498	3898
Aug. 11	314	—	39	498	3914
Aug. 11	314	—	39	498	3918
Aug. 11	314	—	39	501	3918
Aug. 11	314	—	39	501	7684
Aug. 11	314	—	39	501	7689
Aug. 11	314	—	39	502	3911
Aug. 11	314	—	39	502	7567
Aug. 11	314	—	39	503	3892
Aug. 11	314	—	39	503	3912
Aug. 11	315	—	39	504	5320
Aug. 16	345	—	39	515	6086
Aug. 21	360	2	39	518	5749
Aug. 21	363	—	39	519	6001
Aug. 22	396	7	39	531	9762
Aug. 23	397	1-2	39	531	3211
Aug. 23	398	—	39	531	5941
Aug. 29	417	—	39	557	189
Aug. 29	417	—	39	557	332
Aug. 29	417	—	39	557	4161
Aug. 29	417	—	39	559	4342
1916					
Aug. 29	417	—	39	559	4367
Aug. 29	417	—	39	562	9935
Aug. 29	417	—	39	563	7694
Aug. 29	417	—	39	565	4147
Aug. 29	417	—	39	575	4181
Aug. 29	417	—	39	575	4183
Aug. 29	417	—	39	601	8998
Aug. 29	417	—	39	603	325
Aug. 29	417	—	39	605	332
Aug. 29	417	—	39	605	333
Aug. 29	417	—	39	607	4129
Aug. 29	417	—	39	612	4221
Aug. 29	417	—	39	612	4230
Aug. 29	417	—	39	613	4231
Aug. 29	417	—	39	613	4234
Aug. 29	417	—	39	619	319
Aug. 29	417	—	39	619	9608
Aug. 29	418	1	39	620	3638
Aug. 29	418	1	39	620	3801
Aug. 29	418	1	39	620	7567
Aug. 29	418	1	39	621	3801
Aug. 29	418	1	39	624	3656
Aug. 29	418	1	39	625	3636
Aug. 29	418	1	39	625	3692
Aug. 29	418	1	39	626	3657
Aug. 29	418	1	39	626	3798
Aug. 29	418	1	39	627	3598
Aug. 29	418	1	39	628	3643
Aug. 29	418	1	39	629	3663
Aug. 29	418	1	39	629	3847
Aug. 29	418	1	39	629	3892
Aug. 29	418	1	39	630	3798
Aug. 29	418	1	39	631	3767
Aug. 29	418	1	39	631	3782
Aug. 29	418	1	39	631	3783
Aug. 29	418	1	39	631	3784
Aug. 29	418	1	39	631	7618
Aug. 29	418	1	39	632	3929
Aug. 29	418	1	39	633	3968
Aug. 29	418	1	39	633	4003
Aug. 29	418	1	39	633	4297
Aug. 29	418	1	39	633	9980
Aug. 29	418	1	39	634	7685
Aug. 29	418	1	39	634	7688
Aug. 29	418	1	39	635	3770
Aug. 29	418	1	39	635	7687
Aug. 29	418	1	39	636	3652
Aug. 29	418	1	39	636	3657
Aug. 29	418	1	39	638	4631
Aug. 29	418	1	39	639	3801
Aug. 29	418	1	39	641	3866
Aug. 29	418	1	39	642	4358
Aug. 29	418	1	39	642	7667
Aug. 29	418	1	39	643	3758
Aug. 29	418	1	39	643	4320
Aug. 29	418	1	39	643	4354
Aug. 29	418	1	39	644	3651
Aug. 29	418	1	39	644	3653
Aug. 29	418	1	39	644	4348
Aug. 29	418	1	39	644	7667
Aug. 29	418	1	39	645	4316
Aug. 29	418	1	39	646	4308
Aug. 29	418	1	39	646	4324
Aug. 29	418	1	39	648	4319
Aug. 29	418	1	39	648	4320
Aug. 29	418	1	39	648	4352
Aug. 29	418	1	39	649	3611
Aug. 29	418	1	39	649	9838
Aug. 29	418	1	39	649	9839
Aug. 29	418	1	39	649	9855
Aug. 29	418	1	39	649	9857
Aug. 29	418	3	39	650	3597
Aug. 29	418	4	39	670	3934
Aug. 29	418	6	39	670	3935
Aug. 29	418	6	39	670	3998
Aug. 29	419	—	39	671	4321
Aug. 31	424	—	39	672	6001
Aug. 31	425	—	39	673	5004
Aug. 31	426	7	39	674	9764
Sept. 1	432	7	39	676	9603
Sept. 1	433	1	39	682	7630
Sept. 1	433	1	39	689	4518

Date of Act.	Stat. at Large. Chap.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1916					
Sept. 1	433	1	39	699	9989
Sept. 1	433	1	39	699	9991
Sept. 1	433	1	39	707	10012
Sept. 1	433	1	39	707	10017
Sept. 1	433	1	39	710	9978
Sept. 1	433	1	39	713	4501
Sept. 1	433	1	39	713	4518
Sept. 6	448	6	39	727	1794
Sept. 6	448	7	39	728	1444
Sept. 6	448	7	39	728	1581
Sept. 6	448	7	39	728	3275
Sept. 7	451	35	39	738	3660
Sept. 7	452	—	39	739	5996
Sept. 7	454	—	39	740	5806
Sept. 7	458	34	39	749	9783
Sept. 8	464	1	39	803	4474
Sept. 8	464	1	39	810	3881
Sept. 8	464	1	39	810	3882
1916					
Sept. 8	464	1	39	810	4297
Sept. 8	464	1	39	817	5907
Sept. 8	464	1	39	818	6133
Sept. 8	464	1	39	818	6137
Sept. 8	464	1	39	819	13000
Sept. 8	464	1	39	819	13016
Sept. 8	464	1	39	819	13018
Sept. 8	464	6	39	830	4699
Sept. 8	464	6	39	830	4715
Sept. 8	464	6	39	830	4726
Sept. 8	466	—	39	831–843	4355
Sept. 8	469	—	39	844	6086
Sept. 8	471	—	39	846	6086
Sept. 8	474	—	39	848–850	5379
Sept. 8	474	—	39	848–850	6086
Sept. 8	476	—	39	852	6086
Sept. 8	477	—	39	852	5806

RESOLUTIONS

Date of Res.	Stat. at Large. No.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1836					
June 14	7	—	5	133	9758
1866					
July 26	86	2	14	368	4840
1871					
Jan. 30	18	—	16	592	7640
1874					
June 20	12	—	18	288	7797
1875					
Mch. 3	7	—	18	524	3661
Mch. 3	7	—	18	524	3701
1876					
July 3	13	—	19	214	4350
July 22	17	2	19	215	7481
July 22	17	2	19	215	7518
July 22	17	2	19	215	7529
1877					
Mch. 3	7	—	19	410	4350
1878					
Mch. 28	16	—	20	249	7090
May 22	22	—	20	251	3
May 22	22	—	20	251	7829
May 22	22	—	20	251	7846
June 7	26	—	20	252	4350
Dec. 21	1	—	20	487	3
Dec. 21	1	—	20	487	7846
1879					
Dec. 21	1	—	20	487	7829
1880					
Apr. 16	22	—	21	304	7809
May 8	31	—	21	306	7807
June 7	44	—	21	308	3
1881					
Jan. 27	3	—	21	515	7836
Feb. 14	12	—	21	517	7827
1882					
June 7	43	—	22	387	7813
Aug. 3	63	—	22	391	7834
1883					
Mch. 3	22	—	22	641	6177
Mch. 3	22	—	22	641	6667
Mch. 3	22	—	22	641	8620
Mch. 3	24	—	22	642	7836
1885					
Jan. 6	5	—	23	516	7809
Mch. 3	19	—	23	520	7833
1886					
Apr. 15	11	—	24	341	7804
May 1	12	—	24	342	6804
May 1	12	—	24	342	6810
May 1	12	—	24	342	6811
July 28	26	—	24	345	7836
July 29	27	—	24	346	7859
1887					
Mch. 3	13	—	24	647	7822
Mch. 3	16	—	24	647	427
Mch. 3	16	—	24	647	7856
Mch. 3	20	—	24	649	7838
Mch. 3	20	—	24	649	7857
1888					
Apr. 5	10	—	25	620	7813
Apr. 5	10	—	25	620	7814
1889					
Feb. 5	3	—	25	1019	9042
1890					
Aug. 8	36	—	26	677	5815
1891					
Mch. 3	21	—	26	1117	9949
Mch. 3	21	—	26	1117	9950
1893					
Dec. 7	1	—	28	575	5189
1894					
Apr. 4	19	—	28	581	5189
1895					
Feb. 5	9	—	28	968	3631
Feb. 5	9	—	28	968	3632
Mch. 1	23	—	28	973	6802
1897					
Mch. 3	23	—	29	704	3792
Mch. 25	4	—	30	217	7824
1898					
Apr. 20	24	—	30	738	8161
July 7	55	—	30	750	4666
July 7	55	—	30	750	4690
July 8	57	—	30	752	463
July 8	57	—	30	752	464
July 8	57	—	30	752	3691
July 8	57	—	30	752	3812
1900					
Mch. 3	10	—	31	711	6124
May 1	23	1	31	715	4717
June 4	31	—	31	719	794
1901					
Mch. 3	18	—	31	1465	4111
1902					
Feb. 26	7	—	32	736	7377
June 30	36	—	32	746	7813
1903					
Feb. 11	7	—	32	1231	5269
Feb. 11	7	—	32	1231	9908
Dec. 17	1	—	33	381	4191
1905					
Feb. 9	16	—	33	1282	5270
Feb. 9	16	—	33	1282	5284
Feb. 9	16	—	33	1282	5286
Feb. 28	22	—	33	1284	142

Date of Res.	Stat. at Large. No.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1906					
Mch. 7	8	—	34	823	9184
Mch. 21	11	—	34	824	9184
Mch. 28	12	—	34	825	6000
June 25	35	—	34	835	12301
June 29	43	—	34	837	143
June 30	47	—	34	838	9077
June 30	47	—	34	838	9133
June 30	47	—	34	838	9191
June 30	47	—	34	838	9196
June 30	47	—	34	838	9203
June 30	47	—	34	838	9228
June 30	47	—	34	838	9241
June 30	47	—	34	838	9253
June 30	47	—	34	838	9264
June 30	47	—	34	838	9267
1907					
Jan. 29	9	—	34	1420	6000
1908					
Jan. 15	3	3	35	566	7859
1909					
Mch. 2	21	—	35	1168	5270
Mch. 2	21	—	35	1168	5284
Mch. 2	21	—	35	1168	5286
June 25	3	—	36	183	7645

Date of Res.	Stat. at Large. No.	Sec.	Vol.	Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1910					
June 7	31	—	36	881	4538
June 10	32	—	36	881	4538
June 22	34	—	36	882	4538
June 25	38	—	36	883	7452
1911					
Feb. 16	6	1–4	36	1454	4538
Aug. 8	4	—	37	37	30
Aug. 14	5	—	37	38	7701
Aug. 14	5	—	37	38	7906
Aug. 14	5	—	37	38	8081
Aug. 21	8	—	37	39	4537
Aug. 21	8	—	37	39	5753
Aug. 21	8	—	37	39	5864
Aug. 21	8	—	37	39	5974
1915					
Feb. 24	7	—	38	1222	9723
Mch. 4	15	—	38	1227	7915
Dec. 17	4	—	39	2	7038
Dec. 17	4	—	39	2	7150
Dec. 17	4	—	39	2	7301
1916	Chap.				
Apr. 2	98	—	39	59	7821
May 3	107	—	39	61	516
May 8	115	—	39	65	4500
May 18	128	—	39	164	3772
Aug. 31	427	—	39	674	9691

CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Date of Res.	Stat. at Large. No.	Sec.	Vol.	Ap. Page.	Comp.St. Page.
1893					
Nov. 1	—	—	28	5	9

*

Star Statute at Large

Love from Hairy Ass

ACTS CITED BY POPULAR NAME

This list is intended to comprise all Acts or Resolutions of Congress, or Presidential Proclamations, which are or have been cited by popular designation. Sections in parentheses at the end of an act indicate where such act may be found in this compilation. Acts not followed by section numbers are obsolete, repealed or omitted from the compilation for other reasons.

Abandoned Property Collection Act, Mch. 3, 1863, c. 120, 12 Stat. 820 (§ 1153).

Abolition of Slavery Act (District of Columbia), Apr. 16, 1862, c. 54, 12 Stat. 376.

Abolition of Slavery Act (Territories), June 19, 1862, c. 112, 12 Stat. 432.

Accident Reports Act (Railroads), Mch. 3, 1901, c. 866, 31 Stat. 1446.

Accident Reports Act (Railroads), May 6, 1910, c. 208, 36 Stat. 350 (§§ 8642–8647).

Adams Act (Agricultural Experiment Stations), Mch. 16, 1906, c. 951, 34 Stat. 63.

Adamson Act (Eight Hour Law), Sept. 3, 5, 1916, c. 436, 39 Stat. 721 (§§ 8680a–8680d).

Adjustment Act (Railroad Land Grants), Mch. 3, 1887, c. 376, 24 Stat. 556 (§§ 4895–4900).

Age Law (Pensions), Feb. 6, 1907, c. 468, 34 Stat. 879 (§§ 8964–8966).

Agricultural College Acts,
- July 2, 1862, c. 130, 12 Stat. 503 (§§ 4473(5), 4476, 8870).
- Mch. 3, 1883, c. 102, 22 Stat. 484 (§ 8870).
- Aug. 30, 1890, c. 841, 26 Stat. 417 (§§ 8871–8876).
- Mch. 4, 1907, c. 2907, 34 Stat. 1256, 1281 (§ 8877).

Agricultural Experiment Stations Acts,
- Mch. 2, 1887, c. 314, 24 Stat. 440 (§§ 8878, 8879, 8881–8887, 8889).
- Mch. 16, 1906, c. 951, 34 Stat. 63 (§§ 8891–8896).

Agricultural Extension Work Act, May 8, 1914, c. 79, 38 Stat. 372 (§§ 8877a–8877h).

Alaska Civil Code, June 6, 1900, c. 786, 31 Stat. 321.

Alaska Coal Lands Act, Oct. 20, 1914, c. 330, 38 Stat. 741 (§§ 5078a–5078r).

Alaska Criminal Code, Mch. 3, 1899, c. 429, 30 Stat. 1253.

Alaska Game Law, June 7, 1902, c. 1037, 32 Stat. 327.

Alaska Railroad Act, Mch. 12, 1914, c. 37, 38 Stat. 305 (§§ 3593a–3593d).

Alaska Road and Trail Act, Jan. 27, 1905, c. 277, 33 Stat. 616 (§§ 3592, 3594).

Alaska Salmon Fisheries Act, June 26, 1906, c. 3547, 34 Stat. 478 (§§ 3628–3638, 3641–3643).

Aldrich Act (Currency), Mch. 4, 1907, c. 2913, 34 Stat. 1289 (§§ 6489, 6567, 9691, 9709).

Aldrich-Vreeland Act (National Currency Associations), May 30, 1908, c. 229, 35 Stat. 546 (§§ 9692, 9693, 9709, 9714, 9752, 9779).

Alien Contract Labor Law of 1885, Feb. 26, 1885, c. 164, 23 Stat. 332 (§ 4245).

Alien Contract Labor Law of 1907, Feb. 20, 1907, c. 1134, 34 Stat. 898 (§§ 959, 960, 4242, 4244, 4247, 4248, 4250–4256, 4258, 4260–4263, 4265, 4267–4270, 4272–4277, 4279–4282, 4284–4289).

Alien Enemies Acts,
- June 25, 1798, c. 58, 1 Stat. 570.
- July 6, 1798, c. 66, 1 Stat. 577 (§§ 7615–7618).

Alien Immigration Act of 1907, Feb. 20, 1907, c. 1134, 34 Stat. 898 (§§ 959, 960, 4242, 4244, 4247, 4248, 4250–4256, 4258, 4260–4263, 4265, 4267–4270, 4272–4277, 4279–4282, 4284–4289).

Aliens' Real Estate Ownership Acts (Territories),
- Mch. 3, 1887, c. 340, 24 Stat. 476 (§§ 3498–3500).
- Mch. 2, 1897, c. 363, 29 Stat. 618 (§§ 3490–3496).

Amnesty Acts (Removal of Disabilities under Fourteenth Amendment),
- May 22, 1872, c. 193, 17 Stat. 142.
- June 6, 1898, c. 389, 30 Stat. 432 (§ 3219).

Amnesty Proclamations,
- Dec. 8, 1863, No. 11, 13 Stat. 737.
- May 29, 1865, No. 37, 13 Stat. 758.
- Dec. 25, 1868, No. 15, 15 Stat. 711.

Animal Industry Act, May 29, 1884, c. 60, 23 Stat. 31 (§§ 838, 850, 8690–8697).

Animal Quarantine Acts,
- Feb. 2, 1903, c. 349, 32 Stat. 791 (§§ 8698–8700).
- Mch. 3, 1905, c. 1496, 33 Stat. 1264 (§§ 8701–8705, 10230).

Anti-Gambling Act (District of Columbia), May 16, 1908, c. 172, 35 Stat. 163.

Anti-Immunity Act (Trusts and Interstate Commerce), June 30, 1906, c. 3920, 34 Stat. 798 (§ 8580).

Anti-Lottery Act, Sept. 19, 1890, c. 908, 26 Stat. 465 (§§ 7411, 7573, 10383).

Anti-Moiety Act (Informers), June 22, 1874, c. 391, 18 Stat. 186 (§§ 1713, 5525, 5683, 5684, 5714, 5796–5804, 10132–10134).

Anti-Narcotic Act, Dec. 17, 1914, c. 1, 38 Stat. 785 (§§ 6287g–6287q).

Anti-Pass Acts,
- June 29, 1906, c. 3591, 34 Stat. 584 (§§ 8563(5), 8569, 8579, 8582–8585, 8592, 8596, 8597).
- Apr. 13, 1908, c. 143, 35 Stat. 60 (§ 8563(5)).

Anti-Polygamy Acts,
- July 1, 1862, c. 126, 12 Stat. 501 (§ 10486).
- Mch. 22, 1882, c. 47, 22 Stat. 30 (§§ 1265, 3450, 10486–10488).
- Mch. 3, 1887, c. 397, 24 Stat. 635 (§§ 1466, 1493).

Anti-Trust Act, July 2, 1890, c. 647, 26 Stat. 209 (§§ 8820–8823, 8827–8830).

Anti-Trust Act, Oct. 15, 1914, c. 323, 38 Stat. 730 (§§ 1243a-1243d, 1245a-1245e, 8602a, 8835a-8835p).

Apportionment Act of 1901, Jan. 16, 1901, c. 93, 31 Stat. 733.

Arbitration Act (Labor Disputes), June 1, 1898, c. 370, 30 Stat. 424.

Arbitration Act, July 15, 1913, c. 6, 38 Stat. 103 (§§ 8666–8676).

Arid Land Act, Oct. 2, 1888, c. 1069, 25 Stat. 526 (§ 4696).

Armed Occupation Acts (Florida),
- Aug. 4, 1842, c. 122, 5 Stat. 502.
- June 15, 1844, c. 71, 5 Stat. 671.
- July 1, 1848, c. 90, 9 Stat. 243.

Army at Polls (Army Appropriation Act), May 4, 1880, sec. 2, c. 81, 21 Stat. 113.

Army Medical Department Act, Apr. 23, 1908, c. 150, 35 Stat. 66 (§§ 1807, 1808-1810, 1814, 1816-1818).

Army Reorganization Act, Feb. 2, 1901, c. 192, 31 Stat. 748 (§§ 1717, 1725, 1738, 1741, 1745, 1775, 1785, 1793, 1797, 1812, 1831, 1840, 1842, 1868, 1883, 1905, 1908, 1911, 1912, 1936, 1946, 1990, 2009, 2172).
Army Reorganization Act, June 3, 1916, c. 134, 39 Stat. 166. See Chronological Table of Laws.
Article of War Act (Fugitive Slaves), Mch. 13, 1862, c. 40, 12 Stat. 354 (§ 2978).
Ash Pan Act (Railroads), May 30, 1908, c. 225, 35 Stat. 476 (§§ 8624–8629).
Assumption Act (State Debts), Aug. 4, 1790, c. 34, 1 Stat. 138.
Atoka Agreement (Indians), June 28, 1898, c. 517, 30 Stat. 495.
Automatic Coupler Act (Interstate Commerce), Mch. 2, 1893, c. 196, 27 Stat. 531 (§§ 8605–8612).
Aviation Service Act, July 18, 1914, c. 186, 38 Stat. 514 (§§ 1867a-1867c).

Backbone Grant Act (Texas Pacific Railroad), Mch. 3, 1871, c. 122, 16 Stat. 573.
Bank Note and Redemption Act, July 12, 1870, c. 252, 16 Stat. 251 (§§ 9724, 9726, 9757).
Bankruptcy Acts,
Apr. 4, 1800, c. 19, 2 Stat. 19.
Aug. 19, 1841, c. 9, 5 Stat. 440.
Mch. 2, 1867, c. 176, 14 Stat. 517 (§§ 991, 1233, 10300).
July 1, 1898, c. 541, 30 Stat. 544 (§§ 991(19), 1122, 1229, 9585–9656).
Feb. 5, 1903, c. 487, 32 Stat. 797 (§§ 9586–9588, 9598, 9601, 9602, 9605, 9607, 9624, 9631, 9632, 9641, 9644, 9648, 9649, 9651, 9654–9656).
June 15, 1906, c. 3333, 34 Stat. 267 (§ 9648).
June 25, 1910, c. 412, 36 Stat. 838 (§§ 9586, 9588, 9596, 9598, 9607, 9631, 9632, 9642–9644, 9651, 9656).
Benning Road Widening Act, May 16, 1908, c. 172, 35 Stat. 163.
Bill of Abominations (Tariff), May 19, 1828, c. 55, 4 Stat. 270 (§ 386).
Bill of Lading Act (Carriage of Goods by Sea), Feb. 13, 1893, c. 105, 27 Stat. 445 (§§ 8029–8035).
Bland-Allison Act (Coinage of Silver), Feb. 28, 1878, c. 20, 20 Stat. 25 (§§ 6453, 6454).
Blockade of Southern Ports Proclamation (Civil War), Apr. 19, 1861, No. 4, 12 Stat. 1258.
Block Signal Resolution (Railroads), June 30, 1906, Res. No. 46, 34 Stat. 838 (§ 8640).
Bond Act (Public Officers), Mch. 2, 1895, c. 177, 28 Stat. 764, 807 (see §§ 3288–3290).
Bond Purchase Clause (Sundry Civil Appropriation Act), Mch. 3, 1881, sec. 2, c. 133, 21 Stat. 457 (§ 6823).
Booth Act (California School Lands), Mch. 1, 1877, c. 81, 19 Stat. 267.
Bowman Act (Claims), Mch. 3, 1883, c. 116, 22 Stat. 485 (§§ 1139, 1175–1178).
Bridge Act, Mch. 23, 1906, c. 1130, 34 Stat. 84 (§§ 9961–9968).
Bureau of Corporations Act, Feb. 14, 1903, c. 552, 32 Stat. 827 (see § 889).
Bureau of Mines Act, May 16, 1910, c. 240, 36 Stat. 369.
Bureau of Standards Act, Mch. 3, 1901, c. 872, 31 Stat. 1449 (§§ 921–923, 925–927, 929–931).
Burke Act (Indians), May 8, 1906, c. 2348, 34 Stat. 182 (§§ 3951, 4203).
Burnt Timber Act, Mch. 4, 1913, c. 160, 37 Stat. 1015.
Business Methods Inquiry Act (Executive Departments), June 25, 1910, c. 384, 36 Stat. 703.

Campaign Expenses Publicity Act, June 25, 1910, c. 392, 36 Stat. 822 (§§ 188-198).
Canadian Boundary Act, June 13, 1902, c. 1079, 32 Stat. 331, 373 (§ 9984).
Canal Act, June 28, 1902, c. 1302, 32 Stat. 481 (§§ 6326, 10031).
Canal Zone Government Act, Apr. 28, 1904, c. 1758, 33 Stat. 429.
Carey Act (Irrigation), Aug. 18, 1894, c. 301, sec. 4, 28 Stat. 372, 422 (§ 4685).
Carlisle Act (Internal Revenue), May 28, 1880, c. 108, 21 Stat. 145 (§§ 5651, 5652, 5972, 5997, 5999, 6026, 6028, 6034, 6036, 6057, 6068, 6091, 6092, 6096, 6124, 6125).
Carmack Amendment to Hepburn Act (Interstate Commerce), June 29, 1906, c. 3591, § 7, pars. 11, 12, 34 Stat. 595 (§§ 8604a, 8604aa).
Carriers' Act (Carriage of Goods by Sea), Feb. 13, 1893, c. 105, 27 Stat. 445 (§§ 8029-8035).
Carter Act (Alaska Civil Code), June 6, 1900, c. 786, 31 Stat. 321.
Cattle Contagious Diseases Acts,
Feb. 2, 1903, c. 349, 32 Stat. 791 (§§ 8693–8700).
Mch. 3, 1905, c. 1496, 33 Stat. 1264 (§§ 8701-8705, 10230).
Mch. 4, 1913, c. 145, 37 Stat. 831 (§ 8785).
Cattle Inspection Act, Mch. 3, 1891, c. 555, 26 Stat. 1089 (§§ 8709–8714).
Census Act, Mch. 6, 1902, c. 139, 32 Stat. 51 (§§ 909–911, 913, 914, 4389–4391, 4403, 4414).
Census Act, July 2, 1909, c. 2, 36 Stat. 1 (§§ 915-919, 3284, 4385-4387, 4393-4402, 4405-4413, 4415, 4416, 4418, 4419, 7376).
Cherokee Agreement, July 1, 1902, c. 1375, 32 Stat. 716.
Child Labor Law (District of Columbia), May 28, 1908, c. 209, 35 Stat. 420.
Child Labor Act, Sept. 1, 1916, c. 432, 39 Stat. 675 (§§ 8819a–8819f).
Chinese Exclusion Acts,
May 6, 1882, c. 126, 22 Stat. 58 (§§ 4290–4302, 4359).
July 5, 1884, c. 220, 23 Stat. 115 (§§ 4290–4293, 4295, 4297–4302).
Sept. 13, 1888, c. 1015, 25 Stat. 476 (§§ 4306–4314).
May 5, 1892, c. 60, 27 Stat. 25 (§§ 4315–4323).
Nov. 3, 1893, c. 14, 28 Stat. 7 (§§ 4320, 4324).
Apr. 29, 1902, c. 641, 32 Stat. 176 (§§ 4249, 4337–4339).
Apr. 27, 1904, c. 1630, 33 Stat. 394, 428 (§ 4337).
Choctaw-Chickasaw Supplemental Agreement, July 1, 1902, c. 1362, 32 Stat. 641 (§ 5243).
Circuit Court of Appeals Act, Mch. 3, 1891, c. 517, 26 Stat. 826 (§§ 1108, 1112, 1114, 1116, 1118, 1119-1120, 1121, 1124, 1215-1218, 1236, 1376, 1409, 1410, 1646-1648, 1651, 1670).
Citizens' Rights Act (Foreign States), July 27, 1868, c. 249, 15 Stat. 223 (§§ 3955-3957).
Citizenship Act, Mch. 2, 1907, c. 2534, 34 Stat. 1228 (§§ 3958-3964).
Civil Rights Acts,
Apr. 9, 1866, c. 31, 14 Stat. 27 (§§ 991, 1013, 1014, 1018, 1542, 3931, 3935-3938, 3940-3943, 3946).
Mch. 1, 1875, c. 114, 18 Stat. 335 (§§ 3926–3930).
Civil Service Act, Jan. 16, 1883, c. 27, 22 Stat. 403 (§§ 3271, 3272, 3274-3278, 3280-3282, 10288-10292).
Civil Service Examination in State of Domicile Act, July 2, 1909, c. 2, 36 Stat. 3 (§ 3284).
Civil War Claims Act, July 4, 1864, c. 239, 13 Stat. 381.
Clayton Act (Anti-Trust Act), Oct. 15, 1914, c. 323, 38 Stat. 730 (§§ 1243a-1243d, 1245a-1245e, 8602a, 8835a-8835p).
Coal and Oil Resolutions (Railroads),
Mch. 7, 1906, Res. No. 8, 34 Stat. 823.
Mch. 21, 1906, Res. No. 11, 34 Stat. 824.
Coal Lands Act, Mch. 3, 1873, c. 279, 17 Stat. 607 (§§ 4659–4664).
Coast Guard Act, Jan. 28, 1915, c. 20, 38 Stat. 800 (§§ 8459½a(1)–8459½a(6)).
Coinage Act of 1873, Feb. 12, 1873, c. 131, 17 Stat. 424. See Chronological Table of Laws.
Coinage Act (Silver Dollar), Feb. 28, 1878, c. 20, 20 Stat. 25 (§§ 6453, 6454, 10317).
Coin Purchase Act, Mch. 17, 1862, c. 45, 12 Stat. 370 (§§ 6558, 6559, 6576, 6815).
Collection of Duties Act (Civil War), July 13, 1861, c. 3, 12 Stat. 255 (§§ 10130, 10143, 10146, 10147, 10156–10161).
Comanche, Kiowa and Apache Tribes Act, June 6, 1900, c. 813, 31 Stat. 672, 676.

Combinations and Conspiracies Act, July 2, 1890, c. 647, 26 Stat. 209 (§§ 8820-8823, 8827-8830).
Command of Army Clause, Mch. 2, 1867, c. 170, 14 Stat. 486.
Commerce and Labor Act, Feb. 14, 1903, c. 552, 32 Stat. 825 (§§ 292, 421, 853, 854, 856-861, 867, 875).
Commerce Court Act, June 18, 1910, c. 309, 36 Stat. 539 (§§ 993, 996, 997, 999, 1004-1006, 1110).
Commodity Clause of Railroad Rate Act, June 29, 1906, c. 3591, 34 Stat. 584, 585 (§ 8563(6)).
Commutation Clause of Homestead Act, May 20, 1862, c. 75, sec. 8, 12 Stat. 393 (§ 4589).
Compensated Emancipation Resolution, Apr. 10, 1862, Res. No. 26, 12 Stat. 617.
Compromise of 1850 Act (Texas and New Mexico), Sept. 9, 1850, c. 49, 9 Stat. 446.
Compromise of 1850 Act (Utah), Sept. 9, 1850, c. 51, 9 Stat. 453.
Condemned Cannon Act, May 22, 1896, c. 230, 29 Stat. 133.
Confiscation Acts (Civil War),
Aug. 6, 1861, c. 60, 12 Stat. 319 (§§ 10150, 10151, 10153).
July 17, 1862, c. 195, 12 Stat. 589 (§§ 10166, 10168).
Conformity Act, June 1, 1872, c. 254, 17 Stat. 196 (§§ 6817, 6818).
Conservation Act (Navigable Waters), Mch. 1, 1911, c. 186, 36 Stat. 961 (§§ 5174-5187).
Conspiracies Act (Civil War), July 31, 1861, c. 33, 12 Stat. 284 (§§ 3933(1-3), 10170, 10185).
Constitutional Amendment Resolution, Mch. 2, 1861, Res. No. 13, 12 Stat. 251.
Consular Reorganization Acts,
Apr. 5, 1906, c. 1366, 34 Stat. 99 (§§ 3138, 3140-3142, 3151, 3152, 3185-3188).
May 11, 1908, c. 161, 35 Stat. 101.
Feb. 5, 1915, c. 23, 38 Stat. 805 (§§ 3116, 3130a, 3130b-3131a, 3140a).
Contract Labor Law of 1885, Feb. 26, 1885, c. 164, 23 Stat. 332 (§ 4245).
Contract Labor Law of 1891, Mch. 3, 1891, c. 551, 26 Stat. 1084 (§ 954).
Contract Labor Law of 1907, Feb. 20, 1907, c. 1134, 34 Stat. 898 (§§ 959, 960, 4242, 4244, 4247, 4248, 4250-4256, 4258, 4260-4263, 4265, 4267-4270, 4272-4277, 4279-4282, 4284-4289).
Coolie Trade Prohibition Act, Feb. 19, 1862, c. 27, 12 Stat. 340 (§§ 4342-4347).
Copyright Act of 1891, Mch. 3, 1891, c. 565, 26 Stat. 1106.
Copyright Act of 1909, Mch. 4, 1909, c. 320, 35 Stat. 1075 (§§ 9517-9524, 9530-9584).
Corporate Surety Act, Aug. 13, 1894, c. 282, 28 Stat. 279 (§§ 3293-3300).
Corporation Tax Act, Aug. 5, 1909, c. 6, 36 Stat. 112.
Corrupt Practice Act, Aug. 23, 1912, c. 349, 37 Stat. 360 (§ 195).
Cotton Futures Act, United States,
Aug. 18, 1914, c. 255, 38 Stat. 693.
Aug. 11, 1916, c. 313, 39 Stat. 476 (§§ 6309a-6309v).
Cotton Reports Act, May 27, 1912, c. 135, 37 Stat. 118 (§§ 826, 827).
Cotton Statistics Act, July 22, 1912, c. 249, 37 Stat. 198 (§§ 4429-4434).
Court of Customs Appeals Act, Aug. 5, 1909, c. 6, 36 Stat. 105 (§§ 1179-1190).
Court of Private Land Claims Act, Mch. 3, 1891, c. 539, 26 Stat. 854.
Covering in Act, June 20, 1874, c. 328, 18 Stat. 110 (§ 6802).
Creek Original Agreement, Mch. 1, 1901, c. 676, 31 Stat. 861.
Creek Supplemental Agreement, June 30, 1902, c. 1323, 32 Stat. 500.
Criminal Appeals Act, Mch. 2, 1907, c. 2564, 34 Stat. 1246 (§ 1704).
Criminal Code, Mch. 4, 1909, c. 321, 35 Stat. 1088 (§§ 1009, 10165-10209, 10213-10226, 10228-10269, 10271-10278, 10280-10415, 10419-10495, 10497-10519).
Criminal Code Amendment Act, June 25, 1910, c. 431, sec. 6, 36 Stat. 857 (§§ 10217, 10220).
Cruelty to Animals Act, June 29, 1906, c. 3594, 34 Stat. 607 (§§ 8651-8654).
Cuban Independence Resolution, Apr. 20, 1898, Res. No. 24, 30 Stat. 738.
Cullom Act (Interstate Commerce), Feb. 4, 1887, c. 104, 24 Stat. 379 (§§ 8563-8567, 8569, 8571-8576, 8581-8587, 8590-8592, 8594-8596, 8604a, 8604aa).
Cummins Act, Mch. 4, 1915, c. 176, 38 Stat. 1196 (§§ 8592, 8604a).
Currency Act of 1874, June 20, 1874, c. 343, 18 Stat. 123 (§§ 6563, 9657, 9707, 9715, 9748, 9751).
Currency Act of 1882, July 12, 1882, c. 290, 22 Stat. 162 (§§ 6566, 9665-9672, 9708, 9709, 9771).
Currency Act of 1900, Mch. 14, 1900, c. 41, 31 Stat. 45 (§§ 477, 6480-6487, 6567, 6825, 9675, 9709, 9713).
Currency Act of 1908, May 30, 1908, c. 229, 35 Stat. 546 (§§ 9692, 9693, 9709, 9714, 9752, 9779).
Currency Act (Legal Tender Notes), May 31, 1878, c. 146, 20 Stat. 87 (§ 6562).
Currency Reduction Suspension Act, Feb. 4, 1868, c. 6, 15 Stat. 34 (§ 6561).
Curtis Act (Five Civilized Tribes), Apr. 26, 1906, c. 1876, 34 Stat. 137.
Curtis Act (Indians in Indian Territory), June 28, 1898, c. 517, 30 Stat. 495.
Customs Administrative Act, June 10, 1890, c. 407, 26 Stat. 131 (§§ 519, 5593). See, also, Underwood Tariff Act, Oct. 3, 1913, c. 16, 38 Stat. 114.
Customs Court Act, Aug. 5, 1909, c. 6, 36 Stat. 105 (§§ 1179-1190).

Dam Acts,
June 21, 1906, c. 3503, 34 Stat. 386 (§§ 9976-9983).
June 23, 1910, c. 360, 36 Stat. 593 (§§ 9976-9983).
Dawes Act (Indians), Feb. 8, 1887, c. 119, 24 Stat. 388 (§§ 3951, 4195-4198, 4201, 4203, 4204, 4206, 4208-4210).
Declaration of War against Great Britain, June 18, 1812, c. 102, 2 Stat. 755.
Declaration of War against Spain, Apr. 25, 1898, c. 189, 30 Stat. 364.
Denatured Alcohol Act, June 7, 1906, c. 3047, 34 Stat. 217 (§§ 6132, 6136).
Department of Agriculture Act, May 15, 1862, c. 72, 12 Stat. 387 (§§ 788, 793, 794, 815, 817, 818, 835).
Department of Labor Act, Mch. 4, 1913, c. 141, 37 Stat. 736 (§§ 422, 525, 932-936, 940-942, 944, 945, 961, 962).
Departmental Supplies Acts,
Jan. 27, 1894, c. 22, 28 Stat. 33.
Apr. 21, 1894, c. 61, 28 Stat. 58, 62.
Dependent Pension Act, May 9, 1900, c. 385, 31 Stat. 170 (§§ 8937, 8982).
Deposits Regulation Act, June 23, 1836, c. 115, 5 Stat. 52.
Depredation Act (Indians), Mch. 3, 1891, c. 538, 26 Stat. 851 (§ 1173).
Desert Land Act, Mch. 3, 1877, c. 107, 19 Stat. 377 (§§ 4674-4678).
Desert Land Act (Second Entries), Mch. 26, 1908, c. 103, 35 Stat. 48.
Desertion Act (Navy and Marine Corps), Aug. 14, 1888, c. 890, 25 Stat. 442 (§§ 2954-2958).
Dick Acts (Militia),
Jan. 21, 1903, c. 196, 32 Stat. 775 (§§ 2042, 3049, 3052, 3053, 3073, 3075, 3076).
May 27, 1908, c. 204, 35 Stat. 399 (§§ 3049, 3052).
Dingley Act (Shipping), June 26, 1884, c. 121, 23 Stat. 53 (§§ 3176, 5472, 5563, 5653, 5669, 7469, 7707, 7759, 7803, 7812, 8028, 8221, 8287, 8301, 8309, 8323, 8350, 8362, 8369, 8371-8374, 8382, 10136).
Dingley Act (Tariff) July 24, 1897, c. 11, 30 Stat. 151 (§§ 5669, 6147, 6204, 10271).
Direct Tax Act (Insurrectionary Districts), June 7, 1862, c. 98, 12 Stat. 422.
Disability Pension Act, May 9, 1900, c. 385, 31 Stat. 170 (§§ 8937, 8982).
Disloyal Persons Payments Resolution, Mch. 2, 1867, Res. No. 46, 14 Stat. 571.

Distribution Act of 1841 (Public Lands Proceeds), Sept. 4, 1841, c. 16, 5 Stat. 453 (§§ 4473 (1), 4505, 4874, 4875).
District of Columbia Code, Mch. 3, 1901, c. 854, 31 Stat. 1189 (§§ 1227, 1228).
District of Columbia Street Railway Act, May 23, 1908, c. 190, 35 Stat. 246.
Dockery Act (Accounting), July 31, 1894, c. 174, 28 Stat. 162, 205 (§§ 356, 388, 390, 402-404, 406, 408, 412, 413, 417, 420, 425, 427, 428, 433, 435-438, 443, 481, 486, 547, 703, 1499, 5380, 6616, 6624, 6632, 6894).
Donation Acts (Public Lands),
Sept. 27, 1850, c. 76, 9 Stat. 496 (§§ 4435, 4439, 4441, 4821).
Feb. 14, 1853, c. 69, 10 Stat. 158 (§ 4439).
July 17, 1854, c. 84, 10 Stat. 305 (§§ 4435, 4439, 4482).
Drugs Act, June 30, 1906, c. 3915, 34 Stat. 768 (§§ 8717-8728).

Edmunds Act (Polygamy), Mch. 22, 1882, c. 47, 22 Stat. 30 (§§ 1265, 3450, 10486-10488).
Edmunds-Tucker Act (Polygamy), Mch. 3, 1887, c. 397, 24 Stat. 635 (§§ 1466, 1493, 10489-10492).
Eight-Hour Laws,
June 25, 1868, c. 72, 15 Stat. 77.
Aug. 1, 1892, c. 352, 27 Stat. 340 (§§ 8918-8920).
Sept. 3, 5, 1916, c. 436, 39 Stat. 721 (§§ 8680a-8680d).
Election Law, June 10, 1872, c. 415, 17 Stat. 347, 348.
Elective Franchise Act (District of Columbia), Jan. 8, 1867, c. 6, 14 Stat. 375.
Elective Franchise Act (Territories), Jan. 25, 1867, c. 15, 14 Stat. 379.
Electoral Commission Act, Jan. 29, 1877, c. 37, 19 Stat. 227.
Electoral Count Act, Feb. 3, 1887, c. 90, 24 Stat. 373 (§§ 203-205, 215-218).
Electoral Count Resolution, Feb. 8, 1865, Res. No. 12, 13 Stat. 567.
Electoral Votes Exclusion Resolution, July 20, 1868, Res. No. 58, 15 Stat. 257.
Elkins Act (Interstate Commerce), Feb. 19, 1903, c. 708, 32 Stat. 847 (§§ 8597-8599).
Emancipation Proclamation, Jan. 1, 1863, No. 17, 12 Stat. 1268.
Embargo Acts,
Mch. 26, 1794, Res. No. 2, 1 Stat. 400.
Apr. 2, 1794, Res. No. 3, 1 Stat. 400.
Apr. 18, 1794, Res. No. 4, 1 Stat. 401.
May 7, 1794, Res. No. 5, 1 Stat. 401.
Apr. 13, 1806, c. 29, 2 Stat. 379.
Dec. 22, 1807, c. 5, 2 Stat. 451.
Jan. 9, 1808, c. 8, 2 Stat. 453.
Mch. 12, 1808, c. 33, 2 Stat. 473.
Jan. 9, 1809, c. 5, 2 Stat. 506.
Apr. 4, 1812, c. 49, 2 Stat. 700.
Apr. 14, 1812, c. 56, 2 Stat. 707.
Dec. 17, 1813, c. 1, 3 Stat. 88.
Employers' Liability Acts (Railroads),
June 11, 1906, c. 3073, 34 Stat. 232.
Apr. 22, 1908, c. 149, 35 Stat. 65 (§§ 8657-8665).
Apr. 5, 1910, c. 143, 36 Stat. 291 (§§ 1010, 8662, 8665).
Employés' Compensation Act, May 30, 1908, c. 236, 35 Stat. 556.
Employés' Compensation Act, Sept. 7, 1916, c. 458, 39 Stat. 742 (§§ 8932a-8932uu).
Enforcement Acts (Civil Rights),
May 31, 1870, c. 114, 16 Stat. 140 (§§ 991, 1013, 1542, 1686, 3925, 3935-3941, 3943, 3966, 4241, 10183, 10184, 10311).
Feb. 28, 1871, c. 99, 16 Stat. 433 (§§ 24, 991, 1015, 1017, 1018, 1582).
Apr. 20, 1871, c. 22, 17 Stat. 13 (§§ 991, 1252, 3932, 3933(1-3), 3934, 10141, 10170, 10185, 10306).
Enforcement Act (Embargo), Jan. 9, 1809, c. 5, 2 Stat. 506.
Enforcement Act (Tariff), Mch. 2, 1833, c. 57, 4 Stat. 632 (§§ 991, 1015, 1017, 1018, 1279-1281, 1560, 6368, 10521, 10522).
Enlarged Homestead Act, Feb. 11, 1913, c. 89, 37 Stat. 666 (§§ 4565, 4566, 4571, 4572).
Enrolment Acts (Civil War).
Mch. 3, 1863, c. 75, 12 Stat. 731 (§§ 1973, 2008, 2104, 2308a(19), (20), (25), (48), (55), (74), (82), (92), (93), (101), (115), 2966, 6941, 10206).
Feb. 24, 1864, c. 13, 13 Stat. 6.
July 4, 1864, c. 237, 13 Stat. 379 (§§ 1886, 2308a(55)).
Epidemic Diseases Act, Mch. 27, 1890, c. 51, 26 Stat. 31 (§§ 9176-9178).
Equal Rights Act (District of Columbia), Mch. 18, 1869, c. 3, 16 Stat. 3.
Erdman Act (Labor Disputes), June 1, 1898, c. 370, 30 Stat. 424.
Esch Bill (Hours of Service on Railroads), Mch. 4, 1907, c. 2939, 34 Stat. 1415 (§§ 8677-8680).
Evarts Act (Circuit Courts of Appeals), Mch. 3, 1891, c. 517, 26 Stat. 826 (§§ 1108, 1112, 1114, 1116, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1124, 1215-1218, 1236, 1376, 1409, 1410, 1646-1648, 1651, 1670).
Expatriation Act, Mch. 2, 1907, c. 2534, 34 Stat. 1228 (§§ 3958-3964).
Expediting Act (Trusts and Interstate Commerce),
Feb. 11, 1903, c. 544, 32 Stat. 823 (§§ 8824, 8825).
Feb. 19, 1903, c. 708, 32 Stat. 847 (§§ 8597-8599).
Explosives Transportation Act, May 30, 1908, c. 234, 35 Stat. 554 (§§ 10402-10405).
Extradition Act, Mch. 3, 1869, c. 141, 15 Stat. 337 (§§ 10121-10123).

False Branding or Marking Act, July 1, 1902, c. 1357, 32 Stat. 632 (§§ 8729, 8730).
Farm Loan Act, July 17, 1916, c. 245, 39 Stat. 360 (§§ 9835a-9835z).
Federal Reserve Act, Dec. 23, 1913, c. 6, 38 Stat. 251 (§§ 495, 9681, 9689, 9691, 9694, 9714, 9745, 9763, 9764, 9779, 9785-9805, 9832, 9833).
Federal Trade Commission Act, Sept. 26, 1914, c. 311, 38 Stat. 717 (§§ 8836a-8836k).
Fencing Act (Public Lands), Feb. 25, 1885, c. 149, 23 Stat. 321 (§§ 991(21), 4997-5002).
Fifteenth Amendment, Mch. 30, 1870, No. 10, 16 Stat. 1131.
Filled Cheese Act, June 6, 1896, c. 337, 29 Stat. 253 (§§ 5969, 5979, 6242-6257).
Fine Arts Commission Act, May 17, 1910, c. 243, 36 Stat. 371 (§§ 3367, 3368).
Five Civilized Tribes Act (Disposition of Affairs), Apr. 26, 1906, c. 1876, 34 Stat. 137.
Food and Drug Act, June 30, 1906, c. 3915, 34 Stat. 768 (§§ 8717-8728).
Foraker Act (Porto Rico), Apr. 12, 1900, c. 191, 31 Stat. 77 (§§ 1215, 3747-3749, 3752-3760, 3762-3774, 3776-3781, 3784, 3785, 3791, 3792, 3794-3796).
Force Bill, May 31, 1870, c. 114, 16 Stat. 140 (§§ 991, 1013, 1542, 1686, 3925, 3935-3941, 3943, 3966, 4241, 10183, 10184, 10311).
Forest Lieu Lands Act, June 4, 1897, c. 2, 30 Stat. 11, 36 (§§ 5123-5134).
Forest Reserve Act (California), Oct. 1, 1890, c. 1263, 26 Stat. 650 (§§ 5209-5211).
Forest Reserve Acts (General),
Mch. 3, 1891, c. 561, 26 Stat. 1095, 1103 (§§ 4530, 4531, 4535, 4559, 4589, 4677-4680, 4698, 4753, 4799, 4934-4937, 4992, 5018, 5079-5082, 5096a, 5113, 5114, 5116, 5121).
June 4, 1897, c. 2, 30 Stat. 11, 36 (§§ 5123-5134).
Forest Reserve Homestead Act, June 11, 1906, c. 3074, 34 Stat. 233 (§§ 5162, 5165, 5166, 5170).
Forest Transfer Act, Feb. 1, 1905, c. 288, 33 Stat. 628 (§§ 823, 4947, 5093, 5142, 5152).
Forfeiture Act (Railroad Land Grants), Sept. 29, 1890, c. 1040, 26 Stat. 496 (§§ 4905, 4906, 4908, 4913).
Fort Hall Indian Reservation Act, June 6, 1900, c. 813, 31 Stat. 672.
Fourteenth Amendment, July 27, 1868, No. 13, 15 Stat. 708.
Free Coinage of Gold Act, Jan. 14, 1875, c. 15, 18 Stat. 296 (§§ 6470, 6471, 6542, 6543, 9720).
Free Homestead Act, May 17, 1900, c. 479, 31 Stat. 179 (§ 5013).

Freedman's Bureau Bills,
Mch. 3, 1865, c. 90, 13 Stat. 507.
July 16, 1866, c. 200, 14 Stat. 173.
July 6, 1868, c. 135, 15 Stat. 83.
French Spoliation Claims Act, Jan. 20, 1885, c. 25, 23 Stat. 283.
Frye Acts (Shipping),
June 26, 1884, c. 121, 23 Stat. 53 (§§ 3176, 5472, 5563, 5653, 5669, 7469, 7707, 7759, 7803, 7812, 8028, 8221, 8287, 8301, 8309, 8323, 8350, 8362, 8369, 8371-8374, 8382, 10136).
June 19, 1886, c. 421, 24 Stat. 79 (§§ 5670, 7730, 7757, 7812, 7829, 8027, 8096, 8125, 8126, 8138, 8173, 8292, 8323, 8363, 8369).
Mch. 3, 1897, c. 389, 29 Stat. 687 (§§ 5494, 5516, 7734, 7953, 7956-7959, 7967, 7968, 7978, 8137, 8139, 8174, 8293, 8296, 8300, 8330, 8331, 8334, 8367, 10464).
Fugitive Slave Law, Sept. 18, 1850, c. 60, 9 Stat. 462.
Fugitive Slave Law Repeal, June 28, 1864, c. 166, 13 Stat. 200.
Funding Act of 1790, Aug. 4, 1790, c. 34, 1 Stat. 138.
Funding Act of 1866, Apr. 12, 1866, c. 39, 14 Stat. 31 (§ 6561).

Gay Act (Public Lands in Louisiana), Mch. 2, 1889, c. 395, 25 Stat. 877.
Geary Act (Chinese Exclusion), May 5, 1892, c. 60, 27 Stat. 25 (§§ 4315-4323).
General Allotment Act (Indians), Feb. 8, 1887, c. 119, 24 Stat. 388 (§§ 3951, 4195-4198, 4201, 4203, 4204, 4206, 4208-4210).
General Land Office Act, Apr. 25, 1812, c. 68, 2 Stat. 716 (§§ 669, 690, 698, 699, 700, 702-706, 1504).
Gillespie-Tillman Resolution (Transportation of Coal and Oil), Mch. 7, 1906, Res. 8, 34 Stat. 823.
Glacier National Park Act, Aug. 22, 1914, c. 264, 38 Stat. 699 (§§ 5248a-5248l).
Government Employers' Liability Act, May 30, 1908, c. 236, 35 Stat. 556.
Governor's Appointment Proclamation (Alabama), June 21, 1865, No. 43, 13 Stat. 767.
Governor's Appointment Proclamation (Florida), July 13, 1865, No. 47, 13 Stat. 771.
Governor's Appointment Proclamation (Georgia), June 17, 1865, No. 41, 13 Stat. 764.
Governor's Appointment Proclamation (Mississippi), June 13, 1865, No. 39, 13 Stat. 761.
Governor's Appointment Proclamation (North Carolina), May 29, 1865, No. 38, 13 Stat. 760.
Governor's Appointment Proclamation (South Carolina), June 30, 1865, No. 46, 13 Stat. 769.
Governor's Appointment Proclamation (Texas), June 17, 1865, No. 42, 13 Stat. 765.
Graduation Act of 1854 (Public Lands), Aug. 4, 1854, c. 244, 10 Stat. 574.
Grain Inspection Act, Aug. 11, 1916, c. 313, 39 Stat. 482 (§§ 8747½-8747½k).
Grain Standards Act, Aug. 11, 1916, c. 313, 39 Stat. 482 (§§ 8747½-8747½k).

Habeas Corpus Act (Civil War), Mch. 3, 1863, c. 81, 12 Stat. 755 (§§ 1013, 1014, 1018).
Hall-Mark Act, Feb. 21, 1905, c. 720, 33 Stat. 732 (§§ 8802-8804).
Hall-Mark Act (Gold and Silver Articles), June 13, 1906, c. 3283, 34 Stat. 260 (§§ 8805-8811).
Harrison Act (Anti-Narcotic Act), Dec. 17, 1914, c. 1, 38 Stat. 785 (§§ 6287g-6287q).
Harrison Act (Restrictions on Territories), July 30, 1886, c. 818, 24 Stat. 170 (§§ 3478, 3479, 3481-3483, 3486, 3487).
Harter Act (Carriage of Goods by Sea), Feb. 13, 1893, c. 105, 27 Stat. 445 (§§ 8029-8035).
Hatch Act (Agricultural Experiment Stations), Mch. 2, 1887, c. 314, 24 Stat. 440 (§§ 8878, 8879, 8881-8887, 8889).
Hawaiian Annexation Resolution, July 7, 1898, Res. No. 55, 30 Stat. 750.
Hawaii Territorial Act, Apr. 30, 1900, c. 339, 31 Stat. 141 (§§ 952, 1215, 1223, 3644-3735, 3739, 4236, 4361, 5845).
Hepburn Act (Interstate Commerce), June 29, 1906, c. 3591, 34 Stat. 584 (§§ 8563, 8569, 8579, 8582-8585, 8592, 8596, 8597, 8604a, 8604aa.
Heyburn Act (Pure Food and Drugs), June 30, 1906, c. 3915, 34 Stat. 768 (§§ 8717-8728).
Homestead Act, May 20, 1862, c. 75, 12 Stat. 392 (§§ 4473(3), 4476, 4530, 4531, 4550-4552, 4557, 4588, 4589).
Homestead Act (Second Entries), Feb. 8, 1908, c. 19, 35 Stat. 6.
Hours of Service Act (Public Works), June 25, 1868, c. 72, 15 Stat. 77.
Hours of Service Act (Public Works), Aug. 1, 1892, c. 352, 27 Stat. 340 (§§ 8918-8920).
Hours of Service Act (Public Works), June 19, 1912, c. 174, 37 Stat. 137 (§§ 8921, 8922).
Hours of Service Act (Public Works), Mch. 3, 1913, c. 106, 37 Stat. 726 (§§ 8918-8920).
Hours of Service Act (Railroads), Mch. 4, 1907, c. 2939, 34 Stat. 1415 (§§ 8677-8680).

Immediate Transportation Act, June 10, 1880, c. 190, 21 Stat. 173 (§§ 5542, 5667, 5695-5698, 5700, 5702, 5704).
Immigration Act of 1864, July 4, 1864, c. 246, 13 Stat. 385.
Immigration Act of 1882, Aug. 2, 1882, c. 374, 22 Stat. 186 (§§ 7997, 7999-8006, 8011-8015).
Immigration Act of 1891, Mch. 3, 1891, c. 551, 26 Stat. 1084 (§ 954).
Immigration Act of 1903, Mch. 3, 1903, c. 1012, 32 Stat. 1213 (§ 3391).
Immigration Act of 1907, Feb. 20, 1907, c. 1134, 34 Stat. 898 (§§ 959, 960, 4242, 4244, 4247, 4248, 4250-4256, 4258, 4260-4263, 4265, 4267-4270, 4272-4277, 4279-4282, 4284-4289).
Immigration Commission Act, Feb. 20, 1907, c. 1134, 34 Stat. 909.
Immunity Acts (Trusts and Interstate Commerce),
Feb. 11, 1893, c. 83, 27 Stat. 443 (§ 8577).
June 30, 1906, c. 3920, 34 Stat. 798 (§ 8580).
Impure Tea Importation Act, Mch. 2, 1897, c. 358, 29 Stat. 604 (§§ 8786-8796).
Income Tax Act, Aug. 27, 1894, c. 349, 28 Stat. 509.
Income Tax Act, Oct. 3, 1913, c. 16, 38 Stat. 114.
Income Tax Act, Sept. 8, 1916, c. 463, 39 Stat. 756 (§§ 5887, 5895, 5896, 5899, 5948, 6336a-6336x).
Income Tax Amendment Resolution, July 31, 1909, Res. No. 40, 36 Stat. 184.
Indemnity Act (President's Orders and Proclamations, Civil War), Mch. 2, 1867, c. 155, 14 Stat. 432.
Indemnity Act (State War Expenses, Civil War), July 27, 1861, c. 21, 12 Stat. 276.
Independent Treasury Act, Aug. 6, 1846, c. 90, 9 Stat. 59 (§§ 1500, 6379, 6578, 6582, 6584, 6586-6590, 6604, 6605, 6638, 6639, 6641-6644, 6653-6657, 10257-10263).
Indian Depredation Act, Mch. 3, 1891, c. 538, 26 Stat. 851 (§ 1173).
Indian General Allotment Act, Feb. 8, 1887, c. 119, 24 Stat. 388 (§§ 3951, 4195-4198, 4201, 4203, 4204, 4206, 4208-4210).
Indian Omnibus Law, May 29, 1908, c. 216, 35 Stat. 444 (§ 4224).
Industrial Relations Commission Act, Aug. 23, 1912, c. 351, 37 Stat. 415 (§§ 8913-8917).
Insecticide Act, April 26, 1910, c. 191, 36 Stat. 331 (§§ 8765-8777).
Insurrection Ended Proclamation, Apr. 2, 1866, No. 1, 14 Stat. 811.
Intercourse Act (Indian Tribes), June 30, 1834, c. 161, 4 Stat. 729 (§§ 4095-4097, 4100, 4107, 4108, 4116-4118, 4129-4132, 4135, 4144, 4148, 4150, 4153-4155, 4157-4160).
Intercourse Act (Insurrectionary States), July 2, 1864, c. 225, 13 Stat. 375 (§§ 10144-10146, 10148, 10149, 10152, 10155).
Internal Revenue Act, Oct. 22, 1914, c. 331, 38 Stat. 745 (§§ 6111, 6112, 6114, 6114f, 6115, 6118, 6119, 6122).
International Rules (Collisions at Sea), Aug. 19, 1890, c. 802, 26 Stat. 320 (§§ 7834-7844, 7847-7871).

International Waterways Act, June 13, 1902, c. 1079, 32 Stat. 331, 373 (§§ 9857, 9861-9863, 9882, 9897, 9903, 9925, 9972, 9984, 9988, 9989).
Interstate Commerce Acts,
Feb. 4, 1887, c. 104, 24 Stat. 379 (§§ 8563-8567, 8569, 8571-8576, 8581-8587, 8590-8592, 8594-8596, 8604a, 8604aa).
Mch. 2, 1889, c. 382, 25 Stat. 855 (§§ 8569, 8574, 8576, 8582, 8584, 8586, 8587, 8593-8595).
Feb. 10, 1891, c. 128, 26 Stat. 743 (§ 8576).
Feb. 19, 1903, c. 708, 32 Stat. 847 (§§ 8597-8599).
June 29, 1906, c. 3591, 34 Stat. 584 (§§ 8563, 8569, 8579, 8582-8585, 8592, 8596, 8597, 8604a, 8604aa).
June 18, 1910, c. 309, 36 Stat. 539 (§§ 993, 996, 997, 999, 1004-1006, 1110, 1243, 8563, 8566, 8569, 8574, 8581, 8583, 8584, 8592, 8600-8602).
Invalid Pension Act, June 27, 1890, c. 634, 26 Stat. 182 (§§ 8937, 8938, 8982, 8992).
Invalid Pension Act (Amendment), May 9, 1900, c. 385, 31 Stat. 170 (§§ 8937, 8982).
Irrigation Acts,
Mch. 3, 1891, c. 561, 26 Stat. 1095 (§§ 4530, 4531, 4535, 4559, 4589, 4677-4680, 4698, 4753, 4799, 4934-4937, 4992, 5018, 5079-5082, 5096a, 5113, 5114, 5116, 5121).
June 17, 1902, c. 1093, 32 Stat. 388 (§§ 4700-4708).
Irrigation Investigation Act, Oct. 2, 1888, c. 1069, 25 Stat. 526 (§ 4696).
Isthmian Canal Act, June 28, 1902, c. 1302, 32 Stat. 481 (§§ 6826, 10031).

Jewelers' Liability Act (Gold and Silver Articles), June 13, 1906, c. 3289, 34 Stat. 260 (§§ 8805-8811).
Judicial Code, Act Mch. 3, 1911, c. 231, 36 Stat. 1087. See Chronological Table of Laws.
Judiciary Act of 1789, Sept. 24, 1789, c. 20, 1 Stat. 73. See Chronological Table of Laws.
Judiciary Act of 1875, Mch. 3, 1875, c. 137, 18 Stat. 470 (§§ 991(1), (2), 1010-1012, 1018-1021, 1033, 1039).
Judiciary Act of 1887, Mch. 3, 1887, c. 373, 24 Stat. 552 (§§ 991(1), (2), 1010-1012, 1019, 1033, 1047-1049).
Judiciary Act of 1888, Aug. 13, 1888, c. 866, 25 Stat. 433 (§§ 991(1), (2), 1010-1012, 1019, 1033, 1047-1049).
June Act (Pensions), June 27, 1890, c. 634, 26 Stat. 182 (§§ 8937, 8938, 8982, 8992).

Kansas-Nebraska Act, May 30, 1854, c. 59, 10 Stat. 277.
Kaw Act (Indians), July 1, 1902, c. 1361, 32 Stat. 636.
Kinkaid Act (Homestead Entries in Nebraska), Apr. 28, 1904, c. 1801, 33 Stat. 547 (§§ 4576-4578).
Ku Klux Act, Feb. 28, 1871, c. 99, 16 Stat. 433.

Labor Day Act, June 28, 1894, c. 118, 28 Stat. 96 (§ 3246).
Lacey Act (Game), May 25, 1900, c. 553, 31 Stat. 187 (§§ 821, 8708, 10411-10414).
La Follette Hours of Labor Act (Railroads), Mch. 4, 1907, c. 2939, 34 Stat. 1415 (§§ 8677-8680).
La Follette Act (Seamen), Mch. 4, 1915, c. 153, 38 Stat. 1164 (§§ 7734, 7978a, 8225, 8258, 8306, 8320, 8322, 8323, 8325a, 8337a, 8348, 8363a, 8363b, 8372, 8380, 8382-8382c, 8391, 8392a).
Legal Tender Acts,
Feb. 25, 1862, c. 33, 12 Stat. 345 (§§ 5710, 6379, 6541, 6557, 6575, 6576, 6655, 6799(13), 6810(3), 6816).
July 11, 1862, c. 142, 12 Stat. 532 (§§ 6379, 6541, 6551, 6557, 6575, 6655).
Mch. 3, 1863, c. 72, 12 Stat. 709.
Leprosy Act, Mch. 3, 1905, c. 1443, 33 Stat. 1009 (§§ 9183-9187).
Liens on Vessels Act, June 23, 1910, c. 372, 36 Stat. 604 (§§ 7783-7787).
Lieu Lands Act (Forest Reservations), June 4, 1897, c. 2, 30 Stat. 11, 36 (§§ 5123-5134).
Lieu Lands Act (Indian Reservations), Apr. 21, 1904, c. 1402, 33 Stat. 189, 211 (§ 4527).
Lieu Lands Act (Northern Pacific Railroad), July 1, 1898, c. 546, 30 Stat. 597, 620.
Life-Saving Service Act, Mch. 26, 1908, c. 99, 35 Stat. 46 (§§ 8526, 8529, 8530, 8538, 8543).
Limited Liability Act, Mch. 3, 1851, c. 43, 9 Stat. 635 (§§ 8020-8027).
Live Stock Contagious Diseases Acts,
Feb. 2, 1903, c. 349, 32 Stat. 791 (§§ 8698-8700).
Mch. 3, 1905, c. 1496, 33 Stat. 1264 (§§ 8701-8705, 10230).
Live Stock Transportation Act, June 29, 1906, c. 3594, 34 Stat. 607 (§§ 8651-8654).
Locomotive Boiler Act, Feb. 17, 1911, c. 103, 36 Stat. 913 (§§ 8630-8639).
Locomotive Boiler Act, Mch. 4, 1915, c. 169, 38 Stat. 1192 (§§ 8639a-8639d).
Lodge Act (Consular Reorganization), Apr. 5, 1906, c. 1366, 34 Stat. 99 (§§ 3138, 3140-3142, 3151, 3152, 3185-3188).
Lodge Act (Philippine Organic Act), July 1, 1902, c. 1369, 32 Stat. 691 (§§ 345, 1225a, 3804, 3808, 3821, 3823-3883, 3885-3892, 3905, 6581).
Logan Act (Foreign Relations), Jan. 30, 1799, c. 1, 1 Stat. 613 (§ 10169).
Longevity Pay Act, Mch. 3, 1883, c. 97, 22 Stat. 472, 473 (§ 2616).
Lost Property Act (Military Service), Mch. 3, 1885, c. 335, 23 Stat. 350 (§ 6403).

McCreary Act (Chinese Exclusion), Nov. 3, 1893, c. 14, 28 Stat. 7 (§§ 4320, 4324).
McCumber Act (Pensions), Feb. 6, 1907, c. 468, 34 Stat. 879 (§§ 8964-8966).
McKinley Act (Tariff), Oct. 1, 1890, c. 1244, 26 Stat. 567 (§§ 5960, 6111, 6112, 6114, 6115-6118, 6165, 6170, 6174, 6177, 6188, 6190, 6197, 6199, 6202, 6339).
Manderson Act (Printing and Binding), Jan. 12, 1895, c. 23, 28 Stat. 601. See Chronological Table of Laws.
Mann Act, June 25, 1910, c. 395, 36 Stat. 825 (§§ 8812-8819).
Mann-Elkins Act, June 18, 1910, c. 309, 36 Stat. 544 (§§ 993, 996, 997, 999, 1004-1006, 1110, 1243, 8563, 8566, 8569, 8574, 8581, 8583, 8584, 8592, 8600-8602).
Married Women's Rights Act (District of Columbia), June 1, 1896, c. 303, 29 Stat. 193.
Meat Inspection Acts,
Aug. 30, 1890, c. 839, 26 Stat. 414 (§§ 5319, 8683, 8684, 8686-8689, 8731).
June 30, 1906, c. 3913, 34 Stat. 669, 674 (§ 8682).
Mch. 4, 1907, c. 2907, 34 Stat. 1256, 1260 (§ 8681).
Mechanics' Lien Acts (Public Works),
Aug. 13, 1894, c. 280, 28 Stat. 278 (§ 6923).
Feb. 24, 1905, c. 778, 33 Stat. 811 (§ 6923).
Medals of Honor Act (Railroads), Feb. 23, 1905, c. 744, 33 Stat. 743 (§§ 8648-8650).
Metric System Act, July 28, 1866, c. 301, 14 Stat. 339 (§§ 8898, 8899).
Mexican War Act, May 13, 1846, c. 16, 9 Stat. 9 (§ 9034).
Militia Acts,
July 29, 1861, c. 25, 12 Stat. 281 (§§ 2308a(2), 10140, 10142).
July 17, 1862, c. 201, 12 Stat. 597 (§§ 2308a (35), (48), (50)).
Jan. 21, 1903, c. 196, 32 Stat. 775 (§§ 2042, 3049, 3052, 3053, 3073, 3075, 3076).
May 27, 1908, c. 204, 35 Stat. 399 (§§ 3049, 3052).
Mineral Land Free Timber Act, June 3, 1878, c. 150, 20 Stat. 88 (§§ 4989-4991).
Miner's Labor Lien Act (Alaska), June 25, 1910, c. 422, 36 Stat. 848 (§§ 5059-5069).
Missouri Enabling Act (Missouri Compromise), Mch. 6, 1820, c. 22, 3 Stat. 545.
Missouri Enabling Act (Missouri Compromise), Mch. 3, 1821, c. 53, 3 Stat. 645.
Moiety Act (Informers), June 22, 1874, c. 391, 18 Stat. 186 (§§ 1713, 5525, 5683, 5684, 5714, 5796-5804, 10132-10134).

Morrill Acts (Agricultural Colleges),
July 2, 1862, c. 130, 12 Stat. 503 (§§ 4473(5), 4476, 8870).
Mch. 3, 1883, c. 102, 22 Stat. 484 (§ 8870).
Aug. 30, 1890, c. 841, 26 Stat. 417 (§§ 8871-8876).
Morrill Act (Tariff), Mch. 2, 1861, c. 68, 12 Stat. 178 (§§ 879, 5604, 5606, 5636, 5725).
Morris Act (Chippewa Indians of Minnesota), June 27, 1902, c. 1157, 32 Stat. 400.
Morrison Act (Tariff), Mch. 3, 1883, c. 121, 22 Stat. 488 (§§ 6172, 6174).
Mother's Day Act, May 8, 1914, Res. No. 13, 38 Stat. 770 (§§ 6939a, 6939b).
Motor Boat Regulations Act, June 9, 1910, c. 268, 36 Stat. 462 (§§ 8277-8281, 8283-8286).

National Bank Acts,
Apr. 10, 1816, c. 44, 3 Stat. 266.
June 3, 1864, c. 106, 13 Stat. 99. See Chronological Table of Laws.
National Banks Extension Act, July 12, 1882, c. 290, 22 Stat. 162 (§§ 6566, 9665-9672, 9708, 9709, 9771).
National Defense Act, June 3, 1916, c. 134, 39 Stat. 166. See Chronological Table of Laws.
National Irrigation Act, June 17, 1902, c. 1093, 32 Stat. 388 (§§ 4700-4708).
National Loan Acts (Civil War),
July 17, 1861, c. 5, 12 Stat. 259 (§§ 6379, 6576).
Aug. 5, 1861, c. 46, 12 Stat. 313 (§ 6379).
National Monument Act (Preservation of Antiquities), June 8, 1906, c. 3060, 34 Stat. 225 (§§ 5278-5281).
National Soldiers' Home Act, Mch. 21, 1866, c. 21, 14 Stat. 10 (§§ 9238, 9239, 9241, 9242, 9245, 9251, 9256, 9260, 9269, 9270, 9279, 9282).
Naturalization Act of 1798, June 18, 1798, c. 54, 1 Stat. 566.
Naturalization Act of 1870, July 14, 1870, c. 254, 16 Stat. 254 (§§ 4358, 10244-10249, 10506).
Naturalization Act of 1906, June 29, 1906, c. 3592, 34 Stat. 596 (§§ 963, 4351-4354, 4363, 4364, 4366, 4368-4383, 10242, 10243, 10245).
Naval Militia Act, Feb. 16, 1914, c. 21, 38 Stat. 283 (§§ 3078a(1), (4), (13), (14), (19)-(24), (28), (30)-(38), (57), 3078b(6)).
Navigation Act, May 28, 1908, c. 212, 35 Stat. 424 (§§ 5489, 7761, 7808, 7969, 7970, 8168, 8178-8181, 8200, 8237, 8238, 9935).
Navy Act, Aug. 29, 1916, c. 417, 39 Stat. 556. See Chronological Table of Laws.
Navy Personnel Act, Mch. 3, 1899, c. 413, 30 Stat. 1004 (§§ 2476-2482, 2550, 2556, 2557, 2564, 2576, 2636, 2641, 2658, 2666, 2667, 2671, 2674, 2688, 2708, 2807, 2818, 2861, 2901, 2903, 2905, 2906, 2908, 8396).
Navy Reorganization Act, Mch. 3, 1915, c. 83, 38 Stat. 928 (§§ 621a, 621b, 2471a, 2537a-2537e, 2551a, 2580a, 2606a, 2637a, 2659a, 2715a, 2789, 2823, 2870b, 2887a, 2918a, 2929a, 3115i, 3115j, 6762c, 6762d, 8986a).
Navy-Yard Tracks Act, May 27, 1908, c. 203, 35 Stat. 397.
Nebraska-Kansas Act, May 30, 1854, c. 59, 10 Stat. 277.
Nelson Act (Alaska Roads, Schools and Insane), Jan. 27, 1905, c. 277, 33 Stat. 616 (§§ 3592, 3594, 3603-3607, 3610).
Nelson Act (Bankruptcy Act of 1898), July 1, 1898, c. 541, 30 Stat. 544 (§§ 991(19), 1122, 1229, 9585-9656).
Nelson Act (Chippewa Indians of Minnesota), Jan. 14, 1889, c. 24, 25 Stat. 642.
Nelson Act (Criminal Appeals Act), Mch. 2, 1907, c. 2564, 34 Stat. 1246 (§ 1704).
Nelson Act (Department of Commerce and Labor), Feb. 14, 1903, c. 552, 32 Stat. 825 (§§ 292, 421, 853, 854, 856-861, 867, 875).
Nelson Amendment (Agricultural Colleges), Mch. 4, 1907, c. 2907, 34 Stat. 1256, 1281 (§ 8877).
Neutrality Proclamation, Apr. 22, 1793, No. 3, 11 Stat. 753.
Newlands Act (Irrigation), June 17, 1902, c. 1093, 32 Stat. 388 (§§ 4700-4708).
Newlands Resolution (Annexation of Hawaii), July 7, 1898, Res. No. 55, 30 Stat. 750.
Nine Hour Law (Railroads), Mch. 4, 1907, c. 2939, 34 Stat. 1415 (§§ 8677-8680).
Non-Intercourse Act (Foreign Relations), Mch. 1, 1809, c. 24, 2 Stat. 528.
Northern Pacific Adjustment Act, July 1, 1898, c. 546, 30 Stat. 597, 620.
Nursery Stock Quarantine Act, Aug. 20, 1912, c. 308, 37 Stat. 315 (§§ 8752-8758, 8760-8764).

Oath of Office Acts,
July 2, 1862, c. 128, 12 Stat. 502 (§ 3223).
July 11, 1868, c. 139, 15 Stat. 85 (§ 3218).
Ocean Mail Acts,
Mch. 3, 1891, c. 519, 26 Stat. 830 (§§ 7530-7538).
May 10, 1892, c. 63, 27 Stat. 27 (§§ 7710-7713).
Oil Pipe Line Act, May 21, 1896, c. 212, 29 Stat. 127 (§§ 4949-4952).
Old Age Pension Act, May 11, 1912, c. 123, 37 Stat. 112 (§§ 8968-8972).
Oleomargarine Acts,
Aug. 2, 1886, c. 840, 24 Stat. 209 (§§ 5967, 5977, 6215-6232).
May 9, 1902, c. 784, 32 Stat. 193 (§§ 5968, 5977, 5978, 6220, 6233-6239, 6241, 8740).
Omnibus Bills of 1850,
Sept. 9, 1850, c. 49, 9 Stat. 446.
Sept. 9, 1850, c. 50, 9 Stat. 452.
Sept. 9, 1850, c. 51, 9 Stat. 453.
Sept. 18, 1850, c. 60, 9 Stat. 462.
Sept. 20, 1850, c. 62, 9 Stat. 467.
Omnibus Bill (Statehood), Feb. 22, 1889, c. 180, 25 Stat. 676.
Opium Act, Jan. 17, 1914, c. 9, 38 Stat. 275 (§§ 8800-8801f).
Opium Act, Jan. 17, 1914, c. 10, 38 Stat. 277 (§§ 6287a-6287f).
Opium Act, Dec. 17, 1914, c. 1, 38 Stat. 785 (§§ 6287g-6287q).
Original Packages Act (Intoxicating Liquors), Aug. 8, 1890, c. 728, 26 Stat. 313 (§ 8738).
Osage Act (Indians), June 28, 1906, c. 3572, 34 Stat. 539.

Panama Canal Acts,
June 28, 1902, c. 1302, 32 Stat. 481 (§§ 6826, 10031).
Aug. 24, 1912, c. 390, 37 Stat. 560 (§§ 7709, 8567-8570, 8836, 10037-10045, 10047-10049).
Parity Act (Coinage), Mch. 14, 1900, c. 41, 31 Stat. 45 (§§ 477, 6480-6487, 6567, 6825, 9675, 9709, 9713).
Parole Act, June 25, 1910, c. 387, 36 Stat. 819 (§§ 10535-10544).
Passenger Act of 1882 (Carriage by Sea), Aug. 2, 1882, c. 374, 22 Stat. 186 (§§ 7997, 7999-8006, 8011-8015).
Payne-Aldrich Act (Tariff), Aug. 5, 1909, c. 6, 36 Stat. 11 (§§ 519, 1179-1190, 5593, 6169, 6174, 6175, 6202, 6204, 6824, 6828, 7811, 7812).
Pelagic Sealing Act, Aug. 24, 1912, c. 373, 37 Stat. 499 (§§ 8838-8849).
Penal Code, Mch. 4, 1909, c. 321, 35 Stat. 1088 (§§ 1009, 10165-10209, 10213-10226, 10228-10269, 10271-10278, 10280-10415, 10419-10495, 10497-10519).
Penal Code Amendment Act, June 25, 1910, c. 431, § 6, 36 Stat. 857 (§§ 10217, 10220).
Pendleton Act (Civil Service), Jan. 16, 1883, c. 27, 22 Stat. 403 (§§ 3271, 3272, 3274-3278, 3280-3282, 10288-10292).
Penitentiary Act, Mch. 2, 1831, c. 37, 4 Stat. 448.
Pension Act, July 14, 1862, c. 166, 12 Stat. 566.
Peonage Abolition Act, Mch. 2, 1867, c. 187, 14 Stat. 546 (§§ 3944, 3945, 10442, 10443).
Permanent Census Act, Mch. 6, 1902, c. 139, 32 Stat. 51 (§§ 909-911, 913, 914, 4389-4391, 4403, 4414).
Philippine Government Acts,
Mch. 2, 1901, c. 803, 31 Stat. 895, 910 (§§ 431, 2107, 2160, 2163, 2170, 6852, 7679).
July 1, 1902, c. 1369, 32 Stat. 691 (§§ 345, 1225a, 3804, 3808, 3821, 3823-3883, 3885-3892, 3905, 6581).

Philippine Tariff Acts,
Mch. 8, 1902, c. 140, 32 Stat. 54 (§§ 3811, 5534, 5674, 5675, 6338).
Mch. 3, 1905, c. 1408, 33 Stat. 928.
Feb. 26, 1906, c. 509, 34 Stat. 24.
Aug. 5, 1909, c. 6, 36 Stat. 84 (§§ 519, 1179-1190, 5593, 6169, 6174, 6175, 6202, 6204, 6824, 6828, 7811, 7812).
Physical Valuation of Property Act, Mch. 1, 1913, c. 92, 37 Stat. 701 (§ 8591).
Plant Quarantine Act, Aug. 20, 1912, c. 308, 37 Stat. 315 (§§ 8752-8758, 8760-8764).
Platt Amendment (Cuba), Mch. 2, 1901, c. 803, 31 Stat. 895, 897 (§ 7679).
Political Disabilities Removal Act, May 22, 1872, c. 193, 17 Stat. 142.
Porto Rico Civil Code, Apr. 12, 1900, c. 191, 31 Stat. 77 (§§ 1215, 3747-3749, 3752-3760, 3762-3774, 3776-3781, 3784, 3785, 3791, 3792, 3794-3796).
Posse Comitatus Act (Use of Army), June 18, 1878, c. 263, sec. 15, 20 Stat. 145, 152 (§ 1992).
Post-Roads Act, Mch. 3, 1877, c. 103, 19 Stat. 319 (§§ 582-584, 7369, 7370, 10397).
Postal Savings Depositaries Act, June 25, 1910, c. 386, 36 Stat. 814 (§§ 7580-7587, 7589-7596).
Postal Savings Depositaries Act, June 25, 1910, c. 386, 36 Stat. 814 (§§ 7580-7587, 7589-7596).
Preparedness Act, June 3, 1916, c. 134, 39 Stat. 166. See Chronological Table of Laws.
Presidential Succession Act, Jan. 19, 1886, c. 4, 24 Stat. 1 (§§ 219, 220).
Printing and Binding Act, Jan. 12, 1895, c. 23, 28 Stat. 601. See Chronological Table of Laws.
Process Act, May 8, 1792, c. 36, 1 Stat. 275 (§§ 987, 1198, 1330, 1463, 1534, 1536, 1573, 1615, 1616, 1663).
Provisional Governments Resolution (Virginia, Texas, Mississippi), Feb. 18, 1869, Res. No. 8, 15 Stat. 344.
Public Credit Act, Mch. 18, 1869, c. 1, 16 Stat. 1 (§ 6809).
Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service Act, July 1, 1902, c. 1370, 32 Stat. 712 (§§ 9134-9136, 9141, 9143, 9144, 9146-9148).
Public Health Service Act, Aug. 14, 1912, c. 288, 37 Stat. 309 (§§ 9128, 9129).
Public Works Act (Bonds of Contractors),
Aug. 13, 1894, c. 280, 28 Stat. 278 (§ 6923).
Feb. 24, 1905, c. 778, 33 Stat. 811 (§ 6923).
Publicity of Political Contributions Act, June 25, 1910, c. 392, 36 Stat. 822 (§§ 188-198).
Pure Food and Drugs Act, June 30, 1906, c. 3915, 34 Stat. 768 (§§ 8717-8728).

Quarantine Act of 1893, Feb. 15, 1893, c. 114, 27 Stat. 449 (§§ 9156-9166).
Quarantine Act of 1906, June 19, 1906, c. 3433, 34 Stat. 299 (§§ 9167-9172).

Radio-communications Act, June 24, 1910, c. 379, 36 Stat. 629 (§§ 8262-8265).
Radio-communications Act, Aug. 13, 1912, c. 287, 37 Stat. 302 (§§ 10100-10109).
Railroad and Telegraph Seizure Act (Civil War), Jan. 31, 1862, c. 15, 12 Stat. 334 (§ 322.)
Railroad Land Grant Forfeiture Act, Sept. 29, 1890, c. 1040, 26 Stat. 496 (§§ 4905, 4906, 4908, 4913).
Railroad Rate Act, June 29, 1906, c. 3591, 34 Stat. 584 (§§ 8563, 8569, 8579, 8582-8585, 8592, 8596, 8597, 8604a, 8604aa).
Railroad Right of Way Acts,
Mch. 3, 1875, c. 152, 18 Stat. 482 (§§ 4921-4926).
Mch. 2, 1899, c. 374, 30 Stat. 990 (§§ 4181-4188).
Rate Bill, June 29, 1906, c. 3591, 34 Stat. 584 (§§ 8563, 8569, 8579, 8582-8585, 8592, 8596, 8597, 8604a, 8604aa).
Reapportionment Act of 1901, Jan. 16, 1901, c. 92, 31 Stat. 733.
Rebel Correspondence Act (Civil War), Feb. 25, 1863, c. 60, 12 Stat. 696.
Reciprocal Trade Relations Act, July 26, 1911, c. 3, 37 Stat. 4 (§ 5326).
Reclamation Act (Irrigation of Arid Lands), June 17, 1902, c. 1093, 32 Stat. 388 (§§ 4700-4708).
Reclamation Act, Feb. 2, 1911, c. 32, 36 Stat. 895 (§§ 4746-4748).
Reclamation Act, Feb. 24, 1911, c. 155, 36 Stat. 930 (§ 4719).
Reclamation Act, Aug. 13, 1914, c. 247, 38 Stat. 686 (§§ 4713a-4714f).
Reclamation Fund Act, June 25, 1910, c. 407, 36 Stat. 835 (§§ 4710-4714).
Reconstruction Acts,
July 19, 1867, c. 30, 15 Stat. 14.
Mch. 2, 1867, c. 152, 14 Stat. 428.
Mch. 11, 1868, c. 25, 15 Stat. 41.
Mch. 23, 1867, c. 6, 15 Stat. 2.
Dec. 22, 1869, c. 3, 16 Stat. 59.
Reconstruction Proclamation, July 8, No. 18, 1864, 13 Stat. 744.
Redemption and Bank Note Act, July 12, 1870, c. 252, 16 Stat. 251 (§§ 9724, 9726, 9757).
Refunding Act of 1870, July 14, 1870, c. 256, 16 Stat. 272 (§§ 6798, 6799(12), 6811, 6812, 6816).
Refunding Act of 1871, Jan. 20, 1871, c. 23, 16 Stat. 399 (§ 6799(12)).
Removal of Causes Act, Aug. 13, 1888, c. 866, 25 Stat. 433 (§§ 991(1), (2), 1010-1012, 1019, 1033, 1047-1049).
Representatives Election Act, July 14, 1862, c. 170, 12 Stat. 572.
Restoration Acts (Representation in Congress),
June 22, 1868, c. 69, 15 Stat. 73.
June 25, 1868, c. 69, 15 Stat. 73.
Jan. 26, 1870, c. 10, 16 Stat. 62.
July 15, 1870, c. 298, 16 Stat. 363.
Restraint of Trade Act, July 2, 1890, c. 647, 26 Stat. 209 (§§ 8820-8823, 8827-8830).
Restrictions Removal Act (Oklahoma), May 27, 1908, c. 199, 35 Stat. 312.
Resumption Act (Currency), Jan. 14, 1875, c. 15, 18 Stat. 296 (§§ 6470, 6471, 6542, 6543, 9720).
Revision of Statutes Acts,
June 27, 1866, c. 140, 14 Stat. 74.
Mch. 3, 1901, c. 853, 31 Stat. 1181.
Rocky Mountain National Park Act, Jan. 26, 1915, c. 19, 38 Stat. 798 (§§ 5249a-5249d).
Rule of the Road at Sea, Aug. 19, 1890, c. 802, 26 Stat. 320 (§§ 7834-7844, 7847-7871).

Safety Appliance Acts (Interstate Commerce),
Mch. 2, 1893, c. 196, 27 Stat. 531 (§§ 8605-8612).
Mch. 2, 1903, c. 976, 32 Stat. 943 (§§ 8613-8615).
Apr. 14, 1910, c. 160, 36 Stat. 298 (§§ 8617-8619, 8621-8623).
Salary Grab Act, Mch. 3, 1873, c. 226, 17 Stat. 485 (§§ 34, 38, 40, 47, 58, 59, 60, 61, 223, 226, 234, 258, 288, 290, 350, 369, 416, 521, 568, 572, 614, 666, 669, 690, 727, 793, 1194, 3406, 3409, 3417, 6402, 6591, 6593, 6595-6601, 10055, 10060, 10068, 10069).
Saline Act (Public Lands), Jan. 31, 1901, c. 186, 31 Stat. 745 (§ 4641).
Salmon Fisheries Act, June 26, 1906, c. 3547, 34 Stat. 480 (§§ 3628-3638, 3641-3643).
Salvage Act, Aug. 1, 1912, c. 268, 37 Stat. 242 (§§ 7990-7994).
San Domingo Resolution, Jan. 12, 1871, Res. No. 7, 16 Stat. 591.
Seal Fisheries Act, Apr. 21, 1910, c. 183, 36 Stat. 326 (§§ 8850, 8853-8858, 8865).
Seamen's Act, Mch. 4, 1915, c. 153, 38 Stat. 1164 (§§ 7784, 7978a, 8225, 8258, 8306, 8320, 8322, 8323, 8325a, 8337a, 8348, 8363a, 8363b, 8372, 8380, 8382-8382c, 8391, 8392a).
Sedition Act, July 14, 1798, c. 73, 1 Stat. 596.
Seminole Original Agreement, July 1, 1898, c. 542, 30 Stat. 567.
Seminole Supplemental Agreement, June 2, 1900, c. 610, 31 Stat. 250.
Senators' Election Act, July 25, 1866, c. 245, 14 Stat. 243.
Service Pension Acts,
Feb. 6, 1907, c. 468, 34 Stat. 879 (§§ 8964-8966).
May 11, 1912, c. 128, 37 Stat. 112 (§§ 8968-8972).

Seven Crimes Act, Mch. 8, 1885, c. 341, 23 Stat. 385 (§ 10502).
Sherman Act (Purchase of Silver), July 14, 1890, c. 708, 26 Stat. 289 (§§ 6474-6477, 9754).
Sherman Anti-Trust Act (Trusts), July 2, 1890, c. 647, 26 Stat. 209 (§§ 8820-8823, 8827-8830).
Shipbuilding Act, May 10, 1892, c. 63, 27 Stat. 27 (§§ 7710-7713).
Shipping Act of 1884, June 26, 1884, c. 121, 23 Stat. 53 (§§ 3176, 5472, 5563, 5653, 5669, 7469, 7707, 7759, 7803, 7812, 8028, 8221, 8287, 8301, 8309, 8323, 8350, 8362, 8369, 8371-8374, 8382, 10136).
Shipping Act of 1886, June 19, 1886, c. 421, 24 Stat. 79 (§§ 5670, 7730, 7757, 7812, 7829, 8027, 8096, 8125, 8126, 8138, 8173, 8292, 8323, 8363, 8369).
Shipping Act of 1897, Mch. 3, 1897, c. 389, 29 Stat. 687 (§§ 5494, 5516, 7734, 7953, 7956-7959, 7967, 7968, 7978, 8137, 8139, 8174, 8293, 8296, 8300, 8330, 8331, 8334, 8367, 10464).
Shipping Bill, Sept. 7, 1916, c. 451, 39 Stat. 728 (§§ 8146a-8146r).
Shipping Commissioners Act, June 7, 1872, c. 322, 17 Stat. 262 (§§ 4357, 8036-8038, 8287-8290, 8294-8300, 8302-8308, 8310, 8311, 8314-8320, 8324, 8327-8334, 8338-8344, 8354-8361, 8377-8388, 8390, 8392).
Shipping Commissioners Act, June 9, 1874, c. 260, 18 Stat. 64 (§ 8291).
Silver Coin Issue Resolution, July 22, 1876, Res. No. 17, 19 Stat. 215.
Silver Purchase Act, July 14, 1890, c. 708, 26 Stat. 289 (§§ 6474-6477, 9754).
Silver Purchase Act (Repeal) Nov. 1, 1893, c. 8, 28 Stat. 4 (§ 6478).
Sixteen Hour Law (Railroads), Mch. 4, 1907, c. 2939, 34 Stat. 1415 (§§ 8677-8680).
Slave Trade Abolishment Act (District of Columbia), Sept. 20, 1850, c. 63, 9 Stat. 467.
Slave Trade Prohibition Act, Mch. 2, 1807, c. 22, 2 Stat. 426 (§§ 10424, 10431, 10433, 10434).
Soldiers' and Sailors' Homestead Acts,
Apr. 4, 1872, c. 85, 17 Stat. 49.
June 8, 1872, c. 338, 17 Stat. 333 (§§ 4592-4594, 4602, 4603, 4605).
Mch. 3, 1873, c. 274, 17 Stat. 605.
Soldiers' Families Freedom Resolution, Mch. 3, 1865, Res. No. 30, 13 Stat. 571.
Spanish-American Peace Treaty Proclamation, Dec. 10, 1898, 30 Stat. 1754.
Spanish War Claims Act, Mch. 2, 1901, c. 800, 31 Stat. 877.
Special Laws Prohibition Act (Territories), July 30, 1886, c. 818, 24 Stat. 170 (§§ 3478, 3479, 3481-3483, 3486, 3487).
Spooner Act (Isthmian Canal), June 28, 1902, c. 1302, 32 Stat. 481 (§§ 6826, 10031).
Springer Act, July 30, 1886, c. 818, 24 Stat. 170. (§§ 3478, 3479, 3481-3483, 3486, 3487).
Stamp Payments Act, July 17, 1862, c. 196, 12 Stat. 592 (§ 10348).
Standard Barrel Act, Aug. 3, 1912, c. 273, 37 Stat. 250 (§§ 8733, 8734, 8736, 8737, 8907a, 8907b).
Standard Barrel Act, Mch. 4, 1915, c. 158, 38 Stat. 1186 (§§ 8907c-8907e).
State Constitutions Act (Virginia, Texas, Mississippi), Apr. 10, 1869, c. 17, 16 Stat. 40.
State Selection Acts (Public Lands),
Sept. 4, 1841, c. 16, 5 Stat. 453 (§§ 4473(1), 4505, 4874, 4875).
Aug. 18, 1894, c. 301, 28 Stat. 372, 394 (§§ 338, 1389, 1391, 1678, 4271, 4325, 4601, 4685, 4876, 5289, 7372, 7682, 8459½b(34), 8859, 8902, 9243, 9244, 9247, 9259, 9276, 9280, 10590).
Sterling Act (Employers' Liability), Apr. 22, 1908, c. 149, 35 Stat. 65 (§§ 8657-8665).
Stock Reservoir Act, Jan. 13, 1897, c. 11, 29 Stat. 484 (§§ 4939-4942).
Submarine Cable Act, Feb. 29, 1888, c. 17, 25 Stat. 41 (§§ 10087-10099).
Sulloway Act (Pensions), Apr. 19, 1908, c. 147, 35 Stat. 64 (§§ 8983-8985).
Summary Courts-Martial Act, June 18, 1898, c. 469, 30 Stat. 483 (§§ 2297, 2308a(2), (34), (36), (50).
Surety Company Act, Aug. 13, 1894, c. 282, 28 Stat. 279 (§§ 3293-3300).
Survey Manual Legalization Act (Public Lands), Apr. 26, 1902, c. 592, 32 Stat. 120 (§ 4807).
Swamp Land Act, Sept. 28, 1850, c. 84, 9 Stat. 519 (§§ 4958-4960).

Tariff Act of 1883, Mch. 3, 1883, c. 121, 22 Stat. 488 (§§ 6172, 6174).
Tariff Act of 1890, Oct. 1, 1890, c. 1244, 26 Stat. 567 (§§ 5960, 6111, 6112, 6114, 6115-6118, 6165, 6170, 6174, 6177, 6188, 6190, 6197, 6199, 6202, 6339).
Tariff Act of 1897, July 24, 1897, c. 11, 30 Stat. 151 (§§ 5669, 6147, 6204, 10271).
Tariff Act of 1909, Aug. 5, 1909, c. 6, 36 Stat. 11 (§§ 519, 1179-1190, 5593, 6169, 6174, 6175, 6202, 6204, 6824, 6823, 7811, 7812).
Tariff Act of 1913, Oct. 3, 1913, c. 16, 38 Stat. 114 (§§ 364, 5291-5318, 5519-5524, 5526-5533, 5591, 5592, 5594-5602, 5656, 5668, 5672, 5673, 5718, 5724, 5791, 5887, 5895, 5896, 5899, 6137).
Tariff Board Act, Aug. 5, 1909, c. 6, sec. 2, 36 Stat. 83.
Tarsney Act (Erection of Public Buildings), Feb. 20, 1893, c. 146, 27 Stat. 468.
Tea Importation Act, Mch. 2, 1897, c. 358, 29 Stat. 604 (§§ 8786-8796).
Teller Act (Omnibus Statehood Bill), Feb. 22. 1889, c. 180, 25 Stat. 676.
Teller Resolution (Cuba), Apr. 20, 1898, Res. No. 24, 30 Stat. 738.
Tennessee Restoration Resolution, July 24, 1866, Res. No. 73, 14 Stat. 364.
Tenure of Office Acts,
May 15, 1820, c. 102, 3 Stat. 582 (§§ 1295, 1966, 4484, 5347).
Mch. 2, 1867, c. 154, 14 Stat. 430 (§§ 3249, 3254, 3255).
Apr. 5, 1869, c. 10, 16 Stat. 6.
Territorial Practice Act, Apr. 7, 1874, c. 80, 18 Stat. 27.
Texas Annexation Resolution, Mch. 1, 1845, Res. No. 7, 5 Stat. 797.
Texas Volunteer Pensions Act, May 30, 1908, c. 230, 35 Stat. 553 (§ 9066).
Thurman Act (Pacific Railroads), May 7, 1878, c. 96, 20 Stat. 56.
Tillman-Gillespie Resolution (Transportation of Coal and Oil), Mch. 7, 1906, Res. 8, 34 Stat. 823.
Timber and Stone Act, June 3, 1878, c. 151, 20 Stat. 89 (§§ 4671-4673, 4988, 10216).
Timber Culture Acts,
Mch. 3, 1873, c. 277, 17 Stat. 605 (§ 4473(4)).
Mch. 13, 1874, c. 55, 18 Stat. 21.
Timber Culture Repeal Act, Mch. 3, 1891, c. 561, 26 Stat. 1095 (§§ 4530, 4531, 4535, 4559, 4589, 4677-4680, 4698, 4753, 4799, 4934-4937, 4992, 5018, 5079-5082, 5096a, 5113, 5114, 5116, 5121).
Tobacco Statistics Act, Apr. 30, 1912, c. 102, 37 Stat. 106 (§§ 4421-4428).
Tokyo Exposition Act, May 22, 1908, c. 185, 35 Stat. 183.
Townsite Acts,
May 23, 1844, c. 17, 5 Stat. 657.
Mch. 3, 1863, c. 80, 12 Stat. 754 (§§ 4784, 4785).
July 1, 1864, c. 205, 13 Stat. 343 (§§ 4786, 4787).
Mch. 3, 1865, c. 107, 13 Stat. 529 (§§ 4789, 4790).
Mch. 2, 1867, c. 177, 14 Stat. 541 (§§ 4791-4793, 4797, 4798, 4800).
June 8, 1868, c. 55, 15 Stat. 67.
July 1, 1870, c. 193, 16 Stat. 183.
Trade Commission Act, Sept. 26, 1914, c. 311, 38 Stat. 717 (§§ 8836a-8836k).
Trade Dollar Retirement Act, Mch. 3, 1887, c. 396, 24 Stat. 634.
Trade-Mark Act of 1881, Mch. 3, 1881, c. 138, 21 Stat. 502.
Trade-Mark Act of 1882, Aug. 5, 1882, c. 393, 22 Stat. 300.
Trade-Mark Act of 1905, Feb. 20, 1905, c. 592, 33 Stat. 724 (§§ 9485, 9487-9511, 9513-9516).

Trade-Mark Act of 1911, Feb. 18, 1911, c. 113, 36 Stat. 918 (§ 9490).
Trade-Mark Act of 1913, Jan. 8, 1913, c. 7, 37 Stat. 649 (§ 9490).
Trades Unions Act, June 29, 1886, c. 567, 24 Stat. 86 (§§ 8908-8912).
Tramroad Act, Jan. 21, 1895, c. 37, 28 Stat. 635 (§ 4943).
Tuberculosis Registration Act (District of Columbia), May 13, 1908, c. 165, 35 Stat. 126.
Tucker Act (Claims), Mch. 3, 1887, c. 359, 24 Stat. 505 (§§ 991(20), 1136(1), (2), 1139, 1142, 1143, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1177, 1574-1578).
Twenty-Eight Hour Law (Transportation of Animals), June 29, 1906, c. 3594, 34 Stat. 607 (§§ 8651-8654).

Underwood Tariff Act, Oct. 3, 1913, c. 16, 38 Stat. 114 (§§ 364, 5291-5318, 5519-5524, 5526-5533, 5591, 5592, 5594-5602, 5656, 5668, 5672, 5673, 5718, 5724, 5791, 5887, 5895, 5896, 5899, 6137).
Union Pacific Railroad Charter, July 1, 1862, c. 120, 12 Stat. 489.
Union Station Tracks Act, May 23, 1908, c. 190, 35 Stat. 246.
United States Commissioners Act, May 28, 1896, c. 252, 29 Stat. 140, 184 (§§ 244, 390, 564, 767, 1333, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1340, 1418-1431, 1451, 1677, 3414, 6615, 6779, 7265).
United States Cotton Futures Act, Aug. 18, 1914, c. 255, 38 Stat. 693.
Aug. 11, 1916, c. 313, 39 Stat. 476 (§§ 6309a-6309v).

Voluntary Service Acts,
May 1, 1884, c. 37, 23 Stat. 15, 17.
Mch. 3, 1905, c. 1484, 33 Stat. 1214, 1257 (§ 6778).
Feb. 27, 1906, c. 510, 34 Stat. 27, 49 (§ 6778).
Volunteer Army Act, Apr. 22, 1898, c. 187, 30 Stat. 361 (§§ 1714-1716, 2027, 2041).
Volunteer Employment Act (Civil War), July 22, 1861, c. 9, 12 Stat. 268.
Vreeland-Aldrich Act (National Currency Associations), May 30, 1908, c. 229, 35 Stat. 546 (§§ 9692, 9693, 9709, 9714, 9752, 9779).

Walker Tariff Act, July 30, 1846, c. 74, 9 Stat. 42.
Warehouse Act, Aug. 11, 1916, c. 313, 39 Stat. 486 (§§ 8747¾-8747¾pp).
War Revenue Act of 1898, June 13, 1898, c. 448, 30 Stat. 448 (§§ 5980, 6144, 6174, 6258-6270, 6479, 6824).
War Revenue Act of 1914, Oct. 22, 1914, c. 331, 38 Stat. 745 (§§ 6111, 6112, 6114, 6114f, 6115, 6118, 6119, 6122).
War Risk Insurance Act, Sept. 2, 1914, c. 293, 38 Stat. 711 (§§ 514a-514j).
Ways and Means Act (Civil War), Mch. 3, 1863, c. 73, 12 Stat. 709.
Webb-Kenyon Act, Mch. 1, 1913, c. 90, 37 Stat. 699 (§ 8739).
Weeks Law, Mch. 1, 1911, c. 186, 36 Stat. 961 (§§ 5174-5187).
West Virginia Admission Act, Dec. 31, 1862, c. 6, 12 Stat. 633.
White Act (Collisions on Great Lakes), Feb. 8, 1895, c. 64, 28 Stat. 645 (§§ 7910-7941).
White Phosphorous Matches Act, Apr. 9, 1912, c. 75, 37 Stat. 81 (§§ 6271-6287).
White-Slave Laws,
Mch. 26, 1910, c. 128, 36 Stat. 263 (§§ 4244, 4247).
June 25, 1910, c. 395, 36 Stat. 825 (§§ 8812-8819).
Widows' Pension Act, Apr. 19, 1908, c. 147, 35 Stat. 64 (§§ 8983-8985).
Wiley Act (Homestead Lands, Alabama), Mch. 3, 1903, c. 1013, 32 Stat. 1222.
Wilmot Proviso (Slavery in Territories), June 19, 1862, c. 111, 12 Stat. 432.
Wilson Act (Northern Pacific Railroad), July 1, 1898, c. 546, 30 Stat. 597, 620.
Wilson Act (Original Packages), Aug. 8, 1890, c. 728, 26 Stat. 313 (§ 8738).
Wilson Act (Tariff), Aug. 27, 1894, c. 349, 28 Stat. 509 (§§ 5500, 5549, 5873-5875, 5887, 5895, 5896, 5899, 5974, 5986, 6000, 6012, 6035, 6051, 6058-6065, 6090, 6102, 6112, 6162, 6310-6318, 6348, 6536, 8831-8835).
Wool and Woolens Act (Tariff), Mch. 2, 1867, c. 197, 14 Stat. 559 (§§ 5608, 5612).
Workmen's Compensation Act, May 30, 1908, c. 236, 35 Stat. 556.
Wyoming Land Act, May 29, 1908, c. 220, 35 Stat. 465 (§§ 711, 4473(10), 4577).

Yacht Tax Act, Aug. 5, 1909, c. 6, 36 Stat. 112 (§§ 519, 1179-1190, 5593, 6169, 6174, 6175, 6202, 6204, 6824, 6828, 7811, 7812).
Yellowstone National Park Protection Act, May 7, 1894, c. 72, 28 Stat. 73 (§§ 5191-5196, 5198-5200).

c = cruel

GENERAL INDEX

REFERENCES are to sections of the statutes, except where otherwise indicated. References to text of statutes or the organic law operate as references to notes or decisions thereunder, and no additional reference is made to notes unless the decisions present a phase of the subject beyond the literal scope of the text, in which case additional references are inserted to the pages; the form of reference being "p. 10101, note." Reference to the text of the Constitution is in the following form: "(Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549." An analytical index of the Constitution will be found in vol. 10, beginning on page 13079.

Volume 1, contains §§ 1 to 1050, pages 1 to 1221; volume 2, §§ 1051 to 1463, pages 1223 to 2346; volume 3, §§ 1464 to 1713, pages 2347 to 3593; volume 4, §§ 1714 to 3979, pages 3595 to 4844; volume 5, §§ 3980 to 5290, pages 4845 to 6173; volume 6, §§ 5291 to 6540, pages 6175 to 7512; volume 7, §§ 6541 to 8562, pages 7513 to 9046; volume 8, §§ 8563 to 9484, pages 9047 to 10641; volume 9, §§ 9485 to 9835z, pages 10643 to 12136; volume 10, §§ 9836 to 10598, and Const. art. 1, §§ 1 to 9, pages 12137 to 13546; volume 11, Const. art. 1, § 10 to Const. Amend. art. 17, pages 13547 to 15000.

ABANDONED MILITARY RESERVATIONS

General provisions, 5003–5012.

ABANDONED PROPERTY

See Captured or Abandoned Property.

Claims, jurisdiction of Court of Claims, 1153.

Contracts for preservation, sale, or collection of wrecked, abandoned, or derelict property, 6952.

Dealing in prohibited, 2308a, art. 80.

ABANDONED PROPERTY COLLECTION ACT

See Abandoned Property.

Text of act, 1153.

ABANDONMENT

Alaska, agricultural experiment station, 5045b.

Bankruptcy, property by trustee, pp. 11676, 11677, note.

Children by mother, pension to children, 8990.

Copyrights, pp. 10922–10925, 10940, 10949, note.

Exemptions, bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11123–11126, note.

Homesteads, proof by settler's wife upon abandonment by husband, 4538c.

Invention, p. 10148, note.

Mail contract, postmaster general's findings as evidence, p. 8010, note.

Mariner in foreign port, 10468.

Merchandise, after entry, relief from payment of duty, 5602.

In warehouse more than three years, 5657.

Mining claims, requisites and effect of, pp. 5573–5576, note.

Patents for invention, Government patents, notice to prevent, 9438.

Protest against classification of imports, p. 6724, note.

Railroad lands, homestead entries, 4892.

Railroad rights of way, what constitutes, p. 5930, note.

School land title, p. 5862, note.

Town sites, occupants' rights in, p. 5813, note.

ABANDONMENT (Cont'd)

Trade-marks, pp. 10710, 10711, 10839–10842, note.

Vessels, extra wages to seamen, p. 8880, note.

Loss of wages of seamen, p. 8809, note.

Water rights on public lands for mining purposes, etc., pp. 5704, 5705, note.

ABATEMENT

See Refunds; Remission.

Claims for fines, etc., under customs laws, 5804.

Contest of homestead claim, death of contestant, 4537.

Internal revenue tax, distilled spirits on destruction, 5945.

Limitations, 5951.

Power of commissioner as to, 5944.

Wines, in case of payment under other acts, 6110b[a].

Mandamus proceedings, p. 9260, note.

Nuisance, due process of law, pp. 14534, 14735, 14736, note.

Plea in equity to be made by answer, separate hearing, rules of court, p. 2508.

Pleading, removal of causes, p. 965, note.

Prosecution for giving rebates, p. 9281, note.

Suits, affecting bankrupt, pp. 11168, 11169, note.

Appeal or writ of error, Supreme Court of the United States, rules of court, p. 1822.

Copyright infringement actions, p. 10971, note.

Death of officers sued in official capacity, 1594.

Death of parties, 1592, 1593.

Carriers' employés, 8665.

Defects of form, amendments allowed, 1591.

Equity practice, pp. 2532–2534, note.

Expiration of term, etc., of officers sued in official capacity, 1594.

For injuries from operation of railroad, p. 9415, note.

Injunction for infringement of patent, p. 10499, note.

Part of defendants not served, 1032.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ABATEMENT (Cont'd)
Suits (Cont'd)
Pendency of other action, action for penalty for violation of contract labor law, p. 5069, note.
Plea of, ownership of property, postmaster, contractors, etc., 1553.
Rulings on not to be reversed on writ of error in Supreme Court, except, etc., 1672.
Repeal by Revised Statutes not to affect, 10594.
To enforce liability of shareholders of national banks, p. 12040, note.

ABORTION
Articles intended for producing, importing and transporting, 10415.
Selling, etc., in Territories, 10485.
Unmailable, 10381.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN NATIONAL PARK OR RESERVATION
Acceptance of deed to, 5249n.
Admission fee not to be charged, 5249n.
Endowment fund, acceptance by United States, 5249o.
Execution of instrument necessary to carry out gift, 5249p.
Preservation of property, 5249n.
Rules and regulations, secretary of war to make, 5249q.

ABRIDGMENT OF PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE
Preparation, printing, distribution, 7089.

ABROGATION
See Treaties.

ABSCONDING DEBTORS
Claim of United States against entitled to preference, 6372.
Postmasters, contractors, etc., attachment, 1550–1559.

ABSCONDING INDIANS
Arrest by Indian agents, etc., 4155.

ABSENCE
See Leave of Absence.
Appraiser of customs, assistant to perform duties, 5396.
Army, certificates at muster, 2308a, art. 56.
Deserters, 2308a, arts. 28, 58–60, 107.
Enlistment term, effect on, 1891b.
Pay, 2104–2110.
Forfeiture, 2111.
Quarters for officers absent on duty, 2122.
Without leave, 2308a, art. 61.
Assistant Attorney-General, deputy to supervise attorneys, 519.
Assistant commissioner of general land office, designation of temporary assistant, 692.
Assistant secretary of navy, chief of naval operations to act, 621b.
Assistant treasurer or depositary, designation of clerk to act, 6602.
Attorney-General, Solicitor-General to perform duties, 516.
Chiefs of bureau, construction and repair, assistant to act, 642a.
Military bureaus, performance of duties during, 1996.
Navigation, assistant to act, 631.

ABSENCE (Cont'd)
Chiefs of bureau (Cont'd)
Ordnance in navy, assistant to act, 632.
Steam engineering in navy, assistant to act, 636.
Supplies and accounts in navy, assistant to act, 638.
Civilian assistant to act in absence of assistant, 640.
Yards and docks, assistant to act, 642a.
Commissioners, Bureau of Light-House, acting commissioner designated in absence of deputy, 900.
General Land Office, assistant to act, 691.
Internal Revenue, deputy to act, 494.
Pensions, Deputy to act, 729.
Comptroller of Currency, Deputy to act, 498.
Defendants in suit to enforce liens, etc., 1039.
Diplomatic and consular officers without leave, 3199.
Salary, 3200.
Director and assistant director, bureau of mines, designation of officer to act, 783b.
Bureau of Standards, acting director, 928.
Geological Survey, authorization of acting Director, 771.
Disbursing clerk, departments, acting officer, 6614.
Pensions, appointment of substitute, 672.
District judges, adjournment of court, 979.
Exclusion in computation of limitations, 1711, 1713.
Harbor master at Washington, D. C., pilot of police boat to act, 9953.
Indian agents, forfeiture of salary, 4018.
Interior department, chief clerk to act in absence of Secretary and assistant Secretary, p. 345, note.
Internal revenue stamps, cigars, evidence of non-payment of tax, 6208.
Tobacco and snuff, notice and evidence of non-payment of tax, 6182.
Judges, certificates regarding, 547.
Naval officers, customs, deputies to act, 5371.
Navy, arsenals, etc., 3248.
Before acceptance of resignation, punishment, 2971.
Chief of bureau, persons to act, p. 319, note.
Chief of naval operations to act in absence of secretary and assistant secretary of navy, 621b.
Court-martial, members, 3014.
Judge advocate general of Navy, assistant to act, 613.
Officer from command, punishment, 2970.
Station or duty without leave, punishment, 2969(19).
Parties, objections to jurisdiction of district court, p. 1115, note.
Presumption of death of enlisted man or officer after seven years unexplained absence, 8978.
Public printer, chief clerk to act, 6991.
Recorder of general land office, designation of temporary recorder, 694.
Secretary and assistant secretary of the Interior, chief clerk to act, p. 345, note.
Supervising inspector of steam-vessels, designation of officer to act, 8158.
Surveyors of customs, deputies to act, 5371.
Territorial officers, salary not to be paid on account of, 3473.
Treasurer or Assistant Treasurer, appointment of Acting Assistant, 476.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ABSENTEES
Administering estates of, due process of law, pp. 14554, 14555, note.
Cancellation of certificate of naturalization, p. 5252, note.
Status as to pensions, 8975.

ABSORBENT COTTON
See Cotton.

ABSTRACTS OF TITLE
Grantors to furnish to government, 6904.

ABUTMENTS
Navigable waters, failure to maintain lights, penalty, 8441.

ACADEMY
See Military Academy; Naval Academy.
Distribution of duplicate specimens of National Museum to, 10578.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
Memoirs of, number of copies, distribution, 7078.
Reports, number of copies, distribution, 7077.

ACCESSORIES
See Crimes and Offenses.

ACCIDENT REPORTS ACT
See Accidents.
Railroads, 8642–8647.

ACCIDENTS
Aviation, pay, 1867c.
Barges, reports, 7978a.
Railroads, hours of service of employees in case of, 8679.
Medals of honor for preventing, 8649, 8650.
Reports, 8637, 8642–8646.
Rehearing on ground of, p. 2643, note.
Vessels, reports, 7975–7978a.

ACCOMPLICES
See Crimes and Offenses.

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION
Damages for violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9869, note.

ACCOUNTANTS
See Accounting Officers.

ACCOUNTING OFFICERS
See, also, Auditors; Comptroller of Treasury, etc.
Accounts, clerks, marshals, etc., forwarded to, 1417.
Lost checks, 468.
Adjustment and control of expenditures of Interior Department, 683.
Allowance, charges for commissions or inquiries, restricted, 6781.
For telephones disallowed under previous act, 6787a.
Judgments against property of government, 6951.
Payment for fuel in District of Columbia without certificate of inspection unlawful, 6840.

ACCOUNTING OFFICERS (Cont'd)
Audit, accounts of district attorneys, clerks and marshals, 1415, 1425.
Accounts of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8589.
Certificates, arrears of pay of volunteers, 451.
Bounty claims, colored soldiers, marines, etc., 3969, 3970.
Volunteers, 451.
Decisions of Supreme Court or Court of Claims to be followed, 451.
Inspector General's Department, 1774.
Loss of public property certified to, 439, 440.
Report to solicitor of treasury, salary withheld because of arrearage, 3239.
Return of officers' and soldiers' discharges after settlement of accounts, 452.
Settlement of accounts, disbursing officer of Navy, 456.
District attorneys, clerks and marshals, 1416.
Indian affairs, 722.
Paymasters of lost or captured public vessels, 455.
Supplies or services for military or naval service, 6842.
Settlement of claims for property lost in military and naval service, 6403, 6403a, 6404.
Settlement of overpayments by army paymasters, 449.

ACCOUNTS
See Accounting Officers; Auditors; Committee on Accounts; Comptroller of Treasury; Customs Officers; Indian Affairs; Indian Agents; Indians; Interstate Commerce Commission; Postal Accounts; Postmaster-General; Public Money; Supplies and Accounts, Bureau of; and other specific titles.
Actions, district of trial, p. 1135, note.
Equity jurisdiction, pp. 1975, 1976, note.
Form of account before master in chancery, rules of court, p. 2523.
Rules of court, p. 2521.
Infringement of patent, p. 10598, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 559, note.
Dependent on amount in controversy, p. 569, note.
Dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 681, 721, 725, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 2932, note.
Administrative examination of, 429, 431, 433, 434, 437.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14089, 14090, note.
Advances, bounties paid by paymasters in Army, how allowed, 448.
Fighting forest fires, 6650.
Army, medical department, payment by disbursing officer, 6622b.
Military Academy, payment by disbursing officers, 6752b.
Officers, oath, 327.
Settlement, 446.
Signal Corps, payment by disbursing officer, 6752a.
Supplies, regulation by secretary of war, 1951a.
Auditor of, 416–471.
Binding of public documents for Congressmen, 7181.
Bureau of, chief, appointment as disbursing clerk of state department, 291.
Chief, salary, 290.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ACCOUNTS (Cont'd)
Bureau of (Cont'd)
Supplies and accounts in navy department, 623–628, 637–640, 649–655.
Chief clerk, Court of Claims, 1133.
Patent-Office, 741.
Clerks, circuit court of appeals, annual return, 1400.
Courts, 1397, 1415.
Approval, 1417.
Money received, 1399.
Naturalization fees, 4372.
District courts, certified to by district judge, 1416.
Prize cases, 8420.
House of representatives, property of United States in possession of, 105.
Coiners, 6508–6510.
Collectors of internal revenue, 5850, 5851.
Charges and credits, 5942.
Cigar stamps, 6205.
Goods in bond, monthly, 6341.
Monthly statements and final account, 5935.
Quarterly account, 5936.
Receipt as sufficient voucher, 5934.
Stamps for fermented liquors, 6147.
Stamps for white phosphorus matches, 6278.
Tobacco and snuff, 6178.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9346.
Commanding officers, army companies, affidavit, etc., 827.
Navy, disbursements, 456.
Commissioners, General Land Office, fees payable on behalf of Indian parties in public land contests, 4101.
Internal revenue, stamps for playing cards, 6313.
Patents, 741.
Committee on accounts of House of Representatives, 70.
Common carriers, failure to keep as prescribed by Interstate Commerce Commission, penalty, 8592.
False entries, mutilation, etc., penalty, 8592.
Forms prescribed by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8592.
Inspection under order of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8592.
Uniform system required by Interstate Commerce Commission, manner of keeping, 8592.
Compensation and mileage of members of Congress, 52.
Consular courts, receipts and expenditures of consular courts, 7665.
Consular officers, fees, 3186, 3207.
Stamps for fees, 3188.
Contingent expenses of Treasury, 371.
Cost account of work on Indian reservations, 686, 688.
Decimal system, 6535.
Depositaries of public moneys, examination, 6653.
Deposit with auditors of contracts connected with settlement of, 6894.
Diplomatic officers, fees, 3134.
Disbursing officers, decrees of Court of Claims, 1138.
Examination and settlement of, 410.
Indian affairs, false representation, effect, 4091.
Militia, 3064a.

ACCOUNTS (Cont'd)
Disbursing officers (Cont'd)
Naval militia, 3078a(28).
Payment of pressing obligations where balance of appropriation is insufficient, adjustment, 6620–6622.
Penalty for failure, 6632.
Settlement, 394, 395.
Distress warrants against collector, etc., for failure to render account, 6624–6637.
District attorneys, approval, 1415, 1417, 1425.
Certified to by district judge, 1416.
District of Columbia, 1396.
Prize cases, 8423.
Traveling expenses, 1432.
Division of bookkeeping and warrants in treasury department to keep, 356.
Door-keeper of house of representatives, property of United States in possession of, 105.
Engineer Department, army, payment by disbursing officers, 6622a.
Examination of by Auditors, 419–471.
Expenses, armories, annual account, 3085.
Contest of election of member of House of Representatives, 187.
Failure to render account as required of money received, 6623.
False claims, 6411.
Military service, 2308a, art. 94(1–6).
Naval service, 2975(1, 2).
Fees, district attorneys, clerks and marshals, auditing, 1415.
Issuing pass-ports to citizens of United States, 7626.
Forms of, 381, 408.
Freedmen's hospital, supervision of, 3974.
Fuel for government in District of Columbia, 6840.
Furniture in Treasury Department, 375.
Geological Survey expenditures, 776.
Indian affairs, 722, 723.
Indian agent, 4002.
Condition to advances, 4067.
Insane hospital, 9293, 9328.
Internal revenue, brewers selling at retail to keep, 6155.
Receipts, 370.
International boundary commissioner for advances from appropriation, 6795a.
Interstate Commerce Commission auditing of, 8589.
Mail contractors, settlement on assignment of contracts, 7453.
Marshals, approval, 1415, 1417, 1425.
Bankruptcy proceedings, p. 11387.
Certified to by district judge, 1416.
Supreme Court of United States, 1393.
Melters and refiners, 6508–6510.
Mileage of members of Congress, 35, 49, 50.
Militia, naval militia, property of government, 3078a(14).
Mints and assay-offices, how kept, etc., 6441.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9257.
Naval officers, seamen, etc., on lost vessels, 2866.
To furnish men, with, 2980(10, 11).
Naval paymasters on foreign stations, consular certificates to accompany, 6873.
Navy Department, expenditures from appropriation for obtaining information from abroad and at home, 6762e.
Officers, Indian affairs, allowance for traveling expenses in settling, 4023.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ACCOUNTS (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
Land office, allotment from public land, Indians not residing on reservation, 4198, 4199.
Postal savings system, clerks to audit, 360.
Postal service, 7598–7609.
Postmasters, 7204–7206.
House of representatives, property of United States in possession of, 105.
Money order accounts, 7562.
Notice to sureties of deficiencies, 7194.
Senate, property of United States in possession of, 105.
Post Office Department, 458–467.
Examination by auditor, 419, 420.
Manner of keeping and stating, 582.
Property of, 586.
Rendition of returns relative to, 582.
Preservation of, by Auditors, 454.
President's power over audit and allowance, pp. 13904, 13905, note.
Prize-commissioners, 8423.
Public moneys, 6616–6622.
Publication (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.
Public printer, report of, with departments and officers, 6676.
Settlement of, 6986.
Redemption of United States notes, etc., 477.
Rendition for administrative examination, 428.
Rent of prisons, etc., in foreign countries, 7666, 7667.
Salaries and mileage of members of House of Representatives, 48, 98.
Secretary of Navy, cost of product of factory for manufacture of armor, 2779a.
Secretary of senate, property of United States in possession of, 105.
Sergeant at arms, house of representatives, property of United States in possession of, 105.
Senate, property of United States in possession of, 105.
Settled, re-examination of, 438.
Settlement, military service, 452.
Particular accounts, 406.
Salaries of Senators, etc., 479.
Supplies for military and naval service, 6842.
Treasury department, 368.
Without administrative examination, 435.
Shipping commissioners, 8287.
Sixth auditor of post-office department, copies as evidence, 1502.
Superintendent of Treasury buildings, 397.
Supplies in navy department, 626.
Temporary committee, of house of representatives, appointments, etc., 110.
Territories, transmission to secretary of interior and then to auditor of interior department, 434a.
Travel and other expenses, oath for, administered by whom, 3262, 3262a.
Treasurer of United States, 478.
Trustees in bankruptcy, 9633.
United States and Indian tribes, statement of, certification of balance to Secretary of the Treasury, 4080.
United States commissioner, 1417.
United States courts in Alaska, time for transmission, 430.
War and Navy Departments laid before Congress, 393.

ACCRETION
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3016, note.

ACCUMULATIONS
Corporations, &c., fraud on income tax, 6336c.

ACIDS
Mode of packing for shipment on steam vessels, penalties, 8245, 8246.
Repeal of paragraphs 20–23, Tariff Act of 1913, reclassification, 5291a.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT
Agreement to arbitrate between carrier and employees, 8671(1).
Authority to take, clerks of Court of Claims, 1149.
Indian agents, 4009.
Judges of Court of Claims, 1149.
Notary public, 3259.
United States commissioner, 3259.
Certificates, judges and clerks of Court of Claims, 1149.
Organization of bank, 9660.
Federal reserve bank, 9788(3).
Voucher for pension, penalty for false certificate, 9079.
Conveyance by town site trustees in Oklahoma, 5035.
Deeds affecting lands in territories and District of Columbia, validity of, taken in United States possessions, 3260, 3261.
Mortgages and conveyances of vessels not to be recorded by collectors of customs without, 7779.
Power of attorney to locate placer mining claims in Alaska, 5055.
Shipping-articles, 8302.
United States court for China, authentication, 7687.

ACQUITTAL
Effect, as to conspiracy prosecutions, pp. 12607, 12608, note.
Former jeopardy plea, pp. 14333, 14334, note.
Postal offenses, p. 12760, note.

ACTING OFFICERS
See titles of the particular officers, as Commissaries of Subsistence; Director of the Census; Surgeons; etc.
Falsely pretending to be, 10196.

ACTION
See Election of Remedies; Evidence; Judgments and Decrees; Jury; Parties; Witnesses.
Compromise of, see Compromise.
Jurisdiction and venue, see Consular Courts; District Courts; Jurisdiction; Supreme Court of United States.
Limitations, see Limitations.
Abatement, death of officers sued in official capacity, 1594.
Death of party to, 1592, 1593.
Carriers' employees, 8665.
Defects of form, amendments allowed, 1591.
Expiration of term of officers sued in official capacity, 1594.
Part of defendants not served, 1032.
Plea of, ownership of property, postmaster, contractors, etc., 1553.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ACTION (Cont'd)
Abatement (Cont'd)
Plea of (Cont'd)
Ruling on, not to be reversed on writ of error except, etc., 1672.
Repeal by Revised Statutes, not to effect, 10594.
Alaska, quieting title to lands, 5073, 5091.
Foreclosure of miners' liens, 5063–5068.
Allowance of credit in, brought by United States, 1588, 1589.
Altering court terms, 974.
Amendment of pleading to change form of action, 1251a.
Ancillary proceedings, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 654, note.
Assignment of cause, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 660, note.
Bill of revivor, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 738, note.
Bonds, alien against becoming public charge, 4275.
Chief clerk of Agricultural Department, 815.
Clerks of court, p. 2184, note.
Collector of customs, p. 6563, note.
Internal revenue, p. 6898, note.
Contractors for public buildings or works, 6922, 6923.
Costs, etc., p. 7769, note.
Evidence, admissibility and sufficiency, pp. 7767, 7768, note.
Parties to action, pp. 7765, 7766, note.
Pleading, pp. 7766, 7767, note.
Deputy collectors of internal revenue, 5849; p. 6902, note.
Deputy surveyors of public lands, 4467.
Distillers, p. 7060, note.
Marshals of consular courts, 7659, 7660.
Revenue officers, unlawful destruction of distillery and apparatus after seizure, 6129.
Secretary of Agriculture, 815.
Civil or criminal, penalty for defective equipment of railroad trains, p. 9345, note.
Violation of Act relating to transportation of animals, p. 9385, note.
Civil rights, criminal prosecution not to defeat civil action, 3928.
Deprivation and abridgment, 3932.
Neglect to prevent conspiracy, 3934.
Collusively brought, jurisdiction of district court, p. 733, note.
Combinations in restraint of trade, 8823–8829.
Appeal to Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 5949.
Deposit of copies of copyrights, 9533.
Compensation of deputy collector of internal revenue, p. 6907, note.
Consolidation, 1546, 1547.
Admiralty, p. 2736, note.
Foreclosure of miners liens in Alaska, 5066.
Conspiracy to deprive, injure, etc., officers or persons, 3933(3).
Contracts with Indian tribes, 4087.
Copyrights, deposit of copies prerequisite, 9533.
Jurisdiction, 9547, 9555.
Customs revenue, fines and penalties, 5788.
Forfeitures, 5790, 5791.

ACTION (Cont'd)
Dams obstructing navigation, recovery of expenses of removing, 9980.
Denial of right as litigant as punishment for contempt, p. 2007, note.
Direction of action at law by equity court, p. 2640, note.
District of trial, 1033.
Enforcement of lien of internal revenue tax, p. 6946, note.
Equal rights of all persons in states as to, 3925.
Equitable defenses at law, 1251b.
Escheat of lands in territories owned by aliens, 3494.
False claims on government, 6411–6414.
Fishermen, shares of fisheries, 8150.
Forfeitures, failure of carrier to obey certain orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
Receiving rebates from carriers, 8597.
Form of, conformity to state practice, p. 2943, note.
Effect of state statutes on removal of cause, p. 1082, note.
Injunction against commencement or prosecution, pp. 1921, 1944–1947, note.
Against defenses, p. 1921, note.
Interest of district judge, 987.
Internal revenue taxes, collection, Commissioner of Internal Revenue, regulation and sanction, 5938, 5939.
Compromise, 5952.
Continuance, 5954.
Judgments, to whom paid, 5940.
Personal injuries sustained in collecting, 5894.
Restraining assessment or collection, 5947.
Wrongful collection, appeal to Commissioner a prerequisite, 5949.
Recovery of taxes wrongfully collected under second assessment, burden of proof, 5948.
Intervention, receivers, p. 1217, note.
Joinder, foreclosure of miners' liens in Alaska, 5066.
Receivers in actions by others, p. 1208, note.
Seizure for violation of revenue laws, 1546.
Local and transitory, district of trial, p. 1125, note.
Mandamus, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1574, note.
Monopolies, amount of recovery, 8829.
National banks, 9661, 9668.
National military parks, recovery of lands in, 5287.
Officers, House of Representatives or Senate sued for official acts, 117.
Recovery of money due from, 6623.
Panama Canal, damages to vessels, 10041.
Determination of right to use of, 8836.
Percentage of net earnings due from railroads to United States, 10061.
Poor persons, 1626–1630.
Postal service, fraudulent, erroneous, or wrongful payments, 7606.
Public lands, cancellation of patents erroneously issued under railroad or wagon road grants, 4901–4903.
Mining claim, 1533.
Railroad land grants, cancellation of land patents erroneously issued, 4896.
Cost of survey, 4894.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ACTION (Cont'd)
Public lands (Cont'd)
Railroad land grants (Cont'd)
Defenses, pp. 5885, 5890, 5897, note.
Laches, p. 6066, note.
Forfeiture for failure to deposit costs of surveying, etc., 4915.
Parties, p. 5885, note.
Price of lands, 4898.
Trespass on timber lands, defenses, 4992.
Unlawful inclosure or occupancy of public lands, 4998, 5002.
Receivers, pp. 1206–1208, note.
Costs, p. 1208, note.
Counterclaim, p. 1211, note.
Effect of appointment on pending, p. 1193, note.
Foreign, p. 1210, note.
Intervention, p. 1217, note.
Set-off, p. 1211, note.
Removal of causes from state courts, 1010–1021.
Repeals by Judicial Code not to affect, 1276.
By criminal code not to affect, 10516.
Seamen's wages, 8336.
Set-off of proceedings, admiralty, p. 2737, note.
Severance, admiralty, p. 2737, note.
Surety company, 3297.
Tort, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 681, note.
Removal of causes, p. 916, note.
Trade marks, fraudulent registration, 9510.
Notice of registration prerequisite to recovery, 9514.
Trusts, amount of recovery for injuries in import trade, 8835.
United States as defendant, jurisdiction and procedure, 1574–1578.
As plaintiff, district of trial, p. 1125, note.
Vessel failing to deposit registry, sea letter, etc., with consul on arrival at foreign port, 8056.
War risk insurance policy, 514e.

ACTORS
Alien immigrants, not excluded, 4244.

ACTS OF BANKRUPTCY
Defined, 9587.

ACTS OF CONGRESS
See Repeal; Revised Statutes; Statutes; Statutes at Large.
State Laws, see States.

ADAMSON ACT
Wages of railroad employés, 8680a–8680d.

ADDING MACHINES
Exchange authorized, 6885a.
By Interstate Commerce Commission, 8687a.
By signal corps, 1970b.
By Smithsonian Institution, 10585a.

ADDITIONAL SALES
Registered vessels, p. 8213, note.

ADDRESS
Bill in equity, p. 2573, note.

ADDRESSING MACHINES
Agricultural Department, exchange of, 814.

ADEQUATE REMEDY AT LAW
Ground for denial of equity jurisdiction, 1244; pp. 1968–1988, note.

ADJOURNMENT
Congress, limitations upon (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 4), p. 1318.
Power of less than quorum (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
President's power (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Courts, prevalence of epidemic disease, 9181.
District Courts, monthly, for trial of criminal causes, 977.
Nonattendance of judge, 979.
Extradition hearing, p. 12386, note.
Supreme Court, rules of court, p. 1833.
Want of quorum, 1209.
Taking of testimony in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 181.

ADJUSTMENT
Claims by navy mail clerks for losses by burglary, fire, etc., 7212a.
Postmaster's claims for loss by burglary, fire, etc., 7211.

ADJUSTMENT ACT
Railroad Land Grants, 4895–4900.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL
See Adjutant-General's Department; Military Secretary.
Assistant, appointment, 1766.
Duties, 1765.
Inspector-General's Department, 1765.
Rank, 1764.
Title changed to military secretary, 1768.
Certificates to members of aviation section, issuance, 1867c.
Commissioner for Soldiers' Home, 9214–9216.
Department, 1764.
Disciplinary barracks, government and control, 2458a(3).
Duties of mobile army division in chief of staff's office, transferred to, 1762a.
Enlisted reserve corps, certificates, issuance to, 1892e.
Officer of Adjutant General's Department, 1769.
Rank, 1764.
Record of eligibles for commission in army, 1920e.
Reports from recruit depots, 2026g.
Retired army officers, detail as, 2076.
Returns and muster rolls of volunteer forces while in federal service, to be rendered to, 342.
States, returns of militia, 3053, 3053a.
Returns of naval militia, 3078a(31).

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT
See Adjutant-General.
Chief clerk, salary, 314.
Chief of Staff to have supervision, 1763.
Composition of, 1764.
Consolidation with Record and Pension Office, 1766.
Marine corps, senior grade officers to have rank of brigadier general, 2907b.
Military records, 336–344.
Military Secretary, 1769.
Part of army, 1717, 1717a.
Promotions, 1770, 1905.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ADJUTANTS

See Regimental Adjutant; Squadron Adjutant.

Cavalry regiment, 1718.
Infantry regiment, 1738, 1738a.
Marine Corps, 2911.
  Assistant, 2913.
  Staff, 2906.
Military academy, pay, 2259.
Navy, authority to administer oaths, 8037.
Pay, 2089.
Power to administer oaths, 2308a, art. 114.

ADMINISTRATION

See Executors and Administrators.

ADMINISTRATORS

See Executors and Administrators.

ADMIRALS

See Rear-Admirals; Vice-Admiral.

Appointment, 2471.
Chief of naval operations, rank, 621c.
Commander in chief of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets to have rank and pay of, 2471a.
Pay, 2471a, 2824.
Secretaries, 2489, 2490.

ADMIRALTY

Limitation of liability of ship owners, see Limitation of Liability of Ship Owners.
Rules of Court, see Admiralty Rules.

Appeals, additional proof p. 2858, note.
  Amendment of process, p. 2857, note.
  Amendment of record, p. 2855, note.
  Apostles, p. 2852, note.
  Appearance, p. 2853, note.
  Assignment of errors, p. 2851, note.
  Bonds, p. 2852, note.
  Control of property in proceedings in rem, p. 2854, note.
  Costs, pp. 2896–2898, note.
  Decision of court of appeals of District of Columbia, finality, 1227.
  Decisions reviewable, p. 2845, note.
  Dismissal, pp. 2855, 2870, note.
  Harmless error, p. 2868, note.
  Hearing, p. 2856, note.
  Interest, allowance of, p. 2870, note.
  Mandate, p. 2873, note.
  Mode of review, p. 2845, note.
  New evidence, 1654.
  Objections in lower court for purpose of review, p. 2848, note.
  Parties, p. 2849, note.
  Presumptions, p. 2863, note.
  Prize causes, amendment by Supreme Court, 1665.
    District court powers, 1667.
    Rules for writs of error applicable, 1673.
  Rehearing, p. 2856, note.
  Remand, p. 2871, note.
  Restitution, p. 2871, note.
  Review, p. 2860, note.
  Stay of execution, p. 2853, note.
  Transcripts, 1654.
  Trial de novo, pp. 2855, 2856, note.
Appearance, p. 2763, note.
Arbitration, right to, p. 2718, note.
Arrest of person, p. 2756, note.

ADMIRALTY (Cont'd)

Attachment, p. 2757, note.
  Public property, right to release, p. 7782, note.
  Wrongful attachment, p. 2762, note.
Bail, p. 2767, note.
Bill of Review, p. 2823, note.
Bonds, pp. 2767–2770, note.
  United States not required to give, 1661.
Briefs, p. 2808, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, damages and interest, rules of court, pp. 1336–1339.
  Transcript of record, method of making rules of court, p. 1360.
Condemnation property taken as prize for use, etc., in aid of rebellion, 10151–10153.
Conformity to state practice, act not applicable to, p. 2924, note.
Consolidation of actions, p. 2736, note.
Continuance, p. 2808, note.
Costs, pp. 2875–2899, note.
  Amendment of pleading, p. 2791, note.
  In separate libels which might be legally joined, 1619.
  Sustaining exceptions to answer, 2699.
Counterclaim, p. 2733, note.
Courts, circuit courts of appeals judgments final, 1120.
  District courts, 991(3).
    Always open as, 976, 1061, 1105.
    Proceedings in vacation or at chambers, p. 539, note.
  District in which suit to be brought, p. 1163, note.
  Jurisdiction, 991(3); pp. 13995, 13996, 14040–14106, note.
    Congress' power to define, pp. 13915, 13916, note.
    Exclusive when, 1233(3); pp. 1850–1866, note.
    Foreign seamen, p. 8139, note.
    Insurance, p. 773, note.
    Limited Liability Act, pp. 8544, 8546, note.
    Objections to, p. 783, note.
    Penalty against foreign vessel, trading coastwise, p. 8632, note.
    Philippine Supreme Court, 3818.
    Pilot fees, pp. 8507, 8508, note.
    Prizes, p. 782, note.
    Seizures, forfeitures and penalties, p. 780, note.
    State courts, exclusive or concurrent with, pp. 13946, 13947, note.
    State laws, effect, etc., p. 13922, note.
    Supplies, repairs, and services, p. 773, note.
    Torts, p. 776, note.
    War risk insurance, 514e.
  Prohibition from Supreme Court, 1211.
  Supreme Court, forms of process, prescribed by, etc., 1543.
    Review of judgments by, 1585.
Courts of record, district court, p. 539, note.
Cross-suit, pp. 2733, 2782, note.
  Appearance to, p. 2763, note.
Custody and disposition of property pending suit, p. 2765, note.
Death of party, continuance or revival of action, pp. 2751, 2752, note.
Decision, p. 2810, note.
Decree, amendment, p. 2822, note.
  Collateral attack, p. 2827, note.
  Conclusiveness, p. 2824, note.
  Default or pro confesso, p. 2820, note.
  Execution, p. 2827, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ADMIRALTY (Cont'd)
Decree (Cont'd)
Form and requisites in general, p. 2819, note.
Garnishment to satisfy, p. 2828, note.
Opening or vacating, p. 2822, note.
Sale and disposition of property, p. 2829, note.
Defenses, p. 2727, note.
Assumption of risk, p. 2727, note.
Compromise and settlement, p. 2727, note.
Contributory negligence, p. 2727, note.
Laches and stale demands, p. 2728, note.
Res judicata, p. 2727, note.
Depositions, p. 2807, note.
Discovery, p. 2806, note.
Dismissal, p. 2737, note.
District of trial, p. 1136, note.
Docket fees, 1378; pp. 2224, 2226, note.
Enforcement of right of action given by state statute, p. 2717, note.
Of rights under state statute, p. 2723, note.
Evidence, admissibility in general, p. 2801, note.
Admissions, p. 2801, note.
In pleading, p. 2805, note.
Best and secondary, p. 2802, note.
Burden of proof, pp. 2799, 2800, note.
Cumulative evidence, p. 2801, note.
Declarations, p. 2801, note.
Depositions, p. 2807, note.
Discovery, p. 2806, note.
Documentary evidence, p. 2801, note.
Mode of proof, 1470, p. 2798, note.
Pleadings as evidence, p. 2805, note.
Presumptions, p. 2799, note.
Weight and sufficiency, p. 2803, note.
Execution, adoption of state practice, p. 3083, note.
Fees, docket, 1378.
Marshal, 1386.
Foreign attachment, p. 2758, note.
Forma pauperis, proceedings in, p. 3237, note.
Forms, mesne process and modes of proceeding, 1536.
Garnishment, p. 2758, note.
Enforcement of decree, p. 2828, note.
Hearing, course and conduct, p. 2808, note.
Imprisonment for debt, p. 3249, note.
Interest, p. 2810, note.
Interpleader, right to remedy, p. 2718, note.
Interrogatories, answers as evidence, p. 2806, note.
Joinder of causes of action, p. 2725, note.
Judicial power of United States extended to cases of (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Judicial sales of personalty, p. 3259, note.
Jury trial, p. 2808, note.
Right to, pp. 3145, 14402, note.
Laches, p. 2728, note.
Maritime contracts and services, p. 772, note.
Marshal, arrest of property, stay or release, 1567.
Fees, 1386.
Motions, pp. 2797, 2798, note.
Mutiny, finding of jurisdictional facts, p. 1095, note.
New trial, p. 2812, note.
Oaths to persons identifying papers, clerk may administer, when, 1330.
Parties, pp. 2739–2752, note.
Amendment, p. 2788, note.
Personal injuries, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 778, note.
Piracy, sufficiency of indictment, p. 1095, note.

ADMIRALTY (Cont'd)
Place of bringing suit, Michigan, Eastern District, 1073.
Pleading, p. 2771, note.
Amendment, pp. 2785–2792, note.
Argumentative averments, p. 2781, note.
As evidence, p. 2805, note.
Cross libel, p. 2782, note.
Demurrers, p. 2785, note.
District in which suit to be brought, p. 1163, note.
Exceptions, p. 2874, note.
To answer, p. 2781, note.
Exhibits, p. 2793, note.
Impertinence, p. 2781, note.
Interrogatories, p. 2783, note.
Libel, contents and sufficiency, pp. 2771–2778, note.
Reply, p. 2782, note.
Sham or frivolous answer, p. 2781, note.
Signatures, p. 2793, note.
Supplemental pleading, p. 2792, note.
Variance, pp. 2793–2797, note.
Verification, p. 2793, note.
Procedure in general, pp. 2711–2912, note.
Process, pp. 2753–2762, note.
Forms of mesne process, 1536.
Forms prescribed by Supreme Court, 1543.
New York, Western District, 1084.
Proof, mode of, 1470.
Record, 1604.
Reference, commissioners, p. 2814, note.
Report of commissioners, p. 2816, note.
Rehearing, p. 2812, note.
Remedies in personam and in rem, pp. 2715–2738, note.
Review of judgments by Supreme Court, 1585.
Revival of action, p. 3201, note.
Rules of court, see Admiralty Rules.
Seamen's wages, 8?36.
Seizures, forfeitures and penalties, p. 780, note.
Set-off, p. 2733, note.
Proceeding, p. 2737, note.
Severance of actions, p. 2737, note.
Stipulations, pp. 2767–2770, note.
Custody of property, p. 2765, note.
Supreme Court of the United States, additional proof, p. 1820.
Damages and interest, pp. 1827, 1840.
Direct appeal from district court, p. 1719, note.
Objections in lower court, entry of record, p. 1821.
Record, p. 1813.
Review of decisions of circuit court of appeals, p. 1765, note.
Tender, p. 2764, note.
Terms of court, New York, 1084.
Trial, conclusions of law and fact, separately stated, 1585.
Issues of fact, 1583, 1585.
Trial de novo, p. 3398, note.
United States, suits against, 1577.
Vessels, what subject to, pp. 14048–14951, note.
Witnesses, recognizance, hearings, 1490.
Wrongful death, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 778, note.

ADMIRALTY RULES
Amendments, informations and libels, p. 2698.
Answer, compelling further answer, p. 2699.
Oath, amount in dispute as determining necessity of, p. 2702.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ADMIRALTY RULES (Cont'd)
Answer (Cont'd)
Oath or affirmation, interrogatories, p. 2699.
Apostles, what to contain, pp. 2707, 2710.
Appeal, amendments to pleadings, etc., pp. 2707, 2710, 2711.
Apostles, certification, pp. 2707, 2710.
To contain final decree, pp. 2707, 2710.
Mandamus to compel return of, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Stipulations relating to, pp. 2707, 2710.
Bond for costs, time of giving, effect of failure, pp. 2706, 2709.
Briefs, contents, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Expenses to be taxable costs, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Service, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Certifying record, time, pp. 2707, 2710.
Costs, security, notice, justification of sureties, pp. 2706, 2709.
Time of giving, effect of failure, pp. 2706, 2709.
Docket, time of placing on, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Enforcement of stipulation on dissolution of attachment, p. 2695.
Ex parte proceedings on non-appearance, pp. 2707, 2710.
Extension of time, p. 2709.
Further proof on, pp. 2702, 2703, 2707, 2710, 2711.
How taken, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Printing, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Time for filing, counter-testimony, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Hearing on pleadings and evidence in district court, pp. 2706, 2709.
How taken, pp. 2706, 2709.
Mandamus to compel return of apostles, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Mandates, p. 2709.
Motions, notice, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
New pleading, printing, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Time for filing, service, pp. 2707, 2708, 2710, 2711.
Notice, additional proof, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Notice of appeal, apostle of appeal to contain, pp. 2707, 2710.
Partial review, pp. 2706, 2709, 2710.
Printing, new pleadings, and testimony, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Record, contents, p. 2703.
Supersedeas bond, notice, justification of sureties, pp. 2706, 2709.
Writ of inhibition, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Appearance, default for nonappearance, p. 2701.
On appeal, ex parte proceedings on non-appearance, pp. 2707, 2710.
Appraisement, perishable property, delivery to claimant, p. 2696.
Value of arrested ship, delivery to claimant, p. 2697.
Arrest, limitations on, p. 2696.
Notice, newspaper, p. 2696.
Petitory and possessory suits, p. 2698.
Assault, suits in personam only, p. 2697.
Assignments of error, apostles on appeal to contain, pp. 2707, 2710.
Attachment, bond for dissolution, summary process, p. 2695.

ADMIRALTY RULES (Cont'd)
Attachment (Cont'd)
Compel bringing of property into court, p. 2701.
Dissolution, p. 2695.
Suits in personam, p. 2695.
Bail, authority of marshal, p. 2695.
Conformity to state laws, p. 2702.
Reduction of amount, new sureties, p. 2696.
Summary process to enforce bond, p. 2695.
Bonds, dissolution of attachment, p. 2695.
How given and taken, p. 2695.
Bottomry bonds, suits in rem or in personam, p. 2697.
Briefs, number of copies, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Chambers, bonds and stipulations, pp. 2695–2696.
Claimants, delivery of arrested ship to, bonds, p. 2697.
Delivery of perishable property to, p. 2696.
Claims for property, verification, stipulations, p. 2699.
Clerks, certification of record, pp. 2707, 2710.
Custody of deposits in court, p. 2701.
Collision, bring in new parties, security, p. 2706.
Suits in personam or in rem, p. 2697.
Commissioners, apostles on appeal to contain report of, pp. 2707, 2710.
Power to administer oaths, examine witnesses, etc., p. 2702.
Proof of claims on proceedings to limit liability of ship owners, report, etc., p. 2705.
Reference to, powers of masters in chancery, p. 2702.
Conformity to state laws, bail, imprisonment for debt, p. 2702.
Costs, expenses of brief as taxable costs, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Security on bringing in new parties in collision cases, p. 2706.
Setting aside, decree pro confesso, p. 2699.
Default decree, p. 2701.
Stipulations for, p. 2699.
Court commissioners, bonds and stipulations, p. 2696.
Cross-libel, security by respondents, p. 2704.
Custody of property, p. 2696.
Suits in rem, p. 2696.
Decree, default, setting aside, p. 2701.
Execution, p. 2698.
Pro confesso, failure to answer interrogatories, p. 2700.
Setting aside, costs, p. 2699.
Default, nonappearance, setting aside, terms, p. 2701.
Pleading, p. 2699.
Depositions, additional proof on appeal to be taken by, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Deposits in court, depositories, p. 2701.
Intervention by claimants, p. 2701.
Dismissal, default in appearance, p. 2701.
Disposition, further proof on appeal to be by, p. 2702.
District courts to regulate practice, p. 2702.
Evidence, apostles on appeal to contain, pp. 2707, 2710.
Execution on decree for payment of money, p. 2698.
Exhibits, apostles on appeal to contain, pp. 2707, 2710.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ADMIRALTY RULES (Cont'd)
Foreign attachment, answer on oath or affirmation, compulsory process, p. 2700.
Garnishment, answer on oath or affirmation, compulsory process, p. 2700.
Suits in personam, p. 2695.
Informations, amendments, p. 2698.
Interlocutory decree, apostles on appeal to contain, pp. 2707, 2710.
Interrogatories, additional proof on appeal, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Answer, absence or inability of party, commission to take answer, p. 2700.
Oath, effect of failure to answer, p. 2700.
Privilege of defendant, p. 2700.
To garnishee, pp. 2700, 2701.
Intervention, claim to deposits in court, p. 2701.
Stipulations, etc., p. 2700.
Jurisdiction of court, p. 2713, note.
Libel, amendments, p. 2698.
Amendment to meet new matter in answer, p. 2703.
Answer, compelling further answer, p. 2699.
Exceptions, p. 2699.
Oath, amount in dispute as determining necessity of, p. 2702.
Interrogatories, absence or sickness of party, commission to take answer, p. 2700.
Answer on oath, p. 2698.
Answer to, oath or affirmation, effect of failure to answer, p. 2700.
Privilege of defendant, p. 2700.
Prayer for relief, p. 2698.
On seizures for violations of laws, p. 2698.
What to state, p. 2698.
Limitation of liability of ship owner, applicability, p. 8548, note.
Appointment of trustee, proof of claims, p. 2704.
Appraisement of interest of owner, payment into court, p. 2704.
Claims, commissioners to take proof, report, confirmation, etc., p. 2705.
Distribution pro rata, p. 2705.
Contest of liability, p. 2705.
District in which libel or petition shall be filed, p. 2705.
Injunction to restrain suits, pp. 2704, 2705.
Libel or petition, contents and sufficiency, p. 2704.
Monition to claimants, p. 2704.
Notice of monition to claimants, pp. 2704, 2705.
Proof of claims, appointment of commissioner, report, exceptions, p. 2705.
Stipulations to secure appraised value, p. 2704.
Mandamus to compel return of apostles, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Marshals, bail, authority, p. 2695.
Mesne process, p. 2695.
Monition, petitory and possessory suits, pp. 2697–2698.
Motions, notice, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
New matter in answer, amendment of libel to meet, p. 2703.
Oaths, power of commissioners to administer, p. 2702.
Objections to pleading for surplusage, etc., p. 2700.

ADMIRALTY RULES (Cont'd)
Opinions, apostles on appeal to contain, pp. 2707, 2710.
Perishable property, delivery to claimant, p. 2696.
Sale, p. 2696.
Parties, bringing in new parties in collision cases, p. 2706.
Intervention, stipulation, p. 2700.
Petitory and possessory suits, arrest of ship, etc., p. 2698.
Pilotage, suits in rem or in personam, p. 2697.
Pleading, apostles on appeal to contain, pp. 2707, 2710.
Informations on seizures for violations of laws, p. 2698.
Objections for surplusage, etc., p. 2700.
Process, attachment, p. 2695.
Attachment, bond for dissolution, summary process, p. 2695.
Dissolution, p. 2695.
Garnishment, p. 2695.
Monition, p. 2695.
Service by marshal or deputy, p. 2695.
Suit in personam, warrant of arrest, p. 2695.
Summons, p. 2695.
Time for issuance, p. 2695.
Reference to commissioners, p. 2702.
Rehearing, default decree, p. 2701.
Replication, not to be filed unless directed, p. 2703.
Sale of arrested ship, discretion, p. 2697.
Under decrees, by whom made, proceeds, p. 2701.
Of perishable property, p. 2696.
Stipulations bringing in new parties in collision cases, p. 2706.
Claims for property, p. 2699.
Costs and expenses, p. 2699.
Delivery of arrested vessel to claimant, p. 2697.
Delivery of perishable property to claimant, p. 2696.
How given and taken, p. 2695.
Intervenors, p. 2700.
Security for appraised value in proceedings to limit liability of ship owner, p. 2704.
Suits in personam, arrest, amount involved, p. 2696.
Assault, p. 2697.
Attachment, dissolution, bonds, summary process, p. 2695.
Bail, bond, summary process, p. 2695.
Reduction of, new sureties, p. 2696.
Summary process, p. 2695.
Bottomry bonds, p. 2697.
Collision, p. 2697.
Hypothecations of vessels, p. 2697.
Pilotage, p. 2697.
Recovery for supplies or repairs by materialmen, p. 2697.
Salvage, p. 2697.
Stipulation for costs, p. 2699.
Wages of seamen, p. 2697.
Suits in rem, bottomry bonds, p. 2697.
Bringing property into court, p. 2701.
Claims for property, verification, stipulation, p. 2699.
Collision, p. 2697.
Custody of property, p. 2696.
Delivery of arrested vessel to claimant, p. 2697.
Hypothecations of vessels, p. 2697.
Pilotage, p. 2697.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ADMIRALTY RULES (Cont'd)
Suits in rem (Cont'd)
Proof of arrest, p. 2696.
Recovery for supplies or repairs by materialmen, p. 2697.
Sale of property, delivery to claimant, p. 2696.
Sale of vessel, p. 2697.
Salvage, p. 2697.
Wages of seamen, p. 2697.
Summary process, p. 2695.
Verification of answer, amount in dispute as determining necessity of, p. 2702.
Vessels, custody on proceedings in rem, p. 2696.
Wages of seamen, suits in rem or in personam, p. 2697.

ADMISSIONS
Demurrer, suits for infringement of patent, p. 10485, note.
In pleading, admiralty, p. 2805, note.
Equity, p. 2589, note.
Failure to deny, exceptions, rules of court, p. 2509.
Suit for infringement of patent, p. 10478, note.

ADOPTED CHILDREN
Child as including, Employees' Compensation Act, 8932ee.

ADULTERATED BUTTER
See Butter.
Internal revenue tax, amount of tax, 6237.
Branding packages, 6235.
Dealers in, amount of tax, 5978.
Regulations as to sale, 6235.
Who are, 5978.
Definition of, 6233.
Fines, failure of manufacturer to place label and notice on packages, 6236.
Selling when unlawfully packed or without stamps, or with false stamp, etc., 6235.
Labels to be placed on packages, 6236.
Manufacturers, amount of tax, 5978.
Bonds, new sureties, etc., 6234.
Books, 6234.
Inventory, 6234.
Labels and notice to be placed on packages, 6236.
Laws applicable, 5978.
Penalty for failure, 6236.
Returns by, 6234.
Sale only in original stamped packages, 6235.
Signs to be displayed by, 6234.
Statement of business by, 6234.
Who are, 5978.
Notices on packages, 6236.
Offenses, carrying on business of manufacturer of or dealer in without payment of tax, 5968.
Failure of manufacturer to place label and notice on packages, 6236.
Failure of wholesale dealers to keep books and render returns, 6241.
Selling unlawfully packed, 6235.
Selling without stamp or with fraudulent stamps, brands, etc., 6235.
Oleomargarine, laws applicable to, 6238.
Packing, method, 6235.
Sale by manufacturers to be in original stamped packages, 6235.

ADULTERATED BUTTER (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Stamps, laws applicable to as to destruction, defacement, sale, etc., 6237.
Necessity, 6235.
Tax to be paid by, 6237.
Wholesale dealers, amount of tax, 5978.
Books, returns, penalties, 6241.
Who are, 5978.
Transported into State, etc., subject to police powers, 8740.

ADULTERATION
See Adulterated Butter; Food; Insecticides and Fungicides.
Butter, 6233–6238.
Distilled spirits before tax paid, penalty, 5987.
Drugs, 8717–8728.
Imported, re-exportation, 5626.
Return of examiner, 5624.
Food, 8717–8728.
Fungicides, 8765–8777.
Insecticides, 8765–8777.
Medicines imported, re-exportation, 5626.
Return of examiner, 5624.
Seeds, tests for, 8741.

ADULTERY
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13561, note.
Punishment, 10489.
United States laws to extend to Indian country, p. 4947, note.
Widow to terminate pension, 8989.

AD VALOREM DUTIES
See Customs Duties.

ADVANCEMENT
See Promotion.

ADVANCES
Appropriations, "boundary line, Alaska and Canada, and United States and Canada," bonds from chiefs of parties, etc., 6795a.
For Department of Agriculture, 6649.
Federal reserve bank to member bank, 9788(5).
Indian agent, conditioned on accounting, 4067.
Indians, transporting supplies, 4048.
Navy, how charged, 6756.
Paymasters, forbidden to make, 2538.
Pay when on distant stations, 2841.
Requisitions by Secretary, 6755.
Settlement of account, 6757.
Transportation for officers, etc., traveling on public business, 2847.
Postoffice inspectors, 7604.
Public moneys prohibited, 6647.
Disbursing officers, 6647.
Subscriptions for executive departments may be paid for in advance, 6652c.
Subscriptions for foreign publications for engineer school, Washington may be paid in advance, 6652b.
Subscriptions for publications for quartermasters corps may be paid in advance, 6652a.
Work on vessels for Treasury Department, lien, 6648.
Public printer, for work and material, 6984.
Requisitions, Auditor to receive, 427.
Seamen's wages, 8323.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ADVANCES (Cont'd)
Subscriptions for publications, Agricultural Department, 6652.
Immigration service, 6651.

ADVERSE POSSESSION
Indian lands, p. 4901, note.

ADVERTISEMENTS
See Advertising; Publication.
General provisions, 6953–7187.
Contracts and supplies, agriculture department, unnecessary when, 6834, 6834a.
Army, 6852, 6853.
Horses, 6848, 6849.
Quartermaster's supplies, 6845.
Steel, 6861.
Transportation of stores, 6847.
Wagons, 6849.
Buildings, heating apparatus, 6919.
Hospital stewards' quarters, 1985.
Military posts, 1982.
Bunting may be purchased without, 6869, 6880.
Copies filed in returns office, 6895.
District of Columbia, publication restricted, 7184.
Unnecessary when, 6836.
Exigencies, 6832.
Failure to advertise, effect, p. 7672, note.
Forts, 6860.
Heating apparatus for public buildings, 6919.
Horses and wagons for mail service of house of representatives, 113.
House of representatives packing boxes, 115.
Indian service, 4040, 6835, 6835a.
Lighthouse service, 8428.
Mail carrying, 7424, 7442, 7452, 7455.
District of Columbia, 7183.
Foreign countries, carrying through, between United States points, 7524, 7525.
Foreign mail on American vessels, 7531.
Maryland, 7183.
Pneumatic tubes, 7428.
Printed packets for mailing seeds, bulbs, etc., 820a.
Railway routes, 7478.
Readvertisements, 7438.
Steamboats, 7430.
Temporary contracts, 7425, 7438, 7439.
United States and foreign countries, 7525.
Virginia, 7183.
Water-routes advertising unnecessary, 7454.
Medicines and medical supplies, advertisement unnecessary, 6850, 6869.
Miscellaneous supplies for departments, 6833.
Navy, 6862.
Armor, 6867.
Butter, cheese, etc., 6869, 6877.
Contraband of war, 6869.
Foreign stations purchases in, 6869.
Foreign supplies, 6873.
Gunpowder, 6869.
Gun steel, 6867.
Medicines, 6869.
Ordnance, 6869.
Steam boiler materials, 6866.
Tobacco, 6870.

ADVERTISEMENTS (Cont'd)
Contracts and supplies (Cont'd)
Necessity in general, 6832–6878.
Obstructions to navigation, removal, 9924.
Personal services, 6832.
Postal supplies, money order blanks, books, etc., 7557.
Canceling machines, 7263.
Post-Office Department, 579.
Printing office, 6970.
Lithographing and engraving, 755, 6969.
Materials other than paper, 6966.
Paper, 6957, 6958, 6963, 6965, 6966.
Sale or exchange of condemned machinery, etc., 6976.
Purchases without, 6869.
Rent of lands or property acquired for debts, 6942.
River and harbor improvements, 9883.
Sale, lands acquired by United States by devise, 6948.
Lands acquired for debts, 6942.
District of Columbia, certain advertisements, 7182.
Contracts, 6836, 7184.
Number of papers, rate of compensation, etc., 7186.
Due process of law, 14th amendment, flag, p. 14655, note.
License taxation, p. 14610, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14904, note.
Lands subject to homestead entry in national forests, 5162.
Laws in newspaper publication, to cease when, 112.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9258.
Notices, sale of real property of delinquent collector of internal revenue, 5941.
Seizure, internal-revenue laws, 6362.
Vessels in domestic trade for violations of law, 8134.
Offenses, imitating national bank notes with advertisement thereon, 10345.
Imitating securities or printing thereon, 10347.
Obscene literature, 10485.
Paid editorials, etc., in newspapers, etc., to be marked, 7314.
Payment for, prohibited without written authority, 7186, 7187.
Periodicals containing, 7305.
Postal service, estimates for, 6709.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, use of flag, p. 14471, note.
Prize sales, 8407.
Publication designed for, not second class mail matter, 7306.
Publication prohibited without written authority, 7187.
Rate of payment, 7185.
Sale, condemned supplies, etc., of lighthouse service, 8451.
Hot Springs Reservation lots, 5257.
National bank stock on failure to pay installments, 9678.
Prizes, 8407.
Public lands, 4767.
Second class mail matter containing, 7305, 7309.
Stamped envelopes, prohibited, 7392.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13328, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ADVERTISEMENTS (Cont'd)
Stationery for Congress, acceptance of proposals, notice, 93.
Folding-room of senate and house of representatives, 107.
Form of, 92.
Publication in newspaper, 91.
Tobacco, 6869.
Unclaimed letters, 7413.
Additional postage, 7417.
Compensation, 7416.
Foreign letters, 7414.
Posting lists, 7413, 7415.
Water power leases on Cumberland River, 9988.

ADVERTISING
See Advertisements.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13408, note.
Use of name of Congressman etc., in advertising practice before departments, etc., forbidden, 272a.

ADVERTISING AGENCIES
Employment in advertising for recruits for marine corps, 2925a.

ADVICE OF COUNSEL
Defense to contempt, p. 2001, note.

ADVISORY BOARD
Bureau of war risk insurance, duties, compensation, 514e.

ADVISORY COMMISSION
To council of national defense, 3115b.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS
See National Defense.
Establishment, 3115i.

AERONAUTICS
See Aviation; Naval Flying Corps.
Advisory committee for, 3115i.

AERONAUTIC SCHOOLS
Establishment by Secretary of Navy, course of study, etc., 2952½q.
Instruction in aviation to members of Coast Guard at Army and Navy schools, 8459½a (13).

AFFIDAVITS
See Oaths.
See, also, the titles of particular actions or proceedings in which affidavits are required.
Accounts, clerks, marshals and district attorneys, 1417, 1432.
United States commissioners, 1417.
Amount in controversy, supreme court of United States, p. 1769, note.
Application to purchase timber and stone lands, 4672.
Appraisal of imports, 5594.
Attachment, p. 3073, note.
Against property of defaulting postmasters, contractors, etc., 1551.
Authority to take, commanding officers of companies of army, 327.
Consular officers and secretaries of legation, 3185, 3211.
Pension laws, officers investigating fraud, 9073.

AFFIDAVITS (Cont'd)
Authority to take (Cont'd)
Public land laws, 4545, 4546, 4548.
Military or naval officers, 4545.
Mineral lands, 4617, 4643.
United States commissioner, 1571.
Bias or prejudice of district judge, 988.
Appellate courts, p. 550, note.
Cancellation of certificate of naturalization, p. 5252, note.
Commissioners to select site for public buildings, 6900.
Complaint for violation of internal revenue laws, 1677.
Complaint in habeas corpus, 1282.
Consular officers, account of fees, 3184.
Contempt as offense, 1245b.
Counter allegations in habeas corpus, 1288.
Denial of return to habeas corpus, 1288.
Employé, partial disability as condition to recover under Employés' Compensation Act, 8932bb.
Entry of deposit in bonded warehouse, 6034.
Equity, when deemed published, rules of court, p. 2520.
Expense accounts of marshals and district attorneys, 1425.
Expert witnesses in patent and trade-mark cases, rules of court, p. 2518.
Extradition proceedings, requisites, sufficiency, etc., pp. 12416–12420, 14238, 14239, note.
Forging, etc., 10192.
Forma pauperis, proceedings, 3239, note.
Fraud, against United States by persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(5).
By persons not in military or naval service, to obtain payment of claim, civil liability for, 6411.
Indian allotments service of petition, 4215.
Insanity, 9310, 9334, 9335.
False affidavits, penalty, 9339.
Lists of alien passengers, 4260.
Lists of property subject to internal revenue tax, 5896.
Lists or manifests of alien passengers, 4261.
Map and statement of town-site, 4786.
Passports, 309.
Patent office cases, rules for prescribed by commissioner of patents, 9450.
Pension cases, penalty for procuring, etc., false, 9079.
Petition in court of claims, 1150.
Petition in suit against United States, 1575.
Postmaster's returns, 7207.
Preliminary injunction, infringement of patent, p. 10544, note.
Public land laws, applicants for lease, etc., on Hot Springs Reservation, 5254.
Desert lands, character of lands, 4675.
Cultivation of lands, 4678.
Homestead entrymen, 4531, 4532, 4545, 4546.
Indian lands, 5015.
Insane, 4544.
Mineral patents, citizenship of applicant, 4616.
Improvements on mining claims in Alaska, 5051.
Miners' regulations in Alaska, 5050.
Mistake in entry, etc., of public lands, 4780.
Publishers of newspapers or periodicals sent through mails, 7311.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

AFFIDAVITS (Cont'd)
Removal of causes, p. 985, note.
For prejudice, p. 944, note.
Returns of fees by district attorneys, marshals and clerks, 1394.
Seamen, to procure rating as able seamen, 8363a.
Searches and seizures, necessity (Const. amend. 4), pp. 14310, 14311.
Suits in forma pauperis, 1626, 1627.
Temporary injunction, p. 1938, note.
Writs of ne exeat, p. 1891, note.

AFFINITY
District judge, relationship to court officers, 1049.
Relationship to court officers, collateral attack on prohibited appointment, p. 1220, note.
Effect of prohibited appointment, p. 1220, note.
Registers or receivers, 4497.

AFFIRMANCE
Supreme Court, 1669.

AFFIRMATION
See Oaths.
Answer to libel in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2699.
Lieu of oath, 1.
Rules of court, p. 2529.

AFOGNOK ISLAND
Fish culture stations, sale of lands prohibited, 5082.

AFRICANS
See Negroes.

AGE
Child laborers, good faith as defense for violation of act, 8819e.
State certificate as evidence, 8819e.
Indians, enrollment, record as evidence of, p. 4918, note.

AGE LAW
Pensions, 8964–8966.

AGE LIMIT
Army, aviation section, not a bar to detail, 1860.
Aviation section, students, 1867a.
Cadets, military academy, 2239.
Chaplains, 1868, 1868a.
Civilians appointed second lieutenant, 1920, 1920a.
Corps of Engineers, officer, 1841.
Dental corps, 1883a.
Surgeons, 1833, 1833a.
Enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Enlistment, 1780, 1884, 1889.
Medical corps, lieutenants, 1807b.
Military academy, appointment from enlisted men of army and national guard, 2230a.
Military duty, 1714.
Without consent of parents or guardians, 1885a.
Officers' reserve corps, 1881a, 1881o.
Discharge upon reaching, 1881a.
Re-commissioned terms, 1881a.

AGE LIMIT (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Officers, transfer from retired to active list, 2073a.
Re-enlistment in time of hostilities, 1891.
Regular army reserve, 1892a.
Reserve officers' training corps, 1881h.
Retirement, 2045–2047, 2051, 2052, 2073.
Veterinary corps, 1724a.
Volunteer army officers, 2042.
Naval militia, 3078a(2).
Navy, assistant surgeons, 2494.
Enlistment, 2580a.
Marine Corps, 2911.
Second lieutenants, 2903d, 2903e.
Midshipmen at naval academy, 2730–2732.
Naval flying corps, ensigns and second lieutenants for aeronautic duties, 2952½d.
Student flyers, 2952½n.
Naval reserve, 2900½c(1).
Retirement of navy officers, 2623a.
Dental surgeons, 2511.

AGENTS
See Commercial Agents; Indian Agents; Internal Revenue Officers and Agents; Purchasing Agents; Special Agents; United States Fiscal Agents.
Federal Reserve Agents, see Federal Reserve Banks.
Pension agents, see Pensions.
Postal service, see Postal Service; Rural Free Delivery Service.
Actions by or against principal, removal of causes, p. 907, note.
Actions, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 690, note.
Bankruptcy, effect, pp. 11749–11751, note.
Effect on obligations, pp. 11248, 11249, note.
Coal lands, entry by prohibited, p. 5721, note.
Common carriers, designation for service of notices and process, 8600.
Free transportation, 8563.
Issuance of bills of lading, liability, 8604kk.
Knowledge of, imputation to carrier, p. 9269, note.
Railroad to post name of resident agent, 8569.
Corporations, criminal liability for violation of Anti-Trust laws, 8835m.
Depositions in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 176.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1977, note.
Government agents, compensation, apportionment, 5394.
Cotton futures tax, appointment and compensation, 6309n.
Department of agriculture, leave of absence, 807a.
Diplomatic, title and salaries, 3116, 3117, 3119, 3120.
Transaction of business prohibited, 3130d.
Disbursing agents, absence, acting officer, 6614.
Special, 6603, 6666.
Division of cotton and tobacco statistics, compensation, 913b.
Financial agent of joint committee on library, books from library, 139.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

AGENTS (Cont'd)
Government agents (Cont'd)
Indian Bureau, bonds, p. 405, note.
Bribery of, p. 405, note.
Interested persons not to act, 10205.
Restriction upon having interest in contracts for Indian supplies, etc., 6893.
Irregularity or misconduct, investigations, oaths, 265.
Land Department, authority of commissioner general to appoint special agents, p. 361, note.
To employ special agents, p. 361, note.
Library of congress, exchange, etc., of documents, 127.
List of in office of controller of currency for official register, 7127.
Navy, disbursement of money at foreign stations, 2812.
Pension agent taking fee, penalty, 10277.
Post-office department postmaster acting as lottery agent, 10384.
Railway mail service superintendents, 574, 575.
Sale of postage-stamps, may buy stamps and envelopes at discount, 7401.
Printing office, list of furnished for official register, 7006.
Railroads receiving land grants, etc., 10059.
Reclamation service, to receive payments on reclamation entries or water rights, 4731, 4732a.
Seal fisheries in Alaska, additional, 8865.
Appointment, 8861.
Authority to administer oaths and take testimony, 8864.
Compensation, 8862.
Duties, 8861.
Interest in right to take seals prohibited, 8863.
Traveling expenses, 8862.
Treasury Department searching vessels, 5761, 5762.
Income tax, application for deductions and exemptions may be made by, 6336i [b].
Returns by, 6336h [b].
Lotteries, etc., 7411, 10384.
Mining claims, application for patent, 4622.
Location by agent, rights acquired, p. 5428, note.
Location of placer mining claims in Alaska, 5055.
Oath for adverse claimant, 4624.
Munitions tax, liability for, 6336¼h.
National banks, actions by or against, jurisdiction of district court, p. 642, note.
Powers, duties, etc., p. 11790, note.
To wind up affairs, 9827.
Obscene literature trade, aiding, 10271.
Practice before Interior Department, 684.
Treasury Department, 385.
Service of process on, due process clause, pp. 14773, 14774, note.
Suit for unlawful inclosure or occupancy of public lands, 4998.
Surety company, 3294.
Soldiers and sailors, for making homestead entry, 4605.
Payment of soldiers' or sailors' claims without deduction of fees, 453, 3969.
Tobacco manufacturers, etc., not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.

AGENTS (Cont'd)
Vessels, arbitration of seamen's claims, 8344.
Duty to person shipping articles on clearance, compliance with Act relating to advances and allotments of wages, 8323.
Landing of aliens, expenses of detention pending inspection to be paid by, 4264.
Offenses, 4253, 4254, 4267, 4268, 4270.
Oath of in proceedings for enrollment or license, 8060.
Penalties, illegal advances and allotments of seamen's wages, 8323.
Violation of regulations for navigation of Mississippi river, 9931.

AGREEMENTS
See Treaties.
Arbitration, 8669, 8671(1).
States, with other state or foreign power, prohibition without consent of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Transfer of causes to other division, 1040.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE ACTS
See Agricultural Colleges.
Text of act, 4473(5), 4476, 8870–8877.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
See Agricultural Experiment Stations.
Alaska, reservation of public lands for, 5045a, 5045b.
Army commissions, eligibility of honor graduates, 1920a.
Co-operative extension work, appropriations, diminution of moneys received to be made by state, 8877e.
Appropriations, limitation of amount to be applied to printing, etc., 8877e.
Moneys not to be applied to buildings, etc., or other purposes, not specified in Act, 8877e.
Time, manner, etc., of payment, reports of amounts received, and disbursements thereof, 8877d.
Ascertainment and certification of amounts due to states withholding certificate, appeal to Congress, 8877f.
Department of Agriculture to co-operate with Agricultural Colleges, 8877a.
Nature and manner of carrying on, 8877b.
Permanent annual appropriations, additional appropriations conditioned on appropriation by state, 8877c.
Reports by Secretary of Agriculture of receipts, expenditures and results, 8877g.
Reports of operation, 8877e.
Reports to be prepared by Department of Agriculture, printing, and distribution of copies, 8897a.
Reservation of power to amend, alter or repeal Act, 8877h.
Experiment stations, 8878–8897.
Extension work, correspondence bulletins, etc., for furtherance of, may be transmitted free, 7380a.
Reports of expenditures, 839a.
Honor graduates, eligibility for commissions in regular army, 1920a.
Increased annual appropriations, 8871, 8877.
Annual ascertainment and certification of amounts due states, 8874.
Appeal to Congress, 8874.
Certificates withheld, 8874.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES (Cont'd)
Increased annual appropriations (Cont'd)
Diminution of fund to be made up by states, 8873.
Distinction of race or color not to be made by colleges receiving, 8871.
Purposes, 8871, 8877.
Fund not to be applied to buildings, 8873.
Report of disbursements and of withholding of appropriations, 8875.
Reservation of power to amend or repeal act, 8876.
Time, manner, etc., of payments to states, 8872, 8877(2).
Insufficiency of proceeds of public lands for support of, how supplied, 4700.
Payment by United States of deficiency caused by free homestead act, 5013.
Investment of proceeds of lands donated to, 8870.
Land scrip, fees of registers and receivers, 4473.
Limitation of entries by scrip, 4878.
Location, p. 5868, note.
Lost or destroyed reissued, 4872.
Relation to state or territorial governments not affected by act relating to agricultural experiment stations, 8885.
Reports of condition, etc., 8873.
Reserve Officers' Training Corps, eligibility for, 1881d, 1881e, 1881f.
Weights and measures, sets of standards for, 8900.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENTS
Indian schools or agency farms, cost account of expenditures, 688.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
General provisions, 8878–8897.
Alaska, use and abandonment, 5045b.
Annual appropriations from sales of public lands, buildings, 8883.
Application of law in states having experiment stations separate from agricultural colleges, 8886.
Bulletins, 8882.
Department of agriculture, reports of expenditures, 839a.
Employment of assistants, clerks, etc., by Secretary of Agriculture, 8890.
Examination of soils, 8880.
Expenditures for supplies, etc., 8890.
Financial statements, 8881, 8893.
Grants of moneys, assent to by governor, 8888.
Legislative assent, 8887.
Increased annual appropriation, 8891, 8897.
Annual ascertainment and certification of amounts due states, 8894.
Appeal to Congress, 8894.
Certificates withheld, 8894.
Construction of Act, 8897.
Diminution of fund to be made up by State, 8893.
Fund not to be applied to buildings, 8893.
Legislative assent or assent by governor, 8892.
Reports of operations, etc., 8893.
Time, manner, etc., of payment to states, 8892.
North Dakota, exchange of lands in connection with, 4529a.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS (Cont'd)
Payments to states quarterly, 8890.
Publications, sale of copies of card indexes, 830.
Relation of agricultural colleges to state, etc., governments not affected by act establishing, 8885.
Reports, 8881.
Amounts received and disbursements, 8892.
Expenditures, 8890.
Director of office of experiment stations, number of copies, distribution, 7134.
Printing and distribution of copies, 8897a.
Secretary of Agriculture to Congress, 8895.
Researches, scope of, 8879.
Reservation of power to amend Act, etc., 8889, 8896.
Secretary of Agriculture, administration of law by, 8894.
Supervision by, 8881.
State agricultural colleges, 8878.

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK ACT
See Agricultural Colleges.
Text of act, 8877a–8877h.

AGRICULTURAL LANDS
Alabama, homestead entry, 4657.
Mineral lands, 4655.
Coal lands open to agricultural entry, 4670.
Reclassified as agriculture or mineral, 4656.
Allotment to Indians in severalty, 4195.
Black Hills Forest, 5166.
Mineral lands, homestead, etc., 4630–4650.
How set apart as agricultural, 4650.
Missouri and Kansas mineral land disposal of as, 4654.
National forests, 5162–5173.
Allotment to Indians not entitled to allotment on Indian reservation when more valuable for agricultural purposes, 4200.
Homestead, 5162.
Oklahoma, lands declared to be, 5027.
Water rights protected, 4647.
Tracts acquired for protection of water sheds, game and fish protection, 5187b.
Sale as homesteads, 5183.

AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS
Anti-Trust laws, not to be forbidden, 8835f.
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

AGRICULTURE
See Agricultural Colleges; Agriculture, Department of; Agricultural Experiment Stations; Insect Pests; Plants; Secretary of Agriculture; Weather Bureau.
Agricultural, colleges, 8870–8877.
Experiment stations, 8878–8897.
Apples, standard barrel, grades, etc., 8732–8737.
Census, 4385.
Matters included, 4387.
Customs duties on products, 5291(186–236).
Department of, provisions relating to, 788–839.
Fairs, act authorizing special excise tax not applicable to, 5980h.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

AGRICULTURE (Cont'd)
Indians, employment of persons to instruct, 4161.
Fund for encouraging industry, 4124, 4125, 4125a.
Insect pests, 8748–8764.
Plant Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.
Reports, consuls to procure, 3167.
Seeds and grains, 8741–8747.
State departments periodical publications as second class mail matter, 7310.

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF
See Agricultural Experiment Stations; Animals and Animal Industry; Insect Pests; Plants; Secretary of Agriculture; Seeds; Special Agents; Weather Bureau.
General provisions, 788–852.
Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 419, 420.
Addressing machines, exchange of, 814.
Advances, appropriations, 6649.
Appropriations for forest service, 6650.
Subscriptions for publications, 6652.
Animals and animal products, sale or exchange, 814d.
Annual reports of Secretary, report of expenditures, 836, 837.
Apparatus and equipment, exchange, 814a.
Appropriations, contingent expenses, purchases for bureaus from, reimbursement, 813.
Lump fund appropriations, exchange of typewriters, etc., purchased from, 814.
Payment of increased salaries, 6766.
Reimbursement of appropriations for contingent expenses for purchases from, 813.
Payment of additional compensation to officers, or employés of government from, prohibited, 797.
Purchase of mileage and mileage books, from, 809.
Report of expenditure, of, 837.
Assignment of salaries, of employés, 808.
Assistant chemist, salary, 793.
Assistant Secretary, appointment, 790.
Duties, 790.
Salary, 791.
Assistant superintendent of experimental gardens and grounds, salary, 793.
Assistant superintendent of seed room, salary, 793.
Attendants in museum, number, 793.
Salaries, 793.
Blue prints, sale of, 831.
Books, exchange, 814c.
Botanist, appointment, 794.
Salary, 793.
Buildings, rent of, reports, 837a.
Bureaus, Animal Industry, establishment, 850.
Animal Industry, employment of counsel, p. 467, note.
Regulations affecting Interstate Commerce, p. 467, note.
Appointment from to Federal Horticultural Board, 8764.
Chemistry, application of laws, 795.
Examination of specimens of foods and drugs, 8720.
Crop estimates, duties formerly performed by bureau of statistics, 795a.
Details of employés from and to, 805, 806.
Examination of insecticides, etc., 8768.
Forestry, laws made applicable to, 795.

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Cont'd)
Bureaus (Cont'd)
Plant Industry, laws made applicable to, 795.
Purchases for from appropriations for contingent expenses, 813.
Soils, laws made applicable to, 795.
Statistics, crop reports, 825–827.
Duties to be performed by bureau of crop estimates, 795a.
Card index, of literature, sale of copies, 830a.
Of publications, sale of copies, 829, 830.
Carpenter, salary, 793.
Chemist, appointment, 794.
Salary, 793.
Chief clerk, appointment, 794.
Bond, 815.
Salary, 793, 794.
Temporary performance of duties of Secretary, 794.
Classified service, details, p. 445, note.
Clerks, salaries, change in, payment out of lump funds, 799.
Commissioner, duties performed by Secretary of Agriculture, 819.
Computing machines, exchange of, 814.
Cones, purchase for national forest without advertisement, 6834a.
Contingent expenses, purchases from, appropriations for, 813.
Co-operative extension work with Agricultural Colleges, 8877a.
Cotton crop reports, 825–827.
Crop reports, monthly, 825.
Department files, sale of, 833.
Design and duties of, 788.
Details, classified service, p. 445, note.
Disbursing clerk, administrative officer of fiscal affairs of department, 796.
Deputy, authority, 796.
Bond, 796.
Liabilities, 796.
Salary, 793.
Division of accounts and disbursements, details of employés from and to, 806.
Documents allotted to, Official Register, 7092.
Reports of director of office of experiment stations, 7134.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Documents and reports, reports by Department of Agriculture on Agricultural Experiments Stations and co-operative agricultural extension work, 8897a.
Domestic animals, inspection of establishments for preparation of viruses, etc., for, 8785(7).
Reports as to suppression of contagious, etc., diseases among, 838.
Duplicating machines, exchange of, 814.
Employees, appointment, 794.
Details of from and to division of accounts and disbursements, bureaus and offices, 806.
Library bureaus and offices, 805.
Office of Secretary, 803.
Estimates, 838a.
Leaves of absence, 807, 807a.
Salaries, 794.
Additional compensation prohibited, 797.
Appropriations, 6766.
Assignment, 808.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Cont'd)
Employees (Cont'd)
Salaries (Cont'd)
Change in, payment out of lump funds, 799.
Payment from roll of bureau, etc., 801.
Rate specified, 802.
Street car fares, reimbursement, 812.
Subsistence, 811.
Traveling expenses, per diem in lieu of, 811.
Purchase of mileage and mileage books, 809.
Transfer from one station to another, 810.
Engineer, salary, 793.
Entomologist, appointment, 794.
Salary, 793.
Equipment and apparatus, exchange, 814a.
Establishment, 788.
Estimates for, 6721, 6723a.
Exchange, addressing machines, 814.
Animals or animal products not needed, 814d.
Books, 814c.
Of scientific apparatus and laboratory equipment, 814a.
Executive Department, 789.
Expenditures, annual report of, 836, 837.
Incidental expenses, lectures and instructions, 3242.
Experiment station, expenditures, reports, 839a.
Extension work, between agricultural colleges, reports of expenditures, 839a.
Facilities for research accessible to students, etc., 9382, 9383.
Farmers' bulletins, allotment to Members of Congress, 828.
Forest maps, sale of, 831.
Franks for seeds, 6994.
Furniture, custody of, 817.
Purchase from appropriations for contingent expenses, 813.
Game birds, importation of eggs for propagation, 822.
Preservation, etc., 821.
Importation of nursery stock for experimental or scientific purposes, 8752.
Insecticides and fungicides, examinations, 8768.
Investigations, reports to Congress, 838b.
Laborers, promotions without examination on transfer to classified service, 798.
Lantern slides, sale of, 831, 832.
Law clerks, detail of for service, 804.
Laws applicable to continued in force, 792.
Leaves of absence to employés, 807.
In Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, Guam, 807a.
Librarian, salary, 793.
Library, custody of property in, 817.
Detail of employés from and to, 805.
Exchange of books not needed, 814c.
Lump fund appropriations, reimbursement of appropriations for contingent expenses for purchases, from, 813.
Mails, free transmission, correspondence bulletins, etc., for furtherance of co-operative agricultural extension work, 7380a.
Meat inspection, certificate filed with, 8681 (16), 8713.
Microscopist, salary, 793.
Migratory game and insectivorous birds, 8837.

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Cont'd)
Motor boats, purchase, maintenance, and equipment, 814b.
Nursery stock, purchase for national forest without advertisement, 6834a.
Officers, additional compensation to, prohibited, 797.
Clerks and employés, estimates for, 6721.
Commissions, 3250.
Salaries, change in, payment out of lump funds, 799.
Rate specified, 802.
Street car fares, reimbursement, 812.
Subsistence, 811.
Traveling expenses, per diem in lieu of, 811.
Transfer from one station to another, 810.
Passenger carrying vehicles, purchase, maintenance, etc., 814b.
Pedigree of imported animals submitted to, 5291(397).
Photographic prints, sale of, 831, 832.
Plants, purchase and distribution of, 818, 820.
Potash, sales of, 832b.
Potomac Park, temporary occupation by, 3365.
Printed packets for mailing seeds, bulbs, etc., 820a.
Promotions in service, 843.
Property, custody of by Secretary, 817.
Sale of condemned property, 831.
Provisions relating to all departments applicable to, 789.
Publications, card indexes, sale of copies, 829, 830.
Sale of worthless publications, 833.
Purchase of supplies, advertisement unnecessary when amount does not exceed $50, 6834.
Advertisement unnecessary, nursery stock, seed, etc., for national forests, 6834a.
Pure Food and Drugs Act, report of Secretary as to compensation or expenses of officers, under, 839.
Records, custody of by Secretary, 817.
Registered mail, 7371.
Regulations affecting Interstate Commerce, p. 467, note.
Rent of buildings, reports, 837a.
Reports, admissibility in evidence, pp. 437, 438, note.
Compensation or expenses of officers under Pure Food and Drugs Act, 839.
To Congress, investigations, 838b.
Co-operative agricultural extension work, printing and distribution of copies, 8897a.
Experiment stations, extension work, 839a.
Secretary, allotment of, copies, 7054.
Suppression of contagious diseases, among domestic animals, 838.
Transmitted free, 7380.
Salaries, change in, payment out of lump funds, 799.
Sales, animals or animal products not needed, 814d.
Copies of card index, 830a.
Potash obtained from experiments, 832b.
Samples of pure sugars, naval stores, microscopical specimens and other products, 832a.
Samples, sales, 832a.
Scientific investigators, salary, maximum, 800.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Cont'd)
Seal, 816.
Secretary, annual report, 835.
Appointment, 789.
Bond, 815.
Control and supervision of department, 789.
Duties of former Commissioner of Agriculture, performed by, 819.
General powers and duties, 818.
Salary, 791.
Special reports, 835.
Seeds, packets, contract for furnishing, 820a.
Purchase and distribution of, 788, 818, 820.
Purchase for national forest without advertisement, 6834a.
Transmitted free, 7380.
Soils Division, report on field operations, number of copies, advance sheets, distribution, 7096.
Solicitor, legal work of Department performed under, 824.
Standards, judicial notice of, p. 9502, note.
Stationery, purchase from appropriations for contingent expenses, 813.
Statistician, salary, 793.
Superintendent, experimental gardens and grounds, salary, 793.
Folding room, 793.
Seed room, salary, 793.
Supplies, purchase from appropriations for contingent expenses, 813.
Transparencies, sale of, 831.
Traveling expenses, details of employés, 806.
Officers and employés, per diem in lieu of, 811.
Purchase of mileage and mileage books, 809.
Transfer from one station to another, 810.
Typewriters, exchange of, 814.
Vehicles, purchase, maintenance, etc., 814b.
Waste paper, sale of, 833.
Watchman, powers and duties, 834.
Weather bureau, 840–849.
Printing, 845a.
Records as evidence, p. 462, note.
Weights and measures, examination, test of Climax baskets and other containers for small fruits and vegetables, 8907o.
Wild birds, preservation, etc., 821.

AGROSTOLOGY
Division of, 795.

AIDERS AND ABETTORS
See Crimes and Offenses.

AIDES-DE-CAMP
Brigadier generals, 1757.
Pay, 2089.
General officers of General Staff Corps, not within legislation, 1763.
Major generals, 1757.
Pay, 2089.
National guard, pay, 3044u.
Navy, detail of line officer as aid to commanding officer, 2663.
Rear-admirals, pay, 2826.

AIGRETTES
Importation forbidden, 5291(347).

AILANTUS TREES
Planting in public grounds prohibited, 3342.

ALABAMA
Clearance from ports in, of vessels laden with live-oak timber, 4982.
District attorneys, 1341.
District clerks, 1052.
Deputy, 1052.
District court terms, 1052.
District judges, middle district, 968.
Judicial districts, 1052.
Marshals, 1341.
Mineral lands, coal lands, agricultural entry, 4670.
Disposal of as agricultural, 4655–4657, 4755.
Homestead entry, 4657.
Naval reservations, restoration to public domain, etc., 4985.
Tolls, canal at Muscle and Colbert's Shoals on Tennessee River, etc., may be imposed, 9837.
Tennessee, Coosa, Cahawba, and Black Warrior Rivers, free, except, etc., 9836, 9837.

ALASKA
See Seal Fishery.
Agricultural experiment station, use and abandonment, 5045b.
Appeal and error, applicability of acts relating to writ of error from territorial courts to Supreme Court, p. 3279, note.
Circuit courts of appeals, 1125.
Court of Customs Appeals, time for, 1189.
Army service, computation for retirement, 2087.
Arrests, employés in school service, 3609.
Violations of game laws, 3621.
Bankruptcy courts, jurisdiction and powers, 9586.
Banks, federal reserve district, 9786(1).
National banks, reserves, 9801(2)c.
Bills of lading, order bills of interstate carriers, may be issued in parts or sets, 8604bb, 8604c.
Bonded warehouses, withdrawal of merchandise for exportation to British Columbia, etc., 5694.
Bonds, clerk of district court, 3574.
Commissioners of courts, 3574.
Marshal, 3571.
Notaries public, 3584.
Road overseers, 3596.
Treasurer of school board, 3604, 3605.
Cable or telegraph lines, estimates for extension, 6704.
Census, 4385.
Special agents in lieu of supervisors, 4393.
Circuit Court of Appeals, part of ninth circuit, p. 1276, note.
Coal lands, adverse claims and proceedings thereon, 5073.
Associations or corporations to perfect entry and acquire title, 5075.
Consolidation of claims or locations, 5075.
Disposition, method of, 5078p.
Disposition of proceeds, 3593c.
Forfeitures of lands or deposits for unlawful combination, etc., 5077.
Homestead entries, prohibited, 5046.
Laws continued in force, 5074.
Laws extended to, 5070; pp. 5712, 5720, 5721, note.
Leases, 5078a–5078r.
Adverse claims, 5078n.
Assignment, 5078m.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ALASKA (Cont'd)
Coal lands (Cont'd)
Leases (Cont'd)
Cancellation, 5078o.
Consolidation permitted, 5078e.
Division into leasing blocks, 5078c.
Easements over leased lands, 5078l.
Forfeiture, 5078o.
Interest in more than one lease prohibited, 5078f, 5078g.
Lessees' possession deemed possession of United States, 5078n.
Licenses, 5078k.
Method of letting, 5078c.
Monopolies, etc., prohibited, 5078l.
New lease, 5078d.
Pending proceedings and claims, 5078p.
Period of duration, 5078j.
Proceeds, disposition of, 5078j.
Provisions of, 5078m.
Relinquishment of pending claims, 5078c.
Restriction on amount acquired by railroads, 5078c.
Royalties and rentals, 5078j.
Statements, etc., form of, 5078q.
Subletting, 5078m.
Surveys, 5078a.
Location of lands on which mine has been opened or improved, filing notice, 5071.
Patents, notice of application, 5072.
Recital of conditions, 5078.
Pending claims to be adjudicated within one year, 5078c.
Pending proceedings and claims unaffected by leasing act, 5078p.
Preference right of United States to purchase product of mine, 5076.
Price, 5072.
Proof and payment, time allowed, p. 5722, note.
Purchase for trade or manufacture prohibited, 5082, 5091.
Relinquishment of pending claims, 5078c.
Reservation from rights of way, 5083, 5087.
Reservation from use, location, etc., 5078b.
Surveys, 5078a.
Title to shores of navigable waters not to be acquired, 5072.
Coasting trade, great districts, 8100.
Regulations, 8111.
Collector of customs, member of canvassing board, 3555.
Powers as to offenses relating to fur-bearing animals, 8851.
Commissioners of courts, appointment of road overseers, 3595.
Jurisdiction over insane persons, 3610.
Legislative power over, 3544a.
Coroners, legislative power over, 3544a.
Costs, criminal prosecution, 3544a.
Courts, powers, 3544a.
Transmission of accounts, 430.
Crimes and offenses, costs of prosecution, 3544a.
Customs duties, law relating to unlading of foreign vessels applicable to, 5821.
Damages, liability of notaries public, 3586.
Delegate in Congress, election, time for, 3559.
Qualifications, powers and compensation, 3545.
Department of agriculture, employés, leave of absence, 807a.

ALASKA (Cont'd)
Deputy marshals, fees, 3573.
Legislative power over, 3544a.
Detachment of officers to Alaska Road Commission, 1999c.
Detail or detachment of army officers to Alaska railroad, 1999c.
District attorney, appointment, 3572.
Duties, residence, salaries, 3568.
Fees, laws inapplicable, 1431.
Penalty for road overseers neglect of duty, collected by, 3600.
Prosecution of persons removing gold, etc., in action to enforce miner's liens, 5069.
District court, admiralty, findings of fact and conclusions of law, p. 3153, note.
Appeals and writs of error to Supreme Courts of United States, 1224.
Clerk, appointment, 3566, 3567.
Bond, 3574.
Duties, 3567.
Ex officio recorder of recording division, 3575.
Fees, 3572.
Accounts of fees and expenses of commissioners and marshals to be sent to, 3573.
Insanity proceedings paid by, 3610.
Legislative power over, 3544a.
Notaries' bonds approved by, 3584.
Notaries' records deposited with, 3582, 3583.
Recorders of instruments, 3567.
Reports and accounts of moneys received, 1399.
Salaries, 3572.
Commissioners, appointment, 3566.
Bonds, 3574.
Ex officio recorder, 3575.
Fees, 3573.
Divisions, 3564.
Fines and penalties, jurisdiction, p. 1103, note.
Judges, appointment, 3572.
Approval of accounts, of fees by, 3573.
Audit of fees in insanity proceedings by, 3610.
Clerks appointed by, 3566.
Relief of indigents, 3592.
Residence, 1236.
Traveling expenses, etc., 1236.
Jurisdiction, 3565; pp. 4616, 4617, note.
Actions under copyright laws, 9547, 9555.
Prosecutions, unlawful fishing, 3625, 3643.
Unlawful taking of fur seal and sea otter, 8845.
Organization, 3564.
Procedure, pp. 4616, 4617, note.
Recording district established by, 3575.
Rooms, 3588.
Terms, 3564.
Divorces, restrictions upon, 3536.
Docks, acquirement by government railroad, 3593a(1).
Elections, ballot, 3552.
Board, 3549.
Canvass of votes, 3554.
Vacancies, 3551.
Canvass of votes, 3554.
Canvassing board, 3555.
Compensation of officers, 3556.
Districts and precincts, 3547, 3548.
Expenses, payment of, 3557.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ALASKA (Cont'd)
Elections (Cont'd)
Fees, publication of notices, 3556.
Judges of election, appointment, 3547, 3548.
Canvass of votes, 3554.
Powers and duties, 3549.
Vacancies, 3551.
Notices, 3547, 3548.
Oath of challenged voters, 3553.
Offenses, 3558.
Qualifications of voters, 3532, 3546.
School election, 3604, 3605.
Watchers, 3550.
Employés' Compensation Act, transfer of administration to Alaska engineering commission, 8932uu.
Engineering commission, transfer of administration of Employés' Compensation Act to in certain cases, 8932uu.
Eskimos, education under direction of Secretary of Interior, 3607.
Fees, admission to bar, commissions to notaries public, etc., disposal of, 3589.
Attorney General to prescribe where not fixed by law, 3587.
Commissioners and deputy marshals, excess paid to clerks, 3573.
Employés in school service acting as peace officers, 3609.
Insanity proceedings, 3610.
Licenses for hunting and shipping game, 3619.
Secretary, benefit of Alaska historical library and museum, 3590.
Fish and fisheries, agents in lieu of inspectors, 3640.
Agents, appointment, p. 13894, note.
Aliens prohibited from fishing, exceptions, 3623.
Catching with rod, spear or gaff, excepted from act, 3638.
Enforcement of law by Secretary of Commerce, 858, 3641.
Inspectors, 3639, 3640.
Appointment, p. 13894, note.
Jurisdiction of prosecutions, 3625.
Licenses, 3628.
Misbranding products prohibited, 3636.
Punishments, 3642.
Regulation by secretary of commerce, 3627.
Reports, 3637.
Salmon fisheries, 3628–3643.
Vessels violating act forfeited, 3626.
Wardens, appointment, p. 13894, note.
Forest service, leaves of absence to employés, 5155.
Fund for educational purposes from public land reservations, 5045a.
Fur-bearing animals, killing, regulation, p. 475, note.
Fur seal, etc., 8838–8865.
Fisheries, accounts relating to, examination of by Auditor, 420, 421.
Jurisdiction transferred to Secretary of Commerce, 858.
Game, birds, eggs protected, 3614.
Game animals defined, 3615.
Game birds defined, 3615.
Hunting, license, 3619.
Limitation on quantity, 3617.
Restrictions on manner of hunting, 3617.
Offenses, 3621.

ALASKA (Cont'd)
Game (Cont'd)
Open season, 3616, 3622.
Sale prohibited, 3618.
Scientific specimens may be collected, 3620.
Shipping license, 3619.
Shipments without license, 3620.
Wanton destruction prohibited, 3615.
Wardens, employment of, 3619.
Game laws enforced by, 3621.
Governor, appointment, 3572.
Disbursement of legislative expenses by, 3542.
Extraordinary session of legislature, 3533.
Guides regulated by, 3619.
Hunting and shipping licenses issued by, 3619.
Laws transmitted to President, 3543.
Legislative power over, 3544a.
Member of canvassing board, 3555.
Notaries public, appointed by, 3560.
Commission, 3585.
Powers and duties, 3560.
Reports, annually to President, 3560.
Condition of schools, 3603.
Salary, 3572.
School fund apportioned by, 3605.
Secretary to act in case of vacancy or absence, 3572.
Superintendent of public instruction, 3603.
Veto power, 3541.
Guides, license, 3619.
Historical library and museum, depository of government publications, 3591.
Fund, 3589.
Matters embraced in collection, 3589.
Secretary's fees for benefit of, 3590.
Indebtedness, limitations upon, 3536.
Indians, education under direction of Secretary of Interior, 3607.
Metlakahtla Indians may be licensed as masters of vessels, etc., 8188, 8189.
Public lands, allotments, 5096.
Status of, p. 4871, note.
Indigent, etc., persons, fund for benefit of, 3592, 3593.
Insane persons, care, contracts for, 3611.
Proceedings for commitment, 3610.
Internal revenue laws, application to, p. 7380, note.
International boundaries, advances from appropriations to chiefs of parties, 6795a.
Intoxicating liquors, Congress to regulate, 3536.
Regulation by Congress, p. 4660, note.
Revenues, expenditure, 3592, 3593.
Islands considered part of the mainland within Chinese Exclusion Act, 4337.
Justice of the peace, commissioners of court to act as, 3566.
Jurisdiction, pp. 4652, 4659, note.
Legislative power over, 3544a.
Laws, annulment by Congress, 3544.
Continued in force, 3530.
Leases of islands for propagation of fur-bearing animals, p. 475, note.
Legislature, election of members, 3532.
Elective franchise may be extended to women by, 3536.
Enacting clause of laws, 3535.
Expenditures for educational purposes, 5045a.
Expenses paid by United States, 3542.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ALASKA (Cont'd)
Legislature (Cont'd)
Members, exemptions, 3539.
Holding certain offices forbidden, 3538.
Qualifications and compensation, 3531.
Officers, 3537.
Organization, 3534.
Passage of laws, 3540.
Powers, 3544a.
Limitations, 3536.
Printing of laws, 3543.
Rules, quorum and majority of houses, 3537.
Sessions, 3533.
Special election, 3559.
Subject and title of acts, 3535.
Veto power of governor, 3541.
Lieu lands, reservation of school lands upon homestead entries, 5045a.
Lottery, prohibited, 3536.
Marshals, appointment, 3572.
Bond, 3571.
Collection of liquor licenses, 3592.
Custodian of public buildings, 3588.
Deputies and assistants, 3569.
Fees, laws inapplicable, 1431.
Gambling implements seized by, 3536.
Game illegally shipped delivered to, 3620.
Game laws enforced by, 3621.
Insane person transported to asylum by, 3610.
Legislative power over, 3544a.
Powers and duties, 3569.
Receivers of public moneys at Fairbanks, ex officio, 4520.
Residence, 3570.
Salary, 3572.
Mineral lands, adverse claims or adverse suits, time for filing or instituting, 5053.
Annual labor or improvements on claims, affidavits, 5051.
Fees for filing, etc., proof of, 5052.
Forfeiture of claim, 5051.
Placer claims, 5054.
Canadian native born citizens, mining rights, 5048.
Coal lands, 5071–5078v.
Disposition of proceeds, 3593c.
Homestead entries on, prohibited, 5046.
Location, recording notices of, 3577; p. 6023, note.
Restrictions on by attorneys, 5055.
Restrictions on by owners, 5056.
Sufficiency of notice, pp. 6023, 6024, note.
Miners' labor lien, 5059–5069.
Apportionment of proceeds among preferred claimants, 5067.
Claim for, form, 5060.
Time of filing, 5060.
Foreclosure, adverse claims, 5065.
Amendments of notice and pleadings, 5064.
Appeal from Justice, 5068.
Attorneys fees, 5066.
Consolidation of actions, 5066.
Continuance, 5064.
Costs, 5066.
Deposit of cash in lieu of gold, 5068.
Disposition of proceeds, 5067.
Errors of form, 5064.
Excess paid to owner after 90 days, 5068.

ALASKA (Cont'd)
Mineral lands (Cont'd)
Miners' labor lien (Cont'd)
Foreclosure (Cont'd)
Extraction and deposit of gold pending appeal, 5068.
Extraction of gold by marshal or by defendant, 5067.
Joinder of claimants, 5066.
Judgment, 5067.
Jurisdiction, 5063.
Justice of the Peace, 5063.
Lien notice filed as statement of case, 5065.
Order for sale of dump, etc., 5067.
Summons, issuance, service, posting, 5065.
Larceny, person removing dump, etc., from possession of officer, 5069.
Limitation, 5062.
Notice, amendment, 5064.
Liability of persons buying, etc., gold, 5069.
Posting, 5065.
Priorities, 5059.
Recording claim, fees, 5061.
Waiver void, 5066.
Miners' regulations, 5047.
Regulations not to conflict with mining laws, 5047.
Mining below tide, exclusive permit forbidden, 5047.
Mining laws extended to, 5047.
Notice of location, form, 5060.
Recording, 5049.
Miners' regulations for, 5050.
Placer claims, 5054–5058.
Annual assessment work, amount, 5054.
Area and shape, 5057.
Association claims limited to 40 acres, 5054.
Location, by associations, 5056.
On homestead entry, p. 6022, note.
Power of attorney to locate, 5055.
Restrictions on locations by attorneys, 5055.
Restrictions on locations by owners, 5056.
In violation of act void, 5058.
Purchase for trade or manufacture, prohibited, 5082, 5091.
Recorder, election of, 5050.
Records legalized, 5050.
Reservation for educational purposes, 5045a.
Reservation of minerals from rights of way, 5083, 5087.
Reservation of road way not to apply to, 5047.
Water rights law extended to, p. 6022, note.
Mining, experimental and safety stations, 787a.
Mining claims, no rights obtained under prior laws, p. 5708, note.
Municipal courts, validity, p. 4617, note.
National Defense Act to apply to, 3044d.
National forests, taking earth, stone and timber for use of government railway, 5138a.
Naval stores, sales of, 2810.
Notaries public, appointment, 3560.
Bond, 3584.
Commissioners of court to have powers of, 3566.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ALASKA (Cont'd)
Notaries public (Cont'd)
Duties, 3580.
Liability for damages, 3586.
Oath, 3585.
Protests to be prima facie evidence, 3581.
Qualification and commission, 3585.
Records, 3582, 3583.
Residence and term of office, 3579.
Opium, registration and tax, act applicable to, 6287h.
Organization as territory, 3528.
Peace officers, employés in school service, 3609.
Probate court, legislative power over, 3544a.
Public buildings, court rooms, 3588.
Public lands, 5045–5096.
Adverse claims, parties, pp. 6053, 6054, note.
Practice, p. 6053, note.
Allotments to Indians or Eskimos as homesteads, 5096.
Disposition of proceeds, 3593c.
Grants for railroad purposes, 3593a(5).
Homestead, commutation, 5046.
Contracts for conveyance, 5046.
Entries, mineral or coal lands excluded, 5046.
Former entry not a bar, 5046a.
Islands and land excepted, 5046b.
Laws extended, 5046.
Limitation of amount of entry, 5046.
Placer claim location on validity, p. 6022, note.
Patents, 5046.
Record of location, 5046.
Reservation of other lands in lieu of, 5045a.
Restriction of transfers, 5046.
Soldiers' additional, 5046.
Unsurveyed lands, 5046.
Jail sites, 3588.
Land districts and offices, 4517–4522.
Registers and receivers, district clerks to be registers at Nome and Fairbanks, 4520.
Marshals to be receivers ex officio at Nome and Fairbanks, 4520.
Lease of lands reserved for educational purposes, 5045a.
Military reservations, entry upon, p. 6044, note.
Missionary stations, 5094, 5095.
Patents, reservations in, 3593a(5).
Purchase for trade or manufacture, adverse claim, 5080, 5091.
Applications, 5091.
Deposits for surveys, 5081.
Limitation of amount, 5080.
Patents, 5091.
Possessory right to land, p. 6042, note.
Price, 5080, 5091.
Proof, 5091.
Reservation of lands and rights, 5082, 5091.
After settlement, p. 6043, note.
Surveys, 5081.
Waters and streams, 5091.
Reservation, by Secretary of Navy, p. 320, note.
Government railroad purposes, 3593a(5).
Rights of way, 5083–5090.
Government railroads, 3593a(5).

ALASKA (Cont'd)
Public lands (Cont'd)
Riparian rights, pp. 6044, 6053, note.
Shore lands, disposal, pp. 6052–6054, note.
Surveys, 5045.
Timber, cutting, 4992.
Sale, 5092.
Use by settlers, miners, etc., 5092.
Town-sites, entries, 5079.
Lands excluded, 5082.
Limitation of entry, 5079.
Purchase for trade or manufacture prohibited, 5082.
Reservation of road way not to apply to, 5047.
Surveys, 5079.
Withdrawal from entry and disposal, 3593a(4).
Water rights law extended to, p. 6022, note.
Withdrawal from settlement, location, etc., 3593a(4), 4523–4525; pp. 6042, 6043, note.
School lands, 5045a, 5045b.
Pulp wood, export of, 5093.
Railroads, 3593a–3593e.
Government owned, appropriation for, 3593b.
Compensation of officers and employés, 3593a(1).
Condemnation, 3593a(1).
Construction, 3593a(1).
Cost, 3593b.
Disposition of proceeds, 3593c.
Eminent domain, 3593a(1).
Engineer officers detailed to, 3593a(1).
Income tax, 3593e.
Joint transportation with other systems, 3593a(1).
Lease, 3593a(1).
Maintenance, 3593a(1).
Name, 3593a(1).
Operation, 3593a(1).
Other roads acquirement, 3593a(1).
Rates, regulation, 3593a(1).
Reports, 3593c, 3593d.
Right of way, acquirement, 3593a(1).
Route, 3593a(1).
Telegraph and telephone lines, 3595a(2).
Withdrawal of lands, etc., 3593a(4).
Income tax, 3593e.
License tax repealed, 3593e.
Public land grants or reservations, 3593a(5).
Rights of way, change in, p. 6048, note.
Map of location, change, p. 6048, note.
Taking earth, stone, and timber from national forests for use of government railway, 5138a.
Recorders, legislative power over, 3544a.
Records, books, 3576.
Fees, account for fees collected for instruments not recorded, 3578.
Prescribed by Attorney General, 3577.
Instruments to be recorded, 3577.
Unrecorded instruments to be recorded by officer's successor, 3578.
Recorders of instruments, court clerks to be, 3567.
Recording districts, commissioner of court to be ex officio recorder, 3575.
Courts may establish, 3575.
Recording divisions, clerk of court to be ex officio recorder, 3575.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ALASKA (Cont'd)
Reindeer, disposition by government, 3613.
Reports, governor, 3560, 3603.
Road overseers, 3599.
School boards, 3605, 3606.
Rights of way, 5083–5090.
Assignment, 5089.
Canyons, etc., and graded crossings, 5084.
Transportation charges, right to regulate, 5084.
Condemnation of land, preliminary surveys, 5085.
Forfeiture, 5086.
Government railroad, 3593a(1).
Across public lands, 3593a(5).
Grant, 5083.
Grounds for stations, etc., 5083.
Map of location, 5086, 5090.
Materials, 5083.
Mortgages and liens, 5089.
Navigable waters, piers and wharves, 5083, 5091.
Priority of rights, 5089.
Repeal or amendment of act, 5089.
Reservation of minerals and coal, 5083.
Title to tide lands, etc., 5083.
Wagon roads, etc., amendment, etc., of rights granted, 5087.
Assignment, 5089.
Forfeiture, 5087.
Lands excluded, 5088.
Liens, 5087.
Map of location, 5087, 5090.
Materials, 5087.
Penalties, 5087.
Persons entitled, 5087.
Preliminary surveys, 5087.
Priority of applicants, 5087.
Priority of right, 5089.
Reservation of minerals, 5087.
Tolls, 5087.
Riparian rights, public lands, pp. 6020, 6021, note.
Roads and trails, Board of Road Commissioners, 3594, 3594a.
Board of Road Commissioners, powers and duties, 3594, 3594a.
Retired officers of army as members, 2079.
Care and maintenance, 3594.
Districts, 3595.
Fund, 3592, 3593.
Expenditure, 3594.
Location and construction, 3594.
Overseers, accounts, 3597.
Appointment, 3595.
Compensation, 3601.
Copies of road act, 3602.
Duties, 3597–3600.
Penalty for neglect of duty, 3600.
Reports, 3599.
Term and qualification, 3596.
Reservation, p. 6021, note.
Road work or tax, 3598.
Salaries of officers, 3572.
Sale of liquors, internal revenue tax, necessity of payment, p. 7018, note.
In payment of special tax no defense to a prosecution for illegal sale, p. 7013, note.
School lands, 5095.
Reservation of public lands for, 5045a, 5045b.
Schools, board, 3604, 3605.
Board, report to governor, 3605.
Districts, 3604, 3605.

ALASKA (Cont'd)
Schools (Cont'd)
Electors, qualifications, 3604, 3605.
Employés as peace officers, 3609.
Fund, 3592.
Governor to supervise, 3603.
Title, transfer of, p. 4642, note.
Treasurer, bond, 3604, 3605.
White children, 3607.
Seat of government, 3529.
Secretary, bond, 3563.
Certify laws for transmission to President, 3543.
Fees, 3562.
Governor in case of vacancy or absence, 3572.
Powers and duties, 3561.
Surveyor-General to be, 3561.
Signal Corps, 1862.
Superintendent of public instruction, governor to act as, 3603.
Surveyor general, appointment, 3572, 4438.
Member of canvassing board, 3555.
Salary, 3572, 4443.
Teachers, assignment of pay, 3608.
Reimbursement for expenses, 3608.
Telegraphs and telephones, disposition of proceeds, 3593c.
"Territory" includes, 8776, 8818.
Trade with United States, clearance and entry of vessels, provisions for foreign trade applicable, 3523.
Trial, place of, 3565.
United States constitution and laws extended to, 3530.
Vessels, nationalization of vessels owned by residents of, 7718.
Steam vessels, Metlakahtla Indians may be licensed as masters, etc., 8188, 8189.
Voters, qualifications, 3546.
War, officers and soldiers, entitled to benefits of Soldiers' Home, 9264a.
Water rights law extended to, p. 6022, note.
Wharf at Sitka, disposal, 3612a.
Dockage charges, 3612.
Repairs, 3612a.
Wharves, acquirement by government railroad, 3593a(1).

ALASKA COAL LANDS ACT
See Alaska.
Text of act, 5078a–5078r.

ALASKA RAILROAD ACT
See Alaska.
Text of act, 3593a–3593d.

ALASKA ROAD AND TRAIL ACT
See Alaska.
Text of act, 3592, 3594.

ALASKA SALMON FISHERIES ACT
See Alaska; Salmon Fisheries.
Text of act, 3628–3638, 3641–3643.

ALCOHOL
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Schools to teach effect of, 9379–9381.

ALDRICH ACT
Currency, 6489, 6567, 9691, 9709.

ALDRICH-VREELAND ACT
National Currency Associations, 9692, 9693, 9709, 9714, 9752, 9779.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ALE
See Fermented Liquors.
Special excise tax, amount, 6144a.

ALFALFA
Importation of seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8744–8747.
Tests of seeds, 8741.

ALIAS WARRANTS
Attachment in postal suits, 1550.

ALIENATION.
See Conveyances.

ALIEN CONTRACT LABOR LAW
See Contract Labor.
Text of act, 959, 960, 4242, 4244, 4245, 4247, 4248, 4250–4256, 4258, 4260–4263, 4265, 4267–4270, 4272–4277, 4279–4282, 4284–4289.

ALIEN ENEMIES ACTS
See Aliens.
Text of act, 7615–7618.

ALIEN IMMIGRATION ACT OF 1907
See Immigration.
Text of act, 959, 960, 4242, 4244, 4247, 4248, 4250–4256, 4258, 4260–4263, 4265, 4267–4270, 4272–4277, 4279–4282, 4284–4289.

ALIENS
See Contract Labor.
Chinese exclusion acts, see China, Chinese.
Copyrights to, see Copyrights.
Naturalization of, see Naturalization.
Alien enemies, not to be admitted to citizenship, 4362.
Removal, duties of marshal, 7618.
Jurisdiction of United States courts over, 7617.
Persons liable, 7615.
Proclamation of President, 7615.
Time for, 7616.
Bankruptcy Act, application to, p. 11083, note.
Citizenship of children born abroad of alien parents by naturalization, etc., 3962.
Citizenship, privilege and immunity clause, p. 14209, note.
Civil rights, forbidding employment of Chinese, p. 4794, note.
Corporations, jurisdiction of district court, p. 713, note.
Crimes and punishments, removal of causes to federal courts, p. 850, note.
Criminals, investigation of number in penitentiaries, etc., 959.
Deportation, confirmation by Secretary of Labor of findings by Board of Special Inquiry, p. 514, note.
President's power, p. 13905, note.
Distribution among states by Division of Information, 960.
Employés, equal protection of laws, pp. 14853, 14881, note.
Employment, due process clause, pp. 14506, 14507, note.
Engraving, selling, etc., plates counterfeiting certificates of citizenship, 10243.
Enlistment in army, 1888.

ALIENS (Cont'd)
Enrollment or license of steamboats owned by resident aliens, 8062, 8063.
Exclusion or expulsion, Congress, power, pp. 13309–13311, note.
President's power, p. 13863, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13537, note.
Forging certificate of citizenship, 10242.
Habeas corpus, right to writ, p. 13532, note.
Homestead entry, after filing declaration of intention, 4530.
Alienation of rights before commutation, validity, p. 5392, note.
Female citizen does not prejudice rights by marrying, 4538b.
Marriage with not to prejudice rights, 4538b.
Right to acquire, p. 5335, note.
Importation for immoral purposes, district of trial, p. 1098, note.
Income tax, 6336a[a, b].
Personal exemptions, return to entitled to, 6336g[b].
Jurisdiction of courts, circuit courts of appeals, 1120.
Court of claims, 1146.
Discrimination against, p. 804, note.
District court, 991(1).
Dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 710, note.
Deprivation of civil rights, amount in controversy, p. 568, note.
Partnership, dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 713, note.
Property, confiscation, p. 647, note.
District of trial, p. 1126, note.
Removal of suits, 1016; pp. 888, 933, 939, note.
Supreme Court, 1210.
Torts, 991(17).
Land, conveyance by in territories, 3493.
Ownership in District of Columbia, 3496–3498.
Ownership in territories prohibited, 3490.
Exceptions, 3490–3492.
Hawaii, 3714.
Landing, aliens not entitled to admission, district of trial, p. 1097, note.
Marriage of female citizen with, not to prejudice rights to land patent, 4538b.
Military duty, 1714.
Mining claims, competency and rights acquired as locator, pp. 5425–5428, note.
Nonresidents, commercial intercourse during insurrection, p. 12472, note.
Patents, application of statute, p. 1105, note.
Pensions not allowed to aliens serving in the Indian wars, 9058.
Piracy by, 10478.
Presumptions, p. 14111, note.
Registration, p. 530, note.
Reports of aliens arriving in United States, 306.
Treaties, removal of disabilities, pp. 13885, 13886, note.
Vessels of United States not to be owned or officered by, 7707.
White slave traffic, 8817.

ALIENS' REAL ESTATE OWNERSHIP ACTS
See Aliens.
Territories, 3490–3496, 3498–3500.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ALIMONY
Discharge in bankruptcy, 9601; p. 11609, note.
Due process clause, contempt proceedings, p. 14816, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 561, note.
Dependent on amount in controversy, p. 570, note.

ALLEGIANCE
Double allegiance, citizenship, p. 4819, note.
Naturalized citizens to foreign power, 3959.
Oath of, aliens applying for naturalization, 4352(2, 3), 4366.
Declaration of intention to become citizen, 4352(1).
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13562, 13563, note.
Indian claimants for pension, not required to take, 9022.
Navy officers and men, 2807.
Parties prosecuting claims before departments, 6385, 6386.
Persons enrolling in naval reserve force, 2900½a(8).

ALLIANCES
States, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.

ALLOTMENT
See Indian Lands.
Appropriations for Indian service, 6789.
Pay, enlisted men of army, 2169, 2170.
Officers of Navy and Marine Corps, 2872.
Tribal funds to individual Indians, 4078.
United States bonds to Federal reserve banks on retirement of circulation of member bank, 9800(2).
Wages of seamen, 8323.

ALLOY
Articles made of gold or silver, 8805–8811.
Five cent pieces, to be of copper and nickel, 6458.
Gold coins, to be of copper, or copper and silver, 6457.
One cent pieces, to be of copper, tin, and zinc, 6458.
Silver coins, to be of copper, 6457.

ALMANACS
See American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac; Astronomical Almanacs; Nautical Almanac and Books.

ALTERATION
See Counterfeiting; Forgery.
Bills of lading of interstate carrier, 8604g.
Bonds taken by post office department, p. 307, note.
Carrier's accounts, records, etc., penalty, 8592.
Enrollment or license of vessel, 8130.
Labels or marks on packages of viruses, serums, etc., 8779.
Meat inspection marks, etc., 8681(9), 8683, 8711.
Plant inspection certificate, 8762.
Records, process, etc., 10297.
Shipping articles, p. 8869, note.
Soldiers' clothing, 2181, 2182.
Treaties, Congress' power, pp. 13884, 13885, note.

ALTERNATES
Naval academy candidates, 2727.

ALTERNATIVE ALLEGATIONS
In pleading, rules of court, p. 2509.

AMBASSADORS
See Consular Officers; Diplomatic Officers.
Absence without leave, 3199.
Appointment (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Argentina, appointment and salary, 3122a.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Cases affecting, Supreme Court's original jurisdiction (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
Chili, appointment and salary, 3122b.
Creation of new ambassadorships, 3121.
Diplomatic officers, 3116.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7633–7676, 7688, 7690.
Judicial power of United States extended to cases affecting (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Jurisdiction of suits against, 1210, 1233(8).
Management of foreign affairs by Secretary of State, 300.
Mandamus, jurisdiction of Supreme Court, 1211.
Pass-ports to citizens of United States, issue, 7623–7628.
Process against, void, 7611.
Penalty for suing out, 7612.
Reception by president (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Salaries, 3117.
Term during which salary is payable, 3198.
Spain, appointment and salary, 3122.
Suits against, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, construction and operation of act, pp. 1888, 1889, note.
Transaction of business prohibited, 3130d.
Violence to, punishment, 7610.

AMBROSE CHANNEL
Regulations for navigation, 9932.

AMBULANCE SERVICE
Hospital corps, navy, 2515a.

AMENDMENTS
Appeals in prize causes, 1665.
Articles of Association of National Bank, 9666, 9669.
Attachment against post-masters, etc., p. 3108, note.
Bill of exceptions, p. 3179, note.
Bill of revivor, p. 2534, note.
Circuit court of appeals, amendment of proceedings in lower court, p. 3398, note.
Constitution (Const. art. 5), p. 14275.
Promulgation by Secretary of State, 303.
Court's general power to allow, 1580, 1591.
Declaration of intention, p. 5223, note.
Decree, in admiralty, p. 2822, note.
In equity, p. 2669, note.
Deposition, p. 2379, note.
Equity, allowance in furtherance of justice, rules of court, p. 2502.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13567, note.
Harmless error, p. 3183, note.
Indictment, validity, p. 14324, note.
Judgment, after remand by Circuit Court of appeals, p. 3434, note.
Mandate, after remand by Circuit court of appeals, p. 3434, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

AMENDMENTS (Cont'd)
Miner's lien notice in Alaska, 5064.
Parties, equity, p. 2566, note.
Patent, application for, p. 10216, note.
Preliminary statements in interference cases, p. 10363, note.
Petition for writ of error, p. 1461, note.
In naturalization proceedings, p. 5231, note.
Pleading, action for death of employé of interstate railroad, p. 9417, note.
Action for injuries from operation of railroad, pp. 9413, 9433, note.
Action to foreclose miner's lien in Alaska, 5064.
Admiralty, pp. 2785–2792, 2904, note.
Information and libel, rules of court, p. 2698.
Libel to meet new matter in answer, rules of court, p. 2703.
Change of action to law or to equity, 1251a.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2952, note.
Equity, pp. 2604–2616, note.
Answer failing to deny averments, rules of court, p. 2509.
Answer to amended bill, rules of court, p. 2511.
Copy of bill amended, rules of court, p. 2507.
Parties, rules of court, p. 2515.
Rules of court, p. 2507.
Suits for infringement of patent, pp. 10473, 10479, note.
Injunction, p. 1935, note.
To show diversity of citizenship of parties, 1251c.
Process, 1580, 1591.
As to signature, p. 2495, note.
Protest against classification of imports, p. 6724, note.
Record on appeal, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1686, note.
Report, appraisers of customs duties, p. 6705, note.
Master, p. 2652, note.
Return of habeas corpus, 1288.
Revenue bills, Senate may propose (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 1), p. 13140.
Rules of court, equity rules, p. 2529.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 3087, 3184, note.
Trade-mark registrations, opposition to, p. 10720, note.
Transcript of record, p. 3287, note.
Writs of error, 1664.

AMERICAN CITIZENS
See Citizens.

AMERICAN EPHEMERIS AND NAUTICAL ALMANAC
Exchange of data with foreign offices, 663, 664.
Printing and distribution, 7057, 7058.
Supervision of, 663.

AMERICAN EXPERIENCE TABLE OF MORTALITY
Employés' Compensation Act, determination of present value, 8932gg.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
Reports, copies, distribution, 7079, 7121.

AMERICAN MANUFACTURES
Preference to, in making purchases, 6876, 6879.
Pacific coast military supplies, 6845.
Supplies for Congress, 95.

AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS
See Red Cross Association.

AMERICAN PRINTING HOUSE FOR BLIND
See Blind.

AMERICAN REPUBLICS
See Argentina.
Commercial bureau of, 7681, 7682.
Official matter transmitted free, 7373.
International union of, 7680.

AMERICAN SEAMEN
See Merchant Seamen.

AMERICAN VESSELS
See Vessels.

AMMUNITION
See Arms; Nitrate Plants.
Manufacture of, procurement of supplies for, 3110a.
Munition manufacturer's tax, 6336¼a–6336¼m.
Naval militia, for instruction in firing and target practice, 3078a(24).
Nitrate plants, 3110b.
Training camps to be supplied with, 3071b.
Waste, punishment, 2308a, art. 84, 2969(15).

AMNESTY
Civil liability, misappropriating postal funds, pp. 12843, 12844, note.
Claims in court of claims, effect as dispensing with proof of loyalty, p. 1524, note.
Removal of disabilities imposed by section three of the Fourteenth Amendment to Constitution, 3219.

AMNESTY ACTS
Removal of disabilities under Fourteenth Amendment, 3219.

AMOUNT IN CONTROVERSY
Appeals, see Appeals.
Jurisdiction of courts, see titles of the various courts.
Amendment of pleading, p. 3187, note.

ANACOSTIA RIVER
Harbor lines authorized, etc., 9913.

ANALYSIS
Food and drugs, 8719, 8720.

ANARCHISTS
Alien immigrants, exclusion, 4244.
Exclusion, offense to aid violation of law, 4287.

ANCHORAGE
Regulations, 9959a.
Authority to make, 9959a.
Department of commerce, authority, pp. 474, 477, note.
Establishment of grounds, etc., 9959a.
Kennebec River at Bath, Maine, penalty, 9957, 9958.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ANCHORAGE (Cont'd)
Regulations (Cont'd)
New York Harbor, 9947.
Extension to other waters, 9949.
Penalty for violation, 9948.
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 9959.
Port of Chicago, 9950.
Penalty for violation, 9951.
Potomac River, 9952.
St. Mary's River, 9954.
Enforcement by revenue cutters, 9955.
Penalty for violation, 9956.
Vessels not to obstruct range lights, 8442, 8442a.

ANCILLARY JURISDICTION
See Jurisdiction.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY ACT
See Animals and Animal Industry.
Text of act, 838, 850, 8690–8697.

ANIMAL QUARANTINE ACTS
See Animals and Animal Industry.
Text of act, 8698–8705, 10230.

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY
See Fur Bearing Animals; Game; Meat Inspection; Seal Fishery; Secretary of Agriculture; Transportation.
Aquatic animals, investigations and experiments, 904a, 904b.
Attorneys and special counsel, employment of, p. 467, note.
Bureau of animal industry, Chief of Bureau, qualification, duties, salary, 850.
Establishment, 850.
Expert detailed for duty on advisory board of hygienic laboratory, 9143.
Offenses, assaulting, resisting, etc., officer or employé of, 10230.
Reports, copies, distribution, 7055.
Sale of animals purchased for use of, 851.
Supervision of infected live stock, 8698.
Census, animals slaughtered for food, 4387.
Compensation for injuries by carriers, jurisdiction of district court over actions, p. 637, note.
Customs-duties, free importation, 5291(398).
Free importation, exhibits, 5321, 5322.
Pure bred, 5291(397).
Department of agriculture, sale or exchange, 814d.
Diseases, contagious, agents to examine and report on methods of treatment, etc., 8690.
Contagious, importation, 8687.
Importation, admission of tick-infested cattle from Mexico into parts of Texas, 8685.
Animals, free from may be imported, 5309.
Quarantine, 8686.
Suspension of importation, 8688.
Payment for animals purchased, basis for computation and value of amount to be paid, 8706a.
Payment for destruction of animals to eradicate disease, 8706a.
Report of suppression of, 838.
District attorneys' duty, 8697.
District of Columbia, duty of Commissioners, 8696.
Pleuro-pneumonia, 8696.

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont'd)
Diseases (Cont'd)
Exportation of diseased stock, prevention, 8693.
Fences along international boundary lines to keep out, 8707.
Inspection, animals imported, 8689.
Cattle intended for export, 8689.
Investigations as to pleuro-pneumonia and other contagious, etc., diseases, 8692.
Notice to railroads, etc., in infected locality, 8695.
Penalties, 8700, 8705.
Quarantine, etc., 8701.
District of Columbia, 8696.
Imported cattle, etc., 8686.
Moving cattle from quarantined State, etc., 8704.
Penalty, 8705.
Regulations for inspection, disinfection, certification, etc., delivery and shipment from quarantined State, etc., 8703.
Transportation or delivery therefor, from quarantined State or Territory, etc., 8702, 8705.
Extension of law to carriers engaged in interstate commerce, 8706.
Regulations, exportation and transportation of infected live stock, 8698.
Exportation and transportation, penalty, 8700.
Prevention, 8699.
Suppression, co-operation of States and Territories, 8991.
Reports as to suppression of, 838.
Shipments after inspection, 8698.
Slaughter of infected animals, appraisal, payment, 8687.
Splenetic or Texas fever, not considered contagious, etc., 8694.
Supervision of Bureau of Animal Industry, 8698.
Transportation of diseased stock, prohibited, 8694.
Driving cattle on public lands, 10223.
Permission to drive across military reservations, 4920.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14545–14547, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14849, 14850, note.
Exchange, department of agriculture, 814d.
Fence and stock laws, injunction, jurisdiction of district court, p. 617, note.
Grazing on Bull Run national forest, 10222.
Importation, cattle prohibited, exceptions, 5302, 5303.
Certain animals forbidden, permits specimens for museums, etc., 10411.
Diseased, etc., cattle, penalty, 8684.
Except at quarantine ports, prohibited, 8687.
Free from disease, 5309.
State quarantine laws to regulate, 9155.
Suspension, 8688.
Inspection, etc., 8681–8715.
Appropriations, 8682.
Exports, animals intended for, 8681(10–12).
Meat intended for export, 8709.
Imported viruses, etc., 8785(3).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont'd)
Inspection (Cont'd)
Slaughtering, 8681(1).
Interstate commerce, 8710.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13314–13319, note.
Meat products, 8681–8715.
Products, sale or exchange of by department of agriculture, 814d.
Regulations, due process clause, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14545–14547, note.
Commerce clause, p. 467.
Sale or exchange of animals purchased for Bureau of Animal Industry, 851.
Transportation, care in transit, 8651–8656.
Accommodations for export cattle, 8655.
Penalties, 8656.
Confinement in cars or vessels, limitation of time, 8651.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13271, 13272, note.
Feeding and watering, 8651, 8652.
Lien for food, etc., 8652.
Penalties, 8652, 8653.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13271, 13272, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13185–13191, 13203–13206, 13323–13326, 13388, note.
Validity of twenty-eight hour law, p. 13123, note.
Water transportation laws inapplicable, 8035.
Passenger vessels, regulations, 8005.
Viruses, serums, etc., 8785.
Destruction or return of worthless, etc., 8785(3).
Importation, permit, 8785(2, 5).
Prohibition, 8785(2).
Inspection of imported, 8785(3).
Licensed establishments, 8785(7).
Licenses to establishments for preparation, suspension, 8785.
Preparation in compliance with regulations, etc., 8785.
Preparation, sale, etc., of worthless, etc., prohibited, 8785.
Punishment for violations of law, 8785(8).
Regulations for preparation, sale, etc., 8785(4).

ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY
See Naval Academy.

ANNETTE ISLAND
Homestead entry, excepted from, 5046b.

ANNUITIES
See Indians.
Bankruptcy of beneficiary, trustee's title, pp. 11740, 11741, note.
False demand for on fraudulent power of attorney, punishment, 10198.
False personation of person entitled to, punishment, 10197.

ANSWER
See Pleading.

ANTICIPATING DEFENSES
Admiralty, pleading, p. 2774, note.
Indictment for violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9647, note.

ANTICIPATION
Design patents, p. 10636, note.
Invention, p. 10113, note.

ANTIETAM BATTLEFIELD
Superintendent, appointment, duties, and salary, 9368.

ANTI-IMMUNITY ACT
Trusts and Interstate Commerce, 8580.

ANTI-LOTTERY ACT
Text of act, 7411, 7573, 10383.

ANTI-MOIETY ACT
Informers, 1713, 5525, 5683, 5684, 5714, 5796–5804, 10132–10134.

ANTI-NARCOTIC ACT
Text of act, 6287g–6287q.

ANTI-PASS ACTS
Text of act, 8563(5), 8569, 8579, 8582–8585, 8592, 8596, 8597.

ANTI-POLYGAMY ACTS
Text of act, 1265, 1466, 1493, 3450, 10486, 10487, 10488.

ANTIQUITIES
Appropriation, destruction, etc., of objects of antiquity on lands of United States, penalty, 5278.
Historic land marks, structures, etc., 5279.
National monuments, 5279.
Permits for examination of ruins, etc., 5280.
Regulations for carrying out law, 5281.
Relinquishment of private land claims, 5279.
Reservation of parcels of land, 5279.

ANTI-SCORBUTICS
Merchant vessels to be provided with, 8358, 8359.
Necessity of supplying to seamen, p. 8863, note.

ANTI-TOXINS
Prevention and cure of diseases of man, 8778–8784.

ANTI-TRUST ACT
See Monopolies.
Text of act, 1243a–1243d, 1245a–1245e, 8602a, 8820–8823, 8827–8830, 8835a–8835p.

APARTMENT HOUSES
Census, duties of owner, etc., 4409.

APOSTLES
Admiralty, appeal, p. 2852, note.
Certification by clerk, rules of court, pp. 2707, 2710.
What to contain, rules of court, pp. 2707, 2710.

APOTHECARIES
Internal-revenue tax, 5975.
Pharmacists, members of hospital corps, 2513, 2514.
Regulation of practice of pharmacy and sale of poisons in consular districts in China, 7696b–7696n.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPEALS

See Circuit Courts of Appeals; Costs; Court of Appeals for District of Columbia; Court of Customs Appeals; Error, Writ of; Exceptions, Bill of; Remand; Supreme Court of District of Columbia; Supreme Court of United States; Transcripts.

Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, see Rules of Court.

Rules of Court, see Rules of Court.

Admiralty, additional proof, p. 2858, note.
- Additional proof, how taken, rules of court, pp. 2707, 2708, 2710, 2711.
  - Printing, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
  - Time of filing, counter-testimony, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
- Amendment of pleadings, p. 2857, note.
  - Rules of court, pp. 2707, 2710, 2711.
- Amendment of record, p. 2855, note.
- Apostles, p. 2852, note.
  - Mandamus to compel return of, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
  - What to contain, rules of court, pp. 2707, 2710.
- Appearance, p. 2853, note.
- Assignment of errors, p. 2851, note.
- Bond for costs, time of giving, effect of failure, rules of court, pp. 2706, 2709.
- Bonds, p. 2852, note.
- Briefs, contents, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
  - Expenses to be taxable costs, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
  - Number of copies, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
  - Service, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
- Certification of record, rules of court, pp. 2707, 2710.
- Control of property in proceedings in rem, p. 2854, note.
- Costs, pp. 2898–2899, note.
- Decisions reviewable, p. 2845, note.
- Dismissal, pp. 2855, 2870, note.
- Docket, time of placing cases on, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
- Enforcement of stipulation on dissolution of attachment, rules of court, p. 2695.
- Ex parte proceedings on non-appearance of party, rules of court, pp. 2707, 2710.
- Extension of time, rules of court, p. 2709.
- Further proofs on, rules of court, pp. 2702, 2703.
- Harmless error, p. 2868, note.
- Hearing, p. 2856, note.
  - Pleadings and evidence in district court, rules of court, pp. 2706, 2709.
- How taken, rules of court, pp. 2706, 2709.
- Interest, allowance of, p. 2870, note.
- Mandamus to compel return of apostles, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
- Mandate, p. 2873, note.
  - Rules of court, p. 2709.
- Mode of review, p. 2845, note.
- Motions, notice, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
- New pleadings, printing, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
  - Time for filing, service, rules of court, pp. 2707, 2708, 2710, 2711.
- Notice, additional proof, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.

APPEALS (Cont'd)

Admiralty (Cont'd)
- Notice of appeal, partial review, rules of court, pp. 2706, 2710.
- Objections in lower court for purpose of review, p. 2848, note.
- Partial review, statement in notice, rules of court, pp. 2706, 2710.
- Parties, p. 2849, note.
- Presumptions, p. 2863, note.
- Printing new pleadings and testimony, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
- Record, contents, rules of court, p. 2708.
- Rehearing, p. 2856, note.
- Remand, p. 2871, note.
- Restitution, p. 2871, note.
- Review, p. 2860, note.
- Security, notice, justification of sureties, rules of court, pp. 2706, 2709.
- Stay of execution, p. 2853, note.
- Supersedeas bond, notice, justification of sureties, rules of court, pp. 2706, 2709.
- Trial de novo, pp. 2855, 2856, note.
- Writ of inhibition, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.

Arbitration, carriers and employés, judgment on award, 8673(1–4).

Attorney's fees, 1378.

Bankruptcy, 9609.
- Circuit courts of appeals, 1122.
- Supreme Court, 1220.

Bonds, 1660.
- Not required of United States, etc., 1661.

Census officers' decisions, Secretary of Commerce, 866.

Circuit courts of appeals, see Circuit Court of Appeals.

Civil rights law cases, 3930.

Claims against United States, assignment of, validity, pp. 7434, 7435, note.

Collector of internal revenue to commissioner of internal revenue, income tax, 6336r.

Commerce court cases, 995–1002.

Condemnation of obscene matter and lottery tickets imported, 5301.

Condemnation proceedings, due process clause, p. 14578, note.

Conformity to state practice, p. 2977, note.

Consular Courts, appellate jurisdiction of ministers of United States in certain foreign countries, 7641.
- Civil cases, 7652.
- Criminal cases, 7639.
- Security, 7662.

Copyright cases, 9559.

Court of customs appeals, 1179–1190.

Death of party pending, survival of action, p. 3200, note.

Deportation proceedings, p. 5164, note.

Discrimination by common carrier, prosecution for, p. 9179, note.

District courts, miners' lien cases, in Alaska, 5068.
- Yellowstone Park commissioner's proceedings, 5194.

Due process, 14th amendment, pp. 14786–14789, note.
- Criminal cases, pp. 14807, 14808, note.

Effect of, enforcing judgment in sister state under full faith and credit clause, pp. 14194, 14195, note.

Equal protection of laws, pp. 14964, 14965, 14970, 14971, note.

Equity, costs, pp. 2692, 2693, note.
- Harmless error, admission of evidence, rules of court, p. 2516.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPEALS (Cont'd)
Equity (Cont'd)
Injunction pending appeal, rules of court, p. 2527.
Record, reduction and preparation, rules of court, pp. 2527–2529.
Extradition cases, pp. 12392, 12393, note.
Habeas corpus proceedings, pp. 12448, 12449, note.
Food and drug act prosecutions, p. 9526, note.
Forfeitures or seizures on high seas, p. 1104, note.
Forma pauperis, 1626.
Proceedings in, p. 3238, note.
Habeas corpus cases, 1291–1293.
Effect of remedy by, p. 2074, note.
Extradition cases, pp. 12448, 12449, note.
Hawaiian courts, 3727.
Indian lands, allotment cases, 991(24), 4214.
Compensation for right of way, 4183.
Injunction against appeal for distressed officer, p. 7561, note.
Inspection cases, locomotive boilers, 8635.
Steam vessel, 8225.
Licenses of officers, 8214.
Internal Revenue cases, condition precedent to suit for recovery of taxes unlawfully collected, 5949.
Filled cheese decisions, 6254.
Oleomargarine decisions, 6226.
Interstate Commerce Commission, suits to enforce orders of, p. 9235, note.
Judicial Code, repeals by not to affect, 1276.
Limitation of liability of ship owner, proceedings for, p. 8647, note.
Mandamus to control allowance, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1576, note.
Naturalization proceedings, p. 5230, note.
Proceedings to cancel certificate, p. 5253, note.
Navigation obstruction cases, bridges, 9970.
Parties, service of process, p. 1115, note.
Patent cases, action of court on appeal from Commissioner of Patents, etc., 9459.
Commissioner of Patents to Court of Appeals of District of Columbia, 9456.
Examiners-in-chief to Commissioner of Patents, 9455; p. 416, note.
Fees, 9482.
Infringement suits, p. 10600, note.
Notice, of appeal from Commissioner of Patents, 9457.
Primary examiner to board of examiners-in-chief, 9454.
Proceedings on appeal from Commissioner of Patents, 9458.
Time for, p. 10380, note.
Porto Rican courts, 3785.
Powers of district court pending, 1667, 8414.
Sale by order of court not prevented by, 8406.
Security for costs, 8415.
Prize cases, 8413.
Amendments of, 1665, 8413.
Time for taking, 1650.
Procedure, 1646–1673.
Public land cases, commissioner of general land office, town site entries in Oklahoma, 5034.
Record, equity, reduction and preparation, rules of court, pp. 2527–2529.
Remand, rehearing, p. 3433, note.
Removal of causes, review, p. 1088, note.
Reversal, defects of form, 1591.

APPEALS (Cont'd)
Secretary of Agriculture, to Congress, withholding certificate of amount due state for co-operative extension work by Agricultural Colleges, 8877f.
Soldiers' claims for arrears of pay and bounty, 450.
Submarine cable cases, 10099.
Supreme court, see Supreme Court of United States.
Taxation of costs, p. 3227, note.
Trade-mark cases, examiner to commissioner, 9493.
To Federal Supreme Court, p. 10791, note.
Finality of order appealed from, p. 10726, note.
Transcripts, 1653–1657.
Equity, admiralty, etc., 1654.
United States Commissioner in Crater Lake National Park to District Court, 5230f.
Glacier National Park, to District Court, 5248f.
Mount Rainier National Park, to District Court, 5227f.
United States court for China, from consular courts, 7688.
United States suits, 1578.

APPEARANCE
Absent defendants in suit to enforce liens, remove clouds on title, etc., 1039.
Actions against officers of House of Representatives or Senate, 117.
Admiralty, pp. 2763, 2764, note.
Appeal, p. 2853, note.
Attachment proceedings, p. 3074, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, bail in error, rules of court, p. 1299.
Form of appearance by rules of court, p. 1357.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2950, note.
Counsel in Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, pp. 1302, 1304, 1306, 1308–1320.
Court of claims, p. 1498, note.
Effect, removal of causes, p. 965, note.
Equity practice in general, p. 2572, note.
Parties, Supreme Court of the United States, effect of failure, rules of court, pp. 1823, 1824.
Privilege of nonresidents, actions in district court, p. 1110, note.
Proceedings in rem against vessel for wages, p. 8841, note.
Removal of causes, p. 1087, note.
Rules of court, district court, p. 3097, note.
Suits for infringement of patent, p. 10518, note.
Supreme Court of United States, p. 1566, note.
Rules of court, p. 1817.
United States attorney, p. 4906, note.
United States in naturalization proceedings, 4370.
Waiver, of privilege to be sued in proper district, pp. 1150, 1175, note.
Of right to remove, special appearance in state court, p. 1077, note.

APPLE BRANDY
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

APPLES
Barrels, branding grades, 8734.
Misbranding, 8736.
Standard, 8907a.
Below standard, marking, 8907b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPLES (Cont'd)
Grades, 8733.
Branding barrels, 8734.
Misbranding, 8736.
Penalties, 8737.

APPOINTMENT
By president, see President.
Additional, Assistant Attorney-General, 518.
Assistant of Chief of Bureau of Insular Affairs of War Department, 348.
Clerks and employés of census office during census period, 918.
Officers, agents and employés relating to seal fisheries of Alaska, 8865.
Advisory board of hygienic laboratory, 9143.
Agents, exchange, etc., of documents in library of Congress, 127.
Seal fisheries in Alaska, 8861.
Ambassadors (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Armory officers, 3079.
Army, 1897–1902, 1912, 1920a.
Assistant, adjutant general, 1766.
Judge advocates for court-martial, 2308a, art. 11.
Veterinarian, 1724a.
Cadets, military academy, 2230, 2230a, 2237–2239.
Discharged cadet, 2246a.
Chaplains, 1868, 1868a, 1872.
Military academy, 2219.
Chief of Coast Artillery, 1728.
Chief of engineers, 1840, 1842a, 1881.
Chief of Quartermaster Corps, 1779.
Chief of staff corps or departments, vacancies, 1905, 1905b.
Chief of telegraph and cipher bureau, 1864.
Corps of Engineers, 1841, 1842b.
Second lieutenant, 1842b.
Courts-martial, 2308a, art. 8.
Assistant judge advocates, 2308a, art. 11.
Judge advocate, 2308a, art. 11.
Reporter, 2308a, art. 115.
Special courts-martial, 2308a, art. 9.
Summary courts-martial, 2308a, art. 10.
Dental corps, 1833, 1833a.
Judge advocate, 2308a, art. 11.
Line of army, officers, 1896.
Officers, brigadier generals, 1717b.
Major generals, 1717b.
Medical corps, lieutenant, 1809.
Limitation, 1807a.
Medical department, master hospital sergeant, 1829a.
Medical reserve corps, 1816–1818.
Military academy, cadets, 2230, 2230a.
Chaplain, 2219.
Officers and professors, 2224.
Nurse corps, 1831.
Officers, pp. 13892, 13893, note.
Directors of civilian marksmanship to be appointed from, 3070c.
Filling vacancies caused by appointment to national guard, 3047.
Position in national guard when drafted into federal reserve, 3047.
Recommissioned officers, 1920d.
Ordnance Department, 1903.
Philippine scouts, captain, 1742.
Officers, 1741.
Porto Rico regiment of infantry, officers, 1745, 1746, 1750a, 1753a.

APPOINTMENT (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Promotions, temporary, vacancies created by appointments to volunteers, 1905a.
Record of eligible candidates for commission, 1920e.
Signal Corps, 1904.
Staff corps or departments, 1905, 1905a, 1905b, 1906.
Vacancy, 1909.
Superintendent, nurse corps, 1831.
Superintendents of national cemeteries, 9366.
Surgeons, 1812.
Vacancies, 1918, 1920, 1920a.
Temporary, to vacancies created by details to national guard, 1908a.
Veterinary corps, 1724a.
Volunteer army officers, 2026d–2026h, 2042.
Medical officers, 1818.
Paymasters, 2034.
Regular officers, 2026f.
Volunteer Army, 2026e.
Volunteer staff officers, 2026e.
Assayers and melters, 6531.
New York assay office, 6526.
Assistants, clerks and workmen, 6529.
Assistant, adjutant-general, 1766.
Attorneys-General, 517–519.
Post Office Department, 570.
Chief of Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 876.
Chief of Bureau of Insular Affairs or War Department, 347.
Chief of Children's Bureau, 966.
Clerk, court of customs appeals, 1183.
Commissioner of General Land Office, 691.
Commissioner of Mediation and Conciliation, 8676(2).
Commissioner of Patents, 736.
Director national park service, 787d.
District attorneys, 1420.
Examiners, 739b.
General superintendent of Railway Mail Service, 577.
Law clerk in State Department to edit laws of Congress, 295, 297.
Librarians, library of House of Representatives, 154.
Register of Copyrights, 9569.
Register of Treasury, 487.
Acting Assistant, 489.
Secretary of Agriculture, 790.
Secretary of Commerce, 854.
Secretary of Interior, 666.
Secretary of Labor, 933.
Secretary of Navy, 611.
Secretary of State, 288.
Second assistant, 288.
Third assistant, 289.
Secretary of War, 312.
Secretary to President, 227.
Sign land patents, 696.
Solicitor of Treasury, 521.
Solicitors of State Department, 294, 297.
Superintendent of life-saving service, 8460.
Treasurers, 6584.
Attendants on juries, 1338.
Auditors of treasury, 416.
Bailiffs, district courts, 972.
Bank examiners, 9832.
Board of Indian Commissioners, 3980.
Board of Ordnance and Fortification, 3111–3114.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPOINTMENT (Cont'd)
Board of regents, Smithsonian Institution, 10567.
Board of Special Inquiry in Immigration, 4274.
Board of tea experts, 8787.
Board of visitors, insane hospital, 9298.
Military academy, 2252.
Naval observatory, 662.
Botanists, Agricultural Department, 794.
Bureau of Standards, officers and employés, 926, 927.
California Débris Commission, 10004.
Census office, officers, clerks and employés, 913, 914.
Additional officers during census period, 915.
Enumerators, 4394.
Chemists, Agricultural Department, 794.
Office of commissioner of internal revenue, 6226.
Chief clerks, Agricultural Department, 794.
National park service, 787d.
Printing office, 7007.
Railway Mail Service, 577.
Chiefs, bureau of equipment, 629.
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 875.
Bureau of Insular Affairs of War Department, 346.
Bureau of navigation, 629.
Bureau of ordnance, 629.
Bureau to prepare information for Department of Commerce, 292.
Children's Bureau, 965.
Division of hygienic laboratory, 9144.
Record and pension office of War Department, 336.
Weather Bureau, 842.
Civil service commission, chief of division of efficiency, 3286b.
Employés, probation, 3272.
Examiners, p. 13892, note.
Classified service, 3272.
Clerks and employés of customs in appraiser's office, Boston, 5329.
New York, 5332.
Philadelphia, 5333.
Clerks, assistant treasurers' offices, 6591–6601.
Bureau of the Mint, 509.
Circuit courts of appeals, 1116.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1182.
District courts, 970, 1328.
Pennsylvania, 1361.
Returns Office of Interior Department, 761.
Senators elect, 74.
Shipping commissioners, 8287.
Supreme court, 1195.
United States court for China, 7692.
Collector of internal revenue, 5846.
Commerce officers, insurrectionary states, 10147.
Commercial attachés, 854a.
Commissioner-General of Immigration, 954.
Commissioner of Education, 766.
Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries, 901.
Commissioner of General Land Office, 690.
Commissioner of Immigration, 4271.
New Orleans, 4283.
Commissioner of Indian affairs, 713.
Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 490.
Commissioner of Labor Statistics, 947.

APPOINTMENT (Cont'd)
Commissioner of Mediation and Conciliation, 8676(1).
Assistant commissioner, 8676(2).
Commissioner of Naturalization, 962.
Commissioner of Navigation, 895.
Commissioner of Patents, 736.
Commissioner of Pensions, 727.
Commissioners, p. 13894, note.
Administer oaths to appraisers, 1043.
Condemnation proceedings in District of Columbia, 6914.
Court of Claims, 1148.
Take testimony, 1154.
Investigate issuance of stocks and bonds by railroads, 8602.
Publish second edition of Revised Statutes, 1527.
Committee, accounts of House of Representatives, 110.
Insane person, 9317.
Comptroller of Currency, 496.
Consuls (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Cotton futures tax agents, 6309n.
Criers, district courts, 972, 1338.
Deputy, Assistant Attorney-General, 519.
Assistant treasurer, New York, 6592.
Clerks, circuit courts of appeals, 1117.
District court, 971.
Iowa, 1352.
Supreme court, 1197.
Collector of Internal Revenue, 5849.
Commissioner of fisheries, p. 498, note.
Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 493.
Commissioner of Naturalization, 962.
Commissioner of Pensions, 729.
Comptroller of Currency, 498.
Light-house commissioner, 896.
Marshals, 1304, 1352.
Field marshals, 1423.
Kentucky, 1353.
Yellowstone Park, 5195.
Surveyors, 4457.
Diplomatic officers, p. 13900, note.
Director, Bureau of Standards, 926.
Bureau of Mines, 783.
Census, 911.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9345.
Geological Survey, 770.
Mint, 507.
National park service, 787d.
Disbursing agents, payment of cost of public buildings, 6926.
Disbursing clerks, Executive Departments, 258.
Payment of pensions, 671.
District attorneys, 1294.
Colorado, 1343.
Georgia, 1346.
Illinois, eastern district, 1348.
Invalid, effect, p. 3517, note.
Iowa, 1351.
Kentucky, 1354.
Louisiana, western district, 1356.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Pennsylvania, 1361.
Texas, 1363, 1365, 1367.
United States court for China, 7692.
Vacancies, 1318, 1320.
Washington, 1370.
West Virginia, 1372.
District judges, 968, 968a, 968c, 968e, 980–988, 3727.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPOINTMENT (Cont'd)
District judges (Cont'd)
Act for other judges, 980–989.
Accumulation of business, 981, 982.
Disability of district judge, 980, 982.
Aid of other judge, 984.
Colorado, 1343.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, p. 14353, note.
Georgia, additional judge for southern district of, 968c.
Illinois, 1348.
New appointment, 983.
New Jersey, additional judge for district of, 968g.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Pennsylvania, 1361.
Eastern district, 968a.
President to make public all indorsements, 968c–968e.
Drafting officers, State Department, 297.
Draftsman, national park service, 787d.
Editors, reports and documents, 7089.
Employés, Agricultural Department, 794.
Bureau of Mines, 783.
Library of Congress, 134.
Weather Bureau, 842.
Entomologists, Agricultural Department, 794.
Examiners of Claims, Department of State, 521.
Examiners, customs, New York, 5331, 5629.
Patent-Office, 736.
Valuation of carriers' property, 8591.
Examining surgeons, pensions, 731, 9103, 9105, 9106.
Execute warrants, appointments to, 3937.
Executive clerks, President, 227.
Family restriction, 3281, 3284.
Federal Horticultural Board, 8764.
Federal Reserve Board, vacancy in office, 9793(4).
Federal Trade Commissioners, 8836a.
Foreman, public printing and binding, 7007.
General appraisers, 5593.
Governor, Panama Canal, 10040.
Guardians ad litem in condemnation proceedings, 6914.
Immigrant Inspectors, 4273; p. 524, note.
Indian Agents, 3991.
Sub-Agents, 4011.
Indian Inspectors, 3984.
Industrial Relations Commission, 8913.
Inferior officers, Congress may vest power in President, Courts or Department heads (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Inspectors, cattle, 8709.
Customs, 5340, 5762.
Temporary inspectors, New Orleans, 5338.
Fuel in District of Columbia, 6838, 6839.
Life saving service, 8523.
Locomotive boilers, 8632.
Internal revenue officers, p. 13893, note.
International monetary conference commissioners, 6455.
International Waterways Commission, 9984.
Interpreters, census officers, 4399.
Indian Agency, 4014.
Interstate Commerce Commissioners, 8575, 8596.
Intoxicating liquors, use as disqualification, 3280.
Irrigation district as fiscal agent of United States, 4713g.

APPOINTMENT (Cont'd)
Janitors, committees of House of Representatives, 73.
Judges, Court of Claims, 1127.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1179.
Federal, p. 13892, note.
Supreme Court (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Recess of Senate, p. 13900, note.
United States court for China, 7692.
Law clerk State Department to edit laws of Congress, 295, 297.
Leprosy hospital, surgeons and employés, 9185.
Letter carriers, 7235.
Librarian, Congress, 128, 129.
House of Representatives, 154.
Life saving service, crews, 8523.
District superintendents, 8520, 8521, 8523.
General superintendent, 8460.
Keepers of life saving stations, 8523, 8528, 8533.
Light House Service, chief constructing engineers, superintendent of naval construction, 896.
Light-house commissioner, 896.
Marshals, 1302.
Colorado, 1343.
Consular courts, 7656.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1181.
Georgia, 1346.
Illinois, eastern district, 1348.
Iowa, 1351.
Kentucky, 1354.
Louisiana, western district, 1356.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Pennsylvania, 1361.
Supreme court, 1195.
Texas, 1363, 1364, 1367.
United States court for China, 7692.
Vacancies, 1318, 1320.
Washington, 1370.
West Virginia, 1372.
Meat inspectors, 8681(2, 4, 11, 14, 19).
Medical referee Pension-Office, 731, 9105.
Messengers, circuit court of appeals, 8th circuit, 1340.
Court of customs appeals, 1183.
President, 227.
Transmission of certificates of electoral votes for President, 209.
Microscopist, office of commissioner of internal revenue, 6226.
Militia, Adjutant General, 3053, 3053a.
Officers, power reserved to states (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 16), p. 13508.
Surveying officer, 3057.
Ministers (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Mint officers, 6441.
Mississippi River Commission, 9994.
National bank receiver, 9821; p. 13894, note.
National park service, assistant director, 787d.
Chief clerk, 787d.
Director, 787d.
Draftsman, 787d.
National Training School for Boys, superintendent, teachers and employés, 9395.
National Training School for Girls, officers and employés, 9417.
Naval observatory, recommendations, 662.
Navy, 2484.
Admiral, 2471.
Board of visitors, naval academy, 2756.
Chaplains, 2540.
Chief boatswains, 2711.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPOINTMENT (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Chief carpenters, 2711.
Chief gunners, 2711.
Chief of naval operations, 621a.
Chief sail makers, 2711.
Chiefs of bureaus, 628.
Bureau of construction and repair, 633.
Bureau of medicine and surgery, 641.
Bureau of steam engineering, 635.
Bureau of supplies and accounts, 637.
Bureau of yards and docks, 629.
Civil engineers at navy-yards, 2563.
Dental Corps, 2501–2504, 2509–2512.
Disbursing agents at foreign stations, 2812.
Engineer of fleet, 2539.
Ensigns, 2709–2712.
Hospital corps, 2513, 2514.
Judge advocate general, 612.
Assistant to, 613.
Machinists, 2556, 2557.
Marine Corps officers, 2905, 2911, 2915.
Commandant, 2915.
Master workmen at navy yards, 2792.
Medical corps, 2493–2497.
Midshipmen, 2718–2727.
Naval constructors, 2548, 2549.
Nurse corps, 2518.
Officers, p. 13893, note.
Appointment to naval militia, 3078a(5).
Pay corps, 2526, 2527, 2529.
Acting paymaster, 2842.
Paymaster of fleet, 2530.
Staff corps, 2676.
Store-keeper at navy-yards, 2563.
Surgeons, 2494–2497.
Fleet, 2520.
Vacancies, 2484.
Warrant officers, 2554, 2570.
Notice of, Civil Service appointments, 3272.
Secretary of treasury, 3254.
Officers of United States (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Panama Canal and Canal Zone officials, 10040.
Magistrates and constables, 10043.
Parole officers, 10541.
Patent-Office officers, clerks, and employés, 736.
Examiners, 738a.
In chief, 738a.
Law, 738a.
Librarian, 739b.
Postal service, postmasters, 7190.
Railway postal clerks, 7509.
Superintendents of railway mail service, 7507.
Postmaster General, 567.
Postmasters, recess of Senate, p. 13900, note.
Post-Office Department purchasing agent, 579.
Printing office, employés, 6987.
Public printer, 6971.
Temporary successor, 6991.
Prison officers, 10555.
Prize-commissioners, 8400.
Process agents for surety companies in Canal Zone, Porto Rico and Philippines, p. 4490, note.
Public Health Service, rank of original appointees, 9133.
Surgeon-general, 9131.
Surgeons, 9132, 9185.
Receivers of land districts, 4469.

APPOINTMENT (Cont'd)
Receivers of land districts (Cont'd)
Alaska, 4517.
Recorder, general land office, 698.
Referee in bankruptcy, p. 13894, note.
Register, copyrights, 9569.
Land office, 4469.
Treasury, 485.
Alaska, 4517.
Register of wills, District of Columbia, p. 13894, note.
Reporters, House of Representatives, 77.
Supreme Court, 1195.
Revenue-Cutter Service officers, 8459½b(4–9); p. 13893, note.
Secretary, Board of Indian Commissioners, 3981.
Commissioner of Patents, 739.
Commissioner of Pensions, 730.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8587.
President, 227.
Sign land patents, 695.
Smithsonian Institution, 10568.
Secretary of Agriculture, 789.
Secretary of Commerce, 853.
Secretary of Labor, 932.
Senate recess, president's power (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Senators, temporary (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 2), p. 13133.
Shipping commissioners, 8287.
Smithsonian Institution, Chancellor, 10568.
Soldiers' Home, officers, 9245, 9246.
Solicitor, Department of Commerce, 524.
Internal Revenue, 521.
Treasury, 521.
Solicitor-General, 516.
Special agents, census, 4387, 4389, 4402; p. 13894, note.
Disbursing agent, 6666.
Examine depositaries of public moneys, 6653.
Indian agents, 4013.
Special attorneys or counsel, 541.
Special Indian Commissioners, 4013.
Stenographic clerks, court of customs appeals, 1183.
Stenographic reporter, court of customs appeals, 1183.
Steward, President, 227.
Superintendent, Antietam battlefield, 9368.
Assay office at New York, 6526.
Documents, 7039.
Hospital for insane, 9293.
Indian schools, 4167.
Library building and grounds, 134.
National cemeteries, 9365, 9366.
Senate and House document rooms, 7037.
Folding rooms, 7050.
Supervising Inspector-General, steam-vessels, 8155.
Supervisors, census, 4393.
Surveyors, mining claims, 4642.
Vessel on complaint of seaman, 8345.
Teachers for Indian children, 4161.
Town site trustees, Oklahoma, 5029.
Traders, Indian Tribes, 4127.
Treasury subordinate officers in offices of assistant treasurers, 6591–6601.
Boston, 6591.
New York, 6593, 6594.
Philadelphia, 6595.
Trustees, bankruptcy, 9628.
Due process clause, p. 14556, note.
National Training School for Boys, 9392.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPOINTMENT (Cont'd)
United States commissioners, 1333, 3986, 4547.
United States Shipping Board, secretary, 8146bb.
United States Tariff Commission, 5826a.
Vacancies filled during recess of Senate, salary not to be paid, when, 3228.
Visiting committee of Bureau of Standards, 931.
Water users association as fiscal agent of United States, 4713g.

APPOINTMENT CLERK
Post-Office Department, pay-rolls in topographer's office, examination and check of, 600.

APPORTIONMENT
Alaska mining claim, proceeds among preferred claimants, 5067.
Appropriations, contingent expenses, etc., 6778.
National guard, 3054.
Pay of assistant custodians and janitors, 6792.
Civil Service employés, 3272.
Contingent funds of Departments, offices and bureaus, 6788.
Costs in equity, pp. 2690–2693, note.
In prize cases, p. 8952, note.
Damages for death of employé of interstate railroad, p. 9419, note.
For infringement of patents, p. 10592, note.
For injuries to employés of interstate railroads, p. 9440, note.
Direct taxes (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 4), p. 13539.
Federal reserve districts, 9786(1).
Income tax, levy without (Const. Am. 16), p. 14983.
Representatives, 15 (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 3), pp. 13129, 13130; (Const. Am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
Arizona and New Mexico, 16.
Reduction under 14th Amendment, 20.
Taxes, direct (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 3), pp. 13129, 13130.
Territories, representation in legislative assemblies, 3436.
Volunteers, 2026b, 2026f.

APPRAISAL
See Appraisers and related topics.
Animals infected with contagious diseases, 8687.
Hot Springs Reservation lots, 5257.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13830, 13831, note.
Imports, 5589–5637.
Abatement of duties for injuries during, 5677.
Amount fixed by board of general appraisers, 5594.
Bond to produce proof of value, 5620.
Classification, review by Court of Customs Appeals, 1186.
Cost of production, 5592.
Cotton goods, different quality in same package, 5607.
Deficiency in package, 5619.
Delivery of merchandise without, appraisal forbidden, 5589.
Depreciated currency, 5608.
Distilled spirits, ascertainment of proof, 5614.

APPRAISAL (Cont'd)
Imports (Cont'd)
Drugs, 5622.
Expense of weighing, gauging or measuring, 5618.
Foreign coins, 6536, 6537.
Review of collector's valuation, pp. 7509, 7510, note.
Gloves, 5609.
Grain, quantity ascertained by weight not measure, 5615.
Invoice, different values at average price, 5606.
Incorrect invoice, 5585.
Market value, 5604.
Market value and wholesale price, 5591.
Medicines, 5622.
Merchandise left in public store more than one year, 5659.
New York, 5628.
Examiners, 5629.
Over time work by appraiser, 5632.
Officers employed not to engage in business, 5630.
Packages to be opened and examined, 5590.
Power of secretary of treasury, p. 180, note.
Reappraisement, 5594.
Regulated by Secretary of Treasury, 5635.
Seized property, 5777.
Special appraisement of articles of limited value and weight, 5705.
Storage of goods prior to, 5621.
Stored goods after one year, 5659.
Sugar, 5610–5611.
Time of exportation, 5605.
Ton defined, 5636.
Vinegar, standard, 5613.
Wool, different qualities in same bale or invoice, 5608.
Samples of wool, 5612.
Woolen goods, different quality in same package, 5607.
Indian lands, 5017.
Lease of land in Yosemite Park on expiration of lease, 5222a.
Lighthouse service, condemned supplies, etc., 8451.
National bank shares on withdrawal of dissenting shareholders, 9669.
National cemeteries, land for, 9363, 9364.
Naval material and stores, to be sold, 2785–2788.
Naval vessels, to be sold, 2787.
Platt National Park, lands and improvements, 5243, 5244.
Violation of regulations, 5244.
Prize property delivered on stipulation, 8405.
Taken for government, 8403.
Property, delivery to claimant, in admiralty, rules of court, pp. 2696–2697.
Judicially sold, p. 3255, note.
Public lands, abandoned military reservation lands, 5004, 5009, 5010.
Abandoned military reservations, buildings, 5005.
Naval reservation lands, 4985.
Reclamation lands, 4746.
Re-appraisement, 4725.
Town-site lots, 4785.
Idaho, 4723.
Irrigation projects, 4716.
Reclamation projects, 4722.
Timber, national forests, 5127.
Public lands in Alaska, 5092.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPRAISAL (Cont'd)
Vessels, for purpose of stipulation, p. 3120, note.
In proceedings to limit liability of ship owner, pp. 2905, 2906, note.
Owned by United States Shipping Board, 8146dd.
Purchased, leased, etc., from United States Shipping Board, taking by United States, compensation, etc., 8146ee.
Taken by United States as transports, 7538.
Wrecked, for the purpose of registry or enrollment, 7714a.

APPRAISERS
See Board of General Appraisers; Federal Farm Loans; Tea.
See, also, Appraisal.
Accepting bribe, 10303.
Board of general appraisers, appeal to from examiners, determination as to teas, 8791.
Re-examination of tea, 8793.
Commissioners to administer oaths to, 1043.
Customs, 5327–5396, 5591–5598.
Absence, officer designated to perform duties, 5396.
Administration of oaths, examination of witnesses, 5596–5597.
Appointment at ports temporarily established in case of insurrection, 10156.
Assistant appraisers, oath, 5349.
Performance of duties of absent appraiser, 5396.
Revision of reports of, 5594.
Boston clerks and employés, appointment, 5329.
Deficiency in package certified to collector, 5619.
Delinquency of subordinate officers punished by, 5373.
District appraiser to act in other districts, 5634.
Inspection of merchandise for drawback, 5737.
Invoice, examination, 5590.
Lease of buildings for use of, 5637, 5639.
Market value and wholesale price ascertained, 5591.
Market value determined by, 5527.
New York, 5628.
Clerks, verifiers, etc., nomination for appointment, 5332.
Duties, 5631.
Engaging in business forbidden, 5630.
Examiners, nomination for appointment, 5331, 5629.
Over-time work, 5632.
Special examiner of drugs, etc., 5627.
Oath of office, 5348.
Perishable property certified to collectors for sale, 5783.
Philadelphia, clerks and employés, appointment, 5333.
Revenue officers to act where there is no appraiser, 5633.
Seizures, duties and compensation, 5777.
Stores, control of by Secretary of Treasury, 6938.
Vacancies, officer designated to perform duties, 5395.
Internal-revenue seizures, 6361, 6362.
Judicial proceedings, appointment by judge in vacation, 1566.

APPRAISERS (Cont'd)
Judicial proceedings (Cont'd)
Goods taken on fieri facias, under authority of state, 1639.
Prize cases, 8405.
Real estate taken for national cemeteries, 9363.
Vessels, goods, etc., delivered to claimant, in cases of seizure under customs laws, etc., 1564.
Telegraph lines, selection, 10076.
Vessels taken for government use as cruisers, 7713.
Wrecked vessels, for purpose of registry or enrollment, 7714a.

APPRENTICES
Bureau of standards, promotion, 927a.
Government printing office, 7015.
Hospital corp, 2492a.
Indenture of negro, violation Civil Rights Bill, p. 4794, note.
Inmates of National Training School for Boys, 9406.
Mail vessels, 7537.
Merchant vessels, fees for shipping, etc., 8138, 8377.
Forfeitures, enforcement, 8384.
Not included in term "seaman," 8392.
Ocean mail vessels, 7537.
Penalty for drunkenness or neglect of duty, 8383.
Shipment, 8298, 8299.
Shipping-articles of vessels in coasting-trade not to be signed by, 8311.
Shipping commissioners' duties, 8298–8299.
Wages and effects, disposal and payment on death, 8327–8334.
Forfeitures, 8384–8386, 8390.
Applied to costs of convictions, 8386.
Not dependent on earning of freight by vessel, 8316.
Navy, appointment as warrant officers, preference, 2570.
Enlistment, 2571, 2574, 2583.
Hospital corps, 2513, 2513a.

APPROPRIATIONS
See Estimates; Indians; Permanent Appropriations; Public Money.
General provisions, 6671–6808.
Accountants, etc., inaugurating new methods of business, no compensation unless authorized, 3227a.
Accounts of disbursements to be rendered according to, 6618.
Accounts of warrants on, to be kept by register, etc., 6748.
Act of Congress not construed to make appropriations unless specific, 6763.
Advisory committee for aeronautics, expenses of, 3115j.
Agricultural colleges, 8871–8877.
Co-operative extension work, conditioned on appropriation by states, 8877c.
Agricultural Department, advances from, 6649.
Advances under appropriations for forest service for fighting forest fires, 6650.
Contingent expenses, purchases from, reimbursement, 813.
Lectures and instructions, 3242.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)
Agricultural Department (Cont'd)
Lump fund appropriations, exchange of typewriters, etc., purchased from, 814.
Reimbursement of appropriation for contingent expenses from, 813.
Payment of additional compensation to officers or employés of government from prohibited, 797.
Purchase of mileage and mileage books from, 809.
Report of expenditure of, 837.
Agricultural experiment stations, 8883, 8884.
American Printing House for the Blind, 9386, 9388.
Amount, footing of paragraphs to determine, 6779.
Animal Industry, Bureau of, 851.
Annual appropriation acts not construed as permanent, exceptions, 6804.
Anti-trust law, enforcement, 8578.
Apportionment in monthly allotments, 6778.
Army, accounts of disbursements, 6619.
Barracks, 1981, 6912.
Charge against fund "pay of Army" of detained pay, 6749.
Charge against fund "Transportation, recruiting and contingent" of transportation of men discharged, 6750.
Credit for purchase money paid for discharge from Army, 1893.
Expenses of manufacturing, etc., operations by Chief of Ordnance to be charged against appropriations therefor, 6770.
Expenses of Ordnance Department in procuring stores for other departments or bureaus, 6772.
Horses, not to be expended for attendance of officers and men or horses at horse show, or horse races, 6767a.
Inventions by Army officers, expenditures forbidden, 3089.
Limitation to two years (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 12), 13501.
Medical and hospital departments, proceeds of sales of supplies, available, 1963.
Military supplies, application of deductions from carriers for loss, 1965.
Proceeds of sales available, 1952, 1952a, 1957a, 1959.
Military telegraph lines, disbursements, 6752.
Ordnance Department, not to be expended for freight charges, 6769.
Ordnance, proceeds available to replace ordnance disposed of, 3107.
Ordnance-stores ammunition, etc., available for two years, 6768.
Procurement of stores, etc., by one bureau from another, requisition on funds of such other, replacement of stores from stock on hand, 6772a.
Quartermaster's Department, not to be used in payment of extra-duty pay for Army service men at West Point, 6767.
Signal Service, 6675.
Disbursement, 6751, 6752.
Support of army, may be used for supplies for subsequent years, 6767b.
Use of material procured under appropriation in manufacturing, etc., operations by Chief of Ordnance, 6771.
Assay-office, Salt Lake City, 6430.
Collecting customs revenue, 6805.

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)
Balances, carried to surplus funds, 6800, 6802, 6803, 6805, 6807.
Disposal of, 6791, 6800–6807.
Navy or marine corps, 6806.
Board of visitors to naval academy, expenses, 2757.
Botanic gardens, expenditure by superintendent of library building and grounds, 136.
Boundary line, United States and Canada, advances to chiefs of parties, bonds, 6795a.
Bureau of corporations, transfer of unexpended funds to Federal Trade Commission, 8836c.
California Débris Commission, 10029.
Charitable, etc., purposes, payments, 6669.
Chronological history of appropriation bills, 89.
Coast and Geodetic Survey, purchase of provisions, supplies, etc., for employés, 6774.
Coast survey, how to be expended, 8552.
Collection of duties, detection and prevention of frauds, 6796, 6797.
Disposal of unexpended balances, 6806.
Expense of sampling and assaying lead ores, paid from, 5616–5617.
Moieties, compensation in lieu of, 5797.
Refund of customs duties, 5718.
Special agents to be paid from, 5389.
Supplies for customs officers, 5386.
Columbia Institution, disbursement of, 9346.
Commerce, Department of, transfer of unexpended balance, 856.
Commissions and inquiries, expenses of, not to be paid until special appropriation therefor, exception, 6781.
Commission to investigate relations between carrier and employé, 8680b.
Conference of governments to consider disarmament, 7686b.
Congress, clerk hire, House of Representatives, 76.
Clerk hire, Senate, 74.
Horses and wagons for mail service of House of Representatives, 114.
Senate, disbursements, 80.
Contingent expenses, etc., apportionment monthly, 6778.
Congress, restriction on use for personal services, 6780.
Not to be used for compensation of clerks, etc., 6783.
Post-Office Department restrictions on expenditures, 6785.
Restriction on purchase of books, etc., 6786.
Contingent funds, apportionment of contingent funds of Departments to offices and bureaus, 6788.
Articles purchasable from, not to be purchased from other funds, 6788.
Restriction on purchase from, 6784.
Contracts in excess of, unlawful, 6884–6886.
Acceptance of voluntary service for Government or employment of personal service in excess of that authorized prohibited, 6778.
Act not construed to authorize contracts exceeding appropriations unless specific, 6763.
Board of Public Works, contracts not to exceed, 8333.
Officer contracting beyond specific appropriation, punishment, 10266.
Cotton futures tax act, 6309a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)
Court of Customs Appeals, statement of expenditure, 6776.
Courts of United States, expenses to be paid from, 8576, 8584.
Supplies for courts and judicial officers, 6775.
Customs, detection and prevention of fraud, increase of amount, 6797a.
Customs officers and informers, compensation in lieu of moieties, 5797.
Debentures, payment of, 5751.
Deficiency, submission to Congress, 6733.
District of Columbia, deductions on account of insane in insane hospital, 9330.
Double salaries, prohibition of use for, 3290a.
Engraving and printing, bureau of, 372.
Bureau of, eulogies of deceased Congressmen to be paid for from, 7086.
Federal reserve notes, 9799(11).
Geological Survey, Signal Service, etc., 6675.
Estimates for subsistence allowances to state rates of, 3236b.
Examination and destruction of national bank note plates, 9718.
Exchange of United States bonds, 6825.
Executive Department, clerks, etc., to be employed only as appropriated for, 249.
Disposition of unused, 249.
Expenditure, balance, 6800–6807.
Excess of, prohibited, 6778.
Objects for which made, 6764.
Private telephone service prohibited, 6787.
Rent of buildings, department of agriculture, 837a.
Experts, etc., inaugurating new methods of business, no compensation unless authorized, 3227a.
Federal reserve bank, organization expenses, 9786(13).
United States stock in federal reserve banks payable out of money not otherwise appropriated, 9786(10).
Fire protection, forest water sheds, 5175.
Foreign trade relations, expenditures for, 298.
Forest service, advances from, for fighting forest fires, 6650.
Fortifications, expenses of Board of Ordnance and Fortification, 3111–3115.
Indirect or general expenses of manufacturing, etc., operations by Chief of Ordnance to be charged against appropriations therefor, 6770.
Sites, 6912.
Freedman's Hospital in District of Columbia, support of inmates, limitation, 3974.
Geological Survey, 6675.
Payment of rent from moneys appropriated for other purposes, p. 425, note.
Reports not to be published without, 7149.
Separate appropriation, 6675.
Hawaii National Park, limitation, 5249m.
Howard University, report of expenditures, 3979.
Indians, agriculture, 4124, 4125, 4125a.
Bookkeeping system in Bureau of Indian Affairs to afford analysis of expenditures by appropriations, etc., 6789.
Children of Indians taking lands in severalty not excluded from benefit of, 4172.
Depredations not to be paid from, 4082.
Diversion to other use, 4066.

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)
Indians (Cont'd)
Education, etc., cost account of expenditures, 685–689.
Expenditure by Secretary of Interior, 4163.
Expenditure for school purposes, limitation, etc., 4170.
Expenditure without restriction as to per capita of pupils, limitation, 4170a.
Sectarian schools not included, 4165.
Employment in Indian office without special appropriation unlawful, 670.
Hospitals, contagious and infectious diseases, 4125b.
Indian agent, salaries, not available when duties performed by army officer, 3997.
Irrigation of Lands, expenditure reimbursable from Indian funds, 4205e.
Payment to Indians at war with United States forbidden, 4084.
Payment to Indians from moneys appropriated in satisfaction of judgments, 4055.
Permanent, for payment of interest to North Carolina Cherokees, 6799(47).
Statement of expenditures in annual report of commissioner of Indian Affairs, 6789.
Supplies, distribution to prevent deficiency, 4064.
Purchase without authority, 4045.
Wagons, 4048.
When available, 4047.
Surplus to be used to supply subsistence deficiency, 4065.
Surveys of allotments in severalty, repayment, 4208.
System of annual report of commissioner, 6789.
To carry out Indian treaties, 4070.
Transfer of funds for purpose other than appropriated for, 4033.
Inquiries, expenses of not to be paid until special appropriations therefor, except, 6781.
Insane hospital, disbursement of, 9328.
International Commission of Congresses of Navigation, 7833.
International monetary conference, 6455.
Interstate Commerce Commission, expenses, 8584.
Interstate commerce law, enforcement, 8578.
Judgment against certain property of United States, payment of, 6951.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, limitation, 5249i.
Library of Congress, disbursement of by superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.
Expenditure by superintendent of library building and grounds, 136.
Expenditure under direction of joint committee on library, 120.
Incidental expenses of law library, paid out of, 123.
Lighthouse service, 8435.
Expense of light-houses on pile foundations to be from annual appropriation for repairs, etc., of light-ships, etc., 8438.
Light-houses, how long available, 6793.
Made available for co-operation with forest service, 8435b.
Payment of expenses for exchange of right of way, 8432a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)
Lighthouse service (Cont'd)
Transfer of vessels, etc., of Navy or War Department, during national emergency, 8459a.
Lump sum appropriations not available for payment of increased salaries, agricultural department employees excepted, 6766.
Exception of mechanics, artisans, etc., 6765.
Statement required with estimates for, method of preparation, 6740, 6740a.
Medal of honor pensioners, payment to, 1941d.
Mediation and conciliation, 8675.
Military posts, sites, 6912.
Militia, 3052b, 3052c.
Arms and equipments, 3054, 3058–3067, 3069, 3072, 3074.
Naval militia, arms and equipment, 3078a(12, 14, 19, 20, 28, 57).
Payment of allotment to disbursing officer, 3064a.
National Bison Range, 5274.
National cemeteries, Mexico City cemetery may be established and maintained, 9374.
Payment for land, 9364.
Restriction on expenditures for approaches, 9370.
National forests, construction of roads and trails, limitation on aggregate expenditure, 5150a.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 6807.
Annual, 9257.
Available immediately, 9254.
Continue available, 9253.
Disposal of balances, 6807.
Expenditures not to exceed, 9276.
Repairs, 9255.
Restricted to specified objects, 9276.
Nautical schools, 2763.
Naval militia, allotment to state, 3078a(28).
Expenditures payable out of, 3078a(57).
Issue of arms, etc., without charge on, 3078a(14).
Naval appropriation available for issue of stores, etc., 3078a(19).
Not to be charged with the expenses of participation of naval militia with regular navy, 3078a(21).
Payment to disbursing officer, 3078a(12).
State to require military training as prerequisite to share, 3078a(20).
Naval reserve force, camps of instruction, 2900½a(26).
Navy, accounting for appropriations for obtaining information from abroad and at home, 6762e.
Advances, how charged, 6756.
Requisitions of secretary for, 6755.
Settlement of accounts, 6755.
Appraised value of stores equipped and supplies turned in from ships and yards, to be credited to current appropriations, 6762a.
Balances, disposal of, 6806.
Bureaus to be kept separate, 6753.
Charges included in cost of work, 6773.
Civilian employés in insular possessions, 2797.
Clerical force at navy yards and stations, 2794.

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Consolidation of clothing fund and small stores fund, 6759.
Credit for appraised value of stores equipped and supplies turned in from ships and yards, 6762a.
Credit for material, stores, etc., turned in, 6761.
Credit to "pay miscellaneous" of premiums for sale of exchange, etc., 6754.
Direct or indirect charges to be included in cost of work under, 6773.
Disposal of unexpended balances, 6806.
Drafting, technical and inspection force, 615a.
Drafts on, 6746.
Equipment of vessels, expense of caring for gifts to be paid from, 647.
Equipment, outfits to be charged against appropriation "increase of the navy construction and machinery," 6762c.
Expended by direction of Secretary of Navy, 6753.
Expenditures for purposes not specified unauthorized, 624.
Expenditures not to be made in case of establishment of international court of arbitration, 7686c.
Expenses not to be paid from appropriations for naval establishment, 654, 655.
Factory for manufacture of armor, 2779a.
Fuel and transportation, expense of pay, transportation, subsistence, etc., of officers and crew of naval auxiliaries to be charged against, 6762d.
Insane of navy, 2813.
Limitation on expenditures from, 654, 655.
Marine Corps, deposits of savings to pass to credit of, 2937.
Disposal of balances, 6806.
Medals of honor, 2714.
Naval academy, how applied, 2733.
Naval militia, appropriations not to be charged with expenses of participation of, with regular navy, 3078a(21).
Naval supplies, 6760.
Naval Supply Account, 6761, 6762.
Naval Supply Fund, 6762.
New ships, payment from for civilian aids, etc., unlawful, 615.
Overhead charges at Navy yard and stations to be charged against appropriations for support of naval establishment, 6762b.
Pay of navy, credit for deposits of seaman's savings, 2874.
Officers employed in furnishing naval supplies or war material forbidden, 2899.
Procurement of stores, etc., by one bureau from another, requisition on funds of such other replacement of stores from stock on hand, 6772a.
Repair of vessels, necessity of detailed appropriation, 650.
Small-stores fund, 6758, 6759.
Transportation of remains of officers and men dying in service, 2870a.
Use of specific appropriations, 6761.
Necessity (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.
New appropriation, reappropriation of unexpended balance to another purpose to be construed as, 6803a.
Nitrate plants, 3110b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)
Panama canal, bonds, payment from issuance of, 6829a.
Parole of prisoners, 10539, 10541, 10543.
Payment of pressing obligations where balance of appropriation is insufficient, Engineer Department, 6622.
Ordnance Department, 6621.
Quartermaster Department, 6620.
Pensions to medal of honor holders, 1941d.
Philippines, funds available succeeding year, 3814f.
Payments not to be made without, 3810.
Post-office Department and Postal Service, appropriation from postal revenues, 7603.
Clerk hire, post-offices, 7231.
Contingent expenses, restriction on expenditures from, 6785.
Experimental mail delivery in towns and villages, 7274.
Officers to be paid from, 574, 575, 577.
Post-route maps, 600.
Restriction on payments on account of postal service, 6747.
Rewards to employees for inventions and improvements, 7253.
Transportation of mails, assistant superintendents of Railway Mail Service to be paid from, 574.
Unusual conditions at post-offices, 7255.
Potomac park, lagoons, speedways, etc., not to be constructed unless authorized, 3361b.
Prize money, 6799(40).
Proceeds of sales, etc., of material, 6808.
Public buildings, assistant custodians or janitors, pay, 6792.
Assistant inspector, expenditures to cease, etc., 6777.
Authority to erect not appropriation unless expressed, 6906.
Available for use in temporary rented quarters, 6934–6936a.
Available only for purposes enumerated, 6795.
Available until completion of work, 6791.
Available when, 6790.
Balance, disposal of, 6791.
Disbursements, manner of, 6927.
District of Columbia, 3309.
Renting of buildings, appropriation necessary, 6930.
Expenditure for electricity, restricted, 3330.
Expenditures to be within limit of cost, 6905.
Limitation on payment of employees from, 6924.
Payment for plans, etc., from, 6916.
Printing office site, 6913.
Rent, storage, accommodations, 6932.
Supervising architect, 6795.
Reimbursement for preparation of plans, etc., 6915.
Public printing, Congress, items to be charged to, 7164, 7166.
Departments, appropriation not to be exceeded, 7163.
Debiting of cost of printing or binding to, 7172.
Items to be charged to, 7166.
Employees on leaves of absence paid from appropriation for salaries, 7018.
Foreign Hydrographic surveys, 7148.
Limitation on expenditures, 6983.

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)
Public printing (Cont'd)
Military Secretary's Office, 6677.
Other appropriations not to be used, 6676.
Quartermaster's corps, 6856.
Reimbursement for reprinting, documents from proceeds of sales, 7097.
Restrictions, on use, 7167.
Illustrations, etc., 7175.
Superintendent of Documents, assistants, blanks, printing, etc., 7044.
Reappropriation of unexpended balance to another purpose to be construed as a new appropriation, 6803a.
Reclamation fund, 4710, 4711.
Expenditures from, 4714f.
Repeal, not by incorporation of part of acts into Revised Statutes, 10593.
Reports of expenditures, navy department, 615a.
Rent of building, department of agriculture, 837a.
Revenue cutter service, 8459½b(1).
Clothing for enlisted men purchased from, 8459½b(40).
Rivers and harbors, application by Secretary of War, 9883–9888.
Construction of aids to navigation in connection with bridges, 9969.
Crediting and charging of sales or transfers of property, 9882.
Crediting of damages recovered from vessels, 9921.
Dredgings, 9926.
Examinations and surveys, 9865.
Mississippi River improvements, disposition of, 10002.
Removal of obstructions to navigation, 9925.
St. Mary's River, improvements at falls, 9880.
Payment of expenses of International Waterways Commission from, 9984.
Water-gauges on Lower Mississippi River and tributaries, 9856.
Rocky Mountain National Park, limitation, 5249d.
Safety appliance act, enforcement, 8616, 8650.
Enforcement of law as to inspection of locomotive boilers, 8639.
Seamen's relief fund, 8334.
Penalties and forfeitures, 8390.
Settlement of transactions between, appropriations under the different departments, 6622a, 6622b, 6752a, 6752b.
Statements of, 88–90, 7130.
Style and title of acts, 11.
Bills to follow order and arrangement of appropriation acts for preceding years, 6672.
Sullys Hill National Park game preserve, 5277a.
Surveys, Louisiana, resurveys, 4815.
Segregation of lands for homestead entries in national forests, 5173.
Telegraph companies neglecting to transmit telegrams, not to be paid, 10075.
Term of service of members of Congress or senators as trustees or directors of institutions to which Congress makes appropriations, 6670.
Territorial, legislative assembly, 3475.
Expenses not to exceed, 3477.
Transmission of accounts of to secretary and then to auditor, 434a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)
Training camps, 3071b.
United States Tariff Commission, 5326j.
War Department, drafts for, 6746.
Report of unexpended balance, 332.
War risk insurance, 514g, 514h.
Washington aqueduct, expended how, 3313.
Weather Bureau, 846.
Weights and measures, sets of standards for agricultural colleges, and Smithsonian Institute, 8900.
Wind Cave, National Game Preserve, 5275.
Wyoming Elk Refuge, 5277.
Wyoming Elk Reserve, 5276.

AQUEDUCTS
See Washington Aqueduct.

ARBITRATION
Admiralty jurisdiction does not prevent, p. 2718, note.
Awards, equity jurisdiction to set aside, p. 1977, note.
Foreign consuls, etc., enforcement, 1248.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9610.
Bribe, acceptance by arbitrator, 10308.
Carriers and employees, 8666–8676.
Agreement to arbitrate, 8669.
Acknowledgment and filing, 8671(1).
Arbitrators, administration of oaths, 8672(1).
Authority to secure testimony, etc., 8670.
Notice to, 8671(2).
Organization, proceedings, etc., 8672(1).
Pay, 8675.
Quarters, 8672(1).
Reconvention of, 8671(4).
Testimony, 8672(1).
Award, 8669, 8672(1).
Appeal, 8673(2).
Copy for Board of Mediation and Conciliation, 8672.
Filing award, etc., 8669, 8672.
Judgment, 8673(1).
By agreement, 8673(4).
On appeal, 8673(3).
On exception to award, 8673(4).
Operation, 8673(1).
When operative, 8673(1).
Board of Mediation and Conciliation, acknowledgment of agreement to arbitrate, 8671(1).
Composition, 8676(1).
Copy of award of arbitrators to be filed in office of board, 8672(1).
Custody of papers, 8672(2).
Notice to Board by arbitrators, 8671(3).
Opinions as to meaning of agreement, 8667(3).
Papers to be transmitted to Board, 8672(1,2).
Pay of arbitrators to be fixed by board, 8675.
Proffer of services, 8667(2).
Submission of controversies, 8667(1).
Carriers affected, 8666(1).
Leased cars, 8666(3).
Commissioner of Mediation and Conciliation, appointment, pay, tenure, etc., 8676(1).
Assistant, appointment, salary, duties, etc., 8676(2).

ARBITRATION (Cont'd)
Carriers and employees (Cont'd)
Compulsory labor not permitted, 8673(5).
Definitions, employees, 8666(3,4).
Railroads, 8666(2).
Transportation, 8666(2).
Employees affected, 8666(3).
Employers affected, 8666(1).
Hearings, 8669.
Oaths, 8670.
Pay of arbitrators, 8675.
Railroad, term construed, 8666(2).
Receivers, restriction on reducing wages, 8674.
Reconvention of board of arbitration, 8671(4).
Shipping excluded, 8666(1).
Street railroads excluded, 8666(3).
Submissions, 8667(1), 8668.
Transportation, term construed, 8666(2).
Witnesses, 8670.
Civil cases in consular courts, 7643.
International Bureau of Permanent Court of, 7684.
Conference of governments to consider question, 7686b.
Naval expenditures not to be made in case of establishment of, 7686c.
Policy of government declared, 7686a.

ARCHÆOLOGY
Permits for, excavation of archæological sites, 5280.

ARCHITECT OF CAPITOL
See Superintendents.
Office and powers transferred to Superintendent of Capitol Buildings and Grounds, 3370.

ARCHITECTS
See Architect of Capitol; Supervising Architect.

ARCHIVES
Bureau of, chief, salary, 290.
Indians, collections by Geographical and Geological Surveys turned over to Smithsonian Institution, 10577.

ARGENTINA
Ambassadors to, appointment and salary, 3122a.

ARID LAND ACT
See Desert Lands.
Text of act, 4696.

ARID LANDS
See Desert Lands; Geological Survey; Irrigation.
Grants of to states, see States.
General provisions, 4674–4750.

ARIZONA
Arid lands, reclamation by United States, 4700–4708.
Carey Act extended to, 4690.
Desert lands, sale, 4676.
District attorney, 1053.
District Clerks, 1053.
District court, terms, 1055.
District judges, 1053.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4563–4567, 4568a, 4568b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ARIZONA (Cont'd)
Judicial districts, 1053–1055.
Jurors, fees and mileage, 1453.
Marshal, 1053.
Railroad rights of way, lands subject, 4932.
Registers and receivers, fees and commissions, 4473.
Representatives in Congress, number, 16.
Supreme court, appeals and writs of error from Supreme Court of United States, 1222.
Review of decisions by supreme court of United States, p. 1797.
Writ of error from an appeal to supreme court of United States, construction and operation of act, pp. 1782–1787, note.
Surveyor-general for, 4435, 4440.
Salary, 4440.
Terms of court, 1055.
Timber, cutting for certain purposes on public lands, 4992.
Mineral lands, 4989.
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 1453.

ARKANSAS
Deputy district clerks, 1056.
District attorney, western district, salary, 1450.
District clerk, 1056.
District court, terms, 1056, 1056a.
Hot Springs reservation, 5251–5273.
Judicial districts, 1056, 1056b, 1056c.
Hot Springs Reservation included in eastern district, 5262.
Marshals, prosecutions for offense on Hot Springs Reservation, process, fees, etc., 5268–5272.
Western district, salary, 1450.
Offenses, Hot Springs Reservation, 5265.
Pension act extended to Gray's Battalion, Arkansas Volunteers, 9046.
Right of way to pipe line companies, 4953–4957.
Swamp lands, relinquishment, 4969.
Title of purchasers, 4968.
Terms of court, 1056, 1056a.
United States commissioner, prosecutions for offenses on Hot Springs Reservation, 5266–5273.
Water gauges and daily observations at Little Rock, 9856.

ARKANSAS RIVER
Mississippi River Commission, jurisdiction over portion of, 10002c.

ARLINGTON CEMETERY
See, also, Cemeteries.
Superintendent, salary, 9367.

ARMAMENT
National guard, 3044a.

ARMED VESSELS
Clearance, bond not to commit hostilities against friendly state, 10180.
Suppression of piracy, 8039–8041.

ARMENIANS
Naturalization, p. 5235, note.

ARMOR
Factory for manufacture of, acquisition of site, 2779a.
Purchases of, for Navy, 6867.

ARMORIES
Accounts, annual of expenses to Congress, 3085.
Examination of by Auditor, 420.
Artificers and workmen at, exempt from service as jurors, 3088.
Enticing workmen, from, 10207.
Establishment, 3079.
Inventions by army officers, expenditures forbidden, 3089.
Paymasters, bond, 3083.
Pay of officers, inspectors and clerks, 3080–3084.
Punishment for offenses committed in, 10445–10462.
Purchase of land for, opinion as to title and consent of State Legislature, 6902.
Workmen, misconduct, 3087.

ARMS
See Nitrate Plants.
Account of at armories to be laid before Congress, 3085.
Colleges, issuance for military training, 2289a.
Compensation, manufacturing plants condemned by the United States in time of war, 3115g.
Department officers to receive arms to protect public property, 3093.
Disciplinary barracks, offenders, supply to, 2458a(6).
Embezzlement, arms, etc., ammunition, etc., 10200.
Loss by soldiers, 2308a, art. 84.
Manufacture of, procurement of supplies for, 3110a.
Militia, ammunition, 3059, 3061, 3071, 3075.
Ammunition for instruction in firing and target practice, 3075.
Appropriations for, 3054, 3059–3067, 3072.
Infantry, 3061a.
Issue of, 3059–3062.
New type of arms to, 3059a, 3059b, 3060.
Old models of rifles for target practice, 3070a.
Rifles for use at public rifle ranges, 3070b.
Naval militia, 3078a(4).
Ammunition, 3078a(14).
Purchase of and accountability therefor, 3056.
Right to bear (Const. am. 2), p. 14309.
Sale to states for militia, 3070, 3071.
Training camps to be supplied with, 3071b.
Nitrate plants, 3110b.
Pay of army deducted for damages, 2191.
Persons improperly in possession of, 6941.
Purchase of products of plants by President, order obligatory and to have preference, 3115g.
Report of damages to, 1968.
Reserve officers' training corps, issuance to, 1881k.
Rifled cannon to be tested, 3091, 3092.
Right to bear (Const. am. 2), p. 14309.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14458, note.
Sale, etc., by soldiers prohibited, 1973, 2308a, art. 84, 6941.
Punishment, 2308a, art. 84, 10253.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ARMS (Cont'd)
Sale to Indians, prohibited, 4133.
Natives of certain Pacific islands, prohibited, 10481.
Sale to patriotic organizations, 3098.
Schools, issuance for military training, 2289a.
Ammunition, 3097.

ARMY
See Appointment; Appropriations; Armories; Arms; Army War College; Arrest; Articles of War; Artillery; Buglers; Cavalry; Coast Artillery; Commissaries of Subsistence; Courts-Martial; Courts of Inquiry; Crimes and Offenses; Dental Corps; Departments; Deserters; Disbursing Officers; Discharge; Disciplinary Barracks; Encampments; Engineers; Enlisted Reserve Corps; Enlistment; Equipments; Examinations; Field Artillery; Furlough; Hospital Corps; Infantry; Insane Persons; Insurrection; Leave of Absence; Matrons; Medicine and Surgery; Military Academy; Military and Naval Service; Military Commissions; Military Duty; Military Instruction; Military Posts; Military Prison; Military Records; Military Roads; Military Schools; Military Societies; Militia; Militia Bureau; National Military Parks; Nurse Corps; Ordnance; Pay Department; Pay of Army; Pensions; Promotion; Quartermaster Corps; Rank; Rations; Recruit Depots; Recruiting; Re-Enlistment; Regiments; Registers; Regular Army Reserve; Reserve Officers' Training Corps; Retired Enlisted Men; Secretary of War; Signal Corps; Soldiers' Home; Squadron; Staff; Subsistence Department in Army; Supplies; Surgeons; Transportation; Trumpeters; Uniforms; Veterinarians; Veterinary Corps; Volunteer Army; Volunteers; War Department; and other related titles.
Detail of officers and employés, see Details; Yellowstone National Park; Yosemite National Park.
Disobedience of orders, see Disobedience.
Hospitals for, see Hospitals; Insane Persons.
Officers, see Adjutant-General; Adjutant-General's Department; Adjutants; Detached Officers; Dismissals; Disqualification; Engineers; General Staff Corps; Inspector General; Inspector General's Department; Insular Affairs; Judge-Advocate General; Judge-Advocate-General's Department; Lieutenant-Colonel; Lieutenant General; Lieutenants; Major-Generals; Majors; Military Secretary; Officers Reserve Corps; Promotion; Quartermaster's Department; Reserve Officers' Training Corps; Retired Officers; Surgeon-General; Vacancies in Office.
Purchase of supplies for, see Military Stores and Supplies; Public Contracts.
Record and pension office, see Record and Pension Office.
Regulations of, see Regulations.
Women nurses and hospital matrons, see Women.
Active land forces to consist of, 1715, 1715a.
Acts relating to, 1714–2469.
Advance bounties paid by paymaster allowed, 448.
Age limit, 1714.
Aids of major and brigadier generals, 1757.
Aliens, military duty, 1714.

ARMY (Cont'd)
American National Red Cross, 7697–7706.
Detail of officer of medical corps, 1839, 1839a.
Ammunition train, composition, 1758a.
Arms and accoutrements in possession of persons not soldiers, 1973, 6941.
Arson of army stores or equipment, 10459.
Articles of war, 2308a–2308d.
Artificers, 2158, 2159.
Artillery, composition, etc., 1725–1737.
Assignments and transfers of officers to regiments, 1896.
Assistant to Chief of Bureau of Insular Affairs of War Department, 847.
Additional assistant, 848.
Aviation duty, details to, 1907.
Badges, 1944–1949.
Barracks, 1981–1984.
Boards of investigation, damage to private property by soldiers, etc., 2308a, art. 105.
Frauds, etc., administration of oaths, 265.
Bonds, disbursing officers, 1966, 1966a.
Bounty-lands, 4837–4839.
Branches, 1715, 1715a.
Brevets, 1925–1933, 2108, 2921.
Brigades, 1758a, 2026c.
Brigadier generals, aids of, 1757.
Bureaus, chiefs of, absence, performance of duties by other officer, 1996.
Chiefs of, temporary designation to perform duties of Secrefary of War, 813.
Detail of clerk and employés out of bureaus of War Department, 817.
Burial in national cemeteries, 9373.
Certificates, discharge, duplicate, 824.
Merit, 1942.
Nonindebtedness before payment to officers on discharge, 1971.
Chaplains, 1868–1880.
Chief of Bureau of Insular Affairs in War Department, 846.
Chief of Engineers, appointment, 1881.
Chief of military bureau of War Department, performance of duties during his absence by officer of department or corps, 1996.
Chief of record and pension office, 336.
Chief of staff, detail of clerks and employés of bureaus of War Department, prohibited, 817.
Civil office or employment prohibited, 1993–1995.
Civil rights, employment of military forces in aid or protection of, 3943, 10141.
Clothing, 1969, 2178–2183, 2190, 2196, 6609a.
Coal, preference right to purchase product of mines in Alaska for Army, 5076.
Coast and geodetic survey service, employment for, 8553, 8554, 8558.
Subsistence of officers and men of employed on, 8559.
Collection of duties, employment for in case of insurrection, 10158.
Commander-in-chief, President (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Commanding general, temporary designation to perform duties of Secretary of War, 813.
Commissions, dates of, 1899d.
National Defense Act not to affect, 1913.
Not vacated, 1991.
Volunteer officers eligible, 2026c.
Composition of, 1717, 1717a.
Congress, power to raise and support (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 12), p. 13501.
Conscription, validity, p. 13502, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ARMY (Cont'd)
Contracts, Panama Railroad Company, 10054.
Subsistence, 6844.
Supplies or services, control of, 6842.
Transportation of stores, 6847.
Cooks, enlistment of, 2005.
Superintendence, 2006.
Corps, composition, 1758a, 2026c.
Corps of engineers, 1840–1847.
Courts-martial, 2308a, arts. 3–53.
Courts of inquiry, 2308a, arts. 97–103.
Damages to private property from military operations, claims for, 335.
Dental corps, 1833, 1833a.
Departments, 1764–1881, 1905–1905b, 1908a.
Adjutant General's Department, 1764–1770.
Detail of clerk and employés out of bureaus to War Department, prohibited, 317.
Inspector General's department, 1771–1774.
Judge Advocate General's Department, 1775–1778.
Medical Department, 1806–1839.
Supplies for Soldiers' Home furnished by, 9235.
Military Secretary's Department, 1766–1769.
Opium purchased by officers of without written order, 6287h.
Ordnance Department, 1848–1859, 1968.
Pay Department, 1797–1805.
Consolidated with Quartermaster Corps, 1779.
Purchasing of opium without registration or payment of taxes, 6287g.
Quartermaster Corps, established by consolidation of Quartermaster's Subsistence and Pay Departments, 1779.
Quartermaster's, consolidated with Quartermaster Corps, 1779–1792.
Subsistence Department, 1793–1796.
Consolidated with Quartermaster Corps, 1779.
Deposits of soldiers' savings, 2193.
Diplomatic or consular office prohibited to members of, 1994.
Disbursements, inquiries as to, 330.
Reports of inspections of, 331.
Discrimination by theaters, etc., against persons wearing uniform of army, 10496.
Divisions, 1758a, 2026c.
Head quarters, detail of clerks and employés out of bureaus of War Department, prohibited, 317.
Enlisted reserve corps part of, 1715a.
Estimates for transportation and supplies, 6700.
Execution of process, employment of army, in aid, 3037, 3043.
Exemption from militia duty, 3043.
Extradition employment of Army for protection of accused after return by foreign government, 10121.
Field clerks, formerly headquarters clerks, 1980a.
Subject to articles of war, 1980a.
Flogging prohibited, 2308a, art. 41.
General officers, line, 1717b.
Staff, 1717b.
Guano Islands, employment army to protect discoverer, 3923.
Habeas corpus to control acts of officers, p. 2096, note.

ARMY (Cont'd)
Hawaiian elections, officers and men not qualified as electors, 3705.
Headquarters, composition, 1758a.
Headquarters clerks, to be known as field clerks, 1980a.
Increase, rate, 1991b.
Indian agents, detail of officers to act as, 4007.
Indian education, details for, 4162, 4163.
Indian scouts, 1754, 1755.
Indians, arrest of absconding Indians guilty of crime, 4155.
Delivery of goods and moneys to Indians, 4057.
Employment of military force in Indian country to apprehend persons violating law, seizing forfeited goods, destroying distilleries, etc., 4153, 4154.
Removal of persons from Indian country, 4150.
Removal of settlers on Indian land, 4108.
Searches for intoxicating liquors, 4141.
Terminate hostilities between Indian tribes, 4155.
Indictments unnecessary (Const. Am. 5), p. 14320.
Inspection of horses purchased for cavalry, artillery, etc., 6848.
Instruction, additional to military training, 1988a.
Interference with elections by officers of, 3965.
Intoxicants, 1990.
Labor detail, 2007.
Laundresses not to accompany troops, 2019.
Lieutenant General, office to cease, 1756.
Lighthouse inspectors, assignment of officers as, 8434.
Limitation of time of detached duty of officers of line, 1999.
Line of the army, 1718–1758.
Officers, title, 1717b.
Loss of certificate of discharge, duplicate furnished by Secretary of War, 323, 324.
Lost land-warrant, soldiers may have patent, when, 4851.
Marine Corps detached for service in, 2948.
Maximum strength, emergency, 1882.
When war is imminent, 1991b.
Medals of honor, 1937–1941e.
Military affairs, management of by Secretary of War, 318.
Military badges, 1944–1949.
Military duty, persons liable, 1714.
Military employés, disqualified as United States commissioners, or receivers, 1334.
Military establishment, annual statement of expenditures for contingent expenses of, 333.
Military instruction in educational institutions, 2283–2295a.
Military records, 336–344.
Militia in service of United States, 1715, 1715a, 3045–3052.
Mobilization stations, 1990a.
Motor ambulances, government purchase without advertisement, 6832a.
Musters, 2308a, art. 56.
National forces, composition, 1714.
Naval telegraph stations, 10103.
Neutrality laws, employment to enforce, 10178, 10179, 10182a.
Oaths, authority to administer, 265, 327, 2043.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ARMY (Cont'd)
Officers; citizenship, p. 14035, note.
Disability, participating in rebellion after oath to support constitution (Const. Am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Employment in training camps, 3071b.
General designation of, 1717b.
Officers reserve corps, part of, 1715a.
Ordnance stores, sale to Cuba, 3106a.
Sales to civilian employés, 3106.
Organization, general provisions, 1758a, 1991–2019.
Pensions not allowed members of, 9026.
Philippine constabulary, 1743, 1999.
Assistance of Philippine scouts, 1744.
Philippine scouts, 1741, 1742, 1744.
Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1745–1753a, 1999.
Posse comitatus, 1992.
Post and garrison schools, 1986, 1988.
Post gardens or exchanges, 1987.
Post offices at military post, 1988b.
President as commander-in-chief (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Privileges on account of service, 1934–1936.
Process, employment of army to execute judicial process, etc., 3937, 3943.
Provost courts, jurisdiction concurrent with courts-martial, 2308a, art. 15.
Public lands, employment for removal of unlawful inclosure, 5001.
Purchase of subsistence supplies, 1954a.
Quartermaster-General, accommodations for horses, carriages, etc., of President, 230.
Quartermaster's stores, allowance of claims, 469–471.
Quarters, 1981–1985.
Raising, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 12), p. 13501.
Rank and precedence, 1895–1933.
Record and Pension Office, consolidation of bureaus, 1766.
Red Cross Association, use of buildings on military reservations, 1989a.
Regiments, 1758a, 2026c.
Regular army, appointment of officers in volunteer army, 2026f.
Assignment of enlisted men to ammunition batteries, etc., 1736a.
Assignment of officers to enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Defined, 1716.
Divisions and army corps, 1758a, 2026c.
Enlisted strength, 1882a.
Furloughs to regular army reserves, 1891a.
Minimum strength to be maintained, 1882c.
Officers' reserve corps, promotion to vacancies in, 1881b.
Privileges on account of service in, 1935.
Regulations, President's power, pp. 13871, 13872, note.
Remount depots, 2014.
Removal of causes against soldiers, etc., to federal courts, 2308a, art. 117.
Resignations, orders of acceptance in true name of persons enlisting, 325, 326.
Restoration, dismissed officers, 2000.
Offenders in Disciplinary Barracks, 2458a(7).
Officers reduced by court-martial, pardoning power of President, p. 13882, note.
Returns of clothing and camp-equipage, 1969.
Sanitary train, composition, 1758a.

ARMY (Cont'd)
Schools cavalry and light artillery, 2016, 2016a.
Enlisted detachment, part of regular army, 1717a.
Military posts, 1986, 1988.
Scouts, Indian, 1717, 1717a, 1754, 1755.
Philippine Islands, 1742.
Service school detachments, existing laws to remain in force, 1991a.
Part of regular army, 1717a.
Settlement of accounts, 327, 419, 420, 431, 446–454.
Sick diet, 2177.
Special service detail from forces in field, 2008.
Spies, 2308a, art. 82.
Staff corps and departments, 1759–1881, 1905–1905b, 1908a.
Redetail of officers to, 1999c.
Volunteer officers, 2026e.
State laws, validity, p. 13505, note.
States, maintenance by prohibited without consent of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Stenographic reporters, 2015.
Subsistence supplies, purchase of, 1954a.
Supply stations, 1990a.
Supply train, composition, 1758a.
Supporting, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 12), p. 13501.
Telegraphers, certificates of honorable service, 1943.
Timber-land reservations, employment of Army for protection, 4979.
Tobacco, 2189.
Sales to enlisted men, 1956.
Training stations, 1990a.
Transfer from military to naval service, 2582.
Trusses, 2184–2186.
Young Men's Christian Associations, 1989.

ARMY AND NAVY UNION
Badge may be worn, 1948, 1949.

ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT ACT
See Medicine and Surgery.
Text of act, 1807, 1808–1810, 1814, 1816–1818.

ARMY OFFICERS
See Army and cross-references thereunder.

ARMY REORGANIZATION ACT
See Army and cross-references thereunder.
Text of act, 1717, 1725, 1738, 1741, 1745, 1775, 1785, 1793, 1797, 1812, 1831, 1840, 1842, 1868, 1883, 1905, 1908, 1911, 1912, 1936, 1946, 1990, 2009, 2172.

ARMY WAR COLLEGE
Detail of officers from general staff corps, 1763b.
General staff corps, detail of officers to, 1763b.
Supervision by, 1763b.
President of, 1762a.
Purpose, 1763a.
Supervision by general staff corps, 1763b.

ARRAIGNMENT
Consular courts, 7637.
Court-Martial, 2308a, art. 21.
Necessity, p. 3548, note.
Standing mute upon, entry of plea, 1698.
Effect of failure to enter, p. 3556, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ARREARS
Officers, army officers, set off against pay, 8240.
Set off against salaries, 8239.
Pay of army, 2197, 2204, 2205.
Pensions, 9003–9005.
No fees to agents, 8999.

ARREST
See Warrants.
Absconding Indians guilty of crime, 4155.
Admiralty, process, p. 2756, note.
Suits in personam, rules of court, pp. 2695, 2696.
Alien enemies, 7615–7618.
Army, deserters, 2296, 2297, 2308a, art. 106.
Duration of confinement, 2308a, art. 70
Officers, accused of crimes, 2308a, art. 69.
Releasing prisoners or escape, 2308a, art. 73.
Report of prisoners, 2308a, art. 72.
Soldiers accused of crimes, 2308a, art. 69.
Authority to make and how made, for crimes or offenses, 1674.
Forest reserve employés for violations of regulations relating to national forests and parks, 5153.
Offenses in national military parks, 5286. Yellowstone Park, 5194.
Sergeants-at-Arms for violation of regulations for protection of Capitol, 3393.
Superintendent of national cemetery for defacing cemetery, 9376.
Volunteer Soldiers' Home inmates by state officials, pp. 9948, 9949, note.
Chinese, unlawfully in United States, 4313.
Complaint attached to warrant, 1678.
Concealing person from arrest, 10311.
Copy of charges and time of trial by courts-martial, 2308a, art. 70.
Courts-martial, naval militia, 3078a(50).
Customs officers, assistance furnished to, penalty for refusal, 5774.
Authority in Alaska for violation of act relating to fur-bearing animals, 8851.
Boarding vessels and making, etc., 5761.
Deportation proceedings, p. 5161, note.
Deserters, army, 2296, 2297, 2308a, art. 106.
Navy or Marine Corps, 2953.
Revenue-Cutter Service, 8459½b(63).
Discharge from, in civil actions, according to State laws, 1637.
Drunkards, due process clause, p. 14522, note.
Due process, 14th amendment, pp. 14796, 14797, note.
Exemption, bankrupts, 9593.
Congressmen (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Enlisted men, army, 2018.
Hawaiian legislators, 3671.
Marines, 2927.
Extradition prisoners, pp. 12407, 12408, note.
Validity of, pp. 12436, 12437, note.
False claims against government, 6413.
Federal Farm Loan Act violators, 9835v(6).
Fees of marshal, 1386.
Fishing for shell fish in New York Harbor channels, 9941.
Foreign public ministers or servants thereof forbidden, 7611.
Penalty for suing out process, 7612.
When allowed, 7613.
Foreign seamen, 7629–7631.
Desertion, 10129.

ARREST (Cont'd)
Fugitives from justice, 10110, 10124.
President's power, p. 14320, note.
Removal to or from Philippine Islands, 1675.
Validity, p. 14241, note.
Illicit distillers, 1676.
Insane persons, due process clause, pp. 14520–14522, note.
Juvenile offenders, equal protection of laws, pp. 14967, 14968, note.
Militia, courts-martial to issue warrants for, 3049g.
Naval officers, punishment by order of commander, 2985.
Obstruction of navigation, etc., 9922.
Prisoner by bail, 1682.
Sale of liquors to Indians or introduction of liquors into Indian country, 4140.
United States Commissioners to bind over accused, Crater Lake National Park, 5230g.
Glacier National Park, 5248g.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5227g.
Vessel owners, etc., depositing refuse in New York Harbor, 9935.
Vessels in admiralty, notice, rules of court, p. 2696.
Vessels departing from port before report or entry, 5469.
Volunteer Soldiers' Home inmates, authority of state officers, pp. 9948, 9949, note.
Warrant, issue by ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7637.
Necessity, authority of marshal without, p. 2177, note.
Power of courts of United States to issue, p. 1911, note.
Violations of internal revenue laws, 1677.
Witnesses to compel giving of recognizance, 1492.
Wrongful, admiralty jurisdiction, p. 14087, note.

ARREST OF JUDGMENT
Criminal cases, writs of error in behalf of United States, 1704.
Review, scope of, p. 3566, note.
Unaffected, 1704a.
Defects of form, 1591.
Motion, p. 3575, note.

ARSENALS
Abolition, 3086.
Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 420.
Acquisition of land for, opinion as to title and consent of state legislature, 6902.
Power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Armory at each, 3079.
Artificers and workmen at, exempt from service as jurors, 3088.
Congress, purchase and power over sites for (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Enticing workmen from, 10207.
Leaves of absence, 3248.
Obtaining, communicating, etc., unlawful information respecting national defense, 10210–10212.
Political contributions not to be received in, 10289.
Punishment for offenses committed in, 10445–10462.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ARSENALS (Cont'd)
Testing machine, 3109, 3110.
Workmen, misconduct, 3087.

ARSON
Dwelling house, 10458.
Indian country, 4146.
Other buildings, 10459.
Extradition for, of fugitives from foreign country, 10110.
Homicide in attempt to commit, 10446.
Indian reservations in South Dakota, 10503.
Jurisdiction, 1009.
Indians, 10502.
Indictments, joinder of counts, p. 3504, note.
Sufficiency, p. 12905, note.
Punishment of persons in military service, 2308a, art. 93.

ART
Commission of Fine Arts, 3367–3369.
Customs duties, 5291(376).
Exhibitions in Capitol prohibited, 3388, 3389.
Smithsonian Institution, reception and arrangement of objects of, 10575.
Works of, acceptance by Joint Committee on Library, 3390.

ARTESIAN WELLS
Purchase of supplies by the Indian service, contracts, etc., 4040.
Reclamation of arid lands, 4701.

ARTICLE OF WAR ACT
See Articles of War; Slaves.
Fugitive slaves, 2978.

ARTICLES FOR GOVERNMENT OF NAVY
Adequate punishments by court-martial, recommendation to mercy, 3020.
Arrest, duty of officer arrested, 3012.
Authentication, judgment of court-martial, 3021.
Authority of officers after loss of vessel, 2981.
Charges, presentation to person accused, 3011.
Coast Guard, in time of war subject to, 8459½a(7).
Commanding officers, duties, 2962, 2980.
Duties, accounts of men received, 2980.
Accounts of men sent from ship, 2980.
Attendance at final payment of crew, 2980.
Deaths and desertions to be minuted, 2980.
Deceased persons' property, 2980.
Hanging up and reading articles, 2980.
Health of crew, 2980.
Inspection of provisions, 2980.
Punishment for offending against article, 2980.
Receiving men on board, 2980.
List of officers, men and passengers, 2980.
Confirmation, sentence of court-martial, 3023.
Sentences of summary courts-martial and of deck courts, 3022.
Contempts of court, 3010.
Courts of inquiry, 3026–3031, 3035, 3036.
Crimes of fraud against United States, 2975.
Agreement to obtain payment of false claim, 2975(2).
Buying military property, 2975(9).
Delivering less property than receipt calls for, 2975(6).

ARTICLES FOR GOVERNMENT OF NAVY (Cont'd)
Crimes of fraud against United States (Cont'd)
Effect of discharge or dismissal on liability to punishment, 2975(11).
Executing, attempting, or countenancing fraud against United States, 2975(10).
False papers, 2975(3).
Forgery, 2975(5).
Giving receipts without knowing truth thereof, 2975(7).
Perjury, 2975(4).
Presenting false claim, 2975(1).
Stealing, wrongfully selling, etc., property of United States, for military or naval service, 2975(8).
Dealing in supplies on private account, 2972.
Deck courts, 2987–2993, 3022.
Depositions in naval courts, 3038.
Desertion by resignation, 2971.
Dismissal of officers, 3004.
Officer dismissed by President may demand trial, 3005.
Distilled spirits admitted on board vessels of war only as medical stores, 2974.
Divine service, 2963, 2964.
Irreverent behavior, 2964.
Enlisting deserters, minors, etc., 2979.
Ensigns for aeronautic duties subject to, 2952½t.
Fleet naval reserve, members transferred to governed by, 2900½b(9).
Fraudulent enlistment punishable by court-martial, 2983.
General courts-martial, 3003–3025, 3035, 3036.
Hanging up and reading articles, 2980.
Importing dutiable goods in public vessels, 2973.
Imprisonment in penitentiary, 2968.
Lieutenants for aeronautic duties only subject to, 2952½t.
Limitations of trials for offenses, 3032, 3033.
Desertion in time of peace, 3033.
Maltreating persons taken on prize, 2977.
Members of naval reserve force subject to only during service of United States, 2900½a(18).
Murder punishable by death, 2967.
National naval volunteers while in service of United States subject to, 3078b(4).
Naval militia when in service of United States subject to, 3078a(35).
Navy to be governed by, 2961.
Oaths, authority to administer, 3037.
Court-martial and judge advocate, 3008.
Court of inquiry and judge advocate, 3029.
Summary court-martial and recorder, 2996.
Witnesses, 3009.
Offenses committed on shore, 2984.
Offenses not specified in articles, 2982.
Offenses punishable at discretion of court-martial, 2969.
Absence from duty without leave, 2969.
Combinations against superior officer, 2969.
Contempt of superior officer, 2969.
Cruelty, 2969.
Desertion in time of peace, 2969.
Duels, 2969.
Failure to prevent destruction of public property, 2969.
False muster, 2969.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ARTICLES FOR GOVERNMENT OF NAVY (Cont'd)

Offenses punishable at discretion of court-martial (Cont'd)
- Fomenting quarrels, 2969.
- Harboring deserters, 2969.
- Mutinous words, 2969.
- Neglect of orders, 2969.
- Negligence in convoy service, 2969.
- Negligent stranding of vessel, 2969.
- Plundering on shore, 2969.
- Profanity, falsehood, etc., 2969.
- Quarreling, 2969.
- Receiving articles for freight on vessel of navy, 2969.
- Refusing to apprehend offenders, 2969.
- Refusing to receive prisoners, 2969.
- Violating general orders or regulations, 2969.
- Waste of public property, etc., 2969.

Offenses punishable by death, 2965.
- Cowardice in battle, 2965.
- Deserting duty in battle, 2965.
- Deserting trust in time of war, 2965.
- Desertion in time of war, 2965.
- Disobedience of order, 2965.
- Failing to afford relief in battle, 2965.
- Failing to encourage fight, 2965.
- Failing to seek encounter, 2965.
- Intercourse with enemy, 2965.
- Leaving station, 2965.
- Messages from enemy, 2965.
- Mutiny, 2965.
- Neglecting orders to prepare for battle, 2965.
- Neglecting to clear for action, 2965.
- Neglecting to join on signal for battle, 2965.
- Sleeping on watch, 2965.
- Spies, 2966.
- Striking flag or treacherously yielding, 2965.
- Striking superior officer, 2965.
- Unlawful destruction of public property, 2965.
- Willful stranding or injury of vessel, 2965.

Officer absent without leave may be reduced in rating, 2970.
Prisoners, allowances during confinement and on discharge, 3039, 3040.
Punishment by flogging, branding, etc., not to be inflicted, 3018.
Punishment by officer temporarily commanding, 2986.
Punishment by use of irons restricted, 3017.
Punishment for offenses in time of peace, discretion of court-martial, 3034.
Punishments by order of commander, 2985.
- Certain punishments not permitted except by sentence of general or summary court-martial, 2985.
- Confinement, with or without irons, 2985.
- Deprivation of shore liberty, 2985.
- Extra duties, 2985.
- Reduction of rating, 2985.
- Solitary confinement, 2985.
- Solitary confinement on bread and water, 2985.

Remission and mitigation of sentence of court-martial, 3024, 3025.
Removing property from prize, 2976.
Returning fugitives from service, 2978.
Sentences of court-martial, 3019, 3022–3024.
Student flyers subject to, 2952½t.
Summary courts-martial, 2994–3003, 3022.

ARTICLES FOR GOVERNMENT OF NAVY (Cont'd)

Suspension of pay by court-martial, 3016.
Witnesses, depositions, 3038.
- Examination, 3015.
- Failure to appear or testify, 3036.
- Fees and mileage, 3036.
- Oath, 3009.
- Process for, 3035.

ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION

Text and notes, pp. 13044–13051.

ARTICLES OF WAR

See Courts-Martial; Courts of Inquiry.
Abandoned property, sale or purchase prohibited, 2308a, art. 80.
Absence without leave, 2308a, art. 61.
Accoutrements, sale or loss, 2308a, art. 84.
Acts done not affected by adoption of, 2308c.
All troops subject to articles, 2308a, art. 2(a).
Ammunition, sale or waste, 2308a, art. 84.
Armies to be governed by, 2308a, art. 2.
Arms, sale or loss, 2308a, art. 84.
Arrest of officers accused of crimes, 2308a, art. 69.
Branding, 2308a, art. 41.
Buying public military property, 2308a, art. 94(10).
Cadets subject to, 2308a, art. 2.
Captured property, sale or purchase of prohibited, 2308a, art. 80.
Captured stores secured for public service, 2308a, art. 79.
Challenge to fight duels, 2308a, art. 91.
Clothing, sale or loss, 2308a, art. 84.
Commanders not to be interested in sale of victuals, 2308a, art. 87.
Command when different corps join, 2308a, art. 120.
Commissary-sergeants, subject to, 1794.
Compelling surrender, 2308a, art. 76.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman, 2308a, art. 95.
Copy of charges, 2308a, art. 70.
Corresponding with enemy, 2308a, art. 81.
Cowardice, 2308a, art. 75.
Crimes and disorders to prejudice of military discipline, 2308a, art. 96.
Crimes, 2308a, arts. 92, 93.
Damage to military stores, 2308a, art. 83.
Deceased officer's effects, 2308a, art. 112.
Delivering less property than receipt calls for, 2308a, art. 94(7).
Desertion, 2308a, arts. 58–61.
Discharge and dismissal of officers, 2308a, arts. 44, 118.
Discharge of enlisted men, 2308a, art. 108.
Disclosing watchword, 2308a, art. 77.
Disrespectful words, against president, etc., 2308a, art. 62.
- Toward officer, 2308a, arts. 63, 65.

Drunk on duty, 2308a, art. 85.
Duels, 2308a, art. 91.
Duration of confinement, 2308a, art. 70.
Effective date, 2308b.
Embezzlement, 2308a, art. 94(9).
Escapes, 2308a, art. 73.
False alarms, 2308a, art. 75.
False certificates, 2308a, art. 56.
False claims against United States by persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(1–6).
False muster, 2308a, art. 56.
False paper, 2308a, art. 94(4).
False returns, 2308a, art. 57.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ARTICLES OF WAR (Cont'd)
Field clerks subject to, 1980a.
Quartermaster corps, 1788c.
Flogging, 2308a, art. 41.
Forcing safeguard, 2308a, art. 78.
Forgery, 2308a, art. 94(6).
Fraud against United States, 2308a, art. 94.
Fraudulent enlistments, 2308a, art. 54.
Giving receipts without knowing truth of, 2308a, art. 94(8).
Horses, sale or loss, 2308a, art. 84.
Inmates, army and Navy Hospital at Hot Springs subject to, 9210.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers to be subject to, 9279.
Soldiers' Home to be subject to, 9230.
Limitation of time of prosecution by courts-martial, 2308a, art. 39.
Losing or spoiling accoutrements, 2308a, art. 84.
Marine corps subject to, officers and men of medical department of Navy serving with marines subject to, 2948a.
While serving with Army, 2308a, art. 2 (c), 2948.
Misbehavior before enemy, 2308a, art. 75.
Mustering persons not soldiers, 2308a, art. 56.
Musters, 2308a, art. 56.
Mutiny, 2308a, arts. 66, 67.
Oaths, authority to administer, 2308a, art. 114.
Offenders to be delivered to civil magistrates, 2308a, art. 74.
Officers, keeping good order, 2308a, art. 89.
Making unlawful enlistments, 2308a, art. 55.
Not to be interested in sale of victuals, 2308a, art. 87.
Reserve corps, subject to, on active service, 1881q.
Patients in hospital Ft. Bayard, N. Mex., subject to, 9212.
Paymaster's clerks subject to, 1800.
Penitentiaries, 2308a, art. 42.
Perjury, 2308a, art. 94(5).
Post quartermaster sergeants, subject to, 1787.
Prisoners, duty to receive, 2308a, art. 71.
Release without authority, or escape, 2308a, art. 73.
Report of, 2308a, art. 72.
Publication, articles, 2308a, art. 110.
Officers cashiered for cowardice or fraud, 2308a, art. 44.
Punishment by courts-martial, 2308a, art. 45.
Fraud against United States, 2308a, art. 94(11).
Quarrels and frays, 2308a, art. 68.
Rank of militia officers, 2308a, art. 119.
Reading to recruits, 2308a, art. 110.
Relieving enemy, 2308a, art. 81.
Removal of causes, proceedings against soldiers, etc., 2308a, art. 117.
Reproachful or provoking speeches, 2308a, art. 90.
Retainers of camp, 2308a, art. 2(d).
Retired officers of army subject to, 2070.
Returns of regiments, etc., 2308a, art. 57.
Riot, 2308a, art. 89.
Sales prohibited, 2308a, arts. 84, 87.
Sentinel sleeping on post, 2308a, art. 86.
Soldiers accused of crime, 2308a, art. 69.
Sentenced by court-martial subject to, 2308a, art. 2(e).

ARTICLES OF WAR (Cont'd)
Soldiers accused of crime (Cont'd)
Sentence of discharge, subject to articles, 2308a, art. 2(e).
Soldier's Home, inmates subject to, 2308a, art. 2.
Spies, 2308a, art. 82.
Stealing ordnance, etc., 2308a, art. 94(9).
Striking officer, 2308a, arts. 64, 65.
Taking money on mustering, 2308a, art. 56.
Tattooing, 2308a, art. 41.
Time of trial, 2308a, art. 70.
Trial for same offense, 2308a, art. 40.
Violence to persons bringing provisions, 2308a, art. 88.
Volunteer forces subject to, 2308a, art. 2.
Wasting ammunition, 2308a, art. 84.
Wasting or spoiling property without orders, 2308a, art. 89.
Wrongful sale of ordnance, etc., 2308a, art. 94(9).
Wrongs, to officers and soldiers, 2308a, art. 121.
To soldiers, 2308a, art. 121.

ARTIFICERS
See Mechanics.
Army, detail of soldiers as, 2007.
Infantry company, 1738.
Pay, 2143, 2144, 2158.
Recruit and prison companies, 2011.
Service schools, 2017.
Arsenal or armory, exemption from service jurors, 3088.
Misconduct, 3087.
Exemption from militia duty, 3043.
Pensions to dependent relatives of, 8997.

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS
Disabled soldiers and sailors to be furnished with, 9120.
Fees to agents, attorneys, etc., forbidden, 9124.
Money commutation for, 9121–9123, 9126.
Pension to persons disabled who cannot use, 8948.
Transportation to obtain, 9125, 9127.

ARTILLERY
See Coast Artillery; Field Artillery.
Barracks, 1984.
Expenditures for, 1983.
Chief of Artillery, 1727, 1728.
Corps, arm of army, 1717, 1717a.
Designation of, and discontinuance of regimental organization, 1725.
Master electricians, 1726.
Issuance of field artillery material to national guard, 3062.
Material for manufacture of sacks for cartridges admitted duty free, 6851.
Military academy, instructor, 2206.
Militia, equipment of, 3062a.
Existing state artillery to remain part of, 3044c.
Officers, members of Board of Ordnance and Fortification, 3111, 3113.
Pay, enlisted men, 2144, 2144a.
Non-commissioned officers, 2150.
Purchases of horses for, 6848.
School of instruction, 2016, 2016a.
Ammunition issued to schools to which issue of artillery is authorized, 3097.
Sites for forts to include land for artillery barracks and quarters, 6912.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ARTISANS
See Mechanics.

ARTISTS
Alien immigrants not excluded, 4244.
Employment by Director of the Mint, 6447.

ASH PANS
Locomotives in interstate commerce to be equipped with safety ash pan, 8624–8629.

ASIATIC FLEETS
See Fleets.

ASSAULT
Army, superior officer, 2308a, arts. 64, 65, 68.
Punishment of persons in military service, 2308a, art. 93.
Contempt, assault on court officer, p. 1993, note.
Deduction of wages on account of, p. 8845, note.
Felonious, 10449.
Grain Standards Act, officer engaged in enforcing, penalty, 8747½i.
Indians, 10502.
Indictments, joinder of counts, p. 3507, note.
Intent to kill, etc., 10449.
Civil liability, pp. 12897–12899, note.
Evidence, p. 12896, note.
High seas or on board foreign vessels, extradition of fugitives from foreign country, 10110.
Indian country, punishment, 4145.
Indian reservations in South Dakota, 10503.
Jurisdiction, 1009.
Indictment for with conviction for simple assault, p. 3560, note.
Instructions, pp. 12896, 12897, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts of actions by or against negroes, p. 804, note.
Letter or mail carrier, 10368.
Mail custodian with intent to rob, 10367.
Ministers of foreign nations, 7610.
Navy, punishment, 2969(3).
Superior officer, 2965(3).
Officer or employé of Bureau of Animal Industry, 10230.
Officers, 10310.
Passenger on vessel, p. 8760, note.
Railroad employés, etc., 10495.
Railway postal clerk, penalty, 10363.
Remedies in rem or in personam, p. 2716, note.
Revenue officers, 10233.
Seaman on officers, 8380.
Simple assault, 10449.
Conviction for upon indictment for assault with intent to kill, p. 3560, note.
Suits in personam only, rules of court, p. 2697.
Suits in rem or in personam, p. 2721, note.
Train robberies, 10495.

ASSAY
See Mints.

ASSAY COMMISSIONERS
See Mints.

ASSAYERS
See Mints.

ASSAYING
See Mints.

ASSAYISTS
Employment, to reclassify lands in Alabama, 4656.

ASSAY OFFICES
See Mints.

ASSEMBLAGES
Capitol grounds, prohibited, 3399.
Injunction not to be granted to prevent employés from peaceful assemblage, 1243d.

ASSESSMENT OF INCOME TAX
See Income tax.

ASSESSMENTS
Banks for expenses of examinations, 9832.
Damages and benefits for public improvements, p. 854, note.
Federal reserve banks to pay expenses of Federal Reserve Board, 9793(3).
Political, prohibited, 10288.

ASSESSMENTS OF INTERNAL REVENUE
See Collection of Internal Revenue.
Annual returns of persons liable, 5896.
Articles sold without stamps, 6348.
Canvass of districts for objects of taxation, 5895.
Circulation of banks, returns required, 6295–6298.
Collector may summon person liable, 5896.
Attachment of person failing to obey summons, 5896.
Form of summons and manner of service, 5897.
Collector or deputy may enter premises to make returns, Act inapplicable to oleomargarine tax, p. 6937, note.
Commissioner of internal revenue may make, 5904.
May regulate modes and times of assessing and collecting when laws are changed or in absence of laws, 6349.
Correction of incomplete or imperfect returns, 5904.
Deficiency in production by distiller, 6089, 6090.
Remission or refunding of assessments in certain cases, 6091.
Excessive production by distiller, 6089, 6090.
False return, penalty, 5899.
False returns or refusal to produce books, punishment, 5901.
Filled cheese sold without stamps, 6249.
Injunction suits not to be maintained, 5947.
Lists of taxable property, 5896.
Penalty for failure to make, 5899.
Verification, 5896.
Mixed flour sold without stamps, 6263.
Notice to make list of property subject to tax, 5896.
Obstructing officers, forfeitures, 5900.
Officers may enter premises where taxable articles are kept, 5900.
Oleomargarine, Act relating to returns to collector not applicable, p. 6937, note.
Sold without stamps, 6221.
Opium tax, laws relating to made applicable, 6287m.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ASSESSMENTS OF INTERNAL REVENUE (Cont'd)
Returns of taxable property, 5896.
Penalty for failure to make, 5899.
Property owned by non-resident, 5902, 5903.
Time for making, 5907.
Extension, grounds, 5899.
Special excise taxes, 5980k.
Tobacco, snuff or cigars sold without stamps, 6180.
White phosphorus matches sold without stamps, 6279.

ASSESSORS
Accepting bribe, 10303.

ASSIGNMENTS
See Transfers.
Assignment to duty, see Details.
Admiralty jurisdiction of actions by assignor or assignee, p. 2740, note.
Alaska, coal land leases, 5078m.
Assignee's liability for debts due United States, 6373.
Bankruptcy, assignee as secured creditor, p. 11502, note.
Effect on, pp. 11649, 11650, note.
Exempt property, p. 11129, note.
Bonds for benefit of material men, etc., under public contracts, validity, p. 7761, note.
Causes of action, district of trial, p. 1134, note.
Certificates for transportation of destitute seaman, 8369.
Certificates of deposits by settlers for surveys, 4814.
Certificates of location in certain states, 5101.
Claims for bounties by colored soldiers, forbidden, 3969.
Claims for compensation by injured employé, 8932m.
Claims on government, assignee's rights, pp. 7440, 7441, note.
Jurisdiction of courts to determine validity, pp. 7434, 7435, note.
Made before warrant issued, void, 6383.
Not applicable to payment for rent of post-office quarters, 6384.
Payment on void assignment, effect, pp. 7435, 7436, note.
Repudiation by assignor, pp. 7439, 7440, note.
Comptroller of currency's as evidence, 1496.
Contract impairments, p. 13791, note.
Copyrights, 9563.
Acknowledgment in foreign countries, 9564.
Certificate of records, 9566.
Name of assignee and notice of copyright, 9567.
Recording, 9565.
Corporations, returns of income to be made by, 6336m[c].
Debentures, delivery and indorsement, 5743.
Liability of indorser, 5742.
Desert land entries, 4682.
Patents to assignee, 4685(4).
Reclamation projects, 4733.
Desert lands within irrigation projects, limitation on, 4714c.
Disloyal contractors, certain, may be recognized, 6387.
Homestead entry forbidden, 4560.
Completed entries within reclamation projects allowed, 4727, 4732a.

ASSIGNMENTS (Cont'd)
Hot Springs Reservation leases and privileges, 5253.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13791, note.
Indian contracts, restrictions, 4090.
Jurisdiction of district courts, pp. 727, 728, note.
Claims against government, pp. 819, 7434, 7435, note.
Dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 659, note.
Choses in action, pp. 715–718, note.
Dower, p. 682, note.
Joinder, p. 730, note.
Patents, copyrights and trade marks, pp. 788, 1870, 1871, note.
Suits by assignees, 991(1).
Assignees of debenture for drawback, 991(10).
Land-warrants, 4826.
Before issue, all sales, mortgages, and assignments void, 4848.
Lease of Indian allotments, p. 5016, note.
Mail contracts prohibited, 7451.
Military bounty land warrants, 4858.
Widow, etc., 4856.
Money-orders, once only recognized, 7565.
National banks, after acts of insolvency void, 9834.
Claim for usurious interest, validity, p. 11907, note.
Nature, jurisdiction of district court to determine, p. 729, note.
Oil or gas land before discovery of oil or gas, 4637.
Overcharge claim against carrier, validity, p. 9161, note.
Patents, or interest in patent, how made; recording, 9439, 9444.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, pp. 1870, 1871, note.
Infringement, right to sue for, pp. 10441, 10500, notes.
Licenses to use patent rights, p. 10328, note.
Pay, employés of Agricultural Department, 808.
Employés, coast and geodetic survey, 8555.
Geological Survey, 774.
Reclamation service, 4745.
Persons in army, 2166–2168.
Pensions to be void, 9077.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14458, note.
Public contracts, river and harbor improvements, p. 12174, note.
Removal of causes, p. 907, note.
Rights of way in Alaska, 5089.
Salary of deceased senator not payable to assignee, p. 26, note.
Salvage services of seamen, 8325a.
Soldier's additional homestead certificate, 4601.
Timber and stone lands entries, validity, pp. 5741, 5744, 5745, note.
Trade-marks, 9495.
Wages, due process of law, pp. 14513, 14514, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14858, 14887, 14888, note.
Naval service, 2600, 2873.
Seamen, exemption, 8325a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS
Acts of bankruptcy, 9587.
Bankruptcy trustees, rights against assignee, pp. 11765–11770, note.
Jurisdiction, district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 682, note.
State and Federal courts, pp. 13996–13998, note.
Supreme Court of United States, p. 1765, note.
National bank stockholder, validity, p. 11856, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2932, 3012, 3052, note.

ASSIGNMENTS OF ERRORS
Admiralty, apostles on appeal to contain, rules of court, pp. 2707, 2710.
Appeal, p. 2851, note.
Annexed to writ of error, 1653.
Appeal from collector of customs, p. 6730, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, effect of failure to file, rules of court, pp. 1326, 1329.
Necessity and sufficiency, pp. 1374, 1375, note.
Rules of court, pp. 1290, 1291.
Court of Customs Appeals, p. 1552, note.
Supreme Court of the United States, necessity, contents and sufficiency, rules of court, pp. 1825, 1837.
Part of record, p. 1685, note.

ASSIGNS
Included in "company" or "association," 5.

ASSISTANCE, WRIT OF
Enforcement of decree in equity, rules of court, p. 2499.
Equity, rules of court, p. 2498.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL
See Adjutant-General.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS
See Adjutants.

ASSISTANT APPRAISERS
See Appraisers.

ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS
See Attorney-General; Attorneys.

ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS-GENERAL
See Attorney-General.

ASSISTANT CHEMISTS
See Chemists.

ASSISTANT CHIEF INSPECTORS
See Chief Inspectors.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS
See Chief of Bureau of Insular Affairs.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF BUREAU OF NAVIGATION
See Navigation.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF BUREAU OF ORDNANCE
See Chief of Ordnance.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF BUREAU OF STEAM ENGINEERING
See Navy Department.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF BUREAU OF SUPPLIES AND ACCOUNTS
See Supplies and Accounts, Bureau of.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF PHILIPPINE CONSTABULARY
Chief of Philippine constabulary, see Philippines.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE
See Chief of Record and Pension Office.

ASSISTANT CIVIL ENGINEERS
See Civil Engineers.

ASSISTANT CLERKS
See Clerks.

ASSISTANT COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS
See Collectors.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS
See Commissioner of General Land Office; Commissioner of Indian Affairs; Commissioner of Mediation and Conciliation; Commissioner of Patents.

ASSISTANT COMPTROLLERS
See Comptroller of Treasury.

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS
See Director of the Census.

ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEYS
See District Attorneys.

ASSISTANT DOORKEEPERS
See Doorkeeper.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS
See Engineers.

ASSISTANT GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF FREE DELIVERY
See Post-Office Department.

ASSISTANT INSPECTOR GENERAL
See Inspector General.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS
See Inspectors; Steam Vessels.

ASSISTANT JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL
See Judge Advocate General.

ASSISTANT LAW CLERKS
See the titles of the Executive Departments.

ASSISTANT MESSENGERS
See Messengers.

ASSISTANT NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS
See Naval Constructors.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS
Army, see Pay Department.
Navy, see Pay Corps.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS GENERAL
See Pay Department.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ASSISTANT POSTMASTERS
See Postmasters.

ASSISTANT POSTMASTERS-GENERAL
See Postmaster-General.

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
See Military Academy; Professors.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS
See Quartermasters.

ASSISTANT REGISTER OF TREASURY
See Register of Treasury.

ASSISTANTS
See General Land Office; Passed Assistant Paymasters; Passed Assistant Surgeons.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES
See Secretaries; Secretary of Agriculture; Secretary of Commerce; Secretary of Interior; Secretary of Navy; Secretary of State; Secretary of Treasury; Secretary of War; Senate.

ASSISTANT SOLICITORS
See Department of Justice; Solicitor for Department of State; Solicitor of Treasury.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS
See Superintendents.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS
See Surgeons.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS-GENERAL
See Surgeon-General.

ASSISTANT TREASURERS
See Treasurer of United States.

ASSISTANT VETERINARIAN
See Veterinary Corps.

ASSOCIATE JUSTICES
Court of appeals of District of Columbia, books from library of congress, 142.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1179.

ASSOCIATE JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT
See Supreme Court of United States.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORY
See Military Academy; Professors.

ASSOCIATIONS
See American Historical Association; Banks and Bankers; Clearing House Associations; Corporations; Income Tax; National Banks; Red Cross Association.
American National Red Cross, 7697–7706.
Annual return of property subject to internal revenue tax, 5896.
Association includes what, 5.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1977, note.
Income tax, 6336a[b], 6336c, 6336i[b], 6336j–6336n.
Irrigation and reclamation of desert lands, 4677.
Lease of coal lands in Alaska, 5078c, 5078d, 5078e.

ASSOCIATIONS (Cont'd)
Liability for acts of officers, food and drugs, etc., 8728.
Grain standards act, 8747½.
Insecticides, etc., 8776.
Plant quarantine, 8763.
Manufacture of alcohol free of tax for denaturing, 6137.
"Person" includes, 8728, 8763, 8776, 8818, 8830.
Public lands acquired in Alaska for purpose of trade or manufacture, 5080, 5091.
Entry of coal lands in Alaska, 5075.
Proof of citizenship under mineral land laws, 4616.
Special excise tax, amount and computation, 5980a.
Credit on paying other form of tax, 5980a.
Exemption, 5980a.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
United States Shipping Board Act, when a citizen under act, 8146aa.

ASSUMED NAMES
Enlistment under, discharge in true name, 325, 326.
Identification of persons claiming mail under, 7341.

ASSUMPTION OF RISK
Defenses in admiralty, p. 2727, note.
Employés of common carrier, failure to equip cars, etc., 8612, 8660; pp. 9348, 9424, 9428, 13255, 13256, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13178–13182, note.

ASTRONOMERS
Naval observatory, 662.

ASTRONOMICAL ALMANACS
Exchange of data with foreign offices, 664.

ASTRONOMICAL DIRECTOR
Appointment, 662.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS
See Freedmen; Hospitals; Houses of Refuge.
Columbia institution for deaf and dumb, see Deaf and Dumb.
Insane, see Insane Persons.
National Home for disabled volunteers, see Soldiers' Home.
Naval, see Naval Asylum.

ATLANTIC COAST
Additional navy yard or station on, 2804c.
Improvement of harbors on, 2813d.
Submarine and aviation bases, 2804d.

ATLANTIC FLEET
See Fleets.

ATLASES
See Geological Survey; Maps and Plats.

ATTACHMENT
See Execution.
Admiralty, pp. 2757, 2758, note.
Answer on oath, compulsory process, rules of court, p. 2700.
Bringing property into court, rules of court, p. 2701.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ATTACHMENT (Cont'd)
Admiralty (Cont'd)
Suits in personam, dissolution, bonds, summary process, rules of court, p. 2695.
Rules of court, p. 2695.
Affidavits, amendment, p. 3138, note.
Arrest of person charged with contempt, 1245b.
Bankruptcy, effect on, 9651; pp. 11655, 11656, note.
Effect of discharge, pp. 11259, 11260, note.
Commitment for contempt for violating injunction against infringement of patent, p. 10615, note.
Compelling delivery of records of territorial court, 1045.
Compelling payment of fees of clerk of circuit court of appeals, rules of court, p. 1342.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2951, note.
Contempt as offense, corporations, 1245b.
Contempt proceedings, 1245b.
Contract impairments, pp. 13823, 13825, 13826, note.
Courts-martial, naval militia, 8078a(50).
Defendant in equity, to enforce final decree, rules of court, p. 2498.
Defendant in equity, rules of court, p. 2498.
Dissolved in courts of United States same as in State courts, 1559.
District of trial, p. 1138, note.
Malicious prosecutions, p. 1139, note.
Due process, 14th amendment, pp. 14777–14779, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14962, 14963, note.
Equity, party failing to pay compensation of master, rules of court, p. 2524.
Fees of marshal, 1386, 1387.
Supreme Court, 1393.
Foreign public ministers not liable to, 7611.
Exceptions, 7613.
Penalty for suing out process, 7612.
Full faith and credit in other states, pp. 14129–14131, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13823, 13825, 13826, note.
Imported goods seized for violation of customs laws, p. 6854, note.
Injunction to state court, p. 1948.
Internal revenue, after seizure, p. 7389, note.
Disobeying summons, 5898.
Interstate carriers, property, validity, p. 12323, note.
Jurisdiction, circuit court of appeals, p. 1432, note.
Common law and admiralty courts, p. 772, note.
District court, p. 733, note.
Absent defendants, p. 1170, note.
Dependent on amount in controversy, p. 569, note.
State and Federal courts, pp. 13987, 13989, 13990, note.
National banks, p. 809, note.
Jury trial, right to, pp. 3144, 14405, note.
Lien, creation of new district, 1042.
National banks not to issue from State courts, before, etc., 9834.
Liability to, p. 11816, note.
Party refusing to answer interrogatories, in equity, rules of court, p. 2521.
Pensions not liable to, 9080.
Postmasters, contractors, etc., 1550–1558.
Priority of debts due United States, 6372.

ATTACHMENT (Cont'd)
Property in which United States claim interest, release, 6950, 6951.
Interest on proceeds of, p. 7788, note.
Receivers, p. 1208, note.
Remedies by, in United States courts same as by laws of States, etc., 1539.
Removal of causes, 1018; p. 905, note.
Salvage, exemption, 8325a.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3011, note.
Supreme Court of the United States, compelling payment of fees, p. 1819.
Direct appeal from district court, p. 1719, note.
Sureties on stipulations in admiralty, power to enforce, p. 3129, note.
Wages of seamen, exemption, 8325a; pp. 8818, 8820, note.
Witnesses, appearance before collector of internal revenue, 5898.
Prosecution for bigamy, etc., 1493.
Wrongful attachment, p. 3076, note.
Admiralty, p. 2762, note.
Right to jury trial, p. 3144, note.

ATTAINDER
Bills of, prohibited (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 3), p. 13534; (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.

ATTEMPTS
To commit crimes, see Crimes and Offenses.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL
See Criminal Procedure; Department of Justice; Prisons.
Hawaii, see Hawaii.
Porto Rico, see Porto Rico.
Solicitor general, see Solicitor General.
Special counsel, see Special Counsel.
General provisions, 515–566.
Absence of, Solicitor-General to act, 516.
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Examination of, 433.
Accounts of district attorneys, etc., 1415.
Modification of requirements for transmission of accounts, 430.
Regulations of expense accounts, 1425.
Advice on law, to President, 529.
War and Navy departments, 531.
Alaska, court clerks' bonds filed with, 3574.
Court clerks to report fees to, 3572.
Court clerks to reside at places designated by, 3567.
Deputy marshals, approval of appointment, 3569.
District attorney to reside at place designated by, 3568.
District courts, 3564.
Jail and court houses to be authorized by, 3588.
Marshal's bond increased by, 3571.
Marshals to reside at place designated by, 3570.
Officers' fees prescribed by, where not fixed by law, 3587.
Recording fees prescribed by, 3577.
Road act, copies furnished for overseers, 3602.
School service, employés appointed as peace officers, 3609.
Seal provided by, 3561.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL (Cont'd)
Aliens, escheat of lands in territories, 3494.
Forfeiture of lands in District of Columbia, 3500.
Argument of cases, 533.
Assistant Attorneys-General, appointment, etc., 517–520.
Additional assistant, appointment, salary, 518.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Deputy Assistant, appointment, duties, salary, 519.
Not affected by Underwood Tariff Act, 5316.
Duties, 517, 519.
Interior Department, title changed to solicitor for, 523a.
Post-Office Department, 570.
Title changed to solicitor, 570a.
Salaries, 517–520.
Special counsel, 519.
Supervision of, 519.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Attorneys or counsel, appointment, 519, 525a.
Providing for executive departments, 271.
Board of parole, approval of rules and regulations, 10536.
Bonds, clerk of supreme court, approval, 1196.
Clerks and marshals may be required to furnish bond in greater amount, 1331.
Determination of amount of bond of district clerk, 1323.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Certificate of importance of suit under anti-trust laws, 8824.
Court of customs appeals case, 1186.
Child labor, member of board to make public regulations for carrying out act, 8819b.
Claims pending before Congress, copy of order for taking testimony served on, 6410.
Commerce cases, control of, 1005.
Employment of special attorneys and counselors, 1005.
Enforcement against carriers of orders of Interstate Commerce Commission other than for payment of money, 8584(12).
Enforcement of common carrier's published tariffs, suits for discriminations, etc., 8599.
Forfeitures for failure of common carriers to obey orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584(9).
Commissioner of general land office, approval of decisions, 5107.
Commissions, counsel specially retained, 541.
Countersigning commissions of judicial officers, 3252.
Compensation, counsel to aid district attorneys, specification of, 538.
Special counsel to be stipulated, 519.
Condemnation, desert lands, 4706.
Insurrectionary property captured, 10153.
Land for river and harbor improvements, 9881.
Sites for public buildings, 6909.
Quarantine stations, 9168.
Conduct of cases, 533.
Cases committed to district attorneys, 534.
Control of solicitors, etc., 522.
Copies of papers relating to suits forwarded to from Auditor for Post-Office Department, 465.
Counsel-fees to other than district attorneys, how allowed, 540.
Counsel to aid district attorneys may be retained, 538.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL (Cont'd)
Counsel to be provided in examinations of claims on application of departments, 539.
Court of claims, appearance in, 1176.
Court rooms for circuit courts of appeals, approval of, 1119.
Customs duties, certificate for refund of excess, 5715.
Employment of special counsel in, 519.
Direction of officers of department, 536.
Disbursing clerk, designation of, 546.
District attorneys, clerical assistance, allowance, 1427.
Direction of conduct of cases, 534.
Direction of proceedings by district attorneys at request of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8576.
Employment of counsel to assist, 538.
Office expenses, allowance, 1426.
Reports of, 537.
District of Columbia, district attorney's returns and accounts, 1396.
Marshal and warden of jail to be allowed only actual reasonable cost of subsisting prisoners, 10546.
Estimates for United States Penitentiary, McNeils Island, Washington, 6720.
Evidence in suits pending in court of claims, 270.
Examination of title to lands to be acquired for protection of water sheds, 5181.
Extradition cases, certificate of expenses, 10117.
Federal farm loans, assistance in examining state laws, 9835u(2).
Federal Reporter and digests of, 1206.
Distribution, 1206.
Federal Trade Commission, failure to make reports to, forfeitures, prosecutions for, 8836j.
Investigation of methods violating anti-trust acts, request for, 8836f(5e).
Mandamus to compel obedience to orders of, 8836i.
Request to investigate enforcement of anti-trust decrees, 8836f(3c).
Forfeitures, Alaskan coal lands, interest in, 5077, 5078f.
Excess holdings of irrigable lands, 4730, 4732a.
Failure to make reports to Federal Trade Commission, 8836j.
Railroad grants for failure to make deposit for costs of surveying, etc., 4915.
Rebates from carriers, 8597.
Frauds on revenue, no authority to direct district attorneys, p. 288, note.
Grand jury proceedings, authority, p. 286, note.
Habeas corpus proceedings, notice of, 1290.
Head of Department of Justice, 515.
Heads of bureaus to be furnished service of counsel, 539.
Heads of departments to be furnished opinions, 530.
Insane convicts, contracts for accommodation in state asylums, 9322.
Transfer of to insane hospital, 9321.
Internal revenue laws, permission to discontinue criminal prosecutions arising under, 5953.
Recommendation of necessary in cases of compromise of suits arising under, 5952.
Inventories of public property, 280.
Judgment in suit against United States certified to, 1578.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL (Cont'd)
Mandamus, request for, aiding United States Tariff Commission, 5326g.
To compel common carriers to comply with requirements, 8592.
Physical valuation of property, 8591(15).
Marshals, fixing place of office residence, 1424.
Direction as to payment of salaries of judges, 1312a.
Office expenses, allowance, 1426.
Regulations for returns of earnings and expenses, 1425.
Reports, 537.
Appointment of field deputies, 1423.
Monopolies, restraint of import trade, suits, 8832.
Suit to determine right to use Panama Canal, 8836.
National Training School for Boys, bond of superintendent, 9397.
Compensation of employés, approval, 9395.
Parole of inmates approval, 9408.
Report by President of Board, 9410.
Trustee recommended by, 9392.
National Training School for Girls, parole of inmates approved by, 9424.
Navigation, obstructions, instituting proceedings, 9910a.
Recovery of cost of constructing aids, 9969.
Removal, bridges under direction of, 9965.
Dams, 9980.
Unauthorized structures, 9917.
Reports of district attorneys of, prosecutions for obstruction, etc., transcript for Secretary of War, 9922.
Navy department, advice furnished to, 531.
Notice to, of prisoner discharged on habeas corpus, p. 2141, note.
Officers, control of, 522.
May be required to attend to suits in any State, 542.
May be required to perform any department duties, 535.
Opinion, heads of departments, 530.
Law officers, publication, etc., of, 559.
President, 529.
Subordinates, approval of, 532.
Title to land to be purchased by United States, 6902.
Property for barracks, 1981.
Patents erroneously issued to railroads, cancellation, 4896.
Petition in suit against United States, mailed to, 1576.
Postal savings depositories, member of board of trustees, 7580.
President, advice and opinion to, 529.
Succession to office of President, 219, 220.
Prisoners, approval of parole, 10537.
Approval of parole of prisoners in reformatories, 10543.
Change of place of imprisonment, 10547.
Contracts for subsistence, 10548.
Subsistence of juvenile offenders in house of refuge, 10551.
Deductions from term for good conduct, 10559.
Designation of board of parole, 10536.
Designation of house of refuge for confinement of juvenile offenders, 10550.
Designation of penitentiaries, 10547.
Payment of expenses of transportation and subsistence, 10547.
Prescribe regulations for marshals, 10546.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL (Cont'd)
Prisoners (Cont'd)
Restoration of forfeited commutation, 10533.
Prison officers, appointment of, 10555.
Prisons, control and management, 10555.
Erection of buildings, 10552.
Purchase of sites for, 10552.
Selection of location, 10554.
Professional assistance to Executive Departments or Bureaus in claim proceedings, 269.
Publication, etc., of opinions by, 559.
Purchase for United States and partition suits, 1579.
Railroads, actions for price of lands granted, 4898.
Collection of cost of surveying, etc., railroad land grants, 4884.
Collection of percentage of net earnings due United States, 10061.
Redemption of liens, etc., on government aided roads, 10070.
Reference of questions to subordinates, 532.
Register of distribution of statutes and reports, 566.
Rental of building for Department of Justice, 6933a.
Reports, annual reports to Congress by, 560–566.
Appropriations, statement of, 560.
Bankruptcy statistics to Congress, 9637, 9638.
Business of department, 560.
Contingent expenses of department, 561.
Courts of United States, expenses and causes in, 560.
Crimes, statistics of, 560.
Distribution of statutes and reports, 566.
District attorneys' and marshals' reports to, 537.
Assistants and expenses, 564.
Expenses of United States courts, 560.
Judgments of Court of Claims, 1174.
Marshals, deputies, assistants and expenses, 564.
Payments out of appropriations, statement of, 562.
Porto Rican attorney-general, 3769.
Special counsel to assist district attorneys, 563.
Requisitions for payment of moneys to be signed by, 544.
Returns, district attorneys, clerks and marshals, 1394–1396.
Fees, 1394.
Safety appliance acts, enforcement, 8638.
Salary, 36, 234.
Seal, 528.
Prescribe seal of United States commissioners, 1335.
Services of solicitors, etc., may be required, 535.
Session laws and statutes at large, printing of increased number of copies, 7120.
Smithsonian Institution, member of, 10565.
Solicitor-General, 516.
Books from library of congress, 139.
May be required to attend to suits in any state, 542.
Solicitor of Treasury, approval of regulations of, 553.
Solicitors may be required to perform any department duties, 535.
Special assistants, appointment, commission, oath, 541.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL (Cont'd)
Special counsel, commission of, 541.
Employment of in customs cases, 519.
Employment to aid district attorneys, 538.
Reports concerning, 563.
State attorney-general, notice of injunction against enforcement of state law, 1243.
Subordinates, reference of questions to, 532.
Superintendence of district attorneys and marshals, 537.
Supervision, accounts of marshals, district attorneys, clerks, etc., 543.
Actions against officers of House of Representatives or Senate, 117.
Supplies for courts and judicial officers, 6775.
Supreme court reports for, 1201–1203, 1205.
Distribution of Supreme Court reports and digests, 1203.
Telegraph companies, forfeitures for failure to report, 10085.
Preventing interference with liens, 10083.
Territorial penitentiaries, regulations for, 3525.
Titles to sites for public buildings, 6904.
Treasury decisions, approval of change, 383.
United States commissioners, notice of appointment, 1333.
United States Shipping Board, enforcement of orders, 8146nn.
Vacancies in office filled by Solicitor-General, 516.
Valuation of physical property of common carriers, notice of completion, 8591.
War department, advice furnished to, 531.

ATTORNEYS
See Attorney-General; District Attorneys; Solicitors; Special Counsel.
Admission, circuit Court of Appeals, oath, fee, rules of court, pp. 1287, 1288.
Clerks' fees, 1384.
Legislative control, validity, p. 13928, note.
Supreme court of United States, qualifications, oath, rules of court, p. 1808.
Assignment in suits by poor persons, 1629.
Assistant attorneys not to act as United States commissioners or receivers, 1334.
Bank receivers, list of for official register, 7127.
Bankruptcy, effect on obligations, p. 11249, note.
Bureau of Animal Industry, employment, p. 467.
Clerk of supreme court not to practice as, rules of court, p. 1807.
Comment on failure of witness to testify, p. 2353, note.
Common carriers, free transportation, 8563.
Compensation and fees, 1375, 1378.
Bankruptcy cases, 9587; pp. 11043, 11044, 11049–11054, note.
Bankruptcy, effect of on lien for services, p. 11650, note.
Common carriers liable to persons damaged by violations of prohibitions, 8572.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2973, note.
Contingent, suit in forma pauperis, p. 3237, note.
Copyright cases, 9561.
District attorneys, 1378.
Due process clause, pp. 14717, 14789, 14790, note.

ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)
Compensation and fees (Cont'd)
Enforcement of claims for bounties by colored soldiers, etc., 3969, 3971.
Enforcement of orders of Interstate Commerce Commission for payment of money, 8584.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14954–14958, note.
Foreclosure of miners' liens in Alaska, 5066.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13796, note.
Interstate Commerce Act violations, p. 9162, note.
Pension cases, 8933, 8966, 8970, 8981, 8981d, 8985, 8995, 8999, 9065, 9066, 9071, 9112–9118.
Punishment of pension agent for taking, 10277.
Procuring artificial limbs for disabled soldiers, etc., forbidden, 9124.
Public contractors' bond, suit upon, p. 7769, note.
Soldiers' or sailors' claims, deduction of fees prohibited, 453.
Special counsel for government, restriction upon, 536.
Suit for injuries by monopolies, 8829.
Restraint of import trade, 8835.
Suits instituted for Post Office Department, how paid, 459.
Taxation as costs, p. 3228, note.
Conduct of, objections for purpose of review, p. 3171, note.
Contempt, p. 1995, note.
Cotton-futures act, enforcement per diem in lieu of subsistence, 5861a.
Courts-martial trials, 2308a, art. 17.
Criminal prosecutions, accused's right to assistance of (Const. Am. 6), p. 14388.
Customs appeals, Underwood Tariff act not to affect, 5315.
Department of justice to provide for executive departments, 271.
Details of counsel from executive department prohibited, 6782.
Diplomatic officers not to act as in country to which he is assigned, 3130d.
Disbarment, authority of Secretary of Interior, p. 340, note.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, p. 14356, note.
Hearings by commissioner of general land office, 699a.
Mandamus, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1577, note.
Practice before departments, 385.
District judges as counsel, disqualification, 987.
District of Columbia Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Employment by heads of departments prohibited, 271.
President's power, p. 13904, note.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, p. 14886, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13560, note.
Federal Farm Loan Board, employment, compensation, etc., 9835b(9), 9835bb(3).
Federal farm loans, employment by Farm Loan Commissioner, 9835u(2).
Federal reserve board, 9794(L)

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)
Federal Trade Commission, employment, compensation, etc., 8836b.
Immigration board, power of secretary of treasury, to employ, p. 5105, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission may employ when necessary, 8584.
Judges not to practice as, 1235.
Jurisdiction of district court, diversity of citizenship, p. 690, note.
Location of placer claims in Alaska, 5055.
Mileage, 1378.
Oaths, attorney representing claimants before departments, 6385, 6386.
Claimant for mineral lands, 4624.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13562, 13563, note.
Occupation tax, practicing within Indian reservation, p. 4856, note.
Offenses, receiving compensation for procuring special pension act, 9119.
Officers prohibited to act as counsel, 1250, 1251.
Parties to manage case personally or by counsel, 1249–1251.
Persons indicted for capital crimes entitled to counsel, 1700.
Powers of attorneys to, for collection of pensions not to be recognized, 9096.
Practice, before Interior Department, 684.
Before treasury department, 385.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14213, 14214, 14474, note.
Prize cases, district attorneys not to act as counsel for captors, 8399.
Referees in bankruptcy not to act as, in bankruptcy proceedings, 9623.
Registers or receivers, disqualification, 4497.
Satisfy costs excessively taxed, 1623.
Special attorneys and counselors may be employed by Attorney General in commerce cases, 1005.
Special counsel provided by Department of Justice for the several departments, 539.
State Department, counsel for, appointment, 297.
Salary, 297.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3023, note.
Statements of as evidence, p. 2358, note.
Suing out process against foreign public ministers, punishment, 7612.
Transfers to by bankrupt, 9644.
United States Shipping Board, employment, etc., 8146bb.
Withholding discharge papers, etc., of soldiers, etc., prohibited, 9078.
Women, admission to practice in Supreme Court, 1232.

AUCTIONS
See Sales.
Animals purchased for Bureau of Animal Industry without, 851.
Bonds of national banks on dissolution, 9817.
Condemned supplies, etc., of lighthouse service, 8451.
Distilled spirits, provision as to purchases by rectifiers or dealers not to apply to, 6101.
Due process of law, 14th amendment, license taxation, p. 14612, note.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, pp. 14885, 14886, note.
Judicial sales, p. 8255, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14471, note.

AUCTIONS (Cont'd)
Prize, 8407.
Commissions of auctioneers, 8424.
Property forfeited or seized under internal revenue laws, 6361, 6362.
Boilers, stills, machinery, materials, 6352.
Public lands, 4751–4753.
Abandoned military reservation lands, 5004.
Buildings, etc., on abandoned military reservations, 5005.
Isolated tracts, 5110.
Lands acquired under reclamation acts, 4746.
Seamen's effects in case of death on voyage, 8327.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13408, note.
Timber killed or damaged by forest fires, 4995, 4996.

AUDIT
See Accounting Officers; Accounts; Auditors.

AUDITORS
See Accounting Officers.
Examination of accounts of geological survey, see Geological Survey.
Hawaii, see Hawaii.
Porto Rico, see Porto Rico.
Accepting bribe, 10303.
Accounts, customs officers transmitted to, 5380.
Direction to settle particular accounts, 406.
Re-examination of settled accounts, 438.
Settlement of accounts of departments, etc., 410.
Settlement of accounts of officers, 411.
Settlement of accounts without administrative examination, 435.
Stating accounts of delinquent officers, 6624.
Stating accounts of disbursing officers, 6632.
Suspension of particular items of account, 425.
Time of transmission to, 428.
Application of laws relating to, 426.
Appointment, 416.
Violation of jury trial, p. 8149, note.
Balances certified by, conclusiveness, 425.
Certificate to accompany warrants, 427.
Changes of designations and duties by abolition of offices of Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Second Comptroller and Deputy Second Comptroller and Deputy First Comptroller, effect, 403.
Chief clerk to exercise duties of deputy auditor, 418.
Chief of division to exercise duties of deputy auditor, 418.
Comptroller's decisions, conclusive upon, 425.
Conclusiveness of balances certified by, 425.
Debts to United States, superintend recovery of, 443.
Decisions construing statutes reported to Comptroller, 425.
Deputies, delegation of substitute, 444.
Designation of, 417.
Duties, 417.
Position of abolished, 418.
Signing of letters and papers, 417.
Designation, 416, 417.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

AUDITORS (Cont'd)

Duties in general, 419, 420.
Balances of appropriations, 6801.
Furnished with copy of appointment of inspector, weigher and measurer of fuel for District of Columbia, 6839.
Interior Department, accounts of War of 1812 may be assigned to, 419.
Allowance of claims for stores and supplies, 471.
Claims of loyal citizens for quarter masters and subsistence stores furnished Army during rebellion to be reported to, 469, 470.
Designation, 417.
Duties in general, 419, 420.
Jurisdiction, property lost in military service of United States, pp. 7451, 7452, note.
May take testimony in case of claims for property lost in military service, 6401.
Transmission of accounts and expenditures in territories from secretary of interior, 434a.
Judgments against United States, payment on settlements by, 6408.
Law clerks in offices of to perform clerical duties, 415.
Navy Department, accounts of receipts and expenditure of department, 454.
Attorneys' fees not to be deducted from sailors', etc., claims, 453.
Designation, 417.
Duties in general, 419, 420.
Duty as to requisitions of Navy Department, 6746.
Method of keeping accounts, 454.
Paymasters of lost or captured vessels, settlement of account of, 455.
Reports, 454.
Laid before Congress, 393.
Settlement of accounts for advances, 6757.
Number, 416.
Oaths, power to administer, when, 466.
Payment from contingent fund of House of Representatives conclusive on auditing officers, 110, 111.
Post-Office Department, accounts, closed quarterly, 419.
Accounts, expenditures of department, how kept, 462, 7598, 7599.
Money-order business, 460.
Preservation of accounts, 419.
Appointments and removals of postmasters, notified to, 7190.
Appropriation to which salaries, etc., of agents to superintend Railway Mail Service to be charged, 574, 575.
Assistant and chief clerk to exercise duties of deputy auditor, 418.
Audit accounts of deductions by postmasters, 7268.
Bonds of postmasters, in case of death, resignation, or removal, to be delivered to, 7193.
Chief clerk and assistant to exercise duties of deputy auditor, 418.
Clerks to audit postal savings accounts, 360.
Collection of debts due department to be superintended, 458.
Collection of penalties, etc., to be superintended, 458.
Compromise of judgments for debts, 464.

AUDITORS (Cont'd)

Post-Office Department (Cont'd)
Contracts for carrying mail, copies of to be delivered to, 598.
Copies of papers furnished to Department of Justice in suits, 465.
Copies of papers pertaining to accounts in office of, when evidence, 1502.
Countersigning of warrants and drafts, 445.
Money order funds, 7560, 7575, 7577.
Coupons forwarded with money order accounts, 7562.
Delinquent postmasters, report of, 419.
Designation, 417.
Discontinuance of post-office to be certified to, 7270.
Disposition of money order papers in office of, 609.
Disposition of useless papers in office of, 608.
Duties in general, 419, 420.
Fees in civil suits instituted by, how paid, 459.
Forms of accounts reported to Postmaster-General, 419.
Leaves of absence for piece-rate employés, 362.
Money orders issued during certain period not to be assorted, payments to be retained, 7572.
Monthly statements by postmasters of unpaid money orders, 7560.
New post-offices certified to, 7188.
Notice to, assignment of contracts, 7453.
Change of postmasters, 7195.
Notify Postmaster-General of failure of postmasters to make good deficiencies in accounts, 7194.
Oaths in settlements of accounts, 466, 467.
Orders of Postmaster-General, affecting claims or accounts, to be certified to, 594.
Payments on account of postal service to be certified by, 7604.
Piece-rate employés, leaves of absence, 362.
Pay during leaves of absence, 362.
Postal Savings System accounts, settlement of, 424.
Postmasters' money order accounts, 7568.
Proceedings by, for remission of fines, etc., compromise of debts, 601.
Quarterly returns, adjustment of salaries of postmasters in accordance with receipts to be based on, 7217a.
Quarterly statement of moneys paid by postmasters, 461.
Receipt for postal revenues to be forwarded to, 596.
Record of unpaid money orders, 7571.
Reports, 419.
Financial condition of department, 463.
Receipts of for purpose of assigning to another class, 7218a.
To Postmaster-General, 419.
Reports to as to money orders, 7576.
Salary, 352, 7231.
Settlement of accounts of fourth class Postmasters, 7218.
Settlement of department expenses, 582.
Statement of unpaid money orders, 7560.
Statement to, by marshals, of executions for moneys due Post-Office, 1317.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

AUDITORS (Cont'd)
Post-Office Department (Cont'd)
Superintend collection of debts due Post-Office Department, 458.
Vouchers, preservation of, 419.
Warrants for deposits to be countersigned by, 597.
Warrants on quarterly statement by, of moneys paid by postmasters, 595.
Registration, countersigning, etc., of, 419.
Warrants on Treasury, 6747.
Public contracts deposited with, 6894.
Reference of accounts to Court of Claims, 1139.
Reports to Secretaries of War and Navy, when required, 454.
State and other departments, accounts of disbursing officers of Department of Justice, time for transmission to, 432.
Certificates of balances, 420.
Department of Commerce and Labor, settlement of accounts, 421.
Department of Labor, settlement of accounts of, 422.
Designation, 417.
Duties, 419–422.
Estate of citizens dying abroad, duties of, 3162.
Federal Trade Commission accounts, 8836b.
United States Shipping Board, settlement of accounts, 8146bb.
Subordinates, designation, 417.
Treasury department, 416–471.
Accounts not to be kept by, 356.
Compromise, power to recommend, p. 7424, note.
Control of Attorney-General's requisitions, 544.
Copies of decisions of Court of Claims transmitted to, 1134.
Copy of manifest of vessels mailed to, 5513.
Designation, 417.
Forbidden to engage in certain business, 377.
General duties, 419, 420.
Law clerks in office of, 359.
For post-office department, salary, 352.
Report, outstanding liabilities, 484a.
Report to of unexpended balances of appropriations, 6801.
Salary, 352, 416.
Settlement of particular accounts, 406.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
War Department, accounts of line officers, settlement of, 446.
Accounts of receipts and expenditure of department, 454.
Attorneys' fees not to be deducted from soldiers', etc., claims, 453.
Bounty certificates, delegation of clerks to sign, 447.
Copies of contracts made by Commissioner of Indian Affairs to be furnished to, 4043.
Designation, 417.
Disallowance of certain claims, 450.
Duties in general, 419, 420.
Duty as to requisitions of War Department, 6746.
Isthmian Canal, money accounts, settlement of, 423.
Method of keeping accounts, 454.
Panama Canal accounts, 10054c.

AUDITORS (Cont'd)
War Department (Cont'd)
Reports, 454.
Laid before Congress, 393.
Settlement of Army accounts, 419, 420, 446, 448.
Soldiers' claims, disallowance of, 450.

AUSTRIA
Ambassador and secretary to, salaries, 3117.

AUTHENTICATION
Copies of records, evidence, use as, pp. 2414, 2427, note.
Interior Department, 675–679, 708.
Office of commissioner of Indian affairs, 720.
Post-Office Department, 581.
Court-martial, judgment, 3021.
Records, 2308a, arts. 33, 34.
Court of inquiry proceedings, 3031.
Extradition documents and depositions, pp. 12395, 12396, 12399, 12400, 12422–12424, note.
Judicial proceedings under full faith and credit clause, 1519.
Letters-patent, 740.
Legislative acts under full faith and credit clause, 1519.
Postmasters' commissions, 581.
Public documents, p. 180, note.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Railway trains, investigation by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8640.

AUTOMATIC COUPLERS
Equipment of cars in Interstate Commerce, 8606, 8610–8613, 8620.

AUTOMOBILES
Customs duties on, 5291(119).
Steam passenger vessels may carry, 8242.
Use in Lassen Volcanic National Park, regulations, 5249f.
Use in Rocky Mountain National Park, regulations, 5249d.

AUXILIARY RESERVE
Naval Auxiliary reserve, see Naval Reserve Force.

AVIATION
See Aeronautic Schools; Aviation Section; Naval Flying Corps.
Advisory committee for aeronautics, 3115i.
Army, 1999.
Details to duty, 1907.
Increase for aviation duty, 2098.
Coast Guard, instructions to members at Army and Navy Schools, 8459½a(13).
Pay and allowances when detailed for duty in, 8459½a(14).
Stations, 8459½a(12).
Navy, detail of officers to duty, 2823.
Pay, 2823.
Death in accident, 2870b.
Students, 2823.

AVIATION SCHOOLS
See Aeronautic Schools.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

AVIATION SECTION

Accidents, pay, 1867c.
Acquirement of sites, 1867d, e.
Army details to, 1867b.
Aviation students, accidents, pay, 1867c.
Number, 1867b.
Selection, 1867b.
Aviator, 1860.
Composition, 1860.
Creation, 1867a.
Detail of officers to, 1860.
Duties, 1867a.
Enlisted men, 1867c.
Instruction, 1860, 1867c.
Number, 1867b.
Pay, 1867c.
Examination, 1867c.
Junior military aviators, examination, 1860.
Rank, pay and allowances, 1860, 1867c.
Married officers eligible for detail to, 1860.
Mechanician, 1867c.
Military aviators, examination, 1860.
Number, 1867c.
Rank, pay and allowances, 1860, 1867c.
Officers, detail to, 1860.
Number, 1867b.
Selection, 1867b.
Signal corps, part of, 1860, 1867a.

AVIATION SERVICE ACT

See Aviation Section.

Text of act, 1867a–1867c.

AWARD

Arbitration between carriers and employés, 8669, 8672(1), 8673(1–4).
Seamen's claims, 8343.
Employés' Compensation Commission, 8932rr.

BADGES

American National Red Cross, 7698.
Army corps, 1944.
Letter carriers, wearing, without authority, 10357.
Naval reserve force members to have, 2900½ a(18).
Route agents, messengers, etc., railway mail service, 7251.

BAGGAGE

Claims of army officers and enlisted men for loss of, etc., adjustment, 6403a.
Customs officers, duties relative to, 5533.
List delivered to, 5533, 8006, 8010.
Discharge from army, allowance for, 2164a.
Duty free, 5496–5499.
Joint interchangeable mileage tickets, 8595.
Passengers, bills of lading not required for, 8604a.
From contiguous foreign countries, 5812, 5813.
Vessels, liability for loss, p. 8762, note.
Regulations concerning transportation of, 8563.
Stealing, 8603.
Stolen, receiving, etc., 8603.
Transit to foreign country, duties of customs officers, 5533.

BAGGAGE AGENTS

Free transportation, 8563.

BAIL

See Special Bail.

General provisions, 1674–1684.
Admiralty, p. 2767, note.
Conformity to state laws, rules of court, p. 2702.
Suits in personam, reduction, new sureties, rules of court, p. 2696.
Rules of court, p. 2695.
Chinese landing not allowed in habeas corpus proceedings, 4319.
Circuit Court of Appeals, p. 1374, note.
Criminal cases, rules of court, pp. 1299, 1352.
Deportation proceedings, photographs of Chinese to be attached to bond, rules of court, p. 1358.
Rules of court, pp. 1347, 1348.
Clerks of District Court may take when, 1573.
Commissioner may take, 1571.
Conspiracy to execute straw bail, p. 12565, note.
Consular courts, 7662.
Contempt proceedings, 1245b.
Writ of error, 1245c.
Contract impairments, pp. 13637, 13638, 13789, note.
District court, after appeal to Supreme Court of the United States, rules of court, p. 1839.
Due process, 14th amendment, p. 14796, note.
Excessive, prohibited (Const. am. 8), p. 14413.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13561, note.
Extradition proceedings, admission to, pp. 12391, 12437, 12438, note.
Forfeitures, etc., pp. 12437, 12438, note.
False bail, 10297.
Punishment of officer making, 10195.
False claims, suits for making, 6413.
Fugitives from justice, 1675.
Habeas corpus, p. 2142, note.
Hot Springs Reservation, offenses on, 5267.
Illicit distillers, 1676.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13637, 13638, 13789, note.
Insufficient, new bail or commitment, 1683.
Kentucky, calling party who has given, 1572.
Marshal, duty, p. 2175, note.
New, 1683.
Offenders against United States, 1674.
Admission to, pp. 3458–3468, note.
Offenses not punishable by death, 1679.
Punishable by death, 1680.
Philippines, 3810.
Rearrest while on bail in another district, 1569, 1570.
Recognizance of special, by clerks of district court, 1573.
Remission of penalty in criminal case after breach, 1684.
Removal of causes from State court by writ of error, 1681.
Revenue-cutter officers admitted to, 8459½ b(58.)
Scire facias to enforce forfeited bail bond, p. 1894, note.
Suits for duties or pecuniary penalties, 1568.
Supreme court's power to regulate proceedings in district court, p. 3094, note.
Surrender of party charged, 1682.
United States Commissioners, Crater Lake National Park, 5230g.
Glacier National Park, 5248g.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BAIL (Cont'd)
United States Commissioners (Cont'd)
Mount Rainier National Park, 5227g.
Yellowstone Park, 5194.
Writ of error by United States, 1704.

BAILIFFS
Circuit courts of appeals, 1119.
Attendance, rules of Court, p. 1286.
Compensation, 1410.
Court of Claims, salary, 1131.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1184.
Disqualification as United States commissioners or receivers, 1334.
District courts, 972.

BALLOTS
See Elections.

BAND CORPORALS
Cavalry, 1718.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry, 1738a.

BAND LEADER
Assistant, cavalry, 1718.
Coast artillery, 1736a.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Infantry, 1738a.
Pay, 2144a.
Cavalry, 1718.
Coast artillery, 1736a.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Infantry, 1738a.
Pay, 2144a.

BANDS
See Band Corporals; Band Leader; Band Sergeants.
Army, pay, 2147.
Cavalry, headquarter's troop, 1718.
Coast artillery, 1731, 1731a.
Engineers corps, 1842, 1842a.
Exchange of band instruments, 1972a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry, 1738, 1738a.
Marine corps, 2909, 2933, 2934.
Individual musicians not to come in competition with civilian musicians, 2909.
Pay, 2909, 2933, 2934.
Military academy, composition, 2270.
Part of army, 1717, 1717a.
Pay, 2270, 2271.
Naval academy, 2758, 2759.
Navy, competition with civilian musicians, 2900.
Pay, 2900.
Recruiting depots, 2013.

BAND SERGEANTS
Cavalry, 1718.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry, 1738a.

BANKER
See Banks and Bankers.
Defined, 6288.

BANK EXAMINERS
Appointment, examinations, powers, salary, 9832, 9833.
List of for official register, 7127.

BANK NOTE AND REDEMPTION ACT
See Redemption.
Text of act, 9724, 9726, 9757.

BANKRUPTCY
Abandonment of property by trustee, pp. 11676, 11677, note.
Abatement, pending suits, pp. 11168, 11169, note.
Actions, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1139, note.
Acts of bankruptcy, 9587.
Adjudications, 9602.
Conclusiveness and effect, pp. 11292–11295, note.
Dissolution of liens, pp. 11659, 11660, note.
Form, pp. 11406, 11407.
Setting aside, pp. 11295–11297, note.
Suits begun after, pp. 11172, 11173, note.
After-acquired property, ownership, pp. 11150–11152, note.
Amendments, petition, pp. 11277–11280, note.
Petition and schedules, p. 11385.
Petition filed in different districts, pp. 11383, 11384.
Proofs of claims, pp. 11512, 11513, 11522–11524, note.
Schedules and creditors list, p. 11143, note.
Specifications opposing discharge, pp. 11217, 11218, note.
Answer, form and sufficiency, pp. 11284, 11285, note.
Appeals, 9609.
Allowance, record, etc., pp. 11392, 11393.
Circuit court of appeals, printing record, rules of court, p. 1319.
Determination upon, pp. 11373, 11374, note.
Effect of, p. 11373, note.
Record upon, pp. 11368–11370, note.
Scope of review, pp. 11370–11373, note.
Time for taking, pp. 11362–11364, note.
Transcript of record governed by equity rules, p. 1353.
Appellate jurisdiction, 9608.
Circuit courts of appeals, 1122.
Supreme Court, 1229; pp. 1709, 1720, 1765, note.
Appraisal of bankrupt's property, 9654.
Arbitration of controversies, 9610.
Assets, surrender to trustee, pp. 11143–11150, note.
Assignee for creditors, compensation, pp. 11769, 11770, note.
Credits and allowances, pp. 11769, 11770, note.
Purchaser from, rights, p. 11768, note.
Trustee's rights against, pp. 11765–11770, note.
Assignment of claim against United States by bankrupt, effect, p. 7441, note.
Attachment against debtor, involuntary proceedings, p. 11385.
Attorneys, conduct of proceedings by, p. 11383.
Entry of name in docket, p. 11383.
Fees, 9587, 9648.
Assignee's attorney, p. 11770, note.
Trustee's attorney, pp. 11466, 11467, note.
Proof of claims by, p. 11510, note.
Service upon, p. 11383.
Avoidance of transfers, 9654.
Bailment, effect on, pp. 11749, 11751, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
Bankrupts, bond to release property, 9653.
Conduct of proceedings by, p. 11383.
Death or insanity, 9592.
Detention pending examination, 9593.
Duties, 9591; pp. 11712, 11713, note.
Examination, 9605; p. 11081, note.
Form of order for, p. 11414.
Exemption from civil arrest, 9593; pp. 11385, 11386.
Extradition, 9594.
Fees, liability for, p. 11495, note.
Incriminating testimony, compelling, pp. 14338, 14339, 14340, 14341, notes.
Partners, 9589.
Rights, pp. 11712, 11713, note.
Sale of exempt property, pp. 11135, 11136, note.
Suits by and against, 9595.
Stay of pending suits, pp. 11159–11168, note.
Voluntary, who may become, 9588.
Bona fide purchaser, from assignee for creditors, rights, p. 11768, note.
Rights of, pp. 11663, 11664, note.
Bonds, depositories for money, 9645.
Petitioning creditor's, 9587, 9653.
Form, p. 11405.
Referee's, form, p. 11409.
Release of bankrupt's property, form, p. 11406.
Seizure of involuntary bankrupt's property, 9653.
Trustee's, form, p. 11413.
Books, papers, production of, p. 11301, note.
Burden of proof, criminal prosecutions, pp. 11380, 11381, note.
Insolvency, pp. 11080, 11081, note.
Involuntary proceedings, pp. 11287–11290, note.
Opposing discharge, pp. 11220, 11221, note.
Proving claims, pp. 11521, 11522, note.
Recovering fraudulent conveyances, pp. 11701–11703, note.
Recovering preferences, pp. 11582–11585, note.
Recovering property, pp. 11344, 11345, note.
Revival of barred debt, p. 11269, note.
Revocation of discharge, p. 11234, note.
Certified copies of proceedings, admissibility in evidence, 9605.
Children, rights upon bankrupt father's death, 9592.
Circuit court of appeals, jurisdiction of supreme court, p. 1440, note.
Petition to revise, contents, rules of court, p. 1346.
Review by supreme court, 1120a.
Terms and sessions of court, rules of court, p. 1351.
Claims, laches in presenting, p. 11746, note.
Order reducing or expunging, form, p. 11419.
Part payment or satisfaction, effect, p. 11596, note.
Proof and allowance, 9641.
Effect, p. 11256, note.
Estoppel to prove, pp. 11591, 11592, note.
Fraud, effect, pp. 11592, 11593, note.
Objections to, pp. 11519–11522, note.
Part payment or satisfaction, effect, p. 11596, note.
Preferred creditors, rights, 9641.

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
Claims (Cont'd)
Proof and allowance (Cont'd)
Review of referee's decision, p. 11527, note.
Re-examination and expunging, pp. 11524–11527, note.
Transmission to clerk, p. 11389.
Clerks, claims transmitted to, p. 11389.
Compensation, 9636; p. 11392.
Docket, keeping, pp. 11382, 11383.
Duties, 9635.
Compensation, assignee for creditors, pp. 11769, 11770, note.
Clerks, 9636; p. 11392.
Marshal, 9636.
Officers, restriction, 9656.
Receivers, 9632.
Referees, p. 11392.
Trustees, p. 11392.
Compositions with creditors, p. 11390.
Confirmation, 9596.
Application and order, forms, p. 11430.
New promise to pay, effect, p. 11185, note.
Opposition to, appearance and filing specifications, p. 11391.
Order of distribution, form, p. 11431.
Petition for meeting, form, pp. 11429, 11430.
Setting aside, 9597.
Compromise of controversies, 9611.
Computation of time, 9615.
Conformity to state practice in action by trustee, p. 2924(7), note.
Congress, power to establish uniform laws (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Conspiracies, p. 12563, note.
Constitutionality of acts, pp. 11010, 11011, 11112, 11113, 13478, note.
Contempts, pp. 11310, 11311, note.
Interference with property, p. 1996, note.
Refusal to surrender assets, pp. 11149, 11150, note.
Corporations, assets, pp. 11762–11765, note.
Directors, liability, pp. 11764, 11765, note.
Dissolution under state law, effect, pp. 11088, 11089, note.
Officers' and stockholders' liability, effect on, pp. 11240, 11241, 11257, 11258, 11762–11765, note.
Costs, 9587; pp. 11044–11054, note.
Contested involuntary proceedings, p. 11392.
Depositions, p. 11389.
Dissolved lien, pp. 11667, 11668, notes.
Examination of witnesses, pp. 11309, 11310, note.
Suits by and against trustee, liability for, pp. 11345, 11346, note.
Counterclaim, 9652.
Courts, clerks' duties, 9635.
Jurisdiction, 991(19), 1122, 1229, 1233(6), 9586, 9589, 9607, 9608, 9644, 9651, 9654, pp. 11578, 11579, 11669–11679, 11699, note.
Conflict between state and federal courts, pp. 11026–11034, 11336, 11337, note.
Exempt property, pp. 11129, 11130, note.
Terms in New York, 1084.
Creditors, 9639, 9640, 9644.
Conduct of proceedings by, p. 11383.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
Creditors (Cont'd)
Meetings, 9639.
None after first, p. 11386.
Vote at, 9640.
Notices to, p. 11281, note.
Petition, form, pp. 11402, 11403.
Preference to, 9644.
Rights in fraudulent conveyances recovered by trustee, p. 11704, note.
Schedules filed by in involuntary proceedings, p. 11385, note.
Special meetings, p. 11389.
Crimes and offenses, 9613.
Damages, recovering preferences, pp. 11586–11588, note.
Death of bankrupt, 9592.
Debts, effect of discharge, 9601.
Effect of discharge, debts due United States, p. 7413, note.
Estoppel to prove, pp. 11591, 11592, note.
Priority, 9648.
United States, 6372.
Proof, pp. 11388, 11389.
Provable, 9647.
Revival after discharge, pp. 11263–11269, note.
Defenses to involuntary proceedings, pp. 11286, 11287, note.
Definitions, 9585.
Demurrer, form and sufficiency, p. 11285, note.
Depositions, 9605; p. 11389.
Proving claim, form and sufficiency, pp. 11516, 11517, note.
Depositories for money, 9645.
Deposits in court, p. 3262, note.
Detention of bankrupts pending examination, 9593.
Discharges, 9598.
Codebtors not affected, 9600.
Conclusiveness and effect, pp. 11225–11233, note.
Debts not affected, 9601.
Debts due United States, p. 7413, note.
Guaranties not affected, 9600.
Decision by judge, p. 11386.
Grounds for denying, 9598.
Liens, effect on, pp. 11258–11260, note.
Opposition to, appearance and filing specifications, p. 11391.
Evidence, pp. 11219–11222, note.
Specifications, amendment, pp. 11217, 11218, note.
Form and sufficiency, pp. 11213–11216, note; p. 11429.
Signatures and verification, pp. 11216, 11217, note.
Time to file, p. 11213, note.
Order, form, p. 11429.
Petition, contents, p. 11391.
Form, pp. 11428, 11429.
Procedure and notices, pp. 11211–11213, note.
Pleading, necessity, form, etc., pp. 11228–11231, note.
Previous bankruptcy proceedings, effect, pp. 11087, 11088, note.
Prosecution of objections in forma pauperis, p. 3237, note.
Revival of debts barred by, pp. 11263–11269, note.
Revocation, 9599.
Stay of, pp. 11224, 11225, note.
Sureties not affected, 9600.

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
Discharges (Cont'd)
Time for application, pp. 11209–11211, note.
Who may oppose, pp. 11191, 11192, note.
Dismissal, pp. 11290, 11291, note.
Dividends, declaration and payment, 9649.
Receiving, effect, p. 11256, note.
Unclaimed, 9650.
Docket, contents, p. 11496, note.
Dower rights, 9592.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1977, note.
Estates, partnerships, 9589.
Estoppel, asserting title to property, p. 11746, note.
Effect on trustees, pp. 11723, 11724, note.
Opposing discharge, p. 11192, note.
Proving claim, pp. 11591, 11592, note.
Evidence, 9605; pp. 11080, 11081, note.
Criminal prosecutions, pp. 11380, 11381, note.
Involuntary proceedings, pp. 11287–11290, note.
Opposing discharge, pp. 11219, 11220, 11221, 11222, note.
Proving claim, pp. 11521, 11522, note.
Recovering preferences, pp. 11582–11585, note.
Revival of barred debt, p. 11269, note.
Suits against trustee, p. 11345, note.
Surrender of assets to trustee, pp. 11146–11149, note.
Trustee's suit to recover property, pp. 11344, 11345, 11701–11703, note.
Examination of bankrupt and others, 9605.
Exemptions, abandonment, pp. 11123–11126, note.
Claim, necessity of, pp. 11130–11132, note.
Forfeiture of, pp. 11121–11123, note.
Jurisdiction of court over, pp. 11129, 11130, note.
Liens and claims against exempt property, effect on, pp. 11126–11129, note.
Partnership cases, pp. 11136, 11137, note.
Sale of exempt property, pp. 11135, 11136, note.
Setting aside, pp. 11132–11135, note.
State laws not affected, 9590.
Transfer of, validity, p. 11129, note.
Waiver, pp. 11123–11126, note.
Expenses, administration, allowance, 9646.
Indemnity for, p. 11499, note.
Repayment, p. 11385.
Extradition of bankrupts, 9594.
Fees, assignees for creditors, p. 11770, note.
Attorneys, pp. 11049–11054, note.
Receiver's attorney, pp. 11043, 11044, note.
Trustee's attorney, pp. 11466, 11467, note.
Clerk's duties, 9635.
Dissolved lien, pp. 11667, 11668, note.
Witnesses, pp. 11309, 11310, note.
Findings of fact, district court to make, rules of court, p. 1346.
Forms prescribed by Supreme Court, 9614.
Adjudications, pp. 11406, 11407.
Affidavit of lost bill or note, pp. 11418, 11419.
Appraisers, appointment, oath and report, p. 11407.
Approval of trustee's bond, p. 11413.
Attorneys in fact, letters of, pp. 11410, 11411.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
Forms prescribed by Supreme Court (Cont'd)
Bankrupt's examination, p. 11414.
Bonds, petitioning creditor upon issue of warrant, p. 11405.
Referee, p. 11409.
Release of bankrupt's property, p. 11406.
Trustee, p. 11413.
Certificate by referee to judge for opinion, p. 11428.
Claims, order expunging or reducing, p. 11419.
Composition, application and order of confirmation, p. 11430.
Order of distribution, p. 11431.
Denial of bankruptcy, p. 11404.
Discharge, opposition to, specifications, p. 11429.
Order for, p. 11429.
Examination of bankrupt or witness, p. 11414.
Jury trial, order for, p. 11404.
List of claims and dividends, p. 11420.
List of debts proved at first meeting, p. 11410.
Notices, dividends, pp. 11420, 11421.
First meeting of creditors, pp. 11409, 11410.
Trustee's appointment, p. 11412.
Trustee's removal, pp. 11426, 11427.
Order to show cause, creditor's petition, p. 11403.
Petition for meeting to consider composition, pp. 11429, 11430.
Petition, creditor's, pp. 11402, 11403.
Debtor's, p. 11394.
Discharge, pp. 11428, 11429.
Partnership, pp. 11401, 11402.
Removal of trustee, p. 11426.
Sale or redemption of property, pp. 11421–11423.
Proofs of debts, pp. 11415–11418.
Redemption of property from lien, petition and order, pp. 11421, 11422.
Reference, pp. 11408, 11409.
Sale of property, petition and order, pp. 11421–11423.
Schedules, pp. 11395–11401.
Special warrant to marshal, pp. 11404, 11405.
Subpœna to bankrupt, p. 11403.
Summons and return, pp. 11414, 11415.
Trustees, account, pp. 11425, 11426.
Appointment, pp. 11411, 11412.
Non-appointment, p. 11413.
Order allowing account and discharge, p. 11426.
Order for new appointment, p. 11427.
Removal, petition, notice and order, pp. 11426, 11427.
Report on exempted property, p. 11424.
Return of no assets, p. 11424.
Fraud, effect on proving claim, pp. 11592, 11593, note.
Fraudulent conveyances, recovery by trustee, pp. 11679–11704, note.
Imprisonment for debt, p. 3249, note.
Incriminating testimony, compelling, pp. 14338, 14339, 14340, 14341, notes.
Indemnity for expenses, p. 11499, note.
Indictment, sufficiency, pp. 11378–11380, note.
Information, sufficiency, pp. 11378–11380, note.

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
Injunction, against proceedings in state courts, 1242; pp. 1942–1959, 11437, 11672–11676, 11718, note.
Assignee for creditors, p. 11706, note.
Discharges, prevention of, pp. 11224, 11225, note.
Pending suits, pp. 11159–11168, note.
Preservation of property, pp. 11715–11718, note.
Suits against trustee, p. 11320, note.
Trustees' suits to recover property, pp. 11341, 11342, note.
Insanity of bankrupt, 9592.
Insolvency, procedure to establish, etc., pp. 11078–11081, note.
Interventions of, pp. 11169–11172, 11282, 11283, note.
Joinder of causes of action, suits by trustee, p. 11327, note.
Judges, powers and authority, p. 11035, note.
Judicial sales of land, p. 3258, note.
Jurisdiction, appellate courts, 9608.
Circuit court of appeals, 1122; p. 1404, note.
Conflict between state and federal courts, pp. 11026–11034, 11336, 11337, note.
District courts, 991(19), 9607; p. 645, note.
Assignees' suits, dependent on amount in controversy, p. 567, note.
Exclusive, 1233(6); pp. 1875–1887, note.
Exempt property, pp. 11129, 11130, note.
Lien controversies, pp. 11669–11679, note.
Partnerships, 9589.
Petitions filed in different districts, pp. 11383, 11384.
Recovering property, pp. 11578, 11579, 11699, note.
Referees, 9622.
State courts, 9607, 9644, 9651, 9654; pp. 11715, 13481, 13482, note.
Exclusive or concurrent with Federal courts, p. 13947, note.
Supreme Court, 1229; p. 1588, note.
United States courts, 9586, 9607; pp. 13481, 13482, note.
Congress' power to define, 13916, note.
Exclusive or concurrent with state courts, p. 13947, note.
Waiver of objections, p. 11017, note.
Jury trials, 9603.
Form of order for, p. 11404.
Right to, pp. 3145, 14406, 14407, 14410, note.
Laches, claim presentations, p. 11746, note.
Recovery of property by trustee, p. 11339, note.
Revocation of discharge, pp. 11234, 11235, note.
Legislative power, delegation, validity, p. 13121, note.
Liability of codebtors not affected, 9600.
Liens, 9651.
Effect of discharge, pp. 11258–11260, note.
Redemption from, form of petition and order, pp. 11421, 11422.
Limitations, criminal prosecutions, 9613; pp. 11381, 11382, note.
Setting aside composition, p. 11186, note.
Suits by trustee, pp. 11337–11339, note.
List of creditors, 9591.
Marshal, remedy against for wrongful seizure, pp. 11714, 11715, note.
Marshaling assets, pp. 11678, 11679, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
National banks, shareholder's liability, effect on, p. 11854, note.
Newspapers for publication of notices, 9612.
Notices, application for examination of witnesses, p. 11301, note.
Creditors, 9642.
Discharge application, pp. 11211, 11212, note.
Discharge of imprisoned debtor, p. 11391.
Dividends, form, pp. 11420, 11421.
First meeting of creditors, form, pp. 11409, 11410.
Redeeming property and compounding claims, p. 11390.
Removal of trustee, form, pp. 11426, 11427.
Sales of property, pp. 11476, 11477, note.
Setting aside composition, p. 11186, note.
Sufficiency and effect, p. 11281, note.
Taking of depositions, 9605.
Trustee's appointment, p. 11386.
Form, p. 11412.
Oaths, administered by whom, 9604.
Referees, 9620.
Orders, certified copies admissible in evidence, 9605.
Orders by Supreme Court, 9614.
Accounts, marshal, p. 11387.
Referee, p. 11390.
Amendment, petition and schedules, p. 11385.
Petitions filed in different districts, pp. 11383, 11384.
Appeals, record, etc., pp. 11392, 11393.
Arbitration, p. 11391.
Attachment against debtor, involuntary proceeding, p. 11385.
Bankrupt's exemption from arrest, pp. 11385, 11386.
Claims, transmission to clerk, p. 11389.
Clerks, claims transmitted to, p. 11389.
Compensation, p. 11392.
Indorsement of papers, p. 11383, note.
Compensation, clerks, p. 11392.
Referees, p. 11392.
Trustees, p. 11392.
Composition of claims, p. 11390.
Opposition to, appearance and filing specifications, p. 11391.
Conduct of proceedings, p. 11383.
Costs, contested involuntary proceedings, p. 11392.
Depositions, p. 11389.
Creditors, meetings, none after first, p. 11386.
Schedules filed by, p. 11385, note.
Special meetings, p. 11389.
Depositions, p. 11389.
Discharge, decision by judge, p. 11386.
Opposition to appearance and filing specifications, p. 11391.
Dockets, attorneys' names entered in, p. 11383.
Contents, etc., pp. 11382, 11383.
Expenses, deposit to cover, p. 11385.
Filing of papers, p. 11383.
After reference, p. 11388.
Indorsements, p. 11383.
Imprisoned debtor, protection, discharge and custody, p. 11391.
Indemnity for expenses, p. 11385.
Marshal, accounts, p. 11387.
Modification of rules by court, p. 11393.

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
Orders by Supreme Court (Cont'd)
Notices, discharge of imprisoned debtor, p. 11391.
Redeeming property or compounding claims, p. 11390.
Trustee's appointment, p. 11386.
Partnerships, rights and duties of individual partners, pp. 11384, 11385.
Payment of funds deposited, p. 11390.
Petition, discharge, contents, p. 11391.
Filing in different districts, effect, pp. 11383, 11384.
Priority, p. 11384.
Requisites, p. 11383.
Practice, p. 11393.
Process, issuance, etc., p. 11383.
Proof of debts, pp. 11388, 11389.
Redemption of property, p. 11390.
Referees, accounts, p. 11390.
Certifying exceptions to court, p. 11387.
Certifying question to judge, p. 11390.
Compensation, p. 11392.
Duties, pp. 11385, 11386.
Trustee's default, p. 11387.
Indorsement of papers, p. 11383, note.
Notifying trustee of appointment, p. 11386.
Orders, contents, p. 11389.
Transmitting claims to clerk, p. 11389.
Repayment of money advanced for administration, p. 11385.
Review by judge, p. 11390.
Sales of property, p. 11387.
Schedules, involuntary proceedings, who shall file, p. 11385.
Requisites, p. 11383.
Service upon attorneys, p. 11383.
Subpœnas, issuance, etc., p. 11383.
Summons, issuance, etc., p. 11383.
Transfer of cases, pp. 11383, 11384.
Trustees, appointment, p. 11386.
Compensation, p. 11392.
Duties, p. 11387.
Notice of appointment, p. 11386.
Removal, p. 11386.
Witnesses, examination, p. 11389.
Parties, pp. 11281, 11282, note.
Appeal or review, pp. 11364–11366, note.
Substitution, pp. 11282, 11283, note.
Suits by and against trustee, pp. 11339–11341, note.
Trustee's suit to recover fraudulent conveyances, pp. 11700, 11701, note.
Partnerships, 9589.
Assets, marshalling, pp. 11106, 11107, note.
What constitute, p. 11107, note.
Debts and claims against, what are, p. 11108, note.
Discharge, conclusiveness and effect, pp. 11225–11233, note.
Debts included, pp. 11256, 11257, note.
Dissolution of firm, effect, pp. 11099, 11100, note.
Distribution of estate, pp. 11104–11106, note.
Exemptions, pp. 11136, 11137, note.
Form and sufficiency of petition, p 11271, note; pp. 11401, 11402.
Individual adjudications, effect, pp. 11102, 11103, note.
Involuntary proceedings, p. 11099, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
Partnerships (Cont'd)
Liabilities of individual partners, pp. 11109–11112, note.
Procedure, pp. 11096, 11097, note.
Proof of debt, form, pp. 11416, 11417.
Rights and duties of individual partners, pp. 11384, 11385.
Voluntary proceedings, pp. 11100–11102, note.
What constitutes, pp. 11097–11099, note.
Pending suits, abatement because of plaintiff's bankruptcy, pp. 11168, 11169, note.
Intervention of trustee, pp. 11169–11172, note.
Stay, pp. 11159–11168, note.
Petitions, amendments, pp. 11277–11280, note; p. 11385.
Compelling surrender of assets to trustee, sufficiency, pp. 11145, 11146, note.
Creditors, form, pp. 11402, 11403.
Discharge, contents, p. 11211, note; p. 11391.
Form, pp. 11428, 11429.
Filing in different districts, effect, pp. 11383, 11384.
Forms, debtors, p. 11394.
Partnership, pp. 11401, 11402.
Meeting to consider composition, form, pp. 11429, 11430.
Priority, p. 11384; pp. 11431, 11432, note.
Redemption from lien, form, pp. 11421, 11422.
Removal of trustee, form, p. 11426.
Requisites, form, etc., pp. 11270–11277, note; p. 11383.
Revocation of discharge, sufficiency, p. 11234, note.
Sale of property, form, pp. 11421–11423.
Setting aside composition, sufficiency, p. 11186, note.
Time for filing, 9587, 9602.
Who may file and dismiss, 9643.
Petition to revise, rules of court, briefs on motion to dismiss, p. 1349.
Rules of court, circuit court of appeals, transcript of record, addendum, p. 1303.
Contents, p. 1346.
Costs, p. 1355.
Dismissal, p. 1349.
Extension of time for filing, p. 1353.
Form and contents, p. 1351.
Hearing, p. 1354.
Time, p. 1350.
Leave to file, notice, p. 1353.
Order to show cause, p. 1349.
Pleading to order to show cause, p. 1349.
Printing record, briefs, p. 1346.
Response, p. 1354.
Service of copy, p. 1346.
Notice, p. 1350.
Stipulations as to record, p. 1350.
Time for filing, pp. 1350, 1354.
Time for filing and service, p. 1353.
Transcript of record, printing, p. 1350.
Time for filing, p. 1353.
Pleadings, 9602.
Amendment, p. 3190, note.
Recovering preferences, sufficiency, pp. 11580, 11581, note.
Trustees' suits to recover property, sufficiency, etc., pp. 11342–11344, 11700, 11701, note.

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
Possession of property, warrant for, 9653.
Power of Congress to establish uniform laws (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Practice, pp. 11034, 11035, note; p. 11393.
Compelling surrender of assets to trustee, pp. 11145, 11146, note.
Opposing discharge, p. 11212, note.
Petition for review, p. 11367, note.
Preference to creditors, 9587, 9644.
Recovery, pp. 11578–11588, note.
Set-off in suit to recover, p. 11711, note.
Presumptions, fraudulent intent, p. 11059, note.
Priority of debts, 9648.
Process, 9602.
Form, p. 11383.
Service, validity, etc., pp. 11280, 11281, note.
Proofs of claims, 9641; pp. 11388, 11389.
Amendments, pp. 11512, 11513, 11522–11524, note.
Estoppel, pp. 11591, 11592, note.
Filing, p. 11388.
Form, pp. 11415–11418.
Fraud, effect, pp. 11592, 11593, note.
Objections, pp. 11519–11522, note.
Preferred creditors, rights, 9641.
Re-examination and expunging of, pp. 11524–11527, note.
Review of referee's decision, p. 11527, note.
Receivers, accounts, p. 11043, note.
Actions by and against, pp. 11041, 11042, note.
Appointments, 9586; p. 11437, note.
By state court, effect, 9587.
Claims against, pp. 11040, 11041, note.
Compensation, 9632, 9656; p. 11043, note.
Continuing bankrupt's business, pp. 11039, 11040, note.
Duties, pp. 11037–11039, note.
Fees of attorney for, pp. 11043, 11044, note.
Management of property.
Powers, pp. 11037–11039, note.
Sales of property, p. 11044, note.
Trustees' proceedings to recover property, pp. 11341, 11342, note.
Records, 9655.
Referees, 9626.
Recovery of fraudulent conveyances by trustee, pp. 11679–11704, note.
Redemption of mortgaged property, pp. 11677, 11678, note.
Referees, account, p. 11390.
Acting referee, 9627.
Appointment, 9618; p. 13894, note.
Bonds, 9634.
Form, p. 11409.
Certifying exceptions to court, p. 11387.
Certifying question for review, pp. 11439–11441, note.
Certifying questions to judge, p. 11390.
Compensation, 9624; p. 11392.
Contempts before, 9625.
Duties, 9623; pp. 11385, 11386.
Default by trustee, p. 11387.
Injunctions, power to grant, p. 11437, note.
Jurisdiction, 9622.
Notifying trustee of appointment, p. 11386.
Number, 9621.
Oath, 9620.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
Referees (Cont'd)
Office created, 9617.
Orders, contents, p. 11389.
Qualifications, 9619.
Records, 9626.
Removal, 9618.
Review by judge, pp. 11441–11443, note.
Proofs of claims, p. 11527, note.
Transmitting claims to clerk, p. 11389.
Reference after adjudication, 9606.
Form, pp. 11408, 11409.
Registers, subpoenas issued when, 167.
Removal of causes, p. 883, note.
Replication, form and sufficiency, pp. 11285, 11286, note.
Reports of by Attorney-General to Congress, 9637.
Retrospective operation of bankruptcy acts, p. 11013, note.
Review by judge, pp. 11441–11443, note.
Referee's decision on claims, p. 11527, note.
Revival of debts barred by discharge, pp. 11263–11269, note.
Rules prescribed by Supreme Court, 9614.
Sale of property, pp. 11471–11489, 11678, note.
Setting aside, pp. 11487–11489, note.
Schedules, 9591.
Amendments, p. 11385.
Form, pp. 11395–11401.
Involuntary proceedings, who shall file, p. 11385.
Requisites, p. 11383.
Second bankruptcy, effect of, pp. 11087, 11088, note.
Seizure of involuntary bankrupt's property, 9653.
Set-off, 9652.
Against trustee, p. 11711, note.
Recovering preferences, pp. 11581, 11582, note.
Stockholders' assessment suits, pp. 11764, 11765, note.
Solvency as a defense, 9587.
State laws, effect, pp. 11753–11755, note.
Insolvency laws, pp. 11771–11778, note.
States, powers and authority, pp. 13478–13482, notes.
Statistics furnished to Attorney-General, 9638.
Stays, appeal, effect, p. 11373, note.
Discharge, pp. 11224, 11225, note.
Pending suits, pp. 11159–11168, note.
Stipulations, record on petition to revise, rules of court, p. 1350.
Stockholders' liability, pp. 11762–11765, note.
Subrogation, to rights of United States, p. 11630, note.
Trustee to lienholders' rights, pp. 11665–11667, note.
Suits by and against bankrupts, 9595.
Suits by and against trustees, 9607.
Limitations, pp. 11337–11339, note.
Summary proceedings, pp. 11322–11327, note.
Surplus of estate, rights to, pp. 11152, 11153, note.
Surrender of assets to trustee, pp. 11143–11150, note.
Terms of court in New York, 1084.
Time for filing petition, 9587.
Time to plead, etc., variation by court, p. 11393.

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
Title to property, 9654, 9631(2).
Estoppel to assert, p. 11746, note.
Trade-marks, effect on rights, pp. 10735, 10736, note.
Transfer of cases, 9616; pp. 11383, 11384.
Transfers by bankrupts, avoidance by trustee, 9654.
Trial by jury, 9603.
Form of order for, p. 11404.
Trial, procedure upon, pp. 11291, 11292, note.
Trustees, abandonment of property, pp. 11676, 11677, note.
Accounts, forms, pp. 11425, 11426.
Accounts, papers and reports, 9633; p. 11469, note.
Allowing account and discharge, form, p. 11426.
Appeal bond not required, 9609.
Appearance in suits by or against bankrupts, 9595.
Appointment, 9628; pp. 11386, 11411, 11412.
New, order for, p. 11427.
Notice of, p. 11386.
Arbitration, submission to, 9610.
Avoidance of transfers, 9654.
Bond, 9634.
Certified copy of order confirming bond, conclusive evidence of trustees' title, 9605.
Form, p. 11413.
Compensation, 9632; p. 11392.
Restrictions on, 9656.
Compromises, 9611.
Corporations, returns of income to be made by, 6336m[c].
Costs, liability for, pp. 11345, 11346, note.
Creation of office, 9617.
Death, effect, 9630.
Discharge, pp. 11469, 11470, note.
Duties, 9631; p. 11387.
Election to accept or abandon property, pp. 11728, 11729, note.
Estoppel, effect, pp. 11723–11724, note.
Intervention in pending suits, pp. 11169–11172, note.
Laches, recovery of bankrupts' property, p. 11339, note.
Non-appointment, p. 11450, note.
Form of order, p. 11413.
Offenses by, 9613.
Powers, p. 11460, note.
Proof of claims by, 9641.
Qualifications, 9629.
Recovering fraudulent conveyances, pp. 11679–11704, note.
Redemption of mortgaged property, pp. 11677, 11678, note.
Removal, p. 11386.
Effect, 9630.
Form of petition, notice and order, pp. 11426, 11427.
Report on exempted property, form, p. 11424.
Return of no assets, form, p. 11424.
Sales of property, pp. 11471–11489, note.
Setting aside, pp. 11487–11489, note.
Set-off against, p. 11711, note.
Subrogation, creditor's rights, 9651.
Lienholders' rights, pp. 11665–11667, note.
Suits by and against, 9607.
Limitations, pp. 11337–11339, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BANKRUPTCY (Cont'd)
Trustees (Cont'd)
Summary proceedings by, pp. 11322–11327, note.
Title to property, 9654.
Unclaimed dividends paid into court by, 9650.
Unclaimed dividends, 9650.
Union Pacific Railway not subject to bankrupt law, 10055.
Voluntary bankrupt, who may become, 9588, 9643.
Widows, rights upon bankrupt's death, 9592.
Wife of bankrupt may be examined, 9605.
Witnesses, compelling attendance, pp. 11301, 11302, note.
Contempts by, pp. 11310, 11311, note.
Costs of examination, pp. 11309, 11310, note.
Examination, 9605; pp. 11302–11310, note; p. 11389.
Form of order for, p. 11414.
Fees, pp. 11309, 11310, note.
Incriminating testimony, compelling, pp. 11307–11309, 14338, 14339, 14340, 14341, note.
Privileged communications, p. 11307, note.
Summons and return, form, pp. 11414, 11415.
Words and phrases defined, 9585.
Writs of error, 9609.

BANKS AND BANKERS
See Circulating Notes; Federal Farm Loans; Federal Reserve Banks; National Banks; National Monetary Commission; Postal Savings Depositories; Savings Banks; State Banks; Trust Companies.
Counterfeiting bank notes, see Counterfeiting.
Bank defined, 6288, 7588, 9785.
Banker defined, 6288.
Bankruptcy, effect on bankers' obligations, p. 11249, note.
Bankrupts, corporations not entitled to become, 9588.
Designation as depositories of money of, 9645.
Certified checks, receivable for taxes, 5711, 5712.
Circulating notes, tax on, 6288–6299.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13527, 13528, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13694, 13750, 13757, 13809, note.
Definitions, bank, 6288, 7588, 9785.
Banker, 6288.
Member bank, 9785.
Depositions, equity jurisdiction, p. 1977, note.
Depositories, bankrupts' money, 9645.
Designation for deposits in court, rules of court, p. 2701.
Postal savings, 7580–7597.
Public money, Cuba, 6580.
Philippines, 6580, 6581.
Porto Rico, 6580.
Directors, interlocking directorates forbidden, exceptions, 8835h.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14679–14681, 14741, 14742, note.
License taxation, p. 14610, note.
Employés, employment in more than one bank forbidden, exceptions, 8835h.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, p. 14883, note.
Regulating, pp. 14920, 14921, note.

BANKS AND BANKERS (Cont'd)
Examinations by examiners, 9832, 9833.
Examiners, appointment, examinations, powers, salary, 9832, 9833.
Exchange, etc., on postal savings funds prohibited, 7587.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13694, 13750, 13757, 13809, note.
Interlocking directorates forbidden, exceptions, 8835h.
Internal revenue tax, 6288–6299.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 668, note.
Offenses, p. 763, note.
Limitations, suits for penalties or forfeitures under National Bank Act, p. 3591, note.
Member bank defined, 9785.
"National" in title of firm prohibited, 9835.
Officers, holding office in more than one bank forbidden, exceptions, 8835h.
Possession of counterfeit foreign securities, 10330.
Plates of, 10331.
Postal savings depositories, 7580–7597.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14215, 14472, note.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13527, 13528, note.
Reports of, by Bureau of Statistics submitted to Congress, 868.
Tax on circulating notes, 6288–6299.
Title not to include word "national," 9835.

BANKS FISHERIES
Agreement for shares with fishermen, 8147.
Discharge of vessel on bond, 8150.
Penalty for violation by fishermen, 8148.
Recovery of shares under, 8149.

BARBER SHOP
Moneys of House of Representatives not to be used for supplies of, 109b.

BARGE OFFICES
Control of by secretary of treasury, 6938.

BARGES
See Towage; Towboats.
Accidents, reports of, 7978a.
Admiralty jurisdiction over, p. 14049, note.
License fees, liability for, p. 8633, note.
Life saving apparatus, tow barges carrying passengers, 8268.
Regulations, lights on Red River of the North and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, 7949.
Towage within inland waters, 7969, 7970.
Reports of accidents, 7978a.
As vessels, p. 6, note.

BARLEY
Bushel, weight fixed for import, 5291(188).
Importation of seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8744–8747.

BARRACKS
See Disciplinary Barracks; Military Posts.
Construction, 1981.
Expenditures for, 1983, 1984.
Use of vacant barracks for Indian schools, 4163.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BARRELS
Standards, Act not to apply when used for commodities selling exclusively by weight or account, 8907e.
Apples, 8733, 8734, 8736, 8737, 8907a–8907c.
Cranberries, 8907c.
Fruits, etc., or other dry commodity, 8907c.
May be shipped to foreign country when according to specifications of foreign law, 8907d.
Prosecution on complaint of local officers, 8907e.
Sale of barrels not standard an offense, 8907d.
Variations permitted, 8907e.

BARREN RIVER
Kentucky, water power leases, etc., 9987.

BASKETS
Standards, Climax baskets, 8907*l*.
Climax baskets, act not to apply to foreign trade where conforming to foreign standards, 8907n.
Examination, test by Department of Agriculture, 8907*o*.
Guaranty of manufacturer defense to dealer, 8907q.
Penalty, 8907n.
Small fruits and vegetables, 8907m.
Penalty, 8907n.

BATH HOUSES
Lease in Hot Springs Reservation, 5251–5254.

BATH, MAINE
Anchorage regulations, 9957, 9958.

BATTALIONS
Engineers Corps, composition, 1842, 1842a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry, 1738, 1738a.
Sergeant-majors, pay, 2151.
Quartermasters, duties, 1779, 1782.
Reserve battalions of national guard for recruit training, 3044q.
Reserve officers' training corps, formation of, 1881*l*.

BATTERIES
Estimates for construction or modernization, 6702.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Ammunition, officers, 1736a.
Organization, 1736a.
Assignment to school of fire, 2016a.
Composition, 1736a.
Depot, enlisted men, 1736a.
Officers, 1736a.
Organization, 1736a.
Enlisted men, 1736a.
Increase by president, 1736a.
Information respecting national defense, obtaining, etc., unlawful, 10210–10212.

BATTLE
Navy, neglect to prepare for or join in, punishment, 2965(15).

BATTLE FLAGS
Collection and care, Army, 320.
Navy, 644–646.

BATTLE MOUNTAIN SANITARIUM RESERVE
Control by Board of Managers of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9285.
Establishment, 9284.
Trespass, 9287.

BAYOU
Surveys of lands on, 4819.

BAY RUM
Distilled spirits held not to include, p. 7043, note.
Tax on bay rum from Porto Rico, 6123; pp. 4701, 7047, note.

BAYS
Collision rules, see Collision.

BEACONS
See Lighthouse Service.
Arson, 10459.
Collectors of customs to have superintendence, 8445.
Sites for, acquisition, 8515.
Jurisdiction to be ceded to United States, 8436, 8437.
Lease of, 8427, 8444.
Ohio, Mississippi, and Missouri rivers, 8427.

BEER
See Fermented Liquors.
Special excise tax, amount, 6144a.

BEGGARS
Alien immigrants, excluded, 4244.

BEHRING SEA
Fur seals, etc., 8838–8865.
Gold, etc., mining on, 5047.

BELGIUM
Extradition treaties, construction, etc., p. 12372, note.

BELL PULLS
Tubes, etc., for passenger steamers, 8250.

BELLS
Motor boats to carry, 8280.

BENEFICIARIES
Employés' Compensation Act, 8932ee.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS OR SOCIETIES
See Charities.

BENZINE AND BENZOLE
Packing for shipment on steam vessels, penalties, 8245, 8246.
Steam passenger vessels not to carry, 8242.

BEQUESTS
Copyrights, 9563.
Income tax, 6336d.
To Library of Congress, p. 47, note.

BERTHS
Steerage passengers, 7999.

BERTILLON SYSTEM
Identification of Chinese to prevent unlawful entry, 4340.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BEVERAGES
Customs duties on, 5291(237–249).
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14661–14667, 14738, 14739, note.
Licensing, p. 14616, note.
Equal protection of laws, licensing, pp. 14891–14894, notes.

BIAS
Appellate court judges, p. 550, note.
District judges, 988.
Jurors, disqualification, p. 2027, note.

BICYCLES
Customs duties on, 5291(120).

BIDS
See Advertisements.
Acceptance, pp. 7671, 7676, note.
Bonds to accompany, carrying mails, 7433, 7434.
Paper for public printing, 6959.
Canceling machines, advertisement, 7263.
Carrying mails, 7427–7442.
Award to lowest bidder, 7436.
Bond to accompany, 7433, 7434.
Combinations, contracts prohibited with persons entering into, 7437, 7437a.
Punishment, 7437.
Contractor failing to perform former contract, 7436.
Failure to enter into contract, cost of temporary service charged to bidder, 7437a.
Proceedings, 7438.
Foreign mail on American vessels, 7530–7531.
General mail letting, 7424.
Opening, 7432.
Pneumatic tube transmission, 7428.
Preserving, 7435.
Railways, without advertisement, 7427.
Recording, 7435.
Star routes, employment of other means when exorbitant, 7437a.
Temporary mail letting, 7425.
Unaccepted bids, disposal of, 7435.
Vessel owners, without advertising, 7430.
Withdrawal, 7432.
Cartage of merchandise in custody of government, 5684.
Combinations, mail transportation, 7437.
Public land sales, 10226.
Defects, waiver, p. 7863, note.
Disqualification of bidders for carrying mails, combinations, 7437.
Defaulting contractors, 7436.
Engraving, 6969.
Excessive, rejection, 6874.
Filing in returns office, 6895.
Forging, etc., 10192.
Government printing office, materials for, 6970.
Press supplies, 6996.
Sale of condemned machinery, etc., 6976.
Heating apparatus for public buildings, 6919.
Indian service, abstract of bid to be filed, 4044.
Acceptance before appropriation, 4046.
Lowest responsible bidder, 4048.
Notice, 4038.
Preserved, 4044.
Purchases by Indian agent of tribe, 4039.
Supplies, etc., certified check, draft or cashier's check, forfeiture, 4042.

BIDS (Cont'd)
Lighthouse service, materials for, 8428.
Repair of vessels, 8430.
Lithographing, 6969.
Manufacture of postal cards, 7395.
Money order blanks, books, etc., 7557.
Navigation, removal of obstructions, 6924.
Navy, armor, 6867.
Foreign supplies, 6873.
Gun steel, 6867.
Materials for, 6862.
Projectiles, 6868.
Record of bids, 6865.
Steam boilers, 6866.
Supplies, manufacture of arms, competitive bidding not required, 3110a.
Tobacco, 6869, 6870.
Notice of, 6837.
Obstructions to navigation, removal of, 6924.
Opening, carrying mail, 432.
Notice, 6837.
Paper for public printing, 6959.
Who may be present, 6837.
Paper for public printing and binding, 6957.
Bond to accompany, 6959.
Opening, 6959.
Re-letting on default of contractor, 6963.
Pneumatic tube mail transmission, 7428.
Postal cards, manufacture of, 7395.
Post Office Department, money order blanks, books, etc., 7557.
Postal cards, 7395.
Supplies, 579.
Press supplies for government printing office, 6996.
Printed packets for mailing seeds, bulbs, etc., 820a.
Projectiles for Navy, 6868.
Proposals, requisites, etc., pp. 7670, 7671, note.
Publication in District of Columbia, 7182.
Not to be made without written authority, 7187.
Rate of payment for, 7185.
Public land sales, agreement to prevent bids, 10226.
Public printing, etc., engraving and lithographing, 6969.
Government printing office, 6970, 6976, 6996.
Paper, 6957, 6959, 6963.
Public works, separate proposals, required, 6858.
Record of, 6837.
Carrying mails, 7435.
Rejection, 6872, 6874; pp. 7671, 7676, note.
Excessive, 6874.
Removal of obstructions to navigation, 9924.
Returns office, filing in, 6895.
River and harbor improvements, 9883.
Combining two or more works, 9884, 9888.
Soldiers' Home supplies, 9234.
Stationery for Congress, 91–94.
Steam boilers for Navy, 6866.
Steel, navy, 6867.
War Department, 6861.
Supplies, advertisement, 6832–6873.
Commissary department, 6846.
Government Printing Office, 6996.
Indian service, 4042.
Navy, 6873.
Post-Office Department, 579.
Quartermasters' department, 6846.
Soldiers' home, 9234.
War Department, 6843.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BIDS (Cont'd)
Timber, damaged, etc., by forest fires, 4995.
National forests, 5127.
Tobacco for Navy, 6869, 6870.
Transportation, mails, 7427–7442.
Moneys, bullion, coin, etc., 6841.
War Department, contracts under, 6842.
Purchases of steel, 6861.
River and Harbor Improvements, 9883, 9884, 9888.
Withdrawal, p. 12173, note.
Supplies for Quartermasters and Commissary Departments, 6846.
Water power leases on Cumberland River, 9988.
Works of defense, etc., 6860.
Water power leases on Cumberland River, 9988.
Withdrawal, p. 7671, note.
Work concerning fortifications, etc., 6860.

BIGAMY
See Polygamy.
Disqualification of jurors, 1265.
Limitations, p. 3584, note.
Spouse as witness, 1466.
Witnesses, attachment, 1493.

BIG TARKIO RIVER
Missouri, non-navigable, 9854.
Repeal or amendment of act reserved, 9855.

BILLBOARDS
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14537, 14538, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14848, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14459, note.

BILLIARD ROOMS
Special excise tax, nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
What regarded as, 5980i.

BILL OF ABOMINATIONS
Tariff, 386.

BILL OF LADING ACT
See Bills of Lading.
Carriage of goods by sea, 8029–8035.

BILL OF REVIEW
See Equity.

BILLS
See Attainder; Bills and Notes; Bills before Congress; Bills of Exception; Bills of Exchange; Bills of Health; Bills of Revivor; Bills of Sale; Statutes.
Bills of discovery, see Discovery.

BILLS AND NOTES
Acceptances by Federal reserve banks, 9796 (5).
Bills on importations or exportations, 9796 (5).
Bankruptcy, holder as secured creditor, p. 11502, note.
Provable character, p. 11599, note.
Collateral for Federal reserve notes, 9799(2).

BILLS AND NOTES (Cont'd)
Collection cost, enforcement against national bank receiver, p. 12067, note.
Consolidation of actions, p. 3105, note.
Discounts, Federal reserve banks, 9796(2–4).
National banks, 9661.
Federal reserve banks, acceptances, 9796(5).
Deposits, 9796(1).
Discounts, 9796(2–4).
Open market dealings in, 9797.
Included in phrase "obligation or other security of the United States," 10317.
Income tax, withholding payment of bill of exchange at source, 6336i[d, f].
Interest which may be taken by national banks, 9758.
National banks, acceptance, etc., 9764.
Discounts, etc., 9661.
Interest, 9758.
Officer not to issue, etc., without authority, penalty, 9772.
"Obligation or other security of the United States" includes, 10317.
Open market dealings by Federal reserve banks, 9797.
State laws, rules of decision, pp. 2988, 3014, 3060, note.
Stamp duties, validity, commerce clause, p. 13329, note.

BILLS BEFORE CONGRESS
Binding for Congress, 7155.
Distribution, 7025.
Departments, 7169.
Governor-General of Philippines, 7047.
President, 7162.
Engrossing and enrolling, 12.
Number to appear in marginal references in statutes at large, 7118.
Passage over veto (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Printing, 7025.
Reports on private bills, printing, number of copies, 7022.
Reprinting of pending, 6956.
Revenue bills, origin and amendments (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 1), p. 13140.
Sale of extra copies, 7004.
Veto (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.

BILLS OF EXCEPTION
Authentication, 1590.
Circuit court of appeals, necessity and sufficiency, pp. 1374, 1375, note.
Rules of court, pp. 1289, 1290.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2979, note.
Contents, rules of court, p. 1808.
Equity, objections to evidence, rules of court, p. 2516.
Evidence in contempt proceedings to be preserved by, 1245c.
Mandamus to compel signing, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1576, note.
New trial, p. 2019, note.
Supreme Court of United States, part of record, p. 1685, note.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE
See Bills and Notes.
Income tax, withholding payment at source, 6336i[d, f].

BILLS OF HEALTH
Vessels, fee for, 8138.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BILLS OF LADING

Imports, holder deemed consignee, 5519, 5760.
Merchandise entered without, taken into custody, 5486.
Production to collectors of customs, 5481.
Interstate, etc., carriers, Act not retroactive, 8604v.
Action defined, 8604uu.
Alteration, enforcement according to original tenor, 8604g.
Attachment by garnishment of goods delivered under order bill, 8604*l*.
Bill defined, 8604uu.
Bona fide purchaser of bill negotiated in breach of duty, 8604s.
Bona fide purchasers, mortgage or lien valid apart from Act, 8604tt.
Claims of third persons to be enforced by legal process, 8604j.
Claim of title to goods by carrier, as excuse for refusal to deliver according to terms of, 8604hh.
Conflicting claimants may be required to interplead, 8604i.
Consignee defined, 8604uu.
Consignor defined, 8604uu.
Counterfeiting, penalty, 8604u.
Delivery of goods in case of information as to adverse claim, 8604ii.
Duplicates, liability of carrier, 8604h.
Duty to ascertain character of freight, or count packages, 8604jj.
Duty to deliver on demand of holder of order bill, 8604dd.
Effective date of Act, 8604w.
Forgery, penalty, 8604u.
Goods defined, 8604uu.
Holder defined, 8604uu.
Holder not deprived of existing remedies, 8604a.
Indorsers not liable for goods of carriers or previous indorsers, 8604r.
Issuance, liability, 8604a, 8604kk.
Liens valid apart from Act, 8604tt.
Limitation of liability, 8604a.
Mortgages, warranties by mortgagee, 8604rr.
Mortgage valid apart from Act, 8604tt.
Order bill, bona fide purchaser has superior lien to seller of goods, or to right of stoppage in transitu, 8604t.
Duty to deliver on demand of holder, burden of proof in case of failure, 8604dd.
Execution or garnishment levy on goods, 8604*l*.
Holder as person to whom carrier may deliver goods, 8604e.
Indorsement in case of issue of duplicate, liability for failure to make endorsement, exceptions, 8604c.
Insertion of name of person to be notified, not to affect negotiability, 8604d.
Issuance in parts or sets prohibited with exceptions, 8604bb.
Liability, after sale of goods to satisfy carrier's lien, 8604mm.
To purchaser in case of delivery without surrender of bill, 8604f, 8604ff.
Lien of carrier, 8604m.
Loss of, courts may order delivery of goods, persons without notice not affected, 8604gg.

BILLS OF LADING (Cont'd)

Interstate (Cont'd)
Order bill (Cont'd)
Negotiability, insertion of name of person to be notified not to affect, 8604d.
Non-negotiable provisions void, 8604b.
Negotiation, delivery, 8604n.
Indorsement, 8604nn.
Mortgagor or pledgor to person without notice, 8604ss.
Person in possession, 8604*oo*.
Liability if issued, 8604bb.
Remedies of creditors of owner, 8604*ll*.
Specific enforcement of indorsement, 8604q.
Title and right acquired by transferee, 8604p.
Order defined, 8604uu.
Partial invalidity of Act, 8604vv.
Person defined, 8604uu.
Pledges, warranties by pledgee, 8604rr.
Purchase defined, 8604uu.
State defined, 8604uu.
Straight bill, cannot be transferred free from existing equities, 8604*o*.
Consignee as person to whom carrier may deliver goods, 8604e.
Indorsement as non-negotiable, exceptions, 8604cc.
Notice to carrier in case of transfer, 8604pp.
What constitutes, 8604aaaa.
Transfer by delivery and agreement to transfer title, 8604*o*.
Transfer without negotiation, rights acquired, 8604pp.
Transportation included in Act, 8604aaa.
Warranties by mortgagee, or pledgee of bill, 8604rr.
Warranties on negotiation of bill by delivery or indorsement, 8604qq.
Weight, load and count to be ascertained by carrier, where freight is loaded by shipper, request of shipper, 8604k.
Words "Shippers, weight, load, and count," prohibited, 8604jj.
Regulations concerning forms, etc., of, 8563.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13329, 13375, note.
Validity of Federal Act, p. 9291, note.
Vessels, clause relieving owner from duty to equip, etc., prohibited, 8030.
Exemption from liability for owner's negligence prohibited, 8029.
Issuance by owners and masters, 8032.

BILLS OF REVIVOR

Contents, rules of court, p. 2512.
Requisites and sufficiency, p. 2533, note.

BILLS OF SALE

Vessels, recording, 7778–7782.
Recording, fees, 8137, 8138.
Registered or enrolled vessels, contents, 7782.
Steamships foreign built, recording, 7711.

BI-METALLISM

Act of Congress does not preclude, 6487.

BINDING

See Public Printing and Binding.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BIRDS
See Game; Wild Birds.
Dead bodies of, importation or interstate transportation prohibited, subject to laws of State, 8708.
Game and wild birds, importation of eggs for propagation, 822.
Preservation, etc., by Agricultural Department, 821.
Hunting on bird-breeding grounds, 10252.
Migratory game and insectivorous birds, 8837.
Closed seasons, 8837(2).
Local laws not affected, 8837(3).
Prohibition of taking or destruction, 8837(1).
Punishment for taking, etc., during closed seasons, 8837(2).
Regulations by Department of Agriculture, 8837(2).
Approval by President, 8837(3).
Publication, 8837(3).

BIRTHS
Record of births on vessels, 8036.
Statistics, 4390.

BISON RANGE
National Bison Range, establishment, care and maintenance, 5274.

BLACK HILLS FOREST RESERVE
Homestead entries, limitation of titles as to riparian rights, 5166.
Subject to mining laws and appropriation of waters, 5166.

BLACK LISTS
Freedom of speech and press, pp. 14308, 14309, note.
Injunction against, p. 1933, note.

BLACKSMITHS
Army, pay, 2144.
Indian tribes, employment by, 4016.
Post-Office Department, 572.

BLACK WARRIOR RIVER
Alabama, free of tolls, except, etc., 9836.

BLAND-ALLISON ACT
See Silver.
Coinage of silver, 6453, 6454.

BLANK BOOKS
Government printing office to prepare for Congress and departments, 7159.
Public printer to furnish Senate and House, 7180.
Sale to Congressmen, 7180.

BLANKS
Government Printing Office to furnish judges and court officials, 7178.
Orders for work in department printing offices, 6987.
Public printer to furnish Superintendent of Documents, 7044.

BLASTING OIL
Packing and marking for shipment, 8017.
Shipment on passenger vessel or vehicle prohibited, 8016.
State regulations of traffic in, or transportation of, not affected, 8018.

BLENDING
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.
"Blend" defined, 8724.

BLIND
American Printing House for, income from fund, application of, 9389.
Investment of funds, 9387.
Permanent fund set apart, 9386.
Reports by trustees, 9390.
Treasurer's bond, 9389(5).
Trustees ex officio, 9389(6).
Books, etc., for, admitted free of duty, 5291 (426).
Census statistics, 4387.
Copyrighted books for, not to be required to be printed in United States, 9536.
Education of indigent blind of District of Columbia, 9360.
Expenses how paid, 9360, 9361.
Letters written by as third class matter, 7318.
Magazines, periodicals, etc., for, transmitted free, 7385.
Publications for use of, may be imported, 9552.
Reading matter for, transmitted free, 7384.

BLOCK SIGNALS
Railroads, 8640.

BLOOD
Conviction not to work corruption of, 10498.

BLUE PRINTS
Agricultural Department, sale of, 831.
Rural delivery, sale, use of proceeds, 7264a.

BOARDING HOUSES
Duties of owner, etc., as to census, 4409.

BOARDING OFFICERS
See Boarding Vessels.

BOARDING VESSELS
Arrival of passenger vessels, 8006.
Crew list and crew to be produced and examined by boarding officers, 8367.
Passenger vessels on arrival, regulations, 8007–8009.
Penalty for unauthorized boarding, 8387.
Report of violations of law as to vessel's crew list, 8366.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
See Indian Affairs.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SOLDIERS' HOME
Chief of military secretary's department to be member, 1766.
Chief of Staff, duties, 1763.

BOARD OF ENGINEERS
See Engineers.
Employment of civil employés, 9863.
Expenses how paid, 9863.
Investigations of river and harbor improvements, 9866.
Members, number, rank, 9868.
Organization of, 9863.
Powers and duties, 9863.
Quarters to be rented with approval of chief of engineers, 9863.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BOARD OF ENGINEERS (Cont'd)
Reports of, 9863, 9868.
Review of reports on river and harbor improvements, 9868.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS
Naval reserve force, 2900½a(11).

BOARD OF GENERAL APPRAISERS
Administration of oaths and examination of witnesses, 5596, 5597.
Appeals from, court of customs appeals, 1186, 1187.
Record, 1189.
Time for taking, 1189.
Appeals to, collector's decision as to rate and amount of duties, 5595.
General appraiser's decision, 5594.
General appraisers' decisions reported to, 5598.
Members, assignment of, 5593.
Orders, contempt, 5593.
Report of decisions, 5598.
Tea importations, appeal to from examiners' determination, 8791.
Re-examination of tea, 8793.
Underwood Tariff Act, effect, 5316.

BOARD OF HEALTH
See Hawaii.

BOARD OF MEDIATION AND CONCILIATION
Acknowledgment of agreement to arbitrate, 8671.
Agreement to arbitrate to be filed in office of, 8671.
Arbitrators to be selected by, 8668.
Composition, etc., 8676(1, 2).
Copy of award in arbitration between carrier and employees to be filed in office of, 8672(1).
Custody of papers, 8672(2).
Furniture, etc., of Commerce Court, supplied to, 1001.
Members, appointment and pay, etc., 8670 (1, 2).
Notice to by arbitrators selected by carrier and employees, 8671(3).
Opinions as to meaning of agreement between carrier and employees, 8667(3).
Pay of arbitrators to be fixed by, 8675.
Proffer of services to carriers and employees, 8667(2).
Submission of controversies between carriers and employees, 8667(1).

BOARD OF MOBILIZATION OF INDUSTRIES ESSENTIAL FOR MILITARY PREPAREDNESS
Establishment by president, 3115f.

BOARD OF NAVAL OFFICERS
How constituted, 2697b.
Information to be furnished by Secretary of Navy, 2697d.
Meetings, 2697b.
Oath of members, 2697c.
Recommendations as to promotion of members assenting, 2597e.
Reconvening on disapproval of recommendations by President, 2697g.
Reports, submission to President, 2697g.
Writing, 2697f.

BOARD OF ORDNANCE AND FORTIFICATION
Chief of Staff, duties, 1763.
Composition of, 3111–3114.
Investigations, 3115.
Pay, 3112.
Powers and duties, 3111, 3112, 3115.
Purchases, 3115.
Qualifications of members, 3114.
Report to Congress, 3112.
Tests, 3115.

BOARD OF PAROLE
See Parole.

BOARD OF PUBLIC LANDS
See Hawaii.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS
Limitation on power to contract, 3333.

BOARD OF REVIEW
Judge advocate general's department, review of examinations, 1775b.
Medal of honor awards, 1940a.
Medical corps, promotion, 1810.
Promotion examinations, judge advocate general's department, 1775b.

BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY
See Immigration.

BOARD OF SUPERVISING INSPECTORS OF STEAM VESSELS
Licenses to officers of American registry vessels, regulations as to renewal, 7708.
Report of, printing upon recommendation, etc., 7076.

BOARD OF TRADE
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
See Postal Savings Depositories.
Postal savings depositories, 7580–7590.

BOARD OF VISITORS
Insane hospital, 9293–9315.
Admission of insane persons having property, 9314.
Application for admission of nonresidents of District of Columbia, 9315.
Appointment, 9298.
Approval of appointment of disbursing officer, 9293.
By-laws to be made, 9300.
Compensation, 9298.
Number, 9298.
Powers and duties, 9300.
Rate for private patients to be determined, 9324.
Report, 9300.
Secretary, 9293.
Term of office, 9298.
Vacancies, how filled, 9298.
Visitation of hospital, 9300.
Military academy, 2249–2252.
Appointment, 2252.
Compensation, 2251.
Composition, 2252.
Duties, 2250, 2252.
Expenses, 2252.
Reports, 2250.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BOARD OF VISITORS (Cont'd)
Naval academy, 2756–2757.
Appointment, 2756, 2756a.
Compensation, 2756a.
Composition, 2756, 2756a.
Expenses, allowance for, 2756–2757.
Naval observatory, 662.
Appointment, 662.
Compensation, 662.
Duties, 662.
Eligibility, 662.
Expenses, 662.
Recommendation of appointments, 662.
Regulations, scope of researches, etc., 662.
Submission to secretary of navy, 662.
Reports, property, 662.
Secretary of Navy, 662.
Visitation of observatory, 662.

BOARDS
See Board of Mediation and Conciliation; Board of Visitors; Examiners; and other specific titles.
Experts, see Tea.
Federal Reserve Board, see Federal Reserve Banks.
General appraisers, see Tea.
Lighthouse boards, see Lighthouse Service.
"Board" defined in Federal Reserve Act, 9785.
Details from executive departments, etc., prohibited, 6782.
Examining boards, examination of officers of volunteer army, 2041.
Promotions in army, 1897, 1897a, 1898, 1916, 1917.
Expenses not to be paid unless authorized by law, 6782.
Federal Horticultural Board, 8764.
Precedence of naval officers on, 2683.
Promulgation of regulations for licensing establishments for preparation of viruses, etc., 8781.
Retiring boards, 2054–2061, 2627–2631, 2637.

BOATHOUSES
Licenses for, in Potomac Park, 3347.

BOATS
See Canal Boats; Towboats; Vessels.
Collision rules, see Collision.
Collectors of customs to provide, for inspectors and surveyors, 8459½b(55).
Inspection of tug-boats, towing-boats, freight-boats, and yachts, 8190.
Lighters when exempt from regulations for vessels in domestic trade, 8144.
Pleasure, license, necessity, p. 8633, note.
Revenue service, ensign and pendant, 8459½b (57).
Penalty for carrying ensign, 8459½b(57).

BOATSWAINS
See Chief Boatswains.
Appointment, 2554.
Commission to members of fleet naval reserve, 2900½b(8).
Navy, as line officers, p. 4009, note.
Chief, promotion, pay, 2708a.
Number, 2554.
Pay, 2708, 2816.
Promotion, 2708–2712.
Rank, 2708.
Warrant officers, 2555.

BOILERS
Inspectors of, see Steam Vessels.
Distillery, forfeited, to be sold at auction, 6352.
Location for generating steam, etc., 6004.
Manufacturer of, to give notice before removing from place of manufacture, 6003.
Prohibition against setting up without permit of collector, 6003.
Use for distillery purposes on certain premises prohibited, 6004.
Locomotives, 8631–8639.
Steam-vessels, constructed of stamped plates, 8191.
Control of safety-valves and steam-registers, 8175.
Falsely certifying by inspector, punishment, 8186.
Inspection of, how often to be made and what to embrace, 8173.
Plates, 8193.
Penalties, construction of plates not inspected and stamped, etc., 8192.
Obstructing safety-valves, water-gauges, etc., 8199.
Plates, character, 8191, 8192.
Inspection, 8193.
Stamping, 8194.
Thickness, 8197.
Pressure allowed, 8196.
Space between flues, 8197, 8198.
Stamping plates, 8194.
Thickness of plates, 8197.
Tug-boats, tow-boats, and freight-boats, 8190.
Use when not constructed of riveted iron or steel plates, 8192.

BOIS BLANC ISLAND
Sale of military reservation lands, disposition of proceeds, 5005.

BONA FIDE PURCHASER
Bills of lading issued by interstate carrier, 8604s, 8604tt.
Lien superior to seller's lien or right of stoppage in transitu, 8604t.
Mortgagor or pledgor, from, 8604ss.
Imported goods subject to forfeiture, false invoice, p. 6638, note.
Unlawful delivery, p. 6678, note.
Property subject to condemnation for violation of revenue laws, p. 3117, note.
Property subject to lien of internal revenue tax, p. 6959, note.
Vessel subject to forfeiture, p. 8215, note.

BOND ACT
See Bonds.
Public officers, 3288–3290.

BONDED WAREHOUSES
See Distilled Spirits and Wines; Drawback; Exports and Exportation; Smelting-Works; Storekeepers; Warehouses.
Transportation of merchandise in bond, see Transportation.
Imports, abandoned merchandise, sale of, 5657.
Abatement of duties for damage, etc., of merchandise in, 5676, 5677.
Albany, provisions extended to, 5654.
Articles subject to new duties, 5314.
Bond of proprietor, 5645.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BONDED WAREHOUSES (Cont'd)
Imports (Cont'd)
Cartage, contracts for, 5684.
Cellars designated as, 5642.
Cigars, depositing for inspection, 5500.
Custody, 5644.
Drawbacks not allowed after removal from, 5729.
Customs officers not to have interest in, 5683.
Deposits, cigars for inspection, 5500.
Goods for failure to pay duty on entry for warehousing, 5648.
Liquors imported, 5650.
Merchandise, 5653.
Option of owner, 5646.
Designation, 5644.
Drawbacks, articles shipped to Philippines, 5675.
Disallowed after removal from custody, 5729.
Exports, 5663.
Merchandise withdrawn not entitled to, 5664.
Explosive articles, sale, 5661.
Exports from, subject to duty upon reimportation, 5291(404), 5313.
Fraudulently opening warehouse, 5679.
Freight charges, liens for, 5667.
Garbanzo, 5671a.
Goods, deposit for failure to pay duty on entry for warehousing, 5648.
Obliteration of marks, penalty, 5678.
Grain, 5643.
Liens for freight charges, 5667.
Liquors, deposit of, 5650.
Manufacturing warehouses, 5672.
Transfer of merchandise to, 5672.
War vessels to purchase supplies from, free of duty, 5668.
Withdrawal of merchandise, 5672.
Shipment to Philippines, 5674.
Supplies for United States vessels, 5669, 5670.
Marks on goods, obliteration of, penalty, 5678.
Merchandise, 5645, 5646, 5649, 5653, 5672, 5673, 5680, 5704.
Deposit of, 5653.
Option of owner, 5646.
Fraudulent removal, 5680.
Risk of owner, 5645.
Transfers, to bonded smelting warehouse, 5673.
To manufacturing warehouse, 5672.
Transportation in bond, storage in, 5704.
Unclaimed, storage of, 5649.
Mexican peas, 5671a.
Negligence of keeper, p. 6771, note.
New duties, articles subject to, 5314.
Obliteration of marks on goods, penalty, 5678.
Opening warehouse by importer or proprietor fraudulently, 5679.
Perishable articles, sale, 5661.
Philippines, constructed by insular government, 3821.
Regulations by secretary of treasury, 384, 5682, 5683.
Regulations for transportation of merchandise, p. 481, note.
Reimportation subject to duties, 5291(404), 5313.
Replevin of goods, p. 6771, note.

BONDED WAREHOUSES (Cont'd)
Imports (Cont'd)
Reports of merchandise in, 5681.
Rice, 5671.
Sales, goods of perishable or explosive nature, 5661.
Merchandise abandoned, 5657.
Distribution of proceeds, 5658.
Smelting warehouses, 5673.
Storage, merchandise for transportation in bond, 5704.
Unclaimed merchandise, 5649.
Transfers of merchandise, to bonded manufacturing warehouse, 5672.
To smelting warehouse, 5673.
Unclaimed merchandise, storage of, 5649.
United States vessels may withdraw material for repairs or supplies, 5310, 5669, 5670.
Vaults designated as, 5642.
Withdrawal, consumption, 5656.
Drawbacks not allowed after, 5664.
Exportation, 5657.
Alaska to British Columbia, etc., 5694.
Garbanzo or Mexican peas, 5671a.
Mexico, 5657a, 5687–5689.
Permit for, 5665.
Fees, 5727, 5728.
Garbanzo or Mexican peas, 5671a.
Manufacturing warehouses, 5672.
Shipment to Philippines, 5674.
Supplies for United States vessels, 5669, 5670.
Re-warehousing in another district, 5685, 5686.
Trans-shipment, 5657.
United States vessels, material for repairs or supplies, 5310, 5669, 5670.
Yards designated as, 5642.
Internal revenue, 5668, 6009–6082, 6114–6192, 6222, 6339–6341.
Distillers and distilleries, 6009–6052.
Account of articles in, collector to make monthly, 6341.
Account of materials used in, storekeeper to keep, 6082.
Allowance for loss of spirits deposited in, 6051–6057.
Bonds for payment of tax on spirits deposited in warehouse, annual bond in lieu of regular bond, 6035.
Form and contents, 6035.
Bottling of spirits in bond, 6070, 6070a.
Bottled spirits subject to state law, 6077.
Drawback not allowed on, 6072.
Forging of stamps, etc., as offense, 6076.
Inspection of spirits bottled for exportation, 6072.
Regulations for, 6071.
Reusing stamp or bottle as offense, 6075.
Tax, deficiency of spirits bottled, 6073.
Spirits bottled for export, collected if case opened, etc., 6074.
Branding spirits removed from warehouse, 6037.
Collection and enforcement of taxes on spirits in, 6034.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BONDED WAREHOUSES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Distillers and distilleries (Cont'd)
Custody and management of, 6014.
Definition, 6009.
Discontinuance when unsafe, seizure for failure to make transfer, 6011, 6012.
Distiller to provide, 6009.
Entry of deposit in, contents, etc., 6034.
Withdrawal after payment of tax, 6036.
Exportation of spirits withdrawn from without payment of tax, 6125.
Gauging spirits removed from warehouse, 6037.
Regauging and allowance for loss, 6051–6054.
Removal of spirits from, forfeiture for unlawful, 6079.
Without payment of tax, penalty, 6038.
Punishment, 6080.
Removal of spirits to after gauging, 6028.
Stamping spirits removed from warehouse, 6037.
Store-keeper to have charge of, 6013, 6014, 6082.
Under direction of collector, 6009.
Tax on spirits removed from distillery warehouse to general bonded warehouse in violation of law, 6064.
Use of warehouse by successors in business, 6010.
Withdrawal, denatured alcohol without payment of tax, 6132, 6133.
Spirits for exportation without payment of tax, 6125, 6126.
Spirits for making sorghum sugar, 6069.
Distillery warehouses as including, p. 7070, note.
General warehouses, 6058.
Allowance for loss of spirits deposited in, 6051–6054.
Bonds to pay tax on spirits deposited in, 6058, 6061.
Distillers to make, 6062.
Collector to make monthly accounts of articles in, 6341.
Discontinuance and transfer of merchandise, 6012.
Establishment, 6058.
Failure to deposit in on removal from distillery warehouse, punishment, 6065.
Laws applicable, 6063.
Re-gauging and allowance for loss, 6051–6054.
Removal from in violation of law, 6065.
Removal of spirits to, 6059.
Stamps, 6060.
Tax on spirits removed from distillery warehouse to general bonded warehouse without compliance with requirements of act, 6064.
Withdrawal of spirits from, laws applicable, 6063.
Transfer to other warehouses, 6062.

BONDED WAREHOUSES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Manufacturing, 6339–6341.
Articles to be manufactured in, 6339.
Collector to render account of articles in, 6341.
Imported material received free of duty for manufacture of medicines, etc., 6339.
Removal, exportation, 6339.
Pacific Coast, 6340.
Oleomargarine to be removed to for purpose of affixing stamps, etc., 6222.
Return to be made daily of goods in warehouse, 6081.
Seizures, review by courts, p. 7387, note.
Special warehouses, allowance for loss of spirits in, 6051–6054.
Central denaturing warehouse, allowance for loss or leakage of alcohol in transferring to, 6135.
Central distilling or denaturing plants for alcohol manufactured by farmers, etc., 6137.
Denaturing alcohol, establishment, etc., 6132, 6134.
Transfer of alcohol to, allowance for loss or leakage, 6135.
Fruit brandy, bottling in bond, 6070.
Laws relating to grape brandy extended to, 6050.
Grape brandy, 6039.
Bond on deposit in, 6042.
Discontinuance when unsafe, etc., 6045.
Failure to comply with provisions for deposit in as offense, 6049.
Payment of tax, 6040.
Removal from without compliance with law, assessment and collection of tax, 6046.
Rules and regulations to be made by commissioner of internal revenue, 6048.
Special stamps on removal to, 6041.
Time for payment of tax on removal to, 6047.
Withdrawal for transfer or exportation, entry, bond, 6043.
Regauging and allowance for loss, 6051–6054.
Withdrawal of wine spirits for fortifying pure sweet wines for exportation, 6114, 6115.
Storekeepers, charge of distillery, account of materials used, etc., 6082.
Tobacco and snuff, imported tobacco to be moved to for the purpose of affixing stamps, etc., 6186.
Withdrawal from bond without payment of tax for exportation, 6192.
Imported clippings, etc., without payment of tax, 6186.
Warehouse-books, 6081.
Warships may purchase supplies from free of tax, 5668.
Wines, removal of domestic wines to bonded premises, number of removals, 6114a.
What constitutes, 6110b[b].
Withdrawal from bond, alcohol for scientific purposes without payment of tax, bond, 6066, 6067.
Allowance for loss on withdrawal, 6055–6057.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BONDED WAREHOUSES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Withdrawal from bond (Cont'd)
Denatured alcohol without payment of tax, 6132, 6133.
Distilled spirits without payment of tax, export bond, transportation bond, 6126.
Fermented liquors without payment of tax for exportation, 6152.
Government purposes, tax liability, pp. 7401, 7402, note.
Spirits for medicinal preparations, etc., 6068.
Wine spirits for fortifying pure sweet wines, 6114.
Without payment of tax, stamps for spirits withdrawn from bond for exportation, 6125.

BOND PURCHASE CLAUSE
Sundry Civil Appropriation Act, 6823.

BONDS
See Postal Savings Depositories; Postmasters; Recognizances; Registered Bonds; Stipulations; Sureties; United States Bonds.
Hawaii, see Hawaii.
Accounts, accounting officer of naval militia, 3078a(17).
Acting officers, disbursing officer, 6614.
Treasurer of Home for Disabled Volunteers, 9250.
Actions, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1139, note.
Fees of district attorneys, 1379, 1380.
Jurisdiction, pp. 738, 13958, note.
District court, p. 646, note.
Dependent on amount in controversy, pp. 567, 570, 579, note.
Dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 600, 668, 687, 721, note.
Exclusive or concurrent jurisdiction, pp. 13947, 13948, note.
Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, p. 1765, note.
Removal of causes, pp. 905, 907, note.
Right to jury trial, p. 14406, note.
Survival of action on, p. 3202, note.
Administrator or guardian, consular officer as, 3165.
Admiralty, pp. 2767–2770, note.
Rules of court, p. 2695.
Advances, Agricultural Department appropriations, 6649.
Forest fire fighting, 6650.
Agricultural Department, advances under appropriations, 6649.
Chief clerk, 815.
Deputy disbursing clerk, 796.
Aliens against becoming public charge, 4275.
Appeal and error, 1660, 1661.
Admiralty, p. 2852, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2980, note.
Consular courts, 7662.
Court of Custom Appeals, p. 1553, note.
Supersedeas, amount and sufficiency of bond, p. 3345, note.
Criminal prosecutions, p. 3341, note.
Effect on further proceedings in lower court, pp. 3342, 3345, note.

BONDS (Cont'd)
Appeal and error (Cont'd)
Supersedeas (Cont'd)
Extension of time for filing, pp. 3347, 3348, note.
Issuance and stay of execution, p. 3349, note.
Modification, p. 3348, note.
Power to allow writ, p. 3341, note.
Vacation, p. 3348, note.
Supreme Court, commerce cases, 999.
Time to be given to obtain supersedeas, 1666.
United States not required to give, 1661.
Armed vessels on clearing, 10180.
Assayers, 6438.
Assay officers, 6533, 6538.
Assignments, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 660, note.
Assistants, general treasurer of Home for Disabled Volunteers, 9249.
Inspector general of Home for Disabled Volunteers, 9249.
Mints, 6438.
Navy mail clerks, 7256, 7257.
Treasurers and certain officers authorized to act as such, 6590.
Cover acts of persons acting for, 6602.
Attachments, discharge in certain cases, 1557.
Liabilities on, p. 3076, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3112, note.
Bail bonds in consular courts, 7662.
Bank accepting deposit of Indian moneys, 4068, 4226.
Bankruptcy, petitioner for adjudication of, 9587.
Possession of property, 9653.
Referees and trustees, 9634.
Cashiers, mints, liability on, p. 7479, note.
Census office disbursing clerk, 913.
Additional bond during census period, 916.
Chief clerks, Agricultural Department, 815.
Court of Claims, 1132.
Patent-Office, 741.
Chiefs of parties, determining boundary line between Canada and United States, 6795a.
Clearance of vessel to secure against aiding insurrection, 10163.
Clerks, circuit courts of appeals, liability for acts of deputies, 1117.
Circuit court of appeals, rules of court, p. 1285.
Courts, 1322.
Greater amount when required, 1331.
District courts, 1323.
Liability for acts of deputies, 971.
House of Representatives, 82, 83.
Mints, 6438.
Patent office financial clerk, 673.
Postal, 7196.
Supreme Court, 1196.
Filing, 1196.
Liability for acts of deputies, 1197.
New, 1196.
Recording, 1196.
United States court for China, 7694.
Coiners, 6438.
Collectors, customs, 5357, 5358.
Internal revenue, 5847.
Commissioner of Patents, 741.
Comptroller of Currency, 497.
Conditions, removal of causes, p. 986, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BONDS (Cont'd)
Consular courts, appeal bonds, 7662.
Bail bonds, 7662.
Marshals, 7658–7660.
Consular officers, 3149, 3150.
Administrating estate of decedents in China, 7688.
Administrator or guardian, 3165.
Corporations as sureties on, p. 4488, note.
Stipulation not to transact business, 3151, 3152.
Contract impairment, pp. 13787, 13819, 13820, note.
Contractors and bidders, p. 645, note.
Actions, jurisdiction of district court, p. 645, note.
Costs, etc., in suits upon, p. 7769, note.
Defects, waiver, p. 7683, note.
Evidence, admissibility and sufficiency, pp. 7767, 7768, note.
Lake Washington to Puget Sound Canal, 9904.
Mail transportation, 7428–7455.
Approval, 7438.
Bidders, 7433, 7434.
Liability, 7452.
New sureties, 7440.
Pneumatic tubes transmission, 7428.
Water-route contracts, 7454.
Miscellaneous supplies for departments, 6833.
Naval supplies, 6863, 6864.
Certified check in lieu of, 6864.
Panama railroads, 10054.
Paper for public printing and binding, 6959, 6960.
Liability of defaulting contractor and sureties, 6964.
Parties to action, pp. 7765, 7766, note.
Pleading, pp. 7766, 7767, note.
Public buildings or works, 6923.
Purchaser of vessel stricken from navy register, 2787.
Removal of obstructions to navigation, 9924.
Soldiers' Home supplies, 9234.
Stationery for Congress, 93.
Folding rooms of senate and house, 107.
War Department contracts, 6843.
Costs, expense of procuring as, p. 3229, note.
Suits by seamen without, 1630a.
Custody of official bonds, 3288.
Custody of property seized under customs laws, p. 3116, note.
Customs matters, agents, factors, etc., general bond, 5484.
Animals admitted into United States temporarily, 5291(398).
Articles temporarily admitted for specific purposes, 5308.
Art works admitted temporarily or for special purposes, 5291(653, 654).
Baggage not entered by owners, 5497.
Bonded manufacturing warehouse, 5672.
Smelting warehouse, 5673.
Cancellation for destruction of goods in warehouse during shipment, 5677.
Cargo destined for different districts, 5478, 5479.
Carriers for transportation to inland ports, 5706.
Claim for seized property, 5779.
Collectors' fees, 5393.

BONDS (Cont'd)
Customs matters (Cont'd)
Delivery for suit, 549.
False report of, 551.
Delivery of imports without appraisal, 5589.
Entry of merchandise, after change of destination, 5543.
Without invoice, 5522.
Execution by partnership, 5549.
Exportation bonds, discharge, 5747–5750.
Right of drawback, 5746.
Tea of inferior grade, 8791.
Lead ores, 5291(152).
License to lade or unlade at night, 5561.
Material for construction of vessels, 5309.
Merchandise, deposited in warehouse, 5648.
Destined for foreign ports, 5472, 5473.
Permit to lade or unlade after preliminary entry, 5561.
Production of invoices, 5536.
Proof of value secured by, 5620.
Re-exportation of goods destined for foreign ports, suit on, 5474.
Release of merchandise unlawfully entered, 5525.
Taken by collectors, 5359.
Tea importers, 8786, 8789.
Theatrical scenery and property temporarily imported, 5291(582).
Transportation of imports for re-warehousing, 5686.
Vessels, etc., seized under customs revenue laws, etc., 1564.
Zinc ores imported, 5291(162).
Delivery, adulterated or misbranded food or drugs to owner, 8726.
Insecticides or fungicides to consignee or owner, 8774, 8775.
Vessels, etc., in case of seizure, 1566, 1567.
Depositaries, cover acts of persons acting for, 6602.
Funds of Home for Disabled Volunteers, 9248.
Indian moneys, 4068, 4226.
Public money, p. 7550, note.
In Cuba, Porto Rico, and Philippine Islands, 6580, 6581.
Deputies, clerk of district court, 1324.
Collectors, customs, 5369, 5372.
Internal revenue, indemnity to surety and legal representative of collector, 5854.
Porto Rico, 3751.
Comptroller of Currency, 498.
Additional deputy, 499.
Disbursing clerk of Agricultural Department, 796.
Marshal, Kentucky, 1353.
Surveyor-general, 4465, 4467.
Surveyors, 4465, 4467, 4468.
Deputy collectors of customs, p. 6569, note.
Internal revenue, right to exact, p. 6902, note.
Deputy marshals, p. 2167, note.
Maine, 1070b.
Disbursing agents, collector of internal revenue acting as to give, p. 6900, note.
Disbursing officers, 6603.
Acting, 6614.
Agricultural Department, deputy, 796.
Army, renewal, 1967.
Who to give, 1966, 1966a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BONDS (Cont'd)
Disbursing officers (Cont'd)
Census office, 913.
Additional bond during census period, 916.
District superintendent of life saving service, 8522.
Executive Departments, 258.
Indian department, 4021.
Requirement of new bond, 4020.
Liability for acts of acting officer, 6614.
Militia, 3065.
Naval militia, 3078a(28).
Payment of pensions, 672.
Special agents, 6603; p. 7577, note.
Discharge, attachments against property of delinquent postmasters, contractors, etc., 1557.
Seizure of bonded spirits, p. 7396, note.
Vessel engaged in fisheries from liability for shares of fishermen, 8150.
Dissolution of attachment, admiralty rules, p. 2695.
District superintendent of life saving service as disbursing officers, 8522.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, p. 14658, note.
Issuance, pp. 14649, 14650, note.
Educational institutions, supplies furnished for reserve officers' training corps units, 1881k.
Equal protection of laws, sales on exchange, p. 14888, note.
Evidence in actions on, p. 4495, note.
Examination as to sufficiency of official bonds, 3289.
Execution, removal of causes, p. 988, note.
Executive Mansion housekeeper, 231.
Federal land banks, temporary officers, 9835bb(3).
Federal reserve agents, 9794(i).
Federal reserve bank dealings in, 9797(2 b).
Discounts of notes, etc., issued for trading in bonds, etc., 9796(2).
Federal Reserve Board regulations for safe guarding, etc., 9794(i).
Financial clerk in patent office, 673, 739a.
Forest service, advances for fighting fires, 6650.
Forms of, required by revenue laws, etc., 384.
Gaugers in internal revenue, 5865.
Guardian, consular officer as, 3165.
Holder of lost order bill of lading to give on delivery of goods, 8604gg.
Housekeeper of Executive Mansion, 231.
Idaho, prospecting or mining phosphates or oils in, 4865.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13787, 13819, 13820, note.
Indemnity, 3094, 3095, 4668, 6645–6650, 6618, 6620, 9881, 10180.
Advances, fighting forest fires, 6650.
Appropriations for Agricultural Department, 6649.
Armed vessels on clearing, 10180.
Care and return of ordnance for military instruction, 2283, 3094, 3095.
Issuing duplicate checks, etc., 6645.
Loan of naval equipment to military school, 2767.
Lost bonds, 6818, 6820.
Owners of foreign vessels suspected of slave trade, 10439.

BONDS (Cont'd)
Indemnity (Cont'd)
Payment of warrant for lands condemned for river and harbor improvements, 9881.
Surface owners from mining of coal, 4668.
Indian agents, 3999; p. 405, note.
Liability, 4002.
Sub-agents, 4011.
Superintendent of Indian training school performing duties of, 3993.
Indian deposits, banks accepting, 4068, 4226.
Indian school superintendent, 3994.
Indians, transfer of custody to Treasurer, 4075.
Indian traders, liability on, for introducing liquors into Indian country, 4141.
Injunction, against distress warrant, 6635.
Liabilities, p. 1941, note.
Insane person's caretaker, 9326.
Inspectors, mines in territories, 7550.
Post office, 7550.
Interest on, income tax, withholding at source, 6336i[c, d].
Internal revenue, brewer, renewals, etc., 6140.
Cigar manufacturers, 6197.
Claimants of goods seized for violation of laws, 6361, 6362.
Collectors, 5847.
Deposit in warehouse of grape brandy, 6042.
Distillers, 5997–5999.
Payment of taxes on spirits in bonded warehouse, 6034, 6035.
Penalty for failure to give, 6021.
Drawback on exportation of stamped goods, 6195.
Establishment of central bonded warehouse, 6134.
Exportation, playing cards without payment of tax, 6315.
Spirits withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6126.
Tobacco, transportation bond in lieu of export bond, 6192, 6193.
Filled cheese manufacturer, 6244.
Fraudulent execution of as offense, 6353.
Gaugers, 5865.
Oleomargarine manufacturer, 6217.
Payment of tax on spirits deposited in general bonded warehouse, 6058, 6061.
Persons having possession of wines subject to internal revenue tax, 6110b[b].
Proprietor of bonded warehouse, 5645.
Release of distillery after seizure and before judgment, 6128.
Removal of, domestic wines to bonded premises, 6114a.
Tobacco from bond for exportation without payment of tax, 6192.
Storekeeper-gauger, 5874.
Storekeepers, 5862.
Transportation bond in lieu of in case of exportation of spirits withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6126.
Use of wine spirits to fortify pure sweet wines, 6111.
White phosphorus manufacturer, new sureties, etc., 6272.
Withdrawal from bond, alcohol, for scientific purposes, 6066, 6067.
Denatured alcohol without payment of tax, 6132.
Grape brandy, 6043.
Spirits for making sorghum sugar, 6069.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BONDS (Cont'd)
Jail limits, p. 3252, note.
Letter carriers, 7278.
Renewals, 7196.
Liability on official bonds, 3290.
Liberties of prison, p. 3252, note.
Librarian of Congress, 130, 131.
Licensed yachts not required to give, 7805.
Life saving service district superintendent, 8522.
Limitation of actions against sureties, 3292.
Loan of naval equipment to military school, 2767.
Manufacturers of smoking opium, 6287a, 6287b.
Marshals, 1307–1310, 1312a.
Amount, 1307.
Greater amount when required, 1331.
Appointed to fill vacancies, 1318.
Approval, 1307.
Consular courts, 7658–7660.
Filing, 1307.
Kentucky, deputy, 1353.
Liability on, for acts of deputies, 1313.
Recording, 1307.
Remains after judgment as further security, 1309.
Suits on, costs, 1308.
Limitations, 1310.
Who may bring, 1308.
Texas, northern district, 1363.
United States court for China, 7694.
Melters and refiners, 6438.
Military instruction camps, issuance of supplies to, 1963d.
Mine inspectors in territories, 3502.
Mining phosphates or oils in Idaho, 4865.
Mints, officers, assistants and clerks of, 6438.
Municipalities, impairing contract obligations, pp. 13669–13684, note.
Naval equipment, loan to military school, 2767.
Naval officers, 5357, 5358.
Commencement of pay on approval, 2835.
Naval storekeepers, 2568, 2611.
Navigation, alien owner of steam boat in proceedings for enrollment or license, 8063.
Enrollment of vessel, renewal, 8076, 8077.
License of vessel, renewal, 8076, 8077.
Passport for vessel going to foreign country, 8052.
Satisfaction of judgment against owner or master of steam-vessel, carrying more than lawful number of passengers, or failing to keep list of passengers, 8239.
Unlawful use of petroleum in the production of motive power, 8244.
Navy, mail clerks, 7256, 7257.
Pay officers, 2531–2533.
Ne exeat, writ of, p. 1892, note.
New bonds, disbursing officers of Indian department, 4020.
Notice to surety of delinquency, 3291.
Official, custody of, 3288.
Examination as to sufficiency, 3289.
Joinder of actions on, p. 4485, note.
Laches of United States as defense, p. 4487, note.
Liability, 3290.
Limitation of actions, 3292.
Notice to surety, 3291.
Recess appointment, liability of sureties, p. 13901, note.
Renewal, 3290.

BONDS (Cont'd)
Ordnance issued to schools or for military instruction, care and return of, 2283, 3094, 3095.
Owners of foreign vessels suspected of slave trade, 10439.
Patent Office, Commissioner, 741.
Financial clerk, 673, 739a.
Paymasters at armories, 3083.
Pay officers in Navy, 2531–2533.
Penalties, removal of causes, p. 987, note.
Petitioner for adjudication of bankrupt pending hearing, 9587.
Philippines, issuance and limit, 3812b.
Issuance for acquisition of lands of religious orders, 3875.
Railroads, guaranteed by insular government, 3909.
Pleadings in actions on, p. 4495, note.
Porto Rico, anticipation of taxes and revenues, 3795.
Possession of property in bankruptcy proceedings, 9653.
Postal clerks, 7196.
Postmasters, 7193–7197.
Approval of, 583, 585.
Illegally approving, 10392.
Liability on, acts of money order clerks, 7556.
Money order business, 7555.
Renewal, 7196.
Security for postal savings deposits, 7591.
Post-Office Department, forms of, 592.
Inspectors, 7550.
Purchasing agent, 579.
Procedure in suits, amount of recovery, 1599.
Judgment, at return term, on bonds for duties, 1598.
Original to be produced, when, 1498.
Recovery of interest on bonds for duties, 1601.
Stay of process in rem, or discharge of property, in causes of admiralty jurisdiction, 1567.
Prospecting or mining phosphates or oils in Idaho, 4865.
Public printer, 6971.
Purchasing agent for Post-Office Department, 579.
Quartermaster corps, waiver, 1966a.
Railroad commission to investigate issuance of, 8602.
Railroad right of way across forest reservation, p. 5940, note.
Receivers, 4471.
Liabilities on, 4469; p. 1210, note.
Receiving clerk in office of commissioner of Indian affairs, 721.
Recorder of deeds in District of Columbia, p. 4493, note.
Red Cross Association, issuance of equipment and supplies to, 1963b.
Referees in bankruptcy, 9634.
Refiners, 6438.
Refunding advances from wages of seamen, p. 8827, note.
Register of copyrights, 9571.
Register of wills in District of Columbia, p. 4493, note.
Registers and receivers, 4471.
Liabilities on, 4469.
Release, alien immigrant pending deportation proceedings, 4269.
Vessels, 10181.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BONDS (Cont'd)
Removal of causes, 1011; p. 907, note.
Action, 989, note.
Amendment, p. 996, note.
Necessity, p. 986, note.
Remain valid on, 1018.
Sufficiency of surety, p. 988, note.
Time for filing, p. 971, note.
Renewal of official bonds, 3290.
Reserve officers' training corps, supplies furnished by United States, 1881k.
Secretaries, Agriculture, 815.
Alaska, 3563.
Senate, 81, 83.
Sergeant-at-arms of house, 101.
Custody of, 102.
Shipments of grains in bond, 8744.
Ship owners' in lieu of turning over vessel to trustee, p. 8555, note.
Shipping commissioner, 8288.
Special agents to disburse public moneys, 6603.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2988, 3014, note.
States, held by United States, on default in payment, money due State to be applied, 6389.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13638, 13642–13649, note.
Issuance, due process, pp. 14649, 14650, note.
Payment, due process clause, p. 14744, note.
Steam vessels, to secure release of lien on, 8239.
Steward to President, 231.
Storekeeper-gauger in the internal revenue, 5874.
Storekeepers, foreign stations, 2568, 2611.
Internal revenue, 5862.
Naval, 2568, 2611.
Sufficiency of official bonds, examination as to, 3289.
Superintendents, district superintendent of life saving service, 8522.
Division of finance in office of third assistant Postmaster General, 578.
Indian School, 3994.
Insane hospital, 9293, 9295.
Library building and grounds, 134.
Mints, 6438.
Liability on, pp. 7478, 7479, note.
Training School for Boys, 9397.
Supplies, issuance to military instruction camps, 1963d.
Sureties, corporations, 3293–3301.
Surveyor-general, 4448.
Deputy, 4465, 4467.
Period covered, 4456.
President may require new, 4449.
Surveyors, customs, 5357, 5358.
Land, deputies, 4465, 4467, 4468.
Taxation, due process clause, pp. 14580, 14581, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14865, 14866, note.
Temporary injunction, p. 1938, note.
Temporary restraining order, p. 1915, note.
Transcripts from books of treasury department as evidence, 1498, 1499.
Treasurers, American Printing House for Blind, 9389(5).
Assistants and officers authorized to act as such, 6590.
Cover acts of persons acting for, 6602.

BONDS (Cont'd)
Treasurers (Cont'd)
Home for Disabled Volunteers, 9247.
Assistant, 6249.
Branch homes, 9247.
Soldiers' Home, 9218.
Training School for Boys, 9396.
United States, 474.
Trustees in bankruptcy, 9634.
United States Treasurer, 474.
Vessels, armed, on clearing, 10180.
Discharge of vessels engaged in fisheries from liability for shares of fishermen, 8150.
Foreign, suspected of slave trade, 10439.
Licensed yachts not required to give, 7805.
Release of, 10181.
Security against aiding insurrection, 10163.
Steam, release of lien, 8239.

BOOK BINDERS
Government printing office, wages, 6998, 7000.

BOOKKEEPERS
Assistant treasurers' offices, 6591–6601.

BOOKKEEPING
System for Bureau of Indian Affairs, 6789a.

BOOK OF ESTIMATES
See Estimates.

BOOKS
See Copyrights; Library of Congress; Nautical Almanac and Books.
Book of Estimates, see Estimates.
Blank, furnished to customs officers, 5386.
Blind persons, free transmission, 7384.
Brewers to keep, 6141, 6142.
Cigar manufacturers, 6200.
Circuit courts, transfer to district courts, 1266.
Clerks of district courts, open to inspection, 1383.
Commercial attachés, purchase, 854a.
Commissioner of Indian affairs, copies admissible in evidence, 720, 721.
Commissions on industrial relations, 8914.
Consignor, etc., of imported merchandise, submission to inspection, 5600.
Consular copies as evidence, 1509.
Consulates, record books furnished to, 3208.
Copyright, 9517–9584.
Copyright office, 9575.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1181.
Customs duties on, 5291(329).
Customs officers, blanks furnished to, 5386.
Dealers in leaf tobacco, 6168.
Department of agriculture, exchange, 814c.
Departments, printing for, restrictions on, 7176.
Public printer to supply, 6997.
Use as evidence, 1494.
Destruction, etc., public records, 10298.
Officer destroying records, 10299.
Disbursing officers', examination of, 410.
Distillers, 6085.
Concerning denatured alcohol, withdrawal from bond without payment of tax, 6132.
Entries, etc., to be kept, 6083.
Evidence, books kept in public office of State, etc., how proved, 1520.
Examination of, by Indian inspectors, 3989.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BOOKS (Cont'd)
Exchange, department of agriculture, 814c.
Heads of departments, 7177.
General land office, copies as evidence, 1504.
Custody of, 700.
Geological Survey, purchase of, 775.
Government printing office library, disposal of, 7005.
Importation, regulation, 5522.
Importer of merchandise, failure to submit for inspection, 5601.
Interior Department, copies furnished, 675.
Irrigation work surveys, 4744.
Legations, record books furnished, 3208.
Liquor dealers, wholesale, 6100.
Mail matter, weight limit, 7330.
Manufacturers of adulterated or renovated butter, 6234.
National bank, penalty for false entries in, 9772.
Navy department, custody of, 617, 625.
Obscene books, importing and transporting, etc., 10415.
Oleomargarine, manufacturer to keep, 6217.
Wholesale dealers in oleomargarine, process, renovated or adulterated butter, 8241.
Patentable invention, p. 10050, note.
Patent office, copies as evidence, 1505.
Postage on foreign mail-matter, 7366.
Printing for departments, restrictions on, 7176.
Production, actions at law, 1469.
Customs cases, compulsory, 5799.
Equitable proceedings for enforcement of tariffs, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
Interstate Commerce Commission proceedings, 8576.
Tendency to criminate no excuse, limitation upon use in criminal proceedings, 8577.
Public printer to supply departments, 6997.
Purchase from appropriations for contingent expenses, restrictions, 6786.
Recorder of land titles, Missouri, 4514.
Record, furnished to legations and consulates, 3208.
Rectifiers, 6100.
Solicitor of treasury, use as evidence, 1495.
State Department, custody of Secretary, 301.
Surveyors-general, allowances for, 4461.
Surveys for irrigation works, 4744.
Third class mail matter, 7315.
Tobacco, manufacturers of, internal revenue purposes, 6166.
Retail dealers in leaf tobacco to keep, 6175.
Transfer from circuit to district courts, 1266.
Treasury department, transcripts as evidence, 1498–1500.
War Department, custody, 319.
Warehouses, agricultural products, examination, 8747¾mm.
Wholesale liquor dealers, 6100.

BORAX
Drawback of duties, p. 6832, note.

BOSTON
Chinese may enter port, 4308.

BOTANICAL GARDEN
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Appropriations, expenditure by superintendent of library building and grounds, 136.

BOTANICAL GARDEN (Cont'd)
Facilities for research accessible to students, etc., 9382, 9383.
Laborers, 3417.
Property, statement made annually, 3418, 3419.
Superintendent, 3417.
Supervision of capitol police extended over, 3416.

BOTANISTS
Agricultural Department, appointment, 794.
Salary, 793.

BOTANY
Division of, 795.

BOTTLES
Drawback on exportation, p. 6832, note.

BOTTLING
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Spirits in bond, 6070–6075.

BOTTOMRY
Admiralty jurisdiction, p. 14072, note.
Bringing property into court, rules of court, p. 2701.
Lien not affected by conveyance of vessel, 7778.
Priority, p. 8225, note.
Suits in rem or in personam, pp. 2720, 2726, note.
Suits in rem only against property hypothecated, rules of court, p. 2697.

BOUNDARIES
Admission of new state, effect, p. 14249, note.
Alteration, etc., impairing contract obligations, pp. 13661–13664, notes.
Between states, consent of Congress to settlement, necessity, p. 13861, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court, p. 1565, note.
Crater Lake National Park, 5228.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14553, note.
Glacier National Park, 5247.
International, fences to keep out diseased animals, 8707.
United States and Canada, advances from appropriations to chiefs of parties, 6795a.
Commissioner to account for advances from appropriation, 6795a.
Land districts, change, 4510, 4511.
Mesa Verde National Park, 5238.
Mining claims, change or destruction of, pp. 5545, 5546, note.
Necessity of marking placer claims, p. 5665, note.
National forest, change of, 5134.
Establishment, 5136.
Riparian lands, pp. 5912–5918, note.
Surveys of public lands, 4803–4825.
Treaties, settlement by, p. 13885, note.
Wind Cave National Park, 5236.
Yellowstone Park, 5188.
Yosemite National Park, 5209–5214.

BOUNTIES
See Bounty Lands; Military Bounty Land Warrants.
Advance, settlement of, 448.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BOUNTIES (Cont'd)
Army, duplicate certificate of discharge as voucher for, 324.
Re-enlistment in, 1891.
Volunteers, 2004.
Claims for, affidavits and declarations, 9009.
Disallowance of, 450.
Payment of, 451.
Colored soldiers, etc., 3967.
Fund to be covered into treasury, 3972.
Payment of claims for, 3969–3971.
Slaves entitled to, 9025.
Debts incurred for (Const. am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Destruction of vessels of enemy forbidden, 8396.
False affidavits, vouchers, etc., 9079.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13635, note.
Navy, enlistment, 2583, 2855, 2861, 2862.
Payment as prize money, 8409–8412, 8418, 8419, 8426.
Refund on discharge, 2588.
Sugar, assignment of claim for, validity, p. 7438, note.

BOUNTY LANDS
General provisions, 4826–4859.
Additional to certain officers and soldiers, 4837–4839.
Agreement for prosecuting claim to be filed, 9115.
Certain omissions in discharge, not to deprive soldier of right to, 4852.
Children of persons entitled, 4840, 4842.
Commissioner of Pensions, duties in connection with, 728.
Compensation of attorneys, claim agents, etc., for prosecuting claim, 9112.
Agreements to be filed, form of, etc., 9115.
Limit of fee, 9112, 9115.
Penalty for demanding excessive fees, 9114, 9115.
Death of claimant after proof and before issue of warrant, 4856.
Deserters not entitled to, 4850.
Fees of registers and receivers, 4473.
Indian war, 4830.
Landscrip, 4830–4831.
Election to take in lieu of land, p. 5847, note.
Locations may be assigned, 4826.
Marriage of widow subsequent to application, 4836, 4841.
Mexican war, 4830, 4831.
Militia and volunteers between 1812 and 1852, 4830, 4832, 4833.
Not subject to prior debts, etc., 4848.
Patents, heirs of revolutionary and war of 1812 soldiers, 4855.
Issue, 4835.
Relation back to entry, p. 5848, note.
Soldiers of Regular Army, when warrant lost, 4851.
Validity, p. 5848, note.
Pay master's clerk entitled to, p. 5849, note.
Period of captivity added to actual service, 4834.
Persons not entitled, 4833.
Proof of loyalty, 6388.
Proof of service, 4842, 4843, 4847.
Allowance of time for distance from home to place of muster or discharge, 4845.
Evidence to be received, 4844, 4847.
Proofs by legal representatives, 4857.
Provisions extended to Indians, 4846.

BOUNTY LANDS (Cont'd)
Purchase of lands located with claims under treaty of 1854, 4776.
Relocation by settler in case of error, 4858.
Sales, etc., prior to warrant, void, 4848.
Supervision of business relating to, by Secretary of Interior, 681.
War of 1812, 4828–4830.
Warrants, 704.
Assignment, 4826, 4848.
Cancellation, p. 5845, note.
Issue, 4835.
Issue after death of claimant, 4856.
Location, 4827.
By Commissioner of General Land Office, etc., 4849.
Service in Revolutionary War and war of 1812, 4828, 4829.
Suspension, p. 5844, note.
Swamp land grant, effect of, p. 5845, note.
Title acquired, p. 5845, note.
New, to issue in place of lost, 4853, 4854.
Notification of applicant by commissioner of pensions, 9081.
Penalty for withholding, 9078, 9114, 9115.
Personal chattels, etc., 4856.
Prima facie evidence of service and honorable discharge under pension laws, 9038, 9054, 9078.
Receivable in payment for lands, 4859.
Service between 1790 and 1855, 4837–4842.
Signed by person appointed by Pension Commissioner, 732.
Soldiers' Home not entitled to, p. 5854, note.
Widows of persons entitled, 4840, 4841.
Subsequent marriage, 4836, 4841.

BOWLING ALLEYS
Special excise tax, amount, what regarded as, 5980i.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.

BOWMAN ACT
See United States.
Claims, 1139, 1175–1178.

BOXES
Drawback on exportation, p. 6833, note.

BOYCOTTS
Freedom of speech and press, pp. 14308, 14309, note.
Injunction against, p. 1933, note.
Violation of Anti-Trust Act, 9627, note.

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA
Assets, 9390d.
Badges, right to use, 9390g.
Corporation, creation of, 9390a.
Meetings, 9390f.
Quorum, 9390f.
Stock dividends or certificates, prohibited. 9390d.
Duties, 9390b.
Emblems, right to use, 9390g.
Executive Board, powers, etc., 9390e.
Name, 9390b.
Powers, 9390b, 9390d.
Purpose, 9390c.
Reports to Congress, 9390h.
Right reserved to repeal, alter or amend act, 9390i.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BRAKES
Driving wheel brakes and appliances for operating train-brake system, 8605.
Equipment of cars in interstate commerce, 8605, 8607, 8610–8613, 8620.
Hand brakes, 8618.
Minimum number of cars to be operated by brakes, 8614.

BRANCH BANKS
See Federal Reserve Banks.
Internal revenue tax on circulating notes to be assessed against each branch severally, 6292.

BRANCH POST-OFFICES
Accounts of revenue, 7204, 7598.
Establishment, Postmaster-General may establish, where, 7279.
Restrictions on, 7280.
Expenses of, how limited, 7282.
Letters not to be sent to contrary to request of addressee, 7279.
Money-order business at, 7555.

BRANCH RAILROADS
Aiding in construction of, not violation of Anti-Trust laws, 8835g.

BRANDING
See Brands.
Casks or packages of distilled spirits dumped for rectification, 6102a.
Punishment by branding prohibited, army, 2308a, art. 41.
Navy, 3018.

BRANDS
See Food; Insecticides and Fungicides; Misbranding.
Apples, 8733–8737.
Barrels below standard, 8907b.
Grades of, 8734.
False branding, articles manufactured of gold or silver, 8805–8811.
Food and dairy products, place of production, 8729, 8730.
Food and drugs, 8717–8728.
Internal revenue, adulterated butter packages, 6235.
Articles sold under distraint and forfeiture, 6360.
Cigars, purchasing without as offense, 6213.
Distilled spirits, alteration, penalty, 6107.
Effacement from empty casks, penalty, 6105.
New packages containing not less than ten gallons, 6104.
Fermented liquor packages to be branded, 6156.
Mixed flour packages, 6259.
After breaking original package, 6262.
Imported flour, 6264.
Oleomargarine, 6218.
Defacement as offense, 6227.
Exportation, 6228.
Purchase of unbranded packages as offense, 6223.
Removal as offense, 6227.
White phosphorous matches, 6282.
Misbranding seeds, tests for, 8741.

BRANDY
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Special bonded warehouses for, see Bonded Warehouses.

BRAZIL
Ambassador and secretary to, salaries, 3117.

BRAZOS HARBOR
Transshipment of merchandise from, to Brownsville, 5341.

BREAD
Contracts for baking for navy, 6878.

BREAKING AND ENTERING
See Burglary.

BREVETS
Assignment to duty according to rank, 1927, 1928.
Commissions, 1925–1933.
Indian service, 1929.
Marine Corps, 2921.
Militia, 2026c.
Pay, increase, 2103.
Uniform, 1933.
Volunteer forces, 2026c.

BREWERS
See Fermented Liquors.

BRIBERY
Accepting bribe by officers, 10287.
Judicial officer, 10302.
Juror, referee, etc., 10303.
Member of Congress, 10280.
Revenue officer, 5532.
Witness, 10304.
Congressmen, accepting bribe, 10280.
Offering bribe to, 10281.
Conspiracy to commit, p. 12564, note.
Customs officers, offering presents to, 10235.
District of trial, p. 1096, note.
Evidence, revenue officers, etc., accepting bribe, 5532.
Sufficiency, etc., p. 12613, note.
Grain standard inspectors, 8747½h.
Impeachment for (Const. art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Indian agents, p. 4857, note.
Indictment, joinder of counts, p. 3507, note.
Judicial officer, 10301.
Accepting, 10302.
Juror, etc., accepting bribe, 10303.
Meat inspectors, etc., 8681(20).
New York Harbor officers, 9935.
Referee, etc., accepting bribe, 10303.
Revenue officers, etc., accepting bribe, 5532.
Evidence, 5531.
Special Indian officer, p. 405, note.
Trial, district, p. 1096, note.
United States officer, 10203.
Venue, p. 12612, note.
Witnesses accepting bribe, 10304.

BRICK
Customs duties on, 5291(71).

BRIDGE ACT
See Bridges.
Text of act, 9961–9968.

BRIDGE COMPANIES
As common carriers within Interstate Commerce Act, p. 3062, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BRIDGES
Aids to navigation, construction of, 9969.
Expenditures for limited, 9969.
Charges for transporting mails, troops and munitions of war not to be higher because of, 9962.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13248–13251, 13488, note.
Constitutionality of acts, p. 12251, note.
Construction, consent and approval of plans essential, 9961, 9971.
State authority for, 9971.
Contract impairments, pp. 13733, 13734, 13739, notes.
Damages, drawbridges over navigable water, injury by, p. 12270, note.
Drawbridges, admissibility of evidence of injury by, p. 12270, note.
Burden of proof of injury by, pp. 12269, 12270, note.
Regulations, penalty for violation, 9973.
To be opened promptly on reasonable signal, 9964.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14538–14542, note.
Evidence, admissibility, drawbridge injuries, p. 12270, note.
Burden of proof, drawbridge over navigable water, injury by, pp. 12269, 12270, note.
Over navigable waters, p. 12263, note.
Judicial notice, over navigable waters, p. 12263, note.
Presumptions, over navigable waters, p. 12263, note.
Expenses of investigations, etc., concerning, how paid, 9974.
Glacier National Park, 5249.
Illinois and Mississippi canal, approval of plans, rights of way, etc., 9972.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13733, 13734, 13739, notes.
Injunction, over navigable waters, pp. 1930, 12265, 12266, note.
Iowa river, between Toolsboro and Wapello, 9841.
North of Wapello, 9840.
Lawful structures, bridges built in accordance with act to be, 9962.
Legislative power, delegation, validity, p. 13124, 13125, note.
Lights to be maintained by owners, 9964.
Failure to maintain, penalty, 8441.
Maquoketa River, Iowa, construction permitted, 9960.
Military reservations, 4920.
Mississippi river, west channel between Grand Island and mainland opposite La Crosse, city relieved from maintaining draw, 9842.
National Zoological Park, 10591.
Navigable waters, bridges over, 9960–9975.
Navigation not to be obstructed, 9964.
Notification of owners of obstruction of navigation, 9964.
Obstruction to navigation, notice to alter, penalty for failure, appeal to supreme court, 9970.
Removal, 9964.
Reservation of right to amend or repeal act, 9968.
Owners failing to comply with act regulating, penalty, 9965.
Piers deflecting currents, complaints, investigations, liability, 9975.

BRIDGES (Cont'd)
Plans, approval before construction, 9961.
Construction without approval unlawful, 9971.
Deviation from approved plans unlawful, 9961, 9971.
Pleading, drawbridge over navigable water, injury by, p. 12270, note.
Porto Rico, control by Porto Rican government, 3760.
Post routes, bridges built in accordance with act to be, 9962.
President's consent to erection, validity, p. 13905, note.
Railroad, includes bridges, 8563, 8677.
Use by other railroads, 9963.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13248–13251, 13488, note.
Signals to be maintained by owners, 9964.
State laws, validity, pp. 12257, 12258, 13544, note.
Validity, commerce clause, pp. 13175, 13176, 13199, 13200, 13229–13231, 13341, 13342, note.
Taking property, compensation, etc., p. 14375, note.
Telegraph and telephone lines across, companies to have equal privileges in use of, 9962.
United States may construct and maintain, 9962.
Time for commencement and completion, 9966.
Tolls to be reasonable and just, secretary of war may prescribe, 9964.

BRIEFS
Admiralty, p. 2808, note.
Admiralty appeals, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Circuit court of appeals, citation of authorities, rules of court, p. 1352.
Copies, number, rules of court, p. 1326.
Effect of failure to file, rules of court, pp. 1326, 1327.
Form and contents, rules of court, pp. 1312, 1314, 1323, 1326, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1332.
Number of copies to be printed, rules of court, pp. 1327–1330, 1354.
Number to be filed, rules of court, p. 1312.
Preservation of copies, rules of court, pp. 1334, 1335.
Sufficiency, pp. 1375–1378, note.
Contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 184.
District courts, rules of court, p. 3098, note.
Supreme Court of the United States, contents, rules of court, p. 1825.
Form of, rules of court, p. 1835.
Index, rules of court, p. 1825.
Proof of service of copies, rules of court, p. 1825.
Service of copies, rules of court, p. 1825.
Time for filing, rules of court, p. 1825.

BRIGADES
Army, 1758a.
Composition, 1758a, 2026c.
Headquarters, composition, 1758a.
Navy, commanding officer may order general courts-martial, 3006a.
Commanding officer may order summary courts-martial, 2994a.
Staff of army, brigade commander Volunteer Army, 2026e.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BRIGADIER-GENERAL COMMANDANT
Marine Corps, 2901, 2913.

BRIGADIER GENERALS
Advancement to major general retired, 2068a.
Aids, 1757.
Pay, 2089.
Appointments, line of army, 1717b.
Head of medical department, 1899f.
Line of army, appointments, 1717b.
Marine corps, how appointed, 2903a.
Promotion to grade of, 2903b.
Number of, 1717, 1717b.
Pay, 2089, 2090.
Aids, 2089.
Quartermaster Corps, vacancy not to be filled, 1779.
Quarters for officers, 2118–2118c.

BRITISH PROVINCES
Exports to, not to be landed in United States, 5693.
Imports from, exportation from warehouse and transportation to, etc., 5757.
Merchandise entitled to drawback on exportation to, 5758.
Ports to which to be transported for drawback, etc., 5756.
Transportation in bond between United States ports over, 5691.
What imports may be exported to, 5758.
Retaliatory suspension of privileges to vessels of North American dominions, 7830.
Vessels from, lading and unlading, 5841.

BROKERS
See Custom House Brokers; Pawnbrokers; Ship Brokers.
Bankruptcy, effect on obligations, p. 11249, note.
Insurance, due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14612, note.
"National" in title of firm prohibited, 9835.
Special excise tax, nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
Who regarded as, 5980b.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13412, 13413, note.

BRONZE COIN
Counterfeiting dies for United States coins, 10339.

BROTHERS
Compensation to on death of employé of United States, 8932ee.

BUCKWHEAT
Importation of seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8744–8747.

BUGLERS
Cavalry troop, 1718.
Coast artillery, number, 1731a.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Sergeant buglers, 1736a.
Infantry regiment, 1738a.
Sergeant buglers, 1738a.
Pay, 2144a.
Sergeant buglers, field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry, 1738a.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Due process, fourteenth amendment, regulating, p. 14681, note.
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].
Liability, p. 7286, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14215, note.

BUILDINGS
See Public Buildings and Grounds.
Agricultural colleges, 8873.
Experiment stations, 8883.
Due process of law, pp. 14536, 14537, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14847, 14848, note.
Patentable invention, p. 10050, note.
Regulations, due process clause, pp. 14536, 14537, note.

BUILDING STONE
Entry of land under placer mining laws, 4633.

BULBS
Plant Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.
Postage rates, 7326.
Secretary of Agriculture to purchase and distribute, 820.

BULK HEADS
Water tight bulk heads, to be placed in steam vessels, 8260.
Certain lake steamers excepted, 8261.

BULLETINS
Departments, commissions, etc., see the specific titles, as Agricultural Experiment Stations.
Agricultural experiment stations, 8882.
Bureau of American Ethnology, size, 7099.
Bureau of Education, 767.
Coast and Geodetic Survey, printing of, 7163.
Commissioner of Labor Statistics, 949.
Contents, 950.
Department of Labor, printing of extra copies, 7107.
Director of Bureau of Standards, 926.
Farmers' bulletins, 828.
Fish Commission, number of copies, distribution, 7063.
Geological survey, distribution, 7104, 7149, 7150.
Publication for exchange or sale, 7151.
Size, 7104.
Specific appropriations necessary, 7149.
Hydrographic office, printing of, 7163.
Public health and marine hospital service, number, editions, 7135.
Secretary of Agriculture, number of copies, limit of size, 7163.
State Boards of Health, etc., as second class mail matter, 7309.
Surgeon general of army for instruction of medical officers, publication, 7135a.
Weather Bureau, Secretary of Agriculture to determine number of copies, 7163.
Special printing office, 845a.

BULL FIGHTING
Prohibited, punishment, 10493.

BULLION
See Mints.

BULL RUN NATIONAL FOREST
Trespass on, 10222.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BUNKS

Provision for on merchant vessels, 7734.

BUNTING

American manufacture, contract for, 6880.
Purchases for Navy not subject to provisions as to advertising, etc., 6869.

BUOYS

See Lighthouse Service.
Anchorage buoys in New York and Philadelphia harbors, maintenance by lighthouse board, 8440.
Coasts, bays, etc., coloring and numbering, 8454.
Superintendence assigned to collectors of customs, 8445.

BURDEN OF PROOF

See Evidence.

BUREAUS

See Chiefs of Bureaus; Crop Estimates, Bureau of; Federal Farm Loans; Lighthouse Service; Military Bureaus; Telegraph and Cipher Bureau; Weather Bureau.
Accounts, see Accounts; American republics, see American Republics; Commercial Bureau of American Republics; animal industry, see Animals and Animal Industry; archives, see Archives; census, see Census; chemistry, see Chemistry; corporations, see Corporations; Special Agents; currency, see Currency; domestic commerce, see Domestic Commerce; education, see Education; engraving and printing, see Engraving and Printing; equipment, see Navy Department; ethnology, see Ethnology; foreign commerce, see Foreign Commerce; forestry, see Forestry; immigration and naturalization, see Immigration; insular affairs, see Insural Affairs; international bureau of permanent court of arbitration, see Arbitration; labor statistics, see Labor Statistics, Bureau of; manufactures, see Manufactures; medicine and surgery, see Medicine and Surgery; Navy Department; Surgery; military justice, see Judge-Advocate-General's Department; militia bureau, see War Department; mines, see Mines, Mining, Minerals, Mineral Lands, Resources, and Claims; mint, see Mints; national bureau of standards, see Weights and Measures; navigation, see Navigation; Navy Department; ordnance, see Navy Department; Ordnance; standards, see Weights and Measures; statistics, see Statistics; steam engineering, see Navy Department; Steam Engineering; supplies and accounts, see Navy Department; Supplies and Accounts, Bureau of; war risk insurance, see War Risk Insurance; yards and docks, see Navy Department; Yards and Docks.
In particular departments, see specific titles, as Agriculture, Department of; Navy Department; War Department; etc.
Advertisements not to be published without written authority, 7187.
Agricultural department, crop estimates, duties, 795a.
Estimates, 6721.
Laws made applicable to, 795.
Rent of buildings, reports, 837a.

BUREAUS (Cont'd)

Arbitration, international bureau of permanent court of, 7684.
Army, chiefs, temporary designation to perform duties of Secretary of War, 313.
Books, transferred to Library of Congress, 149.
Public library of District of Columbia, 281.
Claims against United States, witnesses, 266–269.
Commercial bureau of American republics, 7681, 7682.
Compliments not to be inserted in documents, etc., 7095.
Consolidation, p. 485, note.
Transfer, etc., submission in estimates, 6672.
Construction and repair in Navy Department, 614, 622, 633, 634, 649.
Contingent funds, apportionment of, 6788.
Report of expenditures, 275, 276.
Time of making, 278.
Restrictions on purchases from, 6784.
Time of making report of, 278.
Court of Claims decisions transmitted to, 1134.
Death, etc., of officers sued in official capacity, 1594.
Detached, purchase or drawing of supplies, 6833.
Detail of officers, etc., to commission to investigate issuance of railroad stocks, and bonds, 8602.
Disbursing officers, absence, acting officer, 6614.
Documents to be delivered to Superintendent of Documents, 7045.
Efficiency, submission to Secretary of Interior of system of bookkeeping for Bureau of Indian Affairs, 6789a.
Estimates, Agricultural Department, 6721.
Book of, to include extracts from reports, 6739.
Condition of business, statement of, 6680.
Employees detailed to other bureaus, statement of, 6680.
Printing and binding, 6675, 6676.
Printing response to congressional inquiries, 7035.
Public printer to furnish, 7166.
Evidence, etc., in claims adjudicated for by Attorney General, 270.
Federal Trade Commission, furnishing records and detailing officials to, 8836h.
Forest service officials to aid other federal bureaus, 5154.
Foreign and domestic commerce, formation by consolidating other bureaus, p. 485, note.
Indian affairs, system of bookkeeping for, 6789a.
Injunction against, p. 1929, note.
Insular affairs, 345–348.
Internal revenue, officers and employés of to be appointed to carry out opium registration act, 6287p.
Manufacture of postal cards, 7395.
Manufactures, consolidation with bureau of statistics, p. 485, note.
Navy Department, 622–655.
Newspapers, expenditures for, limitation, 273.
Plant Industry, 795, 8764.
Pleadings, evidence and decisions in suits pending in Court of Claims for, 270.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

BUREAUS (Cont'd)
Printing and binding, appropriations to which cost to be charged, 7166.
Estimates for, 6675, 6676.
Public printer to furnish, 7166.
Response to congressional inquiries, 7035.
Public lands in Philippines, 3856, 3857.
Registered mail, 7371.
Reports, Book of Estimates to include extracts from, 6739.
Expenditure of contingent funds, 275, 276.
Time of making, 278.
Inefficient employees, number, salaries, 6679.
Rent of buildings, 837a.
Sale of subsistence supplies to, 1961.
Standards, 925.
Appointment of representative on advisory committee for aeronautics, 3115i.
State Department, information for Department of Commerce, 292.
Statistics, consolidation with bureau of manufactures, p. 485, note.
Duties performed by bureau of crop estimates, 795a.
Weather Bureau, 840–849.

BURGLARY
Extradition of fugitives from foreign country, 10110; p. 12375, note.
Definition for purpose of, 10110.
Homicide in attempt to commit, 10446.
Indians committing, 10502.
Indian reservations, commission on, 10503.
Indictment for with conviction for larceny, p. 3559, note.
Jurisdiction, 1009.
State courts, pp. 12939, 12940, note.
Military service, punishment of persons in, 2308a, art. 93.
Navy mail clerks' claims for loss by, adjustment, 7212a.
Postmaster's claims for losses by, adjustment, 7211, 7212.

BURIAL
Expenses of in case of government employés, 8932f.
National cemeteries, register of, 9371.
Who may be interred in, 9373.
Revenue-cutter service, officers and men in national cemetery, 8459½b(43).

BURKE ACT
See Indians.
Indians, 3951, 4203.

BURLAPS
Drawback on exportation, p. 6833, note.

BUSHEL
Grain, etc., imports, weights fixed, 5291(188, 192, 209), 5615.
Standard for, p. 9757, note.

BUSINESS
Diplomatic officers not to transact business in country to which assigned, 3130d.

BUSINESS LEAGUES
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

BUTTER
See Adulterated Butter; Oleomargarine; Process Butter; Renovated Butter.
Allowance to merchant seamen, 8392, 8392a.
Butterine, transported into State, etc., subject to police powers, 8740.
Definition of, 6215, 6233.
Imitation, transported into State subject to police powers, 8740.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14470, note.
Purchase of, for navy, 6869, 6877.

BUTTERINE
See Butter.

BUTTONS AND BUTTON FORMS
Customs duties on, 5291(338, 339).
Naval reserve force members to have buttons, 2900½a(18).

BY-LAWS
See, also, Regulations.
Federal reserve banks, 9788(4).
Insane hospital, 9, 300.
National banks, 9661.
Trade Unions, 8910.

BY-PRODUCTS
Garbanzo or Mexican peas in bonded warehouses, 5671a.
Rice in bonded warehouses, p. 6789, note.

BY-STANDERS
Grand jury, not to be summoned for, 1259.
Jurors, 1257.
Persons appointed to execute process under civil rights laws may summon, 3937.

CABINET OFFICERS
See the specific titles, as Attorney-General, etc.

CABLE LINES
See Submarine Cables.
Alaska, Estimates for extensions, 6704.
Regulation as common carriers, 8563.
Submarine cables, 10087–10099.

CADET ENGINEERS
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Navy department, detail as draftsman of hydrographic office, p. 336, note.

CADETS
See Midshipmen.
Military Academy, age of appointees, 2239.
Appointment, 2230, 2230a.
As second lieutenant after discharge, 2246a.
In advance, 2238.
Age of appointees, 2239.
Time for, 2236.
Army service, computation of length, 1923.
Articles of war, subject to, 2308a, art. 2.
Battalion, 2243.
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Commandant, 2206, 2221, 2224, 2225.
Commissary and quartermaster for, 2218.
Corps of, part of army, 1717, 1717a.
Courts martial, 2247.
Hazing, 2248.
Credit for service, 2619.
Deficients, 2246–2246b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CADETS (Cont'd)
Military Academy (Cont'd)
Discharge, appointment as second lieutenant, 2246a.
District of Columbia, 2230.
Duties, 2244.
Encampment, 2243.
Engagement for service, 2242.
Examination of candidates, 2237, 2240.
Filipinos, 2234, 2234a.
Eligibility for commission in Philippine scouts, 2234.
Pay, 2234.
Graduates, ineligible to be professors, etc., within two years, 2227.
Pay, 2091.
Promotion, 1840, 1841, 1914, 1920, 1920a.
Hazing, dismissal or suspension, 2248.
Mileage, 2133.
Number, 2230–2230b.
District of Columbia, 2230.
Filipinos, 2234.
At large, 2230, 2230a.
Porto Rico, 2230.
Oath, 2241.
Pay, 2265, 2266.
Filipinos, 2234.
Graduates, 2091.
Mileage, 2133.
Porto Rico, 2230.
Promotion of graduates, 1914, 1920, 1920a.
To corps of engineers, 1840, 1841.
Quartermaster and commissary for, 2218.
Rations, 2267.
Re-examination, 2246b.
Sunday, studies on, 2245.
Supplies, 2218.
Time for admission, 2236.
Training, 2243.
Travelling expenses, 2268.
Naval academy, appointment as commissioned officer in marine corps not to be made until after graduation of class, 2911a.
Articles of war, subject to, 2308a, art. 2.
Title changed to Midshipmen, 2719.
Ocean mail vessels, 7537.
Revenue-cutter service, examinations, 8459½b (31).
Number, 8459½b(31–33).
Pay, 8459½b(34, 35).
Qualifications, 8459½b(31).
Statement of in annual estimates, 6698.

CAHAWBA RIVER
Alabama, free from toll, 9836.

CALAVERAS BIG TREE NATIONAL FOREST
Acquisition of title to lands, 5139.
Purposes for which held and administered, 5139.
Reimbursement of owners of land, 5139.

CALENDAR
Circuit Court of Appeals, call and order of, rules of court, p. 1315.
Printing by clerk, rules of court, p. 1305.
Rules of court, pp. 1307, 1349.
Court of customs appeals, 1190.
Equity, on expiration of time for taking depositions, case to go on calendar, rules of court, p. 2520.
Supreme Court of United States, call and order of, rules of court, p. 1832.

CALIFORNIA
See California Débris Commission.
Army insane may be cared for in State asylum, 9305.
Calaveras Big Tree National Forest, 5139.
Desert Lands, reclamation, 4700–4708.
Sale, 4676.
District attorney for Southern District, 1342.
Salary, 1438.
District clerks, 1405.
District court, districts, 1057.
Jurisdiction, offenses relating to fur-bearing animals in Alaska, 8851.
Prosecutions relating to fur seal and sea otter, 8845.
Terms, 1057.
District judges, northern district, 968.
Southern district, 968.
Forest reserves, creation except by act of congress prohibited, 4524.
Homestead entries, 5163.
Sale of timber, 5144.
Geodetic surveys may be continued, 4821.
Hydraulic mining, injuries to navigability of rivers prohibited, 10007.
Permissible if without injury to navigability of rivers, 10008.
Irrigation projects, changing levels of lakes for, 4749.
Judicial districts, 1057.
Jurors, fees and mileage, 1453.
Lakes, changing levels for irrigation projects, 4749.
Land grants confirmed, effect on railroad grants, p. 5872, note.
Effect on swamp lands, p. 5872, note.
Land department decisions, conclusiveness, p. 5874, note.
Selection before survey, validity, p. 5873, note.
Land titles, alteration, etc., of instruments relating to, punishment, 5117–5119.
Marshal, Southern District, 1342.
Naval training station, establishment, 2586.
Public lands, desert lands, reclamation, 4700–4708.
Forest reserves, 4524, 5139, 5144, 5163.
Non-mineral, etc., enlarged entries, 4563–4567, 4568a, 4568b.
Schools, restrictions on grants for, 4878.
Selections by state, confirmation of, 4878.
Surveyed lands certified to, 4879, 4880, 4964.
Surveys, 4817, 4821–4823.
Swamp lands, 4958, 4964.
Timber cutting, 4992.
Railroad land grant, confirmation of, p. 5872, note.
Reclamation of arid lands by United States, 4700–4708.
Registers and receivers, fees and commissions, 4473.
Rights of way through public lands, etc., for electrical plants, etc., 4946.
Sequoia National Park, 5207, 5208.
Surveyor-general for, 4435, 4440, 4441.
Books and records, 4464.
Authentication of copies, 4464.
Transcripts of, 4458.
Seal, 4458.
Surveys of public lands, area of divisions, etc., 4822.
Compensation for, 4817, 4823.
Geodetic method, 4821.
Rectangular mode, departure from, 4822.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CALIFORNIA (Cont'd)
Swamp lands, limitation upon grants to, 4958.
Provisions concerning swamp-lands certified to, 4964.
Terms of court, 1057.
Timber, cutting on public lands, 4992.
Sale of timber in national forests, 5144.
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 1453.

CALIFORNIA DÉBRIS COMMISSION
Hydraulic mining, see Hydraulic Mining.
General provisions, 10004 to 10030.
Advances by mine owners for construction of dams, etc., 10026.
Payment into treasury, 10026.
Refund of, 10026.
Affidavits may be filed by petitioners or contestants, 10016.
Appropriation for expenses, 10029.
Common dumping grounds; allotment of expenses, 10020.
Petitions for, 10015.
Constitutionality of act, pp. 12290, 12292, 12293, note.
Contracts to require State to pay one-half of expenses, 10030.
Co-operatiou with state authorities, 10028.
Creation, 10004.
Débris fund, construction of dams, etc., 10029.
Expenditure of, 10027.
Débris, limitation on quantity washed away, 10021.
Surrender to United States right to reguiate, 10014.
Dredger may be accepted from State for use of, 10030.
Duties, 10008, 10010.
Estimates of cost of public works, 10011.
Examination of hydraulic mines, etc., 10009, 10016, 10024.
Forfeiture of rights for violation of orders, 10023.
Hearings, 10016.
Hydraulic mining permitted if without injury to navigability of rivers, 10008.
Injury to works and navigation, penalty, 10026.
Jurisdiction, 10007.
Maps may be filed by petitioners or contestants, 10016.
Members, appointment, 10004.
Compensation, 10005.
Eligibility, 10004.
Mileage, 10006.
Number, 10004.
Vacancies how filled, 10004.
Mileage of officers, 10006.
Notice, forfeiture of rights, 10023.
Petitions, 10016.
Public lands required, 10025.
Observation of condition of navigable channels, 10010.
Offices, 10005.
Orders, enforcement of, 10023.
Forfeiture of rights for violation, 10023.
Method of mining, 10017.
Modification, 10022.
Permitting mining without restraining works, etc., 10017.
Revocation, 10022.
Organization, 10005.
Permission to commence mining, 10018.
Conditions, 10019.
Modification or revocation of, 10022.

CALIFORNIA DÉBRIS COMMISSION (Cont'd)
Petitions by hydraulic miners, 10013.
Common dumping grounds, 10015.
Instrument to accompany, 10014.
Plans, contestants may file, 10016.
Improvement of navigability of rivers, etc., 10008.
Petitioners may file, 10016.
Works required by orders, 10018.
Powers, 10004.
Publication of notices of petitions, 10016.
Public lands, etc., may be used, 10025.
Regulations to be adopted, 10005.
Reports, conference with State Commission, 10028.
Contents, 10011.
Examination of mines, 10024.
Restraining works, construction of, 10029.
Manner of construction, 10030.
Where to be constructed, 10020.
State liable for one-half of expenses, 10030.
Supervision of works required by orders, 10018.
Surveys, 10008–10010.
Ascertainment of effects of hydraulic mining, 10010.
Sites for débris, etc., 10009.
Taxes on gross proceeds of hydraulic mines, 10017, 10027.
Vacancies how filled, 10004.

CAMDEN
Assistant Collector of Customs to enroll and license vessels for coasting-trade and fisheries, 8090.

CAMP
See Training Camps.
Absence from without leave, punishment, 2308a, art. 61.
False alarms, 2308a, art. 75.
Retainers of, subject to rules of war, 2308a, art. 2(d).
Violence to persons bringing provisions to, 2308a, art. 88.

CAMPAIGN EXPENSES PUBLICITY ACT
Text of act, 188–198.

CAMP-EQUIPAGE
Military instruction camps, issuance of, 1963d.
Report of issue, 1969.

CAMPHENE
Packing for shipment on steam vessels, penalties, 8245–8246.
Steam passenger vessels not to carry, 8242.

CANADA
See International Waterways Commission; Northern, Northeastern, and Northwestern Frontiers.
Assistance to wrecked or disabled vessels in United States waters, 7988.
Bonded privileges for exportations to British Columbia, etc., extended to, 5694.
Boundaries, advances from appropriations to chiefs of parties, 6795a.
Commissioner to account for advances from appropriation, 6795a.
Consular fees not to be collected from vessels touching at ports of, 7817.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CANADA (Cont'd)

Customs duties on products, 5326.
Grain brought to be ground, free, 5320.
Fees from vessels touching at ports of abolished, 7817, 8139.
Grain brought from to be ground, free of duties, 5320.
Inspection of aliens along border of, 4281.
International commission for investigation of waters adjacent to, 9984.
Mail, carrying through United States, 7541.
Manifests, merchandise in transport to United States exempt, 883.
Passengers between United States and Canada exempt, 4259.
Merchandise from, in steamers on Lake Champlain, where may be landed, 5840.
Mining rights in Alaska of native born citizens in Canada, 5048.
Patents, exchange of copies, 757a.
Vessels, assistance to wrecked or disabled in United States waters, 7988.
Canadian on Great Lakes subject to annual tonnage duties, 7816.
Fees from vessels touching in abolished, 7817, 8139.
Lading and unlading of vessels from, 5841.

CANADIAN BOUNDARY ACT

See International Waterways Commission.
Text of act, 9984.

CANAL ACT

See Canals.
Text of act, 6826, 10031.

CANAL BOATS

Admiralty jurisdiction over, p. 14050, note.
Employés not entitled to benefit from marine-hospital fund, 9191.
Enrollment, necessity of, p. 8645, note.
Exempt from regulations for vessels in domestic trade, 8145.
Inspection of hulls and equipment, 8187.
License, necessity of, p. 8633, note.
Not subject to libel for wages, 7996.
Lights, Great Lakes, 7920.
Red River of the North and rivers emptying into Gulf of Mexico, 7948.
Rules by supervising inspectors, 7906.
St. Lawrence River, 7917.
Rules for preventing collisions, Great Lakes, 7920.
Red River of the North and rivers emptying into Gulf of Mexico, 7948.
St. Lawrence River, 7917.
Supervising inspectors, 7906.
As vessels, p. 6, note.

CANAL COMPANIES

Right of way, damages to settlers, 4935.
Irrigation purposes through public lands, 4934.
Reservoir sites, 4699.
Map, filing and approval, 4935.

CANALS

See Bridges; Canal Boats; Canal Companies; Canal Zone; Isthmian Canal Commission; Panama Canal; Rights of Way; St. Mary's Falls Canal; Tolls.
Obstruction of navigation, see Navigable Waters.
Admiralty jurisdiction over, p. 14050, note.

CANALS (Cont'd)

Alteration, etc., without approval unlawful, 9910.
Bridges, 9961–9975.
California Débris Commission to construct, 10029.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13247, 13248, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13697, 13698, note.
Desert lands, reservations, 4696.
District of Columbia, part of park system and under jurisdiction of chief of engineers, 8358a.
Regulations for occupancy of, 9952.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14561, note.
Illinois and Mississippi canal, bridges over, 9972.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13732, 13733, 13762, 13763, note.
Injunction against construction, p. 1930, note.
Lake Washington to Puget Sound, 9904–9906.
Legislative power, delegation, validity, p. 13125, note.
Louisville and Portland canal, expenses how paid, 9859.
Secretary of Treasury to assume management of, 9858.
Mails, contracts for carrying, 7460.
Obstruction of navigation, 9910–9946.
Panama Canal, 10031–10054.
Port Arthur ship canal, conveyance to United States, 5339.
Post-roads when, 7456.
Railroad rights of way, effect on, p. 5934, note.
Regulating power to Congress, pp. 13247, 13248, note.
Reports as to improvements of, 2813d.
Rights of way, see Rights of Way.
St. Mary's Falls, 9880.
Secretary of Interior to co-operate with irrigation districts, etc., for construction or use, 4739.
Structures not to be constructed in without approval, 9910.
Tolls, 9837–9860.
United States, expenses how paid, 9860.
Reconstruction of, modification of plans, 9860.
Regulations for use of, 9861.
Enforcement of, 9862.

CANAL ZONE

Isthmian Canal Commission, see Isthmian Canal Commission; Panama Canal.
Panama railroad, see Panama Railroad.
General provisions, 10031–10054.
Acknowledgment of deeds, validity in territories and District of Columbia, 3261.
Acquisition, additional land, 10037.
Right of way, 10031.
Title to lands within, 10039.
Adjunct of canal, 10043.
Appointments, Assistant to District Judge, 10044.
Clerk of District Court, 10044.
Constable, 10043.
District attorney, 10044.
District judge, 10044.
Magistrates, 10043.
Notaries public, 10043.
Officials, 10040.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CANAL ZONE (Cont'd)
Army, detail or detachment of officers to, 1999c.
Term of service, limitation, 1999d.
To have control during war, 10048.
Automobile taxation, 10051c.
Bonds, appointment of process agents by surety companies, p. 4490, note.
Breach of peace prohibited, 10051d.
Canal, 10031–10054.
Civil government, 10043.
Consolidation of accounting and disbursing functions of with Panama Railroad, 10054a.
Constables, appointment, 10043.
Bond, 10043.
Compensation, 10043.
Oath, 10043.
Qualification, 10043.
Rules governing, 10043.
Term of office, 10043.
Courts, clerks and ministerial officers, duties, 10045.
Discontinuance of existing courts, 10045.
District court, 10041, 10044–10046.
Magistrates' courts, 10043, 10045.
Practice and procedure in existing courts continued, 10045.
Supreme Court, 10045.
Customs officers, fees, 10051h.
Deposit money orders, interest, disposition of, 10051g.
Rate, 10051f.
Deputy shipping commissioner, powers, 10051i.
Designation of, 10037.
Disorderly conduct prohibited, 10051d.
District attorney, appointment, 10044.
Duties, 10044.
Residence, 10044.
Restrictions upon, 10044.
Salary, 10044.
Term of office, 10044.
District court, 10041, 10044–10046.
Appeals from, 10045.
Clerk, 10044, 10045.
Divisions, 10044.
Establishment, 10044.
Judge, 10044.
Jurisdiction, 10044.
Suits for damages to vessels, etc., 10041.
Practice and procedure, 10045.
Rules of practice, 10044.
Transfer of records of existing courts, 10045.
District judge, absence, etc., who to act, 10044.
Appointment, 10044.
Appointments by, assistant, 10044.
Clerk, 10044.
Assistant, 10044.
Leave of absence, 10044.
Residence, 10044.
Restrictions upon, 10044.
Salary, 10044.
Term of office, 10044.
Docks, etc., 10042.
Exchange of land, 10037.
Exportation of distilled spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouse, p. 7159, note.
Extradition laws and treaties extended to, 10047.
Fees, customs officers, 10051h.
Government by governor, etc., 10040.

CANAL ZONE (Cont'd)
Governor, 10040, 10041, 10043, 10048.
Appointment, 10040.
Appointments by, constables, 10043.
Magistrates, 10043.
Control of zone, 10043.
Duties, 10043.
Salary, 10040.
Suits against for damages to vessels, etc., 10041.
Term of office, 10040.
War, subject to army officer in time of, 10048.
Highway regulations, 10051c.
Reciprocal regulations with Republic of Panama, 10051c.
Immigration laws applicable to persons coming from, 5323.
Inapplicable to aliens entering, 4282.
Imports from subject to duties, 5323.
Injuries to canal, etc., unlawful, punishment, 10051j.
Judicial tribunals, 10031.
Jurisdiction over, 10031; p. 14272, note.
Land, 10031–10035, 10037, 10039.
Acquisition, additional land, 10037.
Right of way, 10031.
Titles of adverse claimants, 10039.
Exchange of, 10037.
Leases of, 10032–10034.
Survey of, 10035.
Laws promulgated by President confirmed, 10038.
Leases of public lands authorized, 10032.
Conditions, 10033.
Lands subject to lease, 10033.
Reservation of minerals, etc., 10034.
Settlement and cultivation, 10032.
Legation building, transfer to state department, 6829a.
Licenses, motor vehicles, 10051c.
Magistrates, appointment, 10043.
Bond, 10043.
Compensation, 10043.
Oath, 10043.
Qualifications, 10043.
Term of office, 10043.
Magistrates' courts, appeals to district court, 10043.
Convicts, disposition, treatment and pardon, 10043.
Fines, disposition of, 10043.
Hearings, times and places of, 10043.
Judgments, enforcement, 10043.
Jurisdiction, 10043.
Practice and procedure, 10045.
Rules governing, 10043.
Transfer of records of existing courts, 10045.
Marshal, appointment, 10044.
Duties, 10044.
Residence, 10044.
Restrictions upon, 10044.
Salary, 10044.
Term of office, 10044.
Motor vehicle regulations, 10051c.
Murder, 10051j.
National Defense Act to apply to, 3044d.
Notaries public, acknowledgment of deeds, 3261.
Appointment, 10043.
Fees, 10043.
Powers and duties, how prescribed, 10043.
Seal, 10043.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CANAL ZONE (Cont'd)
Officials, appointment, 10040.
Compensation, 10040.
Removal, 10040.
Opium, registration and tax, act applicable to, 6287h.
President to make executive orders to carry act into effect, 6287h.
Orders promulgated by President confirmed, 10038.
Ordinances promulgated by President confirmed, 10038.
Panama Canal Act, right to amend or repeal, 10049.
Passage of persons through, regulations, 10051j.
Penalties, violation of regulations, 10051e, 10051j.
Police regulations, 10031, 10051d.
President, control over, p. 14272, note.
Regulations, etc., confirmed, 10038.
Radio-communication, 10042.
Receipts, use of, 10042.
Records, etc., of existing courts, transfer of, 10045.
Regulations, highways, 10051c.
Motor vehicles, 10051c.
Passage of persons through, 10051j.
Penalties for violations, 10051e, 10051j.
Police, 10031.
Police power, 10051d.
President's, confirmation of, 10038.
Right to remain on zone, punishment for violation, 10051j.
Sanitary, 10031, 10051a.
Taxation, 10051b.
Removal of officials, 10040.
Repeal of inconsistent acts, etc., 10051k.
Republic of Panama, reciprocal regulations regarding highways with, 10051c.
Reservation of right to amend or repeal Panama Canal Act, 10049.
Salaries, constables, 10043.
District attorney, 10044.
District judge, 10044.
Governor, 10040.
Magistrates, 10043.
Marshal, 10044.
Officers, etc., 10040.
Sanitary regulations, 10031, 10051a.
Seamen, laws of the United States applicable to, 10051i.
Shipping commissioner, powers, 10051i.
Statutes, application to, p. 12302, note.
Subdivisions, 10043.
Supreme Court, temporary continuance of, 10045.
Survey of lands, 10035.
Tariff Act as applicable to, p. 6179, note.
Taxes, automobiles, 10051c.
Regulations, 10051b.
Territory, area included, 10037.
Term includes, 8818.
United States territory for certain purposes, 10047.
Toro Point Light, payments for prohibited, 10050.
Towns, 10043.
Wharves, etc., 10042.
Wireless telegraphy, 10042.

CANCELLATION
Assignment of patents for invention, see Patents.
Award by Employés' Compensation Commission, see Employés' Compensation Act.

CANCELLATION (Cont'd)
Bonds and other obligations of United States, see United States Bonds.
Certificate of residence of Chinese, see China-Chinese.
Contracts to carry mails, see Postal Service.
Internal revenue stamps, see Internal Revenue, and the titles of the specific articles on which taxes are imposed.
National bank notes, see National Banks.
Naturalization certificates, see Naturalization.
Patents for invention, see Patents.
Patents to public lands, see Public Lands.
Postage stamps, see Postage.
United States notes, etc., see United States Notes.
Actions, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1163, note.
Equity jurisdiction, pp. 1978, 1979, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, pp. 561, 1173, note.
Dependent on amount in controversy, p. 571, note.
Dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 683, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 2932, note.

CANCELLING MACHINES
Contracts for rental, 7262, 7263.

CANNERIES
See Child Labor.

CANNING COMPANIES
See Meat Inspection.

CANNING ESTABLISHMENTS
See Meat Inspection.
Transportation of condemned carcasses, etc., penalty, 8715.

CANTEENS
Army, intoxicating liquors prohibited, 1990.

CANTON
United States court for China, deputy clerk, 7694.
Sessions, 7687.

CANYONS
Railroad rights of way, priority, p. 5925, note.
Rights of way in Alaska, 5084.

CAPIAS
Fees of marshals, 1386.
Supreme Court marshal, 1393.

CAPIAS AD RESPONDENDUM
Courts of United States, power to issue, p. 1911, note.

CAPITAL OFFENSES
See Murder; Treason.
Army, compelling surrender, 2308a, art. 76.
Corresponding with enemy, 2308a, art. 81.
Desertion, 2308a, arts. 58, 59.
Disclosing watchword, 2308a, art. 77.
Disobedience, 2308a, arts. 64, 65.
False alarms, 2308a, art. 75.
Forcing safeguard, 2308a, art. 78.
Misbehavior before enemy, 2308a, art. 75.
Mutiny, 2308a, arts. 66, 67.
Relieving enemy, 2308a, art. 81.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CAPITAL OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Remission of death sentence, 2308a, art. 50.
Sedition, 2308a, arts. 66, 67.
Sentence of death, 2308a, art. 43.
Suspension of, 2308a, art. 51.
Sleeping on post, 2308a, art. 86.
Spies, 2308a, art. 82.
Striking superior officer, 2308a, arts. 64, 65.
Violence to persons bringing provisions, 2308a, art. 88.
Bail, 1680.
Copy of indictment, etc., to be delivered to persons indicted, 1699.
Counsel, right of defense by, 1700.
Indictment, copy delivered to accused, 1699.
Limitation upon time for finding, 1707.
Necessity (Const. am. 5), p. 14920.
Juries, challenges, 1264, 1697.
Navy, 2965.
Sentence of court-martial, confirmation, 3023.
Determination of, 3019.
Place of trial, 1022.
Punishment, delivery of body for dissection, 10505.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13577–13579, note.
Hanging, 10497.
Trial by ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7640, 7647, 7648.
Venue, 1022.
Verdicts, qualified, 10504.
Witnesses, compelling attendance, 1700.
Writ of error, 1703.
Supreme Court of District of Columbia, p. 3562, note.

CAPITAL STOCK
See Federal Reserve Banks; National Banks.

CAPITATION TAXES
See Direct Taxes.

CAPITOL
See Architect of Capitol; Public Buildings and Grounds; Seat of Government.
Superintendent of capitol building and grounds, see Superintendents.
Advertisements on grounds prohibited, 3396.
Apparatus transferred to other branches, 3380.
Art, private exhibitions prohibited, 3387, 3388, 3389.
Works of, accepted for, 3390.
Building, protection of, 3393, 3414, 3415.
Changes, approval of Congress essential, 3370.
Estimates for changes in grounds, 3381.
Concerts on grounds, 3405.
Depredations on grounds, arrests, 3401.
Enforcement of prohibition, 3402.
Jurisdiction and punishment, 3400.
Disbursements for, 3372.
Documents, models, etc., to be moved, 3380a.
Employees to enforce prohibition against depredations, 3402.
Enlargement of grounds, 3382.
Estimates for changes and improvements in grounds, 3381.
Explosives, discharge upon grounds prohibited, 3398.

CAPITOL (Cont'd)
Fire-arms, discharge upon grounds prohibited, 3398.
Fire-works, discharge upon grounds prohibited, 3398.
Furniture, etc., for, purchase of, 3373.
Grounds, advertisements prohibited, 3396.
Concerts on, 3405.
Depredations on, 3400–3402.
Discharge of explosives, etc., prohibited, 3398.
Enlargement of, 3382.
Estimates for changes and improvements, 3381.
Injuries to statues, trees, etc., prohibited, 3397.
Parades upon, prohibited, 3399.
Police protection, 3414, 3415.
Regulations for use, suspension of, 3403, 3404.
Rental of land purchased for, 3382.
Roads, obstruction and misuse, 3395.
Public travel restricted to, 3394.
Sales on, prohibited, 3396.
Suspension of regulations, 3403, 3404.
Use as playgrounds restricted, 3415.
House of Representatives, furniture for, 3379.
Ventilation, heating and lighting, 3376, 3377.
Improvements, estimates for grounds, 3381.
Supervision of, 3373.
Injuries to statues, trees, etc., prohibited, 3397.
Intoxicating liquors, sale in building prohibited, 3391.
Laws of District of Columbia extended to Square, 3392.
Meters, 3375.
Paintings privately owned not to be exhibited in, 3387.
Parades upon grounds prohibited, 3399.
Police, appointment, 3406, 3407.
Botanical garden supervised by, 3416.
Capitol building and grounds protected by, 3414, 3415.
Number, 3407, 3408.
Pay, 3407, 3408.
While suspended, 3410.
Suspension, 3409.
Uniforms, 3411–3413.
Power plant, 3385.
Preservation of peace, 3393.
Property statement made annually, 3418, 3419.
Protection of building and grounds, 3393, 3414, 3415.
Public travel and occupancy restricted to roads, etc., 3394.
Repairs, supervision by superintendent, 3373.
Roads on grounds, obstruction and misuse, 3395.
Public travel restricted to, 3394.
Sales on grounds prohibited, 3396.
Senate, ventilating and heating, 3378.
Statuary hall, 3386.
Statuary privately owned not to be exhibited in, 3387.
Suspension of regulations for use of grounds, 3403, 3404.

CAPTAIN COMMANDANT
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Reports of expenditures and operations, 8459½a(5).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CAPTAIN COMMANDANT (Cont'd)
Duties imposed on Coast Guard to be administered by, 8459½a(2).

CAPTAINS
See Masters of Vessels.
Army, artillery, 1731, 1731a, 1732, 1786a.
Cavalry, 1718.
Coast artillery, 1731, 1731a, 1732.
Dental corps, 1833a.
Detached for service with national guard, part of regular army, 1717a.
Engineers corps, 1840, 1841, 1842a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
General Staff Corps, 1762a.
Infantry, 1738, 1738a.
Judge advocates, detail as acting judge advocate, 1775.
Medical corps, 1807, 1808.
Promotion, 1807a.
Rank, 1815a.
Officers' reserve corps, age limit, 1881a.
Ordnance Department, 1848.
Pay, 2089, 2090.
Philippine scouts, 1741, 1742.
Retirement, 2049a.
Porto Rico infantry, 1750, 1750a, 1753a.
Promotion to another branch, 1899c.
Quartermasters Corps or Department, 1779, 1786.
Quarters, 2118–2118c.
Signal Corps, 1860.
Transfer to another branch, 1899c.
Volunteers, age limit, 2042.
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
National guard, detached for service with, part of regular army, 1717a.
Pay, 3044u.
Navy, 2470.
Increase of number, 2697e.
Marine Corps, 2901, 2911, 2913, 2917.
Advancement, examination, 2924a.
Increase in number, 2918b.
Loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Mode of promotion to grade of, 2697a, 2697d, 2697e.
Number, 2474, 2482.
Number of vacancies in grade to be furnished board of naval officers, 2697d.
Pay, 2814, 2817.
Pay on retirement, 2697h.
Promotion, requirement of sea service, 2697h.
Rank, 2660.
Retirement, 2636, 2637.

CAPTAINS OF ENGINEERS
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).

CAPTION
Bill in equity, p. 2573, note.

CAPTIVES
Indian moneys withheld until surrender of, 4086.

CAPTURED OR ABANDONED PROPERTY
See Captures; Prize.
Congress, power to make rules concerning (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Dealing in prohibited, 2308a, art. 80.

CAPTURED OR ABANDONED PROPERTY (Cont'd)
Payment for horses, etc., lost in military service, 6396–6400.
Guardian of minor owner, 6399.
Horses captured, 6397.
Owner of horse lost, 6400.
Prize, 8393–8426.
Property used in aid of insurrection, 10150, 10151, 10153, 10155.
Proceedings to condemn, 10151, 10153.
Trade in by officers prohibited, 10155.
Rules, power of Congress to make (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.

CAPTURES
See Captured and Abandoned Property.
Congress, power to make rules concerning (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Navy, failure to make punishment, 2965(19).
Prize, 8393–8426.
Recaptures, 8426.
Property used in aid of insurrection, 10150.
Rules, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Vessels, wages of seamen affected by, p. 8809, note.

CARBONIC ACID GAS
Use to extinguish fires on steam vessels, 8240.

CARD INDEXES
Agricultural Department publications, sale of copies, 829, 830, 830a.
Library of Congress, sale of copies, 151.

CARDS
See Playing Cards.
Postal cards, see Postage.

CAREY ACT
See Irrigation.
Reclamation of desert lands, 4685.

CARGADORS
See Corporals.
Field artillery, 1736a.

CARGO
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14090, 14091, note.
Articles separated from, proceedings, 5772.
Jurisdiction of Secretary of Treasury, transferred to Secretary of Commerce, 859.
Manifests, 5503–5513.
Vessels in distress, reloading, 5586.
Storage and sale, 5584.
Variance between report and delivery, 5585.
War risk insurance, 514b.

CARLISLE ACT
See Internal Revenue and cross-references thereunder.
Internal Revenue, 5651, 5652, 5972, 5997, 5999, 6026, 6028, 6034, 6036, 6057, 6068, 6091, 6092, 6096, 6124, 6125.

CARMACK AMENDMENT TO HEPBURN ACT
See Common Carriers.
Interstate Commerce, 8604a, 8604aa.

CARNAL KNOWLEDGE
See Rape.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CARPENTERS
See Chief Carpenters.
Agricultural Department, salary, 793.
Certificates by, for registry of vessels, 7724.
Fleet naval reserve, commissions as, 2900½b (8).
Navy, appointment, 2554.
Chief, promotion, pay, 2708a.
Number, 2554.
Pay, 2708, 2816.
Promotion, 2708, 2711.
Rank, 2708.
Warrant officers, 2555.
Post-Office Department, salary, assistant, 572.
Post-Offices, salaries, 7231.

CARRIAGES
President, 230.

CARRIERS
See Common Carriers; Interstate Commerce Commission; Mail Carriers; Passengers and Passenger Transportation; Rights of Way; Towboats; Transportation.
Regulation of foreign commerce, see Foreign Commerce.
Common carriers to be meant by, 8569.

CARRIERS' ACT
See Common Carriers.
Carriage of goods by sea, 8029–8035.

CARRYING MAIL
See Mails; Postmaster-General.

CARS
See Common Carriers.
Post-Office cars, 7496–7504.
Railroads, furnishing, pp. 13376, 13377, note.
Interchanging, p. 13354, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13354, 13376, 13377, notes.
Sealing to avoid inspection at first port of arrival, 5814.
Breaking seals and locks, penalty, 5817.
Regulations by Secretary of Treasury, 5815.
Removal of locks, etc., forfeiture, 5818.
Taking to place other than destination, etc., penalty, 5816.

CARTAGE
Imports, drugs or food adulterated or misbranded, 8727.
Fines covered into treasury, 5795.
Insecticides and fungicides, 8775.
Merchandise in custody of government, 5684.

CARTOONS
Undervaluation of imported goods, p. 6646, note.

CARTS
Purchase for army transportation, 6849.

CASEMATE ELECTRICIANS
Army, pay, 2146.

CASHIERS
Mints, bonds, liability on, p. 7479, note.
Status, p. 7477, note.
National banks, 9661.
Duties, 484; pp. 11789, 11790, note.
Embezzlement, penalty, 9772.
List of stockholders to be kept by, 9778.

CASHIERS (Cont'd)
National banks (Cont'd)
Oaths, payment of capital stock, 9677.
Reports to Comptroller of Currency, 9774.
Statement as to organization, 9710.
Powers, pp. 11789, 11790, note.
Reports to Comptroller, 9776.
Post-offices, 7231.
First, second and third class, bonds, 7232.
Public printer's office, 6983.

CASHIERS' CHECK
Accompanying bid for supplies for Indian service, 4042.

CASKS
Customs duties, 5291(171).
Distilled spirits drawn from receiving cisterns, 6105–6107.
Buying with inspection marks on, 6106.
Changing stamps, etc., 6107.
Effacement of mark, brand or stamp, 6105.
Selling with inspection marks on, 6106.
Transporting empty, with brands, etc., on, 6105.
Use for other spirits, 6107.
Imported spirits, change for exportation, 5732.
Marking, 5577, 5578.

CATALOGUES
Copyright entries, notice of deposited articles to be destroyed, 9581.
Copyrights, 9577.
Distribution and sale, 9578.
Government publications, 7048.

CATTLE
See Animals and Animal Industry.
Census to include enumeration of cattle slaughtered for food, 4387.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14547–14550, note.
Equal protecton of laws, pp. 14849, 14850, note.
Indians, removal from Indian country, penalty, 4136.
Sale by agents when not required, 4120.
Inspection, transportation, etc., 8681–8715.

CATTLE CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACT
See Animals and Animal Industry.
Text of act, 8698–8705, 8785, 10230.

CATTLE INSPECTION ACT
See Animals and Animal Industry.
Text of act, 8709–8714.

CAVALRY
Band, corporal, 1718.
Headquarters troop, 1718.
Sergeant, 1718.
Brigades, composition, 1758a.
Chaplains, 1868, 1868a.
Colonels, increase in, 1899b.
Colored men, 1723.
Detail of sergeants to national guard, 3074a.
Dismounted, 1724.
Divisions, composition, 1758a.
Enlisted men, pay, 2144, 2144a.
Headquarters troop, assistant band leader, 1718.
Band leader, 1718.
Drum majors, 1718.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CAVALRY (Cont'd)
Horses, payment for lost, 6390.
Purchase of, 6848.
Military academy, army service, 2278.
Instructor, 2206.
Militia, equipment of, 3062a.
Existing state cavalry to remain part of, 3044c.
Musicians, 1718.
Non-commissioned staff officers, pay, 2149, 2153.
Number of regiments, 1717, 1717a.
Pay, enlisted men, 2144, 2144a.
Non-commissioned staff officers, 2149, 2153.
Payment for horses lost in military service, 6390.
Purchase of horses, 6848.
Regiments, armed and drilled as infantry, 1724.
Bugler, 1718.
Composition of, 1718.
Horse-shoers, 1718.
Mess sergeant, 1718.
Number in army, 1717, 1717a.
Stable sergeant, 1718.
Supply sergeant, 1718.
Veterinary corps, assignment to, 1724a.
School of instruction, 2016.
Sergeant bugler, 1718.
Staff officers, pay, 2149, 2153.
Troops, 1718.
Bugler, 1718.
Horse-shoers, 1718.
Machine gun mechanic, 1718.
Stable sergeant, 1718.
Vacancies among additional colonels not to be filled, 1899b.
Veterinary corps, assignment to, 1724a.

CEDED INDIAN RESERVATIONS
See Indian Reservations.
General provisions, 5013–5019.

CEMENT
Customs duties on, 5291(74).

CEMETERIES
Board of managers of Home for Disabled Volunteers to provide headstones, 9283.
Contract impairments, p. 13788, note.
Due process of law, pp. 14533, 14534, note.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13788, note.
Monuments for deceased congressmen, 55.
National, 9362–9378.
Accounts relating to, examination of by Auditor, 420.
Antietam battle field, superintendent, 9368.
Approaches, restriction on expenditures for, 9370.
Arlington, superintendent's salary, 9367.
Army nurses may be buried in, 9373.
Care and maintenance of, 9369.
Criminal jurisdiction of United States, p. 12883, note.
Defacement of grave-stones, trees, etc., penalty, 9376.
Estimates for, 9369.
Fences, how constructed, 9371.
Free burial, 9373.
Graves, how marked, 9371.
Headstones to be of durable stone, 9371.
Honorable discharge sufficient authority for interment in, 9373.

CEMETERIES (Cont'd)
National (Cont'd)
Inclosure to be of stone or iron, 9371.
Jurisdiction of United States, 9364, 9377.
Land, appraisement of, 9363.
Appropriation of, 9362.
Payment of appraised value, 9364.
Purchase of, 9362.
Mexico City, 9374.
Regulations, 9375.
Porter's lodges, 9365.
Railroads not to encroach upon roads, etc., 9378.
Register of burials to be kept, 9371.
Revenue cutter officers and men to be buried in, 8459½b(43).
Superintendents, 9365–9376.
Antietam battlefield, 9368.
Appointment, 9365.
Arlington, salary, 9367.
Arrest of persons injuring cemetery, 9376.
Eligibility, 9366.
Fuel to be furnished to, 9376.
Quarters to be furnished to, 9367.
Salaries, 9367.
Who may be buried in, 9373.
Private, headstones for soldiers' graves, 9372.
Public lands, entries by cities and towns, 4802.
Sale of public lands for, 4765.
Transfers by homestead settler, 4535.

CEMETERY ASSOCIATIONS
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

CENSUS
See Special Agents; Supervisors.
Director of, see Director of the Census.
Enumerators, see Enumerators of the Census.
Interpreters, see Interpreters.
General provisions, 4385–4434.
Accounts, settlement of, 419–421.
Appeals from decisions of officers to Secretary of Commerce, 866.
Apportionment, direct taxes (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 4), 13539.
Assistant director during census period, 915.
Bulletins, printing and distribution, 4415.
Bureau, division of cotton and tobacco statistics, 4420a.
Employés divulging information furnished for cotton seed statistics an offense, 4434b.
Capitation and direct taxes apportioned according to (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 4), p. 13539.
Chief clerk as acting director, 913, 916.
Clerks, oaths, 4405.
Receiving compensation for employment of as offense, 4407.
Copies of agriculture returns, population, etc., to be furnished to governor, courts of record, etc., cost, 4418.
Cotton and tobacco statistics, 913a, 4429.
Decennial census period, 4386.
Director, see Director of the Census.
Direct taxes, apportionment according to (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 4), p. 13539.
Division of cotton and tobacco statistics, 913a.
Special agents, compensation, 913b.
Employés, false certificate or fictitious return, 4408.
False swearing, 4408.
Information, publishing or communicating, 4408.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CENSUS (Cont'd)
Employés (Cont'd)
Neglect or refusal to perform duties, 4408.
Oaths, 4405.
Receiving compensation for employment, 4407.
Enumeration districts, 4397.
Boundaries of, 4397.
Enumerators, see Enumerators of Census.
Evidence, returns as, p. 2413, note.
Examination, appointees and employés without reference to political party affiliations, 4405.
Indians, number of school children, school houses, etc., 4164.
Information, cotton, use only for statistical purposes, penalty, 4431.
Other departments or offices, 4416.
Owners, etc., of manufacturing establishments, etc., furnishing use only for statistical purposes, 4410, 4411.
Tobacco, use for statistical purposes only, 4426.
Interpreters, see Interpreters.
Mail-matter relating to, free transmission, 7376.
Offenses, conspiracy to commit, p. 12565, note.
Divulging information as to cotton, 4431.
Enforcement of fines by indictment or information, 4412.
Failure to report quantities of tobacco, etc., 4423.
Falsifying, certificate or return, 4408.
False swearing, 4408.
Reports of tobacco statistics, 4424.
Officers or employés refusing to perform duties, 4408.
Publishing or communicating information, 4408.
Receiving compensation for appointment or employment of officers, agents, etc., 4407.
Refusal to answer questions, 4409.
Owners or officers, etc., of manufacturing establishments, etc., 4410.
Refusal to furnish information as to cotton, 4432.
Office, additional clerks and employés during census period, 918.
Additional officers during census period, 915.
Charge of director, 911.
Employés to be citizens, 4403.
Employment of employés in instead of special agents, 4402.
Estimates for, 6728.
Examination of additional clerks and employés, 919.
Official mail-matter, free transmission, 7376.
Permanent, 909:
Printing office, abolishment, 4414.
Public printer may abolish, 6987.
Unaffected by consolidation of department printing offices, 6987.
Records of previous censuses transferred to, 920.
Time for permanent organization, 910.
Transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Officers, clerks and employés, 913, 914.
Civil service laws applicable to, 914.
Salary during census period, 917.

CENSUS (Cont'd)
Owners, officers, etc., of manufacturing establishments to answer questions, 4410.
Penalties, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1849, note.
Persons required to answer question, refusal, penalty, 4409.
Printing office abolished, 4414.
Publication, data furnished by any particular establishment not be published so it can be identified, 4411.
Names returned in First Census, sales of publications, report, 4420.
Repeal of laws, 4419.
Relating to cotton statistics, 4434.
Reports, printing and distribution, 7043.
Returns as evidence, p. 2413, note.
Schedules, contents, 4387.
Special agents, see Special Agents.
Statistics, agriculture, 4385, 4387, 4391.
Certified copies of agriculture, returns to be furnished to governors, courts of record, etc., cost, 4418.
Compilation of information as to cotton production, etc., in foreign country, abstract of information to be published, 4433.
Co-operation of state authorities as to vital statistics, 4392.
Cotton, owners and officers of ginneries, factories, etc., to furnish information, demand, notice, penalty, 4432.
Production of, 4391.
Publication of reports, 4430.
What to show, 4430.
Fisheries, etc., 4391.
Manufactures, 4385, 4391.
What to include, 4387.
Mines, 4385.
What to include, 4387.
Quarries, 4385.
What to include, 4387.
Schedules, contents, 4387.
Relating to population, natural or mother tongue of persons of foreign birth, 4388.
Special statistics, collection of decennially, 4389.
Relative to agriculture, manufactures, fisheries, etc., 4389.
Special agents to procure, 4389.
Tobacco, co-operation of Commissioner of Internal Revenue with Director of the Census, 4427.
Information to be used only for statistical purposes, 4426.
Person defined, 4425.
Publication of reports, 4428.
Reports, demands for, notice, 4423.
Quantities on hand, exemptions, 4421.
Types of tobacco to be specified, 4422.
Tobacco and cotton, 913a, 4427.
Vital statistics, 4390.
Supervisors, see Supervisors.
Territories, 3434.
Thirteenth census, scope of, 4387.
Time for, 4385, 4386; (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 3), pp. 13129, 13130.
Commencement and completion, 4406.
Tobacco and cotton statistics, 913a.
Co-operation of Commissioner of Internal Revenue with Director of the Census as to, 4427.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CENSUS ACT

See Census.

Text of act, 909–911, 913–919, 3284, 4385–4391, 4393–4403, 4405–4416, 4418, 4419, 7376.

CENTRAL PACIFIC RAILROAD

Claims for transportation services, settlement of, credit on notes, 10064.
Settlement of accounts, Army transportation, etc., 10062, 10063.
Navy and Marine Corps transportation, 10063.

CERTAINTY

Pleading, bill in equity, p. 2577, note.

CERTIFICATES

See Clearing House Certificates; Counterfeiting; Evidence; China-Chinese.
Gold, see Gold.
Organization, see Federal Reserve Banks.
Silver, see Silver.
Absence from army, 2308a, art. 56.
Accounting officer of treasury, claims of colored soldiers, marines, etc., 3969–3971.
Amounts due state for co-operative extension work by Agricultural Colleges, 8877f.
Appeal in habeas corpus, probable cost for allowance of, 1293.
Appointment of electoral college, 205.
Auditors, balances on accounts, 419–425.
Authentication, extradition, necessity, sufficiency, etc., pp. 12422–12424, note.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9655.
Birth, on enlistment in navy, 2580a.
Burial of army nurses in national cemeteries, 9373.
Cigar manufacturers, 6197.
Collectors of customs, countersigned by naval officers, 5364.
Fees, 5393.
Commissioner of general land office, verification of copies, 711, 712.
Compensation, clerks, committees of House of Representatives, 72.
Members of Congress, 49, 50, 52, 72.
Who are chairmen of committees, 76.
Compliance with provision requiring posting of immigration laws by steamship companies, etc., 4257.
Consular officers, accompanying invoice of imported goods, p. 6751, note.
Accompanying naval paymaster's accounts, 6873.
Voluntary immigration from oriental countries, 4348.
Counsel, good faith of affidavit of prejudice of judge, 988.
Petition for rehearing, circuit court of appeals, rules of court, pp. 1334, 1336–1339.
Supreme Court of the United States, rules of court, pp. 1834, 1835.
Court of customs appeals to Supreme Court of the United States, importance of case for review, 1186.
Crew list, 8365.
Criminal prosecutions, admissibility, pp. 14390, 14400, note.
Discharge from army, loss, furnishing duplicates by Secretary of War, 323, 324.
True name of person enlisting, 325, 326.
Discharge from navy, duplicate, 620.
True name of person enlisting, 325, 326.

CERTIFICATES (Cont'd)

Discharge of seamen, 8340.
Character, 8342.
Disqualification of judge, appellate courts, p. 550, note.
District clerks, failure to make, misdemeanor, 1329.
Removal for failure to make, 1328.
Electoral votes, 207–210.
Expenses of intercourse with foreign nations, 457.
False certificates, consular officer, 10238.
Public officers, 10275.
Record of deeds, 10274.
Voucher for pension claim, 9079.
Federal reserve bank, increase of capital stock, 9789.
Organization, 9788(2).
Reduction of capital stock, 9790.
Federal reserve district, organization, 9788(1).
Foreign built steamships registered in United States, 7712.
Forgery, 10198.
Having in possession, 10194.
Grantors to furnish official certifications of title to government, 6904.
Indemnity certificates of location receivable in payment for public lands, 4859.
Indians, competency of to remove restriction on alienation of land allotted in severalty, 4226.
Indigent insane of District of Columbia, 9310.
Insanity, 9310, 9325, 9335.
Inspection, nursery stock for import, 8752.
Salted pork or bacon for export, 8683.
Steam-vessels, 8182.
Certain precautions against fire and condition precedent to grant of, 8240.
Entry in of complements of officers and crews, 8225.
Number of passengers which may be carried, 8228.
Inspector of fuel in District of Columbia, 6838–6840.
Judge of district court, fees of persons appointed to execute the process, 3941.
Inability to preside impartially, 988.
Judges, inability to preside impartially, appellate courts, p. 550, note.
Licensed or enrolled vessels engaged in domestic commerce on proceeding on foreign voyage, 8087.
Location of private land claims in certain states, 5101–5105.
Loss of public property, 439, 440.
Marriage, by consular officers, 7632.
Recording, 10492.
Measurement of vessel, 7726.
Meat inspection, 8681(11, 14, 16), 8713.
Medal of honor roll, 1941b.
Medical examination of alien immigrant, 4260.
Mileage of senators, representatives and delegates, 35, 49, 50, 52.
National banks, authority to commence business, 9711, 9712.
Extension of corporate succession, 9667.
Organization, 9660.
Naturalization, attempting to vote on false certificate, 10247.
Cancellation, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1139, note.
Engraving, etc., plates for counterfeiting certificates, or selling, etc., such certificates, etc., punishable, 10243.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CERTIFICATES (Cont'd)

Naturalization (Cont'd)
Possession of blanks for unlawful use punishable, 10245.
Using certificate procured by fraud, 10247.
Using false certificate, 10245.
Necessity, engravings, etc., in public documents, 7173.
Illustrations, etc., in public documents, 7175.
Printing or binding for departments, etc., 7172.
Nonindebtedness, before payment to officers on discharge from service in army, 1971.
Oath taken before secretaries of legations and consular officers, forging of, 3211.
Occupancy of town site lots in Oklahoma, 5030.
Official character of officer in Interior Department, 679.
Payment, final payment for lands within reclamation projects, 4730, 4732a.
Pay rolls, of employés of House of Representatives, 68–70.
Physicians, accompanying claim for compensation to injured employé, 8932j.
Sanity, 9337, 9338.
Penalty for false certificate, 9339.
Postal savings, adjustment of postmaster's claims for losses, 7211.
Preservation of by Auditors, 425, 454.
Process, etc., issue from United States Court for China, 7687.
Public printer, amounts due from congressmen for printing extracts from Congressional Record, etc., 6995.
Payment of paper contractor, 7003.
Purchase, property sold for non-payment of internal revenue tax, 5919, 5920.
Public lands, minimum amount of land purchased, 4770.
Separate to two or more purchasers, 4770.
Qualifications of members of naval reserve force on completion of course in instruction camp, 2900½a(26).
Receivers, pp. 1197–1199, note.
Record, assignment of copyrights, 9566.
Vessels, 7780.
Change of master or name, 7768.
Foreign owned vessel, form, 7767.
Registration, alien immigrants, 963.
Copyrights, 9531.
Contents, 9576.
Patents, trade-marks and copyrights at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9525.
Trade-marks, 9496.
Duration and renewal, 9497.
Issuance upon pending applications, 9509.
Vessel, carpenter's certificate, 7724.
Forgery of, 7777.
Form of, 7736, 7737.
Surrender on loss or sale of vessels, 7723.
Tonnage, 7730.
Registry of vessels, consular officer, provisional certificates, 7709a.
Return, Chinese laborers claiming right to leave and return, 4308, 4327.
Salaries, members of Congress, 51.
Representatives and delegates elect, 40.
School teachers, examination for, of knowledge of effect of alcohol and narcotics, 9381.

CERTIFICATES (Cont'd)

Secretary of treasury, fraudulent character of accumulations by corporation, &c., affecting income tax, 6336c.
Seizure of vessel, etc., reasonable cause of, 1611.
Service of seamen, rating as able seamen, 8363a.
Special agents as to selection of allotments to Indians in severalty, 4197.
State court, federal question, review by Supreme Court of United States, pp. 1687–1689, note.
Transportation of destitute seaman, 8369.
United States, state taxation, 6569.
Vessels, signatures to, 8081.
Wage certificates as taxable notes used for circulation, p. 7270, note.
Water rights certificate, 4728, 4729, 4732a.

CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

Cost of surveys, railroad grants, 4888.
By settlers, 4814.
Louisiana, 4815.
Gold coin and bullion, 6564–6567.
Payment for bullion in coin certificates, 6513, 6514.
Imitating or printing advertisement thereon, 10347.
National banks, penalty for issuing without authority, 9772.
Obligation or other security of the United States includes, 10317.
Outstanding for three years, 480–482.
Stocks, bonds, etc., held in trust for Indian tribes, 4675.

CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS

Exempt from tax, 6831.
Imitating or printing advertisement thereon, 10347.
Loans for public expenditures, 6824.
Obligation or other security of the United States includes, 10317.
Payable in gold coin, 6830.
Receivers, pp. 1197–1199, note.
Taxable circulation, p. 7273, note.
Notes used for circulation, p. 7270, note.

CERTIFICATES OF MERIT

Army, pay of enlisted men, 2157.
Service by privates, 1942.
Militia, 2026c.
Volunteer forces, 2026c.

CERTIFIED CHECKS

Accompanying bid for supplies for Indian service, 4042.
Customs duties and internal revenue payable with, 5711, 5712.

CERTIFIED COPIES

See Evidence.
List of persons paying special tax on occupations, 5963.
Orders, statements as to opium transactions, 6287k.
Records, etc., in Interior Department, fees for, 675–679.
Returns of contracts in Returns Office of Interior Department, 764.
Specifications and drawings of patents, 7093.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CERTIFIED DRAFTS
Accompanying bid for supplies for Indian Service, 4042.

CERTIFIED QUESTIONS
Bankruptcy proceedings, 1229, 9609.
Circuit Court of Appeals to Supreme Court, 1125, 1216.
Rules of court, p. 1839.
Court of appeals of District of Columbia, 1227, 1228.
District courts, 1215.
To Supreme Court of United States, pp. 1723–1726, note.

CERTIORARI
Circuit Court of Appeals, diminution of record, pp. 1378, 1379, note.
Diminution of record, printing return, rules of court, p. 1324.
Disqualification of judge, p. 1280, note.
Power to issue, p. 1390, note.
Rules of court, pp. 1307, 1308, 1312.
Circuit court to state court, p. 804, note.
Courts of United States, power to issue, construction and operation of act, pp. 1907, 1908, note.
Due process clause, contempt proceedings, p. 14813, note.
Extradition cases, p. 12393, note.
Porto Rican courts, 3785.
Record, 1657.
Removal of causes, 1015.
Officers of United States, p. 1024, note.
Repeals by Judicial Code not to affect, 1276.
Supreme Court, 1214, 1229.
Army retiring board, p. 3731, note.
Bankruptcy cases, 9609.
Decisions not reviewable by appeal or writ of error, 1214.
Diminution of record, rules of court, p. 1821.
Federal Trade Commission cases, 8836e.
Hawaii, 1223.
National bank act violations, p. 11931, note.
Petition, presentation during adjournment, rules of court, p. 1840.
Porto Rico, 1223.
Time for application, 1228a.
To circuit court of appeals, 1120a, 1217; p. 1459, note.
Construction and operation of Act, pp. 1751–1756, note.
Federal trade commission cases, 8836e.
Proceedings to enforce Clayton Act, 8835j.
To court of appeals of District of Columbia, 1228.
To court of customs appeals, final decisions involving constitution or treaties, 1186.
To supreme court of Philippines, 1225b.
Trade-mark cases, 9503.

CHALLENGES
Army, courts-martial, 2308a, art. 18.
Courts of inquiry, 2308a, art. 99.
Duels in, 2308a, art. 91.
Grand jury, equal protection of laws, p. 14968, note.
Jurors, 1263–1265.
Capital cases, 1697.
Conspiracy prosecutions, p. 12607, note.
Construction and operation of act, pp. 2044–2052, note.

CHALLENGES (Cont'd)
Jurors (Cont'd)
Summary trials under navigation laws, 8049.
Navy, duels in, 2969(5).

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

CHAMBERS
Bonds or stipulations in admiralty, rules of court, pp. 2695–2696.
Orders at, equity rules, p. 2497.

CHAMPAGNE
Internal revenue tax on imitation, how paid, 6110.

CHANCELLORS
Depositions, de bene esse taken before, 1472.
Smithsonian Institution, selection, 10568.
Subpœnas, issue in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 167.

CHANCERY
See Equity.

CHANGE OF VENUE
See Jurisdiction.

CHANNELS
Reports as to improvements of, 2813d.

CHAPEL
Naval academy, 2761.

CHAPLAINS
Army, appointment, 1868–1872, 1874.
Assignment to regiments, 1868.
Bounty-lands, 4837–4839.
Clergymen, duties as, 1878.
Examination, 1872.
Facilities to, 1880.
Military academy, 2219.
Number, 1868, 1868a.
Official designation, 1875.
Part of, 1717, 1717a.
Pay, 2089, 2099.
Pension to dependent relative, time of commencement, 8997.
Preference in appointments, 1868a.
Qualifications, 1868, 1868a, 1871.
Rank, 1868, 1868a, 1873.
Reports, 1879.
School teachers, duties as, 1877.
House of representatives, books from library of congress, 139.
Salary, 59.
Payable monthly, 79.
National guard, pay, 3044u.
Navy, acting chaplains, commission as chaplain on examination, 2541a.
Acting chaplains, creation, appointment to, 2541a.
Number, 2541b.
Rank, 2541b.
Pay and allowances, 2541a.
Pay and allowances of chaplains commissioned from, 2541c.
Appointment, 2540.
Form of worship, 2542.
Number, 2540, 2541b.
Pay, 2675, 2828, 2829.
Chaplains commissioned from acting chaplains, 2541c.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CHAPLAINS (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Qualifications, 2541.
Rank, 2541b, 2673–2675.
Chaplains commissioned from acting chaplains, 2541c.
Reports, 2543.
Retirement, 2647.
Senate, books from library of congress, 139.
Salary, 58.
Payable monthly, 79.
Territorial legislative assembly, 3451.
Volunteer army, 2026e.

CHARGES
Hotel on Hot Springs Reservation, 5253.
Railroad transportation, in Alaska, regulation, 5083.
In Indian territory, 4185.
Supplies for Indians by land-grant railroads, 10067.
Refining gold and silver at Helena assay-office, 6425.
Transmission of messages from telegraph and telephone lines through Indian lands, 4191.
Use of government wharf at Sitka, Alaska, 6929.
Wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, regulation, 5087.

CHARGES D'AFFAIRES
See Consular Officers; Diplomatic Officers.
Absence without leave, 3199.
Appointment, 3130.
Declaration for registration of trade-mark verified before, 9487.
Diplomatic officers, 3116.
Oath to applicants for patents administered by, 9436.
Process against, p. 8130, note.
Salaries, 3117, 3118.
Secretaries of legation acting as, 3131.
Term during which payable, 3198.

CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS, CORPORATIONS OR SOCIETIES
See Charities.

CHARITIES
Appropriations for associations, payment of, 6669.
Bulletins issued by board or departments of, as second class mail matter, 7309.
Census of inmates of benevolent institutions, 4387.
Columbia Institution for Deaf not to be regarded as, 9351.
Fairs and exhibitions, act authorizing special excise tax not applicable to, 5980h.
Free transportation, 8595.
Inmates of institutions, 8563.
Persons engaged in charitable work, 8563.
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].
Publications of benevolent societies as second class mail matter, 7309.

CHARTERERS
Authority to bind vessel, 7785.
Criminal responsibility for loss of life, 10455.
Limitation of liability for errors of navigation, dangers of the sea, etc., 8031.
Right of owner to remove master, p. 8513, note.
Subject to same penalties for violation of regulations regarding steam vessels as owners of vessels, 8275.

CHARTER PARTIES
Admiralty jurisdiction of suits by charterer, p. 2741, note.
Breach, suits in rem or in personam, p. 2724, note.
Liability of owners of vessel for insufficient accommodations not affected by charter, p. 8518, note.
Validity, carrying Chinese coolies, p. 5211, note.

CHARTS
Coast and geodetic surveys, distribution to educational institutions, 7146a.
Sale and distribution, 7146.
Disposal of money arising from sale of, 660.
Foreign Hydrographic Surveys, publication of, 7148.
Hydrographic Office, preparation and furnishing of, to navigators, etc., at cost, 658, 659.
Printing of, 7163.
Publication and sale, 7147.
Nautical, 656–660.
Northwestern lakes, sale to navigators, by Secretary of War, 328.
Weather Bureau, Secretary of Agriculture to determine number of copies, 7163.

CHARWOMEN
Library of congress, employment by superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.

CHATTEL MORTGAGES
Bankruptcy, effect on, pp. 11645–11649, note.
Bills of lading issued by interstate carrier, lien to be valid apart from Act, 8604tt.
Warranties by mortgagee, 8604rr.
National Banks, power to take, p. 11797, note.

CHATTELS
Military bounty land warrants as, 4856.

CHAUTAUQUAS
Act authorizing special excise tax not applicable to, 5980h.

CHECKS
Amounts to be covered into Treasury if not drawn in three years, 480.
Appropriations for charitable, etc., purposes, 6669.
Army payable by, 2200, 2202.
Customs duties and internal revenue taxes payable with when certified, 5711, 5712.
Duplicates for lost or destroyed, 6645, 6646.
Deceased officers, 468.
Disbursing officers, to postmasters in certain cases, 7578.
Government, on deposits in Federal reserve banks, 9798(1).
Income tax, withholding payment at source, 6336i[d, f].
National banks, penalty for falsely certifying, 9770, 9771.
Obligation or other security of the United States includes, 10317.
Outstanding three years or more, 480–482.
Permanent appropriations for subsequent payment of, 481, 482.
Pensions to be paid by, 9108.
Signing of, 672.
Printing, 6555, 6556.
Public building sites, payable to grantor, 6907.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CHEESE
See Filled Cheese.
Definition, 6242.
Purchase of, for navy, 6869.

CHEMICAL PREPARATION
Denatured alcohol to be free from tax when used for manufacture of, 6133.
Exportation, 5723.
Imported, adulterated, prevented, 5356.
Examination, 5622.
Examiners of, oath, 5355.
Special examiner of, at New York, 5627.
Meat preservatives, 8681(4, 19).

CHEMICALS, OILS AND PAINTS
See Drugs; Insecticides and Fungicides; Medicines.
Customs duties on, 5291(1–70).

CHEMISTRY
Bureau of, Agricultural Department, 795.
Examination of specimens of foods and drugs, 8720.

CHEMISTS
Agricultural Department, appointment, 794.
Assistant chemist, salary, 793.
Salary, 793.
Assistant chemists, internal revenue, appointment to carry out opium registration act, 6287p.
Consular districts in China, regulation of sale of poisons, 7696b–7696n.
Internal revenue, appointment to carry out opium registration act, 6287p.
Manufacturing chemists of spirituous liquors from dregs, etc., exemption from tax, 5975.
Office of commissioner of internal revenue, appointment, salary, etc., 6226.

CHEROKEE INDIANS
Courts, jurisdiction, p. 4953, note.
Laws relating to allotment in severalty not to apply, 4206.
Permanent appropriation for payment of interest to, 6799(47).
Records of, access to, by Secretary of Interior, 4126.
Trading with, provision as to licenses not to apply to, 4130.

CHEROKEE OUTLET
Provisions relating to descent of land to heirs of deceased allottee in severalty, not to apply to, 4222.
Town site laws extended to, 5036.

CHEROOTS
See Cigars.
Customs duties on, 5291(185).
Internal revenue tax on cigars held to include, 6197.
Inspection of by commissioner, 6206.
Stamps on empty boxes to be destroyed, penalty for neglect, 6214.

CHESAPEAKE CITY
Enrollment or license of vessels for coasting trade and fisheries by deputy collector of customs at, 8092.

CHEWING TOBACCO
See Tobacco.

CHICAGO
Anchorage regulations for port of, 9950.
Penalty for violation, 9951.
Harbor lines may be modified for park extension, 9915.

CHICKASAW INDIANS
Laws relating to allotments in severalty not to apply to, 4206.
Records of, access to, by Secretary of Interior, 4126.
Trading with, provision as to licenses not to apply to, 4130.

CHIEF BOATSWAINS
Appointment, 2711.
Pay, 2708, 2708a.
Promotion, 2708a, 2711, 2712.

CHIEF CARPENTERS
Navy, appointment, 2711.
Pay, 2708, 2708a.
Promotion, 2708a, 2711.

CHIEF CLERKS
See Clerks.
Agricultural Department, 793.
Appointment, 794.
Bond, 815.
Salary, 793, 794.
Temporary performance of duties of Secretary, 794.
Assay-office, Salt Lake City, salary, 6430.
Seattle, salary, 6429.
Assistant treasurers, acting for, 6602.
Boston, 6591.
New York, 6593.
Bureau of, immigration, 954.
Light-houses, 896.
Ordnance in navy department, 632.
Supplies and accounts in navy, civilian assistant to perform duties of, 640.
Census office, 913.
Acting director, 916.
Chief of Engineers, salary, 314.
Chief of ordnance, salary, 314.
Commissioner of Internal Revenue Bureau, 491.
Comptroller of Treasury's office, 413, 414.
Court of Claims, 1130.
Accounts, settlement, 1133.
Bond, 1132.
Contingent fund, disbursement, 1133.
Reports to Congress, 1134.
Salary, 1131.
Denver mint, salary, 6423.
Department of Commerce, 854.
Department of Justice, 526.
Department of War, designation to sign official papers, 315a.
Executive departments, distribution of duties to other clerks, 256.
Reports as to defects in arrangement, etc., of business, 256, 257.
Supervision of subordinate clerks, 255.
Government printing office, 6974–6991, 7007.
Interior Department, 669–672.
Authority during absence of Secretary and assistant Secretary, p. 345, note.
Editing, indexing and publication of Official Register, 7092.
Labor Department, 933.
Lighthouse service, administering oaths to travel accounts, etc., 3262a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CHIEF CLERKS (Cont'd)
Medical reserve corps, restoration to duty after service with, 3215a.
Mints, 6441.
Denver mint, 6423.
To act for superintendents in case of absence, 6439.
National guard, restoration to duty after service with, 3215a.
National park service, appointment and salaries, 787d.
Navy Department, 614.
Acting as chief of bureau, p. 325, note.
Oaths of office, power to administer, 28, 3222.
Power to administer in lighthouse service, 3220a.
Oaths to expense account administered by, 3262, 3262a.
Patent office, qualification, salary, 738.
Post-Office Department, 572, 577.
Post offices, issue of money orders, 7556.
Salaries, 7231.
Prisons, clerk of board of parole, 10536.
Railway Mail Service, appointment, duties, salary, expenses, 577.
Assignments of railway postal clerks, 7510.
Senate, authority to administer oaths, 28.
State department, salary, 290, 297.
Superintendent of Capitol Building and grounds, acting superintendent, 3371.
Territorial, Legislative Assembly, 3451.
Treasury department, duties, 353.
Salary, 353.
War Department, 314.
Signature to papers, 315, 315a.

CHIEF CONSTRUCTORS
Navy, assistant to act, 642a.
Chief of Bureau of Construction and Repair, 2665.
Retirement, 2645.

CHIEF ENGINEERS
See Chief of Engineers; Engineers.
Constructing engineers in Bureau of Light-Houses, 896.
Navy, appointment to fleet, 2539.

CHIEF EXAMINER
Civil Service, employment, duties and salary, 3274.

CHIEF GUNNERS
Navy, appointment, 2711.
Pay, 2708, 2708a.
Promotion, 2708a, 2711, 2712.

CHIEF INSPECTORS
Locomotive boilers, appointment, duties and pay, 8632–8639, 8639b.
Assistant chief inspector, appointment, duties and pay, 8632–8639.

CHIEF IRRIGATION ENGINEER
Indian service, reports as to cost of irrigation projects, 4205a.

CHIEF JUSTICE
See Court of Claims; Supreme Court of United States.
Territorial Courts, appointment of United States commissioners, 4547.

CHIEF LOADERS
Army, pay, 2146.
Coast artillery, 1731a.
Field artillery, 1737, 2144, 2144a.

CHIEF MACHINISTS
Navy, pay, 2708a, 2712.
Promotion, 2708a, 2712.
Rank, 2712.

CHIEF MECHANICS
Army, pay, 2144.
Field artillery, 1736a, 1737, 2144.

CHIEF MESSENGER
Court of Claims, salary, 1131.

CHIEF MUSICIANS
Army, pay, 2143, 2147.

CHIEF NURSES
Pay, 1832.

CHIEF OF ARTILLERY
Army organization, 1727.
Designated as Chief of Coast Artillery, 1727.

CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS
Assistant, detail of army officer as, 1999.

CHIEF OF BUREAU OF MANUFACTURES
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.

CHIEF OF CHILDREN'S BUREAU
Appointment, salary and duties, 965.
Assistant chief, 966.

CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY
Duties of coast artillery division in chief of staff's office, transferred to, 1762a.
General Staff Corps, member of, 1728, 1762a.
Part of artillery corps, 1731, 1731a.
To be Chief of Artillery, 1727.

CHIEF OF DIVISION
Census office, 913.
Additional, during census period, 915.
Coast Guard, appointment and salary, 8459½a(2).
Commissioner of internal revenue, additional appointments for collection of income tax, 364a.
Patent office, 739c.

CHIEF OF ENGINEERS
Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 420.
Allotment of appropriations for public works, recommendations for, 9889.
Anchorage grounds and regulations, 9959a.
Apartments, stationery, etc., 3320.
Application of appropriations for completion to prosecution of works, recommendation for, 9887, 9888.
Appointment, 1881.
Approval of plans, bridges over navigable waters, 9961, 9971.
City of New York for obstruction of river, etc., within city limits, 9939, 9940.
Dams, conditions, 9976.
Mississippi River Commission, 10002.
Porto Rican wharves, 3802.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CHIEF OF ENGINEERS (Cont'd)
Approval of plans (Cont'd)
Private plans for river and harbor improvements, 9903.
Wharves or excavations, etc., 9910.
B Street, District of Columbia, jurisdiction over transferred to, 3350.
Board of engineer officers, approval of action of, etc., 9863.
Duties to be fixed by, 9863.
Organized in office of, 9863.
Report through, 9868.
River and harbor improvements, 9863.
Review special reports when directed by, 9868.
Submission, matters for records of office of, 9863.
Recommendations as to river and harbor improvements to, 9863.
Boat houses in Potomac Park, regulations for, 3347.
California Débris Commission, exercise powers under, 10004.
Submit report to, 10011.
Capitol Square, extension of laws of District of Columbia to, 3392.
Charges against dams for storage, reservoirs, etc., to be fixed, 9976.
Chief clerk, salary, 314.
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Collisions with river and harbor improvement vessels, examination, settlement, report, 9899.
Commissioner for Soldiers' Home, 9216.
Compensation, extra compensation for care of buildings and grounds prohibited, 3319.
Conduit Road, traffic regulations, 3322a.
Corps of engineers, 1840, 1842a.
Dams, approval of plans for, 9976.
Charges against for storage, etc., to be fixed, 9976.
Removal for failure to obey orders, 9980.
Request for proceedings for removal of, 9980.
Sluices for water power development, recommendation for, 9992.
Débris fund expended by California Débris Commission under supervision of, 10027.
Decisions concerning water supply, appeals from, 3323.
Deposit of refuse in navigable waters when navigation not injured in judgment of, 9918.
District of Columbia park system, control of, 3353.
Control of, temporarily transferred to adjoining owners, 3353.
Diversion of water from St. Mary's River for water power, consent to, 9989.
Duties, 1845.
Employees in public buildings and grounds, under control of, 3310.
Employment, additional office force in emergencies, how paid, 9865.
Civil engineers on western and northwestern rivers, 9864.
Extra compensation for care of buildings and grounds prohibited, 3319.
Gauging waters of Mississippi and tributaries, applications for warrants, statement of expenses, 9857.
Harbor lines of District of Columbia, 3366.
Lake Washington to Puget Sound Canal, duties respecting, 9904.
Mains, consent to, 3314.

CHIEF OF ENGINEERS (Cont'd)
Mississippi River, experimental freight transportation, 9902a.
Mississippi River Commission, recommendations, approval, 10002c.
New Jersey sea coast improvement plans to be approved by, 9907.
Officers' returns of public property, 439, 440.
Offices for Office of Education furnished by, 769.
Permits, temporary occupancy or use of river and harbor improvements, recommendation for, 9919.
Potomac River banks controlled by, 3364.
Preliminary examination and minor surveys to remove snags, etc., 9869.
Private improvements of navigable rivers under control of, 9903.
Public buildings and grounds, canals filled in city of Washington, jurisdiction over, 3358a.
Charge of, 3308, 3357, 3358, 3358a.
Potomac park, jurisdiction over, 3361a.
Regulations, 3357.
Extended to sidewalks and carriageways around, 3358.
Trespass on, duty to notify marshal, 3308.
Record of property and plans and surveys to be kept by, 3321.
Reports by, delivered to public printer, printing with index, 9873.
Deterioration of works, cost of repairs, discontinuance of appropriations, 9874.
Expenditures on South Pass of Mississippi River, 9894.
Expense of removing obstructions from Ohio River, 9898.
Expense of removing snags from Mississippi river, 9895.
Receipts from water power leases, 9986–9990.
Settlement of claims from collisions with river and harbor improvement vessels, 9899.
Statement of expenses, gauging, waters of Mississippi and tributaries to accompany, 9857.
United States canals to accompany, 9860.
Submitted annually, contents, 3327.
Usual number of copies to be printed, 7075.
Report to, California Débris Commission of conference with State Commission, 10028.
Reservations in District of Columbia, authority to permit use of, for widening roadways, 3355.
Jurisdiction transferred to commissioners, 3351.
Rock Creek Park, control of jointly with Commissioners of District of Columbia, 3360.
Statuary hall, supervision over, 3386.
Street intersection parks, control of, 3363.
Traffic regulations on Conduit Road, 3322a.
Transfers of jurisdiction between, and commissioners of District of Columbia, 3356.
Trespass on public buildings or lands, duty to notify marshal, 3308.
United States canals, recommendation of modification of plans for reconstruction of, 9860.
Recommendations for warrants for expenses, 9860.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CHIEF OF ENGINEERS (Cont'd)
Warrants for expenditures for removing obstructions, from Mississippi River, drawn upon application of, 9895.
From Ohio River drawn upon application of, 9898.
Washington aqueduct, control of, 3323.
Washington aqueduct and filtration plant, traffic regulations for protection of, 3322a.
Wharves, construction and rental, in District of Columbia, 3365.
Plans, 9910.
Yellowstone Park, road extensions in, 5201.

CHIEF OF MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
Surgeon-general as, 1807.

CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS
Appointment, rank and pay, 621a.
Assistants, details from officers of navy or marine corps, 621c.
Duties, 621c.
Rank, title and pay, 621c.
Retirement, 621c.

CHIEF OF ORDNANCE
Appropriations, Army, use of material procured under appropriation in manufacturing, etc., operations by Chief of Ordnance, 6771.
Indirect or general expenses of manufacturing, etc., operations by Chief of Ordnance to be charged against appropriations therefor, 6770.
Chief clerk, salary, 314.
Contracts, duties with respect to, 6854, 6855.
Regulations concerning, 6854.
Depots, duty to establish, 1856.
Detail of enlisted men, 1854.
Enlistment of, force by, 1853.
Sergeants, 1853.
Officers' returns of public property, duties respecting, 439, 440.
Orders for supplies, to be executed by, 1857.
Purchases of, ordnance property without publicity, 6855.
Supplies, 1855.
Rank, 1848.
Report, damage to arms, 1968.
Ordnance property, 1858.
Ordnance stores, 1858.
Sale, obsolete ordnance, public parks, etc., 3103.
Small arms to patriotic organizations, 3098.
Sales of ordnance stores to Cuba, 3106a.
Soldiers' Home, ordnance and stores for, 3101, 9290.
Supplies of ordnance and ordnance stores, duty to provide, 1855.
Tests of iron and steel to be reported to, 3110.

CHIEF OF PHILIPPINE CONSTABULARY
Pay, 1743.

CHIEF OF QUARTERMASTER CORPS
See Quartermaster General.
Appointment, 1779.
Duties, 1779.
Title changed to quartermaster general, 1779a.

CHIEF OF RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE
Assistant, official title changed to military secretary, 1768.

CHIEF OF SIGNAL SERVICE
Report, 329.

CHIEF OF STAFF
Assistants to, 1762a.
President of Army War College, 1762a.
Coast artillery division abolished and duties transferred to chief of coast artillery, 1762a.
Detail from major generals, 1762a.
Detail of clerks and employés in office of bureaus of War Department, prohibited, 317.
General Staff Corps, duties, 1760, 1762a.
Part of, 1762a.
Mobile army division abolished and duties transferred to office of adjutant general, 1762a.
Supervision of Quartermaster Corps, 1779.

CHIEF OF TELEGRAPH AND CIPHER BUREAU
Appointment, 1864.

CHIEF PAY CLERKS
Navy, number, examinations, limitation as to age, 2537c.
Rank, pay and allowances, 2537b.

CHIEF PHARMACIST
Hospital corps of navy, 2513a, 2514.
Mates, 2513a.
Pay of, 2516.
Pay, 2708a.
Promotion, 2708a.

CHIEF PLANTERS
Army, pay, 2146.
Coast artillery, 1731a.
Field artillery, 1737, 2144, 2144a.

CHIEF SAILMAKERS
Pay, 2708a.
Promotion, 2708a, 2711.

CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER
Aviation students, recommendation of, 1867b.
Duties, 1867.
Respecting officers' return of public property, 439, 440.
Rank, 1860.
Reduction of contracts to writing, regulations, 6853a.
Returns of Signal Service property, 1970, 1970a.
Sale of surplus maps or publications of signal office, 329.
War Department, usual number of copies to be printed, 7075.

CHIEFS OF BUREAUS
See, also, titles of respective bureaus and offices.
Appointment of inspectors of fuel, 6838.
Copies, decisions of Court of Claims transmitted to, 1134.
Publications to be delivered to superintendent of documents immediately upon publication, 7041.
Insular Affairs, 346–348.
List of officers, etc., to be prepared and filed for Official Register, 7092.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CHIEFS OF BUREAUS (Cont'd)
Navy department, 628–641, 653.
Appointment, 628.
Assistant to act, 642a.
Authority to change contract, p. 824, note.
Estimates for expenses to be furnished to secretary, 653.
Filling vacancies temporarily, p. 825, note.
Grade, p. 825, note.
Liability to court-martial, pp. 828, 829, note.
Pay, 2843.
Term, p. 825, note.
Holding over after expiration, p. 825, note.
Printing not to be done without authority or necessity, 7173.
Reports, number of copies, binding, 7163.
State Department, chief of bureau of accounts, salary, 297.
Preparation of information for Department of Commerce, 292.
Salaries, 297.
Vacancies in office temporarily filled, 260.
Discretion of President, 261.
Extra compensation prohibited, 264.
Limitation of time, 262.
Restrictions, 263.
Weather Bureau, 841, 842.

CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS
European affairs in State Department, 297.
Far Eastern affairs in State Department, 297.
Latin American affairs in State Department, 297.
Near Eastern affairs in State Department, 297.

CHIEF STATISTICIAN
Census office, 913.
Additional, during census period, 915.

CHIEF TRUMPETERS
Army, pay, 2147.

CHILD LABOR
General provisions, 8819a–8819f.
Bar to further prosecutions, 8819a.
Definitions, 8819f.
Due process clause, p. 14507, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14853, 14854, note.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13799, note.
Products of, not to be transported in interstate or foreign commerce, age of child, falsely stating age, as offense, 8819e.
Age of child, state certificate as evidence of age, 8819e.
Good faith in hiring, as defense, 8819e.
Board to make public regulations for carrying out act, 8819b.
Boys' and girls' canning clubs excepted, 8819d.
Definitions, 8819f.
District attorney, duty as to enforcement of act, 8819d.
Guaranty as protection, contents of, 8819e.
Inspection of establishments by Secretary of Labor, employment of assistance, 8819c.
Obstructing inspection as offense, 8819e.
Offenses, 8819e.
Penalties for violation of act, 8819e.
Person defined, 8819f.

CHILDREN
See Boy Scouts of America; Child Labor; Pensions.
Aliens, admission or deportation of children of resident filing declaration of intention, 4286.
Allowances under state laws not affected by bankruptcy proceedings, 9592.
Appeals from district courts to supreme court, time for taking, 1649.
Bankruptcy act, application to, p. 11085, note.
Time for claiming dividends of, 9650.
Trustee's title to minor's property on bankruptcy of father, p. 11744, note.
Bounty lands, 4840, 4842.
Children of certain soldiers entitled to bounty-land, 4830.
Bureau of, chief, invoices, publication, 965.
Establishment, 964.
Officers, clerks and employés, 966.
Quarters, 967.
Transfer to Department of Labor, 934, 935.
Cadets, military academy, consent of parent to service, 2242.
Census of school children in Indian country, 4164.
Chinese, citizenship, p. 14453, note.
Citizenship, p. 14035, note.
Children born abroad of alien parents, 3962.
Children born of citizens out of United States, 3947, 4367.
Children of citizens born abroad, pp. 14453, 14454, note.
Declaration of intention, 3963.
Children of naturalized persons, 4367.
Chinese, p. 14453, note.
How determined, p. 14023, note.
Claims against United States, 1147.
Limitations, 991(20).
Colored soldiers, determination of relation for purpose of bounty claims, 3973.
Commitment, due process clause, pp. 14522, 14523, note.
Compensation to on death of parent killed in service of United States, 8932ee.
Due process clause, pp. 14507, 14522, 14523, note.
Employment, equal protection of laws, pp. 14853, 14854, note.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13799, note.
In mines of territories prohibited, 3513.
Enlistment, army, 1885a, 1886; p. 13502, note.
Army, discharge, pp. 3716, 3717, note.
Navy, 2575, 2580, 2581.
Punishment, 2979.
Homestead, entries, rights as to, 4543.
Soldiers and sailors, proof of entries, 4593.
Rights of homestead of their deceased fathers in certain cases, 4602.
Who have served in Army or Navy may acquire, 4588.
Indians, children taking lands in severalty not excluded from benefit of appropriations, 4172.
Marriages between white men and Indian women, to have rights of mother as to property of tribe, 4106.
School children, rations to be withheld from children not attending school, 4174, 4175.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CHILDREN (Cont'd)
Indians (Cont'd)
School children (Cont'd)
Regulations to secure attendance at school, 4173.
Sending out of state without consent of parents forbidden, 4177, 4178.
Surrender by allottee in severalty for benefit of, 4229.
Legitimation, impairing contract obligations, p. 13789, note.
Limitation of suits on marshal's bonds, 1310.
Mining claims, competency as locator, p. 5428, note.
Naturalization, children of alien becoming insane, 4365.
Children of aliens dying after declaration of intention, 4352(6).
Naval officers or enlisted men, pay and allowances on death, 2868, 2870, 2871.
Payment to guardian for horse lost by minor in military service, 6399.
Pensions, see Pensions.
Postal employés, payment to legal representative for benefit of, when employé is killed on duty, 7246b.
Postal savings depositories, accounts with, 7583.

CHILI
Ambassador to, appointment and salary, 3122b.

CHINA—CHINESE
See Consular Courts; Cooly Trade; United States Court for China.
Regulations of immigration in general, see Immigration.
Cancellation of certificate of residence of Chinese, p. 5183, note.
Children, citizens, p. 14453, note.
Citizenship of Chinese, p. 4816, note.
Children, p. 14453, note.
Native Hawaiians, status, pp. 4664, 4665, note.
Civil Rights Bill, forbidding employment of Chinese, p. 4794, note.
Constables of United States in, allowances for, 7667.
Consular districts, regulation of practice of pharmacy, sale of poisons, 7696b.
Consuls of United States, 7633–7665.
Conventions with China, 4326–4331.
Certificate of rights of return, etc., 4327.
Class prohibited to enter, 4328.
Duration, notice of termination, 4331.
Laborers excluded, 4326.
Protection of Chinese in United States, 4329.
Registration of Chinese in United States, or citizens of United States in China, 4330.
Secretary of Labor to prescribe regulations, 4338.
Cooly trade, 4342–4350.
Employment on irrigation works prohibited, 4703.
Exclusion act, appellate jurisdiction of district courts, 1007.
Certificate of identity, arrest of Chinese unlawfully in United States, commissioners for hearing, 4333.
Alteration or forgery, 4294.
Comparison with lists of passengers, 4296.

CHINA—CHINESE (Cont'd)
Exclusion act (Cont'd)
Certificate of identity (Cont'd)
Construction of term "merchant," 4293.
Contents, 4293.
Credentials of diplomatic officers to be equal to, 4300.
Entry by land, 4299.
Indorsement by diplomatic representative, 4293.
Prima facie evidence, 4293.
To resident laborers leaving country, not to be issued, 4304.
Certificate of residence, application for, 4320.
Application for, photograph of applicant, 4324.
Convicts not entitled to, 4320.
False personation of persons named in, 4322.
Fees for, 4320.
Forgery of, 4322.
Hawaii, Chinese residents in, 4336.
Insular territory, 4339.
Regulations by Secretary of the Treasury, 4321.
Certificate of return of resident Chinese leaving country, 4308, 4327.
False personation of persons named in, 4312.
Forgery of, an offense, 4312.
Commissioner-General of Immigration to administer, 956, 959.
Compensation to officers for services under act, 4323.
Local peace officer for services in reference to act, 4299.
Peace officers in states or territory, 4313.
Conditions under which laborers may return after departure, 4307.
Consular officers excepted, 4314.
Decisions of immigration officers, final unless reversed, 4325.
Department of Commerce and Labor, jurisdiction, 858.
Deportation, appeal, 4313.
Arrest, warrant, complaint, etc., 4313.
Bail not allowed, 4324.
Burden of proof, 4317.
Chinese having no certificate, 4320.
Chinese unlawfully in United States, 4313, 4316, 4324.
Costs, 4299.
Decisions of immigration officers to be final unless reversed on repeal, 4325.
Expenses, liability of persons aiding or bringing, 4299, 4313.
Jurisdiction of circuit court of appeals, 1404, note.
Officers to be designated to deport, 4341.
Peace officers in states and territories to have authority of United States marshal, 4313.
Photographs of Chinese to be attached to bail bond, p. 1353.
Place of removal, 4299, 4313, 4316.
Process, certified copy of judgment to be, 4313.
Punishment of Chinese before removal, 4318.
Right to jury trial, pp. 3142, 14118, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CHINA—CHINESE (Cont'd)
Exclusion act (Cont'd)
Deportation (Cont'd)
United States commissioners designated to hear proceedings, 4332.
United States marshal to execute order, 4324.
Warrants of arrest, 4334.
Persons who may make, 4334.
Diplomatic officers excepted, 4300, 4314.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, pp. 14351, 14352, note.
Duration of act, 4290, 4315.
Enforcement, purchase of motor vehicles, 960a.
Entry by land, same conditions as by vessel, 4299.
Exemptions, 4292.
Diplomatic officers, 4300, 4314.
Laborers, 4292.
Officials, teachers, students, merchants, etc., 4328.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13560, 13561, note.
Fees of United States commissioners, 4333.
Fines, alteration or forgery, certificates of identity, 4294.
Alteration or forgery, certificate of residence, 4322.
Certificate of return, 4312.
Bringing in Chinese unlawfully, 4310.
Laborers not entitled to enter, 4298.
Permitting laborers to enter, 4291, 4305.
Violation of act in general, 4302.
Forfeiture of vessels for violation of act, 4297, 4305.
Habeas corpus, Chinese denied landing, 4319.
Hawaii, certificate of residence for Chinese in, 4336.
Further immigration prohibited except within accordance with law, 4335.
Hucksters not within the term "merchant," 4293.
Identification of Chinese laborers claiming right of leave and return, 4308, 4327.
Inspector, Bertillon system to be used, 4340.
Issue of warrants of arrest for violation of Exclusion Act, 4334.
Insular possessions, application of act to, 4337.
Certificate of residence in, 4339.
Laborers, travel from one island to the other of the same group, 4337.
Laborers excluded, 4290.
Definition, 4301, 4324.
Laws, regulating admission and residence of Chinese re-enacted and continued, 4337.
Previous laws as to penalties, etc., extended, 4303, 4305, 4306.
Limitation of time for return, 4308, 4327.
Lists of passengers, comparison with certificates of identity, 4296.
Contents, penalty, 4295.
Proof required for entrance, 4324.
Merchants, defined, 4293, 4324.
Offenses, alteration or forgery, certificates of identity, 4294.

CHINA-CHINESE (Cont'd)
Exclusion act (Cont'd)
Offenses (Cont'd)
Alteration or forgery, certificate of residence, 4322.
Certificate of return, 4312.
Bringing in Chinese not entitled to admission, 4310.
Bringing or landing laborers not entitled to enter, 4298.
False personation, person named in certificate of residence, 4322.
Person named in certificate of return, 4312.
Permitting Chinese laborers to land, 4291, 4305.
Punishment of Chinese unlawfully in United States, 4318.
Violation of act in general, 4302.
Officer to enforce detailed for duty at Washington, 938.
Peddlers not within the term "merchant," 4293.
Penalties, bringing in laborers, 4298.
Failure to make list of Chinese passengers, 4295.
Ports at which Chinese may enter, 4308.
Protection of Chinese in United States, 4329.
Residents, return after departure unlawful, 4303, 4306.
Searches and seizures, pp. 14318, 14319, note.
Secretary of the Treasury, rules, as to certificates of residence, 4321.
Treaty prohibiting entrance, 4326.
Warrants of arrest for violation of act, 4334.
Interpreters at consulates in, 3145.
Involuntary transportation of, 4349.
Mail agents on steamers, 7545.
Ministers of United States, judicial authority, 7633–7665.
Salaries, 3117.
Naturalization forbidden, 4359.
Opium, importation, act relating to sale of poisons in consular districts in China not to affect act forbidding, 7696n.
Forfeiture, 8798.
Jurisdiction of cases relating to, 8799.
Penalty, 8797, 8801.
Postal agencies authorized in, 7546.
Prisons and prisoners of United States in, expenses of, 7666–7668.
Protection in United States, 4329.
Transportation in American vessels as coolies, 4342–4350.
United States court for, 7687–7696.

CHINA WARE
Customs duties on, 5291(80).

CHINESE EXCLUSION ACTS
See China-Chinese.
Text of act, 4249, 4290–4302, 4306–4324, 4337–4339, 4359.

CHINESE WAR
Enlisted men in, length of service, computation for retirement, 2086, 2087.
Officers and soldiers in, benefits of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9264a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CHLORAL HYDRATE
Sale in consular districts in China forbidden, except on prescription, etc., 7696g.

CHLOROFORM
Denatured alcohol when used for manufacture of, may be withdrawn from bond free of tax, 6133.

CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW SUPPLEMENTAL AGREEMENT
Text of act, 5243.

CHOCTAW INDIANS
Laws relating to allotments in severalty not to apply to, 4206.
Records of, access, Secretary of Interior, 4126.
Trading with, provision as to licenses not to apply to, 4130.

CHRISTMAS
Holiday in government printing office, 7010.
Holiday within act authorizing compensatory time to post office clerks and letter carriers, 7239a.
Seamen not required to do any unnecessary work on, 8363b.

CHURCHES
Sites on national forests, 5130.
Transfers by homestead settler, 4535.

CIGARETTES
See Cheroots; Cigars.
Customs duties on, 5291(185).
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, licensing, p. 14616, note.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, p. 14891, note.
Internal revenue tax on, amount, 6204.
Cigars includes, 6197.
Imported cigarettes, from Philippine Islands, p. 6477, note.
Stamping and packing, 6202.
Indecent or immoral pictures in packages forbidden, 6204.
Inspection, regulations for commissioner, 6206.
Lottery tickets in packages forbidden, 6204.
Manufacturers, agents not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.
Packing, 6202.
Peddlers, not to be deemed, 6187.
Salesmen not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.
Special excise tax, amount, computation, 5980j.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
Tax to be paid by, 6204.
Stamps, affixing, etc., 6202.
Commissioner to provide, 6204.
On empty boxes to be destroyed, penalty for neglect, 6214.
Reissue when lost or destroyed, 6097.
Stamping of box, act applicable to, p. 7218, note.
Wholesale dealers, agents not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.
Peddlers, not to be deemed, 6187.
Salesmen not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.

CIGARETTES (Cont'd)
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13367, 13412, note.

CIGARS
See Cheroots; Cigarettes; Tobacco.
Customs duties on, 5291(185).
Entry and inspection, 5500.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, p. 14661, note.
Internal revenue tax, abandoned, condemned, etc., destruction, 6178.
Amount of tax, 6204.
Bonded warehouses, collector to make monthly accounts of articles in, 6341.
Tax on cigars withdrawn from, 5672.
Withdrawal from bond for exportation without payment of tax, 6192.
Bonds, exportation without payment of tax, 6192.
Peddlers, 6188.
Transportation bond in lieu of export bond, 6193.
Boxes, fraudulently stamped, selling from, or having in possession, 6185.
Giving away, accepting, selling, buying, or using empty, stamped, penalty, 6214.
Stamps on emptied, to be destroyed, 6214.
Buying cigars from manufacturer who has not paid special tax, penalty, forfeiture, 6213a.
Cigarettes and cheroots included in term, 6197.
Dealers, sworn statement by as to materials, 6201.
Drawbacks stamp paid cigars on exportation, 6195, 6196.
Estimated tax on cigars sold without stamps, notice of assessment, 6180.
Exportation, drawback on stamped goods, 6195.
Need not to be stamped or branded or labeled, 6207.
Transportation in lieu of export bond, 6193.
Without payment of tax, 6192.
Bond, 6193.
Regulations by commissioner, 6194.
Fines, failure to destroy stamp portion of cigar boxes, etc., 6185.
Frauds in manufacture of cigars on commission or shares, 6209.
Selling imported cigars not stamped as required by law, 6212.
Forfeitures, pp. 7375, 7376, note.
Frauds in manufacture on commission or shares, 6209.
Leased machinery as subject, p. 7221, note.
Mortgage as affecting, p. 7221, note.
Purchase from manufacturers not paying tax, 6213a.
Removal of cigars from manufactory without being properly boxed, stamped, branded, etc., 6207.
Sale without being properly boxed or stamped or using false stamps, etc., 6210.
Unstamped cigars, 6208.
Fraudulent use of boxes, etc., 6183.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CIGARS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Imported cigars, 6211.
Stamps, additional to duty, 6211.
Affixing, 6205.
Imports from Philippine Islands, p. 6477, note.
Indecent pictures in packages forbidden, 6204.
Inspection by commissioner, 6206.
Label on boxes, 6203.
Export cigars exempted, 6207.
Lottery tickets in packages forbidden, 6204.
Manufacturers, agents not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.
Bond, 6197.
Penalty for failure to give, 6197.
Buying from one not paying tax, penalty, 6213a.
Certificate of authority to do business, 6197.
Employés may use certain number without payment of tax, 6202.
Inventory, book entries, and monthly abstracts, 6200.
Penalty for neglect, 6200.
Label and notice on box, 6203.
Peddlers, not to be deemed, 6187.
Penalties, acts not elsewhere provided for, 6358.
Purchase from those not paying tax, 6213a.
Records, inspection, etc., 6199.
Registration, penalties, 6177.
Salesmen not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.
Signs to be kept by, 6198.
Penalty for neglect, 6198.
Special excise tax, amount, computation, 5980j.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
Statement to be furnished by, 6197.
Tax to be paid by, 6204.
Notice of business, 6188.
Notice to be placed on box, 6203.
Offenses, failure to affix labels and notice on cigar boxes, 6203.
Failure to destroy stamped portion of cigar boxes, fraudulent use of boxes, etc., 6185.
Failure to destroy stamps on empty cigar boxes or selling, giving away, etc., same fraudulently, 6214.
False stamping, branding, etc., 6202.
Frauds in manufacture of cigars on commission or shares, 6209.
Fraudulently claiming drawback on manufactured tobacco, 6196.
Manufacturer, failure to give bond or obtain certificate, 6197.
Failure to keep books, records, etc., 6200.
Failure to keep sign, 6198.
Packing cigars in boxes containing false stamps, 6207.
Permitting imported cigars to pass out of custody of customs officers without payment of taxes, 6211.
Placing lottery tickets or indecent or immoral pictures in tobacco packages, 6204.

CIGARS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Offenses (Cont'd)
Purchase from manufacturers not paying tax, 6213a.
Relanding cigars exported without payment of tax, 6192.
Removal of cigars from manufactory without being properly boxed, stamped, branded, etc., 6207.
Selling imported cigars not stamped as required by law, 6212.
Packages not to contain indecent or immoral pictures, 6204.
Packing, method of, 6202.
Peddlers, bond, 6188.
Certificate of authority from collector to do business, 6190.
Failure to exhibit certificate as offense, fines, 6190.
Forfeitures, wagon, etc., for failure to exhibit certificate, etc., 6190.
Notice of business, 6188.
Peddling tobacco unlawfully, 6191.
Signs to be affixed on wagon, 6189.
Statement to be furnished by, 6188.
Who regarded as, 6187.
Penalties, acts not elsewhere provided for, 6358.
Purchasing cigars not branded or stamped, 6213, 6213a.
Unlawful peddling, 6191.
Permits, removal for exportation, 6192.
Philippines, cigars shipped from as subject to tax, p. 7222, note.
Retail dealers, sale from stamped boxes, etc., 6202.
Stamps, absence of evidence of nonpayment, 6208.
Accounting for, 6205.
Affixing, 6202.
Actual maker to affix where cigars are manufactured on shares, etc., 6209.
Commissioner to provide, 6204.
Drawback on exportation of stamped goods, 6195.
Empty boxes to be destroyed, penalty for neglect, 6214.
Estimated tax on tobacco sold without, notice of assessment, 6180.
False stamping, 6202.
Form of, etc., may be changed, 6342.
Furnishing, 6205.
Imported cigars to be stamped, 6205, 6211.
Loss, reissuance, 6097.
Preparation, 6205.
Printing on hand roller presses from engraved plates, 6344.
Purchasing cigars not stamped as offense, 6213, 6213a.
Reissue when lost or destroyed, 6097.
Removal of unstamped cigars or using false stamps, 6207.
Retail dealers may sell from stamped boxes, etc., 6202.
Selling imported cigars not stamped as offense, 6212.
Sold under distraint, 6178.
Tax extended to those produced anywhere in the United States, 6350.
Transportation in bond, 6193.
Wholesale dealers, agents not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CIGARS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Wholesale dealers (Cont'd)
Peddlers, not to be deemed, 6187.
Salesmen not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.
Withdrawal, from bond for exportation without payment of tax, 6192.
From manufacturing warehouse with duties and tax, 5672.

CIRCUIT COURT COMMISSIONERS
See United States Commissioners.

CIRCUIT COURTS
See Circuit Judges; District Courts; Hawaii; United States Commissioners.
Abolished, 1266.
Powers and duties of, imposed on district courts, 1268.
Records transferred to district courts, 1266.
Suits pending in to be disposed of in district courts, 1267.
United States Commissioners, increase with reference to civil rights, 3936.

CIRCUIT COURTS OF APPEALS
Clerks, see Clerks of Courts.
Judgments, see Judgments and Decrees.
Rules of Court, see Rules of Court.
General provisions, 1107–1126.
Adjournment of courts to other places in case of epidemic disease prevailing, 9181.
Allotment of chief justice and associate justices to circuits, 1111.
Appeals, additional proofs, p. 3398, note.
Allowance, 1124.
Amendment of proceedings in lower court, p. 3398, note.
In bankruptcy cases to Supreme Court, 1229.
Bonds, 1651.
Briefs, pp. 1375–1378, note.
Construction and operation of act, pp. 1757–1773, note.
Damages for delay, pp. 1380, 1381, note.
Discretionary rules, pp. 3401–3405, note.
District courts, 1646.
Alaska, 1125, 1126.
Hawaii, 1120.
Panama Canal Zone, 10045.
Penalties and forfeitures under merchant seamen shipping laws, 8390.
Porto Rico, 1120.
Jurisdiction, 1120.
Bankruptcy act, 1122.
Interstate commerce act violations, p. 9168, note.
Judgment on award in arbitration between carrier and employees, 8673(2, 3).
Matters considered on review, pp. 3392–3395, note.
Place of hearing, 1118.
Presumptions, pp. 3399–3401, note.
Procedure, 1646–1673.
In forma pauperis, 1626.
Laws governing appeals to, 1651.
In proceedings for injunctions and receivers, 1121.
Proceedings in lower court, pp. 3387, 3391, note.
Record, printing, 1656.
Rehearing after remand, p. 3433, note.

CIRCUIT COURTS OF APPEALS (Cont'd)
Appeals (Cont'd)
Subject to same rules as writs of error, 1673.
Subsequent appeal, pp. 3405–3409, note.
Supersedeas and cost bonds, pp. 1382–1384, note.
From supreme court of Hawaii and Porto Rico, 1126a.
To Supreme Court, 1218.
Rules of court, p. 1841.
Time for taking, 1647.
From United States Court for China, 1123, 7689.
Waiver of error, p. 3405, note.
Who may allege error, pp. 3395–3398, note.
Bailiffs, 1119.
Compensation, 1410.
Bankruptcy, review by supreme court, 1120a.
Certified questions to Supreme Court, 1216.
Application to send up whole record, petition, notice, argument, pp. 1839, 1840.
Contents, rules of court, p. 1839.
Certiorari, power to issue, p. 1390, note.
From supreme court, 1120a; p. 1459, note.
Construction and operation of Act, pp. 1751–1756, note.
Enforcement of Clayton Act, 8835j.
Circuits, 1107.
Clerks, see Clerks of Courts.
Court rooms, 1119.
Courts of record, 1108.
Criers, 1119.
Compensation, 1410.
Death of judge, rehearing, p. 1277, note.
Decisions, effect, etc., pp. 13936–13938, note.
Dismissal or nonsuit, p. 1432, note.
District attorney, compensation for representing government, p. 1277, note.
Establishment, 1108.
Federal Reporter and digest for, 1206.
Federal Reserve Board, enforcement of orders made to carry out Clayton Act, 8835j.
Federal Trade Commission, enforcement of orders, Clayton Act, 8835j.
Enforcement of orders, precedence over other cases, 8836e.
Procedure, jurisdiction, etc., 8836e.
Fees, 1376.
Table of, revision by Supreme Court, 1377.
Finality of decisions, bankruptcy, common carriers, injuries to employés, 1120a.
Habeas corpus cases, p. 1404, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission, enforcement of orders made in proceedings to carry out Clayton Act, 8835j.
Judges, additional, appointment, 1110.
Bankruptcy, assignment, rules of court, p. 1351.
Citation in error, 1658.
District judges, 1112.
Holding district court, 1109.
Number, 1108, 1109.
Presiding judge, 1112.
Quorum, 1108.
Rehearing on death, p. 1277, note.
Residence, 1109.
Salaries, 1109.
Service in district courts, 1109, 1110.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Judgments and decrees, when final, 1120, 1125.
Jurisdiction, attachment, p. 1432, note.
Bankruptcy controversies, 9608; p. 1404, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CIRCUIT COURTS OF APPEALS (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction (Cont'd)
Chinese deportation cases, p. 1404, note.
Continuance, p. 1432, note.
Criminal cases, p. 1405, note.
Federal Trade Commission orders, enforcement and review of, 8836e.
Interstate commerce act violations, p. 9168, note.
Land claim cases, p. 1405, note.
Naturalization proceedings, p. 1405, note.
Review of proceedings to enforce Clayton Act, 8835j.
Justices, allotted to circuits, how designated, 1113.
Libraries, Supreme Court reports for, 1204.
Mandamus, from supreme court, p. 1459, note.
Power to issue, p. 1391, note.
Marshals, 1115.
Compensation, 1410.
Messengers, 1119.
Compensation, 1410.
Eighth circuit, appointment, 1340.
To perform duties of librarian and crier, 1340.
New trial, p. 1432, note.
Postal offenses, review, p. 12833, note.
Preference of cause, cases arising under Clayton Act, 8835j.
Process, forms, 1114.
Prohibition, power to issue, p. 1391, note.
Re-examination after jury trial, restrictions (Const. am. 7), p. 14401.
Remand, 1670.
Allowing further appeal, p. 3433, note.
Amendment of judgment, p. 3434, note.
Amendment of mandate, p. 3434, note.
Mandate, pp. 3421–3431, note.
Proceedings in lower court, pp. 3387, 3391, 3421–3431, note.
Recall or return of cause from lower court, p. 3433, note.
Rehearing, p. 3433, note.
Transfer of jurisdiction, pp. 3431–3433, note.
Rules, 1114.
Rules of Court, pp. 1281–1386.
Seals, 1114.
Subpœnas to witnesses in claim proceedings before Executive Departments or Bureaus, 266, 268.
Supersedeas, power to issue, p. 1908, note.
Supervisory jurisdiction, p. 1390, note.
Terms, 1118, 1118a.
Adjournment of, to another place in consequence of contagious disease, etc., 9181.
Trade-mark suits, jurisdiction, 9502.
Transcript of record on appeal to, or writ of error from, 1656.
Under Clayton Act, judgment to be final, 8835j.
Writs, form of, 1114.
Power to issue, 1239.
Construction and operation of act, pp. 1892–1912, note.
Writs of error, additional proofs, p. 3398, note.
Amendment, petition, p. 1461, note.
Proceedings in lower court, p. 3398, note.
Citation, 1658.
Discretionary rules, pp. 3401–3405, note.
District Court of Alaska, 1125.
Where heard, 1126.
Issue by clerks, 1663.

CIRCUIT COURTS OF APPEALS (Cont'd)
Writs of error (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction, 1120.
Laws governing, 1651.
Matters considered on review, pp. 3392–3395, note.
Place of hearing, 1118.
Power to allow supersedeas writ, p. 3341, note.
Presumptions, pp. 3399–3401, note.
Subsequent writ, pp. 3405–3409, note.
Supersedeas, amount and sufficiency of bond, p. 3345, note.
Criminal prosecutions, p. 3341, note.
Effect on further proceedings in lower court, pp. 3342–3345, note.
Extension of time for filing, pp. 3347, 3348, note.
Issuance and stay of execution, p. 3349, note.
Modification, p. 3348, note.
Vacation, p. 3348, note.
Supreme courts of Hawaii and Porto Rico, 1126a.
Time for taking, 1647.
Waiver of error, p. 3405, note.
Who may allege error, pp. 3395–3398, note.

CIRCUIT JUDGES
See Hawaii.
Chambers, authority to appoint or discharge receiver, p. 541, note.
Designation of district judge to act in case of accumulation of business, 981.
New appointment and revocation, 983.
Designation of judge, to act for district judge interested, etc., 987.
To act in case of disability of district judge, 980.
To act in Court of Customs Appeals, 1179.
To aid other judge, 984.
To hold district court, 985.
Injunctions, grant of, 1241.
Against enforcement of state statutes, etc., number hearing and concurring, 1243.
Oath, 1234.
Orders for division of business in districts having more than one judge, 990.
Security for peace and good behavior, power to hold to, 1247.
Traveling expenses, etc., 1236.

CIRCUIT JUSTICES
Appointment to fill vacancies in office of district attorney or marshal, 1318.
Approval of bond of marshal appointed to fill vacancy, 1318.
Designation for hearing anti-trust causes, 8824.
Designation of circuit judge to hold district court, 985.
Designation of district judge to act in case of accumulation of business, 981.
New appointment and revocation, 983.
Designation of other judge in case of disability of district judge, 980.
Designation to act for district judge interested, etc., 987.
Injunction to stay proceedings on distress warrants against delinquent collectors, etc., 6636.
Traveling expenses, etc., 1236.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CIRCULARS

Addresses on unsealed circulars, 7331.
Defined, 7316.
Third class mail matter, 7315.

CIRCULATING NOTES

See Federal Reserve Banks; National Banks; Treasury Notes; United States Notes.
Internal revenue tax on, see Banks and Bankers.
Silver certificates, see Silver.
Offenses, circulating bills of expired banks, 10344.
Counterfeiting, forging, etc., 10317–10348.
Foreign banks, 10328.
Fraud, promotion by use of mails, 10385.
Imitating national bank notes with advertisement thereon, 10345.
Included in phrase "obligation or other security of the United States," 10317.
Possession of counterfeit foreign securities, 10330.
Taking impressions of tools, implements, etc., 10322.
Uttering counterfeit notes of foreign banks, 10329.

CIRCUS

Special excise tax, amount, 5980g.
Liability for one tax in each state, 5980g.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
What regarded as, 5980g.

CITATION

Circuit Court of Appeals, form, rules of court, p. 1356.
Writ of error, 1658, 1659.

CITIES AND TOWNS

See Municipal Corporations; Town-Sites.

CITIZENS

See Aliens; Foreign Corporations; Naturalization; Negroes.
Women, see Women.
General provisions, 3946–3964.
Actions against aliens, district of trial, p. 1127, note.
American women marrying foreigners, resumption of American citizenship, 3960.
Arrest as foreign seamen, discharge, 7631.
Children, of alien parents, 3962.
Chinese, p. 14453, note.
Of citizens born abroad, 3947; pp. 14453, 14454, note.
Of citizens born abroad and continuing to reside abroad, declaration of intention, 3963.
Of naturalized persons, 4367.
Chinese, p. 4816, note.
Hawaiian citizens, status, pp. 4664, 4665, note.
Not to be, 4359.
Citizenship, 3946–3964; p. 4819, note.
Acquisition, pp. 14033–14036, note.
Amendment of pleadings as to parties, p. 3187, note.
Burden of proof, p. 14036, note.
Certificate, engraving, selling, etc., counterfeit plates, 10243.
Forgery, 10242.
To seaman, 8375, 8376.

CITIZENS (Cont'd)

Citizenship (Cont'd)
Change, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 658, note.
Corporations, p. 14453, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 657, note.
Definition, pp. 14208–14209, note.
Diversity of, jurisdiction of federal courts, pp. 648–710, note.
Evidence, admissibility and weight, pp. 14036, 14037, note.
False claim of, 10247.
Forfeiture of, desertion, 3952.
Not to apply in time of peace, 3954.
Remission of right, 3954.
Removal of disabilities from loss of, act not to affect forfeiture of pensions, 9082.
How determined, pp. 14023–14037, note.
Loss, pp. 14033–14036, 14455, note.
Naturalized persons (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Presumptions, pp. 14036, 14111, note.
Proof of, in locations of mining claims, 4616.
Affidavit, before whom made, 4617.
Qualifications, power to fix, p. 14419, note.
Restoration, pardoning power of President, pp. 13881, 13882, note.
Who entitled to (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Civil rights, action for deprivation of, 3932, 3933.
Corporations, contracts for ocean mail service, p. 8085, note.
District of trial, p. 1120, note.
Death abroad, duty of consular officers as to estate, 3162–3164.
Notice of death, 3163.
Will, 3164.
Declaration of intention, children of citizens living abroad, 3963.
Passports to be issued to persons making, 3958.
Diplomatic officers not entitled to compensation unless, 3203.
District of trial, p. 1120, note.
Diversity of citizenship, district of trial, p. 1127, note.
Double allegiance, p. 4819, note.
Duplicates of evidence, registration, etc., to be filed with Department of State, 3964.
Employés of census office required to be, 4403.
Equal rights, inns, conveyances, theaters, etc., 3926–3930.
In states and territories, 3925–3933.
Examination and seizure of suspected vessels of, 4347.
Expatriation, claims of foreign allegiance disavowed, 3955.
Passports to be issued to persons declaring intention, 3958.
Presumptions as to naturalized citizens residing in foreign state, 3959.
Foreign women marrying citizens, 3961.
Hawaiian resident, 3647.
Immunities and privileges (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14208.
Abridgement prohibited by states (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CITIZENS (Cont'd)
Indians, p. 4816, note.
Admission to, etc., pp. 13462, 13463, note.
Living apart from tribe, 3951.
Marriage of woman to white man, 4104.
Preference in employment of Indian police, etc., 4201.
Privilege and immunity clause, p. 14209, note.
Stockbridge Munsee Indians, 3950.
Jurisdiction of suits, between citizens and foreign states, citizens or subjects, 991(1).
Between citizens of different states, 991 (1); (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Jurors not to be disqualified by reason of race or color, 3929.
Manufacturers of smoking opium to be, 6287a.
Military duty, 1714.
National banks, 991(16).
Naturalized citizens in foreign states to receive protection, 3956.
Naturalized persons (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Officers of vessels of navy to be, 2599.
Passports, 7623–7628.
To persons making declaration of intention, 3958.
Patents for invention, extension of time for filing application limited to, 9438b.
Penalties, building, navigating, etc., vessels of, employed in cooly trade, 4344.
Transporting coolies, etc., 4345.
Persons born in the territory of Oregon, 3949.
In the United States, 3946.
Philippines, 3809.
Coal lands, entered by, 3863.
Mineral lands, may be entered by, 3831.
Proof of citizenship by lode claimant, 3845, 3848.
Porto Rico, qualifications, 3754; p. 14453, note.
Residents part of body politic, 3754.
Privileges and immunities (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14208.
Abridgement prohibited by states (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Release of citizens imprisoned by foreign government, 3957.
Removal of causes between citizens of different states, 1010.
Suffrage, abridgment because of race, color, or previous condition of servitude prohibited (Const. am. 15, § 1), p. 14977.
Suits, finality of judgments of circuit courts of appeals, 1120.
United States, consuls general, consuls, vice consuls and consular, agents to be, 3142a.
United States Shipping Board, who are under act, 8146aa.
Vessels of United States must be owned and commanded by, 7707.
Suspension of provision requiring that officers should be citizens, 7707a.
Vessels owned by, engaged in the cooly trade, 4343.
Foreign built steamships owned by, 7710.
Licenses for lighterage in Philippines, 3914.
Not to be built, or equipped for transporting coolies, 4342.
Only entitled to sea-letters, 7776.
When entitled to registry, 7709.

CITIZENS (Cont'd)
Voting, right to vote in any State or Territory without distinction, etc., 3966.
Territorial election, qualification of voters, 3449.
War, expatriation disallowed, 3959.
Who are (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Women, p. 4817, note.
Married to citizens, 3948.

CITIZENSHIP ACT
See Citizens.
Text of act, 3958–3964.

CITIZENS' RIGHTS ACT
See Citizens.
Foreign States, 3955–3957.

CIVIC LEAGUES
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

CIVIL CAUSES
See Action.

CIVIL EMPLOYMENT
Army officers prohibited, 1995.
Navy officers prohibited from holding diplomatic or consular offices, 2612.

CIVIL ENGINEERS
See Engineers.

CIVIL RIGHTS
See Conspiracy.
Title relating to, 3925–3945.
Action for deprivation of rights, 3932.
Election of remedy, 3927.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 4802, note.
Jurisdiction, pp. 805, 4801, note.
Limitations, pp. 4802, 4804, note.
For neglecting to prevent conspiracy, 3934.
Apportionment of representatives in Congress, reduction, 20.
Army or Navy officers prescribing qualifications of voters, 10188.
Custody of children, deprivation of right, p. 4803, note.
Deprivation under color of state laws, liability for, 3932, 10184.
Deputy marshals to prosecute violations, 3935.
District attorney, etc., to prosecute violations, 3935.
Election laws, violation, additional punishment, 10190.
Elective franchise, 3965, 3966.
Employment of land and naval forces in aid of civil rights, 3943.
Equality of property rights, 3931.
Equal rights of all persons, 3925.
In inns, public conveyances, theaters, etc., 3926.
Duties of district attorney, penalty for failure, 3928.
Election of remedy for violation of act, 3927.
Jurisdiction of prosecutions, 3928.
Officers required to institute proceedings, 3928.
Penalty for violation of act, 3927.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1979, note.
Evidence, admissibility, p. 12530, note.
Exclusion of colored children from schools, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 804, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CIVIL RIGHTS (Cont'd)

Fees, district attorneys, marshals and clerks, 3940.
Persons appointed to execute process, 3941.
Insurrection, violence, etc., to deny any class of people of, to be suppressed by land and naval forces, 10141.
Interference with election officers by Army or Navy officers, 10189.
Intimidating voters by Army or Navy officers, 10187.
Jurisdiction of district courts, 991(12, 14); p. 13948, note.
Jurors, conspiracy to intimidate, 3933(2).
Not to be excluded on account of race or color, 3929.
Laborers, p. 4794, note.
Limitations, p. 3589, note.
Marriage between races, p. 4793, note.
Marshals, refusal to receive warrant, fine, 3939.
To obey warrants, 3938.
To prosecute violations, 3935.
Obstructing justice, 3933(2).
Occupying claimants, remedies, 1541.
Officers, conspiracy to prevent from performing duties, 3933(1).
Party, conspiracy to intimidate, 3933(2).
Peonage abolished, 3944, 3945.
President, power to appoint land and naval forces in aid of civil rights, 3943.
Process, liability of marshal, etc., for refusing to receive or execute, 3939.
Remedies of occupying claimants, 1541.
Removal of causes against persons denied rights, 1013.
Set-off of foreign judgment, p. 4794, note.
Special session of court may be held for trial of cases against, 3942.
Speedy arrest and examination of offenders, and additional commissioners therefor, etc., 3936, 3937.
Speedy trial, 3942.
Treaty, provisions respecting, in certain foreign countries, execution of by ministers and consuls of United States, 7635.
United States commissioners, appointments of persons to execute warrants, etc., 3937.
Number to be increased with reference to civil rights, 3936.
To prosecute violations, 3935.
Unlawful presence of troops at polls, 10186.
Voting, deprivation of rights, p. 4802, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 804, note.
Warrants of commissioners, where to run and be executed, 3937.
Witness, conspiracy to intimidate, 3933(2).

CIVIL RIGHTS ACTS

See Civil Rights.
Text of act, 991, 1013, 1014, 1018, 1542, 3926–3931, 3935–3938, 3940–3943, 3946.

CIVIL SERVICE

See Civil Service Commission.
Appointment and promotion of officers, 3278.
Apprentices in bureau of standards, approval of promotion, 927a.
Army officers not to hold civil office, 1993–1995.
Board of inspectors of steam vessels, repeal, p. 8683, note.
Clerks, classification of, 3277.
Coercion prohibited, 3272.

CIVIL SERVICE (Cont'd)

Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner of Naturalization, appointed under, 962.
Constitutionality of act, pp. 13528, 13529, note.
Details, department of agriculture, p. 445, note.
Persons in classified service for service outside of District of Columbia, 252a.
Efficiency ratings, 3285.
Employés, appointment, notice, 3272.
Census office, 914.
Classification of, 3277.
Federal Reserve Board, rules inapplicable, 9794(L).
Office of supervising architect, etc., 6795.
Outside of executive branch not included, 3278.
United States Tariff Commission, 5326b.
Employés' Compensation Commission, governed by, 8932p.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14861, note.
Examinations, 3272.
Census Office, clerks and employés, 919.
Non-competitive, 3272.
Oath of residence, 3272.
Place, 3274, 3284.
Time for holding, 3274.
Examiners, appointment, p. 13892, note.
Chief, employment, duties and salary, 3274.
Selection, 3274.
Federal Farm Loan Board, employés not subject to, 9835b(9).
Federal Trade Commission, certain employés subject to, 8836b.
Forgeries, p. 12535, note.
Immigration, officers subject to, 4273.
Indian inspectors to be included, 3987.
Inspectors of locomotive boilers, 8633.
Laborers, placed in, outside of executive branch not included, 3278.
Promotions without examination, 798.
Legislative power, delegation, p. 13125, note.
Delegation to, validity, p. 13125, note.
Members of same family, restrictions on appointment, 3281, 3284.
Navy, officers prohibited from holding diplomatic or consular offices, 2612.
Oath of office, 3216.
Pension office, medical referee and examiners, p. 410, note.
Pension roll prohibited, 3266.
Political contribution by employés prohibited, 3272.
Preference to persons honorably discharged from military and naval service, 3214.
Promotion of apprentices in bureau of standards, 927a.
Regulations for appointment, 3213.
Removals, 3287.
Right of petition, 3287.
Rural post road employés subject to, 7477h.
Technical experts of supervising architect's office not in, 358.
Tuberculosis, bar to appointment, 3284.
United States Shipping Board, certain employés subject to, 8146bb.
Volunteer pension branch of war department, no within, p. 150, note.

CIVIL SERVICE ACT

See Civil Service.
Text of act, 3271, 3272, 3274–3278, 3280–3282, 10288–10292.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION
Accommodations, stationery, etc., for, 3275.
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Appointment, removal and salary, 3271.
Approval of promotions, apprentices in bureau of standards, 927a.
Division of efficiency, establishment and duties, 3286b.
Limitation on compensation, 3286b.
Name changed to bureau of efficiency, 3286c.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Official Register, 7092.
Pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Efficiency ratings for classified service, 3285, 3286b.
Duties, transfer to bureau of efficiency, 3286d.
Legislative power, delegation to, validity, p. 13125, note.
Messenger, employment and salary, 3274.
Powers and duties, 3272.
Administering oath, 3273.
Employment of chief examiner, 3274.
Preparation of rules, 3272.
Punishment for violation of duties by, 3276.
Reports, 3272, 3286, 3286a.
Number of copies, distribution, 7065.
Secretary, appointment and salary, 3274.
Stenographer, employment and salary, 3274.

CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION IN STATE OF DOMICILE ACT
See Civil Service.
Text of act, 3284.

CIVIL WAR
See Pensions.
Certificate of discharge in lieu of lost or destroyed certificate, 620.
Claims arising out of, jurisdiction of court of claims, 1136a.
Contracts for collecting money and property of late confederate states, 6952.
Officers and soldiers who served in, entitled to benefits of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9260, 9262.
Soldiers and sailors, homestead, 4592.

CLAIM AGENTS
See Pensions.

CLAIMANTS
See Occupying Claimants.
Admiralty suits in rem, delivery of perishable property to, rules of court, p. 2696.

CLAIMS
See Court of Claims; Court of Private Land Claims.
By or against United States, see United States.
Mining, see Miners, Mining, Minerals, Mineral Lands, Resources, and Claims.
Refunds and remissions of taxes, etc., see Refunds; Remission.
Actions against United States, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 819, note.
Admiralty, rules of court, p. 2699.
Against Indians, withholding of allotment of tribal funds to Indians, 4078.
Attached property, p. 3075, note.

CLAIMS (Cont'd)
Bankruptcy proceedings, proof and allowance, 9641.
Collisions with river and harbor improvement vessels, settlement, etc., 9899.
Compensation to injured employés, 8932ii, 8932j, 8932jj.
Compromise by President, p. 13866, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13813–13815, note.
Deposits in court, intervention rules of court, p. 2701.
General welfare clause not to prejudice United States or state (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.
Goods transported by interstate carrier, 8604hh–8604j.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13813–13815, note.
Internal revenue, redemption of stamps, decision to be final, 6346, 6347.
Refundment of internal revenue taxes, limitations, 5951.
Judicial sales of property, p. 3258, note.
Municipalities, powers of territorial legislature, p. 4549, note.
Patents, notice of rejection and re-examination, 9448.
Requisites, 9432.
Proceeds of sales of burnt timber, 4995, 4996.
Property in custody of court, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 738, note.
Receivers, priorities, pp. 1201–1206, note.

CLASSIFICATION
Clerks, Executive Departments, 242.
Post-offices, 7231.
First and second class, 7236.
Consuls, 3130b.
Consuls-general, 3130b.
Employés in post-offices, 7231.
False classification, etc., to obtain transportation for property at less than regular rates prohibited, punishment, 8574.
Fourth-class mail matter, readjustment, 7323.
Indian lands, 5017.
Mail matter, 7302–7344.
Merchandise, review by Court of Customs Appeals, 1186.
Mineral and agricultural lands in Alabama, 4655–4657.
Naval vessels, 2768.
Ocean mail vessels, 7532.
Phosphate or oil lands in Idaho, 4865.
Physical valuation of property of common carrier, 8591.
Postmasters, 7189.
Property for transportation, common carriers to establish and observe, 8563.
Railway postal clerks, 7509, 7510.
Railway post office, etc., 7510.
Secretaries in diplomatic service, 3130b.
Senators (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 2), p. 13138.
Wines for purpose of internal revenue tax, 6110b[a].

CLASSIFIED SERVICE
See Civil Service.

CLAYS
Customs duties on, 5291(76).

CLAYTON ACT
See Monopolies.
Anti-Trust Act, 1243a–1243d, 1245a–1245e, 8602a, 8835a–8835p.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CLEARANCE OF VESSELS

See Manifests.

Blank clearances sold by collectors and surveyors, 5388.

Bonds, from armed vessels on clearing, 10180.
That cargo shall not be used in aid of insurrection, 10163.

Bullion, coin, etc., conveyance of for United States by vessels of United States, 7795.

Certificate, as to effects of deceased seamen required, 8328.
Form for trade on northern, etc., frontiers, 5836.

Certified copy of clearance, admissibility in evidence, p. 8255, note.

Clearance papers not to be delivered until, list of crew is furnished, 8364–8366.
Manifest of alien passengers has been deposited, 4258.
Oath as to letters is made, 7472.
Payment of fine for refusal to receive deported aliens, 4268.
Payment of penalty for bringing aliens afflicted with disease, etc., 4254.
State inspection laws have been observed, 7794.
Vessels having on board cattle, etc., for export are provided with inspectors certificate, 8681(12).
Vessels having on board meats for exportation are provided with certificate of inspection of cattle, 8681(15), 8709.

Countersigned by naval officers, 5364.

Crew to have qualifications required before clearance granted, 8363a.

Departing for ports where no custom-house, 5830.

Diplomatic and consular fees, copy of to be annexed to, 7798.

Discrimination against American citizens during foreign war, refusal to grant, 8836r.
United States during foreign war, refusal, 8836r.

Exemption from fees of vessels in triweekly foreign trade, 5489.

Exporting cattle, refusal of clearance for failure to provide accommodations, 8656.

Fees, 8136–8139.
Collectors, 5393.

Ferry boats exempt, 5489.

Foreign vessels, deposit of mail in post office, 7543.

Forging or altering, 10240.

Form, 7793.
Manifest on departure of vessel, 7791.

Insurrection, bond that cargo shall not be used in aid of, 10163.
Refused when bound for insurrectionary ports, 10162.

Licensed yachts not required to clear, 7804.

Live-oak timber, vessels laden with, 4982, 7796.

Manifests, see Manifests.

Military forces, use authorized to prevent departure without clearance of certain vessels, 8836r.

Naval forces, use authorized to prevent departure, without clearance, of certain vessels, 8836r.

Northern, etc., frontiers, licensed vessels exempt from fees, 5490.

Oath of master accompanying manifest, 7790.

Payment of fees, 7797.

CLEARANCE OF VESSELS (Cont'd)

Production before foreign consul before delivery of papers, 7802.

Refusal, collector's liability, p. 8255, note.
Discrimination against American citizens during foreign war, 8836r.
Discrimination against United States during foreign war, 8836r.
Neutrality violations, 10182a.
To vessel refusing to accept trade, 8146r.

Shipping articles to be presented at office of clearance, necessity of compliance with act relating to advances and allotments of wages, 8323.

Ship's papers returned to vessel upon, 5487.

State inspection laws observed before, 7794.

States, limitation on powers (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.

Steamboats on Lake Champlain, 7799.

Surveyors at certain ports, 8094.
United States and noncontiguous territories and possessions, 3523.

Trade between Philippines and United States, 3905.

Vessels carrying passengers from United States, 8013.

CLEARING HOUSE ASSOCIATIONS

Certificates deemed lawful money, 9747.

Cotton futures tax, records and returns, 6309n.

Federal reserve banks, charges, 9799(12).
For member banks, 9799(13).

CLEARING HOUSE CERTIFICATES

As taxable notes used for circulation, p. 7270, note.

CLERGYMEN

See Ministers of Religion.

CLERICAL ERRORS

Suspended entries of public lands, 5113.

CLERKS

See Chief Clerks; Civil Service; Clerks of Court; Court of Customs Appeal; District Courts; House of Representatives; Law Clerks; Leave of Absence; Supreme Court of United States.

Postal service, generally, see Postal Service.
Stenographic clerks, see Stenographers.
Women as, see Women.

Adjutant's office at military academy, pay, 2275.

Agricultural Department, chief clerk, salary, 793.
Deputy disbursing clerk, authority, bond, etc., 796.
Disbursing clerk, 796.
Employment for rural post road purposes, 7477h.

Allowance for, disbursing officers, 6657.
Distributing or separating offices, 7269.

Army, pay, 2159.
Pay in Philippine service, 2097a.

Assault on railway postal clerk, 10363.

Assay offices, 6532.
Boise City, etc., bonds and oaths, 6533.
New York, appointment, salary, 6529.
Salaries, 6532.

Assistant treasurers, 6591–6601.
Boston, 6591.
New York, 6593.

Bonds, financial clerk of patent office, 739a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CLERKS (Cont'd)
Bureaus, Animal Industry, appointment and salary, 850.
Children, 966.
Corporations, transfer to Federal Trade Commission, 8836c.
Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 875.
Light-house inspectors, clerks, and employés, 896.
Navigation, 895.
Standards, salaries, 925.
Census office, 913.
Additional, during census period, 915, 918.
Examination for appointment during census period, 919.
Chief inspector of locomotive boilers, 8632.
Civil pension or honorable service roll prohibited, 3266.
Civil Service, appointment and promotion, 3278.
Classification under Civil Service laws, 3277.
Details, p. 445, note.
Coast Guard, administrative service, 8459½a (4).
Commercial attachés, 854a.
Commissioner of internal revenue, additional for collection of income tax, 364a.
Commission to investigate issuance of stocks and bonds by railroads may employ, compensation, 8602.
Committees of house of representatives, compensation, time of beginning, 72.
Compensation, allowance for extra services prohibited, 3233.
Comptroller of currency, list of, for official register, 7127.
Consular officers, assistants, 3142.
Contributions, presents, etc., to superiors, prohibited, 3264.
Customs, appointment at ports temporarily established in case of insurrection, 10156.
Appraiser's office, Boston, 5329.
New York, 5332.
Philadelphia, 5333.
Lists furnished by customs officers, 5383.
New York not to engage in business, 5630.
Oath of office, 5350.
Oaths administered by, 5502.
Department of agriculture, details, p. 445, note.
Estimates, 838a.
Department of Commerce, 854.
Transferred from other departments, 861.
Department of Justice, general provisions, 526.
Department of Labor, 933.
Department of war, designation to sign official papers, 315a.
Details, classified service, p. 445, note.
Disbursing clerks in departments, absence, acting officer, 6614.
District attorneys, southern district of New York, 1439.
Employés' Compensation Commission, civil service, 8932p.
Executive clerks, salaries, 227.
To President, appointment, 227.
To sign land patents, 697.
Expenses of, sent away as witnesses, 1455.
Extortion by, 10253.
Federal Farm Loan Board, employment, compensation, etc., 9835b(9), 9835bb(3).
Federal Reserve Board, 9794(L).
Federal Trade Commission, employment and compensation, 8836b.

CLERKS (Cont'd)
Fees, marshals, 1422.
First and second class post offices, hours of labor, overtime, Sunday work, etc., 7238, 7239.
Leaves of absence, 7241.
Substitutes, 7245.
Fish Commission, estimates, 6727.
Government printing office, 7013.
List of furnished for official register, 7006.
House of Representatives, see House of Representatives.
Indian affairs, allowance for expenses when detailed on special duty, 4024.
Indian trader, white clerk not to be employed, 4130.
Interior department, 669–674.
Detail of to house committees, 674.
Education, 669.
General land office, not to purchase, etc., public lands, 698.
Patent Office, 736–760.
Pension Office, may be detailed to investigate frauds, etc., 9073.
Returns Office, 761–764.
Internal revenue, appointment to carry out opium registration act, 6287p.
Land offices, allowances for, consolidated offices, 4512.
Legations, qualification, 3133.
Library of congress, employment by superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.
Lighthouse service, administering oaths to travel accounts, etc., 3262a.
Marine Corps, assistant paymasters' clerks, 2916.
Marshals, disqualification as United States commissioners or receivers, 1334.
Medical reserve corps, restoration to duty after service with, 3215a.
Members of House of Representatives, compensation, 75.
Who are chairmen of committees, compensation, 76.
Mints, 6441.
Bonds, 6438.
Denver salary, 6423.
Oaths, 6437.
Salaries, 6435.
Money order clerks, compensation, 7559.
National guard, restoration to duty after service with, 3215a.
National parks, powers, oaths to expense account administered by, 3262.
Naval officers, 2490.
Navy department, 614.
Discontinuance of civil officers, 2569.
When entitled to bounty-land, 4837–4839.
Navy mail clerks, 7256, 7257.
Oath of office, power to administer, 3220a.
Ocean mail vessels, 7539.
Officials retired from active service, compensation prohibited, 3243a.
Patent office, financial clerk, 739a.
Paymasters of Navy, 2534–2536.
Political contributions to, 10291.
Postal savings depositories, additional bonds, 7591.
Postal service, compensation of substitutes, 7247.
Substitutes for clerks subpœnaed as witnesses, 7246.
Postmaster general, first assistant, appointment and assignment, 7231b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CLERKS (Cont'd)
Post-offices, 572.
Allowances for, 7230, 7269.
Classification, 7231.
Compensation, 7231.
Messenger services, limitation, 7506a.
Contracts for carrying mail, messenger service may be performed by those of third and fourth classes, 7506a.
Not to be interested in, 7216.
Detail of postal clerks to Washington, 580.
Estimates of appropriations, 6709.
First and second class, excess of number for particular grades, 7236a.
Grades, promotions, etc., 7236.
Issuance of money orders, 7556.
Official register, names not to appear in, 7128.
Promotions, 7231, 7513.
Rosters, 7231.
Special clerks, eight hour day, over time, compensatory time for Sunday work, 7238a.
Topographer's office, pay-rolls of, 600.
Public buildings, reports in estimates, 6695.
Public printers' office, 6983, 7013.
Railway postal clerks, 7509–7523.
Assault on, 10, 363.
Reports of registers and receivers of expenditures for, 4479.
Returns of fees, fees not earned but due not included, 1397.
Rural free delivery service, classification, compensation, 7294.
Rural post roads, employment by secretary of agriculture, 7477h.
Sea-post clerks, compensation for death, 7540.
Disability allowance, 7540.
Foreign mail, etc., 7540.
Shipping commissioners, 8287, 8294.
State department, clerk to Secretary, salary, 297.
Disbursing clerk, 290.
Appointment of chief of bureau of accounts as, 291.
Foreign trade and treaty relations, 293.
Law clerks, 295.
Salaries, 297.
Superintendent of documents' office, 6983.
Supreme Court reporter, 1202.
Surveyors-general, allowances for, 4460.
Transfer between offices, 4460a.
Territorial, district court, fees, 3461, 3462, 3471.
Legislative Assembly, 3451.
Supreme Court, 3460.
Fees, 3471.
Town site trustees in Oklahoma, 5035.
Transfer to Labor Department, 936.
Treasury department, 352–378.
Bureau of Mint, 509.
Chief clerk, Comptroller's office, 413, 414.
Internal Revenue Bureau, 491.
Compensation, temporary, 376.
Delegation to sign warrants, 380.
Disbursing clerk, bond, 354.
Deputy, authority to sign checks, 354.
Bond, 354.
Liabilities and penalties, 354.
Misconduct, 354.
Salary, 354.
Salary, 354.
Employment by Comptroller of Currency, 500.

CLERKS (Cont'd)
Treasury department (Cont'd)
Law clerks, 359.
Comptroller's and auditor's offices, 415.
Office of commissioner of internal revenue, 364.
Postal savings system, 360, 361.
Redemption of national bank notes, 9753.
Restrictions as to engaging in certain trades and business, 378.
Temporarily employed, compensation, 376.
Unauthorized offices, employment prohibited, 3225.
United States judges, disqualified as United States commissioners or receivers, 1334.
United States Shipping board, employment, 8146bb.
United States Tariff Commission, employment, 5326b.
War department, armories, pay, 3080, 3082.

CLERKS OF COURTS
See Supreme Court Rules.
Accounts, certified to by district judge, 1416.
Examination by, Attorney-General, 543, 1415.
Auditor, 419, 420.
Moneys remaining in court, 1326.
Proof, approval, revision, 1417.
Rendition of, 433.
Admiralty, certification of record, rules of court, pp. 2707, 2710.
Custody of deposits in court, rules of court, p. 2701.
Affidavits, citizenship under mineral land laws, authority to take, 4617.
Under public land laws, authority to take, 4546.
Allowance for each year, to be made from fees, etc., of same year, 1413.
Approval of bond of bidder on paper for public printing, 6959.
Assistants and deputies not to act as attorneys, 1250, 1251.
Attachment duties of, in issuing warrants against property of delinquent postmasters, contractors, etc., 1552.
Attendance, p. 541, note.
Attorneys not to act as, 1250, 1251; p. 1285.
Authentication of judicial proceedings under full faith and credit clause, 1519.
Bankruptcy, cases referred to referees in absence of judge, 9602.
Duties, 9635.
Bonds, 1322.
In greater amount, when required, 1331.
Circuit Court of Appeals, accounts, rules of court, p. 1286.
Appointment, powers, 1116.
Bonds, liability for acts of deputy, 1117.
Deputies, appointment and removal, 1117.
Docketing case, bankruptcy, rules of court, p. 1350.
Opinions, p. 1331.
Payment of fees for transcript of record, rules of court, pp. 1337, 1340, 1341.
Place of keeping office, rules of court, p. 1285.
Practice as attorney forbidden, 1250, 1251.
Rules of court, pp. 1285.
Preservation of copies of records and briefs, pp. 1334, 1335.
Salaries, 1409.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CLERKS OF COURTS (Cont'd)
Circuit Court of Appeals (Cont'd)
Transcript of record, rules of court, p. 1335.
Compensation, absence of judge, p. 543, note.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9636.
Restoration of records lost or destroyed in which the United States are interested, 1518.
Selection of jurors, p. 2031, note.
Services in absence of district judge, p. 541, note.
Court of claims, books from library of congress, 139.
Custody of, Federal Reporter and digests, 1206.
Supreme Court reports and digests, 1208.
Declaration of intention to become citizen before, 4352(1).
Depositions, de bene esse taken before, 1472.
Proceedings before registers and receivers, 4502.
Deputies, authentication of record for purpose of evidence, p. 2451, note.
Mileage, 1390.
Oaths, authority to administer, 1337.
Premiums on official bonds, rate, p. 4493, note.
Testing writs, p. 2495, note.
United States commissioners, not to be, 1333.
District courts, accounts in prize cases, 8420.
Adjournment for nonattendance of judge, 979.
Administering oaths to persons identifying papers in admiralty causes, 1330.
Appointment, 970.
Appointment as master or receiver, prohibited, 1050.
Failure to assign special reasons for appointment, p. 1220, note.
Arbitration between carrier and employés, filing award, 8669, 8672(1).
Attendance and compensation in admiralty and equity, p. 541, note.
Attorneys not to act as, 1250, 1251.
Bill of costs of, how proved or allowed by accounting officers, 1625.
Bonds, 1322, 1323.
Filing and recording, 1323.
Liability on for acts of deputies, 971.
New, 1323.
Books, etc., open to inspection, 1383.
Continuance of proceedings on vacancy in office of judge, 989.
Copy of patent specifications and drawings to be deposited with, 753.
Copy of record of lien on creation of new district, 1042.
Death, duties of deputies, 971.
Depositions, de bene esse taken before, 1472.
Deputies, appointment, 971.
Appointment as master or receiver prohibited, 1050.
Failure to assign special reasons for appointment, p. 1220, note.
Bonds, 1324.
Fees, 1408.
Oath, 1321.
Particular districts, 1052–1106.
Removal, 971.
Residence, 971.
Responsibilities for acts of not affected by taking bond, 1324.

CLERKS OF COURTS (Cont'd)
District courts (Cont'd)
Embezzlement, p. 12649, note.
Failure to make report, certificate, etc., 1328, 1329.
Fees, 1359, 1375, 1383–1385.
Additional compensation in prize causes, 1412.
Admiralty and equity causes, p. 541, note.
Admission of attorneys, 1384.
Amount, 1404.
Attendance in court, 1388.
Absence of judge, p. 543, note.
Rule days, 1385.
Bill of, how taxed, and when included in judgment, 1624.
Cases where United States liable, how to be paid, 1462.
Civil rights cases, 3940.
Prize cases, 8420.
Prosecution under internal revenue laws, 1389.
Semi-annual returns, 1394, 1398.
Warrants under internal revenue laws, 1389.
Mileage, travel expenses, 1390.
Oath, 1321.
Particular districts, 1052–1106.
Alabama, 1052.
Alaska, ex officio registers at Nome and Fairbanks, 4520.
Arizona, 1053.
Arkansas, 1056.
California, 1405.
Colorado, 1344.
Georgia, 1062.
Hawaii, 3727.
Idaho, 1063, 1347.
Illinois, 1064.
Eastern District, 1349.
Northern District, 1407.
Indiana, 1065.
Iowa, 1066, 1352.
Kansas, 1067.
Kentucky, 1068, 1355.
Louisiana, 1069.
Maine, 1070b, 1070d.
Maryland, 1071.
Michigan, 1073.
Minnesota, 1075.
Mississippi, 1076.
Missouri, 1077.
Montana, 1358, 1406.
Nebraska, 1079.
Nevada, 1405.
New Jersey, 1082.
New Mexico, 1083.
North Carolina, 1085.
North Dakota, 1086, 1358.
Oklahoma, 1088.
Oregon, 1089, 1405.
Pennsylvania, 1090, 1361, 1362.
Porto Rico, 3785.
Salaries fixed by executive council, 3793.
South Carolina, 1092, 1092a.
South Dakota, 1093, 1358.
Tennessee, 1094.
Texas, 1095, 1366.
Utah, 1100, 1369.
Virginia, 1102.
Washington, 1103, 1358, 1371.
Wisconsin, 1105.
Wyoming, 1106, 1347.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CLERKS OF COURTS (Cont'd)

District courts (Cont'd)
Oregon, deposit of fines and costs imposed by United States commissioner in Crater Lake National Park, 5230k.
Patents, specifications and drawings, to be placed in office of, 7093.
Personal attention to duties, 1382.
Prize cases, duties in, 8420.
Process served upon in action against surety company, 3294.
Recognizance of special bail de bene esse, 1573.
Records of bankruptcy proceedings kept by, 9655.
Records transferred from circuit courts, 1266.
Removal, failure to make report, certificate, statement, etc., 1328.
Reports to, account of moneys received, 1399.
Residence, 1382.
School districts established by, 3605.
Statutes to be delivered to successors, 3258.
Transmission of papers on transfer of cause to other division, 1040.
Vacancies, failure to give new bond, 1323.
Western District of, Montana, deposit of fines and costs imposed by United States commissioner in Glacier National Park, 5248k.
Washington, deposit of fines and costs imposed by United States commissioner in Mt. Rainier National Park, 5227k.
Writs of error issued by, 1663.
District of Columbia, verification of pleading, rules of court, p. 2512.
Embezzlements, p. 12649, note.
Equity, indexes of books to be kept by, rules of court, p. 2497.
Equity docket, rules of court, p. 2497.
Expenses as costs, p. 3229, note.
Failure to deposit moneys, etc., 10267.
Fees, 1383–1385, 4372.
Accounts of, auditing, 1415.
Certified to by district judge, 1416.
Proof and approval, 1417.
Admission of attorneys, 1384.
Allowance made from fees of same year, 1413.
Bringing into court a person in custody, none to be charged, 1696.
Circuit Court of Appeals, 1410.
Annual return, 1400.
Attachment to compel payment, rules of court, p. 1342.
Disposition of fees not otherwise directed by law, rules of court, p. 1342.
Disposition of fees not required to be deposited in treasury, rules of court, p. 1285.
Docketing case, bankruptcy, rules of court, p. 1350.
Payment for transcript of record, rules of court, pp. 1339–1341.
Record, p. 1335.
Printing, p. 1317.
Transcript of record, rules of court, p. 1337.
Civil suits instituted for Post-Office Department, how paid, 459.
As costs, p. 2892, note.

CLERKS OF COURTS (Cont'd)

Fees (Cont'd)
Court of Customs Appeals, payment into Treasury, 1182.
Disposition, 4372.
District courts, 1355, 1375.
Additional compensation in prize causes, 1412.
Amount, 1404.
Attendance in court, 1388.
Attendance on rule days, 1385.
California, 1405.
Colorado, 1344.
Illinois, eastern district of, 1349.
Northern district, 1407.
Idaho, 1347.
Montana, 1406, 1406a.
Nevada, 1405.
Oregon, 1405, 1406a.
Prosecution under internal revenue laws, 1389.
Reports and accounts, 1399.
Semi-annual returns, 1398.
Transmission of papers on transfer of cause to other division, 1040.
Washington, 1371, 1406a.
Exaction of excessive fees as offense, 4377.
Final record in equity and admiralty, p. 3207, note.
How to be recovered, 1463.
Inspection of records, p. 3213, note.
Liability of informer for, 1617.
Naturalization proceedings, enumeration, 4372.
Not to charge for bringing into court person in custody, 1696.
Payment, 1462.
Purchasing at less than face value, 10273.
Record on appeal, p. 3311, note.
Rules of court, p. 1317.
Reports to, accounts of moneys received, 1399.
Moneys on deposit, p. 2187, note.
Returns, 1397.
Fees not earned but due to, 1397.
Services in absence of district judge, p. 541, note.
Supreme Court of United States, 1411.
Annual returns, 1401.
Attachment to compel payment, rules of court, p. 1819.
Computation of fees, rules of court, p. 1820.
Printing transcript, paid by party incorporating unnecessary matter, p. 1813.
Table of fees, pp. 1830, 1840.
Surplus paid into treasury, 1414.
Territorial courts, reports and accounts, 1399.
United States courts in Alaska, reports and accounts of money received, 1399.
Indices of judgments, 1607.
Informers, liability for fees of, 1617.
Judicial power, Congress' power to confer, p. 13928, note.
Loan, etc., from courts, 10268.
Lost record of official return, etc., 1517.
Mileage, 1383.
Not limited to actual expenses, 3236.
Travel expenses, 1390.
Naturalization, blank forms to be furnished to, 4351.
Certificate of citizenship, duplication, 4371.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CLERKS OF COURTS (Cont'd)
Naturalization (Cont'd)
Duplicates of declarations of intention, 4371.
Forfeiture for failure to comply with act, 4371.
Notice of petition to be given by, 4353.
Penalty for failure to comply with act, 4371.
Record of order canceling certificate, 4374.
Reports of persons denied naturalization, 4371.
Responsible for blank certificates, 4371.
Oath, 1321.
Authority to administer, 1337; p. 1991, note.
Adverse claimant to mining claim, 4624.
Offenses, embezzlement of funds received in naturalization proceedings, 4376.
False certification, etc., of appearance, oath, etc., in naturalization proceedings, 4378.
Office, always open in equity, rules of court, p. 2497.
Penalties, failure to comply with naturalization act, 4371.
Præcipe to indicate portions of record to be incorporated into transcript to be filed with, rules of court, p. 2527.
Process, issuance by, p. 8840, note.
Records of bankruptcy proceedings kept by, 9655.
Reports, accounts of moneys received, 1399.
Return of writ of error from Supreme Court of the United States, rules of court, p. 1812.
Subpœnas for witnesses issued by, in claim proceedings before executive departments or bureaus, 266, 268.
Patent cases, 9451.
Proceedings to determine pension frauds, 9075.
Supreme Court of the United States, computation of fees, rules of court, p. 1820.
Place of office, p. 1807.
Practice of law forbidden, p. 1807.
Removal of records from office, p. 1807.
Table of fees, pp. 1830, 1840.
Transcript on writ of error in capital cases, 1703.
United States commissioners not to be, 1333.
Verification of pleading, rules of court, p. 2512.
Writs of error, issue, 1663.

CLIMAX BASKETS
See Baskets; Weights and Measures; Standards; Penalty.

CLOCKS
Customs duties on, 5291(161).

CLOTHING
Army, 2178–2183.
Allowances, 2190, 2196.
Alterations, 2181, 2182.
Disposition of proceeds of sale of surplus cuttings, 6609a.
Gratuitous clothing, 2180.
Laundry work, 2183.
Loss by soldiers, 2308a, art. 84.
Mailing, postage on, 7365.
Ordnance, sergeants, 2179.
Purchases, etc., not to exceed necessities of year, 6884, 6885.

CLOTHING (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Returns of, 1969.
Issue with vouchers, 1969.
Sale, pledge or gift by soldiers prohibited, 1973, 2308a, art. 84, 6941.
Coast and Geodetic Survey, purchase from appropriations, 6774.
Enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Militia, 3059.
Naval militia, 3078a(14).
Natives of Pribilof Islands, 8865.
Navy, Bureau of Provisions and Clothing, 622–649.
Bureau of Provisions and Clothing, Chief, 637.
Chief clerk, salary, 614.
Designated bureau of supplies and accounts, 623.
Clothing fund consolidated with small stores fund, 6759.
Contracts for, 6862.
Lost by marines, appropriation for, 6799(39).
Midshipmen, 2749.
Naval prisoners, 3039, 3040.
Outfits to enlisted men on second enlistment, 2887a.
Purchases, etc., not to exceed necessities of year, 6884, 6885.
Paroled prisoners, 10542.
Prisoners discharged, 10545, 10557.
Reimbursement of lighthouse keepers for clothing furnished shipwrecked persons, 8449.
Revenue-cutter service, allowance for enlisted men, 8459½b(39).
Purchase for enlisted men, 8459½b(40).
Seamen, forfeiture for desertion, 8380.
Disposal of clothes forfeited, 8385.
Exemption, 8293.
Vessel to be provided with, 8361, 8362.

CLOUD ON TITLE
Absent defendants in suits to remove, 1039.
Ground of equity jurisdiction, pp. 1979, 1980, note.

CLOVER
Importation of seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8744–8747.
Test of seeds, 8741.

CLUBS
Canning clubs, excepted from child labor law, 8819d.
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].
Internal revenue tax, subject to, p. 7018, note.
Janitor as retail liquor dealer under internal revenue act, p. 7006, note.

COAL
See Coal Heavers; Coaling Stations; Coal Lands; Coal Mines.
Import, bonded warehouse for, 5642.
Indian reservations, proceeds covered into Treasury for benefit of tribe, 4072.
Inspection and weighing in District of Columbia, 6838.
Panama Canal, 10042.
Purchase for public service, inspection and weighing, 6838.
Steam vessels, exemption from duty, 5495.
Transportation for army or navy by sea, 6857.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COAL (Cont'd)
Unlading, cargo destined for place other than port of entry, 5472.
Time for, 5573.
Vessel laden with, consigned "for orders," 5504.

COAL HEAVERS
Navy, pay, 2816, 2855, 2857.

COALING STATIONS
United States in Cuba, 7679.

COAL LANDS
See Alaska; Philippines.
General provisions, 4659–4670.
Alabama, agricultural entry, 4670.
Sale, 4655.
Alaska, 5071–5078r.
Entry, 4659, 4660.
By agent prohibited, p. 5721, note.
Agricultural entry, 4670.
Cancellation for fraud, p. 5716, note.
Combination or conspiracy, pp. 5715, 5716, note.
Commissioner of General Land Office to make rules, etc., for, 4663.
Conflicting claims for, determination, 4663.
Limit of entry by individuals, 4659.
Only one entry allowed to same person, 4662.
Persons entitled, 4659.
Preference of entry, certain associations to 640 acres, 4660.
Limit of time for presenting claims for, 4661.
Limit of time for proof and payment, 4662.
Persons opening mines to have, 4660.
Who may administer oath, p. 5719, note.
Price, regulation, 4659.
Rights of entrymen under non-mineral land laws to lands subsequently classified as coal lands, 4665.
Homestead entry, etc., with reservation of coal, 4666–4668.
Damages from mining to surface owners, 4668.
Disposal, classification as coal lands, 4668.
Coal deposits, 4668.
Entries, application for, 4667.
Desert entries, limitation of amount, 4666.
Limitation and condition of, 4666.
Prior non-mineral entries, 4666.
Lands entered as non-mineral subsequently classified as coal lands, disposal of coal deposits, 4665.
Mining for domestic use, 4665, 4668.
Patents, reservation for coal, 4668.
Prospecting, 4668.
Rights of entry-men, 4665.
Kansas, disposal of as agricultural lands, 4654.
Limitation of quantity, 4659, 4660.
Location by states, 4669.
Mining coal, 4669.
Missouri, disposal of as agricultural lands, 4654.
Patent, cancellation, p. 5717, note.
New patents without coal reservations, 4665a.
Validity, p. 5717, note.

COAL LANDS (Cont'd)
Philippines, 3863–3867.
Proof and payment, time allowed, p. 5722, note.
Prospecting for, 4669.
Reservation of coal, 4666–4669.
Rights reserved, 4664.
Sales of isolated and disconnected tracts, 4669.
Selection by states, 4669.
Surveys, 4811.
Time for proof and payment, 4662.
Transfer after entry permissible, p. 5716, note.

COAL LANDS ACT
See Coal Lands.
Text of act, 4659–4664.

COAL MINES
Accidents, report to mine inspectors, 3516.
Child labor prohibited, 3513.
Entry by inspectors, 3515.
Escape shafts, 3510.
Hoisting apparatus, 3512.
Operators of, 3514.
Injunction for failure to comply with requirements, 3517.
Inspectors, accidents, report to, 3516.
Appointment, bond, 3502.
Duties, 3504.
Extension of time for construction of escape shaft, 3510.
Hoisting apparatus, capacity determined by, 3514.
Examination by, 3512.
Notice to owner of unsafe mine, 3505.
Qualifications, 3503.
Report of failure to provide shafts required, 3506.
Right to enter mines, 3515.
Salaries, 3519.
"Owner or manager," defined, 3518.
Penalty for violating requirements, 3508.
Regulation by territory, 3520.
Due process clause, p. 14679, note.
Shafts, 3506, 3509.
Speaking tube, 3511.
Ventilation, 3507.

COAL OIL
Mode of packing for shipment on steam vessels, penalties, 8245–8246.
Steam passenger vessels not to carry, 8242.

COAL-PASSERS
Navy, designation changed to firemen, third class, 2712a.

COAL TAR PRODUCTS
Repeal of paragraphs 20–23, Tariff Act 1913, reclassification, 5291a.
Special duty on, 5291b.

COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY
General provisions, 8548–8562.
Accounts, examination by Auditor, 420, 421.
Settlement of, 420, 421.
Appropriations, 6675.
Expenditure according to plan submitted by board of officers, 8552.
Purchase of provisions, etc., for employees, 6774.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY (Cont'd)
Army and navy officers employed in, 8553, 8558.
Allowance for subsistence, 8559, 8560.
Charts, distribution to educational institutions, 7146a.
Sale, distribution, 7146.
Collections of minerals, etc., deposit in National Museum, 10576.
Co-operation with North Carolina State fish commissioner, 8549, 8550.
Employés, assignment of pay, 8555.
Cumulative leave of absence to officers of field force in Philippine Islands, 8556.
Estimates, 6675.
Expenditures, report to Congress, 872.
Facilities for research accessible to students, etc., 9382, 9383.
Hospital and ambulance service by hospital corps, 2515.
International geodetic association, permanent commission, right of United States delegate to vote, 8548a.
Judicial notice of survey, p. 9042, note.
Mississippi River Commission, appointment of member from, 9994.
Detail of officers and men to, 9997.
Publications, printing, 7163.
Reports to Congress, 8562.
Expenditures, 872.
Number of copies, distribution, 7059.
Superintendent, salary, 8561.
Surveys, banks and shoals beyond twenty leagues, etc., to be examined, 8551.
Coasts of United States within twenty leagues, etc., 8548.
Continued in Oregon and California, 4821.
Transfer of instruments to Smithsonian Institution, 10577a.
Transfer to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Use of maps, books, apparatus, etc., belonging to United States; employment of astronomers, etc., 8554.
Use of public vessels in actual service, 8557.
Vessels of, act relating to merchant seamen not applicable to, p. 8775, note.

COAST ARTILLERY
See Artillery.
Assistant band leader, 1736a.
Engineer, pay, 2144a.
Band, 1731a.
Leader, 1736a.
Number, 1731a.
Organization, 1731a.
Buglers, number, 1731a.
Chaplain, 1868a.
Chief, 1727, 1728.
Chief loaders, 1731a.
Chief planters, 1731a.
Composition of company, 1732.
Composition of corps, 1731, 1731a.
Cooks, number, 1731a.
Coxswain, 1731a.
Defined, 1729.
Detail of sergeants to national guard, 3074a.
Engineers, assistant, 1731a.
Enlisted men, pay, 2144.
Gun commanders, 1731a.
Gun pointers, 1731a.
Material for militia, 3063.
Mechanics, number, 1731a.
Mess sergeants, number, 1731a.
Observers, 1731a.

COAST ARTILLERY (Cont'd)
Organization, 1727.
Part of regular army, 1717a.
Plotters, 1731a.
Radio sergeants, number, 1731a.
Pay, 2144a.
Rated men, 1731a.
Regular army composed in part of, 1717a.
Retired officers on active duty, rank, pay, etc., 2080b.
Supply sergeant, 1731a.

COAST DEFENSE RESERVE
Naval coast defense reserve, see Naval Reserve Force.

COAST GUARD
General provisions, 8459½a(1–14).
Administrative service, 8459½a(2).
Appropriations, available, 8459½a(2).
Reimbursement when expenditures are paid by Navy Department, 8459½a(8).
Articles for government of Navy, subject to in time of war, 8459½a(7).
Assignment of duty in, 8459½a(10).
Aviation, instruction to members at Army and Navy schools, 8459½a(13).
Schools for aeronautics, employment of expert instructor, salary, 8459½a(12).
Stations for Live-Saving Service. 8459½a(12).
Chiefs of division, appointment and salary, 8459½a(2).
Composition, 8459½a(2).
Cutters, construction, equipment for service on Pacific and in Alaskan waters, 8459½a(11).
Districts, establishment, change, etc., 8459½a(10).
Duties, 8459½a(2).
Enlisted men, 8459½a(2).
Assignment of duty, 8459½a(10).
Detailed to aviation stations, 8459½a(12).
Double salaries, unaffected by prohibition against, 3230a.
Naturalization, honorable discharge, declaration of intention unnecessary, 4356a.
Offenses, 8459½a(7).
Pay and allowances when detailed for aviation duty, 8459½a(14).
Transfer from Revenue-cutter service and Light-saving service, 8459½a(2).
Establishment in lieu of Revenue-cutter service, and Life-saving service, 8459½a(1).
Existing laws applicable, 8459½a(2).
Funds available, 8459½a(2).
Medals of honor to officers, 2715a.
Naturalization of members honorably discharged without declaration of intention, 4356a.
Navy, part of in time of war, 8459½a(1).
Officers, Cadet Engineers, 8459½a(2).
Cadets, 8459½a(2).
Captain Commandant, 8459½a(2).
Reports by, of operation and expenditures, 8459½a(5).
Captains, 8459½a(2).
Of engineers, 8459½a(2).
Detailed to aviation stations, 8459½a(12).
District Superintendent, 8459½a(2).
Engineers-in-chief, 8459½a(2).
First lieutenants, 8459½a(2).
Of Engineers, 8459½a(2).
General Superintendents, 8459½a(2).
Assistant, 8459½a(2).
Keepers, 8459½a(2).
Lieutenants, number, 8459½b(14½).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COAST GUARD (Cont'd)

Officers (Cont'd)
Offenses, 8459½a(7).
Pay and allowances, 8459½a(3).
Service-pay, 8459½a(3).
When detailed for aviation duty, 8459½a(14).
Petty officers, 8459½a(2)
Rank, 8459½a(3).
When operating with Navy, 8459½a(9).
Second Lieutenants, 8459½a(2).
Of Engineers, 8459½a(2).
Senior captains, 8459½a(2).
Surf-men, 8459½a(2).
Third Lieutenants, 8459½a(2).
Of Engineers, 8459½a(2).
Transfer from Revenue-cutter service and Light-saving service, 8459½a(2).
Warrant officers, 8459½a(2).
Part of military forces, 8459½a(1).
Pay and allowances, existing laws relating to Life-saving service and Revenue-cutter service applicable, 8459½a(3).
Service-pay, 8459½a(3).
When detailed for aviation duty, 8459½a(14).
Pensions, 8459½a(3).
Promotions to fill vacancies in grades of keeper and district superintendent, 8459½a(4).
Rank, existing laws applicable, 8459½a(3).
Revenue cutter service, anchorage regulations, enforcement, 9959a.
Construction of cutters, equipment, 8459½a(11).
Officers, appointment, p. 13893, note.
School for aeronautics, employment of expert instructors, salary, 8459½a(12).
Instruction in aviation in Army and Navy schools, 8459½a(13).
Stations, establishment, etc., 8459½a(10).
Transfer of officers and men of Revenue-cutter service and Light-saving service, 8459½a(2).
Treasury Department, operating under in time of peace, 8459½a(1).
Uniforms, use prohibited, 1949a, 1949aa.
Vessels, use for private purposes punishable, 8459½a(6).
War, operating under Secretary of Navy in time of, 8459½a(1).
Subject to, articles for government of Navy, 8459½a(7).

COAST GUARD ACT

See Coast Guard.
Text of act, 8459½a(1)–8459½a(6).

COASTING TRADE

See Tonnage and Tonnage Duties.
Act relating to merchant seamen applicable to vessels in, p. 8775, note.
Alaska, Fourth district, 8100.
Regulations, 8111.
Annual statements of, form, 870.
Fees, exemption of enrolled and licensed vessels on northern, etc., frontiers, 5490.
Licensed vessel on failure to report change of master, 8084.
Officers for services to vessels, 8136–8139.
Great districts, division of seacoasts, etc., into, 8100.
Guano Islands, trade with subject to laws of, 3921.

COASTING TRADE (Cont'd)

Hawaiian Islands, 8734.
Fifth district, 8100.
Hospital money, liability for, p. 8629, note.
Inspection, vessels engaged in subject to, 8153.
Lake Michigan, regulation by Secretary of Treasury, 5832.
License and enrollment, assistant collector of customs at Camden, 8090.
Assistant collector of customs at Jersey City, 8089.
Carrying on without, penalty, 8124–8126.
Collector of customs at Wilmington, 8091.
Deputy collector of customs at Chesapeake City, 8092.
Expiration of license at sea, exception from penalty for carrying on without, 8127.
License, form of, 8069.
Manner of obtaining, 8068.
Surveyors at ports, 8093, 8094.
Fees, 8095.
Long Island and Rhode Island, privileges of vessels in, 8110.
Manifests and permits, exemption from requirement of, 8112.
Exhibition, penalty, 8113.
Transportation of foreign merchandise across New Jersey and Delaware, 8115, 8116.
Vessels trading between neighboring districts, 8101.
Delivery of manifest before unlading, 8103.
Penalty for failure, 8104.
Penalty for proceeding without, 8102.
Vessels trading between remote districts, 8105–8109.
Delivery of manifest before unlading, penalty, 8107, 8108.
Penalty for proceeding without, 8106.
Merchant seamen, application of law, 8291.
Shipment and discharge, 8292, 8293.
Shipping-articles, 8303, 8311, 8312.
Penalty for shipping without, 8312.
Panama Canal, use of prohibited to vessels owned by persons engaged in violating anti-trust act, etc., 8836.
Philippine Islands, trade between, not limited to United States vessels, 3913.
Porto Rico and United States trade, subject to coasting laws, 3756.
Putting into port other than destination, penalty for failure to report, etc., 8119.
Registered vessels, provisions governing licensed vessels applicable to, 8114.
Touching at foreign ports under certain regulations, 5838, 5839.
Remission of fines, penalties and forfeitures incurred by, 10131.
Report of sea-stores, 5823.
Reports of Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce to include, 882.
Vessels, act relating to merchant seamen applicable to, p. 8775, note.
Enrolled and licensed vessels, 8064.
Entitled to engage in, 8057.
United States Shipping Board Act, 8146e.
Foreign built vessels, not to engage in, 7709.
Registered under United States laws not to engage in, 7711.
Vessels qualified for deemed vessels of United States, 7707.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COAT OF ARMS
Trade-marks comprising not to be registered, 9490.

COCAINE
See Opium.
Exportation, offense, 8801e.
Unlawful except to countries regulating entry thereof, promulgation of regulations, 8801d.
Sale in consular districts in China forbidden, except on prescription, etc., 7696g.

COCO LEAVES
See Opium.

CODEINE
See Opium.

CODES
Territorial ratified, 3458.

COD-FISHERY
Agreement for shares with fishermen, 8147.
Discharge of vessel on bond, 8150.
Penalty for violation of, 8148.
Recovery of shares of fish under, etc., 8149.
License of vessel engaged in, form, 8069.

COHABITATION
See Unlawful Cohabitation.

COIN
See Counterfeiting; Crimes and Offenses; Foreign Coins; Gold; Lawful Money; Legal Tender; Mints; Nickel Coins; Silver.
Reissue of, see Reissue.
Trade-dollar, see Trade-Dollar.

COINAGE ACT
See Silver.
Silver Dollar, 6453, 6454, 10617.

COINER
See Mints.

COIN PURCHASE ACT
Text of act, 6558, 6559, 6576, 6815.

COLD SPRINGS
Enrollment and license of vessels for coasting trade and fisheries by surveyor at port of, 8094.
Fees, 8095.

COLLATERAL ATTACK
Certificate of, citizenship, p. 5243, note.
Residence of Chinese, p. 5182, note.
Decree in admiralty, p. 2827, note.
Judgment in suit to enjoin violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9664, note.
Pilot's license, p. 8706, note.
Sale of real estate for internal revenue tax, p. 6954, note.

COLLECTION DISTRICTS
See Collectors; and related titles.
Customs, abolished or consolidated by President, 5327, 5327a.
Alaska, regulation of coasting trade in, 8111.
Remission of fines, penalties and forfeitures incurred in, 10131.

COLLECTION DISTRICTS (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
Appraisers directed to attend in other districts, 5634.
California, remission of fines, penalties and forfeitures incurred in, 10131.
Clearance of vessels laden with live oak timber in certain districts, 7796.
Copies of manifest delivered by vessel upon arrival within, 5509.
Departure of vessel before making report or entry, penalty, 5469.
Headquarters, change of location, 5327a.
District of Florida, at Tampa, 5333a.
Lake Champlain, landing of merchandise from Canada, 5840.
Louisiana, officer to board vessels bound for Natchez and Vicksburg, 5514, 5515.
New Orleans, ports of entry of, limits, 5334–5337.
Temporary inspectors, 5338.
Massachusetts, appointment of clerks and employees in appraiser's office, 5329.
New York, employees in appraiser's office, 5332.
Examiners, appointment, 5331.
Northern and northwestern boundaries, entry of merchandise, in, etc., 5809.
Omaha, compensation of collector, 5338a.
Oregon, manner of importation, 5808.
Remission of fines, penalties and forfeitures incurred in, 10131.
Vessels bound to or from Portland, 5343–5345.
Philadelphia, employees in appraiser's office, 5333.
Ports of entry to be ports of delivery, 5466.
Registry of vessels, 7719.
Texas, Corpus Christi, motor boat for use of, 8459½b(56).
Transshipment of merchandise to Brownsville, 5341.
Virginia, entry of merchandise, 5517.
Internal revenue, collections, extension of time for payment, 5932.
Collections, payment daily into Treasury, 5932.
Collector for each, 5846.
Consolidation to collect cotton tax, p. 6894, note.
Establishment, 5843, 5844.
Hawaii to constitute, 5845.
Limit of number districts, 5844.
Monthly statements, 5935.
Two or more may be united in one, 5846.

COLLECTION OF DUTIES ACT
See Remission.
Civil War, 10130, 10143, 10146, 10147, 10156–10161.

COLLECTION OF DUTIES ON IMPORTS
See Collection Districts, Refunds, Remission, and related topics.
Appraisal of imports, see Appraisal.
Appraisers, see Appraisers.
Bond and warehouse system, see Bonded Warehouses.
Collection districts, see Collection Districts.
Collectors, deputy collectors, see Collectors.
Customs officers, see Customs Officers.
Entry of merchandise, see Entry of Merchandise.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COLLECTION OF DUTIES ON IMPORTS (Cont'd)

Entry of vessels, see Entry of Vessels.
Inspectors, see Inspectors.
Invoices, see Invoices.
Manifests, see Manifests.
Naval officers, see Naval Officers; Customs.
Ports of entry, see Ports of Entry and Delivery.
Surveyors, see Surveyors of Customs.
Unlading, see Unlading.
Allowance for shortage or damage, 5602.
Appropriations for, disposal of unexpended balances, 6805.
Articles not specified in entry, 5590.
Cargo of vessels in distress, 5584.
Cigars withdrawn from bonded manufacturing warehouse, 5672.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1179–1190.
Detection and prevention of frauds, 6796, 6797.
Estimates for Customs Service, 6689.
Execution, 1600.
Failure to pay deposit of goods, 5648.
Forms for carrying out the provisions relating to, 384, 409.
Frauds, appropriation for, increase, 6797a.
Interest, p. 6733, note.
  Bonds for duties, 1601.
  Debentures issued by collectors, 1603.
Judgments, 1600.
  Recitals and payment, 5719.
Laws applicable to imports from Philippines, 5534.
Lien to secure payment, p. 6815, note.
Liquidation postponed until invoice is received, 8459½b(47).
Merchandise destined for districts other than that of first arrival, duties payable at destination, 5475.
Merchandise withdrawn from bonded manufacturing warehouse, 5672.
  For consumption, 5656.
Metals withdrawn from bonded smelting warehouse, 5673.
Payment, collectors to receive, 5359.
  From fines and penalties collected, 5794.
  Medium of payment, 5710–5712.
    Certificates of deposit, 6564, 6566, 6567.
    Coin certificates, 6379, 6564.
    Debenture certificates, 5751.
    Demand treasury notes, 6379.
    Federal reserve notes, 9799(1).
    Foreign coins, valuation, 6536.
      Valuation, review of collector's valuation, pp. 7509, 7510, note.
      Value of sovereign or pound sterling, 6537.
    Gold coin, 6379.
    National bank notes, 9721.
    Silver certificates, 6454.
    Silver coin, 6379.
    Treasury notes, 6475.
    United States notes not receivable for, 6575–6577.
  Under protest, disposal, 5713.
Secretary of Treasury to direct superintendence of, 382.
Seizure, bailing property seized, 1564.
  Double costs, 1612.
  Vessels, sale after condemnation, 1565.
Settlement, conclusive after one year, 5714.
Suits, on bonds for recovery of duties, judgment at return term, continuance, 1598.

COLLECTION OF DUTIES ON IMPORTS (Cont'd)

Suits (Cont'd)
  On debentures issued by collectors of customs, judgment at return term, continuance, 1597.
  Name of United States, 1545.
Temporary ports of entry in case of insurrection, 10156.

COLLECTION OF INTERNAL REVENUE

See Refunds; Remission.

Abatement of tax, penalty, etc., 5944.
  Distilled spirits on destruction, 5945.
    Effect of insurance, 5946.
  Effect of insurance, 5946.
  Limitations, 5951.
Accounts, collectors' final accounts, 5935.
Amount added to tax as penalty for failure to make list or return, 5899.
Articles sold without stamps, 6348.
Collectors and deputy collectors to collect, 5905.
Depositories for safe-keeping of moneys collected, 5934.
Estimates of expenses of collecting, 6741.
Failure to pay, additional penalty, 5906.
Lien of United States, 5908.
  Notice and filing, 5908.
Lists of persons to be sent to other districts for purposes of taxation, 5931.
Medium of payment, certified checks, 5711, 5712.
  National bank notes, 9721.
Mode of procedure, absence of provisions for modes and time of collecting when laws are changed or in the absence of laws therefor, 6340.
Monthly statement of collections, 5935.
Notice and demand, 5906.
Opium tax, laws relating to made applicable, 6287m.
Payment of collections into treasury, 5932, 5933.
Receipts, accounts of, 370.
  Amounts collected, 5905.
Residents liable for tax in district in which they have property, 5931.
Restraining, suits to, not to be maintained, 5947.
Seizure and sale of property, application for remission and return of proceeds of goods sold, distribution, 6363.
  Bailing of goods as seized, sale for want of bail, 6361.
  Collateral attack on sale, p. 6954, note.
  Delivery to marshal before process issues, 6360.
  Distraint, from delinquent collectors, 5941.
    Grape brandy, 6046.
    Personalty on failure to pay, 5909–5917.
    Spirits in bonded warehouse, 6084.
    Spirits removed from distillery warehouse to general bonded warehouse in violation of law, 6064.
  Fees and charges, 5928.
  Property found in possession in fraud of revenue laws, 6355.
  Property valued at $500 or less, list appraisement, notice, bond, etc., 6362.
  Record, 5925.
    As evidence, 5925.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COLLECTION OF INTERNAL REVENUE (Cont'd)
Seizure and sale of property (Cont'd)
Sale, internal revenue laws, 6946, 6947.
Real estate, approval, 5930.
Certificate of purchase and deed, 5920.
Commissioner of Internal Revenue to have charge of land acquired by the United States, 5930.
Deed to be prima facie evidence, etc., 5921.
Notice, 5919, 5930.
Publication and posting, 5919.
Purchase by the United States, certificate of purchase to Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 5919.
Redemption after sale, 5924.
Entry on record, 5926.
Prior to sale, 5923.
When, 5918, 5922.
Search warrants to internal revenue officers, 6364.
Seizure in any district of same state, 5922.
Successive seizures of personalty and realty, 5927.
Statements by collectors in one district as to names of persons taxable in other district, 5931.
Suits for and recovery of payments, appeal to commissioner as condition precedent, 5949.
Burden of proof in suits to recover taxes collected under second assessments, 5948.
Chancery proceedings to subject real estate to payment of tax, 5929.
Collector to prosecute, 5937.
Compromise, 5952.
Gross amount of all collections to be covered into treasury, 5933.
Continuance, 5954.
Judgments, to whom paid, 5940.
Jurisdiction, 5937.
Limitations, suits to recover taxes wrongfully collected, 5950.
Name of United States, 1545.
Regulations as to, 5939.
Regulations, etc., of Solicitor of Treasury not to apply to, 553, 555.
Sanction of Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 5938.
Suits to restrain not to be mantained, 5947.
Venue, 1026.
Taxes on circulating notes, deposits and capital stock of national banks, 9782.
When payable, 5907.

COLLECTORS
See Customs Duties, and related topics.
Action for damages against, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 804, note.
Customs, accidents to vessels and barges in tow reported to, 7975, 7978a.
Accounts, abstract of, for Congress, 5380.
Contents, 5380–5384.
Duty to keep, 5380, 5381.
Examination of, by Auditors, 419, 420.
Examination of by special agents, 5389, 5390, 5391.
Failure to keep, penalty, 5380, 5381.
Failure to transmit to Auditor, penalty, 5380.
Forms for, 5382.
Papers to accompany, 436.

COLLECTORS (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
Accounts (Cont'd)
Quarterly, 5385, 5387.
Transmission to Auditor, 5380.
Verification, 5380, 5382.
Additional duties for undervalued merchandise collected by, 5527.
Adulterated drugs, etc., importation prevented by, 5356.
Advertising name of person unlawfully unlading, 5564.
Alabama, vessels laden with live-oak, duties, 4982.
Alaska, fur-bearing animals, powers as to, 8851.
Game laws enforced by, 3621.
Game shipments, 3620.
Member of canvassing board, 3555.
Appointment, 5394.
Appointments by, inspectors to search vessels, 5761.
Appraisal, appeal from, 5594.
Articles not intended for sale before special delivery for transportation, 5705.
Bond for goods delivered before, taken by, 5589.
Imports at New York, 5628.
Arrests, obstruction of navigation, etc., 9922.
Vessel departing from port of arrival without making report or entry, 5469.
Violations of Chinese Exclusion Act, warrants issued on complaint of, 4334.
Articles on vessels separated from cargo, description of forwarded to, 5772.
Baggage, examination by, 5496, 5498.
Baggage in transit to foreign countries, 5533.
Bills of sale of foreign built steamships recorded in office of, 7711.
Blank books, blanks and stationery furnished to, 5386.
Boarding vessels bound for Natchez and Vicksburg, 5514, 5515.
Boats for surveyors and inspectors provided by, 8459½b(55).
Bond, 5357, 5358.
Custody of, 3288.
Increase by President, 6638.
Liability for loss of express package, p. 7545, note.
Bonded warehouses, orders concerning, revised by secretary of treasury, 5683.
Removal of imported oleomargarine to, for affixing stamps, etc., designation of, 6222.
Bond of importer to furnish proof of value required by, 5620.
Buildings for appraisers, lease by, 5637.
Certificates, exportation from another district, 5744.
Identity of Chinese laborers claiming right to leave and return, application to, for, 4308.
Enter, presentation to, 4293.
Inspection of steam-vessels and equipment, 8182.
Manifests of vessels trading between neighboring districts, 8103.
Manifests of vessels trading from remote district, 8107.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COLLECTORS (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
Certificates (Cont'd)
Records, affecting vessels, 7780.
Certificates of vessels produced to, 7769.
Tobacco removed from bond for exportation without payment of tax, 6192.
Change of casks containing spirits and sugar, inspection, 5732.
Change of package before exportation, 5733, 5734.
Cigars, imported, duties as to, 6211.
Civil Service examinations, place for, 3274.
Clearance certificate and report to collector of internal revenue as to exportation of spirits withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6126.
Clearance of vessels, 7789–7810.
Blank clearances kept for sale by, 5388.
Bond that cargo shall not be used in aiding insurrection, 10163.
Certificates of citizenship to seaman, 8375, 8376.
Crew list, 8367.
Delivery to, 8364.
Examination and certification by, 8365.
Rules as to lists of vessels bound on foreign voyage, 8366.
Fees of diplomatic and consular officers, table of, annexed to clearances of registered vessel, 7798.
Hospital dues, collected before clearance granted, 9193.
Manifests and permits for vessels trading between neighboring districts, 8101, 8102.
Oath as to letters before granting, 7472.
Refusal to grant, liability, p. 8255, note.
Seizure of vessels fitting out to engage in piracy, 8045.
Vessels in foreign and coasting trade on northern, etc., frontiers, 5828.
Clerks, etc., 5394.
Acting in case of absence, 5370.
Commercial names, copies for, 9513.
Compensation, apportionment, 5394.
Certificates of citizenship, 8375.
Certificates of lists of crews of vessels, 8364.
Disbursing agent of lighthouse establishment, 8445, 8446.
Extra prohibited, 5394.
Fines, etc., collected, 5795–5798.
Consul notified of change of destination of imports by, 5543.
Conveyance of vessels, certified copies, 7780.
Record in office of, 7778, 7779.
Index of, kept by, 7780.
Copyright catalogues distributed to, 9578.
Corresponding with Secretary of Commerce, p. 477, note.
Custom-house brokers, license, revocation, 5550, 5551.
Customs house leased by, 5637, 5639.
Customs warehouse for storage of goods incompletely entered designated by, 5621.

COLLECTORS (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
Debentures issued by, interest on, 1603.
Payment, 5751.
Refused when, 5745.
Suits on judgment at return term, 1597.
Decisions by, exemption from liability for, 5530.
Delinquency of subordinate officers punished by, 5373.
Deputy collectors, acting as shipping commissioner, 8289.
Appointment, 5368, 5369.
Bonds, 5368, 5369; p. 6569, note.
Collectors' duties performed by, 5363, 5372.
Compensation, p. 6569, note.
Duties, 5368, 5369.
Naval officer or surveyor to act, when, 5363.
Resignation, p. 6570, note.
Search of stores, warehouses, etc., 5819.
Term of office, p. 6570, note.
Destruction of imported goods, proof of, 5602.
Detention of armed vessels, 10181.
Disbursements for construction of public buildings, compensation, 6927.
Disbursing agents, in certain cases, 6665.
Payment of debentures, drawbacks, etc., 6799(20).
Distress warrants against, 6624–6637.
District attorneys to appear for, 1296.
Drawbacks, payment, 5751.
Duties at Astoria, vessels bound from Portland, 5344.
Vessels bound for Portland, 5343–5345.
Entry, distilled spirits and wines, 5491.
Merchandise, 5481.
By agent, factor, etc., 5484.
Custody when imperfect, 5486.
Northern and northwestern districts, 5812.
Without invoice, examination of consignee, etc., 5522.
Vessels, 7789–7810.
Bill of health delivered to, 9160.
Obstructed by ice, 5587.
Estimates, amount of duties, 5557.
Duties on excess of sea-stores, 5493.
Value of imports at period of exportation used for estimating duties, 1635.
Executions not to issue against officers in cases of probable cause, 1635.
Exportation in absence of certificate, proof of, received by, 5750.
Exportation of distilled spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouse without payment of tax, duty to permit, 6125.
Fees, 5393, 5394.
As disbursing agents, 6665.
Certificate of citizenship to seaman, 8375.
Certifying list of crew of vessel, 8364.
Excess paid into treasury, 5387.
Inspection of steam vessels, collection by, 8220, 8221.
Rates of, posted by, 8142.
Registry or record of vessels, 7770.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COLLECTORS (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
Fees (Cont'd)
Services to vessels in domestic trade, 8136, 8137, 8138, 8139, 8140, 8143.
Payment from Treasury in lieu of, 8138.
Report of, 8138.
Salary in lieu of, 8139.
Table of, posting, 8142.
Withdrawal of merchandise for export, 5727, 5728.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures, apportionment to, 5794.
Florida, vessels laden with live-oak, duties, 4982.
Foreign coins, review of valuation, pp. 7509, 7510, note.
Foreign vessels bounded coastwise, manifests and permits, 8120–8122.
Foreign vessels from adjacent countries, 5821.
Forging or altering custom-house papers, 10240.
Hawaiian coins exchanged by, 3742.
Immigration, penalty for failure to furnish lists of alien passengers to be paid to, 4262.
Imported ores, 5617.
Indemnity, when goods are left on dock, p. 6777, note.
Inspectors' books deposited with, 5567.
Inspectors placed on board vessels by, 5516, 5566.
Insurrectionary districts, 10157.
Invoices certified by, 5540.
Invoices filed with, declaration accompanying, 5523.
Jurisdiction over exclusion of Chinese, transferred to immigration officers, 858.
Lading, license to, at night, 5559.
Lighthouses, beacons, etc., superintendence, compensation, 8445, 8446.
Lists of alien passengers deposited with, 4258.
Lists of employés, 5383, 5384.
Locks on vessels, license for removal, 5773.
Louisiana, vessels laden with live-oak, duties, 4982.
Manifests, alien passengers, delivery to, notice to Commissioner General of Immigration, 4258.
Blanks, sale by, 5388.
Coasting trade certified by, 5838.
Registered vessels certified manifests, 5838.
Vessels with cargoes destined for different districts, copies of, for, 5476.
Vessels with imports from contiguous countries, verification, 5810.
Maryland, permits for transportation of imports across Delaware to Philadelphia, 8115, 8116.
Measurement of foreign built steamships for registry, 7712.
Merchandise, bonded manufacturing warehouse, 5672.
Bonded manufacturing warehouse, withdrawn free of duty for shipment to Philippines, 5674.
Bonded warehouses, 5653.
Entered for drawback, 5735, 5736.
Falsely entered by mistake for drawback not forfeited by, 5754.

COLLECTORS (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
Merchandise (Cont'd)
Incorrectly invoiced, taken possession of by, 5535.
Not unloaded in time, custody by, 5572, 5655.
Storage, 5648.
Unlawfully entered held as security for fines, 5525.
Warehouse at quarantine, custody of, 9153.
Merchant seamen, master of crew to determine qualifications, 8363a.
Mississippi, vessels laden with live-oak, duties, 4982.
Money paid under protest, disposal of, 5713.
Naval officer and surveyor to examine books of, 6654.
Negligence, p. 6783, note.
Care of goods, decisions prior to administrative act of 1890, p. 6655, note.
Sale of unclaimed goods, p. 6783, note.
New Orleans, temporary inspectors appointed by, 5338.
New York, permits for transportation of imports across New Jersey, 8115, 8116.
Reports transmitted to by appraiser, 5349.
Notice of application for remission of fines, penalties and forfeitures given to, 10132, 10134.
Notice of seizure of vessel in domestic trade for violations of law, 8134.
Notice to claimant of lien upon merchandise in warehouse, 5667.
Oath, 5351.
Oath of master of vessel as to expiration of license at sea delivered to, 8127.
Oaths administered by, 5501, 5596, 5597.
Expense accounts, 3262.
Officers of Revenue Marine Service and Custom employees, 5360.
Other customs officers, 5351.
Special examiners of drugs by, 5355.
Obstruction of navigation, arrests, 9922.
Information for prosecutions, 9923.
Officers to administer oaths, designation by, 5571.
Official designation to be by board of district for which appointed, 5327a.
Packages, deficiency in, certified to, 5619.
Packages to be opened designated by, 5590.
Passenger list delivered to, 8006, 8010.
Passenger vessels, inspection, report, 8012.
Passports, unregistered vessels sailing with sea letter, 8054.
Vessels of United States for foreign ports, 8052.
Payments to, death of passenger on vessel, 8011.
Head tax on alien immigrants, 4242.
For leased warehouse, 5640.
Penalty for bringing in alien afflicted with disease, etc., 4254.
Permits, exportation from warehouse, 5665.
Lading of exports with benefit of drawback, 5738.
Unlading vessels at night, 5559.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COLLECTORS (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
Permits (Cont'd)
Unlading vessels from neighboring district, 8103.
Unlading vessel from remote district, 8107.
Unlading vessel in distress, 5583.
Personal attention at port required, 5381.
Philadelphia permits for transportation of foreign merchandise over New Jersey and Delaware, 8115, 8116.
Philippines, authentication of invoices, 5537.
Ports where naval officers and surveyors are appointed, 5358.
Ports where naval officers and surveyors are not appointed, 5361, 5362.
Prize-money and salvage paid to and deposited in Treasury, 9091, 9092.
Probable loss of vessels and barges in tow reported to, 7976, 7978a.
Public money, duties as to, 6638.
Radiotelegraphs, enforcement of regulations, 10103.
Temporary permits to operators, 10102.
Rates and amount of duties determined by, 5595.
Rates of duties posted by, 5376.
Receipt of treasury notes, etc., 384.
Receiving rewards or gratuities for services relating to vessels, 8128.
Record of articles not intended for sale transported in bond, 5707.
Re-examination of drugs and medicines procured by, 5625.
Registered tonnage of vessels, 7730, 7781.
Registry, enrollment and license of vessels, 7719.
Books for registry, 7736.
Certificates of registry, 7736, 7739.
Certificate obtained upon loss of original surrendered to, 7749.
Change of master or name of recorded vessel, indorsed on, 7768.
Grant to certain vessels, 7767.
Transmitted to Register of Treasury in certain cases, 7755.
Vessels sold under legal process, 7745.
Change of master indorsed on register, 7752.
Coasting-trade or fisheries, 8090.
Assistant Collector at Jersey City, 8089.
Collector at Wilmington, 8091.
Deputy collector at Chesapeake City, 8092.
Copies of licenses for Register of Treasury, 8082.
Duty to grant, 8068.
Exchange, 8070, 8071.
Fees for services pertaining to, 7770.
Illegal enrollment or license, penalties, 8128.
Measurement of foreign owned vessel, 7766.
New, of vessels, 7740, 7741, 7743, 7745, 7748, 7751, 8074.
Number and record of licenses, 8082.
Numbering certificates of registry, 7756.
Recording of vessels in office of, 7765.
Registry by agent, 7743.

COLLECTORS (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
Registry (Cont'd)
Registry of enrolled or licensed vessels engaged in domestic commerce on proceeding to foreign port, 8086.
Renewal, 8075–8077.
Report to of change of master of licensed vessel, 8084.
Signatures to, 8081.
Surrender transmitted to registry of treasury, 8071.
Vessels in domestic trade on proceeding on foreign voyage, 8087.
Vessels in trade with contiguous countries, 5827.
Regulations of Solicitor of Treasury, 553.
Reports by, abstracts for Congress, 305.
Bonds delivered for suit to Attorney General, 549–551.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures to district attorney, 5787.
Frauds to district attorneys, 1297.
Merchandise in warehouse, 5681.
Seizures to solicitor of treasury, 5786.
Violations of customs laws, 5803.
Violations of law as to crew list, 8366.
Reports of, accidents to and loss of vessels and barges in tow, transmission to secretary of treasury, 7977, 7978a.
Bonds delivered for suit, 554.
Returns of deliveries, 5580, 5581.
Returns of masters of revenue cutters made to, 8459½b(53).
Revenue cutter officers directed by, 8459½b(52).
Sales, cargo of vessel in distress, 5584.
Merchandise, liable to depreciation in warehouse, 5662.
In public store more than one year, 5659.
Unclaimed merchandise, 5649.
Searches and seizures, claimant filing bond, 5779.
Custody of goods seized, 5789.
Duplicate list and appraisement of property seized, 5777.
Dwelling houses and stores, 5769.
Estimate of duty on excess of sea-stores of vessels on frontiers, 5824.
Letters illegally conveyed, 7473–7475.
Merchandise fraudulently entered, 5527.
Notice of seizures, 5778.
Release of merchandise seized on payment of appraised value, 5784.
Sale of perishable articles seized, 5783.
Sale of seized property, 5780.
Search of certain stores, warehouses, 5819.
Vessels violating Alaska fish law, 3626.
Shipping commissioner, acting as, 8289.
Ship's papers produced to, 5487.
Signal lights for sailing vessels regulated by, 7973.
Statistics of commissioner of navigation furnished by, to Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commissioners, 880.
Statistics of exports by rail furnished by, to Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 881.
Steam vessels, enforcement of regulations concerning, 8272.
Sugar, standard grades of, furnished to, 5610.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COLLECTORS (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
Suits by, bond for re-exportation, 5474.
Forfeitures, 5790.
Refusal to pay debenture, 5742.
Surveyors, designation of persons to perform duties of, 5367.
Tare on imports estimated by, 5588.
Tea importers, bonds, 8789.
Teas, powers and duties as to, 8789–8791, 8793.
Term of office, 5347.
Trade-marks, copies for, 9513.
Transcripts of privateers' journal, to be transmitted to Secretary of Navy by, under pension laws, 9095.
Transportation in bond of imports not consigned to inland port, 5703.
Unclaimed articles transported in bond returned to, 5706.
Unclaimed imports intended for transportation in bond, storage, 5704.
Unlading vessels, obstructed by ice, 5587.
On northern, etc., frontiers, 5882.
Vessels boarded and searched by, 5770.
Vessels carrying passengers from United States, examination, 8013.
Vessels in quarantine, discharge, 9151.
Virginia, permits for transportation of foreign merchandise across Delaware to Philadelphia, 8115, 8116.
Witnesses, examination by, 5596, 5597.
Internal revenue, accounts, charges and credits, 5942.
Accounts, cigar stamps, 6205.
Expenses, contents, etc., 5850.
Failure to render, distraint and sale, 5941.
Final, 5935.
Fiscal year, 5851.
Monthly account of articles in bonded warehouse for manufacturing, 6341.
Monthly statements, 5935.
Quarterly, 5936.
Receipt as sufficient voucher, 5934.
Stamps, tobacco and snuff, 6178.
White phosphorus matches, 6278.
Alcoholic compounds coming from Porto Rico, 6123.
Amounts chargeable against, uncollectible balances, 5943.
Annual returns of property subject to tax made to, 5896.
Appointment, 5846.
Approvals, bonds, distillers, 5997.
Bonds, manufacturer of adulterated or renovated butter, 6234.
Bonded warehouses of distilleries, charge of, 6009.
Bonds, 5847.
Acting as disbursing agent, 5848.
Approval by Solicitor of Treasury, 5847.
Conditions, 5847.
Custody of, 3288.
Filing, 5847.
New bonds, 5847.
Number of sureties, 5847.
Renewal, etc., 5847.
Canvass for objects of taxation, 5895.
Certificates of residence of Chinese laborers, application to for, 4320.
Duplicate of rules and regulations as to, filed with, 4321.

COLLECTORS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Cigars, record of manufacturers, 6199.
Commissions, taxes collected from spirits, 6096.
Compensation, additional not to be paid when acting as disbursing agent, 5848.
Forfeiture for failure to report all violations of law, 5884.
Governed by collections, 5849.
Limitation, 5850.
Payment not to be made until certified that reports have been made, 5858.
Daily returns to, gaugers, 6082.
Store-keeper, 6081.
Death, uncollectible balances in case of, 5943.
Delinquent collectors, recovery by distraint and sale from, 5941.
Deputies, acting as collector in case of disability or vacancy in office, 5854.
Appointment, 5849.
To carry out opium registration act, 6287p.
Revocation, notice, 5849.
Authority, 5849.
Bonded, excluded from classified civil service, 3279.
Bonds, action on, 5849; p. 6902, note.
Rights of legal representatives and surety of collector, indemnity, 5854.
Compensation, 5849.
Collectors' salary when performing duties of, 5855.
Detailed for special duty in other districts, 5852.
Detail for special duty in other districts, 5852.
Disclosure of operations of manufacturers, 5887.
Embezzlement, p. 6897, note.
Estate tax returns, 6336½g.
Evidence, power to take, 5885.
Forfeiture of office, disclosure of operations of manufacturers, 5887.
Issuing stamps before payment, 5891.
Income tax, increase in amount shown by returns, 6336r.
Liability of collector for acts of, 5849, 5854.
Number, 5878.
Oaths, power to administer, 5885.
Receipts for taxes, duty to give, 5905.
Not to issue in lieu of stamps, 5905.
Refundment to, of amount of judgment rendered against him for taxes, etc., 5944.
Returns of occupations subject to special tax, 5960.
Sales, return of proceedings to collector, 5925.
San Juan, Porto Rico, 3750, 3751.
Detail for or discharge of duty imposed on another collector prohibited, 5886.
Disbursing agents of Treasury, acting as, 5848, 5854.
Disclosure of operations of manufacturers, 5887.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COLLECTORS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Distilled spirits, clearance certificate and report to as to exportation of spirits withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6126.
Credit for using tax paid stamps in certain cases for sale of spirits, 6131.
Permit to distiller to receive fortified wines on premises, 6118.
Distilleries, plan of furnished to, 6001.
Reduction of capacity of, 6093.
Drawbacks, charge of, 5880.
Enforcement of laws, 5883.
Estate tax, returns, 6336½f, 6336½g.
Proceedings for collection, 6336½i.
Receipts for payments, 6336½h.
Evidence, power to take, 5885.
Execution of deed on sale of property for nonpayment of tax, 5920.
Expenses, advertising, blanks, etc., allowance for, 5850.
Exportations, charge of, 5880.
Failure to collect, distraint and sale, 5941.
Fees, services under Chinese Exclusion Act, 4323.
Fermented liquors, approval of bond of brewer, 6140.
Permit to brewer to carry on business at other place on account of accident, 6157.
Filled cheese, requiring new sureties on bonds of manufacturer, 6244.
Fines, disclosure of operations of manufacturers, 5887.
Fines, forfeitures and taxes, prosecution of suits for, 5937.
Forfeiture of office, disclosing of operations of manufacturers, 5887.
Issuing stamps before payment, 5891.
Unlawful approval of bond of distiller, 5998.
Gaugers, supervision of, 5865.
General bonded warehouses, control of, 6058.
Hawaii, 5845.
Hawaiian coins exchanged by, 3742.
Income tax, on corporations, returns to be made to, 6336m[b].
On individuals, statement of gains and profits of corporations may be required by, 6336c.
Receipts on payment, contents, 6336p.
Judgment as binding surety, p. 6898, note.
Judgments and moneys recovered by suit to be paid to, 5940.
Jurisdiction over exclusion of Chinese transferred to immigration officers, 858.
Lien in favor of government, p. 6898, note.
Lists of persons paying tax on occupations to be open for inspection, 5963.
Monthly return of tax paid stamps, 6096.
Monthly transcript of books of rectifiers and wholesale dealers to be transmitted to, 6100.
Notices to, by brewers of commencing business, 6139.
Suspension of work by distiller, 6092.
Number of, 5844.
Oaths, power to administer, 5881, 5885.
Oaths to expense account administered by, 3262.

COLLECTORS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Oleomargarine, Act relating to returns to collector not applicable, p. 6937, note.
Certification to collector of assessment of tax on oleomargarine sold without stamps, 6221.
Manufacturers, statements to, 6217.
Opium, bonds of manufacturers, additional sureties, etc., may be required by, 6287b.
Copies of orders for, and statements as to be furnished by, 6287k.
Notices, inventories and bonds to be filed with, 6287b.
Registration with, of persons dealing in, 6287g.
Statements and returns to, by persons registered, 6287l.
Receipt for taxes, duty to give, 5905.
Not to be issued in lieu of stamps, 5905.
Refundment to of judgments rendered against, for taxes, etc., 5944.
Regauging of distilled spirits at bonded warehouses, directing, 6051–6054.
Registration with, death or removal of persons paying special occupation tax, 5964.
Manufacturer of white phosphorus matches, 6272.
Manufacturers of playing cards, 6312.
Occupations subject to special taxes, 5956.
Stills, 5994.
Removal transfer of lists and accounts of taxes to successor, 5943.
Reports by, compensation not to be paid until certification that reports have been made, 5853.
Delinquency in office, 5883.
To district attorneys, frauds, 1297.
Violations of law, 5884.
Survey of distillery, 6002.
Violations of law, forfeiture of compensation for failure to make, 5884.
Reports by district attorneys to Commissioner of proceedings against, 1300.
Reports to, gauger of stamps used, 6096.
Store-keeper, 6081.
Resignation, transfer of lists and accounts of taxes to successor, 5943.
Returns to, distillers of production, etc., 6087.
Sale of perishable property, 6361.
Seizure of property, found in possession, in violation of revenue laws, 6355.
Special bonded warehouses, control of, 6039.
Stamp books, distilled spirits, accountability for, 6096.
Stamps, amount to be charged against collector, 5942.
Fermented liquors furnished to, 6147.
Stamps, issue before payment, 5891.
White phosphorus matches furnished to, 6278.
Subrogation to rights of United States against debtors, p. 7421, note.
Summoning person failing to make list of property subject to tax, 5896.
Surveys of distilleries, 6002.
Reports of, 6002.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COLLECTORS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Temporary storekeepers, designation of, 5864.
Tobacco and snuff, approval of bond of manufacturer, 6163.
Approval of bond of peddler, 6188.
Certificate to peddlers, 6190.
Certificate to tobacco manufacturer, 6163.
Examinations, correctness of manufacturers' inventory, 6166, 6200.
Neglect of dealers in leaf tobacco to make statements or making incorrect statements, 6167.
Permit for removal from warehouse for exportation, 6192.
Record of manufacturers to be kept by, 6165.
Registration of retail dealers, 6175.
Stamps, furnished to, 6205.
Sold under distraint may be furnished by, 6178.
Supply of to be kept by, 6178.
Treasury notes, receipt, etc., 884.
Trespass, appeal to commissioner as condition precedent to, action for, p. 6987, note.
Unlawful approval of bond of distiller, 5998.
Vacancies in office, deputy to act, 5854.

COLLECTORS OF PUBLIC MONEYS
Payments to treasurer and assistant treasurers, 6604.
Without deduction, 6606, 6611.

COLLEGE LANDS
See Colleges.

COLLEGES
See Agricultural Colleges; Agricultural Experiment Stations; Howard University; Universities.
Electors, see President.
Agricultural colleges, 8870–8877.
Distribution of duplicate specimens of National Museum, 10578.
Excavations in Mesa Verde National Park for benefit of, 5240.
Honor graduates, eligibility for commissions in regular army, 1920a.
Land grant, depositories of public documents, 7139.
Lands, settlement on, before survey, 4860.
Military instruction, 2283–2295a.
Nautical instruction, 2762, 2767.
Permits for excavation of archæological sites, etc., 5280.
Regular army commissions, eligibility of honor graduates, 1920a.
Reserve Officers' Training Corps, eligibility for, 1881d, 1881e, 1881f.

COLLIERS
Navy, sale of unsuitable vessels, 2787a.

COLLISION
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14079–14081, note.
Consolidation of actions, p. 3105, note.
Costs, p. 2881, note.
Entry upon log books, 8036.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1859, note.
Interest, right to, p. 2810, note.

COLLISION (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction of federal courts of admiralty, p. 777, note.
Masters of vessels to stand by to assist, 7979.
Parties, bringing in new parties, security, rules of court, p. 2706.
Joinder, p. 2743, note.
Reports of by owners and masters of vessels and barges in tow, 7975, 7978a.
River and harbor improvement vessels, settlement, etc., 9899.
Rules for prevention of, Great Lakes, etc., 7910–7941.
Great Lakes, etc., additional regulations, 7940.
Anchored vessels, p. 8482, note.
Burden of proof, pp. 8461, 8464, 8468, 8470, 8477, 8479, 8483, note.
Construction, 7937.
Crew, sufficiency, pp. 8477, 8478, note.
Customs contrary to rules, effect, p. 8453, note.
Establishment, 7910.
Evidence, weight, pp. 8467, 8468, 8477, note.
Fog signals, 7924.
Evidence, weight, p. 8459, note.
Lights, canal boats, fishing boats, etc., 7920.
Evidence, weight, pp. 8454, 8456, note.
Failure to carry, effect, pp. 8454–8457, note.
Open boats, 7921.
Sailing vessel to show torch, 7922.
Small vessels, 7918.
Steam vessel having raft in tow, 7915.
Steam vessel having vessel in tow, 7914.
Steam vessel under way, 7913.
Suspension of rules for war and revenue vessels, 7923.
Tugs, 7917.
Vessel at anchor, 7919.
"Visible" defined, 7912.
Lookout, pp. 8475–8477, note.
Moored vessels, p. 8482, note.
Narrow channels, navigation in, pp. 8478–8480, note.
Penalty for violation, 7939.
Precautions additional to rules, 7938.
Presumptions, pp. 8461, 8464, 8470, 8477, 8479, 8483, note.
Reduced speed in fogs, etc., 7925.
Repeal, 7941.
Sailing vessel defined, 7911.
Sailing vessel in tow, 7916.
Sailing vessel under way, 7916.
Steam vessel defined, 7911.
Steam vessels meeting end on, 7927.
Steering and sailing, anchored vessels, p. 8482, note.
Burden of proof, pp. 8461, 8464, 8468, 8470, 8477, 8479, 8483, note.
Crew, sufficiency, pp. 8477, 8478, note.
Disabled vessels, p. 8483, note.
Evidence, weight, pp. 8467, 8468, 8477, note.
Failure to signal, effect, pp. 8471, 8473, note.
Inevitable accident, what constitutes, and so on, p. 8483, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COLLISION (Cont'd)
Rules for prevention of (Cont'd)
Great Lakes, etc. (Cont'd)
Steering and sailing (Cont'd)
Lookout, pp. 8475–8477, note.
Moored vessels, p. 8482, note.
Narrow channels, pp. 8478–8480, note.
Overtaking vessel, 7932.
Presumptions, pp. 8461, 8464, 8470, 8477, 8479, 8483, note.
Refusal to assent to signal, 7936.
Sailing vessels approaching each other, 7926.
Steam and sailing vessels meeting, 7929.
Steam vessels crossing, 7928.
Tows, pp. 8480–8482, note.
Vessels in certain rivers, and narrow channels with current, 7934.
Vessels in narrow channels, 7935.
Vessel without right of way to slacken speed, etc., 7931.
Vessel with right of way to keep course and speed, 7930.
Whistle signals, 7933.
"Under way" defined, 7911.
Violation of rules, effect, p. 8453, note.
Harbors, rivers and inland waters, additional rules by inspectors, 7906.
Burden of proof, pp. 8331, 8332, 8335, 8353, 8376, 8377, 8383, 8384, 8394, 8398, 8401, 8411, 8412, 8429, 8431, 8432, 8441, 8442, note.
Conflicting pilot rules, effect, pp. 8370, 8371, note.
Crew, sufficiency, p. 8415, note.
Definitions of terms, 7873, 7874.
Deviation from course in fog, p. 8350, note.
Distress signals, 7905.
Fog signals, 7888.
Inland waters defined, 7974.
Lights, additional light or detonating signal, 7885.
Burden of proof, pp. 8331, 8332, 8335, note.
Failure to exhibit, effect, pp. 8333, 8334, 8336, 8341, note.
Fishing vessels and rafts, 7882.
Pilot vessels, 7881.
Presumptions, p. 8335, note.
Sailing vessels under way or in tow, 7878.
Scow belonging to dredge subject to rule, p. 8338, note.
Small vessels, 7879, 7880.
Steam vessel towing another vessel, 7877.
Steam vessel under way, 7876.
Time for compliance with rules, 7875.
Vessel at anchor, 7884.
Vessel overtaken by another, 7883.
"Visible" defined, 7874.
War ships and convoys, 7886.
Weight of evidence, pp. 8332, 8340, note.
Lines dividing high seas from harbors and inland waters fixed by Secretary of Treasury, 7972.
Lookout, pp. 8407–8415, note.
Penalty for violations, 7907, 7908.
Precautions additional to rules, 7903.

COLLISION (Cont'd)
Rules for prevention of (Cont'd)
Harbors (Cont'd)
Presumptions, pp. 8335, 8353, 8376, 8377, 8383, 8384, 8394, 8398, 8401, 8411, 8412, 8429, 8431, 8432, 8441, 8442, note.
Repeal, 7909.
Signals, steam vessels with engines reversed, 7902.
Special rules for, adopted, 7872.
Speed in fog, 7889.
Effect of excessive speed, p. 8347, note.
Violation of rule, effect, p. 8351, note.
State statutes, effect, p. 8399, note.
Steam vessel under sail only, signal in daytime, 7887.
Steering and sailing, ascertainment of risk of collision, 7890.
Anchored vessels, pp. 8430–8433, note.
Boats, pp. 8439, 8440, note.
Burden of proof, pp. 8353, 8376, 8377, 8383, 8384, 8394, 8398, 8401, 8411, 8412, 8429, 8431, 8432, 8441, 8442, note.
Conflicting pilot rules, effect, pp. 8370, 8371, note.
Construction, 7901.
Crew, sufficiency, p. 8415, note.
Currents, injuries due to, p. 8423, note.
Evidence, weight, pp. 8384, 8390, 8394, 8395, 8411, 8412, note.
Failure to sound or answer signal, effect, pp. 8367, 8368, note.
Harbors, navigation, speed, pp. 8416–8421, note.
Inevitable accidents, what constitutes, etc., pp. 8445–8447, note.
Moored vessels, pp. 8429, 8430, note.
Narrow channels, pp. 8416–8421, note.
Overtaking vessel, 7898.
Piers, injuries near to, pp. 8423–8425, note.
Presumptions, pp. 8353, 8376, 8377, 8383, 8384, 8394, 8398, 8401, 8411, 8412, 8429, 8431, 8432, 8441, 8442, note.
Sailing vessels and fishing boats, 7900.
Sailing vessels approaching each other, 7891.
Slips, injuries when entering or leaving, pp. 8425–8429, note.
State statutes, effect, p. 8399, note.
Steam and sailing vessels meeting, 7894.
Steam vessels crossing, 7893.
Steam vessel in narrow channel, 7899.
Steam vessels meeting end on, 7892.
Swells, injuries due to, pp. 8421–8423, note.
Tows, pp. 8433–8439, note.
Vessel without right of way not to cross ahead, 7896.
Vessel without right of way to slacken speed, etc., 7897.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COLLISION (Cont'd)
Rules for prevention of (Cont'd)
Harbors (Cont'd)
Steering and sailing (Cont'd)
Vessel with right of way to keep course, 7895.
Violation of rules, effect, pp. 8359, 8360, 8372, 8390, note.
Violation of rules, effect, pp. 8330, 8331, 8351, 8359, 8360, 8367, 8368, 8372, 8450, note.
War and revenue vessels, lights not exhibited, when, 7904.
Weight of evidence, pp. 8384, 8390, 8394, 8395, 8411, 8412, note.
International rules, act relating to motor boats not to affect, 8286.
Adopted, 7834.
Distress signals, 7870.
Fog signals, 7853.
Evidence, sufficiency, p. 8302, note.
Failure to sound, effect, p. 8302, note.
Fishing vessels, 7847.
Lights, additional flare-up or detonating signal, 7850.
Burden of proving visibility, p. 8287, note.
Evidence, sufficiency, pp. 8287, 8288, 8293, note.
Failure to exhibit, effect, pp. 8291, 8293, note.
Fishing vessels and boats, 7847.
Pilot vessels, 7844–7846.
Anchor, p. 8298, note.
Presumption, pp. 8290, 8291, note.
Sailing vessel under way, 7841.
Small vessels, 7842, 7843.
Steam vessel under sail, 7852.
Steam vessels under way, 7838.
Telegraphic cable vessel, 7840.
Time for compliance with, 7837.
Towing vessel, 7839.
Vessel at anchor or aground, 7849.
Vessel in tow, 7841.
Vessel not under control, 7840.
Vessel overtaken by another, 7848.
"Visible" defined, 7836.
War ships and convoys, 7851.
Lookout, pp. 8322–8326, note.
Nonobservance, effect, p. 8286, note.
Precautions additional to rules, 7868.
Deviation onto usual track of vessels leaving port, pp. 8306, 8307, note.
Repeal, 7871.
Rules for harbors and inland navigation not interfered with, 7869.
"Sailing vessel" defined, 7835.
Sound signals, vessels in sight of each other, 7867.
Speed of ships in fog, 7854.
Steam vessel defined, 7835.
Steering and sailing, burden of proof, pp. 8310, 8312, 8315, 8318, 8319, 8321, note.
Construction, 7866.
Crew, sufficiency, etc., pp. 8326, 8327, note.
Evidence, weight, p. 8315, note.
Inevitable accidents, what constitutes, etc., pp. 8327, 8328, note.
Lookout, pp. 8322–8326, note.
Presumptions, pp. 8310, 8312, 8315, 8318, 8319, 8321, note.

COLLISION (Cont'd)
Rules for prevention of (Cont'd)
International rules (Cont'd)
Steering and sailing (Cont'd)
Overtaking vessel, 7863.
Risk of collision ascertained, 7855.
Sailing vessels approaching each other, 7856.
Sailing vessels to avoid fishing boats, 7865.
Steam and sailing vessels meeting, 7859.
Steam vessels in narrow channel, 7864.
Steam vessels to slacken speed or stop, 7862.
Vessel keeping course and speed, 7860.
Vessel not to cross ahead, 7861.
Violations, effect, p. 8308.
Under way defined, 7835.
Motor boats, international rules not affected, 8286.
Lights, 8279.
Rules applicable to, 8282.
Sound signals, 8280.
Red River of the North, and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, burden of proof, pp. 8493, 8499, 8501, note.
Construction, 7966.
Establishment, 7942.
Evidence, weight, pp. 8494, 8501, note.
Extension, 7971, 7974.
Fog signals, 7957.
Lights, coal boats, 7954.
Coasting and inland waters, steam vessels, ferry boats, barges and canal-boats, 7949.
Ocean steamers under way, 7945.
Open boats, 7955.
Pilot vessels, 7953.
Sailing vessel under way or in tow, 7950.
Ships of war and revenue cutters not to exhibit when, 7956.
Small vessels in bad weather, 7951.
Steamer vessels carrying sail under way, 7945.
Steam vessels other than ocean steamers and steamers carrying sail, 7947.
Steam vessels towing other vessels, 7946.
Time for compliance with, 7944.
Trading boats, etc., 7954.
Vessels at anchor, 7952.
Vessels on waters flowing into Gulf of Mexico, 7948.
Lookout, p. 8496, note.
Precautions additional to rules, 7968.
Presumptions, pp. 8493, 8499, 8501, note.
"Sail vessel" defined, rule 1, 7943.
Steam vessel defined, 7943.
Steering and sailing, ascertainment of risk of collision, 7958.
Burden of proof, pp. 8493, 8499, 8501, note.
Lookout, p. 8496, note.
Master's absence from deck, effect, pp. 8496, 8497, note.
Moored vessels, pp. 8497, 8498, note.
Overtaking vessel to keep out of way, 7964.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COLLISION (Cont'd)
Rules for prevention of (Cont'd)
Red River of the North (Cont'd)
Steering and sailing (Cont'd)
Presumptions, pp. 8493, 8499, 8501, note.
Sailing vessel overtaken, 7967.
Sailing vessels approaching one another, 7959.
Speed of steam vessel approaching another vessel or when in fog, 7963.
Steam and sailing vessels meeting, 7962.
Steam vessels crossing, 7961.
Steam vessels meeting end on, 7960.
Tows, pp. 8498, 8499, note.
What vessel shall keep her course, 7965.
Violation, effect, pp. 8308, 8330, 8331, note.
Suits in rem or in personam, pp. 2716, 2721, 2725, note.
Rules of court, p. 2697.
Supervising inspectors of steam vessels to furnish regulations for vessels passing each other, 8166.
Survival of action, p. 3200, note.
Vessels in Light-House Service, claims for damages, 896.
Vessels of navy, adjustment and report of claims for damages, 652.
Wages of seamen affected by, p. 8808, note.

COLLUSION
Foreign judgments, effect of, p. 2473, note.
Stockholder's bill to negative, rules of court, p. 2505.

COLONELS
Advancement to brigadier general retired, 2068b.
Cavalry regiment, 1718.
Coast artillery, 1731, 1731a.
Corps of engineers, 1840, 1841, 1842a.
Detached duty, limitation, 1999c.
Detached for service with national guard, part of regular army, 1717a.
Field artillery regiment, 1736a.
General Staff Corps, 1762a.
Infantry regiments, 1738, 1738a.
Increase, 1899b.
Marine Corps, 2901, 2911, 2913.
Advancement, examinations, 2924a.
Medical corps, 1807, 1808.
Military academy, professors at to have rank, pay of, etc., 2229.
National guard, detached for service with, part of regular army, 1717a.
Officers' Reserve Corps, vacancies not to be filled, 1881a.
Ordnance Department, 1848.
Pay, 2089, 2090, 2112, 2143.
On retirement, 2080, 2081.
Quartermaster's Department, 1786.
Quarters for officers, 2118–2118c.
Signal Corps, 1860.

COLOR
See Negroes.

COLORADO
Desert lands, 4680.
District attorney, 1343.
Fees and compensation, 1344.
Powers and duties, 1344.

COLORADO (Cont'd)
District court terms, 1058.
District judges, 1343.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4563–4567, 4568a, 4568b.
Forest reservations, creation except by acts of congress, 4524.
Grant to, of additional arid lands for reclamation, 4692.
Judicial districts, 1058, 1343.
Jurors, fees and mileage, 1453.
Marshal, 1343.
Powers, duties and compensation, 1344.
Mesa Verde National Park, 5237–5242.
National forest, creation and addition by act of congress, 5135.
Reclamation of arid lands by United States, 4700–4708.
Registers and receivers, fees and commissions, 4473.
Removal of South Ute Indians from, not affected by act relating to allotments in severalty, 4210.
Right of way of pipe line companies, 4949–4952.
Surveyor-general for, 4435, 4440.
Salary, 4440.
Timber on mineral lands, cutting for certain purposes, 4989, 4992.
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 1453.

COLORED SOLDIERS
See Soldiers.

COLORS
See Flags.

COLOR SERGEANTS
Cavalry, 1718.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Field artillery, headquarters company, 1736a.
Infantry, 1738, 1738a.
Pay, 2144.

COLUMBIA INSTITUTION FOR DEAF
See Deaf and Dumb.
General provisions, 9340–9361.

COMBINATIONS
Restraint of trade, see Monopolies.
Coal land entries, pp. 5715, 5716, 5721, 5722, note.
Fix prices for supplies to post-office department, 7266.
Leases on Hot Springs Reservation, 5253, 5254.
Patentable invention, p. 10070, note.
Prevent, bidding, no mail-contracts to be made with persons entering into, 7437, 7437a.
Continuous carriage of freight to destination prohibited, 8571.
Restraint of trade, 8820–8836.
Import trade, 8831–8836.

COMBINATIONS AND CONSPIRACIES ACT
See Monopolies.
Text of act, 8820–8823, 8827–8830.

COMMAND
Army, right when different corps join, 2308a, art. 120.
Dental corps, officer's right, 1833.
Marine corps, separate organization of marines on vessel, 2943a.
Medical department, officer's right, 1835.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMAND (Cont'd)
Militia, naval militia in service of United States, 3078a(34).
Participation with United States, 3066a.
Naval vessels, assignments to, 2768.
Navy, dental surgeons, right of, 2505.
Navy militia, participation with regular navy, 3078a(21).
Officers in Pay Department, 1805.
Precedence in navy, 2662.

COMMANDANTS
Disciplinary barracks, 2458a(4, 5).
Powers and duties, 2458a(5).
Marine Corps, 2915.
Military academy, 2206, 2221, 2223–2225.
Appointment, 2224.
Pay, 2258.
Navy yards, 2790.
Navy yards and stations, authority to administer oaths, 3037.
Convene courts-martial, 3006, 3006b.
Order deck court, 2987.

COMMANDERS
Merchant vessels, see Masters of Vessels.
Navy, 2470.
Aid to, rank, 2663.
Assignment to duty as fleet and squadron engineers, 2482a.
Authority to administer oaths, 3037.
Convene court-martial, 3006.
Duties, 2962, 2980.
In prize cases, 8395.
Mode of promotion to grade of, 2697a, 2697d, 2697e.
Number, 2474, 2482.
Number of vacancies in grade to be furnished board of naval reserve, 2697d.
Ordering court of inquiry, 3026.
Pay, 2814, 2817.
Pay on retirement, 2697h.
Promotion, of rear-admiral, 2487.
Requirement of sea service, 2697h.
Punishment by order of, 2985.
Rank, 2660, 2662.
Retirement, 2636, 2637.
Squadrons, 2604.
Detail of retired officers, 2654, 2655.

COMMANDERS IN CHIEF
Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, appointment in times of peace from active list of rear admirals, 2471a.
Rank and pay of admiral, 2471a.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF NAVY
See Commanders; Navy.

COMMERCE AND LABOR ACT
See Department of Commerce.
Text of act, 292, 421, 853, 854, 856–861, 867, 875.

COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION
See Animals and Animal Industry; Bonded Warehouses; Coasting Trade; Commercial Agents; Commercial Intercourse; Common Carriers; Consular Courts; Consular Officers; Domestic Commerce; Drawback; Exports and Exportation; Food; Foreign Commerce; Imports and Importation; Licensed Vessels; Life Saving Service; Masters of Vessels; Meat Inspection; Merchant Seamen; New York Harbor; Secretary of Commerce; Tonnage and Tonnage Duties; Towage; Towboats; Vessels.

COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION (Cont'd)
Appraisal of imports, see Appraisal.
Appraisers, see Appraisers.
Bureau of American Republics, see American Republics.
Coast survey, see Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Clearance of vessels, see Clearance of Vessels.
Collection of duties on imports, see Collection of Duties on Imports.
Collectors of customs, see Collectors.
Collision rules, see Collision.
Commissioner of navigation, see Commissioner of Navigation.
Customs duties, see Customs Duties.
Customs officers, see Customs Officers.
Discriminating duties, see Discrimination.
Entry of merchandise, see Entry of Merchandise.
Entry of vessels, see Entry of Vessels.
Fisheries, see Fish, Fisheries, etc.
Interstate commerce commission, see Interstate Commerce Commission.
Invoices of imported merchandise, see Invoices.
Lights and buoys, see Lighthouse Service.
Log-books, see Log-Books.
Piracy, see Piracy.
Ports of entry, see Ports of Entry and Delivery.
Recording of vessels, see Recording of Vessels.
Re-exportation, see Re-exportation.
Registry of vessels, see Registry of Vessels.
Remission of fines, penalties, and forfeitures, see Fines and Penalties; Forfeitures.
Revenue cutters and boats, see Revenue Marine.
Shipping articles of seamen, see Shipping Articles.
Summary trials for offenses against, see Summary Trials.
Suspension of commercial intercourse between states in case of insurrection, see Commercial Intercourse.
Transportation of merchandise in bond, see Transportation.
Unlading of vessels, see Unlading.
Vice commercial agents, see Vice-Commercial Agents.
Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, 873–888.
Commerce clause, eleventh amendment, effect on, pp. 13160, 13161, note.
Fifth Amendment, effect on, p. 13160, note.
Waiver of objections under, p. 13160, note.
Who entitled to protection of (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155; p. 13159, note.
Domestic commerce, regulation of vessels in, 8057–8146.
Foreign, regulation of vessels in, 8052–8056.
Interstate commerce regulations, 8563–8604.
Offenses against foreign and interstate commerce, 10402–10415.
Regulating power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155.

COMMERCE COURT
See District Courts.
Abolition, 992.
Additional circuit judges continued until after death, resignation or removal, 992.
Appeals to United States Supreme Court, p. 836, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMERCE COURT (Cont'd)
Board of Mediation and Conciliation to have custody of arbitration papers, 8672(2).
Federal Reporter and digest for, 1206.
Injunction to restrain orders of interstate commerce commission, p. 836, note.
Judges, appointment, 1110.
Official residence, 1236.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Jurisdiction, enjoin or annul orders of interstate commerce commission, p. 835, note.
Restrain enforcement of orders of interstate commerce commission, p. 833, note.
Stay proceedings of interstate commerce commission, p. 836, note.
Transferred to district courts, 992, 993, 996, 997, 999, 1004–1006.
Laws repealed, 1003.
Proceedings for enforcement of orders of Interstate Commerce Commission other than for payment of money, 8584.
Review of judgments of interstate commerce commission, p. 832, note.
Transfer of pending cases to district court, 1001.

COMMERCE COURT ACT
See Commerce Court.
Text of act, 993, 996, 997, 999, 1004–1006, 1110.

COMMERCIAL AGENTS
Abolished, 8140.

COMMERCIAL ATTACHÉS
Appointment, 854a.
Clerks, 854a.
Duties, 854a.
Expenses, 854a.

COMMERCIAL BUREAU OF AMERICAN REPUBLICS
See American Republics.
Contributions toward, 7681.
Control of by Secretary of State, 7682.
Establishment of, 7681.
Receipts for, support of disposition of, 7683.

COMMERCIAL INTERCOURSE
Investigations to detect fraud, in insurrectionary states, 10149.
Limited trade, licensed in insurrectionary states, 10146.
Officers to enforce regulations in insurrectionary states, 10147.
Regulating power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155.
During war, pp. 13497, 13498, note.
Suspension between states in case of insurrection, 10143.
Persons affected, 10145.
Portions of loyal states in cases of insurrection, 10144.
Trading without license, in insurrectionary states, 10148.
To whom prohibition extends, 10145.

COMMERCIAL LAW
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3054, note.

COMMERCIAL REPORTS
Consuls to procure, 8167.
Number of copies, allotment, 7060.
Partisan, etc., discussions excluded, 864.
Publication, 862.

COMMERCIAL REPORTS (Cont'd)
Sale by Department of Commerce, 863.
Secretary of Treasury, number of copies, distribution, 7084.

COMMISSARIES OF SUBSISTENCE
See Subsistence Department in Army.
Claims, jurisdiction of Court of Claims, 1136(3).
Commissaries, assistant quartermaster to perform duties, 1790.
Military Academy for cadets, 2218.
Quartermaster Corps, duties of, 1779, 1782.
Commissary agent, contracts for supplies, 6844.
Commissary General, allowance of claims for subsistence, etc., 470, 471.
Commissioner for Soldiers' Home, 9214–9216.
Duties respecting officers' returns of public property, 439, 440.
President may increase bonds of, 6638.
Quartermaster Corps established by consolidation of offices, 1779.
Subsistence Department, 1793.
Commissary of cadets, military academy, 2276.
Commissary-Sergeant, cavalry, pay, 2149.
Detail as assistant to commissary of cadets, 2276.
Infantry, regiment, 1738.
Pay, 2144.
Performance of duties of officers of Quartermaster Corps, 1779.
Subsistence department, duties, 1793, 1794.
Credit to army officer or enlisted men purchasing articles, 2187, 2188.
Decrees on accounts of, 1138.
Department, 1793.
Contracts by, 6844.
Naval academy, 2760.
Purchase and issue rations to Army, 1795.
Purchases, etc., not to exceed necessities of year, 6884, 6885.
Ration co-operating naval detachments, 1796.
Stores, army, disposition of proceeds of sales, 6808.

COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION
See Immigration.
Agents of states and territories at immigration stations regulated by, 960.
Appointment, 954.
Commissioner of immigration at New Orleans, 4283.
Chinese Exclusion Act administered by, 858, 956, 959.
Division of Information established by, 960.
Duties, 959.
Head tax, arrangement with carrier for method of payment of, 4242.
Refund of tax erroneously collected by, 958.
Immigration Laws administered by, 956, 959.
Interior immigrant stations established by, 4278.
To medical examination of alien passengers by surgeons of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service to be under direction of, 4265.
Notice to, of deposit of manifest of alien passengers, 4258.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION (Cont'd)
Officers in service of, to be appointed on board of special inquiry, 4274.
Recommendation to secretary of labor of appointees, 4273.
Regulations, disposition of lists of alien passengers, 4258.
Entry and inspection of aliens along the border of Canada and Mexico, 4281.
Salary, 954.
Superintendent of immigration designated as, 955.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Suspension of deportation of aliens, 4268.
Transfer to Labor Department, 934, 935.
White slave traffic, 8817.

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE
See Agriculture, Department of; Secretary of Agriculture.

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY
See Hawaii.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS
Abolishment of office, 8836c.
Appropriations, transfer to Federal Trade Commission, 8836c.
Clerks, transfer to Federal Trade Commission, 8836a.
Deputy commissioner, abolishment of office, 8836c.
Disclosure of data and information, p. 491, note.
Employés transferred to Federal Trade Commission, 8836c.
Hearings, privileges and immunities of witnesses, p. 492, note.
Records, transfer to Federal Trade Commission, 8836c.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.

COMMISSIONER OF CUSTOMS
Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner abolished, 402.

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION
Porto Rico, see Porto Rico.
Appointment, 766.
Duties, 766–768.
Publication of bulletin of Bureau of Education, 767.
Management of Office of Education, 766.
Reports, 768.
From Porto Rican Commissioner of Education to, 3773.
Number of copies, distribution, 7066.
Salary, 766.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.

COMMISSIONER OF FISH AND FISHERIES
Appointment, 901.
Co-operation with North Carolina state fish commissioner in survey of waters in which use of fishing supplies is prohibited, 8549, 8550.
Deputies, appointment by president, p. 498, note.
Duties, 904.
Estimates for officers, and clerks for Fish Commission, 6727.

COMMISSIONER OF FISH AND FISHERIES (Cont'd)
Investigations and experiments, predacious and aquatic animals, 904a, 904b.
Seal life on Pribilof Islands, 8860.
Relation of vessels with navy department, 907.
Report, 904.
Salary, 901.
Specimens, authorized to take, 906.
Statement of expenditures, 908.
Transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.

COMMISSIONER OF FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
Office abolished, 3990a.

COMMISSIONER OF GENERAL LAND OFFICE
See General Land Office.
General provisions, 690–712.
Absence of, assistant to act, 691.
Accounts, fees payable on behalf of Indian parties in public land contests, 4101.
Statement of, fees of local officers, allotment from public lands to Indians not residing on reservations, 4198, 4199.
Surveys of mineral lands, 4813.
Acts of predecessor, effect, p. 367, note.
Agents, authority to appoint special agents, p. 361, note.
Alaska, coal lands, pending claims to be adjudicated within one year, 5078c.
Appeals from decisions of, p. 350, note.
Appeals to, decision as to town sites in Oklahoma, 5034.
Appointment, 690.
Approval of surveyors, 4813.
Assignment of certificates of location, regulations for, 5105.
Assistant, absence, etc., of, temporary assistant to act, 692.
Authority to sign letters, etc., 691.
Direction of assistant's duties, 691.
Duties, 691, 699–712.
Salary, 691.
To act in absence of commissioner, 691.
Auction sales of isolated tracts of public lands, 5110.
Certification of, amount of excess moneys, purchase moneys, etc., 4493.
Certain selections of surveyed lands to California, 4879, 4880, 4964.
Certified copies of records, etc., to be prepared and certified by, 709.
Change of entry, etc., made by mistake, 4780.
Comptroller has not power to direct commissioner to audit account, p. 195, note.
Copies of, decisions of Court of Claims transmitted to, 1134.
Files and records to be prepared by, 706, 709.
Custody of seal of office, 700.
Decisions, arranged into two classes, 5108, 5109.
Depositions for use in hearings before, 699a.
Designation of, officers to act in place of disqualified register or receiver, 4498.
Disbarment proceedings, hearings, 699a.
Enforcement of land laws, 5120.
Temporary assistant, 692.
Validity and effect of regulations, pp. 6072, 6073, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMISSIONER OF GENERAL LAND OFFICE (Cont'd)
Examination of maps and surveys of swamp-lands made by California, direction of, 4964.
Exemplifications of patents, files or records, fees, 711.
Extension of time to, commence residence on homestead, 4554.
Complete irrigation works, 4683.
Fees for copies of records, etc., disposal of, 711, 712.
Field notes and plats of surveys in Alaska, filed with, 5081.
Hearings by order of, 699a.
Homestead, extension of time for payment, 4555.
Indemnity to States for swamp-lands already located, power to decide, 4961.
Instructions deemed part of contracts for surveys, 4807.
Legislative power, delegation to, disposition of lands, p. 13125, note.
Location of military bounty-land warrants, direction of, 4849.
Minimum price on sale of public lands, how fixed, 4773.
Monthly returns by receivers, 4485.
National forest surveys, 5136.
New patent on surrender of old in certain cases, issuance by, 5111.
Notice to, of unlawful cutting of timber, 4990.
Purchase by settlers on railroad lands restored to public domain, regulations for, 4894.
Receivers of public moneys to make returns to, 4485.
Recorder of land titles in Missouri, powers of conferred on, 4514.
Register at Springfield, Missouri, direction of, 4515b.
Relocating erroneous location of land-warrants by settlers, rules for, 4858.
Repayment of fees and purchase money, rules for, 4598.
Rules and regulations, authority to make, p. 363, note.
Salary, 690.
Sales, photolithographic township plats or maps, 712.
Saline lands, regulations for, 4752.
Seal of office, custody of, 700.
Segregation surveys where State surveys found incorrect, direction of, 4964.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Surveys, account of surveys of mineral lands, 4813.
Application of deposits and appropriation to resurveys, 4815.
Approval of surveyors, 4813.
Augmented rates for survey of certain lands in Oregon, California, and Washington allowance by, 4816, 4817.
Certification of certain selections of surveyed lands to California, 4879, 4880, 4964.
Compensation by day for surveying in certain States, allowance, 4823.
Contracts for surveys, approval and order for, 4806.
Copies of plats surveyed to be transmitted to, by surveyors-general, 4457.
Examination of maps and surveys of swamp-land made by California, 4964.
Geodetic surveys in Oregon and California, regulations for, 4821.

COMMISSIONER OF GENERAL LAND OFFICE (Cont'd)
Surveys (Cont'd)
Instructions deemed part of contracts for surveys, 4807.
Lands granted to, certain states, 4876.
Railroads, 4888.
Maximum charges for survey, etc., of mining claims, establishment, 4642.
Minimum price for reservations brought into market, fixed by, 4773.
National forest surveys, 5136.
Plats of land surveyed to be made, and information given as to public lands, 702.
Price of surveys, to be fixed by, 4808.
Returns as to public lands to be made to, 703.
Sale, coal-lands, rules for, 4663.
Town-lots, direction as to conduct of when, 4785.
Segregation surveys where state surveys found incorrect, 4964.
Surveyor-general, duties as, 4452.
Suspended entries, how decided, 5106.
Provisions to apply to all cases after June 26, 1856, 5112.
Timber unlawfully cut, authority of land department to seize, p. 362, note.
Town-sites, excessive entry, selection, 4795.
Trustees in Oklahoma, appeal from decision of, p. 6010, note.
Powers of vested in, 5037.
Transmission of original papers upon notice of subpœna duces tecum, 701.

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
See Indian Affairs.
General provisions, 713–726.
Accounts of Indian affairs, duty as to, 722.
Administrative examination of accounts and vouchers, 722.
Agent may be sent to negotiate with Indians for commutation of perpetual annuities, 726.
Agreements for commutation of perpetual annuities to be transmitted to Congress with recommendations, 726.
Appointment, 713.
Of traders to Indian tribe, 4127, 4128.
Approval of reports of engineer as to cost of irrigation projects on Indian reservations, 4205a.
Assistant, salary, 714.
Bids for supplies for Indian service, certified checks, etc., 4042.
Bookkeeping, statement in Bureau of Indian Affairs, 6789.
Certificate of consent of parents to sending school children out of state, 4177.
Certified copies of records, etc., to be furnished, fees, 721.
Chief clerks, duties to be performed by second assistant commissioner, 714.
Salary, 669.
Consultation with Indian Commission as to the purchase of supplies, 3982.
Contracts, appropriation, 4046.
Consent to assignment of contracts with Indians, 4090.
Copy to be furnished to auditor of war department, 4043.
Copies of decisions of Court of Claims transmitted to, 1134.
Copies of records, etc., may be furnished without fees, 721.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS (Cont'd)
Designation of employé to sign letters, 724.
Disbursing officers, requirement of new bonds, 4020.
Requirement of special bond from, 4021.
Discontinuance of schools, sale of buildings, etc., proceeds, 4171.
Employment of, Indian children as assistants in schools, 4168.
Practical farmers, 4028.
Superintendent of irrigation, 4205c.
Enforcement of provisions as to employment of Indians in the Indian service, 4031.
Expenditure of appropriation for school purposes, etc., 4170.
Fees for copies of records, etc., disposal of, 721.
Indian agents in California not to visit Washington except on order of, 4006.
Management of Indian affairs, 716.
Payment of, fees on behalf of Indian parties in land contests, 4101.
Taxes on Indian lands from share of allottee in tribal funds, 4239.
Private secretary, salary, 715.
Receiving clerk, designation, bond, duties, 721.
Recording of deeds and papers in office of, legalized, 718.
By Indians requiring approval, 719.
Regulations, Indian offenses, p. 402, note.
Tribal adoption, p. 402, note.
Removal of persons from tribal reservations, 4152.
Reports by, expenditures, 6789.
Hostility of Indians, 4083.
Reports to, by Indian agents, 4001.
Number of Indians present and receiving food, etc., 4093.
Superintendent of Indian Schools, 4167.
Rules and regulations, admission of white children to Indian boarding schools, fees, etc., 4180.
Fees for admission of white children to Indian day school, 4179.
Indian affairs, by President, 723.
Intercourse with Indians, duties of Indian agent, 4000.
Rations for children enrolled in mission school, 4166.
To secure attendance of children at school, 4173.
Withholding annuities from Osage Indian minors for non-attendance at school, 4176.
Salary, 713, 714.
Sale of land allotted to Indians in severalty, proceeds used under supervision, 4224.
Satisfaction of injuries to property by Indians, proceedings, 4159.
Seal to be provided, 720.
Second assistant, duties, 714.
Salary, 714.
Special officer, bribery, p. 405, note.
Statement of expenditures, 6789.
Statutes governing agents and inspectors to be compiled and printed for their use, 717.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Transportation of supplies, hiring storehouse and store keeper, 4048.
Treaties, purchase of goods required for making of, 4038.
Withholding annuities due Osage Indian minors for non-attendance at school, 4176.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERIOR
Porto Rico, see Porto Rico.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE
Absence of, deputy to act, 494.
Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 419, 420.
Stamps for internal revenue, 6313.
Adulterated butter, books and returns of wholesale dealers, 6241.
Control of manufacture of renovated butter, 6234.
Marking and stamping after original package is broken, 6235.
Agents, assigning to duty, 5856.
Detail to office of, 365.
Analytical chemist in office of, appointment, salary, etc., 6226.
Appeal to as condition precedent to suit for recovery of taxes, penalties, etc., 5949.
Appointment, 490.
Appointments, additional agents, 5858, 5859.
Agents, 5856.
To carry out opium registration act, 6287p.
Chemists, miscroscopists, 6226.
To carry out opium registration act, 6287p.
Clerks to carry out opium registration act, 6287p.
Deputy, collectors to carry out opium registration act, 6287p.
Heads of divisions, clerks, etc., 364, 364a.
Messengers to carry out opium registration act, 6287p.
Assessments of tax, 5904.
Articles sold without stamps, 6348.
Filled cheese sold without stamps, 6249.
Matches sold without stamps, 6279.
Mixed flour sold without stamps, 6263.
Bonded warehouses, general, establishment, 6058.
General, withdrawal, directions as to, 6062.
Spirits for making sorghum sugar, 6069.
Special for denatured alcohol, 6132.
Alcohol manufactured by farmers, 6137.
Central denaturing establishment, 6134.
Transfer of alcohol for denaturation from distilleries to warehouse, 6135.
Special for fortifying sweet wines, withdrawal from, 6114, 6115.
Special for fruit brandy, control of, 6050.
Discontinuance of, 6045.
Establishment, 6039.
Rules and regulations, 6048.
Bonds, collectors, to be prescribed by, 5847.
Distiller, for payment of taxes on spirits deposited in warehouse, regulations, 6035.
Gaugers, penalty, renewal, etc., 5865.
Storekeeper-gauger, approval of, 5874.
Census, co-operation with Director of the Census as to tobacco statistics, 4427.
Certification, diligence of collector as affecting credits in account, 5942.
That collector has made reports required before payment of compensation or commissions, 5853.
Chief clerk, designation, 491.
Claims to for refundment of taxes, limitation, 5951.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE (Cont'd)

Clerks, 364.
Additional for collection of income tax, 364a.
Collection of taxes, determine fees, etc., in distraint and seizure for non-payment of internal-revenue taxes, 5928.
Estimate for expenses of collecting, etc., 6741.
Regulations, mode and time of assessing and collecting taxes in absence of laws therefor, 6349.
Registry of death or removal of persons having paid special tax, 5964.
Remission and refundment of taxes erroneously assessed, 5944.
Suits to collect internal-revenue taxes, 5938, 5939.
Compensation, agents, fixed by, 5856.
Gaugers when employed in gauging fruit brandy or detailed for special duty to be fixed by, 5868.
Compromise of suits arising under internal-revenue laws, 5952.
Contracts for printing of forms, etc., 492.
Copies, record of sales to be transmitted to, 5925.
Report of survey of distilleries to be transmitted to, 6002.
Cordials, providing stamps, assessment in lieu of, 6114b.
Correction of incomplete or imperfect returns, 5904.
Decision to be final, redemption of stamps, 6347.
Deed for property sold to United States for non-payment of internal revenue tax, execution of, 5919.
Deputy, additional deputy, salary, 364.
Appointment, salary, 493.
Detail, for special duty in other districts, 5852.
Duties, 494.
Recommendations as to compensation of, 5849.
Salary, 352.
Deputy collector, prescribing notice of revocation of appointment of, 5849.
Detecting and punishing violations of revenue law, to pay for, 6365.
Distilled spirits, bottling of spirits in bond, 6071.
Bottling of spirits in bond, for export, 6072.
Fruit brandy, 6070.
Denatured alcohol, central denaturing bonded warehouse, establishment, 6134.
Central distilling and denaturing plants for alcohol manufactured by farmers, etc., establishment of, 6137.
Manufacture of alcohol free of tax for denaturation by farmers, etc., regulations as to, 6137.
Special denaturing bonded warehouse in connection with distillers, regulations as to, 6132.
Strength of denatured alcohol to be free of tax, regulations as to, 6132.
Transfer of alcohol for denaturation from distilleries to bonded warehouse, regulations as to, 6135.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE (Cont'd)

Distilled spirits (Cont'd)
Distilleries, application through for reimbursement for destruction of distillery and apparatus after seizure, 6129.
Copy of report of survey to be transmitted to, 6002.
Designation of assistants to aid survey of, 6002.
Location of vinegar factories in reference to distilleries, regulations as to, 6023.
Plan of distillery to be transmitted to, 6001.
To receive copy of registration of stills, 5994.
Reduction of capacity, duty to prescribe precautions, 6093.
Regulation of apparatus and fastenings of, 6008.
Distillers, bonds, 6035.
Books, form to be prescribed by, 6083.
Form of bond to be prescribed by, 5997.
Locks and seals to be used on suspension of work by distiller to be furnished by, 6092.
Notice to, of suspension of work by, 6092.
Remission of assessment for deficient production by, 6091.
Returns by, monthly examination of, 6089.
Transmitted to, 6087.
Exportation, regulation as to transfer to tanks or tank cars, 6127a.
Forfeited spirits, disposition of, 6352.
Fortification of wines, fortifying pure sweet wines with wine spirits, place of, regulations, 6114.
Stamping, sealing, etc., packages of pure sweet wines fortified with wine spirits, regulations as to, 6114.
Use of wine spirits to fortify pure sweet wines, regulations as to, 6111.
Withdrawal of wine spirits from warehouses for fortifying pure sweet wines, 6114.
Special bonded warehouses for fortifying wines for exportation, 6115.
Gaugers, bonds, 5865.
Compensation when employed in gauging fruit brandy, etc., to be fixed by, 5868.
Gauging, branding, and stamping, new packages, regulations as to, 6104.
Rectified spirits, regulations as to, 6102.
Regulation of, 6028.
Imitation wines, special stamps to be prepared by, rules for, 6110.
Instruments for use in distilling spirits to prevent fraud, etc., to prescribe, 5983.
Liqueurs, providing stamps, assessment in lieu of, 6114b.
Porto Rico, regulations as to tax, 6123.
Rectifiers, form of notice, of intention to rectify distilled spirits, to be fixed by, 5996.
Regulations as to marking, casks or packages dumped for rectification or received from rectification, 6102a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE (Cont'd)
Distilled spirits (Cont'd)
Sorghum sugar, rules and regulations as to withdrawal of spirits from bond for making sorghum sugar, 6069.
Stamps, regulations as to affixing and protecting, 6103.
Storekeeper's record of distillery operations, prescribe form of book for, 6082.
Transfer of alcohol for denaturization to bonded warehouses, allowance for leakage or loss, 6135.
Vouchers for amount of tax paid stamps used on sale of spirits for tax, approval of, 6131.
Wholesale liquor dealer regulation as to returns of quantity of spirits received, 6104.
Withdrawal from general bonded warehouse, directions as to, 6062.
Withdrawal of grape brandy or wine spirits for fortification of wines, 6110b [c].
Drawback of articles shipped to Philippines, 6338.
Duties, 492.
Employees, 364.
Field service, designation of posts of duty, 5861a.
Per diem in lieu of subsistence, 5861a.
Estate tax, assessment, 6336½f, 6336½g.
Refundment, 6336½h.
Regulations, 6336½m.
Exemption of, distillers of brandy made from apples, etc., 5990.
Small distilleries from certain requirements, 5991.
Expenses of collectors, allowance for, 5850.
Fees, in distraint for non-payment of internal revenue taxes to be determined by, 5928.
Of gaugers to be fixed by, 5866.
Fermented liquors, cancellation of stamps, regulations as to, 6144.
Disposal of canceled stamps representing payment of tax for liquor removed for bottling, regulations as to, 6161.
Manner of affixing and canceling stamps, permit for removal of fermented liquors without stamping, 6151.
Permits for brewer to conduct business at other place on account of accident, 6157.
Pipe lines in breweries for bottling, locks and seals, etc., regulations, 6161.
Purchase by one person from another, regulations, 6156.
Sale and transfer of unfermented works, regulations, 6158.
Stamping liquors, removal for storage without stamps, regulations, 6151.
Stamps for, to be prepared by, 6147.
Filled cheese, assessment of tax on sale without stamps, 6249.
Books, bonds, etc., of manufacturer, regulations, 6244.
Marking and branding packages after breaking of original package, regulations, 6245.
Regulations to carry act into effect to be made by, 6257.
Sureties on bond, requiring new, 6244.
Tests to determine if filled cheese is deleterious to health, appeals from decision, 6254.
COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE (Cont'd)
Fruit distilleries, requiring use of spirit meters, locks, seals, etc., 6114d.
Gaugers, assignment and transfer, 5875.
Bonds, penalty, renewal, etc., 5865.
Compensation when employed in gauging fruit brandy, etc., to be fixed by, 5868.
Detailed for duty in other district, 5876.
Fees of to be fixed by, 5866.
Heads of divisions, compensation, 364.
Imported liquors stamped by, 5650.
Income tax, additional chiefs of divisions, clerks, supplies, etc., 364a.
Assessments to be made by, 6336i[a].
On corporations, assessment in case of fraudulent return or failure to make return, 6336n[a].
Returns, extension of time for filing, 6336n[c].
Forms, 6336m[b].
Regulations in case accounts are kept on basis other than of actual receipts and disbursements, 6336m[d].
Transmission to, 6336m[b].
On individuals, statement from corporation, etc., of gains and profits may be required by, 6336c.
Regulations as to licenses to persons collecting foreign payments of interest, etc., 6336i[f].
Returns, extension of time for filing, 6336h[b].
Forms, 6336h[b].
Statistics of operation of law to be compiled, 6336t.
Increasing amount of tax on failure to make return or list, 5899.
Lands acquired by United States on sale for nonpayment of internal revenue tax to be in charge of, 5930.
Lease of property acquired by United States, 5930.
Leave of absence to internal revenue agents, regulations, 5877a.
Legislative power, delegation, oleomargarine act, pp. 13123, 13124, note.
Messengers, 364.
Microscopist in office of, appointment, salary, etc., 6626.
Mixed flour, assessment of tax on sale without stamps, 6263.
Employment of additional clerks and agents to carry act relating to into effect, 6269.
Exportation without payment of tax, regulations, 6266.
Regulations to carry act into effect, 6269.
Munitions tax, assessment, etc., 6336¼f, 6336¼g.
Examination of books, etc., 6336¼i.
Regulations, 6336¼m.
Returns, 6336¼e.
Occupations, regulations, as to keeping list of names of persons paying special tax on, 5963.
Officers to render statement of fees under oath to, 5879.
Oleomargarine, appeal to board in contest as to taxable mixtures, 6226.
Assessment of tax on oleomargarine sold without stamps, 6221.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE (Cont'd)

Oleomargarine (Cont'd)
- Bonds and manufacturers, regulations as to, 6217.
- Books and returns of wholesale dealers, 6241.
- To make regulations to carry act into effect, 6232.
- Stamping, branding, etc., packages of regulations as to, 6218.

Opium, appointment of agents to carry out act, 6287p.
- Appointment of, chemists and assistant chemists to carry out registration act, 6287p.
- Clerks to carry out registration act, 6287p.
- Deputy collectors to carry out registration act, 6287p.
- Messengers to carry out registration act, 6287p.
- Bond from manufacturer, 6287a.
- Form of written orders, 6287h.
- Registration and tax, rules and regulations to carry act into effect, 6287g.
- Regulations of manufacture, 6287b.
- Requiring additional sureties on bonds, 6287b.

Playing cards, preparation and furnishing stamps for, 6313.
- Regulations as to exportation without payment of tax, 6315.

Process butter, books and returns of wholesale dealers, 6241.

Regulations, violation as offense, p. 185, note.

Renovated butter, books and return of wholesale dealers, 6241.
- Control of manufacture of, 6234.

Reports to, delinquency in office, 5883.
- District attorneys, 1297.
- District court clerks, 1325.
- Store-keeper, 6081.

Reports, usual number of copies to be printed, 7075.

Returns to, by district attorneys, 1300.
- Foreign corporation, as condition to allowance of exemption from special excise tax, 5980a.

Salary, 352, 490.
- Additional deputy commissioner, 364.
- Heads of divisions in office of, 364.

Sale of property of the United States acquired under internal revenue laws, 5930.

Seizures, authorization to officers, 5886.

Sorghum sugar, regulations as to withdrawal of spirits from bond for making, 6069.

Special excise taxes, regulations as to assessment and collection, 5980k.

Stamps, account of, 6313.
- Distilled spirits, form and use of, 6095.
  - Preparation and issuance, 6094.
  - Regulations as to affixing and protecting, 6103.
- Fermented liquors, to be prepared by, 6147.
- Form and device of internal revenue stamps, labels, etc., change of, 6343.
- For payment of tax on, distilled liquors, to be prescribed by, 5986.
  - Occupations to be procured by, 5961.
- Philippine manufactures, provided by, 5294.
- Redemption, decision to be final, 6347.
  - Upon declaration, etc., 6346, 6346a.

COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE (Cont'd)

Stamps (Cont'd)
- Reissuance when lost or destroyed, 6097.
- Tax on Porto Rican manufactures imported into United States, 3749.
- White phosphorus matches, to be prepared by, 6278.
- Wine tax, 6110b[b].

Storekeeper, approval of bond of, 5862.
- Assignment and transfer to distillery warehouses, 5863.
- Daily return to, by, 6081.
- Detailed for duty in other district, 5876.
- Form of record of distillery operations to be prescribed by, 6082.
- Permission to engage in other business necessary, 5862.
- Report to commissioner, 6081.

Storekeeper-Gauger bond, approval, 5874.
- Detailed for duty in other district, 5876.

Suit in chancery to recover property subject to tax to be directed by, 5929.

Supreme Court reports for, 1203.

Tobacco, snuff, cigars, etc., appeal to as to bond of manufacturer, 6163.
- Bond for return of goods seized, form of to be prescribed by, 6361.
- Books, dealers in leaf tobacco, 6168.
  - Kept by manufacturers to be prescribed by, 6166, 6200.
- Change in stamps and prescribing instruments for attaching, protecting and canceling stamps, 6342.
- Destruction of abandoned and condemned in certain cases, 6178.
- Exportation of, 6194.
  - Cigars without payment of tax, etc., regulations, 6207.
- Forms, books to be kept by manufacturer to be prescribed by, 6166.
  - Inventory of manufacturer to be prescribed by, 6166, 6200.
  - Packages, 6162.
- Inspection of cigars, 6206.
- Keeping cigarettes, etc., regulations, 6202.
- Records to be kept by retail dealer in leaf tobacco, 6175.
- Registration and records to be kept by retail dealers in leaf tobacco, 6175.
- Removal from bond without payment of tax for exportation, 6192.
- Stamps for cigars to be provided by, 6204.
  - Special stamps for payment of tax on tobacco and snuff to be prepared by, 6178.
- Statement furnished by retail dealers in leaf tobacco, regulations, 6175.
- Using stamps sold under distraint, regulations, 6178.

Transfer or suspension of officers, power, 5882.

White phosphorus matches, assessment of tax on sale without stamps, 6279.
- Regulations, as to business of manufacturer, 6272.
  - Carry act into effect to be made by, 6285.

Wines, allowance for unavoidable loss, 6114e.
- Providing stamps, assessment in lieu of, 6114b.
- Regulations as to removal of domestic wines to bonded premises, 6114a.
- Regulations to carry out wine tax, 6114f.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR

See Department of Labor; Secretary of Labor.

Transfer to Labor Department, 934, 935.

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR STATISTICS

Appointment, term, salary, 947.
Bulletin, 949, 950.
Change of designation, 944.
Duties, 948.
Powers and duties, Hawaiian labor, 3717.
Reports of Hawaiian labor, 952.
Reports to President and Congress, 951.

COMMISSIONER OF LIGHTHOUSES

See Lighthouse Service.

COMMISSIONER OF MEDIATION AND CONCILIATION

Appointment, salary, tenure, 8676(1).
Assistant, appointment, pay, duties, etc., 8676(2).

COMMISSIONER OF NAVIGATION

Advances and allotments of seamen's wages, regulated by, 8328.
Appointment, 895.
Charge of Bureau of Navigation, 890.
Consolidation of forms of enrollment and license of vessels, 8066, 8067.
Duties, 891, 892.
Measurement of vessels for tonnage regulated by, 7733.
Notation of rebuilding of wooden vessel, 7788.
Porto Rican vessels, regulations for nationalization, 3756.
Private signals of vessels registered by, 7761.
Registry of vessels, registration as to provisional certificates abroad by consular officers, 7709a.
Reports, number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Salary, 895.
Statistics of, collected by collectors of customs, 880.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Towage of barges, regulated by, 7969.
Vessels, change of name, 894.
Of United States, listed by, 893.

COMMISSIONER OF PATENTS

Affidavits, rules prescribed by, 9450.
Appeals from decision of, p. 352, note.
To Court of Appeals of District of Columbia, 9456.
Proceedings, 9457, 9458.
In trade-mark cases, 9494.
Appeal to, from examiners-in-chief, 9455.
From examiner in trade-mark cases, 9493.
Application for patents to be made to, 9432.
Appointment of, 736.
Assignment of trade-marks recorded by, 9495.
Assistant, appointment of, 736.
Assignment of duties, 738.
First assistant, 738.
Duties, 738.
First assistant, duties, salary, 738.
Salary, 737, 738.
Bill in equity to obtain patent after rejection served upon, 9460.
Bond, 741.
Cancellation of registration of trade-marks, 9498.

COMMISSIONER OF PATENTS (Cont'd)

Certificate of registration, interfering trade-mark cancelled by, 9507.
Trade-marks signed by, 9496.
Certified copies of, papers relating to trade-marks as evidence, 9496.
Patents, specifications and drawings, 7093.
Classification of, merchandise for trade-mark registration, 9512.
Models, etc., 746.
Collections of exploring expeditions, custody of, 759.
Copies of drawings, etc., to be furnished by, 757.
Custody of, books, etc., of office, 743.
Collections of exploring expeditions, 759.
Decisions, conclusiveness and effect, p. 10421, note.
Printing of, number of copies, prompt transmission of copy to Congress, 7093.
Department heads may request expedition of consideration of application, 9442.
Depositions, rules prescribed by, 9450.
Designs, models of dispensed with, 9478.
Duties, 743.
Examination of, alleged new invention, etc., and issue of patent, 9437.
Trade-marks, 9491.
Examiners-in-chief to report upon claims for extensions when required by, 744.
Exchange of copies with Dominion of Canada, 757a.
Excuse for delay in application presented to, 9438.
Expiration of patents, notice to heads of Department interested, 9438.
Extension of patent granted prior to March 2, 1861, 9470–9474.
Federal Reporter, etc., for, 1206.
Fees for registration of trade-marks, 9499, 9500.
Government patents, notice to prevent abandonment, 9438.
Interferences, 9449.
Trade-marks, 9492.
Lithographing, etc., for Patent Office, direction of, 7094.
Patent specifications and drawings, 755.
Models, applicant required to furnish, 9435.
Classifications and arrangement of models, etc., 746.
Disposal on rejected applications, 748.
Of designs dispensed with, 9478.
Nomination of subordinates, 736.
Notice to applicant of rejection of application, 9448.
Panama Pacific Exposition, office for registration of patents established at, 9525.
Patent-agents, exclusion for misconduct, 750.
Patents signed by, 9427.
Price of uncertified printed copies, 756.
Printing, additional copies of specifications and drawings for sale, 754.
Claims, laws, decisions, etc., 752.
Papers printed at expense of party filing, 751.
Patent Office, authority to continue, 7093.
State capitols, etc., specifications and drawings, 758.
Private secretary, appointment, 739.
Salary, 739.
Publication of trade-marks, 9491.
Re-examination of claim for patent after rejection, ordered by, 9448.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMISSIONER OF PATENTS (Cont'd)
Registration of trade-marks, regulated by, 9485, 9511.
Regulations for business of Patent-Office, 745.
Reissue of several patents for separate parts of invention allowed by, 9461.
Reports of, annual, 758.
Number of copies, distribution, 7093.
Sale of, 7093.
Usual number of copies to be printed, 7075
Return of models on rejected applications 748.
Salary, 737, 738.
Specifications for reissue, amendment allowed by, 9461.
Specimens of ingredients, etc., applicant required to furnish, 9434.
Supervision and review of decisions, p. 352 note.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Typewriters, advice to comptroller of treasury regarding, 6836a.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS
General provisions, 727–734.
Absence of, deputy to act, 729.
Application for subpœnas to witnesses in proceedings to determine pension frauds, 9075.
Appointment, 727.
Appointments, acting disbursing clerk for payment of pensions, 672.
Civil examining surgeons, 9106.
Examining surgeons, 9103.
Person to sign certificates, etc., for bounty-lands, 732.
Arrears, deduction from pension of amount of arrears due claim agents, etc., 9112.
When to pay, 8999.
Attorney's fees in pension cases to be fixed by, 9112.
Agreement for, to be filed with, 9115.
Rejection of contracts, etc., where unfair, 9117.
Bounty-lands, additional evidence by claimant as to service, 4844, 4847.
Rules for proving service by claimant, 4843.
Certificate of examining surgeon subject to approval of, 8973.
Death, resignation, or absence of, who to perform duties, 729.
Deputy Commissioner, appointment, 729.
To act in absence of Commissioner, 729.
Duties, 729.
Salary, 729.
Detail of clerks, etc., for investigating suspected attempts at fraud, 9073.
Direction of examination of examining surgeons' reports, 731.
Duties, 728.
Examination of pensioners, increase or reduction of pensions, 9099.
Medical referee, control of, 9105.
Notification of applicant of issuance of certificate of pension or of bounty land warrant, 9081.
Printed instructions to be furnished free of charge, 9081.
Private secretary, appointment, 730.
Salary, 730.
Record to be kept by, 8972.
Regulations, as to desertion, entrance into Soldiers' Home and marriage of widows to be made by, 9096.
For payment of arrears, 9003.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Reports, 733, 734.
Amount paid for additions and reductions on pension rolls, 733.
Pensioners and payments for pensions on account of each war, 734.
Salaries in office of, 669.
Salary, 727.
Settlement of claims for reimbursement of last sickness and death of deceased pensioners to be under direction of, 9017.
Special examinations of pensioners, increase or reduction of pension, 9099.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Suspension of payment under special act, 9019.
Visiting pensioner for examination and inspection, 9096.
Witnesses, compelling attendance before pension bureau, p. 408, note.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
See Hawaii.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC LANDS
See Hawaii.

COMMISSIONERS
See the specific titles.
Admiralty, see Reference and Referees.
Accounts, rendition of, 433.
To administer oaths to appraisers, appointment, 1043.
Appointment, p. 13894, note.
By Court of Claims, 1148.
Assay-commissioners, 6518.
Banks, due process clause, pp. 14741, 14742, note.
Condemnation proceedings in District of Columbia, 6914.
Court of Customs Appeals, clerk disqualified, 1182.
Details from executive department, etc., prohibited, 6782.
Equity, subpœna to witness, rules of court, p. 2519.
Expenses of commissioner not to be paid unless authorized by law, 6782.
Fees, 1375.
International prison commission, 7685.
Jury commissioner, 1253.
Resident Commissioners, not to practice in Court of Claims, 1135.
Porto Rico, accepting bribes, 10280.
Salary, 36.
Search warrant to customs officers issued by, 5769.
Territorial courts, fees, 3471.
Compensation, 5196.
Yellowstone Park, appointment, powers, etc., 5194.
Office, 5199.
Salary, 5196, 5197.

COMMISSIONERS OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Compensation of officers of National Training School for Girls approved by, 9417.
Documents allotted to, Official Register, 7092.
Freedmen's Hospital, supervision of expenditures of, 3976.
Harbor lines, 3366.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMISSIONERS OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (Cont'd)
Insane Persons, application for admission of nonresident to insane hospital, 9315.
Nonresident indigent returned to residence, etc., 9316.
Order for admission of indigent to insane hospital, 9307, 9308.
Proceedings for commitment of indigent to insane hospital, 9313.
On petition of, 9317.
Reports to of discharge, 9337.
Temporarily committed to, insane hospital, 9336.
Private hospitals, 9337.
Jurisdiction over reservation 185 transferred to, 3351.
National Training School for Girls, location approved by, 9415.
Officers of National Training School for Boys to report to, 9400.
Public Grounds, regulations for, 3357.
Rock Creek Park, control jointly with Chief of Engineers, 3360.
Street parks, jurisdiction transferred to, 3352.
Streets, authority to designate business streets, 3353.
Transfer of jurisdiction between, and Chief of Engineers, 3356.
Trustee of National Training School for Boys, 9393.
Wharves, construction and rental, 3365.
Controlled by, 3364.
Permit for wharf in Potomac River, 9942–9945.

COMMISSIONERS OF IMMIGRATION
See Immigration.
Appointment, 4271.
At New Orleans, 4283.
Not affected by act relating to appointment of immigrant inspectors, 4273.
Appointments, board of special inquiry, 4274.
Duties, 4272.
Term of office, 4271.
Transfer to Labor Department, 857, 859, 934, 935.

COMMISSIONERS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Absence without leave, 3199.
Diplomatic officers, 3116.
Salaries of, to be three-fourths amount allowed to minister, 3117.
Term during which salary is payable, 3198.

COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE TESTIMONY
See Depositions.

COMMISSION OF FINE ARTS
Appointment of members, powers and duties, secretary, etc., 3367.
Public buildings commission, advice to, 3369a.
Report on Panama Canal structures, 10040.

COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
General provisions, 8913–8917.
Appointment, 8913.
Compensation of members, 8914.
Composition, 8913.
Employés, compensation, 8917.
Employment of experts, compensation, 8917.
Establishment, 8913.

COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (Cont'd)
Experts, employment, 8914, 8917.
Inquiries into labor conditions, 8716.
Oaths, authority to administer, 8914.
Offices, stationery, etc., 8914.
Printing and binding, 8914.
Reports to Congress, 8915, 8916.
Secretaries, experts, etc., 8914.
Sittings and public hearings, 8914.
Stenographers, 8914.
Traveling expenses, 8914.
Witnesses, 8914.

COMMISSIONS
See California Débris Commission; Civil Service Commission; Commission of Fine Arts; Employés' Compensation Act; Federal Trade Commission and Unfair Competition; Interstate Commerce Commission; Isthmian Canal Commission; Military Commissions; Mississippi River Commission; Monetary Commission; National Monetary Commission; Philippine Commission; Public Buildings Commission.
Fees and allowances, see Fees.
Fish commission, see Fish, Fisheries, etc.
International commission for investigation of waters adjacent to Canada, see International Waterways Commission.
Regulation of hydraulic mining by California débris commission, see Hydraulic Mining.
To take testimony, see Depositions.
Advisory commission to council of national defense, 3115b.
Entomological, due process clause, p. 14742, note.
Expenses of, not to be paid until appropriation made, 6781.
Industrial Relations, 8913–8917.
International commission for investigation of waters adjacent to Canada, 9984, 9985.
International prison commission, 7685.
Investigations between carrier and employé, 8680b.
Investigation of railroad stocks and bonds, 8602.
Investigation of transmission of mail by pneumatic tubes, 7428.
National Forest Reserve Commission, 5177–5187.
National military parks, in charge of vacancies, secretary of war as member, 5290.
Officers of United States, president's duty (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Official appointments confirmed by the senate, 3249, 3253.
Enumerators of census, 4396.
Lists of officers, etc., to be prepared and filed for Official Register, 7092.
Postmasters, authentication, 581.
Sealed and reported by Secretary of State, 3305.
State, war and navy building, reapportionment of space by commission in charge of, 3328a.
Temporary, senate recess (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Yachts, 7809.

COMMISSION TO TAKE TESTIMONY
Admiralty, additional proof on appeal, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMITMENT

Insane hospital, see Insane Persons.
Children, due process clause, pp. 14522, 14523, 14797, note.
Contempt, p. 2005, note.
Copy of writ, delivered to sheriff or jailer, 1695.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14796, 14797, note.
Foreign seamen, 7631.
Habeas corpus for defects in, p. 2082, note.
Insane hospital, 9292–9339.
One writ for, on several indictments, etc., against same person, 1693.
Order for arrest of person admitted to bail because of its insufficiency to be indorsed on, 1683.
Witnesses refusing to give recognizances, 1492.

COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS

House of representatives, inquiry as to certification of pay rolls of employés, 70.
Oaths, authority to administer, 70.
Reports, certification of pay rolls of employés, 70.

COMMITTEES

See Committee on Accounts; House of Representatives; Senate.
Congress, see Congress; Joint Committee on Library.
Joint committee on printing, see Joint Committee on Printing.
Organization committee, see Federal Reserve Banks.
Hearings of, printed only when specifically ordered, 7153.
Insane persons, 9317.

COMMODITY CLAUSE OF RAILROAD RATE ACT

Text of act, 8563(6).

COMMODORES

Pay, 2894.
Rank, 2660.

COMMON CARRIERS

See Interstate Commerce Commission; Passengers and Passenger Transportation; Railroads; Towboats.
Arbitration between carriers and employés, see Arbitration.
Actions, admiralty jurisdiction of suits by, p. 2741, note.
Delay, loss, or injury to property transported, removal to federal courts, 1010.
Agent, in city of Washington to be designated for service of notices and processes, 8600.
Issuance of bills of lading, liability of carrier, 8604kk.
Liabilities for acts of, 8597.
Posting of names of resident agents of railroad, 8569.
Alaska, coal lands, restriction on lease of, 5078c.
Allowance for services rendered or instrumentality furnished by owner of property transported to be no more than just and reasonable, 8583.

COMMON CARRIERS (Cont'd)

Animals in transit, 8651–8656.
Accommodations on vessels for export cattle, 8655, 8656.
Penalty for violation of rules, 8656.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13271, 13272, note.
Limitation of time of confinement in cars or vessels, 8651.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13271, 13272, note.
Sheep not required to be unloaded at night, 8651.
State laws, validity, pp. 13323–13326, note.
Validity, commerce clause, pp. 13185–13191, 13206, 13388, note.
Unloading for rest, water, and feeding, 8651.
Charges and lien for food, etc., 8652.
Penalty for neglect, 8653, 8654.
Validity of twenty-eight hour law, p. 13123, note.
Arbitration between carriers and employés, 8666–8676.
Assumption of risk of injury by employés, 8660.
Under safety appliance act, 8612.
Attachment of goods shipped, 8604l.
Attorneys' fees, interstate commerce act violations, p. 9162, note.
Bills of lading, 8604a–8604w.
Action defined, 8604uu.
Act not to have retroactive effect, 8604v.
Alteration, enforcement according to original tenor, 8604g.
Attachment by garnishment of goods delivered to carrier under order bill, 8604l.
Bill defined, 8604uu.
Bona fide purchaser, bill negotiated in breach of duty, 8604s.
Mortgage or lien valid apart from Act, 8604tt.
From mortgagor or pledgor of order bill, 8604ss.
Carrier must count packages or ascertain character of freight, 8604jj.
Claim of title to goods as excuse for refusal to deliver according to terms of bill, 8604hh.
Claims of third persons to be enforced by legal process, 8604j.
Conflicting claimants may be required to interplead, 8604i.
Consignee defined, 8604uu.
Counterfeiting, penalty, 8604u.
Delivery in case of information as to adverse claim, 8604ii.
Duplicates, liability of carrier, 8604h.
Duty of carrier to deliver on demand of holder of order bill, 8604dd.
Forgery, penalty, 8604u.
Goods defined, 8604uu.
Holder defined, 8604uu.
Holder not to be deprived of existing remedies, 8604a.
Indorsers, not liable for acts of carriers or previous indorsers, 8604r.
Issuance, by agent, liability, 8604kk.
Exceptions, 8604a.
Liens valid apart from Act, 8604tt.
Limitation of liability, 8604a.
Mortgage, valid apart from Act, 8604tt.
Warranties by mortgagee, 8604rr.
Negotiation of order bill by delivery or indorsement, 8604n, 8604nn.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMON CARRIERS (Cont'd)
Bills of lading (Cont'd)
Order bill, bona fide purchaser has superior lien to seller of goods or to right of stoppage in transitu, 8604t.
Duty to deliver goods on demand of holder, burden of proof in case of failure, 8604dd.
Execution or garnishment against goods, 8604*l*.
Holder as person to whom carrier may deliver goods, 8604e.
Indorsement in case of issue of duplicate, liability for failure to make indorsement, exception, 8604c.
Insertion of name of person to be notified, not to affect negotiability, 8604d.
Liability of carrier after sale of goods to satisfy lien, 8604mm.
Liability to purchaser of bill for delivery without surrender of bill, 8604f, 8604ff.
Lien of carrier, 8604m.
Loss, court may order delivery of goods on, persons without notice not affected, 8604gg.
Negotiability, insertion of name of person to be notified, not to affect, 8604d.
Non-negotiable provisions void, 8604b.
Negotiation, indorsement, 8604nn.
Mortgagor or pledgor to person without notice, 8604ss.
Person in possession, 8604*oo*.
Not to be issued in parts or sets, exceptions, 8604bb.
Liability in case of issue, 8604bb.
Remedies of creditors of owner, 8604*ll*.
Specific enforcement of indorsement, 8604q.
Title and rights acquired by transferee, 8604p.
Order defined, 8604uu.
Partial invalidity of Act, 8604vv.
Person defined, 8604uu.
Pledges, warranties by pledgee, 8604rr.
Purchase defined, 8604uu.
"Shipper's weight, load, and count," term prohibited, 8604jj.
State defined, 8604uu.
Straight bill, cannot be negotiated free from existing equities, 8604o.
Consignee as person to whom carrier may deliver goods, 8604e.
Indorsement as non-negotiable, exceptions, 8604cc.
Notice to carrier in case of transfer, 8604pp.
What constitutes, 8604aaaa.
Time of taking effect of Act, 8604w.
Transfer by delivery and agreement to transfer title, 8604o.
Transfer without negotiation, rights acquired, 8604pp.
Transportation included in Act, 8604aaa.
Warranties of mortgagee or pledgee of bill, 8604rr.
Warranties on transfer by indorsement or delivery, 8604qq.
Weight, load and count to be ascertained by carrier, where freight is loaded by shipper, request of shipper, 8604k.
Burden of proof to show increased rates just and reasonable, 8583.

COMMON CARRIERS (Cont'd)
Canal-boats, etc., or vessels in river or inland navigation, provisions applicable, 8027.
Carrier to mean, 8569.
Cars, interchange, p. 13354, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13376, 13377, note.
Charterer of vessel, when deemed owner, 8024.
Claims, state laws regarding payment, etc., validity, p. 13381, note.
Classifications of property for transportation to be made, 8563.
Classification sheets, construction, p. 9156, note.
Combinations to prevent continuous carriage of freight to destination prohibited, 8571.
Commerce clause (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155.
Eleventh Amendment, effect on, pp. 13160, 13161, note.
Fifth Amendment, effect on, p. 13160, note.
Waiver of objections under, p. 13160, note.
Who entitled to protection of, p. 13159, note.
Commission to investigate relations between carrier and employé, appointment, report, etc., 8680b.
"Common carrier" defined, 8663.
Commutation tickets may be issued, 8595.
Competing carriers, forbidden to enter into contracts for the pooling of freights, 8567.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13353, note.
Water lines not to be owned, leased, etc., by, 8567.
Competition, fact of to be determined by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8568.
Connecting carriers, equal facilities for interchange of traffic, 8565.
Indemnity from for causing loss, 8604aa.
Interstate nature of transportation, pp. 13263–13266, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13378, 13379, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13652–13660, 13709–13718, note.
Contracts, etc., not to exempt from liability, 8604a.
Contributory negligence of employés, 8659.
Control by president in time of war, 1974a.
Copy of reports of Interstate Commerce Commission investigations to be furnished to carrier complained of, 8582.
Corporations, included, 8563.
Criminal liability for acts of agent, etc., 8597.
Liable for violations of acts regulating commerce, 8597.
Damages, limitation of liability, validity, p. 9153, note.
Definition, 8563, 8628.
Delivery of goods, claim of third person must be enforced by legal process, 8604j.
Claim of title to goods by carrier, as excuse for refusal to deliver, 8604hh.
Conflicting claimants may be required to interplead, 8604i.
Courts may order on loss of order bill of lading, 8604gg.
Duty to deliver to consignee or holder of order bill of lading, 8604e.
Liability for wrongful delivery, 8604ee.
Not required to deliver on information of adverse claim, 8604ii.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMON CARRIERS (Cont'd)
Delivery of goods (Cont'd)
Persons to whom carrier may deliver goods, 8604e.
Disclosures by carrier, etc., of information concerning shipments and soliciting, etc., such information unlawful, exceptions, 8583.
Discrimination inducing or attempting to induce unjust prohibited, punishment, 8574.
In rates prohibited, 8564.
Limitations, p. 3589, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13386, 13387, note.
Dock connections between rail and water carriers, establishment, 8569.
Terms and conditions for use of, 8569.
Due process, fifth amendment, pp. 14359–14362, notes.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14696–14704, 14723, 14724, note.
Embezzlement by officers, property or money used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Employés, defined, 8630.
Equal facilities to be furnished connecting lines, 8565.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14829, 14830, note.
Execution on goods shipped, 8604*l*.
Existing obligations, liabilities, etc., not affected by certain act, 8601.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13587, note.
Extension of arrangements between rail and water carriers to other vessels, 8569.
False billing, etc., at less than regular rates, prohibited, 8574.
False entries in accounts, records, etc., or alteration, etc., thereof, punishable, penalty, 8592.
Fire, not liable for loss by, unless, etc., 8020.
Forfeitures, limitations, p. 3589, note.
Freight, weight, load, and count, ascertainment by carrier, 8604jj, 8604k.
Garnishment of goods shipped, 8604*l*.
Hours of service of employés, 8677–8680, pp. 13252, 13253, 14319, 14320, note.
Accidents and wrecks, 8679.
Finality of decision of circuit court of appeals, certiorari from supreme court, 1120a.
Penalties, 8679.
State laws, validity, pp. 13178, 13357, 13358, note.
Validity of act, unreasonable searches, etc., pp. 14319, 14320, note.
Wages to be computed on eight hour day, exceptions, 8680a–8680d.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13652–13660, 13709–13718, note.
Indemnity from connecting carriers causing loss, 8604aa.
Initial carrier, indemnity, 8604aa.
Liability for loss of goods, 8604a.
Injuries to employés, pp. 13253–13255, note.
Assumption of risk, 8660.
Under safety appliance act, 8612.
Contributory negligence, 8659.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14720, 14721, note.
Employer's liability act, validity, due process, fifth amendment, pp. 14361, 14362, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14940–14944, note.

COMMON CARRIERS (Cont'd)
Injuries to employés (Cont'd)
Federal liability act, district in which suit may be brought, p. 1141, note.
Hauling cars for repairs, 8621.
Limitation of liability, 8661, 8662.
Negligence, 8657, 8658.
Removal of causes under federal liability act, p. 887, note.
Review of decisions of circuit court of appeals by supreme court, 1120a.
State laws, validity, pp. 13357, 13358, note.
Commerce clause, pp. 13178–13182, note.
Privilege and immunity clause, p. 14460, note.
Survival of right of action, 8665.
Validity of liability act, p. 13513, note.
Interest on overcharge claims, p. 9162, note.
Interpleader, conflicting claimants of goods, 8604i.
Interstate commerce commission, answers to questions of, 8592.
Application for rehearing not to excuse compliance with orders, 8585.
Apportionment of joint rates may be prescribed by in case of disagreement, 8583.
Competition, fact of to be determined by, 8568.
Complaint of violations of law by, proceedings upon, 8581.
Copy of reports of commission investigations to be furnished to carrier complained of, 8582.
Damages award against, 8584.
Forms of accounts, records, etc., may be prescribed by, 8792.
Interest in forbidden, 8575.
Investigate absence of, 8590.
Judicial notice of functions, p. 9181, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 636, note.
Management of inquiry as to, 8576.
Maximum allowance for services rendered or instrumentality furnished by owner of property transported, determination of, 8583.
Interstate commerce regulations, arbitration between carriers and employés, 8666–8677.
Conspiracy, p. 9179, note.
Injunction, p. 9180, note.
Jurisdiction of transportation by rail and water through Panama Canal or otherwise, 8569.
Liability for injuries to employés, 8657–8665.
Limitations, pp. 9161, 9172, note.
Mandamus, p. 9186, note.
New rates, etc., may be suspended by commission pending hearing, 8583.
Orders, duty to comply with, 8584.
Made only upon formal complaint, etc., 8570.
Penalty for failure to obey certain orders, 8584.
Proceedings, enforcement of orders for payment of money in case of failure to comply, 8584.
Enforcement of orders other than for payment of money in case of failure or neglect to obey, 8584.
Enforcement of tariffs, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
Parties to, 8598.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMON CARRIERS (Cont'd)

Interstate commerce regulations (Cont'd)
Production of books, etc., in equitable proceedings for enforcement of tariffs, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
Reports and information to, 8592.
Safety appliances, 8605–8650.
Service of notices and process upon in proceedings before, 8600.
Standards of equipment to be designated by, 8619.
Uniform systems of accounts may be required of, 8592.
Validity of delegation to commission, pp. 13121–13123, note.
Joint interchangeable mileage tickets may be issued, 8595.
Joint tariffs, concurrence in to be filed, 8569.
Names of carriers parties to to be specified, 8569.
Larceny by officers, of moneys, property, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Liability for violation of prohibitions, 8572.
To purchaser of order bill, in case of surrender without bill, 8604f, 8604ff.
Lien on goods shipped, 8604m.
Sale of goods to satisfy, 8604mm.
Limitation of liability, injuries to employés, 8661, 8662.
Lading, bills of, 8604a.
Notice of claim not required when property damaged while being loaded or unloaded, or damaged in transit by negligence, 8604a.
Ship owners, errors of navigation, dangers of the sea, etc., 8031.
Failure to equip, etc., exemption prohibited, 8030.
Gold, bullion, jewelry, etc., notice by shipper, 8019.
Merchandise embezzled, lost, or destroyed, 8021–8023.
Negligence, 8029.
Part owners, 8028.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13379, 13381, note.
Time for filing claim, 8604a.
Giving notice of claim, 8604a.
Mandamus to compel compliance with requirements, 8592.
Mileage tickets, joint interchangeable may be issued, rates, etc., to be filed, 8595.
Monopolies, aiding in construction of branch or short lines not unlawful, 8885g.
Equity suits for injunctive relief not to be brought, exception of suits by United States, 8885o.
Restriction of dealings with other corporations where same person is director, officer, etc., statement of transactions to be filed, 8835i.
Negligence causing injury to employés, 8658.
Notice to of interstate quarantine against plant diseases, etc., 8760.
Officers, embezzlement, moneys, property etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Operation, state laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13355–13358, 13392–13396, note.
Orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, duty to comply with, 8584.
Made only upon formal complaint or proceedings instituted upon own motion, 8570.
Penalty for failure to obey certain orders, 8584.
Service upon, 8584.

COMMON CARRIERS (Cont'd)

Passes prohibited, 8563.
Exchange of passes with principal officers of other railroads, 8595.
Penalties, failure to give written statement of rates, etc., 8569.
Failure to keep accounts, records, etc., as prescribed or submit same to inspection, 8592.
Failure to obey certain orders of commission, 8584.
Limitations, p. 8589, note.
Neglect as to safety appliances, 8614, 8619, 8621, 8626.
Transportation of casks having unobliterated brands, stamps, etc., 6105.
Violation of prohibitions for which no penalty otherwise provided, 8574.
Violation of quarantine laws between states and territories, 9178.
Persons and corporations included, 8563.
Physical valuation of property by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8591.
Amount and value of grants, etc., from United States, value of concessions made by carrier to United States, etc., 8591.
Co-operation with Interstate Commerce Commission required, 8591.
Documents, etc., to aid in investigation, access agents to property, rules and regulations, public inspection or records, etc., 8591.
History of corporate organization, decreases or increases of stock, earnings and expenditures, 8591.
Inventory of property, 8591.
Laws applicable to receivers and trustees, 8591.
Mandamus to compel compliance with requirements, 8591.
Method of procedure of investigation, 8591.
Notice of completion of tentative valuation, protests, finality of valuation, 8591.
Property held for other than common carrier purposes, 8591.
Property used for common carrier's purpose, value of other property, 8591.
Real property, 8591.
Reports and information to Interstate Commerce Commission, 8591.
Statements showing employments under appropriations, 8591b.
Transportation of, engineers and others engaged in making surveys, etc., 8591a.
Supplies, government crews, etc., compensation for service, 8591a.
Possession by president in time of war, 1974a.
Preferences, etc., prohibited, 8565.
Shipments for United States, 8569.
To United States in times of peace, embargo not to affect, 8569.
Quarantine, notice to carrier of interstate quarantine against plant diseases, 8760.
Railroad, defined, 8630.
Rates, Alaska, regulation, 5084.
Alaska, revision and modification, 5083.
Burden of proof to show increased rates just and reasonable, 8583.
Collection, estoppel against, pp. 9153, 9154, note.
Contract for other than tariff rate, legality, pp. 9148, 9149, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13654–13656, 13709–13713, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMON CARRIERS (Cont'd)
Rates (Cont'd)
Courts, jurisdiction to enjoin, p. 9135, note.
Discrimination forbidden, 8564.
Due process, fifth amendment, pp. 14360, 14361, note.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14696–14704, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14929–14933, note.
Erroneous quotation, effect, pp. 9151, 9152, note.
False billing, etc., at less than regular rates prohibited, 8574.
Free or reduced rates permissible in certain instances, 8595.
Epidemic, etc., permitted, 8563.
National guard, attending joint encampment with regular army, 3066c.
Post office employés, 7480a.
Reclamation service members entitled to, p. 9156, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13654–13656, 13709–13713, note.
Indian Territory, 4185.
Joint rates, apportionment prescribed by commission in case of disagreement, 8583.
Interchangeable mileage tickets may be issued, rates, etc., to be filed, 8595.
Just and reasonable, unjust and unreasonable charges unlawful, 8563.
Maximum rates, etc., prescribed by Interstate Commerce Commission in case of unreasonableness or discrimination, etc., 8583.
Proportional rates for rail and water carriers to be determined by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8569.
New rates, etc., may be suspended by Interstate Commerce Commission pending hearing as to propriety of, 8583.
Obtaining or attempting to obtain transportation for property at less than regular rates, prohibited, punishment, 8574.
Penalty, failure to file rates, 8597.
Give written statement of, 8569.
Receiving greater or less compensation for transportation under joint interchangeable mileage ticket than rate filed with commission unlawful, 8595.
Reduced because of water competition, not to be increased by railroad unless, etc., 8566.
Schedules, changes upon notice, 8569.
Charging of greater or less compensation forbidden, 8569.
Filed and posted, 8569.
Conclusive in criminal prosecutions, 8597.
Penalty for failure, 8597.
Freight rates through foreign country, 8569.
Judicial notice, p. 9156, note.
Transportation of passengers or property without filing, etc., forbidden, 8569.
Short and long haul, compensation not to be greater for short haul, 8566.
Special rates, rebates, etc., prohibited, 8564.
Additional penalty, recovery by civil action, 8597.

COMMON CARRIERS (Cont'd)
Rates (Cont'd)
Special rates (Cont'd)
Indictment, consolidation, p. 3510, note.
State regulations, pp. 9135, 9136, 9146, 13272–13274, 13307–13309, note.
Commerce clause, pp. 13208–13206, 13382–13387, 13396–13398, note.
Suits against state, what constitute, p. 14428, note.
Taking property without compensation, etc., pp. 14377, 14378, note.
Through routes and rates, etc., to be established, 8563.
To embrace entire length of railroad, exceptions, 8583.
Joint rates, etc., may be established by Interstate Commerce Commission in case of carrier's refusal or neglect, 8583.
Over rail and water lines to be established by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8569.
Rebates prohibited, 8597.
Additional penalty, recovery by civil action, 8597.
Indictment, consolidation, p. 3510, note.
Receivers, included in term, 8628.
Remedies against masters, owners, etc., for embezzlement, etc., 8025.
Removal of causes, actions for loss, damage, or delay, 1010.
Reports, state laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13352, 13353, note.
Reports to Interstate Commerce Commission, 8592.
Monthly reports of earnings and expenses may be required by commission, 8592.
Periodical or special reports may be required by commission, 8592.
Schedules, contracts, etc., to be preserved as public records by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
Restriction of dealings with other corporations where same person is director, officer, etc., statement of transactions to be filed, punishment of violation, 8835i.
Routes, shipper may choose between through, 8583.
State laws, validity, p. 13377, note.
Through, established by Interstate Commerce Commission to embrace entire length of railroad, exceptions, 8583.
Safety appliances, pp. 13255, 13256, note.
Accident, reports, 8637, 8642–8646.
Application of law to all carriers and vehicles, 8617.
Ash pan on locomotive, 8624–8629.
Automatic couplers, 8606.
Block signal systems, investigation by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8640.
Boiler of locomotive, 8631–8639.
Brakes, 8605, 8613.
Number of cars to be equipped, 8614.
Omission of hand brakes on cars for hauling long commodities, 8618.
Refusal of insufficiently equipped cars, 8607.
Cars hauled for repairs, 8621.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13255, 13256, note.
Death or injury of railroad employé in hauling cars for repairs, 8621.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMON CARRIERS (Cont'd)
Safety appliances (Cont'd)
Drawbars, 8609.
Standard height, 8619.
Use of chains instead of, 8621.
Employees, assumption of risk, 8612.
Exempted cars, 8610, 8613.
Grab irons or handholds, 8608, 8618.
Hauling or use of cars not equipped, unlawful, 8618.
Inspectors for enforcement of law, 8616.
Interstate Commerce Commission to designate standards of equipment, 8619.
Investigations and tests by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8640, 8641.
Ladders, 8618.
Logging cars, 8610.
Mail cars, inspection of, 8616.
Medals of honor for saving lives on railroads, 8648–8650.
Penalty for neglect, 8614, 8619, 8621, 8626.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13255, 13256, note.
Review of decision of circuit court of appeals by supreme court, 1120a.
Running boards, 8618.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13177, 13178, note.
Time for compliance with act, 8611, 8615, 8619, 8620.
Use of locomotive without driving-wheel brakes and appliances for operating train-brake system unlawful, 8605.
Sale of, goods to satisfy lien, liability of carrier after, 8604mm.
Liquor without internal revenue tax, liability, p. 7007, note.
Search for letters illegally carried by, 7552.
Service by railroads in Indian territory, 4185.
State regulations, p. 12323, note.
Commerce clause, pp. 13176–13182, 13200–13203, 13206, 13391–13398, 13437–13439, note.
Rebating, validity, p. 9178, note.
Stoppage in transitu, bona fide purchaser of order bill of lading has superior lien, 8604t.
Suits against state, what constitute, pp. 14427, 14428, note.
Survival of right of action for injuries to employé, 8665.
Switching connections, etc., to be furnished, 8563.
Taking property without compensation, etc., pp. 14377, 14378, note.
Terminal carriers, liability for loss of goods, p. 9300, note.
Tickets, injunction against dealing in, p. 1926, note.
Traffic contracts, copies to be filed, 8569.
Transportation, articles manufactured, mined or produced by railroad prohibited, 8563.
Articles not intended for sale, 5705, 5706.
Diseased live stock, 8702–8706.
Civil liability, p. 9485, note.
Penalty, 8695.
Duty to furnish, 8563.
Exports, delivery of manifests, 881.
Imported merchandise, imported zinc ores, 5291(162).
Lead ores, 5291(152)
Indian goods by, 4049.
Live stock from quarantined State, etc., 8702.
Opium, registration not required, 6287j.

COMMON CARRIERS (Cont'd)
Transportation (Cont'd)
Plants, etc., offenses, 8762.
Prize fight films, etc., prohibited, punishment, 10416–10418.
Vehicles, includes what, 4.
Not forfeited in certain cases of seizure, 5765.
Vessels, bill of lading issued, 8032.
Deferred rebates, prohibition, 8146gg.
Not subject to forfeiture for unintentional smuggling, 5766.
Warranties on negotiation of bill of lading issued by interstate carrier, 8604qq.
Weight, load and count of shipper not to be adopted, 8604jj.

COMMON LAW
Common carriers, regulation under, pp. 9081, 9086, 9099, note.
Jurisdiction of proceedings in vindication of civil rights, 1542.
Mode of proof in actions at, 1468.
Suits, jurisdiction of district court, 991(1).

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See Animals and Animal Industry; Contagious and Infectious Diseases.

COMMUTATION
Army, forage to officers, 2115, 2116.
Fuel to officers, 2116.
Officer serving on Alaskan board of road commissioners, 3594a.
Quarters, officers, 2115, 2118a, 2118b, 2118c, 2121, 2122.
Dental surgeons, 2118a, 2118b.
Nurse corps, 2118a, 2118b.
Pay clerks, 2118a, 2118b.
Veterinarians, 2118a, 2118b.
Rations, cadets, 2267.
Hospital matrons, 2142.
Subsistence, reserve officers' training corps, 1881n.
Desert land entries, 4684c.
Homestead entries, additional entry after commutation of former entry, 4583.
After fourteen months, 4532a, 4590.
Alaska, 5046.
Alienation agreement prior to, validity, p. 5392, note.
Ceded Indian lands, 5013–5015.
Certificate of location receivable, 5102.
Citizenship, 4532.
Necessity, 4532a.
Enlarged entries on non-mineral, non-irrigable, etc., lands not containing merchantable timber, 4563–4574a.
Indian lands in Oklahoma prohibited, 5020.
Lands to be irrigated not authorized, 4702.
National forests, prohibited, 5162.
Nebraska, within certain boundaries prohibited, 4578.
Oklahoma, 5022.
Greer County, 5043.
Payments before expiration of five years, 4589.
Qualifications of entryman, p. 5392, note.
Repayment of excess paid by entrymen, 4542.
Residents, 4532.
Soldier's additional invalid, 4600.
Timber depredation prior to, right to recover, p. 5393, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMMUTATION (Cont'd)
Marine Corps, 2939, 2941.
Militia officers, 3068.
Navy, nurse corps, quarters, 2519.
Quarters for officers, 2851.
Rations, 2877–2879, 2886, 2887.
Sentences, court-martial, 3024.
Deck court, 2990.
General courts-martial prisoners, 2887b.
Rations, cadets, 2267.
Indians, 4061.
Keepers of life saving stations and surfmen, 8530.
Lighthouse keepers and assistants, 8448.
Officers and crews of vessels of bureau of fisheries, 907a.
Subsistence allowances, 3236b.
Term of imprisonment, 10532–10534.
Good conduct, 10559.
President's power, p. 13875, note.
Not affected by parole act, 10544.
Tickets, common carriers may issue, 8595.
Timber culture, entries, 5116.

COMMUTATION CLAUSE OF HOMESTEAD ACT
Text of act, 4589.

COMPANION-WAY
Vessels carrying steerage passengers, 8001.

COMPANY
Includes what, 5.

COMPARISON
Hand writing, 1471.

COMPENSATION
See Employés Compensation Act; Extra Compensation; Fees; Mileage; Pay; Pay of Army; Pay of Militia; Pay of Navy; Salaries; Wages; and title of specific officer.
Accountants, etc., inaugurating new methods of business, prohibited unless authorized, 3227a.
Additional compensation to persons employed under lump sum appropriation prohibited, 3235a.
Advertising in District of Columbia, 7186.
Advisory board, bureau of war risk insurance, 514e.
Hygienic laboratory, members of, 9143.
Advisory commission to council of national defense, 3115b.
Agents, cotton futures tax, 6309n.
Examine and report on methods of treatment, etc., of animals, 8690.
Internal revenue, examining accounts, 5861.
Limit of, 5860.
Per diem in lieu of subsistence when engaged in field work, 5861a.
Manage seal fisheries in Alaska, 8862.
Alaska, members of legislature, 3531.
Annual or monthly computation and division of time, 3243.
Appointments during senate recess, p. 13901, note.
Arbitrators, controversies between carriers and employees, 8675.
Army engineer for disbursing moneys, 1846.
Assistants, clerks and workmen at New York assay office, 6529.

COMPENSATION (Cont'd)
Assistant Secretary of Smithsonian Institution, 10573.
Attorney General, 36.
Attorneys, Federal Trade Commission, 8836b.
Prosecuting claims for pensions, 9112.
Bank examiner, 9832, 9833.
Bankruptcy proceeding, clerks and marshals, 9636.
Officers in, restrictions, 9656.
Board of, tea experts, 8787.
Visitors, 2756a.
Insane hospital, 9298.
California Débris Commission, 10005.
Capitol police, 3408.
Suspension, 3410.
Changing compensation of officer or employé for giving or withholding political contribution, 10290.
Chaplain, house of representatives, 59.
Senate, 58.
Senate and House of Representatives, 79.
Chiefs, Bureaus of Executive Departments, extra to persons temporarily filling, prohibited, 264.
Engineers, 3319.
Civil service commission, division of efficiency, limitation on, 3286b.
Claim agents for prosecuting claims for pensions, 9112.
Clerical and other services not to be paid from appropriations for contingencies, 6783.
Clerks, committees of Congress, 71.
Committees of house of representatives, time of beginning, 72.
Courts, restoration of lost records, 1518.
District court in prize cases, 8420.
Selection of jurors, etc., p. 2031, note.
Customs appraiser's office in Philadelphia, 5333.
Detail to investigate pension frauds, 9074.
Executive department, extra prohibited, 253.
Federal Trade Commission, 8836b.
First and second class post-offices, for overtime, 7238.
House of representatives, 59.
Members of House of Representatives, 75.
Who are chairmen of committees, 76.
Officials retired from active service, prohibited, 3243a.
Senators elect, 74.
Coast and Geodetic Survey, not allowed to army and navy officers employed in, 8553.
Collection of moneys, etc., due Confederate States, 6952.
Collectors of customs, certificate of citizenship to seamen, 8375.
Certifying copy of list of crew, 8364.
Collectors of internal revenue, additional compensation not to be paid when acting as disbursing agent, 5848.
Forfeiture for failure to report violations of law, 5884.
Commissioner of Yellowstone Park, marshals and attorneys, 5196.
Commissioners to investigate issuance of stocks and bonds by railroads, 8602.
Commission on Industrial Relations, 8914.
Conference of governments to consider question of disarmament, members of, 7686b.
Congress, 34–36, 39–54, 56, 57.
Disbursement by sergeant-at-arms, 100.
Congressional record, person to prepare index for, 6968.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMPENSATION (Cont'd)

Contract impairments, pp. 13688–13690, 13691, 13692, note.
Convicts, insane, accommodated in state asylums, 9322.
Cotton futures tax agents, 6309n.
Criers, 1338, 1339.
Customs officers, apportionment for part of year's service, 5394.
Collectors, 8364, 8375.
Fixed by Secretary of Treasury in customs cases, 5797.
Night service, 5571.
Reduction by President, 5327.
Services connected with enrollment and license of vessels engaged in domestic commerce, 8067.
Supervision of bonded warehouses for Mexican peas, 5671a.
Statements in estimates, 6689.
Dam owners upon revocation of rights, 9979.
Delegates in Congress, Alaska, 3545.
Depositaries of public moneys, 6662–6664.
Deputy, clerks of district courts, 1408.
Marshals, p. 2165, note.
As to claims pending before Congress, 6410.
Diplomatic and consular officers, diplomatic functions, 3197.
Extra compensation prohibited, 3202.
Payable only to citizens, 3203.
Term during which payable, 3198.
Disbursements for construction of public buildings, limitation upon, 6927.
Disbursing clerk, capitol building and grounds, 3372.
District attorneys, see District Attorneys.
Door-keeper, house of representatives, 59.
Senate, 58, 60.
Due process of law, pp. 14511–14518, note.
Editor, pamphlet edition of session laws, 7117.
Supplement to Revised Statutes, 7108–7113.
Employés, Bureau of mines, Details to Washington, 783a.
Commissions on Industrial Relations, 8917.
Commission to investigate issuance of railroad stocks and bonds, 8602.
Customs, appraisers' office in Philadelphia, 5333.
Statement in estimates, 6689.
Federal Trade Commission, 8836b.
Geological Survey, statement of in estimates, 6714.
Indian service, limitation of amount, 4032.
Internal revenue service, per diem in lieu of subsistence, 5861a.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8587.
"Light-House Establishment," estimates, 6725.
Mints and assay offices, reports in annual estimates, 6690.
National Training School for Girls, 9417.
Naval Home and hospital, 9205.
Paid from appropriations for construction of public buildings, 6924.
Postal service, computation, 7240.
Public buildings, reports and estimates, 6695.
Seal Fisheries of Alaska, 8865.
Employés Compensation Act, 8932a–8932uu.
Employment under lump sum appropriation, additional compensation prohibited, 3235a.

COMPENSATION (Cont'd)

Enumerators of census, 4400.
Estimates for, founded on express law, 6678.
Examiners, Federal Trade Commission, 8836b.
In chief, 738a.
Patent office, 738a.
Experts, Commission on Industrial Relations, 8917.
Federal Trade Commission, 8836b.
Inaugurating new methods of business, prohibited unless authorized, 3227a.
Federal, Advisory Council, 9795(1).
Reserve agent, 9788(5).
Reserve bank officers, 9788(5).
Florida, wreckers on coast of, p. 8511, note.
Gaugers in the internal revenue, 5867.
Assigned to small distilleries, 5872.
Detailed for special duty, 5868.
Gauging fruit brandy, 5868.
Limit of, 5869.
Travel pay, 5873.
Guardian ad litem, p. 2526, note.
Hawaiian legislators, 3668.
Heads of Executive Departments, extra, person temporarily filling, prohibited, 264.
House of Representatives, members (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13688–13690, 13691, 13692, notes.
Indian Department, employés, limitation of amount, 4032.
Officers, per diem for special duty, 4024.
To be in full of all emoluments, etc., office contingencies, 4022.
Indian lands, allotted in severalty when taken by railroads for reservoirs, etc., 4190.
Informers in customs cases, fixed by Secretary of Treasury, 5797.
Insane convicts accommodated in state asylums, 9322.
Insurrectionary states, officers to regulate commercial intercourse in, 10147.
International monetary conference commissioners, 6455.
Interpreters to assist enumerators of census, 4399.
Judicial officers, 1375–1463; (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Arizona, 1053.
Eastern district of Illinois, 1349.
Idaho, 1347.
New Mexico, 1083.
Particular districts, 1344–1374.
Jury, attendants on, 1338, 1339.
Commissioners, p. 2031, note.
Justices of the peace, equal protection of laws, p. 14861, note.
Keepers of life-saving stations, 8519.
Laborers in customs service, limit of, 5327b.
Law examiners, 738a.
Legislature, Alaska, 3531.
Hawaii, 3668.
Letter carriers, substitutes, 7235, 7245, 7247–7249.
Overtime at first and second class post-offices, 7238.
Librarian of congress, 129, 132.
Licensed officers of steam vessels performing war duties, 7709.
Lump sum appropriations not available for payment of increased salaries, exception of mechanics, artisans, etc., 6765.
Mail, carrying in railway service, 7482–7500.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMPENSATION (Cont'd)
Marshals, 1375–1463.
Circuit Court of Appeals, 1410.
Deputies, p. 2165, note.
Serving of papers as to claims pending before Congress, 6410.
Master in chancery, p. 2647, note.
Rules of court, p. 2524.
Taking testimony as to claims pending before Congress, 6410.
Money order clerks, 7559.
National Training School for Girls, officers and employés of, 9417.
Natives employed in killing seals, etc., on Pribilof Islands, 8858.
Naval attaché, extra allowances, p. 320, note.
Medical attendance, p. 320, note.
Naval officers serving on ocean mail vessels, 7536.
Nurse corps, superintendent, 1831.
Operators, telegraph connecting public buildings, 3324.
Panama Canal Zone lands, 10039.
Magistrates and constables, 10043.
Peace officers in States and Territories, for services under Chinese Exclusion Act, 4299.
Pension agents or attorneys prohibited, 8966, 9112, 9113.
Posse comitatus employed by marshal in Indian country, 4156.
Postal clerks' substitutes, 7245–7249.
Postal service accounts to show expenditures for, 7598.
Postmaster General, 36.
Post-office clerks, etc., employment at higher rate, 7255.
President (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 6), p. 13869.
President of Senate, 37.
Private property, necessity upon taking for public use (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Prize-commissioners, 8400, 8418, 8422, 8423.
Publication of, laws, proclamations and treaties in District of Columbia, limitation upon, 7182.
List of unclaimed letters, 7416.
Railroads, for transporting supplies and engineers engaged in making surveys for purpose of physical valuation of property of carrier, 8591a.
Rates, 3228a.
Receivers, pp. 1208–1209, note.
Reduction, contract impairments, pp. 13688–13690, 13691, 13692, notes.
Referees, in bankruptcy, 9624.
To fix compensation for right of way through Indian land, 4183.
Registers and receivers for plats of townships, etc., 4478.
Reporters of committees of House of Representatives, 78.
Reports of House of Representatives, amount, 78.
Representatives to conference of governments to consider question of disarmament, 7686b.
Resident, commissioner from Porto Rico, 36.
Mail agents in foreign ports, 7544.
Rights of way through Indian lands, pipe lines, to fix, 4192.
Proceedings to fix, 4183.
Seal fisheries of Alaska, officers, agents and employés in, 8865.
Secretaries, Agriculture, 36.
Commerce, 36.
Interior, 36.
Labor, 36.

COMPENSATION (Cont'd)
Secretaries (Cont'd)
Navy, 36.
Senate, 58.
Smithsonian Institution, 10573.
State, 36.
Treasury, 36.
War, 36.
Senate, officers and employés of, 62.
Members (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Sergeant at arms, House of Representatives, 59, 61.
Senate, 58, 60.
Set off, against claims upon persons retaining public money, 6623.
Arrearage due United States, 3239.
Shipping commissioners and clerks, 8287.
Speaker of House of Representatives, 36, 38.
Special agents, census, 4402, 4403.
Division of cotton and tobacco statistics, 913b.
Examine depositaries, 6653.
Inspectors of customs in foreign territory, 5709.
Special attorneys in commerce cases, 1005.
Statement of in estimates, diplomatic and consular service, 6697.
Employés, 6680.
Lump sum, appropriations, 6740.
Stenographer employed by Commission on Industrial Relations, 8917.
Storekeeper-gauger in the internal revenue, 5870.
Assigned to small distilleries, 5872.
Employed at small distilleries, 5871.
Travel pay, 5873.
Storekeepers of internal revenue, 5862.
Assigned to small distilleries, 5872.
Limit of, 5869.
Services in supervision of bonded warehouse for Mexican peas, 5671a.
Travel pay, 5873.
Superintendents, exportation and drawback, 5880.
Library building and grounds, 134.
Supervisors of census, 4395.
Tea experts, 8793.
Territorial Legislative Assembly, members, 3441.
Territorial officers, extra compensation prohibited, 3443.
Reduction, p. 4572, note.
Time of payment, Alaskan coal land leases, 5078m.
Town site trustees in Oklahoma, 5035.
Transportation, destitute seamen, 8369, 8370.
Foreign mail, 7527–7534.
Supplies for Indians by land-grant railroads, 10067.
Trustees, marshals or receivers in bankruptcy proceeding, 9632.
United States Commissioners, deportation of Chinese, p. 5145, note.
United States officers, claims, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 824, note.
Use of railroad bridges by other railroads, 9963.
Vice-President of United States, 36.
Vital statistics, transcription of records for, 4390.
Water power leases on, Mississippi River between St. Paul and Minneapolis, 9991.
St. Mary's River, 9989.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMPENSATION (Cont'd)
Witnesses as to claims pending before Congress, 6410.

COMPLAINT
Arrests, examination, etc., 4140.
Attached to warrant of arrest, 1678.
Clayton Act proceedings, 8835j.
Collector of customs, suit for penalty, sufficiency, p. 8635, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13569–13571, note.
Extraditions, requisites, etc., pp. 12381–12384, note.
False claims against United States, sufficiency, p. 7464, note.
Habeas corpus, 1282.
Internal revenue, removal of distilled spirits under other than trade name, sufficiency, p. 7382, note.
Offenses, army officers and soldiers, 2308a, art. 121.
Due process clause, pp. 14795, 14796, note.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14798–14800, note.
Indians, sale of intoxicating liquors to or introduction into Indian country, 4140.
Internal revenue laws, 1677.
Navigation laws, 8047.

COMPLIMENTS
Inserting of compliments in documents forbidden, 7095.

COMPOSITION
Confirmation by court of bankruptcy, 9596.
To discharge bankrupt, 9598.
Copy of order confirming or setting aside, effect as evidence, 9605.
Setting aside compositions, 9597.
Title to property of bankrupt, 9654.

COMPOSITIONS
Patentable invention, p. 10049, note.

COMPRESSED GAS
As dangerous substance not to be carried on steam passenger vessels, p. 8733, note.

COMPROMISE
See Fines and Penalties.
Bankruptcy controversies, 9611.
Claims, due Post-Office Department, 464, 601.
Due postoffice, for fines, etc., under customs laws, 5804.
Employé injured in service of United States, on assignment to United States, 8932mm.
President's power, p. 13866, note.
Contract labor judgments, power, pp. 7422, 7423, note.
Controversy pending before ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7643.
Criminal actions, power, p. 7423, note.
Debts due United States except under postal laws, how made, 6375.
Defense to action against carrier for rebating, p. 9273, note.
Suit in admiralty, p. 2727, note.
Joint debtors, effect on, pp. 7424, 7425, note.
Judgments for debts due Post-Office Department, 464.
Penalty for violation of contract labor law, p. 5069, note.

COMPROMISE (Cont'd)
Minor criminal cases pending before ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7644.
Oleomargarine, fines and penalties, p. 7423, note.
Power to recommend, auditors of treasury, p. 7424, note.
Comptroller of treasury, p. 7424, note.
Customs officers, p. 7424, note.
Suits, arising under internal revenue laws, 5952.
Gross amount of all collections to be covered into treasury, 5988.
Violation of immigration act, not to be had without consent of court, 4276.
Violations of internal revenue law, as offense, 5889, 5893.
Sureties, effect on, pp. 7424, 7425, note.

COMPTROLLER OF CURRENCY
See National Banks.
General provisions, 495–506.
Absence of, additional deputy to perform duties in absence of Comptroller and Deputy, 499.
Deputy to act as, 498.
Appointment, 496.
Assay-commissioners, member of, 6518.
Assistant Deputy, salary, appointment, powers and duties, bond, 499.
Bank examiners, permit to make disclosures, 9833.
Bond of, 497.
Certificates, etc., and copies of papers in office of, evidence, 1496.
Certificates to, state bank converted into national bank, 9694.
Chief officer of Currency Bureau, 495.
Deputy, additional deputy, appointment, salary, duties, bond, 499.
Appointment, 498.
Assistant, salary, appointment, powers, duties, and bond, 499.
To act in absence of Comptroller and Deputy, 499.
Bond, 498.
Duties, 498.
National banks, restriction upon having interest in, 501.
Oath, 498.
Salary, 352, 498.
Vacancies in office of Comptroller filled by, 498.
Employment of clerks by, 500.
Examination of banks of District of Columbia by, 504.
Federal reserve banks, authority to commence business, 9788(4).
Certificate of, establishment of Federal reserve districts to be filed with, 9788(1).
Organization to be sent to and filed, 9788(3).
Reduction of capital stock to be executed to, 9790.
Circulating notes, issue, 9788(4).
Destruction of Federal reserve notes unfit for circulation, 9799(3).
Examinations, 9832.
Federal Reserve Board member, 9793(1).
Federal reserve notes, delivery to banks, 9799(8).
Plates and dies, control, 9799(9).
Engraving and printing, 9799(7).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMPTROLLER OF CURRENCY (Cont'd)

Federal reserve banks (Cont'd)
- Forfeiture of franchises of national banks for noncompliance with Federal Reserve Act, 9786.
- Forwarding blanks to national banks, 9788 (1).
- Issue of circulating notes on purchase of bonds securing retired notes of member bank, 9800(5).
- Organization committee, member of, 9786 (1).
- Supervision of issue and retirement of federal reserve notes, 9794(d).

Injunction against by national banks, jurisdiction, 991(16).

List of officers, etc., to be furnished for official register, 7127.

National banks, access of books of Treasurer of United States, 9704.
- Approval of, change of name and location, 9662.
- Assessments, pp. 11855, 11856, 12058, note.
  - Effect of, pp. 11846, 11847, note.
- Articles of association to be forwarded to and filed, 9658.
- Authority over receiver, pp. 12049, 12050, note.
- Capital stock when impaired to be made good, 9767.
- Certificate of authority to commence business, 9711.
  - Organization to be sent to, and recorded, 9660.
- Commencement of business by, 9661.
  - Association, 9710, 9711.
- Consent to withdrawal of circulating notes, 9709.
- Custody of, bonds, collection of interest, etc., 9706.
  - Plates for circulating notes, 9717.
- Delivery of circulating notes, 9713.
- Destruction of note plates of banks in liquidation, 9718.
- Dissolution and receivership, 9806–9830.
  - Redemption of circulation, 9811.
- Engraving and printing of circulating notes, 9714–9718.
- Examinations, 9832.
  - Bonds by associations, 9705.
  - Plates for circulating notes, 9718.
- Extension of period of corporate succession, 9665–9667, 9669.
- Foreign branches, information as to condition, 9745.
- Forfeiture of franchises, suit of, 9831.
- Gold notes, issue authorized, 9724.
- Increase of capital stock, 9679, 9680.
- Interest in restricted, 501.
- Issue of circulating notes, 9699.
- List of stockholders to be sent to, 9773.
- Mutilated notes, destruction, 9751.
- Name of banking association, 9659.
- Notice, to make good reserve, 9746.
  - Transfers of government bonds, 9703.
- Oaths of directors to be sent to, etc., 9685.
- Payment of capital stock to be certified to, 9677.
- Plates and dies, engraving, 9714.
- Printing circulating notes, 9714.
- Receipts for, deposits to redeem circulation on dissolution to be delivered to, 9809.

COMPTROLLER OF CURRENCY (Cont'd)

National banks (Cont'd)
- Receipts for (Cont'd)
  - Government bonds deposited by banks, 9707.
- Receivers, appointment by, 9746, 9756, 9821.
  - Dividends to creditors, 9823.
  - Injunction upon receivership, 9824.
  - On insolvency, 9826.
  - Notice of appointment, 9822.
  - Purchase of property by, 9828–9830.
  - Shareholders' meeting, 9827.
- Redemption of circulating notes, 9754.
  - Approval of place for redemption, 9756.
  - Issued prior to extension of corporate existence, 9670.
  - Protest and proceedings on failure to redeem, 9813–9825.
- Reduction of capital stock, 9681.
- Registry of transfers of United States bonds, 9702.
- Regulations regarding insurance agencies, 9764.
- Reports, 9774.
  - Condition by examiner, 9832.
  - Dividends, 9776.
  - Fine for failure to make, 9777.
- State banks organized as, 9694.
- Supervision, organization and powers, 9658–9696.
- Taxes, refund of excess, 9783.
- Vote to go into liquidation to be certified to, 9808.
- Worn-out or mutilated notes, replacing, 9723.

Oath of, 497.

Removal by, of customs revenue offices to other places on account of epidemic disease, 9179.

Report to Congress, 505, 506.
- Number of copies, distribution, 7084.

Rooms, vault, furniture, etc., for Currency Bureau, 503.

Salary, 352, 496.
- Ex officio member of Federal Reserve Board, 9793(1).

Seal of office of, 502.

Supreme Court reports for, 1203.

Term of office, 496.

Vacancies in office of, Deputy to fill, 498.
- Additional Deputy to fill, 499.

COMPTROLLER OF TREASURY

Abolishment of offices of Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Second and Deputy Second Comptroller and Deputy First Comptroller, 402.

Accounts, directing settlement of, 406.
- Disbursing officers, inspection of, 410.
- Examination of, 411.
- Forms of keeping and rendering, 408.
- Revision of settled accounts, 425.
- Treasurer, rendered to, quarterly, 478.

Allowance to vessel for transportation of destitute seaman, 8370.

Appeals to from disallowance of soldiers' claims, 450.

Appointment, 401.

Approval of bonds, clerk of House of Representatives, 82.
- Secretary of Senate, 81.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COMPTROLLER OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Approval of bonds (Cont'd)
Sergeant-at-arms of House of Representatives, 101.
Treasurer, 474.
National Training School for Boys, 9396.
Arrears of pay of seamen, etc., regulation of payment of, 407.
Assistant Comptroller, appointment, 404.
Directing duties of, 412.
Powers and duties, 412.
Salary, 404, 405.
Warrants, power to countersign, 412.
Attorney-General, control of requisitions, 544.
Business, forbidden to carry on, 377.
Chief clerk, duties, 413, 414.
Power to sign letters and papers, 414.
Warrants, power to countersign, 413.
Clerks to perform clerical duties, 415.
Compromise, power to recommend, p. 7424, note.
Copy of, appointment of inspector, weigher and measurer of fuel in District of Columbia to be furnished, 6839.
Decisions of Court of Claims transmitted to, 1134.
Countersigning of warrants, 412, 427, 478.
Custody of bonds, clerk of House of Representatives, 83.
Secretary of senate, 83.
Sergeant-at-arms of house of representatives, 102.
Customs, forms for collecting, 409.
Decisions, application for and effect of, 425.
Approving, etc., Auditor's decisions, 425.
Disbursing officers, inspection of accounts of, 410.
Filing bonds, chief clerk of Department of Agriculture, 815.
Collectors of internal revenue, 5847.
Secretary of Agriculture, 815.
First Comptroller, appointment, salary, 401.
Deputy abolished, 402.
Designated Comptroller, 402.
Forms, collecting customs, 409.
Keeping and rendering accounts, 408.
Inspection of accounts of disbursing officers, 410.
Internal revenue, certificate to, of diligence of collector of internal revenue as affecting credit in account, 5942.
Directions as to bonds of collectors of internal revenue when acting as disbursing agents, 5848.
To report to Solicitor of Treasury delinquencies of collectors in rendering accounts or collecting, 5941.
Law clerks, qualification, appointment, 359.
Panama Canal accounts, auditing, 10054c.
Powers and duties, 406.
Powers formerly exercised by First and Second Comptrollers and Commissioner of Customs, 402.
Recovery of debts to United States directed, 443.
Regulation of payment of arrears of pay of petty officers and seamen, etc., 407.
Requisitions for advances of money not countersigned by, 427.
To countersign requisitions drawn on Secretary of Treasury by Secretaries of War and Navy, 6746.

COMPTROLLER OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Salary, 352, 401, 402.
Assistant Comptroller, 404, 405.
Seamen, allowance to vessel for transportation of, 8370.
Arrears of pay, regulation of payment, 407.
Second Comptroller and Deputy abolished, 402.
Suits, against persons accountable for public moneys, 6623.
On bonds of Secretary of Agriculture, and chief clerk of Agricultural Department, 815.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Trade, forbidden to carry on, 377.
Treasurer's accounts rendered to quarterly, 478.
Typewriters, advice from commissioner of patents regarding, 6836a.
Warrants, countersigning of, 412, 427, 478.
Drawn by Secretary of Treasury to be charged in the books of, 6748.

COMPUTATION
Army service, advancement, Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1750a.
Retirement, 2084–2088.
Naval service for retirement, 2659.
Limitations, public land frauds, pp. 6065, 6066, note.
Pay of army, 2199.
Clerks and messengers in Philippine service, 2097a.
Continuous service pay, 1891a.
Employees of ordnance department, 3084.
Mileage, 2126, 2128.
Superintendent of Nurse Corps, 2110.
Pay of navy, 2818, 2819.
Officers or seamen on lost vessels, 2866.
Retired naval officers, 2893, 2894.
Salaries of employees in postal service, 7240.
Time in bankruptcy proceedings, 9615.

COMPUTING MACHINES
Agricultural Department, exchange of, 814.

CONCEALMENT
Arrest, 10311.
Dutiable articles in baggage, penalty, 5499.
Felony, 10316.
Invoices, etc., of imported goods, 10232.
Limitations, effect on, 1713; p. 3589, note.
Under Customs Revenue Laws, p. 3591, note.
Mail matter, 10364.
By postmaster or employés, 10365.
Merchandise known to have been imported contrary to law, 5785.
Public records, 10298.
By officer, 10299.
Stolen goods, 10461.
Tools and materials for printing securities, 10325.

CONCERT HALLS
Special excise tax, amount, 5980f.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.

CONCERTS
Capitol grounds, 8405.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONCILIATION

See Commissioner of Mediation and Conciliation; United States Board of Mediation and Conciliation.

CONCURRENT JURISDICTION

Actions for injuries to employés, 8662.
Court of claims and District Court, 991(20).
Courts of bankruptcy and State Courts, 9644.
Recovery of property belonging to estate of bankrupt, 9651.
Courts-martial with military commissions and provost courts, 2308a, art. 15.
Courts of bankruptcy and United States Courts, 9607.
District court, 991(20).
New York, 1084.
Equity and law, p. 1972, note.
Lands purchased by United States, p. 7730, note.
Military commissions with courts-martial, 2308a, art. 15.
National bank penalty actions, p. 11785, note.
Navigable water obstructions, p. 12217, note.
Provost courts, with courts-martial, 2308a, art. 15.
State and Federal Courts, pp. 12938, 13944–14014, note.
State courts and local officers over immigration stations, 4280.
Supreme court, 1210; pp. 14112, 14113, note.
Suspension of proceedings in one court, pp. 13965, 13966, note.

CONCURRENT NEGLIGENCE

Injuries from failure to equip trains with safety appliances, p. 9325, note.

CONDEMNATION

See Eminent Domain; Hawaii; Prize.

Books in government printing office library, sale as waste paper, 7005.
Compensation, necessity (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2923, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13611, 13753–13755, note.
Customs, revenue cases, costs payable from proceeds when, 5793.
Foreign vessels and unlawfully imported goods, 5306, 5307.
Proceedings after, for sale of vessels, distribution, etc., 1565.
Damages, measure, etc., pp. 14382–14387, note.
Dams across navigable waters, 9979.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14564–14578, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14862–14864, note.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1980, note.
Evidence, admissibility, pp. 7737, 7741, note.
Food and drugs, adulterated or misbranded, 8726.
Gold, silver, etc., bearing false stamps, 8804.
Hawaii, private fishing rights, 3732.
Horses, when to be paid for by government, 6398.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13611, 13753–13755, note.
Imported perishable goods, relief from duties on, 5602.
Injunction to state court, p. 1956, note.

CONDEMNATION (Cont'd)

Insecticides and fungicides, adulterated or misbranded, 8774.
Insurrection, property employed in aid of, 1028, 10150, 10151, 10153.
Judges, proceedings in vacation, 1566.
Life saving service, disposal of condemned materials of, 8466, 8467.
Manufacturing establishments in time of war, 3115g.
Meats, destruction of condemned, 8681(2, 4).
New trial, p. 7741, note.
Northwest territorial government provisions, p. 13055, note.
Patented processes necessary for construction of nitrate plants, 3110b.
Philippine government, power, 3873.
Public utilities, 3884.
Piratical vessels, 8042.
Presses, machinery and materials in government printing office, 6975.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14460, 14461, note.
Prize, 8398.
Sale of unserviceable naval vessels, materials and stores, 2784–2788.
Stores, proceeds paid into Treasury, 6609, 6610.
Proceeds of sales in book of estimates, 6742.
Separate from book of, 6743.
Supplies, etc., of lighthouse service, disposal, 8451.
Supreme Court of United States, review of decisions of circuit court of appeals, p. 1767, note.
Territorial legislature, powers, p. 4550, note.
Trusts, etc., in, restraint of import trade, property of, 8834.
Transit, 8828.
United States, powers, p. 14995, note.
Verdict, setting aside, p. 7741, note.
Vessels, extra wages to seamen, p. 8880, note.
Violating Chinese Exclusion Act, 4297, 4305.
Wages of seamen affected by, p. 8809, note.

CONDIMENTS

"Food" includes, 8722.

CONDITIONS

Amendments granted on, p. 3190, note.
Dismissal of equity suit before hearing, p. 2633, note.
Granting or refusing injunction, p. 1938, note.

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT

Admiralty suit in rem, p. 2718, note.
Assessment of internal revenue tax as condition to suit for recovery, p. 6964, note.
Attachment against post-masters, etc., p. 3108, note.
Bill of review, p. 2681, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2942, note.
Enforcement of lien on vessels for violation of customs laws, p. 6868, note.
Injunction, p. 1934, note.
Limitation of liability of ship owners, p. 2900, note.

CONDUCTORS

See Elevator Conductors.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONFECTIONERY
Adulteration, 8723.
Mineral substances, poisonous colors, etc., 8723.
"Food," includes, 8722.

CONFEDERATE ARMY
Roster of, 344.

CONFEDERATE STATES
Collection of moneys, etc., due, 6952.
Debts, assumption prohibited (Const. am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Status, etc., pp. 14986–14994, note.

CONFEDERATION
States, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.

CONFERENCE
Governments to consider question of disarmament, nine citizens to be appointed to attend, compensation, 7686b.
President to invite, 7686b.

CONFINEMENT
Army, duration of before trial by courts-martial, 2308a, art. 70.
Suspension, 2308a, art. 53.
Without court-martial, 2308a, art. 104.
Election offenders, due process clause, p. 14797, note.
Insane persons, due process clause, pp. 14812, 14813, note.
Juvenile offenders, equal protection of laws, pp. 14967, 14968, note.
Navy, punishment by, 2985(2–4).
Punishment by, deck court, 2988.
Officer temporarily commanding, 2986.
Summary court-martial, 2998(2–5).
Prisoners in penitentiary or disciplinary barracks, 2458a(2).

CONFIRMATION
Compositions by bankrupt with creditors, 9596.
Operates as discharge, 9598.
Judicial sale, p. 3255, note.
Sentence of court-martial, 2308, 2308a, arts. 46–53.

CONFISCATION
See Condemnation.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14735–14740, note.

CONFISCATION ACTS
See Condemnation.
Civil War, 10150, 10151, 10153, 10166, 10168.

CONFLICT OF LAWS
Forfeiture of goods for violation of customs laws, p. 6865, note.
Proof of marriage under pension laws to be according to the law of the place where the parties reside, 8989.

CONFORMITY ACT
Text of act, 6817, 6818.

CONGRESS
See Congressional Directory; Congressional Record; House of Representatives; Library of Congress; Public Printer; Public Printing and Binding; Senate.

CONGRESS (Cont'd)
Reference of claims, see Court of Claims.
Adjournment, limitations upon (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 4), p. 13138.
Power of less than quorum (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
President's power (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Alaska, laws may be annulled by, 3544.
Appeal to, from action of Secretary of Treasury withholding of certificate of amount due state for co-operative extension work by Agricultural Colleges, 8877f.
Appropriations, 6671–6808.
Barracks, construction of, 1981.
Books and documents published by order of, mail matter, 7330.
Bridges over navigable waters, consent to, 9971.
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, special investigations required by, 874.
Capitol, approval by of changes in, 3370.
Committees, appropriation bills reports to follow order and arrangement of appropriation acts for preceding years, 6672.
Bills not to be printed unless favorably reported by, 7025.
Board of Visitors to military academy, 2252.
Bribery, 10203.
Clerks, compensation, 71.
Committee of the Whole, chairman, administration of oaths to witnesses, 155.
Congressional record, copies furnished to, 6978.
Documents previously stored at Capitol, distribution to, 7042.
Investigations, 155–160.
Joint committees, determination of disposition of useless papers in executive departments, 282, 283.
Duties, lithographing and engraving patents, 755.
Library, 120–122, 125–127, 139–142.
Agent for exchange, etc., of documents, appointment, 127.
Botanical garden, direction over, 3417.
Duplicate, injured or wasted books, disposition of, 126.
Enlargement of number of copies of documents to be furnished, 7028.
Expenditure of appropriation, 120.
Members, number, 120, 122.
Privilege of using and drawing books from library, grant of, 139–142.
Recess of Congress, 121.
Regulations, for library establishment, 125.
Printing, 6953–7174.
Advertisements for bids for paper contract to specify quantity required as determined by, 6958.
Manner of, to be directed by, 6970.
Appointment of person to edit and index reports and documents, 7089.
Approval of, abolishment of certain printing offices, 6987.
Comprehensive index of public documents, 7041.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONGRESS (Cont'd)
Committees (Cont'd)
Joint committees (Cont'd)
Printing (Cont'd)
Approval of (Cont'd)
Contract to furnish pape. 6960.
Orders for printing after lapse of authority to print, 7036.
Bids for paper contract to be opened in presence of, 6959.
Charging of cost of printing to appropriations for printing and binding for Congress, 7164.
Congressional directory to be prepared under direction of, 7088.
Documents and reports be arranged in volumes and bound as directed by, 7154.
Record, to be controlled by, 6967.
Index, designation of person to prepare, compensation to be fixed by, 6968.
Contracts for lithographing and engraving made under direction of, 6969.
Correspondence concerning congressional directory, in penalty envelopes under direction of, 7088.
Designation of members of examining board, 6975.
Determination of quality of paper furnished by contractor, 6962.
Establishment of, 6953.
Estimates of paper required for public printing and binding to be submitted to, 6980.
Indexes of documents to be prepared by superintendent of documents as directed by, 7041.
Lithographing, etc., for Patent Office limitations, etc., upon 7094.
May be ordered done at Government Printing Office, 7094
Members of, 6953.
Neglect or delay in public printing to be remedied, 6955.
Ordering of additional copies of documents, etc., 7033.
Patent office printing, limitations. etc., upon, 7094.
Powers and duties, 6953–7174.
To be exercised by committee of either house in absence of, 6954.
Purchase of material other than paper without advertising, 6966.
In open market, on default of contractor under direction of, 6963.
Paper for immediate requirements by authority of, 6965.
Small quantities, 6965.
Without advertising, 6965.
Regulations for, printing documents for Congress in editions, 7169.
Sale of duplicate plates, 7020.

CONGRESS (Cont'd)
Committees (Cont'd)
Joint committees (Cont'd)
Printing (Cont'd)
Report of, probable cost of printing additional copies of documents, etc., 7033.
Secretary of Agriculture, illustrations to be executed in accordance with directions of, 7054.
Report to of defaulting contractors, 6963.
Sale of congressional record and directory under direction of, 7002.
Standards of paper fixed by, 6957.
Style of binding to be directed by, 7053.
Power to require attendance of witnesses, p. 55, note.
Printing for, 7032.
Private claims pending before taking testimony, 6409–6410.
Publications for, distribution of copies, 7031.
Public printer to furnish stationery, blank books, etc., for, 7180.
Recommendation of committee on printing for printing or binding, 7174.
Reports, designation, numbering, 7153.
Filing, indexing and binding, 7156.
Use by Court of Claims, 1155.
Resolutions not to be printed unless favorably reported by, 7025.
Testimony of, not to be used in criminal proceedings, etc., except, etc., 1467.
Testimony of witnesses not admissible in criminal prosecution, 1467.
Composition (Const. art. 1, § 1), p. 13118.
Congressional investigations, 155–160.
Consent to state action, agreements with other state or foreign power (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Duties on imports or exports (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Ships of war, maintenance (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Tonnage duties (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Troops, maintenance (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
War, engagement in (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Contempt, power to punish, p. 13137, note.
Contingent expenses, restriction of use of appropriation for, 6780.
Court of Claims, judgments of certified to, 6406.
Reference of claims to, 1142.
Department reports that are not to be printed without joint resolution, 7076.
Disrespectful words against, 2308a, art. 62.
Distribution of maps and atlases to members of, 780.
Documents, consolidated index of, 7041.
Published by order of, 7330.
Electoral votes, counting, 215–218.
Employés, sub-letting duties, prohibited, 63.
Estimates submitted to, additional or special estimates to follow form of original, 6672a.
Appropriations for Federal Farm Loan Board, 6696a.
Expenditures under Federal Trade Commission, 6728a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONGRESS (Cont'd)
Estimates submitted to (Cont'd)
Public service, annually, 6732, 6733.
Secretary of Agriculture, statement as to proportion paid for quarters occupied by Department, 6723a.
Territorial expenses, approval of, 3475.
Extraordinary sessions, vacancy in office of President and Vice-President, 219.
Index, consolidated index of documents, 7041.
Indians, approval of agreements for commutation of perpetual annuities, 726.
Inspection of records of purchasing agent for Post-Office Department, 579.
Joint resolutions, copies of for public printer, 308.
Journals, documents, etc., of, copies for library of Congress, 146.
Entries (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Extracts as evidence, 1508.
Fees for transcripts of, 97.
Law clerk, and assistant in State Department to edit, 295, 297.
Laws, copies of for public printer, 308.
Deposit in State Department, 302.
Legislative power vested in (Const. art. 1, § 1), p. 13118.
Library of, 118–154.
Open during sessions, 144.
Mail matter, 7330.
Members, bribery, accepting bribes, 10280.
Bribery, offering bribe, 10281.
Compelling attendance (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Contracts, interest in public, 6892, 10284, 10286.
Making official with, 10285, 10286.
Taking consideration for procuring, 10282.
Court of Claims, not to practice in, 1135.
Elections, power to regulate (Const. art. 1, § 4, cl. 1), p. 13133.
Eligibility, for other offices (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 2), p. 13139.
Volunteer Soldiers' Home board of managers, p. 9949, note.
Expulsion (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Federal Reserve Board member or officer of Federal reserve bank, disqualification, 9788(5).
Militia duty, exemption from, 3043.
Official correspondence transmitted free, 7379.
Pay, receiving in matters affecting United States, 10283.
Validity of prohibition, p. 12119, note.
Political contributions, making to, 10291.
Soliciting prohibited, 10288.
Punishment, 10292.
Punishment for disorderly behavior (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Qualifications (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 2), p. 13139.
Salaries (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Seeds and Agricultural reports transmitted free, 7380.
Speeches etc., immunity from questioning (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Sureties on bond of sergeant-at-arms of house of representatives prohibited, 101.
Transportation by army transport service, 1976.

CONGRESS (Cont'd)
Members (Cont'd)
Use of name in advertising practice before departments or office of government forbidden, 272a.
Military posts, establishment of, 1979.
National Bank Act, power to amend or repeal, 9672.
National Home for Disabled Volunteers, managers elected by, 9239.
Reservation of right to amend law, 9282.
National Training School for Girls, reservation of right to amend, etc., law, 9426.
Naturalization, establishment of uniform rule (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Naval Home and Hospital, claims of next of kin for money of deceased inmates of, 9208.
Navy hospitals sites and building to be authorized by, 9203.
Officers, removal of causes against, 1015.
Pay of navy, 2814.
Philippines, annulment of laws, 3814f.
Franchises subject to amendment, etc., by, 3884.
Laws of, amendment by, 3906.
Place of meeting, change of by President, 33.
Porto Rico, franchises annulled by, 3781.
Laws may be annulled by, 3780.
Wharves, authority to construct amended by, 3801(b).
Powers, abolition of slavery, enforcement (Const. am. 13, § 2), p. 14439.
Admission of states (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14246.
Aliens, exclusion or expulsion, pp. 13309–13311, note.
Armies, raising and supporting (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 12), p. 13501.
Rules for (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 14), p. 13504.
Bankruptcy, establishment of uniform laws (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Borrowing money (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 2), p. 13153.
Captures, rules (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Common defense provisions (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Controlling state import and export duties (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Copyrights (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Counterfeiting, punishment (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 6), p. 13483.
Criminal trials, venue (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14116.
Debts, payment (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
District of Columbia, exclusive legislation over (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Enforcing Fourteenth Amendment (Const. am. 14, § 5), p. 14976.
Enforcing Fifteenth Amendment (Const. am. 15, § 2), p. 14983.
Executing laws, calling militia (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Forts, magazines, etc., purchase and power over sites for (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
General welfare provisions (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Habeas corpus, suspension of writ (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 2), p. 13531.
Incidental (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 18), p. 13525.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONGRESS (Cont'd)
Powers (Cont'd)
Income tax, levy without apportionment (Const. am. 16), p. 14983.
Inferior courts, creation (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 9), p. 13496.
Defining jurisdiction of, pp. 13913–13920, note.
Establishment (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Insurrections, calling militia (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Invasions, calling militia (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Judge of elections, returns and qualification of members (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Judicial power, distribution of, p. 14018, note.
Letters of marque and reprisal, granting (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Members, disciplining (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Militia, calling forth (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Organizing, governing, etc. (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 16), p. 13508.
Money, coining and regulating (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Naturalization, establishment of uniform rule (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Navigation and navigable water regulations, pp. 13236–13251, notes.
Navy, providing and maintaining (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 13), p. 13503.
Rules for (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 14), p. 13504.
Offenses against law of nations, defining and punishing (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Patents (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Piracy and felonies on high seas, defining and punishing (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Post offices, establishment (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 7), p. 13485.
Post roads, establishment (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 7), p. 13485.
Presidential electors, time of choosing and voting (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 3), p. 13869.
Punishment, counterfeiting (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 6), p. 13483.
Offenses against commerce clause, pp. 13349–13351, note.
Law of nations (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Piracy and felonies on high seas (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Treason (Const. art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Regulating commerce (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155.
Removing disability (Const. am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Rules, concerning captures (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Land and naval forces (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 14), p. 13504.
Respecting territory and other property of United States (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.
Slave traffic (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 1), p. 13531.

CONGRESS (Cont'd)
Powers (Cont'd)
Supreme Court's appellate jurisdiction, exceptions and regulations (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
Taxes, duties etc., levying (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Territories, pp. 14264–14266, note.
Trade-mark regulation, pp. 13300–13302, note.
Treason, punishment (Const. art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Treaties, alteration, etc., pp. 13884, 13885, notes.
Vesting appointments of inferior officers in President, Courts or Department heads (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
War, declaration of (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Weights and measures (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
White Slave Traffic regulations, pp. 13311, 13312, note.
President, information and recommendations from (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Printing for, apportionment of documents to, 7046.
Appropriations, items to be charged to, 7164, 7166.
Appropriations to which cost of printing and binding for departments, etc., to be charged, 7166.
Bills and resolutions, number and distribution of copies, 7025.
Classification and numbering of publications, 7153.
Committees, hearings to be printed only when ordered, 7153.
Powers of, 7032.
Recommendation with estimate of cost and statement of public printer, 7174.
Congressional Directory, editions of, distribution, 7088.
Congressional record, unbound copies of, 6978.
Cost of printing, etc., for Superintendent of Documents to be charged to appropriation for, 7044.
Departments to be authorized by, 7176.
Extra copies, ordering, etc., of, 7033.
Franks, mailing public documents, 6992.
Mailing seeds, 6994.
Government printing office to do all printing, etc., for Congress, 7159.
Lapse of authority to print after two years, 7036.
Orders for, documents not already provided for, 7035.
To signify "usual number," 7022.
Regulations for printing documents, etc., in editions, 7168.
Reprinting of reports and documents, 6992.
Restrictions on use of appropriations for printing and binding for illustrations, etc., 7175.
Retiring members rights to documents, 7051.
Time for distribution of documents extended, 7052.
"Usual number" of documents and reports defined, 7022.
Private claims pending before taking testimony, 6409, 6410.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONGRESS (Cont'd)

Prohibitions, assemblages, abridging right prohibited (Const. am. 1), p. 14304.
Freedom of speech and press, abridgment (Const. am. 1), p. 14304.
Petition for redress of grievances, abridging right prohibited (Const. am. 1), p. 14304.
Redress of grievances, abridging right (Const. am. 1), p. 14304.
Religious laws (Const. am. 1), p. 14304.
Quorum, majority to constitute (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Selecting President and Vice President (Const. art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; Const. am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Reports to, additional navy yards or naval stations, 2804b.
Alaskan railroad, etc., 3593c, 3593d.
Appointments by Secretary of Navy of professors and instructors at naval academy, 2748a.
Attorney general of judgments of court of claims, 1174.
Bankruptcy statistics, 9637.
Boy Scouts of America, 9390h.
Bureau of, Mines, employés detailed to Washington, 783a.
Supplies and accounts in navy department, 626.
By Captain Commandant of Coast Guard, of expenditures and operations, 8459½ a(5).
California Débris Commission, 10011.
Census, director of publication of names in First Census, 4420.
Chief of engineers, settlement of claims from collisions with river and harbor improvement. vessels, 9899.
Civil service commission, chief of division of efficiency, 3286b.
Claims for damages to private property from military operations, 335.
Clerks, Court of Claims, 1134.
Court of Claims removal of, 1130.
House, subordinate disbursing officers, 86.
Coast survey, 8562.
Expenditures, 872.
Collectors of ports, abstracts of reports of, 305.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, superintendent of, 9357.
Commissioner of Education, 768.
Fish and Fisheries, 904.
Statement of expenditures to, 908.
General land office, plats and information, 702.
Labor Statistics, 951.
Patents, 758.
Commission on Industrial Relations, 8915, 8916.
Commission to investigate relation between carrier and employé, 8680b.
Comptroller of Currency, 505.
Consular courts in certain foreign countries regulations to be laid before, 7664.
Conveyance of easements and rights of way in Hawaii National Park, 5249m.
Cost of removal of office, 3256.
Product of factory for manufacture of armor, 2779a.
Council of national defense, 3115e.
Court of Claims, 1178.

CONGRESS (Cont'd)

Reports to (Cont'd)
Custom service, reorganization, 5327, 5327a.
Departments, printing of, number of copies, distribution, 7075, 7076.
Disposal of, moneys received as contributions toward various investigations, 5145.
Useless papers in files of navy yards and stations, 2789.
Distribution of government publications through departments, 7170.
Employés' compensation commission, 8932qq.
Employés, detailed at Washington, 783a.
On public buildings, 6695.
Employments under appropriations for physical valuation of property of common carrier, 8591b.
Estimates, number and salaries of inefficient employés, 6679.
Ratio of imports of domestic production, 5315.
Executive departments, useless papers in, 282, 283.
Expenditures, advisory committee for aernautics, 3115j.
Appropriations for expenses of foreign trade and treaty relations, 293.
Construction of roads and trails in national forests, 5150a.
Consulting board of Naval militia, 3078a(30).
Contingent funds, heads of executive departments, 275, 276.
Heads of executive departments, time of making, 278.
Hospitals for Indians afflicted with contagious and infectious diseases, 4125b.
Irrigation projects in Indian reservations, 4205d, 4205e.
Military establishment, 333.
Sub-treasuries, 276.
Prevention of epidemics reported to, 9173.
Removing inmates of Home for Disabled Volunteer soldiers in case of epidemic, reported to, 9269.
Federal Trade Commission, 8836f(6f).
Geological Survey, director of, 776, 778.
Governor general of Philippines, 3817a.
Health conditions, 9159.
Improvements of harbors, canals and channels, 2813d.
Indians, employment of persons to instruct in agriculture, etc., 4161.
Transmission to of agreements for commutation of perpetual annuities of Indians, 726.
Withdrawal of lands in Indian reservations from location, etc., 4526.
Insane hospital, superintendent of, 9297.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8588, 8594.
Physical valuation of property of common carriers, 8591.
Railroad safety appliances, 8640.
Investigation of means for extending parcels post for marketing of farm products, 7327a.
Irrigation projects in Indian Reservations, 4205b.
Librarian of congress, 133.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONGRESS (Cont'd)
Reports to (Cont'd)
Life-saving service, General Superintendent of, 8461.
Mississippi River Commission, 9998.
Plans for immediate works, 9999.
National forest reservation commission, 5178.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Board of Managers, 9270, 9271.
Inspector of, 9280.
National Museum, director of, 10572.
National Zoological Park, expenses for, 10590.
Naval vessels stricken from register, 2786.
Panama Canal, receipts and expenditures, 10042.
Patent decisions, of Commissioner and courts, 7093.
Postal savings depositories, Board of trustees, 7580, 7581.
Postmaster-General, 586, 604–607.
Contracts for carrying mail, 7482a(10).
Over routes not established, 7468.
Expenditures for unusual conditions at post-offices, 7255.
Postmaster's claims for losses by burglary, fire, etc., adjusted, 7212.
Public Buildings Commission, 3369a.
Public lands, withdrawal of lands from settlement, etc., 4525.
Withdrawal of lands in reservation from location, 4526.
Public printer, 6973, 6987, 6992, 7002, 7167.
Cost of printing, paper, etc., 6977.
Estimates by, 6982.
Receipts and expenditures, 96.
Amounts appropriated for co-operative extension work by Agricultural Colleges, 8877g.
Under war risk insurance act, 514j.
Refunds of excess duties, 5717, 5718.
Reorganization of customs service, 5327a.
River and harbor improvements, 9866.
Sales of naval vessels, and stores, 2784, 2785.
Secretary of Agriculture, 835–839.
Expenditures for experiment stations, 8890, 8895.
Secretary of Commerce, 867.
Statistical report, 868.
Secretary of Interior, 685–689.
Disbursements for agricultural colleges, 8875.
Irrigation works, 4701.
Surveys within limits of railroad grants, 4887.
Secretary of labor, 941–943.
Secretary of navy, 624, 648–652.
Abstract of returns of adjutant general of state militia, 3078a(31).
Secretary of senate, subordinate disbursing officers, 86.
Secretary of State foreign regulations of commerce, etc., 306.
Secretary of Treasury, compensation paid to customs officers and informers, 5797.
Leases of unproductive public property, 6943.
Regulations for appraisal of customs to, 5635.
Renting of public building sites, 6928.

CONGRESS (Cont'd)
Reports to (Cont'd)
Secretary of War, 331–334.
Bids for work by, 334.
Civilian engineers on river and harbor improvements, 9872.
Concerning river and harbor improvements, 9871.
Leases of public property not required for public use, 6944.
Smithsonian Institution, Board of Regents of, 10585.
Expenditures for, 10571.
Salaries of officers and employés of, 10586.
Soldiers' Home Board of Commissioners, 9216, 9236.
State homes receiving national aid, inspection of, 9288.
Surgeon-general of Public Health Service transmitted to, 9148.
Surveyors general, transfer of clerks, 4460a.
Traveling expenses of officers and employés of executive departments, 277.
United States Shipping Board, 8146ff.
Investigation in regard to foreign trade conditions, 8146m.
United States Tariff Commission, 5326d.
Use of moneys appropriated for encouraging industry among Indians, 4124, 4125, 4125a.
War department unexpended balance of appropriation for, 332.
Resolutions, custody and charge of by Secretary of State, 302.
Veto (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 3), p. 13142.
Rules, establishment (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Sessions, extra, president's power (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Frequency (Const. art. 1, § 4, cl. 2), p. 13135.
Time (Const. art. 1, § 4, cl. 2), p. 13135.
States, consolidation of, consent necessary (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14246.
Grant of jurisdiction to courts of validity, pp. 13918, 13919, note.
Stationery for, 91–94.
Contracts for separate parts, 94.
Supplies, preference of American manufacturers in purchase of, 95.
Territorial laws, annulment by, 3486.
Submitted to, 3437.
Tonnage duties and imposts, consent to states' collection of, 9150.
Trade agreements submitted to, before becoming operative, 5292.
Transport service, not to be discontinued, 1974.
Vessels, not to be disposed of without consent of, 1975.
Votes, entry in journal (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 3), p. 13137; (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Witnesses before, testimony of, not to be used in criminal cases, except, etc., 1467.

CONGRESSIONAL CEMETERY
Monuments to deceased senators and representatives, 55.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONGRESSIONAL DIRECTORY
Official correspondence in penalty envelopes, 7088.
Printing, distribution, 7088.
Sale of, disposition of proceeds, 7002.

CONGRESSIONAL LIBRARY
See Library of Congress.

CONGRESSIONAL PRINTER
See Public Printer.

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD
Clerk in charge of, salary, 7983.
Control of by joint committee on printing, 6967.
Distribution of copies to, governor-general of Philippines, 7047.
Gratuitous copies, 7090.
Library of Congress, 7026, 7027.
Envelopes for mailing furnished to congressmen, 6992.
Examination of for noting documents required for departments, 7169.
Exchange of copies for foreign parliamentary records, 7126.
Extracts for congressmen, 6992.
Free transmission under frank of member of Congress, 7377.
Indexes, preparation and compensation therefor, 6968.
Library of congress to receive, for exchanges, 7126.
Number of copies, 7026, 7027, 7125.
Mailing envelopes and franks for extracts from, printing upon, 6993.
Newspaper correspondents to receive, 7124.
Payment of cost of printing extracts from, 6995.
Postage, 7362.
Sales, disposition of proceeds, 7002.
Subscriptions, 7090.
Unbound copies for members of Congress, 6978.
"Usual number" not to be printed, 7090.

CONNECTICUT
District court terms, 1059.
Judicial districts, 1059.
Marshal, salary, 1449.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 962, note.

CONSANGUINITY
District judge to court officers, 1049.
Collateral attack on prohibited appointment, p. 1220, note.
Effect of prohibited appointment, p. 1220, note.
Registers or receivers, disqualification, 4497.

CONSENT JUDGMENTS AND DECREES
See Judgments and Decrees.

CONSERVATION ACT
See Navigable Waters.
Navigable Waters, 5174–5187.

CONSERVATORS
Income tax on individuals withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions how obtained, indemnity, 6336i[b].
Return, 6336h[c].

CONSIGNEES
Admiralty jurisdiction of suits by, p. 2741, note.
Duty of carrier on demand of, 8604dd.
Imported merchandise, deemed owners, 5519, 5760.
Holder of bill of lading deemed to be, 5760.
Teas, bond, 8789.
Vessel, acting as shipping-commissioner, 8290.
Arbitration of seamen's claims, 8343.
Armed vessels, bonds on clearing, 10180.
Bringing or landing aliens not entitled to admission as offense, 4253, 4254.
Duty to person shipping articles on clearance, compliance with Act relating to advances and allotments of wages, 8323.
Expenses of detention of aliens pending inspection to be paid by, 4264.
Penalties, carrying away live-oak or red-cedar timber from lands reserved, 4981.
Illegal advances and allotments of seamen's wages, 8323.
Refusal to deport aliens as offense, 4268, 4270.

CONSOLIDATION
Actions, admiralty suits, p. 2736, note.
Causes of like nature, 1547.
Costs in admiralty, p. 3222, note.
Foreclosure of miners' liens in Alaska, 5066.
Taxation of costs, p. 3225, note.
Coal land claims or locations in Alaska, 5075.
Coal land leases in Alaska, 5078e.
Customs service, collection districts, 5327, 5327a.
Indictments, 1690; pp. 3513–3515, note.
Challenges to jury, effect on number, p. 2048.
Common law rule, p. 3503, note.
Counterfeiting, p. 12710, note.
Election, p. 3511, note.
Extortion, p. 12644, note.
Postal offenses, pp. 12759, 12820, note.
Land offices, allowance for office rent and clerk hire, 4512.
Fees of registers and receivers, 4475.
Militia companies and regiments, p. 4288.
Offices or bureaus, submission in estimates, 6672.
Post-offices, free delivery of mail, 7273.
Proceedings to limit liability to shipowners, p. 2903, note.
Revenue seizure, 1546.
Surveyors general's offices, 4444.

CONSPIRACIES ACT
See Conspiracy.
Civil War, 3933(1–3), 10170, 10185.

CONSPIRACY
See Elections; Evidence; Indictment; Instructions; Venue.
Cast away vessel, 10469.
Constitutionality of act, p. 12922, note.
Civil rights, p. 4795, note.
Actions for neglecting to prevent, 3934.
Constitutionality of prohibition, pp. 12523, 13529, note.
Injuring persons in exercise of, 10183.
Preventing officer from performing duties, 10185.
Suits, etc., 3933.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSPIRACY (Cont'd)
Coal land entries, pp. 5715, 5716, 5721, 5722, note.
In Alaska, control of, 5077.
Punishment of all parties, 5078i, 10201.
Committing offense against United States, 10201.
Condemnation of vessels, costs and expenses, p. 8595, note.
Congressmen paid for procuring contract, etc., pp. 12658, 12659, note.
Defrauding United States, false claim, 10199.
Fraudulent use of mails, pp. 12833–12836, note.
Increasing weight of mail, p. 12845, note.
Internal revenue, 5889.
Military service, persons in, 2308a, art. 94(3).
Naval service, persons in, 2975(2).
Oleomargarine tax, p. 7236, note.
Persons not in military or naval service, action for, 6411.
Weighting life preservers, p. 8755, note.
Evading steamboat regulations, p. 8676, note.
Importation of alien contract labor, p. 5063, note.
Import trade, restraint of, 8831–8836.
Internal revenue officers, defrauding United States, p. 6926, note.
Interstate commerce act violations, what constitutes, etc., p. 9179, note.
Interstate transportation, explosives, etc., p. 12847, note.
Intimidating party, witness, or juror, 10306.
Issuance of free passes on railroad, p. 9071, note.
Judicial notice, p. 12598, note.
Jurisdiction of district courts, 991(12).
Suits against person having knowledge of, 991(13).
Jury challenges, p. 12607, note.
Letters of marque, issued by rebels as defense, p. 8594, note.
Liability of all conspirators for acts of one, 3933.
Limitations, pp. 3579, 3587, 12572–12575, note.
Monopolies, 8820–8836.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13328, 13329, note.
National bank act violations, pp. 11962–11964, note.
Obstructing, mail, p. 12757, note.
Officers from performing duties, 10185.
Plundering vessel in distress, p. 12923, note.
Presumptions, pp. 12598, 12599, note.
Rebates by carrier, p. 9275, note.
Removal of distilled spirits from warehouse, p. 7096, note.
Revenue officers to defraud, 5889.
Seditious conspiracy, punishment, 10170.
Suppression by use of land and naval forces, 10141.
Timber and stone land entries, p. 5730, note.
Transportation of dynamite on vessel, p. 8528, note.
Violations of regulations for steam vessels, p. 8685, note.
White Slave Traffic, p. 9596, note.

CONSTABLES
Panama Canal Zone, see Canal Zone.
Allowance, form, etc., in China, 7667.

CONSTABULARY
Philippine Constabulary, see Philippines.
State police not prohibited by act prohibiting states from keeping troops other than militia, 3044b.

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES
The Constitution is printed in its entirety, at Vol. 10, pages 13062 to 13078, inclusive without annotations, for the purpose of ready reference. An analytical index follows this copy of the Constitution, beginning on page 13079, and immediately preceding the annotated Constitution.
Admiralty, judicial power of United States extends to cases of (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Admission of states (Art. 4, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14246.
Alaska, applicable to, 3530.
Alliances, states, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Ambassadors, appointment (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Cases affecting, Supreme Court's original jurisdiction (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
Judicial power of United States extends to cases affecting (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
President to receive (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Amendments, limitations on (Art. 5), p. 14275.
Manner of adoption, etc. (Art. 5), p. 14275.
Promulgation by Secretary of State, 303.
Reduction of apportionment of representatives in Congress under, 20.
Appeals, re-examination after jury trial, restrictions (Am. 7), p. 14401.
Appeals and writs of errors in cases involving, 1186, 1215, 1224, 1225a, 1227(3).
Appointment, vesting in President, Courts, or Department heads (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Appointments, ambassadors, officers of the United States, etc. (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Senate recess, president's power (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Apportionment, capitation and other direct taxes (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4), p. 13539.
Direct taxes (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3), pp. 13129, 13130.
Income tax, unnecessary (Am. 16), p. 14983.
Representatives (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3), pp. 13129, 13130; (Am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
Appropriations, necessity before drawing money from treasury (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.
Arms, right to bear, etc., infringement prohibited (Am. 3), p. 14309.
Army, indictment unnecessary (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Power of Congress to raise (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 12), p. 13501.
President as Commander-in-chief (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Rules for government and regulation (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 14), p. 13504.
Arsenals, purchase and power over sites (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Assemblages, abridgment of right prohibited (Am. 1), p. 14304.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)

Attainder, states, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Treason, limitation to life of person attainted (Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Attorneys, accused's right to assistance of (Am. 6), p. 14388.
Authors, exclusive right to writings, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Bail, excessive, prohibited (Am. 8), p. 14413.
In criminal cases involving rights, etc., under, removal by writ of error, from state courts, 1681.
Bankruptcy, Congress to establish uniform laws on (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Bills of attainder, passage prohibited (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 3), p. 13534.
States, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Bills, resolutions, etc., passage over veto (Art. 1, § 7, cls. 2, 3), pp. 13140–13142.
Bills of credit, states, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Borrowing money (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 2), p. 13153.
Bounties, debts incurred for, validity (Am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Bribery, impeachment for (Art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Capital and other infamous crimes, indictment, necessity (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Capitation tax, apportionment (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4), p. 13539.
Captures, rules, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Cases arising under, judicial power of United States extends to (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Cases to which judicial power of United States extends (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Census, direct taxes apportioned according to (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4), p. 13539.
Income tax levied without regard to (Am. 16), p. 14983.
Citizens, claiming lands under different state grants, judicial power extended to (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Controversy with another state, judicial power of United States (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015; (Am. 11), p. 14422.
Different states, judicial power extended to controversy between (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Foreign states, etc., controversies between, judicial power extended to (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Privileges and immunities (Art. 4, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14208.
Abridgment prohibited by states (Am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Suffrage, abridgment because of race, color, or previous condition of servitude, prohibited (Am. 15, § 1), p. 14977.
Claims of United States, or state, not prejudiced by general welfare clause (Art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.
Clearance, vessels, states cannot require (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Coin, counterfeiting, power to punish (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 6), p. 13483.
Coining money, etc., power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
States, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)

Commander-in-chief of army, navy and militia, President to be (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Commerce, power of Congress to regulate (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155.
Commercial regulations, port preferences forbidden (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Common defense, provision for by Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Compensation, President (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 6), p. 13869.
Judges (Art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Justices of Supreme Court (Art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Members of Congress (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Private property not to be taken for public use without (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Confederate states, debts, assumption prohibited (Am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Confederations, states, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Congress, adjournment, limitations upon (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 4), p. 13138.
Adjournment, power of less than quorum (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
President's power (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Composition (Art. 1, § 1), p. 13118.
Consent, receiving gift, title, etc., from foreign state (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
State action, agreements with other states or foreign power (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Duties on imports or exports (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Ships of war, maintenance (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Tonnage duties (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Troops, maintenance (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
War, engagement in (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Constitutional amendments, proposing (Art. 5), p. 14275.
Extra sessions, president's power (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Information and recommendations by president (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Journals (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 3), p. 13137.
Entries in (Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Legislative power vested in (Art. 1, § 1), p. 13118.
Members, compelling attendance (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Elections, each house own judge (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13185.
Power to regulate (Art. 1, § 4, cl. 1), p. 13133.
Eligibility for other offices (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2), p. 13139.
Expulsion (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Punishment for disorderly behavior (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Oath to support constitution (Art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Qualifications (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2), p. 13139.
Salaries (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Speeches, etc., immunity from questioning (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Congress (Cont'd)
Powers, abolition of slavery, enforcement (Am. 13, § 2), p. 14439.
Acting President, designation (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 5), p. 13869.
Admission of states (Art. 4, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14246.
Amendments to constitution (Art. 5), p. 14275.
Army, government and regulation of (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 14), p. 13504.
Bankruptcy laws, establishment (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Borrowing money (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 2), p. 13153.
Captures, rules concerning (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Common defense, provision for (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Controlling state import and export duties (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Copyrights (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Counterfeiting, punishment (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 6), p. 13483.
Criminal trials, venue (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14116.
Debts, payment (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
District of Columbia, exclusive legislation over (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Duties, levying etc. (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Enforcing fourteenth Amendment (Am. 14, § 5), p. 14976.
Enforcing fifteenth Amendment (Am. 15, § 2), p. 14983.
Excises, levying, etc. (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Executing laws, calling militia (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Felonies on high seas, defining and punishing (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Foreign coins, regulating value (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Forts, magazines, etc., purchase and power over sites for (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Full faith and credit clause, prescribing manner of proving state acts, records, etc. (Art. 4, § 1), p. 14121.
General welfare, provision for (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Habeas corpus, suspension of writ (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 2), p. 13531.
Imposts, levying, etc. (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Incidental (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 18), p. 13525.
Income tax, levy without apportionment (Am. 16), p. 14983.
Inferior courts, creation (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 9), p. 13496.
Establishment (Art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Insurrections and invasions, calling militia (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Judge of elections, returns and qualifications of members (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Congress (Cont'd)
Powers (Cont'd)
Letters of marque and reprisal, granting (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Members, disciplining (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Militia, calling forth (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Organizing, governing, etc. (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 16), p. 13508.
Money, coining and regulating value of (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Naturalization, uniform rule for (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Navy, government and regulation of (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 14), p. 13504.
Providing and maintaining (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 13), p. 13503.
Offenses against law of nations, defining and punishing (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Patents (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Piracy and felonies on high seas, defining and punishing (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Post offices, establishment (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 7), p. 13485.
Post roads, establishment (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 7), p. 13485.
Presidential electors, time of choosing and voting (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 3), p. 13869.
Punishment, counterfeiting (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 6), p. 13483.
Offenses against law of nations (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Piracy and felonies, on high seas (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Treason (Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Regulating commerce (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155.
Removing disability (Am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Rules, captures (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Land and naval forces (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 14), p. 13504.
Respecting territories and other property of the United States (Art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.
Slave traffic (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 1), p. 13531.
Standard of weights and measures power to fix (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Supreme Court's appellate jurisdiction, exceptions and regulations (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
Taxes, levy, etc. (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Tax or duty on slave importations (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 1), p. 13531.
Treason, punishment (Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Vesting appointment of inferior officers in President, courts or department heads (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
War, declaration of (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Weights and measures, fixing standard (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Congress (Cont'd)
Prohibitions, assemblage, abridgment of right (Am. 1), p. 14304.
Freedom of speech and press, abridgment (Am. 1), p. 14304.
Petitions for redress of grievances, abridgment (Am. 1), p. 14304.
Religion, laws regarding (Am. 1), p. 14304.
Quorum, majority to constitute (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Selection of President and Vice President (Art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Rules, establishment (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Government and regulation of land and naval forces (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 14), p. 13504.
Sessions, frequency and time (Art. 1, § 4, cl. 2), p. 13135.
Votes, entry in journal (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 3), p. 13137; (Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Consuls, appointment (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Cases affecting, Supreme Court's original jurisdiction (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
Judicial power of United States extends to cases affecting (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Contract impairment, states, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Controversies to which judicial power of United States extends (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Convention for proposing amendments (Art. 5), p. 14275.
Copyrights, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Corruption of blood, treason, limitation to life of person attainted (Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Counterfeiting, power of Congress to punish (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 6), p. 13483.
Courts, inferior to Supreme Court, power to create (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 9), p. 13496.
Crime, extradition (Art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
Criminal prosecutions, accused's rights (Am. 6), p. 14388.
Attorney, accused's right to (Am. 6), p. 14388.
Incrimination, compelling prohibited (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Jury trial, right to (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 3; Am. 6), pp. 14116, 14388.
Process, obtaining witnesses for accused (Am. 6), p. 14388.
Venue (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 3; Am. 6), pp. 14116, 14388.
Witnesses, accused's right to obtain (Am. 6), p. 14388.
Cruel and unusual punishments prohibited (Am. 8), p. 14413.
Debts, contracted before adoption of Constitution validated (Art. 6, cl. 1), p. 14276.
Contracted for pensions, validity (Am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Payment by Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Payment of those incurred by Confederate States prohibited (Am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Direct taxes, apportionment (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3), pp. 13129, 13130; (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4), p. 13539.
Discoveries, power of Congress to protect (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Disqualification, engaging in rebellion after oath to support (Am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
District of Columbia, exclusive legislation over (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Dock yards, purchase and power over sites (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Domestic violence, states, protection by United States (Art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Due process of law (Am. 5), p. 14320; (Am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Duties, Congress may levy (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Exportations from any state, prohibition (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 5), p. 13541.
State imports or exports, control by Congress (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
State traffic, power of Congress to impose (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 1), p. 13531.
Uniformity required (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Vessels, state cannot require payment of (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Eighth amendment, p. 14413.
Elections, denying right to vote, reducing representation in Congress (Am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
President (Art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Vice president (Art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Electors (Am. 17), p. 14984.
Qualifications (Am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Eleventh amendment, p. 14422.
Emoluments, acceptance by office holder from foreign state (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
President, other than salary prohibited, (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 6), p. 13869.
Engagements entered into before adoption preserved (Art. 6, cl. 1) p. 14276.
Entry, vessels, states cannot require (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Enumeration, direct taxes apportioned according to (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4), p. 13539.
Of rights not to deny others retained by people (Am. 9), p. 14416.
Equal protection of the laws, denial prohibited, states (Am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Escaping slaves, surrender (Art. 4, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14244.
Establishment, ratification by nine states (Art. 7), p. 14303.
Excessive bail prohibited (Am. 8), p. 14413.
Excessive fines prohibited (Am. 8), p. 14413.
Excises, Congress may levy (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Uniformity required (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Executing laws, calling militia, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
President's duty (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Executive power, vested in President (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 1), p. 13862.
Exportations from any state, no tax or duty (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 5), p. 13541.
Exports, state duties, control by Congress (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)

Ex post facto laws prohibited (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 3), p. 13534.
States, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Extradition (Art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
Felonies, extradition (Art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
On high seas, power of Congress to define and punish (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Fifth amendment, p. 14320.
Fifteenth amendment, pp. 14977–14983.
Fines, excessive, prohibited (Am. 8), p. 14413.
First amendment, p. 14304.
Foreign coins, power of Congress to regulate value (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Foreign states, controversy with state or citizens thereof, judicial power not extended to suits against state (Am. 11), p. 14422.
Controversy with state or citizens thereof, judicial power of United States (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Office holder accepting present, title, etc. from (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
Forfeitures, treason, limitation to life of person attainted (Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Former jeopardy (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Forts, purchase and power over sites (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Fourth amendment, pp. 14310, 14311.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14441–14976.
Freedom of speech and press, abridgment prohibited (Am. 1), p. 14304.
Fugitives from justice, extradition (Art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
Full faith and credit clause (Art. 4, § 1), p. 14121.
General welfare, provision for by Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
General welfare clause (Art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.
Governors, Senate, temporary appointments (Am. 17), p. 14984.
Grand jury, indictments, etc., necessary in capital and infamous crimes (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Grievances, petition for redress, abridging right prohibited (Am. 1), p. 14304.
Habeas corpus, suspension (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 2), p. 13531.
Hawaii, applicable to, 3648.
High crimes and misdemeanors, impeachment for (Art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
High seas, felonies upon, power of Congress to define and punish (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
House of Representatives, adjournment, limitations upon (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 4), p. 13138.
Adjournment, power of less than quorum (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Composition (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 1), p. 13128.
Election, denying right to vote, reducing representation (Am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
Impeachment, power of (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 5), p. 13132.
Journal (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 3), p. 13137.
Entries in (Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Legislative power vested in (Art. 1, § 1), p. 13118.
Members, apportionment (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3), pp. 13129, 13130; (Am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)

House of Representatives (Cont'd)
Members (Cont'd)
Compelling attendance (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Election (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 1), p. 13128.
Qualification of electors (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 1), p. 13128.
Time, place and manner (Art. 1, § 4, cl. 1), p. 13133.
Eligibility for other offices (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2), p. 13139.
Expulsion (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Number (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3), pp. 13129, 13130.
Oath of office (Art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Presidential electors, ineligibility to act as (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 2), p. 13867.
Privilege from arrest (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Punishment for disorderly behavior (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Qualifications (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13129; (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2), p. 13139; (Am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Salaries (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Speeches, etc., immunity from questioning (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Vacancies, how filled (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 4), p. 13132.
Officers, choice (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 5), p. 13132.
Powers, impeachment (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 5), p. 13132.
Judge of elections, returns and qualifications of members (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Members, disciplining (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
President, election (Art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Quorum, choosing president (Art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Majority to constitute (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Revenue bills must originate in (Art. 1, § 7, cl. 1), p. 13140.
Rules, establishment (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Speaker, choice (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 5), p. 13132.
Votes, entry in journal (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 3), p. 13137; (Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Immunities, abridgment by states prohibited (Am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Citizens entitled to (Art. 4, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14208.
Impairing obligation of contracts, states, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Impeachment, grounds (Art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Judgment, extent and effect (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 7), p. 13133.
Jury trial not required (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14116.
Persons subject to (Art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Oath, etc., of senators upon trial (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.
Power vested in House of Representatives (Art. 1, § 2, cl. 5), p. 13132.
President, Chief Justice to preside (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.
Trial by Senate (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)

Impeachment (Cont'd)
Two-thirds vote necessary (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13183.
Imports, state duties, control by Congress (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Imposts, Congress may levy (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
State imports or exports, control by Congress (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Uniformity required (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Incidental powers of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 18), p. 13525.
Income tax, apportionment unnecessary (Am. 16), p. 14983.
Incrimination in criminal cases, compelling prohibited (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Indictment, necessity in capital and infamous crimes (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Infamous crimes, indictments, necessity (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Inferior courts, judicial power vested in (Art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Power of congress to establish (Art. 3, § 1), p. 13906; (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 9), p. 13496.
Infringement of right to bear arms, prohibition (Am. 2), p. 13409.
Insurrections, calling militia, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Debts, validity (Am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Participation in after oath to support constitution, disability (Am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Invasions, calling militia, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Habeas corpus, suspension of writ (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 2), p. 13531.
States, protection by United States (Art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Inventors, exclusive rights to discovery, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Involuntary servitude prohibited (Am. 13, § 1), p. 14435.
Judges, compensation (Art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Duty to obey Constitution (Art. 6, cl. 2), p. 14276.
Term (Art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Judicial power, scope (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015; (Am. 11), p. 14422.
Vested in Supreme and inferior courts (Art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Judicial proceedings, full faith and credit in other states (Art. 4, § 1), p. 14121.
Jurisdiction of suits arising under, 991(1).
Jury, right to trial by (Am. 7), p. 14401.
In criminal cases (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14116; (Am. 6), p. 14388.
King, office holder accepting present, title, etc. from (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
Laws of United States, cases arising under, judicial power extends to (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
President's duty regarding execution (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Supremacy (Art. 6, cl. 2), p. 14276.
Legal tender, states, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Legislative powers, vested in congress (Art. 1, § 1), p. 13118.
Letters of marque and reprisal, power of Congress to grant (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)

Letters of marque and reprisal (Cont'd)
States, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Magazines, purchase and power over sites (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Militia, calling forth, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Indictment unnecessary during actual service (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Infringement of right to maintain prohibited (Am. 2), p. 14309.
Organizing, governing, etc., power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 16), p. 13508.
President as commander-in-chief when in actual service (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
State powers over (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 16), p. 13508.
Ministers, appointment (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Cases affecting, Supreme Court's original jurisdiction (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
Judicial power of United States extends to cases affecting (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
President to receive (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Maritime jurisdiction, judicial power of United States extends to cases of (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Money, coining and regulating, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Foreign coins, power of Congress to regulate value (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Naturalization, Congress to establish uniform rule (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Navy, indictments unnecessary (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Power of Congress to provide and maintain (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 13), p. 13503.
President as Commander-in-Chief (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Rules for government and regulation (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 14), p. 13504.
Ninth amendment, p. 14416.
Nobility, title of, acceptance by office holder from foreign state (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
Not granted by United States (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
States, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Oath, President (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 7), p. 13869.
Supporting constitution (Art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
By state officers, 3422.
Administering and recording, 3423.
Warrant for search and seizure, necessity, (Am. 4), pp. 14310, 14311.
Obligation of contracts, impairment by states prohibited (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Offenses against law of nations, power of Congress to define and punish (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Officers, accepting presents, title, etc., from foreign state (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
Appointment (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Commissions by president (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Impeachment, grounds (Art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Oath of office (Art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Qualifications (Am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
Religious test prohibited (Art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
States, qualifications (Am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Patents, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Pensions, debts incurred for, validity (Am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
People, reserved powers (Am. 10), p. 14417.
Petitions for redress of grievances, abridging right prohibited (Am. 1), p. 14304.
Philippines, not applicable to, 3804.
Piracy, power of Congress to define and punish (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Ports, preferences prohibited (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Post offices, power of Congress to establish (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 7), p. 13485.
Post roads, power of Congress to establish (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 7), p. 13485.
Powers, reservation to states or people (Am. 10), p. 14417.
Preamble, p. 13117.
Preference to ports prohibited (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Presentment of grand jury, necessity in capital and infamous crimes (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Presents, acceptance by office holder from foreign state (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
President, acting, Congress may designate (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 5), p. 13869.
Ambassadors, reception (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Appointments by, ambassadors (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Consuls (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Ministers (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Officers of the United States (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882; (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Supreme Court Justices (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Commander-in-chief of army, navy, and militia (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Congress, adjournment (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Extra sessions (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Information and recommendations (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Election (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 2, 3), pp. 13867–13869; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Denial of right to vote for, reduction in representation (Am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
Electors not to vote for candidates for both president and vice president from their state (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Emoluments other than salary prohibited (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 6), p. 13869.
Execution of laws (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Executive power vested in (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 1), p. 13862.
Impeachment, grounds (Art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Laws, execution (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Ministers, reception (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Oath of office (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 7), p. 13869.
Officers of United States, commissioning (Art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
President (Cont'd)
Opinions of Department heads, requiring (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Pardoning power (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Powers, opinions from Department heads (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Pardons and reprieves (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Recess appointments (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Treaties (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Vacancies, temporary appointments (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Qualifications (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 4), p. 13869.
Removal from office, etc., Vice President, etc., to discharge duties (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 5), p. 13869.
Recess appointments (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Salary (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 6), p. 13869.
Term (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 1), p. 13862.
Veto (Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Presidential electors, congressmen and officers of the United States ineligible (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 2), p. 13867.
Number (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 2), p. 13867.
Time of choosing and voting (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 3), p. 13869.
President of Senate, Vice President to be (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 4), p. 13133.
Press, freedom of, abridgment prohibited (Am. 1), p. 14304.
Prince, office holder accepting present, title, etc., from (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
Prisoners, extradition (Art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
Private property, taking for public use without compensation prohibited (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Privileges, abridgment by state prohibited (Am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Citizens entitled to (Art. 4, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14208.
Property of United States, Congress' power over (Art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.
Publication, receipts and expenditures of public money (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.
Public acts, full faith and credit in other states (Art. 4, § 1), p. 14121.
Public debt of United States, validity (Am. 14, § 4), p. 14975.
Public money, publication, receipts and expenditures (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.
Withdrawal from treasury, accounts, etc. (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.
Punishment, cruel and unusual prohibited (Am. 8), p. 14413.
Felonies on high seas (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Offenses against law of nations (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Piracy (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Treason (Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Qualifications, religious test prohibited (Art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Quartering soldiers in houses, restrictions (Am. 3), p. 14310.
Quorum, house of representatives, choosing president (Art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Quorum (Cont'd)
Majority in either house to constitute ordinarily (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Senate, choosing vice president (Art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Ratification, amendments (Art. 5), p. 14275.
Nine states necessary for establishment (Art. 7), p. 14303.
Rebellion, debts, validity (Am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Habeas corpus, suspension of writ (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 2), p. 13531.
Participation in after oath to support constitution, disability (Am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Recess appointments (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Records, full faith and credit in other states (Art. 4, § 1), p. 14121.
Redress of grievances, abridging right to petition for prohibited (Am. 1), p. 14304.
Regulating commerce, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155.
Religion, restrictions on laws (Am. 1), p. 14304.
Religious test to office prohibited (Art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Removal of causes arising under, 1010.
Republican form of government guaranteed to states (Art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Reserved powers retained by states or people (Am. 10), p. 14417.
Revenue bills, origin and amendments (Art. 1, § 7, cl. 1), p. 13140.
Revenue regulations, port preferences forbidden (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Re-examination after jury trial, restrictions (Am. 7), p. 14401.
Rights, enumeration not to deny others retained by people (Am. 9), p. 14416.
Rules, captures, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Government and regulation of land and naval forces (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 14), p. 13504.
Salaries, judges (Art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Justices of Supreme Court (Art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Members of Congress (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
President (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 6), p. 13869.
Searches and seizures, restrictions (Am. 4), pp. 14310, 14311.
Second amendment, p. 14309.
Securities, counterfeiting, power to punish (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 6), p. 13483.
Senate, adjournment, limitations upon (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 4), p. 13138.
Adjournment, power of less than quorum (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Composition (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 1), p. 13132; (Am. 17), p. 14984.
Consent to appointments, ambassadors (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Consuls (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Ministers (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Officers of United States (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Supreme Court Justices (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Impeachment, judgment, extent and effect (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 7), p. 13133.

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Senate (Cont'd)
Impeachment (Cont'd)
Power to try (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.
Journal (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 3), p. 13137.
Entries in (Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Legislative power vested in (Art. 1, § 1), p. 13118.
Members, compelling attendance (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Election, qualifications of electors (Am. 17), p. 14984.
Time, place and manner (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 1), p. 13132; (Art. 1, § 4, cl. 1), p. 13133; (Am. 17), p. 14984.
Eligibility for other offices (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2), p. 13139.
Expulsion (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Oath of office (Art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Presidential electors, ineligibility to act as (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 2), p. 13867.
Privilege from arrest (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Punishment for disorderly behavior (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Qualifications (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 3), p. 13133; (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2), p. 13139; (Am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Salaries (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Speeches etc., immunity from questioning (Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Term (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 1), p. 13132; (Am. 17), p. 14984.
Vacancies, how filled (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 2), p. 13133; (Am. 17), p. 14984.
Votes (Am. 17), p. 14984.
Officers, choice (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 5), p. 13133.
Powers, impeachment, trials (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.
Judge of elections, returns and qualifications of members (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Members, disciplining, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
President pro tempore, choice (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 5), p. 13133.
Quorum, choosing vice president (Art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Majority to constitute (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Recess, temporary appointments (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Revenue bills, amendments by (Art. 1, § 7, cl. 1), p. 13140.
Rules, establishment (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
States not to be deprived of equal suffrage in without consent (Art. 5), p. 14275.
Treaties, consent (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Vice president, election (Art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Votes, each senator entitled to one (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 1), p. 13132.
Entry in Journal (Art. 1, § 5, cl. 3), 13137; (Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Vice President to have none unless equally divided (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 4), p. 13133.
Seventeenth amendment, p. 14984.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Seventh amendment, p. 14401.
Sixteenth amendment, p. 14983.
Sixth amendment, p. 14388.
Slavery prohibited (Am. 13, § 1), p. 14435.
Slaves, escape, surrender (Art. 4, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14244.
Limitation on Congressional power (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 1), p. 13531.
Payment for prohibited (Am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Soldiers, quartering in houses, restrictions (Am. 3), p. 14310.
Speech, freedom of, abridgment prohibited (Am. 1), p. 14304.
Standard of weights and measures, power of Congress to fix (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
States, admission (Art. 4, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14246.
Cases in which a party, Supreme Court's original jurisdiction (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
Consolidation, restrictions (Art. 4, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14246.
Controversies in which a party, judicial power of United States (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015; (Am. 11), p. 14422.
Domestic violence, protection by United States (Art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Exportations from, no tax or duty (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 5), 13541.
Formation, conditions, etc. (Art. 4, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14246.
Full faith and credit to public acts, etc., of other states (Art. 4, § 1), p. 14121.
Import and export duties exceeding inspection costs prohibited (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Invasion, protection by United States (Art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Members of legislature, oath of office (Art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Officers, oath of office (Art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Denying right to vote, reducing representation in Congress (Am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
Qualifications (Am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Port preferences forbidden (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Powers, militia (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 16), p. 13508.
Reserve powers (Am. 10), p. 14417.
Prohibitions, abridging privileges and immunities of citizens (Am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Agreements with other states or foreign powers (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Alliances (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Assuming debts of confederacy (Am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Bills of attainder (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Bills of credit (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Coining money (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Confederations (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Due process, depriving of life, liberty or property without (Am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Equal protection of the laws, denial (Am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
States (Cont'd)
Prohibitions (Cont'd)
Ex post facto laws (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Impairing obligation of contracts (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Import or export duties exceeding inspection cost (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Legal tender other than gold and silver (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Letters of marque and reprisal (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, abridgment (Am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Ships of war, maintenance during peace (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Suffrage, abridging because of race, color, or previous condition of servitude (Am. 15, § 1), p. 14977.
Titles of nobility (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Treaties (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Tonnage duties (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Troops, maintenance during peace (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
War, engagement in unless invaded or in danger (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Representatives in Congress, reduction for disqualifying citizens from voting (Am. 14, § 2) p. 14974.
Republican form of government guaranteed to (Art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Senate, not to be deprived of equal suffrage in without consent (Art. 5), p. 14275.
Vessels, entry, clearance and duty payments not required (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Suffrage, abridgment because of race, color, or previous condition of servitude prohibited (Am. 15, § 1), p. 14977.
Suits against state, judicial power of United States not extended to (Am. 11), p. 14422.
Supreme court, judicial power vested in (Art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Jurisdiction (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
Justices, appointment (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Compensation (Art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Supreme law, what constitutes (Art. 6, cl. 2), p. 14276.
Surrender of escaping slaves (Art. 4, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14244.
Taxes, apportionment of capitation and other direct taxes (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4), p. 13539.
Congress may levy (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Exportations from any state, prohibition (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 5), p. 13541.
Income tax, apportionment unnecessary (Am. 16), p. 14988.
Slave traffic, power of Congress to impose (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 1), p. 13531.
State duties on exports and imports, control by Congress (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Tenth amendment, p. 14417.
Territories, applicable to, 3522.
Congress' power over (Art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Third amendment, p. 14310.
Thirteenth amendment, pp. 14435–14439.
Title of nobility, acceptance by office holder from foreign state (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
Not granted by United States (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
States, prohibitions (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Treason, attainder, limitation to life of person attainted (Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Definition (Art. 3, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14120.
Extradition (Art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
Impeachment for (Art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Proof or confession required (Art. 3, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14120.
Punishment, power of Congress to declare (Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Treasury, state duties and imposts paid into (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Withdrawing money, appropriations, necessity (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.
Treaties, cases arising under, judicial power of United States extends to (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Power to make (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
States, prohibition (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Supremacy (Art. 6, cl. 2), p. 14276.
Trial by jury, right to (Am. 7), p. 14401.
Criminal cases (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14116; (Am. 6), p. 14388.
Tribunals inferior to Supreme Court, power to create (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 9), p. 13496.
Troops, maintenance without consent of congress prohibited (Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Twelfth amendment, pp. 14434, 14435.
Uniformity, bankruptcy laws (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Duties, imposts and excises (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Naturalization rules (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
United States, guaranteeing states Republican form of government (Art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Party to controversy, judicial power extends to (Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Protecting states against, domestic violence (Art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Invasion (Art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Venue, criminal prosecutions (Am. 6), p. 14388.
Vessels, entry, clearance and duties, states not to exact (Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Veto (Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Vice President, discharging duties of President upon removal, etc. (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 5), p. 13869.
Election (Art. 2, § 1, cls. 2, 3), pp. 13867–13869; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Abridging right to vote for, reduction in representation (Am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
Electors not to vote for candidates for both president and vice president from their state (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Impeachment, grounds (Art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
President of Senate (Art. 1, § 3, cl. 4), p. 13133.

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Vice President (Cont'd)
Qualifications (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Term (Art. 2, § 1, cl. 1), p. 13862.
War, power of Congress to declare (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Warrants, searches and seizures, requisites (Am. 4), pp. 14310, 14311.
Weights and measures, fixing standard, power of Congress (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Witnesses, confronting accused (Am. 6), p. 14388.
Incrimination in criminal cases, compelling prohibited (Am. 5), p. 14320.
Obtaining in criminal cases (Am. 6), p. 14388.
Writings, power of Congress to grant copyrights (Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Writs of error, re-examination after jury trial, restrictions (Am. 7), p. 14401.

CONSTITUTIONS OF STATES
Appeals and writs of error in cases involving validity, 1215, 1224, 1227(4).

CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIR
See Chief Constructors; Naval Constructors.
Department, see Navy Department.

CONSTRUCTION CORPS
Advancement of lower grades of officers, 2701a.
Navy, distribution of commissioned officers to, 2483c–2483e.
Number of commissioned officers, 2483b.
Officers eligible for any shore duty compatible with rank, 2606a.

CONSTRUCTION OF WORDS
See Words and Phrases.

CONSULAR AGENTS
See Consular Officers.

CONSULAR BUREAUS
Chiefs, number, 290.
Salaries, 290.

CONSULAR COURTS
General provisions, relating to, 7633–7676.
Accounts, rendition of, 433.
Egypt, jurisdiction, 7670.
Indictment, necessity, p. 8153, note.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, aid of local authorities invoked by, 7645.
Appeals, security, 7662.
To minister in civil cases, 7652.
Appellate jurisdiction of ministers, 7641.
Associates in, civil cases, 7652.
Criminal trials, 7651.
Reference to minister, 7651.
Bail, bonds, 7662.
Capital cases, ministers to hear, 7640.
Submission to president for pardon, 7648.
Civil jurisdiction, 7635.
Exercise and enforcement of, 7636.
Consul defined, 7676.
Contempt, punishment for, 7649.
Costs, regulations as to, 7662.
Countries having treaty relations with United States, 7633.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSULAR COURTS (Cont'd)

Judicial authority, etc. (Cont'd)
Crimes, insurrection, punishment of, 7647.
Methods of punishment, 7646.
Murder, punishment of, 7647.
Rebellion, punishment of, 7647.
Criminal jurisdiction, 7634.
Exercise and enforcement of, 7636.
Criminals, arraignment, 7637.
Arrest, warrant for, 7637.
Sentences, 7637.
Trial, 7637.
Death sentences, execution of, 7648.
Decisions, civil cases, 7652.
Criminal cases, 7639.
Appeal to minister, 7639.
Enlistment of citizens of United States, prevention, 7640.
Evidence, how taken, 7642.
Fees, judicial services, etc., 7665.
Regulations as to, 7662.
Final decision of consul sitting alone in criminal cases, 7650.
Judicial duties to devolve on Secretary of State, when, 7674.
Jurisdiction, how exercised, 7690.
Consuls to China, 7688.
Ministers, appellate or original, when, 7654.
Where exercised, 7653.
Laws of United States extended to citizens of United States, 7636.
Minister defined, 7676.
Morocco, provisions relating to extended to, 7673.
Muscat, provisions relating to extended to, 7673.
Neutrality laws, enforcement, 7640.
New trials, 7641.
Persia, provision of title relating to extended to, 7672.
Suits between subjects of Persia and citizens of United States triable before Persian Tribunal, when, 7672.
Process, authority to issue, 7634.
Officers and agents to execute, 7662.
Regulations as to issue and return, 7662.
Records, regulations as to keeping, 7662.
Regulations for courts, force and effect of, 7663.
Ministers to make, 7662.
Publication, 7663.
Submission to consul, 7663.
Transmission to Secretary of State, 7664.
Responsibility for official acts, 7655.
Samoan or Navigator Islands, provisions relating to, extended to, 7673.
Settlement of civil cases by agreement or reference, 7643.
Award, judgment and execution of, 7643.
Settlement by parties before return of, 7643.
Decision, 7643.
Form of submission, 7643.
Hearing, 7643.
Settlement of minor criminal cases, 7644.
Treaties with United States, provisions relating to extended to other countries making, 7675.
Tripoli, provision relating to extended to, 7673.

CONSULAR COURTS (Cont'd)

Judicial authority, etc. (Cont'd)
Tunis, provisions relating to extended to, 7673.
Turkey, provisions relating to extended to, 7669.
Witnesses, oaths, form of, 7662.
Jury trial, pp. 8146, 8153, note.
Marshals, appointment, 7656.
Awards and process against, 7661.
Bonds, 7658.
Suits on, 7659.
Production of original bond, 7660.
Execution and return of, process, 7657.
Fees of marshal in China, appeals, 7694.
Number, 7656.
Salaries, 7656.
United States court for China, 7694.
Morocco, provisions relating to judicial authority of consuls, etc., extended to, 7673.
Muscat, provisions relating to judicial authority of consuls, etc., extended to, 7673.
Persia, suits between subjects of and citizens of United States triable before Persian tribunal when, 7672.
Place of imprisonment of persons sentenced by, 10547.
Prisons for American convicts in foreign countries, 7666–7668.
Samoan or Navigator Islands, provisions relating to judicial authority of consuls, etc., extended to, 7673.
Tripoli, provisions relating to judicial authority of consuls, etc., extended to, 7673.
Tunis, provisions relating to judicial authority of consuls, etc., extended to, 7673.
Turkey, jurisdiction, 7670.
Provisions relating to judicial authority of consuls, etc., extended to, 7669.
Turkish laws ceding rights to hold immovables, 7671.
Uncivilized countries, criminal and civil jurisdiction, 7638.
United States Court for China, acknowledgments, authentication, 7687.
Administration of estates of decedents, 7688.
Appeals from, to circuit court of appeals for 9th circuit, 7689.
To supreme court of United States, 7689.
Appeals to from consular courts, 7688.
Clerk, appointment, 7692.
Bond, 7694.
Deputies, appointment, 7694.
Compensation, 7694.
Salary, 7692.
Term of office, 7693.
Constables in, 7667.
District attorney, appointment, 7692.
Expenses, 7692.
Salary, 7692.
Term of office, 7693.
Establishment, 7687.
Fees of officers, 7695.
Judge, appointment, 7692.
Expenses, 7692.
Salary, 7692.
Term of office, 7693.
Judicial authority of consul-general at Shanghai transferred to vice-consul-general, 7696.
Jurats, authentication, 7687.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSULAR COURTS (Cont'd)
United States Court for China (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction, 7687.
Amount in controversy, 7688.
Cases relating to importation, transportation, etc., of opium, 8799.
How exercised, 7690.
Marshal, appointment, 7692.
Bond, 7694.
Salary, 7692.
Term of office, 7693.
Procedure, modification, 7691.
Process, authentication, 7687.
Records, authentication, 7687.
Seal, authentication of writs with, 7687.
Design of, 7687.
Expense of providing, 7687.
Sessions, when and where held, 7687.
Supervisory control over discharge of duties by consuls and vice-consuls, 7688.
Transcripts, authentication, 7687.
Writs, authentication, 7687.
Writs of error to, from supreme court of United States, 7689.

CONSULAR DISTRICTS
China, regulation of practice of pharmacy and sale of poisons, 7696b–7696n.

CONSULAR FEES
See Consular Officers.

CONSULAR OFFICERS
See Consular Courts; Envoys Extraordinary; Foreign Diplomatic and Consular Officers; Vice-Commercial Agents; Vice Consuls; Vice-Consuls-General.
Correspondence by, on public affairs, forbidden, see Correspondence.
Absence, from post, salary, 3200.
Without leave, 3199.
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Administrator, acceptance without bond or failure to account, 3166.
Bond, 3165.
Estates of decedents in China, 7688.
Power of treaty to authorize appointment, p. 13886, note.
Agricultural and horticultural reports, 3167.
Allowance for time of transit to and from posts, 3201.
Appointment, consuls (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Provided for by President, 3147.
Arbitration between master and seamen, Consul as arbitrator, p. 8850, note.
Army officers prohibited from being, 1994.
Assignments of copyrights, acknowledged before, 9564.
Awards, etc., enforcement, 1248.
Bonds, 3149, 3150.
Corporations as sureties on, p. 4488, note.
Stipulation not to transact business, 3151, 3152.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Buildings for, 3209.
Certificates, to accompany naval pay-master's accounts, 6873.
Authority of foreign executor or administrator applying for patent, 9440.
Indorsement of certificates of identity of Chinese permitted to enter United States, 4293.
Prohibited when, 3174.

CONSULAR OFFICERS (Cont'd)
Certificates (Cont'd)
Merchandise shipped, from countries adjacent to United States not granted when, 5545.
Notice in proceedings to restore lost records, 1516.
Voluntary emigration in China and Japan, etc., 4346.
Chiefs of Consular Bureaus, 290.
China, administration of estates of decedents in, 7688.
Regulation of practice of pharmacy, sale of poisons in consular districts, 7696b–7696n.
To give certificates of voluntary immigration, 4348.
Chinese Exclusion Act, excepted from operation of, 4314.
Citizens, declaration of intention by children of citizens living abroad, recording, 3963.
Resumption of American citizenship by woman marrying foreigner, registration, 3960.
Resumption of foreign citizenship by foreign woman marrying a citizen, registration, 3961.
Commercial agents, grade abolished, 3140.
Commercial information to be procured and reported, 3167.
Commercial statistics gathered by, 875.
Compensation, diplomatic functions, 3197.
Extra compensation prohibited, 3202.
Consular agents, allowance only for stationery and postage, 3148.
Appointment, 3140.
Provided for by President, 3147.
Arrest and commitment of foreign seamen in case of dispute, 7629–7631.
Compensation, 3186.
Definition of term, 3116.
Provisions applicable, 3137.
To be citizens of United States when practicable, 3142a.
Consular assistants, appointment, 3154.
Examination and removal, 3158.
Number, 3154, 3156, 3157.
Qualifications, 3142.
Salaries, 3155.
Consulate, documents allotted to, statutes at large, 7072.
Extent of country embraced within, 3147.
Not to hold two, 3143.
Consuls, assignment to state department without loss of grade, class or salary, 3130a.
Cases affecting, Supreme Court's original jurisdiction (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
Commissions to not to be to any particular post, 3130a.
Criminal prosecutions, against, p. 8130, note.
Defined, 3116, 7676.
Grading and qualifications, 3130b.
Judicial power of United States extended to cases affecting (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, estoppel or waiver of privilege, p. 814, note.
Payment of expenses for subsistence when detailed for special duty outside city of Washington, 3131a.
President to assign to particular post and transfer from one post to another, 3130a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSULAR OFFICERS (Cont'd)
Consuls (Cont'd)
Salary, classes, 3130b.
Suits against, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, construction and operation of act, pp. 1888, 1889, note.
To be citizens of United States when practicable, 3142a.
Consuls-General, arrest and commitment of foreign seamen in case of dispute, 7629–7631.
Assignment to state department without loss of grade, class of salary, 3130a.
Cairo, salary, 3119.
Title, 3120.
Commissions not to be to any particular post, 3130a.
Constantinople, to be secretary of legation to Turkey, salary, 3125.
Definition of term, 3116.
Deputies, appointment and tenure, 3140.
Grading and qualifications, 3130b.
Hayti and Liberia, to be ministers resident, 3129.
At large, appointment and salary, 3141.
Offenses and liabilities, 3141.
Powers and duties, 3141.
Limited to one office, 3143.
Payment of expenses for subsistence when detailed outside city of Washington, 3131a.
President to assign to particular post and transfer from one post to another, 3130a.
Provisions applicable, 3137.
Salaries, classes, 3130b.
Shanghai, judicial authority of consul-general at transferred to vice-consul-general, 7696.
Judicial authority vested in vice consul, 7696a.
Suspension, 3141.
Teheran, Persia, salary, 3118.
To be citizens of the United States when practicable, 3142a.
Copies of official documents, etc., of, when evidence, 1509.
Correspondence regarding public affairs prohibited, 3199.
Damages for neglect of duty, 3193.
Death abroad, administration of personal estate, 3162–3164.
Allowance to widow or heirs, 3210.
Notice of death, 3163.
Declaration for merchandise imported for sale attested by, 5528.
Definition of term, 3116.
Depositions, 3211.
Returned to, 1486.
Deputy Consul, office abolished, 3140a.
Consul general, office abolished, 3140a.
Destitute seamen at ports where there are no consular officers, 8370.
Diplomatic functions performed by, when, 3196.
Director of Consular Service, salary, 297.
Estimates for consular service, 6697.
Evidence to overcome presumption as to expatriation of naturalized citizens, 3959.
Exports and imports to be reported, 3168.
Extradition, authentication of copies of warrants, etc., 10111, 10116.
False certification by, 10238.

CONSULAR OFFICERS (Cont'd)
Fees, accounting, 3186, 3207.
Administering oaths and granting certificate in case of drawback, 5749.
American vessels, 3176.
Coin of the United States or its exchange value to be used in payment, 3206.
Copy to be annexed to clearance papers of registered vessels, 7798.
Embezzlement of, 3192.
Excessive fees, penalty for exacting, 3179.
Punishment, 3172.
Exemptions of United States vessels touching at Canadian ports, 7817.
Foreign coin used in payment in Canada, 3178.
Invoices, certification of, 3187.
Notarial acts, 3185.
Penalty, failure to collect, 3180.
Rates to be posted, 3189.
Receipts, 3182.
Register of receipts for, 3183.
Regulation by president, 3205.
Reports as to, 306.
Returns, 3181.
Stamps for amount of, 3188.
Statement of services performed for vessels without fee to be filed with the collector, 7803.
Tonnage fees, vessels touching at Canadian ports, 3178.
Transcript of fee book, 3184.
Verification of account, 3184.
Guardian, acceptance without bond or failure to account, 3166.
Bond, etc., 3165.
Information from dispatches of for Department of Commerce, 292.
Instruction of, 292.
Interpreter, Bangkok, Siam, 3146.
China and Japan, appointment and salaries, 3145.
Invoices, certificate of, in addition to consignee's certificate, in certain cases of exportation, 5748.
Change of destination of imports, 5543.
Destruction, 3173.
Fraud reported by, 5547.
Imported merchandise, 5521.
Indorsed by, 5541.
Not to be certified unless, etc., 3171.
Proof exacted by, 5546.
Japan, to give certificate of voluntary immigration, 4348.
Joinder as parties to action, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 814, note.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of U. S. in certain foreign countries, 7633–7676.
Lists of seamen, vessels, etc., and return thereof, 3161.
Mandamus, jurisdiction of Supreme Court, 1211.
Marriages by, 7632.
Merchant seamen engaged in presence of, 8307.
Minister defined, 7676.
Naval officers, accepting appointment as, resigning naval office, 2612.
Authority to exercise powers, 2608.
Notarial acts, 3185.
Oaths, etc., 3211.
Applicants for patents, etc., administered by, 9436.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONSULAR OFFICERS (Cont'd)

Oaths, etc. (Cont'd)
Authority to administer, p. 4428, note.
Bankruptcy proceedings, administered by, 9603.
Office, estimates for rent and expenses, 6698.
Rent, 3159.
Pass-ports to citizens of United States, issuance, 7623–7628.
Payment of postage on letters held in foreign countries, 7542.
Penalty, false certificate of property, 3195.
Neglect of duty to seamen, 3194.
Permanent appropriations for proceeds of personal estates of citizens dying abroad, 6799(3).
Presents, offices, titles, etc., acceptance prohibited, 3199.
Principal officers, 3116.
Privateer pension fund, two per cent for to be paid to, and deposited, etc., 9091, 9092.
Protests and declarations of masters, passengers and seamen, 3160.
Provisions applicable, 3137.
Quarantine regulations posted in office of, 9158.
Recommending others for employment prohibited, 3199.
Registry, sea letter, etc., of United States vessel in foreign trade, deposit with on arrival at foreign port, 8055, 8056.
Registry of vessels, provisional certificates of registry, 7709a.
Regulations prescribed by President, 3212.
Reorganization, 3138.
Reports, 306.
Agricultural implements, 3169.
Daily consular reports, printing distribution, number of copies, 7122.
Health conditions, 9159.
Partisan, etc., discussions excluded, 864.
Prices current, 3169.
Sale by Department of Commerce, 863.
Terms of measure, weight and money, 865.
Retired officers of army, pay, 2065.
Salaries, payable from allowance for principal officer, 3147.
Reports as to, 306.
Secretary or interpreter not to be paid to, 3144.
Seamen, arrest and commitment of foreign seamen in case of dispute, 7629–7631.
Certificate of charges for inspection of vessel, 8351.
Demand for list and shipping articles of vessel, 8366.
Discharge, extra wages not allowable, 8371.
Penalty for neglect to collect wages, 8372.
Profit from discharged seamen forbidden, 3177.
Sale of vessel, wages, 8373.
Unseaworthiness of vessel, 8350.
Duty to discountenance insubordination, 8382.
Dying out of United States, disposal of wages and effects, 8328, 8330.
Examination of provisions, 8354, 8355.
Power of consul to remit extra wages, p. 8881, note.
Proceedings where officers or seamen are accused, 8382.
Sending incapacitated seamen to consul for discharge, 8372.

CONSULAR OFFICERS (Cont'd)

Seamen (Cont'd)
Shipment of seamen in foreign ports, 8307.
Transportation of destitute seaman to United States, 8368–8370.
Wages, discharge on complaint of seaman, 8374.
To be in gold, 8337.
Secretary of State, management of foreign affairs by, 300.
Specification of powers not to exclude others, 3170.
Stationery, etc., provided for, 3208.
Statistics of imports required by, 5523.
Subordinate officers, 3116.
Suits against, jurisdiction, 991(18), 1233(8).
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court, 1210.
Suits by, penalty for failure of vessel to deposit registry, sea letter, etc., on arrival at foreign port, 8056.
Supervisory control over discharge of duties of United States court for China, 7688.
Suspension of consuls, 3141.
Trade-marks, declaration for registration of trade-mark verified before, 9487.
Transaction of business by, forbidden, 3151–3153.
Vessels, bill of health to vessel clearing from foreign port granted by, 9157.
Examination on complaint of seaman, 8348–8349.
Papers retained until payments are made, 3175.
Stranded on foreign coast, 7984.
United States, Application of officers for renewal of license verified by, 7708.
Registry, sea letters, deposit with on arrival at foreign port, 8055, 8056.
Vice consuls, administration of estates of decedents in China, 7688.
Allowance only for stationery and postage, 3148.
Appointment and tenure, 3140.
Provided for by President, 3147.
Arrest and commitment of foreign seamen, 7629–7631.
Assuming charge of consular general or consulate, salary, 3131.
Awards, etc., enforcement, 1248.
Compensation, 3186.
Copies of documents, etc., as evidence, 1509.
Judicial authority, p. 8145, note.
Mandamus, jurisdiction of Supreme Court, 1211.
Registry, sea-letters, etc., of United States' vessels in foreign trade, deposit with on arrival at foreign port, 8055, 8056.
Shanghai, judicial authority of vice-consul general transferred to, 7696a.
Suits against, jurisdiction, 1233(8).
Suits by, for penalties for failure to deposit registry, sea-letter, etc., on arrival at foreign port, 8056.
Vice-consul general, office abolished, 3140a.
Wages, information respecting, 3168.

CONSULAR REORGANIZATION ACTS

See Consular Officers.

Text of act, 3116, 3130a, 3130b–3131a, 3138, 3140–3142, 3151, 3152, 3185–3188.

CONSULTING BOARD OF NAVAL MILITIA

See Militia.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See Animals and Animal Industry.

Adjournment of Supreme, circuit, and district courts, because of, 9181.
Army, gratuitous clothing to soldiers and hospital attendants, 2180.
Co-operation of Public Health Service and state boards to prevent introduction of, 9158.
Customs officers removed to other ports in case of, 9179.
Hygienic laboratory to investigate, 9142.
Immigration and importation suspended on account of, 9162.
Indians, hospitals, quarantine, 4125b.
Marine hospitals admission of persons with, 9195.
Removals because of, office, cost reported to Congress, 3256.
Prisoners, 9182.
Public offices from capitol, 9180.
Seaman afflicted with, not to be transported home, 8369.
Vessels from foreign ports affected with to be subject to state quarantine laws, 9155.
Inspection at quarantine, 9160.

CONTAINERS

See Weights and Measures.

CONTEMPT

Bankruptcy, refusal to surrender assets, pp. 11149, 11150, note.
Congress, power to punish, pp. 13118, 13120, 13137, note.
Consular courts, punishment, 7649.
Court of Claims, 1148.
Court of inquiry, Navy, 3028.
Courts-martial, 2308a, art. 32.
Deponents, p. 2400, note.
Disobedience, decree in equity, rules of court, p. 2498.
Subpœna, Federal Trade Commission hearings, 8836i.
Patent cases, 9453.
Subpœna duces tecum under a dedimus potestatem, 1480.
To testify before commissioner to take deposition, 1479–1481.
To testify before Interstate Commerce Commission, 8576.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, p. 14354, note.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14813–14817, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14972, note.
Garnishee, failure of persons summoned to appear, 1563.
Habeas corpus to relieve from application, p. 2130, note.
Injunction, contempt proceedings, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 804, note.
Infringement, copyright, 9557.
Trade-mark, 9505.
Interference with papers in possession of clerk, p. 1387, note.
Jurisdiction of, District Court, p. 616, note.
Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, p. 1588, note.
Jury trial, right to, p. 14118, note.
Limitations, 1245e; p. 3579, note.
Marshals, misconduct, p. 2176, note.
Naval officer, punishment, 2969(6, 7).
Navy, courts-martial, 3010.

CONTEMPT (Cont'd)

Offense, act not to relate to contempts committed in presence of court, 1245d.
Act not to relate to contempts in suits by United States, 1245d.
Attachment, 1245b.
Of person in lieu of rule to show cause, 1245b.
Bail, 1245b.
On writ of error, 1245c.
Civil proceeding not to bar criminal prosecution, 1245e.
Error, writ of, 1245c.
Evidence to be preserved by bill of exceptions, 1245c.
Fine or imprisonment, disposition of fine, term of imprisonment, 1245b.
Pending case not affected by act, 1245e.
Procedure, 1245a.
Return to rule to show cause, 1245b.
Rule to show cause, 1245b.
Stay of proceedings on writ of error, 1245c.
Writ of error, stay of proceedings, 1245c.
Pardoning power of President, pp. 13878, 13930, note.
Patent cases, disobedience to subpœna, 9453.
Power to punish, Congress, pp. 13119, 13120, 13137, note.
Courts of United States, 1245.
Presence of court, act relating to punishment of contempt as offense not to relate to, 1245d.
Referee in bankruptcy, 9625.
Seamen's claims, failure to appear or produce evidence as to, 8344.
Supreme Court of United States, direct review from district court, p. 1709, note.
Sureties on stipulations in admiralty, power to punish, p. 3129, note.
Violation of, decree enjoining violation of Anti-Trust Act, p. 9662, note.
Injunction, p. 1941, note.
In patent infringement suits, p. 10610, note.
Supersedeas, p. 3348, note.
Witnesses, bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11310, 11311, note.
Failure to obey summons to appear before collector of internal revenue, 5898.
Under letters rogatory, for taking of testimony for use in foreign country, 7621.

CONTESTED ELECTIONS

See House of Representatives.

Members of House of Representatives, 161–187.

CONTIGUOUS COUNTRIES

See British Provinces; Canada; Mexico, Northern, Northeastern, and Northwestern Frontiers.

Certificates of merchandise shipped from, not granted by consular officers when, 5545.
Quarantine regulations for vessels in trade with, 9157.

CONTINGENT ESTATES

Income tax, 6336b[b].

CONTINGENT FEES

Prohibited in refund of customs duties, paid under protest, 5595.
Suit in forma pauperis, p. 3237, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONTINGENT FUNDS AND EXPENSES

See Appropriations.

Apportionment of appropriations for, 6778.
Congress, deposit of contracts with auditors not required, 6894.
Restriction on use of appropriations for personal services, 6780.
Costs in Supreme Court on appeal, etc., by United States, to be paid out of, how and when, 1661.
Court of Claims, 1133.
Department of Justice, report of, 561.
Executive departments, reports of expenditures of, 275, 276.
Expenditures, newspapers, periodicals, etc., 3263.
House of Representatives, monuments to deceased members, 55.
Payments from, 110.
Compensation of clerks to members, 75.
Who are chairmen of committees, 76.
Vouchers, 109–111.
Report of expenditures from, 84, 85.
Independent Treasury, report of expenditures, 276.
Interior department, payment of expenses relative to pensions, 9096.
Legations and consulates, stationery, etc., 3208.
Military academy, 2279, 2280.
Mint, cost of transfer of bullion paid from, 6524.
Navy department, limitations upon expenditures, 654, 655.
Patent-Office, statement of expenditures, 758.
Restrictions on, purchase from, 6784.
Use of appropriation for, 6783.
Senate, disbursements from, 80.
Monuments to deceased members, 55.
Payments from, vouchers, 109.
Repeal of resolutions authorizing payments from, 109a.
Report of expenditures from by Secretary of Senate, 84, 85.
Vouchers of chairmen of committees, for expenses of, 108.
State department, statement of expenditures from, 307.
Supreme court reporter, 1202.
Treasury department, 373.
Appropriations for bureau of engraving and printing not to be used for, 372.
Report of expenses for furniture, etc., 397.
War Department, annual statement of expenditures for, 333.

CONTINUANCE

Accountable for public money, suits against officers, 1595.
Admiralty, p. 2808, note.
Anti-Trust Act injunction suits, p. 9658, note.
Appeal, court of claims to supreme court of United States, p. 1778, note.
Bond for recovery of customs duties, suit on, 1598.
Causes on vacancies in office of district judge, 989.
Circuit court of appeals, rules of court, pp. 1309, 1310.
Stipulations, rules of court, p. 1316.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2951, note.
Costs, p. 3226, note.

CONTINUANCE (Cont'd)

Courts-martial in army, 2308a, art. 20.
Debentures, suits against officers on, 1597.
District court in Maine, 1070g.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14970, note.
Equity, beyond term, affidavit, discretion, reinstatement, rules of court, p. 2520.
Within term, rules of court, p. 2520.
Executor or administrator being made party to pending suit, 1592.
Foreclosure of miner's lien in Alaska, 5064.
Hearing by referee, p. 2651, note.
Injunction, patent infringement suits, p. 10549, note.
Internal revenue laws, suits against officers under, 5954.
Overruling demurrer to indictment or information, 1692.
Patent interference cases, p. 10368, note.
Postal laws, suits against officers arising under, 1596.
Railroads, interstate, action for employé's death, p. 9418, note.
Review of decisions, jurisdiction of circuit court of appeals, p. 1432, note.
Temporary restraining order, p. 1916, note.

CONTRABAND OF WAR

Purchase for Navy without advertising, etc., 6869.
Sale or shipment, legality, pp. 12501, 12502, note.

CONTRACT IMPAIRMENTS

See Constitution of United States.

CONTRACT LABOR

See Cooly Trade; Immigration.

Advertisements, etc., promising employment to aliens, forbidden, 4251.
Alien immigrant, excluded, 4244.
Compromise of judgments for violations of act, power, pp. 7422, 7423, note.
Contracts with, invalid, 4245.
Deportation, expenses, etc., 4269.
Exemptions, foreign exhibitors, 4249.
Jurisdiction of suits under contract-labor laws, 991(22).
Laws administered by Commissioner General of Immigration, 955.
Offenses, assisting importation, 4248.
Officer enforcing laws against, detailed for duty at Washington, 939.
Penalties, advertisements, etc., promising employment to aliens, 4251.
Assisting importation of, 4250.
Compromise of judgments, pp. 7422, 7423, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 801, note.
Payment of share to informer, 4246.
United States prisoners prohibited, penalty, 10524, 10525.

CONTRACT LABOR LAW

See Contract Labor.

Text of act, 954, 959, 960, 4242, 4244, 4245, 4247, 4248, 4250–4256, 4258, 4260–4263, 4265, 4267–4270, 4272–4277, 4279–4282, 4284–4289.

CONTRACTORS

Use of vessels, subject to same penalties for violation of regulations as owners, 8275.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONTRACTS

See Contract Labor; Indian Affairs; Indians; Indian Lands; Postal Supplies; Public Contracts; Public Works; and title of particular subject matter or contracting party.

Advertisements for bids, etc., see Advertisements.

Bids, proposals, etc., counterfeiting, see Counterfeiting.

Carrying the mail, see Mails.

Paper for government printing office, see Government Printing Office.

Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14056–14062, notes.

Affreightment and transportation, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1859, note.

Benefit of third person, suit in own name, rules of court, p. 2512.

Breach, consolidation of actions for, p. 3105, note.
- Equity jurisdiction, p. 1978, note.
- Inducing as violation of Anti-Trust Act, p. 9622, note.
- Jury trial, right to, p. 3142, note.
- Remedies in rem or in personam, pp. 2717, 2719, note.

Cancellation, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1163, note.

Carriers, competing, not to enter into pooling agreements, 8567.
- Limiting liability for injuries to employés, 8661.
- To prevent continuous carriage of freight to destination prohibited, 8571.

Construction, in equivalents of metric system, 8899.
- When payable in pounds sterling, 6537.

Cooly labor, invalid, 4350.
- With coolies involuntarily transported, 4349.

Copyrights, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, pp. 1874, 1875, note.

Cotton futures tax, not enforceable if violating tax act, 6309m.
- State laws prohibiting unaffected by cotton futures tax, 6309r.

Department of agriculture, printed packets for mailing seeds, bulbs, etc., 820a.

Enrollment of yachts and motor boats in naval coast defense reserve, 2900½e(2).

Equal rights of all persons to make, 3925.

Extra work, actions against United States, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 822, note.

Fees of attorney for prosecuting claims for pensions to be filed, form of, penalty, 9115.

Fishing, shares with fishermen on vessels engaged in cod, etc., fishing, 8147–8150.

Foreign labor, validity, 4245.

Fraudulently entering public lands in Oklahoma, validity, p. 6006, note.

Homestead settlers in Alaska, 5046.

Impairment of obligation, state laws as rules of decision, p. 3041, note.
- States, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.

Implied contracts of United States, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 821, note.

Injunction against breach, pp. 1927, 1928, note.

Interstate Commerce Commission, production not excused because of tendency to criminate, limitation upon use of as evidence in criminal proceedings, 8577.

CONTRACTS (Cont'd)

Invalidation, due process clause, pp. 14563, 14564, note.

Limitation of liability of shipowners for loss of merchandise, p. 8533, note.

National banks may make, 9661.

Navy department, changes by secretary or chief of bureau, p. 324, note.
- Formal requisites, p. 421, note.

Patents, p. 10310, note.
- Construction and operation, p. 10335, note.
- Jurisdiction of courts of United States, pp. 789, 1868–1870, note.

Payments in gold, validity, p. 7529, note.

Pensions, by attorneys and claim agents invalid, 9065, 9066.

Personal labor, Hawaii, 3652.

Postal sub-stations, 7280a.

Printing, department of agriculture, 820a.

Public land sales, to pay premiums over price paid by purchasers at void, 4781.
- Discovery of agreements to pay premium by bill in equity, 4783.
- Recovery of premiums paid, 4782.

Rates, legality, pp. 9148, 9149, note.

Receivers, p. 1195, note.

Reclamation by United States, irrigation works, validity, p. 5762, note.

Sale of goods, conditioned that competitors' goods shall not be used, unlawful, 8835c.

States for reclamation and settlement of lands donated by United States, 4685(3).

State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2988, 3013, 3058, note.

Sub-letting duties of employés of House of Representatives, prohibited, 63, 66.
- Senate, prohibited, 63.

Survival of actions on, p. 3199, note.

Timber, purchase of on government land, validity, p. 5967, note.

Traffic, copies to be filed, 8569.

United States securities, manufacture of distinctive paper for, 6553a.

Validation, due process clause, pp. 14563, 14564, note.

CONTRIBUTION

Co-owners of mining claims, 4620

CONTRIBUTIONS

See Political Contributions.

Co-operative work in forest investigations, disposal, 5145.

River and harbor improvements, acceptance and return of excess, 9879.

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Carriers' employees, 8659.

Defenses in admiralty, p. 2727, note.
- Under Employés Compensation Act, p. 9783, note.

Persons injured by defective equipment of railroad trains, pp. 9336, 9340, 9348, note.

CONVENTIONS

See Postal Conventions; Treaties.

Arrest and imprisonment of deserting seamen, abrogation, notice, 8382a–8382c.

Between United States and China, 4326–4331.

Constitutional (Const. art. 5), p. 14275.

Defined as used in law relating to telegraphs, 10096.

Indians, penalty for negotiation with, without consent of United States, 4100.

Pamphlet copies as evidence, 7073.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CONVERSION
See Embezzlement.
Officers of common carriers, of moneys, property, etc., used in interstate commerce, 8602a.

CONVEYANCES
See Assignments; Homesteads; Indian Lands; Stockbridge Munsee Indians; Transfers.
Acknowledgment, by Indian agent, 4009.
In United States possessions, validity 3260, 3261.
Comptroller of currency, as evidence, 1496.
Contract impairments, municipalities, pp. 13618–13623, note.
Falsely certifying as to record, 10274.
Forgery, 10193.
Having in possession, 10194.
Injunction against, p. 1925, note.
Invalidation, due process clause, pp. 14563, 14564, note.
Judicial sales, p. 3255, note.
Land sold for nonpayment of internal revenue tax, 5919–5921.
Low ground in Washington, D. C., 6945.
Receivers, pp. 1199–1200, note.
Sale of estate of delinquent collector of internal revenue, 5941.
Acknowledgment, etc., 5942.
Under distress warrant, 6630.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3016, note.
Successor of marshal dying, etc., 1643.
Town site trustees in Oklahoma, 5035.
Vacated town sites in Oklahoma, 5039.
Validation, due process clause, pp. 14563, 14564, note.
Vessels, fees for recording, 8137, 8138.
Recording, 7778–7781.

CONVICTION
Alien immigrant, excluded, 4244.
Army officers dropped for, 2002.
Effect, conspiracy prosecutions, p. 12608, note.
Postal crimes, p. 12734, note.
On further prosecutions, p. 12839, note.
Enlistment of convicted persons in army, 1886, 2311.
Former jeopardy plea, effect on, pp. 14334, 14335, note.
Not to work corruption of blood or forfeiture of estate, 10498.
Seamen, entry in log-book, 8036.
Soldiers, excluded from Soldiers' Home, 9226.

CONVICTS
See Parole; Prisoners.

CONVOY
Negligence of duty in naval service, 2969(12).

COOKS
Army, enlistment of, 2005.
Pay, 2144, 2144a.
Superintendence of, 2006.
Aviation section, 1867c.
Cavalry, 1718.
Coast artillery company, 1732.
Number, 1731a.
Corps of Engineers, 1842, 1842a.
Engineer detachment, military academy, 2274.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry regiment, 1738a.
Marine Corps, pay, 2931.

COOKS (Cont'd)
Medical department, 1829a.
Medical department to superintend, 1837.
Miners' liens in Alaska, 5059.
Quartermaster Corps, 1780.
Numbers, 1784, 1788b.
Pay and allowances, 1788b.
Recruit and prison companies, 2011.
Service schools, 2017.
Signal Corps, 1860.

COOLY TRADE
Certificate by consular officer as to absence of contract for immoral purposes, 4348.
Contracts, to supply cooly labor, punishable, 4350.
With coolies involuntarily transported, 4349.
Disposal of vessel found so engaged, 4347.
Examination of vessels suspected, 4347.
Fines, contracts to supply cooly labor, 4350.
Engaged in, 4345.
Forfeiture of vessel, etc., employed in, 4343.
Inquiry and certificate by consular officers as to voluntary immigration from oriental countries, 4348.
Involuntary transportation of Chinese, etc., 4349.
Offenses, contracts to supply cooly labor, 4350.
Involuntary transportation of Chinese, etc., 4349.
Penalty, building, etc., vessel for the, 4344.
Receiving or transporting coolies, 4345.
Vessels not to be built, etc., for, 4342.
Voluntary immigration from Oriental countries, not affected, 4346.
Inquiry and certificate by consular officers, 4348.

COOLY TRADE PROHIBITION ACT
See Contract Labor; Cooly Trade.
Immigration of aliens in general, see Immigration.
Text of act, 4342–4347.

CO-OPERATIVE AGREEMENTS
State and federal government for construction of trails and roads in national forests, 5150a.

CO-OPERATIVE BANKS
Income tax, exemptions when operated without profit, 6336k[a].

COOSA RIVER
Alabama, free of tolls, except, etc., 9836.

COPIES
Public documents and reports, see Public Printing and Binding.
Appointment of inspector of fuel in District of Columbia, 6839.
Auditor for Post Office Department, papers in, 1502.
Authentication under full faith and credit clause, 1519.
Award, etc., to be furnished parties to arbitration between carrier and employés, 8672(1).
Bankruptcy proceedings, effect as evidence, 9605.
Bonds, contracts, etc., annexed to Treasury transcripts, 1498–1500.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COPIES (Cont'd)
Certificates, inspection of salted pork or bacon for export, 8683.
Meat inspection, 8681(16).
Charges on court-martial, 2308a, art. 70.
Claims, laws, decisions, etc., in Patent-Office, 752.
Commissioner of general land office, books, records, papers, etc., duty to furnish, 708–711.
Comptroller of the Currency, books, records, papers, etc., in office of, 1496.
Consuls, books, records, papers, etc., of, 1509.
Contracts, carrying mail, delivered to Auditor, 593.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs to furnish auditor of war department, 4043.
Court-martial proceedings, 2308a, art. 111.
Department of agriculture, sale of card index of literature, 830a.
Executive departments, books, records, papers, etc., in, 1494.
Extradition of foreign fugitives from justice, papers for, authentication, 10111, 10116.
Foreign records relating to land-title in United States, authentication of, 1521.
General land office, books, records, papers, etc., 1504.
Files and records, 706, 709.
Use in evidence, 709.
Geological Survey publications, maps, etc., 778–782.
Indictment and list of jurors and witnesses to be delivered to prisoners in capital cases, 1699.
Interior Department, books, records, papers, etc., 676–678.
Files affecting land titles, 708.
Returns, 1501.
Journals of Senate or House, 1508.
Fees for, 97.
For library of Congress, 146, 147.
Legislative acts and judicial proceedings of States, how authenticated, 1519.
Organization certificate of bank, 1497.
Patent Office, books, records, papers etc., 1505.
Documents, etc., 752–758.
Specifications and drawings, 753–757.
Patents, exchange of with Dominion of Canada, 757a.
Photolithographic copies of township plats or diagrams, fees for, 711, 712.
Price, 711, 712.
Postmaster's return, 1502.
Post-Office Department, authentication of, 581.
Power of attorney to agent of surety company, 3294.
Printed, of specification and drawings of patents for gratuitous distribution, 1507.
Process for arrest of offenders against United States and recognizances of witnesses, when to be returned, 1674.
Protests and declarations received by consular officers, 3160.
Public contracts, etc., filed in returns office, 6895.
Public documents, etc., in office of commissioner of Indian affairs admissible in evidence, 720.
Record on appeal or writ of error, 1653–1657.
Records, bankruptcy proceedings, 9655.
Certain district courts in North Carolina under act of 1872, 1511.

COPIES (Cont'd)
Records (Cont'd)
Courts, lost or destroyed, 1513–1518.
Offices not pertaining to courts, how authenticated, 1520.
Registry of vessels, provisional certificate by consular officers to be furnished Commissioner of Navigation, 7709a.
Returns, contracts filed in Returns Office of Interior Department, 764.
Interior Department, 1501.
Sales by department of agriculture of card index copies, 830a.
Schedules, contracts, reports, etc., filed with Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
Secretary of Interior, books, records, papers, etc., duty to furnish, 708–711.
Solicitor of the Treasury, books, records, papers, etc., in office of, 1495.
Specifications for patents, certification and distribution, etc., of, 7093.
Foreign letters-patent, 1506.
Statement of postmaster or agent of, mailing letter of demand to delinquent postmaster, 1503.
Transcripts into new books of records of district courts in certain states, 1510–1512.
As evidence, 1510–1512.
Treasury department books, records, papers, etc., in office of, 1499.
United States statutes printed and evidence thereof, 1522.
Writ, warrant, or mittimus, commitment of prisoner to sheriff or jailer, 1694.
Removal of prisoner from one district to another to be delivered to sheriff or jailer from whom taken and to whom delivered, 1695.
Writs and processes, delivery to officer, p. 2495, note.

COPPER
Customs duties on, 5291(147).

COPPER COINS
Counterfeiting dies for United States coins, 10339.
Denomination, alloy, weight, fineness, 6458, 6459.
Deviations allowed in, 6504.
Inscriptions on, 6461.
Making or uttering devices of minor coins, 10338.

COPYISTS
Census office, additional, during census period, 918.
Children's Bureau, 966.
Civil Service commission, punishment for violation of duties, 3276.
Executive Department, employment, authority, 248.
Employment only as specifically appropriated for, 249, 250.
Navy department, employment, appropriations, 615.

COPYRIGHT ACT OF 1909
See Copyrights.
Text of act, 9517–9524, 9530–9584.

COPYRIGHT LAWS
Judgments of circuit courts of appeals final, 1120.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COPYRIGHT OFFICE

Assignments recorded in, 9565.
Copies of published works deposited in, 9533.
Copy of foreign book deposited in, for ad interim protection, 9542.
Destruction of articles deposited, 9581.
Disposition of articles deposited, 9580.
Preservation of records, etc., 9568.
Record books, 9575.
And works deposited, open to public inspection, 9579.
Register of copyrights, see Register of Copyrights.
Registration of certificates of copyrights at Panama-Pacific Exposition deposited in, 9525.
Seal, 9573.

COPYRIGHTS

See Register of Copyrights.
Abandonment, pp. 10922–10925, 10940, 10949, note.
Acknowledgment of assignments in foreign countries, 9564.
Ad interim protection, book published abroad, 9542.
Extended to full copyright term, how, 9543.
Affidavit of printing in United States to accompany copies deposited, 9537–9538.
Alien authors entitled to benefit of copyright, when, 9524.
All writings of an author may be included, 9520.
Appeals from supreme courts of Arizona and New Mexico, 1222.
Assignments, 9563.
Certificate of record, 9566.
Name of assignee in notice of copyright, 9567.
Recording, 9565.
Authors or proprietors entitled to, 9524.
Right to prevent publication of unpublished work not affected by, 9518.
Bankruptcy, trustee's title, p. 11733, note.
Catalogues and index, 9577.
Distribution and sale, 9578.
Certificate of registration, 9576.
Evidence, force as, p. 11003, note.
Classification of applications for, 9521.
Compilations, etc., of other works, 9522.
Component parts of copyrighted work protected by copyright of whole, 9519.
Congress, power (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Constitutionality of acts, p. 10913, note.
Contracts, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, pp. 1874, 1875, note.
Conveyances, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, pp. 1874, 1875, note.
Copies of publications for Library of Congress, transmitted by mail, 9535.
Costs and attorneys' fees in actions and suits, 9561.
Full costs allowed in all recoveries, 1613.
Damages, importation of books, p. 10992, note.
Definition of terms, 9583.
Deposit of copies of published work, 9533.
Destruction of articles deposited, copyright office, notice, 9581.
Disposition of articles deposited in office, 9580.
Duration, renewal, 9544–9545.

COPYRIGHTS (Cont'd)

Evidence, certificate of registration, p. 11003, note.
Sufficiency, p. 10948, note.
Printing in United States, p. 10944, note.
Exclusive rights granted to owner of, 9517.
Exhibits at Panama-Pacific Exposition, duration of protection, 9529.
Infringement, 9526–9529.
Fees, 9582.
Deposits of, 9570.
Finality of decision of court of appeals, District of Columbia, 1227.
Foreign periodicals violating, 7307.
Forfeitures, p. 10968, note.
Articles unlawfully imported, 9553.
Copies, plates etc., p. 10968, note.
Government publications not to be copyrighted, 7020.
Hawaiians not entitled to, p. 4665, note.
Importation, article bearing false notice of copyright, or of periodical copies of copyrighted work, prohibited, 9551–9552.
Books, damages, p. 10992, note.
Copies not printed in United States prohibited, 9552.
Infringement, abatement of suit, p. 10971, note.
Burden of proof, pp. 10975, 10976, note.
Damages, pp. 10985–10987, note.
Decree, form, etc., p. 10987, note.
Deposit of copies prerequisite to action for, 9533.
Discovery, p. 10979, note.
Evidence, admissibility, pp. 10976, 10977, note.
Weight and sufficiency, pp. 10977–10979, note.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1875, note.
Injunction and damages, 9546, 9557.
Decree, form, etc., p. 10987, note.
To state courts in suits involving, p. 1957, note.
Joinder of causes of action, p. 10971, note.
Jurisdiction of court of claims, p. 1484, note.
Laches, pp. 10971, 10972, note.
Limitation of action, pp. 10971, 10972, note.
Mechanical reproductions of musical compositions, 9517.
Parties, p. 10972, note.
Pleading, sufficiency, pp. 10972–10975, note.
Presumptions, pp. 10975, 10976, note.
Process, sufficiency, p. 10972, note.
Profits, pp. 10985–10987, note.
Rules of procedure, 9546.
Saving clause, 9584.
Showing procedure of different remedies in one action, 9548.
Transmission of copies of proceedings to another court for enforcement, 9558.
Jurisdiction of actions, 9547, 9555.
District courts, 991(7).
Exclusive, 1233(5); pp. 1874, 1875, note.
False notice of copyright, p. 10990, note.
State courts, p. 10994, note.
Licenses, rights conferred by, p. 10998, note.
Limitation of criminal proceedings, 9560.
Maps, charts, etc., purchase of for Hydrographic office, 7147.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COPYRIGHTS (Cont'd)
Mechanical reproductions of musical works, 9517.
Mortgages, 9563.
Notice, effect of accidental omission, 9541.
Form of, 9539.
Place of application, 9540.
Offenses, fraudulent notice or removal of notice, 9550.
Knowingly selling or importing article bearing false notice of copyright, 9550.
Willful infringement, 9549.
Penalty for failure to deposit copies after demand, 9534.
Photographs, validity of acts authorizing copyrighting, p. 13491, note.
Pleading, district court, pp. 794–798, note.
False notice of copyright, etc., pp. 10990, 10991, note.
Preservation of records, etc., 9568.
Printing, etc., of books or periodicals to be done within United States, 9536.
Property in object distinct from copyright, transfers, 9562.
Receipts for copies deposited, 9576.
Record books and copies of work deposited, open to public inspection, 9579.
Registration, claim and certificate, 9531.
Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9525.
Register, appointment, etc., 9531, 9569–9572, 9574–9582.
Removal of causes, p. 883, note.
Renewal of copyrights existing when act became effective, 9545.
Repeal, and saving clause, 9584.
Report as to by librarian of congress, 133.
Reproductions of government publications from plates sold to individuals not to be copyrighted, 7020.
Royalties, 9546.
Rules for registration of claims, 9574.
Sale of copyrighted article lawfully obtained, not restricted, 9562.
Secured by publication with notice, 9530.
State laws, validity, p. 13493, note.
Subjects of copyright, pp. 10914–10918, 10928–10930, note.
Supreme Court of United States, direct appeal from district court, pp. 1709, 1720, note.
Supreme Court reporter, rights of, p. 1558, note.
Treaties, validity, p. 13886, note.
Trustee in bankruptcy, title of, 9654.
Venue of actions, 9556.
Violation of Anti-Trust Act, p. 9633, note.
What may be copyrighted, pp. 10914–10919, 10928–10930, note.
Works, not reproduced for sale, how obtained, 9532.
Of public domain, etc., not subject to copyright, 9523.

CORDIALS
Internal revenue tax, see Distilled Spirits and Wines.

CORKS
Drawback on exportation, p. 6832, note.

CORN
Importation of seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8744–8747.

CORNERS
Conspiracy as to cornering market, Anti-Trust Act, p. 9629, note.

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT
Seamen, prohibited, 8391.

CORPORALS
Army, pay, 2144, 2144a.
Aviation section, 1867c.
Cavalry band, 1718.
Coast artillery company, 1732.
Corps of Engineers, 1842, 1842a.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Engineer detachment at military academy, 2274.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry company, 1738, 1738a.
Marine Corps, 2908, 2910–2913, 2918.
Increase in number, 2918a, 2918c.
Medical department, 1829a.
Discharge upon own application, 1829a.
Re-enlistment at previous grade, 1829a.
Quartermaster Corps, 1780.
Number, 1784, 1788b.
Pay and allowances, 1788b.
Recruit depots, 2012.
Signal Corps, 1860.
Troop of cavalry, 1718.

CORPORATE SURETY ACT
See Sureties.
Text of act, 3293–3300.

CORPORATION COMMISSION
Injunction in federal court, p. 1944, note.
Injunction to restrain enforcement of orders, p. 1961, note.

CORPORATIONS
See Banks and Bankers; Building and Loan Associations; Federal Reserve Banks; Hawaii; Mercantile Companies; National Banks; Railroads; Red Cross Association; Trust Companies; Union Pacific Railroad.
Income tax, see Income Tax.
Agreements by corporations not to remove causes to federal courts, validity, p. 848, note.
American National Red Cross, 7697–7706.
Appointment of receiver, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 570, note.
Bankruptcy, effect on officers' and stockholders' liability, pp. 11257, 11258, note.
Effect on stockholders' and directors' liability, pp. 11240, 11241, note.
Involuntary, 9588.
Not to release liability of officers, etc., 9588.
Not to release officers, p. 11233, note.
Charters, alteration, etc., due process, fourteenth amendment, p. 14550, note.
Repeal, impairing contract obligations, p. 13815, note.
Citizenship, p. 14453, note.
Contracts for ocean mail service, p. 8085, note.
District of trial, p. 1120, note.
How determined, etc., pp. 14025–14033, notes.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 657, note.
Dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 668, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)
Citizenship (Cont'd)
Privilege and immunity clause, pp. 14477–14479, note.
Proof of, under mineral land laws, 4616.
Removal of causes, p. 977, note.
Civil rights, jurisdiction of district court, p. 629, note.
Commissioner of, Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Common carrier corporations liable for violations of acts regulating commerce, 8597.
Consolidation, state laws as rules of decision, p. 3003, note.
Violation of Anti-Trust Act, p. 9634, note.
Contempt by, p. 2000, note.
Attachment for sequestration of property, 1245b.
Contract impairments, pp. 13700–13709, 13747, 13748, 13800–13806, note.
Dissolution or insolvency, pp. 13786, 13787, note.
Repeal or forfeiture of charter, pp. 13784–13786, note.
Contracts, state laws as rules of decision, p. 3059, note.
Directors or officers, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 675, note.
Dissolution, effect on bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11088, 11089, note.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13815, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 570, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3005, note.
District of trial, pp. 1120, 1129, 1130, note.
Under Anti-Trust laws, 8835k.
Dividends of payable to individuals subject to income tax, 6336a[b].
Enrollment and license of vessels owned by, 8059–8061.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14820–14822, 14861, 14862, note.
Food and drugs, liability for acts of officers, etc., 8728.
Foreign corporations, sale of registered vessel to, as sale to foreigners, p. 8214, note.
Franchises, jurisdiction of district court, p. 638, note.
Grain standards, acts of agents, etc., chargeable to, 8747½.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13707–13709, 13747, 13748, 13800–13806, note.
Dissolution or insolvency, pp. 13786, 13787, note.
Repeal or forfeiture of charter, pp. 13784, 13786, note.
Income tax, 6336j–6336n.
On individuals withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, 6336i[b].
Inhabitants, actions by or against, p. 1110, note.
Injunction against, infringement of franchise, p. 1928, note.
Misuse of powers or mismanagement of business, pp. 1928, 1929, note.
Insecticides, etc., liability for acts of officers relating to, 8776.
Insolvency, jurisdiction of district court, p. 562, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 687, note.

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)
Insolvency (Cont'd)
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3005, note.
Interlocking directorates forbidden, exception, 8835h.
Internal revenue tax, annual return of property subject, 5896.
Interrogatories to officers, in equity, rules of court, p. 2520.
Jurisdiction of courts, p. 13962, note.
District court as dependent on, amount in controversy, p. 576, note.
Diversity of citizenship of directors or stockholders, p. 675, note.
Land grants to, not to include minerals, 4658.
Lease of coal lands in Alaska, 5078c–5078e.
License as custom-house broker, 5550–5554.
Mandamus to compel performance of acts, p. 1904, note.
Mining claims, applicants for to prove citizenship, how, 4616.
Competency to locate, p. 5424, note.
National Trade Unions, 8908–8912.
National Training School for Boys, 9394.
National Training School for Girls, 9414.
Officers, criminal responsibility for loss of life on vessels, 10455.
Penalty for making false report of tobacco statistics, 4423, 4424.
Political contributions, punishment, 10251.
Removal of causes, p. 912, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3005, note.
Organization, state laws as rules of decision, p. 3002, note.
Ownership of lands in District of Columbia, alien stockholders, 3499.
Parties, foreign corporations, patent, infringement suits, p. 1106, note.
Patents, application of statute, p. 1105, note.
Place of business, p. 1105, note.
"Person" includes, 1, 8728, 8763, 8776, 8818, 8830, 8849, 10096, 10511; pp. 7244, 14490, 14820–14822, note.
Place of business, patents, p. 1105, note.
Plant Quarantine Act, liability for acts of officers, etc., 1763.
Political contributions, 10251.
Porto Rico, restrictions on powers, 3783.
Powers, impairing contract obligations, pp. 13656–13658, 13756, 13757, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14477–14479, note.
Proceedings by United States against debtors of, as garnishees, 1561–1563.
Public lands in Hawaii not acquired by, 3714.
Purchase of lands in Alaska for purpose of trade or manufacture, 5080–5091.
Railways, 10055–10071.
Rates and charges, jurisdiction of district court, pp. 614, 623, 638, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, as dependent on amount in controversy, pp. 573, 576, note.
Of public service corporations, jurisdiction of district court, p. 619, note.
Regulation, jurisdiction of district court to construe ordinances and statutes, p. 619, note.
Registry of vessels owned by, 7709, 7715–7717.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Regulations affecting common carriers applicable to, 8563.
Religious or charitable, restrictions on right to own land in territories, 3489.
Removal of causes, pp. 873, 905, 912, note.
Actions for loss, damage, or delay of property transported by, 1010.
Agreements not to remove, p. 848, note.
Foreign corporations, restrictions by state laws, p. 848, note.
Prejudice, p. 940, note.
Residence, removal of causes, p. 978, note.
Shareholders, names and addresses to be given on request for purpose of income tax, 6336c.
Special excise tax, amount, computation, 5980a.
Constitutionality, p. 13540, note.
Credit to corporation paying other form of tax, 5980a.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14869, 14870, note.
Exemption, 5980a.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
Rights and penalties accrued, saved by Underwood Tariff Act, 5316.
Validity, unlawful searches, etc., pp. 14317, 14318, note.
State laws, rules of decision, p. 2991, note.
Validity, pp. 13329, 13330, note.
Commerce clause, pp. 13200, 13218, note.
State taxation, due process clause, pp. 14581–14584, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14867–14870, notes.
Exempted securities, effect of, pp. 7653, 7655, note.
Validity, commerce clause, 13426–13431, note.
Stockholders, conformity to state practice in suit to enforce liability, p. 2923, note.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1987, note.
Impairing contract obligation, pp. 13781, 13782, 13800–13806, 13815–13817, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 678, 688, note.
Liability, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 684, note.
Right to jury trial in suit to enforce liability, p. 3143, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 3003, 3052, note.
Stockholder's bill, rules of court, p. 2505.
Stock, injunction against transfer or pledge, p. 1925, note.
Not to hold stock in other companies, exceptions, 8835g.
Utility corporations in Philippines, 3884.
Subscription to stock by territories prohibited, 3481.
Subsidiary corporations, Anti-Trust law, not to be forbidden, 8835g.
Surety on bond, 3293–3301.
Referees and trustees in bankruptcy, 9634.
Taxation, corporate franchises, earnings, etc., state laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13439–13446, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14867–14870, notes.

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Taxation (Cont'd)
Property situated in, Crater Lake National Park, 5230a.
Glacier Park, 5248a.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5227a.
Territorial, 3478.
Legislature, power to create, p. 4549, note.
To perfect entry and acquire title to coal lands in Alaska, 5075.
Transfer of stock, actions to compel, jurisdiction of district court, p. 726, note.
Ultra vires acts, injunction, jurisdiction of district court, p. 726, note.
United States corporations, action by or against, jurisdiction of district court, p. 641, note.
United States Shipping Board, power to form, 8146f.
When a citizen under act, 8146aa.
Unlawful inclosure of public lands, subject to fine, p. 5989, note.
Vessels owned by, enrollment and license, 8059–8061.
Registry, 7709, 7715–7717.
Foreign built steamships, 7710.

CORPS

See Enlisted Reserve Corps; General Staff Corps; Marine Corps; Pay Corps; Quartermaster Corps; Quartermaster's Department; Signal Corps.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS

See Engineers.

CORRESPONDENCE

Criminal correspondence with foreign governments, 10169.
Enemy, 2308a, art. 81.

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD

Conviction not to work, 10498.
Treason, limitation to life of person attainted (Const. art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.

CORRUPT PRACTICE

Contempt proceedings, due process clause, p. 14817, note.
Contributions to influence election of members of Congress, 188–198.

COSTA RICA

Minister to, 3128.

COST OF PRODUCTION DIVISION

Department of Commerce transferred to United States Tariff Commission, 5326f.

COSTS

See Fees.

Admiralty, pp. 2875–2899, note.
Amendment of pleading, p. 2791, note.
Appeal, pp. 2896–2898, note.
Expense of brief to be taxable costs, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Limitation of liability of ship owners, p. 2911, note.
Security, bringing in new parties in collision cases, rules of court, p. 2706.
On appeal, rules of court, pp. 2706, 2709.
Setting aside decree pro confesso, rules of court, p. 2699.
Stipulations for, rules of court, p. 2699.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COSTS (Cont'd)
Admiralty (Cont'd)
Sustaining exceptions to answer, rules of court, p. 2699.
Adverse claim to mining claims, 4625.
Amendment of pleading, p. 3190, note.
Anti-trust laws, proceedings under, 8835d.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9587; pp. 11044–11054, note.
Contested involuntary proceedings, p. 11392.
Depositions, p. 11389.
Dissolved lien, pp. 11667, 11668, note.
Examination of witnesses, pp. 11309, 11310, note.
Provable character of claim for, pp. 11604–11606, note.
Bill of, in favor of clerk, marshal, district attorney, or commissioner, how verified, etc., before taxed or allowed, 1625.
Officers, witnesses, etc., where costs recoverable by prevailing party, to be taxed, etc., 1624.
Bonds, circuit court of appeals, rules of court, pp. 1292, 1293, 1297.
Consular officers, 3149, 3150.
As administrator or guardian, 3165.
Marshal, 1308.
Public contractor's, p. 7769, note.
Suits by seamen without, 1630a.
Circuit court of appeals, bonds, pp. 1382–1384, note.
Cost of transcript taxable as costs, rules of court, p. 1338.
Dismissal for want of jurisdiction, rules of court, p. 1334.
Form of cost bond, rules of court, p. 1357.
Prevailing party, rules of court, pp. 1337, 1338, 1340, 1341.
Printing record, rules of court, pp. 1317, 1319–1325, 1342.
Stenographer's transcript of testimony, rules of court, p. 1335.
Table of fees and costs, rules of court, pp. 1337, 1338, 1341.
Unnecessary matter in bill of exceptions, rules of court, p. 1290.
Claimant of property seized to pay his own costs before possession given, on recovering instrument, etc., 1620.
Collection of internal revenue taxes, by whom paid, 5938.
To be charged against collector, 5942.
Condemnation of, piratical vessels, probable cause, seizure of piratical vessels, p. 8595, note.
Railroad right of way through Indian land, 4138.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2973, note.
Consolidation of actions to avoid, 1547.
Consular courts, 7662.
Contempt proceedings for violation of injunction in patent infringement suits, p. 10617, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13845, 13846, note.
Copyright actions and suits, 1613, 9561.
Court of Claims, 1143.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1182; p. 1555, note.
Disposition when unclaimed, due process clause, p. 14740, note.
Dissolution of injunction, p. 1940, note.
District courts, rules of court, p. 3098, note.

COSTS (Cont'd)
Double, actions against officer making seizure under customs laws, 1612.
Respondent in error, 1671.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14789, 14790, note.
Enforcement of orders of Interstate Commerce Commission for payment of money, 8584.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14945–14958, note.
Equity, after remand by appellate court, p. 2690, note.
Amendment of appeal, p. 2690, note.
Amount of recovery, p. 2688, note.
Amount, rate and items, p. 2691, note.
Appeal, affirmance, p. 2692, note.
Apportionment, p. 2693, note.
Dismissal, p. 2692, note.
Expense of briefs, p. 2693, note.
Expenses of record, p. 2693, note.
Modification, p. 2692, note.
Prevailing party, p. 2692, note.
Reversal, p. 2692, note.
Unnecessary transcript, rules of court, p. 2529.
Apportionment, p. 2690, note.
Compensation of master in chancery, rules of court, p. 2524.
Continuance, payment as condition, rules of court, p. 2520.
Discovery, p. 2690, note.
Discretion of court, p. 2688, note.
Security, p. 2691, note.
Dismissal, p. 2689, note.
Exceptions to master's report, rules of court, p. 2524.
Half costs, p. 2690, note.
Payment, p. 2693, note.
Stay of subsequent suit, p. 2694, note.
Persons liable, p. 2690, note.
Power to award, p. 2688, note.
Prevailing party, p. 2688, note.
Proving documents, etc., on failure to admit execution of genuineness, rules of court, p. 2521.
Restitution of costs paid, p. 2694, note.
Security, p. 2691, note.
Separate suits, p. 2688, note.
Set-off, p. 2693, note.
Taxation, p. 2692, note.
Transcript of testimony, rules of court, p. 2518.
Error or appeal bond, when given only for, 1660.
Excess of, when to be satisfied by attorney, proctor, etc., 1623.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13581, note.
Extradition proceedings, p. 12440, note.
Payment, 10115, 10117.
False claims against United States, 6414.
Food and drug act prosecutions, assessment, p. 9526, note.
Foreclosure of miners' liens in Alaska, 5066.
Forfeitures, failure of carrier to obey orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
Internal revenue laws, p. 7391, note.
Forma pauperis, circuit court of appeals, rules of court, p. 1306.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13845, 13846, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COSTS (Cont'd)
Importation and sale of goods at less than foreign market value, 8836m.
Increase, ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13581, note.
Internal revenue tax, proceedings to recover tax paid, p. 6980, note.
Limitation of liability of shipowner, pp. 8538, 8550, 8555, note.
National banks, stockholder's liability suits, p. 11855, note.
Not affected by provisions relating to salaries of district attorneys, marshals, etc., 1429.
Offenses, Crater Lake National Park, 5230d.
Glacier National Park, 5248d.
Hot Springs Reservation, 5270–5272.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5227d.
Not capital, to be paid by defendant, on conviction, at discretion, 1615.
Yellowstone Park, 5198.
Patents, infringement suits, pp. 10456, 10607, note.
Infringement suits, when not allowed in recoveries for infringement of part of, 1614.
Suit to obtain patent for invention, p. 10398, note.
Payable from contingent fund of department, when error or appeal taken by United States, 1661.
Penalties, carrying too great a number of passengers on vessel, pp. 8723, 8728, note.
Confining cattle transported more than twenty-eight hours, p. 9387, note.
Violation of contract labor law, p. 5069, note.
Plaintiff or libelant, etc., when not allowed to, 1609.
Poor persons, 1626–1630.
Affidavit of poverty, 1626.
Perjury, 1627.
Attorneys, assignment, 1629.
Dismissal of suit, 1629.
Judgment for costs, 1630.
Process, issue and service, 1628.
United States not liable, 1630.
Witnesses, attendance, 1628.
Printing record, Court of Claims, 1167.
Supreme Court, 1231.
Prize cases, payment, 8416, 8417.
Security, 8415.
Prosecuting witness' liability, due process clause, p. 14735, note.
Prosecution for fine, etc., to be paid by defendant, when, 1615.
Qui tam actions, when informer liable for defendant's, 1616.
Receivers, p. 1208, note.
Remand of suits improperly removed to district court, p. 1074, note.
Removal of causes, p. 1089, note.
Stay for nonpayment, p. 1090, note.
Rem proceedings against vessel for seamen's wages, p. 8843, note.
Respondent in error, 1671.
Scire facias to enforce payment, p. 1894, note.
Seamen may sue without prepayment of or bond for, 1630a.
Security, not required on error or appeal taken by United States, or under direction of department, 1661.
Not required on writ of error in capital cases, 1703.

COSTS (Cont'd)
Security (Cont'd)
Proceedings in forma pauperis, 1626–1630.
Suits by seamen without, 1630a.
Seizures, etc., in customs revenue cases, 5793.
Seizure with probable cause, not allowed claimant in cases of, 1611.
Several actions, etc., which might have been joined, 1618.
Only one bill of to be paid district attorney, 1621.
Several libels against vessel and cargo which might have been joined, 1619.
Supreme Court of United States, p. 1566, note.
Rules of court, pp. 1829, 1830, 1840.
Territorial courts, 3471.
Indian trials, 3472.
Trade-marks, injunction suit against infringement, p. 10843, note.
United States commissioners in, Crater Lake National Park, disposition of, 5230i.
Glacier National Park, disposition of, 5248i.
Mt. Rainier National Park, disposition of, 5227i.
United States Shipping Board order, action to enforce, 8146o.
United States, when not subject to, in suits for forfeiture, under internal-revenue laws, 1610.
Witness fees in criminal cases, before commissioner, 1622.
Incurred in behalf of indigent defendants, how paid, 1489.

COTTON
Collection of statistics, 4429.
Absorbent cotton, 4434d.
Census bureau to have division of cotton and tobacco statistics, 4420a.
Compilation of information concerning production, etc., of cotton in foreign countries, abstract of information to be published, 4433.
Cotton seed and products thereof, information furnished to be confidential, divulgence, punishment, 4434b.
Limitation of costs, 4434a.
Monthly statistics, 4434a.
Owners and officers of mills, etc. to furnish information, demand, notice, penalty, 4434c.
Hull fibre consumed in manufacture of gun cotton, etc., 4434d.
Information to be used only for statistical purposes, 4431.
Linters, 4434d.
Medicated cotton, 4434d.
Owners and officers of cotton ginneries, factories, etc., to furnish information, demand, notice, penalty, 4432.
Raw and prepared cotton, 4434d.
Repeal of laws, 4434.
Waste, 4434d.
What to be shown, monthly reports, publication, distribution, 4430.
Division of cotton and tobacco statistics, bureau of census, 913a.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14657, 14658, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14905, note.
Imports, appraisal, packages appraised at value of best article, 5607.
Manufacturers, customs duties, 5291(250–266).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COTTON (Cont'd)
Privileges and immunities, p. 14470, note.
Reports, 825–827.
Standards for grades, changes in, 6309j.
Establishment by Secretary of Agriculture, 6309j, 8742.
Forms, 6309j.
Steam passenger vessels not to carry baled cotton except on special license, 8242.
Not to carry loose cotton, 8242.
Penalties for violation, 8243.

COTTON-FUTURES ATTORNEYS
Internal revenue service per diem in lieu of subsistence, 5861a.

COTTON-FUTURES TAX
Agents, acts imputed to principal, 6309b.
Appointment and compensation, 6309n.
Application of other internal revenue laws, 6309n.
Appropriation for enforcement, 6309s.
Bale of cotton, weight where contract is silent, 6309d.
Contracts, exempt, 6309e, 6309g, 6309k.
Future delivery, form and contents, 6309d.
Made prior to Sept. 1, 1916, not affected, 6309t.
Subject to, 6309c, 6309e, 6309g, 6309k.
Violating act non enforceable, 6309m.
Costs, for determining grade of cotton, payment, etc., 6309e.
Disposition of, 6309s.
Cotton above or below basis grade, adjustment, 6309f.
Definitions, 6309b.
Effective date, 6309t.
Findings of Secretary of Agriculture, admissibility as evidence, 6309e.
Invalid in part, effect, 6309v.
Off grade cotton, adjustment, 6309f.
Other internal revenue laws made applicable, 6309n.
Partial invalidity, effect, 6309v.
Payment, state laws prohibiting future delivery contracts, effect on, 6309r.
State taxes unaffected by, 6309r.
Penalties, violations of act, 6309*o*, 6309p.
Pending rights and liabilities under previous act saved, 6309u.
Proceeds from furnishing cotton standard forms, disposition of, 6309s.
Publication of investigation results, 6309s.
Rate of tax, 6309c.
Records and returns by clearing houses, etc., 6309n.
Regulations, cancellation of stamps, 6309*l*.
Enforcement of act, 6309e, 6309n.
Repeal of previous act, 6309u.
Spot markets, designation and notice of, 6309h.
Mode of determining, 6309i.
What constitutes bona fide markets, 6309h.
Stamps, cancellation, 6309*l*.
Payment by, 6309*l*.
Standards for cotton grades, changes in, 6309j.
Establishment, 6309j.
Forms, 6309j.
Title of act, 6309a.
Violations of act, penalties, 6309*o*, 6309p.
Witnesses, exemption from prosecution where incriminating testimony is given, 6309q.
Incriminating testimony not to excuse, 6309q.

COTTON REPORTS ACT
See Cotton.
Text of act, 826, 827.

COTTON STATISTICS ACT
See Cotton.
Text of act, 4429–4434.

COTTON WASTE
See Cotton.

COUNCIL
Expenses of, not to be paid unless authorized by law, 6782.

COUNCIL OF NATIONAL DEFENSE
See National Defense.

COUNSEL
See Attorney-General; Attorneys; Special Counsel.

COUNSELORS
See Attorneys.
Circuit court of appeals, admission to practice, oath fee, rules of court, pp. 1287, 1288.
Diplomatic officers, 3116.
Supreme court of United States, admission to practice, qualifications, oath, rules of court, p. 1808.

COUNTERCLAIM
Admiralty, p. 2733, note.
Answer in equity may contain, rules of court, p. 2509.
Copy to be served on defendants affected, rules of court, p. 2511.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9652.
Claims against United States, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 827, note.
Decree pro confesso for failing to reply, rules of court, p. 2511.
Equity, testing by motion to strike, rules of court, p. 2511.
Interest on judgments affected by, p. 3209, note.
Judgment in sister state, enforcement, p. 14195, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 578, note.
National banks, stockholder's liability suits, pp. 11854, 11855, note.
Overpayments to land grant railroads in suit to recover wrongful payments from funds of Post Office Department, p. 8125, note.
Pension certificate controversy, p. 9866, note.
Pleading, conformity to state practice, p. 2957, note.
Receivers, pp. 1192, 1211, note.
Removal of causes, p. 931, note.
Reply to answer including, rules of court, p. 2511.

COUNTERFEITING
Affidavits, etc., 10192.
Bids, etc., 10192.
Bills of lading issued by interstate carrier, penalty, 8604u.
Boiler, iron or steel plate stamps, 8195.
Bonds, etc., 10192.
Certificates, 10193.
Citizenship, 10242.
Using, 10245.
Customs entry, 10231.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COUNTERFEITING (Cont'd)
Certificates (Cont'd)
Indebtedness, 6824.
Inspection of plants, 8762.
Cigar stamps, 6207.
Claims against United States, persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(6).
Persons in naval service, 2975(5).
Coins, debasing by officers of mint, 10336.
Dies, 10339.
Foreign coin, 10340.
Falsifying, mutilating or lightening, 10335.
Gold or silver, 10333.
Making or uttering coins resembling money, 10337.
Minor coins, 10334.
Congress, power to punish (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 6), p. 13483.
Connecting parts of different bills, etc., 10332.
Constitutionality of prohibition, pp. 12711, 12712, 12713, 12714, 12721, note.
Contracts, etc., 10192, 10193.
Custom-house papers, 10240.
Dealing in counterfeit securities, 10324.
Deeds, etc., 10193.
Dies, fermented liquors, 6153.
Foreign coins, 10340.
United States coins, 10339.
Employment of persons to suppress, 378a.
Enrollment or license of vessel, 8130.
Evidence, pp. 12701, 12702, 12703, 12708, 12709, 12716, 12717, note.
Extradition for, of fugitives from foreign country, 10110.
Federal farm loan bonds, etc., 9835v(2).
Foreign bank notes, 10328.
Coin, dies for, 10340.
Postage stamps, 10390
Securities, 10326.
Having in possession, 10330.
Counterfeit plates, 10331.
Uttering, 10327.
Forfeiture of counterfeit obligations, securities, etc., failure to deliver, 10342.
Gold or silver coins or bars, 10333.
Impressions of tools, implements, etc., taking, 10322.
Indictment, necessity, p. 3493, note.
Sufficiency, pp. 12700–12703, 12706, 12711, 12713, 12715, 12716, 12717, 12719, 12720, note.
Instrument in relation to title to lands, mines, or minerals in California, 5117–5119.
Jurisdiction of courts, pp. 12702, 12715, note.
State courts, p. 12939, note.
Jury question, p. 12706, note.
Land patents in California, 5117–5119.
Letters patent, punishment, 10191.
Limitations, p. 3584, note.
Mail locks or keys, 10361.
Mails, matter relating to counterfeit money nonmailable, 7342.
Using to promote fraud, 10385.
Meat inspection, labels, etc., 8681(9), 8683, 8711.
Military bounty land warrants, 10241.
Money orders, 10388.
National bank notes, 10319.
Naturalization proceedings, papers in, 10244.
Notes of foreign banks, 10328.
Uttering, 10329.
Numismatical and historical books, illustrating, 10341.

COUNTERFEITING (Cont'd)
Obligations of United States, 10318.
Plates for printing notes, using without authority, etc., 10320.
Playing card stamps, 6314.
Possession, counterfeit foreign securities, 10330.
Counterfeit plates of foreign securities, 10331.
False papers, 10194.
Unlawful possession of impressions of tools, etc., 10323.
Postage stamps, 10389.
Foreign, 10390.
Power of attorney, etc., 10193.
False demand on, 10198.
Public records, etc., 10192.
Punishment, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 6), p. 13483.
Seal of court, 10300.
Search warrant for suspected counterfeits, forfeiture of seized articles, 10343.
Securities, 10318.
Dealing in, 10324.
Foreign, counterfeit plates of, 10331.
Having in possession, 10330.
Uttering, 10327.
Forfeiture, 10342.
Ship's papers, 10240.
Silver coins or bars, 10333.
Stamps, boiler, iron or steel plates, 8195.
Cigar, 6207.
Fermented liquor, 6153.
Playing cards, 6314.
Postage, 10389.
Foreign, 10390.
State courts, jurisdiction, pp. 13484, 13485, note.
State laws, validity, p. 12715, note.
Transmitting counterfeited papers, 10192, 10193.
United States notes, marking, 6568.
Uttering, etc., counterfeited obligations, 10321.
Foreign securities, 10327.
Indictment, pp. 12707, 12708, note.
Notes of foreign banks, 10329.
Variance, pp. 12700–12703, 12707, 12715, 12716, note.
Verdict, validity, pp. 12717, 12718, note.
Warehouse licenses, penalty, 8747¼o.
Weather forecasts or warnings, 10229.

COUNTERSIGN
See Watchword.

COUNTIES
See Hawaii.
Claims against, federal courts, state laws, effect on jurisdiction of, p. 13924, note.
Co-operative agreement with United States, etc., construction of trails and roads in national forests, 5150a.
Injunction against county boards or officers, p. 1930, note.
Judgments, mandamus to enforce, pp. 1900, 1901, note.
Liabilities, state laws as rules of decision, p. 2992, note.
Local improvements, due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14619–14651, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14895–14899, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COUNTIES (Cont'd)
Opium, possession by officers not presumptively unlawful, 6287n.
Purchase by officers without written order, registration or payment of tax, 6287g, 6287h.
Parish included in meaning of, 2.
Rural post roads, appropriations for, 7477c.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3006, note.
Taxation of Philippine bonds by, prohibited, 3907.
Taxes, income tax on corporations, deductions, 6336*l*[a, b].
Territorial, court expenses paid by, 3464.
Creation, 3480.
Restrictions on indebtedness, 3483–3485.

COUNTY COURTS
Judges, town-site entries, 4791–4798.

COUNTY SEATS
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13660, 13661, note.
Location, contract impairments, pp. 13660, 13661, note.
Post offices at, 7271.
Relocation, due process of law, p. 14560, note.
Reservations of lands for, in Oklahoma, 5028.
Territorial, location, 3479, 3480.
Legislature, powers, p. 4549, note.

COUPLERS
See Automatic Couplers.

COUPON BONDS
See United States Bonds.
Duplicate for lost, etc., 6817, 6818.
Exchange of 2% bonds for outstanding 5, 4 or 3% bonds, 6825.
National banks to exchange for registered bonds, 9700.
Panama Canal bonds, 6826, 6828.
Postal savings depositors, 7589.
Registered bonds may be exchanged for, 6821.

COUPONS
See United States Bonds.
Counterfeiting, etc., 10317–10348.
Duplicate for lost coupon, pp. 7655, 7656, note.
Income tax, withholding payment at source, 6336*i*[d, f].
Included in phrase "obligation or other security of the United States," 10317.
Insertion in packages of tobacco, right to, p. 7216, note.
Stamps for tax on spirits, unused to remain attached to stub and of no value when detached, 6095.

COURT COMMISSIONERS
See Reference and Referees; United States Commissioners.

COURT HOUSES AND COURT ROOMS
Circuit courts of appeals, 1119.
Collectors as disbursing agents of moneys appropriated for construction, 6665.
Control of by secretary of treasury, 6938.
Court of customs appeals, 1183.
District courts, 1051–1106.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13660, 13661, note.
Location, contract impairments, pp. 13660, 13661, note.

COURT HOUSES AND COURT ROOMS (Cont'd)
Mails to be carried to, 7459.
Reports of number and cost, etc., 6940.
Sales of land under order or decree to be held at court house, 1640.

COURT OF APPEALS FOR DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Appeals and writs of error to Supreme Court of United States, 1227; pp. 1799–1804.
From commissioner of patents, 9456.
Determination and effect, 9459.
Notice and proceedings on, 9457, 9458.
Trade-mark cases, 9494.
From post office department order that second class matter be transported by freight, 7502a.
Associate justices, books from library of Congress, 142.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Certiorari to, from Supreme Court, 1228.
Chief justice, books from library of Congress, 142.
Federal Reporter and digest for, 1206.
Jurisdiction of trade-mark suits, 9502.

COURT OF CLAIMS
See Court of Private Land Claims.
Judgments, see Judgments and Decrees.
General provisions, 1127–1178.
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Acknowledgments, authority to take, 1149.
Act of June 16, 1874, 1164.
Aliens, 1146.
Amnesty, dispensing with proof of loyalty, p. 1524, note.
Appeals, 1172.
Indian cases, 1173.
To Supreme Court, 1219, 1220.
Construction and operation of act, pp. 1773–1775, note.
Continuance, p. 1778, note.
Notice, p. 1776, note.
Appearance, p. 1498, note.
Assistant clerk, appointment, 1130.
Oath, 1130.
Removal, 1130.
Salary, 1131.
Attorney General, appearance for defense, 1176.
Pleadings, evidence and decisions in pending suits furnished to executive departments or bureaus, 270.
Report to Congress, 1174.
Bailiff, appointment, 1130.
Salary, 1131.
Term of office, 1130.
Books from library of Congress, 139.
Chief clerk accounts, settlement, 1133.
Appointment, 1130.
Bond, 1132.
Contingent fund, 1133.
Oath, 1130.
Removal, 1130.
Reports to Congress, 1134.
Salary, 1131.
Chief justice appointment, salary, 1127.
Requisitions for printing or binding by, 7172.
Chief messenger, appointment, 1130.
Salary, 1131.
Clerks, attorneys not to act as, 1250, 1251.
Books from library of Congress, 139.
Commissioner, appointment, 1148.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COURT OF CLAIMS (Cont'd)
Commissioners to take testimony, 1154.
Fees, payment, 1162.
Oath to witnesses, 1161.
Concurrent jurisdiction, 991(20).
Congressional Journals to be distributed to, 7030.
Contempt, 1148.
Cost of printing record, 1167.
Costs, 1143.
Debtors to United States may have amount due ascertained, 1171.
Decisions, followed by accounting officers, 451.
Number of judges concurring, 1129.
Decree on accounts of disbursing officers, 1138.
Evidence, burden of proof, fraud forfeiting claim, p. 1533, note.
Burden of proof, loyalty, p. 1545, note.
Claims determined by executive departments or bureaus furnished to Attorney General, 270.
Judicial notice of amnesty, p. 1524, note.
Loyalty, 1152.
Examination of claimant, 1157.
Families of members of national guard drafted into service of United States not entitled to sue in, 3052b.
Federal Reporter and digest for, 1206.
Findings, pp. 1489, 1504, 1519, note.
Forfeiture of claims for fraud, 1163.
Government cases, conduct and argument of, 533, 536.
Harmless error, disregard of, p. 3181, note.
Hours of labor, action for penalty withheld, 8921.
Interest disallowed, 1168.
Judges, appointment, 1127.
Number, 1127.
Concurring in decision, 1129.
Oath, 1127.
Quorum, 1129.
Retirement, p. 1466, note.
Salaries, 1127.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Term of office, 1127.
Jurisdiction, 1136; pp. 7451, 7457, note.
Barred claims, 1136a.
Civil war claims, 1136a.
Claims against United States, 1136(1); p. 7451, note.
Claims growing out of treaties excluded, 1144.
Concurrent, 991(20).
Disbursing officers, 1136(3).
False imprisonment, p. 1484, note.
Impairment of navigation, p. 1484, note.
Infringement of, copyrights, p. 1484, note.
Of patent, p. 1484, note.
Powers and procedure, infringement of patents by government, 9465.
Railroad company may sue for price of freight, etc., withheld by Secretary of Treasury, 10068.
Readjustment of salaries of postmaster, p. 7903, note.
Set-offs, 1136(2).
Special acts, p. 1470, note.
Suit by railroads for moneys withheld by United States, 10068.
Suit for price of coal from mines in Alaska, 5076.
Suit for transportation of property or troops, suit for, 10065.
Trespass, p. 1484, note.

COURT OF CLAIMS (Cont'd)
Limitation of six years, exceptions, 1147.
Loyalty a jurisdictional fact, when, 1175.
Claims for proceeds from sales of abandoned property, p. 1528, note.
Mandamus, new trial, p. 1537, note.
Members of Congress not to practice in court, 1135.
New trial, p. 1505, note.
Newly discovered evidence, p. 1535, note.
On motion of, claimant, 1165.
United States, 1166.
Oaths, authority to administer, 1149.
Parties, p. 1504, note.
Pending claims in other courts, 1145.
Petition, dismissal, 1151.
Requisites, 1150.
Verification, 1150.
Pleading, p. 1528, note.
Ascertainment of amount of debt due United States, p. 1543, note.
Fraud forfeiting claims, p. 1533, note.
Limitations, p. 1518, note.
Loyalty, p. 1545, note.
Special pleas, p. 1519, note.
Power to call on departments for information, 1155.
Printing and binding for, certificate of necessity, estimate of cost, requisition for, debiting of cost, 7172.
Procedure, cases transmitted by departments, 1140.
Proceeds of sales of abandoned property, 1153.
Reference, p. 1519, note.
Of claims by, Congress, 1142.
Departments, 1139.
Report, on claims referred by departments, 1139.
To Congress, 1178.
Rules of practice, 1148.
Seal, 1128.
Session, 1129.
Stipulations, p. 1524, note.
Subpœnas for witnesses before commissioners, 1159.
Testimony, interrogatories, 1160.
When not to be taken, 1156.
Where taken, 1158.
Witnesses, before commissioners, 1159.
Competency of disbursing officers, p. 1492, note.
Cross-examination, 1160.
Oath, 1161.
Persons not disqualified because of color or interest, 1177.
Plaintiff as witness for government, 1177.

COURT OF CUSTOMS APPEALS
Judgments, see Judgments and Decrees.
General provisions, 1179–1190.
Always open for business, 1180.
Appeals, application, 1189.
Bond, p. 1553, note.
Decisions final, 1189.
Evidence, 1189.
Jurisdiction, 1186, 1187.
Record, 1189, p. 1553, note.
Refund cases, 5715.
Statement of errors, 1189.
Statement of facts, 1189.
Time for taking, 1189.
Appropriations, statement of expenditure, 6776.
Assignment of errors, p. 1552, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COURT OF CUSTOMS APPEALS (Cont'd)

Bailiffs, compensation, 1184.
Calendar of cases, 1190.
Certificate of importance of case for purpose of review, 1186.
Certiorari, review of final judgments in cases involving constitution or treaty, 1186.
Clerk, appointment, 1182.
Assistant clerk, appointment, 1183.
Salary, 1183.
Costs, 1182.
Duties and powers, 1182.
Fees, payment into treasury, 1182.
Ineligible as commissioner, master, etc., 1182.
Salary, 1182.
Costs, p. 1555, note.
Court of record, 1185.
Decision final, 1189.
Number of judges concurring, 1179.
Disposition of cause, 1185.
Establishment, 1179.
Federal Reporter and digest for, 1206.
Fees, 1182.
Judges, appointment, 1179.
Designation of circuit or district judges, 1179.
Expenses, 1180.
Number, 1179.
Number concurring in decision, 1179.
Presiding judge, 1179.
Quorum, 1179.
Rank, 1179.
Salaries, 1179.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Vacancies, 1179.
Marshal, appointment, 1181.
Duties and powers, 1181.
To provide rooms for holding court, 1184.
Purchase of books, stationery, etc., 1181.
Salary, 1181.
Messenger, appointment, 1183.
Compensation, 1183, 1184.
Petition for review, parties, p. 1553, note.
Record, return by board of general appraisers, p. 1553, note.
Reports, printing and distribution, 1183.
Review, 1185.
Decisions of Board of General Appraisers, 1186.
Rooms for holding court, 1184.
Rules and regulations, 1185.
Rules of court, p. 1549, note.
Seal, form and style, 1185.
Sessions, where held, 1180.
Stenographic clerk, appointment, 1183.
Expenses, 1180.
Report, printing, 1183.
Salaries, 1183.
Stenographic reporter, appointment, 1183.
Copies of decisions transmitted to Secretary of Treasury, 1183.
Salary, 1183.
Taking testimony, 1188.
Transfers to, of pending cases, 1188.
Underwood Tariff Act not to affect, 5316.
Writs and process, form of, 1185.

COURT OF PRIVATE LAND CLAIMS

Powers of, conferred on Commissioner of General Land Office, 87.

COURTS

See Bailiffs; Circuit Courts; Circuit Courts of Appeals; Circuit Judges; Clerks of Courts; Commerce Court; Consular Courts; Costs; Court Houses and Court Rooms; Court of Appeals for District of Columbia; Court of Claims; Court of Customs Appeals; Court of Private Land Claims; Courts-Martial; Courts of Bankruptcy; Courts of Inquiry; Courts of United States; Criers; Deck Courts; District Attorneys; District Courts; District Judges; Equity; Evidence; Habeas Corpus; Hawaii; Judges; Judgments and Decrees; Judicial Districts; Jury; Limitations; Marshals; Police Court; Supreme Court of District of Columbia; Supreme Court of United States; Supreme Courts of Territories; Terms of Courts; Territories; United States Commissioners; United States Court for China; Vacation Proceedings.
Commissioner for Yellowstone Park, see Commissioners.
Fees in, see Fees.
Records of, see Records.
Removal of causes from state courts, see Removal of Causes.
State courts, see States.
Authentication of proceedings under full faith and credit clause, 1519.
Certificate for compensation of informers in customs cases, 5800.
Concurrent jurisdiction of state and federal courts of actions for injuries to carriers' employees, 8662.
Decisions, impairing contract obligations, pp. 13593–13597, note.
District of Columbia, commitment to National Training School for Boys, 9402.
Commitment to National Training School for Girls, 9420.
Contempt as offense, 1245a.
International bureau of permanent court of arbitration, 7684.
Jurisdiction, causes arising under act relating to registration of tax on opium, 6287h.
Judicial review of action of Postmaster General in depriving of the use of registered mail system, pp. 8001, 8004, note.
National banks, suits for taking usury, 9759.
Suits by trustees in bankruptcy, 9607.
Mandamus to compel exercise of judicial powers and injunctions, p. 1904, note.
Practice, counterclaim, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 578, note.
Pre-emptions by counties for seats of justice, 4869.
Proof of judicial proceedings, construction and operation of act, pp. 2435–2474, note.
Removal of causes, p. 5751, note.
Necessity, p. 972, note.
Revenue-Cutter Service, 8459½b(60–62).
Seals, forging or counterfeiting, 10300.
State laws as rules of decision on questions of jurisdiction and creation, p. 3025, note.

COURTS-MARTIAL

See Courts of Inquiry.
Army, 2308a, art. 12.
Accused's right to be represented by counsel of own selection, 2308a, art. 17.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COURTS-MARTIAL (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Assistant judge advocates, appointment, 2308a, art. 11.
Powers, 2308a, art. 116.
Withdrawal from closed sessions of court, 2308a, art. 30.
Cadets at military academy, 2247.
For hazing, 2248.
Certificate of eligibility for promotion vacated by sentence, 1919.
Challenges by prisoner, 2308a, art. 18.
Classification, 2308a, art. 3.
Contempts, 2308a, art. 32.
Continuance, 2308a, art. 20.
Copy of charges, 2308a, art. 70.
Depositions, 2308a, arts. 25, 26.
Discharge and dismissal of officers, 2308a, arts. 44, 118.
Evidence, 2308a, arts. 22–27.
Proceedings of court-martial, 2308a, art. 27.
General courts-martial, appointment and eligibility, 2308a, art. 8.
Assistant judge advocates, appointment, 2308a, art. 11.
Composition, 2308a, arts. 4–7.
Members, 2308a, art. 4.
Officers triable by, 2308a, art. 16.
Powers, 2308a, art. 12.
Proceedings forwarded to Judge-Advocate-General, 2308a, art. 35.
Interpreters, oath, 2308a, art. 19.
Irregularity in proceedings, effect, 2308a, art. 37.
Judge advocate, appointment, 2308a, art. 11.
Oath, 2308a, arts. 19, 114.
Prosecutor and advisor of prisoner, 2308a, art. 17.
Withdrawal from closed sessions, 2308a, art. 30.
Judge advocate general, duties, 1778.
To revise and record proceedings, 1777.
Jurisdiction, pp. 14327, 14328, note.
Concurrent with military commissions, etc., 2308a, art. 15.
Limitation of time of prosecution, 2308a, art. 39.
Marine and army officers associated on courts, 2308a, art. 4.
Members, oath of, 2308a, art. 19.
Necessity, 2308a, art. 104.
Offenses triable by, pp. 14327, 14328, note.
Officers dismissed by president may demand trial, 2003.
Order of voting, 2308a, art. 31.
Penitentiaries, 2308a, art. 42.
Prisoners standing mute, 2308a, art. 21.
Procedure to be prescribed by president, 2308a, art. 38.
Punishment not to exceed limits prescribed by president, 2308a, art. 45.
Rank of militia officers, 2308a, art. 119.
Records, 2308a, arts. 33–36.
Preservation of, 2308a, arts. 35, 36.
Reporter, 2308a, arts. 19, 115.
Restoration of dismissed officers, 2000.
Retired officers, assignment to duty, 2078.
Breach of articles of war, 2070.
Retiring board, to have powers of, 2056.
Sentence, approval and confirmation, 2308a, arts. 46–48, 53.
Approval by officers ordering court, 2308a, arts. 46, 47.

COURTS-MARTIAL (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Sentence (Cont'd)
Confirmation, 2308a, arts. 46–53.
Death sentence, 2308a, art. 48.
Dismissal, 2308a, art. 48(b).
Death sentence, confirmation, 2308a, art. 48.
Flogging, branding, marking or tattooing prohibited, 2308a, art. 41.
Pardon or mitigation, 2308a, art. 50.
Publication of officers dismissed from service, 2308a, art. 44.
Remission or mitigation of sentence of summary courts, 2308a, art. 50.
Soldiers not to be branded, marked or tattooed, 2308a, art. 41.
Suspension of, 2308a, arts. 51–53.
Soldier holding certificate of eligibility for promotion, 1919.
Special courts-martial, appointment and eligibility, 2308a, art. 9.
Limit of punishment, 2308a, art. 13.
Powers, 2308a, art. 13.
Stenographers, detail of enlisted men, 2015.
Summary courts-martial, appointment, 2308a, art. 10.
Inquests, 2308a, art. 113.
Limit of punishment, 2308a, art. 14.
Powers, 2308a, art. 14.
Reports of cases determined, 2308a, art. 36.
Time of trial, 2308a, art. 70.
Trials for same offense, 2308a, art. 40.
Volunteer officers eligible for, 2026c.
Witnesses, attendance, 2308a, arts. 22, 23.
Depositions, 2308a, arts. 25, 26.
Disobedience to subpœna, 2308a, art. 23.
Examination, 2308a, arts. 113, 3015.
Fees, 2308a, art. 23.
Oath, 2308a, art. 19.
Self-incrimination, 2308a, art. 24.
Wrongs to soldiers, redress of, 2308a, art. 121.
Defendant as witness, 1465.
Habeas corpus to control action by, p. 2096, note.
Interpreters, appointment, 2308a, art. 115.
Militia, composition, 3049.
General courts-martial, 3049a.
Convened by order of president or governor, etc., 3049b.
Fines, forfeitures dishonorable discharge, reduction of rank, 3049b.
Punishment, 3049b.
Imprisonment in lieu of fine, 3049e.
National naval volunteers, right to serve on, 3078b(9).
Trial by for failure to obey call of United States, 3078b(3).
Naval militia, attachment, 3078a(50).
Classification, 3078a(39).
Deck courts, imprisonment in lieu of fines, 3078a(48).
Jurisdiction and procedure, 3078a(43).
Place of holding, 3078a(44).
Power to punish, fines, etc., 3078a(47).
Warrants for arrest, subpœnas, attachment, 3078a(50).
Who may convene, 3078a(42).
Dismissal or dishonorable discharge, approval, 3078a(49).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COURTS-MARTIAL (Cont'd)
Militia (Cont'd)
Naval militia (Cont'd)
Fines, collection of, 3078a(52).
Disposition of, 3078a(53).
General courts-martial, composition, 3078a(40).
Imprisonment in lieu of fines, 3078a(48).
Jurisdiction and procedure, 3078a(43).
Place of holding, 3078a(44).
Power to punish, fines, dishonorable discharge, 3078a(45).
Warrants for arrest, subpœnas, attachments, 3078a(50).
Who may convene, 3078a(40).
Imprisonment in lieu of fines, 3078a(48).
Jurisdiction and procedure, 3078a(43).
Place of holding, 3078a(43).
Process to be executed by civil officers, 3078a(51).
Service on when in service of United States, 3078a(34).
Subpœnas, 3078a(50).
Summary courts-martial, imprisonment in lieu of fines, 3078a(48).
Jurisdiction and procedure, 3078a(43).
Place of holding, 3078a(44).
Power to punish, fines, etc., 3078a(46).
Warrants for arrest, subpœnas, attachments, 3078a(50).
Who may convene, 3078a(41).
Summary punishment without trial by, 3078a(7).
Warrants for arrest, 3078a(50).
Sentence to be approved by governor, etc., 3049f.
Special courts-martial, 3049a.
Commanding officers may appoint, 3049c.
Jurisdiction, exception of commissioned officers, 3049c.
Punishment, 3049c.
Summary courts-martial, 3049a.
Commanding officers may appoint, 3049d.
Jurisdiction to try enlisted men for breach of discipline, 3049d.
Punishment, 3049d.
Warrants of arrest, process, execution of sentence, 3049g.
Navy, charges to be furnished to accused, 3011.
Chiefs of bureau, pp. 328, 329, note.
Contempts, 3010.
Court of inquiry proceedings as evidence, 3031.
Deck courts, 3022.
Officers of navy in marine corps may order, 2993a.
Depositions, 3038.
Duty of officer arrested, 3012.
Flogging, branding, etc., forbidden, 3018.
General courts-martial, absence of members, 3014.
Commandant of navy yard or station may order, 3006b.
Commanding officer of squadron division, etc., outside limits of United States may order, 3006a.
Constitution of, 3007.
Convened by whom, 3006.
Judge advocate, oaths, authority to administer, 3037.

COURTS-MARTIAL (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
General courts-martial (Cont'd)
Oath of witness, 3009.
Oaths of members and judge advocate, 3008.
Remission or mitigation of sentence, 3024.
Suspension of proceedings, 3013.
Witnesses, failure to appear or testify, 3036.
Fees, 3036.
Mileage, 3036.
Self-incrimination, 3036.
Irons, use restricted, 3017.
Judgment, authentication, 3021.
Limitation of trials for offenses, 3032, 3033.
Midshipmen, 2741.
Hazing, 2742–2748.
Misconduct of naval officers, 2635.
Naval academy, professors and officers for neglect of duty, 2748.
Oath of witness, 3009.
Oaths, administration of, 3037.
Offenses punishable at discretion of, 2969.
Precedence of line and staff officers on, 2683.
Process for, 3035.
Prosecutions for perjury or subornation of perjury committed on examinations before, 1689.
Punishment, offenses in time of peace, discretion, 3034.
Recommendation to clemency, 3020.
Record, etc., of proceedings by judge advocate general of navy, 612.
Retired officers subject to, 2639.
Seamen's savings not subject to forfeiture, 2874.
Sentence, confirmation, 3023.
Dismissal, as disqualification to hold office, 2613.
How determined, 3019.
Imprisonment in penitentiary, 2968.
Remission or mitigation, 3024, 3025.
Summary courts-martial, 2994.
Approval of sentence by officer ordering court and by immediate superior in command, 3022a.
Commanding officer of brigade, etc., may order, 2994a.
Commanding officer of naval hospital or hospital ship may order, 2994a.
Composition, 2995.
Disrating for incompetency, 2999.
Execution of sentence, 3000.
Oath of members and recorder, 2996.
Procedure, 3002.
Punishments by, 2998, 3003.
Records, 3002.
Remission of sentence, 3001.
Rules, 3002.
Sentence, approval, 3022.
Testimony, 2997.
Suspension of pay by sentence, 3016.
Witnesses, examination, 3015.
Failure to appear or testify, 3036.
Fees and mileage, 3036.
Oath, 3009.
Process for, 3035.
Self-incrimination, 3036.
President's power, p. 13872, note.
Process to be executed by in certain cases, 3049g.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COURTS OF APPEALS

See Circuit Courts of Appeal; Court of Appeals for District of Columbia; Court of Customs Appeals.

Judges, warrants for arrest of fugitives of foreign countries issued by, 10110.
Records, copies, 1198.

COURTS OF BANKRUPTCY

See Bankruptcy.

Appointment, removal, etc., of referees, 9618.
Defined, 9585.
Depositories for money of estates designated by, 9645.
Designation, 9586.
Expenses of administration allowed by, 9646.
Jurisdiction and powers, 9586, 9602–9616.
Newspapers for publication of notices designated by, 9612.
Proof and allowance of claims, 9641.
Records of referees, part of court records, 9626.
Referees' bonds approved by, 9634.
Transfer of cases, 9616.
Unclaimed dividends distributed by, 9650.

COURTS OF INDIAN NATIONS

Jurisdiction, p. 4953, note.

COURTS OF INQUIRY

See Courts-Martial.

Army, 2308a, arts, 97–103.
  Accused's right to be represented by counsel of own selection, 2308a, art. 99.
  Authentication of proceedings, 2308a, art. 103.
  Challenges, 2308a, art. 99.
  Interpreters, appointments, 2308a, art. 115.
  Judge Advocate General to revise and record proceedings, 1777.
  Members, 2308a, art. 98.
    Oaths, 2308a, arts. 100, 114.
  Opinion by, 2308a, art. 102.
  Order for, 2308a, art. 97.
  Proceedings as evidence, 2308a, art. 27.
  Procedure prescribed by president, 2308a, art. 38.
  Recorder, oath, 2308a, art. 100.
  Retired officers, assignment to duty, 2078.
  Retiring board to have powers of, 2056.
  Stenographers, detail from army, 2015.
  Volunteer officers eligible for, 2026c.
  Witnesses, 2308a, art. 101.
Defendant as witness, 1465.
Fees of marshals, 1386.
Naval militia, how constituted, 3078a(54).
  Who may convene, 3078a(54).
Navy, authentication of proceedings, 3031.
  Constitution of, 3027.
  Contempts, 3028.
  Judge advocate, authority to administer oaths, 3037.
    Oath, 3029.
  Judge advocate general, record, etc., of proceedings by, 612.
  Members, oaths, 3029.
  Oaths, administration of, 3028.
    Authority to administer, 3037.
    Members and judge advocate, 3029.
  Officers authorized to convene, 3026a.
  Opinion by, 3028.
  Ordered by whom, 3026.
  Powers and duties, 3028.

COURTS OF INQUIRY (Cont'd)

Navy (Cont'd)
  Precedence of line and staff officers on, 2883.
  Proceedings as evidence before court-martial, 3031.
  Rights of party, 3030.
  Witnesses, 3028.
    Cross-examination, 3030.
    Failure to appear or testify, 3036.
    Fees and mileage, 3036.
    Process for, 3035.
    Self-incrimination, 3036.

COURTS OF RECORD

Court of Customs Appeals, 1185.
District court sitting in admiralty, p. 539, note.

COURTS OF UNITED STATES

See Bailiffs; Circuit Courts; Circuit Courts of Appeals; Circuit Judges; Circuit Justices; Clerks of Courts; Commerce Court; Consular Courts; Court Houses and Court Rooms; Court of Appeals for District of Columbia; Court of Claims; Court of Customs Appeals; Court of Private Land Claims; Courts of Bankruptcy; Criers; District Attorneys; District Courts; District Judges; Evidence; Habeas Corpus; Judges; Jurisdiction; Jury; Limitations; Marshals; Supreme Court of District of Columbia; Supreme Court of United States; Supreme Courts of Territories; Terms of Courts; United States Commissioners; United States Court for China.

Accounts, transmission of, see Accounting Officers.
Costs in, see Costs.
Counterfeiting seal, see Counterfeiting.
Fees in, see Fees.
Removal of causes into, see Removal of Causes.

General provisions, 1266–1273.
Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 419, 420.
  Of officers, rendition of, 433.
Actions against receivers, removal of causes, p. 876, note.
Alien enemies, removal, 7615–7618.
Amendment of pleading to change form of action, 1251a.
Appointment of inferior officers, Congress may invest exclusive power in (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Appropriations, for expenses of, expenses to be paid from, 8576.
  For supplies, 6775.
Arrest and commitment of foreign seamen, in case of dispute, 7629.
  For desertion, 10129.
Attempting to influence witness, etc., 10305.
Attorneys, certain officers forbidden to act as, 1250, 1251.
Awards of foreign consuls, etc., enforcement, 1248.
Blanks and letter heads to be furnished by government printing office, 7178.
Bribery of witnesses, 10304.
Capias ad respondendum, power to issue, p. 1911, note.
Capias ad satisfaciendum, power to issue, p. 1911, note.
Certificate of probable cost for allowance of habeas corpus appeal, 1293.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COURTS OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)

Certiorari, power to issue, construction and operation of act, pp. 1907, 1908, note.
Circuit Courts of Appeals, 1107–1126.
Clerks, account of money, 1826.
Congress, powers, pp. 13529, 13530, note.
Power to create inferior courts (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 9), p. 13496.
Conspiracy to intimidate parties, etc., 10806.
Contempts, power to punish, 1245.
Costs, suits by seamen without prepayment of or bond for, 1630a.
Court of Claims, 1107–1126.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1179–1190.
Criminal procedure, 1674–1706.
Bail, admission to of offenders against United States, pp. 3458, 3468, note.
Commitment, p. 3457, note.
Review, p. 3457, note.
Examination of offender, p. 3455, note.
Preliminary commitment, p. 3454, note.
Preliminary complaint, p. 3452, note.
Warrant, p. 3453, note.
Decisions, effect, etc., pp. 13932–13942, note.
State courts, effect on, pp. 14282–14294, notes.
Depositions, de bene esse in, 1472–1474.
Under dedimus and in perpetuam, 1477, 1478.
Destroying, etc., records, 10298.
Dissolutions of attachments as in state courts, 1559.
District attorneys, marshals, clerks, etc., 1294–1374.
District Courts, 968–1106.
District of Columbia, p. 13514, note.
Establishment, power of congress (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Evidence, 1464–1533.
Execution, power to issue, p. 1911, note.
Federal courts, jurisdiction, 991(2).
Fees and compensation of officers, 1375–1463.
Forging signature of officers, 10300.
Government cases, attendance upon by Solicitor-General and officers of Department of Justice, 542.
Conduct and argument of, 533, 534.
Habeas corpus, power to issue, pp. 1909, 1910, note.
Inferior courts, power of Congress to create (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 9), p. 13496.
Injunctions, 1241–1243; pp. 1912–1916, note.
Power to issue, pp. 1909, 1917–1941, note.
To stay proceedings in state court, pp. 1942–1959, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission may apply to in case of disobedience of subpœna, 8576.
Judges and officers of, Statutes at Large for, 7072.
Judicial Code, date of taking effect, 1278.
Effect on offenses committed, penalties, etc., 1277.
Judgments, actions on, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1142, note.
Actions to enforce, removal of causes, p. 876, note.
Effect in state courts, pp. 14206–14208, note.
State Courts, effect of, pp. 14200–14206, note.
Judicial power vested in (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Juries, 1252–1265.
Jurisdiction (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.

COURTS OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)

Jurisdiction (Cont'd)
Action for presenting false claims against United States, 6412.
Civil rights, p. 4801, note.
Congress' power to define, pp. 13913–13920, note.
Crimes and offenses, Congress' power, etc., p. 13916, note.
Decedents' estates, pp. 14021, 14022, note.
Election between state and Federal courts, pp. 13966, 13967, note.
Exclusive, 1233.
Construction and operation of act, pp. 1841–1889, note.
Effect of statutes prescribing district of trial, p. 1118, note.
Foreign seamen, enforcement of payment of wages, 8322.
Limitation by state laws, p. 848, note.
Lunacy proceedings, p. 14022, note.
Not to have jurisdiction on ground of incorporation of railroad companies by act of congress, 1233a.
Offenses, by Indians, 10502.
Introducing liquor into Indian country, 4140.
Obtaining, communicating, etc., unlawful information respecting national defense, 10212.
Sale of arms, etc., intoxicating liquors, or opium to natives of certain Pacific islands, 10482.
Removal of causes, p. 997, note.
State courts, conclusive or concurrent with, pp. 13944–14014, notes.
State laws, validity, etc., pp. 13920–13927, note.
Suits against United States, 1574.
To order delivery of goods on loss of order bill of lading, 8604gg.
Violations of fur seal act, 8847.
Jurors, etc., accepting bribe, 10303.
Laws repealed, 1274.
Legislative power, delegation to, validity, p. 13120, note.
Mandamus, power to issue, pp. 1894–1907, note.
Marshal to attend, field deputy not to receive fees for representing marshal, 1425.
Money paid into, deposited where, 1644.
Withdrawal from deposit, 1645.
Motions, discretion of court, p. 541, note.
Ne exeat, power to issue, p. 1911, note.
Neutrality laws, enforcement of, 10178.
New trials, power to grant, 1246.
Nonjudicial duties, imposition by Congress, power, pp. 13917, 13918, note.
Notice to, by Attorney General of designation of houses of refuge for imprisonment of juvenile offenders, 10551.
Oaths, power to administer, 1245.
Officers, contempts, 1245.
Failing to deposit moneys, penalty, 10267.
Powers, duties and compensation, 1349.
Colorado, 1344.
Idaho, 1347.
Southern and eastern districts of Illinois, 1350.
Purchasing fees at less than face value, 10273.
Receiving loans from, 10268.
Supervision of accounts by Attorney-General, 543.
Witness' fees, 1454.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

COURTS OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Panama Canal Zone, 10081–10046.
Parties may manage case personally or by counsel, 1249.
Power of Congress, pp. 13529, 13530, note.
Procedure, 1534–1706.
Congress' power and control over, pp. 13917, 13929, 13930, note.
On appeal or error, 1646–1073.
State laws, validity, etc., pp. 13925, 13926, note.
Process, power to issue, p. 1912, note.
Prohibition, power to issue, pp. 1910, 1911, note.
Provisions common to more than one court, 1233–1251.
Receivers, jurisdiction of district court, p. 644, note.
Removal of causes, pleading, p. 886, note.
Records, lost or destroyed, how supplied, 1513–1518.
Transcribed, as evidence, 1510–1512.
Remedies of occupying claimants of land, 1541.
Repealing provisions, 1274–1278.
Review after jury trial, restrictions (Const. am. 7), p. 14401.
Removal of causes, p. 1004, note.
Revised Statutes and Supplements for, 7070.
Seals, how provided, 1534.
Security for peace and good behavior, power to hold to, 1247.
State laws as rules of decision in, 1538.
Bail in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2702.
Imprisonment for debt in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2702.
States, relation between, pp. 13942–13944, note.
Stealing or altering process, records, etc., 10297.
Subpœnas, duces tecum, power to issue, p. 1911, note.
To witnesses in claim proceedings before Executive Departments or Bureaus, 266, 268.
Suits in equity, 1244.
Summons, power to issue, p. 1912, note.
Supersedeas, power to issue, construction and operation of act, p. 1908, note.
Supplement to Revised Statutes to be prima facie evidence of laws therein contained, 7108.
Supreme Court, 1191–1232.
Temporary restraining orders, between employers and employés, irreparable injury, acts not to be prohibited, 1243d.
Contents of order, 1243c.
Employés, assemblage, etc., 1243d.
Notice, irreparable injury, 1243a.
Security, 1243b.
Territorial, codes and rules of practise in, ratified, 3458.
District court, 3455.
Counties in which held, 3464.
Equity and common law jurisdiction, 3457.
Expenses how paid, 3464.
Fees and costs, 3471.
Supreme Court, 3454.
Transcribed records, evidence, 1510–1512.
Treaties, powers of interpretation, etc., p. 14301, note.
Trial of ownership of attached property of delinquent postmasters, contractors, etc., by the court, 1553.
United States court for China, 7687–7696.

COURTS OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Warrant of arrest, power to issue, p. 1911, note.
What constitute, p. 13919, note.
Writs and process, foreign public ministers or servants thereof, 7611–7613.
Ne exeat, 1238.
Power to issue, construction and operation of act, pp. 1892–1912, note.
Signing and sealing, 1534.
Teste, 1534, 1535.

COVENANTS
Injunction against breach, pp. 1927, 1928, note.

COVERING IN ACT
Text of act, 6802.

COWARDICE
Army, publication of officers dismissed for, 2308a, art. 44.
Punishment, 2308a, art. 75.
Navy, punishment, 2965(13).

COXSWAIN
Coast artillery, 1731a.

CRATER LAKE NATIONAL PARK
Cession by State of Oregon, acceptance, 5230a.
Control, 5229.
Establishment, 5228.
Fishing, regulation, 5230d.
Forest fires prevented and extinguished, 5229.
Fugitives from justice, right to take, 5230a.
Game, forfeiture of guns, traps, etc., 5230e.
Hunting prohibited, 5230d.
Judicial district for Oregon, part of, 5230b.
Mining claims, location and workings, 5230.
Offenses, hunting, possession of game prima facie evidence, 5230d.
Illegal fishing, 5230d.
Punishment in accordance with state law, 5230c.
Violation of regulations of Secretary of Interior, 5230d.
Penalty, 5230.
Places of entertainment, 5230.
Regulations, 5229.
Rules and regulations for care, etc., of park, 5230d.
Settlement, residence, lumbering, etc., within park, penalty, 5230.
State process may be served within, 5230a.
State tax on property in, 5230a.
Timber, game, etc., protection, 5229.
Trespassers, 5229.
United States Commissioners, appointment, powers, appeal, 5230f.
Fees, costs and expenses, disposition of, 5230i–5230k.
Process, 5230h.
Process of arrest, bail, 5230g.
Residence, 5230i.
Salary, 5230i.
Visitors, 5230.

CREDIT
Army, enlisted men, purchasing articles, 2188.
Officer, purchasing of rations, 2187.
Claim of, delinquency of postmaster, contractor, etc., 1589.
In suits by United States against individuals, 1588.
Extending credit for freight charges as discrimination, p. 9273, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CREDIT (Cont'd)
Judgment at return term, in suits against persons accountable for public money, unless, etc., 1595.
In suits under postal laws, unless, etc., 1596.
Not allowed to purchasers of public lands, 4756.

CREDITORS
Bankrupt, see Bankruptcy.
Contract impairments, pp. 13669–13684, 13823–13827, note.
Contract obligations, pp. 13823–13827, note.
Due process clause, pp. 14552, 14658, 14790–14813, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13669–13684, 13823–13827, note.
Owners of order bill of lading issued by interstate carrier, remedies of, 8604ll.
Preferences to residents, validity, pp. 14223, 14224, note.
Receivers, claims, pp. 1200–1206, note.
Remedies of, p. 1198, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 2933, note.
Suits by, equity jurisdiction, pp. 1973, 1980, 1981, note.
Supreme Court of United States, jurisdiction, p. 1766, note.

CREEK INDIANS
Laws relating to allotments in severalty not to apply to, 4206.
Records of, access to, by Secretary of Interior, 4126.
Trading with, provision as to licenses not to apply to, 4130.

CREW
See Merchant Seamen; Sailors.
Complement of crew of steam vessels to be fixed by inspectors, 8225.
List of to be furnished before clearance of vessel, 8364–8366.
Master to determine compliance with act relating to qualifications, 8363a.
Merchant-vessel, resistance to pirates, 8041.
Rating as able seamen, certificates of service, 8363a.
Examinations, 8363a.
Requirements and qualifications, 8363a.
Violation of act and offenses, penalty, 8363a.

CRIERS
Circuit courts of appeals, 1119.
Attendance, rules of court, p. 1286.
Compensation, 1410.
Disqualification as United States commissioners or receivers, 1334.
District courts, 972.
Compensation, 1339.
Messenger of circuit court of appeals for eighth circuit to perform duties, 1340.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES
See Criminal Procedure; Deserters; Escape; Extortion; Extradition; Fines and Penalties; Forfeitures; Forgery; Fraud; Game; Immigration; Indians; Insurrection; Intoxicating Liquors; Jails; Larceny; Lotteries; Manslaughter; Merchant Seamen; Monopolies; Murder; Mutiny; Naturalization; Neutrality; Perjury; Prisoners; Prisons; Receiving Stolen Goods; Treason.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
See, also, titles of particular offenses, as Arson; Assault; Bribery; Conspiracy; Counterfeiting; Embezzlement.
Census statistics relative to, see Census.
Citizens of United States in foreign countries, see Consular Courts.
General provisions, 10165–10564.
Abandonment of mariner in foreign port, 10468.
Abatement of claim under customs laws, 5804.
Acceptance, etc., of rebate, etc., from common carrier, 8597.
Accepting foreign commission to serve against friendly power, 10173.
Accessories and accomplices, arming vessels against friendly powers, 10175.
Boxing trees for turpentine, 10218.
Circulating bills of expired banks, 10344.
Citizenship, using false certificate of, 10245.
Counterfeiting, dies for foreign coins, 10340.
Gold or silver coins, 10333.
Minor coins, 10344.
National bank notes, 10319.
Notes of foreign banks, 10328.
Criminal correspondence with foreign governments, 10169.
Defined, 10506.
Falsifying, mutilating, or lightening coins, 10335.
Forgery, bonds, bids, etc., 10192.
Deeds, powers of attorney, etc., 10193.
Interstate transportation of women, p. 9596, note.
Kidnapping, 10441.
Obscene literature trade, 10271.
Peonage, 10442.
Piracy, 10508.
Plates for printing notes, use without authority, etc., 10320.
Postal offenses, conveying mail by private express, 10351.
False claims for loss of registered mail, 10394.
Injury to letter boxes, etc., 10368.
Stealing, etc., of mail matter, 10364.
Violent entry of post-office car, etc., 10363.
Principals defined, 10506.
Prize property, fraudulent interference with delivery, etc., 10202.
Public lands, boxing trees for turpentine, etc., 10218.
Punishment, 10507.
Rescue, 10311.
Robbery, 10508.
Seized property, taking from revenue officer, 10239.
Shanghaiing, 10250.
Slave trade, equipment of vessel for, 10428.
Testimony, dismissal of prosecution to procure, 5805.
Train robberies, 10495.
Accidents, carrier's failure to report, 8643.
Accounts, failure of consular officers to account as administrator or guardian, 3166.
Failure of officer to render, 10258.
Failure to account for fees, 1430.
Acknowledgment, officer making false, 10195.
Administrators, consular officers, failure to account, 3166.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Administrators (Cont'd)
Consular officers, failure to give bond, 3166.
Admiralty, maritime and territorial jurisdiction, within, 10445–10462.
Places and waters applicable, 10445.
Admitting entries for less than legal duty, 10236.
Adulterated butter, carrying on business of manufacturer or dealer without payment of tax, 5968.
Failure of manufacturer to place label and notice on package, 6236.
Failure of wholesaler to keep books and render returns, 6241.
Sale of unlawfully packed, 6235.
Selling butter not stamped, etc., 6235.
Violation of regulations as to inspection or as to marks or brands, 6239.
Adultery, 10489.
Advertisements, failure of magazines, etc., to mark paid editorials as, 7314.
Imitating national bank notes with advertisement thereon, 10345.
Printing on securities, 10347.
Promising employment to aliens, 4251.
Affidavits, false, 4546, 5051, 9079, 9339, 9538.
Agents, corporations, violation of Anti-Trust laws, 8835m.
Internal revenue, disclosure of operations of manufacturers, 5856, 5887.
Extortion, 5856.
Interest in manufacture of tobacco, etc., 5856.
Pension agent taking fee, 10277.
Persons interested not to act as government agents, 10205.
Agreement to prevent bids at land sales, 10226.
Aiding in obscene literature trade, etc., 10271.
In Alaska, coal land leases, holding interest in more than one, 5078f–5078h.
Collecting tolls on wagon roads, etc., without authority, 5087.
Costs of prosecution, 3544a.
Election offenses, 3558.
Failure of recorder to account for fees, 3578.
False affidavits of report of improvements on mining claims, 5051.
False swearing by elector, 3552.
Fisheries act, 3642.
Fishing by aliens, 3624.
Refusal to perform road work or pay road tax, 3598.
Violations of game laws, 3621.
Alcohol, recovery from denatured alcohol, 6137.
Unlawful use of alcohol, manufactured by farmers for denaturation, 6137.
Withdrawn from bond without payment of tax for denaturation, 6136.
Aliens, piracy, 10478.
Allowing prisoner to escape, 10308, 10309.
Alteration, certificate of identity of Chinese, 4294.
Certificate of return of Chinese, 4312.
Scales or weights at mints or assay offices, 10336.
Stamps for imitation wines, 6110.
Altering, forging, presenting false instruments, and other offenses concerning land-claims in California, 5117–5119.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

American National Red Cross, fraudulent representatives of, use of insignia, etc., 7700.
Ammunition, sale or waste of, 2308a, art. 84.
Sale to natives of certain islands in Pacific Ocean, 10481, 10482.
Anarchists, aiding entry of, 4287.
Anchorages, trespass on, 9164.
Violating regulations for St. Mary's river, 9956.
Anchoring vessels to obstruct or interfere with range lights, 8442, 8442a.
Animal industry, molesting employés of, 10230.
Animals, driving on public lands, 10223.
Importation, 5303, 10411.
Diseased cattle, 8684.
Moving from quarantined State, etc., 8705.
Selling to persons not members of Indian tribe, 4121.
Transportation from quarantined State, etc., 8705.
Transportation of diseased, 8695.
Violation of regulation of exportation and transportation, 8700.
Antiquities, appropriation, destruction, etc., 5278.
Appropriations, contracting beyond specific, 10266.
Expenditure in excess of, etc., 6778.
Arming vessels, to cruise against citizens, 10476.
Against friendly power, 10175.
Arms, embezzlement, 10200.
Sale to natives of certain islands in Pacific Ocean, 10481, 10482.
Army, abandoned or captured property, dealing in, 2308a, art. 80.
Absence without leave, 2308a, art. 61.
Allowing military stores to be damaged, 2308a, art. 83.
Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman, 2308a, art. 95.
Corresponding with enemy, 2308a, art. 81.
Courts-martial, necessity, 2308a, art. 104.
Cowardice, 2308a, art. 44.
Desertion, 2308a, arts. 28, 58–60, 107.
Disclosing watchword, 2308a, art. 77.
Discrimination by proprietors of theaters, etc., against persons wearing uniform of, 10496.
Disobedience to orders, 2308a, arts. 64, 65, 68.
Disobedience to subpœna of court-martial, 2308a, art. 23.
Disorders to prejudice of military discipline, 2308a, art. 96.
Disrespect, toward superior officers, 2308a, arts. 63, 65.
Toward president, etc., 2308a, art. 62.
Drunk on duty, 2308a, art. 85.
Duels, 2308a, art. 91.
Enlistments, 2308a, arts. 54, 55.
Enticing desertion from, 10206.
False alarms, 2308a, art. 75.
False certificates, 2308a, art. 56.
False muster, 2308a, art. 56.
False returns of regiments, etc., 2308a, art. 57.
Fees for prosecuting claims for arrears for service, 2204.
Forcing safeguard, 2308a, art. 78.
Fraud against United States, buying military property, 2308a, art. 94(10).
Delivering less property than receipt calls for, 2308a, art. 94(7).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Fraud against United States (Cont'd)
Embezzlement, 2308a, art. 94(9).
False claim, 2308a, art. 94(1–6).
False paper, 2308a, art. 94(4).
Giving receipt without knowing truth of, 2308a, art. 94(8).
Perjury, 2308a, art. 94(5).
Punishment, 2308a, art. 94(11).
Selling military property, 2308a, art. 94(9).
Stealing, 2308a, art. 94(9).
Fraudulent enlistment, 2308a, art. 54.
Interest of officer in sale of victuals, etc., 2308a, art. 87.
Limitation of time of prosecution, 2308a, art. 39.
Medal of honor, use of, 1940a.
Misbehavior before enemy, 2308a, art. 75.
Mustering persons not soldiers, 2308a, art. 56.
Mutiny, 2308a, arts. 66, 67.
Neglect to send returns of regiments, etc., 2308a, art. 57.
Offenders to be delivered up to civil magistrates, 2308a, art. 74.
Officers, interference with election officers, 10189.
Intimidating voters, 10187.
Prescribing qualification of voters, 10188.
Presence of troops at polls, 10186.
Punishment by courts-martial, 2308a, arts. 92, 93.
Punishment of crimes, 2308a, arts. 92, 93.
Quarrels and frays, 2308a, art. 68.
Relieving enemy, 2308a, art. 81.
Reproachful or provoking speeches, 2308a, art. 90.
Rosettes of enlisted reserve corps, use of, 1892e.
Sale of liquor to Indians, 4138.
Sale or waste of ammunition, etc., 2308a, art. 84.
Sleeping on post, 2308a, art. 86.
Spies, 2308a, art. 82.
Striking superior officer, 2308a, arts. 64, 65.
Surrender, 2308a, art. 76.
Taking money on mustering, 2308a, art. 56.
Uniform, use of, 1949a, 1949aa.
Violence to persons bringing provisions, 2308a, art. 88.
Waste or destruction of property without orders, 2308a, art. 89.
Arrangement and classification of sections of Criminal Code, 10513.
Arrest, 1674.
Concealing person from, 10311.
Rescuing person arrested, 10311.
Arson, see Arson.
Assault, see Assault.
Assay offices, altering scales or weights, 10336.
Assignment, pensions, 9077.
Assistant treasurers receiving commissions, etc., 6587.
Attacking vessel with intent to plunder, 10471.
Attempts, 1701.
To destroy vessel at sea, 10474.
To induce discrimination by carrier, 8574.
To influence juror by writing, 10307.
To influence witness, juror, or officer, 10305.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Attempts (Cont'd)
Monopolizing, p. 3559, note.
At murder, etc., 10450.
Smuggling, p. 6666, note.
Augmenting force of foreign armed vessels, 10176.
Baggage, fraudulently taking, etc., 8603.
Bail, 1674.
Procuring false, 10297.
Banker, etc., receiving unauthorized deposit of public money, 10264.
Bank examiners, accepting loan or gift, 9833.
Disclosures, 9833.
Bank notes, imitation with advertisements thereon, 10345.
Bank officers, loans or gifts to bank examiner, 9833.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9613; p. 12563, note.
Banks, circulating bills of expired banks, 10344.
Barrels, sale or shipment of barrels not standard, 8907d.
Selling lime in unmarked barrels, 8907j.
Baskets, use of non-standard, 8907n.
Battle Mountain Sanitarium reservation, trespass on, 9287.
Bids, agreement to prevent at land sales, 10226.
Forging, etc., 10192.
Bills of lading issued by interstate carriers, forging or counterfeiting, 8604u.
Bird breeding grounds, hunting, etc., on, 10252.
Birds, importing certain injurious birds, 10411.
Taking migratory and insectivorous birds during closed season, 8837(2).
Bonded warehouses, breaking and entering vehicles containing imports for transportation in bonds, 5701.
Failure to comply with provisions for deposit of grape brandy, 6049.
Failure to deposit in on removal from distillery warehouse, 6065.
Fraudulent opening, 5679.
Fraudulent removal of goods from, 5680.
Obliteration of marks on goods in, 5678.
Removal of spirits from in violation of law, 6065.
Withdrawal of spirits from bond for making sorghum sugar in violation of law, 6069.
Bonds, from armed vessels on clearing, 10180.
Carrying on business of distiller without bond, 6021.
Failure of distiller to give, 5997.
Failure of manufacturer of filled cheese to give, 6244.
Failure of tobacco manufacturer to obtain, 6163.
Forging, etc., 10192.
Breaking and entering, post office, 10362.
Post office car, 10363.
Vessel, etc., 10472.
Breaking fences, etc., on public lands, 10223.
Brewers, affixing fraudulent stamps, 6148.
Failure to affix and cancel stamps, 6148.
False entry in books, 6146.
Bribery, see Bribery.
Bridge owners, etc., failing to comply with order for removal of obstruction to navigation, 9970.
Failing to comply with orders of secretary of war or chief of engineers, 9965.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Bridge owners, etc. (Cont'd)
Failing to remove obstruction to navigation, 9964.
Violating act regulating, 9965.
Building, equipping, etc., vessels for cooly trade, 4344, 4345.
Bull fights, 10493.
Bull Run national forest, trespassing on, 10222.
Capital grounds, depredations on, 3395, 3402.
Carnal knowledge of female under 16, 10452.
Cemeteries, national, injury to grave stones, etc., 9376.
Census, divulging information as to cotton, 4431.
Failure to report as to quantities of tobacco, etc., 4423.
False certificate or fictitious return, 4408.
False report of tobacco statistics, 4424.
False swearing, 4408.
Publishing or communicating information, 4408.
Receiving compensation for appointment of officers, etc., 4407.
Refusal to answer questions, 4409.
Owners or officers of manufacturing establishment, etc., 4410.
Refusal to furnish information as to cotton, 4432.
Certificates, clerks of district courts, failure to make, 1329.
Customs entry certificates, forging, etc., 10231.
False, 10275.
Checks, etc., of national bank officer, 9770, 9771.
Naturalization cases, 4378.
Records of deeds, 10274.
As to sanity, 9339.
By steamboat inspectors, 8186.
Identity of Chinese, alteration or forgery, 4294.
Inspection of plants, etc., forgery, 8762.
Naturalization, unlawful issuance, 4375.
Of oath before consul, perjury, 3211.
Residence of Chinese, forgery, 4322.
Return of Chinese, alteration or forgery, 4312.
Certificates of citizenship, engraving, selling, etc., plates for counterfeiting, 10243.
False, attempting to vote, etc., on, 10246.
Forging, etc., 10242.
Possession of blanks for unlawful use, 10245.
Sale, etc., 10243.
Checks, national bank officer falsely certifying, 9770, 9771.
Child labor, 3513.
Transporting products of, 8819e.
Chinese Exclusion Act, 4302.
Alteration or forgery of certificates of identity, 4294.
Alteration or forgery of certificates of return, 4312.
Bringing in Chinese not entitled to admission, 4310.
Bringing or landing laborers not entitled to enter, 4298.
False personation of persons named in certificate of residence, 4322.
False personation of persons named in certificate of return, 4312.
Forgery of certificate of residence, 4322.
Master of vessel permitting laborers to land, 4291, 4305.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Chinese Exclusion Act (Cont'd)
Punishment of Chinese unlawfully in United States, 4318.
Chinese, importation of opium, 8797.
Cigarettes, fraudulent packing, stamping, etc., 6202.
Cigars, see Internal Revenue under this heading.
Circulating bills of expired banks, 10344.
Circulating notes, issue to unauthorized associations, 9728.
Citizenship, falsely claiming, 10247.
Citizens, transportation, etc., of opium in China, 8797.
Civil rights, 10183–10190.
Conspiracy to injure, etc., persons in exercise of, 10183.
Depriving citizens of, under color of state laws, 10184.
Discrimination against juror by reason of race or color, 3929.
Failure of district attorney to prosecute, violation of, 3928.
Inns, conveyances, theaters, etc., deprivation of rights, 3927.
Civil service examiners, etc., 8276.
Civil service, violation of laws, 3285.
Claims, conspiracy to defraud government by, 10199.
Officers interested, 10278.
Members of national guard of District of Columbia, 10279.
Presenting false, 10199.
Unlawfully taking or using papers relating to, 10204.
Clerks in Treasury Department carrying on trade in funds or property of United States, or taking pay for transacting business there, 378.
Clerks of courts, district court, failure to make report, certificate, etc., 1329.
Embezzlement of funds, 4376.
State courts refusing copies of records, 1021.
Clerks of executive department, unlawful employment, 250.
Clothing of seamen, detention, 8293.
Cocaine, exportation in violation of regulation, 8801e.
Coin, counterfeiting dies for foreign coins, 10340.
Counterfeiting, dies for United States coin, 10339.
Gold or silver, 10333.
Minor coins, 10334.
Debasing by officers of mint, 10336.
Falsifying, mutilating or lightening, 10335.
Making and importing tokens, prints, etc., similar to, 10341.
Making or uttering coins resembling money, 10337.
Making or uttering devices of minor coins, 10338.
Collateral, national bank accepting United States notes as, 9769.
Collecting officers, trading in public property, 10272.
Collectors of customs, permitting imported oleomargarine to pass out of their custody without payment of the internal revenue tax, etc., 6222.
Collisions, failure of masters of vessels to stand by after collision, 7980.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Combination to fix prices for postal supplies, etc., 7266.
Common carriers, bills of lading, forging or counterfeiting, 8604u.
Conspiracy, pp. 12567, 12568, note.
Departing from filed or published rate, 8597.
Disclosure of information concerning shipments, etc., 8583.
Eight Hour Day Act violations, 8680d.
Embezzlement by officers of common carriers, of moneys, property, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Failure to comply with regulations, etc., of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8569.
Failure to comply with requirements concerning physical valuation of property, 8591.
Failure to file, etc., rates, etc., or to observe same, 8597.
Failure to keep accounts, records, etc., as prescribed, or submit same to inspection, 8592.
Failure to make report of accident, 8643.
Failure to obey certain orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
False billing, etc., at less than regular rates, 8574.
Furnishing free transportation, 8563.
Inducing discrimination by, 8574.
Owning, leasing, etc., competing water line, 8567.
Rebates, etc., 8597.
Receiving greater or less compensation for transportation under joint interchangeable mileage tickets than rate filed with Interstate Commerce Commission, 8595.
Transporting products of child labor, 8819e.
Unlawful dealings with other corporations having common director, officer, etc., 8835i.
Violating prohibitions not otherwise provided for, 8574.
Compromise, claims under customs laws, 5804.
Power, p. 7423, note.
Concealment, dutiable articles in baggage, 5499.
With intent to defraud United States of internal revenue, 6351, 6352.
Invoices, etc., of imports, 10232.
Person from arrest, 10311.
Confederating with pirates, 10480.
Congress, contested elections of members, failure of witness to attend or testify, 173.
Contested election of members, failure to produce papers, 180.
Contributions for influencing election of members of, 198.
Congressional investigations, refusal to testify in, 157.
Conspiracy, see Conspiracy.
Construction of designated words, 10509.
Consular officers, administrator or guardian, failure to account, 3166.
Bond as administrator or guardian, failure to give, 3166.
Embezzlement of public money, 3192.
Excessive fees, 3172.
False certificate of property by, 3195.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Consular officers (Cont'd)
False certification by, 10288.
Neglect of duty to seamen, corrupt conduct, 3194.
Perjury before, 8211.
Perjury, verification of account of fees, 3184.
Containers, selling lime in unmarked containers, 8907j.
Contempt, 1245a; p. 1992, note.
Contracting beyond specific appropriation, 10266.
Contract laborers, 4248.
Contracts, making official, with member of Congress, 10285, 10286.
Members of Congress taking consideration for procuring, 10282.
Contributions, influencing election of members of Congress, 198.
Political, by national banks, etc., 10251.
At navy yards, 2798.
To officers, 10291.
By officers and employés, 3270.
Receiving in public office, 10289.
Soliciting, 10288.
Conveyances, deprivation of civil rights, 3927.
Cooly trade, building, equipping, etc., vessels for, 4344, 4345.
Contracts to supply cooly labor, 4350.
Transportation of Chinese, etc., 4349.
Copyrights, exhibits at Panama Pacific Exposition, infringement, 9527.
False affidavits for, 9538.
Fraudulent notice of, etc., 9550.
Infringement for profit, 9549.
Corporal punishment, merchant seamen, 8391.
Correspondence, criminal, with foreign government, 10169.
With enemy, 2308a, art. 81.
Corrupt practices, contribution for purpose of influencing election of members of Congress, 198.
Cotton seed mills, refusal to give information, 4434c.
Cotton seed statistics, divulging information, 4434b.
Counterfeiting, see Counterfeiting.
Court-martial, disobedience to subpœna, 2308a, art. 23.
Court of claims, members of Congress practicing in, 1135.
Court officers failing to deposit money, etc., 10267.
Purchasing fees at less than face value, 10273.
Receiving loans, etc., 10268.
Cowardice, army, 2308a, art. 44.
Crater Lake National Park, state laws to govern, 5230c.
Violation of regulations, 5230.
Criminal code, 10174–10519.
Arrangement and classification, 10513.
Laws repealed, 10515.
References to penal provisions not included in, p. 4801.
Time of taking effect, 10519.
Criminal correspondence with foreign governments, 10169.
Crop reports, giving advance information of, 10293.
Knowingly issuing false, 10294.
Currency, coinage, etc., 10317–10348.
Altering scales or weights at mint or assay offices, 10336.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Currency (Cont'd)
Circulating bills of expired banks, 10344.
Connecting parts of different bills, etc., 10332.
Counterfeiting, dies for foreign coins, 10340.
Dies for United States coin, 10339.
Foreign securities, 10326.
Gold or silver coins or bars, 10333.
Minor coins, 10334.
National bank notes, 10319.
Notes of foreign banks, 10328.
Securities, 10318.
Dealing in counterfeit securities, 10324.
Debasing coins by officers of mint, 10336.
Embezzlement, metal by mint officers, 10336.
Tools or materials for printing securities, 10325.
Falsifying, mutilating, or lightening coins, 10335.
Forfeiture of counterfeit obligations, securities, etc., 10342.
Forging securities, 10318.
Having in possession, counterfeit foreign securities, etc., 10330.
Counterfeit plates of foreign securities, 10331.
Distinctive paper for obligations of United States, 10320.
Illustrating numismatic and historical books, and school arithmetics, 10341.
Imitating national bank notes with advertisement thereon, 10345.
Imitating securities or printing advertisement thereon, 10347.
Issue of search warrant for suspected counterfeits, etc., forfeiture of seized articles, 10343.
Issuing notes less than one dollar, 10348.
Making and importing, etc., tokens, prints, etc., similar to United States or foreign coins, 10341.
Making coins resembling money, 10337.
Making devices of minor coins, 10338.
Mutilating coins, 10335.
Mutilating, etc., national bank notes, 10346.
Numismatical, etc., books, illustrating, 10341.
"Obligation or other security of the United States" defined, 10317.
Secreting tools or materials for printing securities, 10325.
Taking impressions of tools, implements, etc., 10322.
Using plates to print notes without authority, etc., 10320.
Uttering, coins resembling money, 10337.
Counterfeit foreign securities, 10327.
Counterfeit notes of foreign banks, 10329.
Devices of minor coins, 10338.
Forged obligations, 10321.
Custodian of public moneys failing to keep, 10257.
Customs house papers, forging, etc., 10240.
Customs laws, accomplices, testimony, dismissal, 5805.
Admitting entries for less than legal duty, 10236.
Bonded warehouse fraudulently opened by importer or proprietor, 5679.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Customs laws (Cont'd)
Breaking and entering vehicles containing imports for transportation in bond, 5701.
Breaking lock or fastenings on vessels or removing goods therefrom pending inspection under customs laws, 5773.
Breaking or opening vessels, cars, packages, etc., sealed by customs officers, or affixing unauthorized seals, etc., 5817.
Collector permitting imported oleomargarine to pass out of custody without payment of internal revenue tax, 6222.
Compromise or abatement of claim, 5804.
Concealing or destroying invoices, etc., of imports, 10232.
Concealment of dutiable articles in baggage, 5499.
Departure of vessel from port of arrival before making report or entry, 5469.
Distilled spirits, wines landed without inspection, 5575.
Entry certificates, forging, etc., 10231.
Failing to report for duty saloon stores on vessels engaged in trade on northern, etc., frontier, 5825.
Failure to have correct manifest, 5506.
Failure to make entry and pay duty on equipment of vessel for trade of adjacent countries, 5826, 5827.
Failure to proceed to port of destination with goods imported from adjacent countries, 5816.
Failure to produce or certify manifest, 5511.
False certification by consular officer, 10238.
False invoice, declaration, etc., 5524.
False statements in entry of goods for exportation for benefit of drawback, 5753.
Fraudulent removal of goods from bonded warehouses, 5680.
Fraudulent violation of requirement for marking imported articles and packages, 5298.
Imported liquors, 5651, 5652.
Importing or bringing into country, contrary to law, goods subject to duty, or buying same, 5785.
Master's failure to make report on arrival, 5470, 5471.
Neglecting, by master of vessel, to comply with requirements as to vessels engaged in trade on northern frontier, 5837.
Neglect of duty by inspector, 5568.
Neglect to assist customs officers in searches or seizures, 5774.
Nondelivery of manifests of cargo of vessels and vehicles from adjacent countries, 5811.
Obliteration of marks on goods in warehouses, 5678.
Obstructing customs officers in boarding vessels, 5771.
Obstruction of inspection of goods and baggage from contiguous foreign country, 5813.
Offering presents to customs officers, 10235.
Receiving or depositing in buildings on boundary line goods subject to duty, 5819, 5820.
Refusal to allow search, 5764.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Customs laws (Cont'd)
- Relanding goods entered for exportation with drawback, 5752.
- Relanding merchandise exported to contiguous territory, 5693.
- Rescuing or destroying seized property, etc., 10233.
- Revenue officer, falsely assuming to be, 10234.
  - Offering presents to, 10235.
  - Receiving informer's compensation, 5801.
  - Resisting, 10233.
  - Taking seized property from, 10239.
- Securing false entry, of goods, 10237.
- Smuggling or false invoices, 5548.
- Transfer of merchandise, 5556.
- Unlading vessel unlawfully, 5564.
- Unlading without permit, 5555.

Dairy products, misbranding as to place of production, etc., 8730.

Dam owners failing to comply with orders, 9980.
- Failing to maintain lights, etc., 9978.

Dead bodies of executed offenders, rescue of, 10314.

Dealing in counterfeit securities, 10324.

Debasing coins by officers of mint, 10336.

Deeds, falsely certifying as to records of, 10274.
- Forging, etc., 10193.

Defacement, beer stamp, 6160.
- Drawing fermented liquors from packages without defacing stamp, 6150.
- Meat inspection marks, etc., 8681, 8683, 8711.
- Stamps on packages of oleomargarine, 6627.
- Stamps on white phosphorus matches, 6276.
- Transporting casks having uneffaced stamps, etc., 6105.

Definitions.
- Felonies, 10509.
- Manslaughter, 10447.
- Misdemeanor, 10509.
- Obligation or other security of the United States, 10317.
- Postal service, 10401.
- Principals, 10506.
- Pugilistic encounter, 10494.
- Vessels of United States, 10483.

Delay, ferrymen delaying mail, 10372.

Delivery of body of executed offender for dissection, 10505.

Denatured alcohol, recovery of alcohol from, 6137.
- Unlawful use of alcohol manufactured by farmers for denaturation, 6137.
- Unlawful use of alcohol withdrawn from bond without payment of tax for denaturation, 6136.

Departmental regulations, violation of, p. 95, note.

Depositaries of public money, failure to deposit, 10259.
- Failure to safely keep deposits, 10256.

Deposits, court officers failing to deposit money, 10267.
- Public money, receiving unauthorized deposit, 10264.

Depredations on capitol grounds, 3395, 3402.

Deserting the mail, 10369.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Desertion, see Deserters.

Destruction, antiquities, 5278.
- Army property, 2308a, art. 89.
- Books of rectifiers or wholesale dealers, 6100.
- Distiller's books, 6085.
- Failure to destroy stamps, on empty cigar boxes, etc., 6214.
  - On empty mixed flour packages, 6267.
  - On empty packages, filled cheese, 6253.
- Invoices, etc., of imports, 10232.
  - On tobacco packages, etc., 6185.
- Live oak or red cedar timber, 4980.
- Monuments, etc., in national military parks, 5284.
- Newspapers by postmaster, etc., 10366.
- Public records, 10298.
- Records by officer in charge, 10299.
- Seized property, 10233.
- Vessel at sea, 10474.
  - By owner, 10473.

Detention, mail matter by postmaster, etc., 10365.
- Newspapers by postmaster, etc., 10366.
- Seaman's clothing, 8293.
- Vessels by collectors of customs, 10181.

Dies, counterfeiting dies for foreign coins, 10340.
- Counterfeiting, etc., dies for United States coin, 10339.

Directors of corporations, violation of Anti-Trust laws, 8835m.

Disbursing officers, trading in public property, 10272.
- Unlawfully using public money, 10255.

Discrimination, common carriers, inducing, 8574.
- Proprietors of theaters, etc., against persons wearing uniform of army, navy, etc., 10496.
- Telegraph lines, 10084.

Disobedience to subpœna of court-martial, 2308a, art. 23.

Disorderly conduct in public buildings or grounds, 3337.

Dissection, delivery of body of executed offender for, 10505.

Distilled spirits, see Internal Revenue under this heading.

Distilleries, operation on Sunday, 6024.
- Possession of nonregistered stills, 5994.
- Use of false signs by, 6019.
- Use of material in or removal of spirits from in absence of storekeepers, 6025.
- Using false weights and measures, 6086.
- Working for or conveying goods to distillery having no sign of nature of business, 6019.

Distillers, breaking locks, etc., on breweries after reduction of capacity of, 6093.
- Breaking locks, etc., on distillery receiving cisterns, 6006.
- Carrying on business without bond, 6021.
- Employment of distiller by gauger, 6031.
- Failure to deposit in bonded warehouses on removal from distillery warehouse, 6065.
- Failure to give bond, 5997.
- Failure to give notice of intention on business of, 5995.
- Failure to keep or destruction of books, 6085.
- False entries in books, 6085.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Distillery warehouses, storekeepers, etc., allowing spirits to be removed without order of collector, 6080.
District attorney, compromising violations of internal revenue laws, 5898.
Failure to prosecute violation of civil rights, 3928.
District judges, residence, 968.
District of Columbia, Conduit Road, traffic regulations, 3322a.
Water supply in, 8314, 8315, 8318.
Dividends, unauthorized, by Union Pacific Railroad, 10055.
Drawbridge operators, etc., failing to open draw, 9973.
Drugs, manufacture of adulterated or misbranded, 8717.
Shipment, delivery, etc., of adulterated or misbranded, 8718.
Drunkenness, on duty, army, 2308a, art. 85.
By merchant seamen, 8383.
Duels, army, 2308a, art. 91.
Dumping refuse, in Lake Michigan near Chicago, 9946.
In navigable waters, 9918, 9921, 9926.
In New York Harbor, 9933.
In Potomac River, 9942–9945.
Elections, Army or Navy officer intimidating voters, 10187.
Army or Navy officer prescribing qualification of voters, 10188.
Conspiracy, pp. 12566, 12567, note.
Preventing officer from performing duties, 10185.
Contributions for influencing election of members of Congress, 198.
Exercise of right of suffrage by federal officers, etc., 10190.
Interfering with election officers by Army or Navy officers, etc., 10189.
Members of Congress, contest, failure of witness to attend or testify, 173.
Contest, failure to produce papers, 180.
Contribution for influencing, 198.
Offenses in Alaska, 3558.
Unlawful presence of troops at polls, 10186.
Elective franchise, 10183–10190.
Embezzlement, see Embezzlement.
Employés, animal industry, molesting, 10230.
Census bureau, divulging information furnished for cotton seed statistics, 4434b.
Child receiving compensation on death of parent after marriage, 8982ee.
Interest in mail contracts, 10396.
Peaceful assemblage, etc., not to be considered, violation of law, 1243d.
Political contributions by, 8270.
Employés' Compensation Commission, perjury before, 8982t.
Employment of clerks, etc., of departments unlawfully, 250.
Engraving, selling, etc., plates for counterfeiting certificates of citizenship or selling, etc., certificates, 10243.
Enlisting, in foreign service, 10174.
To serve against United States, 10172.
Enticing, boy from National Training School for Boys, 9405.
Desertion from Army or Navy, 10206.
Workmen from arsenals or armories, 10207.
Entry of imported goods, offenses, p. 6636, note.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Escape, see Escape.
Estate tax, violation of act, 6336½k.
Executed offenders, delivery of body for dissection, 10505.
Rescue of dead body of, 10314.
Execution, rescue at, 10312.
Executive Department, unlawful employment of clerks, etc., 250.
Explosives, failure to mark packages, 10405.
Mailing, 10387.
Sale to natives of certain islands in Pacific Ocean, 10481, 10482.
Exportation, animals, violation of regulations, 8700.
Opium, cocaine, etc., 8801e.
War materials unlawfully, 7677, 7678.
White phosphorus matches, 6281.
Exports, relanding merchandise exported to contiguous territory, 5693.
Extortion, see Extortion.
Extradition, escape of foreign fugitives after extradition from Philippines, 10125.
Failure to sell products on order of President in time of war, 3115g.
False acknowledgment, officer making, 10195.
False affidavit for, certificate as able seamen, 8363a.
Copyright, 9538.
Pensions, 9079.
Under public land laws, 4546.
Report of improvements on mining claims in Alaska, 5051.
As to sanity, 9339.
False brands, mixed flour, 6260.
Oleomargarine, 6218.
False certificates, 10275.
Checks by national bank officer, 9770, 9771.
Of citizenship, attempting to vote, etc., on, 10246.
By consular officer, 10238.
Naturalization cases, 4378.
Of property by consular officers, 3195.
As to records of deeds, 10274.
As to sanity or insanity, 9339.
Of steamboat inspectors, 8186.
False claims, actions for forfeitures, etc., 6411–6415.
Conspiracy to defraud government by, 10199; pp. 12564, 12565, note.
Loss of registered mail, 10394.
Presenting, 10199.
False demand on fraudulent power of attorney, 10198.
False entries, books by brewers, 6146.
Books of rectifier or wholesale dealer, 6100.
Distiller's books, 6085.
By Indian agent, punishment, 4001.
By internal revenue officers, 5889.
In records, Federal Trade Commission act, 8836j.
False entry of goods, securing, 10237.
False, etc., papers, having in possession, 10194.
False evidence to secure second-class postal rates, 10393.
False information as to cotton seed and products thereof, 4434c.
False instruments concerning land claims in California, 5117–5119.
False invoices, etc., 5524, 5548.
Falsely assuming to be revenue officer, 10234.
Falsely claiming citizenship, 10247.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Falsely pretending to be United States officer, 10196.
False oath, applicant for use of free bath house on Hot Springs Reservation, 5260.
Investigation as to interest of applicant for lease, etc., on Hot Springs Reservation, 5254.
False pass-ports, issue of, 7628.
False personation, Chinese person named in certificate of return, 4312.
Conspiracy, p. 12565, note.
Holder of public stocks, pension, etc., 10197.
In procuring naturalization, 10244.
False reports, Federal Trade Commission, 8836j.
Knowingly issuing false crop reports, 10294.
False returns, internal revenue, 5901.
By postmaster to increase compensation, 10376.
False signature, offering document in evidence, 10300.
False signs, use by distillers, etc., 6019.
False stamping, articles made of gold or silver, 8809.
Cigar boxes, 6207.
Fermented liquors, 6149, 6153.
Filled cheese, 6245.
Gold or silver, 8802–8804.
Steel boiler plates, 8193.
Tobacco or snuff, 6184.
False statements, entry of goods for exportation for benefit of drawback, 5753.
Fees, by internal revenue officers, 5879.
False swearing, applicant to purchase timber and stone lands, 4672.
Before appraisers of customs, 5597.
Census, 4408.
By elector in Alaska, 3552.
Naturalization cases, 10248.
False weights and measures, use in distillation, 6086.
Falsifying, mutilating, or lightening coins, 10335.
Federal Farm loan act violations, 9835v.
Federal officers, exercise of right of suffrage, 10190.
Fees, excessive, consular officers, 3172.
Excessive, naturalization cases, 4377.
Pension agent taking, 9114, 9115, 9118, 10277.
Under public land laws, 4546.
Failure to account for or pay over, 1430.
Prosecuting claims for arrears for army service, 2204.
Purchasing by court officers at less than face value, 10273.
Receiving illegal, 1430.
Steamboat inspectors taking illegal, 10276.
Unlawful, by internal revenue agents, 5856.
Felonies defined, 10509.
Felonious assaults, 10449.
Felony, misprision of, 10316.
Fences, on public lands, breaking, etc., 10223.
Fermented liquors, see index line Internal Revenue.
Ferrymen delaying the mail, 10372.
Fictitious address, using, 10336.
Filled cheese, see index line Internal Revenue.
Fires, failure to extinguish, 10220.
Setting fire to timber on public lands, 10219.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Fisheries in Alaska, 3642.
Fishing by aliens, 3624.
Fishing, Crater Lake National Park, 5230d.
Glacier National Park, 5248d.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5227d.
National forests, 5187b.
New York Harbor channels for shellfish, 9941.
Fishing vessels, failure to keep nets, etc., from submarine cables, 10091.
Floating of timber, violation of regulations 9928–9930.
Flogging, merchant seamen, 8391.
Food, manufacture of adulterated or misbranded, 8717.
Misbranding as to place of production, etc., 8730.
Shipment, delivery, etc., of adulterated or misbranded, 8718.
Foreign and interstate commerce in general, 10402–10415.
Explosives, carrying on passenger vessels or vehicles, 10402.
Causing death by illegal transportation, 10406.
High explosives excluded from certain vessels and vehicles, 10404.
Marking packages of, 10405.
Regulations for transportation, 10403.
Importing certain injurious birds and animals, 10411.
Intoxicating liquors, carrier collecting purchase price, 10409.
Delivery to other than bona fide consignee, 10408.
Lottery tickets, 10407.
Obscene books, etc., 10415.
Prize fight films, 10416–10418.
Transportation of illegally killed game, etc., 10412–10414.
Foreign banks, counterfeiting notes of, 10328.
Uttering counterfeit notes of, 10329.
Foreign coins, counterfeiting dies for, 10340.
Making and importing tokens, prints, etc., similar to, 10341.
Foreign commission, accepting to serve against friendly power, 10173.
Piracy under color of, 10478.
Foreign countries, seizing slaves, 10420.
Foreign governments, criminal correspondence with, 10169.
Obtaining, communicating, etc., unlawful information respecting national defense, 10211.
Foreign ministers, assaulting, etc., 7610.
Imprisonment of, 7610.
Unlawful issue of process against, 7611, 7612.
Foreign ports, abandonment of mariner in, 10468.
Foreign postage stamps, counterfeiting, 10390.
Foreign securities, counterfeiting, 10326.
Possession of counterfeit, 10330.
Possession of counterfeit plates, 10331.
Uttering counterfeit, 10327.
Foreign service, enlisting in, 10174.
Foreign vessels, augmenting force of armed vessel, 10176.
Compelling departure, 10179.
Letters carried in, to be deposited in post office, 10373.
Opposing enforcement of retaliatory suspension of privileges to, 7829.
Slave trade, bonds of owners, 10439.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Forfeiture, counterfeit obligations, securities, etc., 10342, 10343.
Interest in slave vessels, 10432.
Sales of goods to avoid forfeitures under internal revenue laws, 6356.
Vessels with slaves on board, 10431.
Forgery, see Forgery.
Fornication, 10491.
Forts, etc., injuries to, 10208.
Unlawfully entering, 10209.
Fraud, see Fraud.
Fruits, use of non-standard containers, 8907.
Fugitives, obstructing agents in charge of, 10127.
Fur-bearing animals, landing, etc., on Pribilof Islands, 8853.
Fur seal, etc., in Alaska, killing, 8850.
Unauthorized taking, etc., 8843, 8855.
Game, see Game.
Gift enterprises, depositing or carrying in mails matter relating to, 10383.
Gifts, bank examiners accepting, 9833.
Glacier National Park, state laws to govern, 5248c.
Gold, counterfeiting coins or bars, 10333.
Counterfeiting, etc., dies for United States coin, 10339.
False stamping, 8802–8804.
Articles made of, 8809.
Government agents and employés having interest in Indian contracts, 6893.
Government agents, persons interested not to act, 10205.
Grain, importation of adulterated, etc., 8747.
Grave stones, injuries to in national cemeteries, 9376.
Grazing stock on forest reservation, p. 6081, note.
Guano Islands, 3922.
Guardians, consular officers, failure to account, 3166.
Consular officers, failure to give bond, 3166.
Of pensioners, embezzlement, 9111.
Harbor improvements, injury to, 9909.
Private possession or use of, 9919, 9921.
Harbor lines, violation of regulations, 9917.
Harbor regulations at Washington, D. C., violation of, 9953.
Hazing, at military academy, 2248.
At naval academy, 2742–2748.
Hides, importation, 5303.
Historical books, illustration of coins, 10341.
Holding false light, 10470.
Hot Springs Reservation, false oath, etc., on investigation as to interest of applicant for lease, etc., 5254.
False oath for use of bath house, 5260.
Injury to property on, 5263.
Offenses under ordinance of city of Hot Springs, 5265.
Perjury in investigation as to applicant for lease, etc., 5254.
Taking, using, or bathing in waters of springs in, 5264.
Hours of labor, violation of act, 8919.
Hunting, etc., on bird breeding grounds, 10252.
Crater Lake National Park, 5230d.
Glacier National Park, 5248d.
In Grand Canyon national forest, 5160.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5227d.
National forests, 5187b.
In national military parks, 5286.
In Wichita National Forest, 5157.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Hydraulic mine owners, etc., injuring navigable waters, 10026.
Injuring works used in connection with, 10026.
Imitation, national bank notes with advertisement thereon, 10345.
Securities, 10347.
Imitation wines, altering or re-using stamps, 6110.
Immigration, see Immigration.
Immunity from official proscription, 10290.
Importation, cattle and hides, 5303.
Certain injurious birds and animals, 10411.
Contrary to laws, goods subject to duty, 5785.
Diseased, etc., cattle, 8684.
Grain and seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8747.
Lottery tickets, 10407.
Obscene books, etc., 10415.
Opium, 8801.
In China by citizens of United States, 8799.
By Chinese, 8797.
Prize fight films, 10416–10418.
Re-landing goods entered for exportation with drawback, 5752.
Tokens, prints, etc., similar to coins, 10341.
Trusts in restraint of trade, 8831.
Women for prostitution, 4247.
Imports, admitting entries for less than legal duty, 10236.
Concealing or destroying invoices, etc., 10232.
Conspiracy, pp. 12565, 12566, note.
Foreign articles sold at less than market price abroad, 8836m.
Liquors, 5651, 5652.
Obscene matter, 5300.
Transportation in bonds, breaking and entering vehicles containing, 5701.
Imprisonment of foreign ministers, 7610.
Incest, 10490.
Inciting, etc., rebellion or insurrection, 10168.
Inciting revolt or mutiny on shipboard, 10465.
Income tax, collections of foreign payments, etc., without license, 6336i[f].
Indecency, matter on wrappers or envelopes, 10382.
Placing indecent pictures in tobacco packages, 6204.
Indian agents, false entries by, 4001.
Indian contracts, government agents and employés interested in, 6893.
Indian country, arson, 4146.
Assaults, 4145.
Forgery, 4147.
General laws as to punishment of extended to, 4148, 4149.
Exception of crimes committed by one Indian against another or to Indians punished by the local law, etc., 4149.
Introducing liquor into, proceedings and punishment, 4136a, 4137–4143; pp. 13471–13473, note.
Indian lands, inducing conveyance by of trust interests in lands, 10227.
Setting fires on, 10220.
Timber depredations, 10217.
Indian reservations, failure to extinguish fires on, 10220.
Indians, see Indians.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Information, Federal Trade Commission employees making public, 8836j.
Giving advance information of crop reports, 10293.
Informers, extortion by, 10315.
Infringement of copyright willfully for profit, 9549.
Infringement of patents, trade-marks, and copyrights on exhibit at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9527.
Injuries, fortifications, etc., 10208.
Letter boxes, etc., 10368.
Property on Hot Springs Reservation, 5263.
River and harbor improvements, 9909.
Survey marks, 10224.
United States telegraph, etc., lines, 10228.
Works used in connection with hydraulic mining, 10026.
Inns, deprivation of civil rights, 3927.
Insecticides and fungicides, manufacture of adulterated or misbranded, 8765.
Shipment, delivery, etc., 8766.
Insect pests, mailing letters containing, 8749.
Insignia, American National Red Cross, fraudulent representatives of, use of, 7700.
Inspection, forgery, etc., of meat inspection labels, 8683, 8711.
Goods from contiguous country, obstruction of, 5813.
Obstructing inspection to determine violations of child labor law, 8819e.
Inspection of steam vessels, carrying passengers or gunpowder without certificate or license, 8185.
False certificate by inspector, 8186.
Falsely stamping steel boiler plates, 8193.
Inspector of customs, neglect of duty, 5568.
Inspectors of steam vessels, false certificates, 8186.
Insurrection, see Insurrection.
Intent, mailing articles with injurious intent, 10387.
Interest, army officer in sale of victuals, etc., 2308a, art. 87.
Government agents, 10205.
Government agents and employés in Indian contracts, 6893.
Internal revenue agents in manufacture of tobacco, spirits, etc., 5856.
Mail contracts, 10396.
Member of Congress in public contracts, 10284.
Officers in claims against United States, 10278.
Public printer in contracts, 6990.
Interior department, officers failing to make return of postal contracts, 6898.
Internal revenue, adulterated, process, or renovated butter, failure of manufacturer to place label and notice on package, 6236.
Adulterated, process, or renovated butter, failure of wholesale dealer to keep books and render returns, 6241.
Sale of butter unlawfully packed, 6235.
Selling butter not stamped or with fraudulent stamp, brands, etc., 6235.
Violation of regulations as to inspection of butter or as to marks, brands, etc., 6239.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Carrying on business without payment of tax, filled cheese, 5969.
Liquors, 5965.
Oleomargarine, 5967.
Process, renovated, or adulterated butter, 5968.
Rectifier, 5966.
Cigarettes, fraudulent packing, stamping, 6202.
Cigars, customs officer permitting imported cigars to pass out of his custody without payment of internal-revenue tax, etc., 6211.
Failing to destroy stamps on empty boxes, or selling, etc., 6214.
Failure of manufacturer to give bond or obtain certificate, 6197.
Failure of manufacturer to keep books, records, etc., 6200.
Failure of manufacturer to keep sign, 6198.
Failure of manufacturer to place label and notice on boxes, 6203.
Frauds in manufacture of, on commission or shares, 6209.
Fraudulent packing, stamping, etc., 6202.
Packing in boxes containing false stamps, 6207.
Removal from manufactory without being properly boxed, stamped, branded, etc., 6207.
Selling imported cigars not stamped as required by law, 6212.
Conspiracy, pp. 12565, 12566, note.
Disposing of or receiving empty stamped packages and other offenses relating to stamped packages, 6357.
Distilled spirits, adding substance to create fictitious proof, 5987.
Affixing imitation stamps on packages, 6108.
Altering or re-using stamps for imitation wines, 6110.
Breaking locks, etc., on apparatus after reduction of capacity of distillery, 6093.
Breaking locks, etc., on distillery receiving cisterns, 6006.
Buying or selling spirit casks having inspection marks, 6106.
Carrying on business of distiller without giving bond, 6021.
Carrying on business of rectifier, etc., without payment of tax, 5966.
Defrauding or attempting to defraud United States of tax, 5993.
Distillation at prohibited places, 6004.
Distilling after suspension of work, 6092.
Employment by gauger of distiller, etc., to perform his duty, 6031.
Failure of distiller to give bond, 5997.
Failure of distiller to place sign indicating nature of business, 6019.
Failure of rectifier or wholesale dealer to keep books, 6100.
Failure to comply with provisions for deposit in special bonded warehouses for grape brandy, 6049.
Failure to deposit in general bonded warehouses on removal from distillery warehouses, 6065.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Distilled spirits (Cont'd)
Failure to gauge, brand, etc., spirits drawn into new packages, 6104.
Failure to give notice of intention to carry on business of distiller or rectifier, 5995.
Failure to keep or destruction of distillers' books, 6085.
Failure to make returns by wholesale liquor dealer as to quantity of spirits received, 6104.
False entries in distillers' books, 6085.
False entries in or destruction of books of rectifier or wholesale dealers, 6100.
Forging stamps, etc., used in bottling in bond, 6076.
Fraudulent collection of drawbacks, 6125.
Fraudulent inspection, gauging, etc., 6033.
Noncompliance with regulations concerning furnaces, tubs, doublers, and worm-tanks, 6007.
Operation of distilleries on Sunday, 6024.
Possession of nonregistered stills, 5994.
Purchase in quantities of more than 20 gallons, 6101.
Recovery of alcohol from denatured alcohol, 6137.
Rectifying unlawfully, 6099.
Removal from distillery or rectifiers during prohibited hours, 6109.
Removal from general bonded warehouse in violation of law, 6065.
Removal, on which tax is not paid, to any place other than distillery warehouse, 6038.
Re-using stamp or bottle after bottling in bond, 6075.
Storekeepers and persons in charge of distillery warehouse, allowing spirits to be removed without order of collector, 6080.
Transporting casks having uneffaced brands, stamps, etc., 6105.
Unlawful distillation, 6022.
Unlawful operation of vinegar factory, 6022.
Unlawful recovery from fortified wines, 6122.
Unlawful transportation of spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouse for exportation without payment of tax, 6125.
Unlawful use of alcohol manufactured by farmers for denaturation, 6137.
Unlawful use of alcohol withdrawn from bond without payment of tax for purpose of denaturing, 6136.
Unlawful use of wine spirits for fortifying pure sweet wines, 6117.
Use of false signs by distillers, etc., 6019.
Use of material in or removal of spirits from distillery in absence of storekeeper, 6025.
Use of stamps in violation of law, 6098.
Using false weights or measures in distillation, 6086.
Using unregistered materials in distilling, 6086.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Distilled spirits (Cont'd)
Withdrawal from bond for purpose of making sorghum sugar in violation of law, 6069.
Working for or conveying goods to distillery having no sign of the nature of its business, 6019.
District attorney or marshal compromising violations of law, 5893.
False returns or refusing to produce books, etc., with intent to defeat assessments, 5901.
Fermented liquors, affixing fraudulent stamps by brewer, 6148.
Bottling on brewery premises, 6161.
Drawing from package without stamp or without defacing stamp, 6150.
Evasion of tax, 6146.
Failure of brewer to affix and cancel stamps, 6148.
False entries in books by brewers, 6146.
Making, selling, or using false stamps or dies, 6153.
Removal or defacement of beer stamps, 6160.
Removing or re-using stamps, 6153.
Selling, removing, or buying in packages without stamp, false stamp, or twice-used stamp, 6149.
Withdrawing from unstamped packages for bottling, 6161.
Filled cheese, carrying on business without payment of tax, 5969.
Failure of dealer to display signs, 6246.
Failure of manufacturer to give bond, keep books, etc., 6244.
To place label and notice on packages, 6247.
Failure to destroy stamps on emptied package, 6253.
Selling without stamps, brands, etc., or with false stamps, brands, etc., 6245.
Forging, counterfeiting, etc., or fraudulently using or selling stamps for playing cards, 6314.
Fraudulently claiming drawback, 6337.
Fraudulently executing or simulating documents required by internal revenue laws, 6353.
Having property in possession with intent to sell in fraud of internal revenue laws or to evade tax, 6354.
Mixed flour, failure to destroy stamps on emptied packages, 6267.
Failure to mark or brand packages or insert card showing contents in same, 6259.
Failure to mark or brand packages taken from original package, 6262.
Purchasing, etc., from manufacturer, etc., who has not paid tax, 6265.
Purchasing, etc., imported flour not branded, labeled, or stamped, 6264.
Sale in unlawful packages or with false brands or marks, etc., 6260.
Second offense, 6270.
Obstructing officer, 5900.
Oleomargarine, carrying on business without payment of tax, 5967.
Defacement of stamps, etc., 6227.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Oleomargarine (Cont'd)
Evasion of tax, 6229.
Failure to place label and notice on packages, 6219.
Reissuing stamped packages, 6225.
Sale in unlawful packages, false branding, stamping, etc., 6218.
Sale of imported oleomargarine not stamped, etc., 6222.
Removing or concealing articles with intent to defraud United States of internal revenue taxes by various devices enumerated, 6351, 6352.
Sales of goods to avoid forfeiture under internal revenue laws, 6356.
Stamps, see Stamps under this heading.
Tobacco and snuff, affixing false stamps or using stamps twice, 6184.
Failure of dealer in leaf tobacco to keep books, 6168.
Failure of manufacturer to affix label and notice on packages, 6171.
Failure of manufacturer to keep books, make inventory, or give monthly abstracts, 6166.
Failure of manufacturer to obtain bond or certificate and to post same, 6163.
Failure of manufacturer to put up signs, 6164.
Failure of peddler to exhibit certificate, etc., 6190.
Failure to destroy stamped portion of empty packages of tobacco, etc., buying, selling, or using same, 6185.
Fraud by persons manufacturing on commission or shares, 6179.
Fraudulently claiming drawback on manufactured tobacco, 6196.
Peddling unlawful, 6191.
Placing lottery tickets or indecent or immoral pictures in packages, 6204.
Relanding tobacco, etc., exported without payment of tax, 6192.
Removing from manufactory without stamp, selling unlawfully, etc., 6183.
Removing otherwise than as authorized, or selling without prepared stamps, by manufacturers, 6181.
Sale of unstamped packages, 6170.
Violation of regulations of commissioner, p. 184, note.
White phosphorus matches, affixing insufficient stamps, 6275.
Evasion of tax, 6277.
Failure to brand, mark, or stamp, 6282.
Removal, defacement, or reuse of stamps, 6276.
Removal of labels, 6282.
Selling, etc., unstamped, 6274.
Unlawful exportation, 6281.
Internal revenue agents, disclosure of operations of manufacturers, 5856, 5887.
Extortion, receiving unlawful fees, 5856, 5889.
Not to be interested in manufacture of tobacco, etc., spirits, etc., 5856.
Internal revenue officers, compromise of violations of law, 5889.
Conspiring to defraud United States, 5889.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Internal revenue officers (Cont'd)
Disclosure of operations of manufacturers, 5887.
Embezzlement by, 10265.
Extortion, receiving unlawful fees, 5889.
Failure to report violations of law, 5889.
False entries, certificates, or returns, 5889.
False statement of fees, 5879.
Issuing stamps before payment, 5891.
Neglect to perform duties, 5889.
Permitting imported tobacco to pass out of their hands without payment of tax, 6186.
Permitting violation of law, 5889.
Unlawful collecting, special tax against rectifier, 5971(3).
Interrupting surveys, 10225.
Intimidation, conspiracy to intimidate party, witness or juror, 10306.
Intoxicating liquors, see Intoxicating Liquors.
Intrusion in Wind Cave National Park, 5236.
Invoices, concealing or destroying, 10232.
False, 5524, 5548.
Involuntary servitude, bringing kidnapped person into United States, 10444.
In Philippines, 3884.
Issuing notes for less than one dollar, 10348.
Judges, forged signature of, 10300.
Judicial Code, effect of, 1277.
Judicial officers, accepting bribe, 10302.
Bribery, 10301.
Jurors, accepting bribes, 10303.
Attempting to influence, 10305.
By writing, 10307.
Conspiracy to intimidate, 10306.
Discrimination against by reason of race or color, 3929.
Kidnapping for slavery, 10441.
Bringing captured person into United States, 10444.
Land patents, counterfeiting, etc., in California, 5117–5119.
Larceny, see Larceny.
Law of nations, defining and punishing, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Unlawful issue of process against foreign public ministers, 7611, 7612.
Violation as to foreign ministers, 7610.
Laws repealed, 10515.
Letter boxes, injuring, 10368.
Letter carriers wearing uniform without authority, 10357.
Letters patent, forging, etc., 10191.
Libelous matter on wrappers or envelopes, 10382.
Life preservers, manufacture, sale, etc., of improperly constructed, 8258.
Lighthouse service, establishment of lights without permission of lighthouse board, 8439.
Lights on bridges, etc., failure to maintain, 8441.
Lime, selling in unmarked barrels, and containers, 8907j.
Live-oak or red-cedar timber, cutting or destroying, 4980.
Loans, bank examiners accepting, 9833.
Court officers, receiving, 10268.
Lotteries, see Lotteries.
Magazines, failure to mark paid editorials, etc., as advertisements, 7314.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Mail, assaulting custodian with intent to rob, 10367.
Bags, injuring, 10359.
Carrying by private express, 10351.
Carrying by private person, 10356.
Carrying letters out of, on post routes, 10354.
Carrying letters out of on vessels, 10355.
Concealing, secreting, embezzling, etc., 10364.
Conspiracy, pp. 12568–12570. note.
Contracts, employés interested in, 10396.
Depositing or carrying matter relating to lotteries, gift enterprises, etc., 10383.
Deserting, 10369.
Detaining or destroying newspapers by post master, etc., 10366.
Enclosing higher in lower class matter, 10391.
Failure of foreign vessel to deposit letters in post office, 10373.
Failure of master of vessel to deliver, 10370.
Failure to mark paid editorials, etc., as advertisements, 7314.
False claims for lost or registered mail, 10394.
False evidence to secure second class rates, 10393.
False returns by postmasters as to special delivery matter, 7289.
Ferrymen delaying, 10372.
Fraudulently increasing weight of, 10398.
Illegal carrying, 10350.
Injury to letter boxes, etc., 10368.
Letters carried in foreign vessels to be deposited in post office, 10373.
Libelous and indecent matter on wrapper or envelope, 10382.
Locks or keys, stealing or forging, 10361.
Mailing articles with injurious intent, 10387.
Mailing explosives, 10387.
Mailing letters, etc., containing insect pests, 8749.
Mailing or taking from mail obscene matter, 5300, 10381.
Obstructing, 10371.
Offenses against foreign mail in transit, 10399.
Perjury by sureties on bond of bidder on contract of carrier, 7434.
Post master or postal employés, detaining, etc., 10365.
Robbing, 10367.
Sending letters by private express, 10351.
Transporting persons unlawfully conveying, 10352.
Using fraudulent or fictitious address, 10386.
Using to promote fraud, 10385.
Vehicles claiming to be carriers, 10358.
Maiming, 10456.
Maltreatment of crew by officers of vessel, 10464.
Manifests, failure to have correct, 5506.
Failure to produce or certify, 5511.
Nondelivery, 5811.
Manslaughter, see Manslaughter.
Marine corps, discrimination by proprietors of theatres, etc., against persons wearing uniform of, 10496.
Marriage, failure to record, etc., certificates of, 10492.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Masters of vessels, depositing refuse in New York Harbor, 9934.
Failing to render assistance to persons found at sea, 7991.
Failing to stand by after collision, 7980.
Failure to comply with orders for deportation of aliens, 4270.
Failure to deliver mail, 10370.
Failure to report on arrival, 5470, 5471.
Neglect to comply with requirements as to vessels in trade on northern frontier, 5837.
Permitting laborers to land under Chinese Exclusion Act, 4291, 4305.
Matches, white phosphorous, affixing insufficient stamps to packages, 6275.
White phosphorous, defacement or reuse of stamps, 6276.
Evasion of tax, 6277.
Failure of manufacturer of to affix label on packages, 6282.
Failure of manufacturer to brand, mark or stamp, 6282.
Removal of labels, 6282.
Selling, etc., unstamped, 6274.
Unlawful exportation, 6281.
Meat inspection, forgery, etc., of marks, etc., 8681(9), 8683, 8711.
Sale of diseased meat, 8681(21).
Transportation of condemned carcasses, 8715.
Transportation of unsound carcasses, 8712.
Violation of provisions, 8681(18).
Meat inspectors, bribery, 8681(20).
Medal of honor, unauthorized use of, 1940a.
Member of congress, accepting bribes, 10280.
Contested elections, failure of witness to attend or testify, 173.
Failure of witness to produce papers, 180.
Contributions for purpose of influencing election of, 198.
Interest in public contracts, 10284.
Making official contract with, 10285, 10286.
Offering bribes to, 10281.
Practicing in Court of Claims, 1135.
Receiving pay in matters affecting United States, 10283.
Taking consideration for procuring contract, etc., 10282.
Merchandise, transfer of, under customs laws, 5556.
Merchant seamen, boarding vessels before arrival, 8387.
Carrying sheathknives, 8389.
Corporal punishment prohibited, 8391.
Desertion, disobedience, assaults, damage to vessel, embezzlement and smuggling, 8380.
Drunkenness and neglect of duty, 8383.
Entry of offenses in log book, 8381.
Flogging seaman, 8391.
Forfeitures, enforcement and disposal of, 8384, 8385, 8390.
Sailing of unseaworthy vessel, 8350.
Shanghaiing, 10250.
Soliciting as lodgers, 8388.
Wages to be appropriated to costs of conviction, 8386.
Mesa Verde National Park, removal of ruins, etc., 5241.
Migratory game and insectivorous birds, taking during closed season, 8837(2).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Military academy, hazing at, 2248.
Military bounty land warrants, forging, etc., 10241.
Military expeditions, organizing against friendly power, 10177.
Military parks, national, destruction, etc., of monuments, trees, etc., 5284.
National, hunting, etc., in, 5285.
Mineral lands, unlawful cutting of timber on, 4991.
Mines, hydraulic, injury to navigable waters, 10026.
Hydraulic, injury to works used in connection with, 10026.
Violation of regulations in territories, 3508.
Mining claims in Alaska, false affidavit of report of improvements, 5051.
Mining regulations in territories, violation of, 3508.
Mints, altering scales or weights, 10336.
Debasing coins by officers of, 10336.
Embezzlement of metal by mint officers, 10336.
Misappropriating postal funds or property, 10395.
Misdemeanors, defined, 10509.
Misprision, of felony, 10316.
Of treason, 10167.
Mississippi river, violating regulations for navigation of South and Southwest passes, 9931.
Mixed flour, see Internal Revenue under this heading.
Molesting animal industry employés, 10230.
Money, making or uttering coins, resembling, 10337.
Money orders, counterfeiting, etc., 10388.
Issuing unpaid for, 10380.
Monopolies, see Monopolies.
Mortgage, pension, 9077.
Mount Rainier National Park, state laws to govern, 5227c.
Moving pictures, prize fight films, transportation or importation, 10416–10418.
Munitions of war, unlawful exportation, 7677, 7678.
Violating tax act, 6336¼k.
Murder, see Murder.
Mutilation, coins, 10335.
National bank notes, 10346.
Mutiny, see Mutiny.
National bank notes, counterfeiting, 10319.
Imitating with advertisement thereon, 10345.
Mutilating, etc., 10346.
National banks, abstracting funds, 9772.
Accepting United States notes as collateral, 9769.
Aiding or abetting offenses, penalty, 9772.
Embezzlement of funds, 9772.
False entries, etc., 9772.
False issuance, etc., of notes, 9772.
Misapplication of funds, 9772.
Officer, falsely certifying checks, etc., 9770, 9771.
Political contributions, 10251.
National cemeteries, injury to grave-stones, etc., 9376.
National defense, obtaining, communicating, etc., unlawful information respecting, 10210–10212.
National forests, grazing stock upon reservation, p. 6081, note.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

National forests (Cont'd)
Hunting, etc., in Grand Canyon forests, 5160.
Hunting and fishing on protected lands, 5187b.
In Wichita Forests, 5157.
National military parks, destruction, etc., of monuments, trees, etc., 5284.
Hunting, etc., 5285.
National parks, Crater Lake Park, violation of regulations, 5230.
Hunting and fishing, 5227d, 5230d, 5248d.
Mesa Verde National Park, removal of ruins, etc., 5241.
Platt National Park, violation of regulations, 5244.
Wind Cave National Park, intrusion in, 5236.
Yellowstone park, criminal laws of Wyoming applicable, 5192.
Transportation of game from, 5193.
Violation of regulations, 787f, 5193.
National Training School for Boys, enticing boy from, 9405.
Naturalization, see Naturalization.
Naval reserve force, unlawfully wearing badges, 2900½a(18).
Navigation, bridge owners, failing to comply with order for removal of obstruction, 9970.
Bridge owners, failing to comply with orders of secretary of war, etc., 9965.
Failing to remove obstruction, 9964.
Violating act regulating, 9965.
Depositing refuse in navigable water, 9918, 9921.
Lake Michigan near Chicago, 9946.
New York Harbor, 9933.
Potomac River, 9942–9945.
Dumping of dredgings, etc., 9926.
Failure to comply with order for removal of obstruction, 9970.
Hydraulic mine owners, etc., injuring, 10026.
Obstructing or interfering with aids to, 8442, 8442a.
Obstruction, 9917.
By vessels, floating timber or wrecks, 9920, 9921.
South and Southwest passes of Mississippi river, violating regulations for, 9931.
Wrecks, failure to mark, 9920, 9921.
Navy, 2964–3036.
Desertion, 2953–2960.
Discrimination by proprietors of theatres, etc., against persons wearing uniform of, 10496.
Enticing desertion from, 10206.
Hazing at naval academy, 2742–2748.
Limitation of trials for, 3032, 3033.
Officers, interference with election officers, 10189.
Intimidating voters, 10187.
Prescribing qualification of voters, 10188.
Political contributions at navy yards, 2798.
Punishment by courts-martial for offenses in time of peace, 3034.
Punishment by general court-martial, 3003.
Punishment by officer temporarily commanding, 2986.
Punishment for offenses committed on shore, 2984.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Punishment for offenses not specified in articles, 2982.
Punishments by order of commander, 2985.
Witness failing to appear and testify, 3036.
Navy department, officers failing to make return of postal contracts, 6898.
Negligence, causing loss of life on steamboats, 10455.
Injury to submarine cables, 10088.
Neutrality, see Neutrality.
Newspapers, detention by postmaster, etc., 10366.
Failure to mark paid editorials, etc., as advertisement, 7314.
New York Harbor, depositing dredged material in unauthorized place, 9937.
Depositing refuse in, 9933, 9935.
Fishing, etc., for shell fish, 9941.
Officers, bribery, 9935.
Towing dump material without permit, 9935.
Violation of regulations, 9935.
Notes, of foreign banks, counterfeiting, 10328.
Of foreign banks, uttering counterfeit, 10329.
Issuing for less than one dollar, 10348.
Using plates to print without authority, 10320.
Notice of copyright, fraudulent, 9550.
Numismatic books, illustrations of coins, etc., 10341.
Oath, false, applicant for lease on Hot Springs Reservation, 5254.
False, for use of free bath house on Hot Springs Reservation, 5260.
Omission of person in postal service to take, 10400.
Obligation or other security of the United States, defined, 10317.
Forfeiture of counterfeit, 10342.
Having in possession distinctive paper, 10320.
Taking impressions of tools, implements, etc., 10322.
Obscene literature, aiding in trade, etc., 10271.
Circulating, 10485.
Importing and transporting, 10415.
Mailing or taking from mail, 10381.
Placing immoral pictures in tobacco packages, 6204.
Obstruction, agent in charge of accused person delivered by foreign government, 10123.
Agent in charge of fugitives from state, 10127.
Aids to navigation, 8442, 8442a.
Child labor law, 8819e.
Customs officers in boarding vessels, 5771.
Enforcement of law relating to peonage, 10443.
Escape from wrecked vessel, 10470.
Inspection of goods and packages from contiguous countries, 5813.
Internal revenue officer, 5900.
Mail, 10371.
Navigation, 9917.
Bridge owners failing to remove, 9964.
Failure to comply with order for removal, 9970.
Vessels, floating timber, or wrecks, 9920, 9921.
Process, 10310.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Obtaining, communicating, etc., unlawful information respecting national defense, 10210.
To foreign government, etc., 10211.
Jurisdiction, 10212.
Offering in evidence document with false signature, 10300.
Offering presents to customs officers, 10235.
Officers, assaulting, 10310.
Attempting to influence, 10305.
Common carriers, embezzlement of moneys, property, etc., used in interstate commerce, 8602a.
Contracting beyond specific appropriation, 10266.
Corporations, unlawful dealings with other corporations where same person is director, officer, etc., 8835i.
Violation of Anti-Trust laws, 8835m.
Crop reports, giving advance information of, 10293.
Knowingly issuing false, 10294.
Custodian failing to keep public moneys, 10257.
Destroying records, 10299.
Exercise of right of suffrage, 10190.
Extortion, 10253.
Failure of depositaries to safely keep deposits, 10256.
Failure to deposit as required, 10259.
Failure to make return of public contract, 6898.
Failure to make returns or reports, 10269.
Failure to render accounts, 10258.
False certificates, 10275.
Falsely certifying as to record of deeds, 10274.
Falsely pretending to be, 10196.
Immunity from official proscription, 10290.
Importing or mailing obscene matter, 5300.
Interested in claims against United States, 10278.
Members of National Guard of District of Columbia, 10279.
Issuance of circulating notes to unauthorized associations, 9728.
Obscene literature trade, etc., aiding in, 10271.
Persons affected by provisions relating to public moneys, 10260.
Political contributions, by officers, 3270.
To officers, 10291.
Receiving in public office, 10289.
Soliciting, 10288.
Receipting for larger sums than are paid, 10254.
Registry or record of vessel, 7773, 7774.
Trading without license or embezzling in insurrectionary states, 10148.
War, Navy, and Interior Departments failing to make return of public contracts to returns office, 6898.
Official envelopes, fraudulent use of, 10397.
Oleomargarine, see Internal Revenue under this heading.
Opium, concealing, etc., smoking opium on vessel, 8801b.
Dealing in, without registration or payment of tax, 6287g.
Disclosing information contained in orders for, or returns as to transactions, 6287k.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Opium (Cont'd)
- Exportation in violation of regulations, 8901e.
- Failure to register or pay tax, 6287o.
- Importation by Chinese, 8797.
- Manufacturer of smoking opium, non-payment of tax, etc., 6287e.
- Sale to natives of certain islands in Pacific Ocean, 10481, 10482.
- Unlawful importation, etc., 8801.
- Violation of act by manufacturer of smoking opium, 6287e.

Opposing enforcement of retaliatory suspension of privileges to foreign vessels, 7829.
Organizing military expedition against friendly power, 10177.
Owners of vessel, depositing dredged material in unauthorized place in New York Harbor, 9937.
- Destroying vessels at sea, 10473.
- Dumping refuse in New York Harbor in violation of permit, 9935.
- Failing to furnish statement to persons in charge of river and harbor works, 9901.
- Failing to mark wrecks in navigable waters, 9920, 9921.
- Towing dump material in New York Harbor without permit, 9935.
- Violating anchorage regulations for St. Mary's River, 9956.
- Violating regulations for navigation of south and southwest passes of Mississippi river, 9931.

Panama Canal Zone, injuries to canal, etc., 10051j.
- Murder, 10051j.
- Violation of regulations affecting right to remain upon, 10051j.

Pardoning power of President (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Parties, conspiracy to intimidate, 10306.
Pass-ports, false, issue of, 7628.
- Violation of, 7610.

Patents on exhibition at Panama Pacific Exposition, infringement, 9527.
Pauper affidavit, 1627.
Peddling tobacco, 6191.
Pensions, assignment, mortgage, sale, etc., of pension or pension certificate, 9077.
- Attorneys or claim agents demanding illegal fees, 8985, 9118, 10277.
  - Receiving compensation for procuring special act, 9119.
  - Receiving compensation for prosecuting claims of army nurses, 9071.
  - Withholding discharge papers, etc., 9078.
  - Withholding pension, 8938, 8985, 9114, 9115.
- Demanding excessive fees from pensioners, 9114, 9115.
- Embezzlement by guardian, etc., 9111.
- False affidavits, and post-dating vouchers, etc., 9079.
- Forgery of indorsement of pension checks, 9109.
- Retention of certificate upon demand of commissioner of pensions, etc., 9077.

Peonage, holding or returning persons to, 10442.
- Obstructing enforcement of law, 10443.

Periodicals, failure to mark paid editorials, etc., as advertisement, 7814.
Perjury, see Perjury.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Personal property of United States, robbery of, 10218.
Pharmacy, violation of regulations in consular districts in China, 7696l.
Philippines, escape of foreign fugitives after extradition from, 10125.
- Involuntary servitude, 3884.
- Punishment, 3810.

Piracy, 10463.
- By aliens, 10478.
- Under color of foreign commission, 10477.
- Confederating, etc., with pirates, 10480.
- Prosecution not affected by chapter relating to neutrality, 10182.
- Robbery on shore by piratical crew, 10475.

Place of committal of murder or manslaughter determined, 10510.
Plants, certificate of inspection, forgery, 8762.
- Violation of act relating to importation, transportation, etc., 8762.

Platt National Park, violation of regulations, 5244.
Pledge, postal stamps, unlawful, 10378.
Plundering vessel in distress, etc., 10470.
Poisons, sale in consular districts in China, 7696l.
Political contributions, by national banks, etc., 10251.
- At navy yards, 2798.
- To officers, 10291.
- By officers and employés, 3270.
- Receiving in public office, 10289.
- Soliciting, 10288.

Political parties, contributions for influencing election of members of congress, 198.
Polls, unlawful presence of troops at, 10186.
Polygamy, 10486.
Possession, blank certificate of citizenship for unlawful use, 10245.
- Counterfeit, foreign securities, etc., 10330.
- Counterfeit plates of foreign securities, 10331.
- Distinctive paper for obligations of United States, 10320.
- Forged, etc., papers, 10194.
- Property with intent to sell in fraud of internal revenue laws, 6354.

Postal service, 10349–10401.
- Assaulting mail custodian with intent to rob, 10367.
- Assault on postal clerk, 10363.
- Breaking into and entering post-office, 10362.
- Carrying letters out of the mail on post routes, 10354.
  - On vessels, 10355.
- Carrying of mail by private person, when lawful, 10356.
- Carrying of mails by private express, 10351.
- Collecting unlawful postage, 10377.
- Combination to fix prices for supplies, 7266.
- Contracts, officers of war, navy, and interior departments, failure to make return of, 6898.
- Conducting post office without authority, 10349.
- Counterfeiting, etc., money orders, 10388.
  - Postage stamps, 10389.
    - Foreign stamps, 10390.
- Depositing or carrying in mails matter relating to lottery, gift enterprise, etc., 10383.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Postal service (Cont'd)
- Deserting the mail, 10369.
- Employés interested in mail contracts, 10396.
- Failure of master of vessel to deliver mail, 10370.
- Failure of vessel to deliver letters before entry, 10374.
- Failure to account for postage due, etc., 10379.
- Failure to mark paid editorials, etc., as advertisements, 7314.
- False evidence to secure second-class postal rates, 10393.
- False returns by postmaster to increase compensation, 10376.
  - As to special delivery matter, 7289.
- Ferrymen delaying mail, 10372.
- Fraudulently increasing weight of mail, 10398.
- Fraudulent use of official envelopes, 10397.
- Illegal carrying of mails, 10350.
- Inclosing higher in lower class matter, 10391.
- Inducing or presenting false claims for loss of registered mail, 10394.
- Inducing purchase of stamps to increase pay, 10378.
- Injuring mail bags, 10359.
- Injury to letter boxes, etc., 10368.
- Issuing unpaid-for money orders, 10380.
- Letters carried in foreign vessels to be deposited in post-office, 10373.
  - Failure to deposit in post-office letters carried in foreign vessel, 10373.
- Libelous and indecent matter on wrapper or envelope, 10382.
- Mailing articles with injurious intent, 10387.
- Mailing explosives, etc., 10387.
- Mailing intoxicating liquors, 10387.
- Mailing letters, etc., containing insect pests, 8749.
- Mailing or taking from mails obscene matter, 10381.
- Misappropriating postal funds or property, 10395.
- Obstructing mail, 10371.
- Offenses against foreign mail in transit, 10399.
- Official acting as lottery agent, 10384.
- Omission of person in postal service to take oath, 10400.
- Permitting mailing of newspapers or periodicals without prepayment of postage, 7311.
- "Postal service" defined, 10401.
- Postmaster, etc., detaining or destroying newspapers, 10366.
- Postmaster, false returns as to special delivery matter, 7289.
- Postmaster or postal employés detaining, etc., mail matter, 10365.
- Publisher of newspaper or periodical, failure to make affidavit, 7311.
- Robbing mail, 10367.
- Sending letters by private express, 10352.
- Special delivery messengers, 7291.
- Stealing or forging mail locks or keys, 10361.
- Stealing post-office property, 10360.
- Stealing, secreting, embezzling, etc., mail matter, 10364.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Postal service (Cont'd)
- Transporting persons unlawfully conveying mail, 10352.
- Unlawfully entering post-office car, etc., 10368.
  - Aiders and abettors, 10363.
- Unlawful pledging or sale of stamps, 10378.
- Use of official indorsement to avoid payment, 7376.
- Using canceled stamps, etc., 10375.
- Using fraudulent or fictitious address, 10386.
- Using mails to promote frauds, 10385.
- Vehicles claiming to be mail carriers, 10358.
- Wearing carrier's uniform without authority, 10357.

Potomac River, depositing refuse in, 9942–9945.

Power of attorney, false demand on fraudulent power, 10198.
- Forging, etc., 10193.

Principals defined, 10506.

Printing advertisement on securities, 10347.

Prior decisions, effect, p. 13939, note.

Prisoners, allowing to escape, 10308, 10309.
- Rescue of, 10313.

Prize fight films, transportation or importation, 10416–10418.

Prize fights, etc., 10493.
- Defined, 10494.
- Pugilistic encounter, defined, 10494.

Prize property, fraudulent interference with delivery, etc., 10202.

Process butter, carrying on business of manufacturer or dealer without payment of tax, 5968.
- Violation of regulations as to inspection, 6239.

Process, obstructing, 10310.
- Stealing or altering, 10297.
- Unlawfully issuing against foreign public ministers, 7611, 7612.

Proscription, immunity from official, 10290.

Prostitution, importation of women for, 4247.

Public buildings and grounds, disorderly conduct, 3337.

Public contracts, carrying mail, perjury by sureties on bond of bidder, 7434.
- Employés interested in mail contracts, 10396.
- Forging, etc., 10192, 10193.
- Indian contracts, government agent, etc., interested, 6893.
- Member of Congress interested, 10284.
- Officer failing to make return of, 6898.
- Public printer interested, 6990.

Public lands, agreement to prevent bids at land sales, 10226.
- Bird-breeding grounds, hunting, taking eggs, etc., 10252.
- Boxing, etc., trees for turpentine, etc., 10218.
- Breaking fences driving cattle, etc., on, 10223.
- Coal land entries, conspiracy, pp. 5715, 5716, note.
- Conspiracy, pp. 12570–12572, note.
- Counterfeiting, etc., land patents, etc., in California, 5117–5119.
- Cutting or destroying live oak or red cedar timber, 4980.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Public lands (Cont'd)
Destroying monuments, etc., marking springs on desert lands, 4684e.
Excessive fees under land laws, 4546.
Fires, failure to extinguish, 10220.
Setting fire to timber, 10219.
Fraudulent settlement on public lands in Oklahoma, 5025.
Indians, inducing conveyance by, of trust interests, 10227.
Survey marks, injuring or removing, 10224.
Surveys, interrupting, 10225.
Timber and stone lands, false swearing by applicant to purchase, 4672.
Timber depredations, on reservations or Indian lands, 10217.
Rights of entrymen, 10216.
Trespassing on Battle Mountain Sanitarium Reserve, 9287.
Trespassing on Bull Run National Forest, Oregon, 10222.
Unlawful inclosure or occupancy, 5000.
Public moneys, custodian failing to keep, 10257.
Embezzlement, 10214.
By consular officers, 3192.
Disbursing officers unlawfully using, 10255.
Failure of depositaries to safely keep, 10256.
Failure to deposit, 10259.
Persons affected by provisions relating to, 10260.
Receiving unauthorized deposit, 10264.
Public office, receiving political contributions in, 10289.
Public printer, fraud of, 6989.
Interest in printing contracts, 6990.
Public property, clerks in treasury department carrying on trade in, 378.
Misappropriating postal property, 10395.
Robbery of personal property, 10213.
Stealing post office property, 10360.
Trading in by collecting or disbursing officer, 10272.
Unlawful purchase, 10199.
Pugilistic encounter defined, 10494.
Quarantine laws, 9164, 9170, 9175.
Laws and regulations between states, 9176–9178.
Moving animals from quarantine state, 8705.
Transportation of animals from quarantine state, 8705.
Trespass, 9164.
Violation of laws and regulations between states, 9176–9178.
Radiotelegraphs, disclosure of messages, 10103 (19).
Employment of unlicensed persons as operators, 10102.
Failure of masters to enforce regulations as to wireless apparatus, 8264.
Use or operation without license, 10100.
Uttering or transmitting false or fraudulent signals, 10106.
Willful or malicious interference with communications, 10104.
Rape, 10451.
Rebates, accepting, etc., from carriers, 8597.
Rebellion, inciting, etc., 10168.
Receipting for larger sums than are paid, 10254

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Receivers, management of property according to state laws, 1047.
Receiving stolen goods, see Receiving Stolen Goods.
Records, clerks of state courts refusing copies of, 1021.
Destroying, etc., 10298.
By officer in charge, 10299.
Forging, etc., 10192.
Recruiting for service against United States, 10171.
Rectifiers, carrying on business without payment of tax, 5966.
Failure to give notice of intention to carry on business of, 5995.
Failure to keep books, 6100.
False entries in or destruction of books, 6100.
Rectifying spirits unlawful, 6099.
Removal of distilled spirits during prohibited hours, 6109.
Red Cross, use of insignia, etc., of American National Red Cross, 7700.
Referees accepting bribes, 10303.
Registered mail, false claims for lost mail, 10394.
Registry or record of vessels, 7773, 7774.
Removal, destruction, etc., of ruins, mounds, etc., in Mesa Verde National Park, 5241.
Removing survey marks, 10224.
Renovated butter, carrying on business of manufacturer or dealer without payment of tax, 5968.
Violations of regulations as to inspection, 6239.
Repeals, criminal laws, effect, 10518.
Laws of states adopted for punishing wrongful acts, 10462.
Not to affect penalties incurred, etc., 10517.
Pending actions, etc., not affected, 10516.
By revised statutes, effect on offenses under prior statutes, 10595.
Reports, clerks of district courts, failure to make, 1329.
Crop reports, giving advance information of, 10293.
Knowingly issuing false, 10294.
Failure to make, 10269.
Federal Trade Commission Act, 8836j.
Rescue, dead body of executed offender, 10314.
At execution, 10312.
Person arrested, 10311.
Prisoner, 10313.
Seized property, 10233.
Reservations, timber depredations, 10217.
Reservoirs at headwaters of the Mississippi, violation of regulations, 9893.
Residence, district judges, 968.
Resisting revenue officers, 10233.
Returns, failure to make, 10269.
Revenue cutter service, discrimination by proprietors of theatres, etc., against persons wearing uniform of, 10496.
Jurisdiction of civil courts, 8459½b(65).
Revenue officers accepting bribe, 5532.
Bribery, 5531.
Falsely assuming to be, 10234.
Resisting, 10233.
Taking seized property from, 10239.
Revolt or mutiny on shipboard, 10466.
Inciting, 10465.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

River and harbor improvements, injury to, 9909.
Private possession or use of, 9919, 9921.
Rivers and harbors, vessel owners, etc., failing to furnish statements to persons in charge of works, 9901.
Roads, refusal to perform work or pay tax in Alaska, 3598.
Robbery, 10457.
Assaulting mail custodian with intent to rob, 10367.
Personal property of United States, 10213.
On shore by piratical crew, 10475.
Train robbery, 10495.
Rosettes of enlisted reserve corps, unauthorized use of, 1892e.
Running away with or yielding up vessel or cargo, 10479.
Safe conduct, violation of, 7610.
St. Mary's river, violating anchorage regulations, 9956.
Sales, agreement to prevent bids at land sales, 10226.
Arms, ammunition, explosive substances, intoxicating liquors or opium to natives of certain islands in Pacific Ocean, 10481, 10482.
Cattle to persons not members of Indian tribes, 4121.
Diseased meats, etc., 8681(21).
Imported seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8747.
Intoxicating liquors to Indians, 4140.
Proceedings and punishment, 4136a, 4137–4143.
Lime in unmarked barrels and containers, 8907j.
Non-standard baskets for small fruits and vegetables, 8907n.
Pension, 9077.
Postage stamps unlawful, 10378.
Scales at mints or assay offices, altering, 10336.
School arithmetics, illustration of coins, 10341.
Seamen, see Merchant Seamen.
Searches and seizures, neglect to assist customs officers, 5774.
Refusal to allow under customs laws, 5674.
Vessels in slave trade, 10433–10438.
Warrant for suspected counterfeit money, etc., 10343.
Secreting mail matter, 10364.
Secreting or embezzling tools or materials for printing securities, 10325.
Securing false entry of goods, 10237.
Securities, counterfeit, forfeiture, 10342.
Dealing in counterfeit, 10324.
Foreign, counterfeiting, 10326.
Having in possession counterfeit, 10330.
Possession of counterfeit plates, 10331.
Uttering counterfeit, 10327.
Forging or counterfeiting, 10318.
Having in possession distinctive paper, for, 10320.
Imitating, 10347.
Obligation or other security of the United States defined, 10317.
Printing advertisement thereon, 10347.
Secreting embezzling tools or materials for printing, 10325.
Taking impressions of tools, implements, etc., for printing, 10322.
Uttering, etc., forged obligations, 10321.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)

Seditious conspiracy, 10170.
Seduction of passenger on vessel, 10453.
Evidence, 10454.
Seeds, importation of adulterated, etc., 8747.
Seized property, rescuing or destroying, 10233.
Taking from revenue officers, 10239.
Senators, contribution for purpose of influencing election of, 198.
Receiving pay in matters affecting United States, 10283.
Setting fires on Indian lands, 10220.
Shanghaiing, 10250.
Sheath knives, carrying by merchant seamen, 8389.
Shell fish, fishing in New York Harbor channels, 9941.
Ship's papers, forging, etc., 10240.
Signatures, offering in evidence document with false signature, 10300.
Signs, distilleries, 6019.
Failure of dealer in filled cheese to display, 6246.
Failure of tobacco manufacturer to put up, 6164.
Use of false by distillers, etc., 6019.
Working for or conveying goods to distillery having no sign of nature of business, 6019.
Silver, counterfeiting coins or bars, 10333.
Counterfeiting, etc., dies for United States coin, 10339.
False stamping, 8802–8804.
Articles made of, 8809.
Slave trade, bringing slaves into United States, 10421.
Confining or detaining slaves on board vessel, 10419.
Equipping, etc., vessel for slave trade, 10422, 10427, 10428.
Forfeiture of interest in slave vessels, 10432.
Hovering on coast with slaves on board, 10424.
Vessels to be forfeited, 10431.
Instructions to masters of armed vessels, 10440.
Kidnapping for slavery, 10441.
Bringing kidnapped person into United States, etc., 10444.
Owners of foreign vessels, when to give bond, 10439.
Receiving or carrying away person to be sold or held as slave, 10426.
Receiving persons on board to be sold as slaves, 10430.
Seizing slaves on foreign shores, 10420.
Seizure of vessels in, 10433.
Apprehension of officers and crew, 10436.
Disposal of persons found on seized vessels, 10435.
Proceeds of vessels paid into treasury, 10434.
Removal of persons delivered from seized vessel, 10437.
To what port captured vessel sent, 10438.
Serving on vessels in, 10425.
Transporting persons to be held as slaves, 10423.
Transporting slaves, 10429.
Smuggling, 5548.
By merchant seamen, 8380.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Snuff, affixing false stamps, 6184.
Fraud by persons manufacturing on commission or shares, 6179.
Removal from manufactory, etc., without stamp, 6183.
Selling without stamps, etc., 6181.
Soliciting political contributions, 10288.
Special delivery messengers, 7291.
Stamps, boiler iron or steel plates, counterfeiting, 8195.
Internal revenue, affixing false stamps to tobacco and snuff, 6184.
Affixing fraudulent by brewer, 6148.
Affixing imitation stamps on distilled spirits, 6108.
Affixing insufficient stamps on white phosphorus matches, 6275.
Altering or re-using for imitation wines, 6110.
Defacement on packages of oleomargarine, 6227.
Defacement or re-use on, 6276.
Disposing of empty stamped packages, etc., 6357.
Drawing fermented liquors from package without stamp or without defacing stamp, 6150.
Failure of brewer to affix and cancel, 6148.
Failure to destroy on emptied packages of filled cheese, 6253.
Failure to destroy on empty cigar boxes, etc., 6214.
Failure to destroy on empty mixed flour packages, 6267.
Failure to destroy stamped portion of emptied packages of tobacco, etc., 6185.
Issuing before payment, 5891.
Making, selling, etc., false stamps for fermented liquors, 6153.
Packing cigars in boxes containing false stamps, 6207.
Playing cards, forging, counterfeiting, etc., 6314.
Purchasing, etc., imported mixed flour not stamped, 6264.
Reissuing oleomargarine packages, 6225.
Removal or defacement of beer stamps, 6160.
Removing or re-using for fermented liquors, 6153.
Removing tobacco or snuff from manufactory without stamp, 6183.
Re-using stamp or bottle after bottling in bond, 6075.
Sale of imported oleomargarine not stamped, etc., 6222.
Sale of unstamped packages of tobacco, etc., 6170.
Selling, etc., fermented liquors in packages without stamp, etc., 6149.
Selling, etc., unstamped white phosphorus matches, 6274.
Selling adulterated butter not stamped, etc., 6235.
Selling filled cheese without stamps, 6245.
Selling imported cigars not packed as required, 6212.
Selling tobacco and snuff, etc., without prepared stamps, 6181.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Stamps (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Transporting casks having uneffaced stamps, 6105.
Unlawful use of, 6098.
Withdrawing liquors from unstamped packages for bottling, 6161.
Postage, collecting unlawful, 10377.
Counterfeiting, 10389.
Foreign, 10390.
Failing to account for postage due, etc., 10379.
Inducing purchase to increase pay, 10378.
Unlawful pledge or sale, 10378.
Using canceled stamps, etc., 10375.
State laws, as rules of decision, p. 3023, note.
Depriving citizens of rights under color of, 10184.
Stealing, mail locks or keys, 10361.
Mail matter, 10364.
Post office property, 10360.
Stealing or altering process, procuring false bail, etc., 10297.
Steamboat inspectors taking illegal fees, 10276.
Steam vessels, carrying passengers, etc., without certificate or license, 8185.
Counterfeiting stamps prescribed for boiler-iron or steel plates, 8195.
Failure of master to enforce regulations as to wireless apparatus, 8264.
False certificate by inspector, 8186.
Falsely stamping steel boiler plates, 8193.
Manufacture, sale, etc., of improperly constructed life preservers, etc., 8258.
Negligence or misconduct causing loss of life, 10455.
Obstructing safety-valves, etc., 8199.
Supervising inspectors performing duties of office when not eligible, 8171.
Violation of regulations in general, 8275.
Stolen property, receiving, etc., 10215.
Stores, embezzlement, 10200.
Submarine cables, failure of fishing vessels to keep nets, etc., from, 10091.
Failure to observe rules concerning signals, etc., 10090.
Failure of offending vessel to show nationality, 10093.
Negligent injury, 10088.
Willful injury, 10087.
Subpœna, disobedience to subpœna from registers and receivers, 4501.
Issued by courts martial, disobedience to, 2308a, art. 23.
Suffrage, exercise of right of by federal officers, etc., 10190.
Sunday, operation of distilleries on, 6024.
Supervising inspectors of steam-vessels, performing duties of office when not eligible, 8171.
Survey marks, injuring or removing, 10224.
Surveys, interrupting, 10225.
Taking or using of or bathing in water of springs in Hot Springs Reservation, 5264.
Taking seized property from revenue officer, 10239.
Telegraph lines, failure to operate, discrimination, etc., 10084.
Injuries to, 10228.
In territories, 10484–10496.
Legislature, powers of, p. 4550, note.
Places applicable, 10484.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
In territories (Cont'd)
Repeal of state laws not to affect prosecutions, 10462.
Theatres, deprivation of civil rights, 3927.
Discrimination against persons wearing uniform of army, navy, etc., 10496.
Timber, cutting or destroying live oak or red cedar timber, 4980.
Depredations, on reservations or Indian lands, 10217.
Estoppel to prosecute, p. 12621, note.
Rights of entrymen, 10216.
Floating, obstruction of navigable waters, 9920, 9921.
Violation of regulations, 9928–9930.
On mineral lands, unlawful cutting, 4991.
Setting fire to on public lands, 10219.
Timber and stone lands, false swearing by applicant to purchase, 4672.
Time of taking effect of act, 10519.
Tobacco, see Internal Revenue under this heading.
Trade-marks on exhibition at Panama Pacific Exposition, infringement, 9527.
Trading in public property by collecting or disbursing officer, 10272.
Train robberies, 10495.
Transmitting forged, etc., papers, 10192, 10193.
Transportation, animals, violation of regulations, 8700.
Child labor products, 8819e.
Chinese, etc., cooly trade, 4349.
Condemned carcasses, etc., 8715.
Diseased live stock, 8695.
Game from Yellowstone Park, 5193.
Goods stolen while in interstate commerce, 8603.
Illegally killed game, etc., 10412.
Obscene books, etc., 10415.
Opium in China by citizens of United States, 8799.
Passengers, 7997–8006, 8010–8014.
Persons to be held as slaves, 10423.
Prize fight films, 10416–10418.
Slaves, 10429.
Unsound carcasses, 8712.
Treason, see Treason.
Trees, boxing, etc., 10218.
Destruction in national military parks, 5284.
Trespass, battle Mountain Sanitarium Reserve, 9287.
Bull Run national forest, 10222.
Quarantine grounds and anchorages, 9164.
Troops, unlawful presence at polls, 10186.
Trusts, etc., in restraint of import trade, 8831.
Under statutes, etc., prior to repeal by Revised Statutes, etc., 10595.
Uniforms, discrimination against persons wearing uniform of army, navy, etc., 10496.
Use prohibited, 1949a, 1949aa.
Wearing letter carrier's uniform without authority, 10357.
Union Pacific Railroad, declaring unauthorized dividends, etc., 10055.
Refusal to operate roads as continuous line, etc., 10057.
United States, actions for forfeiture and damages against persons making false claims, 6411–6415.
Canal regulations, violation of, 9861.
Claims against, officers interested, 10278.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
United States (Cont'd)
Conspiracy to commit offense against, 10201.
Enlisting for service against, 10172.
Member of Congress taking pay in matters affecting, 10283.
Personal property, robbery, 10213.
Recruiting for service against, 10172.
Telegraph, etc., lines, injuries, to, 10228.
United States notes, national bank accepting as collateral, 9769.
United States Shipping Board Act violations, 8146p.
United States Tariff Commission, divulging trade secrets, 5326i.
Unlawful cohabitation, 10487.
Uttering, coins resembling money, 10337.
Counterfeit foreign securities, 10327.
Counterfeit notes of foreign banks, 10329.
Devices of minor coins, 10338.
Forged or counterfeited bills of lading issued by interstate carrier, 8604u.
Vegetables, use of non-standard containers, 8907n.
Vessels, anchoring to obstruct or interfere with range light, 8442, 8442a.
Arming against friendly power, 10175.
Arming to cruise against citizens, 10476.
Attacking with intent to plunder, 10471.
Augmenting force of foreign armed vessel, 10176.
Boarding before arrival, 8387.
Bonds from armed vessels on clearing, 10180.
Breaking and entering, 10472.
Breaking lock or fastening on pending inspection under customs laws, 5773.
Breaking or opening vessels sealed by customs officers, 5817.
Of British Dominion, violation of retaliatory suspension of privileges, 7830.
Building, equipping, etc., for cooly trade, 4344, 4345.
Conspiracy to cast away, 10469.
Damage to by merchant seamen, 8380.
To deliver letters before entry, 10374.
Departure from port of arrival before making report of entry, 5469.
Destruction at sea by other person, 10474.
Detention by collectors of customs, 10181.
Discriminations, rebates, etc., 8146gg.
Failure of foreign vessel to deposit letters in post office, 10373.
Failure to make entry and pay duty on equipment for trade of adjacent countries, 5826, 5827.
Failure to proceed to port of destination with goods imported from adjacent countries, 5816.
Failure to report saloon stores, 5825.
Fishing vessels, failure to keep nets, etc., from submarine cables, 10091.
Foreign, compelling departure, 10179.
Holding false lights, 10470.
Maltreatment of crew by officers, 10464.
Obstructing customs officers in boarding, 5771.
Obstructing escape from wrecked vessel, 10470.
Obstruction of navigable waters, 9920, 9921.
Offending against submarine cables, failure to show nationality, 10093.
Owner destroying at sea, 10473.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Vessels (Cont'd)
Plundering vessel in distress, 10470.
Receiving persons on board to be sold as slaves, 10430.
Record or registry of, 7773, 7774.
Removing goods pending inspection under customs laws, 5773.
Revolt or mutiny on ship board, 10466.
Inciting, 10465.
Running away with or yielding up, 10479.
Sailing unseaworthy vessel, 8350.
Seamen laying violent hands on commander, 10467.
Slave trade, bonds of foreign owners, 10439.
Confining or detaining slaves on board, 10419.
Equipping for, 10422, 10427, 10428.
Forfeiture of interest in slave vessels, 10432.
Hovering on coasts with slaves on board, 10424.
Forfeiture, 10431.
Instructions to masters of armed vessels, 10440.
Seizure, 10433–10438.
Serving on vessels, 10425.
Transfer to person not a citizen, etc., 8146e.
Unlading unlawfully, 5564.
Unlading without permit, 5555.
Violation of retaliatory suspension of privileges to vessels of British denomination, 7830.
"Vessels of the United States" defined, 10483.
Vinegar, unlawful operation of factory, 6022.
Violence to foreign ministers, 7610.
Viruses, serums, etc., 8784.
For domestic animals, 8785(8).
Wages, violation of act requiring that wages of railroad employés be based on eight hour day, 8680d.
Wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, collecting toll without authority, etc., 5087.
War department, officers failing to make return of postal contracts, 6898.
Warehouses, agricultural products, designation as bonded contrary to fact, 8747¾d.
Agricultural products, licenses, forgery, alteration, etc., of, 8747¾o.
Receipts, false issuance, etc., 8747¾o.
War materials, unlawful exportation, 7677, 7678.
Water supply in District of Columbia, 3314, 3315, 3318.
Wearing badges of members of naval reserve force when not entitled thereto, 2900½a(18).
Weather forecasts, counterfeiting, 10229.
Weights and measures, sale or shipment of barrels not standard, 8907d.
Selling lime in unmarked barrels and containers, 8907j.
Use of non-standard baskets or containers for small fruits and vegetables, 8907n.
Using false in distillation, 6086.
Weights at mints or assay offices, altering, 10336.
White slave traffic, 8813–8817.
Wholesale dealers, failure to keep books and render returns, 6241.
False entries in or destruction of books, 6100.
Filled cheese, failure to display signs, 6246.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Wholesale dealers (Cont'd)
Liquor dealers, failure to keep books, 6100.
Failure to make returns as to quantity received, 6104.
Wind Cave National Park, intrusion in, 5236.
Wines, imitation, altering or re-using stamps, 6110.
Landing without inspection, 5575.
Unlawful recovery of spirits from fortified wines, 6122.
Unlawful use of spirits for fortifying pure sweet wines, 6117.
Violation of law relating to, 6114c.
Witnesses, attempting to influence, 10305.
Conspiracy to intimidate, 10306.
Failure to attend or testify, etc., claim proceedings pending in Executive Departments, 268.
Congressional investigations, 157.
Contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 173, 180.
Federal Trade Commission, 8836i.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8577.
Navy, 3036.
Registers and receivers, proceedings before, 4501.
Workmen, enticing from arsenals or armories, 10207.
Wounding foreign ministers, 7610.
Wrecks, obstructing escapes from wrecked vessel, 10470.
Obstruction of navigable waters, 9920, 9921.
Yellowstone Park, criminal laws of Wyoming applicable, 5192.
Transportation of game from, 5193.
Violation of regulations, 5193.

CRIMINAL APPEALS ACT
Text of act, 1704.

CRIMINAL CODE
See Crimes and Offenses and Criminal Procedure, and cross-references thereunder.
Text of act, 1009, 10165–10209, 10213–10226, 10228–10269, 10271–10278, 10280–10415, 10419–10495, 10497–10519.

CRIMINAL CODE AMENDMENT ACT
Text of act, 10217, 10220.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
See Bail; Capital Offenses; District Courts; Hot Springs Reservation; Indictment; Information; Jurisdiction; Limitations; New Trial; Summary Trials; Venue or District of Suit.
General provisions, 1674–1706.
Accused's rights (Const. am. 6), p. 14388.
Philippines, 3810.
Acquittal, effect, conspiracies, p. 12608, note.
Effect, former jeopardy plea, pp. 14333, 14334, note.
Postal offenses, p. 12760, note.
Appeals, appellate jurisdiction over Yellowstone National Park, 1008.
Due process clause, pp. 14807, 14808, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14970, 14971, note.
Ex post facto laws, valfdity, etc., pp. 13574, 13575, note.
Offense on Hot Springs Reservation, 5266.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont'd)

Appeals (Cont'd)
Offenses relating to submarine cables, 10099.
From Yellowstone Park commissioner to district court Wyoming, 5194.
Appearance bond, circuit court of appeals, p. 1352.
Arraignment, necessity, p. 3548, note.
Arrest, due process clause, p. 14796, note.
Arrest and commitment under sentence, p. 3575, note.
Arrest and removal of offenders, 1674, 1675.
Application for removal and hearing thereon, pp. 3478–3489, note.
Evidence, pp. 3476, 3478, note.
Habeas corpus, review by, pp. 3480–3482, note.
Indictment, conclusiveness and effect of, p. 3474, note.
Validity, p. 3475, note.
Indictment or complaint, sufficiency, p. 3473, note.
Arrest of illicit distillers, 1676.
Assignment of cases for trial in Georgia, 1062.
Attorney's fees, 1378.
Bail, see Bail.
Bill of costs of district attorney for prosecution of two or more indictments which should have been joined, 1621.
Certificates, admissibility in evidence, pp. 14399, 14400, note.
Certiorari from supreme court to circuit court of appeals, 1217.
Commitment, copy of writ delivered to sheriff or jailer, 1694.
Due process, pp. 14796, 14797, note.
Several indictments against same person, 1693.
Under sentence, p. 3575, note.
Complaint, due process clause, pp. 14795, 14796, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2926, note.
Continuance, equal protection of laws, p. 14970, note.
Internal revenue cases, 5954.
Conviction, effect, conspiracy, p. 12608, note.
Effect, postal crimes, pp. 12734, 12839, note.
Costs, award against defendant, 1615.
Offenses in Hot Springs Reservation, 5270–5272.
Offenses in Yellowstone Park, 5198.
Crimes not infamous, prosecuted by indictment or information, 1686.
Cutting timber on public lands, defenses, 4992.
Relief on payment for timber cut, etc., 4988.
Depositions, admissibility in evidence, p. 14399, note.
Discharge of poor convicts, 1706.
Discontinuance, effect on plea of former jeopardy, p. 14333, note.
Prosecution under internal revenue, 5953.
District attorneys to prosecute, 1296.
District courts, monthly adjournments for trial, 977.
Documents, admissibility in evidence, pp. 14399, 14400, note.
Due process of law (Const. am. 5), pp. 14320, 14353, note.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14790–14813, note.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont'd)

Election to sue for penalty under statutes conferring equal rights in inns, etc., or at common law not applicable to criminal proceedings, 3927.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14965–14972, note.
Evidence, aiding, etc., commission of offenses, pp. 5143, 12952, note.
Anti-trust prosecutions, p. 9648, note.
Assault, on member of legation, p. 8129, note.
With intent to kill, p. 12896, note.
Bankruptcy, pp. 11380, 11381, note.
Bribery, p. 12613, note.
Burden of proof, aliens, charging return passage, p. 5086, note.
Anti-trust Act prosecutions, p. 9648, note.
Bankruptcy, pp. 11380, 11381, note.
Conspiracy prosecutions, pp. 12598, 12599, note.
Eight hour day prosecutions, p. 9776, note.
False claim against United States, p. 7464, note.
False return of property subject to internal revenue tax, p. 6939, note.
Food and drug act violations, p. 9525, note.
Indian prosecutions, p. 12946, note.
National bank act prosecutions, pp. 11947, 11957, 11958, note.
Opium, time of importation, 8801a.
Permitting landing of immigrant not entitled to enter, p. 5084, note.
Timber depredation prosecutions, pp. 5924, 5925, 12622, note.
Certificate of marriage as, 10492.
Certificates, admissibility, pp. 14399, 14400, note.
Civil rights, p. 12530, note.
Conspiracies, pp. 12598, 12599, 12607, 12608, note.
Casting away vessel, p. 12922, note.
Immigration laws, p. 5063, note.
Preventing exercise of civil rights, pp. 12527, 12528, note.
Conversion, 10263.
Copies of returns of post-masters, etc., 1502.
Counterfeiting, pp. 12701–12703, 12708, 12709, 12716, 12717, note.
Customs cases, testimony of accomplices, 5805.
Depositions, admissibility, p. 14399, note.
Desertion from army, enticing, p. 12615, note.
Destruction of vessel, pp. 12924, 12925, note.
Documents, admissibility, pp. 14399, 14400, note.
Due process of law, pp. 14800–14805, note.
Embezzlement, 10262; pp. 12618, 12648, 12649, note.
Prima facie, 10262.
Record, 1500, 10261.
Transcripts from books of treasury department, 1500.
Entry of goods by means of false invoice, p. 6631, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14968, 14969, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13571–13573, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont'd)
Evidence (Cont'd)
Extortion, p. 12044, note.
Failure of witness to attend or testify in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 173.
Failure to pay over postal funds, 10395.
Failure to produce papers in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 180.
False claims against United States, p. 7464, note.
False personation, United States officer, p. 12543, note.
Food and drug act violations, p. 9498, 9510, 9520, 9525, note.
Forgery, pp. 12537, 12701, 12702, note.
Chinese duplicate certificate of residence, pp. 5155, 5189, note.
Importation of alien, p. 5058, note.
Incriminating, compelling, after granting immunity, pp. 14344–14347, note.
Compelling prohibited (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Indian offenses, p. 12946, note.
Interstate transportation of obscene books, etc., p. 12856, note.
Larceny, pp. 12552, 12907, note.
Loss of life in operating vessels, p. 12904, note.
Maiming, p. 12904, note.
Maltreatment of seamen, p. 12914, note.
Murder, p. 12891, note.
Mutiny or revolt, pp. 12919, 12920, note.
National banks, falsely certifying check, pp. 11930, 11931, note.
Prosecutions generally, pp. 11935–11964, note.
Naturalization offenses, pp. 12637, 12640, note.
Obstructing justice, etc., p. 12691, note.
Offer in evidence of document with false signature of judge, etc., 10300.
Oleomargarine prosecutions, pp. 7011, 7028, 7229, 7234, 7237, note.
Organizing military expedition against friendly power, p. 12516, note.
Pension offenses, p. 9869, note.
Peonage, pp. 12870, 12871, note.
Perjury, pp. 6628, 12678–12681, note.
Polygamy, pp. 12930, 12931, note.
Possession of game in Yellowstone Park, 5193.
Possession of goods imported contrary to law, 5785.
Possession of opium, 8801.
Possession of seal skins as, 8844.
Postal offenses, p. 12734, note.
Assaulting mail custodian, p. 12753, note.
Breaking into Post-office, p. 12734, note.
Detaining, etc., of mail matter, pp. 12749–12751, note.
Fraudulent use of the mails, pp. 12822–12829, note.
Libelous, etc., matter on wrapper or envelope, p. 12784, note.
Lotteries, p. 12795, note.
Obscene, etc., matter, pp. 12778–12780, note.
Stealing, etc., of mail matter, pp. 12740, 12741, note.
Presenting false claims, p. 12551, note.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont'd)
Evidence (Cont'd)
Presumptions, failure of defendant to request calling of the witness, 1465.
Anti-trust act, prosecutions, p. 9648, note.
Conspiracy prosecutions, pp. 12598, 12599, note.
Possession of opium, 6287n.
Revenue laws, p. 2488, note.
Slave trade prosecutions, p. 12863, note.
Violation of fur seal act, 8844.
Pretending to be United States officer, p. 12543, note.
Rebates, p. 9279, note.
Receiving stolen goods, p. 12619, note.
Records, admissibility, pp. 14399, 14400, note.
Rectification of spirits, p. 7131, note.
Refusal to give, in congressional investigations, 157.
Removal of spirits from bonded warehouse, p. 7097, note.
Seduction of passenger on vessel, 10454.
Slave trade offenses, pp. 12860, 12861, 12863, note.
Smuggling, pp. 6666, 6862, note.
Stamp tax violations, p. 7310, note.
Subornation of perjury, p. 12683, note.
Timber depredations, p. 12622, note.
Indian lands, p. 12624, note.
Train robberies, 10495.
Treason, pp. 12496, 14121, note.
Unlawful cohabitation, pp. 12983, 12934, note.
White slave traffic, pp. 9597–9599.
Examination of accused, sale of intoxicating liquors to Indians or introduction into Indian country, 4140.
Execution, adoption of state practice, p. 3083, note.
Fees, marshal, 1386, 1387.
Marshals, bringing into court, poor convict, p. 3570, note.
United States Commissioners, 1451.
Finality of decision of court of appeals, District of Columbia, 1227.
Forma pauperis, proceedings in, p. 3238, note.
Former jeopardy (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Conviction of officers of common carriers, 8602a.
Conviction of transporting products of child labor bar to prosecution for shipments before beginning of prosecution, 8819a.
Due process clause, p. 14795, note.
Habeas corpus, 1279–1293.
Circuit court of appeals, p. 1374, note.
Rules of court, p. 1344.
Custody of prisoners, p. 1341.
Indictments, see Indictments.
Infamous crimes, indictments, necessity (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Informations, see Informations.
Injunction against prosecution, p. 1934, note.
To state court, p. 1957, note.
Instructions, assault with intent to kill, etc., pp. 12896, 12897, note.
Conspiracies, pp. 12607, 12608, note.
Preventing exercise of civil rights, p. 12528, note.
Embezzlement, p. 12649, note.
Manslaughter, p. 12893, note.
Murder, pp. 12891, 12892, note.
Naturalization offenses, pp. 12640, 12641, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont'd)
Instructions (Cont'd)
Perjury, pp. 12680, 12681, note.
Polygamy, p. 12931, note.
Postal offenses, fraudulent use of the mails, pp. 12829–12832, note.
Robbery of mail, p. 12753, note.
Receiving stolen goods, p. 12908, note.
Subornation of perjury, pp. 12683, 12684, note.
Timber depredations, p. 12622, note.
Unlawful cohabitation, p. 12934, note.
Interstate commerce offenses, p. 14119, note.
Judgment, Anti-Trust Law violation as prima facie evidence in other proceedings, 8835e.
Arrest of, motion, p. 3575, note.
Writ of error on behalf of United States, 1704.
Circuit courts of appeals, finality, 1120.
Juries, challenges, 1264; pp. 9869, 12607, note.
Competency of jurors, p. 12795, note.
Disqualified in prosecution for bigamy, etc., 1265.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14833–14838, 14969, 14970, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13573, 13574, note.
Peremptory challenges in capital cases, 1697.
Right to trial by (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14116.
Contempt proceedings, p. 14813, note.
Due process clause, pp. 14805, 14806, note.
Waiver, p. 14118, note.
Jurisdiction, see Jurisdiction and District Courts.
Limitations, see Limitations.
Live-oak timber depredation, 4982.
Mandamus to compel issuance of warrant, p. 1575, note.
National military parks, offenses in, 5286.
Nolle prosequi, effect on former jeopardy, plea, p. 14333, note.
Internal-revenue prosecutions, 5953.
Particular districts, 1052–1106.
Persons arrested to be taken to nearest officer for hearing, 1678.
Philippines, rights of accused, 3810.
Pleas in bar, writ of error on behalf of United States, 1704.
Writ of error on behalf of United States, review, scope of, p. 3566, note.
Unaffected, 1704a.
Postal crimes, prosecution before State courts, 7192.
Presentment, necessity (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14480–14482, note.
Process, imprisonment, commitment and review, pp. 3453–3455, 3457, note.
Issue by ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7634.
Issue by Yellowstone Park commissioner, 5194.
Offenses on Hot Springs Reservation, 5266–5268.
Service in Hot Springs Reservation, 5261.
Service in Platt National Park, 5245.
Service in Yellowstone Park, 5191.
Unlawful issue against foreign public ministers, 7611, 7612.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont'd)
Punishment, pp. 12964, 12965, note.
Conspiracies, p. 12609, note.
Conviction not to work corruption of blood or forfeiture of estate, 10498.
Conviction of several offenses, p. 3575, note.
Cruel and unusual prohibited (Const. am. 8), p. 14113.
Death penalty by hanging, 10497.
Delivery of body of executed offender for dissection, 10505.
Destruction of records, etc., p. 12690, note.
Due process clause, pp. 14808–14812, note.
Embezzlement, p. 12648, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14838, 14839, 14971, 14972, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13575–13581, note.
"Hard labor," 10512.
Imprisonment, 1674.
Larceny, p. 12907, note.
Pardoning power, 10501; (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Penalties, etc., incurred not affected by repeal of criminal laws, 10517.
Perjury, p. 12681, note.
Postal offenses, pp. 12735, 12832, 12833, note.
Lotteries, p. 12796, note.
Misappropriating postal funds, etc., p. 12843, note.
Obscene, etc., matter unmailable, p. 12781, note.
Stealing, etc., of mail matter, p. 12741, note.
Robbery, p. 12617, note.
Unlawful cohabitation, p. 12934, note.
Whipping and pillory abolished, 10499.
Recognizance, penalty, when remitted, 1684.
Of witnesses, 1490.
Records, admissibility, pp. 14399, 14400, note.
Removal of causes, against persons denied civil rights, 1013.
Against revenue officers, etc., 1015.
Against soldiers, etc., 2308a, art. 117.
Removal of offenders, 1674; p. 12598, note.
Application for removal and hearing thereon, pp. 3478–3480, note.
Evidence, pp. 3476–3478, note.
Habeas corpus, review by, pp. 3480–3482, note.
Indictment, conclusiveness and effect of, p. 3474, note.
Validity of, p. 3475, note.
Indictment or complaint, sufficiency, p. 3473, note.
Warrant, 1695.
Revenue Cutter officers and employés, jurisdiction of civil courts, 8459½b(65).
Seamen, etc., sent home as witnesses, 1456.
Speedy trial, President to direct attendance of judge, marshal and district attorney for purpose of, 3942.
Standing mute, 1698.
Trial without plea, effect, p. 3556, note.
State laws, privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14480–14482, note.
As rules of decision, p. 2987, note.
Summary trials, see Summary Trial.
Testimony of witnesses before congress not to be used against them in criminal prosecution, 1467.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont'd)
Transfer of causes, Arizona, 1055.
Maine, 1070e.
Montana, 1078.
To other division of district, 1085.
Trials, due process clause, pp. 14806, 14807, note.
Receiving stolen goods, etc., 10461.
Separate trial, p. 3574, note.
United States commissioners, records of, 1836.
Variance, p. 3548, note.
Conspiracy, pp. 12530, 12596–12598, note.
Counterfeiting, pp. 12700–12703, 12707, 12708, 12715, 12716, note.
Forgery, pp. 12700, 12701, note.
Mutiny or revolt, pp. 12918, 12919, note.
Polygamy, p. 12930, note.
Postal offenses, detaining, etc., of mail matter by employé, pp. 12745–12749, note.
Fraudulent use of the mails, pp. 12820–12822, note.
Obscene, etc., matter, pp. 12772–12778, note.
Stealing, etc., of mail matter, pp. 12739, 12740, note.
Presenting false claims, pp. 12548–12551, note.
Robbery, p. 12905, note.
Verdict, aiding, etc., commission of offense, p. 12953, note.
Counterfeiting, sufficiency, pp. 12717, 12718, note.
Embezzlement, effect, etc., p. 12650, note.
Guilty, what constitutes, p. 3574, note.
Less than offense charged, 1701.
Obstructing justice, sufficiency, p. 12691, note.
Omission to find on all counts, p. 3575, note.
Part of several joint defendants, 1702.
Postal prosecutions, validity, p. 12843, note.
Qualified, in certain cases, 10504.
Warrants, complaint attached, 1678.
In districts of Wisconsin, 1105.
Weights and measures, prosecutions on complaint of local officers, 8907e.
Witness in behalf of indigent defendants, 1489.
Competency of defendants, 1465.
Confronting accused (Const. am. 6), p. 14388.
Fees as costs in proceedings before commissioners, 1622.
Incrimination, compelling prohibited (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Obtaining for accused (Const. am. 6), p. 14388.
Writ of commitment on several indictments against same person, 1693.
Writs of error, on behalf of United States, 1704.
Circuit court of appeals, allowance, pp. 1347, 1348, 1352.
Conviction of crimes punishable by death, 1706.
Supreme Court of District of Columbia, p. 3562, note.
Postal offenses, p. 12833, note.
To state courts, 1230.
Supersedeas, p. 3341, note.
Effect on further proceedings in lower court, pp. 3342–3345, note.
Writs unnecessary for bringing into court prisoners, 1696.

CROP ESTIMATES, BUREAU OF
Duties, 795a.

CROPS
Bankruptcy, trustee's title, p. 11733, note.
Census statistics, 4387.
Homestead, extension of time on payment on failure of, 4554.
Leave of absence to settlers on failure of, 4553, 4554.
Removal by settlers in Greer County, Oklahoma, 5040.
Hot Springs Reservation, injuries, penalty, 5263.
Indian allotments, sale, p. 4994, note.
Injunction against destruction, p. 1927, note.
Removal from forfeited railroad lands, 4908.
Reports, Agricultural Department, 825–827.
Giving advance information of, 10293.
Officials knowingly issuing false, 10294.
Printing monthly, number of copies, 7163.

CROSS-BILL
Finality of decision of court of appeals affected by, p. 1437, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 578, note.
Matters subject of may be interposed by answer, rules of court, p. 2509.
Nature and requisites, pp. 2592–2599, note.
Suits for infringement of patent, p. 10481, note.

CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT
Seamen, 10464.

CRUELTY
Extra wages to seaman discharged on account of, 8374; p. 8879, note.
Navy, punishment, 2969(2).

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS ACT
See Animals and Animal Industry.
Text of act, 8651–8654.

CUBA
Amnesty, civil liability, misappropriation of postal funds, pp. 12843, 12844, note.
Army officer, details under government, 1998.
Army service, computation for retirement, 2085–2087.
Coaling stations for United States, 7679.
Definition of relations with United States, 7679.
Depositories of public money, 6580.
Details of army officers, 1998.
Imports from, fees regulations to be uniform, 5324.
Reduction of duties on, 5324.
Intervention in, by United States, 7679.
Isle of Pines, title to, 7679.
Lighthouse districts, 8434.
Military occupations of United States, recognition of acts of, during, 7679.
Naval stations for United States, 7679.
Ordnance stores may be sold to, 3106a.
Public debt, restrictions on, 7679.
Recognition of independence of, 7679.
Relinquishment of control of, 7679.
Resident mail agents, 7544.
Sanitation, 7679.
Submarine cable concessions, p. 12355, note.
Treaties with foreign powers, restrictions on, 7679.
Treaty with United States, 7679.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CUBA (Cont'd)
Underwood Tariff Act not to affect reciprocity treaty with, 5293.
Vessels of, privileges of favored nations, 7821.
Refund of light money, 7822.

CUIVRE RIVER
Missouri, non navigable, 9847.

CULLOM ACT
See Interstate Commerce.
Interstate commerce, 8563–8567, 8569, 8571–8576, 8581–8587, 8590–8592, 8594–8596, 8604a, 8604aa.

CULTIVATION
See Homesteads; Timber Culture.

CUMBERLAND RIVER
Water power leases, etc., 9988.

CUMMINS ACT
Text of act, 8592, 8604a.

CURRENCY
See Certificates of Deposit; Circulating Notes; Comptroller of Currency; Crimes and Offenses; Depreciated Currency; Engraving and Printing; Federal Reserve Banks; Fines and Penalties; Fractional Currency; Gold; Lawful Money; Legal Tender; Mints; National Banks; National Monetary Commission; Postal Notes; Silver; Treasury Department; Treasury Notes; United States Notes.
Mutilated notes, see Mutilated Notes.
Reissue of currency, see Reissue.
General provisions, 6541–6570.
Bureau of, 495–506.
Comptroller of Currency to be chief of, 495.
Expenses for procuring national bank notes to be paid out of taxes on circulation, 9717.
Plates to be kept in vault, 503.
Rooms, furniture, etc., for, 503.
Certificates, redemption of, 477.
Engraving and printing, 6551–6556.
Estimates for expenses of laundering paper money, 6692.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States over offenses affecting, p. 1845, note.
Fractional, 6542–6549.
Offenses against currency, coinage, etc., 10317–10348.
Payments in, duties on imports, 5710.
Philippines, approval by President of acts affecting, 3812a.
Portraits of living persons not to be placed on, 6549.
Reduction by retirement of United States notes prohibited, 6561.
Registration of letters containing currency for redemption, 7409.
Regulations to prevent use of drafts on depositaries as currency, 6644.
Reports of, by Bureau of Statistics submitted to Congress, 868.

CURRENCY ACTS
See Currency and cross-references thereunder.
Text of act, 477, 648–6487, 6562, 6563, 6566, 6567, 6825, 9657, 9665–9672, 9675, 9692, 9693, 9707–9709, 9713–9715, 9748, 9751, 9752, 9771, 9779.

CURRENCY REDUCTION SUSPENSION ACT
Text of act, 6561.

CURTESY
Surviving husband of Indian allottee, right to, p. 4994, note.

CUSTOM HOUSE BROKERS
License, issuance, 5550.
Review of revocation, 5552.
Revocation, 5551.
Special excise tax, nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
Who regarded as, 5980e.

CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATIVE ACT
See Collection of Duties on Imports.
Text of act, 519, 5593.

CUSTOMS AND USAGES
Limitation of liability of shipowner affected by, p. 8568, note.
For loss of goods by fire, p. 8534, note.
Regulations of government, p. 91, note.
Wages of seamen, advances and allotments, effect of, p. 8827, note.

CUSTOMS COURT ACT
See Court of Customs Appeals.
Text of act, 1179–1190.

CUSTOMS DUTIES
See Appraisal; Appraisers; Board of General Appraisers; Bonded Warehouses; Collection Districts; Collection of Duties on Imports; Collectors; Court of Customs Appeals; Crimes and Offenses; Customs Fees; Customs Houses; Customs Officers; Discrimination; Drawback; Entry of Merchandise; Entry of Vessels; Examiners; Export and Exportation; Fines and Penalties; Forfeitures; Gaugers; Imports and Importation; Inspectors; Invoices; Manifests; Naval Officers Customs; Ports of Entry and Delivery; Searches and Seizures; Smuggling; Surveyors of Customs; Tea; Tonnage and Tonnage Duties; Unlading; Verifiers; Weighers.
Abatement for injuries to merchandise in warehouse, 5676, 5677.
Accounts, examination of, 419, 420.
Acids, 5291(1).
Repeal of paragraphs 20–23, and reclassification, 5291a.
Act authorizing review of final decisions of court of customs appeals not to apply to cases involving construction of tariff act, 1186.
Additional duties, failure of consignor, etc., to submit books to inspection, 5600.
Failure of importer to submit books to inspection, 5601.
Importations involving discrimination, 8836n.
Regulations by Secretary of Treasury, 8836o.
When undervalued, 5527.
Agricultural products and provisions, 5291 (186–236).
Allowance for shortage or damage, 5602.
Aluminum, 5291(143).
Application of receipts to pay public debt, etc., 6798, 6810.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CUSTOMS DUTIES (Cont'd)
Appraised merchandise, transportation, p. 481, note.
Articles imported without payment of duty subject to new duties, 5314.
Articles not enumerated, 5291(385, 386).
Articles recovered from sunken vessels, 5312.
Art works, 5291(376).
Assessment of ad valorem, 5599.
Assignment of claim for illegally exacted debts, validity, p. 7438, note.
Automobiles, 5291(119).
Beverages, 5291(237–249).
Bicycles, 5291(120).
Books, 5291(329).
Brick, 5291(71).
Buttons and button forms, 5291(338, 339).
Canadian products, 5326.
Casks, 5291(171).
Cement, 5291(74).
Chemicals, oils and paints, 5291(1–70).
Cheroots and cigarettes, 5291(185).
China ware, 5291(80).
Cigars, 5291(185).
Clays, 5291(76).
Clocks and parts of, 5291(161).
Coal tar products, repeal of paragraphs 20–23 of Act 1913 and reclassification, 5291a.
Coasting trade vessels, merchandise not liable to, after touching foreign port, 5839.
Congress, power to levy (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Construction of Tariff Laws, rules, pp. 6182–6188, note.
Copper, 5291(147).
Cosmetics, 5291(48).
Cotton manufactures, 5291(250–266).
Countervailing duty on articles receiving bounty, 5296.
Court of customs appeals, 1179–1190.
Cuban products, 5324.
Discount on importations in United States vessels, 5311.
Discriminating duties on importation in foreign vessels, 5305.
Double duties, failure to re-warehouse bonded merchandise, 5686.
Importations involving discrimination, regulations by Secretary of Treasury, 8836o.
Importations under agreement involving discrimination, 8836n.
Drugs, 5291(27–29).
Due process of law, fifth amendment, p. 14359, note.
Dye stuffs, effective date of act, 6371b.
Partial invalidity of act, effect, 6371a.
Repeal of paragraphs 20–23 of Act 1913 and reclassification, 5291a.
Special duty on, 5291b.
Earths, earthenware and glassware, 5291(71–101).
Equipment for vessels in coasting trade, 5826, 5828.
Estimated by collector, 5359, 5557.
Estimated by naval officers, 5364, 5557.
Fire arms, 5291(132, 133).
Fish, 5291(216).
Flax, hemp and jute, manufactures of, 5291 (267–285).
Foreign countries, reports as to, by Secretary of State, 306.
Forms for carrying out provisions of law, 384.

CUSTOMS DUTIES (Cont'd)
Free list, 5291(387–657).
Animals exported for exhibition, return free, 5321, 5322.
Articles admitted temporarily for specific purposes, 5308.
Articles to be repaired, 5308.
Canadian grain brought to be ground, 5320.
Canadian products, 5326.
Coal for steam vessels, 5495.
Material for construction and repair of vessels, 5309, 7709.
Material for manufacture of sacks for artillery cartridges, 6851.
Philippine products and manufactures, 5294.
Sea-stores not excessive in quantity, 5823–5826.
Freight transported through foreign country subject to duties in case of failure to print, etc., schedules of rates, 8569.
Fruits, 5291(217–222).
Furniture, 5291(176).
Game, 5291(227).
Glassware, 5291(83–96).
Gloves, 5291(361–365).
Gold, 5291(148, 150, 167).
Hawaii, validity, pp. 13542, 13543, note.
Hemp, flax and jute and manufactures of, 5291(267–285).
Hogshead, 5291(171).
Horses, 5291(186).
Importing dutiable goods in public vessels forbidden, 2973.
Intoxicating liquors, 5291(237–247).
Iron and manufactures of, 5291(103–118).
Jewelry, 5291(356, 357).
Jurisdiction of federal courts, 991(5); pp. 640, 785, 1849, note.
Jute, flax, and hemp, manufactures of, 5291 (267–285).
Lead, 5291(152, 153).
Lime, 5291(73).
Limitation of suit for penalty or forfeiture, 1713; pp. 3589, 3590, note.
Liquors, 5291(237–249).
Marble, 5291(97, 98).
Matches, 5291(345).
Meat, 5291(228, 229).
Medicines, 5291(16–19).
Metals and manufactures of, 5291(102–167).
Molasses, 5291(177).
Motorcycles, 5291(120).
Moving picture films, 5291(380).
Mules, 5291(186).
Needles, 5291(135).
Nuts, 5291(223–226).
Offenses, admitting entries for less than legal duty, 10236.
Concealment or destruction of invoices, etc., of imported goods, 10232.
Forging customs entry certificates, 10231.
Securing false entry of goods, 10237.
Oils, 5291(44–46).
Opium, 5291(47).
Paints, 5291(52–63).
Paper, pulp and books, 5291(320–332).
Patterns, models, etc., admitted free, 5308.
Perfumes, 5291(48).
Permanent appropriation, payment of debentures and other charges, 6799(19).
Payment of debentures, drawbacks, etc., 6799(20).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CUSTOMS DUTIES (Cont'd)
Permanent appropriation (Cont'd)
Refunding duties on goods destroyed, 6799(23).
Refunding proceeds of goods seized or sold, 6799(26).
Refunding proceeds of unclaimed merchandise, 6799(27).
Repayment of duties paid under protest, 6799(22).
Repayment of excess deposits for unascertained duties, 6799(22).
Philippines, approval of duties by President, 3812a.
Imports from, subject to, 5294.
Railroad material admitted free, 3910.
Plaster, 5291(74).
Porcelain, 5291(80).
Porto Rico, fund for benefit of government, 3752.
Imports from foreign countries, 3748.
Imports from, into United States, 3749.
Imports from United States, 3748, 3749.
Validity of duties, etc., pp. 13542, 13543, note.
Posting of rates in office, 5376.
Potash, 5291(64).
Printing paper, effective date of act, 6371b.
Partial invalidity of act, effect, 6371a.
Prior decisions, effect, p. 13939, note.
Provisions, 5291(186–236).
Pulp, paper and books, 5291(320–332).
Rate, review by Court of Customs Appeals, 1186.
Rates and amount determined by collector, 5595.
Reciprocal trade, agreements authorized, 5292.
Recovery of duties illegally exacted, jurisdiction, federal courts, p. 823, note.
State courts, p. 13948, note.
Regulations for enforcement of law, 384.
Reimported articles subject to duty equal internal tax, 5313.
Repeal, paragraphs 20–23, Tariff Act 1913, 5291c.
Report of receipts from, 399.
Saloon stores of certain vessels, 5825.
Sea-stores, 5494, 5823.
Vessels on northern, etc., frontiers, 5824.
Seeds, 5291(212).
Silks and silk goods, 5291(311–319).
Silver, 5291(149, 150, 167).
Slate, 5291(101).
Snuff, 5291(184).
Soap, 5291(66).
Soda, 5291(67).
Special duty, coal tar products, 5291b.
Spirits, wines and other beverages, 5291 (237–249).
Steel and manufactures of, 5291(103–118).
Stone, 5291(97–101).
Sugar, molasses, manufacturers of, 5291(177–180).
Tile, 5291(72).
Tobacco and manufacturers of, 5291(181–185).
Trade between Philippines and United States, 3905.
Transportation of appraised merchandise, p. 481, note.
Uniformity (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Vegetables, 5291(197–200, 208, 209, 215).
Vinegar, 5291(236).
Watch movements and parts, 5291(161).
Wines, 5291(243, 244).
Collection of duty on re-importation of domestic wines exported, 6116.
CUSTOMS DUTIES (Cont'd)
Wood and manufacturers of, 5291(168–176).
Wool and manufacturers of, 5291(286–310).
Yachts, etc., admitted to American registry not exempt from, 7709.
Zinc, 5291(162, 163).

CUSTOMS FEES
See Customs Duties, and related topics.
Accounts, 5380.
Apportionment for part of year's service, 5394.
Collectors, 5393.
Excess paid into treasury, 5387.
Extortion of excess punished, 5377.
Gaugeable merchandise receiving drawback or withdrawal from bonded warehouses, 5727.
Railroad cars with merchandise in bond exempt from manifest fees, 5692.
Rates posted, customs offices, 5376.
Weighable articles, 5728.

CUSTOMS FINES
Covered into treasury as miscellaneous receipts, 5795.

CUSTOMS HOUSES
See Customs Duties, and related topics.
Appointment of officers to seize vessels filed in, 5762.
Collectors as disbursing agents of moneys appropriation for construction, 6665.
Control of, by secretary of treasury, 6938.
Purchase of land for, opinion as to title and consent of state legislature, 6902.
Removal of, in insurrectionary district, residence of collector, 10157.
Reports, expenditures and persons employed at, 391.
Number and cost, etc., 6940.
Reservations for, 3761.
Town-site laws inapplicable, 4800.
Samples of tea standards deposited in, 8788.
Samples of wool and hair deposited in, 5612.
Shipping office, 8289.
Washington, D. C., appropriations for, availability for use in temporary rented quarters, 6935, 6936, 6936a.
Weights and measures, repair of standards, 8901.

CUSTOMS LAWS
Alaska legislature not to amend or repeal, 3530.
Construction of law by Secretary of Treasury, reversal or modification of, 383.
Invalidity of part of act not to affect whole, 5317.
Penalties, forfeitures, etc., incurred, 5316.
Prior decisions, effect, p. 13939, note.
Time of taking effect, 5318.

CUSTOMS OFFICERS
See Appraisers; Collectors; Commissioner of Customs; Examiners; Gaugers; Inspectors; Naval Officers, Customs; Surveyors of Customs; Verifiers; Weighers.
Women as customs inspectors, see Women.
Accounts, 5380–5387.
Examination, by Auditors, 419, 420.
By special agents, 5389.
Forms of, 409.
Papers to accompany, 435.
Admitting entries for less than legal duty, 10236.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CUSTOMS OFFICERS (Cont'd)
Alaska, affidavit for shipment of game filed with, 3619.
Appointment of person to search vessels, 5762.
Articles found separate from cargo, 5772.
Blank books, blanks and stationery furnished to, 5386.
Bonded warehouse, custody, 5644.
Bonds, approval and filing, 5358.
Certificate of shipping commissioner as to effects of deceased seamen before granting clearance, 8328.
Clearances to vessels, oath as to letters before granting, 7472.
State inspection laws observed by in granting, 7794.
Collection of postage on letters carried in foreign vessels, 7543.
Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner of Customs abolished, 402.
Compensation, apportionment for part of year's service, 5394.
Extra, prohibited, 5394.
Night service, 5571.
Not to disqualify as witnesses in customs cases, 5802.
Services connected with enrollment and license of vessels engaged in domestic commerce, 8067.
Services in supervision of bonded warehouse for Mexican peas, 5671a.
Compromise, power to recommend, p. 7424, note.
Compromise of claims under customs laws by, prohibited, 5804.
Copies of manifest delivered to on arrival, 5509.
Copies of trade-marks and commercial names transmitted to, 9513.
Customs cases, informers' compensation not to be received by, 5801.
Deputy collectors declared to be, 5368.
Detail to treasury department, 365.
Discontinuance of office by President, 5327.
Discovery of frauds and seizure of merchandise relanded contrary to law, 5752.
Documents allotted to, Statutes at Large, 7072.
Double costs in actions against officer making seizure under, 1612.
Epidemic, removed from port in case of, 9179.
Examination of provisions for merchant vessels, 8354, 8355.
Examination of tea, 8792.
Examination of vessels carrying passengers from United States, 8013.
Exemption from liability for decisions, 5530.
Exemption from militia duty, 3043.
Extortion, 5377, 5378.
Fees, inspection of steam vessels, collection by, 8220, 8221.
Investigations by steamboat inspectors, payment by, 8213.
Panama Canal Zone, 10051h.
Remeasurement of vessels, 7772.
Service connected with enrollment and license of vessels engaged in domestic commerce, 8067.
Fines covered into treasury, 5795.
Forging customs entry certificates, 10231.
Forging or altering custom-house papers, 10240.
Instructions and decisions of secretary of treasury binding upon, 5392.
Insurrection, protection in case of, 10158.

CUSTOMS OFFICERS (Cont'd)
Interest in bonded warehouse by, prohibited, 5683.
Internal revenue, direction as to removal of imported material into manufacturing bonded warehouse without payment of tax, 6339.
Leave of absence, 5374, 5375.
Manifests failure of master to produce, recorded by, 5512.
Produced for when vessel is boarded, 5508.
Master of vessel obstructing, etc., 5771.
Merchandise and baggage from contiguous foreign countries, inspection, 5812, 5813.
Sealing for transportation, 5814.
Neglect of duty in relation to registry or record of vessels, 7774.
Neglect or delinquency, punishment, 5373.
Northern and northwestern frontier districts, 5809.
Oaths administered by, 5501, 5571.
Oaths of office, 5348–5355.
Administered by collectors of custom, 5360.
Offering presents to, 10235.
Opium imported for medicinal purposes, 8800.
Ownership of vessels or engaging in importation by, prohibited, 5379.
Passenger list delivered to, 8006, 8010.
Passenger vessels, inspection and measurement of, 8012.
Penalties, failure to certify production of manifest, 5511.
Failure to enforce regulations relating to steam vessels, 8273.
Misconduct of in relation to registry or record of vessels, 7773.
Philippines, duties of merchant seamen, 3905.
Ports of entry temporarily established in case of insurrection, 10156.
Prosecutions for live-oak timber depredation, 4982.
Quarantine laws of states observed by, 9150.
Report of number, occupation and salary, 391.
Reports to by vessels on arrival at port other than that of destination, 8119.
Resisting, 10233.
Revenue marine officers deemed to be, 8459½b (52).
Salaries, payment withheld until oath is made, 3265.
Searches and seizures, entry of building, 5768.
Mail illegally carried, 7474, 7475.
Rescuing or destroying seized property, using deadly weapons, 10233.
Taking seized property from, 10239.
Vehicles and persons, 5763.
Vessels, 5761, 5770, 5775.
Assistance, 5774.
Mails illegally carried, 7473.
Warrants for search of dwelling and store, 5769.
Shipping commissioners, acting as, 8289.
Statements of class and number of in estimates, 6689.
Steam vessels, enforcement of regulations by, penalty, 8272, 8273.
Suit against, evidence under general issue, 5776.
Term of office, 5347.
Two per cent. for privateer pension fund to be paid to and deposited in Treasury, 9091, 9092.
Vessels bound for Natchez or Vicksburg boarded at New Orleans, 5514, 5515.
Violations of law reported by, 5803.
Quarantine laws, 9175.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

CUSTOMS SERVICE
Estimates for, 6689.
Laborers, secretary of treasury to fix pay of, 5327b.
Leave of absence of officers and employees, 5374, 5375.
Rearrangement of collection districts, etc., 5327a.
Re-organized by President, 5327.

CUTTINGS
Purchase and distribution of by Secretary of Agriculture, 820.

DAIRY PRODUCTS
See Adulterated Butter; Butter; Cheese; Filled Cheese; Oleomargarine; Process Butter; Renovated Butter.
Inspection, etc., 8716.
Misbranding as to place of production, etc., 8729, 8730.

DAM ACTS
See Dams.
Text of act, 9976–9983.

DAMAGES
Anti-trust laws, three-fold damages, 8829, 8835d; pp. 3590, 9677, note.
Arms, deductions from soldier's pay, 2191.
Report of, 1968.
Army equipment or supplies, deductions from soldiers' pay, 2191, 2192.
Bankruptcy, recovering preferences, pp. 11586–11588, note.
Breach of bond of marshal, p. 2171, note.
Bridge piers deflecting currents, 9975.
Canal or ditch through public lands, 4935.
Injuries to settlers, 4647.
Carriers, action by commission, necessity, pp. 9164–9167, note.
Assignment of claims, validity, p. 9161, note.
Attorneys' fees, p. 9162, note.
Award by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
Complaint for recovery of money from, filing with Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
Complaint to Interstate Commerce Commission not to be dismissed because of absence of direct damage to complainant, 8581.
Death of employé of interstate railroad, p. 9418, note.
Discrimination by Pacific railroads, treble damages, 10057.
Enforcement of award of Interstate Commerce Commission, procedure, 8584.
Erroneous quotation of rate, p. 9152, note.
Excessive charges, p. 9121, note.
Failure to give written statement of rates, etc., 8569.
Findings by interstate commerce commission, burden of proof in action to set aside, p. 9197, note.
Review, p. 9197, note.
Sufficiency, pp. 9197, 9198, note.
Findings of commission, effect, p. 9162, note.
Inducing or attempting to induce discrimination by, 8574.
Injuries to employés of interstate railroads, p. 9439, note.
Interest on overcharge claim, p. 9162, note.

DAMAGES (Cont'd)
Carriers (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction, federal courts, pp. 9167, 9168, 9173, note.
State courts, pp. 9168–9171, note.
Liability to persons injured by violations of prohibitions, 8572.
Limitation of liability, validity, p. 9153, note.
Limitations, pp. 9161, 9172, note.
Loss of goods, p. 9310, note.
Negligence causing injury to passenger on vessel, p. 8763, note.
Persons damaged by, may complain to Commission or sue for, 8573.
Pleading, pp. 9161, 9162, note.
Recovery from connecting carriers causing loss, 8604a.
Recovery from, for discriminations, etc., not precluded by certain proceedings, 8599.
Report of Interstate Commerce Commission to include findings of fact on which award is made, 8582.
Venue, p. 9173, note.
Civil rights, right of action for deprivation of, 3932–3934.
Right of action for neglecting to prevent conspiracy, 3934.
Coal mining, to surface owners, 4668.
Collisions, river and harbor improvement vessels, settlement, etc., 9899.
Vessels of navy, adjustment and report of claims for, 652.
Condemnation, measure, etc., pp. 14382–14387, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2970, note.
Consular officers, neglect of duty, 3193.
Neglect of duty to seamen or corrupt conduct, 3194.
Contract impairments, pp. 13697, 13698, note.
Copyrights, importation of books, p. 10992, note.
Infringement of, 9546; pp. 10985–10987, note.
Exhibits at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9526.
Dams causing over-flow, 9978.
Delay, appeal for, pp. 1380, 1381, note.
Circuit court of appeals, rules of court, pp. 1336, 1339.
Rules of court, 1332, 1335, 1336.
Supreme Court of the United States, pp. 1827, 1840.
To respondent in error, 1671.
Drawbridges over navigable water, injury by, measure, p. 12270, note.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, condemnation proceedings, pp. 14573, 14574, note.
Eminent domain, measure, etc., pp. 14382–14387, note.
Importation and sale of goods at less than foreign market value, treble damages, 8836m.
Import trade, restraint of, 8835.
Injunction, temporary restraining order, wrongful issuance, p. 1916, note.
Internal revenue officers, liability to person injured by extortion, etc., 5889.
Lake Washington to Puget Sound Canal, contractor liable for, 9904.
Liquidated damages, breach of contract for stationery for Congress, 93.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 571, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DAMAGES (Cont'd)
Military stores and supplies, 2308a, art. 88.
Deductions from soldiers' pay, 2191, 2192.
National bank director, noncompliance with Federal Reserve Act, 9786(6a).
Naval supplies, breach of contract to furnish, 6865.
New trial for inadequate or excessive damages, p. 2017, note.
Nominal damages, infringement of patent, p. 10451, note.
Obstruction of navigable river within city limits, 9939, 9940.
Oil or gas in Utah, prospecting for or removing, 4640.
Passengers of steam vessels, liability of master, etc., for, 8269.
Patents, infringement, p. 10585, note.
Infringement, article not marked, notice, 9446.
Assessment in suit in equity, 9467.
Design, 9476, 9477.
Double damages, p. 10451, note.
Exhibits at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9526.
Judgment, 9464.
Purchaser of articles before application for patent not liable for use, 9445.
Use of article patented on renewed application, 9443.
Private property by persons subject to military law, redress, 2308a, art. 105.
Private property from military operations, adjustment and report of claims for, 335.
Public contracts, non-performance of, p. 7695, note.
Public land frauds, limitations, p. 6065, note.
Punitive, negligence of master of vessel, p. 8763, note.
River and harbor improvements or navigation, injury to, 9921.
Seamen, corporal punishment, 8391.
Refusal to pay wages and charges for inspection of vessel, 8352.
Submarine cables, breaking or injuring, 10094.
Superintendent of mints, destruction of treasury notes, measure of, p. 7479, note.
Telegraph lines, condemnation by, pp. 12339, 12340, note.
Discrimination by, 10084.
Timber depredations on public lands, pp. 5969, 5978, note.
Trade-marks, infringement, 9501; pp. 10818–10822, note.
Infringement, exhibits at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9526.
Injunction, 9504.
Registration of trade-mark fraudulently procured, 9510.
Unfair competition, pp. 10822–10824, note.
Treasury notes, destruction, measure of, p. 7479, note.
United States, false claim against, by persons not in military or naval service, 6411–6415.
Unlawful inclosure of public lands, p. 5988, note.
Unliquidated, as account subject to be audited, p. 203, note.
Vessel, or cargo by seaman, penalty, 8380.
Violation of law as to list of crew, 8366.

DAMS
Hydraulic mining in California, see Hydraulic Mining.
General provisions, 9976–9992.
California Débris Commission to construct, 10029.
Charges against for reservoirs at headwaters of navigable streams, etc., 9976.
Condemnation of land to be paid for by individuals, 9881.
Damages from over-flow, 9978.
Definition, 9983.
Failure to comply with orders, penalty, 9980.
Fishways, payment for, 9892.
Penalty for failure, 9978.
Forfeiture of rights for failure to comply with requirements, 9979.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13697, 13698, 13762, 13763, note.
Injunction against construction, p. 1930, note.
Iowa River, 9840, 9841.
Lake Erie outlet, report upon advisability, 9984.
Lights to be maintained, penalty for failure, 9978.
Locks, etc., construction by United States, 9977.
May be required, 9976.
Persons, definition, 9983.
Plans, approval, 9976.
Deviating from, unlawful, 9976.
Modification, 9976.
Removal for failure to obey orders, recovery of expense, 9980.
Reservation of right to amend or repeal act, 9982.
Revocation of rights, compensation, 9979.
Rights of way, 4946.
Across forest reserves, 4947.
Sluices, etc., for water power may be required, 9992.
State regulations, validity, p. 12274, note.
Surveys and investigations of streams, 9867.
Termination of rights, 9979.
Time for commencement and completion, 9981.
Water power, 9976–9992.
Yellowstone River, Montana, for irrigation projects, 4750.

DANCING
Equal protection of laws, licenses, p. 14887, note.

DANGEROUS WEAPONS
See Weapons.

DATE
Process, amendment, p. 3138, note.

DAWES ACT
See Indians.
Indians, 3951, 4195–4198, 4201, 4203, 4204, 4206, 4208–4210.

DEAD-LETTER OFFICE
Chief of division, salary, 572.
Disposition of dead letters, 7418–7420.

DEAD LETTERS
See Mails.

DEADLY WEAPONS
See Weapons.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DEAF AND DUMB

Census, statistics, 4387.
Colored deaf mutes of District of Columbia may be educated in Maryland School, 9352.
Columbia Institution, 9340–9361.
Accounts, 9346.
Admission of deaf and dumb, 9347.
Admission of deaf mutes from District of Columbia, 9351.
Admission of pupils from States and Territories, 9353.
Expenses how paid, 9354.
Limitation upon, 9354.
Number, 9353–9355.
Support of, 9353.
Blind persons may be educated in Maryland, 9360.
Character not charitable, 9351.
Charter, deed made part of, 9342.
Constitution, alteration of, 9344.
Deed transferring funds and property of Washington's Manual-Labor School and Male Orphan Asylum Society made part of charter, 9342.
Designation, 9340.
Directors, control of disbursements, 9346.
Provision for education of colored deaf mutes in Maryland, 9352.
Report, 9359.
Disbursements, 9346.
Establishment, 9341.
Estimate of expenses, 9349.
Contents, 9354.
Expenses of persons admitted from District of Columbia, how paid, 9349.
Government directors, appointment, 9345.
Ineligible to reappointment, 9345.
Terms of office, 9345, 9346.
Indigent pupils from District of Columbia may be admitted, 9347.
Justices of the peace for District of Columbia to report names of deaf and dumb persons to, 9356.
Management, 9344.
Notice of election, 9344.
Officers, election of, 9344.
Term of office, 9344.
Perpetual succession, 9341.
Powers and duties, 9341.
President, evidence for admission of pupils produced by, 9347.
Powers and duties, 9347, 9348, 9353, 9360.
Report, 9359.
Property, 9341.
Devoted to education of deaf and dumb, 9343.
Purchase of supplies without advertisement, validity, p. 7668, note.
Real estate, restriction on disposal of, 9343.
Regulations, 9344.
Report of expenses, 9357, 9358.
Report of president and directors, 9359.
Report of superintendent to Congress, 9357.
Seal, 9341.
Supervision of, by Secretary of Interior, 681.
Feeble-minded of District of Columbia, how educated, 9348–9350.
Indigent feeble-minded to be committed to Pennsylvania Institution, 9348.

DEALERS

See Adulterated Butter; Child Labor; Cigars; Distilled Spirits and Wines; Fermented Liquors; Filled Cheese; Leaf Tobacco; Oleomargarine; Peddlers; Renovated Butter; Retail Dealers; Tobacco; Wholesale Dealers.

DEALERS' ASSOCIATION

Violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9622, note.

DEATH

Punishment of, see Capital Offenses.
Actions for wrongful death, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1140, note.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1860, note.
Jurisdiction in admiralty, pp. 14084-14087, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States, p. 1766, note.
Suits in rem or in personam, pp. 2716, 2722, note.
American citizens abroad, appropriations for proceeds of personal estate to be paid to legal representatives, 6799(3).
Estates of, duty of consular officers, 3162-3164.
Applicant for patent, 9440.
Appraiser of customs, designation of officer to perform duty, 5395.
Army officers and soldiers, aviation accidents, pay, 1867c.
Disposition of effects, 2308a, art. 112.
Pay, 2165, 2203.
Payment of savings deposit, 2193.
Repayment by soldiers' home of unclaimed moneys belonging to estates, 9220.
Unclaimed moneys of estates of, applied to support of Soldiers' Home, 9220.
Bounty land claimant, 4856, 4857.
Carriers' employés from negligence, 8657-8660; p. 9415, note.
Limitation of actions, 8662.
Limitation of liability, 8660.
Moving car with defective equipment 8621, 8622.
Survival of right of action, 8665.
Chiefs of bureaus, construction and repair, assistant to act, 642a.
Navigation, 631.
Ordnance, 632.
Steam engineering, 636.
Supplies and accounts, 638, 640.
Yards and docks, assistant to act, 642a.
Clerks of courts, circuit courts of appeals, 1117.
District court, 971.
Supreme court, 1197.
Collector of internal revenue, uncollectible balances, 5943.
Commissioner of Pensions, Deputy to act, 729.
Contestant of homestead claim, 4537.
Debtors to United States, claims of United States to have priority, 6372, 6374.
Disbursing officer, duplicate checks, etc., 6646.
Employés' Compensation Act, 8932a–8932uu.
Executive department employé, expenditures for transportation of remains, 274.
Homestead entrymen, 4532.
Lands in Greer County, Oklahoma, 5040.
Rights of infant children, 4543.
Inmates of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, disposition of property, 9268.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DEATH (Cont'd)
Inmates of Naval Home and hospital, disposition of effects, 9208.
Judges, authentication of bill of exceptions, 1590.
Land patents to deceased persons, title how vested, 5098.
Libelant, effect of stipulations in admiralty, p. 3127, note.
Limitation of liability of ship owners, p. 8537, note.
Marshal, after levy or sale, 1643.
Deputies to continue in office, 1313.
Members of Congress, monuments, 55.
Misconduct of officer, etc., of vessel, causing, 10455.
Navy, care of decedent's property, 2980(4, 11).
Entry of on ship's books, 2980(3, 11).
Judge advocate general, assistant to act, 613.
Pay and allowances, 2868, 2870, 2871.
Officers sued in official capacity, 1594.
Parties, admiralty, pp. 2751, 2752, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, suggestion of death, revival, rules of court, pp. 1304, 1308–1312, 1314.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2945, note.
Equity practice, pp. 2532–2534, note.
One of several plaintiffs or defendants, 1593.
Revival, rules of court, p. 2515.
Sole party, 1592.
Supreme Court of the United States, order to bring in parties, publication in newspaper, dismissal for failure to appear, rules of court, p. 1822.
Party desiring to appeal may procure representative, rules of court, p. 1822.
State court to, p. 1677, note.
Suggestion on record, p. 1822.
Passenger on vessel, 8011.
Postmasters, bonds delivered to Auditor, 7193.
President, etc., of corporation owning vessel, new enrollment or license, 8061.
President, Vice President, etc., to discharge duties of (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 5), p. 13869.
Presumption of after seven years, in construing pension laws, 8978.
Public printer, chief clerk to act, 6991.
Railway mail clerks, payment to legal representative when killed on duty, 7246b.
Registers and receivers, 4496.
Seamen dying in United States, wages and effects, payment and delivery, 8331.
Wages and effects, payment and delivery on distribution by court, 8333.
Payment by shipping commissioner to court, 9332.
Unclaimed, 8334.
Seamen dying out of United States, wages and effects, consular officers' duties in regard to, 8330.
Wages and effects, custody on disposal, 8327.
Penalty for neglect in regard to, 8329.
Proceedings in regard to, 8328.
Sea-post clerks, compensation for, 7540.
State laws as rules of decision in action for wrongful death, p. 3051, note.
Statistics, 4390.
Tax payer, business carried on without additional tax, 5964.
On vessels, to be entered in log-book, 8036.
Visitors to insane hospital, 9298.

DEATH SENTENCES
By court-martial, 2308a, art. 43.
Confirmation, 2308a, art. 48(d).
Suspension, 2308a, art. 51.
Execution, hanging, 10497.
By minister or consul of United States in certain foreign countries, 7648.

DE BENE ESSE
Depositions, mode of taking, 1473.
Notice, 1472.
Prize cases, 8401.
Transmission to court, 1474.
Use of, 1474.
When to be so taken, 1472.
Recognizances of special bail taken by clerks of district courts judge, 1573.

DEBENTURES
See Drawback.
Assignment, 5743.
Bond for delivery of merchandise at foreign port before receipt of, 5746.
Drawback on exportation from port other than that of importation, 5744.
Exportation bond, discharge, 5747–5750.
Fees for, 5393.
Certificate to vessel, 8137.
Imported merchandise, underwriters or salvors deemed owners, 5760.
Interest on debentures issues by collectors of customs, 1603.
Issuing, payment, 5141.
Permanent appropriations for payment, 6799 (19, 20).
Expenditure, 5751.
Refusal to grant, when over $100, 5745.
Suit on, 5742.
Judgment at return term, unless, 1597.
Jurisdiction of district courts, suit by assignee, 991(10).

DÉBRIS
See California Débris Commission.
Harbor lines for dumping of, 9914.

DEBT
Imprisonment for, abolished in conformity with state laws, rules of court, p. 2702.

DEBT, ACTION OF
Failure of witness to attend or testify in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 178.
Head tax on alien immigrant, 4242.
Penalties, carrying explosives on passenger steamers, p. 8766, note.
Civil rights, failure of district attorney to prosecute action, 3928.
False information by register, 4495.
Omission of duty of officers relating to regulations of steam vessels, 8273.
Under title relating to Indians, 4116.
Violation of contract labor law, 4250.
Violation of equal rights in inns, etc., 3927.
Recovery of internal revenue tax, p. 6964, note.

DEBTS
See Debts to or by United States; United States Bonds.
Bankruptcy, creditor, trustee's title, pp. 11735–11737, note.
Debts provable, 9647.
Priority, 9648.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DEBTS (Cont'd)
Contracted through sale of articles with intent to evade tax to be void, 6356.
Exemption from arrest for, enlisted men, army, 2018.
Marines, 2927.
Hawaii, assumed by United States, 3738.
Homestead lands not liable for debts contracted prior to patent, 4551.
Imprisonment for, 1636.
Discharge of poor debtors, 6377.
Lands allotted to Indians in severalty, moneys from lease or sale of lands held in trust not liable for, 4236.
Not subject to debts prior to final patent, 4235.
Publishing bad debtor's name, due process clause, p. 14552, note.
Seamen, limit of sum recoverable during voyage, 8326.
States, impairing contract obligations, pp. 13642–13649, note.
Territorial restrictions on purpose and amount, 3482.
Territories, impairing contract obligations, pp. 13642–13649, note.

DEBTS TO OR BY UNITED STATES
Provisions concerning, 6372–6415.
Adjustment in Treasury Department, 368.
Due by United States, appropriation, necessity before payment, p. 13545, note.
Assignment, assignee's rights, pp. 7440, 7441, note.
Jurisdiction of courts to determine validity, pp. 7434, 7435, note.
Repudiation by assignor, pp. 7439, 7440, note.
Bankruptcy of creditor, trustee's title, pp. 11736, 11737, note.
Payable in demand Treasury notes, 6576, 6577.
In interest-bearing Treasury notes, when, 6382.
In national-bank notes, when, 6381.
In United States notes, except for interest on public debt, 6575.
Payment, by Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
For horses, etc., lost in military service, 6390–6403.
Of judgments of Court of Claims, 6405–6408.
On void assignment, effect, pp. 7435, 7436, note.
Private claims pending before Congress, taking testimony, 6409, 6410.
Set-off, 6407.
Failure to claim, effect on surety's rights, p. 7460, note.
Situs of claim, p. 7457, note.
Subrogation of insurer, p. 7451, note.
Validity (Const. am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Contracted prior to constitution's adoption (Const. art. 6, cl. 1), p. 14276.
Due to United States, ascertainment by Court of Claims, 1171.
Assignment, effect in bankruptcy proceedings, p. 7441, note.
Surety's rights, effect on, p. 7441, note.
Bankruptcy, discharge, effect, p. 7413, note.
Burden of proof, p. 7412, note.
Collection of moneys, etc., due Confederate States, 6952.

DEBTS TO OR BY UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Due to United States (Cont'd)
Compromise of, 6375.
Effect, pp. 7424, 7425, note.
Deductions from pay of army, 2187–2192.
Delinquent officers, report of, 390.
Estoppel to assert liability, p. 7420, note.
Executor, etc., when liable for, 6373.
Jurisdiction of courts, p. 7418, note.
National banks, p. 12065, note.
Pardoning power of President, p. 13878, note.
Payment, coin, treasury notes, etc., receivable, 6379, 6380.
Gold certificates of deposit receivable for, 6566, 6567.
Legal tender, treasury notes, 6475.
Priority, 6372.
Silver certificates, 6454.
Spanish and Mexican coins, 6539.
Standard coin receivable, 6380.
Poor debtors, discharge of, 6377, 6378.
Effect on debt and sureties, pp. 7426, 7427, note.
President's power to reduce, p. 13866, note.
Proceedings to enforce, p. 7418, note.
Provisions relating to distress-warrants not to affect remedies for collection, 6637.
Purchase by United States on execution sale, 6376.
Recovery of, 443.
On guaranty of bidder for naval supplies, contract, 6863.
Set-off against claims, 6407.
Failure to claim, effect on surety's rights, p. 7460, note.
Subrogation to rights of United States, pp. 7420, 7421, note.
Suits for, against persons accountable for public money, their commissions not allowed, 6623.
Surety, who pays on bond to United States, 6374.
Legal tender in payment of, 6575, 6577.
Payable in coin, treasury notes, etc., 6379–6382.
Priority, act authorizing dissolution of attachment in conformity of state laws not to effect, 1559.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES
See Absentees; Estate Tax.
Administration in China, 7688.
Bankruptcy Act, application to, p. 11085, note.
Full faith and credit clause, pp. 14135, 14188, 14189, note.
Income tax, 6336b[b].
Deductions, 6336g[a].
Jurisdiction, district courts, pp. 14021, 14022, note.
State and federal courts, pp. 13991–13995, note.
State laws, effect on jurisdiction of federal courts, pp. 13923, 13924, note.
Right to jury trial, p. 14406, note.

DECIMAL SYSTEM
Established, 6535.

DECISIONS
See Court of Customs Appeals; Interstate Commerce Commission; Judgments and Decrees; Supreme Court of United States; Treasury Decisions.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DECISIONS (Cont'd)
Admiralty court, p. 2810, note.
Courts, impairing contract obligations, pp. 13593–13597, note.
Equity court, p. 2641, note.
General Land Office, review, p. 366, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission, making in writing, 8582.
Publication, 8582.
Supreme Court, reports of, 6799(50).

DECK COURTS
Composition, 2988.
Enlisted men subject to, 2993a.
Naval militia, imprisonment in lieu of fines, 3078a(48).
Jurisdiction and procedure, 3078a(43).
Place of holding, 3078a(44).
Warrants for arrest, subpœnas, attachments, 3078a(50).
Who may convene, 3078a(42).
Oaths, power to administer, 2988.
Objection to trial by, 2993.
Offenses triable by, 2987.
Powers, 2988.
Recorder, 2989.
Records, 2992.
Filing, 2992.
Rules and regulations, 2991.
Sentences, approval, 2990, 3022.
Commutation, 2990.
Mitigation, 2990.
Remission, 2990.
Review, 2990, 2992.

DECK PASSENGERS
Provisions for safety and accommodation of, 8254–8256.

DECLARATION
See Naturalization.
Claimants for pensions, 9006–9010.
Indians, 3950.
Temporary detention or deportation of wife and children of person making, 4286.
Intention to become citizens, 4352(1).
Children of citizens born and living abroad, 3963.
Invoice of imported merchandise accompanied by, 5523.
Penalty for false, 5524, 5526.
Of rights, Philippines, 3810.

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE
Text and notes, p. 13039.

DECORATION
Foreign, officer receiving, not to wear publicly, 3268.
Foreign government, Department of State to receive for officers, 3269.

DECORATION DAY
Holiday for per diem employés, 3245.

DECREES
See Judgments and Decrees.

DEDICATION
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3016, note.

DEDIMUS POTESTATEM
General provisions, 1477–1485.

DEDUCTIONS
Attorneys' fees not to be deducted from soldiers' or sailors' claims, 453.
Bullion covered into Treasury, 6523.
Carriers, for loss of military stores in transit, 1965.
Commissions from delinquents accountable for public money, 6623.
Income tax, 6336i[b].
On corporations, 6336*l*[a, b].
On individuals, 6336e[a].
Pay of army, 2156.
Alteration of clothing, 2181.
Clothing allowance, 2190.
Damage to arms, 2191.
Deficiency of supplies, 2192.
Laundry work for recruits, 2183.
Rations purchased, 2187, 2188.
Tobacco purchased, 2189.
Public money to be deposited without deduction, 6606.
Salaries of members of Congress, 42–44.
Term of imprisonment for good conduct, 10529–10534.
Wages of seaman, 8380, 8384.
Table for payment of fees from wages, 8392.

DEEDS
See Conveyances.

DEFACEMENT
Certificate of inspection of plants, 8762.
Coins, 10335.
Grave stones, etc., in national cemeteries, penalty, 9376.
Meat inspection, labels, etc., 8681(9), 8683, 8711.
Monuments, etc., in national military parks, 5284.
National bank notes, 10346.
Postage stamps, 7403, 7404.
Survey marks, 10224.
United States bonds, duplicates, 6817–6820.

DE FACTO OFFICERS
Deputy marshal, p. 2166, note.
District attorney, p. 2189, note.

DEFAULT
See Judgments and Decrees.
Equity, rules of court, p. 2501.
Judgment, failure to produce books or writings, 1469.
How rendered for sum due, in suit to recover forfeiture of bond, 1599.
Rules of district courts, p. 3100, note.

DEFAULTERS
Accounts due United States, priority of payment, 6372.
Proceedings against, by suit, 6623.
Bids of for naval supplies may be rejected, 6872.

DEFECTS OF FORM
Appeals in prize causes, 1665.
Foreclosure of miners' lien in Alaska, 5064.
Indictments, 1691.
Bill of particulars, p. 3531, note.
Caption, p. 3540, note.
Conclusion, p. 3541, note.
Delivery to court, p. 3523, note.
District attorney, invalid appointment of, p. 3517, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DEFECTS OF FORM (Cont'd)
Indictments (Cont'd)
Following language of statute, p. 3542, note.
Grand jury, proceedings of, p. 3519, note.
Selection, etc., p. 3517, note.
Indorsements, p. 3547, note.
Innuendo, p. 3532, note.
"Knowingly and fraudulently," p. 3538, note.
Negative pregnant, p. 3539, note.
Negativing exceptions in statute, p. 3545, note.
Rules and regulations of executive departments, p. 3546, note.
Surplusage, p. 3530, note.
"Willfully," p. 3537, note.
"Willfulness," p. 3537, note.
In suits not regarded unless specially set down with demurrer, amendments of, 1591.
Writs, declarations, etc., 1591.
Writs of error, 1664.

DEFINITIONS
See Words and Phrases.

DELAWARE
District court terms, 1060.
Judicial districts, 1060.
Permit for land transportation of merchandise across, 8115, 8116.

DELAY
Answer in equity not to be interposed for, signature of counsel as certificate to that effect, rules of court, p. 2503.
Damages and costs for appeals for delay, 1671.
Delaying mail, 10372.

DELEGATES
Conferences of Public Health Service and state and territorial boards of health, 9146.
International Commission of Congresses of Navigation, expenses, 7833.

DELEGATES IN CONGRESS
See House of Representatives.
Alaska, 3545.
Allotment of farmers' bulletins to, 828.
Allowance for newspapers, 45.
Allowance for postage, 46.
Books from library of congress, 138.
Clerks, compensation, 75.
Court of Claims, not to practice in, 1135.
Designation of libraries, to receive documents, 7046, 7049.
To receive Geological Survey reports, etc., 7149, 7150.
To receive Official Gazette of Patent Office, 7093.
Designation of person to receive Official Register, 7092.
Distribution of Coast and Geodetic survey charts upon order of, 7146.
Distribution of documents previously stored at Capitol, 7042.
Documents, printing, etc., envelopes and franks for extracts from congressional record, printing upon, 6993.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Official Gazette, 7093.

DELEGATES IN CONGRESS (Cont'd)
Documents allotted to (Cont'd)
Official Register, 7092.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Election, 21, 3452, 3453.
Legislative assembly, first election, 3434.
Place, and manner, 3453.
Qualification of electors, 3448–3450; p. 4555, note.
Time, 21, 3453.
Vacancies, 23.
Voting machines, 24.
Envelopes for congressional record furnished to, 6992.
Eulogies of deceased delegates, printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, 7086.
Extracts from congressional record furnished to, 6992.
Free transmission of Congressional record, etc., under frank of, 7377.
Hawaii, 3726.
Impressions of portraits furnished, 513.
Mileage, 35, 47.
Certificate of, 49, 50.
Disbursement by sergeant-at-arms, 100.
Dying after commencement of Congress, 53, 54.
Payment of by sergeant-at-arms, 98.
Oath, by whom administered, 29.
Official correspondence transmitted free, 7379.
Payment of cost of printing extracts from congressional record, 6995.
Penalty envelopes for answers to be inclosed in official communications to members of Congress, 7374.
Powers, 3452.
Public contracts to stipulate that no delegate has interest, 6892.
Public documents sent and received by transmitted free, 7378.
Report of books bound for, 6973.
Reprinting of documents and reports for, 6992.
Reservation of unstitched documents and reports for, 7022.
Discontinued, 7023.
Rights of retiring members to documents, 7051.
Salaries, 34–36.
Deductions, for absence, 42.
For books, 44.
For withdrawal from seat, 43.
Disbursement by sergeant-at-arms, 100.
Dying after commencement of Congress, 53, 54.
Election for unexpired term, 57a.
Lieu of all allowances except traveling, 47.
Members elected to fill vacancies, 56.
Payment, mode of, 48.
Monthly, 40, 41.
By sergeant-at-arms, 98.
Seeds and agricultural reports transmitted free, 7380.
Unbound copies of Congressional record for, 6978.

DELEGATION OF POWER
Immigrant inspectors, p. 5104, note.
Legislative power, act relating to transportation of animals, p. 9373, note.
Antitrust Act, p. 9610, note.
To Interstate Commerce Commission, p. 9255, note.
Violation of constitution, p. 13120.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DELIVERY

See Ports of Entry and Delivery.

Mail, see Mail Carriers; Mails; Rural Free Delivery Service.

Assignments of patent for invention, p. 10290, note.

DELIVERY BONDS

Delivery upon, to claimant, of vessel, goods, etc., seized under customs-revenue laws, etc., 1564.
Ordered by judge in vacation, 1566.
Property released from arrest upon, by marshal, in admiralty causes other than seizures for forfeiture, 1567.

DEMAND

Before action against postmasters, etc., 1503.
Information concerning cotton seed and products thereof, registered mail receipt to be prima facie evidence, 4494c.
Wages of seamen, partial payment at ports, 8322.

DEMAND NOTES

See United States Notes.

Lawful money and legal tender, 6576, 6577.

DEMOTION

Civil service, 3285.

DEMURRAGE

Act relating to time for unloading imported goods does not effect demurrage claims, p. 6681, note.

DEMURRER

See Special Demurrer.

Abolished in equity, rules of court, p. 2508.
Admiralty pleading, p. 2785, note.
Libel of information in prize, p. 8932, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2958, note.
Defect or want of form disregarded unless defects are specially set down with, 1591.
Judgment on, how rendered for sum due in suit to recover forfeiture annexed to bond, 1599.
Limitations, raising bar by, p. 6990, note.
Suits for infringement of patent, p. 10483, note.
To indictment overruled; respondeat ouster, 1692.
Waiver of privilege to be sued in proper district, p. 1152, note.
Writ of ne exeat, p. 1892, note.

DENATURED ALCOHOL ACT

See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

Text of act, 6132, 6136.

DENIALS

In pleading, equity, p. 2589, note.

DENTAL CORPS

See Medicine and Surgery.

Army, composition, 1833, 1833a, 1834.
Dental surgeons, appointment, 1833, 1833a.
Commutation of quarters, 2118a, 2118b.
Detail to military academy, 1834.
Examination, 1833, 1833a.
Number, 1833, 1833a.
Pay, 1833, 1833a.
Travel, 2126.
Travel in Alaska, 2127.

DENTAL CORPS (Cont'd)

Army (Cont'd)
Dental surgeons (Cont'd)
Promotions, 1833, 1833a.
Rank, 1833, 1833a.
Retirement, 1833.
Medical department, part of, 1806.
Navy, acting assistant dental surgeons, appointment, 2501.
Acting assisting dental surgeon, discharge on failure on examination, 2504.
Examinations, 2501.
For temporary service, 2508.
Appointments by President, 2509.
Assistant dental surgeons, appointment, 2502, 2503.
Duties, 2500.
Examination, 2502, 2503.
Number, 2500.
Qualifications, 2501.
Rank, 2502, 2503.
Command, right of, 2505.
Dental surgeons, advancements, effect of losing numbers on navy list, 2511d.
Appointment, 2511a.
Competitive examinations, 2511a.
For duty at Naval Academy, 2511.
Examinations, 2511b.
Number of, 2511b.
Limitation of, to active duty, 2510.
Pay, allowances, 2511b.
Rank, 2511a.
Officers appointed under previous acts to be appointed surgeons without examination, 2511c.
Part of medical department, 2511a.
Pay, 2506.
Qualifications for appointment, 2510.
Rank, 2505.
Reserve corps, number, 2512a.
Organization, 2512a.
Retirement, 2507, 2508.
Surgeons, examinations, officers appointed under previous acts to be appointed without examination, 2511c.

DENTAL RESERVE CORPS

Navy, appointment, 2512.
Examinations, 2512.
Pay, 2512.
Qualifications, 2512.
Rank, 2512.
Retirement, 2512.

DENTAL SURGEONS

See Dental Corps; Surgeons.

DENTISTS

See Dental Corps; Dental Reserve Corps.

Consular districts in China, regulation of sale of poisons, 7696b–7696n.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, licensing, pp. 14613, 14614, note.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, pp. 14886, 14887, note.
Opium, patient's possession not presumptively unlawful, 6287n.
Registered dentists may dispense without order for, 6287h.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14213, 14214, 14474, note.

DENVER PACIFIC RAILROAD

Extension of Kansas Pacific Railroad, 10057.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

See Agriculture, Department of; Departments.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE ACT

See Agriculture, Department of.

Text of act, 788, 793, 794, 815, 817, 818, 835.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

See Secretary of Commerce.

Solicitor of, see Solicitor of Department of Commerce.

Accounts, settlement of, 421.

Alaska, fur-bearing animals, p. 475, note.

Anchorage and anchorage grounds, transfer from Treasury Department, p. 477, note.

Regulations, p. 474, note.

Assignment of salaries by officers and employés, 855.

Assistant Chief of Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 876.

Assistant Secretary and clerks, 854.

Buildings, property, etc., in charge of Secretary, 861.

Bureaus, corporations, 889.

Fisheries, 901–908.

Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 873–878.

Cost of Production Division, transfer to United States Tariff Commission, 5326f.

Light-Houses, 896–900.

Navigation, 890–895.

Standards, 921–931.

Equipment transferred from interior department, p. 508, note.

State Department to prepare information for, 292.

Statistics, Bureau of Foreign Commerce consolidated with, 857, 859.

Census office, 909–920.

Change of designation, 932.

Chief of Bureau of Manufactures, 875.

Commercial attaches, 854a.

Commercial reports, daily, 863.

Partisan, etc., discussions excluded, 864.

Terms of measure, weight, money, 865.

Commission on Industrial Relations, 8913–8917.

Cost of Production Division transferred to United States Tariff Commission, 5326f.

Daily consular reports, distribution of, 7122.

Documents allotted to, 7071, 7072, 7090, 7092.

Establishment, 853.

Estimates, 6724.

Jurisdiction of Treasury Department over fisheries, etc., transferred to, 858.

Killing of fur-bearing animals, regulation, p. 475, note.

Merchant seamen, rules as to examination of seamen to procure certificate as able seamen, 8363a.

Navigation, regulations, p. 470, note.

Offices, bureaus, etc., transferred to, 857, 859, 861.

Transferred to Labor Department, 934, 935.

Powers and duties, 856.

Regulations, anchorage, p. 474, note.

Revenue Cutter Service, protection of seal fisheries, p. 475, note.

Solicitor of, 524.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE (Cont'd)

United States Tariff Commission to co-operate with, 5326h.

Vessels, number of regulations as to fumigation, 7784.

DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR

See Interior Department.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

See Attorney General; Criminal Procedure; Departments; District Attorneys; Prisoners; Prisons.

Assistant Attorneys-General, see Attorney-General.

Assistant solicitor of treasury, see Solicitor of Treasury.

Attorney-General, see Attorney-General.

Clerks, see Clerks.

Disbursing officers, see Disbursing Officers.

Examiners of claims for department of state, see Solicitor for Department of State.

Law clerks, see Law Clerks.

Solicitor for department of labor, see Solicitor for Department of Labor.

Solicitor General, see Solicitor General.

Solicitor of Internal Revenue, see Solicitor of Internal Revenue.

Solicitor of treasury, see Solicitor of Treasury.

General provisions, 515–566.

Accounts, administrative audit of, 434.

Auditor's examination, 420.

Courts in Alaska, transmission of, 430.

Rendition of, 433.

Time of transmission of, 432.

Advice, giving to executive departments, 271.

Alaska court clerk's fee account forwarded to, 3573.

Assistant Attorneys-General, 517–564.

Assistant Solicitor of Treasury, 521, 522.

Attorney-General, 515–566.

Attorneys or counsel, providing for Executive Departments, 271.

Bond of clerk of Supreme Court filed, 1196.

Books, dockets, etc., of Commerce Court lodged with, 1001.

Clerks, 526.

Conduct of proceedings for enforcement of provisions regarding injuries to river and harbor improvements and navigation, 9921.

Direction of proceedings in equity for debts due Post Office, 558.

Disbursement of moneys drawn for, 546, 547.

Distribution of session laws and statutes at large, 7120.

Distribution of Statutes and Reports of Supreme Court to judges, 565.

Register to be kept of distribution, 566.

Division of accounts, administrative audit of accounts, 434.

Documents allotted to, Official Register, 7092.

Pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.

Session laws, 7120.

Statutes at Large, 7072, 7120.

Employment of district attorneys for extra service permitted, 3235.

Equity, direction of suit in for money due Post Office Department, 558.

Estimates for expenses of insular and territorial force within jurisdiction of, 6719.

Examiners of Claims for Department of State, 521–523.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (Cont'd)

Forms for blanks and letter heads for judges and court officials to be prescribed and distributed by, 7178.
Law clerks, 526.
Law Library, Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Location at seat of Government, 515.
Military prison at Fort Leavenworth transferred to, 10561.
Returned to War Department, 10562.
Officers, commissions, 3252.
Conduct of cases committed to district attorneys, 534.
General duty of, 536.
Give opinions and render all required services, 536.
May be sent to any State to attend to suits, 542.
Traveling expenses, 545.
Offices, bureaus, etc., transferred to Department of Commerce by President, 860.
Papers required in suits for delinquencies in Post-Office Department forwarded to, 465.
Post Office Department, direction of suits for money due, 557, 558.
Provisions applicable to all Executive Departments, 232–283.
Rent of building for, 6933a.
Reports to by district attorneys, 1301.
Requisitions for money, by whom signed, 544.
Returns to, by marshal of proceedings on judgments on account of Post Office Department, 1301.
Rooms provided for, 527.
Seal of, 528.
Solicitor-General, 515–556.
Solicitor of Internal Revenue, 521, 522.
Solicitor of Treasury, 521–556.
Solicitors, Assistant Solicitors, Examiner of Claims, etc., to perform duties under Attorney-General, 521, 522, 535.
Special counsel in, 519, 536, 538, 540, 541.
Suits for money due Post-Office Department to be under control of, 557, 558.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

See Commissioner of Labor Statistics; Departments; Immigration; Secretary of Labor.
Chinese exclusion laws, see China-Chinese.
Solicitor for, see Solicitor for Department of Labor.
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420–422.
Settlement of, 420–422.
Bimonthly bulletins, printing of extra copies, 7107.
Buildings, property, etc., 936.
Bulletin, 949, 950.
Bureaus, Children's Bureau, 964–967.
Furnish aid to Bureau of Labor Statistics, 945.
Immigration, 954–960.
Labor Statistics, 944–953.
Naturalization, 961–963.
Certificate of arrival of aliens to be made part of petition for admission to citizenship, 4352(2).
Co-ordination of activity of, 942.
Deportation of aliens, duty of Secretary, p. 514, note.
Detail of officer enforcing alien contract labor laws, 939.
Documents allotted to, 7071, 7072, 7090, 7092.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR (Cont'd)

Duties of ascertaining cost production transferred to Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 874.
Establishment and purpose, 932.
Estimates, 6729.
Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, 6730.
Legislative power, delegation to, immigration laws, p. 13124, note.
Officer, enforcing alien contract labor laws, detailed for duty at Washington, 939.
Enforcing Chinese Exclusion Act, detailed for duty at Washington, 938.
Officers and employés, 933.
Offices, bureaus, etc., transferred to, from Department of Commerce, 934, 935.
Rent of building for, 6933b.
Seal, 932.
Solicitor for, 525.
Transferred to Department of Commerce and Labor, 857, 859.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR ACT

See Department of Labor.
Text of act, 422, 525, 932–936, 940–942, 944, 945, 961, 962.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

See State Department.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

See Treasury Department.

DEPARTMENTS

See Agriculture, Department of; Attorney General; Department of Commerce; Department of Justice; Department of Labor; Interior Department; Military Secretary; Navy Department; Postmaster-General; Post-Office Department; Secretary of Agriculture; Secretary of Commerce; Secretary of Interior; Secretary of Labor; Secretary of Navy; Secretary of State; Secretary of Treasury; Secretary of War; State Department; Treasury Department; War Department.
Auditors, see Auditors.
Reference of claims, see Court of Claims.
Absence disbursing clerk, etc., acting officer, 6614.
Leaves of, 238–240.
Acceptance of voluntary service for Government or employment of personal service in excess of appropriation prohibited, 6778.
Accounts, delay in transmitting, 428.
Additional evidence of title of land purchased for, 6902.
Advertisements, etc., for, not to be published without written authority, 7187.
Publication in District of Columbia, number of papers, rate of compensation, etc., 7186.
Those required to be published in District of Columbia, Maryland and Virginia, 7182.
Publication not to be paid for without written authority, 7186, 7187.
Rate of payment for, 7185.
Advertising practice before, use of names of Congressman, etc., forbidden, 272a.
Appropriations, articles purchasable from contingent funds not to be purchased from other funds, 6788.
Contingent expenses, apportionment, 6778.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DEPARTMENTS (Cont'd)
Appropriations (Cont'd)
Contingent expenses, etc., restrictions on purchase of books, 6786.
Disposition of unused, 249.
Expenditures in excess of, prohibited, 6778.
To which cost of printing, binding, etc., to be charged, 7166.
Arrears of business, bringing up, 238.
Assistant secretaries, Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Attorneys or counsel, department of justice to provide, 271, 539.
Disbarment, 385.
Employment by heads prohibited, 271.
Auditors for, 416–471.
Bills and resolutions to be furnished to, 7169.
Binding for, style, 7158.
Books, from library of Congress, 139.
Transfer to library of Congress, 149.
Transfer to public library of District of Columbia, 281.
Certified copies of lost returns, etc., 1517.
Chief clerks, distribution of duties to other clerks, 256.
Reports as to defects in arrangement, etc., of business, 256, 257.
Supervision of subordinate clerks, 255.
Claims against U. S. assistance of counsel, Attorney General's duty, 269.
Ex-employés not to prosecute, 272.
Witnesses, compelling testimony, 268.
Fees, 267.
Subpœnas, issue, 266.
Claims referred to Court of Claims, 1139.
Clerks, administration of oaths in investigation proceedings, 265.
Authority to employ, 248.
Classification, 242, 3277.
Details from outside District of Columbia for duty within District prohibited, 249, 252.
Disbursing clerks, appointment, 258.
Bonds, 258.
Compensation, 258.
Distribution of, 244.
Employment only as specifically appropriated for, 249.
Punishment for violation, 250.
Extra clerks, compensation, 254.
Restriction on employment, 254.
Extra compensation prohibited, 253.
Hours of labor, 238.
Increase of forces, 245.
Lapsed salaries, 249.
Leaves of absence, 238–240.
Reduction of forces, 245.
Salaries, 246.
Temporary, salaries, 247.
Transfers, 244, 251.
Women may serve as, 243.
Closing on decease of ex-official prohibited, 237.
Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries entitled to aid of, 905.
Compliments of, not to be inserted in documents, etc., 7095.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13528, 13529, note.
Consolidation of bureaus, p. 485, note.
Consolidation or transfers of offices or bureaus, 6672.
Contingent funds, apportionment to offices and bureaus, 6788.

DEPARTMENTS (Cont'd)
Contingent funds (Cont'd)
Report of expenditures of, time of making, 278.
Restrictions on purchase from, 6784.
Contracts for stationery and supplies, limited to one year, 6888.
Copies of books, records, documents, etc., in, evidence, 1494.
Copies of pension record furnished to, 8972.
Custody of quarantine stations transferred to Secretary of Treasury, 9168.
Death, etc., of officers sued in official capacity, 1594.
Delinquent, report of, 390.
Details from, to commission, boards, etc., prohibited, 6782.
For distribution of government publications, 7170.
To office of President, 229.
Officers, etc., in furnishing of information to commission to investigate issuance of railroad stocks and bonds, 8602.
Disbursing clerks, duties, 258.
Disbursing officer, statements of expenditures by, 275.
Dispensation with employés engaged in mailing public documents, 7171.
Documents allotted to, specifications and drawings of, patents, 7093.
Documents printed for, custody of, 7039.
Documents to be delivered to Superintendent of Documents, 7045.
Employés, authority to employ, 248.
Deceased, expenditures for transportation of remains, 274.
Employment only as specifically appropriated for, 249.
Punishment for violation, 250.
Lapsed salaries, 249.
Military reserve organizations, may be utilized in connection with, 1892d.
Reports of traveling expenses, 277.
Equipment, transfer from one department to another, p. 508, note.
Estimates, additional explanations in, 6685.
How communicated to Congress, 6671.
Compensation of officers to be founded on express provisions of law, 6678.
Cost of printing response to congressional inquiries, 7035.
Cost of publications of to be obtained from public printer, 7166.
To follow arrangement of appropriation acts for preceding year, 6672.
Inclusion of sums necessary for printing and binding, 6674.
Official designated to supervise, 6736.
Outstanding appropriations stated in, 6686.
Printing and binding, 6674, 6676.
Public works, 6681.
Reports in, of number and salaries of inefficient employés, 6679.
Statements in, buildings rented, 6682.
Condition of business, etc., 6680.
Time of submitting to Secretary, 6734.
Evidence, etc., in claims adjudicated by for Attorney General, 270.
Exchange of typewriters, adding machines, etc., authorized, 6885a.
Executive Department defined, 233.
Federal Trade Commission, furnishing records and detailing officials to, 8836h.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DEPARTMENTS (Cont'd)
Government printing office employés detailed to, restriction upon work done by, 7016.
Heads of, aid in acquisition of collections for National Zoological Park, 10589.
Annual reports, time for submission to public printer, 279, 279a.
Appeal to, from withholding of penalty for violation of Hours of Labor Act, 8921.
Appointment of inferior officers, Congress may invest exclusive power in (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Appointment of inspector of fuel, 6888.
Approval of orders for reprinting of documents, 7097.
Approval of plans and estimates for public buildings, 6905.
Assistants to as representing them, p. 87, note.
Attorney-General's opinion, 530.
Books from library of Congress, 139.
Certificate of necessity for illustrations, etc., in documents, 7175.
Comptroller's decisions may be applied for, 425.
Conclusiveness of decisions, p. 88, note.
Copies of decisions of Court of Claims transmitted to, 1134.
Copies of publications to be delivered to superintendent of documents immediately upon publication, 7041.
Correction of defects, etc., in arrangement of business, 257.
Counsel to be furnished to by Attorney-General, 271, 539.
Designation of members of general supply committee, 6833.
Designation of person to sign orders for printing, 6987.
Estimates of public printer to be communicated to, 6982.
Exchange of documents, 7177.
Expenses of horses and carriages, 3237, 3238–3238b.
Impressions of portraits furnished, 513, 513a.
Information to Court of Claims, 1155.
Liability for official acts, p. 89, note.
List of officers, etc., to be prepared and filed for Official Register, 7092.
Lists of vessels of United States, preparation and filing of, 7092.
Mailing lists for public documents to be furnished to public printer, 7171.
May request expedition of consideration of application for patent, 9442.
Members of Smithsonian Institution, 10565.
Notice to Commissioner of Patents, expiration of patents, 9438.
Opinions, President may require (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Order for documents for departments, 7169.
Patents belonging to government, notice to prevent abandonment, 9438.
President may require opinions from (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Printing not to be done without authority or necessity, 7173.
Printing of reports of chiefs of bureaus and divisions, 7163.

DEPARTMENTS (Cont'd)
Heads of (Cont'd)
Publication of certain advertisements, etc., not to be made in District of Columbia unless directed by, 7182.
Purchase of certain supplies by, 6833.
Recommendation of printing of certain reports, 7076.
Recommendations to, by council of national defense, 3115c.
Regulations for administrative examination of accounts, 437.
Regulations, receiving returns of public property, 442.
Reports to, by council of national defense, 3115e.
Of department printing, 6987.
Of distribution of government publications, transmission to congress, 7170.
Representatives of president, p. 87, note.
Request for preparation of plans, etc., for buildings by supervising architect, 6915.
Requisition for printing or binding, 7163, 7172.
Requisitions on public printer for supplies, 6997.
Storage accommodations, lease of, 6932.
Vacancies temporarily filled, 259.
Discretion of President, 261.
Extra compensation prohibited, 264.
Limitation of time, 262.
Written authority from, for publication of advertisements, etc., 7187.
Homestead regulations, right to make, pp. 5337, 5339, 5376, 5401, note.
Hours of business, 236, 238.
Information to Court of Claims, 1155.
Investigations, administration of oaths, 265.
Lands, transfer from one department to another, p. 496, note.
Legislative power, delegation to, validity, pp. 13120–13126, note.
Libraries, binding of documents for, 7158.
Depositories of government publications, 7179.
Lump sum appropriations not available for payment of increased salaries, exception of mechanics, artisans, etc., 6765.
Mail matter, 7330.
Manufacture of postal cards, 7395.
Newspapers, expenditures for, limitation, 273.
Official matter transmitted free, 7369, 7370.
Officials of forest service to aid other departments, 5154.
Officers, administration of oaths in investigation proceedings, 265.
Details from outside District of Columbia for duty in District prohibited, 252.
Employment only as specifically appropriated for, 249.
Punishment for violation, 250.
Lapsed salaries, 249.
Reports of traveling expenses, 277.
Order for documents required by, 7169.
Orders, instructions, etc., may be mailed by, 7171.
Part paid mail-matter addressed to, delivered free, 7371.
Penalty envelopes for answers to be inclosed in official communications to members of Congress, 7374.
Pleadings, evidence and decisions in suits pending in court of claims furnished to by Attorney General, 270.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DEPARTMENTS (Cont'd)
Practice before, use of name of Congressman, etc., in advertising, 272a.
Printing and binding for, certificate of necessity, estimate of cost, requisition for, debiting of cost, 7172.
Debiting of cost, 7172.
Form and style of, 7019.
At Government printing office, 7159.
Not to exceed appropriations, 7163.
Restrictions on, 7176.
Restrictions on use of appropriations for printing and binding for illustrations, etc., 7175.
Printing offices in, consolidation and control by public printer, 6987.
Provisions common to all Executive Departments, 232–283.
Publications, distribution of copies, 7031.
Public property, returns of, 441.
Transfer of land from Navy Department to lighthouse service, p. 316, note.
Purchase or drawing of supplies from common schedule through more than one office or bureau prohibited, except, 6833.
Recording clocks, use prohibited, 241.
Records, preservation of, p. 93, note.
Registered mail, 7371.
Regulations, contracts for supplies to comply with, 6833.
For homestead entries, right to make, pp. 5337, 5339, 5376, 5401, note.
Indictment, necessity of setting out in, p. 3546, note.
Judicial notice of, p. 3546, note.
Power to make, 235.
Congress, pp. 13528, 13529, note.
For timber and stone entries, right to make, p. 5734, note.
Rent of buildings in District of Columbia instead of others rented, 6931.
Reports, to Congress, printing of, number of copies, distribution, 7075, 7076.
Documents printed for, 6973.
Expenditures of contingent funds, 275, 276.
Time of making, 278.
Extracts from included in Book of Estimates, 6739.
Monthly as to condition of business, 238.
Quarterly as to condition of business, 238.
Traveling expenses of officers and employés, 277.
Restriction upon agents or employees having interest in contracts for Indian supplies, etc., 6893.
Salaries, effect of suspension, p. 102, note.
Settlement of accounts between, payments by disbursing officers, 6622a, 6622b, 6752b.
Statements of money received from proceeds of, and payments therefrom, 6744.
Statistics furnished by, to Bureau of Labor Statistics, 945.
To Secretary of Commerce, 857, 859.
Subscriptions for may be paid in advance, 6652c.
Supplies for, advertisements for proposals, 6832.
Supplies furnished to by public printer to be charged to department's allotment for printing and binding, 6997.
Timber and stone entries, regulations, right to make, p. 5734, note.
Unauthorized, employment of clerks, etc., prohibited, 3225.

DEPARTMENTS (Cont'd)
United States Tariff Commission to co-operate with other judgments, 5326h.
Useless papers, disposition of, 282, 283.
Files of vessels of navy, 2789.
Report of to Congress, 282, 283.
Vacancies temporarily filled, restrictions, 263.

DEPENDENT PENSION ACT
See Pensions.
Text of act, 8987, 8982.

DEPENDENT RELATIVES
Army, discharge or furlough from, 1894.
Pensions, 8991.
Claims of dependent parents, evidence, 8992.
Commencement and continuance of, 8992, 8997.
Marriage of as terminating, 8993.

DEPENDENTS
Compensation to on death of employé of United States, 8932ee.
Postal employés, payment to legal representative for benefit of, when employé is killed on duty, 7246b.

DEPORTATION
See Immigration.

DEPOSITARIES OF PUBLIC MONEYS
Accounts of receipts and payments, 6643.
Post-Office Department money, 6641.
Banker, etc., receiving unauthorized deposit, 10264.
At Buffalo, Santa Fé, and Pittsburgh discontinued, 6585.
Compensation, 6662–6664.
In Cuba, 6580.
Deposit of moneys with, 6615.
Appropriations for charitable, etc., purposes, 6669.
Failure of officers to deposit, 10259.
Postal funds, 10395.
Marshals, district attorneys, etc., 6605, 6606, 6611.
Moneys paid into court, 1644.
Penalty for failing to deposit, 6611.
Receipts for, 6615.
Postal revenues, 596.
Silver coins, how sent to, 6490.
Deputies, 6602.
Designation, 6612.
Drafts on, regulations for presentment, 6644.
Entry of sums received, paid, and transferred, 6642.
Examination of depositories, 6653, 6654.
Federal farm loan banks, 9835cc.
Federal reserve banks, 9798.
Mints at Carson City and Denver and assay office at Boise City, 6579.
Moneys collected under internal-revenue laws, 5934.
National Banks, duties and liabilities, 9691.
Interest on deposit, 9693.
Reserves, 9692.
Payment for bullion in coin certificates, 6513, 6514.
In Philippine Islands, 6580, 6581.
In Porto Rico, 6580.
Public moneys in, duty of disbursing officer, p. 7549, note.
Failure to safely keep, 10256, 10257.
To keep safely, 6638.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DEPOSITARIES OF PUBLIC MONEYS (Cont'd)

Public moneys in (Cont'd)
Post-Office Department, transfer, 6640.
Subject to draft of Treasurer United States, 6582.
Transfer, 6639.
Receipt of treasury notes, etc., 384.
Redemption of minor coins, 6495.
Report of changes in, 400.
Report of outstanding liabilities to Secretary of Treasury, 484.

DEPOSITIONS

Admiralty, p. 2807, note.
Additional proof on appeal to be taken by, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Further proof on appeal to be by, rules of court, p. 2702.
Admissibility, internal revenue forfeiture actions, p. 14320, note.
Attorney's fees, 1378.
Authority to take, 1472, 1475.
Agents to manage seal fisheries in Alaska, 8864.
Consular officers, 3185, 3211.
Examining boards, 1916.
Indian agents, depredation by Indians, 4160.
Officers investigating suspected attempts at fraud under pension laws, 9073.
Secretaries of legation, 3211.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9605.
Proving claim, form and sufficiency, pp. 11516, 11517, note.
Rules governing, 9605.
Claims pending before Congress, 6409, 6410.
Claims pending in Executive Departments or Bureaus, 266–269.
Commissioner of Patents to prescribe rules for taking, in Patent-Office cases, 9450.
Commissioners to take testimony, 1472–1486.
Court of claims, appointment, 1154.
Fees, 1162.
Procedure, 1156–1161.
Foreign countries for use in this country, 1486.
Use in Court in foreign countries, 7619–7622.
Witnesses, power to compel attendance, 1486.
Contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 165, 166, 170, 175, 176, 182, 184.
Copies of papers, books, etc., produced, 1480.
Courts-martial in army, 2308a, arts. 25, 26.
Criminal prosecutions, admissibility, p. 14399, note.
De bene esse, action for violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9676, note.
Authority to take, 1472.
Mode of taking, 1473.
Notice, 1472.
Prize cases, 8400.
Rule of court not intended to vary act relating to, p. 2517, note.
Transmission to court, 1474.
Use of, 1474.
When to be taken, 1472.
Dedimus potestatem, 1477–1481.
Depositions, pp. 1529, 2387, 2398, 2517, note.
District Attorney, duty to take, p. 280, note.
District courts, rules of court, p. 3099, note.

DEPOSITIONS (Cont'd)

In District of Columbia for use in suits pending elsewhere, 1482–1484.
Failure or refusal of witness to attend, 1484.
Manner of taking and transmitting, 1484.
Summons, 1482.
When no commission nor notice, 1483.
Witness fees, 1485.
Equity, costs of immaterial and irrelevant depositions, rules of court, p. 2518.
Cross-examination of deponents, rules of court, p. 2518.
Examination of witness, p. 2517, note.
Expenses of taking to be advanced by party, rules of court, p. 2518.
Manner of taking by examiners, rules of court, p. 2518.
Master may use depositions previously taken, rules of court, p. 2523.
New depositions after deposition without notice, rules of court, p. 2519.
On expiration of time for taking, case to go on calendar, rules of court, p. 2520.
Oral examination of deponent after deposition taken without notice, rules of court, p. 2519.
Return, p. 2517, note.
Signature of witness, rules of court, p. 2518.
Time for taking, rules of court, p. 2516.
To be taken only in exceptional instances, rules of court, p. 2516.
When deemed published, rules of court, p. 2520.
Expense of as costs, p. 3231, note.
Extradition hearings, authentication and admissibility in evidence, pp. 12395, 12396, 12399, 12400, note.
Extradition of foreign fugitives from justice, 10111, 10116.
Federal Trade Commission, hearings, 8836i.
Fees, hearings by order of commissioner of land office, 699a.
Of United States Commissioners, 1451.
Interstate Commerce Commission, proceedings before, 8576.
Investigations by Executive Departments, etc., 265.
Letters rogatory, to take, in foreign country, 1486.
Witness, how compelled to attend, 1486.
Making or using, by persons not in military or naval service of false deposition, to obtain payment of claim; civil liability, 6411.
Mode of taking, 1479.
State Laws, 1476.
Monopolies, suits relating to, 8826.
Naturalization proceedings, p. 5232, note.
Naval courts, 3038.
Oaths, investigations by Executive Departments, etc., 265.
To perpetuate testimony, 1477.
Admission as under State laws, 1478.
Registers and receivers, proceedings before, 4502, 4503.
Subpœna duces tecum, 1479, 1480.
Suits to cancel interfering patents for invention, p. 10437, note.
Taking as contempt, p. 1994, note.
Testimony for use in foreign countries, 7619–7622.
United States Tariff Commission, fees and mileage of deponents, 5326g.
Power to take, 5326g.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DEPOSITIONS (Cont'd)
Witness, how compelled to give, 1479, 1486.
Fees, prepayment, 1481, 1485.
Place of attendance, 1481.

DEPOSITORIES
See Depositaries of Public Moneys; Postal Savings Depositories; Public Money.
Designation for custody of deposits in court, rules of court, p. 2701.
Postal savings depositories, 7580–7597.

DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
Department, etc., publications for not to be numbered, 7153.
Designation of new depositories, 7143.
Distribution of publications to, increase or decrease in number of copies for, 7139.
Documents allotted to, Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 7098.
Increase or diminution of allotment, 7139.
Official Register, 7092.
Free public use of documents, 7144.
Libraries designated as, to be continued, 7143.
Libraries of executive departments and military and naval academies constituted, 7179.
Patent specifications and drawings, not to be taken from, 7093.

DEPOSITS
See Depositaries of Public Moneys; Deposits in Court; Federal Reserve Banks; National Banks; Postal Savings Depositories; Public Money; Recruit Depots; Special Deposits.
Bankruptcy of bank, effect, pp. 11748, 11749, note.
Bullion, certificates, 6564–6567.
Delivery of coins or bars to depositors, 6511, 6512.
For gold coinage, 6465.
At mints, 6443.
For bars or coinage, 6466.
By mint superintendents, 6440.
What, may be refused, 6465.
With superintendents of mints or assayers, 6565.
Contract for supplies for Indian service, forfeiture, 4042.
Cost of surveys, etc., of public lands, in Alaska, 5081.
Mineral lands, repayment, 4813.
Permanent appropriation for repayment, 6799(41).
Railroad grants, 4888, 4914–4917.
By settlers, application as payment for land, 4814.
In Louisiana, applicable to resurveys, 4815.
Certificate receivable in payment for land, 4815.
Townships, 4811.
Credited to appropriation for surveys; excess returned, 4812.
Federal reserve bank member with non-member banks, 9801(2)c.
Federal reserve notes, before delivery to banks, 9799(8).
Gold, pending appeal in suit to foreclose miners' lien in Alaska, 5068.
With superintendents of mints or assayers, 6565.
In treasury, certificates, 6564.

DEPOSITS (Cont'd)
Pending appeal in foreclosure of miners' lien in Alaska, 5068.
Postal revenues by postmasters, 7209, 7210.
Postal savings depositories, 7580–7597.
Proceeds of prize property, 8402, 8403.
Purchase money for discharge from army, 1893.
By receivers of unearned fees and unofficial moneys, 4487–4490.
Savings, Marine Corps, 2937.
Seamen of navy, 2874–2876.
Soldiers, 2193–2195.
To secure purchase price on sale of products, etc., of national forests, 5146.
Refunds, lands within but not part of forests, 5147.
Timber purchasers, national forests, defraying cost of disposing of débris, 5137a.
Time deposits defined, 9801(1).

DEPOSITS IN COURT
Admiralty, depositories, rules of court, p. 2701.
Where deposited, 1644.
Withdrawal, 1645.

DEPOTS
Ordnance and ordnance stores, 1856.
Pribilof Islands, for provisions and supplies, 8865.

DEPRECIATED CURRENCY
Imported merchandise exhibited in, estimation of duties, 5603.

DEPREDATION ACT
See Indian Affairs.
Indians, 1173.

DEPREDATIONS
Indian depredations, see Court of Claims; Indian Affairs.
By Indians, 4159, 4160.
Timber lands, 4977–4996.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
See Attorney-General.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT TREASURER
See Treasurer of United States.

DEPUTY AUDITOR
See Auditors; Hawaii.

DEPUTY CLERKS
See Clerks.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS
See Collectors.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF FISHERIES.
See Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE
See Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF NAVIGATION
See Commissioner of Navigation.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS
See Commissioner of Pensions.

DEPUTY COMPTROLLER OF TREASURY
See Comptroller of Currency.

DEPUTY CONSUL GENERAL
See Consular Officers.

DEPUTY CONSULS
See Consular Officers.

DEPUTY FEDERAL RESERVE AGENT
See Federal Reserve Banks.

DEPUTY LAND SURVEYOR
See Surveyors of Lands.

DEPUTY MARSHALS
See Marshals.

DEPUTY NAVAL OFFICERS
See Naval Officers, Customs.

DEPUTY PAYMASTER GENERAL
See Pay Department.

DEPUTY PROVOST MARSHAL
See Provost Marshals.

DEPUTY QUARTERMASTER GENERAL
See Quartermaster-General.

DEPUTY SHIPPING COMMISSIONERS
See Shipping-Commissioners.

DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL
See Surgeon-General.

DEPUTY SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS
See Surveyors of Customs.

DEPUTY TREASURERS
See Treasurer of United States.

DERELICT PROPERTY
Contracts for collection, sale, etc., of, 6952.

DERELICTS
International agreement for reporting and removing authorized, 7989.
Removal by naval officers, 2777.
Revenue vessel for destruction, etc., of, 8459½ b(51).

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION
See Estate Tax.
Equal rights of persons to inherit, 3931.
Establishment of heirship, right to jury trial, p. 3142, note.
Indians, allottees in severalty, 4222.
Laws applicable after patent, 4201.
Irrigable lands, disposition, 4730, 4732a.
Proof of homestead entries by heirs, etc., 4532.
Prosecution of homestead contest by heirs, 4537.
Value of property acquired by descent, exclusive of income, not subject to income tax, 6336d.

DESCRIPTION
Desert lands, in declaration, 4674.
Mining claims, 4622.
Record of, 4620.
Vein or lode claims, 4626.
Real property, in notice of sale under decree, etc., 1642.

DESERTERS
Army, 2296–2307; 2308a, arts. 28, 58–60, 107.
Advising or persuading, 2308a, art. 59.
Arrest, 2296, 2297, 2308a, art. 106.
Citizenship, act relating to removal of disabilities from not to affect forfeiture of pension, 9082.
Enlisting in other regiment without discharge, 2308a, art. 29.
Enlistment in army, 1886, 2311.
Enticing, 10206.
Exclusion from Soldiers' Home for, 9226.
Forfeitures for, applied to Soldiers' Home, 9220.
Forfeitures of soldiers' savings, 2193.
Officers to be dropped for, 2001.
Pension, 2299, 2302.
Act relating to removal of disabilities from citizenship not to affect forfeiture, 9082.
Forfeiture of right to, 2299.
Removal of disabilities as to citizenship not to affect, 9082.
Removal from record of charge, 2298, 2300, 2301, 2303–2307.
Resignation, 2308a, art. 28.
Retaining deserters in command, 2308a, art. 60.
Term of enlistment, 2308a, art. 107.
Military or Naval Service bounty-land, not entitled to, 4850.
Certain men absent without leave not to be held as, 3953.
Penalty for avoiding draft, 3954.
Prior to March the 3rd, 1865, penalty, 3952.
Mercantile marine, arrest and return to foreign countries, 10129.
Merchant seamen, 8380.
Treaties, abrogation, 8382a–8382c.
Merchant vessels, penalties, 8313, 8380, 8385.
Shipment of other seamen, 8306.
National naval volunteers, punishment, 3078 b(3).
Navy, 2953–2960.
Arrest, 2953.
Citizenship, act relating to removal of disabilities as to not to affect forfeiture of pension, 9082.
Enticing, 10206.
Entry on ship's books, 2980(3, 11).
Forfeiture of citizenship, 3954.
Forfeitures, payment to Navy hospital fund, 9202.
Pensions, act relating to removal of disabilities as to citizenship not to affect, 9082.
Seamen's savings, 2874.
Harboring, punishment, 2969(22).
Pensions, act relating to removal of disabilities as to citizenship not to affect forfeiture of, 9082.
Punishment, 2965(6, 7).
For enlisting, 2979.
Removal from record of charge, 2954–2960.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DESERTERS (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Resignation as, 2971.
In time of peace, punishment, 2969(21).
Revenue-Cutter Service, 8459½b(63).
Vessels engaged in fisheries, penalties, 8148.

DESERTION
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13537, note.
Mail, 10369.
Seamen, forfeiture of wages, p. 8845, note.
Wife, half pay of pension to, 9096.

DESERTION ACT
See Deserters.
Navy and Marine Corps, 2954–2958.

DESERT LAND ACT
See Desert Lands.
Text of act, 4674–4678.

DESERT LANDS
General provisions, 4674–4750.
Affidavits and final proofs, additional proofs, 4679.
Affidavits, 4675.
Authority to administer oaths, 4545, 4546, 4548.
Extension of time, affidavits, 4683, 4684.
Final proof, 4679.
Time for making, 4683.
Application of act in Colorado, 4680.
Bounty warrants receivable in payment, 4859.
Carey Act, 4685.
Amendments, 4686, 4687.
Contest, 4679.
Declaration, 4674.
Defined, 4675.
Destruction of monuments, etc., marking springs, 4684e.
Entries, abandoned, military reservations, Nevada, 5007a.
After former entry lost, forfeited, or abandoned, 4556.
Assignments restricted, 4682.
Assignment, validity, pp. 5741, 5744, 5745, note.
Canceled or not confirmed, repayment of purchase money, 4596.
Cancellation, 4679; p. 5360, note.
Failure to pay irrigation charges, 4714a.
Coal land, with reservation of coal, 4666–4668.
Commutation, 4684c.
Perfecting as homestead entries, 4684b.
Preference of persons in possession, 4681.
On relinquishment of former entry, 4714h.
Yuma project, 4732a.
Restricted to surveyed lands, 4681.
Right of, limited to resident citizens, 4680.
Rights of entrymen of land withdrawn from settlement, etc., 4524.
Suspension, state irrigation districts including public lands, 4695e.
Expenditures and cultivation, 4678.
False swearing, perjury, 4546.
Fees, 4546.
Registers and receivers, 4473.
Fines and penalties, destruction of monuments marking springs, 4684e.
Forfeiture of payments, 4678, 4679.

DESERT LANDS (Cont'd)
Grants to states for reclamation, 4685–4695.
Additional lands in Colorado, 4692.
Additional lands in Idaho, 4688.
Additional lands in Idaho and Wyoming, 4689.
Additional lands in Nevada, 4691.
Contracts, 4685.
Expenses of reclamation, liens, United States not liable, 4686.
Validity of transfer, p. 5752, note.
Failure to reclaim, 4687.
Funds derived from sale, disposal, 4685(4).
Lease or disposal except for reclamation, etc., prohibited, 4685(3).
Liens for expenses of reclamation, 4686.
Validity of transfer, p. 5752, note.
Limit of amount to one person, 4685(4).
Maps showing plan of irrigation, 4685(2).
Patents to States or assigns, 4685(4), 4686.
Payments, lands in Ute Indian Reservation, 4693.
Provisions extended to lands within part of former Ute Indian Reservation in Colorado, 4693.
Provisions extended to New Mexico and Arizona, 4690.
Regulations for reservation, 4685(2).
Restoration to public domain, 4687.
Secretary of Interior, powers, 4685.
State contracts for reclamation or settlement, 4685(3).
State taxation, validity, p. 5751, note.
Temporary withdrawal from settlement or entry, 4695.
Time for reclamation, 4687.
Indian allotments, leases where allottee is incapacitated, 4217a.
Superintendent of irrigation, employment, number, 4205c.
Irrigation, due process clause, condemnation proceedings, p. 14570, note.
Land allotted to Indians, 4204, 4205.
Reports and statements as to projects, 4205a–4205e.
Plan, filing, 4677.
Projects, change of levels of lakes, etc., in Oregon and California, 4749.
Works, time to complete, 4683.
Joint maps, etc., 4677.
Limit of individual holding, 4674, 4679.
Coal lands, 4666.
Oil lands in Utah, 4638.
Map, 4677.
Patent, 4674, 4678, 4679.
Cancellation, p. 5745, note.
Payments, 4674, 4679.
Recovery, p. 5741, note.
Railroad right of way across reclamation project, p. 5931, note.
Reclamation by United States, 4696–4750.
Acceptance of act, 4714d.
Acquisition of rights of property, purchase or condemnation, 4706.
Advances to from Treasury, appropriation for expenses, 4711.
Agents to receive payments on reclamation entries or water rights, 4731, 4732a.
Annual installments, failure to pay, 4704.
Number, 4703.
Payment, 4703.
Prerequisite to permanent rights, 4704.
To receivers, 4704.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DESERT LANDS (Cont'd)
Reclamation by United States (Cont'd)
Appropriation, sufficiency of act, pp. 13545, 13546, note.
Artesian wells, 4701.
Assessment for maintenance, pp. 5762, 5766, 5767, note.
Assignment of entries within reclamation projects, 4733.
Limitation on, 4714c.
Patents to assignees, 4727, 4732a.
Attorney General, condemnation proceedings by, 4706.
Certificate of final payment, 4730, 4732a.
Change of levels of lakes, etc., in Oregon and California, 4749.
Commutation provisions of homestead laws not to apply, 4703.
Condemnation of property, 4706.
Construction charges, increase after agreement with applicants and entrymen, 4713d.
Construction of dams across Yellowstone River in Montana, 4750.
Contracts for excess storage, etc., with irrigation systems, etc., 4738–4740.
Charges, 4738.
Control of waters of streams in States not affected, 4739.
Distribution of water to individual users, 4738.
Limitation of water to be furnished, 4739.
Proceeds for reclamation fund, 4740.
Title to and management of works, 4739.
Contracts for irrigation works, 4703.
Validity, pp. 5762, 5765, 5766, note.
Co-operation with irrigation districts, etc., for construction of reservoirs, etc., 4739.
Entries, assignments, limitation on, 4714c.
Cancellation, 4704.
Failure to observe regulations, 4713h.
Failure to pay construction charges, 4713h.
Failure to pay maintenance charges, 4713f.
Refusal to reduce area of entry, 4714c.
Certain entries not subject to contest for failure to maintain residence, etc., 4736.
Forfeiture of rights, 4704.
Lands relinquished to be subject to, 4714.
Lands reserved for irrigation, when made, 4714.
Lands to be irrigated subject to, 4702.
Leaves of absence to entrymen, 4735.
Lesser area than minimum limit, 4720.
Limit of area, 4703.
Reduction of area within irrigation projects, 4714c.
Re-establishment of residence, 4736.
On relinquishment of former entry, 4721.
Requirements to be performed by entrymen, 4704.
Rights of entrymen of lands withdrawn from settlement, etc., 4524.
Withdrawal of townsites, 4715.
Within exterior limits of land, withdrawal of irrigation project, 4724.
Yuma project, 4734a.

DESERT LANDS (Cont'd)
Reclamation by United States (Cont'd)
Farm units, 4720.
Forfeiture for default in payments, 4729, 4732a.
Redemption, 4729, 4732a.
Sale on failure to redeem, 4729, 4732a.
Forfeiture of excess holdings, 4730, 4732a.
Irrigation, withdrawal from entry of lands susceptible of, 4702.
Irrigation districts, contracts with for carrying of waters, etc., 4738.
Fiscal agent of United States, 4713g.
Irrigation laws of state, etc., not affected, 4707.
Irrigation projects, dams in Yellowstone River, Montana, 4750.
Lakes, etc., in Oregon and California change of levels, 4749.
Laws extended to Flathead irrigation project, 4732a.
New projects not to begin until recommended by Secretary of Interior, 4713.
Superintendent, power to administer oaths to employés, 4010.
Yuma project, exchange of lands, 4734a.
Irrigation systems, contracts for carrying or storage, 4738.
Distribution of waters, charges, 4738.
Irrigation works, acceptance of act, 4714d.
Advances from Treasury for construction, 4710.
Agreement to pay increase in construction cost, 4714g.
Apportionment of charges, 4708.
Charge in lieu of construction cost. 4714a.
Charges, balances and deficits, 4713e.
Construction charge, increase, 4713i.
Construction cost, increase to be paid by entrymen, etc., 4714g.
Contracts for, 4703.
Validity, pp. 5765–5766, note.
Eight hours to constitute day's work, 4703.
Entries reduced in area, 4714c.
Exclusion of private lands, 4714b.
Location and construction, 4701.
Mongolian labor not to be employed, 4703.
Private lands to be disposed of, 4714b.
Purchase of books, etc., needed in surveys and examinations for, 4744.
Reports to Congress, 4701.
Surveys for, 4701.
Transfer of care, operation, etc., to water users' association or irrigation district, 4713e.
Transfer of management to land owners, 4705.
Use of earth, stone and timber from public lands, etc., 4741.
Use of reclamation fund for, 4705.
Withdrawal of lands required for, 4702.
Jurisdiction of district courts, 4732, 4732a.
Legislative power, delegation, p. 13126, note.
Liability of United States on implied contract, 5768, note.
Limitation of amount of land before payment of charges, 4730, 4732a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DESERT LANDS (Cont'd)
Reclamation by United States (Cont'd)
Limit of amount of lands acquired by one person, 4730, 4732a.
Limit of charges, 4703.
Maintenance, assessment for, pp. 5762, 5766, 5767, note.
Notice of lands irrigable, 4703.
Opening lands reserved to homestead entries, 4696.
Parks, playgrounds, etc., cost and maintenance, 4719b, 4719c.
Disposition of lands not contracted for, 4719d.
Withdrawal from entry, 4719a.
Patents, portions of entries within irrigation projects, 4714c.
Patents to homestead entrymen within reclamation projects, 4728, 4732a.
Proof required, 4734.
Reservation of liens for sum due, 4729, 4732a.
Payments, annual installments, 4703, 4704.
Construction cost, 4713a, 4713b.
Forfeiture, 4704.
Increased construction costs, 4713d.
Operation and maintenance charges, 4713e.
Penalties, failure to pay construction charges, 4713c.
Proof required before patent to entrymen within reclamation project, 4734.
Purchase of books, etc., needed in surveys and examination for irrigation works, 4744.
Reclamation act, 4700–4708.
Provisions extended to Texas, 4709.
Reclamation fund, 4700.
Advances to, from treasury, amount, 4710.
Certificates of indebtedness, 4711.
Completion of work on projects begun, 4713.
Examination and approval of projects, 4710.
Expenditures for projects prohibited, 4710.
Limitation to payment for work, 4710.
Proceeds from sale of lands and water rights credited to, 4719d.
Reimbursements, 4710.
Repayment from annual receipts, 4712.
Charges for water supply to cities, 4718.
Expenditures for rent of offices for Reclamation Service, 4743.
Expenditures from, 4714f.
Moneys from leases of water power, 4719.
Moneys refunded, 4742.
Payment from, expenses of appraisement and sale of townsite lots, 4716.
Expenses for townsites, 4723.
Lands acquired, 4706.
Subdivision surveys, etc., 4720.
Payments of annual installments, etc., 4704.
Proceeds of contracts for storage, etc., of waters, 4740.
Proceeds of disposal of townsites, 4722.

DESERT LANDS (Cont'd)
Reclamation by United States (Cont'd)
Reclamation fund (Cont'd)
Proceeds of sales, lands acquired, 4748.
Lands for default, 4729, 4732a.
Materials, 4742.
Repayment of advances, 4712.
Use for reservoirs and irrigation works, 4705.
Reclamation Service, employés, assignments of pay, 4745.
Rent for offices, 4743.
Reduced transportation rates to members of reclamation service, p. 9156, note.
Registers and receivers, commissions, 4704.
Regulations, 4714e.
Reservoir sites, to include only necessary land, 4698.
Open to United States for right of way, 4699.
Reservation, 4696.
Reservoirs, title to and management of, 4705.
Use of reclamation fund for, 4705.
Restoration of lands withdrawn, 4702.
Sale of lands acquired, appraisement, 4746.
Conveyance to purchaser, 4747.
Limitation of lands, 4747.
Notice, 4746.
Proceeds into reclamation fund, 4748.
Sale of water rights to land owners, 4704.
Secretary of Interior, acquisition of rights of property, 4706.
Agreement with entrymen, etc., to pay increased construction cost, 4714g.
Charges under irrigation projects, 4714a.
Estimates to be submitted Congress, 4714f.
Extension of time to accept irrigation project act, 4714d.
Parks, playgrounds, etc., agreement to maintain, 4719c.
Proceedings under state laws, 4707.
Regulations for execution of act, 4708, 4714e.
Sale of townsite lots, 4716.
Withdrawal for country parks, playgrounds, etc., 4719a.
Withdrawal from entry of townsites under irrigation projects, 4715.
Settlers on certain townsites to have rights to purchase certain lots built upon, 4723.
Subdivision of land into lesser areas than 40 acres, 4720.
Surveys of subdivisions, 4720.
Surveys, 4696.
For irrigation works, 4701.
Townsites, appraisement and sale of lots, 4716.
Appraisement and sale of lots, expenses, 4716.
Disposal of townsites previously set apart, expense, disposal of proceeds, 4722.
Limitation on size not to apply, 4723.
Manner or payment for lots sold, 4726
Public reservation, 4717.
Re-appraisement of unsold lots, 4725.
Survey and subdivision, 4715.
Water rights, 4718.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DESERT LANDS (Cont'd)
Reclamation by United States (Cont'd)
Townsites (Cont'd)
Water supply, charges for, 4718.
Lease of surplus water power, 4719.
Withdrawal and disposal of larger townsites authorized, 4723.
Withdrawal from entry, 4715.
Water rights, applications, modification, 4737.
Certificates, 4728, 4732a.
Proof required, 4734.
Certification, reservation of lien for sums due, 4729, 4732a.
Contracts for carrying or storage, 4738.
Waters, contracts for storage, etc., with irrigation systems operating under Carey Act, 4738.
Extent of right to use, 4707.
Of interstate streams not affected, 4707.
Withdrawal from entry, 4696, 4697, 4702.
Withdrawal of notices of lands irrigable, 4737.
Water users association as fiscal agent of United States, 4713g.
Reclamation projects in Glacier National Park, 5247.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, projects in authorized, 5249e.
Rocky Mountain National Park, projects within, 5249a.
Recovery of payments, p. 5741, note.
Registers, decision, review by courts, p. 5743, note.
Repayment of fees and purchase money, appropriation, 4597.
Rules by commissioner of general land office, 4598.
Warrants for payments, 4598.
Reservoir sites, control and regulation by states, 4699.
Residence, relinquished entry residence to be credited, 4714h.
Reversion to government, 4678.
Review by courts, registers' decision, power, p. 5743, note.
Sale, 4674.
Lands allotted to Indians in severalty when within reclamation projects, 4238.
Springs, water holes, etc., protection, 4684d–4684f.
State irrigation district including public lands, 4695a–4695h.
Amount sold to single purchaser, 4695f.
Cancelled lands, entry, proof required, 4695f.
Construction cost of canals, etc., apportionment, 4695b.
Disposal of proceeds, 4695h.
Lien for charges, 4695b, 4695e.
Release of, 4695c.
Maps and plats, approval, 4695c.
Entry on records by register and receiver, 4695d.
Notices, delivery to registers and receivers, 4695g.
Patent, 4695b, 4695f.
Public lands subject to state laws, 4695a–h.
Purchasers, qualifications, 4695f.
Redemption rights, 4695g.

DESERT LANDS (Cont'd)
State irrigation district including public lands (Cont'd)
Relinquished lands, entry, proof required, 4695f.
Sale for taxes and assessments, 4695e.
Subrogation to rights of purchaser, 4695f.
Suspension of entries, 4695e.
Withdrawal of public lands, effect, 4695b.
States subject to act, 4676.
Survey of for irrigation purposes, 776.
Time allowed for improvements or reclamation of land entered within exterior limits of irrigation project, 4724.
Water rights, 4674.
Application, cancellation, 4718c, 4718f, 4718h, 4714a.
Purchase, 4678.

DESICCATED VEGETABLES
Purchase of, for navy, 6877.

DESIGNATED DEPOSITARIES
See Depositaries of Public Moneys; Public Money.

DESIGNS
Copies of, fees for, 757.
Patents for, anticipation, p. 10636, note.
Authorized, 9475.
Extension of, issued prior to 1861, 9480.
Fees, 9482.
Infringement, 9476, 9477.
Marking, p. 10351, note.
Models of dispensed with, when, 9478.
Novelty, p. 10634, note.
Originality and priority, p. 10636, note.
Patent law applicable, 9481.
Public use or sale, p. 10636, note.
Term, 9479.
Utility, p. 10635, note.

DES MOINES RIVER
Free of toll to United States, 9838.

DESTITUTE SEAMEN
See Merchant Seamen.

DESTRUCTION
Agricultural college landscrip, reissue, 4872.
Certificate of inspection of plants, 8762.
Checks, duplicates for, 6645, 6646.
Condemned meats, 8681(2, 4).
Copies, plates, etc., infringing copyrights, 9546.
Court records, restoration, 1513–1518.
Distilled spirits, abatement of internal revenue tax, 5945.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14735–14740, note.
Empty cigar-boxes with stamp thereon, 6214.
Equipment on steam-vessels not up to regulations, 8172.
Federal reserve notes unfit for circulation, 9799(3).
Food or drugs adulterated or misbranded, 8726.
Imported food or drugs, 8727.
Fractional currency, 6545.
Grave-stones, trees, etc., in national cemeteries, penalty, 9376.
Internal revenue, stamps on emptied packages of filled cheese, 6253.
Stamps on emptied packages of oleomargarine, penalty for neglect, etc., 6225.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DESTRUCTION (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Stamps on imported packages of mixed flour, penalty for neglect, 6267.
Invoices of imported goods, 10232.
Letter boxes, 10368.
Live-oak or red-cedar timber, 4980.
Mail matter by postmaster or employé, 10365.
Malicious, of trains, vessels, etc., extradition for, of fugitives from foreign country, 10110.
Meat inspection labels, etc., 8681(9), 8683, 8711.
Military bounty land warrant, 4851.
New warrant, 4853, 4854.
Monuments, etc., in National military parks, 5284.
National bank notes, mutilated or worn-out, 9723, 9751.
Redeemed on dissolution, 9812.
Newspapers by postmaster, etc., 10366.
Objects of antiquity, 5278.
Opium unlawfully imported, etc., 8801.
Original copy of catalogue cards of copyrights, 9577.
Paid money orders, etc., 609.
Property by soldiers, 2308a, art. 89.
Public records, 10298.
Records by officer, 10299.
Ruins, etc., in Mesa Verde National Park, 5241.
Survey marks, 10224.
Tea of inferior grade, 8791.
Tobacco, snuff and cigars, abandoned, condemned, or forfeited, 6178.
United States bonds, duplicates, 6817–6820.
United States notes, 6559.
By maceration, 6560.
Unlawful inclosure on public lands, 4998, 5001.
Vessels, grounded, etc., and endangering navigation, 9925.
By owner, 10473.
By person other than owner, 10474.
Weights and measures, replacing standards, 8902.

DETACHED OFFICERS
Details to staff corps, 1997a.
Existing laws to remain in force, 1991a.
Limitation on service, 1999c.
Part of regular army, 1717a.
Study of law prohibited, 1999b.

DETAILS
Army, ammunition train, 1758a.
Army War College, officers from general staff corps, 1763b.
Aviation duty, 1907.
Aviation section, 1860, 1867b.
Chief ordnance officer to staff of army corps or division commander, 1848a.
Commissary Sergeant, as assistant to commissary of cadets, 2276.
Corps of engineers, 1841, 1842a.
Battalion adjutants and battalion quartermasters and commissaries, 1842.
For enlisted force, 1843.
Dental surgeons to military academy, 1834.
Disciplinary barracks, 2458a(4).
Engineer Corps, 1844.
Engineer train, 1758a.
Enlisted men, civil pursuits, 1892f.
Disciplinary barracks, 2458a(4).

DETAILS (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Enlisted men (Cont'd)
As laborers, 2007.
At remount depots, 2014.
Reserve officers' training corps units, 1881j.
Special service, 2008.
As stenographic reporters for courts-martial, etc., 2015.
General Staff Corps, 1762a.
Officers to Army War College, 1763b.
Recommendation of board, 1762a.
Inspector General, 1771.
Judge Advocate General's Department, 1999a.
Limitation, 1999c.
Line of army to fill vacancies, 1905, 1905a, 1908a.
Line to staff, 1762a, 1905, 1905a, 1906, 1908, 1908a–1910, 1997a.
Temporary, 1905a, 1908a.
Vacancies created by details to national guard, 1908a.
Majors to ordnance department, 1906a.
Medical inspectors, 2026i.
Militia duty, 3073, 3073a, 3074.
Militia encampments, 3073, 3073a.
Military academy, officers, 2225.
Professor of mathematics, 2213.
Professor of modern languages, 2214.
Professor of ordnance, 2210.
Professor of hygiene, 2211.
Officers, as assistant to chief of staff of national guard, 3044f.
As chief of staff of national guard, 3044f.
As inspectors and instructors of militia, 1997, 3064.
As instructors, in military tactics at educational institutions, 2283–2295a.
As professors of military science and tactics at institutions having reserve officers' training corps units, 1881i.
At disciplinary barracks, 2458a(4).
At public rifle ranges, 3070b.
Chief of staff, from major generals, 1762a.
Chief ordnance, to staff of army corps or division commander, 1848a.
Detached, to staff corps, 1997a.
Number, 1762a.
Ordnance department, majors to, 1906a.
Retired, active duty, rank, pay, etc., 2080a, 2080b.
As adjutant-general of District of Columbia militia, 2076.
Service in militia, 2077.
Schools and colleges, as instructors, 2289a.
Sergeants for duty with national guard, 3074a.
To attend encampments of militia, 3073, 3073a.
To command units of national guard, 3044e.
To detached list, 1997b.
To inspect national guard, 3064.
To Ordnance Department, 1848, 1849, 1850.
To United States Shipping Board, 8146bb.
Volunteer medical officers, limitation on command, 2026i.
Weather bureau, p. 445, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DETAILS (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Ordnance enlisted men to regiments, etc., 1854.
Quartermaster Corps, 1779.
Recruiting depots, 2009–2012.
Regular army reserve, reserve officers' training corps units, 1881j.
Service schools, 2017.
Signal Corps, enlisted men, 1866.
Sanitary train, 1758a.
Study of law prohibited, 1999b.
Supply train, 1758a.
United States Shipping Board, 8146bb.
Assistant treasurer, employés detailed from office of, to office of treasurer, 367a.
Bureau of Mines Employés, reports to congress, 783a.
Temporarily at Washington, Expenses or per diem, 783a.
Clerks and employés, of general staff to War Department, 316.
Of War Department to general staff, 316.
Cuba, details of army officers requested by government, 1998.
Department of agriculture, p. 445, note.
Employés to suppress violation of laws, 378a.
Enumerators to two or more districts, 4397.
From executive department to boards of commissioners and councils, prohibited, 6782.
Indian education, 4162, 4163.
Marine corps, officers as assistants to Judge Advocate General of the navy, 618.
Officers to assist chief of naval operations, 621c.
Naval flying corps, officers and men for air craft duty, 2952½r.
Naval militia, regular navy officers or men, 3078a(22, 23).
Ship keepers in, 3078a(13).
Navy, appointments, 2493–2497.
Aviation duty, 2823.
Officers, act as aid or executive officer, 2663.
Aid distressed navigators, 2776.
As assistant to judge advocate general, 613.
Assistant chief of bureau, construction and repair, 642a.
Navigation, 631.
Ordnance, 632.
Steam engineering, 636.
Supplies and accounts, 638.
Yards and docks, 642a.
As superintendents or instructors in nautical schools, 2764–2766.
Coast and geodetic survey service, 8553, 8558.
Allowance for subsistence, 8559, 8560.
Corps of civil engineers, as assistant to chief of bureau, 642a.
Hydrographic office, 657a.
Instructors in educational institutions, 2283–2295a.
Lighthouse service, inspectors, 8434.
Additional salary prohibited, 8455.
Traveling expenses, 8456.
Line officers for duty in navy yards, 2791.
Medical corps, to military relief division of red cross association, 2498a.
Remove derelicts, 2777.
Republic of Haiti, 2813a.

DETAILS (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
Retired, to command of squadrons, 2654–2656.
Secretaries and clerks, 2490.
Service in War Department, 2609.
Storekeepers on foreign stations, 2610, 2611.
Student flyers, 2952½l.
Surgeon as member of advisory board of hygienic laboratory, 9141.
To assist chief of naval operations, 621c.
To hydrographic office, 657a.
United States Shipping Board, 8146bb.
Officers and men, as student flyers, 2952½l.
Of navy and marine corps to service with Republic of Haiti, 2813a–2813c.
Promotions, 2497.
Rank, 2498.
Storekeeper at naval academy, 2749.
Officers, enforcing alien contract labor laws, 939.
Of Treasury Department, to enforce act relating to viruses, serums, etc., 8782.
To inspect establishment for propagation and preparation of viruses, serums, etc., 8780.
Panama, details of army officers requested by government, 1998.
Secretary of labor, officers for enforcing alien contract labor laws, 939.
Statements in estimates of employés detailed to other bureau or office, 6680.
Travelling expenses of army and navy officers detailed for lighthouse service, 8456.
Troops, for protection of Sequoia, Yosemite and General Grant Parks, 5217.
For protection of Yellowstone Park, 5190.
Weather bureau, details, p. 445, note.

DETECTIVES
See Secret Service.
Employés of private agency, not to be employed in government service, 3226.
In office of assistant treasurer at New York, 6593.
Internal revenue officers, p. 6909, note.

DETENTION
Alien passengers pending inspection, expenses, 4264.
Bankrupts pending examination, 9593.
Seamen, 10250.

DETROIT RIVER POSTAL SERVICE
Contracts for equipment, 7262.
Marine letter carriers, salaries, 7236d.

DEVIATION
Justification for desertion by seamen, p. 8900, note.

DEVISES
See Estate Tax.
Homestead entries, right to make, p. 5847, note.
Irrigable lands, disposition, 4730, 4732a.
Proof of homestead entries, 4532.
Value of property acquired by, exclusive of income, not subject to income tax, 6336d.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DIAGRAMS

Circuit court of appeals, custody of clerk, rules of court, pp. 1343–1346.
Supreme Court of the United States, custody and removal, rules of court, p. 1836.

DIAMOND LEASES

Lottery under postal laws, pp. 7999, 8106, note.

DIAMONDS

Shipper of, to notify carrier, 8019.

DICK ACTS

See Militia.
Militia, 2042, 3049, 3052, 3053, 3073, 3075, 3076.

DIES

Counterfeiting dies for coins, see Counterfeiting.
Counterfeiting dies and stamps for fermented liquors, 6153.
Federal reserve notes, 9799(7).
Control by Comptroller of Currency, 9799(9).
Engraving and printing, 9799(11).
Examination, 9799(10).
National bank notes, engraving, printing, etc., 9714–9718, 9751, 9799(11).
National character, may be executed at Mint, 6522.
Obverse working-dies to be destroyed at end of each year, 6521.
Procurement for manufacture of arms, 3110a.

DIGEST

Federal Reporter, distribution, 1206.
Supreme Court reports, distribution, 1203, 1205.

DILIGENCE

Inventors, p. 10177, note.

DINGLEY ACT

Shipping, 3176, 5472, 5563, 5653, 5669, 7469, 7707, 7759, 7803, 7812, 8028, 8221, 8287, 8301, 8309, 8323, 8350, 8362, 8369, 8371–8374, 8382, 10136.
Tariff, 5669, 6147, 6204, 10271.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICERS

See Ambassadors; Commissioners to Foreign Countries; Consular Courts; Envoys Extraordinary; Foreign Diplomatic and Consular Officers; Ministers.
Absence without leave, 3199.
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Agent at Cairo, salary, 3119.
Title, 3120.
Appointment, p. 13900, note.
Attaché, privilege from arrest, p. 8130, note.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Buildings for, 3209.
Certificate of authority of foreign executor or administrator applying for patent, 9440.
Chargé d'affaires or secretary of legation, appointment, 3130.
Privilege from arrest, p. 8130, note.
Chiefs of Diplomatic Bureaus, 290.
Chinese, exempted from operation of Chinese Exclusion Act, 4300, 4314.

DIPLOMATIC OFFICERS (Cont'd)

Clerks at legation, qualifications, 3133.
Compensation, allowances, for time of transit to and from posts, 3201.
Allowances to secretaries and messenger of legation to Paris, 3135.
Consular officers, 3196, 3197.
Director of Consular service, 297.
Extra compensation prohibited, 3202.
Fees, accounting, 3134.
Coin of the United States or its exchange value to be used in payment, 3206.
Regulation by president, 3205.
Reports as to, 306.
Payable only to citizens, 3203.
Retired officers of army, 2065.
Salaries, 3117.
Absence from post, 3200.
Envoy and minister, to Paraguay, 3123.
To Uruguay, 3124.
Interpreter to legation at Japan, 3127.
Minister to Guatemala, Costa Rica, etc., 3128.
Person filling two offices, 3132.
Secretary of legation acting as chargé d'affaires, 3131.
Term during which payable, 3198.
Consular officers performing functions of, compensation, 3196, 3197.
Consul defined, 7676.
Correspondence regarding public affairs prohibited, 3199.
Creation of new ambassadorships, 3121.
Death abroad, allowance to widow or heirs, 3210.
Definition of term, 3116.
Director of Consular Service, salary, 297.
Envoy and minister to Paraguay, appointment and salary, 3123.
To Uruguay, appointment and salary, 3124.
Estimates for diplomatic service, 6697.
Evidence to overcome presumption of expatriation of naturalized citizens, 3959.
Extradition of foreign fugitives, authentication of copies of warrants, etc., for, 10111, 10116.
Foreign governments, legations or residences in District of Columbia, 3501.
Indorsement of certificates of identity of Chinese entitled to enter, 4293.
Interpreter of legation, to Japan, salary, 3127.
To Turkey, 3126.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7633–7676.
Jurisdiction, how exercised, 7690.
Jurisdiction of consuls to China, 7688.
Minister, defined, 7676.
To Hayti and Liberia, to be consuls-general, 3129.
Naval attachés, compensation and allowances, p. 320, note.
Extra allowances, p. 320, note.
Oaths administered to applicants for patents by, 9436.
Oaths in bankruptcy proceedings administered by, 9603.
Passports to citizens of United States, 7623–7628.
Presents, offices, titles, etc., acceptance prohibited, 3199.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DIPLOMATIC OFFICERS (Cont'd)
Process against foreign public ministers or servants thereof, invalidity, 7611.
Penalty for suing out, 7612.
Register of names of, 7613, 7614.
When issuable, 7613.
Recommending others for employment prohibited, 3199.
Record of names of persons found on examination to have fitness for appointment for lower grades of service, 3130c.
Regulations prescribed by president, 3212.
Reports concerning, 306.
Reports, terms of measure, weight, and money, 865.
Retired officers of army, pay, 2065.
Secretaries and messenger of legation, to Paris, allowance, 3135.
Secretaries not to be appointed to any particular post, 3130a.
Secretary of legation acting as chargé d'affaires, salary, 3131.
Secretary of legation at Constantinople, 3125.
Secretary of State, management of foreign affairs, 300.
Stationery, etc., provided for, 3208.
Suits against, jurisdiction, 1210.
Table of fees to be attached to clearances of certain registered vessels, 7798.
Trade-marks, declaration for registration verified before, 9487.
Transaction of business prohibited, 3130d.
Uniforms and official customs, 3136.
Violence to, punishment, 7610.

DIRECTION OF VERDICT
Action, for injuries from defective equipment of railroad trains, p. 9347, note.
For penalty for violation of contract labor law, p. 5069, note.
Conformity to state practice, pp. 2964, 2965, note.
Harmless error, p. 3196, note.
Power of court, p. 3147, note.

DIRECTOR OF BUREAU OF ENGRAVING AND PRINTING
Bureau under control of, 510.
Regulations as to leaves of absence, 511, 512.
Reports to Secretary of Treasury, 510.

DIRECTOR OF BUREAU OF MINES
Absence, assistant to act, 783b.
Appointment, 783.
Assistant to act in absence of, 783b.
Disposal of receipts from investigations, etc., 787.
Qualifications, 783.
Reports, 785.
Restrictions upon as to personal interest in mines, etc., 786.
Salary, 783.
Schedule of fees for investigations, etc., to be prepared by, 787.

DIRECTOR OF BUREAU OF STANDARDS
Acting Director during absence, 928.
Appointment and duties, 926.
Fees of Bureau fixed by, 929.
Regulations, as to standard barrels for lime, 8907i.
As to variation in standard barrels, 8907e.
Salary, 925.

DIRECTOR OF BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE
Payment of claims for losses, 514f.
Salary, 514a.

DIRECTOR OF CIVILIAN MARKSMANSHIP
Appointment by president, 3070c.

DIRECTOR OF NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
See National Park Service.
Appointment and salary, 787d.
Assistant, 787d.
Chief clerk, 787d.

DIRECTOR OF OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Reports, number of copies, distribution, 7134.

DIRECTOR OF THE CENSUS
See Census.
Allowance of traveling expenses to officers, etc., 4413.
Appointment, 911.
Appointments by, additional clerks during census period, 918.
Designation of supervisors of census, 4393.
Emergencies, 919.
Officers, clerks, and employés, 913, 914.
Special agents, 4387, 4389, 4402.
Supervisors of the census, 4393.
Temporary supervisor on vacancy, 4393.
Assistant director, during census period, 915.
Duties, 916.
Blanks for tobacco statistics to be prepared by, 4422.
Chief clerk as acting director, 913, 916.
Collection of statistics, 4389.
Cotton, production, 4391.
Cotton seed and products thereof, monthly statistics, 4434a.
Request for information, special agent or registered mail, 4434c.
Raw and prepared cotton, linters, 4434d.
Tobacco statistics, 4421.
Information by mail or by special agents, 4428a.
Vital statistics, 4390.
Compensation to widow of supervisor or enumerator, 4401.
Co-operation with Commissioner of Internal Revenue as to tobacco statistics, 4427.
Co-operation with state officials in collection of statistics of manufactures, 4392.
Copies of files or records to be furnished by, 4418.
To state or municipal officers, 920.
Duties, 911.
Examination for clerks and employés during census period prescribed by, 919.
Expenditures to be authorized by, 4413.
Incomplete and unsatisfactory enumeration, amendment of, 4398.
Individual reports not to be examined except by employés, 4411.
Information to be furnished the Bureau of Statistics of the Department of Agriculture as to cotton, 4430.
Interpreters to assist enumerators, 4399.
Mailing publications relating to cotton, 4430.
Oaths of officers, etc., to be prescribed by, 4405.
Official register indexed and approved by, 912.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DIRECTOR OF THE CENSUS (Cont'd)
Payment of compensation to widow of supervisor or enumerator, 4401.
Permanent organization of census office by, 910.
Printing by Public Printer, 4414.
Tobacco reports, 4428.
Printing, publishing and distributing bulletins and reports, 4415.
Private secretary during census period, 915.
Publication of names returned in First Census, sale, 4420.
Publication of tobacco reports, 4428.
Recommendation for appointment of additional census officers during census period, 915.
Reports, cost of publication of names in First Census, 4420.
Reports to, of quantities of tobacco, etc., 4423.
Salary, 911.
During census period, 917.
Schedules to be prepared by, 4389, 4391, 4417.
Secretary of Commerce and Labor, authority, p. 474, note.
Special statistics as to crimes, etc., 4389.
Supervisors of census to be under direction of, 4394.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Vacancy in Census Office filled by, 919.

DIRECTOR OF THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
Absence of, authorization of acting Director, 771.
Appointment, 770.
Disposal of maps and atlases, 779.
Disposal of receipts from copies of photographs or lantern slides, 782.
Distribution of unsold publications for public libraries, 7105.
Duties, 770.
Establishment of office, 770.
Furnishing of copies of cartographic or other engraved or lithographic data, 781.
Furnishing of copies of photographs or lantern slides, 782.
Reports, 776.
Mineral resources, 7101.
Pamphlet publication of, on request of Director, 7101.
Papers for, to be of economic character, 7101.
Recommendations as to editions of, 7104.
Size, additional copies, distribution, 7104.
To be in pamphlet form, 7101.
To be transmitted to Library of Congress, 7104.
Restrictions on having personal interest in lands, etc., 770.
Salary, 770.
Selection of scientific employés, 773.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Surveys of lands granted to railroads, 4888.
Of national forests, 5124.
Not to be made for private parties, etc., 770.

DIRECTOR OF THE MINTS
See Mints.

DIRECTORS
See Astronomical Director; Director of Bureau of Engraving and Printing; Director of Bureau of Mines; Director of Bureau of Standards; Director of Office of Experiment Stations; Director of the Census; Federal Reserve Banks; National Banks.

DIRECTORS (Cont'd)
Mints, see Mints.
Pay directors of Navy, see Pay Corps.
Bankruptcy, corporations, liabilities, pp. 11764, 11765, note.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9345, 9346, 9352–9359.
Common Carriers, embezzlement by, of moneys, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Corporations, criminal liability for violation of Anti-Trust laws, 8835m.
Not to hold office in more than one corporation where capital exceeds certain sum, 8835h.
Government Directors of certain corporations, how paid, 10059.
Union Pacific Railways, reports of, number of copies, distribution, 7085.
Hygienic laboratory, pay, 9145.
Interlocking directorates forbidden, exceptions, 8835h.
National banks, see National Banks.

DIRECTORY
See Congressional Directory.
Parcels post system, 7322, 7327.

DIRECT TAXES
Apportionment (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 3), pp. 13129, 13130; Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 4), p. 13539.
Income tax, levy without apportionment (Const. am. 16), p. 14983.
Suits for to be in name of United States, 1545.

DISABILITY
See Disqualification; Insane Persons.
Aliens, removal by treaty, pp. 13885, 13886, note.
Appeals to supreme court, time for taking, 1649.
Appraiser of customs, assistant to perform duties, 5396.
Claimants against United States, 991(20), 1147.
Discharge for, army, travel allowances, 2164a.
Harbor master at Washington, D. C., pilot of police boat to act, 9953.
Holding office, removal, 3219.
Judges, authentication of bill of exceptions, 1590.
Designation of other judge, 980.
Taking bail by clerks, 1573.
Limitation of suit on marshal's bond, 1310.
Naval officers, retirement for, 2623, 2627, 2632, 2633.
Navy pension-fund, when used for comfort of disabled officers, seamen, and marines, 9084.
Pensions to disabled keepers or members of life saving crews, 8542.
Persons holding claims against United States, 991(20), 1147.
Proportionate rate of pension for, 8974.
Rebellion, participation in after oath to support constitution (Const. am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Retirement for, army, rank, pay, 2064.
Retirement of naval officers for, 2640.
Seamen, effect on agreement for share of catch, pp. 8663, 8664, note.
Relief fund, 8334.
Penalties and forfeitures, 8389, 8390.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISABILITY (Cont'd)
Sea-post clerks, allowance, 7540.
Soldiers, admission to national Soldiers' Home because of, 9213, 9225.

DISABILITY PENSION ACT
See Pensions.
Text of act, 8967, 8982.

DISARMAMENT
Conference of governments to consider question of, appointment of citizens as members, compensation, 7686b.
President to invite, 7686b.

DISBARMENT
See Attorneys.

DISBURSING OFFICERS
See Indian Affairs; Public Money.
Accounts, 6616–6622.
Disbursements under Army appropriation acts, 6619.
Failure to account, penalty, 6632.
For premiums on drafts, etc., 6656.
Separate accounts of money received, paid out, and transferred, 6642.
Settlement of, 394, 395.
Payments by disbursing officers, 6752a.
Unchanged for three years to be covered into Treasury, 483.
When rendered, 6616, 6617.
Acting officer in case of absence, etc., of disbursing clerk or agent in executive department, etc., in Washington, 6614.
Advances may be made to, 6647.
Agricultural Department, disbursing clerk, administrative officer of fiscal force of department, 796.
Disbursing clerk, deputy, authority, bond, etc., 796.
Salary, 793.
Allowance for extra expenses for clerks, etc., 6657.
Appointment of, where there is no collector, 6665, 6666.
Army, allotment of pay by enlisted men, 2170.
Bonds, 1966, 1967.
Deducting pay for damage to private property, etc., 2308a, art. 105.
Inquiring as to disbursements by, 330.
Medical Department of, payment in settlement of transactions with other departments, 6622b.
Military Academy, payments in settlement of transactions with other departments, 6752b.
Officers' reserve corps, age limit, 1881a.
Possession of funds for subsistence of army for payments of small amounts, 6613.
Signal Corps, payment in settlement of transactions with other departments, 6752a.
Army engineers, compensation not allowed, 1846.
Assay offices, 6532.
Bonds, 1966, 1967.
Collector of internal revenue when acting as, 5848.
Custody of, 3288.
Interior Department, 672.
Requirement of new bonds, 4020.
Special agents to disburse, 6608.

DISBURSING OFFICERS (Cont'd)
Assay offices (Cont'd)
War and Navy Departments, President may increase, 6638.
Bonds, 1966, 1966a.
Inquiries and reports as to, 330, 331.
Proceedings against delinquents, 6632.
Census office, 918.
Additional bond during census period, 916.
Appointment of clerk to act as, 916.
Checks, lost, stolen or destroyed, duplicates, 6645, 6646.
Clerk of House of Representatives, reports, 84, 85.
Clerk of state department, 290.
Appointment of chief of bureau of accounts as, 291.
Clerks, deputy, premium on official bonds, rate, p. 4493, note.
Extra compensation, p. 162, note.
Collectors for payment of debentures, drawbacks, etc., 6799(20).
Collectors of customs for lighthouse establishment, 8445.
Collectors of internal revenue to act as, 5848.
Disability, deputy, 5854.
Commissions, on account of construction of public buildings, 6907.
On appropriations for public buildings, 6659–6661.
Compensation, apportionment, 5394.
Collectors of internal revenue when acting as, not to receive additional compensation, 5848.
Extra allowance to officer with fixed salary prohibited, 3234.
Decisions of Comptroller may be applied for, 425.
Decree of Court of Claims on accounts of, 1138.
Department of Commerce, 854.
Department of Justice, 526, 546, 547.
Accounts, time of transmission of, 432.
Salary of judges in District of Columbia to be paid by, 1312a.
Deposit of Indian money in bank, requirement of bond, sureties, 4226.
Deposit of moneys with public depositaries, 6615.
Designation for payment of cost of public buildings, 6926.
Distraint against delinquent officers, 6632, 6633.
District superintendents of life saving service, 8522.
Duplicates of lost checks, drawn in favor of postmasters, 7578.
Duties, 6612.
Engineer Corp, payments in settlement of transactions of Engineer Department, 6622a.
Estimates on information from, 6671.
Exchange of funds, 6655.
Executive Departments, appointment, 258.
Bond, 258.
Compensation, 258.
Duties, 258.
Statement of expenditures by, 275.
Expenses, allowance for, 6657, 6658.
Horses and carriages, etc., payment prohibited, 3237, 3238, 3238a, 3238b.
Not to be paid until special appropriation therefor, exception, 6781.
False vouchers as to Indian affairs effect to prevent payment to creditors, 4091.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISBURSING OFFICERS (Cont'd)
House of Representatives, reports, 87.
Sergeant-at-arms, 100.
Indian affairs, advances or restrictions on, 4067.
Indian department, army officers' employment prohibited, 1995.
Bonds, special bonds, on per capita payment to Indians, 4021.
Indians, deposits in bank, bonds of bank, 4068.
Ineligibility to membership on general supply committee, 6833.
Insane hospital, 9293.
Interior department, 669, 671, 672.
Appropriations for Capitol, 3372.
Bond, 672.
Jurisdiction of Court of Claims, 1136(3).
Labor Department, 933.
Limitation upon compensation for disbursements for construction of public buildings, 6927.
Marshal, p. 2176, note.
Military telegraph lines, 6751, 6752.
Militia, accounts and bonds, 3065.
Naval militia, officers of United States, accounts, bonds, 3078a(28).
Payment of retainer pay, 3078a(12).
Traveling expenses, 3078a(29).
Navy, accounts, 6616.
Allowance of accounts for telephones disallowed under previous act, 6787a.
Disbursements by orders of commanding officer, 456.
Requisitions for advances, 6755.
Salary, 614.
Patent-Office, 760.
Payment of appropriations for construction of custom-houses and certain other public buildings, collectors of customs to act as, 6665, 6666.
Payment of lost check issued by, in case of death of, 468.
Payment of pensions, bond, 672.
Estimates for clerk hire, 6716.
Payment of pressing obligations where balance of appropriation is insufficient, Engineer Department, 6622.
Ordnance Department, 6621.
Quartermaster's Department, 6620.
Pensions, disbursing clerk for payment of, 671, 672.
Possession of funds for subsistence of army or payments of small amounts, 6613.
Postmasters, designation as, for payment of mail messengers and others, 7214a.
Money order offices, 7214.
Presidential post-offices, 7213.
Post-Office Department, 572.
Disbursements to be made by, 600.
Public printer, settlement of accounts, 6986.
Reimbursement of sums disbursed by receivers as special disbursing agents, 4481.
Return of outstanding liabilities abolished, 484a.
Secretary of senate, 80.
Senate, reports, 87.
Sergeant-at-arms of house of representatives, statements by, 104.
Signal service, and military telegraph lines, 6751, 6752.
Special, to give bonds, 6603; p. 7577, note.
State department, 290.
Appointment of chief of bureau of accounts as, 291.
Chief of bureau of accounts, salary, 297.
Subordinate disbursing officers of House of Representatives, reports, 86.
Superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.
Trading in public property, 10272.
Transfers to, from Treasurer, 6612.
Unlawfully using public money, 10255.
Vouchers, preparation and examination of, 429.
War department, 314.
Witness, competency as, p. 1492, note.

DISCHARGE
See Bail; Dismissals; Prisoners.
Army, 1891–1894.
Assistant veterinarian, failure on examination, 1724a.
Aviator, 1860.
Certificate of, in true name of person enlisting, 325, 326.
Certificates of nonindebtedness before payment to officers on discharge, 1971.
Dependent relatives, 1894.
Duplicate certificate of discharge furnished, 323, 324.
Engineer on failure on examination, 1900.
Enlisted men, 1892, 2308a, art. 108.
Purchase, 1893.
Furlough to regular army reserve, 1894.
Expiration of three years service and reenlistment, 1891a.
Honorable discharge certificate to be returned by accounting officer, 452.
Judge advocate general's department, 1775b.
Loss of certificate, 323, 324.
Medical corps officer, 1810.
Upon reduction of enlisted strength of army, 1807a.
Medical reserve corps officers, 1817.
Minors, pp. 3716, 3717, note.
Officers, failure on examination, 1897.
Failure on examination, assistant veterinarian, 1724a.
Judge advocate general's department, 1775b.
Under temporary commissions, 1908a.
Under temporary promotions or appointments, 1905a.
Omissions in discharge from, how provided for to entitle soldier to land-warrant, 4852.
Ordnance Department on failure on examination, 1902.
Parent becoming dependent, 1894.
Pay under suspended sentence for, 2162a.
Re-enlistment, 1891.
After three years service, 1891a.
At previous grade and rank, 1891a.
Sentence of dishonorable, suspension during confinement, 2308a, art. 52.
Soldiers' savings deposit, payment, 2193.
Supernumerary officers, 2062.
Suspended sentence of, pay, 2162a.
Travel allowance, 2163, 2164, 2164a.
Veterinary corps, assistant veterinarian on failure to pass examination, 1724a.
Volunteers, extra pay, 2038.
Officers, on failure on examination, 2041.
Attachment of property of defaulting postmasters, etc., 1557.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISCHARGE (Cont'd)
Bankrupts, debts not affected, 9601.
Liability of codebtor not affected, 9600.
Revocation, 9599.
Bonds in customs matters, 5747–5750.
Cadets at military academy for deficiencies, 2246, 2246b.
Employés, due process of law, p. 14514, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14858, 14859, note.
Grand jury, 1262.
Insane persons temporarily detained, 9839.
Inspector of steam vessels divulging information received from officers of vessels, 8210.
Liabilities, equal protection of laws, pp. 14935–14958, note.
Marine corps, honorable discharge on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Meat inspectors, 8681(20).
Merchant seamen, wages in case of improper discharge, 8318.
Militia, dishonorable discharge by courts-martial to be approved by governor, etc., 3049f.
Dishonorable discharge by general courts-martial, 3049b.
Enlisted men from national guard, 3044k.
National naval volunteers, service of United States, 3078b(10).
Dishonorable discharge by court-martial, approval by governor, etc., 3078a(49).
Naval militia, dishonorable discharge by court-martial, 3078a(45–47).
Naval flying corps, officers failing to pass examination for promotion, 2952½j.
Navy, certificate of in lieu of lost or destroyed certificate, 620.
Certificate in true name of persons enlisting, 325, 326.
Dental surgeon on failure on examination, 2504.
Enlisted men, expiration of term, 2591.
Pay, 2590.
Purchase of, 2589.
Refund of bounty, 2588.
Refund of cost of outfit, 2587.
Honorable discharge, 2595–2598.
Form, 2596.
Naturalization without necessity of declaration of intention, 4356a.
Report of men entitled to, 2597.
Return by accounting officers, 452.
Temporary home for men, 2598.
Liability to punishment, 2975(11).
Loss of certificate, duplicate to be furnished by Secretary of Navy, 620.
Naval reserve force, return of gratuities, 2900½a(7).
Pay for re-enlisting after discharge, 2861, 2862.
Punishment by deck court, 2988.
Punishment by summary court-martial, 2998(1).
Officers, employees, clerks, giving or receiving presents to superiors, 3264.
Officers or employees for political contributions, 3270.
Poor debtors, 6377.
Of Post-Office Department from imprisonment, 602.
By president, 6378.

DISCHARGE (Cont'd)
Prisoners, clothing and money, 10545.
Transportation home, etc., 10557.
Receiver of national bank on election of agent to wind up affairs, 9827.
Receivers, p. 1209, note.
Seamen, 8338–8342.
Account on, 8339.
Certificate of, 8340.
Certificate of character, 8342.
Consular officers, penalty for neglect of duty by, 8194.
Examination of witnesses and production of evidence in proceeding before shipping commissioner, 8344.
Excusing production on return of vessel, 8367.
Fees of shipping commissioners, 8375.
Fees payable on, 8392.
In foreign country on sale of vessel, wages, 8373.
Mode, 8338.
Rules for settlement, 8341.
Sending incapacitated seamen to consul for discharge, 8372.
Unseaworthiness of vessel, 8352.
Wages, discharge in foreign port, 8371.
Discharge on complaint of seaman, 8374.
Penalty for neglect of consular officer to collect, 8372.
Unseaworthiness of vessel, 8350–8352.
Soldiers from Soldiers' Home on recovery of health, 9229.
Supervising inspector of steam vessels divulging information received from licensed officers of vessels, 8210.
Sureties, bonds of collectors of internal revenue, p. 6898, note.
Bonds of deputy collectors of internal revenue, p. 6902, note.
Bonds of paymasters, etc., p. 4036, note.
Bonds of postmaster, p. 7887, note.
Bonds of public contractors, pp. 7756, 7759, note.
Stipulations in admiralty, p. 3127, note.
Warehouse bonds, p. 6772, note.

DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS
See United States.
Arms, supply of, 2458a(6).
Battalion sergeant major, 2458a(4).
Branches, establishment, 2458a(8).
Commandant, powers and duties, 2458a(5).
Commanding officers, disciplinary powers of, 2308a, art. 104.
Detail to, 2010, 2011, 2458a(4).
Employment of offenders, 2458a(5).
Enlisted men detailed to, 2458a(4).
Equipment for offenders, 2458a(6).
Existing laws to remain in force, 1991a.
Government and control, 2458a(3).
Guards, 2458a(4).
Duties and organization, 2458a(4).
Extra duty, pay, 2161a.
Part of regular army, 1717a.
Rank, pay, etc., 2458a(4).
Hard labor, decrease for good conduct, 2458a(5).
Military stores and supplies, manufacture at, 2459.
Military training of offenders, 2458a(6).
Offenders, employment, 2458a(5).
Military training for, 2458a(6).
Record of conduct, 2458a(5).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS (Cont'd)
Officers detailed to, 2458a(4).
Organizations, part of regular army, 1717a.
Record of offenders' conduct, 2458a(5).
Regulations, 2458a(3), 2458a(5).
Record, offender's conduct, etc., 2458a(5).
Remission of sentences, etc., 2458a(7).
Reports to congress, 2458a(3).
Restoration to duty of offenders, 2458a(7).
Secretary of war, regulations, 2458a(5).
Uniforms, supply of, 2458a(6).
United States Military Prison, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, formerly known as, 2458a (1).

DISCIPLINE
Army, powers of commanding officers, 2308a, art. 104.
Clerks in first and second class post offices, 7236.
Letter carriers, 7236.
National guard, same as army, 3044t.
Naval militia, 3078a(7).

DISCLAIMER
Costs not recoverable in default of entering, at Patent Office before suit, 9468.
District court, jurisdictional amount in controversy, p. 596, note.
Patentee of invention, construction and operation, p. 10431, note.
May make and file, 9462.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10625, note.
Patents, fees, 9482.

DISCONTINUANCE
Attorney's fees, 1378.
Bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11290, 11291, note.
President's power to order, p. 13904, note.
Prosecution of distillers for defrauding, etc., not allowed without permission, etc., 5953.
Suit by informer for penalty, liability for fees, 1617.
Trials not discontinued by new term of court, 975.

DISCOUNTS
Federal reserve banks, 9788(5), 9796(3).
Acceptances, 9796(4).
Member bank not to act as agent for nonmember bank, 9801(2c).
Notes, drafts and bills of exchange, 9796 (2).
Powers, 9797(2d).
Rediscounting discounted paper, 9794(b).
National banks, interest, 9758, 9759.
Notes, etc., 9661.
Not considered as borrowed money, 9761, 9792.
Proportion to reserve, 9746.
Security on own capital stock forbidden, 9762.
Postage stamps and stamped envelopes sold to agents, 7401.

DISCOVERY
Admiralty, p. 2806, note.
Conformity to state practice, pp. 2962, 2963, note.
Costs, p. 2690, note.
District in which suit to be brought, p. 1141, note.

DISCOVERY (Cont'd)
Equity, copyright infringement suits, p. 10979, note.
Interrogatories to corporate officer, rules of court, pp. 2520, 2521.
Interrogatories to party, attachment for failure to answer, rules of court, p. 2521.
Copies, service, rules of court, pp. 2520, 2521.
Objections, hearing, rules of court, p. 2521.
Orders to enforce answers, rules of court, p. 2521.
Time for answer, filing, rules of court, p. 2521.
Time for filing, rules of court, p. 2520.
Writing, appointment, signature, rules of court, p. 2521.
Jurisdiction, pp. 1973, 1974, note.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10519, note.
Practice in general, pp. 2629–2631, note.
Production of documents in civil action as affecting, p. 2357, note.
Remedy at law by production of books as barring, p. 2365, note.
To obtain evidence by party paying premium to purchaser of public land, 4783.
Trade-marks, injunction suit against infringement, p. 10808, note.
Practice in general, pp. 2629–2631, note.

DISCRETION OF COURT
Amendments, p. 3184, note.
Pleading, admiralty, p. 2786, note.
Equity, p. 2605, note.
Commission to take answer of defendant to interrogatories, rules of court, p. 2700.
Consolidation of causes, p. 3104, note.
Costs, in admiralty, p. 2876, note.
In equity, p. 2688, note.
Payment by accused, p. 3220, note.
Security for payment of, p. 2691, note.
Court of claims, examination of claimant, p. 1531, note.
Dismissal of equity suit before hearing, p. 2631, note.
Habeas corpus, p. 2073, note.
To control, p. 2080, note.
Injunction, continuing, modifying or dissolving, p. 1938, note.
Mandamus, Supreme Court of United States, pp. 1570, 1573, note.
New trial, pp. 2011, 2012, note.
Parties, proceeding in equity without proper, rules of court, p. 2513.
Prohibition, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1568, note.
Punishment for contempt, 1245b.
Reference in equity, p. 2648, note.
Rehearing in equity, p. 2641, note.
Review by circuit court of appeals, injunction, p. 1455, note.
Sale of perishable property, rules of court, p. 2696.
Separate hearing of answer setting forth plea in bar or abatement, rules of court, p. 2508.
Setting aside default decree in admiralty, p. 2701.
Temporary injunction, p. 1937, note.

DISCRIMINATION
Account of race or color, jurisdiction of district court, p. 622, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISCRIMINATION (Cont'd)
Against non-residents, jurisdiction of district court, p. 622, note.
Aliens, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 804, note.
Between purchasers of commodities, unlawful where tending to create monopoly, 8835b.
Common carriers discriminating in rates, 8564, 8574, 8597, 8599.
Jurisdiction of courts, pp. 13952, 13953, note.
Duties, drawback not allowed on, 5730.
Importation in foreign vessels, 5305.
Importations involving, regulations by Secretary of Treasury, 8836o.
Importation under agreement involving, double duty, 8836n.
Prussian vessels, 7826, 7827.
Spanish vessels, 7828.
Tonnage or impost, suspension by President, 7825.
Foreign states against United States products, 5319.
Negroes, privilege and immunity clause, pp. 14475–14477, note.
Removal of causes, p. 1017, note.
Retaliatory suspension of commercial privileges to foreign vessels, 7829.
Telegraph rates, etc., prohibited, 10081.
Theaters, etc., against persons wearing uniform of army, navy, etc., 10496.
Union Pacific Railroad, 10057.
Vessels, against American citizens during foreign war, refusal of clearance, 8836r.
Prohibition, 8146gg.

DISEASE CONTRACTED IN SERVICE
Who to have pension for, 8934, 8942.

DISEASES
See Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disability; Plants.
Viruses, serums, etc., 8778–8785.

DISGUISE
Conspiracy to go in disguise for the purpose of depriving one of civil rights, civil action for, 3933(3).

DISLOYAL CLAIMANTS
Bounty lands, 6388.
Not to be paid claims existing prior to April 13, 1861, except for army service, 6387, 6387a.

DISMANTLED VESSEL
As vessel, p. 7, note.

DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT
Action for death of employé of interstate railroad, p. 9421, note.
Admiralty suits, p. 2737, note.
Appeal, p. 2855, note.
Nonappearance, rules of court, p. 2701.
Appeal from Commissioner of Patents, p. 10378, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, non-appearance of parties, p. 1310.
Review of decisions, p. 1432, note.
Rules of court, pp. 1314–1316.
Stipulations, rules of court, p. 1313.
Condemnation proceedings by United States, p. 7738, note.
Conformity to state practice, pp. 2959, 2964, 2965, note.

DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT (Cont'd)
Double costs on nonsuit of seizure under customs laws, etc., 1612.
Equity, at hearing, p. 2640, note.
Before hearing, pp. 2631–2638, note.
Defenses which might be raised by motion to be made by answer in equity, rules of court, p. 2508.
Failure to answer interrogatories, rules of court, p. 2521.
Failure to reinstate cause after continuance, rules of court, p. 2520.
Injunction suits, p. 1935, note.
Notice, rules of court, p. 2508.
Motion, waiver of privilege to be sued in proper district, p. 1153, note.
Petition in bankruptcy, 9643; pp. 11290, 11291, note.
Petition in Court of Claims, 1151.
Power, p. 14409, note.
Removal of causes, effect of dismissal as to codefendants, p. 912, note.
Effect of dismissal of former suit, 896, note.
Suits improperly removed to district court, 1019.
Procedure, pp. 1042–1046, note.
Review, p. 1046, note.
Waiver of right to dismissal, p. 1042, note.
Want or jurisdictional amount in controversy, p. 1036, note.
Suit by informer for penalty, liability for fees, 1617.
Suits by poor persons, 1629.
Supreme Court of the United States, failure to docket cause, rules of court, p. 1816.

DISMISSALS
See Discharge; Dismissal and Nonsuit.
Army officers, 2000, 2001, 2308a, arts. 44, 118.
Order of president or sentence of general court-martial necessary, 2308a, art. 118.
Punishment for cowardice, 2308a, art. 44.
Restoration to service, 2000.
Sentence of court-martial, confirmation, 2308a, art. 48(b).
Suspension, 2308a, arts. 51–53.
Unbecoming conduct, 2308a, art. 95.
Cadets, military academy, 2241, 2246–2248.
Civil service, 3285.
Navy, court-martial sentence, confirmation, 3023.
Effect on liability to punishment, 2975(11).
Midshipmen, 2741–2746.
Officers, 2000, 2001.
Authority of Secretary of Navy, p. 320, note.
President's order or sentence of court-martial, 3004.
Disqualification by, 2613.
Officer may demand trial, 3005.
Steamboat inspectors, for divulging information received from licensed officers of vessels, 8210.

DISOBEDIENCE
Command of army officer, 2308a, arts. 64, 65.
Orders of Secretary of Navy, 2969(20).
Punishment, 2965(2).

DISORDERLY CONDUCT
Army, punishment for, 2308a, art. 89.
Public buildings and grounds, 2237.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISORDERLY HOUSE
White slave traffic, 8812–8819.

DISPENSARY AGENTS
States, liability to payment of internal revenue tax, p. 7018, note.

DISPENSARY ASSISTANT
Medical department, 1829a.

DISQUALIFICATION
Army officers not to hold civil offices, 1993–1995.
Bribery, 10287, 10301, 10302.
Commissioners or receivers, 1334.
Conspiracy to injure, etc., persons in exercise of civil rights, 10183.
Contracts, aiding with Indians, 4089.
Conviction for taking consideration for procuring, 10282.
Deserters from military or naval service, 3952, 3958.
Diplomatic and consular officers, 3199.
District court officers, 1049.
Failure to assign special reasons for appointment, p. 1220, note.
District judge, 987.
Waiver, p. 549, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13560, note.
Hawaiian legislators, 3659.
Holding other office, 3231.
Impeachment, authorized by (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 7), p. 13133.
Indian agents, aiding prohibited contracts with Indians, 4089.
False entry, 4001.
Indian officers, 4018.
Inspector of customs neglecting duty, 5568.
Internal revenue officers, for disclosing operations of manufacturers, 5887.
Making records, granting papers, taking illegal fees, etc., respecting vessels in domestic commerce, 8128, 8129.
Master of vessel, etc., unlading contrary to law, 5564.
Masters in chancery, 1050.
Failure to assign special reasons for appointment of clerk of court, p. 1220, note.
Members of Congress, convicted of practising in Court of Claims, 1135.
Engaging in rebellion after oath to support constitution (Const. am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Receiving pay in matters affecting United States, 10283.
Offenses against the elective franchise, 10190.
Officer receiving informer's compensation in customs cases, 5801.
Officer taking money on mustering, 2308a, art. 56.
Rebellion, etc., conviction for inciting, etc., 10168.
Participation in after oath to support constitution (Const. am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Records, destruction of, 10299.
Registers and Receivers, 1050, 1334, 4497.
Designation of officers to act in place of, 4498.
Failure to assign special reasons for appointment of clerk of court as receiver, p. 1220, note.

DISQUALIFICATION (Cont'd)
Secretary of Treasury, First Comptroller, First Auditor, Treasurer, or Register of Treasury, for engaging in commerce, or purchasing public lands, public securities, 377.
Territories, voting or holding office in, 3442, 3449.
Trading in public property, 10272.
Treason, conviction for, 10166.

DISRATING
Navy, for incompetency, 2999.

DISRESPECT
Army, superior officers, 2308a, arts. 63, 65.
Words against president, vice-president, congress, etc., 2308a, art. 62.

DISSECTION
Delivery of body of executed offender for dissection, 10505.

DISSOLUTION
See National Banks.
Attachments, 1559; p. 3076, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13825, 13826, note.
Combinations in violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9659, note.
Corporations, effect on bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11088, 11089, note.
Formed by United States Shipping Board, 8146f.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13705–13707, 13786, 13787, 13815, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 570, note.
Federal reserve bank, disposition of surplus fund, 9791.
Injunction, pp. 1938–1940, note.
Municipalities, contract impairments, pp. 13682–13684, note.
National banks, 9806–9808, 9813.
Noncompliance with Federal Reserve Act, 9786(6, 7).
Not extending period of succession, 9671.
Receivership, 9826.
Partnership, effect on bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11099, 11100, note.
Preliminary injunction, patent infringement suits, p. 10549, note.
Temporary restraining order, p. 1916, note.

DISTILLED LIQUORS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Original packages, 8738.

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES
See Drawback.
Customs duties on, 5291(237–249).
Exportation from state, duties on, validity, p. 13542, note.
Imported, bonded warehouse for, 5642.
Drawback, change of casks, 5732.
Exportation of medicines, extracts, etc., containing alcohol, 5724.
Entry, 5491.
Hydrometer to determine proof, 5614.
Landed under inspection of customs officers, 5576.
Manifests when consigned to different ports, 5505.
Marking of casks, 5577, 5578.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)

Imported (Cont'd)
- Permit for unlading endorsed by inspector, 5575.
- Proof of, rated by surveyors of customs, 5365.
- Removal from wharf before proof, forfeiture, 5574.
- Reports to customs officers, 5471.
- Stamping and branding, 5650–5652.

Internal revenue tax, 5981–6137.
- Alcohol, Porto Rican alcoholic compounds, 6123.
  - Quantity of in proof spirits, 5983.
  - Withdawal from bond for scientific purposes without paying tax, 6066.
- Allowance for leakage or loss, spirits in warehouses, 6051, 6054.
  - Withdrawal from distillery warehouses to manufacturing warehouse, 6057.
  - Withdrawal from warehouses for exportation, 6055.
    - Effect of insurance, 6056.
- Amount of tax abatement on destruction, 5945.
  - How regulated, 5985.
- Assessments for deficiency in production by distiller, 6089, 6090.
  - Remission or refunding, 6091.
- Assessments for excessive production by distiller, 6089, 6090.
- Bay rum and other articles containing alcoholic compound brought from Porto Rico, 6123.
- Blending of fortified sweet wines, 6122.
- Bonded warehouses, account of articles in, collector to make monthly, 6341.
  - Account of materials used in, storekeeper, to keep, 6082.
  - Allowance for loss of spirits deposited in, 6051–6057.
  - Bonds for payment of tax on spirits deposited in, annual bond in lieu of regular bond, 6035.
    - Form and contents, 6035.
  - Bottling spirits in bond, 6070.
    - Bottled spirits subject to state law, 6077.
    - Drawback not allowed on, 6072.
    - Forging stamps, etc., punishment, 6076.
    - Gin, for export without payment of tax, 6070a.
    - Inspection of spirits bottled for exportation, 6072.
    - Regulations for, 6071.
    - Reusing stamps or bottle, punishment, 6075.
    - Tax, on deficiency of spirits bottled, 6073.
      - Spirits bottled for export, collection if case opened, etc., 6074.
  - Branding on removal, 6037.
  - Collection and enforcement of tax on spirits in, 6034.
  - Custody and management of, 6014.
  - Definition of, 6009.
  - Denaturing alcohol, 6134.
  - Discontinuance when unsafe, seizure for failure to make transfer, 6011, 6012.
  - Distiller to provide, 6009.

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)

Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
- Bonded warehouses (Cont'd)
  - Distillery warehouse as including, p. 7070, note.
  - Entry of deposit in, contents, etc., 6034.
    - Withdrawal after payment of tax, 6036.
  - Exportation of spirits withdrawn from without payment of tax, 6125.
  - Gauging on removal from, 6037.
  - General warehouses, 6058.
    - Allowance for loss of spirits deposited in, 6051–6054.
    - Bonds to pay tax on spirits deposited in, 6058, 6061.
      - Distillers to give, 6062.
    - Establishment, 6058.
    - Failure to deposit in on removal from distillery warehouse, 6065.
    - Laws applicable, 6068.
    - Regauging and allowance for loss, 6051–6054.
    - Removal of spirits to, 6059.
    - Removals from in violation of law, 6065.
      - Stamps, 6060.
    - Tax on spirits removed from distillery warehouse to general bonded warehouse in violation of law, 6064.
    - Withdrawal of spirits from and transfer to other warehouses, 6062, 6063.
  - Gin, bottling in bond for export, 6070a.
  - Grape brandy, failure to comply with provisions for deposit in as offense, 6049.
  - Regauging and allowance for loss, 6051–6054.
  - Removal of domestic wines to bonded premises, number of removals, 6114a.
  - Removal of spirits from, forfeiture for unlawful, 6079.
    - Punishment, 6080.
    - Without payment of tax, penalty, 6038.
  - Removal of spirits to after gauging, 6028.
  - Special denaturing warehouse in connection with distillery, 6132.
    - Transfer of spirits to, 6135.
  - Special warehouses, allowance for loss of spirits in, 6051–6054.
    - Central denaturing alcohol warehouse establishment, 6134.
      - Transfer of spirits to, allowance for loss or leakage, 6135.
    - Central distilling and denaturing plants for alcohol manufactured by farmers, etc., 6137.
      - Transfer of spirits to, 6135.
    - Fruit brandy, bottling in bond, 6070.
      - Laws relating to grape brandy extended to, 6050.
    - Grape brandy, 6039.
      - Bonds on deposit in, 6042.
      - Discontinuance, laws applicable, 6045.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Bonded warehouses (Cont'd)
Special warehouses (Cont'd)
Grape brandy (Cont'd)
Failure to comply with provisions for deposit in as offense, 6049.
Payment of tax, 6040.
Removal from without compliance with law, assessment and collection of tax, 6046.
Rules and regulations, 6048.
Special stamps on removal of brandy to, 6041.
Time for payment of tax on removal to, 6047.
Withdrawal for fortification of wine, 6110b[c].
Withdrawal for transfer or exportation, 6043.
Regauging and allowance for loss, 6051–6054.
Stamping and branding spirits removed from warehouse, 6037.
Storekeepers to have charge, 6013, 6014, 6082.
Under direction of collector, 6009.
Tax on spirits removed from distillery warehouse to general bonded warehouse in violation of law, 6064.
Use of warehouse by successor in business, 6010.
Warehouse-books and returns by storekeepers, 6081.
Wines, 6110b[b].
Withdrawal, denatured alcohol without payment of tax, 6132, 6133.
Exportation without payment of tax, 6125.
For government purposes, effect, pp. 7401, 7402, note.
For making sorghum sugar, 6069.
Bonds, discharge upon seizure, p. 7396, note.
Bottling of spirits in bond, 6070.
Bottled spirits subject to state law, 6077.
Drawback not allowed, 6072.
For export, tax collected if case opened, before marks, etc., removed, 6074.
Forging of stamps, etc., as offense, 6076.
Inspection of spirits bottled for export, 6072.
Regulations for, 6071.
Re-using stamp or bottle as offense, 6075.
Tax on deficiency of spirits distilled, 6073.
Branding spirits removed from warehouse, 6037.
Brands, effacing from empty casks, penalty, 6105.
Brandy, apples, etc., exempt from tax when, 5990.
Apples, etc., special bonded warehouse for, 6050.
Fermenting vats, 6120.
Fruit brandy, act relating to special bonded warehouses for grape brandy extended to, 6050.

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Brandy (Cont'd)
Fruit brandy (Cont'd)
Assessment for deficiency in production by distiller, necessity of notice, 6091.
Compensation of gaugers, for gauging, 5868.
Special bonded warehouses, bottling in bond, 6070.
Grape brandy, collection, distraint, 6046.
Discontinuance of bonded warehouses, 6045.
Exportation, 6044.
Drawback, 6044.
Included in definition of wine spirits, 6112.
Payment of tax, 6040.
Time for, 6046, 6047.
Remission of, on accidental destruction, 6121.
Rules and regulations concerning, to be made by commissioner of internal revenue, 6048.
Special bonded warehouses for, 6039–6042.
Deposit in, 6042, 6049.
Removal to, 6040.
Withdrawal from, 6042, 6046.
Special tax, 6110b[c].
Use of fortified wines, 6111–6122.
Withdrawal from distillery or special bonded warehouse for fortification of wines, 6110b[c].
Special tax on brandy used in fortification of sweet wines, 6119.
Burden of proof in case of seizure, 6130.
Compliance with law prerequisite to carrying on business, 6020.
Cordials, amount of tax, exception, 6114b.
Mixing wines with distilled spirits, 6114c.
Stamps assessment in lieu of, 6114b.
Daily returns of articles gauged, etc., 6032.
Denatured alcohol, central distilling and denaturing plants for alcohol manufactured by farmers, etc., 6134, 6137.
Manufacture by farmers and Association of Farmers, fruit owners, etc., 6137.
Manufacture of alcohol free of tax for denaturation by farmers, etc., laws applicable, 6137.
Unlawful use of alcohol, etc., punishment, 6137.
Manufacture of chemicals, free of tax, 6133.
Recovery of alcohol for denaturing, 6136.
Special denaturing bonded warehouse in connection with distillery, 6132.
Transfer for denaturation from distilleries to bonded warehouse or to central denaturing plants, 6135.
Unlawful use of alcohol withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, punishment, 6136.
Use in arts, etc., free of tax, 6132.
Detention by officers of packages on suspicion, 6078.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Distance within which distillation and rectification must be carried on, 6020.
Distillation at certain places prohibited, 6004.
Distilled spirits defined, 5981, 5982, 5989.
Distilleries, accessible, to be kept so, 6015.
Accounts of materials, used, etc., 6082.
Apparatus, forfeiture for violations of law, 6021.
Regulation by Commissioner, 6008.
Bond, carrying on business without giving, 6021.
Bonded warehouses, 6009, 6011, 6013, 6014.
Payment of tax on spirits deposited in general bonded warehouse, 6062.
Capacity, reduction, notice of intention, 6093.
Reduction, penalty for breaking locks, etc., 6093.
Charge of, 6082.
Cleansing worm-tub, 6027.
Denatured alcohol, transfer of alcohol for denaturation from, to bonded warehouse or to central denaturing plant, 6135.
Destruction after forfeitures in certain cases, witnesses, reimbursement, 6129.
Distillation, at certain places prohibited, penalty for violation, 6004.
Between 11 p. m. Saturday and 1 a. m. Monday, prohibited, 6024.
Time when deemed commenced, 6092.
Doublers, regulations, penalty, 6007.
Drawing off, spirits, 6028.
When used for United States, 6028.
Drawing off water, 6027.
Entrance and examination by revenue officers, 6016.
Facilities to be furnished, penalty for neglect, 6017.
Power to break up ground or walls, 6018.
Fastenings, forfeiture, for violation of law, 6021.
Regulation by Commissioner, 6008.
Fermented stills, vessels, etc., sale at auction, 6352.
Fermenting tubs, emptying and filling, 6026.
Fruit distilleries, detail of gaugers to, 6114d.
Requiring use of spirit meters, locks, seals, 6114d.
Furnaces, regulations, penalty, 6007.
Gauging spirits, 6028.
Material, use of in absence of storekeeper, 6025.
Plan of, 6001.
Receiving cisterns, charge of, 6005.
Punishment for breaking locks, etc., 6006.
Removal of spirits, 6028.
Absence of storekeeper, 6025.
Forfeiture for unlawful, 6079.

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Distilleries (Cont'd)
Removal of spirits (Cont'd)
Within specified hours prohibited, 6109.
Seizures, release before judgment, when, 6128.
Setting up in Indian country, 4144, 4144a.
Sign indicating nature of business, neglect to place, 6019.
Small distilleries exemption from certain requirements of internal revenue tax, 5991.
Sunday, operation on, prohibited, penalty, 6024.
Survey of, before commencing business, 6002.
Compensation of surveyors, p. 7066, note.
Suspension of work in, notice, 6092.
Notice to resume, 6092.
Regulation as to involuntary suspension, 6092.
Tax paid spirits not to remain on premises of, stamps, distilled spirits, forfeiture of unstamped packages, 6030.
Tubs, regulations, penalty, 6007.
Withdrawal for exportation, 6127a.
Worm tanks, regulations, penalty, 6007.
Distillers, acts by not elsewhere provided for, penalty, etc., 6358.
Arrest of illicit distillers, 1676.
Assessment for deficiency in production by, 6089, 6090.
Remission or refunding in certain cases, 6091.
Assessment for excessive production, 6089, 6090.
Bonds, 5997.
Approval, 5997–5999.
Plan of distillery to be deposited before, 6001.
Refusal of approval, persons convicted by violation of law, 6000.
Bonded distillers, exemption from tax on wholesale liquor dealers, 5971(4), 5973, 5974.
Deposit of grape brandy in special bonded warehouse, 6042.
Doing business without giving, penalty, 5966, 6021.
Establishment of central denaturing bonded warehouse, 6134.
Exportation of spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouses, 6125.
Failure to give as offense, 5997.
Increased bond where distiller is not owner in fee simple, 5999.
New bond, 5997.
Payment of tax on spirits deposited in general bonded warehouse, 6034, 6035, 6058, 6061, 6062.
Penalty for failure to give, 6021.
Annual bond in lieu of general bond, 6035.
Release of distillery after seizure and before judgment, 6128.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Distillers (Cont'd)
Bonds (Cont'd)
Transportation bond for exportation of spirits withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6126.
Withdrawal of alcohol from bond for scientific purposes, 6066, 6067.
Withdrawal of denatured alcohol free of tax, 6132.
Withdrawal of grape brandy from special bonded warehouse, 6043.
Withdrawal of grape brandy to specially bonded warehouse, 6040.
Withdrawal of spirits from bond for purpose of making sorghum sugar, 6069.
Books, entries, 3974, 6083.
Failure to keep or destruction, punishment, 6085.
False entries in, punishment, 6085.
Open to inspection, 6084.
Preservation, 6084.
Transcripts to be made from, 5974.
Carrying on business, after default of tax, 5966.
Compliance with law prerequisite to, 6020.
Notice of intention to, 5995.
Dealer, subject to payment of special tax, p. 7019, note.
Defrauding or attempting to defraud United States of tax on distilled spirits, 5993.
Engaging in business with intent to defraud United States, penalty, 6021.
Entry of deposit in warehouse, contents, etc., 6084.
Facilities for examination of distilleries, 6017.
Forfeiture of distillery for violation of law, 6021.
Penalties, acts not elsewhere provided for, 6358.
Reduction of capacity, notice of intention, 6093.
Returns by, monthly examination by commissioner, 6089.
Number of barrels distilled, 6088.
Production to oath, 6087.
Signs indicating nature of business, 6019.
Penalty for violation, 6019.
Suspension of work by, distilling as offense, 6092.
Notice, 6092.
Notice to resume, 6092.
Regulation as to involuntary suspension, 6092.
Time when distilling is deemed commenced, 6092.
Transcript of book entries, refusal, forfeiture, 5974.
Who are, 5981.
Distraint for collection of tax, 5988.
Doublers, destruction after forfeiture in certain cases, 6129.
Regulations concerning, 6007.
Drawbacks, alcohol contained in exported medicines, extracts, etc., 5724.
Exportation entry for, form, 6124.

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Drawbacks (Cont'd)
Fraudulent attempt to collect an offense, 6125.
Drawing off, gauging and removal of spirits, 6028.
Drawing off water, cleansing worm-tub, 6027.
Emptying and filling fermenting tubs, 6026.
Expense of providing and fixing stamps for casks and exportation, 6127.
Exportation of spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouse, 6125.
Facilities, for examination by officers to be furnished, penalty for neglect, 6017.
False entries in or destruction of books of rectifiers or wholesale liquor dealers, 6100.
Fines, adding substance to create fictitious proof, 5987.
Affixing imitation stamps, 6108.
Bond by distiller, failure to give, 5997.
Books of distiller, failure to keep, 6085.
Books of rectifiers or wholesale dealers, failure to keep, 6100.
Breaking locks, etc., on apparatus after reduction of capacity of distillery, 6093.
Breaking locks on distillery receiving cisterns, 6006.
Changing stamps, shifting spirits, etc., 6107.
Defrauding or attempting to defraud United States of tax, 5993.
Deposits in general bonded warehouse on removal from distillery warehouse, failure, 6065.
Deposits in special bonded warehouses for grape brandy, failure to comply with provisions relating to, 6049.
Destruction of books of distiller, 6085.
Destruction of books of rectifiers or wholesale dealers, 6100.
Distillation at prohibited places, 6004.
Employment by gauger of distiller, etc., to perform his duties, 6031.
False entries, books of rectifiers and wholesale liquor dealers, 6100.
Distillers' books, 6085.
False weights and measures, 6086.
Forging stamps, etc., used in bottling of spirits in bond, 6076.
Fraudulent collection of drawbacks, 6125.
Furnaces, tubs, doublers and worm-tanks, non-compliance with regulations concerning, 6007.
Gauging, branding, etc., spirits drawn into new packages, failure, 6104.
Notice of intention to carry on business of distiller or rectifier, failure to give, 5995.
Removal of spirits from general bonded warehouses in violation of law, 6065.
Removal of spirits under other than trade name, 6351.
Returns of quantity of spirits received by wholesale liquor dealer, failure to make, 6104.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Fines (Cont'd)
Re-using stamp or bottle after bottling in bond, 6075.
Store-keepers unlawfully removing spirits from bonded warehouses, 6080.
Transportation of casks having uneffaced brands, stamps, etc., 6105.
Transportation of spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouse for exportation without payment of tax, 6125.
Unlawful distillation, 6022.
Unlawful recovery of alcohol from denatured alcohol, 6137.
Unlawful recovery of spirits from fortified wines, 6122.
Unlawful use of alcohol manufactured by others for denaturation, 6137.
Unlawful use of wine spirits to fortify pure sweet wines, 6117.
Unlawful withdrawal of spirits from bond for purpose of making sorghum sugar, 6069.
Unregistered materials, 6086.
Use of alcohol withdrawn from bond without payment of tax for purpose of denaturing, 6136.
Use of stamps in violation of law, 6098.
Working for or furnishing goods to distilleries exhibiting no sign, 6019.
Flavoring extract manufacturers, recovery of tax-paid alcohol, exemption from tax, 5975.
Food and Drug Act, act authorizing forfeiture of unstamped packages of distilled spirits held not repealed by, p. 7086, note.
Not repealed, act authorizing stamping, p. 7084, note.
Forfeitures, pp. 7375, 7386, 7387, note.
Adding substance to create fictitious proof, 5987.
Affixing imitation stamps, 6108.
Apparatus of distillery for failure to give bond, 6021.
Casks from which stamps and brands have not been effaced, 6105.
Deposit in special bonded warehouses for grape brandy, failure to comply with provisions for, 6049.
Disposal of by Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 6352.
Distilleries, destruction in certain cases, witnesses, reimbursement, 6129.
Failure to give bond, 5997.
Grape brandy on which tax has not been paid, 6047.
Horses, vehicles, etc., conveying goods to distilleries exhibiting no sign, 6019.
Imitation wines not properly stamped, 6110.
Liquors removed under other than trade name, 6351.
Non-registered stills, 5994.
Property, etc., unlawful recovery of alcohol from denatured alcohol, 6137.
Unlawful use of alcohol manufactured by others for denaturation, 6137.

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Forfeitures (Cont'd)
Property, etc. (Cont'd)
Unlawful use of alcohol withdrawn from without payment of tax for purpose of denaturing, 6136.
Re-using stamp or bottle after bottling in bond, 6075.
Sale under judicial process to be subject to tax, 6131.
Spirits, casks of 5 or more gallons without stamps, 6030.
Failure to deposit in general bonded warehouse on removal from distillery warehouse, 6065.
Relanding of spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouse without payment of tax and exported, 6125.
Removal from distillery unlawfully, 6079.
Removal from distillery within prohibited hours, 6109.
Removal from general bonded warehouse in violation of law, 6065.
Withdrawn from bond for making sorghum sugar in violation of law, 6069.
Spirits sold under judicial process to be subject to tax, 6131.
Stills for setting up still without permit, 6003.
Vinegar, etc., for unlawful operation of vinegar factory, 6022.
Wines for violation of the act, 6114c.
Furnaces, regulations concerning, 6007.
Gallon defined, 5984.
Gaugers to gauge spirits before rectification, 5996.
Gauging, rectified spirits, 6102.
Spirits removed from warehouse, 6037.
Grape brandy, detail of gaugers for supervision of, manufacture, 6114d.
Imitation wines, how paid, 6110.
Inspecting rectified spirits, 6102.
Lien of tax on, 5985.
Not to be affected by use of distillery warehouse by successor in business, 6010.
Liqueurs, amount of tax, exception, 6114b.
Mixing domestic wines with, 6114c.
Stamps, assessment in lieu of, 6114b.
Manufacture, alcohol free of tax for denaturation by Association of Farmers, etc., 6137.
In bonded manufacturing warehouse prohibited, 5672.
Manufacturer of stills to give notice of manufacture, 6003.
Mash, none to be made between 11 p. m. Saturday and 1 a. m. Monday, 6024.
Mash tubs, destruction after forfeiture, 6129.
Not to be made elsewhere than at distillery, 6022.
Ratio of, to grain and molasses, 6002.
Natural wine, definition, 6110a.
Notices, exportation of spirits withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6126.
Intention to carry on business of distiller or rectifier, 5995.
Intention to rectify, etc., 5996.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Offenses, adding substance to distilled spirits to create fictitious proof, 5987.
Affixing imitation stamps, 6108.
Altering or re-using stamps for imitation wines, 6110.
Breaking locks, etc., on apparatus after reduction of capacity of distillery, 6093.
Breaking locks, etc., on distillery receiving cisterns, 6006.
Buying or selling spirit casks having inspection marks, 6106.
Carrying on business without giving bond, 6021.
Changing stamps, shifting spirits, etc., 6107.
Defrauding or attempting to defraud United States of tax on, 5993.
Distillation at places prohibited, 6004.
Distilling after suspension of work, 6092.
Employment by gauger of distiller, etc., to perform his duty, 6031.
Failure of distiller to give bond, 5997.
Failure of rectifier or wholesale liquor dealers to keep books, 6100.
Failure of wholesale liquor dealer to make returns as to quantity of spirits received, 6104.
Failure to comply with provisions for deposit in special bonded warehouses for grape brandy, 6049.
Failure to deposit in general bonded warehouse on removal from distillery warehouse, 6065.
Failure to gauge, brand, etc., spirits drawn into new packages, 6104.
Failure to give notice of intention to carry on business of distiller or rectifier, 5995.
Failure to keep or destruction of distillers' books, 6085.
False entries in distillers' books, 6085.
False entries in or destruction of books of rectifiers or wholesale dealers, 6100.
Forging stamps etc., used in bottling of spirits in bond, 6076.
Fraudulent collection of drawbacks, 6125.
Fraudulent inspection, gauging, etc., 6033.
Noncompliance with regulations concerning furnaces, tubs, doublers and wormtanks, 6007.
Possession of non-registered stills, 5994.
Purchasing of spirits in quantities of more than 20 gallons, 6101.
Recovery of alcohol from denatured alcohol, 6137.
Rectifying spirits unlawfully, 6099.
Removal of spirits from bonded warehouse by store-keeper, 6080.
Removal of spirits from distillery or rectifiers during prohibited hours, 6109.
Removal of spirits from general bonded warehouse in violation of law, 6065.

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Offenses (Cont'd)
Removal of spirits on which tax is not paid to any place other than to distillery, warehouse, 6038.
Re-using stamp or bottle after bottling in bond, 6075.
Transporting casks having uneffaced brands, stamps, etc., 6105.
Unlawful distillation, 6022.
Unlawful operation of vinegar factory, 6022.
Unlawful recovery of spirits from fortified wines, 6122.
Unlawful transportation of spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouse for exportation without payment of tax, 6125.
Unlawful use of alcohol manufactured by farmers for denaturation, 6137.
Unlawful use of alcohol withdrawn from bond without payment of tax for purpose of denaturing, 6136.
Unlawful use of wine spirits to fortify pure sweet wines, 6117.
Use of false signs by distillers, 6019.
Use of false weights or measures in distillation, 6086.
Use of stamps in violation of law, 6098.
Withdrawal of spirits from bond for purpose of making sorghum sugar in violation of law, 6069.
Working for or furnishing goods to distilleries exhibiting no sign, 6019.
Penalties, affixing imitation stamps, 6108.
Buying or selling spirit casks having inspection marks, 6106.
Carrying on distillery without bonds, 6021.
Changing stamps, shifting spirits, etc., 6107.
Evading tax, 5992.
Failure to furnish facilities for examination of distilleries, 6017.
Failure to give notice of intention to carry on business of distiller or rectifier, 5995.
Failure to keep, false entries in, or destruction of books of rectifiers or wholesale liquor dealers, 6100.
Failure to place sign indicating nature of business, 6019.
Fraudulent collection of drawback, 6125.
Fraudulent inspection, gauging, etc., 6033.
Misuse of alcohol withdrawn for scientific purposes, 6066, 6067.
Obstructing officers in examination of distilleries, 6016.
Operation of distillery on Sunday, 6024.
Possession of non-registered stills, 5994.
Purchase of spirits in quantities of more than 20 gallons, 6101.
Refusal to draw off water and cleanse worm-tub, 6027.
Removal from distillery within prohibited hours, 6109.
Removal from warehouse without payment of tax, 6038.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)

Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Penalties (Cont'd)
Setting up still by manufacturer without permit, 6003.
Transporting casks having uneffaced brands and stamps in violation of law, 6105.
Unlawful use of wine spirits to fortify pure sweet wines, 6114c.
Use of false signs by distillers, 6019.
Use of material or removal of spirits from distillery in absence of storekeeper, 6025.
Permits for exportation of distilled spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouse without payment of tax, 6125.
Persons liable for tax, 5985.
Plan of distillery, 6001.
Products of distillation containing spirits, 5989.
Purchase of quantities greater than 20 gallons from one person, judicial sales and auction sales excepted, 6101.
Receiving cisterns in distilleries, 6005, 6006.
Rectification, casks or packages dumped for rectification, or received from rectification to be gauged, marked, etc., 6102a.
Rectifiers, acts by not elsewhere provided for, penalty, etc., 6358.
Amount of tax, 5971(3).
Books to be kept by, 6100.
Carrying on business without payment of tax, 5965.
Failure to keep or false entries therein, etc., 6100.
Facilities for examination of distilleries, 6017.
Gauging, inspecting and stamping of rectified spirits, 6102.
Non-payment of tax, 5966.
Notice of intention to carry on business of, 5995.
Notice of intention to rectify, etc., 5996.
Penalties, acts not elsewhere provided for, 6358.
Purchase of quantity greater than 20 gallons from one person, 6101.
Purchase of spirits in quantities more than 20 gallons forbidden in certain cases, 6101.
Rectifying distilled spirits near distillery exempted, 5971(3).
Rectifying in violation of law, 6099.
Removal of spirits from premises of within prohibited hours, penalty, 6109.
Returns to collector of internal revenue, 6099.
Signs indicating nature of business to be put up by, 6019.
Spirits drawn into new packages to be gauged, branded, and stamped, 6104.
Who are as, 5971(3).
Wines which may be rectified, etc., with, 6114c.
Rectifying spirits unlawfully, 6099.
Reduction of capacity of distiller, notice of intention, 6093.
Regauging at warehouses, allowance for loss, 6051–6054.

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)

Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Register of stills, etc., 5994.
Reimbursement for destruction of distillery and apparatus after seizure, 6129.
Re-imported domestic wines exported, 6116.
Release of distillery after seizure and before judgment, 6128.
Remission of tax on grape brandy accidentally destroyed, 6121.
Removal, concealment, etc., spirits contrary to law, 6038.
Removal of grape brandy without compliance with law, assessment and collection of tax, 6046.
Removal of spirits under other than trade name, information or complaint, sufficiency, p. 7382, note.
Presumptions, p. 7381, note.
Removal to general bonded warehouses, 6059.
Removal under other than trade-name, penalty, 6351.
Retail liquor dealers, amount of tax, 5971(4), 5973.
Club janitor, p. 7006, note.
Clubs, p. 7018, note.
Dealers in malt liquors, amount of tax, 5971(5), 5973.
Doctors and druggists, p. 7018, note.
Exemption from wine tax, 6110b[b].
Locker club, p. 7006, note.
Physicians, p. 7007, note.
State dispensaries, agents, p. 7018, note.
Who regarded as, 5971(5), 5973.
Returns, distiller, monthly examination of, by commissioner, 6089.
Number of barrels distilled, 6088.
Rectifiers, contents, 6099.
Wholesale liquor dealer of quantity of spirits received, 6104.
Re-using stamp or bottle after bottling in bond, 6075.
Rum of certain proof may be withdrawn for denaturation without payment of tax, 6133.
Sale for tax, use of tax paid stamps, etc., 6131.
Seizure, discharge of bond, p. 7396, note.
Signs indicating nature of business, 6019.
Small distilleries exempt from certain requirements, 5991.
Spirits drawn into new packages to be gauged and branded, 6104.
Spirits removed from distillery warehouse to general bonded warehouse in violation of law, 6064.
Spirits removed without deposit in warehouse, 5986, 5988.
Stamping rectified spirits, 6102.
Stamping spirits removed from warehouse, 6037.
Stamps, 5986.
Accountability for stamp books, 6096.
Affixing imitation stamps, penalty, 6108.
Bottling of spirits in bond, 6070–6076.
Changing stamps, shifting spirits, etc., penalty, 6107.
Destruction after forfeiture of, etc., and before sale, 6131.
Effacing from empty casks, penalty, 6105.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Stamps (Cont'd)
Form, 6095.
Change, 6342.
Grape brandy withdrawn from special bonded warehouse, 6043.
Imitation wines, 6110.
Laws applicable, 5986.
Method of affixing, 6103.
New packages containing five gallons or more, 6104.
Packages of pure sweet wines fortified with wine spirits, 6114.
Preparation and issue, 6094.
Printed on hand roller presses from engraved plates, 6344.
Rectified spirits, 6102.
Reissue when lost or destroyed, 6097.
Removal of spirits to general bonded warehouse, 6060.
Special stamps, issue to retail liquor dealers, etc., on passenger trains or boats, 5976.
On removal of grape brandy to special bonded warehouse, 6041.
Spirits withdrawn from bond for exportation, 6125, 6127.
Tax paid stamps may be used in certain case on sale of fortified spirits, 6131.
Use of, 6095.
In violation of law, penalty, 6098.
Withdrawal from bond for exportation, amount of tax, 6127.
Without payment of tax, 6125.
Standard of proof-spirits, prevention of fraud, 5983.
Stills, manufacturers of, amount of tax, drawback, 5971(2).
Manufacturers of wooden stills in distilleries exempt from tax, 5972.
Surveys of distilleries, before commencing business, 6002.
Report of, 6002.
Surveys, officers who may make, 6002.
Suspension of work by distiller, notice, 6092.
Notice to resume, 6092.
Regulation as to involuntary suspension, 6092.
Sweet wine defined as used in provision relating to use of wine spirits to fortify, 6112.
Tax on extended to those produced anywhere in the United States, 6350.
Tax paid spirits not to remain on distillery premises, 6029.
Time distilling is deemed commenced, 6092.
Time for payment of tax, 5986.
Time for removal from distillery of packages containing more than ten gallons, 6109.
Transportation bond on withdrawal of spirits from bonded warehouse for exportation, 6126.
Approval, 6126.
Tubs, regulations concerning, 6007.
Unregistered materials, use, in distilling spirits, 6086.
Vats used in manufacturing wines, etc., for fortification thereof permitted when, 6120.

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Vinegar factories, location and operation, 6022, 6023.
Unlawful operation, 6022.
Vintners, special tax on occupation not to be imposed on, 5975.
Wholesale liquor dealers, amount of tax, 5971(4), 5973.
Bonded distillers exempt, 5971(4), 5973, 5974.
Books to be kept by as to rectification of spirits, 6100.
Dealers in malt liquors, amount of tax, 5971(5), 5973.
Brewer exempt, 5973.
Sales by creditors, executors, etc., or under process, etc., exempt from taxation, 5971(5).
Who regarded as, 5971(5), 5973.
Distillers exempted, 5971(4).
Failure to keep or making false entries in books as to rectification of spirits, 6100.
Non-payment of tax as offense, 5965, 5966.
Penalties, acts not otherwise provided for, 6358.
Purchase of distilled spirits in quantities greater than 20 gallons from one person, 6101.
Returns as to quantity of distilled spirits received, 6104.
Who regarded as, 5971(4), 5973.
Wines, abatement on refundment or payment of tax under other acts, 6110b [a].
Allowance for unavoidable loss, 6114e.
Blending fortified wines, 6122.
Blending or mixing wines not forbidden, 6114c.
Classification, rate, 6110b[a].
Containing more than 24 per centum of absolute alcohol to be classified as distilled spirits, 6110b[a].
Family use, exemption from tax, 6110b[b].
Forfeiture for violation of act, 6114c.
Immitation wines, 6110b[a].
Notice, bond, inventory, 6110b[b].
Penalty for evading tax, 6114c.
Rectifying or combining with distilled spirits, prohibition, 6114c.
Regulations to be made by commissioner of internal revenue, 6114f.
Removal of domestic wines to bonded premises, number of removals, 6114a.
Sparkling wines, amount of tax, exception, 6114b.
Assessment in lieu of, 6114b.
Stamp tax, time of payment, exceptions, 6110b[b].
Sweet wines, definition, 6110a, 6112.
Tax on product of wines used as material, 6114a.
Unlawful recovery of spirits from fortified wines, penalty, 6122.
Use of sugar and water to perfect, 6112.
Use of wine spirits to fortify, 6111.
Detail of gaugers to distilleries, 6114d.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTILLED SPIRITS AND WINES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Wines (Cont'd)
Use of wine spirits to fortify (Cont'd)
Tax paid grain or other ethyl alcohol may be used, 6114c.
Vermuth, 6110b[a].
Wine spirits, blending fortified wines, in certain cases, 6122.
Definition, 6112.
Special tax when used to fortify wine, 6110b[c].
Unlawful recovery of spirits from fortified wines, penalty, 6122.
Use to fortify pure sweet wines, 6111.
Blending fortified wines, 6122.
Credit for spirits withdrawn, 6111.
Definition, 6112.
Detail of gaugers, 6114d.
Penalty for unlawful use, 6114c, 6117.
Place of fortifying, regulations, 6114.
Record of materials used, 6112.
Recovery of wine spirits, 6118, 6122.
Returns by officers, stamps, etc., 6114.
Tax paid grain or other ethyl alcohol may be used, 6114c.
Withdrawal from distillery or special bonded warehouse, 6110b [c].
For fortification of wines, 6110b[c].
Withdrawal from warehouses, 6114.
Special bonded warehouses for exportation, 6115.
Withdrawals, alcohol from bond for scientific purposes, 6066, 6067.
Bonded warehouse for medicinal preparations, etc., of spirits manufactured in bond, for export, 6068.
Distillery warehouse for purpose of making sorghum sugar without payment of tax, 6069.
For exportation, 6127a.
Government purposes, tax liability, pp. 7401, 7402, note.
Grape brandy from special bonded warehouse for transfer or exportation, 6043.
Spirits from bonded warehouse, entry for, form and contents, 6036.
Spirits from general bonded warehouse, 6062.
Wine spirits for fortifying pure sweet wines, 6114.
For exportation, 6115.
Worm tanks, regulations concerning, 6007.
Wort and vinegar, 6022.
Introduction into Indian country for sacramental purposes not prohibited, 4139.
Manufacturing chemists, exemption from tax, 5975.
Navy spirits as medical stores, 2974.
Sale of, to natives of certain Pacific islands prohibited, exception, 10481.
Transportation, in vessels engaged in coasting trade, 8112, 8113.
Vessels trading between neighboring districts, 8101–8104, 8109.

DISTILLERIES
See Bonded Warehouses; Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Setting up in Indian country, penalty, destruction, 4144, 4144a.

DISTILLERS
See Bonded Warehouses; Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Arrest of illicit distillers, 1676.

DISTRAINT
Delinquent disbursing officers, 6632, 6633.
Goods of public ministers of foreign country void, penalty, 7611, 7612.
Servants thereof, when allowed, 7613.
Injunction to stay warrant, 6635, 6636.
Internal revenue taxes, 5909.
Against delinquent collector of internal revenue, 5941.
Distilled spirits, 5988.
Effect of certificate of sale, 5916.
Exemptions, 5909.
Exhibition of evidence relating to property distrained, 5911.
Mode of levy, 5910.
Non-payment of tax on grape brandy, 6046.
Non-payment of tax on spirits in bonded warehouse, 6034.
Non-payment of tax on spirits removed from distillery warehouse to general bonded warehouse in violation of law, 6064.
Procedure, 5912.
Return of property to owner, 5915.
Sale, 5913.
Indivisible property, 5917.
Purchase by United States, 5914.
Spirits, 6360.
Tax paid stamps may be used in case distilled spirits will bring amount of tax, etc., 6131, 6360.
Tobacco, snuff and cigars under stamps, etc., for, 6178.
Postponement by Secretary of Treasury, 6634.
Remedies for collection of taxes, debts, and demands due United States, not affected, 6637.
Sales, 6626–6631.
Disposal of surplus, 6631.
Land, 6629.
Conveyance, 6630.
Personal property, 6626, 6627.
Warrant, contents of, 6625.
Delinquent public officers, 6624–6637.
Execution against delinquent, 6626.
Execution against surety, 6627.
Levy of to be lien, 6628.

DISTRESS SIGNALS
Radiograms, 10103.
False or fraudulent, 10106.

DISTRIBUTION
Public documents, see Public Documents; Public Printing and Binding.
Congressional record, form and manner regulated by joint committee on printing, 6968.
Estates, jurisdiction of state and Federal courts, p. 13995, note.
Government publications by departments, 7170.
Prize cases, 8409–8412, 8418, 8419, 8426.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRIBUTION (Cont'd)
Proceeds of property forfeited under internal revenue laws, where not remitted, 6363.
Proceeds of sales for customs duties, 5782.
Public documents and reports, 7022.
Salvage on recapture, 8426.
Statutes, 1524.

DISTRIBUTION ACT OF 1841
Public Lands Proceeds, 4473(1), 4505, 4874, 4875.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS
See Appointment.
Accounts, auditing, 1415.
Certified to by district judge, 1416.
Expenses, 1425.
Proof, approval, revision, 1417.
Rendition of, 433.
Traveling expenses, 1432.
Actions by or against, jurisdiction of district court, p. 564, note.
Alabama, 1341.
Alaska, appointment, 3572.
Duties, residence, salaries, 3568.
Penalty for road overseers neglect of duty, collected by, 3600.
Prosecution of persons removing gold, etc., in action to enforce miners liens in Alaska, 5069.
Provisions relating to fees not applicable, 1431.
Amendment of complaint by, in summary trials for offense against navigation laws, 8048.
Appeal from judgment against United States, 1578.
Appearances, actions against officers of House of Representatives or Senate, 117.
For collectors, 1296.
For revenue officers, 1296.
For United States, 1576.
In actions relating to allotments in severalty, 4215.
In partition suits, 1579.
Unlawful grazing on Indian lands, penalty, p. 4906, note.
Arizona, 1053.
Arkansas, western district, salary, 1450.
Assistants, appointment, 1420.
Attachment against property of delinquent postmaster, contractors, etc., application for warrant, 1551.
Disqualification as United States commissioners or receivers, 1334.
Expenses, 1420.
Accounts of, 1425.
Traveling, 1432.
Mileage, 1390.
Official residence, 1420.
Report concerning by Attorney-General, 564.
Salaries, 1420.
Assisting attorney general, examination of titles to public property, 6902.
Attachment against property of delinquent postmasters, contractors, etc., 1551.
Attending special session of court, 3942.
Bonds for duties delivered to for suit, 549–551.
Bonds, President may regulate and increase, 6638.
California, Southern District, 1342.
Salary, 1438.
Child labor law, enforcement, 8819d.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)
China, United States court for, 7692, 7693.
Civil actions, prosecution, 1296.
Civil rights, inns, conveyances, theaters, etc., 3928.
Prosecutions for violations of law, 3935.
Clerical assistance, 1427.
Collectors, appearance for, 1296.
To make report to of fines, etc., 5787.
Colorado, 1343.
Fees and compensation, 1344.
Powers and duties, 1344.
Comment on failure to testify, p. 2353, note.
Compensation, Alaska, 1431.
Arkansas, 1450.
Assistants, 1420, 1434, 1443.
California, 1438.
Circuit Court of Appeals, representing government in, p. 1277, note.
Colorado, 1344.
Commissions under revenue laws, 1379.
Customs cases, 5788.
District of Columbia, 1431.
Limitation of payments from, 1448.
Extra, services outside district, p. 286, note.
Fees, 1375, 1378.
Accounts of, Attorney-General to have supervision of, 543.
Auditing, 1415.
Addition to salaries, 1435.
Allowance made from fees of same year, 1413.
Amount, 1402.
Attendance in court, 1388.
Attendance on rule days, 1385.
Bill of costs for several suits, etc., which should be joined, 1621.
Cases in which United States is not a party, 1382.
Cases where United States liable, how paid, 1462.
Civil rights cases, 3940.
Defense of revenue officers, 1381.
Discharge of poor convicts, p. 3571, note.
Failure to account for, 1430.
Land title examinations, pp. 7728, 7730, note.
Liability of informer for fees, 1617.
National bank forfeiture suits, p. 12077, note.
Payment, 1462.
Payment into treasury, 1418.
Proof before taxation by judge, or allowance by accounting officer, 1625.
Receiving illegal, 1430.
Recovery, mode, 1463.
Revenue cases, 1379.
Semi-annual returns, 1394.
Fees, etc., included, 1395.
Services in defense of revenue officers, 1381.
Suits on bonds in certain cases, 1380.
Suits on official bonds, 1379, 1380.
Surplus paid into treasury, 1414.
Taxation, and when included in judgment, 1624.
Hawaii, 3730.
Idaho, 1347, 1438.
Illinois, 1434, 1441.
Eastern district, 1349.
Kentucky, 1355.
National banks suits, pp. 290, 12077, note.
Nevada, 1403, 1447.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)
Compensation (Cont'd)
New Jersey, 1447.
New York, 1431, 1436.
Not to receive in addition to salaries, 1435.
Oklahoma, 1444.
Oregon, 1403.
Pennsylvania, 1443.
Porto Rico, 3792.
Prize cases, 8422, 8423.
Restoration of records lost or destroyed in which the United States are interested, 1518.
Payable when, 1428.
Revenue cases, 1379, 1381.
Revenue fraud prosecutions, 1297.
Salaries, 1418–1420.
South Carolina, 1362a.
Texas, 1445.
Condemnation of property seized under customs laws, 5779.
Conduct of suits respecting national banks in which the United States are interested, 556; p. 290, note.
Contagious, etc., diseases, among animals, prosecutions of violations, 8697.
Costs not affected by provisions relating to salaries, 1429.
Cotton futures tax, collecting penalties, 6309p.
Counsel to aid, how retained, 538.
Crimes and offenses, prosecution of, 1296.
Cruelty to animals in transit penalty for to be recovered, 8654.
Customs laws, prosecution for violation of, 5803.
Department of Justice to be obeyed in suits for money due Post-Office, 557.
Depositions, duty to take, p. 280, note.
Designation of United States commissioners to hear Chinese deportation proceedings, 4332.
Direction of Attorney-General, 537.
Discharge of poor convicts, applications for, 1706.
Fee, p. 3571, note.
Disobedience to subpœna of court-martial, prosecution for, 2308a, art. 23.
Disqualification as United States commissioner or receiver, 1384.
District of Columbia, limitation of payments to deputies and for expenses, 1448.
Presiding against witnesses refusing to testify before Congress, 159.
Provisions relating to fees not applicable, 1431.
Duties in general, 1296.
Employment for extra services permitted, 3235.
Expense accounts, 1425.
Expenses, office, 1426.
Report of by Attorney-General, 564.
Revenue cases, 1297.
Traveling expense, 1390, 1420, 1432, 1442.
Food and drugs, adulterated or misbranded certified to, 8720.
Prosecutions, 8721.
Forfeitures, failure to make reports to Federal Trade Commission, prosecution for, 8836j.
Fraud on revenue, authority of attorney general, p. 288.
Georgia, 1345, 1346.
Hawaii, appointment, 8727.
Salary, 8730.
Hours of service act, enforcement, 8679.
Idaho, salaries, 1488.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)
Illinois, Eastern district, 1348–1350.
Northern district, assistants, salaries, 1434, 1441.
Indian inspectors, enforcement of laws on instigation of, 3989.
Indians, representation of, 4102.
Information for crimes, 1686.
Information for obstruction of navigation, etc., furnished to, 9923.
Information in contempt proceedings, 1245b.
Insecticides and fungicides, certification to of adulteration or misbranding, 8768.
Prosecution of violations, 8769.
Interstate Commerce Commission, may apply to for institution of suits, 8576.
Kentucky, 1354, 1355.
Law books to be transmitted to successors, 1340a.
Libel against prize property, 8398.
Lost records of official return, etc., 1517.
Louisiana, western district, 1356.
Maine, number, 1070d.
Mileage, 1390.
Not limited to actual expenses, 3236.
Monopolies, duties as to, 8823.
In restraint of import trade, duties as to, 8832.
Montana, 1358.
National banks, conduct of suits respecting, in which United States is interested, 556.
Naturalization, duty to institute proceedings to cancel certificates, 4374.
Nevada, double fees, 1403.
Salary, 1447.
New Jersey, salary, 1447.
New Mexico, 1083.
New York, northern and western districts, 1357.
Southern district, assistant's traveling expenses, 1442.
Clerks and messengers, 1439.
Provisions relating to salaries not applicable to, 1431.
Salary, 1436.
Traveling expenses, 1442.
North Dakota, 1358, 1359.
Notice of application for discharge of indigent convict given to, 10138.
Notice of petition for remission of fines, penalties and forfeitures given to, 10132, 10134.
Notice to of proceedings to take testimony on claim pending before Congress, 6409.
Notice to prosecute criminal proceedings against bridge owners, 9970.
Oath, 1295.
Observance of rules by Solicitor of Treasury, respecting suits in which United States are parties, 553.
Obstruction of navigation, prosecutions for, etc., 9922.
Offenses against navigation laws, 8046.
Offenses, compromise of violations of internal revenue law, 5893.
Office expenses, 1426.
Official commissions, 3252.
Official residence, 1420.
Oklahoma, 1360.
Eastern district, salary, 1444.
Western district, salary, 1444.
Oregon, double fees, 1403.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Particular districts, 1341–1374.
Partition, suits against United States, service of, bill, etc., 1579.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)
Penalties and forfeitures under merchant seamen shipping laws, enforcement, 8390.
Penalties, failure to prosecute actions for violation of civil rights, 3928.
Penalties for nonpayment of cotton futures tax, 6309p.
Penalties for violation of contract labor law, 4250.
Penalty for entry of vessels in violation of quarantine laws collected by, 9156, 9157.
Pennsylvania, 1361, 1362.
Eastern district, first assistant, 1443.
Salary, 1443.
Personal attention to duties, 1332.
Plants, etc., prosecution of violations, 8762.
Porto Rico, 3785.
Salary, 3792.
Post Office Department, suits for collection of money due, 557, 558.
Private claims pending before Congress, powers and duties as to taking testimony, 6409, 6410.
Prize cases, 8398, 8399.
Accounts, 8423.
In cases of prize of insurrectionary property, 10153.
Property of United States under attachment, stipulation, etc., 6950.
Public lands, suits for unlawful inclosure or occupancy of, 4998.
Public moneys, payment to depositaries, 6605, 6606, 6611.
Purchasing fees at less than face value, 10273.
Quarantine laws, prosecutions for violation, 9175.
Receiving moneys under prohibited contracts with Indians, prosecution for, 4089.
Refusal to prosecute cases reported to Secretary of Treasury, 5788.
Regulations of Solicitor of Treasury respecting suits in which United States are parties, 553.
Reimbursement for traveling expenses of assistants, p. 284, note.
Removal by president, p. 2156, note.
Reports in compromise of claim of United States, 6375.
Reports, to Attorney-General, 537.
To Attorney-General, prosecutions for obstruction of navigation, etc., 9922.
To Department of Justice, 1301.
To Solicitor of Treasury as to suits, 1299.
Where declining to prosecute, 1297.
Reports to, violations of the internal revenue law, 5884.
Residence, 1332.
Restoration of records in which United States are interested, which have been lost or destroyed, 1518.
Returns to Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 1300.
Revenue officers, appearance for, 1296.
Revenue, prosecution of frauds on, 1297.
Safety appliance acts, enforcement, 8610, 8615, 8622, 8626, 8638.
Service until appointment and qualification of successor, 1319.
Solicitor of Treasury may instruct, 555, 556.
South Carolina, 1362a.
South Dakota, 1358.
Special assistants, reports concerning by Attorney General, 563.
Statement of suits for fines, penalties, and forfeitures, 1298.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS (Cont'd)
Statutes to be delivered to successors, 3258.
Suits for false claims against United States, 6413.
Suits for forfeitures for failure of common carriers to obey orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
Suits for penalty, violation of contract labor law, 4250.
Suits in customs cases, compensation, 5788.
Suits in equity for enforcement of tariffs of carriers, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
Suits on bonds of deputy surveyors, when, 4467.
Superintendence of by Attorney General, 537.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Term of office, 1295, 1319.
Territorial, 3465.
Appointed by president, 3467.
Fees, 3471.
Texas, salaries, 1445.
Titles to sites for public buildings, 6902, 6904.
Transmission to Attorney General of copies of papers in suit against United States, 1578.
Traveling expenses, 1420, 1432.
Utah, 1368, 1369.
Vacancies, 1320.
How filled, 1318.
Warrants of arrest for violation of Chinese Exclusion Act to be issued on complaint of, 4334.
Washington, 1358, 1370, 1371.
Weights and measures, duty to enforce Act relating to standard containers for small fruits and vegetables, 8907p.
Enforcement of Act relating to lime barrels, 8907k.
West Virginia, 1372, 1373.
Witness failing to appear or testify before naval court, prosecution of, 3036.
Wyoming, 1374.
Yellowstone Park, compensation, 5196.

DISTRICT COURTS

See Clerks of Courts; District Attorneys; District Judges; Injunction; Judicial Districts; Marshals; Removal of Causes; United States Commissioners; Venue or District of Suit.

Admiralty Rules, see Admiralty Rules.
Equity rules, see Equity Rules.

General provisions, 1266–1273.
Actions by entryman to recover money paid United States, p. 822, note.
Administration and probate, p. 618, note.
Admiralty, courts always open as courts of, 976.
Alaska, admiralty, findings of fact and conclusions of law, p. 3153, note.
Appeals and writs of error to Supreme Courts of United States, 1224.
Clerk, appointment, 3566, 3567.
Bond, 3574.
Duties, 3567.
Ex officio recorder of recording division, 3575.
Fees, 3572.
Accounts of fees and expenses of commissioners and marshals to be sent to, 3573.
Insanity proceedings paid by, 3610.
Legislative power over, 3544a.
Notaries' bonds approved by, 3584.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)

Alaska (Cont'd)
Clerk (Cont'd)
Notaries' records deposited with, 3582, 3583.
Recorders of instruments, 3567.
Reports and accounts of moneys received, 1399.
Salaries, 3572.
Commissioners, appointment, 3566.
Bonds, 3574.
Ex officio recorder, 3575.
Fees, 3573.
Divisions, 3564.
Fines and penalties, jurisdiction, p. 1103, note.
Judges, appointment, 3572.
Approval of accounts, of fees by, 3573.
Audit of fees in insanity proceedings by, 3610.
Clerks appointed by, 3566.
Relief of indigents, 3592.
Residence, 1236.
Traveling expenses, etc., 1236.
Jurisdiction, 3565; pp. 4616, 4617, note.
Actions under copyright laws, 9547, 9555.
Election offenses, 3558.
Prosecutions, unlawful fishing, 3625, 3643.
Unlawful taking of fur seal and sea otter, 8845.
Legislature not to amend or repeal, laws, 3530.
Organization, 3564.
Procedure, pp. 4616, 4617, note.
Recording district established by, 3575.
Rooms, 3588.
Terms, 3564.
Amendments of writs, processes, etc., 1580, 1591.
Circuit court of appeals, p. 3398. note.
Animals in transit, rest, water and feeding, penalty for neglect, 8654.
Appeals, cases jurisdiction of which was transferred from commerce court, 995.
Prize cases, 8413–8415.
Procedure, 1646–1673.
Supreme Court, 1215.
Final judgments and decrees, 1000.
Final judgments and decrees in commerce cases, 999.
Interlocutory injunctions, orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 998.
Supreme Court of the United States, allowance, bail, etc., rules of court, p. 1839.
Appeal to board of referees fixing compensation for right of way through Indian land, 4183.
Appellate jurisdiction, Chinese exclusion laws, 1007.
Yellowstone National Park, 1008.
Appointment of surveyors on complaint, unseaworthiness of vessel, 8345.
Appraisal of land for national cemeteries, 9363.
Arbitration between carrier and employés, judgment on award, 8673(1–4).
Attachment, in common-law causes in, same as by laws of State, 1539.
Award on arbitration between carriers and employés to be filed in clerk's office, 8669, 8672(1).

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)

Awards of foreign consuls, etc., enforcement, 1248.
Bailiffs, appointment, 972.
Bankruptcy jurisdiction and powers, 991(19), 9586.
Findings of fact, rules of court, p. 1346.
Bonds of contractors for public buildings and works, 6923.
Bonds of defaulting contractors to furnish paper for public printing, 6964.
Carriers, damages from violation of prohibitions, 8573.
Liability for injuries to employés, 8662.
Civil causes other than equity or admiralty, 1537.
Clerks, see Clerks of Courts.
Commerce cases, procedure, 1004–1006.
Commissioner for Yellowstone park, appointment of, 5194.
Compensation of attendants during absence of judge, p. 548, note.
Condemnation as prize of property used in aid of insurrection, 10151, 10153.
Condemnation of dams, 9979.
Condemnation of sites for public buildings, 6909, 6910.
Contempts, procedure, 1245a.
Continuance, Maine, 1070g.
Vacancy in office of judge, 989.
Copyright laws, 9547, 9555.
Costs, plaintiff or petitioner recovering less than certain amounts, 1609.
Counties in which held, 3464.
Court houses, and court rooms, particular districts, 1052–1106.
Criers, appointment, 972, 1338.
Compensation, 1338, 1339.
Custom-house brokers, review of revocation of license, 5552.
Decisions, effect, etc., pp. 13938–13942, note.
Decrees, power of court over, pp. 539, 540, note.
Deprivation or destruction of property, p. 616. note.
Discharge of jury, 1262.
Disposition of suits pending in circuit courts, 1267.
District attorneys and marshals, appointment of, to fill vacancies, 1320.
Districts, 1051–1106.
Diversity of citizenship, amendments of pleadings to show, 1251c.
Jurisdictional ground, pp. 695–705, note.
Division of business in districts having more than one judge, 990.
Effect on pending causes, p. 537, note.
Interference with orders of another judge, p. 551, note.
Equity, courts always open as courts of, 976.
Equity rules, additional rules by, p. 2529. See, also, Equity Rules.
Establishment, 968.
Examination of expense accounts of district attorneys and marshals, 1425.
Execution in State with more than one district, where to run, 1631.
Execution on judgment for use of United States, 1632.
Execution, to reach property of judgment debtor, 1540.
Ex parte proceedings, orders, etc., in either division, Maine, 1070f.
Federal Reporter and digest for, 1206.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)
Federal Trade Commission, enforcing attendance of witnesses, etc., 8836i.
Fees and expenses, Porto Rico, 3789.
Foreclosure of miners' lien in Alaska, 5063.
Forfeitures, 991(9).
Forms and proceeding in equity and admiralty causes in, 1536.
To be prescribed by Supreme Court, 1543.
Grand jury, drawing, p. 1095, note.
Habeas corpus, 1279–1293.
Hawaii, 3727.
Jurisdiction, 3727.
Copyright cases, 9547, 9555.
Supreme Court reports to, 1203.
Terms, 3727.
Hours of Service Act, enforcement, 8679.
Income tax proceedings, compelling attendance of witness and production of books, 6336a.
Interstate commerce, actions involving, p. 689, note.
Intervention proceedings, jurisdiction, p. 745, note.
Joinder of parties, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 663, 664, note.
Judgments against United States, payment, 6408.
Judgments, vacation, modification or reversal, power, pp. 539, 540, note.
Juries, 1252–1265.
Jurisdiction, 991–1009; pp. 637, 734–736, note; (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Accounting, pp. 559, 569, 662, 681, 721, note.
Acts under laws of United States, injuries on account of, 991(11).
Administration and probate, pp. 560, 569, 662, 670, 682, 735, 14021, 14022, note.
Adverse claims, p. 633, note.
Mining lands, p. 682, note.
Alimony, pp. 561, 662, note.
Admiralty causes, seizures, and prizes, 991(3).
Allotments of land to Indians, 991(24), 4214.
Amount in controversy, 991(1); pp. 819, 983, note.
Anti-Trust damage actions not dependent upon, 8835d.
Assignees and indorsers, p. 586, note.
Counterclaim, p. 578, note.
Cross-bill, p. 578, note.
Disclaimer, p. 596, note.
Dismissal of cause improperly removed, p. 1036, note.
Distinct demands of plaintiffs, p. 582, note.
Fictitious claims, p. 580, note.
Joint and several liability, p. 585, note.
National bank controversies, pp. 567, 642, 809, note.
Remand to state courts, p. 949, note.
Replevin, p. 573, note.
Separate claims by single plaintiff, p. 583, note.
Statute of limitations, p. 579, note.
Ancillary and supplemental proceedings, pp. 600, 736, note.
Appeals in cases involving, 1215.
Appropriation of water, p. 558, note.
Assessments for local improvements, pp. 617, 662, note.

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction (Cont'd)
Assignment for benefit of creditors, actions on, p. 682, note.
Assignment of claims against United States, pp. 7434, 7435, note.
Assignment of dower, actions on, p. 682, note.
Attachment, p. 569, note.
Bankruptcy, 991(19); p. 645, note.
Conflict with state courts, pp. 11026–11034, note.
Offenses, 9607.
Recovering fraudulent conveyances, p. 11699, note.
Bill of revivor, p. 738, note.
Bond, pp. 565, 570, 645, 662, 668, 687, 738, note.
Bridge over navigable river, abatement, p. 12266, note.
Cancellation of instruments, pp. 561, 571, 683, 823, note.
Captured insurrectionary property, condemnation, 1028.
Carriers, 994, 8599; pp. 575, 619, 734, 9135, note.
Cases transferred from territorial courts, 1046.
Certiorari, p. 804, note.
Citizens of state claiming lands under grants from different states, 991(1); (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Citizenship at time of bringing suit, p. 979, note.
Citizenship of corporations, p. 977, note.
Civil rights, 991(12).
Civil suits at common law or in equity, 991(1).
Claims not due, p. 570, note.
Clayton Act, enforcement, 8835n.
Collusive suits, p. 733, note.
Commerce cases, 991(8); pp. 636–638, 1849, 9173, 13950–13953, note.
Appearance by Interstate Commerce Commission, 1005.
Attorney General to control, 1005.
Intervention by United States, 1004.
Necessity of previous action by commission, pp. 9164–9167, 9180, note.
Parties, intervention, 1005.
Suits to be against United States, 1004.
Commerce court, jurisdiction transferred, 992, 993, 996, 997, 999, 1004–1006.
Concurrent jurisdiction, New York, 1084.
Condemnation proceedings, pp. 558, 616, 662, 683, 7737, 7741, note.
Confiscation of property, actions, p. 647, note.
Conflict with state courts, bankruptcy, pp. 11336, 11337, note.
Congress' power to define, pp. 13913–13920, note.
Consent to, pp. 733, 1075, note.
Conspiracy, p. 803, note.
Constitution or laws of United States, suits under, 991(1).
Construction of State Laws, p. 601, note.
Contempt proceedings, p. 616, note.
Contract actions, pp. 610, 670, 723, note.
Impairment of obligation, pp. 610–613, 625, note.
Conveyances, pp. 723, 726, note.
Copyrights, 991(7), 9547, 9555, 9556; pp. 640, 10990, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction (Cont'd)
Corporations, pp. 641, 668, note.
Dissolution proceedings, p. 570, note.
Regulation of corporate action, p. 576, note.
Stockholder's liability, p. 684, note.
Stockholders' suits, p. 688, note.
Ultra vires acts, p. 726, note.
County supervisors, suits against, p. 662, note.
Crimes and offenses, 991(2), 10503, 10514; pp. 616, 1843–1848, note.
Alaska fisheries act, 3625, 3643.
Arms, etc., sale to natives of certain Pacific Islands, 10482.
Bankruptcy act, 9607.
Civil rights, inns, conveyances, theaters, etc., 3928.
Common carriers, embezzlement of moneys, property, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Congress' power, etc., p. 13916, note.
Disobedience to subpœna of court-martial, 2308a, art. 23.
Dumping dredged material in unauthorized places in New York Harbor, 9937.
Exclusive of state courts, 1233(1).
False stamping of articles made of gold or silver, 8809.
Foreign ministers, violence to, p. 8129, note.
Forgery, etc., p. 12700, note.
Fur-bearing animals, 8851.
Fur seal act, violations, 8845.
Hot Springs Reservation, 5262.
Indian reservations in South Dakota, 1009, 10503.
Indians, offenses by, 10502.
Lands ceded to United States, pp. 13522, 13523, note.
Larceny, etc., of goods in interstate commerce, 8603.
Peonage prosecutions, p. 12870, note.
Postal offenses, 991(6); p. 645, note.
Manslaughter, p. 12892, note.
Obtaining, communicating, etc., unlawful information respecting national defense, 10212.
Offenses begun in one district and completed in another, 1024, 8809.
Offenses on the high seas, etc., 1023, 10212.
Organizing military expedition against friendly power, p. 12516, note.
Peonage, p. 12870, note.
Perjury, pp. 12677, 12678, note.
Piracy, p. 12912, note.
Plundering vessels in distress, p. 12923, note.
Pretending to be United States officer, pp. 12542, 12543, note.
Radiotelegraphs, offenses relating to, 10108.
Regulations concerning reservoirs at headwaters of Mississippi river, 9893.
Submarine cables, offenses relating to, 10099.
Unlawfully taking sponges, 8869.
Vessel owners, etc., failing to furnish statement to persons in charge of river and harbor works, 9901.

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction (Cont'd)
Crimes and offenses (Cont'd)
Vessels employed in cooly trade, 4343.
White slave traffic act, violations, 8816.
Cross bills, pp. 578, 740, 810, note.
Cross demands, p. 561, note.
Customs, 991(5).
Customs collectors, valuation of foreign coins, review, pp. 7509, 7510, note.
Customs duties, actions relating to, p. 640, note.
Damages, pp. 558, 571, 723, note.
Against tax collector, p. 804, note.
Anti-Trust law violations, 8835d.
Debts due United States, p. 7418, note.
Deeds, reformation, p. 573, note.
Desert lands, review of register's decision, p. 5743, note.
Discharge of minors from army, pp. 3717, 3718, note.
Discrimination, aliens, p. 804, note.
Non-residents, p. 622, note.
Race or color, p. 622, note.
Dismissal of cause improperly removed, absence of Federal question, p. 1037, note.
Colorable transfers of property to confer jurisdiction, pp. 717, 1039, note.
Fraudulent or collusive acts, pp. 666, 717, 1037, note.
Jurisdiction in doubt, p. 1037, note.
Diversity of citizenship, assignment and transfer of choses in action, pp. 660, 715–718, note.
Burden of proof, pp. 706–710, note.
Dismissal of cause improperly removed, p. 1037, note.
Interstate Commerce Act violations, p. 689, note.
Negotiable instruments, pp. 660, 681, 718–720, 723, 725, note.
Parties, joinder and rearrangement, pp. 663, 664, 667, note.
Quieting title, pp. 687, 688, 725, 726, note.
Receivership proceedings, p. 687, note.
Divorce, p. 570, note.
Divorce and alimony, p. 561, note.
Dower, assignment of, p. 682, note.
Drawback of duties, 991(10).
Due process of law, denial, p. 626, note.
Duties and taxes paid United States, recovery, p. 823, note.
Ejectment, p. 572, note.
By or against United States, p. 822, note.
Election between state and Federal courts, pp. 13966, 13967, note.
Elections, p. 622, note.
Eminent domain, pp. 558, 616, 662, 683, 7737, 7741, note.
Enforcement of judgments, decrees or orders, p. 742, note.
Enforcement of process, p. 745, note.
Enforcement of stock liability, p. 684, note.
Equity suits, p. 559, note.
Equal protection of laws, denial, pp. 622, 627, note.
Exclusion of colored children from schools, p. 804, note.
Extended in Porto Rico, 3786.
Extradition proceedings, pp. 12439, 12440, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction (Cont'd)
False claims against United States, suits for making, 6412.
Federal questions, p. 628, note.
Deed from town site trustee, p. 5816, note.
Homestead controversies, p. 5902, note.
Mining controversies, pp. 5517, 5518, 5586, 5587, 5601, 5602, 5635, 5636, 5651, 5691, note.
Railroad right of way controversy, p. 5932, note.
Swamp land controversy, p. 5957, note.
Taxable interest of railroad in land grant, pp. 5877, 5878, note.
Water right controversies, p. 5705, note.
Forcible entry and detainer, p. 559, note.
Foreclosure of liens, pp. 561, 570, 743, note.
Foreclosure of mortgages, pp. 724, 734, 743, note.
Foreclosure suit, p. 684, note.
Foreign bills of exchange, actions on, p. 718, note.
Foreign vessels of war, p. 735, note.
Forfeiture of steam vessels for violation of regulations, p. 8766, note.
Forfeitures in general, 1025.
Franchises, p. 638, note.
Fraudulent conveyances, setting aside, p. 726, note.
Fraudulent joinder to prevent removal, p. 980, note.
Fraudulent preferences, recovery, p. 687, note.
Fraudulent transfers, setting aside, p. 662, note.
Funding of state obligations, p. 614, note.
Garnishment, pp. 670, 686, note.
Habeas corpus proceedings, pp. 662, 13533, 13534, note.
Hawaii, p. 4686, note.
Husband and wife, p. 570, note.
Immigration act, 4277.
Immigration and contract-labor laws, 991(22).
Implied contracts of United States, p. 821, note.
Importation, transportation, etc., of opium in China, 8799.
Income tax proceedings, compelling attendance of witness and production of books, 6336s.
Indian allotments in severalty, 991(24), 4214.
Indians and Indian country, actions relating to, pp. 645, 735, note.
Indian treaties, actions involving, p. 647, note.
Indictment found by territorial court, p. 9655, note.
Infringement suits, patents, pp. 639, 640, note.
Internal revenue, 991(5), 1026.
Bonds of deputy collectors, 5849.
Suit to recover fines, penalties or forfeitures and to recover taxes under internal revenue laws, 5937.
Interruption or interference with business, p. 578, note.
Judgments, pp. 689, 724, 742, 745, note.
State judgments, pp. 662, 735, note.

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction (Cont'd)
Land grants, pp. 631, 647, note.
Lands, actions for possession, p. 662, note.
Actions to recover possession or try title, p. 688, note.
Injuries to, p. 662, note.
Liens, enforcement, 1039; pp. 570, 734, 743, note.
Foreclosure, pp. 561, 684, note.
Liquidated damages, p. 571, note.
Local actions, 1036.
Property in different districts, 1037.
Lunacy proceedings, p. 14022, note.
Mails, obstruction of, p. 645, note.
Mandamus, pp. 559, 614, note.
Mines and mining rights, pp. 633, 634, 5517, 5518, 5586, 5587, 5601, 5602, 5635, 5636, 5651, 5691, note.
Mining lands, adverse claims, pp. 634, 682, note.
Monopolies, injuries by, 8829–8835.
Mortgages, pp. 670, 724, note.
Enforcement, p. 743, note.
Foreclosure, pp. 684, 734, note.
Municipal franchises, p. 638, note.
Municipal ordinances, p. 617, note.
National bank act prosecutions, pp. 11938, 11951, note.
National banks, pp. 567, 641, note.
Injunction against Comptroller of the Currency, 1031.
Receivers, actions by and against, pp. 564, 643, 812, note.
Stockholders' liability suits, pp. 642, 11847, 11848, note.
Taxation, p. 643, note.
Usurious interest actions, pp. 11907, 11908, note.
Winding up, 991(16); p. 811, note.
Naturalization, 4351.
Navigable waters, pp. 635, 636, 12217, note.
Obstructions, pp. 562, 575, 635, 636, 799, 12217, note.
Negotiable instruments, pp. 681, 718–720, 723, note.
Negroes, actions by or against, p. 804, note.
Neutrality laws, enforcement of, 10178.
New district, creation, effect, 1041.
Nuisances, pp. 562, 574, note.
Objections to, mode, waiver, etc., pp. 588, 706–709, 715, 731, 755, 756, note.
Obstruction or interference with mails, p. 645, note.
Officers of United States, actions by or against, p. 644, note.
Oklahoma townsite controversy, pp. 6009, 6010, note.
Open accounts, p. 725, note.
Original, 991.
Parties to suits, aliens, 991(17).
Assignees, 991(1).
Citizens and foreign states, citizens, or subjects, 991(1).
Citizens of different states, 991(1).
Consuls and vice-consuls, 991(18).
National banks, 991(16).
Trustees in bankruptcy, 9607.
United States, 991(20).
Partition, p. 559, note.
United States a joint tenant, 991(25).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction (Cont'd)
Patents, 991(7), 1030; p. 787, note.
Infringement suits, pp. 639, 640, note.
Joinder of causes, p. 1107, note.
Restraint of unfair competition, p. 750, note.
Penalties, 991(9), 1025, 8390; pp. 568, 571, note.
Under state statute, p. 623, note.
Pleading, sufficiency, p. 647, note.
Pleading and proof, sufficiency, pp. 751, 752, note.
Possessory actions, p. 725, note.
Postal laws, 991(6).
Postmaster General, suits by, p. 565, note.
Preferences, recovery of fraudulent preferences, p. 687, note.
Presumptions and evidence, p. 754, note.
Prizes, 991(3).
Probate and administration, pp. 560, 569, 662, 670, 682, 735, 14021, 14022, note.
Proceedings in aid of, p. 747, note.
Process, enforcement of, p. 745, note.
Prosecution for embezzlement by officers of common carriers, of moneys, property, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Protection and administration of trust property, p. 748, note.
Public contractor's bond for material-men, etc., pp. 7764, 7765, note.
Public lands, pp. 629–633, note.
Unlawful inclosure of, 991(21).
Public surveys, p. 5293, note.
Quieting title, pp. 562, 571, 634, 687, 688, 726, 1171, 1172, 1174, note.
Railroads, compelling operation, p. 734, note.
Injuries to animals, p. 637, note.
Rates, pp. 573, 575, 614, 619, 623, 638, 662, 9135, note.
Receivers, and receiverships, pp. 562, 570, 641, 644, 662, 687, 735, 738, 739, 746, note.
Reclamation laws, 4732, 4732a.
Recovery of offices, 991(15).
Recovery of revenue taxes, p. 1022, note.
Reformation of deeds, p. 573, note.
Replevin, p. 573, note.
Restraint of pending proceedings, p. 748, note.
Retention of jurisdiction once acquired, p. 736, note.
Revenue collectors, actions against, p. 662, note.
Revenue laws, actions relating to, p. 640, note.
Right to public office, pp. 620, 623, note.
Royalties, p. 559, note.
Sales, p. 671, note.
Salvage actions, p. 821, note.
Seizure and condemnation of food or drugs adulterated or misbranded, 8726.
Insecticides or fungicides, adulterated or misbranded, 8774.
Seizures, 991(3).
On high seas, etc., 1027, 1029.
Slave trade, 991(4).
Specific performance, pp. 662, 670, 688, 735, note.
State courts, exclusive or concurrent with, pp. 13944–14014, note.
State fence and stock laws, p. 617, note.

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction (Cont'd)
State laws, validity, etc., pp. 948, 18920–18927, note.
Stay of proceedings, p. 562, note.
Stockholders' suits, p. 688, note.
Submarine cables, 10099.
Suits against persons having knowledge of conspiracy, etc., 991(13).
Suits against stockholders, p. 662, note.
Taxation controversies, pp. 573, 576, 615, 620, 623, 638, 662, 663, note.
Telegraph controversies, pp. 638, 12336, 12345, note.
Timber and stone land applications, review of rulings by Secretary of Interior, p. 5734, note.
Tonnage laws, 991(5).
Torts, pp. 573, 681, note.
United States officers, p. 820, note.
Townsite controversy in Oklahoma, pp. 6009, 6010, note.
Trade-marks, 991(7); pp. 574, 640, 662, note.
Restraint of competition, p. 750, note.
Treaties, actions arising under, 991(1); pp. 646, 647, note.
Trespass, pp. 578, 634, 723, note.
Trespass to try title, p. 688, note.
Trust deeds and mortgages, actions involving, p. 670, note.
Trusts, pp. 563, 672, 684, 736, note.
Monopolies and unlawful combinations, 991(23).
In restraint of import trade, 8832.
Unfair competition, pp. 640, 662, 689, 750, note.
United States, claims against, pp. 819, 824, 828, note.
Assignment, validity, pp. 7434, 7435, note.
Destroying real property, p. 823, note.
Extra work, p. 822, note.
Public lands patents, p. 822, note.
Timber land patent, p. 822, note.
United States corporations, actions by or against, p. 641, note.
United States officers, actions by or against, p. 818, note.
United States Shipping Board orders, enforcement, 8146nn.
Unlawful detainer, p. 572, note.
Vacation or modification of judgment or decrees, pp. 689, 745, note.
Vessels, Limited Liability Act, pp. 8544, 8546, note.
Waiver of privilege by counsel, p. 814, note.
War claims, p. 647, note.
War risk insurance, 514e.
Water courses and rights, p. 634, note.
Mandamus, compelling carriers to comply with requirements, 8572.
Compelling carriers to comply with requirements concerning physical valuation of property, 8591.
Compelling carriers to furnish equal facilities to shippers, etc., 8593.
Compelling officers to make returns and perform duties, 1327.
Compelling operation of Union Pacific Railroad, 10069.
Marshal, adjournments for nonattendance of judge, 979.
Marshal to attend, 1311.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)

Merchant seamen shipping laws, 991(9), 8390.
Miscellaneous provisions, 1022–1050.
Motions, discretion of court, p. 541, note.
National banks, forfeiture of franchises, 9831.
Forfeiture of franchises for noncompliance with Federal Reserve Act, 9786(6).
Injunction upon receivership, 9824.
Officers, punishment for falsely certifying checks, etc., 9771.
Suits for taking usurious interest, 9759.
Navigation, recovery of cost of constructing aids to navigation in connection with bridges from bridge owners, 9969.
Proceedings for removal of dams, obstructing navigation, 9980.
Nonjudicial powers, imposition by Congress, authority, pp. 13917, 13918, note.
Officers, prohibited appointments, 1049.
Prohibited appointments, collateral attack, p. 1220, note.
Effect of, p. 1220, note.
Failure to assign special reasons for appointment, p. 1220, note.
Order to show cause, p. 539, note.
Organization, 968–990.
Panama Canal Zone, 10041, 10044–10046.
Places of holding, 1203.
Porto Rico, 3785.
Clerk and other officers, salaries fixed by executive council, 3793.
Habeas corpus, 3791.
Jurisdiction of actions under copyright laws, 9547, 9555.
Justices appointed by governor, 3784.
Reservation of land for, 3761.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Powers and duties of circuit courts imposed on, 1268.
Preferred causes, application for injunction against enforcement of state law, 1243.
Suit for unlawful inclosure or occupancy of public lands, 4998.
Suit under anti-trust laws, 8824.
Prize cases, appointment of prize-commissioners, 8400.
Powers pending appeal, 1667.
Procedure, 1534–1706.
Cases, jurisdiction of which was transferred from commerce court, 995–998.
Congress' control over, pp. 13917, 13929, 13930, note.
Interlocutory orders as res judicata, p. 539, note.
Rules to regulate, 1544.
State laws, validity, etc., pp. 13925, 13926, note.
Proceedings in vacation or at chambers, p. 539, note.
Process, amendments of, etc., 1580, 1591.
Enforcement, p. 745, note.
Part of defendants not served, 1032.
Service on nonresident defendants, pp. 1175–1179, note.
Prohibition from Supreme Court, 1211.
Provisions applicable to more than one court, 1233–1251.
Provisions applicable to particular states, 1051–1106, 1406a.
Public lands, suits for unlawful inclosure, 4998.
Receivers, judgments, conclusiveness, enforcement, etc., pp. 1218; 1219, note.
Supervision of, p. 1197, note.

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)

Records, lost or destroyed, restoration, 1513–1518.
Of circuit courts transferred to, 1266.
Where kept, 973.
References to laws revised in Judicial Code deemed to refer to sections of Code, 1209.
Remand of commerce cases from Supreme Court, 1002.
Removal of United States commissioners, 1333.
Repealing provisions, 1274–1278.
Reporter, Hawaii, 3727.
Report of examination of provisions for merchant vessel to be sent to judge, 8354.
Rules of procedure in, prosecution for offenses on Hot Springs Reservation, 5266.
Safety appliance act, penalty for violation, 8610, 8626, 8638.
Seals, how provided, 1534.
Seamen's wages and effects, forfeited by desertion, disposal, 8385.
Payment and distribution on death, 8329, 8330, 8332–8334.
Seizure and condemnation of imported obscene matter and lottery tickets, 5301.
Shipping, condemnation of vessels employed in cooly trade, 4343.
Entry of vessels in violation of quarantine laws, 9156.
Libel against vessel, injury to river and harbor improvements or navigation, 9921.
Lien on vessel for cost of quarantine enforced by, 9165.
Violating anchorage regulations, Kennebec River at Bath, Maine, 9958.
New York Harbor, 9948.
Port of Chicago, 9951.
Specific performance, p. 562, note.
Stay of proceedings on distress warrant, against delinquent collector, etc., 6635.
Subpœnas to witnesses in claim proceedings before Executive Departments or Bureaus, 266, 268.
Summons for non-payment of seamen's wages, 8335.
Supervision of receivers, p. 1197, note.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Terms of court, 1052–1106.
Adjournments, criminal causes, 977.
To another place in case of contagious disease, 9181.
Nonattendance of judge, 979.
Alteration, effect, 974.
Particular districts, 1052–1106.
Alabama, 1052.
Arizona, 1055.
Arkansas, 1056, 1056a.
California, 1057.
Colorado, 1058.
Connecticut, 1059.
Delaware, 1060.
Florida, 1061.
Georgia, 1062.
Hawaii, 3727.
Idaho, 1063.
Illinois, 1064.
Indiana, 1065.
Iowa, 1066.
Kansas, 1067.
Kentucky, 1068.
Louisiana, 1069.
Maine, 1070, 1070a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)
Terms of court (Cont'd)
Particular districts (Cont'd)
Maryland, 1071.
Massachusetts, 1072.
Michigan, 1073, 1074.
Minnesota, 1075.
Mississippi, 1076.
Missouri, 1077.
Montana, 1078.
Nebraska, 1079.
Nevada, 1080.
New Hampshire, 1081.
New Jersey, 1082.
New Mexico, 1083.
New York, 1084.
North Carolina, 1085, 1085a.
North Dakota, 1086.
Ohio, 1087.
Oklahoma, 1088.
Oregon, 1089.
Pennsylvania, 1090.
Rhode Island, 1091.
South Carolina, 1092, 1092a.
South Dakota, 1093.
Tennessee, 1094, 1094a.
Texas, 1095, 1097, 1099.
Utah, 1100.
Vermont, 1101.
Virginia, 1102.
Washington, 1103.
West Virginia, 1104.
Wisconsin, 1105.
Wyoming, 1106.
Special, 978.
Judges and officers to attend at places designated by President for trial of offenses against civil rights, 3942.
Particular districts, 1052–1106.
Michigan, 1073.
New York, 1084.
Trial of offenses against navigation laws, when, 8046.
Trials not discontinued by new term, 975.
Territorial, 3455, 3463.
Appeals, etc., from, 3459.
Clerk, 3461, 3462.
Commissioners to be increased with reference to civil rights, 3936.
Equity and common law jurisdiction, 3457.
Expenses how paid, 3464.
Fees and costs, 3471.
Trade-mark suits, 9502.
Transcripts into new books of records as evidence, 1510–1512.
Transfer of records to district court when territory becomes a state, 1044, 1045.
Transfer to, cases in Commerce Court, 1001.
United States, suits by, 991(1).
United States Tariff Commission, aid in requiring attendance of witnesses and production of documents, 5326g.
Mandamus to aid compliance with orders of, 5326g.
Vacation proceedings, 976.
Witnesses, compelling attendance of witness in income tax proceedings, 6336s.
Competency on removal of cause, p. 1088, note.
Writ of error from Supreme Court of the United States, allowance, bail, etc., rules of court, p. 1839.
Writs, how sealed, signed, bear teste, etc., 1534.

DISTRICT COURTS (Cont'd)
Writs (Cont'd)
Power to issue, 1239; pp. 1892–1912, note.
Scire facias, 1239.

DISTRICT JUDGES
See Appointment; District Courts; Hawaii; Injunction.
Absence, adjournment, 979.
Absence or disabilities, special bail taken by clerks, 1573.
Adjournment of courts to other places in district in case of epidemic disease, 9181.
Appointment of clerk, 1328.
Appointment of commissioners to administer oaths of appraisers, 1043.
Approval of marshal's bond, 1307.
Bail in capital cases, 1680.
Bankruptcy, powers and authority, p. 11035, note.
Bias, 988.
Certificate of inability to preside impartially, 988.
Certificates of electoral votes for, 209.
Certification of accounts of district attorneys, clerks and marshals, 1416.
Certification of fees of persons appointed to execute warrants of commissioners, 3941.
Chambers, powers at, 976.
Powers at, rules of court, p. 2497.
Collector of internal revenue may apply to for order requiring attendance of witnesses, 5898.
Compelling delivery of records of territorial courts, 1045.
Contempt, rule to show cause, attachment, etc., 1245b.
Designation for Court of Customs Appeals, 1179.
Designation for hearing suits relating to monopolies, etc., 8824.
Designation to act for other judge, 980–989.
In case of accumulation of business, 981.
Duties and powers, 986, 989.
New appointment, 983.
Revocation, 983.
Disabilities, designation of other judge, 980.
Disqualification by interest, waiver, p. 549, note.
Districts having more than one judge, division of business, 990.
Interference with orders of another judge, p. 551, note.
Grand jury, ordering venire, 1261.
Habeas corpus, power to grant writs, 1280.
Income tax not to impose loss or burden on, 6336k[b].
Indorsements for appointment, publication by president, 968c.
Interest, 987.
Issue of warrant for removal of offenders, etc., to district where offense to be tried, 1674.
Application for removal and hearing thereon, pp. 3478–3480, note.
Evidence, pp. 3476–3478, note.
Habeas corpus review by, p. 3480, note.
Indictment, etc., conclusiveness and effect, pp. 3473–3475, note.
Jurisdiction in pending cases, 968f.
License to wreckers on Florida coast granted by, 7987.
Lists of votes for electoral colleges, 211.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT JUDGES (Cont'd)
Number for hearing, application for interlocutory injunction, suspending, etc., orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 998.
Suits relating to monopolies, etc., 8824.
Under anti-trust laws, 8824.
Oath, 1234.
Oaths of marshals and deputies taken before, 1305.
Offenses against navigation laws, summarily tried, 8046.
Particular districts, 1052–1106.
Alabama, 1052.
Middle district, 968.
Arizona, 1053.
California, 968.
Colorado, 1343.
Georgia, 1345.
Southern district, 968c, 968d.
Illinois, eastern district, 1348.
Northern district, 968.
Kentucky, 1355.
Maine, 1070g.
Minnesota, 968.
Mississippi, 968.
Montana, 1358.
Nebraska, 968.
New Jersey, 968, 968g.
New Mexico, 1083.
New York, eastern district, 968.
Performance of duties in other district, 1084.
Southern district, 968.
North Dakota, 1358.
Ohio, northern district, 968.
Southern district, 968.
Oklahoma, 1360.
Oregon, 968.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Pennsylvania, 1361, 1362.
Eastern district, 968, 968a, 968b.
To be one of assay commission to examine and test coins, 6518.
Western district, 968.
Porto Rico, 3785.
Salary, 3792.
Second circuit, designation of district juuges from other circuit, 985.
South Carolina eastern and western districts, 968, 968e.
South Dakota, 1358.
Tennessee, eastern and middle districts, 968.
Utah, 1368.
Washington, 1358.
Western district, 968.
Wyoming, 1374.
Power at chambers to appoint or discharge receiver, p. 541, note.
Prejudice, 988.
Disqualification of appellate judges, p. 550, note.
Proceedings in vacation or at chambers, p. 539, note.
Qualifications, additional judge for district of New Jersey, 968g.
Eastern district of Pennsylvania, 968a.
Southern district of Georgia, 968c.
Relationship to parties, 987.
Removal of Deputy Marshals, 1304.
Removal of prisoners in case of epidemic disease, directed by, 9182.

DISTRICT JUDGES (Cont'd)
Residence, 968, 968a.
Georgia, southern district, 968c.
New Jersey, 968g.
Pennsylvania eastern district, 968a.
Review of interlocutory orders, interest of judge, p. 549, note.
Salaries, 969, 3727.
Georgia, southern district, 968c.
New Jersey, 968g.
Pennsylvania eastern district, 968a.
Search warrant to customs officers issued by, 5769.
Security for peace and good behavior, power to hold to, 1247.
Sitting in circuit courts of appeals, 1112.
Special terms upon requisition of President for trial of offenses against civil rights, 3942.
Statutes to be delivered by, to successors, 3258.
Summary proceedings for remission of fines, penalties, and forfeitures, 10130, 10132-10134.
Summons to witnesses under letters rogatory from foreign countries, 7619.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Temporary or special judge in Porto Rico, 3787.
Term of office, additional judge for district of New Jersey, 968g.
Traveling expenses, etc., 1236.
Vacancy, Georgia, southern district, 968d.
Pennsylvania eastern district, 968b.
Vacation, powers in, rules of court, p. 2497.
Vacation proceedings, 976.
Warrants, arrest of fugitives of foreign countries, 10110.
Internal-revenue officers to search premises, 6364.
Seizure of imported lottery and obscene matter, 5301.
Writs of ne exeat, 1238.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
See Court of Appeals for District of Columbia; Public Buildings and Grounds; Public Works; Supreme Court of District of Columbia; Washington Aqueduct; Washington Monument.
Insane hospital, see Insane Persons.
Militia, see Militia.
Accountants, etc., inaugurating new methods of business, no compensation unless authorized, 3227a.
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Adulterated or misbranded insecticides not to be manufactured in, 8765.
Advertisements, for contracts not to be published in unless the supplies or labor are to be furnished or performed in, 7184.
Number of papers, rate of compensation, etc., 7186.
Required to be published in District of Columbia, Maryland and Virginia, 7182.
Aliens, ownership of lands in, 3496, 3498, 3499.
Who may attack title, pp. 4586, 4587, note.
Animals, contagious, etc., diseases, duties of Commissioners, 8696.
Assistant attorney, claims against the United States, p. 12655, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (Cont'd)
Associate justices, books from library of congress, 142.
Attorney, Supreme Court reports for, 1208.
Attorneys to serve until appointment and qualification of successors, 1319.
Banks in, conversion into national banks, p. 11864, note.
Examination of by Comptroller of Currency, 504.
Blind persons, education in Maryland or other state institution, 9360, 9361.
Expenses of education, how paid, 9360, 9361.
Board of Charities, contracts with, for treatment of persons in Freedmen's Hospital, 3977.
Board of health to confer with Public Health Service, 9146.
Boys sent to National Training School for Boys supported by, 9409, 9409a.
Bureau of internal revenue, appointment of officers and agents to enforce provisions of opium registration act, 6287p.
Cadets, military academy, 2230.
Canals, part of park system when filled, 3358a.
Capitol building and grounds, 3370–3382, 3386–3415.
Census in, 4385.
Chief justice, books from library of congress, 142.
Citizenship, jurisdiction of district court, p. 656, note.
Civil Service employés, apportionment to, 3272.
Clerks and employés of government, details from outside District for duty within District prohibited, 249, 252.
Collectors and receivers of public money, payments into treasury, 6604.
Columbia Institute for Deaf, 9340–9361.
Commerce, power of Congress to regulate, pp. 13163, 13164, note.
Commission of Fine Arts, 3367.
Commissioner of deeds, claims against the United States, interest in, p. 12656 note.
Commissioners, acting as trustee of National Training School for Boys, 9393.
Compensation of officers and employés of National Training School for Girls approved by, 9417.
Control of Rock Creek Park jointly with Chief of Engineers, 3360.
Harbor lines, 3366.
Insane persons, 9307, 9308, 9313, 9315–9317, 9337.
Jurisdiction of street parks transferred to, 3352.
Jurisdiction over reservation 185 transferred to, 3351.
Location of National Training School for Girls approved by, 9415.
Officers of National Training School for Boys to report to, 9400.
Official register for, 7092.
Regulations for public grounds, 3357.
Streets, authority to designate business streets, 3353.
Supervision of expenditures of Freedmen's Hospital, 3976.
Transfer of jurisdiction between, and Chief of Engineers, 3356.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (Cont'd)
Commissioners (Cont'd)
Wharves, construction and rental, 3365.
Controlled by, 3364.
Permit for in Potomac river, 9942–9945.
Commissions to take testimony in, 1482–1485.
Common carriers to designate agent in city of for service of notices and process, 8600.
Condemnation proceedings employment of attorneys, 525a.
Conduit Road, traffic regulations by chief of engineers, 3322a.
Congress, exclusive legislative power over, (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Corporations, owning lands, alien stock holders, 3499.
Court of Appeals, see Court of Appeals for District of Columbia.
Courts contempt, procedure, 1245a.
Jurisdiction, p. 733, note.
Salaries of officers, clerks, etc., not to be paid by marshal, 1312a.
Criminal jurisdiction of United States, p. 12886, note.
Deaf persons, admission to Columbia Institution, 9347, 9351.
Colored, education in Maryland school, 9352.
Expenses of pupils in Columbia Institution, how paid, 9349.
Justices of the peace to report to Columbia Institution, 9356.
Deeds affecting lands in, acknowledgment in United States possessions, 3260, 3261.
Department of agriculture, purchase and maintenance of vehicles, 814b.
Rent of buildings, reports, 837a.
Deposit of offal in Potomac River prohibited, 9942–9945.
Details of persons in classified service for service outside of District of Columbia, 252a.
District attorney, fees, etc., returns, 1396.
Limitation of payments to deputies and for expenses, 1448.
Provisions relating to fees, etc., not applicable, 1431.
District of trial, effect of statute, p. 1119, note.
Employers' Liability Act, validity, p. 13513, note.
Estimates, statements in of building rented within District, 6723a.
Experts, etc., inaugurating new methods of business, no compensation unless authorized, 3227a.
Extradition, pp. 14234, 14235, note.
Fugitives from foreign countries for certain offenses from, 10110.
Feeble-minded to be committed to Pennsylvania Institution, 9348.
Expenses how paid, 9350.
Fifth amendment, application to, p. 14323, note.
Freedmen's Hospital, contracts for care and treatment of persons from District, 3977.
Fuel, purchases by officers in District without inspection, etc., unlawful, 6838.
Full faith and credit clause, pp. 14207, 14208, note.
Gas, restrictions on payments, 3331a.
Harbor lines, determination of, 3366.
Establishment on Potomac and Anacostia Rivers, 9913.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (Cont'd)

Harbor regulations, 9952, 9953.
Health officer, Report of, number of copies, distribution, 7064.
Hours of labor on public works, 8918–8922.
Indigent deaf may be admitted to Columbia Institution, 9347.
Insane persons and hospital therefor, see Insane Persons.
Insecticides, manufacture, 8765.
Intoxicating liquors, sale within mile of Soldiers' Home prohibited, 9233.
Jails, transportation of prisoners, 10547.
Insane person not to be confined in, 9327.
Warden of, to be paid only reasonable cost of support of prisoners, 10546.
Judges of courts in, salaries not to be paid by marshal, 1312a.
Jurisdiction of offenses upon capitol grounds, 3400.
Justices of the peace to report deaf and dumb persons to Columbia Institution, 9356.
Laws of, extended to Capitol Square, 3392.
Laws relating to advertisements, etc., to induce alien immigrants, not to apply to, 4251.
Legations or residences of representatives of foreign government, ownership of lands, 3501.
Legislative power, Congress to have (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Delegation, validity, p. 13125, note.
Mail lettings for, advertisements of, 7183.
Marshals, posting of names of persons in service of foreign public ministers, 7613, 7614.
Register of names of persons in service of foreign public ministers, 7613.
To serve until appointment and qualification of successor, 1319.
Metropolitan police, duties in respect to insane persons, 9334, 9335.
Watchman of Agricultural Department to have powers of, 834.
Midshipman, two appointed to naval academy, 2726a.
Militia, adjutant-general, detail of retired army officer, 2076.
Commanding general, accounting for property of United States, 3061a.
Appointment of disbursing officer, 3064a.
Approval of sentences of dismissal, 3049f.
Courts martial may be convened by, 3049b.
Naval militia, accounting for property of United States, 3078a(14).
Appointment of disbursing officers, 3078a(16).
Call into service of United States through, 3078a(32).
Detail of officers or enlisted men, 3078a(23).
Excusing units from military exercise, 3078a(20).
Loan of vessels, stores, etc., to, 3078a(13).
Request for detail of instructors, 3078a(22).
Request for participation in cruises, maneuvers, etc., of regular navy, 3078a(21).
Requisition for allotment of appropriation, 3078a(28).

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (Cont'd)

Militia (Cont'd)
Commanding general (Cont'd)
Naval militia (Cont'd)
Selection of officers or enlisted men for attendance at military schools, 3078a(27).
Summary courts martial for naval militia may be convened by, 3078a(41).
Recommendations of officers for military schools, 3068.
Requisition of field artillery material, 3062.
Misbranded insecticides not to be manufactured in, 8765.
National Guard, members interested in claims against the United States, 10279.
National park service, restriction on expenditures for salaries, 787d.
National Trade Unions, headquarters, 8912.
National Training School for Boys, commitment to, 9402.
Proceeds from divided between United States and, 9401.
Reports, 9400.
National Training School for Girls, commitment to, 9420.
National Zoological Park, 10588–10591.
Officers, compensation not exempted from income tax, 6336v.
Salaries not to be paid by marshal, 1312a.
Offices attached to seat of government to be exercised in, 3307.
Opium, purchase by officers of without registration or payment of tax, 6287g.
Registration and tax, act applicable to, 6287h.
Policemen, arrests for depredations on capitol grounds, 3401.
Postmaster at Washington, salary, 7220, 7222.
Potomac River, deposit of refuse in prohibited, 9942–9945.
Prisoners, cost of care, etc., how paid, 10520a.
Publication of proclamations and treaties in one newspaper in, 7184.
Public buildings, grounds and works, see Public Buildings and Grounds.
Public library, books in government printing office library to be turned over to, 7005.
Miscellaneous books transferred to by executive departments, 281.
Public works, hours of labor, 8918–8922.
Purchase of fuel for public service without inspection, etc., unlawful, 6838.
Purchase of fuel in, payment for without certificate of inspection unlawful, 6840.
Purchases or services for, advertisement unnecessary when amount does not exceed certain sum, 6836.
Quarantine regulations at times of epidemic, 9176.
Railroads, regulations for safety of employés and travelers applicable, 8613.
Safety appliances, 8625, 8630.
Recorder of deeds, bond may be required by president, p. 4493, note.
Register of Wills, appointment, p. 13894, note.
Bond may be required by president, p. 4493, note.
Seat of government, 3306.
Sixth amendment, application to, pp. 14390, 14391, note.
Slaves, status in, p. 14245, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (Cont'd)
Statement in estimates of buildings rented within district, 6683, 6723a.
Subsistence allowance to employés, limitation, 3236a.
Suffrage rights, p. 13514, note.
Superintendents of public schools, approval of admission of deaf mutes to Columbia Institution, 9351.
Supreme Court, see Supreme Court of District of Columbia.
Taxation of Philippine bonds by prohibited, 3907.
Typewriters, restriction on price for schools, 6836a.
Vehicles, department of agriculture, 814b.
Warehouse Act, not to limit existing Federal statutes, 8747¾nn.
Washington High School, ordnance stores for, 3094.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE
See District of Columbia.
Text of act, 1227, 1228.

DISTRICTS
See Collection Districts; Judicial Districts; Land Districts and Offices; Lighthouse Service.
Federal reserve districts, see Federal Reserve Banks.
In which suit to be brought, see Venue or District of Suit.
Coast Guard districts, establishment, change, etc., 8459½a(10).
Congressional, 17.
"District" defined in Federal Reserve Act, 9785.
Surveying districts, 4435, 4437, 4438.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS
Life saving stations, see Superintendents.
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Vacancy, promotion of keeper, 8459½a(4).

DITCHES AND DRAINS
Co-operation by Secretary of Interior with irrigation districts, etc., for construction or use, 4739.
Desert lands, reservoirs, 4696.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14551, 14552, 14661–14667, 14738, 14739 note.
Condemnation proceedings, pp. 14569, 14570, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14896, note.
Miners' regulations, Alaska, 5050.
Mining regulation by local Legislature, 4646.
Patents under timber and stone lands act subject to rights, 4671.
Public lands in Minnesota, appeal, 4976.
Apportionment of cost, 4971.
Disposal of excess of purchase money over drainage charges, 4974, 4975.
Notices, delivered to registers and receivers, etc., 4976.
Rights of United States and of entrymen to hearing, 4976.
Sale, 4972.
Certification to registers and receivers, 4973.
Forfeiture of rights of purchasers for nonpayment, subrogation of persons making payment, 4975.

DITCHES AND DRAINS (Cont'd)
Public lands in Minnesota (Cont'd)
Sale (Cont'd)
Patents to purchasers of unentered lands, 4974.
Patents to purchasers of unpatented lands, 4975.
Qualifications of purchasers, 4974.
Redemption, 4976.
Subject to state laws, 4970.
United States not liable, 4971.
Rights of way, across forest reserves, necessity of approval, p. 5942, note.
Application of act to existing and future canals, etc., 4936.
Damages to settlers, 4935.
Forfeiture, 4936.
Enforcement, p. 5937, note.
Irrigation, mining, water supply, etc., 4946.
Map, failure to file as affecting rights under mining laws, p. 5936, note.
Filing, approval, 4935.
Over forest reserves, 4947.
Over public lands, for agricultural, mining, and manufacturing purposes, 4647, 4934.
For agricultural, mining, and manufacturing purposes, 4934.
Railroad rights of way, effect on, p. 5934, note.
Reservation in patents, 4933.
Through reservoir sites for irrigation purposes, 4699.
Transfers for, by homestead settlers, 4535.
Use for canal or ditch only, 4937.
Use for water transportation toward domestic purposes or development of power, 4938.

DIVIDENDS
Bankruptcy, declaration and payment, 9649.
Declaration by referees, 9623.
Payment by trustees, 9631.
Unclaimed, 9650.
Corporations, what constitutes for purpose of income tax, 6336j.
Federal reserve bank, 9791.
Income tax on individuals, 6336a[b], 6336b[a].
National banks, 9746, 9760, 9766, 9777.
Creditors upon receivership, 9823.
Union Pacific Railroad, 10055.

DIVINE SERVICE
Navy, 2963, 2964.
Irreverent behavior, 2964.

DIVISION OF BOOKKEEPING AND WARRANTS
Balance of accounts certified to, 420–422, 425.
Conclusiveness, 425.

DIVISION OF COTTON AND TOBACCO STATISTICS
See Cotton; Tobacco.
Census bureau, 913a.
Special agents, compensation, 913b.

DIVISION OF EASTERN AFFAIRS
Appropriations for, 293.
Chief of, 297.

DIVISION OF EUROPEAN AFFAIRS
Chief of, 297.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DIVISION OF INFORMATION
Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, estimates for, 6730.
Establishment and duties, 960.

DIVISION OF LATIN AMERICAN AFFAIRS
Chief of, 297.

DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION
Transfer to Labor Department, 934, 935.

DIVISIONS
Judicial districts, see Judicial Districts.
Army, 1758a, 2026c.
Cotton and tobacco statistics, 913a.
Department of agriculture, reports of rent of buildings, 837a.
Navy, commanding officer may order general courts-martial, 3006a.
Staff of army, division commander, Volunteer Army, 2026e.

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS
See Rural Free Delivery Service.

DIVORCE
Contract impairments, pp. 13787, 13788, note.
Decree, full faith and credit in other states, p. 2464, note.
Hawaii, restriction upon, 3697.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13787, 13788, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 561, note.
Dependent on amount in controversy, p. 570, note.
Polygamy, 10486.
Territorial legislature, powers, p. 4550, note.
Territories, residence of applicant, 3488.

DOCKERY ACT
See Accounts.
Accounting, 356, 388, 390, 402–404, 406, 408, 412, 413, 417, 420, 425, 427, 428, 433, 435–438, 443, 481, 486, 547, 703, 1499, 5380, 6616, 6624, 6632, 6894.

DOCKET
Admiralty appeals, time of placing cases on, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Circuit court of appeals, cases not to be set for argument on Saturday, p. 1347.
Precedence of cases arising under Clayton Act, 8835j.
Rules of court, pp. 1305–1308.
Fees, attorneys, solicitors and proctors, 1378.
Judgments, 1606.
Transferred from circuit to district courts, 1266.
Supreme Court of the United States, advancement of causes, rules of court, p. 1832.
Call and order of, p. 1832.

DOCKETING CASE
Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, pp. 1302–1305.
Dismissal for failure, rules of court, p. 1306.
Duty of appellant, p. 1379, note.
Rules of court, pp. 1308, 1361.
Supreme Court of United States, rules of court, p. 1816.

DOCKS
See Piers.
Admiralty jurisdiction over, p. 14050, note.
Connections, establishment between rail and water carriers, 8569.
Terms and conditions for use to be determined by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8569.
Controversies, jurisdiction of district court, p. 635, note.
Panama Canal, 10042.
Port Arthur, charges for use of, 5339.

DOCK-YARDS
Acquisition of sites, etc. (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Congress, purchase and power over sites for (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
States' assent to purchase of lands for, 3424; (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.

DOCTORS
See Physicians.

DOCUMENTS
See Evidence; Public Documents; Superintendents; Witnesses.
Admission of genuineness, rules of court, p. 2521.
Bills of exception, not to be copied more than once, rule of court, p. 1290.
Inspection, order to enforce, rules of court, p. 2521.
Production before master in chancery, rules of court, p. 2522.

DOMESTIC
Materials and labor, preference of, 6859.

DOMESTIC ALCOHOL
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
See Animals and Animal Industry.

DOMESTIC COMMERCE
See Coasting-Trade; Common Carriers; Enrollment of Vessels; Interstate Commerce Commission; Licensed-Vessels; Masters of Vessels; Steam-Vessels; Transportation; Vessels.
Bureau of domestic and foreign commerce, annual report, 879, 882.
Ascertaining cost production, etc., 874.
Assistant chief, 876.
Bureaus of manufactures and statistics consolidated into, 873.
Chief, 875, 877.
Collectors of customs to furnish statistics to, 880, 881.
Purpose and duties, 878.
Reports, exports and imports in warehouses, 884, 885, 887.
Foreign and interstate commerce, construction and operation of railroads, etc., 883.
Manufactures, 888.
Merchandise in transit, 887.
Vessels registered and enrolled, 886.
Registry and recording, 7707–7788.
Regulations of vessels in, 8057–8146.
Reports of, by Bureau of Statistics submitted to Congress, 868.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DOMESTIC COMMERCE (Cont'd)
Summary trials for certain offenses against navigation laws, 8046–8051.
Transportation of passengers and merchandise, 7997–8035.

DOMESTIC SERVANTS
Alien immigrants, not excluded, 4244.
Foreign public ministers, process against, penalty for suing out, 7612.
Process against void, 7611.
Register of names of, 7613.
When allowed, 7613.

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
See Insurrection.
Suppression by use of land and naval forces, 10141.

DOMICILE
See Residence.

DONATION ACTS
Public lands, 4435, 4439, 4441, 4482, 4821.

DONATIONS
See Gifts.
Contract impairments, p. 13637, note.
Glacier National Park, secretary of interior authorized to accept, 5248m.
Kyle and Young Canal, Florida, acceptance, 9845c.
Land, aviation field sites, acceptance, 1867d.
Fortifications and coast defenses, 6911.
Headquarters for mine rescue cars, 787c.
Marine biological station in Florida, acceptance, 9384a.
Marine hospitals, acceptance, 9189.
Mobilization, etc., station sites, acceptance, 1990a.
River and harbor improvements, 9878.
Roads, etc., 5289.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, acceptance, 9256.
Postal notes, 7579.
Public lands, fees of registers and receivers, 4473.
Secretary of war's power to receive, p. 143, note.
For Soldiers' Home, acceptance, 9221.

DOORKEEPER
House of representatives, accounts of property, 105.
Appointment of assistants to superintendent of folding room, 7050.
Appointment of superintendent of document room, 7037.
Appointment of superintendent of folding room, 7050.
Certificates to, pay rolls of employés, 68–70.
Disposition of documents previously stored at Capitol, 7042.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Duties, 106.
Invoice of public documents stored at Capitol, 7042.
Removal, non-certification of pay rolls of employés, 69.
Report of sale of waste-paper and condemned furniture, 116.
Salary, 59.

DOORKEEPER (Cont'd)
House of representatives (Cont'd)
Sale of condemned furniture, 116.
Sale of waste-paper, 116.
Roll of representatives elect, 32.
Senate, compensation, 60.
Duties, 106.
Salary, 58.

DOUBLE COSTS
On affirmance in Supreme Court, 1671.

DOUBLERS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

DOUBLE SALARIES
See Extra Compensation.
Prohibited, 3230, 3230a.
Allowance for extra service, 3233.

DOWER
Guano deposits, p. 4789, note.
Mining claims, rights in, pp. 5429, 5487.
Widow of Indian allottee, right to, p. 4994, note.

DRAFT
Forfeiture of citizenship for avoiding, 3954.
Members of naval militia into service of United States, 3078b(2).

DRAFTS
See Checks; Public Money.
Accompanying bid for supplies for Indian Service, 4042.
Countersigning of drafts for Post Office Department, 445.
Deposit in Federal reserve banks for collection, 9799(12).
Discounts by Federal reserve banks, 9796(2).
Included in phrase "obligation or other security of the United States," 10317.
National banks, acceptance, etc., 9764.
Outstanding for three years, 480–482.
Post Office Department, designation of officer or employé to sign, 598, 599.
Premiums on, to be accounted for, 6656.
Prompt presentation of draft for public money required, 6644.
Public building sites, payable to grantor, 6907.
Public moneys, 6582, 6643.

DRAFTSMEN
Bureau of yards and docks, salary, 614.
Executive Department, employment only as specifically appropriated for, 249, 250.
Interior department, 669.
Navy department, payment, 615a.
Payment of additional draftsman out of appropriations for new ships unlawful, 615.
Post Office Department, topographer's office, pay rolls of, 600.

DRAMATIC COMPOSITIONS
See Copyrights.

DRAPING
Public buildings not to be draped in mourning, 6939.

DRAWBACK
Customs, additional duties for undervaluation not subject to benefit of, 5527.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DRAWBACK (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
Appropriation for payment of, how expended, 5751.
Permanent appropriations, 6799(20).
Articles imported in bulk, 5731.
Articles made from imported materials, 5724.
Articles shipped to Philippines, 5674, 5675.
Assignment of claim, validity, p. 7438, note.
Borax, p. 6832, note.
Bottles, corks, etc., p. 6832, note.
Boxes, p. 6833, note.
Burlap coverings, p. 6833, note.
Change of package, 5733, 5734.
Debentures, certificates receivable in payment of duties, 5751.
On certificate of exportation from another port, 5744.
Issuance and payment, 5741.
Jurisdiction of district court of suit by assignee of, 991(10).
Discharge of bond, 5747.
Discriminating duties not subject to, 5730.
Distilled spirits, change of packages, 5732.
Duties to be received before payment of, 5745.
Exportation, bonds, 5746.
Allowance on, 5720.
Fee for permit to load goods for, 8137.
Inspection and lading, 5738.
Limitation of time for, 5722.
Merchandise transported to another district for, 5739.
From warehouse, 5663.
Exported articles, duties equal to drawback paid on reimportation, 5291(404).
False entry of merchandise for, accident or mistake, 5754.
Forfeiture, 5753.
Flour, p. 6831, note.
Gaugeable and weighable merchandise, 5727, 5728.
Imports exported to British North America entitled to, 5757, 5758.
Imports from British North America entered, etc., may be transported, 5756.
Inspection, for ad valorem duty, 5737.
Invoice deposited with collector, 5735.
Lading of vessels superintended by surveyors, 5365.
Merchandise, 5736.
Lead, p. 6831, note.
Merchandise entered for and relanded, seizure, forfeiture, and penalty, 5752.
Merchandise entered for on incomplete entry, extension of, 5740.
Merchandise withdrawn from warehouse not entitled to, 5664.
Railroad iron to be remanufactured, 5725.
Removal from custody as bar to, 5729.
Restrictions on allowance, 5721.
Salt for curing fish, 5726.
Secretary of Treasury to prescribe rules, 5759.
Sugar, change of packages, 5732.
Internal revenue, articles shipped to Philippines, 6338.
Collector to be designated to have charge of, 5880.
Distilled spirits, alcohol contained in medicines, extracts, etc., 5724.
Entered for export, 6124.

DRAWBACK (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Distilled spirits (Cont'd)
Exportation of grape brandy, 6044.
Exported stills, 5971(2).
Spirits bottled in bond, 6072.
Withdrawn from bonded warehouse for exportation, fraudulent attempt to collect an offense, 6125.
Fermented liquors, withdrawal from bond without payment of tax for exportation, 6152.
Fraudulent claim for, 6337.
Papers in bureau of to be delivered to collector having charge of, 5880.
Superintendent of exportation and drawback, appointment, compensation, 5880.
May administer oath, 5881.
Tobacco, etc., on stamp paid tobacco on exportation, 6195.

DRAWBARS
Equipment of cars in Interstate Commerce, 8609–8613.
Use of chains instead of, 8621, 8622.

DRAW BRIDGES
See Bridges.

DRAWINGS
See Patents.
Public documents, exclusion when unnecessary, 7173.

DRAYS
Purchases of for army transportation, 6849.

DREDGES
Admiralty jurisdiction over, pp. 14049, 14050, note.
As vessel, p. 6, note.

DREDGING
Rivers and harbors, see Rivers and Harbors.
Foreign vessels in United States, 8099.

DRINK
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14909–14917, note.
Licenses, pp. 14891–14894, note.
"Food" includes, 8722.
Suspension of importation of adulterated, 8731.

DROP-LETTERS
Certain letters paid as, to be forwarded, 7419.

DRUGGISTS
See Apothecaries.
Regulation of practice of pharmacy and sale of poisons in consular districts in China, 7696b–7696n.
Sale of liquors, internal revenue tax, p. 7018, note.

DRUGS
See Food; Medicines; Opium.
"Adulterated" defined, 8718.
Adulterated or misbranded, certification to district attorney, 8720.
Condemnation, 8726.
Delivery to owner on bond, 8726.
Destruction or sale, 8726.
Imports, 8727.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DRUGS (Cont'd)
Adulterated or misbranded (Cont'd)
Indictment, necessity of, p. 3493, note.
Interstate or foreign commerce in, 8718.
Judgment of court, notice by publication, 8720.
Jury trial, 8726.
Manufacture, prohibited, 8717.
Notice, 8720.
Proceeds of articles condemned, disposition, 8726.
Seizure for confiscation, 8726.
Adulteration, 8723.
Below professed standard, 8723.
Different from recognized standard, 8723.
Statement on bottle, boxes, etc., 8723.
Customs duties on, 5291(27–29).
District attorneys, adulteration or misbranded certified to, 8720.
Prosecutions, by, 8721.
"Drug" defined, 8722.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14905, 14906, note.
Exportation, 5723.
Food and Drug Act, 8717–8728.
Guarantee signed by wholesale jobber, etc., as protection to delivery, 8725.
Importation of adulterated, prevented, 5356.
Appeal from examiners' return, 5625.
Examination, 5622.
Return of examiner, 5624.
Examiners of, oath, 5355.
Re-exportation or destruction for adulteration, 5626.
Special examiners of, at New York, 5627.
Imports, charges for storage, cartage, etc., 8727.
Delivery to consignee on bond, 8727.
Refusal of admission or adulterated or misbranded, 8727.
Samples delivered by Secretary of Treasury to Secretary of Agriculture, 8727.
Interstate commerce in, what constitutes, pp. 13267–13271, note.
Liability of corporations, etc., for acts of officers, etc., 8728.
Libels, sufficiency, pp. 9524, 9525, note.
"Misbranded" defined, 8724.
Misbranding, failure to state on label quantity or proportion of alcohol, etc., 8724.
False or misleading labels, 8724.
False statement as to place or manufacture, 8724.
False statement of curative or therapeutic effect, 8724.
Imitation or use of name of other article, 8724.
Removal and substitution of contents of package, 8724.
Offenses and penalties, burden of proof, p. 9525, note.
Estoppel of United States to prosecute, p. 9524, note.
Evidence, admissibility, p. 9520, note.
Jury questions, p. 9520, note.
Sufficiency, etc., p. 9525, note.
Guarantee, 8725.
Indictment, necessity, p. 3493, note.
Indictment or information, sufficiency, p. 9520, note.
Manufacture of adulterated or misbranded drugs, 8717.
Prosecutions of adulterated drugs, 8721.
Review, p. 9526, note.

DRUGS (Cont'd)
Offenses and penalties (Cont'd)
Shipment, delivery, etc., of adulterated or misbranded drugs, 8718.
Venue, pp. 1098, 9523, note.
Opium, registration and tax, 6287g–6287q.
"Person" defined, 8728.
Pure Food and Drugs Act, report of Secretary of Agriculture as to compensation or expenses of officers under, 839.
Validity, pp. 13267–13271, note.
Regulation of sale of poisons in consular districts in China, 7696b–7696n.
Regulations for carrying out provisions of act, 8719.
Samples of imported for examination, 8727.
Specimens, collection and examination, 8719.
Making examination, 8720.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13184, 13185, note.
"Territory" defined, 8728.

DRUGS ACT
See Drugs.
Text of act, 8717–8728.

DRUM MAJORS
Army, pay, 2147.
Cavalry, 1718.
Infantry, 1738a.
Marine Corps, 2908.
Pay, 2933.

DRUMMERS
Marine Corps, 2908, 2910, 2911–2913, 2918, 2918c.

DRUNKENNESS
Army on duty, 2308a, art. 85.
Due process of law, p. 14522, note.
Exclusion from Soldiers' Home for, 9226.
Master of vessel, penalty, 8383.
Navy, punishment, 2969(1).
Retirement of navy officers for, 2626.
Seamen on merchant vessels, penalty, 8383.

DRY DOCKS
See Docks.
As vessels, p. 7, note.
As vessel within act limiting liability of owner, p. 8536, note.
As vessel within limitation of liability act, p. 8552, note.

DUELS
Army, 2308a, art. 91.
Navy, punishment, 2969(5).

DUE PROCESS OF LAW
See Constitution of United States.
Fifth amendment (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Construction and application, pp. 14348–14368, note.
Fourteenth amendment (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Construction and application, pp. 14482–14817, note.
Philippines, 3810.

DUMPING GOODS
See Federal Trade Commission and Unfair Competition.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

DUPLICATE
Bills of lading, liability of carrier on, 8604h.
Bonds of United States, issue, 6817–6820.
Checks, 6645, 6646.
Indictment for entry of goods by means of false invoice, p. 6631, note.
Land-warrants, 4853, 4854.
Lost checks of disbursing officers, in favor of postmasters, 7578.
Medal which has been lost, 3267.
Money orders, 7569.
Receipts for deposits of public moneys, 6615.

DUPLICATING MACHINES
Agricultural Department, 814.

DURESS
See Judgments and Decrees.
Procuring seamen, 10250.

DUTIES
See Collection of Duties on Imports; Customs Duties; Tonnage and Tonnage Duties.

DWELLING HOUSE
Distilling in, and on premises connected with, forbidden, 6004.
Search by customs officers, warrant, 5768, 5769.

DYES
Meats, 8681(4, 19).

DYE STUFFS
Repeal of paragraphs 20–23 of Tariff Act of 1913, reclassification, 5291a.
Special duty on, 5291b.

DYNAMITE
Passengers vessels prohibited from carrying, 8005, 8016.
Transportation, 10402–10406.

EARTH, EARTHENWARE, AND GLASSWARE
Customs duties on, 5291(71–101).

EASEMENTS
See Rights of Way.
Lands acquired for protection of water sheds, 5182.
Mining claims, 4646.
Rights of way, etc., in public lands, 4918–4957.
Taking for public use, etc., p. 14369, note.

EAST RIVER
Anchorage regulations, 9947.
Penalty for violation, 9948.

EDMUNDS ACT
See Polygamy.
Polygamy, 1265, 3450, 10486–10488.

EDMUNDS—TUCKER ACT
See Polygamy.
Polygamy, 1466, 1493, 10489–10492.

EDUCATION
See Commissioner of Education; Deaf and Dumb; Indians; Indian Schools.
Army, additional to military training, 1988a.
Blind, permanent fund for, 9386–9390.
Board of, due process clause, pp. 14740, 14741, note.

EDUCATION (Cont'd)
Bureau of, facilities for research accessible to students, etc., 9382, 9383.
In Interior Department, 765–769.
Teachers in Alaska, permitted to assign pay, 3608.
Reimbursed for expenses, 3608.
Colored deaf mutes of District of Columbia in Maryland school, 9352.
Commissioner of, 765–769.
Deaf and dumb, 9340–9361.
Effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics taught in, 9379–9381.
Feeble-minded of District of Columbia, 9348–9350.
Geological Survey furnishing of copies of photographs or lantern slides in the interest of, 782.
Indians, 4161–4180.
Funds for, report of expenditures from, 685.
Indigent blind persons of District of Columbia, 9360, 9361.
Nautical education, 2762–2767.
Office of, 765–769.
Establishment, 765.
Management, 766.
Publication of bulletin, 767.
Purpose and duty, 765.
Rooms to be furnished by Chief of Engineers, 769.
Translators, salaries, 669.
Prohibiting co-education of whites and negroes, due process clause, p. 14560, note.
Reports of Commissioner, 768.
Supervision of business relating to, by Secretary of Interior, 681.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

EDUCATIONAL CORPORATIONS
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13694, note.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
See Howard University.
Coast and geodetic surveys, charts, distribution to, 7146a.
Distribution of duplicate specimens of National Museum, 10578.
Excavations in Mesa Verde National Park for benefit of, 5240.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13694, note.
Military instruction camps, issuance of supplies to, 1963d.
Military stores and supplies, purchase from government, 2295a.
Permits for excavation of archæological sites, etc., 5280.
Prohibiting co-education of negroes and whites, due process clause, p. 14560, note.
Publications of as second class mail matter, 7309.
Reserve Officers' Training Corps, eligibility for, 1881d, 1881e, 1881f.
Sales of samples by department of agriculture, 832a.

EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13694, note.

EFFECTS
Citizens dying abroad, duty of consular officers, 3162–3164.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EFFECTS (Cont'd)

Deceased officers and soldiers in army, 2308a, art. 112.
Deceased seamen, 8327–8334.
Naval officers and men of lost vessels, compensation, 2867–2869.

EFFICIENCY

Bureau of, duties, 3286d.
Establishment, 3286c.

EFFICIENCY BOARD

National guard, 3044o.

EGGS

Birds on bird-breeding grounds, punishment for taking, 10252.
Game birds, importation for propagation, 822.

EGRET PLUMES

Importation forbidden, 5291(347).

EGYPT

Agent and consul-general at Cairo, salary, 8119.
Title, 3120.
Consular courts of United States in, jurisdiction, 7670.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in, 7633–7665.

EIGHT-HOUR LAW

Adamson Act, 8680a.
Alaska, coal land leases, 5078m.
Clerks and carriers in first and second class post-offices, 7238.
Government printing office, 7012.
Irrigation works, 4703.
Night work in government printing office, 7011.
Public contracts to provide for, etc., 8921, 8922.
Public works, 8918–8922.
Railroad employés, wages to be computed on basis of, 8680a.

EJECTMENT

Actions by or against United States, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 822, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2923, note.
District in which suit to be brought, pp. 1141, 1163, note.
Indian allottee, p. 4994, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 572, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, p. 1588, note.
Land grants, jurisdiction of district court, p. 647, note.
Mining claims, p. 2490, note.

ELECTION OF REMEDIES

Contract labor law penalty, recovery, p. 5068, note.
Deprivation of equal rights in inns, conveyances, theaters, etc., 3927.
Employés of interstate railroads, p. 9439, note.
Death, p. 9415, note.
In rem or in personam, p. 2716, note.

ELECTIONS

See Hawaii.
Contested, see House of Representatives.
Delegates in Congress, see Delegates in Congress.
President, see President.
Representatives, see House of Representatives.
Senators, see Senate.
Vice-president, see Vice President.
Army or Navy officers, interference with election officers, 10189.
Intimidating voters, 10187.
Not to interfere with, 3965.
Prescribing qualifications of voters, 10188.
Attempting to vote, etc., on false certificate, 10246.
Ballots, preservation of, p. 63, note.
Representatives in Congress, 24.
Between counts in indictment, p. 6939, note.
Civil rights, deprivation of right to vote, p. 4802, note.
Conspiracy, pp. 12566, 12567, note.
Preventing officer from performing duty, 3933(3).
Contest, jurisdiction of federal court, p. 804, note.
Jurisdiction of state court, pp. 59, 62, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States, p. 1767, note.
Contested elections, members of house of representatives, 161–187.
Contributions by national banks, etc., prohibited, 10251.
Corrupt practices, influencing elections of members of Congress, 188–198.
Crimes against, confinement of offenders, due process clause, p. 14797, note.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1846, note.
How prosecuted, 3935–3938, 3940–3943.
Indictment, sufficiency, p. 3497, note.
Denying right to vote, reducing representation in Congress (Const. am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
Districts, congressional, 17.
Electors for President and Vice President (Const. am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435; (Const. am. 17), p. 14984.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14860, 14861, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, pp. 622, 804, note.
Injunctions against election boards and officers, p. 1931, note.
Nominations, additional representatives at large, 19.
President, 199–218; (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 2, 3), pp. 13867–13869; (Const. am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14474, 14475, note.
Punishment for offenses, 10190.
Representatives in Congress, see House of Representatives.
Suffrage by officers, etc., not impaired, 10190.
Unlawful presence of troops at polls, 10186.
Voting machines, 24.

ELECTIVE FRANCHISE

See Elections.
General provisions as to, 3965, 3966.
All citizens entitled to vote at, and State laws not to impair right, 3966.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ELECTIVE FRANCHISE (Cont'd)
Denial of right to vote, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 804, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14860, 14861, note.
Offenses against how prosecuted, 3935–3938, 3940–3943.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14474, 14475, note.

ELECTORAL COLLEGE
See President; Vice-President.
Election of President and Vice-President, 199–218; (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 2), p. 13867; (Const. am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.

ELECTORAL COUNT ACT
See President.
Text of act, 203–205, 215–218.

ELECTRIC BOATS
See Motor Boats.

ELECTRICIANS
Army pay, 2146.
Artillery corps, 1726.
Coast artillery, 1732.
Case mate electricians, 1731a.
Corps, 1731, 1731a.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, p. 14884, note.
Field artillery, 1737, 2144.
Library of congress, employment by superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.
Quartermaster Corps, 1780.

ELECTRICIAN-SERGEANTS
Army, pay, 2144, 2150.
Coast artillery corps, 1731, 1731a, 1732.

ELECTRICITY
Contract impairments, pp. 13694, 13695, 13768, 13769, note.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14527–14530, 14709–14711, note.
Electric light plants in public buildings, payment for from construction fund, 6921.
Equal protection of laws, regulating rates, pp. 14934, 14935, note.
From light and power plant in Yellowstone Park, use by private parties, 5206.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13694, 13695, 13768, 13769, note.
Patents relating to, indexing of, etc., 7093.
Payment for electric light plants in public buildings from construction fund, 6921.
Payment for wiring, etc., of public buildings from construction fund, 6920, 6920a.
Rights of way, electrical plants, 4946.
Poles and lines, 4948.
Units of electrical measure, 8906.

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER SERVICE
Contract impairments, pp. 13694, 13695, 13768, 13769, note.
Contracts for, 6833.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14527–14530, 14709–14711, note.
Equal protection of laws, regulating rates, pp. 14934, 14935, note.

ELECTRIC POWER COMPANIES
Contract impairments, pp. 13694, 13695, 13768, 13769, note.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14527–14530, 14709–14711, note.
Equal protection of laws, regulating rates, pp. 14934, 14935, note.
Rights of way, 4944, 4946.
Acquirement across public lands, p. 5698, note.
For electrical poles and lines, 4948.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Rights of way, Glacier National Park, 5247.

ELEEMOSYNARY INSTITUTIONS
Free transportation for inmates, 8563.

ELEVATIONS
Surveys of, 777.

ELEVATOR CONDUCTORS
Library of congress, employment by superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.

ELEVATORS
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14695, 14696, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14929, note.
Licenses, p. 14883, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13345, note.

ELK
Wyoming Elk Refuge, 5277.
Reserve, 5276.

ELKINS ACT
See Common Carriers.
Interstate Commerce, 8597–8599.

EMBARGO
Shipments to United States to have preference regardless of, 8569.

EMBEZZLEMENT
See Indictment; Instructions; Limitations.
Arms, stores, etc., 10200.
Banker, etc., receiving unauthorized deposit of public money, 10264.
Cargo by seaman, 8380.
Clerks of court, funds received in naturalization proceedings, 4376.
Common carrier's officers, moneys, property, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, commerce, 8602a.
Consular officer as administrator or guardian, 3166.
Failing to account for fees, 3192.
Court officers failing to deposit money, etc., 10267.
Custodian failing to keep public moneys, 10257.
Debts created by, not barred by discharge in bankruptcy, 9601.
Depositary, failure to safely keep public moneys, 10256.
Deputy collector of internal revenue, p. 6897, note.
Disbursing officer unlawfully using public money, 10255.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EMBEZZLEMENT (Cont'd)
Evidence, admissibility, sufficiency, etc., pp. 12618, 12648, 12649, note.
Conversion, 10263.
Prima facie evidence, 10262.
Record evidence, 10261.
Transcripts of books, etc., of Treasury, 1500.
Extradition, p. 12375, note.
Fugitives from foreign country, 10110.
Failure of officer to render accounts, 10258.
Failure to deposit public moneys, 10259.
Federal Farm loan funds, 9835v(4).
Guardian, etc., of pensioner, 9111.
Internal revenue officer, 10265.
Mail locks or keys, 10361.
Mail matter, 10364.
By postmaster or employé, 10365.
Materials for printing securities, 10325.
Merchant seamen, 8380.
Metal by officers of mint, 10336.
Military service, persons in, 2308a, arts. 93, 94(9).
National bank funds by officers, 9772.
Naturalization funds, 4376.
Naval service, persons in, 2975(8).
Newspapers by postmaster, etc., 10366.
Officers in insurrectionary states, 10148.
Persons affected by provisions relating to public moneys, 10260.
Postal funds, 10395.
Post-office property, 10360.
Public moneys, etc., 10214.
Receipting for larger sums than are paid, 10254.
Receiving loan, etc., from court officer, 10268.
Stores, arms, etc., 10200.
Tools for printing securities, 10325.
Trustee in bankruptcy, 9613.
Venue, p. 1098, note.
Verdict, effect, etc., p. 12650, note.

EMBLEMS
American National Red Cross, 7698.

EMERGENCY
Employment of persons in the Indian service on account of, not to be counted in the limitation of expenditure for compensation, 4032.
Hours of labor under public contracts in time of, 8922.

EMIGRATION
See Immigration.
Agents, due process of law, license taxation, p. 14612, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14464, note.
Indians, discontinuance of Indian agents, interpreters, mechanics, etc., 4017.

EMINENT DOMAIN
See Condemnation.
Compensation, necessity (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Contract impairments, pp. 13753–13755, 13611, note.
Damages, measure, etc., pp. 14382–14387, note.
Dismissal of proceedings, p. 7738, note.
Distribution of award, pp. 7736, 7737, note.
District of Columbia, employment of attorneys to take charge of, 525a.
Land in, procedure, 6914.

EMINENT DOMAIN (Cont'd)
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14564–14578, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14862–14864, notes.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1960, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13611, 13753–13755, note.
Indian lands, allotted in severalty for right of way, etc., 4209.
Under laws of state, 4240.
Interest on award, pp. 7735, 7736, 7741, note.
Jurisdiction, p. 558, note.
Conflicting jurisdiction of state and federal courts, pp. 7737, 7741, note.
District courts, p. 1170, note.
Dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 683, note.
Review of proceedings, p. 616, note.
State courts, p. 13948, note.
Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, p. 1588, note.
Jury trial, right to, pp. 3142, 14406, note.
Petition, sufficiency, p. 7737, note.
Philippine government, exercise of right, 3873.
For public utilities, 3884.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14460, 14461, note.
Railroad, right of way, 4923.
Through Indian land, 4183.
Deposit of amount to award, petition to court for review, 4183.
Procedure, 4183.
Reclamation of arid lands, 4706.
Removal of causes, pp. 853, 908, 926, 927, note.
Rights of way in Alaska, 5085.
River and harbor improvements, land for, 9878.
Land to be paid for by individuals, 9881.
St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, land for, jurisdiction and procedure, 9880.
Validity of act, pp. 12169, 12170, note.
Sites, aviation, 1867e.
Factory for manufacture of armor, 2779a.
Fortifications and coast defenses, procedure, 6911.
Government printing office, 6913–6914.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9252.
Nitrate plants, 3110b.
Public buildings, 6901, 6909.
Distribution of award, pp. 7736, 7737, note.
Interest on award, pp. 7735, 7736, note.
Procedure as in state courts, 6910.
Quarantine station, 9168.
State laws, as rules of decision, pp. 2992, 3011, 3053, note.
Validity, commerce clause, p. 13313, note.
Taking over manufacturing plants in time of war, 3115g.
Telegraphs, pp. 12337, 12338, note.
Damages, pp. 12339, 12340, note.
Territorial legislature, powers, p. 4550, note.
United States, powers, p. 14995, note.
Wind Cave National Game Preserve, 5275.

EMOLUMENTS
See Pay of Army; Pay of Navy.
Army officer detailed under governments of Cuba and Panama, 1998.
Cadets at military academy, 2234.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EMOLUMENTS (Cont'd)
Defined, 1398.
Office holder accepting from foreign state (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
President, other than salary prohibited, (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 6), p. 13869.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACTS
See Common Carriers.
Railroads, 1010, 8657–8665.

EMPLOYÉS
See Civil Service; Clerks; Indian Affairs; Indian Agents; Leave of Absence; Messengers; and other specific titles.
Agricultural Department, assault on, resisting, etc., 10230.
Estimates, 838a.
Giving advance information of crop reports, 10293.
Leave of absence, 807a.
Transfers, salaries, 6766.
Aliens, due process of law, pp. 14506, 14507, note.
Appropriations for compensation, 6765.
Arbitration between carriers and employés, 8666–8676.
Army, Quartermaster Corps, 1780.
Sales of medical supplies to, 1962.
Sales of ordnance stores to civilians of Army, 3106.
Assemblage, etc., not a violation of law, 1243d.
Board of engineer officers to employ civil employés, 9863.
Bureau of Corporations, transfer to Federal Trade Commission, 8836c.
Bureau of Engraving and Printing, leaves of absence, 511, 512.
Bureau of Mines, 783.
Details for service at Washington, 783a.
Bureau of Standards, 925.
Capitol, building and grounds, extra pay prohibited, 3421.
Census Office, examination for appointment during census period, 919.
Chief of engineers' office, additional office force in emergencies, 9865.
Commission on Industrial Relations, 8914, 8917.
Commission to investigate issuance of stocks and bonds by railroads may employ, compensation, 8602.
Commission to investigate relations between carriers and employés, 8680b.
Compensation, apportionment, 5394.
Rate, 3228a, 3228b.
Customs Service, appraiser's office in Boston, 5329.
Leave of absence, 5374, 5375.
Neglect or delinquency, punishment, 5373.
In New York, 5332.
Oaths administered by collectors of customs, 5360.
In Philadelphia, 5333.
Statements in estimates of class and number of, 6689.
Department of Commerce, assignment of salaries, 855.
Transfer from other Departments, 861.
Detail of field employés to Indian office, 670.
Detectives of private agencies not to be employed, 3226.
Discharge, due process of law, p. 14514, note.

EMPLOYÉS (Cont'd)
Disqualification of government employés as United States commissioners, or receivers, 1334.
Due process clause, pp. 14503–14514, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14852–14859, notes.
Expense account, verification, oath administered by whom, 3262, 3262a.
Extortion by, 10253.
Federal Farm Loan Board, employment, compensation, 9835b(9), 9835bb(3).
Federal Reserve Board, 9794(L).
Federal Trade Commission, employment and compensation, 8836b.
Fellow-servants, seamen in command not fellow-servants with those under them, 8337a.
Fish Commission, estimates, appropriations census office, 6728.
Forest service in Alaska, leaves of absence, 5155.
General land office, prohibition against purchasing public lands, 698.
Grain Standards Act, appropriation for. 8747½k.
Holidays, printing office, 7010.
To per diem employés, 3244–3246.
Hours of service of carriers' employés, 8677–8680; pp. 13252, 13253, note.
Adamson Act, 8680a.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13178, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13713, 13714, note.
Importing or mailing obscene matter, punishment, 5300.
Informers, not to be paid for information as to export of opium, 8801e.
Injunction against boycotts and combinations by or affecting employés, p. 1933, note.
Injunctions not to be granted unless to prevent irreparable injury, etc., 1243d.
Injuries, compensation under Federal Employers' Liability Act, jurisdiction of District Court, p. 637, note.
Employés of carriers, liability for, 8657–8666; pp. 13253–13255, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13178–13182, note.
Employés of vessels, jurisdiction of federal courts of admiralty, p. 778, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14937–14945, notes.
Federal liability act, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1141, note.
Interest in contracts for Indian supplies, etc., 6893.
Interfering with, as violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9622, note.
Internal revenue service, field work, designation of posts, 5861a.
Field work, per diem in lieu of subsistence, 5861a.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8587.
Inventions, right to, p. 10200, note.
Leprosy hospital and laboratory, 9185.
Light-House Establishment, estimates, 6725.
Lighthouse service, administering oaths to travel accounts, etc., 3262a.
Leave of absence, 8447a, 8447b.
Mail-bag repair shops, leaves of absence, 7241, 7242.
Mailing obscene matter, 5300.
Mail-lock repair shops, leaves of absence, 7242.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EMPLOYÉS (Cont'd)
Medical reserve corps, restoration to duty after service with, 3215a.
Membership dues in societies and expenses of attending conventions not to be paid, 3241.
National guard, restoration to duty after service with, 3215a.
National Training School for Boys, appointment, compensation, 9395.
Naval militia, salary and efficiency rating during service with, 3078a(26).
Naval reserve force, government employés not barred from, 2900½a(17).
Navy department, 614.
Leave of absence to civilian employés, 2797a.
Pay, 2816.
Oath of office, compensation for administering not to be charged, 3221.
Lighthouse service, power to administer, 3220a.
Office of commissioner of internal revenue, 364.
Office of comptroller of currency, list of, for official register, 7127.
Opium dealers, not required to register or pay tax, 6287g.
Possession of opium not presumptively unlawful, 6287n.
Transportation without registration not an offense, 6287j.
Ordnance department, pay, 3084.
Reward for suggestions, 3090.
Patent-Office, nomination and appointment, 736.
Postal service, aiding obscene literature trade, 10271.
Compensation of substitutes, 7247.
Detail to Washington, 580.
Duties as to postal savings depositories, 7593.
Fees or perquisites, not to receive, 7228.
First, second and third class post-offices, bonds, 7232.
First and second class post-offices, leaves of absence, 7241.
Interest in mail contracts, 10396.
Leaves of absence, exclusive of Sundays and holidays, 7244.
Mail messenger service, official register, names not to appear in, 7128.
Parcel post system, 7327.
Postmasters as disbursing officers, 7213, 7214.
Special delivery messengers, 7285–7292.
Topographer's office, pay-rolls of, 600.
Presents, contributions, etc., to superiors prohibited, 3264.
Printing offices and binderies, 6987.
Bureau of printing and engraving, leaves of absence, 511, 512.
Detail to departments, restriction to work of public printing and binding, 7016.
Holidays, 7010.
List of for official register, 7006.
Wages, 6998–7001.
Pay during leaves of absence, 7018.
Railroad, free transportation for, 8595.
State laws, validity, pp. 13357, 13358, note.
Wages to be computed on eight-hour day, 8680a–8680d.
Receivers, p. 1195, note.
Reclamation Service, assignments of pay, 4745.

EMPLOYÉS (Cont'd)
Reports in estimates of number and salaries of inefficient employees, 6679.
Restraining orders not to be granted unless to prevent irreparable injury, etc., 1243d.
Restriction of employment of persons for supervision and care of public buildings, 6925.
Safety appliances for protection of, 8605–8650, 8653, 8655, 8656.
Salary, rate, 3228a, 3228b.
Seal fisheries in Alaska, additional, appointment, compensation, etc., 8865.
Seapost service, official register, names not to appear in, 7128.
Smithsonian Institution, annual report of salaries to Congress, 10586.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13337, 13388, note.
Statements of number and compensation, 6680.
In estimates for lump sum appropriations, 6740.
Subsistence allowances, limitation on, 3236a.
Suit by, for infringement of patent by government not permitted, 9465.
Transfer to Labor Department, 936.
Traveling expenses, allowance, 3236, 3236a, 3236b.
Unauthorized employment prohibited, 3225.
Of United States judges, disqualified as United States commissioners or receivers, 1334.
United States Shipping Board, employment, 8146bb.
Wages, payment in internal revenue and customs services withheld until oath is made, 3265.
Railroad employés, to be computed on eight hour day, 8680a.
Warehouse Act, appropriation for salaries, etc., 8747¾oo.

EMPLOYÉS' COMPENSATION ACT
Adjustment of compensation in case of receipt of employé of money, etc., from third person, 8932n.
Alaska, payment of compensation out of appropriations, 8932uu.
American Experience Table of Mortality, present value of compensation to be determined by, 8932gg.
Assignment of claim, void, 8932m.
Brothers, compensation to, 8932ee.
Burial expenses, when death results from injury, 8932f.
Cancellation of awards by employés' compensation commission, 8932ss.
Recovery of compensation paid, 8932ss.
Certificate of physician to accompany claim, 8932j.
Children, compensation to, 8932ee.
Claim for compensation, certificate of physician to accompany, 8932j.
Form and requisites, waiver of requirements, 8932j.
Time for making, 8932jj.
Waiver as to employés of Panama canal or Panama railroad company, 8932uu.
Writing, 8932ii.
Commission, appointment of members, 8932nn.
Assistants, clerks and other employés, civil service, 8932p.
Award by, 8932rr.
Cancellation of awards, 8932ss.
Compromise of assignment claims, 8932mm.
Creation, 8932nn.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EMPLOYÉS' COMPENSATION ACT (Cont'd)

Commission (Cont'd)
Estimates of appropriations, 8932pp.
Findings, 8932rr.
Other official bodies having power to pay compensation discontinued, 8932*o*.
Perjury, penalty for, 8932t.
Principal office, 8932nn.
Qualification of members, 8932nn.
Reports from other departments to, 8932*o*.
Reports to Congress, 8932qq.
Reports to of injury, 8932*ll*.
Review of awards by commission, 8932s.
Rules and regulations, 8932q.
Salaries, 8932nn.
Subpœnas for witnesses may be issued, 8932*oo*.
Tenure of members, 8932nn.
Transfer of clerks and employés from superseded commission, 8932*o*.
Compensation for disability or death of United States employés, 8932a.
Compromise of claims assigned by employé, 8932mm.
Computation, monthly pay of employé, 8932ff.
Wage earning capacity, 8932g.
Death, compensation to heirs, 8932ee.
Payment of lump sum, 8932gg.
Resulting from injury, burial expenses, 8932f.
Payment to personal representative, 8932f.
Transportation of remains, 8932f.
Decrease of compensation on account of old age, 8932cc.
Definition of terms, 8932tt.
Estimates of appropriations, 8932pp.
Exemptions from claim of creditors, 8932m.
Funds, additions to, 8932r.
Creation, 8932r.
Estimates for maintenance of, 8932r.
Payment of awards from, 8932rr.
General provisions, 8932a–8932uu.
Grandchildren, compensation to, 8932ee.
Grandparents, compensation to, 8932ee.
Heirs, compensation to, 8932ee.
Increase of compensation on basis of expectancy of productive capacity, 8932cc.
Injuries occurring prior to act, payment of compensation for, 8932u.
Intoxication as defense, 8932a.
Leave of absence, compensation to employé in case of, 8932dd.
Medical, surgical and hospital service, 8932e.
Monthly pay, computation, overtime not included, 8932ff.
Notice of injury, failure to give, relief, 8932l.
Requisites, 8932hh.
Time, service, 8932h.
Offenses, child receiving compensation after marriage, 8932ee.
Old age, decrease of compensation on account of, 8932cc.
Panama canal, alien employés, monthly compensation, modification of minimum limit, 8932uu.
Payment of compensation out of appropriations, 8932uu.
Waiver of claim for compensation, 8932uu.
Panama railroad, compensation not to be paid, unless release is given, 8932u.
Parents, compensation to, 8932ee.
Partial disability, affidavit from employé, 8932bb.
Compensation for, 8932bb.

EMPLOYÉS' COMPENSATION ACT (Cont'd)

Partial disability (Cont'd)
Computation of wage earning capacity, 8932g.
Duty to seek other employment, 8932c.
Monthly compensation for, 8932cc.
Payment of compensation, 8932rr.
Pensions, right to not affected, 8932d.
Perjury before commission, 8932t.
Permanent partial disability, payment of lump sum, determination, 8932gg.
Permanent total disability, payment of lump sum, determination, 8932gg.
Person receiving compensation not to be paid for services, 8932d.
Physical examination of employé, disagreement between physicians, 8932kk.
Effect of refusal to submit to, 8932k.
Fees, 8932*l*.
Productive capacity, increase of compensation on basis of expectancy of, 8932cc.
Repeals, 8932u.
Report to commission, superior to make, 8932*ll*.
Review of awards by commission, 8932s.
Sisters, compensation to, 8932ee.
Subrogation of United States against person causing injury, 8932mm.
Assignment by employé, 8932mm.
Disposition of money collected, 8932mm.
Time of approval of right to compensation, 8932aa.
Total disability, compensation for, 8932b.
Monthly compensation for, 8932cc.
Payment of lump sum, determination, 8932gg.
Transportation expenses, 8932e.
Transportation of remains when death results from injury, 8932f.
Wage earning capacity, 8932g.
Widows and widowers, compensation to, 8932ee.
Willful misconduct, excepted, 8932a.

ENCAMPMENTS

Army, military academy cadets, 2243.
Militia, 3054, 3066, 3066a–3066c, 3067, 3072, 3073.
Ammunition for instruction in firing and target practice, 3075.
Instruction, 3066–3067.
Officers and men detailed from army to attend, 3073, 3073a, 3074.
Naval militia, 3078a(21).

ENCROACHMENT

Executive by legislative power, p. 13866, note.
On legislative power, p. 13126, note.
Executive power, by judiciary, pp. 13863–13866, note.
Upon judicial power, pp. 13930–13932, note.
Judicial power, by executive power, pp. 13930–13932, note.
By legislative power, pp. 13927–13930, note.
On executive, pp. 13863–13866, note.
On legislative power, pp. 13126–13128, note.
Legislative power, by executive, p. 13126, note.
By judiciary, pp. 13126–13128, note.
Upon judicial power, pp. 13927–13930, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ENDOWMENT FUNDS
Abraham Lincoln National Park or Reservation, acceptance by United States, 5249o.
American National Red Cross, 7704.

ENEMY
Alien enemies, see Aliens.
Alien enemies not admitted to citizenship, 4362.
Compelling surrender to, 2308a, art. 76.
Corresponding with, 2308a, art. 81.
Intercourse and messages, punishment, 2965(4, 5).
Misbehavior before, 2308a, art. 75.
Public stores taken from, 2308a, art. 79.
Relieving, 2308a, art. 81.

ENFORCEMENT ACTS
See Civil Rights.
Civil Rights, 24, 991, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1018, 1252, 1542, 1582, 1686, 3925, 3932–3941, 3943, 3966, 4241, 10141, 10170, 10183–10185, 10306, 10311.
Tariff, 991, 1015, 1017, 1018, 1279–1281, 1560, 6368, 10521, 10522.

ENGINEERS
See Chief of Engineers.
Agricultural Department, salary, 793.
Army, Alaska Board of Road Commissioners, appointment as member of, 3594.
Appointment, 1881.
Board of Ordnance and Fortification, 3111.
Corps of, 1840.
Appointment of second lieutenant, 1842b.
Appointment to California Débris Commission, 10004.
Appointment to Mississippi River Commission, 9994.
Battalion supply sergeant, pay, 2144a.
Board of engineer officers to be organized by detail from, 9863.
Chief, books from library of Congress, 141.
Duties, 1845.
Furnishing of offices for Office of Education, 769.
Chief of Staff to have supervision of, 1763.
Coast artillery, 1731, 1731a.
Compensation not allowed for disbursing moneys, 1846.
Composition, 1840–1842a.
Detail of officer as secretary of Mississippi River Commission, 10000.
Detail of officers, 1843.
Detail of officers and men to Mississippi River Commission, 9997.
Detail of sergeants to national guard, 3074a.
Disbursement of moneys, 1846.
Disbursing officers, payment in settlement of transactions with other departments, 6622a.
Enlisted men, 1842a.
Duties, 1844.
Examination for promotion, 1898, 1900.
Field artillery, 1737, 2144, 2144a.
Lieutenant, appointment of, 1842b.
Limits of duty, 1847.
Line of army composed in part of, 1842a.

ENGINEERS (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Corps of (Cont'd)
Master engineer, pay, 2144a.
Mileage of officers, 9876.
Musicians, 1842a.
Part of army, 1717, 1717a, 1842a.
Promotion, 1900, 1901.
Regulations of supplies, 1845.
Statistics concerning inland water traffic, 9902.
Train, composition, 1758a.
Veterinary corps, assignment to, 1724a.
Designation as lighthouse inspectors, 8434.
Detail for consultation or to superintend construction or repair of aid to navigation, 8434.
Engineer school, Washington, D. C., subscriptions may be paid for in advance, 6652b.
Estimates for construction or modernization of batteries, etc., 6702.
Examination of reclamation works, 4710.
Expenses of investigations etc., concerning rivers and harbors, etc., how paid, 9974.
Fees of road extensions in Yellowstone Park, 5201.
Military academy, engineer detachment, 2274.
Instructor, 2206.
Officers on river and harbor works may hire transportation, 9877.
Pay, 2144, 2144a.
Mileage, 2130.
Payment by disbursing officers in settlement of transactions of Engineers' Department, 6622a.
Payment of pressing obligations by disbursing officers where balance of appropriation is insufficient, adjustment of accounts, 6622.
Porto Rican wharves, cost reported to, 3801(f).
Travel expenses of assistant engineer of board of engineers for rivers and harbors, 9996.
Bureau of Standards, salary, 925.
Bureau of Steam Engineering, 622.
Civil, appointment of chief of bureau of yards and docks, 630.
Bureau of yards and docks, salary, 614.
Of corporations receiving subsidies from United States, appointment and compensation of, 10059.
Employment to reclassify lands in Alabama, 4656.
Temporary employment of in Bureau of Mines, 786.
Western and northwestern rivers, 9864.
Indians, residents of Metlakahtla, Alaska, entitled to licenses as, 8188.
Interior Department, 669.
Library of congress, employment by superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.
Miners' liens in Alaska, 5059.
Navy, advancement of lower grades, 2701a.
Appointment of acting ensigns for engineering duty, qualifications, term, promotion, duties, 2482a–2482d.
Appointment of chief of bureau of steam engineer, 635.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ENGINEERS (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Assignment of certain line officers to engineering duty, 2482a.
Assistant civil engineers, pay, 2830.
Civil engineers for navy-yards, 2563.
Number, 2564, 2565.
Pay, 2816, 2830, 2852.
Promotion, 2484, 2566.
Rank, 2483, 2672.
Detail as professors in nautical schools, 2765.
Distribution, 2483c–2483e.
Engineer corps, 2476.
Engineer-in-Chief, 2665.
Engineer officers, duties, 2479–2481.
Examinations, 2481.
Fleet, designation, 2539.
Fleet naval reserve, commission of members as, 2900½b(8).
Line officers assigned to engineering duties, not required to perform other services, advancements, 2482d.
National naval volunteers, Commissions to, 3078b(6).
Naval Academy graduates, 2477, 2478.
Number, 2483b.
Officers performing duties on shore, additional number in their grades, 2486.
Eligible for any shore duty compatible with rank, 2606a.
Pay, 2830.
Promotion, 2697d, 2697h.
Rank, 2476–2482, 2672.
Rations, 2885.
Retired officers, pay of third assistant, 2891.
War-vessels, when to have pensions, etc., 8934, 8944.
Post-Office Department, salary, and assistant, 572.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14463, note.
Railroads, assaults on, 10495.
Steam launches of ten gross tons and under, pilot and engineer may be one person, 8187.
Steam Vessels, to answer inquiries, etc., of inspection officers, 8160.
To assist inspectors in examinations, 8210.
Criminal responsibility for loss of life, 10455.
Depositing of refuse in New York Harbor, penalty, 9934.
Investigation of, for failure of duty, 8161.
Liable for damage and loss caused through their negligence, 8269.
Licenses, appeal from refusal or revocation of, 8214.
Fees for, 8138, 8220.
By inspectors, 8203.
By local inspectors, 8200.
Oath, 8207.
Revocation for refusal to serve, etc., 8211.
To be exhibited, penalty, 8208.
Penalties, obstruction of navigation, etc., penalty, 9921.
Violating rules as to steamers passing, 8167.
Violating rules for harbors, rivers and inland waters, 7907.
War duties, 7708.

ENGINEERS (Cont'd)
Surveys in making physical valuation of property of carriers, railroads to transport, 8591a.

ENGLAND
Trade agreements with, p. 6472, note.

ENGRAVING AND PRINTING
Director of bureau, see Director of Bureau of Engraving and Printing.
General provisions, 510–514.
Bureau of, accounts, examination of by Auditor, 420.
Appropriations, 372.
Chief to submit estimates of cost of blanks, books, etc., for money order business, 7557.
Director of, 510–514.
To have control of, 510.
Eulogies of deceased Congressmen, engravings for, to be done at, 7086.
Leaves of absence, 511, 512.
Compositors and pressmen, 512.
Piece workers, 511.
Manufacture of postage stamps, 7387.
Regulations respecting, 511, 512.
Miscellaneous work, disposition of receipts from, 514.
Portraits, engraved plates delivered to heirs, etc., of deceased members of Congress, 513a.
Impressions of to be furnished, 513.
Presses, 6556.
Circulating notes of national banks, 9714–9716.
Contracts for lithographing and engraving, 6969.
Counterfeit plate of foreign securities, 10331.
Division of, in Geological Survey, 781.
Engravers at mints, 6441.
Duties, 6447.
Philadelphia, salary, 6431, 6434.
Execution of dies for national medals, 6522.
Exclusion of unnecessary engravings from public documents, 7173.
Federal reserve notes, 9799(11).
Geological Survey reports, necessity of specific appropriations, 7149.
Geological Survey, Signal Service, etc., estimates and appropriations, 6675.
Imitating securities, 10347.
Internal-revenue stamps, 6556.
Obligations or securities of United States, penalty, 10320.
Plates and dies for federal reserve notes, 9799(7).
National bank notes, 9751, 9799(11).
Public printer, etc., not to be interested in contracts for, 6990.
Punishment for engraving plates for counterfeiting certificates of citizenship or printing such certificates, 10243.
Report of costs, etc., of, 6977.
Restrictions on use of appropriations for printing and binding for, 7175.
Samples of paper for engraving and lithographing, 7003.
Specifications and drawings by Commissioner of Patents, advertisement and contract, 755.
Stamped envelopes, prohibited, 7389, 7390, 7392.
United States notes, etc., 6551–6556.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ENGROSSING
Bills and joint resolutions, 12.

ENLARGED HOMESTEAD
See Homesteads.

ENLARGED HOMESTEAD ACT
See Homesteads.
Text of act, 4565, 4566, 4571, 4572.

ENLISTED RESERVE CORPS
Active service, 1892e.
Army of United States, composed in part of, 1715a.
Assignment to regular army, 1892e.
Certificates upon enlistment, 1892e.
Composition, 1892e.
Departments of government may be utilized in connection with, 1892d.
Discharge, 1892e.
Lost or destroyed articles, 1892e.
Officers' reserve corps, assignment of officers from, 1892e.
Organization into units, 1892e.
Part of army of United States, 1715a.
Pay and allowances, 1892e.
Increase while in active service, 1892e.
Qualifications, 1892e.
Rank, 1892e.
Regular army officers, assignment to, 1892e.
Retirement and retirement pay, not entitled to, 1892e.
Rosettes, issuance, 1892e.
Penalty for unauthorized use, 1892e.
Uniforms, etc., 1892e.
Volunteer service, muster into, 1892e.

ENLISTMENT
Army, 1882–1894.
Age, 1714, 1884–1886, 1889.
Re-enlistment, 1891.
Aliens, 1888.
Commutation of quarters, 2118a, 2118b.
Conscription, validity, p. 13502, note.
Convicts, 1886.
Cooks, 2005.
Deserters, 1886.
Restrictions modified, 3954.
To serve full term, 2308a, art. 107.
Details of enlisted men, 2007–2015.
Discharges, 2308a, art. 108.
Charge against fund "transportation, recruiting and contingent" of transportation of men discharged, 6750.
Loss of certificate, duplicate to be furnished by Secretary of War, 323, 324.
Disciplinary barracks, detail to, 2458a(4).
Education, 1988a.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Enlisted men, certificates of merit, 1942.
Civil pursuits prohibited in certain cases, 1892f.
Clothing allowance, 2190, 2196.
Coast artillery, 1732.
Rated men, 1731a.
Colored men of cavalry regiment, 1723.
Detailed as stenographic reporters for courts martial, 2015.
Details at military prison, 2010, 2011.
Details at recruiting depots, 2009–2013.
Details at remount depots, 2014.
Disciplinary barracks, detail to, 2458a (4).

ENLISTMENT (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Enlisted men (Cont'd)
Double salaries, not affected by prohibition of, 3230a.
Employment in civil pursuits prohibited in certain cases, 1892f.
Employment in coast and geodetic survey, 8554.
Allowance for subsistence, 8559.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Engineer detachment at military academy, pay, 2274.
Examination, for promotion, 1918, 1919.
Master electricians, 1726.
Exemption from arrest for debt, 2018.
Field artillery battery, 1730a.
Infantry, 1738, 1738a.
Master hospital sergeants not counted, 1829a.
Medical department, hospital sergeants, 1829a.
Not counted as part of enlisted force of army, 1829a.
Number, 1829a.
Part of, 1806.
Transfers to, 1829a.
Military academy, appointment to, 2230a.
Pay, 2275.
Minimum strength to be maintained, 1882c.
Not to act as servants, 2004.
Number, 1882a, 1882b.
Ordnance Department, 1853, 1854.
Pay, 2144–2148, 2154–2156, 2171.
Allotment of, 2169, 2170.
Assignment of, 2167.
Charge against fund "pay of Army" of detained pay, 6749.
Computing continuous service pay, 1891a.
Deductions, damage to arms, 2191.
Rations purchased, 2187, 2188.
Tobacco purchased, 2189.
Deposit of savings, 2193, 2195.
Enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Payment to for horses, etc., lost in military service, 6390–6400.
Pension, rate of total-disability pension, 8944.
To relatives, 8997.
When to have, 8934.
Promotions, 1916, 1920, 1920a.
To fill vacancies, 1912.
Rations, 2172.
Recruits, number, 1882, 1882a.
Re-enlistment, rank, 1891a.
Servants for officers, 2004.
Troop of cavalry, 1718.
Enlisted strength, 1882a, 1882b.
Furlough, 1892.
Increase, rate of, 1991b.
Instruction, 1988a.
Maintenance of enlisted force at maximum strength, 1882.
Maximum strength when war is imminent, 1991b.
Medical Department, 1829a.
Enlisted force, not counted as part of enlisted force of army, 1829a.
Number, 1829a.
Hospital sergeants, 1829a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ENLISTMENT (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Medical Department (Cont'd)
Master hospital sergeants not counted, 1829a.
Transfers to enlisted force, 1829a.
Military academy, appointment to, 2230a.
Minors, 1885a, 1886; p. 13502, note.
Ordnance Department, 1848.
Sergeants, 1853.
Philippine Scouts, 1741.
Porto Rican citizens, 1890.
Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1745–1747, 1753a.
Premium for bringing recruits, 1887, 1887a.
Proof of enlistment in Mexican war under pension law, 9038.
Qualifications, 1884, 1888.
Quartermaster Corps, 1780, 1788b.
Pay and allowances, 1788b.
Rated men, coast artillery, 1731a.
Number, 1731a.
Rate of increase, 1991b.
Recruiting, postmasters' services, 1887a.
Re-enlistment, in army at large or in army reserve, 1892.
After three years service, 1891a.
Bounties in time of war, 1891.
Discharged soldiers, 1891.
Pardon for previous offense, effect of, p. 3720, note.
Restrictions as to in case of desertions modified, 3954.
Retirement of enlisted men, 2082–2088.
Part of army, 1717, 1717a.
Schools for enlisted men, 1986, 1988.
Term, 1888, 1891a, 1892.
Service in Philippines and Panama, 1999d.
Unauthorized absences, etc., not counted, 1891b.
When in force at outbreak of hostilities, 1892b.
Transfer to marine corps or navy, 2582.
Unlawful enlistments, 2308a, arts. 54, 55.
Vacancies in organizations serving out of United States, 1883.
Without discharge, as desertion, 2308a, art. 29.
Citizens of United States in certain foreign countries, prevention of, by United States ministers, 7640.
Punishment, 10174.
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Assignment to duty in, 8459½a(10).
Double salaries, enlisted men not affected by prohibition of, 3230a.
Fraudulent enlistment, 2308a, art. 54.
Marine Corps, 2925.
Advertising for, 2925a.
Computation of enlisted strength, 2574a.
Exemption from arrest, 2927.
Medals of honor, 2715.
Pay, 2929–2941.
Rations, 2938, 2939.
Transfer from army, 2582.
Militia, 3046.
Minors, age limit without consent of parents, 1885a.
National guard, discharge from, 3044k.
Examination of men on entering service of United States, 3048.
Oath, 3044i, 3044j.
Term, 3044h.

ENLISTMENT (Cont'd)
Naval academy band, 2759.
Naval militia, 3078a(3).
Re-enlistment, 3078a(3).
Navy, apprentice, 2574, 2583.
Computation of enlisted strength, 2573c, 2574a.
Desertion, 2581, 2954–2960, 2979.
Discharge, pay, 2590.
Purchase of, 2589.
Refund of bounty, 2588.
Refund of cost of outfit, 2587.
Disposition of men at expiration of term, 2591–2593.
Enlisted men, appointment as warrant officers or rating as mates, not to discharge from, 2561.
Deck courts may be ordered upon, 2993a.
Details for service with Republic of Haiti, 2813a.
Detention beyond term of enlistment, 2591–2593.
Discharge, 2587–2590.
Honorable discharge, 2590a, 2595–2598.
Disposition at expiration of term, 2591–2593.
Double salaries, enlisted men not affected by prohibition of, 3230a.
Duties at navy yards, 2800.
Employment in coast and geodetic survey, 8554.
Allowance for subsistence, 8559.
Number, 2571–2574.
Outfits to men serving second enlistments, 2887a.
Pay, 2590, 2855–2862.
Deceased seamen, 2868, 2870, 2871.
Detention beyond term of enlistment, 2860.
Increase of, 2856.
Lost vessels, 2863–2869.
Re-enlistment, 2861, 2862.
Travel allowance, 2858.
Rations, 2879–2887.
Retirement, 2658, 2659.
Sale of stores to, 2810.
Seamen first and second class, transfer to hospital corps, 2513a.
Transfer to naval flying corps, 2952½v.
Total-disability pension, 8944.
When to have pensions, 8934.
Fraud, punishment, 2983.
Furlough without pay may be granted, 2590b.
Hospital corps, 2513, 2515–2517.
Pay, etc., 2516.
Increase of enlisted strength, 2573a.
Insane persons, 2581, 2979.
Intoxicated persons, 2581, 2979.
Medals of honor, 2715.
Minors, 2575, 2580, 2581; pp. 13503, 13504, note.
Certificate of birth, statement as to age, 2580a.
Punishment, 2979.
Release from service of recruits under 18 years of age, 2580a.
Number to be exclusive of those court-martialed, 2573b.
Postmaster's services utilized in procuring, 2579a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ENLISTMENT (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Power of Congress, pp. 13503, 13504, note.
Release from service of recruits, under 18 years of age, 2580a.
Retirement of enlisted men, 2658, 2659.
Shipping articles, 2591, 2594.
Term, 2575–2578, 2591.
Transfer from army, 2582.
Non-commissioned officers, detached for service with national guard, part of regular army, 1717a.
Non-enlisted men in temporary service, pension to relative, 8997.
Officers and men available for duty, 2026g, 2026h.
Post non-commissioned staff officers, part of regular army, 1717a.
Recruit depots, corporals, 2012.
Detachments, part of regular army, 1717a.
Details from army, 2009, 2011.
Establishment, 2026g.
Existing laws to remain in force, 1991a.
Infantry bands, 2013.
Laundry work for recruits, pay, 2183.
Number of unassigned recruits, 1882, 1882a.
Regimental sergeant major, enlisted man to have rank, etc., of, 2010a.
Reports to adjutant general, 2026g.
School for cavalry and light artillery, 2016.
Sergeants, 2012.
Troops, organization, 2026g.
Recruiting parties, part of regular army, 1717a.
Reenlistment, army, bounties in time of war, 1891.
Army, discharged soldiers, 1891, 1892.
Disciplinary barracks offenders, 2458a(7).
Expiration of three years' service, 1891a.
Furlough from regular army to regular army reserves, 1891a.
Pay, 2145.
Qualifications for, 1888.
Navy, bounty pay for, 2861, 2862.
Pardon for previous offense, effect of, p. 3720, note.
Retired enlisted men, call into active service 2659a.
Revenue-Cutter Service, 8935.
Revenue marine service, 8459½b(36).
Service against United States, opening recruiting station, 10171.
Punishment. 10172.
Signal Corps, 1860.

ENROLLMENT OF VESSELS
See Coasting Trade.
Registry of vessels, see Registry of Vessels.
Assistant Collector of customs Camden, 8090.
Jersey City, 8089.
Bailing of property seized, 1564.
Carrying on coasting trade or fishery without, forfeiture or penalty, 8124, 8125.
Penalty, remission or mitigation, 8126.
Certificate of enrolled vessel on proceeding on foreign voyage, 8087.
Collector of customs at Wilmington, 8091.
Counterfeiting, 8130.
Customs officers, compensation for services, 8067.

ENROLLMENT OF VESSELS (Cont'd)
Denied to vessels not complying with the law, 8274.
Deputy collector of customs at Chesapeake City, 8092.
Duties of Commissioner of Navigation concerning, 891.
Exchange of for license or registry, 8070, 8071.
Fee for, 8136–8138.
Exemptions from, 5490, 8146.
Receiving illegal, penalty, 8128.
Forging or altering, 10240.
Penalty, 8130.
Form of, 8065.
Consolidation with license, form, 8066, 8067.
Fraudulent penalty, 7775.
Hawaiian vessels, 3734.
Illegal, penalty, 8128, 8129.
Inspection of by officers of revenue, 8085.
Northern, etc., frontiers, exemption from fees, 5490.
Oath as to payment of foreign repairs as prerequisite, 8079.
Obstructing officers, 8131.
Privileges of coasting trade or fisheries to enroll vessels, 8057.
Proceedings for, 8058.
Registry, enrolled vessels for whale-fishery, 8088.
Enrolled vessel on proceeding to foreign port, 8086.
Renewal, former name of vessel, 8082.
Oath as to payment of foreign repairs as prerequisite, 8079.
Sale of vessel, 8078.
Vessel in another district, 8076, 8077.
Reports by Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 886.
Seizure of vessel, forfeiture procedure, 1549.
Sale after condemnation, 1565.
Signatures to, 8081.
Steam boats owned by resident aliens, bond of alien owner, 8063.
Procedure, 8062.
Suits for penalty or forfeiture to be brought in name of United States, 1545.
Surveyors of ports, 8093, 8094.
Cold Spring, Greenport and Port Jefferson, 8094.
Fees, 8095.
Taxation by states, p. 8605, note.
Vessels, withheld until duties on repairs and equipments are paid, 5827.
Vessels entitled, 8058.
United States Shipping Board Act, 8146e.
Vessels on northern frontiers, 8064.
Vessels owned by corporations, 8059–8061.
Wrecked vessels, 7714a.

ENROLMENT ACTS
See Army and cross-references thereunder.
Civil War, 1886, 1973, 2008, 2104, 2308a(19), (20), (25), (48), (55), (74), (82), (92), (93), (101), (115), 2966, 6941, 10206.

ENSIGNS
Midshipmen in naval academy, see Midshipmen.
Acting ensigns for aeronautic duties, appointment as acting lieutenants of the junior grade on completion of probationary period, 2952½e.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ENSIGNS (Cont'd)
Acting ensigns for aeronautic duties (Cont'd)
Detail to duty involving actual flying, 2952½e.
Term of appointment, revocation, 2952½f.
Appointment, 2709–2712.
Acting ensigns for, aeronautic duties, 2952½d.
Engineering duties, not required to perform other services, advancements, 2482d.
Promotion, examinations, 2482c.
Qualifications, term of appointment, 2482b.
Fleet naval reserve, commissions as, 2900½b (8).
Grades, 2470.
Junior ensign, grade abolished, 2473.
Midshipmen promoted to, 2737, 2738.
Naval flying corps, commission to student flyers failing to qualify as aviators, 2952½o.
Qualified student flyers commissioned as, 2952½p.
Navy, appointment of acting ensigns for engineering duty, not required to perform other services, advancements, 2482d.
Appointment of acting ensigns for engineering duty, promotion, examination, 2482c.
Number, 2474, 2482.
Increase, 2483.
Pay, 2814.
Promotion, 2688, 2709–2712.
Rank, 2660.
Rations, 2877.
Retirement, 2623.
Steerage officers, 2684.
Title of midshipmen changed to, 2472.

ENTICEMENT
Desertion from navy, 2965(6, 7), 10206.
Workmen from arsenals or armories, 10207.

ENTOMOLOGISTS
Agricultural Department, appointment, 794.
Salary, 793.
Bureau of, appointments from to Federal Horticultural Board, 8764.
State commission, due process clause, p. 14742, note.

ENTRIES
See Homesteads.

ENTRY OF MERCHANDISE
See Court of Customs Appeals; Customs Duties; Invoices; Ports of Entry and Delivery.
Abandonment, 5602.
Admitting entries for less than legal duty, 10236.
Agent, factor, etc., entering, 5484.
Agents of carrier, articles not intended for sale, 5708.
Articles, entry after customs act becomes effective, 5314.
Baggage, tools, etc., 5496–5499.
Cargo of vessel in distress, 5584.
Cigars, 5500.
Collection district for Petersburg and Richmond, 5517.
Collectors of customs to receive, 5359.
Consul's certificates not granted in contiguous countries when, 5545.

ENTRY OF MERCHANDISE (Cont'd)
Declaration by owner, consignee, etc., 5523.
On consignment for sale, 5528.
Delivery at intermediate port by vessel of foreign coasting trade, 5829.
Deposit in bonded warehouse, 6034.
Deposit in warehouse for want of invoice, 5647.
Distilled spirits, 5491, 6124.
Drawback, distilled liquors for exportation, 6124.
Extension of time for, 5740.
Estimate of duties indorsed on, 5557.
Expense of weighing, measuring or gauging, 5618.
False entry, 10237.
False invoice, declaration, etc., 5524.
Forfeiture, 5526.
Bona fide lienors or purchasers, p. 6638, note.
Fees for, 8137.
Imperfect entry, custody, 5486.
Incompleted, storage of goods, 5621.
Invoices, see Invoices.
Merchandise defined, 5462.
Naval officers of customs to receive copy of, 5364.
On northern and northwestern frontier district, how made, 5809.
Packages not invoiced, 5482, 5483.
Particulars of merchandise unknown, 5485.
Presumption of fraud, 5527.
Quarantine regulations for, 9153.
Removal from wharf without consent of customs officer prohibited, 5574.
Saloon stores on certain vessels, 5825.
Substantial compliance with forms sufficient, 5465.
Time for, and requisites of, 5481.
Transportation to foreign countries, 5690.
Warehousing, regulated by Secretary of Treasury, 5648.
Wines, 5491.
Withdrawal, entry of grape brandy from special bonded warehouse, 6043.
Entry of spirits in bonded warehouse on payment of tax, 6036.

ENTRY OF VESSELS
See Customs Duties, and related topics.
Registry of vessels, see Registry of Vessels.
Article separate from cargo, duty of customs officers respecting, 5772.
Canadian, etc., vessels, regulations, 5841.
Cargo destined for different collection districts, entry in second district, 5477.
Certificate of record produced, 7769.
Collectors' fees, 5393.
Collectors of customs to receive, 5359.
Departing from place where there is no custom house, to deliver manifest on arrival at port of destination, 5834.
Departure from point of arrival without making, 5469.
Fees for, 8136–8139.
Collectors of customs, 5393.
Exemption of vessels in triweekly foreign trade, 5489.
Ferry boats exempt, 5489.
Foreign and coasting trade on northern, etc., frontiers, 5826.
Foreign vessels, production and deposit of papers, 7800–7802.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ENTRY OF VESSELS (Cont'd)
Infected vessels sent to quarantine stations, 9161.
Licensed or enrolled on northern frontiers, exemption from fees, 5490.
Licensed yachts not required to enter, 7804.
Naval officers of customs to receive copy of, 5364.
Northern, etc., frontiers, licensed vessels exempt from fees, 5490.
Oath as to register, 7754.
Place for, 5466, 5467.
Preliminary entry, 5560.
Not to relieve of making regular entry, 5562.
Public vessels not required to make, 5488.
Quarantine regulations, 9153.
Register of foreign vessel produced to collector, 7800, 7801.
Reports by masters upon arrival, 5470, 5471.
Revenue officers may board and search, 5770.
Ship's papers produced to collector, 5487.
States, limitation on power to require (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Surveyors of custom, to inspect, 5365.
Tonnage duties, amount, 7811, 7812.
Trade between Philippines and United States, 3905.
Vessels bound to ports of delivery only, 5468.
Vessels obstructed by ice, 5587.
Vessels to deliver letters before entry, 10374.
Vessels with cargo destined for different ports, proceedings, 5476–5480.
Yachts, 7810.

ENTRYWOMEN
Marriage of homestead entrywoman, 4538, 4538a–4538c.

ENUMERATORS OF CENSUS
Commission, 4396.
Compensation, 4400.
Mileage not allowed, 4400.
Death of, compensation for services rendered, 4401.
Duties, 4396.
Employment, 4394.
Interpreters to assist, 4399.
Oaths, 4405.
Offenses, false certificate or fictitious return, 4408.
False swearing, 4408.
Furnishing false information, 4408.
Publishing or communicating information, 4408.
Receiving compensation for appointment, 4407.
Refusal to perform duties, 4408.
Vacancies, filling, 4398.

ENVELOPES
See Postage.
Accounts to show expenditures for, 7598.
Adjustment of Postmaster's claims for losses by burglary, fire, etc., 7211, 7212.
Classes of mail matter, marks on, 7332, 7333.
Contracts for by Postmaster-General, 7392.
Double-letter envelopes, 7396.
Estimates of appropriations, 6709.
Letter-sheet envelopes, postage, 7396.
Mailing congressional record, 6992.
Mailing extracts from congressional record, printing on, 6993.
Mailing public documents, printing upon, 6992.

ENVELOPES (Cont'd)
Official, indorsement, 7369–7371.
Superintendent of documents, name of office and penalty clause printed on, 7375.
Penalty envelopes for answers to be inclosed in official communications to members of Congress, etc., 7374.
For correspondence concerning Congressional Directory, 7088.
Printed envelopes for mailing seeds bulbs, etc., contracts for, 820a.
Printing for departments, 6676.
Removal by postmaster to ascertain rate of postage, 7336.
Removing from mail-matter not charged with letter postage, 7336.
Stamped, contracts for, 7260, 7392.
Defacement at mailing-office, 7403.
Deliveries by contract, 7397.
Double-letter envelopes, 7396.
Improvements in, 7398.
Letter-sheet envelopes, 7396.
Not to contain engraving and printing, etc., 7389, 7390.
Postmasters accountable for, 7399.
Price, 7400.
Record of, to be kept by postmasters, 7202.
Return requests on, 7389–7392.
Sale at discount to agents, 7401.
Sale at post-offices, 7399.
Sale, price, 7400.
To be provided by Postmaster-General, 7389.

ENVOYS EXTRAORDINARY
See Diplomatic Officers.
Absence without leave, 3199.
Diplomatic officers, 3116.
Salaries, 3117, 3123, 3124.
Term during which salary is payable, 3198.

EPHEMERIS
Number of copies, style, distribution, 7098.
Printing, number of copies, distribution and sale, 7057.
Sale of, disposal of proceeds, 7057.
"Usual number" of copies not to be printed, 7098.

EPIDEMIC DISEASES ACT
See Epidemics.
Text of act, 9176–9178.

EPIDEMICS
Adjournment of courts, 9181.
Removal of customs-revenue officers to other ports, 9179.
Removal of offices from Washington in case of prevalence of, 9180.
Cost reported to Congress, 3256.
Removal of prisoners, 9182.
Removal of volunteers from Branch Home for disabled Volunteer Soldiers in case of, 9269.

EPILEPTICS
Alien immigrants excluded, 4244.

EQUAL PROTECTION OF LAWS
Construction and operation of clause, p. 14817, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States, pp. 1630–1634, note.
Prohibition (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EQUIPAGE
Lost in military service, 6390–6400.

EQUIPMENTS
Army, purchase of products by President, order to be obligatory and to have preference, 3115g.
Sale, etc., prohibited, 6941.
Colleges, issuance for military training, 2289a.
Disciplinary Barracks, supply to offenders in, 2458a(6).
Enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Life-saving service, disposition of proceeds of sale, 8467.
Lighthouse service, sale of condemned, 8451.
Militia, appropriations for, 3054, 3059–3067, 3069, 3072.
Naval militia, 3078a(4).
National guard, 3044s.
Naval militia, issue of without charge on appropriation, 3078a(4).
Naval vessels, life-saving dress, 2780.
Parcels post system, 7322, 7327.
Red Cross Association, issuance to, 1963a, b.
Reserve officers' training corps, issuance to, 1881k.
Sale for use of militia rifle clubs, 3071.
Schools, issuance for military training, 2289a.
Training camps to be supplied, 3071b.
Transportation, 322.
Vessels, appraised value of equipage turned in to be credited to appropriations, 6762a.
Appropriations, equipment outfits to be charged against appropriation "increase of the navy construction and machinery," 6762c.
In foreign and coasting trade on northern, etc., frontiers, customs duties, 5826, 5827.
Of United States, admitted free of duty, 7709.

EQUITABLE DEFENSES
Actions at law, 1251b; pp. 1967, 2937, note.

EQUITABLE LIENS
Enforcement, absent defendants, 1039.

EQUITY
See Evidence; Injunction; Instructions; Pleading; Questions for Jury.
Costs, see Costs.
Decree, see Judgments and Decrees.
Masters in chancery, see Masters in Chancery.
Reference, see Reference and Referees.
Abatement, procedure, pp. 2532–2534, note.
Accounting, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 569, note.
Adequate remedy at law, 1244.
Admiralty proceedings, jurisdiction of district court, p. 733, note.
Amended pleading, practice, pp. 2604–2616, note.
Ancillary jurisdiction, p. 1067, note.
Answer, as evidence, pp. 2622, 2623, note.
Procedure, p. 2586–2592, note.
Appeals, circuit court of appeals, damages and interest, p. 1339.
To supreme court, time for taking, 1649.
Transcripts, 1654.
Appearance, procedure, p. 2572, note.

EQUITY (Cont'd)
Appointment of committee or trustee for insane persons, 9317.
Bill for appointment of receiver, district in which suit to be brought, pp. 1163, 1164, note.
Bill of exceptions, necessity, p. 3173, note.
Bill of review, conditions precedent, p. 2681, note.
Decree, p. 2687, note.
Decrees reviewable, p. 2678, note.
Determination, p. 2687, note.
District court to Supreme Court of United States, p. 1707, note.
Errors and irregularities, p. 2679, note.
Form and sufficiency of decree, p. 2686, note.
Fraud, p. 2679, note.
Hearing, p. 2687, note.
Jurisdiction, p. 2682, note.
Leave to file, p. 2684, note.
Limitations and laches, p. 2682, note.
Nature and scope of remedy, p. 2677, note.
New matter, p. 2680, note.
Parties, p. 2685, note.
Plea to answer, p. 2686, note.
Process, p. 2686, note.
Right of review, p. 2681, note.
Supreme Court of United States to state court, p. 1675, note.
Bill of revivor, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 738, note.
Bonds, not required of United States, 1661.
Commitment of indigent insane of District of Columbia to insane hospital, 9313.
Copyrights, patent and trade-mark cases, jurisdiction of federal court, p. 787, note.
Costs, plaintiff or petitioner recovering less than certain amounts, 1609.
Courts, proceedings in vacation or at chambers, p. 539, note.
Creditors' suit, jurisdiction of district court, p. 1170, note.
Removal of causes, pp. 907, 912, note.
Cross-bill, procedure, pp. 2592–2599, note.
Cross-demands, jurisdiction of district court, p. 561, note.
Decision, p. 2641, note.
Depositions, how taken, 1476.
Deprivation of civil rights, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 568, note.
Discovery, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1141, note.
Dismissal, at hearing, p. 2640, note.
Before hearing, practice in general, pp. 2631–2638, note.
District courts always open as courts of, 976.
Docket fees, 1378; p. 2224, note.
Equitable defenses in actions at law, 1251b.
Evidence, practice, pp. 2622–2625, note.
Exceptions to, answer, p. 2603, note.
Bill, pp. 2601, 2602, note.
Final record, 1604.
Forms and modes of proceeding, 1536.
Harmless error, applicability of act, p. 3181, note.
Hearing, practice in general, pp. 2638–2646, note.
Interrogatories to parties, practice in general, pp. 2629–2631, note.
Jurisdiction, ancillary jurisdiction, p. 1067, note.
Congress' power, p. 13916, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EQUITY (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction (Cont'd)
Construction and operation of act, pp. 1964–1990, note.
District courts, 991(1).
Restraining violation of Clayton Act, 8835n.
State laws, effect, etc., pp. 13922, 13923, note.
Supreme Court of United States, p. 1566, note.
To prescribe forms, procedure, etc., by circuit and district courts, 1543.
Territorial courts, 3457.
Jury, submission of issues to, p. 2639, note.
Trial, by, pp. 3144, 14402–14404, note.
Laches, pp. 2535–2554, note.
Limitations, conformity to state statutes, p. 2939, note.
Mode of proof in, 1470.
Motions, practice, pp. 2603, 2604, note.
Objections to jurisdiction, time, pp. 1900, 1989, note.
Parties, necessary and proper parties, joinder, p. 1110, note.
Procedure, pp. 2554–2566, note.
Patent, copyright, and trade-mark cases, jurisdiction of federal court, p. 787, note.
Pleading, amendment to change action to law side of court, 1251a.
Pleadings as evidence, p. 2622, note.
Practice, pp. 2572–2622, note.
Pleas, procedure, pp. 2585, 2586, note.
Power of supreme court to regulate practice in district court, p. 3094, note.
Procedure in general, pp. 2530–2695, note.
Process, procedure, pp. 2567–2572, note.
Proofs, taking and filing, pp. 2625–2628, note.
Protection and administration of trust property, jurisdiction of district court, p. 748, note.
Quieting title, jurisdiction of district court, p. 562, note.
Rehearing, practice in general, pp. 2641–2646, note.
Remedy at law, pp. 1968–1988, note.
Removal of causes, 1010.
Replication, procedure, pp. 2599, 2600, note.
Restraint of proceedings, jurisdiction of district court, p. 748, note.
Revival of action, p. 3201, note.
Procedure, pp. 2532–2534, note.
Several defendants, part not served, 1082.
Signature to pleading, p. 2617, note.
Specific performance, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1145, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, pp. 562, 1171, note.
As dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 688, 723, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2927–2941, note.
Stay of proceedings, jurisdiction of district court, p. 562, note.
Suits in, against combinations in restraint of trade, 8823–8829.
Against combinations in restraint of trade, Federal Trade Commission as master in chancery, 8836g.
By applicant for patent after rejection of claim, etc., 9460.
To compel transfer of corporate stock, jurisdiction of district court, p. 726, note.
Deprivation of civil rights, 3932.

EQUITY (Cont'd)
Suits in (Cont'd)
Enforcement of tariffs, common carriers, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
For infringement of copyright, 9557–9558.
For infringement of patented design, 9476, 9477.
For infringement of patent, injunction and damages, 9467.
Interfering patents, 9463.
To obtain evidence of premium paid to purchaser at public sale of public lands, by person suing for same and for relief, 4783.
Proceedings to subject real estate to payment of internal-revenue tax, 5929.
Against United States, 1577.
For unlawful inclosure or occupancy of public lands, 4998.
Supplemental pleadings, pp. 2611–2616, note.
Supreme Court of the United States, interest on judgment, pp. 1827, 1840.
Objections in lower court, entry of record, rules of court, p. 1821.
Trade-mark, patent, and copyright cases, jurisdiction of federal court, p. 787, note.
Transfer of cause to other division, by agreement, 1040.
Trial of issues of fact in patent causes, 1586.
Trusts, jurisdiction of federal courts, pp. 563, 736, note.
Venue of suits in Michigan, 1073.
Verification of pleading, p. 2617, note.
Witnesses' examination, p. 2627, note.
Writs of ne exeat, 1238.

EQUITY DOCKET
Clerk of court to keep, rules of court, p. 2497.
Index, rules of court, p. 2497.
Noting order in, not to be deemed notice, rules of court, p. 2497.
Transfer of cause to law docket, rules of court, p. 2502.
What to contain, rules of court, p. 2497.

EQUITY JOURNAL
Clerk to keep, contents, rules of court, p. 2497.
Index, rules of court, p. 2497.

EQUITY RULES
Abatement, defenses formerly presentable by, to be made in answer, rule 29, p. 2508.
Absence of persons who would be proper parties, rule 39, p. 2513.
Account, forms of, before master, rule 63, p. 2523.
To be identified but not stated in master's report, rule 61, p. 2522.
Matters of, reference to master, rule 59, p. 2521.
Action, at law, erroneously begun as suit in equity transfer, rule 22, p. 2502.
Joinder of, causes of, rule 26, p. 2505.
To be prosecuted in name of real party in interest, rule 37, p. 2512.
Additional rules, by district court, rule 79, p. 2529.
Administrator as party, rule 37, p. 2512.
Admissibility of evidence offered to be passed on by court, rule 46, p. 2516.
Admission of execution, etc., of documents, etc., rule 58, p. 2520.
Advancement of causes, notice of interlocutory orders, etc., rule 6, p. 2498.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)

Affidavits, application for continuance, rule 57, p. 2520.
Application for preliminary injunction, rule 73, p. 2526.
Expert witnesses in patent and trademark cases, provisions as to, rule 48, p. 2518.
Master's report identified but not stated in, rule 61, p. 2522.
Plaintiff's, of noncompliance with decree, attachment to issue, rule 8, p. 2498.
Previously used in court, etc., may be used before master, rule 64, p. 2523.
Service of process by person appointed therefor, rule 15, p. 2501.
Affirmation in lieu of oath, rule 78, p. 2529.
Agreed statement, record on appeal, rule 77, p. 2529.
Alternative defenses may be stated in answer, rule 30, p. 2509.
Amended bill, answer to, rule 32, p. 2511.
Amendments, rule 19, p. 2502.
As of course, rule 28, p. 2507.
Not after defendant's pleading filed, except, etc., rule 28, p. 2507.
On suggestion of defect of parties, rule 43, p. 2515.
Permitted of any process, pleading, record, etc., rule 19, p. 2502.
Substitution of parties, rule 45, p. 2515.
Answer, admitting, denying or explaining facts upon which plaintiff relies, rule 30, p. 2509.
Alternative, statement of defense in, rule 30, p. 2509.
Amended bill, rule 32, p. 2511.
Amendment, by leave, on reasonable notice, rule 30, p. 2509.
If insufficient may be amended or matter stricken out, rule 33, p. 2511.
Avoiding general denial of averments of bill, rule 30, p. 2509.
Cause at issue on filing of, unless, etc., rule 31, p. 2511.
Counter-claim, rule 30, p. 2509.
Decree pro confesso, failure to file, rule 29, p. 2508.
Defenses to be presented in, rule 29, p. 2508.
Formerly presentable by plea in bar or abatement, to be made in, rule 29, p. 2508.
Enlarging time for filing, rule 17, p. 2501.
Exceptions for insufficiency of, abolished, rule 33, p. 2511.
Exceptions to, for scandal and impertinence, shall not obtain, rule 21, p. 2502.
Filing, motion set aside decree pro confesso, rule 17, p. 2501.
If motion to dismiss denied, rule 29, p. 2508.
Within time named in subpœna, rule 16, p. 2501.
Master's report identified but not stated in, rule 61, p. 2522.
New or supplemental, to be filed to amended bill, rule 32, p. 2511.
Parties, defect of parties suggested, proceedings on, rule 43, p. 2515.
Statement of evidence to be omitted, rule 30, p. 2509.
Stricken out for failure to answer interrogatories or produce documents, rule 58, p. 2520.

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)

Answer (Cont'd)
Subpœna, proper process to compel, rule 7, p. 2498.
Time for, rule 12, p. 2500.
What to contain, rule 30, p. 2509.
Appeal, agreed statement, rule 77, p. 2529.
Costs, correction of omissions, rule 76, p. 2529.
Injunction pending, rule 74, p. 2527.
Record on, differences as to, rule 75, p. 2527.
Reduction and preparation, rule 75, p. 2527.
Appearance, filed with clerk to be noted in equity docket, rule 3, p. 2497.
Subpœna proper process to compel, rule 7, p. 2498.
Appellant, condense evidence, etc., rule 75, p. 2527.
File præcipe indicating portion of record on appeal, rule 75, p. 2527.
Notify opposing party or solicitors, etc., rule 75, p. 2527.
Appellate court, may direct further steps as justice may require, rule 46, p. 2516.
Not to reverse decree unless, rule 46, p. 2516.
Appellee to file præcipe indicating additional portions of record on appeal, rule 75, p. 2527.
Appointment, masters, rule 68, p. 2524.
Stenographers, rule 50, p. 2518.
Assistance, writ of, on refusal to obey decree for delivery of possession, rule 9, p. 2499.
When to issue, rule 7, p. 2498.
Attachment, rule 7, p. 2498.
May issue for failure to answer interrogatories or produce documents, rule 58, p. 2520.
Noncompliance with decree, rule 8, p. 2498.
Not to be discharged unless upon full compliance with decree, etc., rule 8, p. 2498.
Attendance of witnesses before commissioner, master, or examiner, rule 52, p. 2519.
Bill, amended, answer to, rule 32, p. 2511.
Amendment, as of course, rule 28, p. 2507.
Averments not denied, deemed confessed, except, etc., rule 30, p. 2509.
Contents, rule 25, p. 2504.
Decree pro confesso failure to file answer, rule 12, p. 2500.
Dismissal for failure to answer interrogatories or produce documents, rule 58, p. 2520.
Exceptions to, for scandal and impertinence, shall not obtain, rule 21, p. 2502.
Revivor and supplemental bills, what necessary in, rule 35, p. 2512.
Signed by solicitors, rule 24, p. 2503.
Stockholder's rule 27, p. 2505.
What to contain, rule 27, p. 2505.
Subpœna, issued on filing, rule 12, p. 2500.
Proper mesne process to compel appearance and answer to, rule 7, p. 2498.
Supplemental, what necessary in, rule 35, p. 2512.
Verification of, on application for preliminary injunction, etc., rule 73, p. 2526.
Bond on order suspending, etc., injunction pending appeal, rule 74, p. 2527.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)

Books, clerk to keep equity docket, order book, equity journal, rule 3, p. 2497.
Production of, required by master, rule 62, p. 2522.
Calendar, trial, case goes on, when, rule 56, p. 2520.
Causes, advancement, conduct and hearing of, notice of interlocutory orders for, rule 6, p. 2498.
Frivolous, imposition of costs on exceptions to master's report, rule 67, p. 2524.
Joinder of, rule 26, p. 2505.
Speeding, provision as to, on motion set aside decree pro confesso, rule 17, p. 2501.
Certificate, signature of solicitor to pleading to be considered, rule 24, p. 2503.
Chambers, awarding process, commissions, orders, rules, etc., by judge at, rule 1, p. 2497.
Charge to be identified but not stated in master's report, rule 61, p. 2522.
Circuit Court of Appeals, if appeal lies to, rehearing not granted after term, rule 69, p. 2525.
Circuit judge may dispense with motion day if public interest permits, rule 6, p. 2498.
Citizenship, name and residence of each party to be stated in bill, rule 25, p. 2504.
Claim, further and better statement of nature of, may be ordered, rule 20, p. 2502.
Claimants before master, examinable by him, rule 65, p. 2523.
Class, representatives of, may sue or defend, rule 38, p. 2513.
Clerical mistakes in orders and decrees, correction of, rule 72, p. 2526.
Clerks, copies of interrogatories, sending to solicitors of record, rule 58, p. 2520.
Duties of, rule 2, p. 2497.
Equity docket, rule 3, p. 2497.
Equity journal, rule 3, p. 2497.
Motions grantable of course by, rule 5, p. 2498.
Office of, awarding of process, commissions, orders, rules, etc., by judge at, rule 1, p. 2497.
Master to return report into, rule 66, p. 2523.
Statement as to appeal to be filed in, rule 75, p. 2527.
Temporary restraining orders to be filed in, rule 73, p. 2526.
When open, rule 2, p. 2497.
Order book, rule 3, p. 2497.
Subpœna issuance when bill filed, and not before, rule 12, p. 2500.
Verification of pleadings before, rule 36, p. 2512.
Writ of assistance on refusal to obey decree for delivery of possession, issuance of, rule 9, p. 2499.
Commissioner, attendance of witnesses before, rule 52, p. 2519.
Commissions, award of, by judge at chambers, etc., rule 1, p. 2497.
Compensation and appointment of masters, rule 68, p. 2524.
Competency, etc., of questions asked before examiner not to be decided by him, rule 51, p. 2518.
Computation of time—Sundays and holidays, rule 80, p. 2529.
Conduct of causes, notice of interlocutory orders for, rule 6, p. 2498.

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)

Contempt for noncompliance with mandatory order, etc., rule 8, p. 2498.
Continuances, provisions as to, rule 57, p. 2520.
Copy of præcipe, indicating portions of record on appeal, rule 75, p. 2527.
Service of, indicating, etc., rule 75, p. 2527.
Corporate officer to sign interrogatories under oath, rule 58, p. 2520.
Corporation, stockholder's bill against, rule 27, p. 2505.
When interrogatories to be answered by officer of, rule 58, p. 2520.
Correction of clerical mistakes, in orders and decrees, rule 72, p. 2526.
Omissions in transcript on appeal, rule 76, p. 2529.
Costs, continuance, exception to master's report, rule 67, p. 2524.
Continuance, proving execution or genuineness of document, etc., rule 58, p. 2520.
Provisions as to, rule 57, p. 2520.
Reference to master, rule 59, p. 2521.
Imposition of, for infraction of rule as to record on appeal, rule 76, p. 2529.
Incompetents, etc., depositions to be dealt with by court, rule 51, p. 2518.
Nominal parties, rule 40, p. 2514.
Payment of, and full compliance with decree before a discharge of attachment, rule, 8, p. 2498.
Plaintiff, to be paid before court will set aside decree pro confesso, etc., rule 17, p. 2501.
Solicitors may be imposed on offending, rule 76, p. 2529.
Stenographer's fees to be taxed as, rule 50, p. 2518.
Terms as to, when further and particular statement in pleading required, rule 20, p. 2502.
Counsel, consent of, to continuances, provisions as to, rule 57, p. 2520.
To give notice of taking testimony before examiner, etc., rule 53, p. 2519.
Signature of, rule 24, p. 2503.
Petition for rehearing, rule 69, p. 2525.
Counter-claim, decree pro confesso entered in default of reply to, rule 31, p. 2511.
To be replied to, rule 31, p. 2511.
Stated in answer, rule 30, p. 2509.
Court, appointment, standing masters in chancery, rule 68, p. 2524.
Approval by, of appellant's statement, etc., on appeal, rule 75, p. 2527.
Contempt of, by witness refusing to appear before commissioner, master or examiner, rule 52, p. 2519.
Deal with costs of incompetent, etc., depositions, rule 51, p. 2518.
District, additional rules by, rule 79, p. 2529.
Own motion, redundant, impertinent or scandalous matter stricken out, rule 21, p. 2502.
Testimony usually to be taken in, at trial, rule 46, p. 2516.
Creditor making claim before master examinable by him, rule 65, p. 2523.
Cross bill—counter-claim to be stated in answer, and not by, rule 30, p. 2509.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)
Cross-examination, expert witnesses in patent and trade-mark cases, rule 48, p. 2518.
Witness where no notice of deposition given, rule 54, p. 2519.
Damage, averments in bill as to, rule 30, p. 2509.
To be shown on application for preliminary injunction, rule 73, p. 2526.
Death of party, revivor, rule 45, p. 2515.
Decrees of court, agreed statement on appeal sent up with, rule 77, p. 2529.
Compelling obedience to, writ of sequestration, rule 8, p. 2498.
Correction of clerical mistakes in, rule 72, p. 2526.
Deficiency in foreclosures, etc., rule 10, p. 2499.
Delivery of possession, writ of assistance on refusal to obey, rule 9, p. 2499.
Discharge of attachment upon compliance with, rule 8, p. 2498.
Entered in equity journal, rule 3, p. 2497.
Final, appeals from in injunction suits, rule 74, p. 2527.
Enforcement of, rule 8, p. 2498.
Following decree pro confesso, rule 17, p. 2501.
Form of, rule 71, p. 2526.
Payment of money, writ of execution on, rule 8, p. 2498.
Performance of specific act, attachment when, rule 8, p. 2498.
Pleadings not to recite, rule 71, p. 2526.
Process to issue to compel obedience to, rule 7, p. 2498.
Pro confesso, default in answer, rule 16, p. 2501.
Default in answer, when may be set aside, rule 17, p. 2501.
Default of reply to counter-claim, rule 31, p. 2511.
Failure to file answer, etc., rule 29, p. 2508.
Followed by final decree, rule 17, p. 2501.
Reversal, material prejudice to be shown, rule 46, p. 2516.
Specific performance, provision as to, rule 8, p. 2498.
Deeds, etc., decree for delivering up, attachment in, rule 8, p. 2498.
Default to answer, amended bill, proceedings on, rule 32, p. 2511.
Bill taken pro confesso, rule 16, p. 2501.
Reply to counterclaim, decree pro confesso, rule 31, p. 2511.
Defect, court to disregard in proceeding not affecting substantial rights, rule 19, p. 2502.
Parties resisting objection, rule 43, p. 2515.
Tardy objection to, rule 44, p. 2515.
Defendant, answer within time named in subpœna, rule 16, p. 2501.
File answer on or before twentieth day after service of subpœna, rule 12, p. 2500.
Not found, writ of sequestration proper process to issue, etc., rule 7, p. 2498.
Person refusing to join as plaintiff or defendant may be made defendant, rule 37, p. 2512.
Service of subpœna to be upon, rule 13, p. 2500.

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)
Defendant (Cont'd)
Subpœna proper process to compel appearance and answer of, rule 7, p. 2498.
Take notice of certain decrees, rule 8, p. 2498.
Time within which to take deposition for, rule 47, p. 2516.
Defense, further and better statement of nature of, may be ordered, rule 20, p. 2502.
How presented, rule 29, p. 2508.
Testing sufficiency of, rule 33, p. 2511.
What to be heard separately and disposed of before trial, etc., rule 29, p. 2508.
Deficiency in foreclosures, etc., decree for, rule 10, p. 2499.
Delay, imposition of costs for, on exceptions to master's report, rule 67, p. 2524.
Master to certify reason for any to court, rule 60, p. 2522.
Signature of solicitor to pleadings, certificate that pleadings not interposed for, rule 24, p. 2503.
Delivery of possession, writ of assistance to enforce, rule 7, p. 2498.
Demands, joint and several, rule 42, p. 2515.
Demurrers abolished, rule 29, p. 2508.
Depositions, court to deal with costs of incompetent, etc., rule 51, p. 2518.
Deemed published when filed, rule 55, p. 2520.
Expense of taking to be advanced by party calling witnesses, rule 50, p. 2518.
Expiration of time for, case goes on trial calendar, rule 56, p. 2520.
Former may be used before master, rule 64, p. 2523.
Identified but not set forth in master's report, rule 61, p. 2522.
Master may take, rule 62, p. 2522.
Taken before examiners, etc., rule 49, p. 2518.
To be taken in exceptional instances, rule 47, p. 2516.
Time within which to be taken, rule 47, p. 2516.
Under R. S. 863, 865, 866, 867,—cross examination, rule 54, p. 2519.
Differences concerning directions as to contents of record on appeal, provisions as to, rule 75, p. 2527.
Disability of any party to be stated in bill, rule 25, p. 2504.
Discovery, interrogatories for, when to be filed, rule 58, p. 2520.
Dismiss, motion to, setting down for hearing, rule 29, p. 2508.
Dismissal of causes continued, if not reinstated, rule 57, p. 2520.
District courts, additional rules by, rule 79, p. 2529.
Always open for certain purposes, rule 1, p. 2497.
To establish times and places when motions may be made and disposed of, rule 6, p. 2498.
District judge, may make, direct and award process, commissions, orders, rules, etc., rule 1, p. 2497.
Documents, court may enforce inspection and production of, rule 58, p. 2520.
Execution or genuineness of, call for admission of, rule 58, p. 2520.
Identified but not set forth in master's report, rule 61, p. 2522.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)

Documents (Cont'd)
Inspection and production of, rule 58, p. 2520.
Interrogatories for discovery of, when to be filed, rule 58, p. 2520.
Previously used in court may be used before master, rule 64, p. 2523.
Production of, required by master, rule 62, p. 2522.
Dwelling house, service of subpœna by leaving copy at, rule 13, p. 2500.
Equity, suit in, action at law erroneously begun as—transfer, rule 22, p. 2502.
Matters ordinarily determinable at law when arising in, to be disposed of therein, rule 23, p. 2503.
Equity docket, clerk to keep, rule 3, p. 2497.
Day of return of master's report to be entered in, rule 66, p. 2523.
Index of, rule 3, p. 2497.
Noting of order in, not notice, rule 4, p. 2497.
Equity journal, clerk to keep, rule 3, p. 2497.
Index of, rule 3, p. 2497.
Error or defect in proceedings, court to disregard when not affecting substantial rights, rule 19, p. 2502.
Evidence, admissibility of, to be passed on by court, rule 46, p. 2516.
Affidavits of expert witnesses in patent and trade-mark cases, when not to be used as, rule 48, p. 2518.
Court or judge may enforce answers to interrogatories and production of documents containing, rule 58, p. 2520.
How to be stated in record, rule 75, p. 2527.
Master, may direct mode of proving matters before him, rule 62, p. 2522.
To be taken down, rule 65, p. 2523.
Objections to, taken before examiner, etc., rule 51, p. 2518.
Offered and excluded, proceedings on, rule 46, p. 2516.
Statement of, to be omitted from bill, rule 25, p. 2504.
Taken before examiners, provisions as to, rule 51, p. 2518.
To be returned to court, rule 49, p. 2518.
Ex parte, cause to be proceeded with after decree pro confesso, rule 16, p. 2501.
Examination to be identified but not stated in master's report, rule 61, p. 2522.
Examiners, attendance of witnesses before, rule 52, p. 2519.
Cross examination of witness before, rule 54, p. 2519.
Evidence taken before, provisions as to, rule 51, p. 2518.
To be returned to court, rule 49, p. 2518.
Notice of taking testimony before, etc., rule 53, p. 2519.
Not to decide on competency, materiality or relevancy of questions, rule 51, p. 2518.
Exceptions, evidence offered and excluded, provisions as to, rule 46, p. 2516.
For insufficiency of answer abolished, rule 33, p. 2511.
Master's report, rule 66, p. 2523.
Costs on, rule 67, p. 2524.

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)

Execution, admission of, of documents, etc., rule 58, p. 2520.
Writ of, provisions as to, rule 8, p. 2498.
Executor as party, rule 37, p. 2512.
Expert witnesses, testimony of, in patent and trade-mark cases, rule 48, p. 2518.
Facts, insufficiency of, as defense, how presented, rule 29, p. 2508.
Material, may be alleged in supplemental pleading, rule 34, p. 2512.
Not to be stated in master's report, rule 61, p. 2522.
Ultimate statement of, upon which relief asked, to be stated in bill, rule 25, p. 2504.
Fees, of stenographer, rule 50, p. 2518.
File number, each suit and all papers, process, etc., to be marked with, and noted on equity docket, rule 3, p. 2497.
Filing of deposition deemed publication, rule 55, p. 2520.
Final hearing, points of law may be disposed of before, rule 29, p. 2508.
Final process, issue and return of, rule 1, p. 2497.
Served by marshal, deputy, etc., rule 15, p. 2501.
Foreclosure of mortgages, etc., decree for balance due, rule 10, p. 2499.
Form of accounts before master, rule 63, p. 2523.
Decree, rule 71, p. 2526.
Former depositions, etc., may be used before master, rule 64, p. 2523.
Forms, alternative—prayer for specific relief may be in, rule 25, p. 2504.
Technical, of pleadings abrogated, rule 18, p. 2502.
Genuineness of documents, admission of, etc., rule 58, p. 2520.
Guardian as party, rule 37, p. 2512.
Ad litem, may be appointed by court or judge, etc., rule 70, p. 2525.
May sue for infants, rule 70, p. 2525.
Hearing on merits, exceptions to report of master, rule 66, p. 2523.
Final, points of law may be disposed of before, rule 29, p. 2508.
Making and directing interlocutory motions, orders, rules, etc., preparatory to, rule 1, p. 2497.
Notice of interlocutory orders for, rule 6, p. 2498.
Heir as party to suits to execute trusts of will, rule 41, p. 2514.
Holidays, clerk's office not open, rule 2, p. 2497.
Computation of time, rule 80, p. 2529.
Impertinence, scandal, exceptions to bills, answers, etc., for, shall not obtain, rule 21, p. 2502.
Incompetents, suits by or against, rule 70, p. 2525.
Indices of equity docket, order book and equity journal, clerk to keep, rule 3, p. 2497.
Infants, guardians ad litem may be appointed to defend suits against, rule 70, p. 2525.
Guardian or by prochein ami may sue by, rule 70, p. 2525.
Nominal parties in suits not against, rule 40, p. 2514.
Nothing to be taken against as confessed, rule 30, p. 2509.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)

Injunction pending appeal, rule 74, p. 2527.
Preliminary, and temporary restrain orders, rule 73, p. 2526.
Specific performance, provision as to, rule 8, p. 2498.
Insufficiency of fact, defense of, how presented, rule 29, p. 2508.
Interlocutory motions, orders, rules, etc., making and directing, rule 1, p. 2497.
Interrogatories, answered separately and fully, in writing, under oath, and signed, rule 58, p. 2520.
Claimants before master examinable on, rule 65, p. 2523.
Copies to be sent by clerk to solicitors of record, rule 58, p. 2520.
Court may enforce answers to, rule 58, p. 2520.
Examination of accounting party before master on, rule 63, p. 2523.
Objections to, provisions as to, rule 58, p. 2520.
When to be answered, etc., rule 58, p. 2520.
When to be filed, rule 58, p. 2520.
Written, practice as to, to be followed in case of refusal of witness before master, examiner, etc., rule 52, p. 2519.
Intervention, when allowed, rule 37, p. 2512.
Issue, cause at, upon filing of answer, except, etc., rule 31, p. 2511.
Of subpœna, rule 12, p. 2500.
Joinder of causes of action, rule 26, p. 2505.
Parties, provision as to, rule 37, p. 2512.
Joint and several demands, rule 42, p. 2515.
Judges, chambers, orders by, to be entered in order book, rule 3, p. 2497.
District, may make, direct and award process, commissions, orders, rules, etc., rule 1, p. 2497.
Interlocutory orders, etc., rule 6, p. 2498.
May suspend, alter or rescind motion granted as of course by clerk, rule 5, p. 2498.
Verification of pleadings before, rule 36, p. 2512.
Jurisdiction, ground on which depends to be stated in bill, rule 25, p. 2504.
Justice, convenient administration of, joinder of causes of action to promote, rule 26, p. 2505.
Land, decree for conveyance of, attachment in, rule 8, p. 2498.
Law, action erroneously begun as suit in equity—transfer, rule 22, p. 2502.
Matters ordinarily determinable at, when arising in suit in equity, to be disposed of therein, rule 23, p. 2503.
Points of, may be disposed of before final hearing, rule 29, p. 2508.
Letter, call for admission of genuineness of, etc., rule 58, p. 2520.
Loss, immediate and irreparable to be shown on application for temporary restraining order, rule 73, p. 2526.
Lunatic, nothing to be taken against as confessed, rule 30, p. 2509.
Marshal, deputy, etc., to serve all process, except, rule 15, p. 2501.
Master, adjourn examination, etc., when, rule 60, p. 2522.
Appointment and compensation of, rule 68, p. 2524.
Attachment for his compensation, when, rule 68, p. 2524.

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)

Master (Cont'd)
Attendance of witnesses before, rule 52, p. 2519.
Claimants before, examinable by him, rule 65, p. 2523.
Diligence in proceedings, rule 60, p. 2522.
Duties of, rule 60, p. 2522.
Ex parte proceedings, rule 60, p. 2522.
Former depositions, etc., may be used before, rule 64, p. 2523.
Form of accounts before, rule 63, p. 2523.
In chancery, standing, may be appointed by the court, rule 68, p. 2524.
Powers of, rule 62, p. 2522.
Proceedings before, rule 60, p. 2522.
Production books, papers, etc., rule 62, p. 2522.
Pro hac vice, in particular cases, may be appointed by court, rule 68, p. 2524.
Reference to, exceptional not usual, rule 59, p. 2521.
Regulate all proceedings before him, rule 62, p. 2522.
Report, costs on exception to, rule 67, p. 2524.
Documents to be identified but not set forth, rule 61, p. 2522.
Not to be recited in decree or order, rule 71, p. 2526.
Not to retain as security for compensation, rule 68, p. 2524.
Return of—exceptions—hearing, rule 66, p. 2523.
Materiality of questions not to be decided by examiner, rule 51, p. 2518.
Material supplemental matter may be set forth in amended pleadings, rule 19, p. 2502.
Matter, further and better particulars of, in any pleading may be ordered, rule 20, p. 2502.
New or affirmative, in answer, deemed denied by plaintiff, rule 31, p. 2511.
Ordinarily determinable at law, when arising in suit in equity to be disposed of therein, rule 23, p. 2503.
Merits, hearing on—making and directing interlocutory motions, orders, rules, etc., preparatory to, rule 1, p. 2497.
Mesne process, issuing and returning, rule 1, p. 2497.
Served by marshal, deputy, etc., rule 15, p. 2501.
Subpœna shall constitute proper, rule 7, p. 2498.
Misjoinder, defense of, how presented, rule 29, p. 2508.
Mistakes, clerical, correction of, in orders and decrees, rule 72, p. 2526.
Money, payment of, final process to execute decree for, rule 8, p. 2498.
Mortgages, foreclosure of, decree for balance due, rule 10, p. 2499.
Motion day, rule 6, p. 2498.
May be dispensed with by senior circuit judge, rule 3, p. 2498.
Motions, costs, payment as condition, rule 17, p. 2501.
Dismiss, defenses to be presented in, rule 29, p. 2508.
Enlarging time for filing answer, rule 17, p. 2501.
Grantable of course by clerk, rule 5, p. 2498.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)
Motions (Cont'd)
Grantable of course by clerk (Cont'd)
May be suspended by judge, rule 5, p. 2498.
Received and disposed of by clerk, rule 2, p. 2497.
Interlocutory, making and directing, rule 1, p. 2497.
Mesne process grantable of course by clerk, rule 5, p. 2498.
Notice and hearing, times and places for, rule 6, p. 2498.
To strike out, to test sufficiency of answer, rule 33, p. 2511.
When may be made, rule 1, p. 2497.
Names of plaintiff and defendant to be stated in bill, rule 25, p. 2504.
Nominal parties, rule 40, p. 2514.
Non est inventus, return of, issuance of writ of sequestration, rule 8, p. 2498.
Nonjoinder, defense of, how presented, rule 29, p. 2508.
Notary public, verification of pleadings before, rule 36, p. 2512.
Notice, defendant to take of certain decrees, rule 8, p. 2498.
To be given to parties to be substituted, rule 45, p. 2515.
Motion to dismiss, rule 29, p. 2508.
Orders, rule 4, p. 2497.
Interlocutory orders, etc., rule 6, p. 2498.
Parties or solicitors of proceedings before master, rule 60, p. 2522.
Preliminary injunction not to be granted without, rule 73, p. 2526.
Reasonable, amendment of answer, by leave, etc., rule 30, p. 2509.
Filing supplemental pleading, rule 34, p. 2512.
Motion to enforce answers, etc., rule 58, p. 2520.
To parties, of process, commissions, orders, rules, etc., rule 1, p. 2497.
Taking testimony before examiner, etc., rule 53, p. 2519.
Oath, affirmation in lieu of, rule 78, p. 2529.
Interrogatories to be signed under, rule 58, p. 2520.
May be made by plaintiff if special relief asked, rule 25, p. 2504.
Petition for rehearing to be verified by, rule 69, p. 2525.
Stockholder's bill to be verified by, rule 27, p. 2505.
Objections, defect of parties, rule 43, p. 2515.
Evidence taken before examiner, provisions as to, rule 51, p. 2518.
Noted by examiner, etc., rule 51, p. 2518.
Tardy, to defect of parties, rule 44, p. 2515.
Officers before whom pleadings verified, rule 36, p. 2512.
Old rules abrogated, rule 81, p. 2530.
Omissions, correction of, in record on appeal, rule 76, p. 2529.
Orders and decrees may be corrected without rehearing, rule 72, p. 2526.
Portions of record on appeal, rule 75, p. 2527.
Order book, clerk to keep, rule 3, p. 2497.
Contain all orders made or passed by judge in chambers or by clerk, rule 3, p. 2497.

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)
Order book (Cont'd)
Entry of order in, not notice, rule 4, p. 2497.
Index of, rule 3, p. 2497.
Orders, award of, by judge at chambers, etc., rule 1, p. 2497.
Bill be taken pro confesso on default, rule 16, p. 2501.
Correction of clerical mistakes in, rule 72, p. 2526.
Delivery of possession, writ of assistance on refusal to obey, rule 9, p. 2499.
Entered in, equity journal, rule 3, p. 2497.
Order book, rule 3, p. 2497.
Filed with clerk to be noted in equity docket, rule 3, p. 2497.
Grantable of course, received and disposed of by clerk, rule 2, p. 2497.
Interlocutory, making and directing, rule 1, p. 2497.
Notice of, rule 6, p. 2498.
Justice or Judge may make order suspending, etc., injunction pending appeal, rule 74, p. 2527.
Made without notice, to be mailed by clerk, rule 4, p. 2497.
Mandatory, for specific performance, provision as to, rule 8, p. 2498.
Noting of, in equity docket or entered in order book, not notice to parties, rule 4, p. 2497.
Person not party, against, how enforced, rule 11, p. 2499.
Favor of how enforced, rule 11, p. 2499.
Pleadings not recited in, rule 71, p. 2526.
Process to issue to compel obedience to, rule 7, p. 2498.
Temporary restraining, and preliminary injunctions, rule 73, p. 2526.
When may be made, rule 1, p. 2497.
Papers and orders filed with clerk, etc., noted in equity docket, rule 3, p. 2497.
Production of, required by master, rule 62, p. 2522.
Parties, accounting before master, how to bring in accounts, rule 63, p. 2523.
Clerk to send copies of interrogatories to if there be no record solicitor, rule 58, p. 2520.
Death of, revivor, rule 45, p. 2515.
Defect of, resisting objection, rule 43, p. 2515.
Tardy objection, proceedings on, rule 44, p. 2515.
Examine accounting party viva voce or upon interrogatory, rule 63, p. 2523.
Examined on oath by master, rule 62, p. 2522.
Failing to appear before master, rule 60, p. 2522.
Heir as, to execute trusts of will, rule 41, p. 2514.
Intervention, rule 37, p. 2512.
Joinder of, rule 37, p. 2512.
Joint and several demands, rule 42, p. 2515.
Nominal, appearance of, rule 40, p. 2514.
Notice, preliminary injunctions, etc., to be given to, rule 73, p. 2526.
Proceedings before master, rule 60, p. 2522.
Taking testimony before examiner, etc., given by, rule 53, p. 2519.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)

Parties (Cont'd)
Noting or entry of order not notice to, rule 4, p. 2497.
Order made in absence of, clerk to mail copy, rule 4, p. 2497.
Persons not made, rule 25, p. 2504.
Proper, absence of persons who would be, rule 39, p. 2513.
Reference to master, payment of costs by, rule 59, p. 2521.
Time for filing exceptions to master's report by, rule 66, p. 2523.
Verify petition for rehearing by oath, rule 69, p. 2525.
Patent cases, testimony of expert witnesses in, rule 48, p. 2518.
Persons, appointed to serve process to make affidavit thereof, rule 15, p. 2501.
Joining as parties, rule 37, p. 2512.
Who would be proper parties, absence of, rule 39, p. 2513.
Making claim before master examinable by him, rule 65, p. 2523.
Non compos, nothing to be taken against as confessed, rule 30, p. 2509.
Not made parties to bill, rule 25, p. 2504.
Process on behalf of and against, rule 11, p. 2499.
Petition for rehearing, rule 69, p. 2525.
Plaintiff, entitled to subpœna as of course when bill filed, rule 12, p. 2500.
Time within which to take deposition for, rule 47, p. 2516.
Pleadings, alteration in, on transfer of action at law erroneously begun as suit in equity, rule 22, p. 2502.
Amendments, as of course, rule 28, p. 2507.
Court may permit, rule 19, p. 2502.
Substitution of parties, rule 45, p. 2515.
Demurrers and pleas abolished, rule 29, p. 2508.
Filing of, rule 1, p. 2497.
Substitution of parties, rule 45, p. 2515.
Further and particular statement in, may be required, rule 20, p. 2502.
Officers before whom verified, rule 36, p. 2512.
Signed by solicitors, rule 24, p. 2503.
Supplemental, permitted when, rule 34, p. 2512.
Technical forms abrogated, rule 18, p. 2502.
Pleas abolished, rule 29, p. 2508.
Plea in bar, defenses formerly presentable by to be made in answer, rule 29, p. 2508.
Possession, delivery of, writ of assistance to enforce, rule 7, p. 2498.
On refusal to obey decree for, rule 9, p. 2499.
Powers of master, rule 62, p. 2522.
Practice, additional rules for, by district court, rule 79, p. 2529.
Præcipe, filing indicating portions of record on appeal, rule 75, p. 2527.
Prayer for special relief to be stated in bill, rule 25, p. 2504.
Precedence given to hearing in cases of temporary restraining orders, rule 73, p. 2526.
Prejudice, unless material, will result appellate court not to reverse decree, rule 46, p. 2516.

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)

Preliminary injunctions and temporary restraining orders, rule 73, p. 2526.
Preparation and reduction of record on appeal, rule 75, p. 2527.
Costs, corrections of omissions, rule 76, p. 2529.
Proceedings before master, powers in, rule 62, p. 2522.
Speeding of, rule 60, p. 2522.
Process, additional rules as to, by district court, rule 79, p. 2529.
Amendment, court may permit, rule 19, p. 2502.
Award of, by judge at chambers, etc., rule 1, p. 2497.
Issuing and return of, rule 1, p. 2497.
Noted in equity docket, rule 3, p. 2497.
Mesne and final, defined, rule 7, p. 2498.
Enforce decrees grantable of course by clerk, rule 5, p. 2498.
Issuing and returning, rule 1, p. 2497.
Served by marshal, deputy, etc., rule 15, p. 2501.
Persons not parties, rule 11, p. 2499.
Served, by person appointed therefor, rule 15, p. 2501.
By whom, rule 15, p. 2501.
For taking bills pro confesso grantable of course by clerk, rule 5, p. 2498.
Prochein ami may sue for infants, rule 70, p. 2525.
Pro confesso, answer not filed, etc., rule 12, p. 2500.
Default in answer, rule 16, p. 2501.
Entered if answer not filed, rule 29, p. 2508.
Followed by final decree, rule 17, p. 2501.
Motion grantable of course by clerk, rule 5, p. 2498.
Production of books, papers, etc., may be required by master, rule 62, p. 2522.
Publications of deposition, when filed, rule 55, p. 2520.
Questions, competency, materiality, or relevancy of, not to be decided by examiner, rule 51, p. 2518.
Record, additional portions, how indicated, rule 75, p. 2527.
Agreed statement, rule 77, p. 2529.
Appellant's statement as to record on appeal to become part of, rule 75, p. 2527.
Court may permit any record to be amended, rule 19, p. 2502.
Difference as to, rule 75, p. 2527.
How evidence to be stated in, rule 75, p. 2527.
Reduction and preparation, rule 75, p. 2527.
Costs, correction of omissions, rule 76, p. 2529.
Reduction and preparation of record on appeal, rule 75, p. 2527.
Costs, corrections of omissions, rule 76, p. 2529.
Reference to master—exceptional, not usual, rule 59, p. 2521.
Rehearing, correction of clerical mistakes in orders and decrees without, rule 72, p. 2526.
Petition for, provisions as to, rule 69, p. 2525.
Reinstatement of causes, continued, rule 57, p. 2520.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)
Relevancy of questions not to be decided by examiner, etc., rule 51, p. 2518.
Relief, special, prayer for, to be stated in bill, rule 25, p. 2504.
Verified by oath of plaintiff, etc., rule 25, p. 2504.
Reply, none required unless answer asserts set-off or counterclaim, rule 31, p. 2511.
When required, when cause at issue, rule 31, p. 2511.
Report of master, costs on exceptions to, rule 67, p. 2524.
To court, rule 60, p. 2522.
Documents to be identified but not set forth, rule 61, p. 2522.
Exceptions, hearing, rule 66, p. 2523.
Not to be recited in decree or order, rule 71, p. 2526.
Representatives of class may sue or defend, rule 38, p. 2513.
Residence and citizenship of each party to be stated in bill, rule 25, p. 2504.
Restraining orders, temporary, and preliminary injunctions, rule 73, p. 2526.
Return, master's report—exceptions—hearing, rule 66, p. 2523.
Process entered on equity docket, rule 3, p. 2497.
Subpœna not executed, rule 14, p. 2501.
Revivor, bills of, what necessary in, rule 35, p. 2512.
On death of party, rule 45, p. 2515.
Rights, substantial, court to disregard error or defect in proceedings which does not affect, rule 19, p. 2502.
Rules, additional, by district court, rule 79, p. 2529.
Award of by judge at chambers, etc., rule 1, p. 2497.
Effective when, rule 81, p. 2530.
Grantable of course, received and disposed of by clerk, rule 2, p. 2497.
Interlocutory, making and directing, rule 1, p. 2497.
Old, abrogated, rule 81, p. 2530.
When they may be awarded, rule 1, p. 2497.
Sale, amount due above proceeds of decree for, rule 10, p. 2499.
Scandal and impertinence, rule 21, p. 2502.
Signature of solicitor, certificate that none inserted in pleading, rule 24, p. 2503.
Sequestration, against estate of delinquent, rule 8, p. 2498.
Person other than disobedient party to comply with mandatory order for specific performance, rule 8, p. 2498.
Writ of, proper process if defendant not found, rule 7, p. 2498.
Service of subpœna by delivery of copy, etc., rule 13, p. 2500.
Set-off, replied to, rule 31, p. 2511.
Stated in answer, rule 30, p. 2509.
Signatures, pleadings to be signed by solicitors of record, rule 24, p. 2503.
Solicitors, clerk to send copies of interrogatories to, rule 58, p. 2520.
File præcipe indicating portions of record on appeal, rule 75, p. 2527.
Furnished copy of amended bill, rule 28, p. 2507.
Notice to, of proceedings before master, rule 60, p. 2522.
Noting or entry of order not notice to, rule 4, p. 2497.

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)
Solicitors (Cont'd)
Offending, imposition of costs on, rule 76, p. 2529.
Of record to sign every pleading, rule 24, p. 2503.
Specific performance, by some other person than disobedient party, rule 8, p. 2498.
Standing masters in chancery, courts may appoint, rule 68, p. 2524.
Statement, agreed as to record on appeal, rule 77, p. 2529.
Further and particular in pleading may be required, rule 20, p. 2502.
Stenographer, appointment, fees, rule 50, p. 2518.
Stockholder's bill, rule 27, p. 2505.
Subpœna, alias, rule 14, p. 2501.
Issue of, time for answer, rule 12, p. 2500.
When bill filed and not before, rule, 12, p. 2500.
Joint, against more than one defendant, rule 12, p. 2500.
Manner of serving, rule 13, p. 2500.
Memorandum at bottom thereof, rule 12, p. 2500.
Names of parties to be stated, rule 12, p. 2500.
Not executed, provision as to, rule 14, p. 2501.
Proper mesne process, etc., rule 7, p. 2498.
Returnable when, rule 12, p. 2500.
Separately, for each defendant when against more than one, rule 12, p. 2500.
Substitution of proper parties by revivor, rule 45, p. 2515.
Sufficiency of defense, how tested, rule 33, p. 2511.
Suits, by or against incompetents, rule 70, p. 2525.
To execute trusts of will—heir as party, rule 41, p. 2514.
Papers filed, process issued, etc., to be noted on equity docket, rule 3, p. 2497.
Sundays, clerk's office not open, rule 2, p. 2497.
Computation of time, rule 80, p. 2529.
Supplemental pleading, when may be filed, rule 34, p. 2512.
Supreme Court, if appeal lies to, rehearing not granted after term, rule 69, p. 2525.
Temporary restraining orders and preliminary injunctions, rule 73, p. 2526.
Term, awarding process, commissions, orders, rules, etc., by judge at chambers, etc., in, rule 1, p. 2497.
Orders, decrees, etc., of court to be entered in equity journal, rule 3, p. 2497.
Rehearing not granted after, if appeal lies, rule 69, p. 2525.
Testimony, contempt of court for refusal of witness to give testimony before commissioner, examiner, etc., rule 52, p. 2519.
Expert witnesses in patent and trademark cases, rule 48, p. 2518.
How stated in record on appeal, rule 75, p. 2527.
May be taken down by stenographer, rule 50, p. 2518.
No further by deposition to be taken after case goes on trial calendar, except, etc., rule 56, p. 2520.
Notice of taking before master or examiner, rule 53, p. 2519.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)
Testimony (Cont'd)
Signed by witness, rule 51, p. 2518.
Usually to be taken in open court at trial, rule 46, p. 2516.
Witnesses before examiner to be read to him, rule 51, p. 2518.
Testing sufficiency of defense, rule 33, p. 2511.
Time, computation of, Sundays and holidays, rule 80, p. 2529.
Enlargement of, for full compliance with decree, rule 8, p. 2498.
To file answer, rule 16, p. 2501.
On expiration of, for depositions, case on trial calendar, rule 56, p. 2520.
Trade-mark cases, testimony of expert witnesses in, rule 48, p. 2518.
Transcript, cost of, to be advanced by party ordering, rule 50, p. 2518.
On appeal indicating portions of, rule 75, p. 2527.
Supplemental, correction of, omissions by, rule 76, p. 2529.
Evidence before examiner not to include argument, rule 51, p. 2518.
Transfer of action at law erroneously begun as suit in equity, rule 22, p. 2502.
Trial, calendar, on expiration of time for depositions case goes on, rule 56, p. 2520.
Separate trials of joint actions, rule 26, p. 2505.
Testimony usually taken in open court, rulings on objections to evidence, rule 46, p. 2516.
Trustee as party, rule 37, p. 2512.
Vacation, awarding process, commissions, orders, rules, etc., by judge at chambers in, rule 1, p. 2497.
Value, averments in bill other than of, if not denied, deemed confessed, rule 30, p. 2509.
Verification of pleading, bill to be verified by oath if special relief asked, rule 25, p. 2504.
Officers before whom taken, rule 36, p. 2512.
Petition for rehearing to be verified by oath, etc., rule 69, p. 2525.
Viva voce, master may examine persons before him, rule 65, p. 2523.
Vouchers, production of, required by master, rule 62, p. 2522.
Will, execution of trusts of—heir as party, rule 41, p. 2514.
Witnesses, attendance of before commissioner, etc., rule 52, p. 2519.
Compensation of for attendance before commissioner, master or examiner, rule 52, p. 2519.
Depositions may be taken when, rule 47, p. 2516.
Examiners, etc., cross-examination of, etc., rule 49, p. 2518.
Expense of taking deposition of, to be advanced by party calling, rule 50, p. 2518.
Expert in patent and trade-mark cases, rule 48, p. 2518.
May be examined, on oath by master, rule 62, p. 2522.
Orally before court, or cross-examined before examiner, etc., when no notice of deposition given, rule 54, p. 2519.

EQUITY RULES (Cont'd)
Witnesses (Cont'd)
Refusing to appear before commissioner, master or examiner, rule 52, p. 2519.
Sign testimony, rule 50, p. 2518.
Testimony, by deposition, after case goes on trial calendar, rule 56, p. 2520.
How stated in record on appeal, rule 75, p. 2527.
To be read to, rule 51, p. 2518.
Signed by, rule 51, p. 2518.
Usually to be taken in open court, rule 46, p. 2516.
Writings, call for admission of execution or genuineness of, rule 58, p. 2520.
Production of required by master, rule 62, p. 2522.

ERROR, WRIT OF
See Appeals; Assignments of Error; Circuit Court of Appeals; Supreme Court of United States.
Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of courts, see Rules of Court.
Supreme Court Rules, see Supreme Court Rules.
Actions, injuries from defective equipment of railroad trains, p. 9347, note.
Penalty for confining cattle transported, more than twenty-eight hours, p. 9387, note.
Tried without intervention of jury, 1668.
Agreed statement of facts, p. 3358, note.
Record, pp. 3359, 3362, note.
Requests for findings or rulings, pp. 3362–3364, note.
Review, pp. 3364–3382, note.
Stipulations waiving jury to secure review, pp. 3351–3353, note.
Submission of questions of law and fact to court, pp. 3357, 3358, note.
Amendment, 1664; pp. 1461, 3191, note.
When allowed, 1664.
Amount in controversy, 1218.
Assignment of errors, 1653.
Bail when criminal case removed from State court, 1681.
Bankruptcy proceeding, 9609.
Bond, when and how required, 1660.
When sued out by United States, etc., 1661.
Capital cases, 1703.
Supreme Court of District of Columbia, p. 3562, note.
Circuit court of appeals, see Circuit Court of Appeals.
Citation, 1658, 1659.
Signing and notice of, 1658, 1659.
Civil rights laws, proceedings under, 3930.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2977, note.
Contempt proceedings, 1245c.
Copy of, to be filed and security given to obtain supersedeas, 1666.
Copyright orders, judgments or decree, 9559.
Costs and damages for delay, 1671.
Court of appeals District of Columbia, 1227.
Criminal cases on behalf of United States, 1704.
Review, scope of, p. 3566, note.
Unaffected, 1704a.
Damages for delay, and single or double costs, 1671.
Death of party, survival of action, p. 3200, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ERROR, WRIT OF (Cont'd)
District courts, 1215.
Alaska, 1125, 1224.
Where heard, 1126.
Hawaii, 1215, 3727.
Porto Rico, 3785.
Due process, 14th amendment, pp. 14786–14789, note.
Failure to file petition as harmless error, p. 3183, note.
Food and drug act prosecutions, p. 9526, note.
In forma pauperis, 1626.
Proceedings in, p. 3238, note.
Habeas corpus, effect by remedy by, p. 2074, note.
Issue by clerks of district courts, 1663.
Judgment or decree on review, 1669.
Bill of review after affirmance, p. 3888, note.
Dismissal, p. 3385, note.
Division of court, p. 3385, note.
Jury trial, restrictions on re-examination (Const. am. 7), p. 14401.
Mandamus to control, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1576, note.
Parties, p. 3265, note.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10456, note.
Procedure, 1646–1673.
Proceedings for condemnation of obscene matter and lottery tickets unlawfully imported, 5301.
Remand, 1670.
Allowing further appeal, p. 3433, note.
Amendment of, judgment, p. 3434, note.
Mandate, p. 3434, note.
Proceedings in lower court, pp. 3387, 3391, note.
Recall or return of cause from lower court, p. 3433, note.
Rehearing, p. 3433, note.
Removal of causes, review, p. 1088, note.
Repeals by Judicial Code not to affect, 1276.
Reversal upon, for error in ruling plea in abatement other than, etc., or error in fact, 1672.
State courts, 1214.
Precedence of criminal cases, 1230.
From Supreme Court, issued in same manner and with same effect as to circuit court, 1662.
Suit against United States, 1578.
Supersedeas, amount and sufficiency of bond, p. 3345, note.
Criminal prosecutions, p. 3341, note.
Effect on further proceedings in lower court, pp. 3342, 3345, note.
Extension of time for filing, pp. 3347, 3348, note.
Issuance and stay of execution, p. 3349, note.
Modification p. 3348, note.
Power to allow writ, p. 3341, note.
Vacation, p. 3348, note.
Supreme Court, see Supreme Court of United States.
Supreme Courts of Territories, Arizona, 1222.
Hawaii, 1223.
New Mexico, 1222.
Philippine Islands 1225a, 1225b.
Territory becoming a state, 1226.
Trade-marks cases finality of order appealed from, p. 10726, note.
What to be annexed to and returned with, 1653.

ESCAPE
Allowing prisoners to escape, 10308, 10309.
Army, punishment for suffering escape, 2308a, art. 73.
Escape, foreign fugitives after extradition from Philippines, 10125.
Prisoners, allowing, 10308, 10309.
Foreign fugitives in Philippine Islands after extradition, 10125.
Fugitives from foreign country after extradition, 10118.
Prisoners in navy, 2969 (17, 18).

ESCH BILL
See Hours of Labor.
Hours of Service on Railroads, 8677–8680.

ESCHEAT
See Forfeitures.
Contract impairments, p. 13623, note.
Due process of law, p. 14559, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13561, note.
Hawaiian lands, excess owned by corporations, 3697.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13795, 13796, note.
Land of religious or charitable corporations in territories, 3489.
Lands of aliens in territories, 3492.
Proceedings, 3494, 3495.
Moneys paid into court and remaining unclaimed, 1645.
National Banks, property subject to, p. 11823, note.
Pensions of certain Naval Home beneficiaries, 9208a.

ESKIMOS
Alaska, education, 3607.
Homestead allotments to native Indians in Alaska, 5096.

ESTATES
Bankrupts, see Bankruptcy.
Decedents, see Executors and Administrators.
Conviction not to work forfeiture of estate, 10498.
Income tax, 6336b[b].
Prosecution for making false return to property subject to internal revenue tax, p. 6939, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3015, note.

ESTATE TAX
Application of other laws, 6336½l.
Assessment by commissioner, 6336½f.
Bona fide purchasers, protection of, 6336½h, 6336½j.
Deductions allowed, 6336½d.
Definition of terms, 6336½a.
Discount for prompt payment, 6336½e.
Effective date of act, 6371b.
Executor's appointment, notice to collector, 6336½f.
Exemption, 6336½d.
Gross value of estate, how determined, 6336½c.
Inadequate payment, interest on balance, 6336½h.
Interest on amount due, 6336½e.
Interest on balance due, 6336½h.
Lien, for balance due, 6336½h.
Upon decedent's estate, 6336½l.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ESTATE TAX (Cont'd)
Litigation to defeat tax, not to affect accrual of interest, 6336½e.
Net value of estate, how determined, 6336½d.
Notice of executor's qualification, 6336½f.
Other laws made applicable, 6336½l.
Partial invalidity, effect, 6371a.
Payment, 6336½h.
Penalties for violation of act, 6336½k.
Proceedings for collection, 6336½i.
Rate, 6336½b.
Receipts for payment, force as, evidence, etc., 6336½h.
Refundment, 6336½h.
Regulations, 6336½m.
Reimbursement from estate to person paying tax, 6336½i.
Return to internal revenue collector 6336½f.
Sale of decedent's property on nonpayment, 6336½i.
Time when due, 6336½e.
Transferee of property, liability for tax, 6336½j.
Trustee of property, liability for tax, 6336½j.

ESTIMATES
See Special Estimates.
Additional estimates to follow form of original, 6672a.
Additional explanations, when, 6685.
Alaska cable or telegraph lines, extension, 6704.
Book of, 6732.
All estimates to be included, 6672.
Extracts from reports to be included, 6739.
Statement of appropriations of current years, 6738.
Statement of proceeds of sales of old material, etc., 6742.
Separate from, 6743.
Submitted to Congress annually by Secretary of Treasury, 6732.
Buildings rented in District of Columbia, 6683, 6684.
Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, division of information, 6730.
Mines, personal services required permanently and entirely in, 6714a.
California Débris Commission, 10011.
Capitol Building and Grounds, care of, 3374.
Changes and improvements, 3381.
Census Office, 6728.
Clerk hire in office of disbursing clerk for payment of pensions, 6716.
Coast and Geodetic Survey, 6675.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9349, 9354.
Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 6741.
Compensation of officers, 6678.
Shipping commissioners and clerks, 8141.
Condition of business in Departments, etc., 6680.
Cost of irrigation projects in Indian reservations, 4205a.
Customs duties, collector to make, 5359.
Naval officer to make, 5364.
Customs Service, 6689.
Submitted by President, 5327.
Dam at Lake Erie outlet, cost, 9984.
Department of Agriculture, 838a, 6723a.
Meat inspection, statement as to persons employed, etc., 8681(22), 8682.
Officers, District of Columbia, 6721.
Order and arrangement, 6721.

ESTIMATES (Cont'd)
Department of Commerce, 6724.
Department of Labor, 6729.
Department official designated to supervise, 6736.
Diplomatic and consular service, 6697.
Buildings and sites for diplomatic and consular establishments, 3209.
Rent and expenses at consular offices, 6698.
Domestic production and consumption of dutiable articles, 5315.
Employés' Compensation commission 8932pp.
Equipment for mailing documents transferred to public printer, 7171.
Estimates exceeding revenues to be transmitted to President, 6737.
Expenditures from tribal fund contents, transmission, 398a.
Explanations of new items, 6685.
Federal Farm Loan Board, 6696a.
Federal Reporter, 1206.
Federal Trade Commission, 6728a.
Feeble-minded of District of Columbia, expenses of instruction, 9350.
Fish Commission, officers, clerks, etc., 6727.
Foreign trade relations, expenditures, 293.
Former appropriations, 6738.
Form of, 6735.
Order and arrangement of appropriation acts for preceding years to be followed, 6672.
Fortifications, construction or modernization of batteries, etc., 6702.
Insular possessions, 6703.
Freedmen's Hospital and Asylum, 6717.
Geological Survey, 6675.
Detailed statement of number and compensation of persons employed, 6714.
Items, 6713.
Reports not to be published without, 7149.
Heads of departments to communicate to Secretary of Treasury, 6671.
House office building, 3383.
Hydrographic office, 6675.
Immigration, expenses of regulating, 6731.
Indian service, 6715.
Detailed statement, 6789.
Personal services in Indian office, 670.
Insular and territorial force within jurisdiction of Department of Justice, expenses, 6719.
Internal revenue service, 6741.
Irrigation works, cost of, 4701.
Judgments, payment of, 6688.
Laundering paper money, 6692.
Light-House Establishment, 6725, 6726.
Lump sum appropriations, statement required with, method of preparation, 6740, 6740a.
Meat inspection, 8681(22), 8682.
Mints and assay offices, expenses, 509, 6523.
Parting and refining bullion, 6691.
National cemeteries, care and maintenance of, 9369.
National debt, refunding, 6687.
National forests, expenditures, 5143.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9257, 9274.
National parks, 6718.
Navy department, 648–650, 653, 6675, 6705.
Naval pension fund claims, 6708.
Pay of Navy, 6706.
Statement of number and salaries, of persons employed, 6707.
Year 1914, 624.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ESTIMATES (Cont'd)
Panama Canal notes as to officers, etc., paid, statements of unit cost of construction, work done and proposed to be done 6731a.
Parting and refining bullion, 6691.
Postal service, 6709–6712.
Free delivery service, 6712.
Items, 6709.
Money order service, 6711.
Railway mail service, 6710.
Supplies, 6709.
Printing and binding, 6674, 6676.
Congress, 7174.
Geological Survey, Signal Service, etc., 6675.
Military Secretary's Office, 6677.
Public printer to furnish, 6982.
Cost of public documents, 7039.
Documents not provided for by law, 7035.
Extra copies of documents, 7033.
Government printing office expenses, 6981.
Materials required by foremen of printing and binding, 6988.
Paper required, 6980.
Printing or binding for departments, etc., 7172.
Publications, 7166.
Salaries, etc., of clerks and employés, 6983.
Public buildings, 6795.
Preparation in office of supervising architect, 6915.
Public buildings and grounds in District of Columbia, 3309.
Public contracts, excepted from requirements of statements in lump sum appropriations, 6740.
Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, 6694.
Public revenue and expenditures, 389.
Public works, 6681.
Rearrangement, 6673.
Reports in, expenditures for repairs, etc., of public buildings, 6696.
Number and salaries of inefficient employés, 6679.
Persons employed at mints and assay offices, 6690.
Persons employed on public buildings, 6695.
Revenue Cutter Service, 6693.
River and harbor improvements, 6699, 9866.
Secretary of Navy, demands on appropriations, 648.
Secretary of Treasury, public revenue and expenditures, 386.
Secretary of War, cost of carrying out national defense act, 3055.
Maintenance of public rifle ranges, 3070b.
Signal Service, 6675.
Special or additional, restrictions on, 6672.
Statements, buildings rented, 6682.
Lump sum appropriations, 6740.
Outstanding appropriation, 6686.
Proceeds of public property, etc., and payments therefrom, 6744.
Subsistence Department of Army, 6745.
Proceeds of sale of old material, 6742.
Separate from Book of Estimates, 6743.
Steamboat inspection service, salaries and expenses of, 8223.

ESTIMATES (Cont'd)
Submission to Congress, 6782.
Time, 6735.
Subsistence, per diem allowances to state rates of, 3236b.
Supreme Court reports, 1205.
Territorial expenses, 3481, 3475.
Revision by Department of Interior, 6719a.
Time for furnishing to Secretary of Treasury, 6734.
Transportation of Army and supplies, 6700.
Submission to Congress, 6735.
Tribal funds, receipts and expenditures, contents, transmission, 398a.
Trusses for soldiers, 6701.
United States Penitentiary, McNeils Island, Washington, 6720.

ESTOPPEL
Assignee of patents for invention, p. 10304, note.
Assignor of patents for invention, p. 10302, note.
Bankruptcy asserting title to property, p. 11746, note.
Opposing discharge, p. 11192, note.
Common carriers, collection of tariff rate, pp. 9153, 9154, note.
Conveyance of Indian allotment, p. 4995, note.
Debts due to United States, p. 7420, note.
Dispute, validity of patent for invention, p. 10030, note.
Infringer of patent, to deny validity of patent, p. 10522, note.
To set up defense, p. 10498, note.
Licensee of patents for invention, pp. 10304, 10320, note.
Licensor for patents for invention, pp. 10302, 10320, note.
National banks, contesting transfer of stock, p. 11828, note.
Denying validity of organization, p. 11781, note.
Shareholder's liability suits, pp. 11966, 11967, note.
Stockholder's liability, p. 11854, note.
Nuisances, abatement by the United States, p. 9920, note.
Owners of vessel to remove master, p. 8513, note.
Priority of patent, p. 10176, note.
Purchasers of patents for invention, p. 10304, note.
Sureties on stipulations in admiralty, p. 3125, note.
Surety company estopped to deny corporate powers, 3299.
Timber depredation prosecutions, p. 12621, note.
Trade-marks, p. 10815, note.
Controversies, p. 10743, note.
Denial of power to convey, p. 10741, note.
Infringement, effect on obtaining injunction, pp. 10797, 10799, 10815, 10816, note.
Suits, pp. 10815, 10816, note.
Questioning validity of act, p. 10722, note.
United States, p. 3132, note.
Application to, p. 1500, note.
Food and drug act violations, p. 9524, note.
Vessels, lien upon, p. 8243, note.
Waiver by consul, jurisdiction of courts other than federal, p. 814, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ETHER
Denatured alcohol used in the manufacture of, may be withdrawn from bond free of tax, 6133.

ETHNOLOGY
Bureau of, bulletins of, size, 7099.
Facilities for research accessible to students, etc., 9382, 9383.
Reports of, printing, number of copies, distribution, 7061.

EULOGIES
Deceased Congressmen, printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, 7086.

EVARTS ACT
See Circuit Court of Appeals.
Circuit Courts of Appeals, 1108, 1112, 1114, 1116, 1118–1121, 1124, 1215–1218, 1236, 1376, 1409, 1410, 1646–1648, 1651, 1670.

EVIDENCE
See Depositions; Discovery; Documents; Witnesses.
General provisions, 1464–1533.
Abandonment of invention, p. 10157, note.
Mail contract, postmaster general's findings, p. 8010, note.
Accommodations on vessel, action for failure to furnish, pp. 8518, 8519, note.
Acknowledgment of assignment of copyright abroad, 9564.
Admiralty causes, 1470.
Admissions, p. 2801, note.
In pleading, p. 2805, note.
Mode of proof in general, p. 2798, note.
Weight and sufficiency, p. 2803, note.
Admissions, admiralty, p. 2801, note.
Demand, in equity for admission of execution and genuineness of writings, etc., rules of court, p. 2521.
In pleading, admiralty, p. 2805, note.
Agency for lotteries, etc., 7573.
Agent, Indians, enrollment, records as, p. 4918, note.
Aiding, etc., commission of offenses, p. 12952, note.
Entry of Chinese, p. 5143, note.
Anticipation of invention, pp. 10122, 10126, note.
Anti-trust act, action for damages for violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9676, note.
Prosecution for violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9648, note.
Suit to enjoin violation of, p. 9657, note.
Appeal record in equity to contain evidence in condensed form, rules of court, p. 2527.
Application for habeas corpus, p. 2133, note.
Appraisal of merchandise, preservation, 5596.
Weight of evidence, p. 6736, note.
Arbitration, between carriers and employés, 8670.
Of seamen's claims, 8343.
Assault, on member of legation, prosecution for, p. 8129, note.
With intent to kill, prosecution for, p. 12896, note.
Assessment of internal revenue tax, p. 6941, note.
Assignment of errors, Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, pp. 1290, 1291.
Authentication, extradition documents, and depositions, pp. 12395, 12396, 12399, 12400, note.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)
Authentication (Cont'd)
Legislative and judicial proceedings of States, and faith given thereto, 1519.
Of records and books in public offices of State, Territory, or county, 1520.
Authority to take testimony, agents to manage seal fisheries in Alaska, 8864.
Collectors and deputy collectors of internal revenue, 5885.
Examiners in connection with physical valuation of property of common carriers, 8591.
Special agents or examiners, 8592.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9605.
Compelling surrender of assets to trustee, pp. 11146–11149, note.
Criminal prosecutions, pp. 11380, 11381, note.
Insolvency, pp. 11080, 11081, note.
Involuntary proceedings, pp. 11287–11290, note.
Opposition to discharge, pp. 11219, 11220–11222, note.
Proving claim, pp. 11521, 11522, note.
Recovering preferences, pp. 11582–11585, note.
Revival of barred debt, p. 11269, note.
Suits against trustee, p. 11345, note.
Trustee's suit to recover, fraudulent conveyances, pp. 11701–11703, note.
Property, pp. 11344, 11345, note.
Best and secondary, admiralty, p. 2802, note.
Copies of record of internal revenue collector, p. 7000, note.
Naturalization proceedings, p. 5260, note.
Bill of exceptions to contain only necessary evidence, rules of court, pp. 1290, 1308.
Setting out evidence, p. 3174, note.
Bill of sale of goods against delinquent collector of internal revenue to be, 5941.
Bills of health of ships, 9160.
Bonds, p. 4495, note.
Collector of internal revenue, actions, p. 6898, note.
Indian agent, actions, p. 4859, note.
Marshal, actions, p. 2170, note.
Postmaster, actions, pp. 7883, 7884, note.
Public contractor's bond for materialmen, etc., pp. 7767, 7768, note.
Books and invoices in customs cases, 5799.
Burden of proof, p. 10086, note.
Abandonment of invention, p. 10157, note.
Mining claim, pp. 5574, 5575, note.
Accommodations on vessel, p. 8522, note.
Accounting in patent infringement suits, p. 10596, note.
Admiralty, pp. 2799, 2800, note.
Advances from wages of seamen, p. 8828, note.
Aliens, prosecution for charging deported alien return passage, p. 5086, note.
Prosecution for permitting landing of alien immigrant not entitled to enter, p. 5084, note.
Amount in controversy, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1770, note.
Anticipation of invention, p. 10122, note.
Anti-trust Act, actions for violation of, p. 9675, note.
Prosecution for violation of, p. 9648, note.
Appeal to commissioner of internal revenue as condition precedent to action to recover tax paid, p. 6988, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)
Burden of proof (Cont'd)
Application for, patent for invention, p. 10266, note.
Of Interstate Commerce Commission for order suspending under a short-haul provision, p. 9123, note.
Re-issue of patent for invention, p. 10410, note.
Bankruptcy, criminal prosecutions, pp. 11380, 11381, note.
Involuntary proceedings, pp. 11287–11290, note.
Opposing discharge, p. 11220, note.
Proving claim, pp. 11521, 11522, note.
Recovering preferences, pp. 11582–11585, note.
Revival of barred debt, p. 11269, note.
Revocation of discharge, p. 11234, note.
Trustee's suit to recover fraudulent conveyances, pp. 11701–11703, note.
Bond, clerk of court, p. 2184, note.
Distiller, p. 7060, note.
Indian agent, p. 4859, note.
Marshal, p. 2170, note.
Bridges over navigable waters, p. 12263, note.
Cancellation of desert land patent, p. 5745, note.
Cargo, action for damages to, p. 8590, note.
Chinese, arrest on being unlawfully in United States, 4317.
Right to remain in United States, p. 5177, note.
Citizenship, p. 14086, note.
Claimant of, distilled spirits seized for violation of law, 6130.
Property seized under customs and tonnage laws, 1532.
Claiming collected internal revenue taxes on a second assessment made on alleged fraud, 5948.
Claims of disbursing officers, pp. 1489, 1492, note.
Collisions, lights, pp. 8331, 8332, 8335, note.
Steering and sailing, pp. 8310, 8312, 8315, 8318, 8319, 8321, 8353, 8376, 8377, 8383, 8384, 8394, 8398, 8401, 8411, 8412, 8429, 8431, 8432, 8441, 8442, 8461, 8464, 8468, 8470, 8477, 8479, 8483, 8493, 8499, 8501, note.
Visibility, p. 8287, note.
Condemnation of prize, p. 8928, note.
Conspiracy prosecutions, pp. 12598, 12599, note.
Copyright infringement suits, pp. 10975, 10976, note.
Customs revenue cases, 5791.
Death of employé of interstate railroad, actions for, p. 9420, note.
Debtor's assignment as including all his property, p. 7412, note.
Defective equipment of railroad trains, action for injuries from, pp. 9340, 9345, note.
Deportation proceedings, p. 5111, note.
Drawbridge over navigable water, injury by, pp. 12269, 12270, note.
Eight hour day, prosecution for violation of, p. 9776, note.
Employés of interstate railroads, pp. 9413, 9425, note.
Equity practice, p. 2624, note.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)
Burden of proof (Cont'd)
Excuse to deliver goods to holder of order bill of lading, 8604dd.
Exemptions, in bill of lading, p. 8569, note.
Ship owner for loss of goods by fire, p. 8534, note.
Extradition, habeas corpus proceedings, p. 12446, note.
False claims against United States, p. 7464, note.
False return of property subject to internal revenue tax, prosecution for making, p. 6939, note.
Findings of interstate commerce commission, setting aside, p. 9197, note.
Food and drug act violations, p. 9525, note.
Fraud forfeiting claim in court of claims, p. 1533, note.
Indian prosecutions, p. 12946, note.
Insolvency in bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11080, 11081, note.
Initial carrier, action to enforce liability of, p. 9309, note.
Joint invention, p. 10200, note.
Limitation of liability, loss of goods shipped, p. 8531, note.
Ship owner's liability, p. 8549, note.
Loss of life in operating vessels, prosecutions for, p. 12904, note.
Loyalty in court of claims, p. 1545, note.
Meaning of language in Tariff Act, p. 6188, note.
Mining claim, abandonment of, pp. 5574, 5575, note.
Assertion of extra-lateral rights, pp. 5511, 5512, note.
Controversies between lode and placer mine claimants, p. 5673, note.
Controversy, pp. 5644, 5645, note.
Forfeiture, pp. 5572, 5578, note.
Munitions tax hearing before Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 6336¼g.
National bank act, prosecutions, pp. 11947, 11957, 11958, note.
Stockholders' liability, pp. 11851, 11852, note.
Usurious interest actions, p. 11911, note.
Navigable waters, pp. 12140, 12146, note.
Obstructions, p. 12196, note.
Operation of railroad, p. 9413, note.
Opium time of importation of, 8801a.
Originality of invention, p. 10190, note.
Patents, infringement suits, pp. 1107, 10444, 10445, 10553, note.
Suit to obtain patent for invention, p. 10396, note.
Penalties, confining cattle transported more than twenty-eight hours, p. 9386, note.
Failure to deposit vessel's papers with counsel, p. 8601, note.
Unlawful grazing on Indian land, p. 4906, note.
Violation of, contract labor law, p. 5068, note.
Hours of service Act, p. 9456, note.
Perils of the sea, p. 8584, note.
Preference by carriers, p. 9098, note.
Priority of invention, p. 10190, note.
Prior public use or sale of invention, p. 10171, note.
Property lost in military service of United States, p. 7451, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

Burden of proof (Cont'd)
- Public contractor's bond for material men, etc., p. 7768, note.
- Rates of common carrier, propriety of increase, 8588.
  - Unreasonableness of freight rates, p. 9205, note.
- Recovery of taxes collected on second assessments made on alleged fraud, 5948.
- Seaman's wages, 8336.
- Seaworthiness of vessel, p. 8584, note.
- Seizure under impost or tonnage laws, etc., when on claimant, 1532.
- Set-off in court of claims, p. 1487, note.
- Solvency of alleged bankrupt, 9587.
- Timber depredation prosecutions, p. 12622, note.
  - On railroad land grants, pp. 5924, 5925, note.
- Trade-mark controversies, pp. 10717, 10718, 10782–10784, 10901, 10902, note.
  - Injunction suit against infringement, p. 10807, note.
- Trial of right of property between Indians and white persons, 4118.
- Trustees, suit against, p. 11345, note.
  - Suit to recover property, pp. 11344, 11345, note.
- Warehousemen of imported goods, negligence, p. 6771, note.

Cancellation of interfering patents for invention, p. 10437, note.

Cargo, actions for damage to, p. 8570, note.

Catalogue and index of copyright registrations and assignments, 9577.

Census returns as, p. 5265, note.

Certificates, admissibility, pp. 14399, 14400, note.
- Of comptroller of currency, 1496.
- Of consul as to posting of quarantine regulations, 9158.
- Of marriage as evidence, 10492.
- Of organization of national bank, copy as evidence, 1497.
- Of registration of copyrights, 9576.
- Of registration of patents, trade-marks and copyrights at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9525.

Certified copy of manifest and clearance, admissibility, p. 8255, note.

Citizenship, pp. 14036, 14037, note.

Civil rights prosecutions, p. 12530, note.

Claim for bounty-land, 4843, 4844.

Claims adjudicated by executive departments or bureaus for Attorney General, 270.

Clayton Act, proceedings to enforce, 8835j.

Cohabitation prosecutions, pp. 12933, 12934 note.

Collateral attack on judgment of sister state pp. 14156, 14157, note.

Collector of customs, actions, prior to administrative act of 1890, p. 6655, note.

Collision, fault or error in management of vessel, p. 8587, note.
- Fog signals, weight, p. 8459, note.
- Lights, pp. 8454, 8456, note.
  - Sufficiency, pp. 8287, 8288, 8293, note
  - Weight, p. 8340, note.
- Steering and sailing, weight, pp. 8467, 8468, 8477, note.

Commerce cases, 996.

Condemnation proceedings by United States, admissibility, pp. 7737, 7741, note.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

Conformity to state practice, pp. 2959–2961, note.

Congressmen, etc., receiving compensation, prosecution for, p. 12662, note.

Congress' power to prescribe rules, p. 13929, note.

Conspiracy prosecutions, pp. 12599–12607, note.
- Cast away vessel, prosecutions for, p. 12922, note.
- Immigration laws, p. 5063, note.
- Prevent exercise of civil rights, pp. 12527, 12528, note.

Consular Courts, manner of taking, 7642.

Contempt proceedings, by falsification, p. 1994, note.
- To be preserved by bill of exceptions, 1245c.

Contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 163–186.

Contract impairments, pp. 13842, 13843, note.

Conversion of cattle issued to Indian, p. 4913, note.

Copies of books, records and documents, 1494–1496.
- Acts of congress, 1525, 1526.
- Bankruptcy proceedings, 9605.
- Of bonds of clerks of courts, 1322.
- Of circuit courts, 1266.
- Of entry of appointment of district court attorney or marshal, 1318.
- Of foreign records of land-titles in United States, 1521.
- In general land office, 701, 709, 710, 1504.
- In Interior Department, 677.
- Internal revenue collector, p. 7001, note.
- Of journals of Congress, 1508.
- Of list of crew of vessel as evidence, 8365.
- Little & Brown's edition of United States Statutes at Large to be, 1522.
- Of marshal's bond, 1307.
- Naturalization proceedings, 4383.
- Of new books of certain courts in Florida, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, North Carolina, Texas, and Wisconsin, 1510, 1511.
- In office of commissioner of Indian affairs, 720, 721.
- In office of Comptroller of Currency, 1496.
- In office of solicitor of the treasury, 1495.
- In office of surveyor general, 4458, 4459, 4464.
- In offices of consuls, etc., 1509.
- Of organization certificate of national banks, 1497.
- Of papers, etc., in naturalization proceedings to be evidence, 4383.
- Of papers filed with Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
- Of papers relating to registered trade-marks, 9496.
- In Patent Office, 1505–1507.
- Of Post-Office records, statements, etc., in civil and criminal cases, 1502, 1503.
- Of power of attorney to agent of surety company, 8294.
- Of protests and declarations received by consular officers, 3160.
- Of record of agents to receive payments on reclamation entries or water rights, 4731, 4732a.
- Of record of courts lost or destroyed, 1513–1518.
- Of records of registers and receivers, 4474.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)
Copies of books (Cont'd)
In returns office of Interior Department, against officer making same, etc., 1501.
Of Revised Statutes, 1523.
Of specifications and drawings of foreign letters patent, 1506.
Of statements of demands by post-office departments, 1503.
In suits against persons accountable for public money, 1498.
In treasury department, 1498, 1499.
Copyright certificate, p. 11003, note.
Controversies, p. 10944, note.
Infringement suits, pp. 10976, 10977, note.
Counterfeiting prosecutions, pp. 12701–12703, 12708, 12709, 12716, 12717, note.
Court of claims, furnished to executive departments or bureaus by Attorney General, 270.
Commissioners to take testimony, 1154–1162.
Courts-Martial, 2308a, art. 27.
Court of inquiry proceedings as evidence, 3031.
Erroneous ruling, effect, 2308a, art. 37.
Trials, 2308a, arts. 22–27.
Customs cases, invoice, exclusive evidence as to value, 5540.
Testimony of accomplices, 5805.
Customs officers, suits for seizures, admissibility under general issue, 5776.
Death of employé of interstate railroad, p. 9419, note.
Deceased witnesses, p. 2358, note.
Decisions of state courts as rules in Federal Court, p. 2961, note.
Declarations, admiralty, p. 2801, note.
Defective equipment of railroad trains, action for injuries, pp. 9334, 9340, 9342, 9346, note.
Deportation proceedings, pp. 5061, 5094, 5185, note.
Depositions, see Depositions.
Destruction of vessel, prosecution for, pp. 12924, 12925, note.
Discovery, admiralty, p. 2806, note.
Dissolution of attachment, p. 3111, note.
District courts, rules of court, p. 3100, note.
Documentary evidence, action for damages for violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9676, note.
Admiralty, p. 2801, note.
Compelling production by United States Tariff Commission, 5326g.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10556, note.
Seized documents, etc., p. 14317, note.
Setting out in bill of exceptions, p. 3175, note.
Drawbridges over navigable water, injury by, p. 12270, note.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14775–14777, 14800–14805, note.
Embezzlement, 10262; pp. 12618, 12648, 12649, note.
Employés of interstate railroads, action for injuries, pp. 9426, 9430, note.
Enticing desertion from army, p. 12615, note.
Entry of goods by means of false invoice, p. 6631, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14962, 14968, 14969, note.
Equal right of all persons to give, 3925.
Equity causes, 1470.
Practice, pp. 2622-2624, note.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)
Equity causes (Cont'd)
Proceedings for enforcement of tariffs, prohibition of discriminations, etc., tendency to incriminate no excuse, prosecutions not to be based upon, 8599.
Estate tax, receipts for payment, 6336½h.
Expatriation, p. 4831, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13571–13573, note.
Extortion prosecutions, p. 12644, note.
Extradition proceedings, pp. 12386–12389, 12395, 12396, 12428–12430, note.
Fugitives from justice, pp. 12414, 12415, note.
Habeas corpus proceedings, pp. 12444–12446, note.
Warrants, depositions, and other papers and copies admissible, 10111, 10116.
Weight of evidence, pp. 12435, 12436, note.
False claims against United States, p. 7464, note.
False evidence to procure second-class rates for publications, 10393.
False personation, United States officer, prosecution for, p. 12543, note.
Findings of Interstate Commerce Commission, p. 9233, note.
Food and drug act violations, admissibility, pp. 9498, 9520, note.
Jury question, p. 9520, note.
Sufficiency, etc., p. 9525, note.
Forfeitures, customs laws, p. 6879, note.
Distilleries, pp. 7053, 7064, note.
Imported goods for, false invoice, p. 6639, note.
Undervaluation, p. 6652, note.
Unlawful delivery, p. 6677, note.
Registry laws, p. 8196, note.
Forgery prosecutions, pp. 12537, 12701, 12702, note.
Chinese duplicate certificates of residence, pp. 5155, 5189, note.
Former, to establish pension, admitted in certain bounty land cases, 4844, 4847.
Former trial as hearsay, p. 2358, note.
Fraudulent notice, appointment of member of cabinet, p. 86, note.
Full faith and credit actions, pp. 14197, 14198, note.
Grain standard act, findings of Secretary of Agriculture under, 8747½e.
Grantors to government to furnish evidence of title, 6904.
Habeas corpus, pp. 2084, 2138–2140, note.
Hand writing, comparison, 1471.
Harmless error, p. 3193, note.
Immigration, deportation proceedings, p. 5052, note.
Officers to receive, 4273.
Immunity to witnesses in proceedings under interstate commerce and anti-trust laws to extend only to natural persons, etc., 8580.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13842, 13843, note.
Importation of alien, prosecution for unlawful, p. 5058, note.
Inclosure of public lands, admissibility, p. 5987, note.
Income tax, proof on hearing on returns, 6336r.
Indian prosecutions, p. 12946, note.
Injunction suits, restraining infringement of patents, p. 10551, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

Internal revenue, absence of stamps as evidence of non-payment of tax, 6182, 6208.
Estate tax, receipts for payment, 6336½h.
Forfeitures, p. 7384, note.
Record of sales of property on non-payment, 5925.
Seizures and forfeitures, pp. 7389–7891, 7393, note.
Suit to recover back tax, p. 6979, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission, p. 9233, note.
Applicability of existing laws, 8579.
Compelling before, 8579.
Documentary evidence, schedules, contracts, reports, etc., filed with Commission, 8584.
Enforcing orders of, p. 9237, note.
Findings in reparation cases, effect, p. 9162, note.
Investigation of use of block signal systems, 8640.
Judicial notice, seal of Commission, 8586.
Proceedings before, witnesses not to be prosecuted or subjected to any penalty or forfeiture on account of, 8578.
Production of documentary evidence, 8576.
Published reports of, 8582.
Interstate transportation, obscene books, etc., prosecutions for, p. 12856, note.
Introduction of liquor into Indian country, p. 4937, note.
Invention, pp. 10086, 10089, note.
Joint invention, p. 10200, note.
Judgments, actions under full faith and credit clause, pp. 14197, 14198, note.
Judicial notice, bridges over navigable waters, p. 12263, note.
Coast and geodetic survey, p. 9042, note.
Coins, value, pp. 7481, 7484, 7485, note.
Conspiracy prosecutions, p. 12598, note.
Departmental regulations, p. 94, note.
Employers' Liability Act, p. 9413, note.
Federal Trade Commission, seal, 8836a.
Interstate commerce commission's functions, pp. 9181, 9221, note.
Laws of the United States, p. 2483, note.
Military posts, p. 13525, note.
Navigability, pp. 12154, 12155, note.
Navigable waters, p. 12146, note.
Orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, p. 9221, note.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10551, note.
Proclamation of amnesty, p. 1524, note.
Public land surveys, p. 5828, note.
Records of collector of internal revenue, p. 7001, note.
Registers and receivers, power to administer oath, p. 5310, note.
Regulations, carrying oleomargarine law into effect, p. 7239, note.
Commissioner of Internal Revenue, p. 184, note.
Relating to diseased cattle, p. 9486, note.
Rules and regulations of, executive departments, p. 3546, note.
Indian Department, p. 4856, note.
Schedules of common carriers' rates, p. 9156, note.
Seal of, Department of Commerce, 853.
Department of Labor, 932.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8586.
Selection of jury, p. 2033, note.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

Judicial notice (Cont'd)
Signature of president on a trust patent of an Indian allottee, p. 4937, note.
Spanish law, p. 4723, note.
Standards prescribed by agricultural department, p. 9502, note.
State laws, p. 2986, note.
Surveys of public lands, 5828, note.
Swamp land grant, p. 5949, note.
Treasurer's decisions, p. 180, note.
Treaties, pp. 14301, 14302, note.
United States Shipping Board, seal, 8146b.
United States Supreme Court decisions, p. 4593, note.
Larceny prosecutions, pp. 12552, 12907, note.
Log book as evidence, pp. 8592, 8850, note.
Loss of life in operating vessels, prosecutions for, p. 12904, note.
Lost records and papers, 1513–1518.
Mail contractor's bond, admissibility and sufficiency, p. 8015, note.
Maiming prosecution, p. 12904, note.
Maltreatment of seamen, prosecutions for, p. 12914, note.
Mandamus, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1578, note.
To compel equal facilities to shippers, p. 9259, note.
Manifest of cargo, pp. 6613, 6615, note.
Marriage, of negroes and Indians under pension laws, 8988.
Of white men with Indian women, general repute, 4105.
Murder prosecution, p. 12891, note.
Mutiny or revolt, prosecutions, pp. 12919, 12920, note.
National banks, actions against directors, p. 12086, note.
Falsely certifying check, pp. 11930, 11931, note.
Prosecutions generally, pp. 11935, 11936, 11939, 11940, 11946, 11947, 11955–11958, 11964, note.
Stockholder's liability, p. 11851, note.
Usurious interest actions, p. 11911, note.
Naturalization proceedings, pp. 5226, 12637, 12640, note.
Cancellation of certificate, p. 5253, note.
Residence, character, etc., of applicant, 4352(4), 4369.
New trial, on ground verdict is contrary to law or evidence, pp. 2015, 2016, note.
For improper rulings, p. 2013, note.
Novelty of invention, p. 10103, note.
Oath of allegiance, admissibility, p. 7442, note.
Objections for purpose of review, p. 3170, note.
Obstructing justice, etc., prosecutions for, p. 12691, note.
Occupancy of town-site lots in Oklahoma, 5030.
Official letters of public officers as evidence, p. 1530, note.
Official papers or records produced by witnesses before congress, 1467.
Oleomargarine prosecutions, pp. 7229, 7234, 7237, note.
Carrying on business of manufacturer without payment of tax, pp. 7011, 7028, note.
Opinion evidence, affidavits of expert witnesses in patent and trade-mark cases, rules of court, p. 2518.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

Opium, prosecution for manufacture without payment of tax, p. 7260, note.
Organising military expedition against friendly power, p. 12516, note.
Originality of invention, pp. 10190, 10194, note.
Ownership of vessel, p. 8605, note.
Registration as, p. 8209, note.
Parol evidence, manifest, p. 6611, note.
Naturalization proceedings, p. 5260, note.
Passenger of vessel, action for injuries, p. 8762, note.
Passport as, p. 8136, note.
Patents, infringement suits, pp. 1107, 10444, 10551, 10557, note.
Suits to obtain, p. 10396, note.
Payment of duties, p. 6816, note.
Penalties, carrying too great a number of passengers on vessel, p. 8723, note.
Confining cattle transported more than twenty-eight hours, p. 9386, note.
Failure to deposit vessel's papers with consul, p. 8601, note.
Violation of, Anti-trust Act, p. 9675, note.
Contract labor law, p. 5068, note.
Hours of service Act, p. 9456, note.
Internal revenue laws, p. 6965, note.
Pensions, offenses, p. 9869, note.
Record evidence of enlistment, etc., 9038.
Peonage prosecutions, pp. 12870, 12871, note.
Perils of the sea, p. 8587, note.
Perjury prosecutions, pp. 12678–12680, note.
Perjury at custom house, p. 6628, note.
Perpetuation, depositions, 1477, 1478.
Pleadings as evidence, admiralty, p. 2805, note.
Polygamy prosecutions, pp. 12930, 12931, note.
Possession, game in Yellowstone National Park, 5193.
Goods imported unlawfully, 5785.
Opium as, 8801, 8801b.
Seal skins, etc., of unlawful killing, 8844.
Postal offenses, assaulting mail custodian, etc., p. 12753, note.
Breaking into post office, p. 12734, note.
Detaining, etc., of mail matter by employés, pp. 12749–12751, note.
Fraudulent use of the mails, pp. 12822–12829, note.
Libelous, etc., matter on wrapper or envelope, p. 12784, note.
Lotteries, p. 12795, note.
Obscene, etc., matter unmailable, pp. 12778–12780, note.
Stealing, etc., of mail matter, pp. 12740, 12741, note.
Postmaster, actions for negligence, p. 7889, note.
Preliminary injunction, infringement of patent, p. 10546, note.
Presenting false claim, prosecutions, p. 12551, note.
Presumptions, pp. 10444, 10445, note.
Abandonment of invention, p. 10157, note.
Admiralty, p. 2799, note.
Adoption of state practice, p. 3071, note.
Anticipation of invention, p. 10122, note.
Anti-trust act, prosecution for violation of, p. 9648, note.
Suit to enjoin violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9657, note.
Appeal in admiralty, p. 2863, note.
Appraisements of imported goods, p. 6705, note.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)

Presumptions (Cont'd)
Assessment of, duties by collector, p. 6735, note.
Internal revenue tax, p. 6942, note.
Authority of, acting comptroller, p. 112, note.
Assistant of department head, p. 111, note.
Assistant secretary of the treasury, p. 176, note.
Bond of Indian agents, action on, p. 4859, note.
Bridges over navigable waters, p. 12263, note.
Cancellation of homestead entry, p. 5359, note.
Certificate of clerk to judicial record, p. 2452, note.
Citizen of Choctaw nation, p. 4952, note.
Citizenship, pp. 4817, 14036, 14111, note.
Claims of disbursing officers, p. 1492, note.
Collision, lights, pp. 8290, 8291, 8335, note.
Steering and sailing, pp. 8310, 8312, 8315, 8318, 8319, 8321, 8353, 8376, 8377, 8383, 8384, 8394, 8398, 8401, 8411, 8412, 8429, 8431, 8432, 8441, 8442, 8461, 8464, 8470, 8477, 8479, 8483, 8493, 8499, 8501, note.
Conspiracy prosecutions, pp. 12598, 12599, note.
Copyright infringement suits, pp. 10975, 10976, note.
Correctness of, decision of Commissioner of Patents, p. 10384, note.
Invoice, value of imported goods, p. 6645, note.
Death of enlisted man or officer after seven years, under pension laws, 8978.
Disability of pension applicant, 8943.
Entry of goods by means of false invoice, prosecution for, p. 6631, note.
Equity practice, p. 2625, note.
Exercise of authority to appoint head of department to perform the duties of vacant office, p. 113, note.
Expatriation of naturalized citizens, evidence to overcome, 3959.
Extradition hearings, pp. 12428–12430, note.
Habeas corpus proceedings, p. 12446, note.
Findings of interstate commerce commission, pp. 9186, 9187, note.
Foreign judgments, p. 2462, note.
Fraudulent intent in bankruptcy proceedings, p. 11059, note.
Furnishing list of crew of vessel, p. 8868, note.
Genuineness of authentication of copy of certificate of enrollment of vessel, p. 8616, note.
Injunction suits, p. 1935, note.
Invention, p. 10086, note.
Joint invention, p. 10200, note.
Judicial investigation by consular officers of desertion by seamen, p. 8911, note.
Jurisdiction of court in sister state rendering judgment, pp. 14146–14150, note.
Language of Tariff Act, p. 6188, note.
License of pilot, p. 8707, note.
Mining claims, customs and regulations of miners, p. 5536, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)
Presumptions (Cont'd)
Mining claims (Cont'd)
Ownership of veins, pp. 5490–5492, note.
Trespass on, p. 5516, note.
National banks, fraudulent transfer of stock, p. 11891, note.
Navigability, p. 12155, note.
Navigable waters, pp. 12140, 12146, note.
Novelty of invention, p. 10104, note.
Oath of deputy marshal, p. 2166, note.
Originality of invention, p. 10190, note.
Patents, infringement suits, p. 10551, note.
Mineral land, pp. 5609, 5610, note.
Placer mining patent, p. 5677, note.
Possession of opium, 6287n.
Priority of inventions, p. 10190, note.
Prior public use or sale of invention, p. 10171, note.
Prize, p. 8928, note.
Proceedings to limit liability of shipowner, p. 8549, note.
Refusal to transport destitute seaman, 8369.
Removal of distilled liquors under other than trade-name, p. 7381, note.
Report of master on accounting in patent infringement suits, p. 10596, note.
Revenue laws, prosecutions for violation of, p. 2488, note.
Seamen's wages, 8336.
Seaworthiness of vessel, pp. 8583, 8852, note.
Selection of jury, p. 2033, note.
Slave trade, prosecutions, p. 12863, note.
Stamping under stamp tax acts, pp. 7309, 7310, 7318, note.
Stipulation in admiralty, p. 3119, note.
Termination of pensions not claimed, 9018.
Timber depredations on public mineral lands, p. 5978, note.
Time of importation of opium, 8801a.
Trade-mark controversies, pp. 10717, 10718, 10741, 10782–10784, 10901, 10902, note.
Injunction suit against infringement, p. 10807, note.
Validity of, decision of collector of customs, p. 6716, note.
Patent, p. 10020, note.
Vessels, liens upon, p. 8231, note.
Water appropriation contests, pp. 5696, 5697, note.
Prima facie, absence from country as evidence of lack of intention to become citizen, 4374.
Absence of stamp, evidence of non-payment of tax, 6110, 6159, 6182.
Accumulations by corporation, etc., as evidence of fraud to evade income tax on individuals, 6336c.
Alteration, etc., of stamp for playing cards as proof that it has been reused, 6314.
Bond of, collector of internal revenue, action on, p. 6899, note.
Distiller, p. 7060, note.
Certificate of, able seamen, 8363a.
Identity of Chinese entitled to enter, 4293.
Deed. of internal revenue collector, p. 6955, note.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)
Prima facie (Cont'd)
Deed (Cont'd)
To property sold for non-payment of internal revenue tax, 5921.
Demand for information as to cotton seed and products thereof, registered receipt, 4434c.
Findings and orders of Interstate Commerce Commission in proceedings for enforcement of orders for payment of money, 8584.
Forfeiture of goods for violation of customs laws, p. 6867, note.
Judgment in suit for violation of Anti-Trust laws, as evidence in other proceedings, 8835e.
Land grants given for service in war with Mexico to be evidence of enlistment and honorable discharge under pension laws, 9038.
Land grants to soldiers, etc., to be evidence of service and honorable discharge under pension laws, 9054.
Oath of applicant for patent for invention as, p. 10265, note.
Possession of, game as, 5227d, 5230d, 5248d.
Liquor in Indian country as evidence of unlawful introduction, 4144a.
Sponges, 8867.
Return or list of property subject to internal revenue tax when made by collector, 5899.
Supplement to Revised Statutes, 7108.
Valuation of property of common carriers, by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8591.
Procedure when conflicting evidence offered, 8591.
Priority of invention, pp. 10190, 10194, note.
Prior public use or sale of invention, p. 10171, note.
Production of books and writings, 1469; pp. 14314–14316, note.
Prohibition, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1570, note.
Proof of alcohol, p. 7044, note.
Property lost in military service of United States, sufficiency, pp. 7451, 7452, note.
Protest of notaries public in Alaska, 3581.
Provisions concerning witnesses and evidence, 1464–1533.
Public contractor's bond for materialmen, etc., admissibility, sufficiency, pp. 7767, 7768, note.
Public land maps and plats, conclusiveness and effect, p. 5829, note.
Public land surveys as, pp. 5827, 5828, note.
Quantity of materials used in producing fermented liquors not to be evidence of evasion of law, 6145.
Railroads, action for injuries from operation of, p. 9413, note.
Rebates, prosecution against carrier for giving or receiving, p. 9279, note.
Receipt for registered mail, 7410.
Receiving stolen goods, p. 12619, note.
Reception of evidence before appraisers of customs duties, p. 6734, note.
Rectification of distilled spirits, prosecution for unlawful, p. 7131, note.
Registers and receivers, fees, 4473.
Register's tract book, p. 5370, note.
Registration of trade-mark, effect as, 9501.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)
Re-issue of patents for invention, p. 10410, note.
Removal of distilled spirits from bonded warehouse, prosecution for, p. 7097, note.
Reports, department of agriculture, pp. 437, 438, 450, note.
Examination of provisions for merchant vessel as evidence, 8354.
Railroad accidents inadmissible, 8687(2), 8645.
United States Shipping Board, competency, 8146*l*.
Weather bureau, p. 462, note.
Residence, naturalization proceedings, p. 5227, note.
Resignation or refusal of office of President or Vice-President, 221.
Revenue Laws, prosecutions for violation of, p. 2489, note.
Revised statutes, 1528–1531, 7108–7111.
Seamen's claims, 8344.
For wages, 8339, 8341.
Seamen's wages, 8336.
Seaworthiness of vessel, 8350; p. 8585, note.
Second edition of Revised Statutes, 1528.
Secretary of Agriculture's findings under cotton futures tax act, 6309e.
Seduction of passenger on vessel, 10454.
Selling liquors by retail without internal revenue license, p. 7008, note.
Set-off in court of claims, p. 1487, note.
Shipping-commissioners' instruments, 8295.
Slave trade, prosecutions, pp. 12860, 12861, 12863, note.
Smuggling, pp. 6666, 6862, note.
Special agents or examiners employed by Interstate Commerce Commission may receive, 8592.
Stamp tax violations, sufficiency, p. 7810, note.
Statements of counsel as evidence, p. 2358, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3068, note.
Subornation of perjury prosecutions, p. 12683, note.
Supplement to Revised Statutes, 1529–1531.
Prima facie, evidence of laws, 7108–7111.
Supreme Court to prescribe modes of obtaining, in equity, etc., cases, 1470, 1543.
Surveys of public lands as, pp. 5827, 5828, note.
Swamp lands, force, p. 5952, note.
Timber depredation prosecutions, p. 12622, note.
On Indian lands, prosecutions for, p. 12624, note.
Title to site and buildings for Smithsonian Institution, 10580.
Trade-mark certificate, p. 10742, note.
Trade-mark controversies, pp. 10718, 10720, 10723, 10724, 10741, 10784–10786, 10902–10905, note.
Injunction suit for infringement, pp. 10807, 10808, 10816, 10842, 10843, note.
Train robberies, 10495.
Treason trials, pp. 12496, 14121, note.
Trials at common law, 1468.
Unlading imported goods without permit, p. 6671, note.
Unlawful cohabitation, pp. 12933, 12984, note.
Use in foreign countries, 7619–7622.
Usurious interest actions, p. 11911, note.
Utility of invention, p. 10111, note.

EVIDENCE (Cont'd)
Vessels, bill of sale, admissibility, p. 8229, note.
Failure to anchor on advice of pilot action for damages, p. 8789, note.
Violation of fur seal act, 8844.
Weather bureau records, evidence, p. 462, note.
White Slave Act, prosecutions for violation of, pp. 9597, 9599, note.
Witnesses giving self-incriminating testimony, before either House, etc., 1467.
Before Federal Trade Commission, 8836i.
Before Interstate Commerce Commission, 8573, 8577.
In bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11307–11309, note.

EXAMINATIONS
See Federal Reserve Banks; National Banks; Patents; Tea.
Appointees and employés in census office, 4405.
Army, cadets, military academy, 2237–2240.
Cadets, military academy, re-examination, 2246b.
Corps of engineers, 1841.
Custodian of gymnasium at military academy, 2220.
Dental corps, 1833a.
Dental surgeons, 1833, 1833a.
Electricians for artillery corps, 1726.
Enlisted men, for promotion, 1918, 1919.
Hospital stewards, 1228, 1825.
Medical corps lieutenant, 1809.
Promotion, 1810.
Medical department, dental surgeons, 1833a.
Master hospital sergeant, 1829a.
Medical reserve corps, appointment, 1816.
Nurses, 1831.
Officers of volunteer army, 2041.
Ordnance department, detail to, 1848.
Officer, 1849.
Promotions, 1895, 1897, 1897a, 1899.
Assistant veterinarian, 1724a.
Between different branches, 1899c.
Corps of Engineers, 1898, 1900, 1901.
Enlisted men, 1916, 1917, 1920, 1920a.
Judge advocate general's department, 1775a.
Board of review, 1775b.
Discharge upon failure to pass, 1775b.
Re-examinations, 1775b.
Retirement of major upon failure to pass physical examination, 1775b.
Lieutenant colonels, character of, 1897a.
Majors, character of, 1897a.
Medical corps, 1807a, 1808, 1810, 1811.
Ordnance Corps, 1898.
Ordnance Department, 1901–1903.
Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1753a.
Officers, 1746, 1753a.
Provisional pending examination, 1911.
Quartermaster Corps, 1779.
Re-examination, 1899a.
Signal Corps, 1904.
Vacancies created by assignments to detached list, 1997a.
Veterinary corps, 1724a.
Volunteers, 1912.
Quartermaster sergeants, 1787.
Reserve veterinarians, 1724a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EXAMINATIONS (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Transfer from retired to active list, 2073a, 2073b.
Veterinarian in cavalry regiment, 1724a.
Veterinary corps, 1724a.
Boards of examiners, appointment, 1724a.
Reserve veterinarians, 1724a.
Volunteer army officers, 2042.
Bankrupt, 9587, 9591, 9593, 9639.
Wife of bankrupt, 9605.
Census Office, clerks and employés during census period, 919.
Civil Service, 3272.
Applications, certificates of residence, 3283.
Inspectors of locomotive boilers, 8630–8633.
Laws, place of examinations, 3284.
Non-competitive examinations, 3272.
Oath of residence, 3272.
Rules for, 3213.
Time for holding, 3274.
Claimant in Court of Claims, 1157.
Commercial attachés, Department of Commerce, 854a.
Condition precedent for appointment under civil service act, 3278.
Consular assistants, 3158.
Cross-examination of witnesses in Court of Claims, 1160.
Department of Commerce, commercial attachés, 854a.
Depositaries of public money, 6653, 6654.
Food and drugs, 8719, 8720.
Insecticides and fungicides, 8768.
Judge-Advocate, appointment to fill vacancies, 1775.
Lighthouse keepers, necessity as condition to receiving benefit of medical relief, 8448a.
Marine corps, determination of rank, 2903f.
Promotions, 2924a.
Loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion on failure to pass, 2904a.
Reappointment of staff officers to line, 2907f.
Retired officers transferred to active list, 2952b.
Militia, examinations for list of persons specially qualified to hold commissions in navy, etc., 3078b(6).
Naval militia, detail of officers for, 3078a (22).
United States service, 3078a(34).
Officers of national guard, 3044n.
United States service, 3045, 3048.
Naval flying corps, 2952½d.
Commissions, on qualifying for aeronautic duty, 2952½h.
To lieutenants junior grade qualifying for aeronautic duty, 2952½h.
To lieutenants qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
To student flyers qualifying as aviators as ensigns for aeronautic duties only, 2952½p.
Lieutenants qualifying for aeronautic duties on transfer to reserve flying corps, 2952½j.
Promotion of acting ensigns and acting first lieutenants, 2952½f.
Student flyers, 2952½n.
For qualification as qualified aviators, 2952½o.

EXAMINATIONS (Cont'd)
Naval reserve force, board of examiners, 2900½a(11).
Promotion, 2900½a(11).
Rank or rating, 2900½a(9, 10).
Navy, appointments to naval academy, 2726b.
Dental surgeons, 2501–2504, 2512.
Board, appointment by secretary of navy, 2511a.
Fleet naval reserve, commissions as boatswain, gunner, etc., 2900½b(8).
Hospital corps, pharmacists, 2514.
Machinists, 2556.
Naval Academy candidates, 2728, 2729.
Nurse corps, 2518.
Officers recommended for promotion, 2697g.
Pay Corps, assistant paymasters, 2527.
Clerks, 2537c.
Professional examination, 2689.
Promotions, 2685–2700, 2708, 2709, 2712.
Acting chaplains to chaplain, 2541a.
Acting ensigns appointment for engineering duties, 2482c.
Assistant surgeon, 2498.
Civil engineers, 2566.
Engineer officers, 2481.
Grades limited, 2687.
Line officers assigned to engineering duty, 2482a.
Marine Corps, 2904, 2905.
Paymasters, 2528.
Pay of officers delayed in, 2840.
Pharmacists in hospital corps, 2514.
Physical examination, 2685.
Surgeons, 2496–2498.
Suspension from promotion on failing in examination, 2700.
Retire officers transferred to active list, 2637a.
Vessels, 2786.
Physical examination of injured employé, 8932k–8932l.
Provisions for merchant vessels, 8354, 8355.
Railroad safety appliances by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8640, 8641.
Revenue-cutter service, cadets, 8459½b(31).
Revenue marine, commissioned officers, 8459½b(17, 38).
Seamen, to procure rating as able seamen, 8363a.
Surgeons of Public Health Service, 9132.
Teas, 8789–8793.
Vessel complained of by seaman as unseaworthy, 8346.
In foreign port, 8348–8352.
Witnesses as to seamen's claims, 8344.

EXAMINERS
See Federal Farm Loans; Federal Reserve Banks; National Banks.
Examiner of claims for department of state, see Solicitor for Department of State.
Patent office, see Patents.
Of accounts, etc., of common carriers divulging of facts, etc., punishable, penalty, 8592.
Appointments to civil service, 3213.
Civil service, appointment, p. 13892, note.
Selection, 3274.
Of claims for Department of State, 521–523.
Customs, assistant appraiser at New York to perform duties of, 5627.
Drugs, medicines, etc., oath, 5355.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EXAMINERS (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
New York, appointment, qualification and oath, 5629.
Not to engage in business, 5630.
Department of Interior, 669.
Equity, depositions taken before, rules of court, p. 2517, note.
No power to decide on competency or materiality of evidence, rules of court, p. 2518.
Notice of taking testimony, rules of court, p. 2519.
Objections to evidence to be in short form, rules of court, p. 2518.
Subpœnas to witness, rules of court, p. 2519.
Taking proofs, p. 2626, note.
Transcript of evidence not to contain argument or debate, rules of court, p. 2518.
Witnesses to sign testimony, rules of court, p. 2518.
Examining board for government printing office, 6975.
Examining surgeons, certificates of, subject to approval of Commissioner, 8973.
Civil surgeons may be appointed as, 9106.
May be required to make special examinations, fees of, in special cases, reports, inspection of, 9103.
Medical referee may be appointed to examine, etc., reports of, 9105.
Pension-Office, 731.
Federal Trade Commission, employment and compensation, 8836b.
Interstate Commerce Commission may appoint for physical valuation of common carriers, 8591.
Power to administer oaths, etc., 8592.
Naval vessels, cost of repairs, 2781, 2782, 2786.
Navy, conclusiveness of examination, 2698.
Powers, 2692.
For promotion, 2691–2694.
In Marine Corps, 2904.
Records, 2694.
Rejection of officers without examination, 2696.
Report and recommendation, 2697.
Revision of findings, 2695.
Suspension from promotion on failing in examination, 2700.
Punishment for violation of duties by, 3276.
Title examiners in Department of Justice, 526.
United States Shipping Board, employment, etc., 8146bb.
United States Tariff Commission, employment, 5326b.

EXCAVATIONS
Archæological sites, 5280.
Mesa Verde National Park, 5240.

EXCEPTIONS
Pleading, in admiralty, pp. 2781, 2784, note.
In admiralty, answer to libel, rules of court, p. 2699.
In equity, pp. 2601–2603, note.
Exceptions to answer in equity abolished, rules of court, p. 2511.
Report of referee, pp. 2652–2656, note.
In statutes, negativing in pleading unnecessary in prosecutions for violation of opium act, 6287n.

EXCEPTIONS, BILL OF
How authenticated, 1590.

EXCHANGE
See Federal Reserve Banks.
Apparatus and equipment, department of agriculture, 814a.
Banks not to charge on postal savings deposits, 7587.
Books, department of agriculture, 814c.
Canada, copies of patents, 757a.
Condemned machinery, etc., in government printing office, 6975.
Congressional record for foreign parliamentary records, 7126.
Copies of patents with Dominion of Canada, 757a.
Department of agriculture, books, 814c.
Scientific apparatus and laboratory equipment, 814a.
Documents by heads of departments, 7177.
Geological Surveys monographs and bulletins to be published for scientific exchanges, 7151.
Gold coins for gold bars, 6464, 6525.
Insane hospital, surplus products and waste material, 9331.
Typewriters and other equipment, 9331a.
Lands in, North Dakota, 4529a.
Wind Cave National Park for other lands, 5235.
Lawful money for subsidiary silver coin, 6492.
Library of Congress, copies of documents and reports for, 7022.
Documents furnished for, 7026, 7028.
Minor coins, 6495.
National banks may buy and sell, 9661.
Official Gazette of Patent Office, for other scientific publications, 7093.
Patents, copies of, exchange with Dominion of Canada, 757a.
Private lands over which reservation is extended, 4527.
Public funds by disbursing officers and others restricted, 6638, 6655.
Rights of way for lighthouse service, 8432a.
Silver coin for legal-tender notes, 6545.
Silver coins for gold coins, 6490.
Smithsonian Institution, typewriters, exchange, 10585a.
Subsidiary silver coin for lawful money, 6491.
Timber in Yosemite National Park for lands, 5218, 5219.
Typewriters, adding machines, etc., 6885a.
Smithsonian institution, 10585a.
United States coupon for registered bonds, 6821.
United States 2% bonds for outstanding 5, 4 or 3% bonds, 6825.
Unparted bullion for fine bars, 6515, 6516.

EXCHANGES
Military post exchanges, 1987, 1990.

EXCISE
See Collectors; Internal Revenue.
Congress, power to levy (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Uniformity (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.

EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES
Patents and copyrights, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13327, note.
Yellowstone Park, prohibited, 5202, 5203.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EXCURSIONS

Common carriers may issue excursion tickets, 8595.
Exception from requirement of water tight bulk heads, 8261.
Special permits to carry additional passengers, 8230.

EXECUTION

See Exemptions.
Supplementary proceedings, see Supplemental Proceedings.
Action, against collector of customs prior to administrative act of 1890, p. 6655, note.
On bond of collector of internal revenue, p. 6899, note.
Admiralty decree for payment of money, rules of court, p. 2698.
Appraisement of goods taken in, under authority of State, 1639.
Assignments, patents for invention, p. 10290, note.
Bankruptcy, effect on, pp. 11657–11659, note.
Effect of debtor's discharge, pp. 11260–11263, note.
Enjoining levy, pp. 11717, 11718, note.
Body execution, discharge, state laws as rules of decision, p. 2993, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2973, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13844, 13845, note.
Courts of United States, power to issue, p. 1911, note.
Customs suits, recitals and satisfaction, 5719.
Death penalty to be by hanging, 10497.
Decree, in admiralty, p. 2827, note.
In equity, enforcement by, p. 2676, note.
Rules of court, p. 2498.
Discharge from arrest or imprisonment under, according to State laws, 1637.
Discharge of poor debtors, 6377.
District court, removal of causes, p. 1088, note.
Documents, admission of, demand for, rules of court, p. 2521.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14782–14786, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14964, note.
Fees of marshal for service, 1386, 1393.
Fines, enforcement by, 1705.
Enforcement by, heirs, p. 3569, note.
Homestead exemption, p. 3568, note.
Goods shipped by interstate carrier, 8604*l*.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13844, 13845, note.
Injunction against levy or sale, p. 1922, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 574, note.
To state court, p. 1948, note.
Interstate carrier, goods shipped, 8604*l*.
Judgments, on account of Postoffice Department, 1301.
For duties, etc., to require satisfaction in coin, 1600.
Full faith and credit clause, pp. 14191, 14192, note.
Against residents in different districts, 1034.
Of Supreme Court, 1214, 1669.
For use of United States, where to run, 1632.
Jurisdiction, state and federal courts, pp. 13988, 13990, 14014, note.
Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, p. 1588, note.

EXECUTION (Cont'd)

Lien, creation of new district, 1042.
National banks, not to issue from state courts, before, etc., 9834.
Officers of House of Representatives or Senate withholding, 117.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10455, note.
Penalty, enforcement by, 1705.
Enforcement by, heirs, p. 3569, note.
Homestead exemption, p. 3568, note.
Poor debtors, subsequent execution after release of, 603.
Power to allow supersedeas writ, p. 3341, note.
Process to sell lands, etc., to, and deed by, successor of marshal, 1643.
Prohibiting or delaying, impairing contract obligations, pp. 13836, 13837, note.
Remedies in, in common law causes in district courts, 1540.
Returns of proceedings on, by marshals, 1316, 1317.
Revenue officer, in suit against him for acts done, etc., or money exacted, etc., 1635.
Sale, duties of marshal, p. 2178, note.
State containing more than one district, where to run, 1631.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3011, note.
Stay for one term, according to State laws, 1634.
Stay to give time for petition for new trial, 1638.
Supersedeas, amount and sufficiency of bond, p. 3345, note.
Effect on further proceedings in lower court, pp. 3342–3345, note.
Extension of time for filing, pp. 3347, 3348, note.
Issuance, p. 3349, note.
Modification, p. 3348, note.
Vacation, p. 3348, note.
Time for, not to issue within sixty days after judgment, where writ of error may be a supersedeas, 1666; p. 3349, note.
Wages of seamen exempt, pp. 8818, 8820, note.
When United States may purchase property sold on, 6376.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS

See Agriculture, Department of; Attorney General; Department of Commerce; Department of Justice; Department of Labor; Departments; Interior Department; Navy Department; Postmaster-General; Post-Office Department; Secretary of Agriculture; Secretary of Commerce; Secretary of Interior; Secretary of Labor; Secretary of Navy; Secretary of State; Secretary of Treasury; Secretary of War; State Department; Treasury Department; War Department.
Branches of government printing office in executive buildings, limitation, 7159a.
Payment of accounts by disbursing officers of other departments, 6622a, 6622b, 6752a, 6752b.
Subscriptions to periodicals may be paid for in advance, 6652c.

EXECUTIVE MANSION

Furniture, 3341.
Use of by President, 223.
Housekeeper, custody of public property, 231.
Inventory of public property, 231.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EXECUTIVE MANSION (Cont'd)
Property, statement made annually, 3418, 3419.
Public property in, annual inventories of, 231.
Custody of, 231.
Use of grounds as play grounds authorized, 3345.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS
See titles of different officers and departments.
Legislative power, delegation to, validity, pp. 13120–13126, note.
State, oath to support constitution, 3422.

EXECUTIVE POWER
Encroachment upon by legislative power, p. 13866, note.
President, vested in (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 1), p. 13862.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
See Absentees; Estate Tax.
Actions, against for internal revenue tax, p. 6964, note.
Beneficiary in equity suit not necessary party, rules of court, p. 2512.
Jurisdiction of district court, pp. 563, 735, note.
Dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 670, 690, 712, note.
Administration of estates, bond, 3165.
By consuls, vice-consuls or United States court for China, 7688; p. 13886, note.
Equity jurisdiction, pp. 1976, 1977, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 682, note.
Removal of causes, p. 852, note.
Right to jury trial, p. 14406, note.
Appointment, jurisdiction of district court, p. 560, note.
Authentication, invoices of imports, 5538.
Bankruptcy, application of act to, p. 11085, note.
Effect on obligations of, pp. 11247, 11248, note.
Contract impairments, p. 13830, note.
Employés of government, payment of compensation to where death results from injury, 8932f.
Estate tax, 6336½a–6336½m, 6371.
Federal courts, state laws, effect on jurisdiction of, pp. 13923, 13924, note.
Fines and penalties, liability for, p. 3569, note.
Full faith and credit clause, pp. 14135, 14188, 14189, note.
Homestead, sale by for benefit of infant children, when, 4543.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13830, note.
Injunction to state court to prevent sale by, p. 1950.
Judicial power, encroachment upon, pp. 13930–13932, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, pp. 560, 14021, 14022, note.
Dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 689, 694, note.
State and Federal courts, pp. 13991–13995, note.
Legal representatives of collectors of internal revenue may avail themselves of bonds of deputy collector for indemnity, 5854.
Liability, fines and penalties, p. 3569, note.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Cont'd)
National banks to be permitted to act as, 9794(k).
National bank stock, individual liability, 9690.
Parties in equity, substitution for decedent, failure to make application, rules of court, p. 2515.
Patents for inventions granted to, 9440.
Right to sue for infringement, pp. 10441, 10502, note.
Penalties and fines, liability for, p. 3569, note.
Pending suit, continuance by, 1592.
Privileges and immunities, p. 14212, note.
Probate proceedings, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 569, note.
Jurisdiction of district court to review, p. 618, note.
Removal of causes, pp. 908, 911, note.
Protection and administration of trust property, jurisdiction of district court, p. 748, note.
Removal of causes, p. 852, note.
Renewal of copyrights, by, 9544–9545.
State laws as rules of decision in administration of estates, pp. 2991, 3020, 3053, note.
When liable for debts due United States, 6373.

EXEMPLIFICATIONS
See Evidence.
Expenses of as costs, p. 8281, note.

EXEMPTIONS
Abandonment, bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11123–11126, note.
Arrest for debt, enlisted men in army, 2018.
Arrest, marines, 2927.
Bankruptcy proceedings, forfeiture of, pp. 11121–11123, note.
Claims for compensation to injured employé, 8932m.
Common carriers not exempted from liability by contract, etc., 8604a.
Contract impairments, pp. 13632, 13831–13834, note.
Deposits in court, p. 3261, note.
Distraint for non-payment of internal-revenue taxes, 5909.
Homestead of Stockbridge Munsee Indians from levy on execution, 4607.
Homesteads, commutation, effect, p. 5393, note.
Fines and penalties, p. 3568, note.
Irrigation ditches, p. 5372, note.
Mechanics' lien foreclosure, effect on, p. 5372, note.
Mortgages, effect on, pp. 5371, 5372, note.
Sales, proceeds of, p. 5372, note.
Waiver or loss of, p. 5372, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13632, 13831–13834, note.
Income Tax, 6336i[b].
On individuals, 6336d, 6336g[a].
Internal revenue tax, circulating notes of banks when reduced to five per cent of the capital, 6294.
Filled cheese on exportation, p. 7248, note.
Jurors, 1252.
Artificers and workmen at armories and arsenals, 3088.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EXEMPTIONS (Cont'd)
Merchant seaman's clothing, 8293.
Militia duty, 3043.
Noncombatant classification, 3043.
Obligations of the United States, from taxation, 6816.
Payment to postal employés when killed on duty to be exempt from debts of deceased, 7246b.
Penalties and fines, homestead, p. 3568, note.
Pensions, from levy, 9080.
Process in admiralty, pp. 2753–2755, note.
Salvage services of seamen, 8325a.
Savings of seamen of navy, 2874.
Sea duty, 2608.
Soldiers savings' deposits, 2193.
Special excise tax on corporations, joint stock companies, etc., 5980a.
State laws, not affected by bankruptcy, 9590.
As rules of decision, pp. 2992, 3019, 3083, note.
Taxation, bonds issued to postal savings depositors, 7589.
Certificates of indebtedness, 6831, 9791(3).
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14871–14873, note.
Federal reserve banks, 9791(3).
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13633–13635, 13771–13781, note.
Panama Canal bonds, 6826, 6828.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14222, 14223, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3001, note.
Treasury notes issued under Federal Reserve Act, 9800(7).
United States bonds, 6825.
Wages of seamen, 8325a; pp. 8818, 8820, note.
Waiver, bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11123–11126, note.
Witnesses before Interstate Commerce Commission not excused from testifying or producing books, etc., because of tendency to criminate, 8577.
Not exempted from prosecution for perjury, 8578.

EXHIBITIONS
Special excise tax, amount, 5980h.
Liability to payment of one tax in each state, 5980h.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.

EXHIBITS
Admiralty, p. 2793, note.
Bill in equity, p. 2584, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, custody of clerk, rules of court, pp. 1343–1346.
Physical exhibits placed in custody of marshal, rules of court, p. 1340.
Removal, rules of court, p. 1340.
Transmission, rules of court, p. 1300.
Expense of as costs, p. 3229, note.
Supreme Court of the United States, custody and removal, rules of court, p. 1836.

EXPATRIATION
Inherent right of affirmed; claims of foreign allegiance disavowed, officers not to question right of, 3955.
Naturalized citizens, presumptions, 3959.
Passports to be issued to persons making declaration of intention, 3958

EXPATRIATION ACT
See Expatriation.
Text of act, 3958–3964.

EXPEDITING ACT
See Common Carriers; Monopolies.
Trusts and Interstate Commerce, 8597–8599, 8824, 8825.

EXPENDITURES
See Appropriations; Public Money.
Public money, publication (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.

EXPENSES
See Travel Pay and Expenses.

EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH LABORATORY
Navy department, reports of expenditures, 652a.

EXPERIMENTAL GARDENS AND GROUNDS
Agricultural Department, Bureau of Plant Industry, 795.
Assistant superintendent, salary, 793.
Superintendent, salary, 793.

EXPERIMENTS
See Agriculture.
Board of Ordnance and Fortification, 3115.
Department of agriculture, sale of potash, 832b.
Importation of diseased plants, etc., 8759.
Importation of nursery stock for, 8752.
Navy experimental laboratory, reports of expenditures, 652a.
Potash, sale of product, 832b.
Private ship builders, at navy yards, 2804.
Radio communication, licenses, 10103.
Sale of cannon for, 3099.

EXPERIMENT STATIONS
See Agricultural Experiment Stations; Director of Office of Experiment Stations.
Agricultural, 8878–8897.
Bureau of mines, duties, 787a.
Department of agriculture, reports of expenditures, 839a.
Lands, donations by states, 787b.

EXPERTS
Board of tea experts, 8787.
Bureau of Mines, 783.
Commission to investigate issuance of stocks and bonds by railroads, 8602.
Efficiency, public money not to be expended for unless authorized, 3227a.
Employment by Commissions on Industrial Relations, 8914, 8917.
To examine pensioner, fees, 9100.
By United States Tariff Commission, 5326b.
Federal Farm Loan Board, employment, compensation, etc., 9835b(9), 9835bb(3).
Federal Trade Commission, employment and compensation, 8836b.
Formulas and specifications of supplies drawn up by, 6833.
Interstate Commerce Commission to employ in physical valuation of property of common carriers, 8591.
Mineralogist, employment for reclassification in Alabama, 4656.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EXPERTS (Cont'd)
Publicity, public money not to be expended for unless authorized, 3227.
Riflemen, army pay, 2146.
Tea experts, advice to board of general appraisers, 8793.
Temporary employment of in Bureau of Mines, 786.
United States Shipping Board, employment, etc., 8146bb.

EXPIRATION OF SERVICE
Navy, detention, 2591–2593.
Detention beyond term, pay, 2860.
Disposition of men, 2591.
Men subject to laws while sent home or detained, 2592.
Shipping articles, 2594.

EXPLORING EXPEDITIONS
Collections of, Commissioner of Patents to have care of, 759.

EXPLOSIVES
Due process, fourteenth amendment, regulating, pp. 14679, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14905, note.
Sale of, to certain natives in Pacific islands, prohibited, 10481.
Transportation, conspiracy to commit offense, p. 12847, note.
Death or injury caused by illegal transportation, 10406.
Excluded from certain vessels or vehicles, 10404.
Indictment, sufficiency, p. 12847, note.
By mail, 10387.
Marking packages for, 10405.
Passengers vessels prohibited from carrying, 8005, 8016.
Regulations to be made by Interstate Commerce Commission, 10403.
Steam passenger vessels, 8242.
When permitted, military transportation, 10402.

EXPLOSIVES TRANSPORTATION ACT
See Explosives.
Text of act, 10402–10405.

EXPORTS AND EXPORTATION
See Animals and Animal Industry; Customs Duties; Imports and Importation.
Adulterated or misbranded food or drugs, 8718.
Animals exported to have accommodations prescribed by rules of Secretary of Agriculture, 8655, 8656.
Annual reports, 879.
Ascertained and estimated by president, 5315.
Bonded imports from warehouse, 5755.
Bonds on exportation of spirits withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, cancellation of, 6126.
Bottling of spirits in bond for purpose of exportation, 6070–6075.
Cigars, packed for export need not be stamped or branded or labeled, 6207.
Without payment of tax, 6192.
Congress, power to regulate, p. 13258, note.
Distilled spirits, in bonded warehouses, allowance for leakage or loss on withdrawal for, 6055.
Bottling of gin in bond for export without payment of tax, 6070a.

EXPORTS AND EXPORTATION (Cont'd)
Distilled spirits (Cont'd)
Withdrawal from distilleries, etc., transferred in tanks or tank cars, 6127a.
Withdrawn from bonded warehouse without payment of internal revenue tax, 6125.
Drawback, articles exported, collector to render monthly accounts of, 6341.
Articles exported, penalties for fraudulently claiming, 6377.
Stills, 5971(2).
Time for exportation, 5722.
Articles imported in bulk, 5731.
Articles made from exported materials, 5724.
Articles shipped to Philippines, 6338.
Distilled spirits entered for exportation, 6124.
Duties, 5720.
Inspection, 5737.
Merchandise exported to British North America, 5757, 5758.
Merchandise in warehouse, 5663.
Removal from custody bars, 5729.
Drugs, medicines and chemicals, 5723.
"Adulterated," defined, 8718.
Export bonds, transportation bond in lieu of in case of exportation of spirits withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6126.
Falsely stamped articles made of gold or silver, 8805–8811.
Filled cheese, internal revenue tax, exempted on exportation, p. 7248, note.
Food and drugs, "adulterated" defined, 8718.
Fungicides, 8727–8765.
Grape brandy in special bonded warehouse, 6044.
Insecticides, 8765–8777.
Inspection of cattle intended for export, 8689.
Cattle whose meat is intended for export, 8709.
Live-oak or red-cedar timber, penalty, 4980–4982.
Matches, white phosphorus, 6281.
Meat inspection, 8681–8683.
Salted pork and bacon for export, 8683.
Merchandise from bonded warehouse, 5657.
Mexico, imports in bonded warehouses, 5687–5689.
Inspection and report, 5340.
Mixed flour without payment of tax, 6266.
Oleomargarine regulations, 6228.
Opium, unlawful except to countries regulating thereof, promulgation of regulations, 8801d.
Written orders not required, 6287h.
Penalty for relanding in United States exports to contiguous countries, 5693.
Permits for, without payment of duty, 5665.
Philippines, duties on prohibited, 3812b.
Playing cards, without payment of tax, bonds, etc., 6315.
Pulp wood or wood pulp from Alaska, 5093.
Regulating power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155; p. 13258, note.
Reimportation free of duty, exceptions, 5291(404).
Reports by consuls, 3168.
Serums, 8778–8785.
Snuff, 6192.
Spirits withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6126.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EXPORTS AND EXPORTATION (Cont'd)
Stamps, accountability of collector of internal revenue, 6096.
Cigars packed for export, 6207.
Distilled spirits withdrawn from bond for exportation, expense for providing and fixing, 6127.
Statement of, by Secretary of Commerce, 871.
States, duties exceeding inspection cost prohibited (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Statistics of, by rail, reported by collector of customs, 881.
Superintendent of, appointment, compensation, 5880.
Tea of inferior grade, 8791.
Timber cut on public lands, seizure of timber, 4987.
Seizure of timber, disposal, p. 5972, note.
Timber on national forest, 5138.
Prohibited, 5127.
Tobacco, provisions relating to size of packages, etc., not to apply to, 6169.
Transportation in bond, export bond, 6193.
Without payment of tax, 6192.
Toxins, 8778–8785.
Transportation bond in lieu of export bond in case of exportation of spirits withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6126.
Viruses, 8778–8785.
War materials in certain cases, prohibition, 7677, 7678.
Wines, collection of duty on re-importation of domestic wines exported, 6116.
Removal without payment of tax of domestic wines for exportation, 6114a.
Withdrawal, from bond of fermented liquors without payment of tax, 6152.
Of grape brandy from special bonded warehouses for purpose of, 6043.
Of wine spirits from special bonded warehouses to fortify pure sweet wines for exportation, 6115.

EXPOSITION
Foreign exhibitors exempt from contract labor law, 4249.
Panama-Pacific exposition, office for registration of patents, etc., 9525–9529.

EX POST FACTO LAWS
Philippines, 3810.
Prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 3), p. 13534.
States, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.

EX-PRESIDENTS
Books from library of Congress, 139.

EXPRESS
Conveying mail by private express, 10351.
Larceny of, 8603.
Sending mail by private express, 10352.
Transportation of postal supplies, 7491.

EXPRESS COMPANIES
Care of animals in transit, 8651–8654.
"Common carrier" to include, 8563.
Within Interstate Commerce Act, p. 9062, note.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14694, 14695, note.
Free transportation of employés on express cars, 8563.

EXPRESS COMPANIES (Cont'd)
Obscene books, etc., not to be deposited with, for carriage, 10415.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13379, 13434–13437, note.
Transportation of merchandise in bond, manner of transportation, 5698.
Articles not intended for sale, 5705, 5706.
Transportation of official mail matter, 7479.

EXPRESS MESSENGERS
Assaults on, 10495.

EXTENSION
Corporate succession of national banking association, 9665–9671, 9773.
Mail routes, 7449.
Patents for designs, 9480.
Patents granted prior to March 2, 1861, 9470–9474.
Time, acceptance of irrigation act, 4714d.
Answer, impairing contract obligations, p. 13837, note.
Application for patent, 9438b, 9438c.
To commence residence on homestead, 4554.
To complete irrigation works on desert lands, 4683.
For entries on or purchases of forfeited railroad lands, 4907.
For final proof of enlarged homestead entries, non-mineral, etc., lands, 4566, 4572, 4574a.
Under desert land entries, 4683, 4684, 4684a.
Public contract, discharge of surety, pp. 7758, 7759, note.
For purchase of forfeited railroad lands, 4909–4912.
Railroad construction under land grant, p. 5900, note.
Taking proofs in equity, p. 2626, note.

EXTENSION WORK
Agricultural Colleges, 8877a.

EXTORTION
Customs officers, 5377, 5378.
Evidence, sufficiency, p. 12644, note.
Indictment, consolidation, pp. 3509, 12644, note.
Informers, 10315.
Internal revenue agents, 5856.
Punishment, 5889.
Jurisdiction, state courts, p. 12939, note.
Liability of officers, clerks, etc., 10253.

EXTRA COMPENSATION
See Extra Wages to Seamen.
Army service, 2158–2161a.
Engineers, acting as disbursing officers, 1846.
Customs officers not to receive, 5394.
Diplomatic officers, prohibited, 3202.
Disbursement for construction of public buildings, 6659–6661.
Disbursing officers, 3234; p. 162, note.
District Attorneys, services outside district, p. 286, note.
Liability of government, mint employés, p. 7475, note.
Mail contractor, waiver, p. 8024, note.
Marine Corps, 2932.
Melters and refiners, assistant, appointment, pp. 7476, 7477, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EXTRA COMPENSATION (Cont'd)
Membership fees and convention expenses, 3241.
Mint employés, liability of government for, p. 7475, note.
Officers employed on light-house board, etc., 8455.
Officers, employés, etc., in capitol and grounds not to receive, 3421.
Overseer of waterworks at military academy, 2277.
Payment for membership fees or convention expenses prohibited, 3241.
Persons employed under lump sum appropriation, prohibition, 3235a.
Prohibited unless expressly authorized, 3230, 3230a, 3233, 3235, 3235a.
For signing United States notes, 6552.
Supervising architect of the treasury, p. 162, note.
Territorial officers not to be paid, 3443.
Volunteers on muster out, 2088, 2039.

EXTRADITION
Accused's immunities, etc., pp. 14241–14244, notes.
Affidavits, requisites, sufficiency, etc., pp. 12416–12420, note.
Agent to receive person to have powers of marshal in districts through which he passes, 10122.
Allowing prisoners to escape, 10309.
Appeals from habeas corpus proceedings, pp. 12448, 12449, note.
Arrest of fugitives, civil process, pp. 12407, 12408, note.
In foreign country, 10110.
Power to, pp. 12436, 12437, note.
President's power, p. 14320, note.
Authentication, certificate of, necessity, sufficiency, etc., pp. 12422–12424, note.
Bail, admission to, pp. 12391, 12437, 12438, note.
Forfeiture, etc., pp. 12437–12439, note.
Bankrupts, 9594.
Burden of proof, habeas corpus proceedings, p. 12446, note.
Civil process, immunity from, pp. 12450, 12451, note.
Commissioner, appointment and jurisdiction, p. 12378, note.
Complaints, requisites, etc., pp. 12381–12384, note.
Constitutionality of acts, pp. 12369, 12411, note.
Costs, p. 12440, note.
Crimes and offenses extraditable, 10110; pp. 12374–12377, 12421, 12422, note; (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
Depositions, admissibility at hearing, pp. 12399, 12400, note.
Authentication and admissibility, pp. 12399, 12400, note.
Discharge for delay in removal from United States, 10119.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, p. 14353, note.
Evidence, admissibility, 10111, 10116; pp. 12389, 12395, 12396, note.
Documents and depositions, pp. 12399, 12400, note.
Sufficiency, etc., pp. 12386–12389, 12428–12430, note.
Fugitives from justice, pp. 12414, 12415, note.

EXTRADITION (Cont'd)
Evidence (Cont'd)
Sufficiency, etc. (Cont'd)
Habeas corpus proceedings, pp. 12444–12446, note.
Warrant as evidence, pp. 12435, 12436, note.
Federal questions, p. 12440, note.
Foreign fugitives, fees of commissioners, 10113.
Hearing to be public, 10112.
Limited to continuance of treaties, 10120.
Payment of fees and costs, 10115.
In Philippine Islands, 10124, 10125.
Witnesses for indigent defendants, 10114.
Fugitives from justice, who are, pp. 12412–12415, note.
Fugitives from Philippines, 10128.
Fugitives from state or territory, 10126, 10127.
Habeas Corpus, pp. 12441–12449, note.
Application, p. 2130, note.
Indictments, sufficiency, p. 12415, 12416, note.
Information, sufficiency, p. 12420, note.
Jurisdiction of courts, pp. 12439, 12440, 13949, 13950, note.
Jury trial, etc. right to, pp. 14118, 14392, note.
Panama Canal Zone, extension of laws and treaties to, 10047.
Penalty for obstructing, etc., agent, 10123.
Pleading, habeas corpus proceedings, sufficiency, etc., pp. 12443, 12444, note.
Porto Rico, extraditions with, p. 12415, note.
Presumptions, pp. 12428–12430, note.
Habeas corpus proceedings, p. 12446, note.
Procedure, pp. 12378–12381, 12385, 12386, 12427–12430, note.
Prosecution for different offenses, pp. 12402, 12405–12407, 12449, 12450, note.
Protection of accused delivered by foreign government to United States, 10121.
Requisition, indictment, warrant, etc., sufficiency, pp. 14235–14241, note.
Necessity, sufficiency, etc., pp. 12424–12426, note.
Sufficiency, etc., pp. 14235, 14236, note.
Review, p. 14244, note.
Habeas corpus, questions considered, p. 12400, note.
Preliminary examination, pp. 12392–12394, note.
Seamen deserting from foreign vessels, 10129.
State laws, application, etc., p. 12401, note.
Validity, force, etc., p. 12440, note.
Surrender by Secretary of State, 10118.
Treaties, p. 13886, note.
Construction, etc., pp. 12370–12374, note.
United States commissioners' authority to issue warrant, p. 2021, note.
Variance between complaint and proof, p. 12383, note.
Warrants, issuance, requisites, etc., pp. 12384, 12385, note.
Issuance, requisites, etc., pp. 12401, 12402, 12432–12436, note.
Revocation, p. 12435, note.
Witnesses, examination, right to, pp. 12389, 12390, note.

EXTRADITION ACT
See Extradition.
Text of act, 10121–10128.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

EXTRA DUTY

Compensation for, when not allowed, see Extra Compensation.
Punishment by court-martial, 2998(8).
Punishment by, in Navy, 2985(6).

EXTRA WAGES TO SEAMEN

Consular officers not to receive profit from, 3177.
Discharge, complaint of seamen, 8374.
Foreign ports, 8371.
Penalty for neglect to collect, 8372.
Sale of vessel, 8373.
Unseaworthiness of vessel, 8350.
Penalty for refusal to pay on discharge, 8352.

FACTORIES

See Child Labor.
Manufacture of armor for naval vessels, 2779a.
Statistics of, 4391.

FAIRS

Agricultural or industrial fairs not subject to special excise tax, 5980h.
Contract labor provisions not applicable to exhibitors, 4249.
Expenditures from appropriation for horses for attendance at, 6767a.
Free transportation or reduced rates on exhibits, 8595.

FAITH AND CREDIT

See Full Faith and Credit.

FALSE

See Counterfeiting; Forgery; Perjury.
Affidavit, investigation as to interest of applicant for lease, etc., in Hot Springs Reservation, 5254.
Alarms, army camp, 2308a, art. 75.
Applications for federal farm loans, penalty, 9835v(1).
Billing, classification, etc., at less than regular rates prohibited, punishment, 8574.
Brand, shipping, etc., liquors or wines under, penalty, 6351.
Certificates, absence, or pay of officer or soldier, 2308a, art. 56.
By consular officers, 10238.
Physician's, as to sanity or insanity, penalty, 9339.
Claim against government, liability to penalty and damages, 6411.
By persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(1–6).
By persons in naval service, 2975.
Suits to recover damages, etc., 6412–6415.
Claim of allotment of wages of seamen, 8323.
Enrollment or license of vessel, 8130.
Entries, accounts, records, etc., of common carriers, punishable, penalty, 8592.
Books of cigar manufacturer, 6210.
Books of distillers, penalty, 6085.
Books of rectifiers or wholesale dealers, 6100.
Books of tobacco manufacturer, 6181.
By internal revenue officer, 5889.
National bank act violations, pp. 11949–11959, note.
National bank book, report or statement, penalty, 9762, 9772.
Evidence to secure second-class rates for publications, 10393.
Falsehoods in navy, punishment, 2969(1).

FALSE (Cont'd)

Imprisonment, jurisdiction of court of claims, p. 1484, note.
Invoice, declaration, etc., of imported goods, 5524, 5526, 5548.
Labels or marks on packages of viruses, serums, etc., 8779.
Making, altering, etc., of writing, etc., concerning lands in California, 5117–5119.
Muster, army, 2308a, art. 56.
Navy, 2969(14).
Oath, applicant for use of free bath house on Hot Springs Reservation, 5260.
Investigation as to interest of applicant for lease, etc., in Hot Springs Reservation, 5254.
By persons in naval service, 2975(4).
Sureties on bond of bidder for contract to carry mail, 7434.
Personation, holder of public stock, pension, etc., 10197.
Naturalization proceedings, 10244.
Persons named in certificate of identification of Chinese, claiming right to leave and return, 4312.
Entitled to enter United States, 4294.
Entitled to remain in United States, 4322.
Revenue officers, 10234.
United States officer, 10196.
Pretenses, claims against United States, etc., 6411.
District of trial, p. 1098, note.
Forfeiture of cigars for using, 6210.
Making or using, for tobacco or snuff, 6184.
Obtaining mail lock or keys, 10361.
Using mails to promote frauds, 10385.
Radiogram distress signals, 10106.
Representations in procuring seamen, 10250.
Representations regarding farm loan bonds, 9835v(5).
Returns, army, 2308a, art. 57.
By postmasters, 7207.
Penalty, 7289.
Stamping, gold or silver, etc., 8802–8811.
Statements, white slave, traffic, 8817(2).
Swearing, applications for purchase of timber and stone lands, 4672.
Copy of return of contract in returns-office as evidence, 1501.
Naturalization cases, 10248.
Pauper affidavit, 1627.

FALSE BRANDING OR MARKING ACT

See Brands.
Text of act, 8729, 8730.

FAMILIES

Appropriation for support of families of members of national guard drafted into United States service, 3052b.
Definition, 8563.

FARMERS

Bankruptcy act, application to, pp. 11086, 11087, note.
Bulletins allotment to Members of Congress, 828.
Employment, by commissioner of Indian Affairs, 4028.
By Indian tribe, 4016.
To superintend farming of Indians, 4028.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FARMERS (Cont'd)
Growers of leaf tobacco not subject to restrictions, 6175.
Involuntary bankruptcy of, prohibited, 9588.
Manufacture of alcohol free of tax for denaturing, 6137.
Meat inspection provisions not applicable, 8681(21), 8714.

FARMERS' ASSOCIATIONS
Income tax exemptions, 6336k[a].

FARMERS' INSURANCE COMPANIES
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

FARM LOAN ACT
See Federal Farm Loans.
Text of act, 9835a–9835z.

FARM LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
See Federal Farm Loans.

FARRIERS
Army, pay, 2144, 2144a.
Medical department, 1829a.
Pension to dependent relatives of, 8997.
Service schools, 2017.

FEDERAL ADVISORY COUNCIL
Compensation, 9795(1).
Composition, 9795(1).
Meetings, 9795(1).
Number of members, 9795(1).
Officers, 9795(1).
Procedure and powers, 9795(1, 2).
Quorum, 9795(1).
Selection, 9795(1).
Vacancies in office, 9795(1).

FEDERAL FARM LOANS
Amendment, right to reserved, 9835z.
Amortization tables, publication, 9835b(12).
Appraisal, association's application for incorporation, 9835d(8).
Farm lands, 9835b(12).
Investigation by federal land banks, 9835ee(3).
Land offered for mortgage loans, 9835ee(1).
Securities tendered in farm loan bond application, 9835ii(2).
Appraisers, appointment, 9835b(7).
Compensation, 9835b(8).
Examinations and reports upon land, 9835ee(3, 5).
Over-valuation of land, penalty, 9835v(1).
Qualifications, 9835b(7), 9835ee(6).
Appropriations, 9835x.
Estimates, submission to Congress, 6696a.
Arrest of offenders, 9835v(6).
Associations, application for incorporation, 9835d(7, 8).
Articles of association, 9835d(1).
Contents, 9835dd(4).
Capital stock, collateral security, holding as, 9835dd(3).
Increase, 9835dd(4).
Par value of shares, 9835dd(1).
Retirement upon payment of loan, 9835dd(3).
Share holders, who may be, 9835dd(3).
Voting stock, 9835dd(2).
Charters, grant or refusal, 9835d(8, 9).
Commissions on loans, 9835e(3).
Consolidation, 9835t(5).

FEDERAL FARM LOANS (Cont'd)
Associations (Cont'd)
Defaulted loans, making good, 9835p.
Directors, 9835d(6).
Approval of loans, 9835ee(1).
Election, qualifications, compensation, etc., 9835d(2, 3).
Dividends, 9835o(3).
Deduction of commission, 9835e(3).
Expenses, how paid, 9835d(5).
Fees and commissions, unauthorized, penalties, 9835v(3).
Incorporators, 9835d(6).
Loan committee, appraisal of land, 9835ee(1).
Election and number, 9835d(2).
Qualifications, 9835ee(6).
Substitution when regular member interested in loan, 9835ee(6).
Loans, approval by directors, 9835ee(1).
From federal land banks, 9835e(3).
To members, 9835e(1, 2).
Right to, 9835d(10).
Members, admission of new, 9835e(5).
Officers, 9835d(6).
Election, compensation, qualifications, etc., 9835d(2, 3).
Organization, 9835d(6).
Powers, 9835f.
Purposes, 9835d(1).
Quarterly statements to board, 9835b(13).
Receiverships, 9835t(1, 2, 4, 5).
Reports, loan committee, 9835ee (1, 2).
To board, contents, 9835dd(4).
Reserves, amount, preservation, etc., 9835o(1, 2).
Disposition on liquidation, 9835o(5).
Investment, 9835o(4).
Secretary-treasurer, powers, duties, etc., 9835d(4).
Share holders' liability, 9835e(4).
Submission of articles of incorporation, etc., to federal land banks, 9835d(7).
Tax exemptions, 6336d, 6336k(a), 9835q(1, 3).
Temporary organization, submission of papers, etc., to federal land banks, 9835d(7).
Voluntary liquidation, consent of board necessary, 9835t(5).
Attorneys, employment by Farm Loan Commissioner 9835u(2).
Employment, compensation, etc., 9835b(9), 9835bb(3).
Board, administration of act, 9835a.
Appointment, 9835b(2).
Association, grant of charter to, 9835d(9).
Expenses, 9835b(2).
How paid, 9835b(8).
Farm loan bond applications, investigation, approval, etc., 9835ii(2).
Meetings, 9835b(4).
Number, 9835b(2).
Oath of office, 9835b (3, 5).
Powers, 9835i.
Requiring additional collateral security, 9835j(6).
Qualifications, 9835b(2, 5).
Report to Speaker of House of Representatives, 9835b(11).
Salaries, 9835b(2).
How paid, 9835b(8).
State laws, examinations of, action if affording insufficient protection on first mortgages, 9835u(2).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FEDERAL FARM LOANS (Cont'd)

Board (Cont'd)
Statement why mortgages in certain states are not accepted for farm loan bond issues, 9835u(3).
Supervision of bureau, 9835b(1).
Term of office, 9835b(3).
Vacancies, filling, 9835b(6).
Voluntary liquidation, consent necessary, 9835t(5).
Bonds, temporary officers of federal land banks, to give, 9835bb(3).
Bulletins, issuance, contents, etc., 9835b(14).
Bureau, establishment, 9835b(1).
Supervision by board, 9835b(1).
Circulars, issuance and contents, 9835b(14).
Clerks, employment, compensation, etc., 9835 b(9), 9835bb(3).
Collateral security, disposition when farm loan bond application approved, 9835j(3).
Farm loan bonds, 9835ii(1).
Interest payments available to bank, 9835 m(5).
Mortgages, when acceptable as, 9835j(4).
Payments upon, application of, 9835m(7).
Cancellation of mortgages, 9835m(1).
Deposit with registrar, 9835m(8).
Notice to registrar, 9835m(9).
Transfer to registrar's account, 9835 m(9).
Trust fund, created, 9835m(7).
Requirement of additional, 9835j(6).
Return when farm loan bond application denied, 9835j(2).
Substitution of other securities, 9835m(2).
Withdrawal on surrender of farm loan bonds, 9835m(4).
Definitions, 9835aa.
Effective date of act, 9835z.
Employés, employment, compensation, etc., 9835b(9), 9835bb(3).
Examiners, accepting securities, etc., penalty, 9835v(1).
Appointment, 9835b(7), 9835s(1).
Disclosure of borrowers' names, penalty, 9835v(3).
Number, 9835s(1).
Powers, duties, etc., 9835s(2).
Qualifications, 9835b(7), 9835v(1).
Salaries, 9835s(3).
How paid, 9835b(8).
Experts, employment, compensation, etc., 9835 b(9), 9835bb(3).
Farm loan bonds, 9835hh(7).
Application for issuance, contents, etc., 9835ii(1).
Appraisal of securities, 9835ii(2).
Board's approval necessary, 9835ii(4).
Board's decision transmitted to federal land bank and registrar, 9835ii(3).
Cancellation on payment, 9835m(3).
Collateral security, disposition when application approved, 9835j(3).
Mortgages, when acceptable, 9835j(4).
Payments upon, application, 9835m(7).
Deposit with registrar, 9835m(8).
Notice to registrar, 9835m(9).
Transfer to registrar's account, 9835m(9).
A trust fund created, 9835m(7).
Requirement of additional, 9835j(6).
Return when application rejected, 9835 j(2).
Withdrawal on surrender of bonds, 9835m(4).

FEDERAL FARM LOANS (Cont'd)

Farm loan bonds (Cont'd)
Contents, 9835*l*(4).
Counterfeiting, altering, etc., penalty, 9835 v(2).
Delivery to banks, 9835k(3).
Denominations, 9835k(1).
Duration, 9835k(1).
Exchanges between registered and coupon bonds, 9835k(4).
Federal land banks, liability, 9835*l*(1, 2).
Federal reserve banks may buy and sell, 9835r(2, 3).
Interest rate, 9835k(1).
Investments in authorized for trust funds, 9835r(1).
Issuance, 9835j(1), 9835k(1).
By joint stock land banks, limitation, 9835hh(4).
Issue, limitation on, 9835j(5).
Mortgages in certain states not accepted, statement of reasons, 9835u(3).
Payment, amount, 9835m(6).
Payments upon collateral security, application, cancellation of mortgages, etc., 9835m(1).
Preparation, 9835k(4).
Public deposits, acceptable as security for, 9835r(1).
Regulations regarding payment, 9835k(2).
Signatures, etc., 9835*l*(4).
State laws, mortgages in certain states may be declared ineligible as basis for issuance of bonds, 9835u(2).
Tax exemptions, 6336d, 6336k(a), 9835q(1).
Trust funds may be invested in, 9835r(1).
Farm Loan Commissioner, attorneys, employment, 9835u(2).
Designation, 9835b(3).
Insolvent association, fixing contingent liabilities of, 9835t(4).
State laws, examination of, 9835u(1, 2).
Federal land banks, advances to association, 9835d(5).
Agents, amortization payments collected by, 9835h(6).
Commissions, 9835h(4).
Defaulted loans, making good, 9835p.
Expenses, addition to loan, 9835h(5).
Payment of, 9835h(4).
Indorsement and liability on loan, 9835 h(7).
Interest collected by, 9835h(6).
Loans made through, 9835h(1, 2).
Qualifications, 9835h(3).
Association's application for incorporation, duties, 9835d(7, 8).
Branches, 9835bb(2).
Capital stock, amount, 9835c(1).
Cancellation when held by insolvent association, 9835t(4).
Collateral security, holding as, 9835d (11).
Dividends, 9835c(4).
Hypothecation prohibited when held by association, 9835c(3).
Investment of portion in quick assets, 9835c(7).
Limitation on issue, 9835c(5).
Par value of shares, 9835c(2), 9835dd (1).
Reduction, 9835t(4).
Limitation on, 9835d(12).
Retirement upon payment of loan, 9835d(11).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FEDERAL FARM LOANS (Cont'd)

Federal land banks (Cont'd)
Capital stock (Cont'd)
Retirement of original stock, 9835c(6).
Subscriptions, 9835c(1, 2, 5).
By association, 9835d(11).
By United States, 9835c(5).
Transfer prohibited when held by association, 9835c(3).
Voting power, 9835c(4).
Collateral security, interest payments available to bank, 9835m(5).
Payments upon, application, 9835m(7).
Application, cancellation of mortgages, etc., 9835m(1).
Notice to registrar, 9835m(9).
Transfer to registrar's account, 9835m(9).
Substitutions, 9835m(2).
Withdrawal on surrender of farm loan bonds, 9835m(4).
Corporate existence, commencement, 9835bb(6).
Defaults in interest payments, 9835n(1).
Deposits for temporary use of, amount, redemption, etc., 9835w.
Directors, appointment, election, qualifications, compensation, etc., 9835bb (7–14).
Farm loan bonds, assumption of liability, 9835*l*(3).
Temporary, 9835bb(3).
Districts, 9835bb(1).
Dividends, 9835n(2).
Establishment, 9835bb(2).
Examinations, semi-annual, 9835s(2).
Farm loan bonds, payment, mode, etc., 9835m(3).
Fees and commissions, unauthorized, penalty, 9835v(3).
Investigation of proposed loans, 9835ee(3).
Liabilities, 9835*l*(1, 2).
Loans, agent's expenses added to, 9835h(5).
Agent's indorsement and liability, 9835h(7).
Agent's work to cease when, 9835h(8).
To associations, 9835d(10), 9835e(3).
To association members, 9835e(1, 2).
Character of funds, 9835ff(2).
Conditions, restrictions, terms, etc., 9835ff(1).
Directors' action binding on bank, 9835*l*(1).
Making through agent, 9835h(1, 2).
Officers, binding effect of action by, 9835*l* (1).
Temporary, 9835bb(3).
Organization certificate, changes in, 9835bb(5).
Contents, 9835bb(4).
Payment of farm loan bonds, 9835m(3).
Powers, 9835bb(6), 9835g.
Public money depositaries, 9835cc.
Quarterly statements to board, 9835b(13).
Receiverships, 9835t(3).
Reports of condition to board, 9835b(12).
Report to board of salaries paid, 9835b (10).
Reserves, amount, preservation, etc., 9835n (1).
Investment, 9835n(2).
Restrictions, 9835gg.
Tax exemptions, 6336d, 6336k(a), 9835q (1, 3).
Title, 9835bb(2).

FEDERAL FARM LOANS (Cont'd)

Federal land banks (Cont'd)
Voluntary liquidation, consent of board necessary, 9835t(5).
Forms, appraisal reports, 9835ee(4).
Mortgage bonds, 9835hh(11).
Quarterly statements of banks and associations, 9835b(13).
Joint stock land banks, bonds, issuance prohibited until capital stock paid up, 9835hh(6).
Capital stock, minimum amount, 9835hh (5).
Payment of before issuance of bonds, 9835hh(6).
United States to purchase, 9835hh(3).
Voting privileges, 9835hh(3).
Charter, issuance required before doing business, 9835hh(5).
Collateral security, payments upon, application, 9835m(7).
Payments upon, application, cancellation of mortgages, etc., 9835m(1).
Notice to registrar, 9835m(9).
Transfer to registrar's account, 9835m(9).
Substitutions, 9835m(2).
Commissions, etc., prohibited unless specifically authorized, 9835hh(10).
Defaults in interest payments, 9835n(1).
Directors, 9835hh(1).
Dividends, 9835n(2).
Examinations, semi-annual, 9835s(2).
Farm loan bonds, form, 9835hh(7).
Limitation on issue, 9835hh(4).
Fees and commissions, unauthorized, penalties, 9835v(3).
Interest rates, 9835hh(8, 9).
Loans, restrictions on, 9835hh(8).
Mortgage bonds, issuance, form and contents, 9835hh(11).
Organization, 9835hh(1).
Powers, duties and liabilities, 9835hh(3).
Restrictions, on powers, 9835hh(4).
Public money depositaries, 9835cc.
Receiverships, 9835t(3).
Reserves, amount, preservation, etc., 9835n(1).
Investment, 9835n(2).
Shareholders' liability, 9835hh(2).
Tax exemptions, 6336d, 6336k(a), 9835q.
Voluntary liquidation, consent of board necessary, 9835t(5).
Laborers, employment, compensation, etc., 9835b(9), 9835bb(3).
Loan committee, election and number, 9835d (2).
Over-valuations of lands, penalty, 9835v (1).
Loans, agents, expenses of added to, 9835h(5).
Agents, indorsement and liability on, 9835h(7).
Making through, 9835h(1, 2).
Negotiations by to cease when, 9835h (8).
Applications, false statements, penalty, 9835v(1).
Approval by association directors, 9835ee (1).
Association members, 9835d(11), 9835e (1, 2).
Associations from federal land banks, 9835d(10), 9835e(3).
Character of funds, 9835ff(2).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FEDERAL FARM LOANS (Cont'd)
Loans (Cont'd)
Conditions, restrictions, terms, etc., 9835ff. (1).
Defaults, making good by association or agent, 9835p.
Directors' action binding on federal land banks, 9835l(1).
Joint stock land banks, restrictions on, 9835hh(8).
Offenses, 9835v.
Partial invalidity of act, effect, 9835y.
Penalties, 9835v.
Examiners, 9835s(2).
Receiverships, associations, 9835t(1, 2, 4, 5).
Federal land banks, 9835t(3).
Joint stock land banks, 9835t(3).
Registrar, appointment, 9835b(7).
Collateral security, notice of payments upon, 9835m(9).
Payments upon, transfer to, 9835m(9).
Deposit of substituted collateral security with, 9835m(8).
Duties, payments upon collateral security for farm loan bonds, 9835m(1, 2, 7, 8, 9).
Farm loan bond applications, duties, etc., 9835ii(1–3).
Farm loan bond issues, duties, etc., 9835j (1, 5).
Farm loan bonds, applications transmitted through, 9835ii(1).
Delivery to banks, 9835k(3).
Withdrawing security on surrender of, 9835m(4).
Qualifications, 9835b(7).
Salary, how paid, 9835b(8).
Trust fund, deposit with, 9835m(8).
Regulations, appraisal report of loan committee, 9835ee(1).
Consolidation of associations, 9835t(5).
Exchanges between registered and coupon bonds, 9835k(4).
Farm loan bonds, payment, 9835k(2), 9835m(3).
Reserve funds, investment, 9835n(2).
Repeal, inconsistent acts, 9835z.
Right to reserved, 9835z.
Reports, associations, secretary-treasurer to board, 9835d(4).
Associations to board, as to increase of capital stock, 9835dd(4).
Board to Speaker of House of Representatives, 9835b(11).
Examiners, bank conditions, 9835s(2).
Federal land banks to board, 9835b(10, 12).
Loan committee to federal land bank, 9835ee(1, 2).
Publication by board, 9835b(12).
Secretary treasurer, deposit of money received from receiver of insolvent association, 9835t(2).
Secretary of Treasury, arrest of offenders, 9835v(6).
Deposits for temporary use of federal land banks, amount, redemption, etc., 9835w.
Farm loan bonds, preparation, 9835k(4).
First meeting of board fixed by, 9835b(4).
Member of board, 9835b(2).
Public money depositaries, designation, 9835cc.
Subscriptions to stock of federal banks, 9835c(5).

FEDERAL FARM LOANS (Cont'd)
State laws, examination, 9835u(1, 2).
Mortgages may be declared ineligible as basis for farm loan bond issues if laws insufficient, 9835u(2).
Tax exemptions, 6336d, 6336k(a), 9835q.
Title of act, 9835a.
United States bonds, collateral security, substitutes for mortgages, 9835j(5).
Federal land banks to invest in, 9835c(7).
United States, subscription to federal land bank stock, 9835c(5).

FEDERAL HORTICULTURAL BOARD
Composition, appointments, 8764.

FEDERAL REPORTER
Distribution, 1206.

FEDERAL RESERVE ACT
See Federal Reserve Banks.
Text of act, 495, 9681, 9689, 9691, 9694, 9714, 9745, 9763, 9764, 9779, 9785–9805, 9832, 9833.

FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS
See National Banks.
Acceptance of bills on importations or exportations, 9796(5).
Acceptance of Federal Reserve Act by banks, 9786(3).
Termination of right to act as reserve agent on failure to accept, 9786(5).
Accounts with other reserve banks for exchange purposes, 9797(2e).
Actions by or against, 9788(4).
Alaska, 9786(1), 9801(2c).
Assessment on banks to pay expenses of Federal Reserve Board, 9793(3).
Assets, writing off worthless, 9794(g).
Branch banks, 9787.
Directors, 9787.
Manager, 9787.
Buying and selling municipal bonds, 9797(2b).
Buying and selling United States bonds, etc., 9797(2b).
By-laws, 9788(4).
Capital, amount required, 9786(13).
Capital stock, cancellation of stock held by a member bank on insolvency, 9790.
Certificate of reduction, 9790.
Division of earnings, 9791.
Exemption from taxation, 9791(3).
Increase or decrease, 9789.
Non-voting stock, 9786(11).
Subscriptions, 9786(3).
Allotment to United States, 9786(10).
On increase of capital, 9789.
By member banks, 9786(3), 9789.
Application blank for, 9788(1).
Payment, 9786(3).
By public, 9786(8).
Limitation on amount, 9786(9).
By state banks, 9792(1).
Surrender of shares by member banks, decrease of capital or liquidation, 9789.
Transfer or hypothecation of shares of member banks prohibited, 9789.
Transfers, 9786(12).
Transfers of public stock, 9786(9).
Value of shares, 9789.
Certificate of organization, acknowledgment and filing, 9788(3, 4).
Contents, 9788(2).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS (Cont'd)
Circulating notes, issue, 9788(4).
Issue on purchase of bonds securing retired notes of member bank, 9800(4, 5).
Of member bank, retirement of circulation and disposition of United States bond securing same, 9800.
Supervision of issue and retirement by Federal Reserve Board, 9794(d).
Clearance of checks, 9799(12).
Clearing houses, 9799(13).
Collection of checks and drafts, 9799(12).
Charges, 9799(12).
Commencement of business, authority, 9788(4).
Contracts, 9788(4).
Corporate capacity and powers, 9788(4).
Definitions, bank, 9785.
Board, 9785.
Demand deposits, 9801(1).
District, 9785.
Member bank, 9785.
National bank, 9785.
National banking association, 9785.
Reserve bank, 9785.
Time deposits, 9801(1).
Deposits, 9796(1).
Checks and drafts for collection, 9799(12).
Demand deposits defined, 9801(1).
Government funds, 9798.
Member banks with non-member banks, limitation on amount, 9801(2c).
Redemption of Federal reserve notes, 9799(4).
Reserves against, 9799(3).
Time deposits defined, 9801(1).
To secure circulation, 9788(4).
Designation of reserve cities and reserve districts, 9786(1).
Directors, 9788(4).
Branch banks, 9787.
Chairman and federal reserve agent, appointment, powers, duties and compensation, 9788(5).
Class A, right to be director in more than one bank, 8835h.
Classification, 9788(5).
Compensation, 9788(5).
Compensation of Federal Advisory Council to be fixed by, 9795(1).
Duties, 9788(5).
Election, 9788(5).
Execution of certificate of reduction of capital stock, 9790.
Meetings, 9788(5).
Member banks, fees, etc., to, prohibited, 9833.
Qualifications, 9788(5).
Selection, 9788(5).
Selection of Advisory Council, 9795(1).
Suspension or removal by Federal Reserve Board, 9794(f).
Term of office, 9788(5).
Transfers of public stock, 9786(9).
Vacancies, 9788(5).
Directors of national banks liable for damages from noncompliance with law, 9786(6).
Discounts, 9796(3).
Of acceptances, 9796(4).
Member bank not to act as agent for nonmember bank, 9801(2c).
Notes, drafts and bills of exchange, 9796(2).
Rates, 9797(2d).
Rediscounting, discounted paper, 9794(b).
Limitations, 9796(3).

FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS (Cont'd)
Dissolution, disposition of surplus fund, 9791(2).
Dissolution of national bank for noncompliance with law, 9786(6, 7).
Dividends, 9791(1, 2).
Franchise tax on net earnings after payment of dividend claims, 9791(1).
Earnings, division of, 9791.
Electors, district reserve, 9788(5).
Examination of member banks, 9832.
Examiners and examinations, 9832, 9833.
Appointment, powers and compensation of examiners, 9832, 9833.
Disclosures by examiners prohibited, 9833.
Loans to examiners forbidden, 9833.
Performance of other services by examiners for fees prohibited, 9833.
Exchange of gold bonds with circulation privileges for gold notes without circulation privileges, 9800(6, 7).
Exchange of gold notes for gold bonds, 9800 (8).
Farm loan bonds, power to buy and sell, 9835r(2, 3).
Federal Advisory Council, 9795(1, 2).
Appointment, qualifications, compensation and duties, etc., 9788(5).
Federal reserve agents, application to, for Federal reserve notes, 9799(2).
Bonds, 9794(i).
Deposit of Federal reserve notes with agent to reduce liability of bank, 9799 (5).
Deputy, 9788(5).
Issue of Federal reserve notes, 9799(4).
Powers subject to supervision of Secretary of Treasury, 9793(6).
Federal Reserve Board, 9793–9795.
Appointment, 9793(1).
Appointment of directors of reserve bank, 9788(5).
Assessment on Federal reserve banks to pay salaries and expenses, 9793(3).
Chairman, Secretary of Treasury to be ex officio chairman, 9793(4).
Compensation of Federal reserve agent fixed by, 9788(5).
Compensation of Federal reserve bank directors fixed by, 9788(5).
Consent to reserve bank director, to be director in more than one bank, 8835h.
Discounts by reserve banks, 9796(2).
Discounts, Federal reserve bank member as agent for non-member bank, 9801(2c).
Employment of attorneys, experts, assistants, clerks, etc., 9794(l).
Enforcement of Clayton Act, 8835j.
Examination of accounts of Federal reserve banks and member banks, 9794 (a).
Examination of reserve bank reports, 9832.
Examination of reserve banks, 9832.
Exchange of gold bonds without circulation privileges for gold notes without such privileges on application of reserve bank, 9800(6).
Federal Advisory Council to confer with, 9795(2).
Federal reserve agents, bonds, 9794(i).
Federal reserve notes, issue, etc., 9799 (1–11).
Forfeiture of franchise of national bank for noncompliance with Federal Reserve Act, 9786(6).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS (Cont'd)

Federal Reserve Board (Cont'd)
- Governor and vice governor of board, 9793(2).
- Interlocking directorates, consent to, 8835h.
  - National banks and foreign agencies, 9745.
- Investigation regarding national bank foreign agencies, 9745.
- Loans on real estate by banks, 9763.
- Meetings, 9793(4).
- Members, ex officio, 9793(1).
  - Ineligible to hold office, etc., in member banks, 9793(2).
  - Not to hold stock in banks, etc., 9793(4).
  - Number of, 9793(1).
  - Oath of, 9793(2).
  - Qualifications, 9793(2).
  - Salaries, 9793(1).
    - Assessment on federal reserve banks for payment, 9793(3).
  - Term of office, 9793(2, 4).
  - Vacancies in office, 9793(4).
- National banks, acceptance of foreign drafts or bills of exchange, 9764.
  - Foreign agencies, control over, 9745.
  - Foreign branches, examinations, 9745.
  - Foreign branches to be established with approval of board, 9745.
- Office for, 9793(2).
- Payment for shares surrendered, 9789.
- Permits to national banks to act as trustees, etc., 9794(k).
- Powers, 9788(5), 9794.
- Rediscounting of discounted papers, 9794(b).
  - Reduction of capital stock, 9681.
- Regulations for safe guarding collateral, bonds, Federal reserve notes, etc., 9794(i).
- Reports to Congress, 9793(7).
- Reports to, by Federal reserve agent, 9788(5).
- Reserve cities, adding to or classifying, 9794(e).
- Reserves, permission regarding place of carrying, 9794m.
- Retirement of circulation of Federal reserve bank member and disposition of bonds securing same, 9800.
- Review of determination of reserve bank organization committee, 9786(1).
- Salaries of bank examiners to be fixed by, 9832.
- Selection of directors of branch bank, 9787.
- State banks as members of Federal reserve banks, 9792(1–4).
- Statements from Federal reserve banks and member banks, publication, 9794(a).
- Subscriptions to capital stock of Federal reserve bank, payment, 9786(3).
- Supervision of Federal reserve bank, 9788(5), 9794(j).
  - Open market operations, 9797.
- Supervision of issue and retirement of Federal reserve notes, 495, 9794(d).
- Supervision over, 9793(6).
- Suspension of officers of Federal reserve banks, 9794(f).
- Suspension of operations, etc., of reserve banks, 9794(h).

FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS (Cont'd)

Federal Reserve Board (Cont'd)
- Suspension of reserve requirements, 9794(c).
  - Establishing graduated tax on deficiency in gold reserve held against Federal reserve notes, 9794(c).
- Transfer of funds and charges therefor among Federal reserve banks, 9799(13).
- Writing off of worthless assets of reserve banks, 9794(g).

Federal Reserve Districts, certificate of establishment, 9788(1).
- Designation, 9786(1).
- Number, 9786(1).
- Organization of, not to change status of reserve cities, 9786(13).
- Readjustment, 9786(1).

Federal reserve notes, 9794, 9799(1–11).
- Application for, 9799(2, 4).
- Cancellation and destruction of notes unfit for circulation, 9799(3).
- Collateral required, 9799(2).
  - Withdrawal and substitution, 9799(6).
- Denominations and form, 9799(3, 7).
- Exchange for gold, 9799(3).
- Expense of issue and retirement to be paid by banks, 9799(9, 11).
- Interest on notes, 9799(4).
- Issue, 9788(4), 9799(1, 3).
  - Penalty, 9799(3).
  - Purchase of bonds securing retired notes of member bank, 9800(4, 5).
- Lien on assets of bank, 9799(4).
- Payment by, 9799(1).
- Place of deposit of notes prior to delivery to bank, 9799(8).
- Plates and dies, 9799(7).
  - Controlled by Comptroller of Currency, 9799(9).
  - Examination of, 9799(10).
  - Receivable by banks for public dues, 9799(1).
- Redemption, 9799(1, 4, 5), 9800(5).
  - Deposits for, 9799(4).
- Reduction, 9799(3).
- Reduction of liability for outstanding notes by deposit of Federal reserve notes, etc., and deposits of gold, etc., so deposited, 9799(5).
- Reserve against notes, 9799(3).
  - Retirement, 9800.
- Return for credit or redemption, 9799(3).
  - Withdrawal of collateral deposited for protection of notes and substitution of other collateral, 9799(6).

Fees, etc., to directors, etc., prohibited, 9833.

Foreign banking accounts, correspondents and agencies, 9797(2e).

Franchise tax on net earnings, 9791(1, 2).

Gold coin and bullion dealings, 9797(2a).

Insolvency of member bank, cancellation of stock, etc., 9790.

Interest, rediscounting of discounted paper, 9794(b).

Interlocking directorates, prohibition, exceptions, 8835h.

Limitation on national bank debt, 9764.

Loans on real estate, by national banks, 9763.

Member banks, examination, 9832.
- Reserve, 9801.
  - Carried in banks instead of vaults, 9794m.
- Retirement of circulation and deposition of bonds securing same, 9800.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS (Cont'd)
Name or title, 9786(2).
National bank franchise, forfeiture by noncompliance with Federal Reserve Act, 9786(6).
National banks, foreign agencies, control by Federal Reserve Board, 9745.
Officers, 9788(4).
Appointment, qualifications, tenure, powers, duties, compensation, etc., 9788(5).
Federal Reserve Board members ineligible, 9793(2).
Suspension or removal by Federal Reserve Board, 9794(f).
Open market dealings in bills, gold and securities, 9797.
Organization Committee, composition, 9786(1).
Determination of right to act as reserve agent, 9786(5).
Expenditures, 9786(13).
Federal reserve cities and federal reserve districts to be designated by, 9786(1).
Member banks to be designated by, 9788(2).
Powers, 9786(2).
State banks as members of reserve banks, 9792(1).
Subscriptions to capital stock, 9788(1).
By public, 9786(8).
Supervision of organization of bank, 9786(2).
Partial invalidity of Reserve Act, effect, 9804.
Penalties, disclosures by bank examiner, 9833.
Loans or gratuities to bank examiner, 9833.
Paying out notes issued through another, 9799(3).
Period of succession, 9788(4).
Philippine Islands, 9801(2c).
Public stock, 9786(8, 9).
Transfers of, 9786(9).
Redemption of Federal reserve notes at, 9799(1).
Reduction of liability for Federal reserve notes, 9799(5).
Reservation of power to alter or appeal law, 9805.
Reserves, against deposits and Federal reserve notes, 9799(2, 4).
Member banks, 9801(2).
Checking against, 9801(2c).
How estimated, 9801(2c).
Restoration as condition precedent to making new loans or payment of dividends, 9801(2c).
Where carried, 9794m.
National banks in Alaska and outside United States, 9801(2c).
State banks or trust companies, 9801(2c).
Sale of United States bond securing member banks, circulation to be retired, 9800(1-8).
Seal, 9788(4).
Shareholders, liability, 9786(4).
State banks as members, 9792(1-4).
Application, etc., 9792(1).
By-laws governing admission, etc., 9792(2).
Cancellation of membership, 9792(4).
Laws applicable to banks on becoming members, 9792(3).
Limitation of liability to member banks, 9792(2).
Loans on stock of member banks forbidden, 9792(3).
Payment of unearned dividend by member, 9792(3).

FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS (Cont'd)
State banks as members (Cont'd)
Subscription to and payment for stock, 9792(1).
Withdrawal or impairment of capital of member bank, 9792(3).
State banks converted into national banks subject to regulations prescribed by Federal Reserve Act, 9694.
Statements and reports to Federal Reserve Board, 9794(a).
Supervision by Federal Reserve Board, 9788 (5), 9794(j), 9797.
Surplus fund, 9791(1).
Disposition on dissolution or insolvency, 9791(2).
Exemption from taxation, 9791(3).
Suspension of operation, etc., by Federal Reserve Board, 9794(h).
Tax, on deficiency in gold reserve, 9794(c).
Exemptions from, 9791(3).
Transfer of funds and charges therefor, among banks, 9799(13).
Among reserve bank branches, 9799(13).
Transfer of stock in, rules, etc., 9786(12).

FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD
See Federal Reserve Banks.

FEDERAL RESERVE DISTRICTS
See Federal Reserve Banks.

FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES
See Federal Reserve Banks.

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION AND UNFAIR COMPETITION
See Imports and Importation; Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.
Accounts, examination, 8836b.
Anti-trust acts not affected, 8836k.
Appropriations, transfer from bureau of corporations, 8836c.
Attorneys, employment, compensation, etc., 8836b.
Circuit court of appeals, enforcement of orders, 8836e.
Enforcement of orders, jurisdiction exclusive, 8836e.
Notice, 8836e.
Precedence over other cases, 8836e.
Review by Supreme Court, 8836e.
Review of orders, precedence over other cases, 8836e.
Procedure, jurisdiction, etc., 8836e.
Civil service, certain employés subject to, 8836b.
Clerks, employment and compensation, 8836b.
Transfer from bureau of corporations, 8836c.
Commissioners, appointment, 8836a.
Chairman, selection, 8836a.
Removal, 8836a.
Salary, 8836b.
Terms, 8836a.
Vacancies, effect, 8836a.
Definitions, 8836d.
Depositions, 8836i.
Employés, civil service regulations applicable to certain, 8836b.
Detail from departments and bureaus, 8836h.
Employment and compensation, 8836b.
Transfer from bureau of corporations, 8836c.
Establishment, 8836a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION AND UNFAIR COMPETITION (Cont'd)

Estimates for, expenditures, 6728a.
Examiners, employment and compensation, 8836b.
Expenses, payment, 8836b.
Experts, employment and compensation, 8836b.
False entries in records, etc., penalties, 8836j.
Findings, force in actions to set aside or enforce orders of, 8836e.
Forfeitures, failure to make reports, 8836j.
Hearing, intervention, 8836e.
  Notice, time, etc., 8836e.
  Order, contents, 8836e.
  Procedure, 8836e.
  Report, contents, 8836e.
  Testimony, taking and filing, 8836e.
Importations from countries discriminating against United States, regulation of, 8836l–8836r.
Information divulged by employés, penalties, 8836j.
Interstate Commerce Commission, enforcing act against common carriers, 8835j.
Interventions before Commission, 8836e.
Investigations, anti-trust act violations, 8836f (4d).
  Enforcement of anti-trust decrees, 8836f (3c).
  Foreign trade conditions 8836f(8h).
Judicial notice, seal, 8836a.
Master in chancery, acting as in anti-trust act prosecutions, 8836g.
Monopolies, enforcement of act against, 8835j.
Notice of hearing, 8836e.
Notices, enforcement of order by court, 8836e.
Office of Commission, place of principal, 8836c.
Offices, rental, 8836b.
Orders, contents, 8836e.
  Enforcement by circuit court of appeals, 8836e.
  Modification before setting aside, 8836e.
Penalties, employés divulging information, 8836j.
  False entries, etc., 8836j.
  Refusal to testify, etc., 8836j.
Powers, anti-trust act violations, acting as master in chancery, 8836g.
  Classification of corporations, 8836f(7g).
  Documents, compelling production of, etc., 8836i.
  Exercise throughout United States, 8836c.
  Investigations, anti-trust act violations, 8836f(4d).
    Foreign trade conditions, 8836f(8h).
    Methods alleged to violate anti-trust acts, 8836f(5e).
    Regarding certain corporations, 8836f (1a).
  Publication of information, reports and decisions, 8836f(6f).
  Reports furnished by corporations, requirements, 8836f(2b).
  Reports to Congress, 8836f(6f).
  Witnesses, compelling attendance, etc., 8836i.
Procedure, circuit court of appeals, enforcement and review of orders, 8836e.
  Hearings before commission, 8836e.
Publication of information, reports and decisions, 8836f(6f).
Records, falsifying, etc., penalties, 8836j.
  Filing with circuit court of appeals, 8836e.

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION AND UNFAIR COMPETITION (Cont'd)

Records, etc., departments and bureaus to furnish, 8836h.
Regulations, 8836f(7g).
Rental of offices, 8836b.
Reports, anti-trust act violations, 8836f(4d).
  To congress, 8836f(8h).
  Contents, 8836e.
  Failure to make, forfeitures, 8836j.
  Requirement by commission, 8836f(2b).
  Transfer from bureau of corporations, 8836c.
Seal, 8836a.
Secretary, appointment, 8836b.
  Salary, 8836b.
Testimony, taking and filing, 8836e.
Unfair competition, prohibition, 8836e.
United States Tariff Commission to co-operate with, 5326h.
Vacancies in office, effect, 8836a.
Vouchers, expenses, 8836b.
Witnesses, attendance and production of records, etc., 8836i.
  District courts may compel attendance, etc., 8836i.
  Fees and mileage, 8836i.
  Refusal to testify, etc., penalties, 8836j.

FEEBLE-MINDED

Census statistics, 4387.
District of Columbia, instruction in Pennsylvania institution, 9348–9350.

FEES

See Compensation; Consular Officers; Costs; Customs Fees; Homesteads; Salaries; and titles of specific officers.
Shipping fees, see Shipping Fees.
Accounts of, Auditor's examination, 420.
Administering oath of office, charge by employé, etc., prohibited, 3221.
Admission of white children to Indian schools, deposit in treasury to benefit of school fund, 4179, 4180.
Appraisers of goods taken on execution, 1639.
Apprenticing boys to merchant service, 8138.
Assistant treasurers, prohibited, 6587.
Attorney or agent for prosecution of claims for arrears of pay for army service, 2204.
Attorneys, 1375, 1378.
  Anti-Trust damage suits, 8835d; p. 9677, note.
  Bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11049–11054, note.
  Condemnation of prize, p. 8952, note.
  Confining cattle transported more than twenty-eight hours, penalty action, p. 9387, note.
  Due process clause, pp. 14789, 14790, note.
  Enforcement of claims for bounties by colored soldiers, 3969.
  Equal protection of laws, pp. 14954–14958, note.
  Fees not to be deducted from soldiers' or sailors' claims, 453.
  Impairing contract obligations, p. 13796, note.
  Interstate Commerce Act violations, p. 9162, note.
  Public contractor's bond, suit upon, p. 7769, note.
  Receiverships in bankruptcy, pp. 11043, 11044, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FEES (Cont'd)
Attorneys (Cont'd)
Suits for importing goods for sale under foreign market price, 8836m.
Suit to enforce orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, p. 9238, note.
Taxation as costs, p. 3228, note.
Attorneys and agents of pensioners, 9112, 9115.
Deduction by commissioner, 9116.
Auctioneers in prize cases, 8424.
Bailiffs, Circuit Court of Appeals, 1410.
Bankruptcy, dissolved lien, pp. 11667, 11668, note.
Bill of health to vessels, 8138.
Bureau of Standards, 929.
Regulations for payment, 930.
Certificates, official character of officer in Interior Department, 679.
Payment of tonnage duties, 8138.
Protection to seamen, 8138.
Title to vessel, 8138.
Certified copies, list of persons paying special tax on occupations, 5963.
Records of Five Civilized Tribes, 679.
Circuit Courts of Appeals, 1376.
Bankruptcy, petition to revise, rules of court, p. 1355.
Table of fees and costs, rules of court, pp. 1337, 1338, 1341.
Civil examining surgeons for pensioners, 9106.
Civil rights cases, attorneys, marshals, clerks, etc., 3940.
Clearance of vessels, 7797, 8136–8139.
Clerks of courts, see Clerks of Courts.
Collectors of customs, see Collectors.
Collectors of internal revenue, amount to be charged against collector, 5942.
Certified copies of orders and returns as to opium transactions, 6287k.
Services performed under Chinese Exclusion Act, 4323.
Commissioners, 1375.
Commissioners to take testimony in Court of Claims, 1162.
Construction of public buildings, limitation upon disbursement for, 6927.
Contract impairments, pp. 13845, 13846, note.
Copies, patent specifications and drawings, 754, 756, 757.
Records, etc., commissioner of Indian affairs, 721.
Interior Department, certificate, etc., 675–679.
State Department, 310.
Returns of public contracts, 764.
Copyrights, 9582.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1182.
Court officers, 1375–1463.
Arizona, 1053.
Kentucky, 1355.
Montana, 1358.
New Mexico, 1083.
New York, northern and western districts, 1357.
North Dakota, 1358, 1359.
Oklahoma, 1360.
Pennsylvania, 1362.
Purchasing fees at less than face value, 10273.
South Dakota, 1358.
Texas, 1366.
United States court for China, 7695.
Utah, 1369.
Washington, 1358, 1371.

FEES (Cont'd)
Court officers (Cont'd)
West Virginia, 1373.
Wyoming, 1374.
Courts of United States, 1375–1463.
Crew lists, 8138.
Criers, Circuit Court of Appeals, 1410.
Cuban trade, uniformity, 5325.
Customs officers, see Customs Offices.
Delinquents accountable for public money, when to be deducted, 6623.
Deposition, officer taking, 699a.
Deputy marshals, attendance on rule days, 1385.
Prosecution for offenses on Hot Springs Reservation, 5269–5272.
Diplomatic and consular officers, accounting, 3186, 3207.
Administering oath and granting certificate in case of drawback, 5749.
American vessels and seamen exempt, 8176.
Coin of the United States or its exchange value to be used in payment, 3206.
Copy of rates annexed to clearance, 7798.
Exemptions of United States vessels touching at Canadian ports, 7817.
Invoices, certification of, 3187.
Rates to be posted, 3189.
Regulation by president, 3205.
Reports as to, 306.
Stamps for amount of, 3188.
Statement of service rendered without fee, 7803.
Directors of banks, etc., prohibited, 9833.
Discharge of seamen, 8138.
District Attorneys, see District Attorneys.
District courts, rules of court, p. 3098, note.
Docketing case in Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, pp. 1307, 1308.
Due process, Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14789, 14790, note.
Enrollment of vessels in domestic commerce, 8095, 8136, 8137, 8138.
Entries and final proofs under public land laws, 4546.
Entries, etc., of public lands, none to be charged for administering oaths by registers and receivers, 4494.
Entries of vessels, 8136, 8137, 8138, 8139.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14954–14958, note.
Examination of steam vessels, 8138.
Exemplification of patents or papers on file in General Land Office, 711.
Extradition proceedings, 10113.
Payment, 10115, 10117.
Failure to account for or pay over, 1430.
Federal Farm Loan Board employés, etc., 9835b(8, 9), 9835bb(3).
Federal Reserve Board's attorneys and employés, 9794(I).
Fur-bearing animals, remission, 8852.
Fur seal, unlawful killing, 8855.
Gaugers in the internal revenue, 5866.
When gauging fruit brandy or detailed for special duty, 5868.
Grand jurors, 1457, 1458.
Homestead entries, canceled, repayment, 4596.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4563, 4569.
By Indians, not to be charged, 4612.
In Nebraska, 4578.
Soldiers and sailors, repayment on cancellation, 4595.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FEES (Cont'd)
Illegal and excessive, consular officers, verifying invoices, 3172.
District Attorneys, 1430.
Enrollment or license of vessels, penalty, 8128.
Marshals, 1430.
Registers of land offices and receivers of public moneys, 4482.
Steamboat inspectors, 10276.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13845, 13846, note.
Indians, public land contests, 4101.
Inspection, foreign vessels, 8152.
State regulations, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13319, 13320, note.
Steam vessels, 8138, 8220, 8221.
In investigations, etc., of Bureau of Mines, 787.
Judicial services in consular courts, 7665.
Jurors, 1375, 1457, 1458.
Assignment of claim, validity, pp. 7438, 7439, note.
In certain states and territories, 1453.
Payment, 1461.
Legations, accounting for fees, 3134.
Licensing engineers of steam vessels, 8138.
Masters of vessels, 8138.
Pilots of steam vessels, 8138.
Steam vessels, 8138.
Vessels in domestic commerce, 8095, 8136, 8137, 8138.
Manifests to vessels in domestic commerce, 8136, 8137, 8138.
Marshals, see Marshals.
Master in chancery, p. 2647, note.
Measurement of vessels in domestic commerce, 8136, 8137, 8138.
Messengers, Circuit Court of Appeals, 1410.
Mileage, see Mileage.
Mineral land patents, 4623.
Ministerial officers, extraordinary expenses, 1416.
Money orders, 7558.
Officers, of land office, allotment from public lands to Indians not residing on reservations, etc., payment by treasurer, 4198, 4199.
Rendering services in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 186.
In state or territory enforcing provisions of Chinese Exclusion Act, 4313.
Taking depositions in proceedings before registers and receivers, 4502.
Passport clerk, oaths or affidavits to passports, 309.
Passports to citizens of United States, 7625, 7626.
Patents, 9482–9484.
To government officers for public use, exempt from payment, 9441.
Time for payment of final fee, 9429.
Payment of in civil suits instituted for Post-Office Department, how paid, 459.
Permits to vessels in domestic commerce, 8136, 8137, 8138.
Photolithographic copies of township plats, etc., 711, 712.
Physicians, examination of injured employé, 8932l.
Postal employés not to receive, 7228.
Postmasters, withholding for false returns, 7207.

FEES (Cont'd)
Printers, 1375, 1459, 1460.
Printing record, Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, p. 1318.
Proctors, 1375, 1378.
Purchasers of public building sites, etc., not allowed, 6907.
Recorders, for filing, etc., proofs of work and improvements on mining claims in Alaska, 5052.
Of miners' liens in Alaska, 5061.
Recording, bills of sale of vessels, 8137, 8138.
Conveyances of vessels, 8137, 8138.
Hypothecations of vessels, 8137, 8138.
Mortgages of vessels, 8137, 8138.
Recovery of, 1463.
Registering mail, 7408.
Registers and receivers, 4473, 4494.
Alaska, 4517, 4521.
Consolidated land-offices, 4475.
Excess covered into Treasury, 4477, 4479.
Illegal, penalty, 4482.
Limitation of amount, 4476.
Notice of cancellation of entries, 4480.
Notice of cancellation of homestead claim, 4537.
Timber and stone lands, 4673.
Transcript of records, 4474.
Registration of trade-marks, 9499, 9500.
Repeals by Judicial Code not to affect, 1275.
Returns of by district attorneys, marshals, etc., 1394–1401.
Semi-annual returns, district attorneys, 1394, 1395.
Marshals, 1394, 1395.
Shipping Commissioners, see Shipping Commissioners.
Shipping seamen, 8138.
Solicitors, 1375, 1378.
Special counsel for government, restriction upon, 536.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13319, 13320, note.
Stenographer, in equity, rules of court, p. 2518.
Suits by poor persons, 1626–1630.
Suits by seamen without prepayment of or bond for, 1630a.
Supreme Court, table of, 1199.
Surgeons, examining pensioners, 9100, 9101.
Special examination of pensioners, 9103.
Surplus paid into Treasury, 1414.
Fees of registers of land offices and receivers of public moneys, 4477.
Surveyors of customs, registry or record of vessels, 7771.
Surveyors of ports for enrollment and license of vessels, 8095.
Taxation of bill of, 1622, 1624.
Territorial courts, 3471.
Tests of iron and steel, 3109.
Transcripts of journals of Senate or House of Representatives, 97.
United States Commissioners, see United States Commissioners.
United States officers, claims for, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 824, note.
Warehouses, inspection, issuance of licenses, etc., 8747¾e.
Witnesses, see Witnesses.

FEE SIMPLE
Land grants to states and territories, 4870.
Swamp lands, 4959.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FELONIES
See Crimes and Offenses.
Distinguished from misdemeanors, pp. 12557, 12634, 12733, 12954, note.
Extradition (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
Jurisdiction of ministers of United States in certain foreign countries, 7640.
Misprision of felony, punishment, 10316.

FELONIOUS ENTRY AND TAKING
Indictment for with conviction for larceny, p. 3559, note.

FEMININE GENDER
Masculine gender includes, 1, 8932tt, 10511.

FENCES
Due process of law, Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14537, 14538, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14848, 14924, note.
Hot Springs Reservation, injury, penalty, 5263.
Injunction against removal, p. 1926, note.
International boundary lines, to keep out diseased animals, 8707.
National cemeteries, 9371.
Public lands, breaking on inclosed, 10223.
Obstruction of settlement, etc., on, 4999.
Regulations, validity, privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14459, note.
State stock laws, jurisdiction of district court, p. 617, note.

FENCING ACT
See Fences.
Public Lands, 991(21), 4997–5002.

FERMENTED LIQUORS
Internal revenue tax, ale, special tax, amount, 6144a.
Amount of tax, 6143, 6144.
Beer, special excise tax, 6144a.
Bonded warehouses, removal of domestic wines to bonded premises, number of removals, 6114a.
Wines, 6110b[b].
Bottling, pipe lines, locks and seals, etc., 6161.
Branding or marking packages, penalty for removing, etc., 6156.
Brewers, amount of tax, 5971(1).
Bonds, renewals, etc., 6140.
Books and monthly statements, 6141.
False entries as offense, 6146.
Keeping, inspection, statements from, 6141.
Monthly verification of entries in, 6142.
Penalty for failure to keep or furnish account from, 6146.
Brands to be placed on packages of liquors, 6155.
Evasion of tax as offense, 6146.
Exempt from special taxes on wholesale dealers in malt liquors in certain cases, 5971(5), 5973.
Non-payment of tax as offense, 5965.
Notice of business, 6139.
Permit to carry on business at other place on account of accident, 6157.
Purchase by one person from another with brand of purchaser, 6156.

FERMENTED LIQUORS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Brewers (Cont'd)
Removal of liquors, bottling without payment of tax, 6161.
Sour malt liquors, without stamp, 6155.
Storage without stamp under permit, 6151.
Sales at brewery, monthly statement of, 6155.
Retail, to affix stamps and keep account, 6155.
Sour malt liquors may be removed by, without stamp, 6155.
Stamps, affixing, canceling, obtaining of, 6148.
Failure to affix and cancel as offense, 6148.
False stamps, affixing an offense, 6148.
Removal of liquors without, liquors for storage, 6151.
Sour malt liquors, 6155.
Retail sales, 6155.
Sale to, 6147.
Selling fermented liquors in packages having no stamp or false stamp or twice used stamp, penalty, 6149.
Unfermented worts sold to other brewers, how taxed, 6158.
Who are, 5971(1).
Withdrawing liquor from unstamped packages for bottling on brewery premises, penalty, 6161.
Destruction of after forfeiture in certain cases, 6129.
Drawback not allowed on fermented liquors withdrawn from bond for exportation, 6152.
Drawing fermented liquors from package without stamp or without defacing stamp, penalty, 6150.
Evasion of tax, 6146.
Exportation without payment of tax, 6152.
Fines, drawing liquor from package without stamp, or with false stamp or without defacing stamp, 6150.
False entries in books of brewers, 6146.
Fermented liquors, 6146.
Making, selling or using false stamps or dies, 6153.
Removal or defacement of beer stamps, 6160.
Removal or re-use stamps, 6153.
Removal under other than trade name, 6351.
Selling, removing, or buying fermented liquors in packages without stamp, false stamp, or twice used stamp, 6149.
Withdrawing liquors from unstamped packages for bottling, 6161.
Forfeitures, evasion of tax, 6146.
False entries in books of brewers, 6146.
Liquors removed for bottling without payment of tax, 6161.
Liquors removed from warehouse without payment of tax, 6159.
Liquors removed under other than trade name, 6351.
Property for bottling on brewery premises, 6161.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FERMENTED LIQUORS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Forfeitures (Cont'd)
Property for withdrawing liquor from unstamped packages for bottling, 6161.
Removal of liquors under other than trade name, 6351.
Fractional parts of a barrel, how estimated, 6143, 6144.
Fraud, quantity of materials used not to be evidence of, 6145.
Gallon, definition of, 6138.
Grape juice, distiller of fermented grape juice to be entitled to credit in computation of tax for wine spirits used by him, 6111.
Fermented grape juice as sweet wine, 6112.
Materials used in production not to be assessed, 6145.
Names of manufacturer to be marked on packages, 6156.
Natural wine, definition, 6110a.
Offenses, affixing fraudulent stamps by brewer, 6148.
Bottling on brewery premises, 6161.
Drawing liquor from package with false stamp, without stamp, or without defacing stamp, 6150.
Evasion of tax, 6146.
Failure of brewer to affix and cancel stamps, 6148.
False entries in books by brewers, 6146.
Making, selling or using false stamps or dies, 6153.
Non-payment of tax as offense, 5965, 5966.
Removal or defacement of beer stamps, 6160.
Removal or re-use of stamps, 6153.
Selling, removing or buying fermented liquors in packages without stamp, false stamp, or twice used stamp, 6149.
Withdrawing liquor from unstamped packages for bottling, 6161.
Payment on removal to bottling house, 6161.
Penalties, affixing fraudulent stamps by brewer, 6148.
Evasion of tax, 6146.
Failure of brewers to affix and cancel stamps, 6148.
Failure of brewers to keep books or furnish account therefrom, 6146.
False entries in books of brewers, 6146.
Removal or defacing brands, etc., on packages of liquor, 6156.
Removal or defacing stamps, 6160.
Permit for removal for storage without stamps, 6151.
Permit to carry on business at other place on account of accident, 6157.
Persons by whom tax to be paid, 6142.
Porter, special tax, amount, 6144a.
Possession after removal from warehouse when tax not paid to be cause for forfeit, 6159.
Purchase by one person from another with brand of purchaser, 6156.
Removal for storage without stamps, 6151.
Removal under other than trade name, penalty, 6351

FERMENTED LIQUORS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Retail dealers, exemption from wine tax, 6110b[b].
Retail liquor dealers, clerk or owner of saloon, p. 7019, note.
Express companies, p. 7019, note.
Selling at retail at brewery, brewers to affix stamps and keep accounts, 6155.
Selling, removing or buying fermented liquors in packages without stamp, false stamp or twice used stamp, penalty, 6149.
Sour malt liquors removable in peculiar packages without stamps, 6154.
Special excise tax, ale, amount, 6144a.
Beer, amount, 6144a.
Lagerbeer, amount, 6144a.
Porter, amount, 6144a.
Stamps, absence of to be notice that tax has not been paid, 6159.
Affixing, 6148.
Fraudulent stamps, 6148.
Brewers selling at retail to use, 6155.
Cancellation, 6148.
By perforation, 6144.
Defacing, penalty, 6160.
Drawing liquor from package without stamp or without defacing stamp, penalty, 6150.
False stamps or dies as offense, 6153.
Form of, etc., change, 6342.
Fraud or neglect, penalty, 6148.
How obtained, 6148.
Liquors withdrawn for bottling, defacement of, requisite number, accounting for, etc., 6161.
Loss or destruction, 6097.
Making, selling or using false stamps or dies as offense, 6153.
Payment for liquor withdrawn for purpose of bottling by defacement of, accounting for, 6161.
Preparation by commissioner of internal revenue, 6147.
Printing on hand roller presses from engraved plates, 6344.
Reissuance when lost or destroyed, 6097.
Removal, penalty, 6160.
Punishment, 6153.
Removal to storage without being stamped to be stamped at place of storage, 6151.
Re-using, punishment, 6153.
Sale by collector of internal revenue, 6147.
Selling, removing or buying fermented liquors, in packages without stamps or false stamps or twice used stamps, penalty, 6149.
Sour malt liquors removable without, 6154.
Wines, 6110b[b].
Sparkling, assessment in lieu of, 6114b.
Sweet, definition, 6110a.
Tax extended to those produced anywhere in the United States, 6350.
Unfermented worts sold to other brewers, how taxed, 6158.
Wholesale liquor dealers, breweries, p. 7020, note.
Union of retail dealers, p. 7020, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FERMENTED LIQUORS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Wines, abatement on refundment or payment of tax under other acts, 6110b[a].
Allowance for unavoidable loss, 6114e.
Blending or mixing wines not forbidden, 6114c.
Bonds, 6110b[b].
Classification, rate, 6110b[a].
Definition and classification, 6110b[a].
Distilled spirits, what classified as, 6110b[a].
Family use, exemption from tax, 6110b[b].
Fermenting vats, manufacture of wine, 6120.
Forfeiture for violation of act, 6114c.
Imitations, 6110b[a].
Inventory, 6110b[b].
Notice by possessor, 6110b[b].
Penalty for evading tax, 6114c.
Regulations to be made by commissioner of internal revenue, 6114f.
Removal of domestic wines to bonded premises, number of removals, 6114a.
Shipping, under false name or brand, penalty, 6351.
Sparkling wines, amount of tax, exception, 6114b.
Stamps, assessment in lieu of, 6114b.
Stamp tax, time of payment, exceptions, 6110b[b].
Sweet wines, definition, 6112.
Use of sugar and water in perfecting, 6112.
Tax on product of wines used as material, 6114a.
Use of wine spirits to fortify, detail of gaugers to supervise, 6114d.
Use of wine spirits without payment of tax, to fortify pure sweet wines, 6111.
Vermuth, 6110b[a].
Vintners, exemption, 5975.
Withdrawal from bond for exportation without payment of tax, 6152.
Original packages, 8738.
Shipment into State, etc., in violation of laws, 8739.

FERRIES
Admiralty jurisdiction over, p. 14050, note.
Congress, power to regulate, p. 13248, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13698, 13734, 13735, 13739, 13751, note.
Military reservations, 4920.
"Railroad" to include, 8563, 8677.
Regulating power of Congress, p. 13248, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13175, 13198, 13199, 13229, 13341, 13401, 13402, note.
West Point, New York, wharfage dues, 2280a.

FERRY-BOATS
Collision rules, see Collision.
Admiralty jurisdiction over, p. 14050, note.
Enrollment, necessity of, p. 8645, note.
Entry and clearance by, not required, 5489.
Exports of merchandise, information furnished to collector of customs, 881.
Foreign, between United States ports, 8123.
Inspection of hulls and equipment, 8187.

FERRY-BOATS (Cont'd)
Lights, on Red River of the north and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, rules, 7949.
Rules for preventing collisions on St. Lawrence River, 7917.
Rules of supervising inspectors, 7906.
West Point, New York, wharfage dues, 2280a.

FERRYMEN
Delaying passage of mail, 10372.

FERTILIZERS
Nitrate plants for manufacture of, 3110b.

FICTITIOUS NAME
Identification of persons claiming mail under, 7341.
Letters, etc., addressed to, forwarded to dead-letter office, 7341.

FIELD ARTILLERY
See Artillery.
Ammunition batteries and battalions, 1736a.
Artillery parks, enlisted men, 1736a.
Officers, 1736a.
Organization, 1736a.
Assistant pack master, 1736a.
Band corporals, 1736a.
Band sergeants, 1736a.
Battalion sergeant major, 1736a.
Battery, composition of, 1736a.
Brigades, composition, 1758a.
Buglers, 1736a.
Cargador, 1736a.
Chaplain, 1868a.
Chief mechanic, 1736a.
Chief of Coast Artillery not to exercise control over, 1727.
Cooks, 1736a.
Defined, 1730.
Depot batteries and battalions, 1736a.
Detail of sergeants to national guard, 3074a.
Divisions, composition, 1758a.
Enlisted men, pay, 2144, 2144a.
Head quarters company, composition, 1736a.
Horseshoers, 1736a.
Increase by president, 1736a.
Material for militia, 3062.
Mechanics, 1736a.
Mess sergeants, 1736a.
Number of regiments, 1717a.
Officers, 1736a.
Organization, 1736a.
Pack master, 1736a.
Part of regular army, 1717a.
Pay of non-commissioned officers and enlisted men, 1737, 2144, 2144a.
President, increase, 1736a.
Regiment, chaplain, 1868a.
Composition of, 1736a.
Number, 1717a.
Pay of non-commissioned officers and men, 1737, 2144, 2144a.
Regimental sergeant major, 1736a.
Regular army, composed in part of, 1717a.
Retired officers on active duty, rank, pay, etc., 2080b.
Saddlers, 1736a.
School of fire, assignment to, 2016a.
Sergeant buglers, 1736a.
Stable sergeant, 1736a.
Supply sergeants, 1736a.
Veterinary corps, assignments from, 1724a.
Wagoner, 1736a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FIELD OFFICERS
Payment for horses lost in military service, 6390.

FILING
See Records.
Affidavits upon which certificates of seamen are issued, 8363a.
Bill of exceptions, p. 3179, note.
Claim for injuries to goods shipped, 8604a.
Claims against common carrier, limitation of liability, 8604a.

FILIPINOS
See Philippines.
Military academy, instruction of Filipinos, 2234.

FILLED CHEESE
Imitation subject to police powers of State, etc., 8740.
Internal revenue tax, amount of tax, 6248.
Appeal from decision of commissioner as to quality, 6254.
Assessment of tax on cheese sold without stamps, 6249.
Cheese, defined, 6242.
Commissioner to determine whether ingredients are deleterious to health, appeal from decision, 6254.
Definition of, 6243.
Exemption, p. 7248, note.
Forfeitures, cheese purchased from manufacturer who has not paid tax, 6252.
Recoverable in any court, 6256.
Unstamped or deleterious cheese, 6255.
Imported, stamps, marks and brands, 6250.
Tax in addition to duty, 6250.
Labels to be placed on packages, 6247.
Manufacturers, amount of tax, 5979.
Bonds, new sureties, etc., 6244.
Books, 6244.
Carrying on business without payment of as offense, 5969.
Inventory, 6244.
Labels and notice to be placed on packages, penalty for failure, 6247.
Laws applicable, 5979.
Penalties for violation of regulations, 6244.
Returns by, 6244.
Signs to be displayed by, 6244.
Statement of business, 6244.
Who regarded as, 5979.
Marks and brands, 6245.
Imported cheese, 6250.
Packages after breaking of original package, 6245.
Notice to be placed on packages, 6247.
Offenses, carrying on business of manufacturer of or dealer in without payment of tax, 5969.
Failure of manufacturer to give bond, keep books, etc., 6244.
Failure of manufacturer to place label and notice on packages, 6247.
Failure of wholesale or retail dealers to display signs, 6246.
Failure to destroy stamps on emptied packages of filled cheese, 6253.
Sale without stamps, brands, etc., or with false stamps, brands, etc., 6245.
Packing, method, 6245.

FILLED CHEESE (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Penalties, purchasing cheese from manufacturer who has not paid tax, 6252.
Purchasing cheese not branded or stamped, 6251.
Recoverable in any court, 6256.
Purchase of cheese from manufacturer who has not paid tax, penalty, 6252.
Purchase of cheese not branded or stamped as offense, 6251.
Regulations to carry act into effect to be made by commissioner of internal revenue, 6257.
Retail dealers, amount of tax, 5979.
Laws applicable, 5979.
Marks and brands on packages after breaking original package, 6245.
Signs to be displayed by, 6246.
To sell only from original stamped packages, 6245.
Who regarded as, 5979.
Stamps, assessment of tax when sold without, 6249.
Emptied packages to be destroyed, penalty for neglect, 6253.
Forfeiture of unstamped cheese, 6255.
Imported cheese, 6250.
Laws applicable to as to destruction, sale, accountability, etc., 6248.
Purchasing cheese not stamped, penalty, 6251.
Tax to be paid by, 6248.
Tests to determine if deleterious to health, 6254.
Wholesale dealers, amount of tax, 5979.
Laws applicable, 5979.
Returns to be in original stamped packages, 6245.
Sales to be in original stamped packages, 6245.
Signs to be displayed by, 6246.
Who regarded as, 5979.

FILLED CHEESE ACT
See Filled Cheese.
Text of act, 5969, 5979, 6242–6257.

FILMS
Censorship, privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14471, note.
Prize fight films, transportation or importation, prohibited, penalty, 10416–10418.

FINANCIAL AND FISCAL AGENTS
See Public Money.
Expenses, allowance for, 6657, 6658.
Federal reserve bank as, 9797(2), 9798(1).
Financial clerk, in patent office, 673.
Patent office, appointment, salary and bond, 739a.
Of senate, deduction from senators' salaries of amount due for printing, 6995.
Joint committee on library, books from library, 139.
Patent office, financial clerk, 739a.
Payments of appropriations for charitable, etc., purposes, 6669.
Public officers to perform duty as, 6638.

FINDINGS
Action against collector of customs prior to administrative act of 1890, p. 6655, note.
Cases tried without jury, necessity of request for to secure review, pp. 3362–3364, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINDINGS (Cont'd)
Court of claims, pp. 1489, 1504, 1519, note.
Of court on waiver of jury, 1587.
Employés' compensation commission, 8982rr.
Federal Reserve Board, enforcement of Clayton Act, 8835j.
Federal Trade Commission, enforcement of Clayton Act, 8835j.
Harmless error, p. 3183, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission, conclusiveness, pp. 9220, 9232, note.
Enforcement of Clayton Act, 8835j.
Review, violation of right to jury trial, p. 3149, note.
Suits against United States, 1577.

FINE ARTS
See Art; Commission of Fine Arts.

FINE ARTS COMMISSION ACT
See Commission of Fine Arts.
Text of act, 3367, 3368.

FINE CUT TOBACCO
See Tobacco.

FINES AND PENALTIES
See Forfeitures; Refunds; Remission; Venue or District of Suit.
Abandoned or captured property, dealing in, 2308a, art. 80.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14102–14104, notes.
Agents of corporations, violation of Anti-Trust laws, 8835m.
Alaska, coal land leases, interest in more than one, 5078g–5078h.
Eggs of game birds, destruction of, 3614.
Election offenses, 3558.
Fisheries act, violation of, 3642.
Fishing by aliens, 3624.
Game laws, violation of, 3621.
Recorder failing to account for fees, 3578.
Refusal to perform road work or pay road tax, 3598.
Road overseers, refusal to act or to account for monies, 3597.
American National Red Cross, fraudulent representatives of, use of insignia, etc., 7700.
Anchorage regulations, violations, 9959a.
Anchoring vessels to obstruct or interfere with range lights, 8442, 8442a.
Animals, moving from quarantined State, etc., 8705.
In transit, failure to care for, 8653–8656.
Transportation from quarantined State, etc., 8705.
Violation of regulation of exportation and transportation, 8700.
Antiquities, appropriation, destruction, etc., 5278.
Apples, misbranding, etc., 8737.
Application of certain, to naval hospital, 9201, 9202.
Against soldiers, application to Soldiers' Home, 9220.
Appraisal of merchandise, refusal to answer questions, 5597.
Appropriations, expenditure in excess of, etc., 6778.
Arson, 10459.
Assault and battery, 10449.
With dangerous weapon, 10449.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Assault and battery (Cont'd)
Felonious, 10449.
On officer, 10310.
Assistant treasurers receiving commissions, etc., 6587.
Attempting to influence witness, juror, or officer, 10305.
Attempt to influence juror by writing, 10307.
Badges of naval reserve force, wearing when not entitled thereto, 2900½a(18).
Banker, etc., receiving unauthorized deposit of public money, 10264.
Bank examiners, for disclosures, 9833.
Bank officer, etc., for making loans, etc., to bank examiner, 9833.
Bankrupt concealing, etc., property, 9613.
Bankruptcy, provable character of claim for, pp. 11612, 11613, note.
Barrels, sale or shipment of barrels not standard, 8907d.
Selling lime in unmarked barrels, 8907j.
Bills of lading issued by interstate carriers, forging or counterfeiting, 8604u.
Boarding vessels before arrival, 8387.
Bonded warehouse, for imports fraudulently opened by importer or proprietor, 5679.
Breaking or removal of locks placed on vessels by inspectors of customs, 5773.
Bribery, judicial officer, 10301.
Judicial officer accepting bribe, 10302.
Juror, referee, etc., accepting bribe, 10303.
Meat inspectors, etc., 8681(20).
New York Harbor officers, 9935.
Revenue officers, 5531.
Accepting bribe, 5532.
United States officer, 10203.
Witness accepting bribe, 10304.
Bridge owners, etc., failing to comply with order for removal of obstruction to navigation, 9970.
Bridge owners violating act regulating, 9965.
Capitol grounds, depredations on, 3400.
Carrying on business without payment of special excise tax, 5980j.
Carrying on of prohibited trade or business by clerks in treasury department, 378.
Carrying sheath-knives on merchant vessels, 8389.
Census, divulging information as to cotton, 4431.
Enforcement by indictment or information, 4412.
Refusal of officers or employés to perform duties, 4408.
Refusal to answer questions, 4409, 4410.
Refusal to furnish information as to cotton, 4432.
Child labor in mines in territories, 3513.
Child labor law inspections, obstructing, 8819e.
Chinese Exclusion Act, alteration or forgery of certificates of identity, 4294.
Alteration or forgery of certificate of return, 4312.
Bringing in Chinese unlawfully, 4310.
Bringing or landing laborers not entitled to enter, 4298.
Failure to make list of Chinese passengers, 4295.
Forgery of certificate of residence, 4322.
Permitting laborers to enter, 4291, 4305.
Violation of act in general, 4302.
Cigars, purchase from manufacturer who has not paid special tax, 6213a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Circulating notes, issuance to unauthorized associations, 9728.
Citizenship, attempting to vote, etc., on false certificate, 10246.
Falsely claiming, 10247.
Possession of blank certificate for unlawful use, 10245.
Civil rights, conspiracy to injure, etc., persons in exercise of, 10183.
Depriving citizens of, under color of state laws, 10184.
Discrimination against jurors by reason of race or color, 3929.
Failure of district attorney to prosecute violation of, 3928.
Inns, conveyances, theaters, etc., deprivation of rights in, 3926–3928.
Refusal of marshal to receive or execute process, 3939.
Civil service laws, 3285.
Clerks of district court, failure to make report, certificate, etc., 1329.
Clerks of State courts refusing copy of record, 1021.
Coast Guard, use of vessels for private purpose, 8459½a(6).
Coasting trade, engaging in without enrollment or license, 8124, 8125.
Engaging in without enrollment or license, remission or mitigation, 8126.
Manifests and permits, failure to deliver manifest before unlading, 8104.
Transportation of merchandise without compliance with requirements as to, 8113.
Trading between remote districts, failure of delivery of manifest before unlading, 8108.
Penalty for proceeding without manifest and permits, 8106.
Cocaine, exportation in violation of regulations, 8801e.
Collection of judgment for, 1705; pp. 3568, 3569, note.
Collision rules, Great Lakes, 7939.
In harbors, rivers and inland waters, 7907, 7908.
Combination to fix prices for postal supplies, etc., 7266.
Commitment for nonpayment, introducing liquors into Indian country, 4137.
Common carriers, bills of lading, forging or counterfeiting, 8604u.
Collecting purchase price of interstate or foreign shipment, 10409.
Corporation carriers violating acts regulating commerce, 8597.
Delivery of shipment of intoxicating liquors to other than bona fide consignee, 10408.
Disclosure of information concerning shipments, and soliciting, etc., such information, 8583.
Eight hour day wage law violations, 8680d.
Embezzlement by officers, of moneys, property, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Failure to comply with regulations, etc., of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8569.
Failure to file, etc., rates, etc., or to observe same, 8597.
Failure to give written statement of rates, etc., 8569.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Common carriers (Cont'd)
Failure to make report of accidents, 8643.
False billing at less than regular rates, 8574.
False entries in accounts, records, etc., or alteration, etc., thereof, 8292.
Furnishing free transportation, 8563.
Inducing or attempting to induce discrimination by, 8574.
Rebates, etc., 8597.
Not released by certain act, 8601.
Unlawful dealings with corporations having common director, officer, etc., 8835i.
Violation of law as to inspection of locomotive boilers, 8638.
Violation of prohibitions not otherwise provided for, 8574.
Compromise, power, p. 7423, note.
Concealing person from arrest, 10311.
Confederating, etc., with pirates, 10480.
Consolidation of actions, p. 3105, note.
Conspiracy, to commit offense against United States, 10201.
To intimidate party, witness, or juror, 10306.
To prevent officer from performing duties, 10185.
Seditious, 10170.
Consular courts, powers of, 7646–7649.
Consular officers, exacting excessive fees, 3179.
Failure to collect fees, 3180.
Illegal transaction of business, 3153.
Containers, selling lime in unmarked containers, 8907j.
Contempt, p. 2006, note.
Contested elections of members of House of Representatives, failure to produce papers in, 180.
Contingent fees for refund of customs duties, 5595.
Contract impairments, pp. 13635, 13692, 13693, note.
Contractors, for carrying mail, 7450.
Cooly trade, contracts to supply cooly labor, 4350.
Engaging in, 4345.
Involuntary transportation of Chinese, etc., 4349.
Copyright, false affidavit for, 9538.
Infringement, 9549.
Exhibits at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9527.
Knowingly selling or importing article bearing false notice of, 9550.
Publications, failure to deposit copies of, 9534.
Costs, defendants liable, 1615.
Informer or plaintiff when liable, 1616.
United States, when not subject to, under internal-revenue laws, 1610.
Counterfeiting bills of lading issued by interstate carrier, 8604u.
Weather forecasts, 10229.
Court officers, failing to deposit money, etc., 10267.
Purchasing fees at less than face value, 10273.
Receiving loans, etc., 10268.
Courts-martial, militia, 3049b–3049d.
Naval militia, 3078a(45–48, 52, 53).
Sentences against soldiers, payment to Soldiers' Home, 9220.
Crater Lake National Park, violation of regulations, 5230.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Criminal correspondence with foreign governments, 10169.
Currency, coinage, etc., circulating bills of expired banks, 10344.
Connecting parts of different bills, etc., 10332.
Counterfeiting, dies for foreign coins, 10340.
Dies for United States coin, 10339.
Foreign securities, 10326.
Gold or silver coins or bars, 10333.
Minor coins, 10334.
National Bank notes, 10319.
Notes of foreign banks, 10328.
Securities, 10318.
Dealing in counterfeit securities, 10324.
Debasing coins by officers of mint, 10336.
Falsifying, mutilating, or lightening coins, 10335.
Forging securities, 10318.
Imitating national bank notes with advertisement thereon, 10345.
Imitating securities or printing advertisement thereon, 10347.
Issuing notes less than one dollar, 10348.
Making and importing, etc., tokens, prints, etc., similar to United States or foreign coins, 10341.
Making or uttering coins resembling money, 10337.
Making or uttering devices of minor coins, 10338.
Mutilating, etc., national bank notes, 10346.
Possession, counterfeit foreign securities, etc., 10330.
Counterfeit plates of foreign securities, 10331.
Distinctive paper for obligations of United States, 10320.
Secreting or embezzling tools or materials for printing securities, 10325.
Taking impressions of tools, implements, etc., 10322.
Using plates to print notes without authority, etc., 10320.
Uttering counterfeit foreign securities, 10327.
Uttering counterfeit notes of foreign banks, 10329.
Uttering, etc., forged obligations, 10321.
Customs, admitting entries for less than legal duty, 10236.
Breaking and entering vehicles containing imports for transportation in bond, 5701.
Breaking lock seals on vessel or car with merchandise from contiguous country, 5817, 5818.
Compromise, 5804.
Concealing, buying, etc., goods liable to seizure, 5785.
Concealing dutiable articles in baggage, 5499.
Concealing or destroying invoices, etc., of imports, 10232.
Distribution of proceeds, 5794–5796.
Entry of merchandise, by false invoice, etc., 5524.
Not incurred by immaterial deviation from forms, 5465.
Failure to pay duty on sea-stores, 5824.
Failure to report saloon stores or pay duty thereon, 5825.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
False certification by consular officer, 10238.
Falsely assuming to be revenue officer, 10234.
Forging customs entry certificates, 10231.
Limitations, 1713; pp. 3589, 3590, note.
Nondelivery of manifests of cargo of vessels and vehicles from adjacent countries, 5811.
Offering presents to customs officer, 10235.
Recovery by district attorney, 5803.
Refusal to allow search, 5764.
Saved from repeal, 5316.
Securing false entry of goods, 10237.
Taking seized property from revenue officer, 10239.
Unlading of vessels on northern, etc., frontiers at night, 5832.
Vessel, car, etc., failing to proceed to destination after sealing, 5816.
Vessels from British Province violating regulations, 5841.
Customs officers, default in taking or certifying oath, 5353.
Failing to account, 5380, 5381.
Failing to certify production of manifest, 5511.
Failing to post rates of fees and duties, 5376.
Gifts, receiving for performance of services, 8128, 8129.
Owning vessels or engaging in importation, 5379.
Dam owners failing to comply with orders, 9980.
Failing to maintain lights, etc., 9978.
Depositing of refuse in navigable waters, 9921.
Lake Michigan near Chicago, 9946.
New York Harbor, 9933.
Potomac River, 9942–9945.
Desertion, disobedience, assaults, and other offenses by seamen, 8380, 8383, 8389, 8390.
Desertion, military and naval service, 3954.
Destroying, etc., public records, 10298.
By officer in charge, 10299.
Detention of seaman's clothing, 8293.
Directors, corporations, violation of Anti-trust laws, 8835m.
Discharge of poor convict, 1706, 10138.
Fees, district attorney, p. 3571, note.
Marshal, p. 3570, note.
Discharge of seamen, 8338–8340.
Discrimination by theaters, etc., against persons wearing uniform of army, navy, etc., 10496.
Disobedience to subpœna of court-martial, 2308a, art. 23.
Distilled spirits and wines landed without inspection, 5575.
District attorney, failure to prosecute, violation of civil rights, 3928.
Draw bridge operators, etc., failing to open draw, 9973.
Drunkenness on merchant vessels, 8383.
Due process clause, pp. 14726–14735, note.
Taxation proceedings, pp. 14600, 14601, note.
Effect of Judicial Code, 1277.
Effect of repeal of criminal laws, 10517.
Embezzlement, arms, stores, etc., 10200.
Internal revenue officer, 10265.
National bank officers, 9772.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Embezzlement (Cont'd)
Officers of common carriers, of moneys, property, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Public moneys, etc., 10214.
Trustee in bankruptcy, 9613.
Employés' Compensation Commission, perjury before, 8932t.
Enlistment to serve against United States, 10172.
Enrolled vessels, refusal to exhibit enrollment for inspection, 8085.
Enrollment of vessels, forging, etc., 8130.
Illegal, 8128, 8129.
Obstructing officers, 8131.
Enticing, boy from National Training School for Boys, 9405.
Desertion from Army or Navy, 10206.
Workmen from arsenals or armories, 10207.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14947–14954, note.
Escape, allowing, 10308.
Examiner of accounts, etc., of common carriers divulging facts, etc., 8592.
Excessive, prohibited (Const. am. 8), p. 14413.
Excessive and illegal fees, enrollment or license of vessels, 8128.
Prosecution of claims for arrears of pay for army service, 2204.
Under public land laws, 4546.
Execution to enforce payment of, 1705.
Estate of debtor, p. 3569, note.
Heirs, p. 3569, note.
Homestead exemption, p. 3568, note.
Explosives, failure to mark packages for transportation, 10405.
Exportation of opium, cocaine, etc., in violation of regulations, 8801e.
Exportation of war materials unlawfully, 7677, 7678.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13563, 13564, note.
Extortion, 10253.
Customs officers, 5377, 5378.
Informer, 10315.
Internal revenue agents, 5856.
False affidavit, able seaman's certificate, 8363a.
Copyright, 9538.
Sanity or insanity, 9339.
False billing, etc., by carrier at less than regular rates, 8574.
False certificate as to sanity or insanity, 9339.
False demand on fraudulent power of attorney, 10198.
False entry by Indian agent, 4001.
False information by registers as to entry of lands, 4495.
False making, altering, etc., of writings concerning lands, etc., in California, 5117–5119.
False oath, applicant for use of free bath house on Hot Springs Reservation, 5260.
Master of vessel, 7722.
False pass-ports, issue of, 7628.
False personation, holder of public stock, etc., 10197.
United States officer, 10196.
False returns by postmasters as to special delivery matter, 7289.
False stamping, articles made of gold or silver, 8809.
Gold or silver, 8803, 8809.
Federal farm loan act offenses, 9835v.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Federal reserve bank, organization certificate, 9788(4).
Paying out notes issued through another, 9799(3).
Federal Trade Commission act violations, 8836j.
Fees, clerk, marshal, etc., liability of plaintiff, 1617.
Failure to account for, or pay over, 1430.
Fires, on public lands or Indian reservation failure to extinguish, 10220.
Fisheries, in Alaska, 3642.
In Alaska, fishing by aliens, 3624.
Engaging in fishing trade without enrollment or license, 8124–8126.
Failure to keep nets, etc., from submarine cables, 10091.
Shell fish in New York Harbor channels, 9941.
Fishing on protected portions of national forests, 5187b.
Fishing voyage, violation of agreement for, 8148.
Food and dairy products, misbranding as to place of production, 8730.
Food and drugs, manufacture of adulterated or misbranded, 8717.
Shipment, delivery, etc., of, adulterated or misbranded, 8718.
Foreign consul, delivery of paper to foreign vessel before clearance, 7802.
Foreign mail contractors, for delay, 7528.
Foreign merchandise, failure to report arrival on transportation inland, 8116.
Foreign ministers, assaulting, etc., 7610.
Unlawful issue of process against, 7611, 7612.
Forgery, bills of lading issued by interstate carrier, 8604u.
Bonds, bids, etc., 10192.
Certificate of citizenship, 10242.
Certificate of inspection of plants, etc., 8762.
Certificates of registry of vessels, 7777.
Deeds, powers of attorney, etc., 10193.
Having writings in possession, 10194.
Letters patent, 10191.
Meat inspection, labels, etc., 8683, 8711.
Ship's or custom-house papers, 10240.
Signature of judge, etc., 10300.
Fornication, 10491.
Fort, etc., unlawfully entering, 10209.
Fraud against United States, persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(11).
Persons in naval service, punishment, 2975.
Fraud, interference with delivery, etc., of prize property, 10202.
Issue of false pass-ports, 7628.
Marking imported articles and packages, 5298.
Notice of copyrights or removal of notice, 9550.
Removal of imports from bonded warehouse, 5680.
Representatives of, use of insignia, etc., of American National Red Cross, 7700.
Taking, etc., baggage, 8603.
Fruit, use of non-standard containers, 8907n.
Fur-bearing animals, landing, etc., on Pribilof Islands, 8853.
Remission, 8852.
Fur seal and sea otter, unauthorized taking, etc., 8843, 8850.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Game laws in Alaska, violation, 3621.
Gold, false stamping, 8803, 8809.
Government agents and employés, interest in Indian contracts, 6893.
Persons interested acting as, 10205.
Grain Standards Act violations, 8747½h, 8747½l.
Harbor regulations at Washington, D. C., violation of, 9953.
Hawaii, contempt of Legislature, 3667.
Hot Springs Reservation, taking or using of or bathing in water of springs in, 5264.
Hours of labor, stipulations in contracts, 8922.
Violation of act, 8879, 8919.
Hunting, etc., Grand Canyon national forest, 5160.
National military parks, 5285.
Protected land in national forests, 5187b.
Wichita National Forest, 5157.
Hydraulic mining, injuring navigable waters, 10026.
Injuring works used in connection with, 10026.
Ignorance of law not a defense, p. 6842, note.
Immigration, advertisements, etc., promising employment to aliens, 4251.
Aiding alien anarchists to enter, 4287.
Bringing in aliens afflicted with disease, etc., 4254.
Bringing in aliens not entitled to be admitted, 4253.
Failure to furnish lists of alien passengers, 4262.
Failure to post immigration laws by steamship companies, etc., 4257.
Failure to receive on vessel deported aliens, 4268.
Importing alien prostitute, 4247.
Negligence of vessel owner, etc., in allowing aliens to land, 4267.
Solicitation by transportation companies, 4252.
Violation of contract labor law, 4246.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13635, 13692, 13693, note.
Importation, cattle and hides, 5303.
Diseased, etc., cattle, 8684.
During foreign war, 8836q.
Grain and seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8747.
Lottery tickets, 10407.
Obscene books, 10415.
Opium by Chinese, 8797.
Transportation, etc., of opium in China by citizens of United States, 8799.
Imports, goods in warehouses, obliteration of marks, 5678.
Liquors not stamped, 5651.
Merchandise fraudulently entered, 5527.
Selling for less than foreign market value, 8836m.
Withdrawn for re-warehousing, failure to deliver, 5686.
Imprisonment for, offense on Hot Springs, Reservation, 5272.
Poor debtors, 6377.
Inciting rebellion or insurrection, 10168.
Income tax, collecting foreign payment of interest, etc., without license, 6336i[f].
Failure to make return or pay taxes or false return, 6336i(a), 6336n(c), 6336q.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Income tax (Cont'd)
Fraudulently obtained deductions or exemptions when payment is made at source, 6336i[b].
Incurred under laws relating to business of Post-Office Department, enforcement, remission, etc., to be subject to rules of Postmaster-General, 601.
Incurred under statutes in Revised Statutes, prior to repeal, etc., 10595.
Indian agents, false entries, 4001.
Indians, action of debt to recover, 4116.
Carrying seditious message to cause violation of treaty, 4096.
Correspondence with foreign nations to excite Indians to war, penalties, 4097.
Driving stock to feed on Indian lands, 4107.
Entering Indian country without passport, 4131.
Hunting on Indian lands by person other than Indian, 4135.
Inducing conveyance of trust interests in lands, 10227.
Introducing liquors into Indian country, 4136a, 4137.
Lands, settling on, 4108.
Negotiations of treaty for sale of Indian lands without authority from United States, 4100.
Purchase from, 4132.
Removing cattle from Indian country, 4136.
Reservations, failure to extinguish fires on, 10220.
Return of person removed from Indian country, 4151.
Sale of liquors to, 4136a, 4137.
Sending seditious messages to, to cause violation of treaty, 4095.
Setting up distilleries in Indian country, 4144.
Trading with Indians without license, 4130.
Trading with persons employed in Indian Affairs, 4026.
Indorsement on official envelopes, 7370.
Infringement of copyright willfully for profit, 9549.
Infringement of patents, trade-marks and copyrights on exhibits at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9527.
Injuries, fortifications, etc., 10208.
Grave-stones, etc., National cemeteries, 9376.
Hydraulic mines, 10026.
Property on Hot Spring Reservation, 5263.
River and harbor improvements, 9909.
United States telegraph, etc., lines, 10228.
Works used in connection with hydraulic mining, 10026.
Insecticides and fungicides, manufacture of adulterated or misbranded, 8765.
Shipment, delivery, etc., 8766.
Insignia, American National Red Cross, fraudulent representatives of, use of, 7700.
Inspection, obstructing child labor law inspections, 8819e.
Inspection of steam-vessels, construction of boiler plates not inspected and stamped, 8192.
False certificate by inspector, 8186.
Falsely stamping steel boiler plates, 8193.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Insurrection inciting, 10168.
Internal revenue, adulterated butter, failure of manufacturer to place label and notice on package, 6236.
Adulterated butter, sale of unlawfully packed, without stamps or with false stamps, brands, etc., 6235.
Appeal to commissioner as condition precedent to suit to recover penalty unlawfully collected, 5949.
Banks and bankers, refusing to make return of circulating notes, 6296.
Carrying on business without payment of special tax on occupation, 5965–5969.
Cigar manufacturers, pp. 7375, 7376, note.
Failure to give bond or obtain certificate, 6197.
Failure to keep books, records, etc., 6200.
Failure to keep sign, 6198.
Failure to place label and notice on cigar boxes, 6203.
Cigars, fraud in manufacture on commission or shares, 6209.
False stamping or branding, 6202.
Purchase from manufacturer who has not paid special tax, 6213a.
Purchasing cigars not branded or stamped, 6213.
Removal from manufactory without being properly boxed, stamped, branded, etc., 6207.
Sale of imported, not stamped as required by law, 6212.
Compromise of violations by district attorney or marshal, 5893.
Cotton futures tax violations, 6309o, 6309p.
Disclosure of operations of manufacturers, 5887.
Distilled spirits, p. 7375, note.
Adding substance to create fictitious proof, 5987.
Affixing imitation stamps, 6108.
Breaking locks, etc., on apparatus after reduction of capacity of distillery, 6093.
On distillery receiving cisterns, 6006.
Buying or selling spirit casks having inspection marks, 6106.
Carrying on distillery without giving bond, 6021.
Changing stamps or shifting spirits, 6107.
Defrauding or attempting to defraud United States of tax, 5993.
Distillation at prohibited places, 6004.
Employment by gauger of distiller, etc., to perform his duties, 6031.
Evading tax, 5992.
Failure to comply with provisions for deposit in special bonded warehouses for grape brandy, 6049.
Failure to deposit in general bonded warehouse on removal from distillery warehouse, 6065.
Failure to furnish facilities for examination of distilleries, 6017.
Failure to gauge, brand, etc., spirits drawn into new packages, 6104.
Failure to give notice of intention to carry on business of distiller or rectifier, 5995.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Distilled spirits (Cont'd)
Failure to keep or destruction of distillers' books, 6085.
Failure to keep or destruction of rectifiers' or wholesale liquor dealers' books, 6100.
Failure to make returns by wholesale liquor dealer as to quantity of spirits received, 6104.
Failure to place sign indicating nature of business, 6019.
False entries in distillers' books, 6085.
False entries in rectifiers' or wholesale liquor dealers' books, 6100.
False returns or refusal to produce books by person subject to internal revenue tax, 5901.
Forging stamps, etc., used in bottling spirits in bond, 6076.
Fraudulent collection of drawbacks, 6125.
Fraudulent inspection, gauging, etc., 6033.
Misuse of alcohol withdrawn for scientific purposes, 6066, 6067.
Noncompliance with regulations concerning furnace, tubs, doublers, and worm-tanks, 6007.
Obstructing officers in examination of distilleries, 6016.
Operation of distillery on Sunday, 6024.
Possession of non-registered stills, 5994.
Purchasing spirits in quantities of more than 20 gallons, 6101.
Recovery of alcohol from denatured alcohol, 6137.
Rectifying spirits unlawfully, 6099.
Refusal to draw off water and cleanse worm-tubs, 6027.
Removal of distilled spirits from warehouse without payment of tax, etc., 6038.
Removal of liquors or wines under other than trade name, 6351.
Removal of spirits from distillery within prohibited hours, 6109.
Removal of spirits from general bonded warehouses in violation of law, 6065.
Reusing stamp or bottle after bottling in bond, 6075.
Setting up still by manufacturer without permit, 6003.
Store-keeper unlawfully removing spirits from bonded warehouses, 6080.
Transporting casks having uneffaced brands, stamps, etc., 6105.
Unlawful approval by collector of bond of distiller, 5998.
Unlawful distillation, 6022.
Unlawful recovery of spirits from fortified wines, 6122.
Unlawful transportation of spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouse for exportation without payment of tax, 6125.
Unlawful use of alcohol manufactured by others for denaturation, 6137.
Unlawful use of alcohol withdrawn from bond without payment of tax for purpose of denaturing, 6136.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Distilled spirits (Cont'd)
Unlawful use of wine spirits to fortify pure sweet wines, 6114c, 6117.
Use of false signs by distillers, 6019.
Use of false weights or measures in distillation, 6086.
Use of material or removal of spirits from distillery in absence of storekeeper, 6025.
Use of stamps in violation of law, 6098.
Use of unregistered materials in distillation, 6086.
Withdrawal of spirits from bond for purpose of making sorghum sugar in violation of law, 6069.
Working for or furnishing goods to distilleries exhibiting no sign, 6019.
Estate tax act violations, 6336½k.
Failure of persons to obtain license to collect foreign payment of interests, etc., 6325.
Failure to exhibit special tax stamps, 5962.
Failure to make list of property subject to tax, 5899.
False return, 5899.
Fermented liquors, brewers, affixing, fraudulent stamps, 6148.
Brewers, failure to affix and cancel stamps, 6148.
Failure to keep books or furnish account therefrom, 6146.
False entries in books, 6146.
Drawing from package without stamp, or with false stamp or without defacing stamp, 6150.
Evasion of tax on, 6146.
Making, selling or using false stamps or dies, 6153.
Removal or defacement of stamps, 6156, 6160.
Removal or reuse of stamps, 6153.
Sale, removal, or purchase in packages without stamp, false stamp, or twice used stamp, 6149.
Withdrawing from unstamped packages for bottling, 6161.
Filled cheese, failure of manufacturer to give bond, keep books, etc., 6244.
Failure of manufacturer to place label and notice on packages, 6247.
Failure of wholesale or retail dealers to display signs, 6246.
Failure to destroy stamps on emptied packages, 6253.
Purchasing cheese not branded or stamped, 6252.
Purchasing from manufacturer who has not paid tax, 6252.
Recoverable in any court, 6256.
Sale without stamps, brands, etc., or with false brands, stamps, etc., 6245.
Fraudulent claim of drawback, 6337.
Having property in possession with intent to sell in fraud of law or to evade internal revenue taxes, 6354.
Income tax, collecting foreign payment of interest, etc., without license, 6336i[f].
Failure to make return or pay taxes or false return, 6336i(a), 6336n(c), 6336q.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Income tax (Cont'd)
Fraudulently obtained deductions or exemptions when payment is made at source, 6336i[b].
Judgments to be paid to collectors, 5940.
Laws imposing fines applicable to all persons in service, 5890.
Mixed flour, failure to destroy stamps on emptied packages, 6267.
Failure to mark or brand packages or insert card showing contents in same, 6259.
Failure to mark or brand packages taken from original package, 6262.
Failure to place labels and notices on packages, 6261.
Purchasing, etc., from manufacturer, etc., who has not paid tax, 6265.
Purchasing, etc., imported flour not branded, stamped or labeled, 6264.
Recoverable in any court, 6268.
Sale in unlawful package or with false brands or marks, 6260.
Second offense, 6270.
Munitions tax act violations, 6336¼k.
Oleomargarine, evasion of tax by manufacturer, 6229.
Failure of manufacturers to comply with the law, 6230.
Failure of wholesale dealer to keep books and render returns, 6241.
Purchasing from manufacturer, who has not paid special tax, 6224.
Purchasing oleomargarine not branded or stamped, 6223.
Recoverable in any court, 6231.
Reissuing stamped packages, 6225.
Removal or defacement of stamps, marks, etc., on packages of oleomargarine, 6227.
Sale in unlawful packages, false branding, stamping, etc., 6218.
Sale of imported, not stamped, etc., 6222.
Omitting things required, and doing things forbidden in absence of specific penalty imposed by other sections, 6358.
Opium, violation of registration act, 6287o.
Playing cards, failure of manufacturer to register, 6312.
Forging, counterfeiting, etc., or fraudulently using or selling stamps, 6314.
Fraudulent use of stamps, 6311.
Removal of stamps, 6316.
Sale or removal without affixing stamps, 6315.
Sale without stamps, 6317.
Process or renovated butter, violation of regulations as to marks, brands, etc., or as to inspection, 6239.
Refundment of, 5944.
Suits for recovery, 5937.
Sanction of Commissoner of Internal Revenue, 5938.
Where brought, 5937.
Tobacco and snuff, affixing false stamps or stamps twice used, 6184.
Dealer, failure to register, 6177.
Dealer in leaf tobacco, failure to keep books, 6168.
Failure to register, etc., 6175.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Tobacco and snuff (Cont'd)
Failure to destroy stamp portion of empty packages, 6185.
Fraud in manufacturing on shares, 6179.
Fraudulently claiming drawback, 6196.
Manufacturer, failure to keep books, make inventory or monthly abstracts, 6166.
Failure to obtain bond, procure certificate or post same, 6163.
Failure to place label and notice on packages, 6171.
Failure to put up signs, 6164.
Failure to register, 6177.
Peddler, failure to comply with law, 6191.
Failure to obtain and exhibit certificate, 6190.
Purchase from manufacturer who has not paid special tax, 6173a.
Purchasing tobacco not branded or marked, 6173.
Removing in packages not stamped, selling unlawful, etc., 6183.
Sale in unstamped packages, etc., 6170.
White phosphorus matches, affixing insufficient stamps to packages, 6275.
Evasion of tax by manufacturer, 6277.
Failure of manufacturer to brand, stamp or mark, 6282.
Failure to cancel stamps, 6273.
Recoverable in any court, 6284.
Removal, defacement or reuse of stamps, 6276.
Removal of labels on packages, 6282.
Sale of unstamped white phosphorus matches, 6274.
Unlawful exportation of white phosphorus matches, 6281.
Wines, 6114c.
Internal revenue agents, extortion, 5856.
Disclosure of operations of manufacturer, 5856.
Not to be interested in manufacture of tobacco, etc., spirits, etc., 5856.
Internal revenue collectors to be charged with, 5942.
Internal revenue officers, extortion and other offenses, 5889.
False statement of fees, 5879.
Interested in manufacture of tobacco, etc., spirits, etc., 5888.
Interstate Commerce, embezzlement by officers of common carriers, of moneys, property, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Transporting products of child labor, 8819e.
Unlawful dealings by common carrier with other corporations where same person is director, officer, etc., 8835i.
Intimidating voters, 10187.
Intoxicating liquors, shipping packages of in interstate or foreign commerce not plainly marked, 10410.
Intrusion in Wind Cave National Park, 5236.
Involuntary manslaughter, 10448.
Jurisdiction of district courts, 991(9); pp. 558, 623, 13958, note.
Amount in controversy, pp. 568, 571, note.
Civil rights at inns, etc., 3928.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction of district courts (Cont'd)
Customs and internal revenue case, p. 785, note.
Exclusive when, 1233(2).
Restitution of fines paid, p. 823, note.
Jury trial, right to, p. 14406, note.
Larceny, 10460.
Goods in interstate commerce, 8603.
Moneys, property, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Law of Nations, violation of, 7610, 7612.
Libel or information to enforce, p. 2777, note.
Licensed vessels, failure to paint name and port on stern of, 8083.
Failure to report change of master, 8084.
Refusal to exhibit license for inspection, 8085.
Licenses of vessels, forging, etc., 8130.
Illegal, 8128, 8129.
Obstructing officers, 8131.
Lighthouse service, establishment of lights without permission of lighthouse board, 8439.
Lights on bridges, etc., failure to maintain, 8441.
Lime, selling in unmarked barrels and containers, 8907j.
Limitation of time for suit or prosecution, 1712.
Alien contract labor law, p. 3589, note.
Anti-trust acts, p. 3590, note.
Civil rights act, p. 3589, note.
Customs revenue laws, 1713; p. 3589, note.
Concealment, pp. 3589, 3591, note.
Internal revenue laws, special taxes, fines, p. 3590, note.
National Bank Act, p. 3591, note.
Repeal of laws, effect, 10518.
Live-oak and red-cedar timber, cutting and removing from public lands, 4980–4982.
Lottery tickets, importation, etc., 10407.
Mailing letters, etc., containing insect pests, 8749.
Maiming, 10456.
Malicious injury to water pipes, 3315.
Malicious pollution of water supply, 3318.
Manifests, failure to deliver before unlading, 8108.
Failure to show, opium, cocaine, etc., 8801f.
Not correct, 5506.
Excuse, 5507.
Vessels engaged in coasting trade between neighboring districts, failure to deliver before unlading, 8104.
Manifests and permits, vessels trading between remote districts, penalty for proceeding without, 8106.
Marriage, failure to record, etc., certificates of, 10492.
Masters of vessels, departing without clearance, 7789.
Failure to furnish medicine, 8359.
Failure to keep weights and measures for provisions, 8360.
Failure to make entry before proceeding to port of delivery, 5468.
Failure to make reports upon arrival of vessels, 5470, 5471.
Failure to pay hospital charges for foreign seamen, 9193.
Failure to pay wages of seamen, 8320.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Masters of vessels (Cont'd)
Failure to procure certificate before departure, 5480.
Failure to produce manifest, etc., 5511.
Failure to provide accommodations for customs inspectors, 5569.
Failure to render assistance to persons found at sea, 7991.
Failure to report accident to vessels or barges in tow, 7975, 7978a.
Failure to report change of, 8084.
Failure to surrender certificate of registry, 7749.
False oath, 7722.
Foreign vessel, failure to deposit papers, 7800, 7801.
Illegal discharge of seamen, 8338.
Licensed vessels, 7806.
Neglect in regard to account on discharge of seamen, 8339.
Neglect in regard to certificate of discharge of seamen, 8340.
Neglect in regard to effects to deceased seamen, 8329.
Neglect to provide provisions, 8353–8354.
Refusal to exhibit enrollment or license for inspection, 8085.
Refusal to permit customs inspector to board vessel, 5516.
Refusal to permit seamen to enter complaint of provisions, 8356.
Refusal to receive on board destitute seamen, p. 8872, note.
Towing vessel, violation of regulation, 7970.
Meat inspection, violations of provisions, 8681(18).
Members of Congress, accepting bribe by member of Congress, 10280.
Interested in public contracts, 10284, 10286.
Making official contract with, 10285, 10286.
Offering bribe to, 10281.
Receiving pay in matters affecting United States, 10283.
Taking consideration for procuring contract, etc., 10282.
Merchandise imported not agreeing with manifest, 5579.
Merchandise unlawfully entered held as security for, 5525.
Merchant seamen shipping laws, violations of, 8380–8391.
Migratory game and insectivorous birds, taking during closed season, 8837(2).
Militia, courts-martial, 3049e.
Mines in territories, violation of regulations, 3508.
Misconduct by officers in registering or recording vessel, 7773.
Misprision of felony, 10316.
Mitigation, carrying on fisheries without enrollment or license of vessel, 8126.
Molesting animal industry employés, 10230.
Monopolies, 8820–8823.
Corporate officers, agents, etc., liability for violation, 8835m.
Unlawful dealings by common carrier with other corporations having same person as director, officer, etc., 8835i.
Motor boats, violation of regulations, 8284.
Remission, etc., 8285.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Munitions of war, unlawful exportation, 7677, 7678.
Names, failure to paint name and port on stern of licensed domestic vessels, 8083.
National bank accepting United States notes as collateral, 9769.
National bank officers, embezzlement, etc., 9772.
Falsely certifying checks, 9770, 9771.
National banks, failure to make reports, 9777.
Failure to make return of circulation, deposits and capital stock for taxes, 9780, 9781.
Failure to pay taxes on circulation, deposits and capital stock, 9782.
National cemeteries, injury to grave-stones, etc., 9376.
National military parks, destruction, etc., of monuments, trees, etc., 5284.
Hunting, etc., 5285.
National parks, hunting, illegal fishing and violation of regulations, 5227d, 5230d, 5248d.
Naturalization, exaction of excessive fees, 4377.
False certification of appearance, oath, etc., 4378.
False personation in procuring, 10244.
False swearing, 10248.
Unlawful issuance of certificates, 4375.
Naval reserve force, unlawfully wearing badges, 2900½a(18).
Navigation, interfering with aids to, 8442, 8442a.
Obstructions, 9910a.
Violation of laws and regulations for, 7973.
Navy officers, seamen and marines, application to Navy hospitals, 9201.
Neglect by officers in registering or recording vessels, 7774.
Neglect in regard to effects of deceased seamen, 8329.
Neglect of duty by inspector of customs, 5568.
Neglect to provide stores for merchant vessel, 8353.
Negligence causing loss of life on vessels, 10455.
Neutrality, accepting foreign commission to serve against friendly power, 10173.
Arming vessels against friendly powers, 10175.
Augmenting force of foreign armed vessel, 10176.
Enlisting in foreign service, 10174.
Organizing military expedition against friendly power, 10177.
Newspapers, magazines or periodicals, failure to mark paid editorials, etc., as advertisement, 7314.
New York Harbor regulations, 9935.
Anchorage regulations, 9948.
Obscene literature, etc., circulating, 10485.
Importing and transporting, 10415.
Officer aiding in trade, 10271.
Officer importing or mailing, 5300.
Obstruction, agent in charge of accused person delivered by foreign government, 10123.
Agent in charge of fugitives from state, 10127.
Aids to navigation, 8442, 8442a.
Child labor law inspections, 8819e.
Inspection of merchandise and baggage from contiguous countries, 5813.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Obstruction (Cont'd)
Navigable waters, 9917.
By vessels, floating timber or wrecks, 9921.
Officers in enrollment, registry or licensing of vessels, 8131.
Process, 10310.
Obtaining, communication, etc., unlawful information respecting national defense, 10210.
Obtaining or attempting to obtain transportation for property at less than regular rates by false billing, classification, etc., 8574.
Ocean mail vessels, 7534.
Offenses against navigation laws, enforcement of, 8051.
Offenses on Hot Springs Reservation, disposition of, 5271.
Offenses relating to merchant seamen, 8380–8391.
Officers, accepting bribe, 10287.
Aiding in obscene literature trade, etc., 10271.
Contracting beyond specific appropriation, 10266.
Corporations, unlawful dealings by common carrier with other corporation where same person is director, officer, etc., 8835i.
Anti-trust law violations, 8835m.
Failure to make return of public contract, 6898.
Failure to make returns or reports, 10269.
Failure to render accounts, 10258.
False certificates by, 10275.
Falsely certifying as to record of deeds, 10274.
Giving advance information of crop reports, 10293.
Importing or mailing obscene matter, 5300.
Interested in claims against United States, 10278.
Knowingly issuing false crop reports, 10294.
Making false acknowledgment, 10195.
Making political contributions to officers, 10292.
Making public contract failing to make proper return, 6898.
Official proscription for making or withholding political contributions, 10292.
Receiving compensation of informer in customs cases, 5801.
Receiving political contributions in public offices, 10292.
Soliciting political contributions, 10292.
Trading without license or embezzling in insurrectionary states, 10148.
Omitting entries on Log Books, 8038.
Opium, exportation in violation of regulations, 8801e.
Failure of vessel to show on manifests, 8801f.
Registration act violations, 6287o.
Unlawful importation, etc., 8801.
Opposing enforcement of retaliatory suspension of privileges to foreign vessels, 7829.
Owners of licensed yachts, 7806.
Owners of vessels, failing to report accident of vessel or barge in tow, 7975, 7978a.
Failing to report probable loss, 7976, 7978a.
Refusal of neglect to pay seamen, 8320.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Owners of vessels (Cont'd)
Violating regulations for compartments of crew, 7731.
Panama Canal Zone, injuries to canal, etc., 10051j.
Quarantine violations, 10051a.
Regulations, violations, 10051e.
Violation of regulation of right to remain upon, 10051j.
Passengers, transportation of between ports of United States by foreign vessels, 8096.
Pass-ports, false, issue of, 7628.
Violation of, 7610.
Patents on exhibit at Panama Pacific exposition, infringement, 9527.
Pensions, agent, etc., taking fee, 8985, 9071, 9114, 9115, 9118, 9119, 10277.
Embezzlement by guardian, etc., 9111.
False affidavits, vouchers, certificates, etc., 9079.
Forgery of indorsement of pension checks, 9109.
Pledge, mortgage, sale, etc., of pension or pension certificates, 9077.
Retention of certificate upon demand of commissioner of pensions, etc., 9077.
Withholding of discharged papers, etc., of soldiers, etc., 9078.
Withholding pension, 8938, 8985.
Peonage, holding or returning persons to, 10442.
Perjury, 10295.
False affidavit to procure certificate as able seamen, 8363a.
False swearing before employés' compensation commission, 8932t.
Persons in states to be subject to alike, and to no other, 3925.
Pharmacy, violation of regulations in consular districts in China, 7696l.
Philippines, involuntary servitude, 3884.
Plants, violation of act relating to importation, transportation, etc., 8762.
Platt National Park, violation of regulations of, 5244.
Poisons, sale in consular districts in China, 7696l.
Political contributions by national banks, etc., 10251.
Polygamy, 10486.
Postal service, accounts, 7598.
Assault on railway postal clerk, etc., 10363.
Breaking into and entering post-office, 10362.
Carrying letters out of the mail, on post routes, 10354.
On vessels, 10355.
Carrying of mails by private express, 10351.
Collecting unlawful postage, 10377.
Collection of, 458.
Conclusiveness of postmaster general's action, p. 8027, note.
Conducting post-office without authority, 10349.
Counterfeiting, etc., money orders, 10388.
Postage stamps, 10389.
Foreign stamps, 10389.
Deposit of receipts from, 7599.
Depositing or carrying in mails matter relating to lottery, gift enterprises, etc., 10383.
Deserting the mail, 10369.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated:]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)

Postal service (Cont'd)
- Employés interested in mail contracts, 10396.
- Failing to account for postage due, etc., 10379.
- Failure of master of vessel to deliver mail, 10370.
- Failure of vessel to deposit letter before entry, 10374.
- Failure to deposit in post-office letters carried in foreign vessel, 10373.
- Failure to furnish cars, 7482a(14).
- Failure to obey interstate commerce commission's order fixing compensation, 7482a(33).
- Failure to transport mail, 7482a(15).
- False returns by postmaster to increase compensation, 10376.
- Ferrymen delaying mail, 10372.
- Fraudulently increasing weight of mail, 10398.
- Fraudulent use of official envelopes, 10397.
- Illegal carrying of mails, 10350.
- Inclosing higher in lower class matter, 10391.
- Inducing or presenting false claims for loss of registered mail, 10394.
- Inducing purchase of stamps to increase pay, 10378.
- Injuring mail bags, 10359.
- Injury to letter boxes, etc., 10368.
- Issuing unpaid-for money orders, 10380.
- Libelous and indecent matter on wrapper or envelope, 10382.
- Mailing articles with injurious intent, 10387.
- Mailing explosives, etc., 10387.
- Mailing intoxicating liquors, 10387.
- Mailing or taking from mails obscene matter, 10381.
- Mailing unmarked package containing plants, 8764b.
- Misappropriating postal funds or property, 10395.
- Obstructing mail, 10371.
- Offenses against foreign mail in transit, 10399.
- Official acting as lottery agent, 10384.
- Postmaster, etc., detaining or destroying newspapers, 10366.
  - Permitting mailing of newspapers or periodicals without prepayment of postage, 7311.
- Postmaster, false returns as to special delivery matter, 7289.
  - Illegally approving bond, etc., 10392.
- Postmaster or postal employés detaining, etc., mail matter, 10365.
- Railroads, delinquencies of, 748a(16).
- Recovery accounting for and deposit, 7598, 7599, 7608.
- Review of postmaster general's action, p. 8028, note.
- Rights of informers, 7608.
- Sending letters by private express, 10352.
- Stealing, secreting, embezzling, etc., mail matter, 10364.
- Stealing or forging mail locks or keys, 10361.
- Stealing post-office property, 10360.
- Submitting false evidence to secure second-class postal rates, 10393.
- Transporting persons unlawfully conveying mail, 10352.
- Unlawful pledging or sale of stamps, 10378.
- Using canceled stamps, etc., 10375.
- Using fraudulent fictitious address, 10386.
- Using mails to promote frauds, 10385.
- Using official indorsement to avoid payment of postage, 7376.
- Vehicles claiming to be mail carriers, 10358.
- Wearing carrier's uniform without authority, 10357.

Power to impose, 1245.
Power to remit, 10501.
Practicing in Court of Claims by members of Congress, etc., 1135.
Presenting false claims, 10199.
Prisoners, contract labor, 10525.
Private possession or use of river and harbor improvements, 9921.
Prize fight films, transportation or importation, 10418.
Procedure, p. 1104, note.
Process, unlawful issue against foreign public nations, 7612.
Prosecutions by district attorneys, 1297.
Public lands, agreement to prevent bids at land sales, 10226.
- Boxing, etc., trees for turpentine, etc., 10218.
- Breaking fences, driving cattle, etc., on public lands, 10223.
- Destroying monuments, etc., marking springs on desert lands, 4684e.
- Failure to extinguish fires on, 10220.
- Failure to pay irrigation construction costs, 4713c.
- Fraudulent settlement on lands in Oklahoma, 5025.
- Hunting, taking eggs, etc., on bird-breeding grounds, 10252.
- Injuring or removing survey marks, 10224.
- Interrupting surveys, 10225.
- Irrigation, charges, failure to pay, 4713f, 4714a.
- Setting fire to timber on public lands, 10219.
  - Disposition, 10221.
  - Failure to extinguish fires, 10220.
- Timber depredations, 10216.
  - On reservations or Indian lands, 10217.
- Unlawful inclosures or occupancy, 5000.

Public money, custodian failing to keep public moneys, 10257.
- Disbursing officers unlawfully using public money, 10255.
- Failure of depositaries to safely keep deposits, 10256.
- Failure to deposit public money, 10259.
- Receipting for larger sums than are paid, 10254.

Public printer, fraud of, 6989.
- Interest in printing contracts, 6990.

Publisher of newspaper or periodical, failure to make affidavit, 7311.
Pugilistic encounter, 10494.
Punishment of accessories, 10507.
Quarantine laws, 9164, 9170, 9175.
- Regulations between states, 9176–9178.

Radiotelegraphs, disclosure of messages, 10103 (19).
- Employment of unlicensed persons as operators, 10102.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Radiotelegraphs (Cont'd)
Use or operation without license, 10100.
Uttering or transmitting false or fraudulent signals, 10106.
Violation of regulations, 10103.
Willful or malicious interference with communications, 10104.
Railroads, eight hour day wage law violations, 8680d.
Employés exporting commodities without delivery of manifests, 881.
Failure to equip cars, etc., with safety appliances, 8610, 8614, 8619, 8621, 8622, 8626.
Failure to establish stations, 4930.
Failure to maintain regular schedules of arrival and departure of mail trains, 7501.
Rebates or discriminations by common carrier, granting or acceptance of, 8597.
Rebellion, inciting, 10168.
Receivers, management of property according to state laws, 1047.
Receiving, etc., stolen baggage, 8603.
Receiving, etc., stolen property, 10215, 10461.
Receiving illegal fees, 1430.
Receiving merchandise into warehouse on boundary line of contiguous foreign country, 5820.
Receiving pay for services rendered applicant for enrollment as citizen in the Five Civilized Tribes, 4077b.
Records, destroying, 10298, 10299.
Recruiting for service against United States, 10171.
Referee or trustee in bankruptcy, misconduct, 9613.
Refusal or neglect to attend and testify or produce books, etc., before Interstate Commerce Commission, 8577.
Refusal to allow search under customs laws, 5764.
Refusal to assist customs officer in search and arrest, 5774.
Refusal to pay seaman's wages and charges for inspection of vessel, 8352.
Refusal to transport destitute seaman, 8369.
Registers, false information as to entry on lands, 4495.
Registry of vessel, certificate of, not surrendered, 7743.
Certificate of, surrender, 7723.
In foreign port, failure to deposit with consul on arrival at foreign port, 8056.
Obstructing officers, 8131.
Regulation concerning harbor lines, violation of, 9917.
Regulations concerning reservoirs at headwaters of the Mississippi, violation of, 9893.
Regulations for dumping of dredgings, etc., in navigable waters, violation of, 9926.
Regulations for floating of timber, violation, of, 9928–9930.
Relanding goods entered for drawback, 5752.
Relanding in United States exported merchandise, 5693.
Repeal of acts not to affect, 14.
Removal, destruction, etc., of ruins, mounds, etc., in Mesa Verde National Park, 5241.
Reports, failure to report change of master of licensed vessel, 8084.
Rescue, dead body of executed offender, 10314.
At execution, 10312.
Person arrested, 10311.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Rescue (Cont'd)
Prisoner, 10313.
Revenue laws, violations to be reported to district attorney, 5787.
Revenue officer accepting bribe, 5532.
Rights of informers, 10135.
On summary investigation before district judge, 10130, 10132–10134.
Robbery of personal property of United States, 10213.
Rosettes of enlisted reserve corps, unauthorized use of, 1892e.
Safe conduct, violation of, 7610.
Sailing of unseaworthy vessel, 8350.
Sale of poisons in consular districts in China, 7696l.
Sales, arms, etc., intoxicating liquors, or opium to natives of certain islands in Pacific Ocean, 10481.
Barrels not standard, 8907d.
Diseased meats, etc., 8681(21).
Imported seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8747.
Non-standard containers for small fruits and vegetables, 8907n.
Savings bank and trust companies, failure to make reports, 9778.
Seamen, advances and allotments of wages, 8323.
Desertion, disobedience, assaults and other offenses, 8380, 8383–8386, 8389, 8390.
Failure to appear or produce evidence relating to claims of, 8344.
Failure to carry crew list and shipping articles, 8366.
Failure to comply with law as to payment of wages on discharge in case of sale, 8373.
Failure to pay wages promptly, 8320.
Failure to post copy of shipping articles, 8310.
Failure to produce crew on return of vessel, 8367.
Failure to provide vessel with slop-chest, 8362.
Failure to provide vessels with clothing and fuel for seaman, 8361.
Failure to take destitute seamen on board of vessel, p. 8872, note.
False affidavit to procure certificate as able seamen, 8363a.
Neglect of duty, 8383.
Shanghaiing, 10250.
Shipment in foreign ports without sanction of consular officer, 8308.
Shipping without articles, 8304, 8305.
Coasting-trade, 8312.
Soliciting as lodgers, 8388.
Sea-stores landed without permit, 5494.
Seditious conspiracy, 10170.
Seduction of passenger on vessel, 10453.
Senators, receiving pay in matters affecting United States, 10283.
Settling on Indian lands, 4108.
Shanghaiing seamen, 10250.
Shipping commissioners, taking unlawful fees, 8379.
Unlawfully acting as, 8290.
Silver, false stamping, 8803, 8809.
Slave trade, bringing kidnapped person into United States, etc., 10444.
Bringing slave into United States, 10421.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)

Slave trade (Cont'd)
- Equipping vessels for, 10422.
- Forfeiture of interest in slave vessels, 10432.
- Hovering on coast with slaves on board, 10424.
- Kidnapping for slavery, 10441.
- Receiving or carrying away person to be sold or held as slave, 10426.
- Receiving persons on board to be sold as slaves, 10430.
- Serving on vessels in slave trade, 10425.
- Transporting persons to be held as slaves, 10423.

Smuggling or false invoices, 5548.
Special bail, required when, 1568.
Sponges, unlawful taking, 8866, 8868.
Statement of suits for, 1298.
Stealing or altering process, procuring false bail, etc., 10297.
Steamboat inspectors taking illegal fees, 10276.
Steam vessels, carrying more passengers than certificate authorizes, 8229.
- Carrying passengers or gunpowder without certificate of inspection or license to carry, 8185.
- Counterfeiting stamps prescribed for boiler plates, 8195.
- Failure of master to enforce regulations relating to wireless apparatus, 8264.
- Failure of officers to enforce regulations, 8273.
- Failure of passenger steamer to keep watchman, 8248.
- Failure to display licenses, 8208.
- Failure to have full complement of licensed officers and crew, 8225.
- Failure to keep count or list of passengers, recovery of penalty, 8238.
- Failure to keep or exhibit copy of act relating to, 8270.
- Failure to make repairs, 8216.
- Failure to provide accommodations for deck passengers, 8256.
- Manufacture, sale, etc., of improperly constructed life preservers, etc., 8258.
- Navigating sea-going barges without certificate of inspection, 8181.
- Not otherwise provided for, 8276.
- Obstructing safety-valves, 8199.
- Shipping dangerous articles unlawfully packed, etc., 8246.
- Use of petroleum in the production of motive power in violation of regulations, 8244.
- Vessel owners, etc., violating anchorage regulations, Kennebec River at Bath, Maine, 9958.
- Port of Chicago, 9951.
- Violation of regulations, 8275.
  - Hours of service of deck officers on watch duty, 8227.
  - Passing each other, 8167.
  - Safety during regattas or marine parades, remission, 8234.
  - Tow barges carrying passengers, 8268.

Submarine cables, breaking or injuring not to bar action for damages, 10094.
- Failure of fishing vessels to keep nets, etc., from, 10091.
- Failure to observe rules concerning signals, etc., 10090.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)

Submarine cables (Cont'd)
- Failure of offending vessel to show nationality, 10093.
- Negligent injury, 10088.
- Willful injury, 10087.

Subornation of perjury, 10296.
Suits for, brought in name of United States, 1545.
- Civil rights, inns, conveyances, theaters, etc., jurisdiction, 3928.
- Copyright laws, costs, 1613.
- Customs cases, 5788.

Suits in rem or in personam, p. 2722, note.
Supervising inspectors of steam vessels performing duties of office when not eligible, 8171.
Surety company, 3298, 3300.
Surrender of exchanged registry, enrollment or license of vessels, failure, 8071.
Surrender of license of vessel, failure, 8073.
Taxation proceedings, due process clause, pp. 14600, 14601, note.
Telegraph lines, failure to operate, discrimination, etc., 10084.
- Refusal to transmit despatches, 10079.

Timber on mineral lands, unlawful cutting, 4991.
Towage by foreign vessels between United States ports, 8123.
Trade-marks on exhibit at Panama Pacific Exposition, infringement, 9527.
Trading in public property by collecting or disbursing officer, 10272.
Transfer of merchandise to another vessel, 5556.
Transportation, child labor products, 8819e.
- Condemned carcasses, etc., 8715.
- Diseased live stock, 8695.
- Game from Yellowstone Park, 5193.
- Game illegally killed, etc., 10414.
- Goods stolen while in interstate commerce, 8603.
- Obscene books, 10415.
- Passengers, on foreign vessels between ports of United States, 8096.
- Unsound carcasses, 8712.
  - Violation of laws regulating, 7997–8006, 8010–8014.

Treasury clerks dealing in public funds or debts, 378.
Treasury officers engaging in trade, etc., 377.
Trespass, Battle Mountain Sanitarium Reserve, 9287.
- Bull Run National Forest, Oregon, 10222.
- Quarantine grounds and anchorages, 9164.

Trusts, etc., in restraint of import trade, 8831.
Union Pacific Railroad, declaring unauthorized dividends, etc., 10055.
- Refusal to operate roads as continuous line, etc., 10057.

United States canal regulations, violation of, 9861.
United States commissioners, Crater Lake National Park, disposition of, 5230i–5230k.
- Glacier National Park, disposition of, 5248i–5248k.
- Mount Rainier National Park, disposition of, 5227i–5227k.

United States Shipping Board violations, 8146p.
United States Tariff Commission, divulging trade secrets, 5326i.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Unlading vessel unlawfully, 5564.
Unlawful cohabitation, 10487.
Unlawful presence of troops at polls, 10186.
Unlawful purchase of public property, 10199.
Unlawful taking or using papers relating to claims against United States, 10204.
Usury in transactions by national banks, 9759.
Uttering forged or counterfeited bills of lading issued by interstate carrier, 8604u.
Variance between report and delivery of vessels in distress, 5585.
Vegetables, use of non-standard containers, 8907n.
Venue of suits for, 1025.
Vessels, abandonment of mariner in foreign port, 10468.
Arming to cruise against citizens, 10476.
Attacking with intent to plunder, 10471.
Boarding before arrival, 8387.
Breaking and entering, 10472.
British dominion, violation of retaliatory suspension of privileges of, 7830.
Coasting trade, between neighboring districts proceeding without manifest and permit, 8102.
Failure to report on arrival at port other than that of destination, 8119.
Conspiracy to cast away, 10469.
Departing from port of arrival without making report or entry, 5469.
Departure of vessel of United States for foreign country without passport, 8053.
Departure without clearance, 8836r.
Depositing dredged material in unauthorized place in New York Harbor, 9937.
Depositing refuse in New York Harbor, 9934.
Discrimination against United States during foreign war, 8836r.
Discriminations, rebates, etc., 8146gg.
District in which proceedings may be brought, p. 8637, note.
Domestic vessels, failure to paint name and port on stern of, 8083.
Proceeding without manifest and permit, 8102.
Violations of law, recovery, 8135.
Failure to file contract with United States Shipping Board, 8146h.
Failure to furnish statement to persons in charge of river and harbor works, 9901.
Failure to issue bill of lading for, 8033.
Failure to mark wrecks, 9921.
Failure to obtain new registry, 7750.
Failure to paint name and port on stern of licensed vessel, 8083.
Failure to pay over forfeited seamen's wages and effects, 8385.
Failure to procure permit for dumping of refuse in New York Harbor, 9935.
Failure to show opium, cocaine, etc., on manifests, 8801f.
Failure to stand by after collision, 7980.
Foreign, bound coastwise, trading without manifest and permit, 8122.
Transportation of passengers between ports of United States, 8096.
Unlawful importation, 5807.
Illegal enrollment, or license, 8128, 8129.
Maltreatment of crew by officers, 10464.
Neutrality violations, 10182a.

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont'd)
Vessels (Cont'd)
Not in revenue service carrying ensign of service, 8459½b(57).
Plundering, in distress, etc., 10470.
Revolt or mutiny on shipboard, 10466.
Inciting, 10465.
Running away with or yielding up vessel or cargo, 10479.
Sponges, unlawfully taking, 8868.
Transfer to person not a citizen, 8146e.
United States, not marked with names and home ports, 7758.
Unlading without permit, 5555.
St. Mary's River, 9956.
Use of Coast Guard vessels for private purpose, 8459½a(6).
Violating regulations for navigation of south and southwest passes of Mississippi river, 9931.
Violating requirements for quarters for crews, 7734.
Viruses, serums, etc., violation of act relating to, 8784.
For domestic animals, 8785(8).
Wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, collecting toll without authority, etc., 5087.
Warehouses, licenses, alteration, forgery, etc., of, 8747¾o.
Receipts, false issuance, 8747¾o.
War materials, unlawful exportation, 7677, 7678.
Water pipes, unlawful tapping, 3314.
Weights and measures, sale or shipment of barrels not standard, 8907d.
Selling lime in unmarked barrels and containers, 8907j.
Use of non-standard containers, for small fruits and vegetables, 8907n.
Wharves in District of Columbia, violation of rules and regulations, 3365.
White slave traffic, 8813–8817.
Wind Cave National Park, intrusion in, 5236.
Witnesses, contested election of member of House of Representatives, failure of witness to attend or testify, 173.
Before Interstate Commerce Commission not to be subjected to because of testimony, etc., 8578.
Before naval court, failure to appear or testify, 3036.
Before registers and receivers, disobedience to subpœna, 4501.
Witnesses in suits for, informers and officers may be, 10137.
Yellowstone Park, violation of regulations in 5198.

FIRE-ARMS
See Weapons.
Customs duties on, (132, 133).
Discharge upon capitol grounds, prohibited, 3398.
Use in killing fur seals prohibited, 8854.

FIRE BUCKETS
Axes, etc., river steamers carrying passengers to keep, 8253.

FIRE-CRACKERS
Imported, storage, 5646.

FIRE EXTINGUISHERS
On steam vessels, 8249.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FIREMEN
Army pay, 2144.
Coast artillery corps, 1781, 1781a.
Field artillery, 1787, 2144.
Library of congress, employment by superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.
Miners liens in Alaska, 5059.
Navy, enlistment, 2571.
Honorable discharge, 2595.
Pay, 2816, 2855, 2857.
Third class, designation changed from coal-passers, 2712a.
Post-Office Department, salary, 572.
Post-offices, salaries, 7231.

FIRE PUMPS
Steam vessels, 8241.

FIRES
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14724, 14725, 14736, note.
Equal protection of laws, statutory liability, pp. 14946, 14947, note.
Failure to extinguish fires on public lands or Indian lands, 10220.
Forest fires, Crater Lake, National Park, prevention and extinguishment, 5229.
National forests, free use of timber for telephone lines for fire protection, 5151.
Reimbursement of owners for horses, damaged or destroyed while fire fighting, 5148.
Officials of forest service to aid in enforcement of local laws, 5154.
Protection of water sheds of navigable waters, 5174–5187.
Sale of timber killed or damaged by, 4995, 4996.
Loss by, liability of owners of vessels for, 8020.
Navy mail clerks' claims for loss by, adjustment, 7212a.
Postmaster's claims for losses by, adjustment, 7211, 7212.
Precaution against by freight and passenger steamers, 8240.
Railroads, state laws, validity, p. 13357, note.
Setting fire to timber on public lands, 10219, 10220.

FIRST CLASS MAIL MATTER
See Mails.

FISCAL AGENTS
See Public Money.

FISCAL YEAR
Adjusting accounts of collectors of internal revenue, 5851.
Corporations, for purpose of income tax, 6336j, 6336m[a].
United States Treasury, 369.

FISH, FISHERIES, ETC.
See Cod-Fishery; Mackerel Fishery; Oysters; Seal Fishery; Whale Fishery.
Alaska, aliens prohibited from fishing, 3623.
Jurisdiction over, transferred to Secretary of Commerce, 858.
Lands reserved for fish culture stations not to be sold, etc., 5082.

FISH, FISHERIES, ETC. (Cont'd)
Alaska (Cont'd)
Legislature not to amend or repeal laws, 3530.
Salmon fisheries, 3628–3643.
Commissioner, acting commissioner, designated by Secretary of Commerce, 902.
Appointment and salary, 901.
Authorized to take specimens of, 906.
Co-operation with North Carolina state fish commissioner in survey of waters in which use of fishing appliance is prohibited, 8549, 8550.
Duties and report, 904.
Estimates for officers and clerks for fish commission, 6727.
Investigation as to seal life on Pribilof Islands, 8860.
Relation of vessels with Navy Department, 907.
Statement of expenditures, 908.
Transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Crater Lake National Park, protection, 5229.
Regulation, 5230d.
Customs duties on fish, 5291(216).
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14542–14545, 14737, 14738, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14848, 14849, note.
Licenses, pp. 14884, 14885, note.
Executive departments to aid commissioner, 905.
Facilities for research accessible to students, etc., 9382, 9383.
Fish commission, accounts, Auditor's examination, 420, 421.
Accounts, settlement of, 420, 421.
Bulletins of, number of copies, distribution, 7063.
Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries, report of, number of copies, distribution, 7062.
Distribution of duplicate specimens among colleges, etc., 10578.
Estimates for officers, clerks, etc., 6727.
Hospital and ambulance service by hospital corps, 2515.
Transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Fishing, etc., for shell fish in New York Harbor channels prohibited, penalty, etc., 9941.
Fishways in dams, 9978.
When to be constructed, payment for, 9892.
Fur seals, etc., 8848–8865.
Glacier National Park, protection, 5248.
Regulation, 5248d.
Hawaii, 3731, 3732.
Investigations and experiments, 904a, 904b.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, regulations, 5249f.
Mount Rainier National Park, protection, 5224.
Regulation, 5227d.
National forests, protection on portions of land acquired for protection of water sheds, 5187b.
Officials of forest service to aid in enforcement of local laws, etc., 5154.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14459, 14460, note.
Retaliatory exclusion of fish from British Dominions, 7830.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FISH, FISHERIES, ETC. (Cont'd)
Revenue marine officers and men detailed for duty under commissioner, 903.
Seamen, corporal punishment, prohibition, penalty, p. 8918, note.
Destitute, transportation home, p. 8871, note.
Exemption of wages, 8325a.
Law relating to performance of work, of watches at sea and hours of labor not applicable to, 8363b.
Sequoia National Park, protection, 5208.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13195, 13334–13336, 13387, 13388, note.
States, powers, p. 14419, note.
Vessels engaged in fisheries, agreement with fishermen for voyage, 8147.
Agreement with fisherman for voyage, discharge of vessel on giving bond, 8150.
Penalty for violating, 8148.
Recovery of shares under, 8149.
Commutation of rations, 907a.
Deemed vessels of United States, 7707.
Enrollment and license, Assistant Collector of customs at Camden, 8090.
Assistant Collector of customs at Jersey City, 8089.
Carrying on without, forfeiture, 8124, 8125.
Penalty, 8124, 8125.
Remission or mitigation, 8126.
Collector of customs at Wilmington, 8091.
Deputy collector of customs at Chesapeake City, 8092.
Surveyors at ports, 8093, 8094.
Fees, 8095.
Exempt from tonnage duties, 7815.
Fees and tonnage charges against licensed vessel on failure to report change of master, 8084.
Fees of officers for services to vessels engaged in, 8136–8138.
International rules for preventing collisions, 7847.
Sailing vessels under way to avoid, 7865.
License, expiration at sea, exception from penalty for carrying on without, 8127.
Form of, 8069.
Owner of obtaining, 8068.
Violation of, forfeiture of vessel, 8132.
Lights, when navigating Red River of the North and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, 7954.
Not required to have slop-chest, 8363.
Permits to touch at foreign ports, 8117.
Penalty for being within three leagues of coast, etc., without permission, 8118.
Persons who may be carried in addition to crew, 8235.
Provision as to minimum number of deck officers, mates, etc., not to apply to, 8226.
Rations of officers and crews, 907a.
Registry of enrolled or licensed vessels for, 8088.
Retaliatory suspension of privileges to foreign vessels, 7830.
Rules for preventing collision in harbors, rivers and inland waters, 7900.
Lights, 7882.

FISH, FISHERIES, ETC. (Cont'd)
Vessels engaged in fisheries (Cont'd)
Rules for preventing collisions on Great Lakes, lights, 7920.
Submarine cables, duty to keep nets, etc., from, 10091.
Vessels entitled, 8057.
Waters within states' jurisdiction, p. 498, note.
Yellowstone Park, fishing regulations, 5193.
Manner of taking, 5193.
Prosecutions for offenses relating to, 5194.
Protection, 5189.
Yosemite National Park, protection, 5210.

FISHWAYS
See Fish, Fisheries, etc.

FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
Actions relating to allotments in severalty not applicable to, 4214.
Citizenship enrollment contracts, fees, etc., 4077b.
Commissioner, office abolished, 3990a.
Excepted from operation of provisions requiring proceeds of pasturage, etc., to be covered into Treasury, 4072.
Law prohibiting expenditure of tribal funds without specific appropriation not to affect, 4077a.
Laws relating to allotments in severalty not to apply to, exception, 4234.
Marriage of white men and Indian women, not to apply to, 4103.
Provisions relating to disposal of lands allotted in severalty on decease of allottee not to apply to, 4228.
Records of, access to, by Secretary of Interior, 4126.
Certified copies of, fees, 679.
Superintendent, appointment, salary, duties, location of office, etc., 3990a.
Trading with, provision as to licenses not to apply to, 4130.
Tribal deeds, signing of Secretary of Interior's approval of, 725.
Union agency in Oklahoma, office abolished, 3990a.

FIXTURES
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3018, note.

FLAG-OFFICERS
Navy, 2604.
Rank of retired officers, 2655.

FLAGS
Battle flags, collection and care of by Secretary of War, 320.
Captured from enemy by Navy, disposition of, 644–646.
Transmitted to seat of government, 645.
Gift to relatives of flags used in draping coffin of naval officers or men, 2889a.
Gifts to vessels of navy, 647.
Merchant vessels commanded by officers of naval reserve force to fly special flag, 2900½a(25).
Mothers' Day display, 6989a.
National ensign, members of naval reserve force commanding merchant ships not to fly special flag in lieu of, 2900½a(25).
Preservation, 646.
Revenue-cutter service, 8459½b(57).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FLAGS (Cont'd)
Striking, without authority, punishment, 2965(12).
Trade-marks comprising, not to be registered, 9490.
United States, design, 3302.
Star added for each new state, 3303.
Use for advertising, due process of law, p. 14655, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14904, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14471, note.
Volunteer regiments to retain colors, 2044.

FLAVORING EXTRACTS
Manufacturers, recovering tax-paid alcohol or spirituous liquors from dregs, etc., liability to tax, 5975.

FLAX, HEMP AND JUTE, MANUFACTURERS OF
Customs duties on, 5291(267–285).
Flax seeds, importation of seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8744–8747.

FLEEING FROM JUSTICE
See Extradition; Fugitives from Justice.

FLEET NAVAL RESERVE
See Naval Reserve Force.

FLEETS
Assignment of commanders to duty as fleet engineers, 2482a.
Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic, appointment of commanders in chief and second in command not to create vacancy nor increase total number of officers, 2471a.
Commanders in chief, rank and pay of admiral, 2471a.
To be designated in times of peace from active list of rear admirals, 2471a.
Second in command, rank and pay of vice admiral, 2471a.
To be designated in times of peace from active list of rear admirals, 2471a.
Retired commander of fleets transferred to active list, pay, 2653a.

FLOATING ELEVATOR
As vessel, p. 6, note.

FLOATS
Life saving apparatus, steam vessels to carry, 8258.

FLOGGING
Prohibition of punishment by, army, 2308a, art. 41.
Navy, 3018.
Seamen, 8391, 10464.
Civil liability, pp. 12914, 12915, note.

FLORIDA
Certificates of location of private land claims, 5105.
Clearance of vessels laden with live-oak timber from ports of, 4982.
Customs-collection district, headquarters at Tampa, 5333a.
District court, terms, 1061.
Transcripts into new books of records of, 1510.

FLORIDA (Cont'd)
Judicial districts, 1061.
Lands reserved for naval purposes, examination, 4983.
Restoration to entry and sale, prior rights of settlers to purchase, 4984.
Live-oak and red-cedar timber, clearance of vessels laden with, 4982.
Lands, 4979, 4982, 4983, 4984.
Marine biological station, land donated by, 9384.
Permanent appropriation for payment of percentage of proceeds of public lands in, 6799(42).
Wrecks on coasts of, 7985–7987.
Compensation of wreckers, p. 8511, note.

FLORIDA WAR
Naval records, custody of, 618.

FLOTILLA
Commanding officer may order general courts-martial, 3006a.

FLOTILLA MEN
Bounty-land, 4837–4839.

FLOUR
See Mixed Flour.
Drawback on exports of, p. 6831, note.
May be ground from grain on distillation of spirits in certain cases, 6004.
Purchase of, for Navy, 6878.

FLUMES
In Alaska, miner's regulations, 5050.
Rights of way, across forest reserves, 4947.
For irrigation, mining, water supply, etc., 4946.

FLYING CORPS
See Aviation Section; Naval Flying Corps.
Naval reserve flying corps, see Naval Reserve Force.

FODDER
Transportation of for army or navy by sea, 6857.

FOG HORNS
Motor boats to carry, 8280.

FOGS
River steamers to be anchored in, 8257.

FOG SIGNALS
Rules for, Great Lakes, 7924.
Harbors, rivers, and inland waters, 7888.
International, fishing vessels, 7847.
Steam and sailing vessels, 7853.
Red River of the North and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, 7957, 7963.

FOLDING-ROOM
Agricultural Department, superintendent, salary, 793.
House of Representatives, creation of, 7050.
Documents for House of Representatives to be delivered to, 7039.
Folders, assignment to clerical work, 64.
Notification of members of publications assigned to, 7050.
Reports and documents to be distributed from, 7050.
Superintendent and assistants, 7050.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FOLDING-ROOM (Cont'd)
Senate, creation of, 6050.
Documents for Senate to be delivered to, 7039.
Notification of members of publications assigned to, 7050.
Reports and documents to be distributed from, 7050.
Superintendent and assistants, 7050.
Stationery and materials for, 107.

FOLIO
Defined, 1460.

FOOD
See Adulterated Butter; Butter; Drugs; Filled Cheese; Meat Inspection; Milk; Mixed Flour; Oleomargarine; Process Butter; Renovated Butter; Tea.
"Adulterated" defined, 8718.
Adulterated or misbranded, certification to district attorney, 8720.
Condemnation, 8726.
Delivery to owner on bond, 8726.
Destruction or sale, 8726.
Examination of specimens, 8720.
Imports, 8727.
Indictment, necessity, p. 3493, note.
Interstate or foreign commerce in, 8718.
Judgment or court, notice by publication, 8720.
Jury trial, 8726.
Libel, 8726.
Manufacture, prohibited, 8717.
Proceeds of articles condemned, disposition, 8726.
Seizure, 8726.
Suspension of importation, 8731.
Adulteration, 8723.
Damage or inferiority concealed, 8123.
Filthy, etc., substances, 8723.
Injurious mixtures, 8723.
Mixtures or compounds under distinctive names, 8724.
Poisonous ingredients added, 8723.
Portions of animals unfit for food, 8723.
Preservatives for shipment, 8723.
Product of animal dead otherwise than by slaughter, 8723.
Product of diseased animals, 8723.
Valuable constituents abstracted, 8123.
Alaska fish products, misbranding prohibited, 3636.
Animals in transit, to be fed and watered, 8651–8656.
Apples, standard barrel, grades, etc., 8733, 8734, 8736, 8737, 8907a, 8907b.
"Blend" defined, 8724.
Census, cattle slaughtered for food, 4387.
Contract impairments, p. 13796, note.
Dairy products, 8716.
District attorneys, adulteration or misbranded, certified to, 8720.
Prosecutions by, 8721.
Due process of law, Fifth Amendment, p. 14363, note.
Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14661–14667, 14738, 14739, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14909–14912, note.
Licenses, pp. 14891, 14892, note.
Food and Drugs Act, 8717–8728.
Act relating to forfeiture of unstamped packages of distilled spirits not repealed by, p. 7086, note.

FOOD (Cont'd)
Food and Drugs Act (Cont'd)
Act relating to stamping distilled spirits not repealed by, p. 7084, note.
Imported meat subject to, after entry, 5291(545).
Opium registration act not to affect, 6287q.
Regulations for carrying out provisions of, 8719.
Report of Secretary of Agriculture as to compensation or expenses of officers under, 839.
Validity, pp. 13267–13271, note.
Due process of law, Fifth Amendment, p. 14363, note.
"Food" defined, 8722.
Guaranty signed by wholesale jobber, etc., as protection to dealer, 8725.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13796, note.
Imports, charges for storage, cartage, etc., 8727.
Delivered to consignees on bond, 8727.
Refusal of admission of adulterated or misbranded, 8727.
Samples delivered by Secretary of Treasury to Secretary of Agriculture, 8727.
Suspension of importation of adulterated articles, 8731.
Interpleader, p. 9525, note.
Interstate commerce in, what constitutes, pp. 13267–13271, note.
Liability of corporations, etc., for acts of officers, etc., 8728.
Libels, sufficiency, pp. 9524, 9525, note.
Meat products, 8681–8715.
"Misbranded" defined, 8724.
Misbranding, compounds, imitations, or blends, 8724.
Failure to state proportion of morphine, opium, etc., 8724.
False or misleading label, 8724.
False or misleading statements, etc., on package or label as to ingredients or substances, 8724.
Imitation or use of name of other article, 8724.
Mixtures or compounds under distinctive names, 8724.
Packages not marked with weight, etc., variations and exemptions, 8724.
Place of production, etc., 8724, 8729, 8730.
Removal and substitution of contents of package, 8724.
Trade formulas, exemption from disclosure, 8724.
For natives of Pribilof Islands, 8865.
Offenses and penalties, burden of proof, p. 9525, note.
Costs, assessment, p. 9526, note.
District in which suit to be brought, pp. 1098, 9501, note.
Estoppel of United States to prosecute, p. 9524, note.
Evidence, admissibility, p. 9520, note.
Jury question, p. 9520, note.
Sufficiency, etc., p. 9525, note.
Guarantee, 8725.
Indictment or information, sufficiency, pp. 9501, 9502, 9520, note.
Indictments, necessity, p. 3493, note.
Information, sufficiency, pp. 9498, 9505–9510, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FOOD (Cont'd)
Offenses and penalties (Cont'd)
Manufacture of adulterated or misbranded food, 8717.
Misbranding as to place of production, etc., 8730.
Prosecutions, adulterated foods, 8721.
Review, p. 9526, note.
Shipment, delivery, etc., of adulterated or misbranded foods, 8718.
Venue, p. 9523, note.
Oleomargarine, butterine, transported into State, etc., subject to police powers, 8740.
"Person" defined, 8728.
Reports of Secretary of Agriculture as to compensation of officers under act, 839.
Specimens, collection and examination, 8719.
Imported, 8727.
Making examinations, 8720.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 9497–9499, 9513, 13184, 13185, 13206, 13207, 13314–13320, 13367–13374, note.
Steerage passengers on vessels, 8001.
Substitutes, 8723.
"Territory" defined, 8728.

FOOD AND DRUG ACT
See Drugs; Food.
Text of act, 8717–8728.

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
See Animals and Animal Industry; Quarantine.

FORAGE
Army, allowances to officers, 2115, 2116, 2120, 2124, 2125.
Purchases not to exceed necessities of year, 6884, 6885.
Reserve officers' training corps, 1881k.

FORAKER ACT
See Porto Rico.
Porto Rico, 1215, 3747–3749, 3752–3760, 3762–3774, 3776–3781, 3784, 3785, 3791, 3792, 3794–3796.

FORCE BILL
See Civil Rights.
Text of act, 991, 1013, 1542, 1686, 3925, 3935–3941, 3943, 3966, 4241, 10183, 10184, 10311.

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER
Jurisdiction, p. 559, note.
Amount in controversy, p. 572, note.
Supreme Court of United States, review of decisions of circuit court of appeals, p. 1767, note.

FORECLOSURE
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13820–13823, note.
Liens and mortgages, jurisdiction of district court, pp. 561, 684, 1170, note.
On government aided railroads, 10070.
Mechanic's lien, homestead exemption, effect on, p. 5372, note.
Miners' liens in Alaska, 5063–5068.
Mortgages, bankruptcy, effect, pp. 11674–11677, note.
District in which suit to be brought, pp. 684, 1163, note.
Jurisdiction of district courts, p. 1171, note.

FORECLOSURE (Cont'd)
Mortgages (Cont'd)
Vessels, admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14075, 14076, note.
Redemption, due process clause, p. 14552, note.

FOREIGN AFFAIRS
See Foreign Relations.

FOREIGN AGENTS
Abstracts of reports of, for Congress, 305.
Federal reserve banks, 9797(2e).

FOREIGN ALLEGIANCE
Naturalized citizens, disavowed, 3955.

FOREIGN ALMANAC OFFICES
Exchange of data with, 664.

FOREIGN BANKING ACCOUNTS
Federal reserve banks, 9797(2e).

FOREIGN CITIZENS
Copyrights to, see Copyrights.

FOREIGN COINS
Congress, power to regulate value (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Counterfeit, forfeiture of, 10342.
Search warrant for forfeiture, 10343.
Counterfeiting, dies for, 10340.
Foreign gold or silver coins, 10334.
Deposits with assistant treasurer at New York or San Francisco, gold certificates, 6567.
Falsifying, mutilating, or lightening, 10335.
Fees of consular officers in Canada received for, 3178.
Making and importing, etc., tokens, prints, etc., similar to, 10341.
Making or uttering coins resembling money, 10337.
Not a legal tender, 6571.
Received in payment for public lands, 4775.
Regulating value, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Spanish pillar dollar and Mexican dollar to be received in certain cases, 6539.
Value, ascertained how, 6536.
Ascertained how, review of collector's valuation, pp. 7509, 7510, note.
Estimation of for consular fees in Canada, 3178.
Pound sterling, 6537.
Proclamation by Secretary of Treasury, p. 481, note.
Spanish and Mexican coins, 6539.

FOREIGN COMMERCE
See Apples; British Provinces; Canada; Customs Duties; Drugs; Exports and Exportation; Food; Imports and Importation; Insecticides and Fungicides; Insect Pests; Interstate Commerce; Intoxicating Liquors; Meat Inspection; Mexico; Northern, Northeastern, and Northwestern Frontiers; Opium; Passengers and Passenger Transportation; Plants; Tea.
Regulation of carriers, see Common Carriers. Vessels engaged in, see Vessels.
Animals, meats, and meat and dairy products, 8681–8716.
Apples, barrels, grades, etc., 8733, 8734, 8736, 8737, 8907a, 8907b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FOREIGN COMMERCE (Cont'd)

Appropriations for expenses of, 293.
Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, 873–888.
Annual report, 879.
Coasting trade included in, 882.
Ascertaining cost production, etc., 874.
Assistant chief, 876.
Bureaus of Manufactures and Statistics consolidated into, 873.
Chief, 875, 877.
Collectors of customs to furnish statistics to, 880, 881.
Purpose and duties, 878.
Reports, exports and imports in warehouses, 884, 885, 887.
Foreign and interstate commerce, construction and operation of railroads, etc., 883.
Manufacturers, 888.
Merchandise in transit, 887.
Vessels registered and enrolled, 886.
Transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Carriers, regulation of, 8563–8604.
Child labor, 8819a–8819f.
Congress, power to regulate (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), pp. 13155, 13258, note.
Contraband of war, legality, pp. 12501, 12502, note.
Defined, 8647, 8812.
Due process of law, Fifth Amendment, pp. 14362, 13363, note.
Falsely stamped gold or silver or goods therefrom, 8802–8811.
Food, drugs, and liquors, 8717–8740.
Foreign trade relations, appropriations for expenses of, 293.
Forms of annual statements, 870.
Insecticides and fungicides, 8765–8777.
Insect pests, transportation of, 8748–8751.
Intoxicating liquors, shipment into State, etc., in violation of laws, 8739.
Monopolies, 8820–8836.
National Banks, foreign branches in furtherance of, 9745.
Northern, etc., frontiers, vessels exempt from fees, 5490.
Offenses against, 10402–10415.
Transportation of prize fight films, 10416–10418.
Opium, 8797–8801.
Panama Canal, use of prohibited to vessels owned by persons engaged in violating anti-trust act, etc., 8836.
Philippines, regulation by President during insurrection, 3808.
Plant Quarantine Act, 9752–9764.
Radiotelegraphs, 10100–10109.
Railroad safety appliances, 8624, 8630, 8631.
Regulating power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), pp. 13155, 13258, note.
Reports, annual, 879.
By Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 883.
Of foreign regulations by Secretary of State, 306.
Seeds and grains, 8741–8747.
Teas, 8786–8796.
Trade with contiguous countries, consular officers not to grant certificates for certain merchandise, 5545.
Consuls' certificate, prohibited when, 3174.

FOREIGN COMMERCE (Cont'd)

Trade with contiguous countries (Cont'd)
Masters of vessels in, on departing from ports where no custom-house, what to do on arrival at port of destination, 5834.
Steam tugs, report and clearance, 5835.
Vessels in, on northern, etc., frontiers, master purchasing foreign merchandise, to report, etc., 5823.
Trusts, etc., in restraint of import trade, 8831–8836.
Vessels engaged in, enrolled or licensed vessels on northern, etc., frontiers, 8064.
Regulation of, 8052–8056.
Viruses, serums, toxins, etc., 8778–8785.
Weights and measures, marking containers of lime of less capacity than barrel, 8907h.
Non-standard baskets may be used when complying with foreign standard, 8907n.
Shipment of non-standard barrels, forbidden, 8907d.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

Citizenship, privilege and immunity clause, pp. 14209, 14210, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13629–13632, 13812, 13813, note.
Due process, Fourteenth Amendment, regulating, p. 14654, note.
Equal protection of laws, regulations, pp. 14903, 14904, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13629–13632, 13812, 13813, note.
Income tax, deductions, mode of ascertaining net income, 6336[b].
Special excise tax, amount, computation, 5980a.
Credit in case of payment of other form of tax, 5980a.
Exemption, 5980a.
Returns to commissioner as condition to exemption, 5980a.
State laws, validity, pp. 13926, 13927, note.
Validity, commerce clause, pp. 13303–13307, 13330–13334, note.
States, powers, p. 14419, note.
State taxation, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13426–13431, note.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS

Federal reserve banks, 9797(2e).

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

See Commissioners to Foreign Countries.
Agreements by states with, prohibited without Congress' consent (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Application to for redress of private injuries, 10169.
Coinage for, 6460.
Commercial attachés, Department of Commerce, 854a.
Commissions or letters rogatory to take testimony, 1486.
Crimes committed in, jurisdiction of United States courts, p. 761, note.
Criminal correspondence with, 10169.
Metric postal balances, 7334.
Offenses against neutrality, 10173–10182.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS

Department of State to receive for officers, 3269.
Officer receiving not to wear publicly, 3268.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FOREIGN DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR OFFICERS
See Ambassadors; Consular Officers; Diplomatic Officers.
Arrest and commitment of foreign seamen in case of dispute, 7629–7631.
Arrest of deserting seamen requested by, 10129.
Attachés, process against, p. 8130, note.
Awards, etc., enforcement, 1248.
Delivery of papers to foreign vessels without production of clearance, prohibited, 7802.
Deposit with, of register and papers of foreign vessel on entry, 7800–7801.
Process against, 7611–7614.
Return, etc., of papers of foreign vessel, on production of clearance, etc., 7802.
Servants of, process against, 7611–7614.

FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS
See Foreign Relations.
Correspondence with, see Correspondence.
Agreements with by states prohibited without Congress' consent (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Coast and Geodetic survey charts for, 7146.
Communicating information unlawfully obtained respecting national defense, 10209.
Correspondence with, to excite Indians to war, 4097.
Disposition of moneys received from, for United States citizens, 6668.
Exchange of congressional record for foreign parliamentary records, 7126.
Fees and costs in extradition proceedings paid by, 10115.
Postal arrangements with, 587.
Suits by and against, p. 15000, note.

FOREIGN HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYS
Appropriations for publishing, 6794.

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS
Full faith and credit, pp. 2459–2474, note.

FOREIGN LEGATIONS
Documents and reports may be furnished to, 7145.

FOREIGN LETTERS
See Postage.
Advertising unclaimed, 7414.

FOREIGN LETTERS PATENT
Copies of specifications and drawings as evidence, 1506.

FOREIGN MAIL SERVICE
General provisions, 7524–7546.
American steamships, advertisements for proposals, 7531.
Cadets or apprentices, 7537.
Compensation, rates, deductions, fines, etc., 7534.
Construction, specifications, inspection, 7533.
Contracts, 7530.
Fines and penalties, 7534.
Naval officers on, compensation, duties, 7536.
Ownership, classification, etc., 7532, 7709.
Payment for vessels taken by United States as transports, etc., appraisement, 7538.
Transportation of mail messengers, 7535.

FOREIGN MAIL SERVICE (Cont'd)
Chief clerk in office of, 572.
Salary, 572.
Clerks on ocean mail vessels, 7539.
Compelling vessels to carry mail, repeal of laws, 7469.
Contracts for carrying mail, through foreign countries between points in United States, advertisement, revocation, 7524.
Inland and foreign steamboat service, 7431.
Between United States and foreign countries, 7525.
On American vessels, 7530, 7531.
Discontinuance, stipulations for, 7529.
Fines of contractors for delay, 7528.
Limit of time, 7454.
Dead-letters, conventional stipulations, 590.
Foreign mail, transportation through United States, 7541.
Violation of, or other offense in respect thereto, 10399.
Foreign vessels, deposit in post office of mail carried, 10373.
Mail, carrying in steamships, exceptions, 7526.
Not to be carried in vessels unless received from post offices, exceptions, 7472, 7476.
Mail agencies at foreign posts, 7544.
China and Japan, 7546.
Isthmus of Panama, etc., 7544.
Mail agents on steamers, 7545.
Metric balances for weighing, 7334.
Ocean mail vessels, 7530–7539.
American steamships, 7530–7538.
Clerks on, 7539.
Transportation of mail messengers, 7535.
Postage, counterfeiting foreign stamps, 10390.
Letters carried in foreign vessel, 7543.
Payment on letters by consuls, collection on delivery, 7542.
Rates, 587, 7366.
Sea-post clerks, 7540.
Compensation for death, 7540.
Disability allowance, 7540.
Superintendent in office of, 572.
Salary, 572.
Transfer of mails, at Honolulu, 7540.
At New York and San Francisco, 7539, 7540.
Vessels not in mail service, carrying mail by, pay, deposit of letters, 7470.
Compensation, 7527.

FOREIGN MERCHANDISE
See Customs Duties; Entry of Merchandise; Imports and Importation.
Permit to fishing vessels with, to touch at foreign port, 8117, 8118.
Transportation across New Jersey, etc., 8115.
Penalty for failure to report on arrival, 8116.
Transportation between ports of United States prohibited, 8097.
Transportation by vessels in coasting trade, 8112, 8113.
Manifest for registered vessels carrying from one district to another, 8114.
Neighboring districts, 8101–8104, 8109.
Remote districts, 8105, 8109.
Without manifest and permit, penalty, 8106.
Forfeiture, 8113.
Trans-shipment of imported merchandise for immediate transportation, 8098.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FOREIGN COMMERCE (Cont'd)

Appropriations for expenses of, 293.
Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, 873–888.
Annual report, 879.
Coasting trade included in, 882.
Ascertaining cost production, etc., 874.
Assistant chief, 876.
Bureaus of Manufactures and Statistics consolidated into, 873.
Chief, 875, 877.
Collectors of customs to furnish statistics to, 880, 881.
Purpose and duties, 878.
Reports, exports and imports in warehouses, 884, 885, 887.
Foreign and interstate commerce, construction and operation of railroads, etc., 883.
Manufacturers, 888.
Merchandise in transit, 887.
Vessels registered and enrolled, 886.
Transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Carriers, regulation of, 8563–8604.
Child labor, 8819a–8819f.
Congress, power to regulate (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), pp. 13155, 13258, note.
Contraband of war, legality, pp. 12501, 12502, note.
Defined, 8647, 8812.
Due process of law, Fifth Amendment, pp. 14362, 13363, note.
Falsely stamped gold or silver or goods therefrom, 8802–8811.
Food, drugs, and liquors, 8717–8740.
Foreign trade relations, appropriations for expenses of, 293.
Forms of annual statements, 870.
Insecticides and fungicides, 8765–8777.
Insect pests, transportation of, 8748–8751.
Intoxicating liquors, shipment into State, etc., in violation of laws, 8739.
Monopolies, 8820–8836.
National Banks, foreign branches in furtherance of, 9745.
Northern, etc., frontiers, vessels exempt from fees, 5490.
Offenses against, 10402–10415.
Transportation of prize fight films, 10416–10418.
Opium, 8797–8801.
Panama Canal, use of prohibited to vessels owned by persons engaged in violating anti-trust act, etc., 8836.
Philippines, regulation by President during insurrection, 3808.
Plant Quarantine Act, 9752–9764.
Radiotelegraphs, 10100–10109.
Railroad safety appliances, 8624, 8630, 8631.
Regulating power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), pp. 13155, 13258, note.
Reports, annual, 879.
By Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 883.
Of foreign regulations by Secretary of State, 306.
Seeds and grains, 8741–8747.
Teas, 8786–8796.
Trade with contiguous countries, consular officers not to grant certificates for certain merchandise, 5545.
Consuls' certificate, prohibited when, 3174.

FOREIGN COMMERCE (Cont'd)

Trade with contiguous countries (Cont'd)
Masters of vessels in, on departing from ports where no custom-house, what to do on arrival at port of destination, 5834.
Steam tugs, report and clearance, 5835.
Vessels in, on northern, etc., frontiers, master purchasing foreign merchandise, to report, etc., 5823.
Trusts, etc., in restraint of import trade, 8831–8836.
Vessels engaged in, enrolled or licensed vessels on northern, etc., frontiers, 8064.
Regulation of, 8052–8056.
Viruses, serums, toxins, etc., 8778–8785.
Weights and measures, marking containers of lime of less capacity than barrel, 8907h.
Non-standard baskets may be used when complying with foreign standard, 8907n.
Shipment of non-standard barrels, forbidden, 8907d.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

Citizenship, privilege and immunity clause, pp. 14209, 14210, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13629–13632, 13812, 13813, note.
Due process, Fourteenth Amendment, regulating, p. 14654, note.
Equal protection of laws, regulations, pp. 14903, 14904, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13629–13632, 13812, 13813, note.
Income tax, deductions, mode of ascertaining net income, 6336[b].
Special excise tax, amount, computation, 5980a.
Credit in case of payment of other form of tax, 5980a.
Exemption, 5980a.
Returns to commissioner as condition to exemption, 5980a.
State laws, validity, pp. 13926, 13927, note.
Validity, commerce clause, pp. 13303–13307, 13330–13334, note.
States, powers, p. 14419, note.
State taxation, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13426–13431, note.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS

Federal reserve banks, 9797(2e).

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

See Commissioners to Foreign Countries.
Agreements by states with, prohibited without Congress' consent (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Application to for redress of private injuries, 10169.
Coinage for, 6460.
Commercial attachés, Department of Commerce, 854a.
Commissions or letters rogatory to take testimony, 1486.
Crimes committed in, jurisdiction of United States courts, p. 761, note.
Criminal correspondence with, 10169.
Metric postal balances, 7334.
Offenses against neutrality, 10173–10182.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS

Department of State to receive for officers, 3269.
Officer receiving not to wear publicly, 3268.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FOREIGN DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR OFFICERS
See Ambassadors; Consular Officers; Diplomatic Officers.
Arrest and commitment of foreign seamen in case of dispute, 7629–7631.
Arrest of deserting seamen requested by, 10129.
Attachés, process against, p. 8130, note.
Awards, etc., enforcement, 1248.
Delivery of papers to foreign vessels without production of clearance, prohibited, 7802.
Deposit with, of register and papers of foreign vessel on entry, 7800–7801.
Process against, 7611–7614.
Return, etc., of papers of foreign vessel, on production of clearance, etc., 7802.
Servants of, process against, 7611–7614.

FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS
See Foreign Relations.
Correspondence with, see Correspondence.
Agreements with by states prohibited without Congress' consent (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Coast and Geodetic survey charts for, 7146.
Communicating information unlawfully obtained respecting national defense, 10209.
Correspondence with, to excite Indians to war, 4097.
Disposition of moneys received from, for United States citizens, 6668.
Exchange of congressional record for foreign parliamentary records, 7126.
Fees and costs in extradition proceedings paid by, 10115.
Postal arrangements with, 587.
Suits by and against, p. 15000, note.

FOREIGN HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYS
Appropriations for publishing, 6794.

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS
Full faith and credit, pp. 2459–2474, note.

FOREIGN LEGATIONS
Documents and reports may be furnished to, 7145.

FOREIGN LETTERS
See Postage.
Advertising unclaimed, 7414.

FOREIGN LETTERS PATENT
Copies of specifications and drawings as evidence, 1506.

FOREIGN MAIL SERVICE
General provisions, 7524–7546.
American steamships, advertisements for proposals, 7531.
Cadets or apprentices, 7537.
Compensation, rates, deductions, fines, etc., 7534.
Construction, specifications, inspection, 7533.
Contracts, 7530.
Fines and penalties, 7534.
Naval officers on, compensation, duties, 7536.
Ownership, classification, etc., 7532, 7709.
Payment for vessels taken by United States as transports, etc., appraisement, 7538.
Transportation of mail messengers, 7535.

FOREIGN MAIL SERVICE (Cont'd)
Chief clerk in office of, 572.
Salary, 572.
Clerks on ocean mail vessels, 7539.
Compelling vessels to carry mail, repeal of laws, 7469.
Contracts for carrying mail, through foreign countries between points in United States, advertisement, revocation, 7524.
Inland and foreign steamboat service, 7431.
Between United States and foreign countries, 7525.
On American vessels, 7530, 7531.
Discontinuance, stipulations for, 7529.
Fines of contractors for delay, 7528.
Limit of time, 7454.
Dead-letters, conventional stipulations, 590.
Foreign mail, transportation through United States, 7541.
Violation of, or other offense in respect thereto, 10399.
Foreign vessels, deposit in post office of mail carried, 10373.
Mail, carrying in steamships, exceptions, 7526.
Not to be carried in vessels unless received from post offices, exceptions, 7472, 7476.
Mail agencies at foreign posts, 7544.
China and Japan, 7546.
Isthmus of Panama, etc., 7544.
Mail agents on steamers, 7545.
Metric balances for weighing, 7334.
Ocean mail vessels, 7530–7539.
American steamships, 7530–7538.
Clerks on, 7539.
Transportation of mail messengers, 7535.
Postage, counterfeiting foreign stamps, 10390.
Letters carried in foreign vessel, 7543.
Payment on letters by consuls, collection on delivery, 7542.
Rates, 587, 7366.
Sea-post clerks, 7540.
Compensation for death, 7540.
Disability allowance, 7540.
Superintendent in office of, 572.
Salary, 572.
Transfer of mails, at Honolulu, 7540.
At New York and San Francisco, 7539, 7540.
Vessels not in mail service, carrying mail by, pay, deposit of letters, 7470.
Compensation, 7527.

FOREIGN MERCHANDISE
See Customs Duties; Entry of Merchandise; Imports and Importation.
Permit to fishing vessels with, to touch at foreign port, 8117, 8118.
Transportation across New Jersey, etc., 8115.
Penalty for failure to report on arrival, 8116.
Transportation between ports of United States prohibited, 8097.
Transportation by vessels in coasting trade, 8112, 8113.
Manifest for registered vessels carrying from one district to another, 8114.
Neighboring districts, 8101–8104, 8109.
Remote districts, 8105, 8109.
Without manifest and permit, penalty, 8106.
Forfeiture, 8113.
Trans-shipment of imported merchandise for immediate transportation, 8098.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FOREIGN MINISTERS
See Ministers.

FOREIGN MONEY
See Foreign Coins.

FOREIGN NATIONS
See Foreign Countries.

FOREIGN PATENT
Indexing of, 7093.
Patents for inventions previously patented abroad, 9431.

FOREIGN PERIODICALS
Second-class mail matter, 7307.
Violating United States copyrights, 7307.

FOREIGN PUBLICATIONS
Second-class mail matter, 7307.
Third-class mail matter, 7315.

FOREIGN RELATIONS
See American Republics; China-Chinese; Commissioners to Foreign Countries; Consular Courts; Consular Officers; Diplomatic Officers; Extradition; Foreign Commerce; Foreign Governments; Immigration; Neutrality.
General provisions, 7610–7706.
Alien enemies, removal of, 7615–7618.
American National Red Cross, 7697–7706.
Chinese exclusion, 4290–4341.
Citizens, American women marrying foreigners, 3960.
Children born abroad of alien parents by naturalization, 3962.
Children of citizens living abroad, 3963.
Foreign women marrying citizens, resumption of foreign citizenship, 3961.
Imprisoned by foreign powers, release of, 3957.
Naturalized, in foreign countries, 3956.
Commercial bureau of American republics, 7681, 7682.
Conference of governments to consider question of disarmament, 7686b.
Consular officers, 3137–3212.
Consul defined, 7676.
Cooly trade, 4342–4350.
Copyrights, 9517–9584.
Cuban independence, 7679.
Diplomatic officers, 3116–3136, 3198–3212.
Divisions of far eastern, Latin American, near eastern or European affairs in State Department, chief of, 297.
Expatriation, naturalized citizens, 3959.
Right of, maintained, 3955.
Extradition, 10110–10125.
Foreigner entering Indian country, necessity of passport, penalty, 4131.
Foreign ministers and servants thereof, process against, 7611–7614.
Violence to, 7610.
Immigration, 4241–4289.
International bureau of permanent court of arbitration, 7684.
International congresses, participation of President in, 7686.
International prison commission, 7685.
International union of American republics, 7680.

FOREIGN RELATIONS (Cont'd)
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7633–7676.
Jurisdiction, how exercised, 7690.
Jurisdiction of consuls to China, 7688.
Judicial power, pp. 13912, 13913, note.
Laws, judgments, etc., of foreign nations relating to title to lands, how authenticated, etc., 1521.
Mails of adjoining nations, carrying through United States, 7541.
Minister defined, 7676.
Opium, importation forbidden, 8797–8799.
Importation forbidden, act relating to sale of poisons in consular districts in China not to affect, 7696n.
Pass-ports, to citizens, 7623–7628.
To persons making declaration of intention, 3958.
Violation of, 7610.
Patents, 9427–9484.
Prisons of United States in foreign countries, 7666–7668.
Process against foreign public ministers and servants thereof, 7611–7614.
Violence to, punishment, 7610.
Reports of, number of copies, allotment, 7060.
Rights of nations under treaties not impaired by laws relating to commerce and navigation, 7820.
Safe conduct, violation of, 7610.
Secretary of State to manage, 300.
Settlement of accounts of expenditures without specifications, when allowable, 457.
Testimony for use in foreign countries, 7619–7622.
Trade-marks, 9485–9516.
United States court for China, 7687–7696.

FOREIGN SEAMEN
Admiralty jurisdiction over, pp. 14051–14055, note.
Arrest and commitment of foreign seamen in case of dispute, 7629–7631.
Arrest for desertion, 10129.

FOREIGN SECURITIES
Counterfeiting, uttering, etc., 10326–10331.

FOREIGN STATIONS
Paymasters for navy, accounts to be accompanied by consul's certificate, 6873.
Purchase of supplies for vessels on, 6869.
Contracts for, how made, 6873.
Proposals need not be advertised, etc., 6869.

FOREIGN TRADE
See British Provinces; Canada; Collectors; Consular Officers; Customs Duties; Foreign Commerce; Mexico; Northern, Northeastern, and Northwestern Frontiers; and related topics.
Vessels engaged in, see Vessels.

FOREIGN TRADE-MARKS
Registration, 9485.

FOREIGN VESSELS
Act relating to merchant seamen not applicable to, pp. 8775, 8776, 8781–8785, note.
Admiralty jurisdiction over, pp. 14051–14055, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FOREIGN VESSELS (Cont'd)
Bound coastwise, manifest and permits for, 8120.
Manifests and permits, delivery before unlading, 8121.
Penalty for noncompliance, 8122.
Dredging by in United States, 8099.
Extra wages to seamen, p. 8881, note.
Foreign commerce, trans-shipment of imported merchandise for immediate transportation, 8098.
Importation of merchandise from adjacent countries, report and unlading, 5821.
Inspection of, 8174.
Letters carried by, rates of postage on, 7543.
Licenses, necessity of, p. 8633, note.
Life saving apparatus, applicability to act of, 8258.
Merchandise transported with intent to evade coasting trade laws, forfeited, 5822.
Passengers, transportation of between ports of United States prohibited, penalty, 8096.
Payment of wages of seamen while in harbors of United States, applicabilty of Act, 8322.
Public, not required to make entry, 5488.
Radiotelegraphs, restriction on use, 10107.
Relief of destitute American seamen on, p. 8871, note.
Soliciting seamen as lodgers, penalty, 8388.
Subject to inspection, etc., pp. 8671, 8676, note.
Suspected of slave trade, bond, 10439.
Towage by, between United States ports, prohibited, exceptions, 8123.
Transportation of merchandise between ports of United States, forfeiture, remission, p. 8622, note.
Prohibited, 8097.
Wages of seamen, advances and allotment, applicability of Act, 8323.
Warships, duties of commanders as to submarine cables, 10092.

FOREMAN
Grand jury, 1260.
Post offices, first class, employment and salary, 7231a.
Press work in government printing office, salary, 6983.
Public binding, appointment, qualification, salary, 7007.
Compensation, 7008.
Estimates of materials required, 6988.
Interest in contracts prohibited, 6990.
Salary, 6983.
Public printing, appointment, qualification, salary, 7007.
Estimates of materials required, 6988.
Interest in contracts prohibited, 6990.
Salary, 6983.

FORESTERS
Department of agriculture, Supreme Court reports for, 1203.

FOREST FIRES
Advances for fighting, 6650.
Crater Lake National Park, 5229.
National forests, free use of timber for telephone lines for fire protection, 5151.
Reimbursement of owners for horses, damaged or destroyed while fire fighting, 5148.
Officials of forest service to aid in enforcement of local laws, etc., 5154.

FOREST FIRES (Cont'd)
Protection of forested watersheds of navigable waters, 5174–5187.
Sale of timber killed or damages by, 4995, 4996.

FOREST LIEU LANDS ACT
See National Forests.
Text of act, 5123–5134.

FOREST MAPS
Agricultural Department, sale of, 831.

FOREST RESERVE ACTS
See National Forests.
Text of act, 4530, 4531, 4535, 4559, 4589, 4677–4680, 4698, 4753, 4799, 4934–4937, 4992, 5018, 5079–5082, 5096a, 5113, 5114, 5116, 5121, 5123–5134, 5209–5211.

FOREST RESERVE HOMESTEAD ACT
See National Forests.
Text of act, 5162, 5165, 5166, 5170.

FOREST RESERVES
See National Forests; Wichita National Forest.
Hawaii, see Hawaii.
Bureau of, 8764.
California, 5209–5216.
Jurisdiction and control over, p. 14272, note.
Legislative power, delegation, validity, pp. 13125, 13126, note.
National forests, 5121–5187.
Pasturage, equal protection of laws, p. 14895, note.
Rights of way through, 787g, 4946.
To be known as national forests, 5122.

FOREST TRANSFER ACT
See National Forests.
Text of act, 823, 4947, 5093, 5142, 5152.

FORESTRY
Bureau in Agricultural Department, 795.
Report of Geological Survey, relating to, additional copies of, distribution, 7103.

FORESTS
See National Forests.
National forests, 5121–5187.
Timber on public lands, 4977–4996.

FOREST SERVICE
Advances under appropriations for fighting forest fires, 6650.
Appropriations available for co-operation with lighthouse service, 8435b.
Lighthouse Service, appropriations available for co-operation with, 8435b.

FOREST SUPERVISORS AND RANGERS
Selection, 5152.

FORFEITURE ACT
See Forfeitures.
Railroad Land Grants, 4905, 4906, 4908, 4913.

FORFEITURES
See Fines and Penalties.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14103, 14104, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FORFEITURES (Cont'd)
Alaska, coal land leases, 5078o.
Coal land leases, interest in, 5078f.
Monopolies in, 5078l.
Game laws, violations of, 3620, 3621.
Army, pay and allowances for permitting officer to unlawfully remain on detached duty, 1999c.
Bail, extradition prisoners, p. 12438, note.
Bankruptcy, provable character of claim for, pp. 11612, 11613, note.
Breach of contract by artificer or workmen at arsenal or armory, 3087.
Burden of proof, mining claims, pp. 5572, 5573, note.
Cargo, venue, 1029.
Cigars bought from manufacturer who has not paid special tax, 6213a.
Citizenship for desertion, 3952.
Civil rights, inns, conveyances, theaters, deprivation of rights in, etc., 3927.
Claims against United States for fraud, 1163.
By persons not in military and naval service, 6411–6415.
Rights of persons prosecuting suit, 6414.
Clerks of courts, failure to comply with naturalization act, 4371.
Coal lands in Alaska, 5077.
Commission, on refusal of active duty by officers of medical reserve corps, 1817.
Commissions for failure to account for public moneys, 6623.
Common carriers, failing to comply with requirements concerning physical valuation of property, 8591.
Failing to file reports with Interstate Commerce Commission, 8592.
Failing to obey certain orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
Duty of district attorneys to prosecute suits for, 8584.
Not released by certain act, 8601.
Commutation of term of imprisonment for good conduct, 10531.
Restoration, 10533.
Compensation of collector of internal revenue for failure to report violations of law, 5884.
Contested election of member of House of Representatives, failure of witness to attend or testify, 173.
Failure to produce papers, 180.
Conviction not to work forfeiture of estate, 10498.
Copyrights, p. 10968, note.
Articles imported in violation of laws, 9553.
Copies, plates, etc., p. 10968, note.
Privileges for false affidavit, 9538.
Corporate charter, impairing contract obligations, pp. 13784–13786, note.
Costs, defendants liable, when, 1615.
Under internal-revenue laws, 1610.
Counterfeit obligations, securities, coins, and material, 10342, 10343.
Courts-martial, militia, 3049b.
Naval militia, 3078a(45–47).
Suspension of sentence, 2308a, art. 53.
Customs laws, commencement of suits, 5790.
Compromise, 5804.
Distribution of proceeds, 5794–5796.
Limitation of time to sue, 1713; pp. 3589, 3590, note.

FORFEITURES (Cont'd)
Customs laws (Cont'd)
Nondelivery of manifests of cargo of vessels and vehicles from adjacent countries, 5811.
Proceedings on seizures of vessels liable to, 1549.
Reported by collector to solicitor of treasury, 5786.
Saved from repeal, 5316.
Vessel, car, etc., failing to proceed to destination after sealing, 5816.
Vessel from contiguous country, breaking, etc., of seal or lock, 5818.
Vessels in foreign trade, unlawful importation, 5807.
Violations reported to district attorney, 5787.
Dam owners failing to comply with requirements, 9979.
Defaulting contractor and sureties on contract to furnish naval supplies, 6865.
Deposits, bids for supplies for Indian service, 4042.
Purchase money of land allotted to Indians in severalty, 4226.
Desertion, disobedience, assaults and other offenses by seamen, 8380, 8383, 8386, 8390.
Fishermen on vessels engaged in fisheries, 8147.
Navy, payment to Navy hospital fund, 9202.
Soldiers, applied to support of Soldiers' Home, 9220.
Desert land entries for default in payments, 4729, 4732a.
Irrigation construction charges, 4713c, 4713f.
Distilled spirits and wines landed without inspection, 5575.
District in which suit to be brought, p. 1145, note.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14726–14735, note.
Taxation proceedings, pp. 14600, 14601, note.
Dutiable articles, concealed in baggage, 5499.
From contiguous foreign country, concealment, 5813.
In stores on boundary line, deposited there without payment of duties, 5819.
Effect of Judicial Code, 1277.
Effect of repeal of criminal laws, 10517.
Enlisted reserve corps, certificate of enlistment, 1892e.
Entry of merchandise, not incurred by immaterial deviation from forms, 5465.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14947–14954, note.
Exemptions, bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11121–11123, note.
Federal Trade Commission, failure to make reports to, 8836j.
Fishing vessel touching at foreign port with foreign merchandise without permit, 8118.
Foreign merchandise, transported by vessels in coasting trade without compliance with the requirements as to manifests and permits, 8118.
Fur-bearing animals, remission, 8852.
Fur seal and sea otter skins illegally taken, 8841.
Gold, silver, etc., bearing false stamps, etc., 8804.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FORFEITURES (Cont'd)
Goods laden at ports on northern, etc., frontier, in foreign vessels, to evade transportation laws, 5822.
Goods transported to aid insurrection, 10154.
Guns, traps, etc., used in illegal hunting in, Crater Lake National Park, 5230e.
Glacier National Park, 5248e.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5227e.
Yellowstone Park, 5193.
Hawaiian public lands, 3714.
Excess owned by corporations, 3697.
Hydraulic mine owners violating orders of California Débris Commission, 10023.
Importations in foreign vessels, 5306, 5307.
Imported liquors not stamped, 5650–5652.
Imported spirits and wines not reported, 5471.
Imports under bond, failure to re-warehouse, 5686.
Imprisonment for, poor debtors, 6377.
Incurred under statutes in Revised Statutes, prior to repeal, etc., 10595.
Indians, trading with Indians without license, 4130.
Internal revenue, application for remission and return of proceeds, distribution, 6363.
Bona fide purchaser, protection of, pp. 7383, 7384, 7387, note.
Cigars, etc., bought from manufacturer who has not paid special tax, 6213a.
Fraud in manufacture of cigars on commission or shares, 6209.
Removal from manufactory without being properly boxed, stamped, branded, etc., 6207.
Selling contrary to law using false stamps, making false entries, etc., 6210.
Unstamped, 6208.
Conviction as bar, pp. 7387, 7388, note.
Costs, p. 7391, note.
Disposing of or receiving empty stamped packages and other offenses relating to stamped packages, 6357.
Distilled spirits, distilleries, etc., p. 7375, note.
Adding substance to create fictitious proof, 5987.
Affixing imitation stamps on packages, 6108.
Apparatus of, carrying on business without giving bond, 6021.
Boiler, stills, distillery, etc., sales to be at public auction, 6352.
Destroyed in certain cases of, reimbursement, 6129.
Disposed of by Commissioner, 6352.
Failure of distiller to give bond, 5997.
Failure to deposit in general bonded warehouse on removal from distillery warehouse, 6065.
Failure to efface stamps and brands from empty casks, 6105.
Failure to furnish transcript of book entries, etc., 5974.
Grape brandy, failure to comply with provisions for deposit in special bonded warehouses, 6049.
Tax not paid, 6047.
Horses, vehicles, etc., used in conveying goods to distilleries exhibiting no sign, 6019.
Imitation wines not properly stamped, 6110.

FORFEITURES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Distilled spirits (Cont'd)
Nonregistered stills, 5994.
Proceedings in case of seizure for, 6360, 6361.
Proceedings when value of property does not exceed $500, 6362.
Property found in possession in fraud of revenue laws, 6355.
Relanding of spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouse without payment of tax and exported, 6125.
Removal from distillery, unlawfully, 6079.
Within prohibited hours, 6109.
Removal from general bonded warehouses in violation of law, 6065.
Reusing stamp or bottle after bottling in bond, 6075.
Sale of spirits under, 6360.
Sale under judicial process to be subject to tax, 6131.
Setting up still without permit, 6003.
Sweet wines having excessive percentage of wine spirits, 6111.
Unlawful recovery of alcohol from denatured alcohol, 6137.
Unlawful use of alcohol manufactured by others for denaturation, 6137.
Unlawful use of alcohol withdrawn from bond without payment of tax for purpose of denaturing, 6136.
Unstamped packages, 6030.
Withdrawn from bond for making sorghum sugar in violation of law, 6069.
Evidence, pp. 7384, 7389–7391, 7393, note.
Admissibility, depositions, p. 14320. note.
Fermented liquors, etc., évasion of tax, 6146.
False entries in books of brewers, 6146.
Removed for bottling without payment of tax, 6161.
Removed from warehouse without payment of tax, 6159.
Withdrawing from unstamped packages for bottling, 6161.
Filled cheese, purchased from manufacturer who has not paid tax, 6252.
Recoverable in any court, 6256.
Unstamped or deleterious filled, 6255.
Fraudulently executing documents required by laws, 6353.
Informations, sufficiency, p. 7393, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 785, note.
Liquors or wine removed under other than trade-name, 6351.
Mixed flour, recoverable in any court, 6268.
Nonpayment of special tax on occupation, 5965, 5966.
Oleomargarine, factory, etc., for evasion of tax by manufacturer of, 6229.
Failure of manufacturer to comply with the law, 6230.
Purchased from manufacturer who has not paid special tax, 6224.
Recoverable in any court, 6230.
Unstamped or deleterious, 6227.
Opium manufactured in violation of law, 6287e.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FORFEITURES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Packages to be included in the forfeiture of the goods contained therein, 6359.
Playing cards, removal of stamps from and reusing of package, 6316.
Sold without stamps, 6317.
Property, etc., bottling on brewery premises, 6161.
Refundment of, 5944.
Suits for recovery, 5937.
Sanction of Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 5938.
Where brought, 5937.
Tobacco, bought from manufacturer who has not paid special tax, 6173a.
Fraud in manufacturing by one person for another or on shares, 6179.
Materials, etc., for unlawful removal or selling, etc., without stamps, 6181.
Peddler's wagon, etc., for failure to exhibit certificate, etc., 6190.
Verdicts, sufficiency, p. 7391, note.
Vinegar, etc., for unlawful operation of vinegar factory, 6022.
White phosphorus matches, evasion of tax on, 6277.
Recoverable in any court, 6284.
Removal, defacement or reuse of stamps, 6276.
Unlawfully exported, 6281.
Unstamped, 6274.
Violations not otherwise provided for, 6283.
Wines not tax paid, etc., 6114c.
Internal revenue collector to be charged with, 5942.
Judgments to be paid to collector, 5940.
Irrigable lands, excess holdings of, 4730, 4732a.
For nonpayments, 4729, 4732a.
Judgment on default, etc., how rendered in suit to recover, annexed to bond, etc., 1599.
Jurisdiction, district courts, pp. 631, 647, 13958, note.
Federal courts, pp. 785, 14008, note.
Jury trial, right to, p. 14406, note.
Land grants to railroads, 4885, 4905, 4906.
Extension of time to purchase, 4907, 4909–4912.
Failure to make deposits for costs of surveying, 4915.
Removal of crops and improvements, 4908.
Repurchase by bona fide purchasers from grantees; 4908.
Rights of original grantees, 4913.
Sale, price, 4761.
Land of aliens, in District of Columbia, 3500.
In District of Columbia, who may attack title, pp. 4586, 4587.
In territories, 3492, 3493.
Land of religious corporation in territories, 3489.
Lease or privileges in Hot Springs Reservation, 5253, 5254.
Leases of lands in Yellowstone Park, 5203.
Libel or information to enforce, p. 2777, note.
Licensed or enrolled vessel engaged in domestic commerce for failure to register on proceeding to foreign port, 8086.
Licensed yachts for violation of navigation and revenue laws, 7804, 7805.
Licenses of patents for invention, p. 10331, note.

FORFEITURES (Cont'd)
Liquors, imported from countries prohibiting importation from United States, 5291 (238).
Seized in Indian country, informers, forfeiture of liquors unlawful in Indian country, one-half of goods seized, 4141.
Shipped in packages not plainly marked, 10410.
Manifest incorrect, excuse, 5507.
Merchandise, duties unpaid, 5769.
Entered by false invoice, 5526.
Entered for exportation, failing to correspond with invoice, 5737.
Falsely entered for drawback, 5753.
By accident or mistake not subject to, 5754.
Fraudulently entered, 5527.
Importer guilty of perjury, 5597.
Not included in manifest, 5506.
Unladen without permit, 5555.
Merchant seamen shipping laws, violations of, 8380–8391.
Messengers appointed to deliver electoral votes, neglect of duty by, 214.
Mining claims in Alaska, for failure to work or make improvements, 5051.
Moneys paid under reclamation act, 4704.
National bank franchise, noncompliance with Federal Reserve Act, 9786(6).
Violations of law, 9831.
National banks, usurious interest, 9759.
Navigation laws, enforcement of, 8051.
Obstructing internal revenue officer, 5900.
Offenses, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, pp. 1848–1850, note.
Office, destroying records, 10299.
Internal revenue officers, extortion and other offenses, 5889.
Interested in manufacture of tobacco, etc., spirits, etc., 5888.
Steamboat inspector, 10276.
Opium, belonging to master, crew, etc., not declared in manifest, 8801f.
Imported by Chinese, 8798.
Transported, etc., from China, 8799.
Smoking opium concealed on vessel, etc., 8801b.
Unlawfully imported, etc., 8801.
Pay, army, necessity of courts-martial, 2308a, art. 104.
Army officer, dropped for absence, 2111.
Encroachment upon work of war department by general staff corps, 1762a.
Soldiers, courts-martial, necessity, 2308aa, art. 104.
Suspended sentence for dishonorable discharge from army, 2162a.
Members of fleet naval reserve, 2900½b(7).
Navy, absence of officer on account of intemperance, 2900a.
Permitting officer to remain detached, 1999.
Punishment by deck court, 2988.
Payments, desert lands, 4678, 4679.
Timber and stone lands, 4672.
Philippines, corporation franchises, involuntary servitude, 3884.
Possession of vessel seized on behalf of the United States and libeled or informed against as forfeited under any law to be given successful claimant on payment of costs, 1620.
Postal laws, recovery and disposition, 7608.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FORFEITURES (Cont'd)
Postmasters, failure to render quarterly accounts, 7206.
Property in transit, 8828.
Property of trusts, etc., in restraint of import trade, 8834.
Prosecutions by district attorneys, 1297.
Public money, for withholding, 6611.
Public printer, fraud of, 6989.
Quarantine laws, remission, p. 9914, note.
Radiotelegraph apparatus for use or operation without license, 10100.
Railroad land grant, limitations, p. 6065, note.
Receiving rebates from carriers, recovery by civil action, 8597.
Refund when erroneous, 10136.
Rejected teas reimported, 8794.
Relanding in United States exported merchandise, 5693.
Remission, imported goods unlawfully delivered, p. 6678, note.
Informers, rights of, 10135.
Investigation under regulations of Secretary of Treasury, 10131, 10134.
Jurisdiction of treasury department, p. 6613, note.
Laws relating to vessels, 10135.
Pardoning power of President, pp. 13880, 13881, note.
President's power, pp. 13876, 13877, note.
Repeal of statute, p. 493, note.
Summary investigation before district judge, 10130, 10132–10134.
Repeal of acts not to affect, 14.
Rights of way, in Alaska, 5086, 5087.
Electrical poles and lines, 4948.
Pipe lines, Arkansas, 4956, 4957.
In Colorado and Wyoming, 4951.
Railroads, 4924, 4927, 4928.
Through Indian land, failure to complete road, 4184.
Wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, 5087.
Rights under reclamation act, 4704.
Sale of registered vessel to foreigners not reported, 7753.
Savings of seamen of navy, 2874.
Sea-stores, excess, 5493.
Landed without permit, 5494.
Smuggling, vehicles or common carriers not subject to when unintentional, 5765.
Vessel not subject to when unintentional, 5766.
Snuff bought from manufacturer who has not paid special tax, 6173a.
Spirits, wines, and sugar, removal from wharf before proof, 5574.
Statement of suits for, 1298.
Under statutes in Revised Statutes prior to repeal, 10595.
Suits for, brought in name of United States, 1545.
Under copyright laws, costs, 1613.
Under internal revenue laws, where brought, 5937.
Jurisdiction of district courts, 991(9).
Exclusive when, 1233(2).
Usury in transactions of national banks, 9759.
Limitations, 1712.
Concealed fraud, effect, p. 3589, note.
Effect of repeal of laws, 10518.
Under anti-trust acts, p. 3590, note.
Under customs revenue law, p. 3589, note.

FORFEITURES (Cont'd)
Suits for (Cont'd)
Limitations (Cont'd)
Under internal revenue laws, special taxes, fines, etc., p. 3590, note.
Under National Bank Act, p. 3591, note.
Usury in transactions by national banks, 9759.
Venue, 1025.
Proceedings on seizures, 1027.
Vessel or cargo, 1029.
Surety company's right to do business, 3298.
Taxation proceedings, due process clause, pp. 14600, 14601, note.
Validity of, p. 13151, note.
Telegraph companies, failure to report, 10085.
Tobacco bought from manufacturer who has not paid special tax, 6173a.
Treason, limitation to life of person attainted (Const. art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Usury, in transactions of national banks, 9759.
Vehicles and teams used for smuggling, 5764.
Vessels, armed against friendly powers, 10175.
Of British Dominion violating retaliatory suspension of privileges, 7830.
Carrying away live-oak and red-cedar timber, 4981.
Change of name, 7762.
Of citizens of insurrectionary states, 10161.
Clearing from foreign port for United States without bill of health, 9157.
Costs, how taxed when claimant's right is established, 1620.
Departing without clearance or permit, 10162.
District in which proceedings may be brought, p. 8637, note.
Engaged in coasting trade or fishery without enrollment or license, 8124.
Engaged in domestic trade for violations of laws relating to, exceptions, 8133.
Notice of seizure, 8134.
Recovery, 8135.
Engaged in taking fur seal, etc., 8843, 8855.
Entering in violation of quarantine laws, 9156.
Entering ports closed on account of insurrection, 10159.
Failure to report sale to foreigners, bona fide purchasers, p. 8215, note.
False oath of owner, 7721.
From foreign adjacent country, violation of regulations, 5821.
Foreign vessels violating retaliatory suspension of privileges, 7829.
Forfeited vessels entitled a registry, 7709.
Fraudulent registry, 7775.
Liens, effect on, p. 8253, note.
Neutrality violations, 10182a.
Receiving transfer of merchandise, 5556.
Registered in United States after entry, 7812a.
Registered on false oath by agent, 7744.
Remission, transportation in foreign vessel, p. 8622, note.
Slave trade, equipped for, 10427.
Hovering on coasts having on board slaves, 10431.
Interest in vessels, 10432.
Transporting slaves, 10429.
Taking wrecked property from Florida coast to foreign port, 7986.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FORFEITURES (Cont'd)
Vessels (Cont'd)
Transfer to person not a citizen, etc., 8146e.
Unlawfully unladed, 5565.
Used in unlawful importation of diseased cattle, 8684.
Venue, 1029.
Violation of Chinese Exclusion Act, 4297, 4305.
Violation of license, 8132.
For violation of registry laws, 7714a.
Wages of seamen, 8313, 8347, 8355.
Desertion, p. 8845, note.
Enforcement and disposal, 8284, 8385, 8390.
Water rights on public lands for mining purposes, etc., pp. 5704, 5705, note.
Witnesses, before Interstate Commerce Commission not to be subjected to because of testimony, etc., 8578.
In proceedings to enforce, informers and officers may be, 10137.

FORGERY
See Counterfeiting; Evidence; Indictment.
Bids, etc., 10192.
Bills of lading issued by interstate carrier, penalty, 8604u.
Bonds, etc., 10192.
Certificates, citizenship, 10242.
Customs entry, 10231.
Identification of Chinese claiming right to leave and return, 4312.
Identity of Chinese entitled to enter United States, 4294.
Inspection of plants, 8762.
Oath taken before secretaries of legation and consular officers, 3211.
Residence of Chinese entitled to remain in United States, 4322.
Return of Chinese, 4312.
Claims against United States, persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(6).
Persons in naval service, 2975(5).
Connecting parts of different bills, etc., 10332.
Customs entry certificates, 10231.
Dealing in forged securities, 10324.
Deeds, etc., 10193.
District of trial, p. 1098, note.
Enrollment or license of vessel, 8130.
Extradition for, of fugitives from foreign country, 10110; p. 12376, note.
False demand on forged power of attorney, 10198.
Federal farm loan bonds, etc., 9835v(2).
Foreign securities, 10326.
Forfeiture of counterfeit coin, material, etc., 10342, 10343.
Gold or silver coins or bars, 10333.
Having false, etc., papers in possession, 10194.
Indian country, application of laws, 4147.
Indorsement of pension checks, 9109.
Instruments concerning lands in California, 5117–5119.
Jurisdiction of courts, p. 12700, note.
Land patents, etc., in California, 5117–5119.
Letters patent, 10191.
Mail locks or keys, 10361.
Meat inspection, labels, etc., 8681(9), 8683, 8711.
Military bounty land warrants, 10241.
Minor coins, 10334.
Money orders, 10388.

FORGERY (Cont'd)
National bank notes, 10319.
Defenses, p. 11896, note.
Naturalization proceeding, 10244.
Notes of foreign banks, 10328.
"Obligations of United States," 10318.
Offering in evidence document with false signature, 10300.
Papers in naturalization proceedings, 10244.
Playing card stamps, 6314.
Possession of false, etc., papers, 10194.
Forged foreign securities, 10330.
Postage stamps, 10389.
Foreign, 10390.
Powers of attorney, etc., 10193.
Public records, etc., 10192.
Sea-letters, 7777.
Seals of courts, 10300.
Securities, 10318.
Ship's or custom-house papers, 10240.
Signature of judge, register, etc., 10300.
Stamps, etc., used in bottling spirits in bond, 6076.
Timber and stone lands, application, p. 5730, note.
Transmitting forged, etc., papers, 10192, 10193.
Using false certificate of citizenship, 10245.
Using plates to print notes without authority, etc., 10320.
Uttering, bills of lading issued by interstate carrier, 8604u.
Foreign securities, 10327.
Forged obligations, 10321.
Notes of foreign banks, 10329.
Variance, admissibility, sufficiency, etc., pp. 12701, 12702, note.
Venue, p. 12700, note.
Writing in relation to title to lands, mines, etc., in California, 5117–5119.

FORMA PAUPERIS
Circuit court of appeals, rules of court, pp. 1306, 1308, 1321, 1322.
Security for costs, 1626–1630.

FORMER JEOPARDY
Conviction of officers of common carrier for embezzlement of moneys, property, etc., used in interstate commerce, 8602a.
Deportation proceedings, p. 5060, note.
Forfeiture of distillery not a bar to a prosecution of stockholder for same violation, p. 7053, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States, p. 1634, note.
Prosecution for violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9643, note.
Smuggling, p. 6667, note.

FORMS
See Bankruptcy.
Accounts, etc., of common carriers prescribed by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8592.
Advertisement for proposals for stationery for Congress, 92.
Applications for money orders, 7561.
Bankruptcy, pp. 11393–11431.
Bill of health for vessel clearing from foreign port, 9157.
Blanks and letter heads for judges and court officials, 7178.
Clearance of vessel, 7793.
Collection of customs, 409.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FORMS (Cont'd)
Condemnation of sites for public buildings, 6910.
Enforcement of internal revenue laws, 384.
Enrollment of vessels, 8065, 8067.
Interstate Commerce Commission may prescribe forms of notices, 8586.
License of vessels, 8066, 8067.
In domestic commerce, 8069.
Manifest to be delivered to collector on departure of vessel, 7791.
Money orders, 7562.
To correct errors, 7566.
Notice of miners' lien in Alaska, 5060.
Passports, for vessels going to foreign countries, 8052.
Post Office Department, Postmaster-General to fix, 582.
Public contracts, 6899.
Public printer, to furnish for Congress, 7180.
To supply departments, 6997.
Register of vessel, 7736, 7737.
Schedules of rates of common carriers, 8569.
Vital statistics, 9147.
Writs, processes, pleadings and proceedings in courts of United States in general, 1534–1537.

FORNICATION
Punishment, 10491.

FORTIFICATIONS
See Forts.
Taking property without compensation, etc. p. 14379, note.

FORT LEAVENWORTH MILITARY RESERVATION
Disciplinary Barracks, 2458a.

FORT LYON MILITARY RESERVATION
Patents and states selections confirmed, 5004.
Rights of entrymen and settlers, 5004.

FORTS
See Board of Ordnance and Fortification; Military Reservations.
Accounts relating to, examination of, by Auditor, 420.
Acquisition of sites, etc. (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Condemnation of sites for, 6911.
Congress, purchase and power over sites for (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Contracts for construction, etc., 6860.
Donations of land for, 6911.
Engineer Corps, duties, 1844.
Estimates, construction or modernization of batteries, etc., 6702.
Fortifications for insular possessions, 6703.
Injuries to fortifications, etc., 10208.
Obtaining, communicating, etc., unlawful information respecting national defense, 10210–10212.
Officers to observe state quarantine laws, 9150.
Political contributions not to be received in, 10289.
Purchase of land for, 6911.
Opinion as to title and consent of state Legislature, 6902.
State's assent to, 3424; (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.

FORTS (Cont'd)
Sites to include land for artillery barracks and quarters, 6912.
Unlawful entering, 10209.

FOURTH CLASS MAIL MATTER
See Mails.

FOURTH OF JULY
Seamen not required to do unnecessary work on, 8363b.

FOXES
Alaska, islands used for propagation excepted from homestead entry, 5046b.
Price of blue fox skins to be paid to natives of St. Paul Island, 8859.

FOX INDIANS
Laws relating to allotments in severalty not to apply to, 4206.

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY
General provisions, 6542–6549.
Expenses of engraving, etc., 6552.
Portraits of living persons not to be placed on, 6549.
Redemption, 6542, 6544–6548.
Fund for, to be used for payment of pension arrears, 9099.

FRANCE
Ambassador and secretary to, salaries, 3117.
Extradition treaties, construction, etc., p. 12372, note.
Trade agreements with, p. 6472, note.

FRANCHISES
Actions, removal of causes, p. 908, note.
Bankruptcy, trustee's title, p. 11734, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13652–13660, 13694, note.
Due process clause, pp. 14527–14530, note.
Impairment of obligation of contract, jurisdiction of district court, pp. 611, 612, note.
Jurisdiction of district court over actions, p. 638, note.
Philippines, 3884.
Porto Rico, 3781–3783.
State taxation, due process clause, p. 14583, note.
Validity, commerce clause, pp. 13426–13431, note.
Taking for public use, etc., pp. 14369, 14370, note.
Tax on corporations in, Crater Lake National Park, 5230a.
Glacier National Park, 5248a.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5227a.

FRANCHISE TAX
Federal reserve bank earnings, 9791(2).
State taxation, validity, p. 7655, note.

FRANKS
See Postage.

FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES
Publications of, as second class mail matter, 7309.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FRAUD

See Counterfeiting; False; Forgery.
Admiralty suit in rem, p. 2720, note.
American National Red Cross, representatives of, use of insignia, etc., of, 7700.
Army, publication of officers dismissed for, 2308a, art. 44.
Assignments of patents for invention, p. 10293, note.
Bill of review on ground of, p. 2679, note.
Cancellation of certificate of citizenship for, 4374.
Claimant against United States, forfeiture of claim, 1163, 1164.
Commissioner of Internal Revenue may pay for detection of, 6365.
Customs revenue, detection and prevention, 6796, 6797.
Detection and prevention, increase of amount of appropriation, 6797a.
Debts created by, not barred by discharge in bankruptcy, 9601.
Disbursing officers, p. 7549, note.
District of trial, p. 1098, note.
Enlistment, 2308a, art. 54.
In Navy, punishment, 2983.
Enrollment of vessel, p. 8608, note.
Entry of merchandise, presumption, 5527.
Equity jurisdiction, pp. 1981, 1982, note.
Execution, etc., of documents required by internal revenue laws, 6353.
False billing, etc., by carrier at less than regular rates, punishment, 8574.
Foreign judgments, effect of, p. 2473, note.
Having in possession goods with intent to sell in violation of law to avoid tax thereon, 6354, 6355.
Increasing weight of mail, 10398.
Internal revenue, affixing stamps by brewers, 6148.
Claiming drawback under internal revenue laws, 6125, 6337.
On manufactured tobacco, 6196.
Defrauding United States of tax on distilled spirits, 5993.
Detection and punishment, statement of expenditures, 6365–6366.
Evasion of tax by manufacturers of oleomargarine, penalty, 6229.
Evasion of taxes on white phosphorus matches, 6277.
Inspecting of gauging, etc., 6033.
Manufacture of tobacco and snuff on shares, 6179.
Manufacturing cigars on shares, 6209.
Packing, stamping, etc., cigars or cigarettes, 6202.
Possession of property with intent to sell in fraud of internal revenue laws, 6354.
Removal of goods from bonded warehouses, 5680.
Selling adulterated butter with fraudulent stamp, 6235.
Use of empty or partially empty stamped packages for tobacco and snuff, 6185.
Use of empty stamped cigar box, 6214.
Use of marked or stamped spirit cask or package, 6107.
Using fraudulent, or selling, playing card stamps, 6314.
Investigations, oaths, 265.
Judgments and decrees, effect under full faith and credit clause, pp. 14161–14165, notes.
Grounds for relief, pp. 14012, 14013, note.

FRAUD (Cont'd)

Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, p. 1767, note.
Land department proceedings, relief, p. 377, note.
Land warrants, 4854.
Mails, matters relating to, excluded from, 7330.
Money orders for persons conducting scheme to obtain money by fraudulent pretenses, payment forbidden, 7573.
Registered mail, when stamped "fraudulent," 7411.
Return of mail addressed to persons conducting devices to obtain money by fraudulent pretenses, 7411, 7412.
Using fraudulent or fictitious address, 10386.
Using to promote, 10385–10386.
Marking imported articles and packages, 5298.
Navy, punishment, 2969(1).
Notice of copyright or removal of notice, 9550.
Obtaining or attempting to obtain transportation for property at less than regular rates by false billing, classification, etc., 8574.
Passports, issue of false, 7628.
Patents for inventions, p. 10022, note.
Pensions, false claims, 9038.
Passage of special acts relating to, suspension of payment until consideration of repeal, 9019.
Special service in investigating suspected attempts at fraud, 9073.
Power of attorney, false demand on, 10198.
Prevention of in intercourse between insurrectionary states, 10149.
Prize property, interference with delivery, etc., of, 10202.
Public printer, 6989.
Receivers, p. 1196, note.
Reissue of patent for invention, p. 10426, note.
Removal or concealment of goods, etc., with intent, 6352.
Representation or use of insignia, etc., of American National Red Cross, 7700.
Revenue, consuls to report, 5547.
Duty of Solicitor of Treasury in relation to, 552.
Taxable articles held with intent to defraud, 6355.
Settlement on lands in Oklahoma, 5025.
Suspension from practice, before Interior Department, 684.
Before Treasury Department, 385.
Taking baggage, etc., in course of interstate transportation, 8603.
United States, persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94.
Persons in naval service, 2975.
Using official envelopes, 10397.

FRAUDS, STATUTE OF

Lease of Indian allotments, p. 5016, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2993, 3038, note.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

Acts of bankruptcy, 9587.
Injunction against, p. 1926, note.
Recovery by bankruptcy trustee, pp. 11679–11704, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2990, 3012, 3052, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES (Cont'd)
Sureties on bonds of, collector of internal revenue, p. 6898, note.
Postmaster, p. 7885, note.

FRAYS
Army officers to quell, 2308a, art. 68.

FREE COINAGE OF GOLD ACT
See Mints.
Text of act, 6470, 6471, 6542, 6543, 9720.

FREE DELIVERY
See Mails.

FREEDMEN
General provisions relating to, 3967–3979.
Hospital and asylum, bounty fund for colored sailors, soldiers, etc., fund to be covered into treasury, 3972.
Continued, 3974.
Contracts for care and treatment of persons from District of Columbia, 3977.
Deceased patients, money of when unclaimed to be covered into treasury, 3978a.
Estimates for expenses and maintenance, 3978, 6717.
Secretary of Interior to have direction of, 3975.
Supervision of expenditures, commissioners in District of Columbia, 3976.

FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND PRESS
Congress to make no law abridging (Const. am. 1), p. 14304.
Philippines, 3810.

FREE HOMESTEAD ACT
See Homesteads.
Text of act, 5013.

FREE LIST
See Customs Duties.

FREE TRANSMISSION
See Postage.

FREIGHT
Appropriations for Ordnance Department not to be expended for freight charges, 6769.
Charges, charge on proceeds of sale of goods condemned for violation of customs laws, p. 6857, note.
Expenses of bringing in prize as charge on, p. 8951, note.
Larceny of, 8603.
Lien for, upon imported articles in warehouse, 5667.
Naval vessels, punishment for receiving, 2969(13).
Schedules of rates for transporting through foreign country, 8569.
Sending second class mail matter restricted, 7502.
Suits in rem, bringing property into court, rules of court, p. 2701.
On hypothecation of vessel, rules of court, p. 2697.
Or in personam, pp. 2716, 2725, 2726, note.
By materialmen, rules of court, p. 2697.
For wages of seamen, rules of court, p. 2697.

FREIGHT (Cont'd)
Transportation of postal supplies, 7491.
Wages of seamen not dependent on, 8316.
War risk insurance, 514b.

FREIGHT BOATS
Inspection of hull and boiler, 8190.

FREIGHTS
Pooling of freights by competing carriers forbidden, 8567.

FRICTION MATCHES
See Matches.
Mode of packing for shipment on steam vessels, penalties, 8245, 8246.

FRIVOLOUS QUESTIONS
Ground for denial of, direct appeal to Supreme Court of United States, p. 1711, note.
Dismissal of appeal or writ of error from Supreme Court of the United States, pp. 1810, 1811, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States, pp. 1590–1595, 1801, note.

FRIVOLOUS SUITS
Dismissal of suits by poor persons, 1629.

FRONTIERS
See Northern, Northeastern, and Northwestern Frontiers.
Enrollment or license of vessels navigating waters on, 8064.
Pier-heads on, to be marked by lighthouse board, 8453.
Vessels navigating waters of, fees collectible from, 8136–8139.
License, renewal, 8076, 8077.

FRUIT BRANDY
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

FRUIT DISTILLERIES
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

FRUIT GROWERS
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].
Manufacturer of alcohol free of tax for denaturing, 6137.

FRUITS
Customs duties on, 5291(217–222).
Plant Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.
Standard barrel for, 8907c.
Standard containers for, examination and test by Department of Agriculture, 8907o.
Guaranty of manufacturer defense to dealer, 8907q.
Small fruit, 8907m.

FRYE ACTS
Shipping, 3176, 5472, 5494, 5516, 5563, 5653, 5669, 5670, 7469, 7707, 7730, 7734, 7757, 7759, 7803, 7812, 7829, 7953, 7956–7959, 7967, 7968, 7978, 8027, 8028, 8096, 8125, 8126, 8137–8139, 8173, 8174, 8221, 8287, 8292, 8293, 8296, 8300, 8301, 8309, 8323, 8330, 8331, 8334, 8350, 8362, 8363, 8367, 8369, 8371–8374, 8382, 10136, 10464.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

FUEL
Appropriations for, availability for use in temporary rented quarters, 6394.
Army officers, allowance to, 2115–2117.
Chapel organist, at military academy, allowance to, 2219a.
Contracts for, for Army or Navy, not to exceed necessities of year, 6884, 6885.
Natives of Pribilof Islands, 8865.
Not included in inventory, 3420.
Post offices, allowances for, 7230.
Purchase of, for departments, 6833.
For Navy, 6879.
Senate and house of representatives, supply of by doorkeepers, 106.
Superintendents of national cemeteries to be furnished, 9367.
Surveyors-general, allowances for, 4461.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE
See Extradition.
Arrest of and removal to or from Philippine Islands, 1675.
Crater Lake National Park, right to take, 5230a.
Extradition, 10110–10128; (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
Glacier National Park, right to take, 5248a.
Limitation of time for finding indictment for capital offense, etc., not to apply to, 1709.
Mount Rainier National Park, right to take, 5227a.
Panama Canal Zone, extension of laws to, 10047.
President's power, p. 14320, note.
Service on Hot Springs Reservation, 5261.
Surrender, president's powers, p. 13866, note.
Yellowstone Park, 5191.

FULL FAITH AND CREDIT
Judicial records, 1519, pp. 2459–2474, note.
Records, and exemplifications of foreign states, pp. 2480–2481, note.
Requirement of, Const. art. 4, § 1.

FUMIGATION
Merchant vessels, 7734.

FUNDING ACT OF 1866
Text of act, 6561.

FUNDS
See Public Money.

FUNERAL EXPENSES
Army officers or enlisted man, pay on settlement of account of deceased, 2203.
Naval officers and enlisted men, 2871, 2889.
No deduction from gratuity pay, 2870a.

FUNGICIDES
See Insecticides and Fungicides.
General provisions, 8765–8777.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
See Alaska; Seal Fishery.
General provisions, 8838–8865.
Alaska, game act not to affect, 3615.
Investigations by governor, 3560.
Legislature not to amend or repeal, 3530.
Blue fox, price of skins to be paid to natives of St. Paul Island, 8859.
Fur seal, 8838–8865.
Jurisdiction of offenses, 8851.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS (Cont'd)
Killing, regulation, p. 475, note.
Lease of islands in Alaska, authority of Secretary of Commerce and Labor, p. 475, note.
Otter, mink, etc., in Alaska, 8850.
Pribilof Islands, declared special reservation, 8853.
Remission of fees, etc., 8852.
Sea otter, 8838–8849.

FURLOUGH
For sickness, see Sickness.
Army, enlisted men, 1892, 2820.
Enlisted men, dependent relatives, 1894.
Discharge by purchase, 1894.
Regular army to regular army reserve, 1891a.
Pay, 1894.
Re-enlistment, 1891a.
Navy, authority to place officers on, 2614.
Enlisted men, recall, 2590b.
Pay of officers, 2832.
Retired officers, 2896, 2897.
Postal inspectors may be furloughed without pay, p. 8092, note.
Status of officers and men absent on, as to pensions, 8975.

FURNITURE
Agricultural Department, 813.
Custody of, 817.
Allowances for, to marshals, 1387.
Appropriations for, availability for use in temporary rented quarters, 6934.
Bureaus of treasury department, 375.
Capitol, purchase of, 3373.
Condemned furniture, sale of, by officers of senate and house of representatives, 116.
Customs duties on, 5291(176).
House of Representatives, care of, by superintendent, 3379.
New public buildings, conformity to plans and specifications, 6937.
Postal service, estimates, 6709.
Post offices, allowances for, 7230.
State Department, custody and charge of by secretary, 301.
Treasury Department, report of expenditures for, 397.
War Department, custody and charge of, 319.

FUR SEAL
See Seal Fishery.
Seizures under laws relating to, see Searches and Seizures.

GALLON
Defined, 5984, 6138.

GAMBLING
Due process, fourteenth amendment, destroying apparatus, etc., pp. 14736, 14737, note.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13796, note.
Navy, punishment, 2969(1).

GAME
See Fur Bearing Animals.
Alaska, violation of laws in, 3621.
Birds, eggs, importation for propagation, 822.
Preservation, etc., by Agricultural Department, 821.
Contract impairments, p. 13796, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

GAME (Cont'd)
Crater Lake National Park, forfeiture of guns, traps, etc., used in violation of law, 5230e.
Killing, etc., prohibited, 5230d.
Protection, 5228–5230.
Customs duties on, 5291(227).
Dead bodies of game animals, importation or interstate transportation of which is prohibited, subject to laws of State, 8708.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14542–14545, 14737, 14738, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14848, 14849, note.
Licenses, pp. 14884, 14885, note.
Glacier National Park, forfeiture of guns, used in violation of law, 5248e.
Killing, etc., prohibited, 5248d.
Protection, 5248.
Grand Canyon national forest, 5159, 5161.
Hunting, Alaska, 3615–3622.
Bird-breeding grounds, 10252.
National forest reserves, regulations, p. 6080, note.
National military parks, 5285.
Yellowstone Park, 5193.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13796, note.
Importation of eggs of game birds prohibited except for propagation, 5291(478).
Killing, etc., as offense, 5227d, 5230d, 5248d.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, regulations, 5249f.
Laws, Alaska legislature not to amend or repeal, 3530.
Migratory game birds, 8837.
Mount Rainier National Park, forfeiture of guns, traps, etc., used in violation of law, 5227e.
Killing prohibited, 5227d.
Protection, 5224.
National forests, protection on portions of land acquired for protection of water sheds, 5187b.
Officials of forest service to aid in enforcement of local laws, etc., 5154.
Possession of as prima facie evidence of offense, 5227d, 5230d, 5248d.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14459, 14460, note.
Sequoia National Park, protection, 5208.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13334–13336, 13387, 13388, note.
Interstate transportation, validity, p. 9489, note.
Sullys Hill National Park Game preserve, establishment, 5277a.
Transportation of illegally killed game, 5227d, 5230d, 5248d, 10412–10414.
Constitutionality of prohibition, p. 12854, note.
Wichita National Forest, 5156–5158.
Wind Cave National Park Game Preserve, 5275.
Wyoming Elk Refuge, 5277.
Wyoming Elk Reserve, 5276.
Yellowstone Park, hunting prohibited, 5193.
Prosecutions for offenses relating to, 5194.
Protection, 5189.
Regulations for protection, 5193.
Yosemite National Park, protection, 5210.

GANGWAYS
On river steamers, carrying passengers on main deck, penalties, 8254, 8256.

GARDENS
Hot Springs Reservation, injuries, penalty, 5268.
Military posts, expenditures forbidden, 1987.

GARNISHMENT
Admiralty, 2758, note.
Suits in personam, rules of court, p. 2695.
Adoption of proceeding by Federal court, p. 3077, note.
Affidavits, amendment, p. 3138, note.
Bankruptcy, effect of discharge, pp. 11259, 11260, note.
Effect on, pp. 11656, 11657, note.
Validity of against trustee, pp. 11320, 11321, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2951, note.
Contract impairments, p. 13823, note.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14777–14779, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14962, 14963, note.
Full faith and credit in other states, pp. 14129–14131, note.
Goods shipped by interstate carrier, 8604*l*.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13823, note.
Indian allottee, p. 4997, note.
Interstate carriers, goods shipped, 8604*l*.
Interstate carriers' property, validity, p. 12323, note.
Jurisdiction of, district court, absent defendants, p. 1170, note.
Dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 670, 686, note.
State and Federal courts, p. 13988, note.
Proceedings by United States against debtors of corporations as, garnishees, 1561–1563.
Receivers, pp. 1208, 1217, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2934, 3087, note.
Supreme Court of United States, direct appeal from district court, p. 1719, note.
Wages of seamen, exemption, pp. 8820, 8832, note.

GARRISONS
Retired officer in charge of, when without regular garrison, 2075a.
Schools, 1988.

GAS
Boats, propelled by, see Motor Boats.
As dangerous substance not to be carried on steam passenger vessels, p. 8733, note.
District of Columbia, limitation on payments, 3331a.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, regulating, p. 14679, note.
Rates, pp. 14709–14711, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14917, note.
Rates, pp. 14984, 14985, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13694, 13695, 13697, 13698, 13737–13739, 13743–13745, 13750, 13751, 13763, note.
Limitation on payments in District of Columbia, 3331a.
Panama Canal Zone, reservation of in leases, 10034.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14470, note.
Transportation by pipe lines, condemnation, due process, p. 14568, note.
Congress, power to regulate, p. 13271, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

GARNISHEES
Transportation by pipe lines (Cont'd)
Regulations affecting common carriers not applicable to, 8563.
State laws, validity commerce clause, pp. 13203, 13390, 13391, note.

GAS LANDS
Entry under nonmineral laws, 4640a.
Patents, transfer of land before discovery of gas, 4637.
Rights of occupants of lands withdrawn from settlement, etc., 4524.
Utah, entry, patent, etc., 4638–4640.
Withdrawal from entry, disposition of gas or proceeds pending application for patent, 4637a.

GASOLINE
Motor boats to carry means of extinguishing burning gasoline, 8283.
Sale to vessels of volunteer patrol squadrons, 3078a(25).
Steam passenger vessels, may carry to supply auxiliary lighting and wireless system, 8242.
Not to carry, 8242.

GAS WELLS
Income tax, annual depreciation, act relating to burden of proof in suit to recover internal revenue tax paid not to apply to, 5948.
On corporations, deductions for reduction in flow, 6336*l* [a], [b].
On individuals, deductions for reduction in flow, 6336e[a], 6336f[a].

GATES
Hot Springs Reservation, injuries, penalty, 5263.

GAUGE
Procurement for manufacture of arms, etc., 3110a.
Standard for sheet, plate iron and steel, 8903–8905.

GAUGERS
See Storekeepers.
Customs, appointment at ports temporarily established in case of insurrection, 10156.
Employment by collectors, 5359.
Expense of gauging when gauge not stated in invoice, 5618.
Extortion, penalty, 5377, 5378.
Imported liquors inspected and marked by, 5650.
Merchandise guaged or removed from wharf, 5574.
Returns of goods gauged, 5582.
Superintended by surveyors, 5365.
Internal revenue, appointment, 5865.
Assignment to duty and transfer, 5875.
Bond, 5865.
Compensation, limit of, 5867, 5869.
When assigned to small distilleries, 5872.
When detailed to fruit distilleries, 6114d.
When detailed for special duty, 5868.
When gauging fruit brandy, 5868.
When traveling, 5873.
Daily returns to collectors, 6032.

GAUGERS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Detailed for duty in other district, 5876.
To fruit distilleries, 6114d.
Distilled spirits, marking, etc., sacks or packages dumped for rectification or received from rectification, 6102a.
To be gauged before rectification, 5996.
Drawing off spirits for purposes of gauging, 6028.
Duties, 5865.
Fees, 5866.
When gauging fruit brandy or detailed for special duty, 5868.
Information not to be divulged by, p. 6923, note.
Inspecting and stamping rectified spirits, 6102.
Inspection and gauging distilled spirits entered for exports on application for drawback, 6124.
Leave of absence, 5877.
Limit on number, 5878.
Negligence, liability for, p. 6912, note.
Oath, 5865.
Offenses, employment by gauger of distiller, etc., to perform his duty, 6031.
Fraudulent inspection, gauging, etc., 6033.
Performance of duties of by storekeeper, 5869.
Receiving cisterns, to have charge of, 6005.
Reports to collector, stamps, 6096.
Returns, as to contents of spirits, intention to rectify, 5996.
Inspection and gauging of distilled spirits entered for exports on application for drawback, 6124.
Special gaugers, per diem in lieu of subsistence, 5861a.
Stamp books may be endorsed to, reports to collector, 6096.
Transfer from one place to another, 5883.

GAUGING
Mississippi river during operation of reservoirs at headwaters, payment for, 9898.

GAZETTE
See Official Gazette.

GEARY ACT
See China—Chinese.
Chinese Exclusion, 4315–4323.

GENDER
Words in the masculine include feminine and neuter, 1, 10511.

GENEOLOGICAL DATA
Records of census to be furnished for, 4418.

GENERAL ALLOTMENT ACT
See Indian Lands.
Indians, 3951, 4195–4198, 4201, 4203, 4204, 4206, 4208–4210.

GENERAL APPRAISERS
Board of, see Tea.
Administration of oaths and examination of witnesses, 5596, 5597.
Appeal to, from appraisement, 5594.
Appointment, tenure, salary and powers, 5593.
Assignment to boards, 5593.
Reports of decisions, 5598.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

GENERAL AVERAGE

Act exempting ship from liability for loss of merchandise by fire held not to affect, p. 8533, note.

GENERAL COURTS MARTIAL

See Courts-Martial.

GENERAL GRANT NATIONAL PARK

Detail of troops for protection of, 5217.
Right of way for electrical plants, etc., 4946.

GENERAL ISSUE

Infringement of patents, 9466.

GENERAL LAND OFFICE

See Land Districts and Offices.
Commissioner of, see Commissioner of General Land Office.
Recorder of, see Recorder of General Land Office.
Authenticated copies of papers in, 708–711.
Certificate of special agent as to selection of allotment to Indians in severalty to be deposited in, 4197.
Clerks and employés, 669.
Not to purchase, etc., public land, 698.
Commissioner of, 690–712.
General duties of, 699–712.
Conclusiveness of decisions, purchaser's good faith, pp. 5889, 5890, note.
Copies of books, etc., in, when in evidence, 1504.
Copies of files and records, 706, 709.
Decisions, conclusiveness and review, pp. 366, 367, note.
California Confirmation Act, p. 5874, note.
Good faith purchaser, pp. 5889, 5890, note.
Exemplifications of patents, files, or records in, fees for, 711.
Homesteads, validity of regulations, pp. 5337, 5339, 5376, 5401, note.
Map and statement of town-sites to be filed, 4786.
Proceedings on failure, 4788.
National forests, field notes of surveys, filing, 5124.
Officer or employé designated temporary assistant commissioner, 692.
Designated temporary recorder, 694.
Officers, prohibited from purchasing, etc., public lands, 698.
Original files, production of on subpœna duces tecum, 701.
Patents issued from, issuance, 705.
Signing, 705.
By executive clerk, 697.
By secretary and assistant, 695, 696.
Printed manual of surveying instructions deemed part of contracts for survey, 4807.
Proceedings for issue of patents, presumptions, p. 364, note.
Prohibition against purchasing public land, 698.
Recorder of, 693, 694, 705–711.
Recording of patents in, 705–707.
Record of town site trustees filed with, 5035.
Records, cancellation of patent to Indian allottee in severalty, 4212.
Patents to Indian allottees in severalty, 4201.
Reports and returns of registers and receivers, not to be duplicated, 4486.

GENERAL LAND OFFICE (Cont'd)

Report to, by surveyor-general of cost of surveying private land claims, 4809.
Rules and Regulations, effect, pp. 363, 364, note.
Seal, books, etc., custody of, 700.
Selections of lands by California certified to, 4879.
Subdivision surveys of lands to be irrigated noted on tract books, 4720.
Supervision of Secretary of Interior, p. 350, note.
Surveys, Indian Reservation, 4099.
Testimony in reference to saline lands reported to, 4752.
Timber and stone lands, application to purchase forwarded to, 4672.
Regulations, validity, p. 5784, note.
Town-site entries, declaratory statements transmitted to, 4792.
Warrants for military lands to be recorded, 704.

GENERAL LAND OFFICE ACT

See General Land Office.
Text of act, 669, 690, 698, 699, 700, 702–706, 1504.

GENERAL LIBRARY

See Library of Congress.

GENERAL ORDERS

Navy, disobedience of, punishment, 2969(20).

GENERAL STAFF

Detail of clerks and employés to or from War Department, 316.

GENERAL STAFF CORPS

Army, 1759–1762a.
Army War College, supervision of, 1763b.
Chief of Coast Artillery, member, 1728, 1762a.
Chief of militia bureau ex officio a member of, 3074b.
Chief to have supervision of Adjutant General's department, 1766.
Clerks and employés detailed to or from War Department, prohibited, 316.
Composition of, 1762a.
Detail of officers to Army War College, 1763b.
Duties, 1760, 1762a.
Encroachment on work of War Department prohibited, 1762a.
Forfeiture of pay and allowances, 1762a.
Established, 1759.
Forfeiture of pay and allowances, encroachment upon work of war department, 1762a.
Officers, title, 1717b.
Part of regular army, 1717a.
Promotion, 1762a.
Regular army, composed in part of, 1717a.
Supervision of Army War College, 1763b.

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENTS

Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Assistants, 8459½a(2).
Office abolished, 8459½a(4).
Retirement, salary, 8459½a(4).

GENERAL SUPPLY COMMITTEE

Compensation of, 6833.
Disbursing officers not to be on, 6833.
Duties, 6833.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

GENERAL SUPPLY COMMITTEE (Cont'd)
Report of purchase or drawing of supplies, to, 6833.
Schedule of miscellaneous supplies to be made by, 6833.

GEODETIC SURVEY
See Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Coast and geodetic survey, 8548–8562.

GEOGRAPHER
Census office, additional, during census period, 915.

GEOGRAPHICAL SURVEY
Archives, etc., relating to Indians turned over to Smithsonian Institution, 10577.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
Director of Geological Survey, see Director of the Geological Survey.
General provisions, 770–782.
Accounts relating to, examination of by Auditor, 420.
Archives, etc., relating to Indians turned over to Smithsonian Institution, 10577.
Collections of minerals, etc., deposited in National Museum, 10576.
Copies of cartographic or other engraved or lithographic data, 781.
Copies of photographs or lantern slides, 782.
Desert lands, 776, 4696.
Detail of Ordnance Officers to, 772.
Direction of, 770.
Director of Geological Survey, 770–782.
Survey of lands granted to railroads, 4888.
Distribution of publications, 778.
Employés, assignments of pay, 774.
Estimates and appropriations, 6675.
Items, 6713.
Statement of number and compensation of persons employed, 6714.
Examination of lands to be purchased for protection of water sheds, etc., 5179.
Exchanges, 778.
Facilities for research accessible to students, etc., 9382, 9383.
Irrigation surveys in arid regions, 776, 4696.
Library, 778.
Maps and atlases, disposal of, 779.
Members of not to have personal interest in lands, etc., 770.
Memoirs and reports, distribution of, 7150.
Publication for exchange or sale, 7151.
Monographs, bulletins and reports, distribution, 7149, 7150.
National forest surveys, 5136.
No further to be made without authority, 4818.
Publications of, 778.
Size, editions, number of copies, additional copies, free distribution, 7104.
Rent of offices, expenditure of money appropriated for other purposes not authorized, p. 425, note.
Report on mineral resources, pamphlet publication, limit of cost, 7101.
Size, number of copies, distribution, etc., 7106.
Reports, additional copies, 7104.
Additional copies of certain parts, distribution, 7103.
Annual, 778.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY (Cont'd)
Reports (Cont'd)
On gauging of streams and utilization of water resources, size, number of copies, distribution, 7102.
Monographs and bulletins to be published only on specific appropriations, 7149.
Number of copies, distribution, 7067.
Publications in editions, 7104.
To Secretary of Agriculture, 5179.
Scientific employés, selection, qualifications, 773.
Topographic surveys, 777.
Unsold publications, distribution to public libraries, 7105.

GEOLOGIST
Geological Survey, 771.

GEOLOGY
Smithsonian Institution, reception and arrangement of geological specimens, 10575.

GEORGIA
District attorneys, 1345, 1346.
District clerks, 1062.
District court, terms, 1062.
District judges, 1345.
Southern district, 968c, 968d.
Judicial districts, 1062, 1062a–1062c.
Marshals, 1345, 1346.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 962, note.

GERMANY
Ambassador and secretary to, salaries, 3117.
Extradition treaties, construction, etc., p. 12372, note.
Trade agreements with, p. 6473, note.

GIFT ENTERPRISES
See Lotteries.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, license taxation, pp. 14614, 14615, note.
Regulating, pp. 14654, 14655, note.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, p. 14888, note.
Regulations, p. 14904, note.
Matters relating to excluded from mails, 7330, 10383.
Money-orders to, refused payment, 7573.
Postmaster acting as agent for, 10384.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14465, note.
Return of mail addressed to, 7411, 7412.
Registered letters to, 7411.
Transportation of tickets, etc., 10407.

GIFTS
Aviation field sites, acceptance, 1867d.
Contract impairments, p. 13637, note.
Diplomatic and consular officers, acceptance by prohibited, 3199.
Internal revenue officers for compromise, etc., of violations of law, penalty, 5889.
Marshals or district attorneys for compromise, etc., of violations of law, penalty, 5893.
Meat inspectors, penalty, 8681(20).
Mobilization, etc., station sites, acceptance, 1990a.
Obscene literature in territories, 10485.
Office holder accepting from foreign state (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.
Officers, etc., not to give or receive, 3284.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

GIFTS (Cont'd)
Officers of customs receiving, for services performed, etc., 7773, 8128.
Political contributions, officers and employés, 3270.
Power of secretary of war to receive, p. 143, note.
Seamen, promoted for heroism, 2559.
Site for, manufacture of armor, 2779a.
Nitrate plants, 3110b.
Value of property acquired by, exclusive of income, not subject to income tax, 6336d.
Vessels in navy, silver, colors, etc., for, 647.

GIN
Bottling in bond for export without payment of tax, 6070a.

GLACIER NATIONAL PARK
Boundaries, 5247.
Cession of jurisdiction by State of Montana, acceptance, 5248a.
Notice to governor, 5248*l*.
Claims and rights under existing laws not affected, 5247.
Control, 5248.
Donation of patented lands or right of way, 5248m.
Establishment, 5247.
Fish and game, protection, 5248.
Fishing, regulation, 5248d.
Fugitives from justice, right to take, 5248a.
Game, forfeiture of guns, traps, etc., 5248e.
Hunting prohibited, 5248d.
Indemnity selections to railroads, 5247.
Judicial district of Montana, part of, 5248b.
Lease for buildings, 5248.
Offenses, hunting, possession of game as prima facie evidence, 5248d.
Illegal fishing, 5248d.
Punishment in accordance with state law, 5248c.
Violation of regulations of Secretary of Interior, 5248d.
Proceeds of lease and other revenues, expenditure, 5249.
Railroad rights of way, 5247.
Reclamation projects, 5247.
Regulations, 5248.
Roads, trails, etc., 5249.
Rules and regulations for care, etc., of park, 5248d.
Sale and removal of dead or down timber, 5248.
State process may be served within, 5248a.
State tax on property in, 5248a.
Trespassers, removal, 5247.
United States Commissioner, appointment, powers, appeal, 5248f.
Fees, costs and expenses, disposition of, 5248i–5248k.
Process, 5248h.
Process of arrest, bail, 5248g.
Residence, 5248i.
Salary, 5248i.

GLACIER NATIONAL PARK ACT
See Glacier National Park.
Text of act, 5248a–5248*l*.

GLASSWARE
Customs duties on, 5291(83–96).

GLOVES
Customs duties on, 5291(361–365).

GLYNOIN OIL
Packing and marking for shipment, 8017.
Shipment on vessel for vehicle prohibited, 8016.
State regulation of traffic in, not affected, 8018.

GOATS
See Animals and Animal Industry.
Inspection, transportation, etc., 8681–8715.

GOLD
See Mints.
Banks, conversion into currency bank, 9727.
Notes of currency banks, not required to take at par, 9757.
Organization to issue notes payable in, 9724.
Redemption of notes, 9726, 9756.
Removal of limitation on circulation, 9725.
Reserves, 9726.
Bonds, circulation privileges, exchange for gold notes without circulation privileges on application of Federal reserve bank, 9800(6, 7).
Issue under Federal Reserve Act, 9800(7).
Certificates, imitating or printing advertisement thereon, 10347.
"Obligation or other security of the United States," includes, 10317.
Payment in silver, not, 6453.
Redemption of, 477.
Customs duties on, 5291(148, 150, 167).
Falsely stamping gold or goods manufactured therefrom, 8802–8811.
"Article of merchandise" defined, 8810.
Articles transported into state subject to laws of state, 8811.
Forfeiture of gold or goods bearing false stamps, etc., 8804.
Indicating fineness or quality prohibited, 8805.
Jurisdiction of prosecutions, 8809.
Penalties, 8803, 8809.
Plated articles, 8808.
Prohibition of stamp indicating government certificate of fineness or quality, 8802.
Standard of fineness, 8806.
Deviation from marked fineness, 8806.
Tests, 8806.
Use of words "Sterling" or "Coin" on articles prohibited, 8808.
Medals for saving life, 8546.
Notes, exchange of for gold bonds on application of Federal reserve bank, 9800(8).
Retirement, 9803.
Reserves, against Federal reserve notes, tax on deficiency to be fixed by Federal Reserve Board, 9794(c).
Borrowing on security of United States bonds or gold notes for purpose of strengthening, 9803.
Federal reserve banks against deposits and reserve notes, 9799(3).
Supplement by application of net earnings from Federal reserve banks, 9791(2).

GOLD COIN
See Lawful Money; Legal Tender.

GOOD BEHAVIOR
Power to hold to security for, 1247.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

GOOD CONDUCT
Deductions from term of imprisonment for, 10529–10534, 10559.

GOODS
See Merchandise.

GOVERNMENT
See United States.

GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR INSANE
See Insane Persons.
General provisions, 9292–9339.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
See Public Printer; Public Printing and Binding.
Acquisition of site for, 6913, 6914.
Apprentices, employment of, 7015.
Appropriations for, restriction upon use of certain appropriations, 7167.
Attorney-General's opinions to be printed in, 559.
Blanks and letter heads for judges and court officials to be furnished at, 7178.
Branches not to be established unless specifically authorized by law, 7159a.
Buildings occupied by, public printer to have supervision of, 6974.
Cashier, salary, 6983.
Chief inspector, salary, 6983.
Clerks, salaries, 7013.
Condemnation of presses, machinery and materials, 6975.
Copyrighting of reproductions of government publications from duplicate plates sold to individuals prohibited, 7020.
Copyrights not to be taken out on government publications, 7020.
Department printing offices to be part of, 6987.
Disposal of books in library, 7005.
Distribution of public documents to be done at, 7171.
Documents allotted to, Official Register, 7092.
Pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Employés, apprentices, 7015.
Cashier, 6983.
Chief inspector, 6983.
Clerks, salaries, 7013.
Detail to departments, restriction to work of public printing and binding, 7016.
Enforcement of eight hour law, 7012.
Foreman of binding, 6983.
Compensation, 7008.
Foreman of press work, 6983.
Foreman of printing, 6983, 7007.
Holidays, 7010.
Laborers, 7014.
Leaves of absence, 7017, 7018.
Limitation on number of, 7014.
Limit of wages, 6998.
Messenger, 6983.
Officers and assistants not to be interested in contracts, 6990.
Paying teller, 6983.
Paymaster, 6983.
Pay of employés receiving annual salaries during, 7018.
Private secretary to public printer, 6983.
Proof readers, 7014.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE (Cont'd)
Employés (Cont'd)
Purchasing agent, 6983.
Salaries, 6983, 6998–7001, 7013.
Skilled workmen, 7009.
Superintendent of documents' office, 6983.
Superintendent of supplies, 6983.
Telephone operators, 6983.
Watchmen, 6983.
Enforcement of eight hour law, 7012.
Estimates for, additional clerks and employés, 6983.
Expenses, 6981.
Printing and binding, 6674.
Examining board, examination of paper, condemnation of machinery, etc., 6975.
Form and style of work for departments, 7019.
Jurisdiction of interior department, p. 352, note.
Limitation of branches in executive department buildings, 7159a.
Expenditures for services, 6983.
Lithographing, etc., for Patent Office, may be done at, 7094.
Maps, bulletins, etc., for Weather Bureau, 845a.
Messenger, salary, 6983.
Montana, notice of acceptance of cession of Glacier National Park, 4248l.
Night work, 7011.
Officers, list of, for official register, 7006.
Pamphlet edition of session laws to be stereotyped and printed at, 7115.
Paying teller, 6983.
Paymaster, salary, 6983.
Pay of printers, etc., by hour, 7000.
Postmaster-General's reports to be printed at, 604.
Printers, wages, 6998–7000.
Printing, binding, etc., for Congress and departments to be done at, 7159.
Printing for Quartermaster's department to be done at, 6856.
Purchase of materials and machinery for, 6972.
Press supplies without advertising, 6996; p. 7667, note.
Purchasing agent, salary, 6983.
Report concerning, to Congress, 6977.
Report of Public Printer, copies retained for use of, 7091.
Revised Statutes and Supplements, to be printed at, 7070.
Salaries, clerks, 6983, 7013.
Officers, 6983.
Sale of duplicate plates, 7020.
Sale or exchange of condemned machinery, etc., 6975.
Stenographer, salary, 6983.
Supplement to Revised Statutes, to be stereotyped at, 7108, 7109, 7113.
Supplies of to be used in department printing offices, 6987.
Telephone operators, salaries, 6983.
Wages, 6998–7000.
Weather Bureau, printing of maps, bulletins, etc., 845a.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL
Philippine Islands, distribution of copies of congressional record, etc., to, 7047.
Military academy, appointment of cadets from, 2234a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

GOVERNORS
Alaska, see Alaska.
Hawaii, see Hawaii.
Panama Canal and Canal Zone, see Canal Zone; Panama Canal.
Philippines, see Philippines.
Porto Rico, see Porto Rico.
Territorial, see Territories.
Federal Reserve Board, 9798(2).
Income on corporations, inspection of Federal returns, 6336n[b].
Militia, accounting for property of United States, 3061a.
Appointment of disbursing officer, 3064a.
Approval of sentences of dismissal, 3049f.
General courts martial may be convened by, 3049b.
Naval militia, accounting for property of United States, 3078a(14).
Application for detail of officers or enlisted men, 3078a(23).
Appointment of disbursing officers, 3078a(16).
Calling into service of United States through, 3078a(32).
Excusing units from military exercise, 3078a(20).
Loan of vessels, stores, etc., to, 3078 a(13).
Request for detail of instructors, 3078 a(22).
Request for participation in cruises, maneuvers, etc., in regular navy, 3078a(21).
Requisition for allotment from appropriation, 3078a(28)
Selection of officers or enlisted men for attendance at military schools, 3078 a(27).
Recommendations of officers for military schools, 3068.
Requisition for field artillery material, 3062.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appointment, qualifications and removal, 9245, 9246.
States, application for survey of lands granted to certain states, 4876.
Assent to appropriations for agricultural experiment stations, 8892.
Assent to grants of moneys to agricultural experiment stations, 8888.
Census records furnished to, 920.
Disrespectful language towards by soldiers, 2308a, art. 62.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Domestic violence, applying to United States for protection (Const. art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Extradition proceedings, powers and duties, pp. 12426, 12427, note.
Request for (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
Notice to, of completion of tentative valuation of physical property of common carriers, 8591.
Proclamations, etc., due process clause, p. 14740, note.
Reports to by agricultural experiment stations, 8881, 8893.
Representation in congress, filling vacancies (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 4), p. 13132.
Requisition for fugitives from justice, 10126.

GOVERNORS (Cont'd)
States (Cont'd)
Rural post roads, 7477c–7477e.
Senate, temporary appointments (Const. am. 17), p. 14984.
Senators, temporary appointment by (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 2), p. 13133.
Summary courts martial for naval militia may be convened by, 3078a(41).
Territorial, see Territories.

GRAB IRONS
Equipment of cars in Interstate Commerce, 8608, 8610–8613, 8618.

GRADE
See Rank.

GRAIN
Certificates of inspection, 8743.
Customs duties, quantity ascertained by weight, 5615.
Examinations of, and reports on samples, 8743.
Importation of grain adulterated or unfit for seeding prohibited, 8744.
Imported, bonded warehouse for, 5642.
Shipments in bond, 8744.
Storage, due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14678, 14679, note.
Weight fixed for import, 5291(188, 192, 209), 5615.

GRAIN INSPECTION ACT
See Grain.
Text of act, 8747½–8747½k.

GRAIN STANDARDS
Appeal, deposit of fees, 8747½e.
Findings of Secretary of Agriculture, effect, 8747½e.
From inspection, 8747½c.
Time for taking, 8747½e.
Appropriation, 8747½k.
Association, acts of agents, etc., chargeable to, 8747½.
Corporations, acts of agents, etc., chargeable to, 8747½.
Employés, appropriation for, 8747½k.
Establishment, 8747½c.
Examinations, grain previously graded, 8747½d.
Findings of Secretary of Agriculture, effect, 8747½e.
Examination of grain previously graded, 8747½d.
Publication, examination of previously graded grain, 8747½d.
Hearing, license, suspension or revocation of, necessity, 8747½f.
Inspection, 8747½c.
Appeals from, 8747½c, e.
Grain previously graded, 8747½d.
Place of, 8747½c.
Reference to other than official grades in contracts of sale, etc., prohibited, 8747½c.
Regulations, 8747½c.
Inspectors, bribery, 8747½h.
False certificate of grading, issuance, penalty, 8747½h.
False grading, penalty, 8747½h.
Grading without a license prohibited, 8747½f.
License, issuance to, 8747½f.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

GRAIN STANDARDS (Cont'd)
Inspectors (Cont'd)
Qualifications, 8747½f.
Records to be kept by, 8747½f.
Reports to Secretary of Agriculture, 8747½f.
Revocation of license, 8747½f.
State grain inspection department, licenses issued to, 8747½f.
Suspension of license, 8747½f.
Investigation regarding handling, grading and transportation, 8747½a.
License to inspect grains, etc., issuance, 8747½f.
Revocation, 8747½f.
Suspension, 8747½f.
Temporary suspension, 8747½f.
Notice, alteration of standards, 8747½a.
Offenses and penalties, assaulting employé discharging duty under act, 8747½i.
Bribery, 8747½h.
False certificate of grading, 8747½h.
False grading, 8747½h.
Grading without license, 8747½f.
Improper inspection, 8747½h.
Shipping ungraded grain, 8747½c.
Partial invalidity of act, effect, 8747½j.
Partnership, acts of agents, etc., chargeable to, 8747½.
Penalties, 8747½h, 8747½i.
Assaulting officer, etc., in performance of duties, 8747½i.
Violations of act, 8747½h.
Publication, summary of certain facts, etc., 8747½f.
Regulations, inspection, 8747½c.
Power to make, 8747½g.
Secretary of Agriculture to make, 8747½g.
Rent, appropriation for, 8747½k.
Representations regarding grades, prohibition, 8747½d.
Secretary of Agriculture, duties, powers, etc., 8747½–8747½k.
Shipment in interstate commerce, conditions, 8747½c.
Shipment, sale, etc., by sample or type permitted, 8747½c.
Standards, alteration, 8747½a.
Alteration, notice, 8747½a.
Designation, 8747½b.
Establishment, 8747½a.
Title of act, 8747½.
Violations of act, penalties, 8747½h, 8747½i.

GRAIN STANDARDS ACT
See Grain.
Text of act, 8747½–8747½k.

GRAND CANYON NATIONAL FOREST
Areas set aside as breeding places for game animals, 5159.

GRANDCHILDREN
Compensation to on death of employé of United States, 8932ee.

GRAND JURY
See Indictment; Jury Commissioners; also, Jury.
Attempting to influence jurors, 10305.
By writing, 10307.
Attendants, appointment, 1338.
Attorney General, authority to conduct proceedings, p. 286, note.

GRAND JURY (Cont'd)
Capital offenses, necessity of indictment (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Challenges, equal protection of laws, p. 14968, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3093, note.
Conspiracy to intimidate, 3933(2), 10306.
Discharge, 1262.
Disqualification, race or color not to be, 1255, 3929.
District of Columbia, presiding against witnesses refusing to testify before Congress, 159.
District from which drawn, p. 1272, note.
Drawing, p. 1095, note.
Evidence, equal protection of laws, p. 14968, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, pp. 13536, 13537, note.
Fees, 1457, 1458.
Fees of marshal for summoning, 1386.
Foreman, 1260.
Indictment, number of jurors concurring in finding, 1685.
Infamous crimes, necessity of indictment (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Jurors, how drawn, 1253.
Mileage, 1457.
Number of jurors, 1259.
Due process clause, p. 14798, note.
Fifth amendment, p. 14353, note.
Race or color not to disqualify, 1255, 3929.
Stenographer, presence as ground for quashing indictment, p. 280, note.
Subpœna to compel attendance of witness, p. 2407, note.
Summoned when, 1261.
Witnesses, attachment in prosecution for bigamy, etc., 1493.
On behalf of United States, subpœnas, 1488.
Husband or wife in prosecution for bigamy, etc., 1466.

GRANDPARENTS
Compensation to on death of employé of United States, 8932ee.

GRAND RIVER
Missouri, nonnavigable above Brunswick, 9849.

GRANTS
See Land Grants.

GRAPE BRANDY
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

GRAPE JUICE
See Fermented Liquors.

GRASS
See Seeds.
Importation of seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8744–8747.
Tests of seeds, 8741.

GRATUITIES
See Gifts.
Bank examiner prohibited from accepting, 9833.
Discharged prisoners, 10557.
Enlisted men of navy or marine corps, 2715.
Naval flying corps, death of members, 2952½a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

GRATUITIES (Cont'd)
Naval officers or men dying in aviation accident, 2870b.
Naval reserve force, fleet naval reserve, not to lose when commissioned as boatswain, 2900½b(8).
Retirement, 2900½a(15).
Uniforms, 2900½a(21, 22).
Naval service, re-enlistment, 2861, 2862.
Paroled prisoner, 10542.
Seamen promoted for heroism, 2559.

GRAVE STONES
See, also, Head Stones.
National cemeteries, penalty for defacing, etc., 9376.

GRAZING
Use of forest preserve for, p. 6081, note.

GRAZING LANDS
Allotment to Indians in severalty, 4195.
National forests, allotment to Indians, 4200.

GREAT BRITAIN
Ambassador and secretary to, salaries, 3117.
Extradition treaties, construction, etc., pp. 12372, 12373, note.
Gold coins of, may be received in payment for public lands, 4775.
Sovereign or pound sterling, value, 6587.

GREAT DISTRICTS
Establishment, 8100.

GREAT LAKES
See Lake Erie; Lake Michigan; Lake Superior.
Collision rules, see Collision.
Beds, ownership, pp. 5911, 5912, note.
Charts of, sales to navigators, 328.
Lighthouse districts, 8434.
Offenses on vessels navigating, 10445–10462.
Persons who may be carried on steamers on, in addition to crew, 8235.
Pier-heads belonging to United States to be marked by Light-House Board, 8453.
Retaliatory suspension of free tolls through St. Mary's Falls canal, 7831, 7832.
Revenue cutters to aid vessels in distress, 8459½b(48).
Rules for preventing collisions on, 7910–7941.
Shipping articles for seamen on lake-going vessels, 8303.
Tonnage duties on vessels navigating regularly, 7816.
Vessels on, subject to navigation laws, rules, and regulations, 8153.
Wireless apparatus on vessels on, 8262–8266.

GREEN RIVER
Kentucky, water power leases, etc., 9987.

GUAM
Acknowledgment of deeds, validity in territories and District of Columbia, 3261.
Army service, computation for retirement, 2087.
Civilian employees of navy, pay, 2797.
Department of agriculture, employés, leave of absence, 807a.
Imports into, United States tariff not applicable, 5291.

GUAM (Cont'd)
Laws relating to entry, clearance, etc., not extended to, pp. 8621, 8622, note.
List of alien passengers to be delivered to immigration officer, 4258.
Philippine Act not applicable to, 3905.
Provisions of head tax, not to apply to aliens arriving in, 4242.
Trade with United States, clearance and entry of vessels, provisions for foreign trade applicable, 3523.
Transportation of merchandise by army transport service, 1978.

GUANO ISLANDS
Abandonment of claim, 3924.
Punishment under United States laws, 3922.
Discovery, by citizen, claim of United States, 3916.
Notice of, 3917, 3918.
Right of discoverer, 3919.
Dower interest in, p. 4789, note.
Protection, 3923.
Exportation, restriction, 3920.
Offenses on, 10445.
Shipment of guano regulated by coasting trade laws, 3921.

GUARANTORS
Bankruptcy of principal not to affect liability, 9600.
National Banks, powers to act as, pp. 11802, 11803, note.

GUARANTY
Bids for naval supplies, 6863.
Certified check in lieu of, 6864.
Contracts under War Department, 6843.
Recovery of difference between amounts specified by bidder and amount contracted with another, 6843.
Food and drugs, 8725.
Insecticides and fungicides, 8773.
Manufacturers' establishments, etc., that products are not manufactured by child labor, 8819e.
Manufacture of Climax baskets or containers for small fruits and vegetables, defense by dealers, 8907q.
Republican form of government to states, (Const. art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3013, note.

GUARDIANS
Accounting, removal of causes, p. 852, note.
Ad litem, appointment in equity suits, rules of court, p. 2525.
Condemnation proceedings in District of Columbia, 6914.
Suit in forma pauperis, p. 3237, note.
Appointment, minor heir of deceased Indian allottee in severalty, 4223.
Bankruptcy, effect on obligations, pp. 11247, 11248, note.
Children of soldiers, etc., under homestead law to be accredited by Interior Department, 4602.
Civil rights, law authorizing appointment as violation of, p. 4803, note.
Consent to minor's enlistment in navy, 2580.
Enlistment without consent, punishment, 2979.
Consular officer as, bond, 3165.
Due process of law, pp. 14556–14558, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

GUARDIANS (Cont'd)
Income tax, deductions, 6336g[a].
Returns by, 6336h[c].
Indians, state courts' power, pp. 13468, 13469, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 691, note.
National bank stock, individual liability, 9690.
Payment to, for horses lost by minors in military service, 6399.
Pension to be paid to, 8979, 8990, 9096.
Joint pensioners having different, 8991.
Sale of homestead for children, 4543.
Suits in equity, ward not necessary party, rules of court, p. 2512.

GUARDS
Allowance of expenses of, to deputy marshals, 1422.
To marshals, 1424.
Transportation of prisoners, 10547.
Waters frequented by fur seals, 8846.

GUATEMALA
Minister to, 3128.

GUIDE POSTS
Hot Spring Reservation, injuries, penalty, 5263.
National military parks, destruction, etc., 5284.

GULF OF MEXICO
Improvement of harbors on, 2813d.
Rivers flowing into, regulations as to thickness of boiler plates, etc., used on steam boats, 8197.
Submarine and aviation bases, 2804d.

GUN BOATS
Pension to dependent relatives of persons killed, etc., on, 8997.
Persons serving on, when to have pension, 8934.
Rate of total-disability pension to, 8944.

GUN COMMANDERS
Army pay, 2146.
Coast artillery, 1731a.
Field artillery, 1737, 2144, 2144a.

GUNNERS
See Chief Gunners; Master Gunners.
Army, pay, 2144, 2146.
Duties as keeper of magazine, 2569.
Fleet naval reserve, commissions as, 2900½b(8).
Navy, appointment, 2554.
Chief, promotion, pay, 2708a.
As line officers, p. 4009, note.
Number, 2554.
Pay, 2708, 2816.
Promotion, 2708–2712.
Warrant officers, 2555.

GUNNERY SERGEANTS
Marine Corps, 2908, 2910, 2918.
Increase in number, 2918a–2918c.
Pay, 2930.
Rank, 2930.

GUN POINTERS
Army, pay, 2146.
Coast artillery, 1731a.
Field artillery, 1737, 2144, 2144a.

GUNPOWDER
Imported, storage, 5646.
Passenger vessels prohibited from carrying, 8005, 8016.
Penalty for shipping, without notice, 8026.
Purchases of for Navy, not subject to provisions as to advertising, etc., 6869.
Sale of, when deposited in bonded warehouse, 5661.
Steam vessels, carrying except on special license prohibited, 8242.
License to carry, 8183.
Penalties, 8185.
Record of, 8219.
Mode of packing, for shipment on, penalties, 8245–8246.

GUNS
See Ordnance.

GUN STEEL
Purchases for navy, 6867.

GYMNASIUM
Military academy, custodian, 2220.

HABEAS CORPUS
General provisions, 1279–1293.
Allowance and direction of writ, 1283.
Appeals, how taken, 1291:
To supreme court, 1293.
Certificate of probable cost, 1293.
Time for taking, 1292.
Application for writ, how made, 1282.
Verification, 1282.
Bill of exceptions, necessity, p. 3173, note.
Body of party to be produced, 1286.
Cases involving law of nations, 1290.
Chinese denied landing, bail not allowed, 4319.
Circuit court of appeals, custody of prisoners, p. 1374, note.
Custody of prisoners, rules of court, pp. 1341, 1342, 1344.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2924, note.
Courts of United States, power to issue, pp. 1909, 1910, note.
Day for hearing, 1287.
Denial of right, due process clause, p. 14523, note.
Disobedience to writ, contempt proceedings, due process clause, p. 14817, note.
Disposition of party, 1289.
District attorneys, duty to appear, p. 2159, note.
Due process clause, contempt proceedings for disobedience, p. 14817, note.
Extradition cases, pp. 12393, 12394, 12441–12449, note.
Questions considered, p. 12400, note.
Jurisdiction, Circuit Court of Appeals, p. 1404, note.
District court, p. 616, note.
As dependent on amount in controversy, p. 567, note.
State courts, determination, pp. 12938, 12939, note.
Supreme Court of United States, in cases involving, p. 1634, note.
Notice to attorney general, 1290.
Philippines, suspension, 3810.
Porto Rico, 3791.
Power of, courts to issue, construction and operation of act, pp. 2065–2068, note.
To grant writ, 1279, 1280.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HABEAS CORPUS (Cont'd)
Power of (Cont'd)
Judges to issue, construction and operation of act, pp. 2069, 2070.
Prisoners in jail, 1281.
When authorized, construction and operation of act, pp. 2070–2128, note.
Proceedings in state court pending habeas corpus proceedings or appeal void, 1292.
Removal of causes, 1015.
To federal courts, p. 850, note.
Removal of offender against United States to district where to be tried, pp. 3480, 3482, note.
Return, amendment, 1288.
Counter allegations, 1288.
Denial of, 1288.
Verification, 1288.
Form of, 1285.
Petitioner in actual custody, 1014.
Time of, 1284.
Review, p. 13533, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3092, note.
Summary hearing, 1289.
Supreme Court of the United States, custody of prisoners, rules of court, p. 1836.
Direct appeal from district court, p. 1710, note.
Jurisdiction, pp. 1566, 1588, note.
Review of decisions of circuit court of appeals, p. 1767, note.
Suspension (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 2), p. 13531.
By governor of Hawaii, 3708.
Writs of, power to issue, 1279, 1280.

HABEAS CORPUS ACT
See Habeas Corpus.
Civil War, 1013, 1014, 1018.

HABEAS CORPUS AD TESTIFICANDUM
Courts of United States, power to issue, p. 1910, note.

HAGUE
Court of arbitration, international bureau of, 7684.

HAITI
Details of officers and enlisted men of navy and marine corps to service with, 2813a–2813c.

HALF PAY
See Pensions.
Disabled sailors and marines, in lieu of hospital benefits, 9088.

HALF-PAY PENSIONS
See Pensions.

HALLMARK ACT
Text of act, 8802–8811.

HALLMARKING
Falsely stamped gold or silver or goods manufactured therefrom, 8802–8811.

HANDHOLDS
Equipment of cars in interstate commerce, 8608, 8610–8613, 8618.

HANDWRITING
Comparison, 1471.

HARBORS
See Rivers and Harbors.
Collision rules, see Collision.
Hawaii, see Hawaii.

HARD LABOR
Disciplinary barracks, decrease for good behavior, 2458a(5).
Offenders, 2458a(5).
Regulations, 2458a(5).
Effect of omitting words from, courts-martial sentence, 2308a, art. 37.
Specific punishments, 10512.

HARMLESS ERROR
Actions for injuries to employés of interstate railroads, p. 9438, note.
Admission of evidence, equity suits, rules of courts, p. 2516.
Appeal in admiralty, p. 2868, note.
From collector of customs, p. 6732, note.
From decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, p. 9239, note.
Deportation proceedings, p. 5168, note.
Equity, rules of court, p. 2502.
New trial, pp. 2013, 2014, 2015, note.
Selection of jury, p. 2037, note.

HARRISON ACT
See Opium; Territories.
Anti-Narcotic Act, 6287g–6287q.
Restrictions on Territories, 3478, 3479, 3481–3483, 3486, 3487.

HARTER ACT
See Limitation of Liability of Shipowners.
Carriage of goods by sea, 8029–8035.

HATCH ACT
See Agricultural Experiment Stations.
Agricultural Experiment Stations, 8878, 8879, 8881–8887, 8889.

HATCHWAYS
Vessels carrying steerage passengers, 800.

HAWAII
Actions existing at annexation, 3652.
Agricultural lands, 3714.
Agricultural Laws continued, 3715.
Aliens not to acquire public lands, 3714.
Appropriations, current expenses, effect of failure to make, 3696.
Estimates for, 3695.
Legislature to make, 3694.
Schools, private, not to receive, 3697.
Arrest, electors, privilege from, 3699.
Attorney-general, appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Condemnation of fishing rights, 3732.
Powers and duties, 3712.
Auditor, deputy, appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Deputy, powers and duties, 3718.
Powers and duties, 3718.
Banks, conversion into national banks, p. 11864, note.
Bills of lading, order bills of interstate carriers, may be issued in parts or sets, 8604bb, 8604c.
Board of health, members appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Board of public lands, 3714.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HAWAII (Cont'd)
Board of registration, members appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Brands, powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Buildings, powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Cemeteries, powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Census, 4385.
Special agents may be appointed in lieu of supervisors, 4393.
Certificate of residence for Chinese in, not entitled to enter other parts of the United States, 4336.
Certiorari from supreme court of United States to supreme court, 1223.
Churches, sites, 3714.
Circuit courts, judges, appointment, 3721.
Judges, disqualification, 3725.
Salaries, 3730.
Not to be diminished during term, 3721.
Witness before grand jury, subpœnaed by, 3724.
Cities, 3698.
Title to territorial property transferred to, 3729.
Citizenship, 3647.
Civilian employees of navy, pay, 2797.
Civil laws defined, 3644.
Coins of republic, dues of government payable in, 3740.
Exchanged for United States coins, 3742.
Legal tender until 1904, 3744.
Mutilated or abraded coins, re-coinage, 3743.
Re-coinage, 3741.
Collection district for internal revenue, 5845.
Collector-general, powers and duties of, transfer to superintendent of public works, 3716.
Collectors of internal revenue, 5845.
Commissioner of public lands, 3714.
Appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Commissioners of public instruction, appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Commission of agriculture and forestry, 3715.
Appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Condemnation of property, 3697.
Powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Right of way for irrigation, 3697.
Contract for personal service, invalidity, 3652.
Specific performance not to be enforced, 3652.
Copyrights, law not extended to, p. 4665, note.
Corporations, general not private law, 3697.
Limitation on rights to own land, 3697.
Purposes, 3697.
Stock not subscribed for by municipal corporations and subdivisions, 3697.
Counties, 3698.
Title to territorial property transferred to, 3729.
Courts, 3722–3725.
Disqualification of judges, 3725.
Grand juries, 3724.
Judges, appointment, 3721.
Juries, 3724.
Style of process, 3653.
Criminal prosecutions pending at annexation continued, 3652.
Crown land freed from trusts, 3735.

HAWAII (Cont'd)
Customs duties, validity, pp. 13542, 13543, note.
Debt, United States to assume, 3738.
Delegate to Congress, election, qualification, powers, 3726.
Department of agriculture, employés, leave of absence, 807a.
District courts, jurisdiction, p. 4685, note.
Jurisdiction of actions under copyright laws, 9547, 9555.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
District judges, residence, 1236.
Traveling expenses, etc., 1236.
Divorce, 3697.
Elections, 3656.
Districts, 3706.
Electors, exempt from military duties on election day, 3700.
Qualifications, 3702, 3704.
Eligible persons, 3660.
Military or naval officers or men not qualified, 3705.
Precincts, 3706.
Privilege of electors, 3699.
Representatives, 3701.
Senators, method of voting, 3703.
Electric light and power, powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Enlisted men, computation for retirement, 2087.
Estimates, governor to submit, 3695.
Exclusion of Chinese prohibited, 4335.
Explosives, powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Fences, powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Fifth amendment, application to, pp. 14323, 14324, note.
Fifth great district, 8100.
Fires, powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Fisheries, free to all citizens, 3731.
Private rights, establishment and condemnation, 3732.
Forestry Laws continued, 3715.
Forests, 3714.
Franking privileges extended to, 7381.
Funds from disposal of lands, 3714.
Governor, appointments by, 3721.
Appointment, term, qualifications, 3707.
Bills signed by, 3690.
Commander in chief, of militia, 3707.
Estimates for appropriation submitted by, 3695.
Expense allowances, 3730.
Failure to sign or veto bills, 3693.
Laws executed by, 3708.
Legislative session extended by, 3685.
Pardons and reprieves granted by, 3707.
Powers and duties of president of republic, etc., transferred to, 3709.
Public property, title transferred to United States by, 3729.
Salary, 3730.
Secretary acting as, 3711.
Special election for delegate in Congress, 3726.
Special election ordered by, 3656.
Special session of legislature called by, 3685.
To make appropriations for current expenses, 3696.
Veto, passage of bills, over veto, 3692.
Veto power, 3691.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HAWAII (Cont'd)
Grand juries, 3724.
Habeas corpus, suspended by governor, 3708.
Harbor improvements, powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
High sheriff, appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Deputies, 3720.
Powers and duties, 3720.
Homestead, 3714.
Honolulu, seat of government, 3646.
House of Representatives, adjournment by less than quorum, 3665.
Adjournment only by consent of senate, 3684.
Apportionment of representatives, 3681, 3697, 3706.
Ayes and noes, 3663, 3688.
Contempt, non-members, 3667.
Members, apportionment of, 3697.
Compensation, 3668.
Election, method of, 3701.
Qualifications of electors, 3702.
Exempt from arrest, 3670.
Number of, 3677.
Privilege, 3670.
Punishment for neglect of duty, 3669.
Qualification, 3682.
Suspension and expulsion, 3669.
Term, 3677, 3678.
Vacancies filled by election, 3679.
Officers and rules, 3662.
Passage of bills, vote required, 3664, 3688.
Quorum, 3664.
Ascertaining presence of, 3666.
Representative districts, 3680.
Immigration, contract laborers prohibited, 3652.
Imprisonment for debt prohibited, 3652.
Indebtedness, 3697.
Industrial establishments, sites for, 3714.
Intoxicating liquors, regulations, 3697.
Irrigation, condemnation of rights of way, 3697.
Islands annexed designated as territory of Hawaii, 3645.
Judicial power, 3722–3725.
Juries, 3724.
Disqualification of jurors, 3725
Labor statistics, 3717.
Lands, limitation on rights of corporation to own, 3697.
Laws, enacting clause, 3686.
English language to be used, 3686.
Governor's signature, 3690.
Laws of Hawaii defined, 3644.
Passage of bills, readings and vote, 3688.
Of Republic continued in force, 3649.
Subject and title, 3687.
Titles of offices amended, 3651.
Leases of land, 3714.
Legislative power, 3697.
Legislature, adjournment by less than quorum, 3665.
Adjournment only by consent of both houses, 3684.
Appointment and removal of officers, 3721.
Apportionment of members, 3697, 3706.
Appropriations made by, 3694.
Effect of failure to make for current expenses, 3696.
Ayes and noes, 3663, 3688.
Ballot for delegate prescribed by, 3726.
Contempt, non-members, 3667.

HAWAII (Cont'd)
Legislature (Cont'd)
Counties, towns and cities, created by, 3698.
Courts established by, 3722.
Disqualifications of judges and jurors prescribed by, 3725.
Election district, boundaries established by, 3706.
Election laws may be amended by, 3726.
Enacting clause, 3686.
English language to be used, 3686.
Estimates for appropriations submitted to, 3695.
House of Representatives, 3677–3682.
Judge of elections returns, and qualifications of members, 3657.
Jurisdiction and procedure of courts, fixed by, 3722.
Legislative power, 3697.
Members, compensation, 3668.
Disqualified from holding office, 3658.
To be elected, 3655.
Exempt from arrest, 3670.
Oath, 3661.
Officers of United States, disqualified, 3659.
Privilege, 3670.
Punishment for neglect of duty, 3669.
Suspension, and expulsion, 3669.
Officers and rules, 3662.
Officers' salaries fixed by, 3721.
Passage of bills, certification by one house to the other, 3689.
Governor's failure to sign or veto, 3693.
Governor's signature, 3690.
Readings, 3688.
Vetoed bills, 3692.
Vote required, 3664, 3688.
Quorum, 3664.
Ascertaining presence of, 3666.
Senate, 3672–3676.
Sessions, date for regular, 3683.
Duration, 3685.
Special, 3685.
Subject and title of laws, 3687.
Two houses, 3654.
Veto, 3691.
Leprosy hospital and laboratory, 9183–9188.
List of alien passengers to be delivered to immigration officer, 4258.
Lotteries prohibited, 3697.
Mail agents on steamers, 7545.
Martial law, 3708.
Minister of finance, powers and duties of, transfer to superintendent of public works, 3716.
Minister of the interior, powers and duties of, transfer to superintendent of public works, 3716.
Municipal corporations, created by legislature, 3698.
Indebtedness, 3697.
Officers, 3698.
Subscriptions for corporate stock prohibited, 3697.
National bank laws extended to, p. 4665, note.
National Defense Act to apply to, 3044d.
Naturalization of Hawaiians, p. 5235, note.
Oath, legislators and officers, 3661.
Offenses committed prior to annexation, prosecution, 3652.
Officers, appointment and removal provided by law, 3721.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HAWAII (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
To be citizens, 3721.
Eligible persons, 3660.
Legislators, not to be, 3658.
Oath, 3661.
Removal by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Of Republic, abolished, 3650.
Senate and House of Representatives, 3662.
Term, 3721.
Titles in laws amended, 3651.
Opium, registration and tax, act applicable to, 6287h.
Parks, power of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Pearl Harbor, regulations for navigation, movement and anchorage of vessels, 9959.
Penal laws defined, 3644.
Personal property, disposal of, by territory, 3737.
Of republic ceded to United States, 3737.
Pilots, power of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Political subdivisions, indebtedness, 3697.
Subscriptions for corporate stock prohibited, 3697.
Postal savings bank abolished, 3739.
Prison inspectors, appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Prosecutions, 3653.
Provisions of head tax, not to apply to aliens arriving in, 4242.
Public buildings, indebtedness for, 3697.
Public lands, 3714.
Aliens not to acquire, 3714.
Disposal of, pp. 4693, 4694, note.
United States land laws not extended to, 3736.
Public property, controlled by territorial government, 3729.
Public works, powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Qualifications of officers, representatives, 3682.
Senators, 3676.
Quarantine, 3733.
Railways, powers of superintendent of public works, relating to, 3716.
Rights of way, etc., 3714.
Religious corporations, sites, 3714.
Removal of officers, 3721.
Residence in, equivalent to residents in United States for purpose of naturalization, 4361.
Residences, lands for, 3714.
Rights of way, 3714.
Condemnation for irrigation, 3697.
Salaries of officers, 3721, 3730.
Schools, private, not to receive appropriations, 3697.
Seat of government, 3646.
Secretary, acting governor, 3711.
Appointment, term, powers and duties, 3710.
Salary, 3730.
Senate, adjournment by less than quorum, 3665.
Aujournment only by consent of House of Representative, 3684.
Apportionment of members, 3697.
Apportionment of members among election districts, 3706.
Apportionment of senators, 3675.
Ayes and noes, 3663, 3688.
Contempt, non-members, 3667.

HAWAII (Cont'd)
Senate (Cont'd)
Districts, 3674.
Elections of senators, 3703.
Officers and rules, 3662.
Passage of bills, vote required, 3664, 3688.
Qualification of electors, 3704.
Quorum, 3664.
Ascertaining presence of, 3666.
Senators, compensation, 3668.
Exempt from arrest, 3670.
Number, 3672.
Privilege, 3670.
Punishment for neglect of duty, 3669.
Qualifications, 3676.
Suspension and expulsion, 3669.
Term, 3672.
Vacancies, 3673.
Session Laws defined, 3644.
Silver certificates, redemption, 3745.
United States not to redeem, 3746.
Sixth amendment, application to, pp. 14390, 14391, note.
Special election, ordered by governor, 3656.
Streets and highways, powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Superintendent of public instruction, appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Powers and duties, 3717.
Superintendent of public works, appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Powers and duties, 3715.
Supreme court, appeal or writ of error to circuit court of appeals, 1126a.
Justices, appointment, 3721, 3723.
Disqualification, 3725.
Qualification, 3723.
Rules for presentation of cases to grand juries prescribed by, 3724.
Salaries, 3730.
Not to be diminished during term, 3721.
Territorial provisions applicable to, p. 4557, note.
Survey of public lands, 3714.
Surveyors, 3714.
Appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Powers and duties, 3719.
Telephones, powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Territorial act, definition of terms, 3644.
Territorial government established, 3646.
Tonnage tax, applicable to vessels of, p. 4065, note.
Towns, 3698.
Trade agreements with, p. 6473, note.
Trade with United States, clearance and entry of vessels, provisions for foreign trade applicable, 3523.
Declared coasting trade, 3734.
Transportation of government employés by army transport service, 1976.
Treasurer, appointed by governor with consent of senate, 3721.
Current expenses paid without appropriations, 3696.
Powers and duties, 3713.
United States Commissioner of Labor Statistics to report conditions of labor in, 952.
United States constitution and laws applicable, 3648.
United States district attorney, salary, 3730.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HAWAII (Cont'd)
United States district court, 3727.
Appeals from, to circuit courts of appeals, 1120.
United States marshal, salary, 3730.
Vessels entitled to American registry, 3734.
Weights and measures, powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Wharves, controlled by territorial government, 3728.
Powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.
Writs of error and appeals from supreme court to Supreme Court of United States, 1223.

HAWAII NATIONAL PARK
Appropriations, limitation, 5249m.
Buildings for scientific purposes may be erected, 5249m.
Establishment, boundaries, 5249j.
Homestead entries, existing rights not affected, 5249k.
Lands held in private or municipal ownership not affected, 5249l.
Lease of land for hotels, concessions, etc., exceptions, 5249m.
Expenditure of proceeds, 5249m.
Limitation, term, 5249m.
Mineral entries, existing rights not affected, 5249k.
Rights of way, existing rights not affected, 5249k.
Rules and regulations, secretary of interior to make, 5249m.

HAWAII TERRITORIAL ACT
See Hawaii.
Text of act, 952, 1215, 1223, 3644–3735, 3739, 4336, 4361, 5845.

HAWKERS
See Peddlers.

HAY
Steam passenger vessels not to carry, 8242.

HAYTI
Minister and consul-general, salary, 3129.

HAZING
Military academy, 2248.
Defined, 2747.
Naval academy, 2742–2748.
Court-martial, 2742–2748.
Disqualification to appointment, 2742, 2743.
Superintendent to prohibit, 2743.

HEAD MONEY
See Immigration.

HEAD OF FAMILY
Amount of exemptions from income tax, 6336g[a].

HEADQUARTERS
Customs-collection districts, change of location by president, 5327a.
Florida, at Tampa, 5333a.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS
See Attorney General; Departments; Postmaster General; Secretary of Agriculture; Secretary of Commerce; Secretary of Interior; Secretary of Labor; Secretary of Navy; Secretary of State; Secretary of Treasury; Secretary of War.

HEAD STONES
National cemeteries, 9371.
Soldiers buried in private cemeteries, 9372.

HEALTH
See Adulteration.
Certificate of, applicant for civil service appointment, 3284.
Due process clause, pp. 14530–14533, note.
Epidemics, adjournment of courts, 9181.
Customs officers removed from port, 9179.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14845, note.
Naval vessel's crew, 2980(8, 11).
Officer of District of Columbia, duties respecting insane, 9337.
Reports of, number of copies, distribution, 7064.
Philippines, United States laws applicable, 3905.
Public health service, 9128–9188.
Bulletins, number, editions, 7135.
Change of designation, 9128.
Conferences with State and Territorial boards of health, 9146.
Duties, 9128.
Estimates, 6694.
Hospital attendants detailed for duty in laboratory, 9139.
Hospital relief for officers and employés injured in line of duty, 9196.
Hygienic laboratory, 9142–9145.
Insane persons admitted to insane hospital, 9302.
Leprosy hospital and laboratory in Hawaii, 9183–9188.
Medical examination of alien passengers, 4265.
Expenses, 4265, 4266.
Officers, certificate of health of deported alien, 4268.
Detailed for duty at leprosy hospital, additional pay of, 9187, 9188.
Examination of cadets of revenue-cutter service, 8459½b(31).
Leaves of absence, 9140.
Members of revenue-cutter service retiring board, 8459½b(24).
Mental examination of aliens, 4265.
Report on physical qualifications of officers of revenue cutter-service, 8459½b(17).
Salaries, 9129, 9135, 9136.
Serving with Isthmian canal commission, promotion, 1899e.
Titles, 9134.
Promotions, 9133.
Officers serving with Isthmian commission, 1899e.
Quarantine stations under control of, 9168.
Rank of original appointees, 9133.
Regulations by president, 9148.
Sanitation and quarantine, 9150–9182.
Surgeon-general, appointment of, 9131.
Reports to Secretary of Treasury, 9130.
Printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, 7136.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HEALTH (Cont'd)
Public health service (Cont'd)
Surgeons, appointment, 9132.
In charge of divisions, 9136.
Treasury department to have jurisdiction over, 9134, 9149.
Violations of quarantine laws reported to district attorney by, 9175.
War use by president, 9141.
Quarantine, 9150–9182.
Regulations, due process clause, pp. 14530–14533, note.
Removal of office because of sickness, cost reported to congress, 3256.
Removal of public offices from seat of government in case of epidemic, 9180.
In territories, territorial legislature, powers, p. 4550, note.
Viruses, serums, etc., for domestic animals, 8785.
For prevention and cure of diseases of man, 8778–8785.
Alteration of labels or marks, 8779.
Board to prescribe regulations for licensing and maintenance of establishments for propagation and preparation, 8781.
Enforcement of regulations, 8782.
Establishments for propagation and preparation, board to prescribe regulations for licenses, 8781.
Inspection, 8780.
License, condition of issue, 8781.
Issue, suspension and revocation, 8782.
False labeling or marking, 8779.
Interference with officers, etc., 8783.
Interstate, etc., traffic in, 8778.
License to prepare, etc., 8778.
Marking packages, 8778.
Punishment for violation, 8784.
Sale, etc., regulated, 8778.

HEARING
Admiralty, course and conduct, p. 2808, note.
Limitation of liability of shipowners, p. 2908, note.
Appeal in admiralty, p. 2856, note.
Application for temporary injunction, p. 1938, note.
Bill of review, p. 2687, note.
Deportation proceedings, pp. 5092, 5162, note.
Due process, contempt proceedings, p. 14813, note.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14574–14577, note.
Local assessments, etc., pp. 14634–14647, note.
Taxation proceedings, pp. 14591–14600, note.
Equity, practice in general, pp. 2638–2646, note.
Separate hearing of, answer setting up plea in bar or abatement, rules of court, p. 2508.
Defenses in answer which might have been raised by demurrer or plea, rules of court, p. 2508.
Federal Reserve Board, proceedings to enforce Clayton Act, 8835j.
Federal Trade Commission, proceedings to enforce Clayton Act, 8835j.
Injunction suits to restrain infringement of patents, p. 10562, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission, proceedings, to enforce Clayton Act, 8835j.

HEARING (Cont'd)
Postmaster General, deprivation of use of registered mail system, p. 8001, note.
Proceedings to enforce Clayton Act, relating to monopolistic contracts, 8835j.

HEAVY ARTILLERY
See Field Artillery.

HEDGES
Hot Springs Reservation, injuries, penalty, 5263.

HEIRS
Army officers or enlisted men, pay, 2203.
Bounty land warrants on death of claimant, 4856.
Fines and penalties, liability for, p. 3569, note.
Government employés killed in service, compensation to, 8932ee.
Land patents, interest in upon patentee's death, pp. 6057, 6058, note.
Liability, fines and penalties, p. 3569, note.
Naval officers or enlisted men, pay, 2871.
Parties to equity suit to execute trusts, rules of court, p. 2514.
Penalties and fines, liability for, p. 3569, note.
Proof of homestead entries, 4532.
Prosecution of homestead claim, 4537.
Soldiers, payment of savings deposit, 2193.

HEMP
Contracts for in navy, 6862.
Customs duties on, 5291(267–285).
Naval purposes, preference of American growth or manufacture, 6876.
Loose hemp, 8242.
Penalties, seizures, 8243.
Steam passenger vessels not to carry, baled hemp except on special license, 8242.

HEPBURN ACT
See Common Carriers.
Interstate Commerce, 8563, 8569, 8579, 8582–8585, 8592, 8596, 8597, 8604a, 8604aa.

HERDERS
Employment of Indians as, 4031.

HEREDITARY TITLES
Renunciation of, on naturalization, 4352(5).

HEROIN
See Opium.

HEYBURN ACT
See Food.
Pure Food and Drugs, 8717–8728.

HIDES
Vessel laden with, consigned "for orders," 5504.
Time for unloading, 5573.

HIGH SEAS
Collision rules, see Collision.
Felonies upon, power of Congress to define and punish (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Line between rivers, harbors and high seas defined by Secretary of Commerce, 7972.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HIGH SEAS (Cont'd)
Offenses, 10445–10483.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1847, note.
Where triable, 1023.
Suits in personam for assault on, rules of court, p. 2697.
Venue of proceedings on seizures, 1027.

HIGH SHERIFF
See Hawaii.

HIGHWAYS
See Rights of Way; Rivers and Harbors; Tramroads and Tramways.
Alaska, see Alaska.
Hawaii, see Hawaii.
Navigable waters as public highways, see Navigable Waters.
Acceptance of donations of land for roads, 5289.
Actions relating to public highways, removal of causes, p. 879, note.
Canyons, etc., railroad, rights of way, 4922, 5084.
Contract impairments, pp. 13636, 13637, 13698, 13736, 13737, 13742, 13743, 13751, 13752, 13767, 13768, note.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14538–14542, note.
Condemnation proceedings, pp. 14567, 14568, note.
Regulating rates, p. 14709, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14846, 14847, 14896, note.
Regulating rates, p. 14935, note.
Glacier National Park, 5249.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13636, 13637, 13698, 13736, 13737, 13742, 13743, 13751, 13752, 13767, 13768, note.
Indian reservation, open, etc., 4194.
Injunction against obstruction, p. 1930, note.
Military reservations, 4920.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5224.
National forests, additional expenditures from receipts, 5150.
Construction, cooperation of states, 5150a.
Co-operation with state or trail authorities, 5150.
Navigable waters as public highways, 9836–9862.
Navigable rivers within public lands, 4918.
Patents, grants to Oregon, 4871.
Conditions, pp. 5866, 5867, note.
Effect, p. 5867, note.
Forfeiture, p. 5867, note.
Suits to cancel, limitations, 4901.
Payment to state or territory, part of moneys received from national forests, 5149, 5186.
Philippines, bonds for improvement, 3908.
Proceeds of sales of public lands, 6799(42).
Porto Rico, controlled by Porto Rican government, 3760.
Post-roads, 7456, 7457.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14462, note.
Provisions for relief of settlers on lands granted to railroads applicable to grants for wagon roads, 4904.
Reservation, along navigable waters, etc., in Alaska, 5091.
Between sections in Oklahoma, 5024.
Sequoia National Park, 5208.
Yellowstone Park, 5201.

HINDUS
Naturalization, p. 5235, note.

HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
See American Historical Association.

HISTORICAL BOOKS
Illustrations of coins and medals, 10341.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES
Publications of as second class mail matter, 7309.

HISTORIC RUINS, ETC.
Preservation, 5278–5281.

HISTORY
Military, transcripts for governments of state, 343.

HOGS
See Animals and Animal Industry.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14547–14550, note.
Inspection, transportation, etc., 8681–8715.

HOGSHEAD
Customs duties on, 5291(171).
Fermented liquors, contents of, 6143.

HOLDING COMPANIES
As common carriers within Interstate Commerce Act, p. 9064, note.

HOLIDAYS
See Leave of Absence.
Allowance to per diem employés, 3244–3246.
Compensatory time allowed for services of letter carriers and post office clerks, 7239a.
Computation of time, rules of court, p. 2529.
Defined, 9585.
Employés in government printing office, 7010.
Leaves of absence to postal employés, exclusive of, 7244.
Per diem compensation, p. 2230, note.

HOME
See Soldiers' Home.
Home for aged and infirm, intoxicating liquor not to be sold near, 9333.
Temporary home for men honorably discharged from naval service, 2598.

HOMESTEAD ACT
See Homesteads.
Text of act, 4473(3), 4476, 4530, 4531, 4550–4552, 4557, 4588, 4589, 4757.

HOMESTEADS.
Alaska, see Alaska.
Hawaii, see Hawaii.
Action by entryman to recover money, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 822, note.
Agricultural lands in national forests, right to enter not to be affected by lease of land for use of homes, hotels, etc., 5141a.
Alienation agreement before commutation, validity, p. 5392, note.
Aliens, female citizen does not prejudice rights by marrying, 4538b.
Marriage with not to prejudice rights, 4538b.
Right to acquire, p. 5335, note.
Applications, forgery, pp. 12534, 12535, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HOMESTEADS (Cont'd)
Burden of proof, in contests, pp. 5413, 5414, note.
Cancellation of entries, pp. 365, 366, note.
Death of contestant, 4537.
Improvements, removal, p. 5360, note.
Necessity of notice, p. 5358, note.
Notice to contestant, 4537.
Preferential right of entry, p. 5358, note.
Presumptions, p. 5358, note.
Ceded Indian lands, 5013.
Commutation, 5013–5015.
Second entry, 5015.
Certificates, 4532.
Commutation, 4532.
Additional entry, after commutation of former entry not to be commuted, 4583.
Contiguous to former entry not allowed, 4562.
Alaska, 5046.
Alienation agreement prior to, validity, p. 5392, note.
Ceded Indian lands, 5013–5014.
Certificates of location receivable for, 5102.
Citizenship, 4582.
Exemption rights, p. 5393, note.
Before expiration of five years, 4589.
After fourteen months, 4590.
Indian lands, Oklahoma, 5020.
Lands to be irrigated, 4702.
National forests, 5162.
Oklahoma, 5022.
Greer County, 5043.
Indian lands, 5020.
Provisions not to apply, enlarged entries on non-mineral, etc., lands, 4567, 4573.
Qualifications of entryman, p. 5392, note.
Repayment of excess paid by entrymen, 4542.
Residence, 4532.
Timber depredation before, right to recover, p. 5393, note.
Contract for fraudulently entering in Oklahoma, validity, p. 6006, note.
Cultivation, 4532.
Coal lands, 4666.
Entries under Kinkaid Act, 4532.
Entries under reclamation act, 4532.
Lands without water supply for domestic use, 4568, 4574.
Debts, not liable for debts prior to patent, 4551.
Decisions of land department in contests, p. 372, note.
Departmental regulations, validity, pp. 5337, 5339, 5376, note.
Desert land, certain entries not subject to contest for failure to maintain residence or improve, 4736.
Opening of reserved lands to settlement, 4696.
Residence, re-establishment, 4736.
Desert land entries, cancellation, p. 5360, note.
Distinction between offered and unoffered lands abolished, 4763.
No distinction of race or color, 4591.
Entries, abandoned military reservations, 5009–5011.
Abandoned military reservations, Nevada, 5007, 5007a.
Fort Lyon reservation, 5004.
Preference right, 5009.

HOMESTEADS (Cont'd)
Entries (Cont'd)
Additional, after commutation of former entry, 4583.
Contiguous land, 4530.
Former entry of less than quarter section, 4561.
In Nebraska, 4577.
Non-mineral, etc., land, 4565, 4568a, 4568b, 4571, 4574.
Final proof, 4566, 4568a, 4568b, 4572, 4574a.
Former entry lost, forfeited, or abandoned, 4554, 4556, 4584.
Former entry of less than quarter section, 4560, 4561, 4594.
Within limits of railroad grants, 4585–4587.
Affidavits, 4532.
Authority to take, 4545, 4546, 4548.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4564, 4570.
False, perjury, 4546.
Insane persons, 4544.
Persons in military and naval service, 4545.
Alabama, 4657.
Amount, 4530.
Application, coal lands, 4667.
Time for filing, 4538.
Assignment of completed entries within reclamation projects, patents to assignees, 4727, 4732a.
Cancellation, pp. 365, 374, note.
Bona fide settlers on railroad grants, 4897.
By Commissioner of Land Office, pp. 365, 366, note.
Death of contestant, 4537.
Failure to observe irrigation regulations, 4713h.
Pay irrigation construction costs, 4713c, 4713f.
Notices, to contestant, 4537.
Fees of registers and receivers, 4480.
Repayment of fees and purchase money, 4595–4599.
Contract for fraudulently entering, validity, p. 6006, note.
Declarations, fees of registers and receivers, 4473.
Desert land entries may be converted to, 4684b.
Relinquished, 4714, 4714h.
Yuma project, 4734a.
Election by husband, 4538a.
Enlarged entries, preference rights to settlers, 4538.
Time for entry, 4538.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands in certain states, 4563–4574a.
Additional entries not contiguous, 4568a.
Additional entries, extension of time for making, 4566, 4572.
Limitation of amount, 4565, 4568a, 4568b, 4571, 4574a.
Applications for entry, affidavits, fees, 4564, 4570.
Commutation prohibited, 4567.
Designation as not irrigable, 4563, 4569.
Entries under Revised Statutes, § 2306 not affected, 4568a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HOMESTEADS (Cont'd)
Entries (Cont'd)
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc. (Cont'd)
Final proofs, additional entries, 4566, 4568a, 4568b, 4572, 4574a.
Extension of time, 4566.
Proof of cultivation, 4566, 4568a, 4572, 4574a.
Kansas, provisions extended to, 4568d.
Lands in Utah, water supply for domestic use, designation, residence and cultivation, 4568.
Residence, 4566, 4568a.
Right to make entries under Revised Statutes, § 2289 (4530) not affected, 4567, 4573.
Segregation of land covered by application, 4568b.
South Dakota, provisions extended to, 4568c.
Suspension of application, 4568b.
Validation, 4575.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands in Idaho, 4569–4574.
Additional entries not contiguous, 4574a.
Additional entry contiguous to former entry, amount, 4571.
Application, affidavit, fees, 4570.
Commutation prohibited, 4573.
Entries under Revised Statutes, 2289 (4530), 2306 (4594) not affected, 4573, 4574a.
Extension of time for proofs, 4572.
Final proofs, additional entries, 4572, 4574a.
Proof of cultivation, 4572, 4574a.
Lands to be designated as non-irrigable, 4569.
Lands without water supply for domestic use, 4574.
Designation, 4574.
Leaves of absence, 4574.
Residence and cultivation, 4574, 4574a.
Fees, 4581.
Repayment on cancellation of soldier's and sailor's entries, 4595.
Hawaii National Park, existing rights not affected, 5249k.
Hearings by order of commissioner of general land office, 699a.
Indian lands in Oklahoma, 5020.
Price, 5020.
Lands reserved for naval purposes, 4985.
Lands to be irrigated, 4702.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, existing rights not affected, 5249e.
Limitation of entries within certain boundaries in Nebraska, additional entries contiguous to former entries, 4577.
Amount, 4576.
Benefits of acts extended to entries between certain dates, 4579.
Benefits of military service extended to entries, 4580.
Commutation not allowed, 4571.
Determination of qualification of entrymen making additional entries, 4582.
Entries by former homestead entrymen, 4578.
Fees and commissions, 4578.
Improvements, 4578.

HOMESTEADS (Cont'd)
Entries (Cont'd)
Limitation of entries within certain boundaries in Nebraska (Cont'd)
Irrigable lands excluded, 4576.
Isolated tracts to be sold, limitation of amount, 4581.
Mode of procedure, 4531, 5021.
National forests, 5162.
Agricultural entry, development of mineral resources, 5187a.
Black Hills, 5166.
Preference rights of contestants prior to withdrawal for forest purposes, 5172.
Reinstatement of entry canceled or relinquished, 5171.
National Park, Rocky Mountain National Park, existing claims not affected, 5249b.
New entry after forfeiture of former entry after destruction of crops, etc., 4554.
Oklahoma, citizenship of entry-men, 5021.
Commutation, 5022.
Greer County, 5040–5043.
Qualifications of entry-men, 5021.
Purchasers, Flathead Indian lands, 4584.
Swamp lands, from Missouri, 4966.
Railroad grants, 4889, 4890, 4892; p. 5890, note.
Additional entries, 4585, 4586.
Extent, 4585, 4586.
Patents for, 4587.
Forfeited lands, extension of time for, 4907.
Preference rights, 4906.
Prior to withdrawal or restoration to market confirmed, 4891.
Subsequent to expiration of grant, 4893.
Record and registry, 4550.
Rights acquired, pp. 5342, 5343, note.
Rights inure to benefit of children, 4543.
School lands before survey, 4860.
States where no land offices exist, 4513.
Suspension in state irrigation districts including public lands, 4695e.
Time for entry of enlarged homesteads, 4538.
Time to perfect, 4538, 4538c.
Within certain boundaries in Nebraska, 4578.
Entries and proofs made out of proper land districts by error of officers, confirmed, 5115.
Exemptions, impairing contract obligations, pp. 13832, 13833, note.
Waiver or loss of, p. 5372, note.
Federal question, when controversy raises, p. 5902, note.
Fees, 4546.
Fees or commissions not to be charged for Indian entries, 4612.
Registers and receivers, 4473.
Final proof, 4532.
Authority to administer oaths, 4545, 4546, 4548.
Death of entrymen, 4532.
Election as to mode of, 4532–4534.
Notice of election, 4532, 4533.
Settler on unsurveyed land, 4534.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., land, 4566, 4568a, 4568b, 4572.
Entries within certain boundaries in Nebraska, 4578.
False, perjury, 4546.
Insanity of settler, 4544.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HOMESTEADS (Cont'd)
Final proof (Cont'd)
Notice of intention to make, 4588c, 4539.
Taking testimony in cases of unavoidable delay, 4540.
Fraudulent settlers on lands in Oklahoma, punishment, 5025.
Greer County, Oklahoma, commutation, 5043.
Not impaired by mining claims, 4629.
Improvements, removal by defeated entryman, p. 5337, note.
Within certain boundaries in Nebraska, 4578.
Indians, abandonment of tribal relations, 4611.
Alienation or incumbrance, 4611.
Located on public lands, 4612.
Patents, 4612.
Insanity of settlers, proof and payment, 4544.
Irrigation ditches, exemption of, p. 5372, note.
Jurisdiction of court of claims, repayment of fees and purchase money, p. 1475, note.
Lands acquired for protection of water sheds, sale, 5183.
Lands allotted to Indians in severalty on sale by heirs, 4223.
Lands in Greer County, Oklahoma, 5040–5044.
Lands in Oklahoma subject to homestead entry only, 5041.
Lands reserved as mineral, but no mines discovered, rights of settlers on, 4649.
Lands subject, agricultural lands in mining districts, 4630.
Lands relinquished, 4536.
Laws extended, to Alaska, 5046.
Over former Ute Indian Reservations, 4608–4610.
Leave of absence, 4532–4532b.
On destruction of crops, sickness, etc., 4553, 4554.
Lands proposed to be irrigated, 4735.
Non-mineral, etc., lands, in Idaho without water supply for domestic use, 4574.
Limitation of amount, 4557–4559.
Entries within certain boundaries in Nebraska, 4576, 4577.
Lands under mineral land laws not included, 4559.
Non-mineral, etc., lands, 4565, 4568a, 4568b, 4571, 4574a.
Timber and stone entries, p. 5376, note.
Under any land laws, 4558.
Under reclamation act, 4702.
Limitation of entries within certain boundaries in Nebraska, additional entry contiguous to former entry, 4577.
Benefits of act extended to entries made between April 28, 1904, and June 28, 1904, 4579.
Benefits of military service extended to entries, 4580.
Commutation not allowed, 4578.
Determination of qualifications of entrymen making additional entries, 4582.
Entries by former homestead entrymen, 4578.
Exclusion of irrigable lands, 4576.
Extended, 4576.
Fees and commissions, 4578.
Improvements, 4578.
Isolated tracts to be sold, 4581.
Marriage of entrywoman, 4538–4538c.
Mechanic's lien, foreclosure, validity of, p. 5372, note.

HOMESTEADS (Cont'd)
Mineral lands excluded, 4591.
Effect of entry on, pp. 5394, 5395, note.
What constitutes mineral lands, pp. 5412–5414, note.
Mortgages, validity of, pp. 5371, 5372, note.
National forests, 5162–5173.
Additional right of entry, price, 5165.
Agriculture lands, exception of certain counties in South Dakota repealed, 5169a.
Rights in not to be affected by lease of lands for homes, hotels, stores, etc., 5141a.
Naturalization of wife making entry on alien becoming insane, 4365.
Notice of contest, p. 5374, note.
Necessity, p. 5358, note
Publication, 4541.
Patents, 4532.
Entries within limits of railroad grants, 4587.
Additional entries, 4585–4587.
Entries within reclamation projects, 4728, 4732a.
Proof, conclusiveness, cancellation, etc., pp. 5349–5353, note.
Payment, entrymen making cash entry, 4490.
Before expiration of five years, 4589.
Extension of time, 4555.
Insanity of settler, 4544.
Permissive settlers on railroad lands restored to public domain, 4894.
Persons entitled, 4530.
Chiefs, etc., of Stockbridge Munsee Indians may enter, 4606, 4607.
No distinction on account of race or color, 4591.
Indians abandoning tribal relations, 4611.
Indians located on public lands, 4612.
Minors serving in Army or Navy, 4588.
Rights of infant children, 4543.
Soldiers and sailors, minors, 4588.
What minors have benefit of, 4588.
Persons making, may be naturalized though not able to speak English, 4364.
Possessory rights of settler, p. 5362, note.
Price, land reserved for naval purposes, 4985.
Permissive settlers on railroad lands restored to public domain, 4894.
Procedure in applications, entries, contests, etc., 4531, 5021.
Public lands, 4530–4612.
Purchasers of lands sold for drainage charges in Minnesota to have qualifications of homestead entrymen, 4974, 4975.
Regulations by departments, validity, pp. 5337, 5339, 5376, 5401, note.
Of land department, validity, p. 5401, note.
Relinquishment, 4536.
Entries withdrawn from irrigation projects, 4714h.
Sale after, p. 5342, note.
Validity of agreement for, p. 5356, note.
Wife's right, p. 5356, note.
Repayment of excess paid by entrymen, 4542.
Repayment of fees and purchase money, 4595–4598.
Appropriation, 4597.
Jurisdiction of court of claims, p. 1475, note.
Proof of loyalty not required, 4599.
Rules by commissioner of general land office, 4598.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HOMESTEADS (Cont'd)
Repayment of fees and purchase money (Cont'd)
Warrants for payments, 4598.
Applications rejected, 4491.
Residence, 4532.
Actual service in Army or Navy equivalent to, 4603.
Coal lands, 4666.
Deduction of military and naval service, 4593.
Lands without water supply for domestic use, 4568, 4574.
Service in Army or Navy in time of war on Mexican border, mobilization camps, etc., equivalent to, 4604, 4604a.
Soldiers and sailors, 4593, 4604, 4604a.
Time for commencement by soldiers and sailors, 4592.
Time of enlistment deducted, 4602.
Reversion to government, 4552.
Right of way grant for railroad or irrigation ditch, validity, p. 5355, note.
Rights inure to benefit of infant children, 4543.
Rights of entrymen of lands withdrawn from settlement, etc., 4524.
Rights of purchasers from Texas to perfect title under homestead laws, 5044.
Rights of settlers on lands in Oklahoma, 5023.
Greer County, preference rights, purchase of additional lands, etc., 5040.
Sale, after relinquishment, p. 5342, note.
Proceeds of, exemption, p. 5372, note.
Segregation of agricultural from mineral lands, 4650.
Lands in national forests, 5173.
Soldiers and sailors, 4545.
Additional certificate, sale, 4601.
Additional entries, 4594.
After final proof on former entry of less than quarter section, 4560.
Alienation of, p. 5398, note.
Coal lands, p. 5716, note.
Invalid, commutation, 4600.
Land department rules, validity, p. 5401, note.
Affidavit, 4545.
Alaska, 5046.
Entries by attorney, etc., or in person, 4605.
Canceled, during absence in service, restoration, 4603.
Repayment of fees, 4595.
In Oklahoma, 5021.
Indian lands in Oklahoma, 5020.
Minors, entries by, 4588.
Patent to second tract determined by residence, etc., on first, 4603.
Patents, effect, p. 5398, note.
Service in Army or Navy equivalent to residence, 4603, 4604, 4604a.
Service in Civil War, Spanish war or in Philippines, 4592.
Widow and minor children of, entitled to homesteads, when, 4602.
Widow or children of soldiers and sailors, 4602.
Subject to water rights, 4648.
Timber, rights of settler to, p. 5968, note.
Town-sites, 4794, 4795.
Transfer by settler for certain public purposes, 4585.

HOMESTEADS (Cont'd)
Ute Indian Reservations, certain entries prohibited, 4608.
Lands excepted, 4610.
Reimbursement of Ute Indian fund, 4609.

HOMICIDE
See Manslaughter; Murder.

HONDURAS
Minister to, 3128.

HONORABLE DISCHARGE
Army, preference for appointment as chaplains, 1868a.
Certificate to be returned by accounting officers, 452.
Navy, 2595–2598.
Pay for re-enlisting after discharge, 2861, 2862.
Report of men entitled to, 2597.
Temporary home for men, 2598.
Service during rebellion, effect on right to pension, 8937, 8940.
Sufficient authority for interment in national cemeteries, 9373.

HORSE ARTILLERY
See Field Artillery.

HORSE RACES
Appropriations for horses not to be expended for attendance at, 6767a.

HORSES
Army appropriations for, not to be expended for attendance at horse shows, or horse races, 6767a.
Army officers, forage for, 2115, 2116, 2120, 2124, 2125.
Mounts for, 2092.
Purchase from, on change of station, 2134.
Transportation on change of station, 2136, 2136a.
Condemned, for unfitness for military service, to be paid for, 6398.
Customs duties on, 5291(186).
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14849, 14850, note.
Equipment of national guard cavalry, etc., 3062a–3062c.
House of Representatives, contracts for, 113.
Inspectors, veterinary corps, 1724a.
Lost in military service, 6390–6402.
Permanent appropriation for, 6799(34).
Mail, carrying on railway routes by horse express, 7478.
President, accommodations for, 230.
Purchases for cavalry, artillery, etc., 6848.
Reimbursement of owners for horses, damaged or destroyed while fire fighting, trail making, etc., in national forests, 5148.
Sale or loss in violation of articles of war, 2308a, art. 84.
Veterinary corps as inspectors of, 1724a.

HORSESHOERS
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry, 1738a.
Medical department, 1829a.
Pay, 2144a.
Regulations, due process of law, p. 14611, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HORSESHOERS (Cont'd)
Service schools, 2017.
Signal corps, 1860.
Troop of cavalry, 1718.

HORSE SHOWS
Appropriations for horses, not to be expended for attendance at, 6767a.

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES
Anti-Trust laws, not to be forbidden, 8835f.

HORTICULTURE
See Insect Pests; Plants.
Apples, standard barrel, crates, etc., 8907, 8907a.
Grades, etc., 8733, 8734, 8736, 8737.
Federal Horticultural Board, 8764.
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].
Insect pests, 8748–8764.
Plant Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.

HOSE
Steam vessels to carry, 8241.

HOSPITAL CORPS
See Medicine and Surgery.
Army, cooks, pay, 2144.
Enlisted men transferred to Medical Department, 1829a.
Hospital stewards' quarters, 1985.
Pharmacists, rank, 2513, 2514.
Navy, ambulance service, 2515a.
Appointment, 2513, 2514.
Apprentices, 2492a, 2513.
Attached to Medical Department, 2515.
Chief pharmacist, 2514.
Composition, 2513.
Duties, 2515.
Enlisted men, 2513, 2517.
Pay, 2516, 2517.
Grades and ratings, transfers to and from marine corps, 2513a.
Limitation of numbers in various ratings, 2514a.
Passed assistant surgeons, 2492a.
Pay, 2514, 2516.
Pharmacists, appointment, 2513, 2514.
From mates, examinations and requirements, rank, and pay, 2513b.
Pay, 2513, 2514.
Promotion, 2514.
Rank, 2513, 2514.
Stewards, 2492a, 2513.
Surgeons, 2492a, 2492b.
Warrant officers, 2517.

HOSPITALS
See Freedmen; Health; House of Refuge; Medicine and Surgery; Naval Asylum; Soldiers' Home.
Government hospital for insane, see Insane Persons.
Army, gratuitous clothing in case of contagious diseases, 2180.
Matrons, pay and rations, 2142.
Navy hospital at Hot Springs, Ark., 9209, 9210.
Sick diet, 2177.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, regulating, p. 14677, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14918, note.
Ft. Bayard, open to officers and men of Navy and Marine Corps, 9211.
Patients subject to articles of war, 9212.

HOSPITALS (Cont'd)
Free transportation, inmates, 8563.
Persons employed in transporting inmates, 8563.
Government hospital for insane, 9292–9339.
Indians, contagious and infectious diseases, erection and equipment, 4125b.
Injured employés, right to service, 8932e.
Leprosy hospital and laboratory in Hawaii, 9183–9188.
Merchant vessels, provision for space for, 7734.
Marine hospitals, 9189–9198.
Permanent appropriation for, 6799(24).
Navy, 9199–9212.
Deduction from pay of Marine Corps for fund, 2936.
Half-pay in lieu of benefits of, 9088.
Opium, purchased without written order, 6287h.
Purchase without registration or payment of tax, 6287g.
Passenger vessels, 8002.
Public health service, medical relief to lighthouse keepers, assistants, 8448a.
Quarantine stations, 9169.
Relief for employé in public health service injured in line of duty, 9196.
Ships in time of war exempt from dues and tax, 7823, 7824.
Temporary commitment of insane persons, 9337.

HOSPITAL SERGEANTS
Medical department, 1829a.
Not counted as part of enlisted force, 1829a.
Part of, 1829a.
Pay, 2144a.
Promotion, limitation, 1829a.

HOSPITAL SHIP
Commanding officer may order summary courts-martial, 2994a.
Navy, sale of unsuitable vessels, 2787a.

HOSPITAL SUPPLIES
Contracts for purchases for Army and Navy, 6885.

HOTELS
Crater Lake National Park, liability for destruction, 5230.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, licensing, p. 14615, note.
Regulating, p. 14677, note.
Duties of owner as to census, 4409.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14918, note.
Licenses, p. 14888, note.
Lease, Hot Springs Reservation, 5251–5253, 5259.
Lands in national forests, 5140, 5141.
Lands in Yellowstone Park, 5205.
Military academy, 2279.
National parks, lease of land for, 5222a.

HOT SPRINGS RESERVATION
General provisions, 5251–5273.
Buildings, approval of plans, 5253.
Collection of water on, 5256.
Disposal of fractional lots, 5251.
Establishment, 5251.
Free baths for indigents, 5251.
Included in eastern district of Arkansas, 5262.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HOT SPRINGS RESERVATION (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction over, 5261.
Cession by state of Arkansas accepted, 5261.
Leases and privileges, Arlington Hotel, 5251, 5259.
Arlington Hotel, maximum charges, 5253.
Assignment or transfer, 5253.
Bath house and water supply, 5251–5253.
Cancellation, 5253.
Charges for baths, etc., regulation, 5253.
Combinations among lessees, 5253, 5254.
Forfeiture, 5254.
Investigation as to applicant for lease, etc., 5254.
Refusal, 5254.
Regulations, 5253.
Rentals, 5251, 5252.
Subject to regulations, 5253.
Waste of water, 5253.
Water supply for hotels and bath houses, 5251.
Offenses and prosecutions, 5266–5278.
Arrest, 5267, 5268.
Bail, 5267.
Disposition of fines and costs, 5271.
Execution of sentence, 5273.
False oath of affidavit in investigation as to interest of applicant for lease, etc., 5254.
False oath to obtain free use of bath houses, 5260.
Fees and costs chargeable to the United States, 5270.
Fees of commissioner, marshal and deputies, 5269.
Fugitives from justice, 5261.
Imprisonment for non-payment of fines and costs, 5272.
Imprisonment while awaiting trial, 5272.
Injuries to property, 5263.
Jurisdiction, 5262, 5266.
Under ordinance of city of Hot Springs or laws of Arkansas, 5265.
Penalties, 5253, 5264–5266, 5272.
Process, 5266–5268.
Issuance, 5266, 5267.
Service, 5261.
Prosecution, 5266.
Taking, using of or bathing in waters, 5264.
Violations of regulations, 5264.
Operation of bath houses in connection with hotel, 5258.
Physicians, solicitation of patronage, 5264.
Sale of lots not permanently reserved, 5257.
Sale of water, 5252.
Superintendent, powers, 5253.
Taxation of private property, 5255, 5261.
Use of free bath house, limit to persons unable to pay, 5260.
Water supply, for hotels and bath houses, rent, 5251, 5252.
Outside of reservation, 5252.

HOURS OF LABOR
Clerks, executive departments, 238.
First and second class post-offices, 7238.
Deck officers on watch duty on steam vessels, 8227.
Due process clause, pp. 14508–14511, note.
Employés, Executive Departments, 238.
Railroad, 8677–8680.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 13854–13857, note

HOURS OF LABOR (Cont'd)
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13799, note.
Letter carriers at first and second class post-offices, 7238.
Merchant seamen, 8363b.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14463, note.
Public contracts, all classes of contract work included, 8922.
Appeal to heads of Departments, etc., 8921.
Contracts excepted, 8922.
Deduction of penalty from contracts, 8921.
Isthmian canal, 8922.
Penalties not to be imposed in emergencies, etc., 8922.
To provide for eight-hour work day, 8921.
Right of action in Court of Claims, 8921.
Stipulation for penalty, 8921.
Violation of act by officer or contractor, 8919.
Waiver in time of war, etc., 8922.
Public works, 8918–8920.
Existing contracts not affected, 8920.
Irrigation works, 4703.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14463, note.
Requiring or permitting longer hours of work unlawful, exceptions, 8918.
River and harbor dredging, etc., 8918–8920; p. 12174, note.
Railroad employés, 8677–8680.
Wages to be computed on eight hour day, commission to investigate relations between carrier and employé, compensation of person, 8680b.
Commission to investigate relation between common carrier and employers appointment, report, 8680b.
Exceptions of certain electric interurban railroads, 8680a.
Penalty for violation of Act, 8680d.
Present wages not to be reduced pending investigation by commission, 8680c.
Railway postal clerks, 7519.

HOURS OF SERVICE ACTS
See Hours of Labor.
Public Works and Railroads, 8677–8680, 8918–8922.

HOUSEKEEPER
Executive Mansion, 231.
Bond, 231.

HOUSEKEEPING
Employment of matrons to teach Indian girls, 4029.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
See Congress; Hawaii; Library of Congress.
Congressional record, see Congressional Record.
Documents, printing, etc., joint committee on printing, see Joint Committee on Printing.
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Property, by officers, 105.
Adjournment, limitations upon (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 4), p. 13138.
Power of less than quorum (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Advice from attorney general, p. 275, note.
Apportionment of members, 15.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (Cont'd)

Appropriations for contingent expenses, restriction on use of, 6780.
Attorney general, advice by, p. 275, note.
Barber shop, payment for supplies forbidden, 109b.
Board of Visitors to military academy, compensation, 2251, 2252.
Duties, 2250, 2252.
For naval academy, designation as member of, 2756a.
Bound volumes from files of, delivery to Library of Congress, 148.
Chaplain, books from library of Congress, 139.
Salary, 59.
Payable monthly, 79.
Clerk of House, accounts of binding for representatives to be kept by, 7181.
Accounts of property, 105.
Appointment of librarian, etc., of library of House, 154.
Balances of House's accounts certified to, 420.
Bond, amount, 82.
Approval by comptroller of treasury, 82.
Conditions, 82.
Custody of, 83, 3288.
By Comptroller of Treasury, 83.
Books from library of Congress, 139.
Bound volumes from files delivered to library of Congress, 148.
Certificate to, compensation paid to clerks of members, 75, 76.
Pay rolls of employés, 68–70.
Salary of representatives during recess, 51.
Committee reports to be filed, indexed and bound, 7156.
Congressional journals, distribution to, 7030.
Congressional record allotted to, 7090.
Contracts for packing boxes for use of House, 115.
Doorkeepers, direction of duties of, 106.
Federal reporter for, 1206.
Journals, fees for transcripts of, 97.
List of officers, etc., to be prepared and filed for official register, 7092.
Oath, administration by speaker, 29.
Official register, list of officers to be prepared for, 7092.
Payment of compensation of clerks to members, 75.
Who are chairmen of committees, 76.
Payments for supplies for barber shop forbidden, 109b.
Public documents allotted to, 7090.
Disposition of documents previously stored at capitol, 7042.
Distribution to, 7022.
Invoice of documents stored at capitol, 7042.
Sent and received by, transmitted free, 7378.
Removal for non-certification of pay rolls of employés, 69.
Reports, 84, 85.
Distribution to, 7022.
Employés, 84, 85.
Expenditures, 87.
From contingent fund, 84, 85.
Receipts and expenditures, 96.
Sale of waste-paper and condemned furniture, 116.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (Cont'd)

Clerk of House (Cont'd)
Reports (Cont'd)
Subordinate disbursing officers, 86.
Reprinting of bills or resolutions, etc., power to order, 6956.
Requisitions for stationery, blank books, etc., by, 7180.
Reservation of unstitched documents and reports for, 7022.
Discontinued, 7023.
Roll of representatives, 30.
Salary, 59.
Sales, condemned furniture, 116.
Waste-paper, 116.
Selection of newspaper for publication of advertisement, etc., in District of Columbia, 7182.
Signature to certificates for monthly salaries of representatives and delegates elect, 40.
Statements, appropriations, contents, 89, 90.
Appropriations, preparation and publication, 88.
Offices created, preparation and publication, 88.
Salaries increased, preparation and publication, 88.
Stationery, advertisement, etc., for, 91–94.
Contracts for separate parts, 94.
Supplies, preference of American manufacturers in purchase of, 95.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Testimony in contested elections of members, duties as to, 184.
Clerks, certification of salaries of members during recess, 51.
Chairman of committees, compensation, 76.
Committee clerks, compensation, 71.
Compensation, time of beginning, 72.
Detail of interior department clerks to assist, 674.
Public documents sent and received by transmitted free, 7378.
Removal, non-certification of pay rolls of employés, 69.
Representatives, not chairman of committees, compensation, 75.
Who are chairmen of committees, compensation, certification of, 76.
Compensation, limitation on amount, 76.
Payment, 76.
Commission for office building, appointments approved by, 3385.
Committees, accounts, approval of payments from contingent fund, 111.
Accounts, contracts and bonds for purchase of stationery and materials for folding, filed with, 107.
Direction of sale of waste-paper and condemned furniture, 116.
Inquiry as to certification of pay rolls of employés, 70.
Manner of payment from contingent fund, 109.
Oaths, authority to administer, 70.
Temporary, appointment, 110.
Approval of payments from contingent fund, 110.
Number, 110.
Duties, 110.
Advice by attorney general, p. 255, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (Cont'd)
Committees (Cont'd)
Appropriations, preparation of statement of, 89.
Chairmen, clerks, compensation, 76.
Clerks, compensation, 71.
Time of beginning, 72.
Detail of interior department, clerks to assist, 674.
Expenses of, vouchers for, by chairman, 109.
Janitors, appointment, 73.
Duties, 73.
Removal, 73.
Naval affairs, chairman ex officio, member of board of visitors for naval academy, 2756a.
Power to require attendance of witnesses, p. 55, note.
Reporters, compensation, amount, 78.
Reports, use by Court of Claims, 1155.
Rivers and harbors, requests for reports concerning projects, 9863, 9868.
Ways and means, information to be furnished to by United States Tariff Commission, 5326d.
Congressional investigations, 155–160.
Contested elections, adjournment, 181.
Answer, copy of accompanying testimony, 183.
Of contestee, 162.
Briefs, 184.
Depositions, appearance by agent or attorney, 176.
Consent, 170.
Notice, attached to, 182.
Service, 165.
Witnesses outside of district, 174, 175.
Expenses, accounts and vouchers, 187.
Limitation of payment, 187.
Failure to attend or testify, penalty, 173.
Notice of intention to contest, 161.
Copy of accompanying testimony, 183.
Officers rendering services, fees, 186.
Papers, production, 180.
Preservation of ballots, p. 62, note.
Subpœnas, authority to issue, 167, 169.
Contents, 168.
Service, 171.
Testimony, copy of answer to accompany, 183.
Binding, 184.
Copy of notice of intention to contest to accompany, 183.
Printing, 184.
Taking at more than one place, 166.
Time for taking, 163, 164.
Transmission to Clerk of House, 184.
Witnesses, attendance out of county, 172.
Examination, 177–179.
Fees, 185.
Subpœnas, contents, 168.
Issue of, 167, 169.
Service, 171.
Contingent fund, payments from, 109.
Payments from, additional salary or compensation to officer or employer prohibited, 109.
Approval by temporary committee on accounts of house of representatives, 110.
Compensation of clerks, 75.
To members who are chairmen of committees, 76.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (Cont'd)
Contingent fund (Cont'd)
Payments from (Cont'd)
Monuments to deceased members, 55.
Report by clerk of House, 84, 85.
Stables or forage, prohibited, 113.
Vouchers, 111.
Contracts, use of horses, how made and paid, 113.
Court of Claims, reference of claims to, 1142.
Delegate from Territory, 3452, 3453.
Document room, copies of bills and resolutions to be distributed to, 7025.
Creation of, 7037.
Distribution to, of public and private laws, postal conventions and treaties, 7029.
Superintendents of, appointment of, 7037.
Documents, allotment of Congressional Record, 7090.
Allotment of documents and reports to, 7053–7104.
Official Gazette, 7093.
Official Register, 7092.
Apportionment of documents to, 7046.
Comprehensive index of documents, 7041.
Custody of, 7039.
Designation of libraries to receive, 7046, 7049.
Geological Survey reports, etc., 7149, 7150.
Official Gazette of Patent Office, 7093.
Person to receive Official Register, 7092.
Distribution, Bills and Resolutions, 7025.
Coast and Geodetic survey charts upon order of Representatives, 7146.
Copies of bills and resolutions, 7025.
Documents previously stored at Capitol, 7042.
Journals, 7030.
Maps and atlases to members, 780.
Public documents and reports, 7022.
Envelopes for congressional record furnished to members, 6992.
Folding rooms, distribution from, 7050.
Reports by Department of Agriculture on Agricultural Experiment Stations, and co-operative agricultural extension work, 8897a.
Reservation of unstitched documents and reports for, 7022.
Discontinued, 7023.
Retiring members right to documents, 7051.
Sale of stationery and blank books to Congressmen, 7180.
Stationery, blank books, etc., to be furnished by public printer, 7180.
Door-keeper, accounts of property, 105.
Certificates to, pay rolls of employés, 68–70.
Direction of duties of janitors to committees, 73.
Duties, 106.
Removal, non-certification of pay rolls, of employés, 69.
Of janitors to committees, 73.
Reports, sale of waste-paper and condemned furniture, 116.
Roll of representatives elect, 32.
Salary, 59.
Sales, condemned furniture, 116.
Waste-paper, 116.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (Cont'd)

Election for unexpired terms, time of commencement of salary, 57a.
Employés, assignment to other duties in cases of emergency, 64.
Duties, performance of, 64.
More than one person not to be appointed to single position, 65.
Pay rolls, officers, certificates to, 68–70.
Report of by clerk of House, 84, 85.
Salaries, division with other persons, prohibited, 65.
Sub-letting duties prohibited, 63, 66.
Expenditures, payment for supplies for barber shop forbidden, 109b.
Reports of, 87.
Federal Trade Commission, anti trust act investigations, request for, 8836f(4d).
Folding room, folders, assignment to clerical work, 64.
Purchase of stationery and material for, 107.
Fuel, supply of by door-keeper, 106.
Furniture, 3373, 3379.
Impeachment, power vested in (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 5), p. 13132.
Janitors to committees, appointment, etc., 73.
Journal (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 3), p. 13137.
Copies for library of Congress, 147.
Documents, etc., copies for library of Congress, 146.
Entries (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Extracts as evidence, 1508.
Fees for transcripts of, 97.
Legislative power vested in (Const. art. 1, § 1), p. 13118.
Library, assistant librarians, appointment, 154.
Committee reports deposited in, 7156.
Control of by Librarian of Congress, 154.
Documents allotted to, 7022.
Congressional Record, 7030, 7090.
Department publications, 7031.
Official Register, 7092.
Documents reserved for, 7042.
Librarian, appointment, 154.
Mail service, contracts for hire of horses and wagons, 114.
Members, additional members at large, election, 18.
Additional members at large, nominations of candidates, 19.
Administration of oath by speaker, 29.
Allotment of farmers' bulletins to, 828.
Allowances, newspapers, 45.
Postage, 46.
Apportionment of, 15; (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 3), pp. 13129, 13130; (Const. am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
Reduction under Fourteenth Amendment, 20.
Arizona, number, 16.
Board of Visitors to military academy, 2252.
Books from library of Congress, 138.
Clerks, compensation, 75.
Compensation, certificate of, 75.
Limitation on amount, 75.
Payment, 75.
To members who are chairmen of committees, compensation, 76.
Compelling attendance (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (Cont'd)

Members (Cont'd)
Consulting trustee of National Training Schools for Boys, 9412.
Contested elections, 161–187.
Court of Claims, not to practice in, 1135.
Deductions for withdrawal from seat, 43.
Delegatees, salaries, 34–36.
Election, additional members at large, 18.
Ballot or voting machine, 24.
Contributions for purpose of influencing, 188–198.
Account to treasurer of, 191.
Candidate defined, 195.
Expenditures, limitation of amount, 194, 195.
Legal expenses in election contests not affected by act, 197.
Limitation of amount, 195.
Personal expenses for traveling, etc., not subject to act, 196.
Political committee, 188–190.
Statements by, 192, 193, 195.
Record of, 191.
Statements by candidate for nomination or election, 195.
Statements of, verification, 195.
Violations of act, punishment, 198.
Denying right to vote for, reducing representation (Const. am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
By districts, 17.
Nominations of candidates, 19.
Qualifications of electors (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 1), p. 13128.
Time of, 21 (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 1), p. 13128; (Const. art. 1, § 4, cl. 1), p. 13133.
Exceptions, 22.
For unexpired term, time of commencement of salary, 57a.
Vacancies, time for holding, 23.
How filled (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 4), p. 13132.
Eligibility for other offices (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 2), p. 13139.
Expulsion (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 6), p. 13136.
Federal Reserve Board member or officer of Federal reserve bank, disqualification, 9788(5).
Free transmission of Congressional record, etc., under frank of, 7377.
Joint committee on printing, to have three members from, 6953.
Membership on national forest reserves commission, 5177.
Mileage, 35, 47.
Certificate of, 49, 50.
By speaker, 35.
Substitute to sign speaker's name, 52.
Disbursement by sergeant-at-arms, 100.
Dying after commencement of Congress, 53, 54.
Payment of by sergeant-at-arms, 98.
Monuments to deceased members, 55.
New Mexico, members, number, 16.
Number of, 15; (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 3), pp. 13129, 13130.
Oath to support constitution (Const. art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Administration by speaker, 29.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (Cont'd)
Members (Cont'd)
Offenses, bribery, 10483, 10484.
Contracts, interest, 10487, 10489.
Making official contract with, 10488, 10489.
Pay, receiving in matters affecting United States, 10486.
Taking consideration for procuring, 10485.
Political contributions to, 10291.
Soliciting, 10491.
Punishment, 10292.
Pay, receiving in matters affecting United States, validity of prohibition, p. 13119, note.
Portraits of, 513–513a.
Presidential electors, ineligibility (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 2), p. 13867.
Privilege from arrest (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Public documents sent and received by transmitted free, 7378.
Punishment for disorderly behavior (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Qualifications (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13129; (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 2), p. 13139.
Recommendation by, classified civil service, 3282.
Resident commissioner from Porto Rico, 36.
Roll of representatives elect, by whom made, 30–32.
Rooms in office building, 3383.
Salaries, 34, 36; (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Certificate of, 49, 50.
Certificate of, substitute to sign speaker's name, 52.
Signature of clerk during recess, 51.
Deductions, absence, 42.
Books, 44.
Disbursement by sergeant-at-arms, 100.
Dying after commencement of Congress, 53, 54.
Lieu of all allowances except traveling, 47.
Members elected to fill vacancies, 56.
Mode of payment, 48.
Monthly, after taking oath, 41.
To representatives elect, 40.
By sergeant-at-arms, 98.
Smithsonian Institution, regents of, 10566, 10567.
Speeches, etc., immunity from questioning (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Term of service as trustees or directors of corporations to which Congress makes appropriations, 6670.
Vacancies, how filled (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 4), p. 13132.
Pay of members elected to fill, 56.
Time of elections to fill, 23.
Oaths, administration to witnesses, 156.
Office building, commission, 3383.
Officers, actions against, appearance by district attorney, 117.
Actions against, conduct of, supervision by Attorney General, 117.
Execution, withholding, 117.
Judgment, payment, 117.
Removal of causes, 117.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
Choice (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 5), p. 13132.
Removal of causes against, 1015.
Packing-boxes, contracts for, 115.
Pages, age limit, 67.
Chief page, age, 67.
Riding pages, age, 67.
Telephone pages, age, 67.
Penalty envelopes for answers to be inclosed in official communications to members of Congress, 7374.
Place of meeting, change of by President of United States, 33.
Postmaster, accounts of property, 105.
Certificates to, pay rolls of employés, 68–70.
Contracts for hire of horses for mail service, 114.
Removal, non-certification of pay rolls of employés, 69.
Salary, 59.
Powers, judge of elections, returns and qualifications of members (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Members, disciplining (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
President, election (Const. art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Printing and binding bills and resolutions, binding, 7155.
Bills and resolutions, number and distribution, 7025.
When to be printed, 7025.
Binding, bills and resolutions, 7155.
Style, 7181.
Documents and reports for State Department, 7024.
Envelopes and franks for extracts from congressional record, printing upon, 6993.
Eulogies of deceased members, printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, 7086.
Extra copies, ordering, etc., of, 7033.
Extracts from congressional record, 6992.
Government printing office to do all printing, binding, etc., 7159.
Journals, number and distribution, 7030.
Number of copies, 7087.
Payment of cost of printing extracts from congressional record, 6995.
Public printer's report of books bound for, 6973.
Reports on private bills, 7022.
Statutes at Large, allotment of copies, 7072.
Quorum, choosing president (Const. art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Majority to constitute (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Receipts and expenditures, report of, 96.
Reporters, approval of employment by speaker, 77.
Committees, compensation, amount, 78.
Compensation, amount, 78.
Revenue bills, must originate in (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 1), p. 13140.
Cuban customs act not to affect, 5324.
Roll of representatives elect, 30–32.
Rules, establishment (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (Cont'd)
Sergeant-at-arms, account, compensation and mileage of members, 100.
Accounts of property, 105.
Bond, 101.
Custody of, 102, 3288.
Capitol police, appointed by, 3406, 3407.
Directed by, 3414.
Suspension of approved by, 3409.
Uniforms prescribed by, 3411.
Certificates to, pay rolls of employés, 68–70.
Deduction from salary of representative, absence, 42.
Amounts due for public printing, 6995.
Disbursement of compensation and mileage of members, 100.
Statement of, 104.
Disbursing officer, 100.
Duties, 98.
Limit of compensation, 61.
Mace, as symbol of office, 99.
Monuments to deceased members, 55.
Preserving peace in Capitol, 3393.
Removal from office, 103.
Noncertification of pay rolls of employés, 69.
Roll of representatives elect, 31.
Salaries and mileage of members paid by, 98.
Resident commissioner from Porto Rico paid by, 3798.
Salary, 59.
Symbol of office, 99.
Tenure of office, 103.
Sessions, law library to be open during, 144.
Speaker, administration of oath to clerk, 29.
Administration of oaths to members, 29.
Appointments by, consulting trustee of National Training School for Boys, 9412.
Government director of Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9345.
Joint committee to determine disposition of useless papers in executive departments, 282, 283.
Temporary committee on accounts of house of representatives, 110.
Approvals by appointment of librarian, etc., of library of House, 154.
Employment of reporters, 77.
Certification of salaries and mileage of members, 35, 49, 50.
Substitute for, to sign, 52.
Choice (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 5), p. 13132.
Commission for office building, membership on, 3383, 3384.
Control of lighting, heating and ventilating, 3377.
Estimates of receipts to and expenditures from tribal funds to be transmitted to, 398a.
Federal Reserve board to make report to, 9793(7).
Member of board of visitors of naval academy, 2756a.
Oaths administration to members, 29.
Administration to witnesses, 155.
Reports to, amounts allowed claimants, 398.
Claims allowed for army stores and supplies, 471.
Comptroller of Currency, 506.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (Cont'd)
Speaker (Cont'd)
Reports to (Cont'd)
Federal Farm Loan Board, 9835b(11).
Secretary of Interior, 689.
Salary, 35, 36, 38.
Selection of members, as members on national forest reservation commission, 5177.
Three to be regents of Smithsonian Institution, 10567.
Substitute for to sign certificates for salary and mileage of members, 52.
Suspension of regulations for use of capitol grounds, 3403, 3404.
Stationery, contracts for separate parts, 94.
Stationery room, sale of stationery, etc., to Congressmen, 7180.
Subordinate disbursing officers, reports to clerk of House, 86.
Supplies, American goods preferred in purchase of, 95.
Supreme Court, appointment of committee to determine disposition of useless papers in executive departments, 282, 283.
Ventilation, heating and lighting, 3376, 3377.
Votes, entry in journal (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 3), p. 13137; (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.

HOUSES OF CORRECTION
Confinement of United States prisoners, 10549.

HOUSES OF ILL FAME
White slave traffic, 8812–8819.

HOUSES OF REFUGE
United States prisoners in, contracts for subsistence, 10551.
Designation of house by Attorney General, 10550.

HOWARD UNIVERSITY
Report of expenditures of appropriations, 3979.

HUCKSTERS
Not included in term "merchant," 4293.

HUDSON RIVER
Anchorage regulations, 9947.
Penalty for violation, 9948.

HULL FIBRE
See Cotton.

HULLS
Inspector of, see Steam Vessels.
Inspection of, how often to be made and what to embrace, 8172.

HUNTING
Crater Lake National Park, prohibition, 5230d.
Glacier National Park, prohibition, 5248d.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, regulations, 5249f.
Mount Rainier National Park, prohibition, 5227d.

HUSBAND AND WIFE
See Widows.
Absence, polygamy, 10486.
Citizenship, p. 14035, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

HUSBAND AND WIFE (Cont'd)
Contracts, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 570, note.
Curtesy, surviving husband of Indian allottee, right to, p. 4994, note.
Dower, assignment, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 682, note.
Mining claims, p. 5429, note.
Widow of Indian allottee, right to, p. 4994, note.
Government employés killed in service, compensation to widow or widower, 8932ee.
Homesteads, election between entries by husband, 4538a.
Income tax deductions, 6336g[a].
Married women, accounts with postal savings depositories, 7583.
Bankruptcy act, application to, pp. 11083, 11084, note.
Trustee's title to wife's personalty on bankruptcy of husband, pp. 11743, 11744, note.
Bond as Postmaster, 7193.
Claims against United States, 1147.
Limitations, 991(20).
Dower interest in discovery of Guano deposits, p. 4789, note.
Limitation of suits on Marshal's bonds, 1310.
National banks, stockholder's liability, pp. 11844, 11845, note.
Regulating property disposition, due process clause, p. 14558, note.
Right in relinquished homestead, p. 5356, note.
Mining claims, dower rights, p. 5487, note.
Naturalization of, alien wife, p. 5235, note.
Widow based on declaration of intention of husband, p. 5229, note.
Proof by wife upon abandonment by husband, 4538c.
Witnesses, prosecution for bigamy, etc., 1466.
Prosecution for violation of immigration laws, 4247.

HYDRAULIC MINING
California Débris Commission, 10004–10030.
Examination of mines by reports, 10024.
Investigation by, 10009.
Order directing method of mining, 10017.
Penalty for violation, 10023.
Permission to mine, 10018.
Conditions, 10019.
Modification or revocation of, 10022.
Petitions by miners engaged in mining, 10013–10015.
Common dumping grounds, allotment of expenses, 10020.
Definition, 10012.
"Mining by hydraulic process," 10012.
Forfeiture of rights, 10023.
Injuries to navigability of rivers prohibited, 10007.
Penalty, 10026.
Injury to works, penalty, 10026.
Limitation on quantity of débris washed away, 10021.
Permissible if without injury to navigability of rivers, 10008.
Petitions for common dumping grounds, 10015.
Prohibition against injuring navigability of rivers in territory drained by Sacramento and San Joaquin Rivers, 10007.

HYDRAULIC MINING (Cont'd)
Restraining, etc., works, where to be constructed, 10020.
Surrender to United States of right to regulate débris, 10014.
Surveys, to determine effect of, 10010.
Sites for débris resulting from, 10009.
Tax on gross proceeds, 10017, 10027.

HYDROGRAPHIC
Office, attached to bureau of equipment, 657.
Detail to, cadet engineer, p. 336, note.
Naval officers, 657a.
Disposal of money received from sale of maps, etc., 660.
Establishment of, 656.
Estimates and appropriations, 6675.
Maps, charts, nautical books, publication and sale, 656, 658, 7147.
Publications of, printing of, 7163.
Report of Geological Survey relating to hydrography, additional copies of, distribution, 7103.
Surveys appropriation for foreign service, 6794.
Publication of foreign, 7148.

HYDROMETER
Imported spirits, proof of determined by, 5614.
For use by Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 5983.

HYGIENIC LABORATORY
Advisory board, 9143.
Bulletins of, number, editions, 7135.
Chiefs of divisions, appointment and pay, 9144.
Detail of hospital attendants for service in, 9139.
Erection of building for, 9142.
Pay, 9145.

HYPOTHECATION
Federal reserve bank shares by members prohibited, 9789.
Vessels, fees for, 8137, 8138.
Recording, 7778–7781.
Suits in rem or personam, rules of court, p. 2697.

ICE
Due process clause, p. 14610, note.
Purchase of for departments, 6833.
Tickets, taxation as circulating notes, p. 7270, note.

IDAHO
Deputy district clerks, 1063.
Desert lands, sale, 4676.
District attorney, 1347.
Salaries, 1438.
District clerks, 1063.
District court, terms, 1063.
District judge, 1347.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4569–4574a.
Grant to, of additional arid lands for reclamation, 4688, 4689.
Judicial districts, 1063.
Jurors, fees and mileage, 1453.
Marshal, 1347.
National forest, creation and addition, by acts of congress, 4524, 5135.
Phosphate and oil lands, 4863–4865.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

IDAHO (Cont'd)
Public lands, preference right of selection, 4877.
Reclamation of arid lands by United States, 4700–4708.
Registers and receivers, fees and commissions, 4473.
Survey of lands granted to, 4876.
Forest reserve, p. 5871, note.
Inclusion in national forest before survey, p. 5871, note.
Surveyor-general for, 4435, 4440, 4446.
Location of office, 4446.
Salary, 4440.
Timber, cutting for certain purposes on public lands, 4992.
On mineral lands, cutting for certain purposes, 4989.
In Wyoming, cutting for removal to Idaho, 4993.
Townsites, settlers to have right to purchase lots built upon, 4723.
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 1453.

IDENTIFICATION
Delivery of mail to persons not residents of place of address to escape identification, 7343.
Payee of postal money order, 7566.
Persons claiming mail under fictitious name or address, 7341.

IDENTIFICATION TICKETS
Of alien passengers, 4260.

IDENTITY
Invention, pp. 10140–10145, 10166, 10210, 10411, note.

IDIOTS
See Insane Persons.
Claims against United States, 1147.
Limitations, 991(20).
Insane person includes, 1.

ILLINOIS
Assistant district attorneys, northern district, salaries, 1441.
Deputy district clerks, 1064.
District attorneys, eastern district, 1348–1350.
First assistant, northern district, salary, 1434.
Northern district, salary, 1441.
District clerk, 1064, 1407.
District court, terms, 1064.
District judges, eastern district, 1348.
Northern district, 968.
Judicial districts, 1064.
Land office abolished, 4515.
Marshal, 1064.
Deputies, 1064.
Eastern district, 1348–1350.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, pp. 962, 963, note.

ILLINOIS AND MISSISSIPPI CANAL
Bridges over, approval of plans, rights of way, etc., 9972.

ILLUSTRATIONS
Documents and reports, exclusion when unnecessary, 7173.
On field operations of Soils Division of Agricultural Department, 7096.
Printed at same time, 7152.

ILLUSTRATIONS (Cont'd)
Engravings for Geological Surveys reports, necessity of specific appropriations, 7149.
Numismatic books, etc., 10341.
Restrictions on use of appropriations for printing and binding for, 7175.

IMBECILES
See Idiots; Insane Persons.

IMITATION
Food and drugs, 8724.
Meat inspection, marks, etc., 8711.

IMITATION BUTTER
See Oleomargarine.
Transported into State, etc., subject to police powers, 8740.

IMITATION CHEESE
See Filled Cheese.
Transported into State, etc., subject to police powers, 8740.

IMITATION WINES
Internal revenue tax, 6110b[a].

IMMEDIATE TRANSPORTATION ACT
See Transportation.
Text of act, 5542, 5667, 5695–5698, 5700, 5702, 5704.

IMMIGRATION
See Aliens; China-Chinese; Commissioner-General of Immigration; Commissioners of Immigration; Cooly Trade; Venue or District of Suit.
Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 420, 421.
Settlement of, 420, 421.
Act not to apply to foreign government officials, etc., 4288.
Acts repealed, 4289.
Admission of wife and children of alien resident who has filed declaration of intention, 4286.
Agents, equal protection of laws, p. 14885, note.
Aliens excluded, 4244.
Aliens entering at places not designated, 4285.
Anarchists, 4244, 4287.
Children unaccompanied by parents, 4244.
Congress' power, pp. 13309–13311, note.
Contract laborers, 4244.
Convicts, 4244.
Due process of law, Fifth Amendment, pp. 14351, 14352, note.
Epileptic, 4244.
Exempt, actors, artists, lecturers, etc., 4244.
Employés of foreign exhibitors, 4249.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13537, 13560, 13561, note.
Idiots, imbeciles, etc., 4244.
Jury trial, etc., right to, p. 14392, note.
Paupers, beggars, etc., 4244.
Persons accompanying helpless alien, 4256.
Persons afflicted with disease, etc., 4244.
Persons aiding or bringing in prostitutes, etc., 4244.
Persons deported within a year, 4244.
Persons whose passage is paid by another, 4244.
Political offenders not excluded, 4244.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

IMMIGRATION (Cont'd)
Aliens excluded (Cont'd)
Polygamists, 4244.
Powers of Congress, pp. 13309–13311, note.
President's power, p. 13863, note.
Prostitutes, etc., 4244.
Sixth Amendment, application to, p. 14392, note.
Amendment of laws on transfer to Department of Labor, 957.
Board of special inquiry, appeals from, 4274.
Appointment, 4274.
Authority, 4274.
Confirmation of findings by Secretary of Labor, p. 514, note.
Decision as to disease of alien final, 4255.
Decisions, 4274.
Determination of aliens' right to enter, 4273, 4274.
Hearing, 4274.
Records, 4274.
Selection of, 4274.
Boards of, employment of counsel, p. 284, note.
Bonds of indemnity against alien becoming public charge, suits on, 4275.
Bringing in aliens not entitled to be admitted an offense, 4253.
Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization divided, 961.
Division of Information, 960.
Estimates, 6730.
Documents allotted to officers, Statutes at Large, 7072.
Estimates, 6730.
Inspectors, 937.
Reports, printing, number of copies, distribution, 7137.
Superintendent designated as Commissioner-General, 955.
Transfer to Labor Department, 857, 859, 934, 935.
Certificate, compliance with posting of immigration laws by steamship companies, etc., 4257.
Medical examination of alien, 4260.
Clearance papers not to be delivered until list of alien passengers has been deposited, 4258.
Compromise of suits for violation of act not to be had without consent of court, 4276.
Contract laborers, advertisements, etc., promising employment to aliens, forbidden, 4251.
Contracts to be invalid, 4244.
Deportation, 4269.
Employés of, foreign exhibitors exempt, 4249.
Limitations in suit for penalties, p. 3589, note.
Penalties for assisting, 4250.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 801, note.
Payment to informer, 4246.
Contracts with transportation companies for inspection of aliens along border of Canada and Mexico, 4281.
Cooly trade, 4342–4350.
Deportation, 4268–4270.
Aliens entering at places not designated, 4285.
Aliens unlawfully allowed to land by vessel owner, agent, etc., 4267.
Bond for release of alien, 4269.
Bond to prevent, 4275.

IMMIGRATION (Cont'd)
Deportation (Cont'd)
Clearance papers to vessels not to be given until payment of fine for failure to receive deported aliens, 4268.
Compromise of suits for violation of act not to be had without consent of court, 4276.
Congress' powers, pp. 13309–13311, note.
Contract laborers, 4269.
Expenses of, 4269.
Cost of maintenance and return, 4268.
Deported insane alien may be treated in United States, 4268.
Due process of law, Fifth Amendment, pp. 14351, 14352, note.
Employment of person to accompany helpless alien, 4270.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13537, 13560, 13561, note.
Failure of master of vessel to comply with orders as offense, 4270.
Failure to receive on vessel deported aliens as offense, 4268.
Habeas corpus, pp. 2089, 2130, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, 4277.
Jury trial, right to, pp. 14118, 14392, note.
Place of return, 4268.
Ports to which aliens to be deported, 4284.
Powers of Congress, pp. 13309–13311, note.
President's power, p. 13905, note.
Prostitutes, etc., 4247.
Sixth Amendment, application to, p. 14392, note.
Suspension of deportation when alien needed as witness, etc., 4268.
Tubercular patients, 4268.
Warrant of Secretary of Labor, 4269.
Wife and children of husband declaring intention to become citizen, 4286.
Detention of immigrants pending inspection, expenses, 4264.
Distribution among states and territories, 960.
Estimates for expense of regulating, 6731.
Exclusion of Chinese, 4290–4341.
Expenses, medical examination of alien passengers, 4265, 4266.
Habeas corpus, pp. 2089, 2130, note.
Head tax, amount, 4242.
Covered into treasury as miscellaneous receipts, 4243.
Exemption, 4242.
Lien on vessel, 4242.
Persons to collect, 4242.
Philippines, payment to insular treasurer, 3911.
Refund when erroneously collected, 958.
Identification tickets of alien passengers, 4260.
Immigrant stations, jurisdiction of state and local officers, preservation of peace, 4280.
Inspection of alien immigrants, 4264.
Border of Canada and Mexico, 4281.
Inspection of alien passengers on arrival, 4263.
Expenses of detention pending, 4264.
Inspectors, appointment, 4273; p. 524, note.
Administering oath, p. 5104, note.
Compensation, etc., 4273.
Delegation of power, p. 5104, note.
Duty in Bureau of Immigration, 937.
Free transportation, 8563.
Special inspectors, p. 5105, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

IMMIGRATION (Cont'd)
Inspectors (Cont'd)
Warrants of arrest for violation of Chinese Exclusion Act to be issued on complaint of, 4334.
Interior immigrant stations, disposal of privileges at, competition, 4279.
Establishment, 4278.
Intoxicating liquors forbidden, 4279.
Isthmian Canal Zone, immigration laws not applicable to aliens entering, 4282.
Laws applicable to persons coming from, 5323.
Jurisdiction of suits and prosecutions, 991 (22), 4277; pp. 568, 801, note.
Jurisdiction over transferred to Secretary of Labor, 855.
Laws, posting by agents of steamship companies, etc., 4257.
Lease of office quarters at Montreal, 4281a.
Legislative power, delegation, validity, p. 13124, note.
Liens, fine for failure to post immigration laws to be a lien on vessel, 4257.
Lists of alien passengers, 4258.
Delivered by masters of vessels, contents, disposition, 4258.
Grouping of names, 4260.
Passengers by vessel between United States and Canada or Mexico, not applicable to, 4259.
Penalty for failure to make, 4262.
Verification, 4260, 4261.
Master of vessel to deliver list of alien passengers, 4258.
Medical examination of alien passengers, 4265.
Certificate of, 4260.
Motor vehicles, purchase and payment, 960a.
Notification of immigration laws by agents of steamship companies, etc., 4257.
Oath, master of vessel, as to manifest of alien passengers, 4258.
Offenses and penalties, advertisements, etc., promising employment to aliens, 4251.
Aiding or assisting entry of anarchists, 4287.
Assisting importation of contract laborers, 4248.
Bringing in aliens afflicted with disease, etc., 4254.
Bringing in aliens not entitled to be admitted, 4253.
Bringing in women for prostitution, etc., jurisdiction, 4247.
Compromise of suits not to be made without consent of court, 4276.
Failure of master of vessel, etc., to comply with orders for deportation, 4270.
Failure of vessel owner, agent, etc., to prevent landing of aliens, 4267.
Failure to furnish lists of alien passengers, 4262.
Failure to post immigration laws by steamship companies, etc., 4257.
Failure to receive on vessel deported aliens, 4268.
Harboring alien prostitute, 4247.
Importation of women for prostitution, 4247.
Negligence of vessel owner, etc., in allowing aliens to land, 4267.
Payment to informer, 4246.
Perjury before immigration officers, 4273.
Re-entry of deported alien, 4247.

IMMIGRATION (Cont'd)
Offenses and Penalties (Cont'd)
Solicitation by transportation companies, 4252.
Venue, p. 14120, note.
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes, p. 1098, note.
Landing aliens not entitled to admission, p. 1097, note.
Violation of contract labor law, 4250.
Office at Montreal, lease, 4281a.
Officers, appointment, 4273.
Civil service, exceptions, 4273.
Compensation, etc., 4273.
Decisions, 4273.
Delivery to of lists of alien passengers, 4258.
Detailed to investigate aliens in penitentiaries, 959.
Duties and powers, 4273.
Inspection of alien passengers on arrival, 4263.
Oaths, power to administer, 4273.
Perjury at hearing before, 4273.
Oriental countries, involuntary, prohibited, 4342–4350.
Pass-ports, refusal to recognize in certain cases, 4242.
Persons accompanying rejected helpless alien to be also excluded, 4256.
Philippines, laws administered by insular officers, 3911.
Place of entry of aliens, unlawful to enter non-designated places, 4285.
Political offenders not excluded, 4244.
Posting of immigration laws by agents of steamship companies, etc., 4257.
Registry of immigrants, 963; p. 530, note.
Regulation and restrictions in general, 4241–4289.
Relief of aliens, contracts, 959.
Reports of passengers arriving in United States, 306.
Salaries, payment, p. 524, note.
Service, advances for subscriptions for publications, 6651.
Detail for service in foreign countries, 959.
Detail to investigate aliens in penitentiaries, etc., 959.
Transferred to Labor Department, 934, 935.
Skilled labor may be imported in certain cases, 4244.
Solicitation of immigrant by transportation companies, forbidden, 4252.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13320–13323, note.
States, not to impose unequal charges on, 4241.
Surgeons, detailed for duty for service in foreign countries, 959.
Verification of lists of alien passengers, 4261.
Suspension in case of epidemic, 9162.
United States, construction of term as used in laws, 4282.
Vehicles, purchase and payment, 960a.

IMMIGRATION ACTS
See Immigration.
Text of act, 954, 959, 960, 3391, 4242, 4244, 4247, 4248, 4250–4256, 4258, 4260–4263, 4265, 4267–4270, 4272–4277, 4279–4282, 4284–4289, 7997, 7999–8006, 8011–8015.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

IMMUNITIES
Citizens (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14208.
Abridgement prohibited by states (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Civil process, extradited person, pp. 12450, 12451, note.
Extradition proceedings, pp. 14241–14244, note.
Parties and witnesses attending court, p. 1157, note.
Review of decisions of state courts, 1214.
Witnesses anti-trust prosecutions, 8580.
Committing perjury, p. 12671, note.
Federal trade commission, 8836i; pp. 11307–11309, note.
Interstate commerce prosecutions, 8580.
Witnesses, jurisdiction of district court to enforce, p. 620, note.
Power to compel incriminating testimony after grant of, pp. 14344–14347, note.
Testimony before commissioner of corporations, p. 492, note.
United States Shipping Board, 8146n.

IMMUNITY ACTS
See Common Carriers; Monopolies.
Trusts and Interstate Commerce, 8577, 8580.

IMPAIRING OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS
See Constitution of United States.

IMPEACHMENT
Grounds (Const. art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Judgment, extent and effect (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 7), p. 13133.
Jury trial not required (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14116.
Persons subject to (Const. art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Power vested in House of Representatives (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 5), p. 13132.
President cannot pardon (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
President of United States, Chief Justice to preside (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.
Senate, trial by (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.
Trial by Senate (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.
Two-thirds vote necessary to convict (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.

IMPERTINENCE
Pleading in admiralty, p. 2871, note.
Answer in equity, pp. 2590–2592, note.
Bill in equity, p. 2583, note.
Equity, rules of court, p. 2502.
Suit for infringement of patent, p. 10471, note.

IMPLIED REPEAL
See Repeal.

IMPORTS AND IMPORTATION
See Appraisal; Appraisers; Collection Districts; Collection of Duties on Imports; Collectors; Court of Customs Appeals; Customs Duties; Customs Officers; Entry of Merchandise; Exports and Exportation; Federal Trade Commission and Unfair Competition; General Appraisers; Insecticides and Fungicides; Invoices; Opium; Plants; Surveyors of Customs; Tea.

IMPORTS AND IMPORTATION (Cont'd)
Adulterated drugs, medicines and chemicals, 5356.
Annual reports, 879.
Ascertained and estimated by President, 5315.
From British North America, how transported to ports from which exports may be made with allowance of drawback, 5756.
Canal zone, articles from subject to duties, 5823.
Cattle, diseased, etc., penalty, 8684.
Importation, except at quarantine ports prohibited, 8687.
Inspection of, 8689.
Prohibited, exceptions, 5302, 5303.
Quarantine of, 8686.
Suspension, 8688.
Certain injurious birds and animals prohibited, 10411.
Cigarettes, how stamped, etc., 6202.
Cigars, how packed, 5500.
Stamps to be affixed, 6205, 6211.
Concealing or destroying invoices, etc., 10232.
Congress' power to regulate (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), pp. 13155, 13258, note.
Convict made goods not to be imported, 5304.
Report, 948.
Copyright, articles bearing false notice excluded, 9551–9552.
Books not printed in United States excluded, 9552.
Counterfeit plates of foreign securities, etc., 10331.
Cuban products, regulations and fees, 5325.
Customs duties on, equal to bounty by foreign government, 5296.
Customs officers not to engage in importation, 5379.
Dutiable goods in public vessels forbidden, 2973.
Eggs of game birds prohibited except for propagation, 822, 5291(478).
False certificate by consular officer, 10238.
Falsely stamped articles made of gold or silver, 8805–8811.
Filled cheese, tax, stamps, brands, etc., 6250.
Food and drugs, charges for storage, cartage, etc., 8727.
Delivered to consignee on bond, 8727.
Destruction, 8727.
Refusal of admission on delivery, etc., 8727.
Samples for examination, 8727.
Suspension of importation of adulterated food, 8731.
Foreign vessels, discriminating duty on goods imported in, 5305.
Forfeiture articles imported in violation of copyright laws, 9553.
Rejected teas reimported, 8794.
Forging customs entry certificates, 10231.
Fur seal and sea otter skins illegally taken, 8841.
Grain and seeds, adulterated or unfit for seeding prohibited, 8744.
In bond, 8744.
Grain brought from Canada to be ground not deemed imports, 1520, 5320.
Insecticides and fungicides, 8766–8776.
Internal revenue tax on imported tobacco to be in addition to duty, 6186.
Legislative power, delegation, validity, p. 13124, note.
Lottery tickets, etc., 10407, 10415.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

IMPORTS AND IMPORTATION (Cont'd)
Manner of importation, 5807.
Marking articles and packages, 5297, 5298.
Matches, manufacturers of white phosphated not permitted entry, 5291(345).
Materials for medicinal preparations, perfumery, cosmetics, etc., may be removed for manufacturing into bonded warehouse without tax, 6339.
Meat Inspection and Food and Drugs Act applicable to, after entry, 5291(545).
Merchandise, from contiguous countries, inspection, 5812–5814.
Not admitted to entry without invoice, except, 5522.
With unlawful trade-mark excluded, 9513.
Mixed flour, tax in addition to duty, 6264.
Obscene matter, 5299, 10407, 10415.
Aiding, 10271.
Officer importing, punishment, 5300.
Oleomargarine, penalties for release by customs officers without payment of tax or sale of packages not stamped, etc., 6222.
Tax in addition to duty, 6222.
Ores, 5617.
Philippine manufactures, internal revenue tax, 5294.
Plant Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.
Plates to print notes without authority, etc., 10320.
Playing cards, tax in addition to duty, 6318.
Porto Rico, 3749.
Prohibited by President, from certain countries during foreign war, 8836q.
From countries discriminating against United States, 5319, 8836p.
Railroad iron under bond for remanufacture, 5725.
Regulating power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), pp. 13155, 13258, note.
Reports by consuls, 3168.
Restricted to vessels of United States or country of origin, 5306, 5307.
Sale of goods at less than foreign market value, prohibition, etc., 8836m.
Amount recoverable in suit, etc., 8836m.
Secretary of Treasury to direct superintendence of collection of duties and taxes, on imports and tonnage, 382.
Securing false entry of goods, 10237.
Slaves, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 1), p. 13531.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13206, 13207, note.
Statement of, by Secretary of Commerce, 871.
States, duties exceeding inspection cost prohibited (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Statistical list, 5523.
Suspension in case of epidemic, 9162.
Tea, 8786–8796.
Tokens similar to coins, penalty, 10341.
Transportation of, to British North American provinces, how made, 5757.
Transshipment of imported merchandise for immediate transportation, 8098.
Trusts, etc., in restraint of import trade, 8831–8836.
Vessels and vehicles used for, on certain frontiers, 5808.
Viruses, serums, toxins, etc., 8778–8785.
For domestic animals, 8785.
White phosphorus matches forbidden, 6280.
Wines, collection of duty on re-importation of domestic wines exported, 6116.

IMPOSTS
Congress, power to levy (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
States not to impose under quarantine regulations, 9150.
Prohibition over inspection costs (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Uniformity (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.

IMPRESSMENT OF SEAMEN
Report to Secretary of State, 8376.

IMPRISONMENT
Actions for wrongful imprisonment, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 805, note.
Appeals by persons imprisoned, time for taking, 1649.
Consular Courts, authority, 7646.
For debt, abolished in conformity to State laws, rules of court, p. 2702.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13835, note.
Not allowed in States where abolished, 1636.
Philippines, 3810.
Discharge from for non-payment of fine or fine and costs, 1706.
By Postmaster General, in civil cases under Post-Office Department laws, 602, 603.
By President, 6378.
By Secretary of Treasury, 6377.
As by State laws, 1637.
Execution to enforce payment of fine, etc., not a discharge from, 1705.
Foreign public ministers or servants thereof, 7610–7614.
Fugitives from justice, 1675.
Habeas corpus, 1279–1293.
Non-payment of fines or costs, 5272.
Discharge, 1705, 1706.
Offenders against United States, bail, admission to, pp. 3458–3468, note.
Commitment, 1674; p. 3457, note.
Review, p. 3457, note.
Examination, p. 3455, note.
Preliminary commitment, p. 3454, note.
Preliminary complaint, p. 3452, note.
Warrant, p. 3453, note.
Power to impose, 1245.
Privilege of jail-yard in cases of, 1638.
Special bail may be taken in States where imprisonment for debt is not abolished, 1568.
Wages of seamen affected by, p. 8816, note.

IMPROVEMENTS
Rivers and harbors, see Rivers and Harbors.
Abandoned military reservations, appraisal and sale, 5005.
Compensation, Alaskan public lands reserved after entry by trespasser, p. 6044, note.
Homesteads, entryman's rights in, p. 5847, note.
Removal by defeated entryman, pp. 5837, 5360, note.
Income tax, deductions for, 6336*l*[a].
By Indians, to be included in the allotment in severalty, 4106.
Mining claims, 4620.
In Alaska, 5051.
Patentable inventions, p. 10047, note.
Platt National Park, 5243, 5244.
Appraisal, 5243, 5244.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

IMPROVEMENTS (Cont'd)
Removal, from forfeited railroad lands, 4908.
By homestead settlers in Greer County, Oklahoma, 5040.
Reports as to, 2813d.
Rivers and harbors, 9863–9908.
Preservation and protection of, 9909–9946.

IMPURE TEA IMPORTATION ACT
See Tea.
Text of act, 8786–8796.

INAUGURATION
Use of public buildings for, restricted, 3344.

INAUGURATION DAY
Holiday in government printing office, 7010.

INCEST
Indian country, laws extended to, p. 4947, note.
Indians, commission by, p. 12946, note.
Punishment, 10490.

INCLOSURE
Unlawful, of public lands, 4997–5002.

INCOME TAX
Additional tax, joint stock companies, fraudulent accumulations, 6336c.
Administrative provisions of internal revenue law applicable, 6336u.
Alaska, railroads, 3593e.
Annual returns of persons liable, 5896.
Appeal from collector of internal revenue to commissioner of internal revenue, 6336r.
Apportionment unnecessary (Const. am. 16), p. 14983.
Assessment, tax assessed under former act not reassessable, 6336x.
Books, compelling production of, 6336s.
Collection, additional chiefs of divisions, clerks, supplies, etc., 364a.
Consistent provisions of internal revenue law applicable, 6336u.
Corporations, amount, 6336j.
Assessment insurance companies, deposits treated as payments to reserve funds, 6336*l*[c].
Assessment, notice, 6336n[a].
Time for, 6336n[a].
Computed on net income, 6336m[a].
Deductions, 6336*l*[a], [b].
Assessment insurance companies, deposits treated as payments to reserve funds, 6336*l*[c].
Dividends, what constitute, 6336j.
Domestic corporations, deductions, 6336*l*[a].
Mode of ascertaining net income, 6336*l*[a].
Exemptions, 6336k[a].
Fiscal year, 6336j, 6336m[a], 6336x.
Foreign corporations, deductions, 6336*l*[b].
Mode of ascertaining net income, 6336*l*[b].
Inspection of returns as public records, 6336n[b].
Interest, added in case of failure to pay, 6336n[a].
Obligations, deductions, 6336*l*[a], [b].
Limitations, p. 6990, note.
Net income, domestic corporations, mode of ascertaining, 6336*l*[a].

INCOME TAX (Cont'd)
Corporations (Cont'd)
Net income (Cont'd)
Foreign corporations, mode of ascertaining, 6336*l*[b].
What constitutes, 6336j.
Notice of assessment, 6336n[a].
Payment, time for, 6336n[a].
Exception in case of fraudulent return or failure to make, 6336n[a].
Penalty, addition to tax for failure to pay on time, 6336n[a].
Failure to make return or rendering false return, 6336n[c].
Provisions as to deduction of tax from income of nonresident alien individuals made applicable to income of nonresident alien corporations derived from, dividends of domestic corporations, etc., 6336m[f].
Derived from interest on bonds, etc., 6336m[e].
Public utilities of state not affected, 6336k[b].
Refund, claim for, 6336n[a].
Returns, accounts kept on basis other than of actual receipts and disbursements, 6336m[d].
Assignees, 6336m[c].
Commissioner to make in case of fraudulent return or no return, 6336n[a].
Extension of time for filing, 6336n[c].
Filing in office of commissioner of internal revenue, public records, 6336n[b].
Fiscal year, 6336m[a].
Form and contents, 6336m[b].
Marine insurance companies, what to include, 6336*l*[a], [b].
Penalty for failure to make or for rendering false return, 6336n[c].
Place, 6336m[b].
Public records, inspection, 6336n[b].
Receivers, 6336m[c].
Time for, 6336m[b].
To whom made, 6336m[b].
Transmission to commissioner of internal revenue, 6336m[b].
Trustees in bankruptcy, 6336m[c].
Verification, 6336m[b].
Sale or disposition of property, mode of ascertaining gain or loss from, 6336j.
States, not to impose loss or burden on, 6336k[b].
Definitions, 6336o.
District courts to have jurisdiction to compel attendance of witnesses and production of books, 6336s.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14581, note.
Effective date of act, 6371b.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14866, 14867, note.
Evidence, receipts as, 6336p.
Federal reserve banks, tax exemption, 9791(3).
Gas wells, returns, annual depreciation, act relating to burden of proof in suits to recover tax paid not to apply to, 5948.
General administrative provisions, 6336o–6336x.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INCOME TAX (Cont'd)
Individuals, additional tax, aliens, income of non-resident aliens derived from source without United States not included, 6336a[b].
Additional tax, applicable to entire incomes, 6336a[c].
Associations, dividends of subject to, 6336a[b].
Fraudulent accumulations, 6336c.
Names and addresses of shareholders to be given on request, 6336c.
Statement of gains and profits, 6336c.
Undistributed profits subject to, 6336c.
Corporate dividends, 6336a[b].
Corporations, fraudulent accumulations, 6336c.
Names and addresses of shareholders to be given by on request, 6336c.
Statement of gains and profits, 6336c.
Dividends on capital stock or net earnings of corporation, joint stock company or association, etc., 6336a[b].
Estates of decedents, 6336b[b].
Evidence, accumulations as prima facie evidence of fraud, 6336c.
Fraudulent accumulations, 6336c.
Graduation in accordance with amount of income, 6336a[b].
Insurance companies, accumulations, 6336c.
Dividends of subject to, 6336a[b].
Names and addresses of shareholders to be given on request, 6336c.
Statement of gains and profits, 6336c.
Undistributed profits subject to, 6336c.
Joint stock companies, dividends of subject to, 6336a[b].
Names and addresses of shareholders to be given on request, 6336c.
Statement of gains and profits, 6336c.
Undistributed profits subject to, 6336c.
Names and addresses of shareholders in corporations, etc., may be required, 6336c.
Profits, undistributed profits subject to, 6336c.
Statement of gains and profits by corporations, etc., 6336c.
Trust estates, 6336b[b].
Undistributed profits, 6336c.
Administrators, indemnity to on payment, 6336b[b].
Withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
Application for deductions and exemptions, 6336i[b].
Assessment, commissioner of internal revenue to make, 6336i[a].
Estates of decedents, personal representative to assess, 6336b[b].
Failure to make returns, additional amount as penalty, 6336i[a].
False or fraudulent returns, 6336i[a].
Trust estates, trustees to assess, 6336b[b].

INCOME TAX (Cont'd)
Individuals (Cont'd)
Associations, withholding tax at source, 6336h[d].
Withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
Citizens and residents, deduction, 6336e[a].
Collection, restraint of property of non-resident alien, 6336g[b].
Computed on income in preceding calendar year, 6336h[a].
Conservators, withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
Contingent interests, 6336b[b].
Corporations, undistributed profits of, subject to, 6336c.
Withholding income at source, 6336h[d].
Deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
Credits allowed, 6336e[b, c].
Non-resident aliens, 6336f[b].
Deductions, citizens and residents, 6336e[a].
How obtained where tax is withheld at source, 6336i[e].
Non-resident aliens, 6336f[a].
Partnership, 6336h[e].
When payment is made at source, agents may make application for, 6336i[b].
When tax is withheld at source, application, etc., 6336i[b].
Distributee, computation of tax, 6336b[b].
Dividends, defined, 6336b[a].
On capital stock, etc., returns to include, 6336h.
Employers, withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
Estates of decedents, 6336b[b].
Indemnity to personal representatives on payment, 6336b[b].
Executors, indemnity to on payment, 6336b[b].
Exemptions, 6336d.
How obtained where tax is withheld at source, 6336i[e].
When tax is withheld at source, application, etc., 6336i[b].
Exemptions when payment is made at source, agents may make application for, 6336i[b].
Executors, withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
Fiduciaries, indemnity to on payment, 6336b[b].
Gain derived from sale of property, how determined, 6336b[c].
Head of family, exemptions, 6336g[a].
Indemnity, persons withholding tax at source, 6336i[b].
Indemnity to trustees, executors, administrators and other fiduciaries on payment of tax, 6336b[b].
Insurance companies, withholding tax at source, 6336h[d].
Withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INCOME TAX (Cont'd)
Individuals (Cont'd)
Interest, failure to make returns, 6336i[a].
False or fraudulent returns, 6336i[a].
Joint stock companies, withholding tax at source, 6336h[d].
Deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
Lessees, withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
License to persons collecting payment of foreign interest, etc., by coupons, checks, etc., 6336i[f].
Life insurance, exemptions, 6336d.
Mortgagors, withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
Net income, what constitutes, 6336b[a].
Non-resident aliens, credits, 6336f[b].
Deductions, 6336f[a].
Personal exemptions, conditions on return of total income, 6336g[b].
Normal tax, aliens, 6336a[a].
Amount, 6336a[a].
Applicable to entire income, 6336a[c].
Corporations, interest on bonds of, subject to 6336a[a].
Credits allowed, 6336e[b, c].
Deductions, how obtained when withheld at source, 6336i[b].
Personal exemptions, 6336g[a].
Estates of decedents, 6336b[b].
Exemptions, amount, 6336g[a].
How obtained when withheld at source, 6336i[b].
Interest on bonds, notes, etc., 6336a[a].
When withheld at source, 6336i[c].
Interest on foreign bonds, mortgages, etc., withheld at source, 6336i[d].
Non-resident aliens liable, 6336a[a].
Personal exemptions, conditioned on return of total income, 6336g[b].
Personal returns on gains and profits, 6336i[g].
Residents liable, 6336a[a].
Trust estates, 6336b[b].
Withheld at source from coupons, checks, etc., for interest on foreign securities, 6336i[d].
Withheld at source, on fixed determinable, or annual periodical gains, etc., from interest on bonds, mortgages, etc., of corporations, etc., not amounting to $3,000, 6336i[c].
Withholding payment at source, 6336i[b].
Time for, 6336h[d].
Notice of amount, 6336i[a].
Offenses, collection of foreign payments of interest, etc., without license, 6336i[f].
Officers of United States, withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
Partnerships, deductions, 6336h[e].
Liable only in individual capacity, 6336h[e].
Returns, 6336h[e].

INCOME TAX (Cont'd)
Individuals (Cont'd)
Partnerships (Cont'd)
Withholding income at source, 6336h[d].
Deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
Payment, indemnity to fiduciaries, 6336b[b].
Time for, 6336i[a].
Payment at source, 6336i[b].
Agent may apply for deductions and exemptions, 6336i[b].
Credits, 6335e[c].
Deductions, how obtained, 6336i[b].
Exemptions, how obtained, 6336i[b].
Indemnity, 6336i[b].
Penalty for failure not to apply where tax is paid, 6336q.
Returns, 6336h[d].
Penalties, collecting foreign payment of interest, etc., without license, 6336i[f].
Failure to make returns, 6336i[a].
False or fraudulent returns, 6336i[a].
Fraudulently obtained deductions or exemptions when payment is made at source, 6336i[b].
Personal exemptions, amount, 6336g[a].
Personal liability of persons withholding tax at source, 6336i[b].
Receivers, withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
Returns, accounts kept on basis other than actual receipts and disbursements, 6336h[g].
Administrators, 6336h[c].
Agent may make, 6336h[b].
Conservators, 6336h[c].
Executors, 6336h[c].
Extension of time for filing, 6336h[b].
Failure to make, penalty and interest, 6336i[a].
False or fraudulent return, penalty, interests, 6336i[a].
Fiduciaries, 6336h[c].
Form and contents, 6336h[b].
Guardians, 6336h[c].
Income derived from dividends on capital stock or earnings from corporations, etc., to be included, 6336h[f].
Joint fiduciaries, 6336h[c].
Not required in case of income less than $3,000, 6336h[d].
Partnerships, 6336h[e].
Personal returns where payment is not made at source, 6336i[g].
Persons withholding income at source, 6336h[d].
Receivers, 6336h[c].
Trustees, 6336h[c].
Sales of property, gain derived from, how determined, 6336b[c].
Trustees, withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, personal liability, 6336i[b].
Trust estates, 6336b[b].
Indemnity to trustees on payment, 6336b[b].
Unborn persons, income accumulated in trust form, 6336b[b].
Wills, income held for future distribution under terms of, 6336b[b].

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INCOME TAX (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction of district courts, to compel attendance of witnesses and production of books, 6336s.
Lien, p. 6945, note.
List of property subject to, verification, 5896.
Oil and gas wells, returns, annual depreciation, act relating to burden of proof in suits to recover taxes paid not to apply to, 5948.
Partial invalidity, effect, 6371a.
Payment at source, act requiring internal revenue collections to be covered into treasury not to affect, 5933.
Penalty, failure of individual to make return or pay taxes, 6336q.
Failure to pay tax at source not to apply where tax is paid, 6336q.
False return by individual or corporate officer, 6336q.
Philippines, extension of act to, 6336v.
Porto Rico, extension of act to, 6336v.
Railroads in Alaska, 3593e.
Receipts for taxes paid, 6336p.
Evidence, 6336p.
Surrender of receipts to creditor, 6336p.
Repeal, 6336w.
Returns, notice to show cause why amount should not be increased, 6336r.
Penalty for failure to make or for false return, 6336q.
Statement of proof, 6336r.
Verification, 6336r.
State, defined, 6336*o*.
Statistics relating to operation of law to be compiled, 6336t.
United States defined, 6336*o*.
Witnesses, compelling attendance, 6336s.

INCOME TAX ACT
See Income Tax.
Text of act, 5887, 5895, 5896, 5899, 5948, 6336a–6336x.

INCOME TAX AGENTS
Per diem in lieu of subsistence, 5861a.

INCOMPETENTS
See Insane Persons.
Guardian ad litem, appointment in equity suits, rules of court, p. 2525.

INCORPORATION
See Corporations.

INCUMBRANCES
Indian homestead, 4611.
Receiverships, priorities, p. 1206, note.
Removal, absent defendants, 1039.

INDEMNITY
See Bonds.
Action by pilot against vessel primarily liable, p. 8761, note.
Bonds against alien becoming public charge, 4275.
Collector of customs may demand when goods are left on dock, p. 6777, note.
Contempt, party injured by, p. 2007, note.
Duplicate bonds of United States lost or destroyed, 6818, 6820.
Fiduciaries on payment of income tax of individuals, 6336b[b].
Loss of registered mail, 7405–7407.
Mail contractor on revocation of contract, 7524.

INDEMNITY (Cont'd)
Marshals, p. 2175, note.
Persons withholding tax at source, 6336i[b].
Set-off against damages for injuries to carriers' employees, 8661.
Sureties of collectors of internal revenue, 5854.

INDEMNITY AND LIEU LANDS
Alaska, 5046.
Reservation of school land upon homestead entries, 5045a.
Certificates of location, in Missouri, 5104.
Receivable in payment for public lands, 4859.
Grants in lieu of lands in Mount Rainier National Park and Pacific Forest Reserve, 5225.
Indemnity to states where swamp lands have been sold by United States, 4961.
Indian reservations, 4527.
Phosphate and oil lands in Idaho, 4863–4865.
Railroads, Glacier National Park, 5247.
School indemnity, selections in abandoned military reservations confirmed, disposal, 5012.
School lands, 4860–4862.
Indemnity selections in abandoned military reservations confirmed, disposal, 5012.
Provisions for selections to supply deficiencies made applicable to New Mexico, 4868.
Provisions made applicable to Utah, 4866.
State not entitled to, for sections with Platt National Park, 5245.
Selection by State of South Dakota for lands within Battle Mountain Sanitarium Reserve, 9286.
Selection of railroads in lieu of lands entered by settlers, 4889.

INDEPENDENCE DAY
Holiday within act authorizing compensatory time to post office clerks and letter carriers, 7239a.

INDEPENDENT STATE OF THE KONGO
Treaties, seamen, arrest and imprisonment, abrogation, notice, 8382b.

INDEPENDENT TREASURY
See Public Money.
Expenditures for contingent expenses, reports of, 276.

INDEPENDENT TREASURY ACT
See Public Money.
Text of act, 1500, 6379, 6578, 6582, 6584, 6586–6590, 6604, 6605, 6638, 6639, 6641–6644, 6653–6657, 10257–10263.

INDEXES AND INDEXING
See Card Indexes.
Abridgment of President's message, etc., 7089.
Books to be kept by clerk of equity court, rules of court, p. 2497.
Bureau of, chief, salary, 290.
Committee reports, 7156.
Comprehensive index of public documents by superintendent of documents, 7041.
Congressional record, 6967, 6968.
Designation of person to prepare, compensation, 6968.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INDEXES AND INDEXING (Cont'd)

Consolidated index of congressional documents by superintendent of documents, 7041.
Copyright, registration and assignments, 9577.
Documents to be indexed by superintendent of documents as directed by committee on printing, 7041.
Estimates of appropriation and deficiencies, 6733.
Isthmian Canal Commission records, 10051.
Judgments, 1606, 1607.
Library of Congress, sale of copies, 151.
Mississippi river commission reports, 9873.
Naval records of Revolutionary War, 619.
Official Gazette, distribution of, 7093.
Official Register, 7092.
Pamphlet edition of session laws, 7115.
Patentees, etc., in general land office, 706.
Patent specifications and drawings, 758.
Patents relating to electricity, and foreign patents, 7093.
President's message and accompanying reports and documents, 7089.
Publications of Agricultural Department, sale of copies, 829, 830.
Record of miner's lien in Alaska, 5061.
Record on appeal, p. 8311, note.
River and harbor improvements reports, 9873.
Statutes at large, printing, binding and distribution, 7119.
Supplement to Revised Statutes, 7108–7110.

INDIANA

Deputy district clerks, 1065.
District clerk, 1065.
District court, terms, 1065.
Judicial districts, 1065.
Land office abolished, 4515.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 963, note.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

See Appropriations; Commissioner of Indian Affairs; Five Civilized Tribes; Indian Agents; Indian Inspectors; Indian Lands; Indian Reservations; Indians; Indian Schools; Indian Territory; Indian Wars; Interpreters; Special Agents; Supplies.

Accounts relating to, examination of by Auditor, 419, 420.
Appropriations, see Appropriations.
Bureau, accounts, purchase of articles manufactured in Indian Schools, 4041.
Bookkeeping system for, 6789a.
Reports, purchase of articles manufactured at Indian Schools, 4041.
Certified copies of records, fees, 679.
Clerks, expenses of clerks, etc., detailed on special duty, 4024.
Commissioner of Indian affairs and assistant, 713–726.
Commissioners, appointment by Secretary of Interior, 4013.
Board of, appointment, 3980.
Investigation of contracts with Indian service, 3983.
Reports to Secretary of Interior, 3982.
Secretary, employment, salary, 3981.
Visitorial powers, inspection of Indian service, 3982.
Contracts, copies to be furnished to auditor of war department, 4043.

INDIAN AFFAIRS (Cont'd)

Contracts (Cont'd)
Government agents and employés not to be interested in, 6893.
May be made before appropriation, 4046.
Proposals to be preserved, abstract of bids, filing, 4044.
Cost account of agricultural experiments, 688.
Disbursing officers, additional security from, 4019.
Army officers, 1995.
Bonds, new, 4020.
Special, on per capita payments to Indians, 4021.
Deposit of Indian money in bank, bond, etc., 4226.
False vouchers, effect to prevent payment, 4091.
Requirements of new bonds, 4020.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, pp. 14364, 14365, note.
Education funds, report of expenditures from, 685.
Employés, allowance of heat and light without charge, 4025.
Detailed for other service, 4033.
Employment of Indians, 4031.
Farmers and stockmen, 4028.
Limitation of expenditure for compensation, 4032.
Limit of compensation, amount paid farmers and stockmen employed not to be counted, 4028.
Amount paid matron not to be counted, 4029.
Not to trade with Indians, 4026.
Preference to allottees in severalty, 4201.
Preference to Indians, 4030.
Transfer of funds for payment of, 4033.
Funds, payment of employés, transfer for other purposes, 4033.
Reimbursement from Indian fund of irrigating expenditures, 4205e.
Indian country, entering, necessity of passport, 4131.
Introducing liquors into, indictment, joinder of counts, p. 3508, note.
Introducing wine for sacramental purposes not unlawful, 4139.
Offenses, proceedings, 4136a, 4137–4143.
Payment of internal revenue tax, p. 7018, note.
Punishment, defenses, 4136a.
Searches and seizures, 4141, 4144a.
Wine for sacramental purposes not unlawful, 4139.
Offenses committed in, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 762, note.
Process, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 735, note.
Removal of persons from, 4150.
Penalty for return, 4151.
Use of military force, 4150, 4153.
Time of detention and treatment of prisoners, 4154.
Setting up distilleries in, 4144, 4144a.
Indian depredation claims, estimates for payment of judgments, 6688.
Payments not to be paid from appropriations for annuities, 4082.
Indian office, estimates for personal service in, 670.
Indian police, preference in appointment of allottees in severalty, 4201.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INDIAN AFFAIRS (Cont'd)

Indian service, estimates for appropriations, 6715.
Purchase of supplies for, advertisement unnecessary when under $50, 6835a.
Bids, certified checks, drafts or cashiers' checks, 4042.
Matrons, employment to teach housekeeping, etc., 4029.
Mode of distribution of goods to Indians, 4060.
Office contingencies, allowance for, 4022.
Officers of Indian affairs, 3980–4033.
Allowance for travelling expenses, 4023.
Compensation to be in full of all emoluments, office contingencies, 4022.
Designation to pay per capita payments, 4054.
Holding more than one office forbidden, 4018.
Power to administer oaths to employés, etc., 4027.
Removal for trading with Indians, 4026.
Payments to Indians to be in presence of local agents and interpreters, 4058.
Printing and binding may be done at Indian schools, 7161.
Purchase of articles manufactured at Indian schools for Indian service, 4041.
Recording of deeds and papers legalized, 718.
Regulations, payments of annuities to Indians 18 years of age, 4059.
Reports, expenditures for schools, etc., 687.
Fiscal affairs of tribes, 689.
Requisition for purchase of goods, bids, 4038.
Sale of buildings to the United States, 4112.
Superintendents of irrigation, employment, number, 4205c.
Supervision of business relating to, by Secretary of Interior, 681.
Supplies, see Supplies.
Visitorial powers, Indian Commissioners, 3982, 3983.
Indian inspectors as to, 3989.
Warehouses, maintenance for receipt of goods, 4050.

INDIAN AGENTS

See Indian Affairs; Interpreters.
Accounts, accounting as condition precedent to advances, 4067.
Liability under bonds, 4002.
Acknowledgments, power to take, 4009.
Actions by or against, jurisdiction of district court, p. 564, note.
Advances, necessity of accounting, 4067.
Allotments in severalty to Indians, duties as to, 4197.
Application to, for satisfaction of injuries to property by Indians, 4159.
Appointment, 3991.
Army officers to act as, detailed by President, 4007.
Arrest of absconding Indians guilty of crime, 4155.
Bonds, p. 405, note.
Action on, p. 4859, note.
Amount, 3999.
Liability, 4002.
Sub-agents, 4011.
Bribery, pp. 405, 4857, note.
California, not to visit Washington, except on order of Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 4006.

INDIAN AGENTS (Cont'd)

Census, duty to report Indians at agency and number of school children, school houses, etc., 4164.
Cherokee agency, duties to be performed by superintendent of training school, 3993.
Collection of occupation tax on attorneys practicing within reservation, p. 4856, note.
Commutation of perpetual annuities, negotiations for, 726.
Consolidation of agencies, 4004.
Decisions, conclusiveness, p. 4857, note.
Delivery of goods and money to Indians, 4057.
Deposit in bank, bonds, 4068, 4226.
Depositions, depredations by Indians, 4160.
Destruction of distillery, 4144.
Discontinuance and transfer of agencies, 4003.
Discontinuance of service, 4017.
Disqualification to hold office, conviction for false entry, 4001.
Distribution of goods to Indians, presence of, 4060.
Duties, 4000.
Of Indian agency may be devolved on superintendent of Indian school, 3994.
Evidence in pension cases taken before, 9022.
Examination by Indian inspectors, repeal of provisions as to number of visits, 3990.
Expenditures, reimbursements, p. 4857, note.
Extra services without compensation, 4008.
False entry, punishment, 4001.
False imprisonment of Indian by, pp. 4856, 4857, note.
Indian inspectors to examine, 3989.
Intercourse with Indians, duties as to, 4000.
Interpreters, see Interpreters.
Investigation of agencies, powers of officers to administer oaths, 4027.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 645, note.
Limits of agency, determination by Secretary of Interior, 4012.
Oaths, power to administer, 4009.
Power to administer, depredation by Indians, 4160.
Offenses, aiding and making prohibited contracts with Indians, dismissal from service, 4089.
Inducing consent of parents to sending school children out of state, 4177.
Passports, foreigners entering Indian country, 4131.
Payments to Indians to be in presence of, 4058.
Protection of Indians desiring civilized life, 4109.
Reduction of number, 3992.
Reimbursements of expenditures, p. 4857, note.
Removal of persons from Indian country, 4150.
Reports, books of expenditure, 4001.
Census of Indians at agency, number of school children, etc., 4164.
Number of Indians present and receiving food, etc., 4093.
Offenses in agency, 4126a.
Requiring Indians to labor as conditioned to distribution of supplies, etc., 4062.
Requisition for purchase of goods, public bids, 4039.
Residence of, 4005, 4006.
Rolls of Indians entitled to supplies, 4063.
Salaries, absence, 4018.
Amount, 3995.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INDIAN AGENTS (Cont'd)
Salaries (Cont'd)
Appropriations for, not available when duties are performed by act of army officer, 3997.
Extra services, 4008.
Performing duties of more than one agency, 3992.
Repeal of laws relating to, 3996.
Sub-agents, 4011.
Sale of cattle of Indians not required for their use, 4120.
Searches and seizures of liquors unlawful in Indian country, 4141.
Special agents, appointment, Secretary of Interior, 4013.
Power to administer oaths, 4027.
Chief agent to have powers of marshal, 4143.
Power to suppress liquor traffic, 4142.
Statutes governing, to be compiled and printed for their use, 717.
Sub-agents, application to, for satisfaction of injuries to property by Indians, 4159.
Appointment, bonds, 4011.
Arrest of absconding Indians guilty of crime, 4155.
Delivery of goods and money to Indians, 4057.
Depositions, depredations by Indians, 4160.
Destruction of distillery, 4144.
Discontinuance when unnecessary, 4017.
Extra services, 4008.
Leave of absence, 4018.
Oath, power to administer, depredation by Indians, 4160.
Passports, foreigners entering Indian country, 4131.
Removal of persons from Indian country, 4150.
Salaries, 4011.
Leave of absence, 4018.
Searches and seizures of liquors unlawful in Indian country, 4141.
Term of office, holding over, 3998.
Witnesses, competency, p. 4856, note.

INDIAN COUNTRY
See Indian Affairs.

INDIAN DEPREDATION ACT
See Indian Affairs.
Text of act, 1173.

INDIAN GENERAL ALLOTMENT ACT
See Indian Lands.
Text of Act, 3951, 4195–4198, 4201, 4203, 4204, 4206, 4208–4210.

INDIAN INSPECTORS
Appointment, 3984.
Classified service, to be included in, 3987.
Enforcement of laws, 3989.
Number, 3985.
Oath, power to administer, 3989.
Qualification, two to be engineers and skilled in irrigation work, 3986.
Removal of officers, power with approval of President, 3989.
Reports, examination of Indian service, 3989.
Salary and expenses, 3986, 3988.
Statutes governing to be compiled and printed for their use, 717.

INDIAN INSPECTORS (Cont'd)
Term of office, 3984.
Visitorial power, 3989.
Repealed as to number of visits to Indian agency, 3990.

INDIAN LANDS
See Five Civilized Tribes; Homesteads; Indian Reservation.
Actions, jurisdiction of district court, p. 645, note.
Alienations, pp. 13466–13468, note.
Allotment, 4195–4240; pp. 13465, 13466, note.
Actions, 4214–4216.
Allottees to be subject to exclusive jurisdiction of United States during trust period, 4203.
Appeals, 991(24), 4214.
Appropriations for surveys, payments from proceeds of sales, 4208.
Authority of president, 4195.
Cancellation of trust patents for allotments within reservoir sites, etc., 4233.
Cancellation where lands unsuitable, exchange for other lands, 4213.
Certificate of selection, duplicates, filing, 4197.
Children taking lands in severalty not excluded from benefit of appropriation, 4172.
Condemnation for railroad telegraph line, etc., 4209.
Condemnation under laws of state, 4240.
Conditional patents not subject to cancellation without authority of Congress, 4212.
Corrections of error in allotments and patents, 4212.
Crops, p. 4994, note.
Curtesy rights, p. 4994, note.
Debts, land not subject to except after final patent, 4235.
Definitions, p. 4983, note.
Descent, determination of, 4222.
Determination of heirs of deceased allottees, deduction for cost of other proceeds of sales of land, 4227.
District attorney to defend actions relating to, 4215.
Dower, p. 4994, note.
Effect of provisions for allotment in treaties or act setting apart reservation, 4195.
Ejectment, p. 4994, note.
Estoppel, p. 4994, note.
Garnishment, p. 4997, note.
Grant of right of way through, 4181, 4191.
Heirs of allottees, determination, 4226.
Determination, authority to administer oaths, 4226a.
Partition among, 4227a.
Improvements, to be included, 4196.
Reimbursement of allottee on cancellation of patent, 4233.
Indians not residing on reservations, etc., 4198, 4199.
Interest on proceeds of sales held for minors, 4237.
Irrigable and non-irrigable lands, 4195.
Irrigation, arrangements for in carrying out irrigation project under reclamation act, lien not to be created against land, 4205.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INDIAN LANDS (Cont'd)
Allotment (Cont'd)
Irrigation (Cont'd)
Estimates of costs, reports, etc., 4205a–4205e.
Regulation of use of water, 4204.
Restrictions on projects, 4206a.
Superintendents, employment, number, 4205c.
Judgment in action relating to, effect of, 4214.
Jurisdiction of suits concerning, 991(24), 4214; p. 645, note.
Land not subject to debt until patent in fee, 4203.
Land not to be alienated before patent, continuance of restrictions by president, 4201, 4202.
Laws not to apply to named tribes or nations, 4206.
Laws of descent and partition applicable, 4201.
Leases, p. 4996, note.
Arid lands when allottee is incapacitated, 4217a.
Assignments, p. 5016, note.
Incapacity of allottee to improve, 4217.
Land held under trust patent, disposition of proceeds, 4221.
Land not needed for farming and agricultural purposes, 4218.
Mining purposes, 4220.
Moneys arising from, not subject to debts, 4236.
Royalties, p. 5016, note.
Statute of frauds, p. 5016, note.
Surplus lands, 4219.
Term of, 4218.
Limitation of actions, 4216.
To cancel patent, p. 6065, note.
May be acquired by railroads for reservoirs, 4190.
Minors not subject to debts during trust period, 4236.
National forests, to Indians occupying lands in and not entitled to allotment on Indian reservation, application in proceedings, 4200.
Parties to action, 4214.
Partition to heirs, 4226, 4227a.
Patents, correction of errors in cancellation, 4212.
Delivery after trust period, delivery of patent in fee, 4203.
Fee simple, citizenship of patentee, 3951.
Heirs, partition among, 4227a.
Heirs of deceased allottee, 4226.
Heirs of lots in villages, 4232.
Held in trust, 4201.
Limitations on suits to cancel, p. 6065, note.
Purchasers, 4226.
Recorded in general land office, delivery to allottee, 4201.
Surrender and selection of other lands, 4211.
Pleading, service and proof, 4215.
Protection of allottee desiring civilized life, trespass, 4109–4111.
Provisions of act extended to named tribes in the Indian territory, 4207.
Provisions of act not to apply to Osage Indians or the Five Civilized Tribes, 4234.

INDIAN LANDS (Cont'd)
Allotment (Cont'd)
Purchase by United States, lands not allotted for homesteads to settlers, etc., 4201.
Ratification by Congress, 4201.
Quantity, 4195.
Restrictions on alienation, certificate of competency to remove, 4226.
Patents for town lots, 4232.
Provision for disposal by will not to affect, 4228.
Right of way for pipe lines through, 4192.
Sales, deduction from proceeds of, cost of determining heirs, 4227.
Deposit of portion of purchase price, 4226.
By heirs of deceased Indian, 4223.
Guardian for minor, approval, 4223.
Not to apply to homestead, 4223.
Noncompetent Indian, use of proceeds, 4225.
Petition for, 4224.
Timber, allotted lands held in trust, use of proceeds, 4231.
On unallotted lands, proceeds, etc., 4230.
Trust lands, proceeds not subject to debts, 4236.
Within reclamation projects, use of proceeds, 4238.
Selection, agent for orphan child, 4196.
Failure to make, special agent, 4196.
Heads of family, for minor children, 4196.
Other lands on surrender of patent, 4211.
Special agent, making certificates, etc., 4196, 4197.
Special examiner to determine heirs of allottees, authority to administer oaths, 4226a.
Subject to laws of state after patent in fee, 4203.
Surrender by allottee for benefit of children, 4229.
Survey, 4195.
Appropriations repaid from proceeds of sales, 4208.
Taking for public use, etc., p. 14370, note.
Taxation, payment from share of allottee in tribal funds, 4239.
By states, p. 4997, note.
Timber, p. 4994, note.
Trespass, p. 4994, note.
Will, disposal by approval, 4228.
Appropriations for irrigation, expenditures reimbursable from Indian funds, 4205e.
Carey Act extended to lands in Ute Reservation, 4693, 4694.
Ceded lands, 5013–5019.
Debts contracted before patent in fee issued, not subject to, 4203.
Deposit in Treasury in lieu of investment of trust, proceeds, 4076.
Designation of employés to sign approval of secretary of tribal deeds, etc., 725.
Driving stock to feed on, penalty, 4107.
Exchange of lands with, removal of Indians west of Mississippi, general superintendence of President, 4098.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INDIAN LANDS (Cont'd)

Five Civilized Tribes, obligations incurred for services in enrollment as citizens not to be an encumbrance on, 4077b.
Heirs of allottees, determination, power to require attendance of witnesses, 4226a.
Homestead entries by purchasers of Flathead Indian lands, 4584.
Hunting on, prohibited, 4135.
Inducing conveyance by Indians of trust interests in lands, 10227.
Irrigation, appropriations, expenditures reimbursable from Indian funds, 4205e.
Estimates, statements, etc., 4205a–4205e.
Lands allotted to Indians, superintendents of irrigation, employment, number, 4205e.
Restrictions on projects, 4205a.
Lands excepted from territories, 3425.
Oklahoma, homestead entries, 5020.
Penalties, settling on or surveying, 4108.
Pipe lines, lateral pipes, consent of secretary not necessary, 4192.
Proceeds of pasturage covered into Treasury for benefit of tribe, 4072.
Process, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 735, note.
Public land contests, payment of fees on behalf of Indian parties, 4101.
Recording of deeds legalized, 718.
Recording of deeds requiring approval of president or secretary of interior, 719.
Reservoirs in, acquisition of land by railroads, 4189.
Right of way through, 4181–4194.
Sales, disposal of proceeds of, 4069.
Duties of registers and receivers, 4469.
Investment of proceeds, 4073.
Interest on when deposited in lieu of investment, 4076.
Penalty for negotiation of treaty for, without consent of United States, 4100.
Proceeds not subject to deductions for expense of public land service, 4071.
Timber killed or damaged by forest fires, 4995.
Validity, 4100.
Settlers on, penalty, use of military affairs to remove, 4108.
States, adjustment at treaty held with Indians under authority of the United States, 4100.
State taxation, validity, pp. 14261, 14262, note.
Survey, 4099.
Timber depredations, 10217.

INDIAN OMNIBUS LAW

See Indian Lands.
Text of act, 4224.

INDIAN RESERVATIONS

See Five Civilized Tribes; Indian Lands.
Rights of way through, see Rights of Way.
Agricultural experiments, cost, account of, 688.
Ceded, 5013–5019.
Agreements with Indians not affected by act repealing timber culture laws, 5018.
Free homesteads, commutation, 5013–5014.
Payments to Indians, 5013.

INDIAN RESERVATIONS (Cont'd)

Ceded (Cont'd)
Negotiations by Secretary of Interior for session, 5016.
Second homestead entry, 5015.
Selection of school lands upon, 4862.
Town-sites, laws extended to ceded lands in Minnesota, 5019.
Classification and appraisement of unallotted and reserved lands, 5017.
Courts and police, p. 402, note.
Crimes on, pp. 4945–4948, note.
Criminal jurisdiction of United States, pp. 12883–12886, note.
Exchange of private lands over which reservation is extended, 4527.
Flathead reservation, laws regarding homestead entries within reclamation projects extended to, 4732a.
Homestead laws extended over former Ute Indian Reservations, 4608–4610.
Included in judicial districts, North Dakota, 1086.
South Dakota, 1093.
Washington, 1103.
Indian school children not to be sent from without consent of parents, 4177, 4178.
Introduction of liquors into, collection of internal revenue tax, p. 4932, note.
Indian country defined, p. 4933, note.
Offenses, wine for sacramental purposes excepted, 4137, 4139; pp. 13471–13473, note.
Soldiers, students, etc., p. 4933, note.
Validity of contracts, p. 4932, note.
Irrigation, 4204–4205e.
Jurisdiction and control over, pp. 14271, 14272, note.
Jurisdiction of offenses, p. 762, note.
South Dakota, 10503.
Mineral lands, location on, pp. 5417, 5418, note.
Mission schools on, rations, etc., 4166.
Occupation tax on attorneys practicing within, p. 4856, note.
Offenses on by Indians, 10502.
Reports as to, 4126a.
Preference of Indians in employment, 4030.
Process, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 735, note.
Provisions for grants of arid lands to States for reclamation extended to Ute Indian Reservation, 4693, 4694.
Railroad land grants, suits to cancel patents, p. 5896, note.
Removal of government property not used, 4114, 4115.
Removal of persons from, 4152; p. 4856, note.
Rights of way through, 4181–4194.
Alaska, 5088.
Electrical plants, etc., 4946.
Electrical poles and lines, 4948.
Railroads, 4925.
Tramroads, canals or reservoirs, 4943.
Sale of dead timber by Indians, 4122, 4123.
School lands, 4860.
Setting fires, punishment, 10220.
Surveys and allotment work, cost account of, 686.
Taxation of property on, p. 4542, note.
Trading on, with Indians, 4127, 4128.
Withdrawal of lands from location, etc., purposes, 4526.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INDIANS

See Appropriations; Choctaw Indians; Five Civilized Tribes; Indian Affairs; Indian Agents; Indian Inspectors; Indian Lands; Indian Reservations; Indian Schools; Indian Territory; Indian Wars; Osage Indians; Supplies; Traders; Treaties.

Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Representation of district attorney, 4102.
With United States, statement of, 4080.
Action, burden of proof in trials of right of property between Indians and white persons, 4118.
Jurisdiction, parties, etc., pp. 645, 13469, 13470, note.
Proceedings against goods seized for violation of provisions relating to Indians, 4117.
Adoption into Indian tribe, approval by commissioner of Indian affairs, p. 402, note.
Agriculture, fund for encouraging, repayments, report, 4124, 4125, 4125a.
Alaska, education, 3607.
Mission and school lands, 5094, 5095.
Allotment of Indian Lands, see Indian Lands.
Allotment of tribal funds to individual Indians, 4078.
Annual charge for benefit of, against pipe lines, 4192.
Against railroads for benefit of, 4185.
Against telegraph and telephone lines through Indian lands, 4191.
Annuities, admission of certain Indians to citizenship not to affect, 3950.
Appropriations for, not to be used for payment of Indian depredations, 4082.
Assignment, validity, p. 7439, note.
Forfeiture for trespass upon lands of civilized Indians, 4110.
Modes of paying, 4053.
Not affected by homestead entry, 4611.
Not to be paid to hostile Indians, 4083.
Payment in coin, 4036.
Payment in goods, 4037.
Payment on condition of services, 4062.
Receipts may be made by Indians 18 years of age, 4059.
Refusal of payment on account of intoxicating liquors, 4056.
Withheld from Indians for non-attendance of children at school, 4175, 4176.
Appropriations, see Appropriations.
Archives, etc., relating to Indians collected by Geographical and Geological Surveys turned over to Smithsonian Institution, 10577.
Arrest of absconding Indians guilty of crime, 4155.
Bankruptcy Act, application to, p. 11083, note.
Captives, moneys due, to be withheld until surrender of, 4086.
Census, Indians at agency or reservation, number of school children, etc., 4164.
Citizenship, p. 4816, note.
Allottee in fee simple, 3951.
Admission to, etc., pp. 13462, 13463, note.
Exclusion, 3946.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14452, 14453, note.
Living apart from tribe, 3951.
Privilege and immunity clause, p. 14209, note.
Stockbridge Munsee Indians, 3950.
Who are citizens, p. 14023, note.

INDIANS (Cont'd)

Claims against United States, assignment, validity, pp. 7438, 7439, note.
Commerce with, power of Congress to regulate (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155.
Contagious and infectious diseases, hospital, erection and equipment, 4125b.
Quarantine, regulations, 4125b.
Contracts, assignment, restricting, 4090.
Consent of United States, 4077.
Payments not restricted, 4088.
Receiving money under prohibited, contract as offense, 4089.
Requisites of, 4087.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13463, note.
Distribution of goods to, modes, 4053, 4060.
Education, see Indian Schools.
False imprisonment, p. 4856, note.
Funds deposited in treasury, proceeds of land sold for reservoirs, for railroads in Indian lands, 4189.
Goods sold to, assignment of claim for, validity, p. 7439, note.
Government, relation to, pp. 13460, 13461, note.
Government and protection, 4095–4126; pp. 13460, 13461, note.
Government of Indian country, 4127–4160.
Guardianship, state courts' power, pp. 13468, 13469, note.
Homestead, alienation or incumbrance, 4611.
Allotments to native Indians in Alaska, 5096.
Indians, located on public lands, 4612.
Patents, 4612.
Hospitals treating contagious and infectious diseases, equipment, etc., 4125b.
Incompetent or orphans, settlement with, 4092.
Inducing conveyance by Indians of trust interests in lands, 10227.
Injunction to state courts to prevent enforcement of claims against, p. 1958, note.
Investment of stock, direction of President, 4073.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, p. 1641, note.
Labor, distribution of supplies, 4062.
Preference in employment, 4040.
Wagon transportation by Indians, 4048.
Marriages, white men and Indian women, children to have rights of mother, 4106.
White men and Indian women, evidence, general repute, 4105.
White men not to acquire any right to tribal property, 4103.
Naturalization, p. 5235, note.
Negotiations for commutation of perpetual annuities, 726.
Offenses and penalties, 10502; p. 402, note.
Arson, 4146.
Assault, 4145.
Congress, power to punish, pp. 13470, 13471, note.
Correspondence with foreign nations to cause war, 4097.
Depredations upon the mails, application of laws, 4147.
Entering Indian country without passport, 4131.
Forgery, application of laws, 4147.
General laws as to punishment of crimes extended to Indian country, 4148.
Hunting on Indian lands, 4135.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INDIANS (Cont'd)
Offenses and penalties (Cont'd)
Injury to property by Indians, proceedings for satisfaction, 4159.
Operation of general laws not extended to crimes by Indian against Indian, or where Indian has been punished by local law, etc., 4149.
Powers of Congress, pp. 13470, 13471, note.
Punishment, 10502.
Purchase from Indian, 4132.
Receiving money for aiding applicant for citizenship in Five Civilized Tribes, 4077b.
Receiving money under contract, 4089.
Recovery by action of debt, 4116.
Removal of cattle from Indian country, 4136.
Return of person after removal, 4151.
Sale of cattle to persons not members of tribe, 4121.
Sale of intoxicating liquors to Indians, 4136a, 4137–4147; pp. 13471–13473, note.
Sales to white persons, 4132.
Seditious messages to, 4095, 4096.
Setting up distillery in Indian country, 4144, 4144a.
State laws, liability under, p. 13471, note.
Trading with Indians, 4026.
Officers, leave of absence, 4018.
No person to hold two offices, 4018.
Payment from moneys appropriated in satisfaction of judgments, 4055.
Pelagic sealing, 8840.
Pensions, declarations, authentication, 9007.
Oath, Indians not required to take oath of allegiance, 9022.
Proof before indian agent to be valid, 9022.
Whom to be paid to, 9096.
Per capita payments, commutation of rations, 4061.
Designation of officer, 4054.
Special bonds of disbursing officers, 4021.
Performance of engagements between the United States and Indians, 4034–4094.
Policemen not marshals or deputy marshals, p. 2177, note.
Police regulations, p. 402, note.
Preference in employment and purchase from, 4040.
Preference of Indian labor, etc., 6835.
Process, employment by marshal of posse comitatus, 4156.
Property, reparation for injuries to, payment where offender is unable, 4157, 4158.
Protection of Indians desiring civilized life, trespass of other Indians, 4109–4111.
Provisions of bounty-land laws as to, 4846.
Quarantine, contagious and infectious diseases, 4125b.
Rations, issuance by Army, 4094.
Per capita payment in lieu of, 4061.
Recording of deeds requiring approval, 719.
Regulated in Territories by United States, 3426.
Relation of government to, pp. 13460, 13461, note.
Removal west of the Mississippi, President to have general superintendence, 4098.
Requisition of purchase of goods, public bids, 4039.

INDIANS (Cont'd)
Residents of Metlakahpla, Alaska, entitled to licenses as masters, pilots and engineers and as operators and owners of steam boats, motor boats, etc., 8188.
Rolls of, appropriation of supplies, 4063.
Sale of arms to, prohibited, 4133.
Sale of dead timber on reservations, 4122, 4123.
Sale of liquors to, by army officers, etc., 4138.
Proceedings and punishment, 4136a, 4137–4143.
Scouts, enlistment and employment, 1754, 1755.
Existing laws to remain in force, 1991a.
Part of army, 1717, 1717a.
Pay, 2141.
Purchases of horses for, 6848.
Soldiers, enlistment, 1888.
Pensions, proof of marriage, 8988.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13461, 13462, note.
Stockbridge Munsees homesteads, when, 4606, 4607.
Stock, penalty for removing, 4136.
Sale by agents of stock not required, 4120.
Sale, to persons not member of tribe, prohibited, 4121.
Use of surplus appropriations to purchase, 4065.
Subsistence, use of surplus appropriation to supply deficiency, 4065.
Superintendent of union agency in Oklahoma, office abolished, 3990a.
Superintendents in charge of reservations, schools, etc., authorized to administer oaths to employés, 4010.
Supervision of business relating to, by Secretary of Interior, 681.
Supplies, see Supplies.
Trades, see Trades.
Trade with persons employed in Indian affairs prohibited, 4026.
Treaties, see Treaties.
Trespass upon lands of civilized Indians, penalty, 4110, 4111.
Tribal adoption, approval by Indian department, p. 402, note.
Tribal funds, estimates of amount of receipts to and expenditures from, contents, transmission, 398a.
Reimbursement of expenditures made in irrigation of land, 4205e.
Tribes, custody of stocks, bonds, etc., held in trust for, 4075.
Employment of blacksmiths, 4016.
Fiscal affairs of, report, 689.
Payments to, for ceded lands opened to settlement, 5013.
Proceeds of burnt timber, 4996.
Statement of account between United States and tribes, payment of balances, 4080.
Tribal funds, allotment to individual Indians, 4078, 4079.
Expenditures without specific appropriation prohibited, 4077a.
Trust funds, allotment to individual Indians, 4078.
Deposit in Treasury in lieu of investment, 4076.
Payments to Indians under disability, 4079.
Transfer of custody to Treasurer, 4075.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INDIANS (Cont'd)
Witnesses, competent in proceedings to forfeit liquors found in Indian country, 4141.

INDIAN SCHOOLS
Admission of white children, to Indian boarding schools, fees, etc., 4180.
To Indian day schools, fees, disposition, 4179.
Agricultural experiments, cost, account of, 688.
Alaska, 3607.
Mission and school lands, 5094, 5095.
Appropriation, children taking land in severalty not excluded from benefit of, 4172.
Expenditure, 4163.
Without restriction as to per capita of pupil, limitation, 4170a.
Not to be made for sectarian school, 4165.
Proceeds of purchase money for land of tribe after allotments in severalty have been made to be appropriated for, 4201.
Regulations, limitation per capita, determination of number of pupils, 4170.
Assistants, employment of Indian children, 4168.
Census of, 4164.
Children not to be sent out of state without consent of parents, 4177, 4178.
Detail of army officer with reference to, 4162.
Duty of Indian agency may be devolved on superintendent of, 3994.
Effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics taught in, 9379–9381.
Employment of additional farmers at, compensation, 4028.
Employment of persons to instruct in agriculture, etc., 4161.
Establishment in vacant military posts or barracks, detail of army officer to, 4163.
Lands reserved for, in Ute Reservation excluded from provisions of Carey Act, 4694.
Leave of absence to employés for attendance at educational gatherings, 4169.
Matrons, assistants, employment of children, 4029, 4168.
Mission schools on Indian reservation, rations, etc., 4166.
Printing and binding may be done at, 7161.
Rations to be withheld, from children not attending school, 4174.
From parents for non-attendance of children, 4175.
Record of offenses at, 4126a.
Regulations to secure attendance of children at school, 4173.
Removal of government property not used, 4114, 4115.
Report of expenditures, 685, 687.
Sale of liquor to students an offense, p. 4933, note.
Superintendent of, appointment, qualifications, duties, 4167.
Bonds, performance of duties of Indian agent, 3994.
Oath to employés, power to administer, 4010.
Report to Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 4167.
Salary, performance of duties of Indian agent, 3994.
Supplies, wagon transportation, payment from funds of, 4052.
Suspension or discontinuance of, sale of buildings, etc., 4171.

INDIAN SCHOOLS (Cont'd)
Training Schools, establishment in vacant military posts or barracks, detail of army officer to, 4163.
Purchase of articles manufactured at, preference, 4041.
Reports, purchase of articles manufactured at Indian schools, 4041.
Superintendent, bonds, performance of duties of Indian agents, 3993.
Performance of duties of Indian agent, 3993.
Salary, performance of duties of Indian agent, 3993.
Withholding annuities for non-attendance of children, 4175, 4176.

INDIAN SCOUTS
See Indians.

INDIAN SERVICE
See Indian Affairs.

INDIAN TERRITORY
See Oklahoma.
Alienation of lands by Indians, restrictions on alienation by allottees in severalty but patent not to apply, 4202.
Allotments in severalty, laws to be extended to certain named tribes, 4207.
Provision as to cancellation of allotments where land unsuitable, not applicable, 4213.
Courts, power to issue writs, p. 1893, note.
Patents to allottees in severalty, act as to, not to apply, 4203.
Railroad right of way through, annual charge for benefit of Indians, 4185.
Rates and charges for passenger and freight, surveys prescribed by Secretary of the Interior, 4185.
Transportation of mails, condition, to grant, 4185.
United States court, petition for appeal from board of referees in fixing compensation, 4183.
Supreme Court of United States, review, p. 1797, note.

INDIAN TRADERS
See Traders.

INDIAN TRIBES
See Indians.

INDIAN WARS
Bounty lands, 4830–4836.
Correspondence with foreign nations to cause, penalty, 4097.
Military records of, 341.
Officers and soldiers who served in, entitled to benefits of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9264a.
Pensions, 9047.
Extension of acts to, proof of enlistment, 9065.
Extension to Texas volunteers, 9066.
Laws applicable, 9062.
Loyalty in war of rebellion not required, 9063.
Persons entitled, 9058.
Persons excluded, 9061.
Proof of enlistment, 9066.
Proof required, perjury, loss of certificate of discharge, etc., 9060.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INDIAN WARS (Cont'd)
Pensions (Cont'd)
Rate, 9059.
Restoration of pensioners stricken from rolls on account of aiding rebellion, 9056.

INDICTMENT
See Grand Jury; Information.
Aiding and abetting commission of offenses, sufficiency, p. 12952, note.
Aliens, deported, charging return passage, p. 5086, note.
Importing unlawfully, p. 5058, note.
Amendment, p. 14324, note.
Arson, sufficiency, p. 12905, note.
Assault with intent to kill, etc., sufficiency, p. 12896, note.
Bankruptcy offenses, sufficiency, pp. 11378–11380, note.
Billiard room, conducting without payment of tax, p. 7035, note.
Bill of particulars, p. 3531, note.
Bribery, sufficiency, pp. 12612, 12613, 12666, note.
Capital cases copy to be delivered to person indicted, 1699.
Rights of accused, 1700.
Caption, p. 3540, note.
Chinese, immigration offenses, pp. 5130, 5142, 5154, 5179, 5208, note.
Circulating small notes, p. 12724, note.
Civil rights, p. 4794, note.
Collateral attack because defective, p. 3491, note.
Conclusion, p. 3541, note.
Congressmen paid for procuring contracts, etc., pp. 12658, 12662, note.
Consolidation, 1690; pp. 3513–3515, note.
Common law rule, p. 3503, note.
Counterfeiting transactions, p. 12710, note.
Election, p. 3511, note.
Embezzlement, p. 3506, note.
Extortion, pp. 3509, 12644, note.
Postal offenses, pp. 12759, 12820, note.
Conspiracy, pp. 12576–12598, note.
Casting away vessel, sufficiency, p. 12922, note.
Defrauding United States by weighting life preservers, p. 8755, note.
Evading steamboat regulations, p. 8676, note.
Obstructing justice, 3933(2).
Preventing exercise of civil rights, pp. 12526, 12527, notes.
Preventing voting, sufficiency, p. 12529, note.
Consular Courts, necessity, p. 8153, note.
Contempt, p. 2002, note.
Counterfeiting, sufficiency, pp. 12700–12703, 12706–12708, 12711, 12713, 12715–12717, 12719, 12720, note.
Defects of form, 1691.
Bill of particulars, p. 3531, note.
Caption, p. 3540, note.
Conclusion, p. 3541, note.
Duplicity, anti-trust prosecutions, p. 9647, note.
Following language of statute, p. 3542, note.
Indorsements, p. 3547, note.
Innuendo, p. 3532, note.
"Knowingly and fraudulently," p. 3538, note.

INDICTMENT (Cont'd)
Defects of form (Cont'd)
Negative pregnant, p. 3539, note.
Negativing exceptions in statute, p. 3545.
Rules and regulations of executive departments, p. 3546, note.
Surplusage, p. 3530, note.
"Willfully," p. 3537, note.
"Willfulness," p. 3537, note.
Delivery to court, effect of failure, p. 3523, note.
Demurrer, judgment, 1692.
Destruction of records, sufficiency, p. 12686, note.
Destruction of vessel, sufficiency, pp. 12924, 12925, note.
Discharge of seamen at foreign port, p. 8868, note.
Discrimination by carrier, p. 9122, note.
District attorney, invalid appointment of, effect, p. 3517, note.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, p. 14353, note.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14795, 14796, 14798–14800, note.
Duplicity in Anti-Trust prosecutions, p. 9647, note.
Elective franchise, offenses against, 1686; pp. 62, 3497, note.
Embezzlement, sufficiency, pp. 12552, 12618, 12644, 12645, 12647, 12649, note.
Endorsements, p. 3547, note.
Enforcement of fines and penalties under Census Act, 4412.
Entry of goods by false invoice, p. 6630, note.
Entry of plea of not guilty for prisoner standing mute, 1698.
Effect of failure, p. 3556, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14968, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13569–13571, note.
Extradition proceedings, sufficiency upon, pp. 12415, 12416, 14237, 14238, note.
False citizenship papers, sufficiency, pp. 12636, 12637, note.
False entry of goods, sufficiency, p. 12631, note.
False personation, 12543, 12630, note.
Following language of statute, p. 3542, note.
Food and drug act violations, sufficiency, pp. 9501, 9502, 9520, note.
Foreign mail, offenses against, 10399.
Forgeries, sufficiency, pp. 5189, 12536, 12537, 12539, 12540, 12628, 12632, 12633, 12700, 12701, note.
Grand jury, proceedings of, effect, p. 3519, note.
Selection, etc., effect of, p. 3517, note.
Stenographer's presence in grand jury room, p. 280, note.
Habeas corpus for defects in, pp. 2082, 2103, note.
Indian offenses, sufficiency, p. 12946, note.
Innuendo, p. 3532, note.
Internal revenue, distilled spirits and distillers, pp. 7053, 7067, 7076, 7077, 7096, 7119, 7140, note.
Failure of dealers to pay tax, pp. 7007, 7009, note.
False returns, p. 6939, note.
Officers concealing offenses, p. 6926, note.
Removing cigars not properly stamped or branded, p. 7220, note.
Removing malt liquors without affixing or cancelling stamps, p. 7177, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INDICTMENT (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Tobacco and snuff, sale when unstamped, p. 7190, note.
Interstate, etc., transportation, carrier collecting purchase price of intoxicating liquors, p. 12852, note.
Explosives, p. 12847, note.
Game illegally killed, p. 12854, note.
Obscene books, etc., p. 12856, note.
Interstate commerce act violations, sufficiency, pp. 9093, 9114, 9144, 9156, 9177, 9179, 9276, note.
Intoxicating liquor, carrier collecting purchase price, p. 12852, note.
Introducing into Indian country, p. 4936, note.
Sale to Indians, p. 4936, note.
Joinder of counts, embezzlement, p. 3506, note.
Polygamy or unlawful cohabitation, 10488.
Joinder of defendants, p. 3513, note.
Joinder of offenses, 1690; p. 3503, note.
"Knowingly and fraudulently," p. 3538, note.
Larceny, sufficiency, p. 12907, note.
Levying war against United States, sufficiency, p. 12497, note.
Loss of life in operating vessels, sufficiency, pp. 12903, 12904, note.
Manslaughter, sufficiency, pp. 12892, 12893, note.
Murder, sufficiency, pp. 12890, 12891, note.
Mutiny or revolt, sufficiency, pp. 12918, 12919, note.
National bank act violations, sufficiency, pp. 11929, 11930, 11934, 11935, 11938–11940, 11942–11946, 11951–11955, 11960–11964, 11968, note.
Variance, pp. 11946, 11955, note.
Naturalization cases, sufficiency, pp. 12639, 12640, note.
Navigable water offenses, sufficiency, pp. 12209, 12210, 12217, 12218, 12232, note.
Necessity (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Conspiracy to injure or intimidate citizens in exercise of civil rights, p. 4804, note.
Negative pregnant, p. 3539, note.
Negativing exceptions in statute, p. 3545, note.
Opium act prosecutions, 6287n.
Number of jurors concurring in finding, 1685.
Obstructing customs officers, p. 6852, note.
Obstructing justice, etc., sufficiency, pp. 12690, 12691, 12696, note.
Offenses which may be prosecuted by, 1686.
Counterfeiting, p. 3493, note.
Detaining mail matter, p. 3493, note.
Larceny, p. 3492, note.
Oleomargarine prosecutions, sufficiency, pp. 7010, 7028, 7228, 7230, 7233–7236, 7245, note.
Pure Food and Drug Act violations, p. 3493, note.
Opium, physicians unlawfully prescribing, p. 7265.
Possession without registration or payment of tax, p. 7262, note.
Organizing military expedition against friendly power, sufficiency, p. 12516, note.
Pension offenses, sufficiency, pp. 9868, 9869, note.
Exorbitant fee, pp. 9804, 9888, 9891, 9892, note.
Peonage, p. 12870, note.

INDICTMENT (Cont'd)
Perjury, 1687; p. 9862, note.
Affidavits for timber and stone lands, p. 3498, note.
Before naval court-martial, what to set forth, 1689.
Issues, proof and variance, p. 3498, note.
Pensions, p. 3497, note.
Piracy, p. 1095, note.
Plundering vessel in distress, sufficiency, p. 12923, note.
Polygamy, sufficiency, p. 12930, note.
Postal offenses, assaulting mail custodian, etc., 12753, note.
Breaking into postoffice, pp. 12733, 12734, note.
Carrying mail illegally, p. 12725, note.
Counterfeiting, etc., money orders, p. 12839, note.
Detaining, etc., mail matter by employé, pp. 12745–12749, note.
Fraudulent fictitious address, p. 12837, note.
Fraudulent use of mails, pp. 12808–12820, note.
Libelous, etc., matter on wrapper or envelope, p. 12784, note.
Lotteries, pp. 12793–12795, note.
Mailing poisons, explosives, etc., p. 12838, note.
Misappropriating postal funds, etc., p. 12843, note.
Obscene, etc., matter unmailable, pp. 12772–12778, note.
Obstructing the mail, pp. 12757, 12758, note.
Stealing, etc., of mail matter, pp. 12739, 12740, note.
Presenting false claims, sufficiency, pp. 12548–12551, note.
Pretending to be United States officer, sufficiency, pp. 12543, 12630, note.
Public lands, inclosure, etc., pp. 5986, 5989, note.
Subornation of perjury, p. 3500, note.
Timber and stone lands, false swearing by applicant to purchase, p. 3498, note.
Quashing, state laws as rules of decision, p. 3093, note.
Receiving stolen goods, sufficiency, pp. 12619, 12908, note.
Refusal to issue bill of lading, p. 8591, note.
Removal of offenders, conclusiveness and effect, pp. 3474, 3475, note.
Removing dutiable goods from warehouse, p. 6796, note.
Removing stamps from imported liquors, p. 6775, note.
River and harbor offenses, sufficiency, pp. 12205, 12206, note.
Robbery, sufficiency, pp. 12617, 12905, note.
Rules and regulations of executive departments, p. 3546, note.
Separate counts, 1690.
Common law rule, p. 3503, note.
Election, p. 3511, note.
Several, against same person, one warrant for commitment, 1693.
Against several, verdict as to part, 1702.
Several charges included in one, 1690.
Common law rule, p. 3503, note.
Election, p. 3511, note.
Slave trade offenses, pp. 12860, 12862, note.
Smuggling, pp. 6666, 6861, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INDICTMENT (Cont'd)
Soliciting political contributions, sufficiency, p. 12667, note.
Stamp tax violations, sufficiency, p. 7810, note.
Steam vessel regulations, p. 8685, note.
Subornation of perjury, 1688.
Before naval court-martial, 1689.
Public lands, p. 3500, note.
Surplusage, p. 3530, note.
Timber depredations, pp. 12621, 12622, note.
Indian lands, sufficiency, p. 12624, note.
Public lands, sufficiency, p. 5967, note.
Trade-mark violations, sufficiency, pp. 10899–10901, note.
Train robberies, 10495.
Transporting diseased cattle, p. 9485, note.
Unlawful cohabitation, sufficiency, p. 12933, note.
Variance, p. 3548, note.
Carrier giving rebates, p. 9280, note.
Conspiracy prosecutions, pp. 12530, 12596–12598, note.
Counterfeiting, pp. 12700–12703, 12706–12708, 12715, 12716, note.
Forgery, pp. 12700, 12701, note.
Mutiny or revolt, pp. 12918, 12919, note.
Postal offenses, detaining, etc., of mail matter by employé, pp. 12745–12749, note.
Fraudulent use of the mails, pp. 12820–12822, note.
Obscene, etc., matter unmailable, pp. 12772–12778, note.
Stealing, etc., mail matter, pp. 12739, 12740, note.
Presenting false claims, pp. 12548–12551, note.
Robbery prosecutions, p. 12905, note.
Slave traffic, p. 9597, note.
Verdict for offense included in charge, 1701.
Vessels, destruction, pp. 12924, 12925, note.
Failure to furnish accommodations, p. 8521, note.
Loss of life in operating, pp. 12903, 12904, note.
War material exportations, p. 8160, note.
White Slave Traffic, pp. 9597, 9602, note.
"Willfully," p. 3537, note.
"Willfulness," p. 3537, note.
Writs of error on behalf of United States from decision sustaining demurrer, etc., 1704, 1704a.
Review, scope of, p. 3566, note.

INDIGENTS
Free baths for use of in Hot Springs Reservation, 5251.

INDORSEMENT
Army officers' pay accounts, 2200.
Bills of lading of interstate carriers issuing duplicates, 8604c.
Certificates of deposits by settlers for surveys, 4814.
Debentures, assignable by, 5743.
Indorser liable for non-payment as upon bills of exchange, 5742.
District judges, publication by president, 968c–968e.
Indictment, necessity of, p. 3547, note.
Money orders, 7565.
Official envelopes, 7369, 7370.
Official mail-matter relating to census, 7376.
Postal notes, 7579.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
See Commission on Industrial Relations.
Reports, printing and distribution, 7107a.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS COMMISSION ACT
See Commission on Industrial Relations.
Text of act, 8913–8917.

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOLS
For Indians, use of vacant barracks, etc., 4163.

INDUSTRIES
Board of mobilization for military preparedness, 3115f.
Denatured alcohol may be withdrawn from bond without payment of tax to be used in, 6132.

INFANTRY
Band, 1738, 1738a.
Band corporals, 1738a.
Band sergeants, 1738a.
Battalion adjutant, 1738a.
Battalion sergeant major, 1738a.
Brigades, composition, 1758a.
Buglers, 1738a.
Colonels, increase in number, 1899b.
Company, composition of, 1738, 1738a.
Cooks, 1738a.
Detail of sergeants to national guard, 3074a.
Divisions, composition, 1758a.
Drum major, 1738a.
Horseshoers, 1738a.
Mechanics, 1738a.
Mess sergeants, 1738a.
Military instructor, 2206.
Militia existing corps to remain part of, 3044c.
Supply of national guard with equipment, 3061a.
Pay of non-commissioned staff officers, 2151, 2153.
Regiments, adjutant, 1738a.
Band, 1738a.
Chaplain, 1868, 1868a.
Colored men, 1740.
Number in army, 1717, 1717a.
Pay of officers, 1738, 2144, 2144a.
Porto Rico, 1745–1753a.
Rank of captain, 1750a.
Regimental sergeant major, 1738a.
Sergeant buglers, 1738a.
Stable sergeant, 1738a.
Supply sergeants, 1738a.
Vacancies among additional colonels not to be filled, 1899b.
Wagoner, 1738a.

INFANTS
See Child Labor; Children.
Admiralty jurisdiction, p. 2739, note.
Answer failing to deny averments not to constitute admission, rules of court, p. 2509.
Contract as merchant seamen, p. 8786, note.
Declaration of intention by, p. 5222, note.
Guardians ad litem, appointment in equity suits, rules of court, p. 2525.
Habeas corpus, p. 2086, note.
Naturalization of, p. 5224, note.
Benefit of father's declaration of intention, p. 5229, note.
Repudiation of declaration of intention by parents, p. 5241, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INFANTS (Cont'd)
Naturalization rights under treaties, p. 5241, note.
Redemption of land sold for internal revenue tax, p. 6957, note.
Right to sue in forma pauperis, p. 3237, note.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
See Animals and Animal Industry; Contagious and Infectious Diseases.

INFLAMMABLE MATERIALS
Shippers of, to notify carrier, 8026.

INFORMATION
See, also, Indictment.
Admiralty, rules of court, p. 2698.
Amendment, p. 3190, note.
Rules of court, p. 2698.
Bankruptcy offenses, sufficiency, pp. 11378–11380, note.
Conspiracy, sufficiency, pp. 12576–12598, note.
Preventing exercise of civil rights, sufficiency, pp. 12526, 12527, note.
Costs on several, against cargo, etc., seized as forfeited for same cause, 1619.
Demurrer overruled, respondeat ouster, 1692.
Disclosure by carrier or officer, etc., of information concerning shipments and soliciting, etc., such information unlawful, exceptions, 8583.
District attorney, contempt, 1245b.
Due process clause, pp. 14353, 14795, 14796, 14798–14800, note.
Eight hour labor on public works act violations, p. 9776, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14968, note.
Examiner of accounts, etc., of common carriers divulging facts, punishable, penalty, 8592.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13569–13571, note.
Extortion by informer, sufficiency, p. 12698, note.
Extradition proceedings, sufficiency, pp. 12420, 14238, 14239, note.
Food and drug act violations, sufficiency, pp. 9501, 9502, 9505, 9510, 9520, note.
Forfeiture, goods concealed in package, p. 6608, note.
Imported goods for false invoice, p. 6639, note.
Unlawful delivery, p. 6677, note.
Habeas corpus for defects in, p. 2082.
Internal revenue, distilled spirits and distillers, pp. 7053, 7141, 7382, note.
Forfeitures, sufficiency, pp. 7008, 7388, 7389, 7393, note.
National banks, forfeiture of franchise, etc., sufficiency, p. 12077, note.
Necessity (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Negativing exception unnecessary in prosecution for violation of opium act, 6287n.
Obstructing justice, etc., sufficiency, pp. 12690, 12691, 12696, note.
Obstructions of navigation, etc., 9923.
Offense prosecuted by, counterfeiting, p. 3493, note.
Detaining mail matter, p. 3493, note.
Elective franchise, 1686.
Larceny, p. 3492, note.
Offenses not infamous, 1686.
Pure Food and Drug Act violations, p. 3493, note.

INFORMATION (Cont'd)
Penalty for false manifest, p. 6613, note.
Penalty for unlawful delivery of imported goods, p. 6677, note.
For perjury or subornation committed on examination before naval court-martial, what to be set forth, 1689.
Postal offenses, carrying mail illegally, p. 12725, note.
Detaining, etc., mail matter by employé, pp. 12745–12749, note.
Proceedings as to property used in aid of insurrection, 10153.
Quarantine offenses, sufficiency, p. 9914, note.
Removal of offenders, conclusiveness and effect, pp. 3474, 3475, note.
Slave trade offenses, pp. 12860, 12862, note.
Timber depredations, sufficiency, pp. 5967, 12621, 12622, note.
Trade-mark violations, sufficiency, pp. 10899–10901, note.

INFORMATION AND BELIEF
Equity pleading, p. 2623, note.

INFORMERS
Claims, jurisdiction of court of claims, p. 1475, note.
Collector of internal revenue, liability for moneys paid informers, p. 6897, note.
Costs in qui tam actions, liability for, 1616.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1849, note.
Extortion by, 10315.
Fees of clerk, marshal, and attorney, liability for, 1617.
Recovery of moneys paid on void contracts with Indians, 4087.
Security for costs, p. 3220, note.
Shares of fines, penalties, and forfeitures, 377, 8246; p. 12485, note.
Arming vessel against friendly power, 10175.
Bringing slave into United States, 10421.
Condemnation of property used in aid of insurrection, 10153.
Under contract labor law, 4246.
Conviction of internal revenue officers, 5889.
Cotton futures tax penalties, 6309p.
Customs, cases, 5794, 5796, 5797, 5800.
Certificate of court, 5800.
Detection of smuggling, 5798.
Not to disqualify as witnesses, 5802.
Officers not entitled to, 5801.
Depositing refuse in New York Harbor, 9933.
Equipping vessel for slave trade, 10422, 10427, 10428.
Exporting opium, cocaine, etc., in violation of regulations, 8801e.
Obstruction of navigation, etc., 9921.
Receiving persons on board to be sold as slaves, 10430.
Rights on remission, 10135.
Tow barge carrying passengers for not complying with regulations to go to, 8268.
Transporting slaves, 10429.
Violation of regulations of steam vessels, 8275, 8276.
Witnesses in proceedings to recover fines, penalties, and forfeitures, 10137.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INFRINGEMENT
See Copyrights; Patents; Trade-Marks; Trade-Names.

INGOTS FOR COINAGE
See Mints.

INHABITANTS
See Census.

INHERITANCE
Bankruptcy, trustee's title, p. 11739, note.
By aliens, of lands in territories, 3492.
Trade-marks, pp. 10740, 10741, note.

INHERITANCE TAX
See Estate Tax.
Due process of law, pp. 14584, 14585, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14870, 14871, note.

INHIBITION, WRIT OF
Admiralty appeals, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.

INITIAL CARRIER
See Common Carriers.

INJUNCTION
See Copyrights; Patents; Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.
Admiralty jurisdiction and power, p. 14089, note.
Anti-Trust Act violations, 8835o; pp. 9656–9662, note.
Appeals to circuit courts of appeals, 1121.
Orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 999.
Place of hearing, 1118.
Assessment or collection of internal revenue taxes, 5947.
Bankruptcy, assignee for creditors, actions against, p. 11766, note.
Discharge, pp. 11224, 11225, note.
Pending suits, pp. 11159–11168, note.
Preservation of property, pp. 11715–11718, note.
Proceedings in state courts, pp. 11672–11676, 11718, note.
Referee's power to grant, p. 11437, note.
Suits against trustee in, p. 11320, note.
Based on unconstitutionality of state statutes, 1243.
Civil rights, preventing violation of, p. 4802, note.
Collector of internal revenue, from enforcing payment of tax, p. 6970, note.
Common carriers, Anti-Trust violations, 8835o.
Discriminations, p. 9113, note.
Interstate commerce act violations, pp. 9172, 9173, 9180, note.
Compulsory labor forbidden, 8673(5).
Contempt by disobedience to, p. 1998, note.
Courts of United States, power to issue, p. 1909, note.
Due process clause, contempt proceedings, pp. 14816, 14817, note.
Employés, not to be granted against unless to prevent irreparable injury, etc., 1243d.
Granted when, 1241.
Interlocutory injunction, power of courts, pp. 1935–1941, note.
Interstate commerce act violations, pp. 9172, 9173, note.

INJUNCTION (Cont'd)
Joinder with mandamus, p. 9285, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, pp. 561, 574, 662, 686, 726, 735, 804, 1171, 1174, 1917–1941, note.
Amount in controversy, pp. 574, 578, note.
Abating nuisances, p. 574, note.
Controlling corporate action, p. 575, note.
Executions, p. 574, note.
Infringement of trade-marks and trade-names, p. 574, note.
Injury to land, p. 574, note.
Mortgage foreclosure sale, p. 574, note.
Municipalities, p. 575, note.
Obstruction or diversion of water courses, p. 575, note.
Publication of biography, p. 575, note.
Rates and operation of common carriers, p. 575, note.
Taxes and assessments, p. 576, note.
Unlawful interference with business, p. 578, note.
Clayton Act violations, 8835n.
Corporate acts, p. 726, note.
Diversity of citizenship, p. 686, note.
Federal question, p. 603, note.
Liens, enforcement, p. 804, note.
Liquors, sale in original packages, p. 804, note.
Municipal ordinances, enforcement, p. 804, note.
Against United States officers, p. 822, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, p. 1589, note.
Limiting liability of ship owner, p. 8555, note.
Restraining prosecution of suits against owners, rules of court, pp. 2704, 2705.
Mines in territories, failing to comply with requirements, 3517.
Monopolies, 8823–8828.
Procedure, hearing, 8823.
In restraint of import trade, 8832.
Threatened loss or damage, 8835o.
Municipal ordinances, pp. 613, 614, note.
Against national banks, p. 12096, note.
Not to issue from State courts, etc., before, etc., 9834.
Receivership, 9824.
By national banks, against comptroller, 991 (16).
Taxation of shares, pp. 11988, 11989, note.
Venue, 1031.
Order of United States Shipping Board, enforcement by, 8146nn.
Orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 997, 998.
Appeals, 999.
Enforcement of orders other than for payment of money, 8584, 9234, note.
Interlocutory injunction suspending, etc., 998.
Pending appeal, discretion, rules of court, p. 2527.
Priority of causes where revenue laws of state are enjoined, 1581.
Proceedings in Federal Courts, pp. 14008–14010, note.
Proceedings in state courts, 1242; pp. 804, 1217, 1942–1959, 13983, note.
Receiverships, p. 1217, note.
Removal of causes, 1018; p. 1068, note.
Removing obstructions to navigation, navigable waters, obstruction, 9910a; pp. 12198, 12199, 12206, 12209, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INJUNCTION (Cont'd)
Removing obstructions to navigation (Cont'd)
Bridges, 9965; pp. 12265, 12266, note.
Dams, 9980.
Unauthorized structures, 9917.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2934, 3011, note.
Stay proceedings on distress-warrant against delinquent collector, etc., 6635, 6636.
Temporary restraining orders, 1243a–1243d; pp. 1912–1916, 1935–1941, note.
Against enforcement of state laws, 1243.
Rules of court, p. 2526.
Unlawful inclosure or occupancy of public lands, 991(21), 4998.
Venue, p. 1141, note.
Violation, contempt proceedings, due process clause, pp. 14816, 14817, note.

INLAND WATERS
See Great Lakes; Lakes; Navigable Waters; Rivers and Harbors.
Collision rules, see Collision.
Property taken upon, by naval forces not to be regarded as maritime prize, 10152.

INNS
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14828, 14829, note.
Equal rights of all persons to accommodations of, 3926–3930.
Liens, due process clause, p. 14717, note.

IN PERSONAM
Admiralty rules, see Admiralty Rules.
Remedies in personam and in rem, pp. 2715–2738, note.
Suits for internal revenue tax, p. 6964, note.

IN REM
Admiralty rules, see Admiralty Rules.
Admiralty proceedings, stay or release on bond, 1567.
Depositions de bene esse, 1472.
Liability for personal injury to crew, p. 8791, note.
Nature of action to recover penalty for carrying explosives on passenger steamers, p. 8766, note.
Place of suit in Eastern District of Michigan, 1073.
Remedies in personam and in rem, pp. 2715–2738, note.
Suits for internal revenue tax, p. 6964, note.

INSANE PERSONS
Alien immigrants excluded, 4244.
Appeals from district courts to supreme court, time for taking, 1649.
Apprehension and detention in District of Columbia, 9334, 9335.
Army insane on Pacific Coast, how cared for, 9305.
Arrest, due process clause, pp. 14520–14522, note.
Bankruptcy act, application to, pp. 11084, 11085, note.
Census, statistics, 4387.
Certificate as to sanity or insanity, qualifications of physicians, 9338.
Citizenship, p. 14035, note.
Claims against United States, 1147.
Limitations, 991(20).
Confinement, due process clause, pp. 14812, 14813, note.

INSANE PERSONS (Cont'd)
Confinement in jail in District of Columbia forbidden, 9327.
Convicts returned to prison upon restoration to sanity, 9323.
When committed to state asylums, 9322.
Criminal insane, admission to insane hospital, 9319–9321.
Delivery to private persons giving bond, 9326.
Discharge from hospital or asylum upon certificate of sanity, 9337.
District of Columbia, 9295–9339.
Due process clause, pp. 14520–14522, note.
Enlistment, army, 1886, 2311.
Navy, forbidden, 2581.
Punishment, 2979.
Extradition, p. 14231, note.
False affidavit for apprehension of, penalty, 9339.
Government hospital, 9292–9339.
Admission, convicts, 9320.
Indigent insane of District of Columbia, 9307–9317.
Application by visitor, 9311.
Certificates for, affidavits, 9310.
Conveyance to hospital, 9312.
Expenses of commitment, 9312.
Inmates of National Home for Disabled Volunteers, 9304.
Inmates of soldiers' home, expense, how paid, 9302.
Nonresidents of District of Columbia, 9315.
Pay patients, 9325.
Persons accused of crime, 9319.
Persons having property, 9314.
Condition, 9314.
Persons in public health service, 9302.
Charge for, 9302.
Persons of army, navy, marine corp, etc., 9301.
Private patients, 9324.
Board of visitors, admission of insane persons having property, 9314.
Application for admission of nonresidents of District of Columbia, 9315.
Appointment, 9298.
Approval of appointment of disbursing agent, 9293.
By-laws to be made, 9300.
Compensation, 9298.
Number, 9298.
Powers and duties, 9300.
Rate for private patients to be determined, 9324.
Report, 9300.
Secretary, 9293.
Term of office, 9298.
Vacancies how filled, 9298.
Visitation of hospital, 9300.
By-laws for government of, 9300.
Convicts, admitted, 9320.
Confined in state asylums, when, 9322.
Returned upon restoration to sanity, 9323.
Manner of determining sanity, 9323.
Transferred to, 9321.
Costs of patients, determination of, 9296.
Deceased inmate, disposition of moneys, 9332.
Disbursement of appropriations, 9328.
Disbursing agent, accounts to be kept, 9293.
Bond, 9293.
Custody of moneys, 9293.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INSANE PERSONS (Cont'd)
Government hospital (Cont'd)
Disbursing agent (Cont'd)
Disbursement of patients' funds and pensions, 9293.
Duties, 9293.
Persons temporarily detained upon certificate of sanity, 9337.
Discharge of patients, on bond, 9326.
Restoration to former status, 9318.
Establishment, 9292.
Exchange of surplus products and waste material, 9331.
Exchange of typewriters and other equipment, 9331a.
Funds of patients, 9293, 9295.
Regulations concerning, 9295.
Independent or pay patients, how received, 9325.
Regulations for payment of board by, 9325.
Indigent insane of District of Columbia, admission to hospital, 9307–9317.
Application by visitor for admission to hospital, 9311.
Certificates for admission to hospital, 9310.
Conveyance to hospital, 9312.
Expenses of admission to hospital, 9312.
Proceedings for commitment, 9313.
Indigent insane nonresident of District of Columbia, how admitted, 9315.
Returned to their residence, etc., 9316.
Intoxicating liquor not to be sold near, 9333.
Name. changed to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 9292a.
Object, 9292.
Pensions of inmates, how disposed of, 9293.
Persons admitted to, 9301–9325.
Persons having property to pay portion of expense, 9314.
Private patients, rate of board, 9324.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, name changed to, 9292a.
Sale of surplus products and waste material, 9331.
Sale of typewriters and other equipment, 9331a.
Superintendent, appointment, 9293.
Appointment of disbursing agent, 9293.
Bond, 9293.
Chief executive officer, 9293.
Disbursement of patients' funds and pensions, 9293.
Disposition of moneys of deceased inmates, 9332.
Duties, 9293, 9301.
Patients' funds to be deposited, 9295.
Qualifications, 9293.
Reports, 9297.
Residence, 9293.
Salary, 9293, 9294.
Special bond, 9295.
Supervision of, by Secretary of Interior, 681.
Temporary detention in, 9336, 9337.
Habeas corpus, p. 2086, note.
Homestead entrymen, final proof and payment, 4544.
Idiot, non compos, lunatic and insane person included in, 1.

INSANE PERSONS (Cont'd)
Inmates of national home for disabled volunteer soldiers on Pacific Coast, how cared for, 9305.
Jurisdiction, Federal courts, p. 14022, note.
Limitation of suits on marshal's bonds, 1310.
Naturalization of wife of alien becoming insane after declaration of intention, 4365.
Naval service or marine corps, care of, 2813.
Patents issued to legal representatives, 9440.
Filipinos, how cared for, 9306.
Pleading, answer failing to deny averments not to constitute admissions, rules of court, p. 2509.
Temporary commitment, 9336, 9337.

INSECTICIDE ACT
See Insecticides and Fungicides.
Text of act, 8765–8777.

INSECTICIDES AND FUNGICIDES
Adulterated, definition, 8771.
Lead arsenate, 8771.
Other insecticides, 8771.
Paris green, 8771.
Strength or purity below professed standard, 8771.
Substitutes, 8771.
Substitutions injurious to vegetation, 8771.
Valuable constituents abstracted, 8771.
Adulterated or misbranded, articles intended for export, 8766.
Certification of violation to district attorney, 8768.
Delivery to owner on bond, 8774.
Destruction, 8775.
Disposition of articles condemned and of proceeds, 8774.
Interstate or foreign commerce in, prohibited, 8766.
Jury trial, 8774.
Libel, 8774.
Manufacture in territories or District of Columbia prohibited, 8765.
Notice of, 8768.
Notice by publication of judgment of court, 8768.
Proceedings for seizure and condemnation, 8774.
Refusal of admission, 8775.
Seizure for condemnation, 8774.
Venue of proceedings, 8774.
Collection and examination of specimens, 8767.
Delivery to consignee on bond, 8775.
District attorneys, notice to of violation of act, 8768.
Prosecutions by, 8769.
Examination of samples, 8768, 8775.
Fungicide defined, 8770.
General provisions, 8765–8777.
Guarantee by wholesaler, jobber, etc., as protection to dealer, 8773.
Insecticide defined, 8770.
Lead arsenate defined, 8770.
Misbranded defined, 8772.
Misbranding, arsenic, amount not stated, 8772.
False branding as to place of manufacture or production, 8772.
False or misleading statements on package or label, 8772.
Imitations, 8772.
Incorrect statement of weight or measure, 8772.
Inert substances, 8772.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INSECTICIDES AND FUNGICIDES (Cont'd)
Misbranding (Cont'd)
Label or brand to deceive or mislead, 8772.
Removal and substitution of contents, 8772.
Paris green defined, 8770.
Person defined, 8776.
Regulations for carrying out provisions of act, 8767.
"Territory" includes Alaska and insular possessions, 8776.
Title of act, 8777.

INSECTIVOROUS BIRDS
Migratory birds, protection, 8837.

INSECT PESTS
See Plants.
Importation, transportation, quarantine, etc., of nursery stock, etc., 8752–8769.
Letters, parcels, etc., containing, non-mailable except for scientific purposes, 8749.
Mailing, etc., penalty, 8749.
Regulations for, 8749, 8750.
Transportation, etc., except for scientific purposes forbidden, 8748.
Penalty, 8751.
Regulations for, 8750.

INSIGNIA
American National Red Cross, fraudulent representatives of, use of, penalty, 7700.

INSOLVENCY
See Bankruptcy.
Claims of United States against insolvents to have priority, 6372.
Contract impairments, pp. 13813–13815, 13823–13827, note.
Corporations, pp. 13786, 13787, note.
Federal reserve bank member, 9790.
Full faith and credit clause, pp. 14189–14191, 14204, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13813–13815, 13823–13827, note.
Corporations, pp. 13786, 13787, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 562, note.
Patents for invention, transfer of, p. 10280, note.
Priority of surety on bond of insolvent to United States, 6374.
Trade-marks, effect on rights, pp. 10735, 10736, note.

INSPECTION
See Aliens; Animals and Animal Industry; Inspector General; Inspector General's Department; Inspectors; Internal Revenue; Meat Inspection; Plants; Secretary of Agriculture.
Vessels, see Steam Vessels.
Accounts of accounting officer of naval militia, 3078a(17).
Alien passengers on arrival, 4263, 4264.
Animals, meats, and meat and dairy products, 8681–8716.
Army subsistence supplies, 6844.
Boilers of locomotives, 8631–8639, 8639b.
Books and records as to denatured alcohol withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6132.
Books, distillers, 6084.
Indian agent to be opened for, 4001.

INSPECTION (Cont'd)
Books (Cont'd)
Office of clerks of district courts, 1383.
Rectifiers or wholesale dealers, 6100.
Certificate of marriage, 10492.
Cigars, by commissioner of internal revenue, 6206.
Dairy products, 8716.
Disbursements by disbursing officers of Army, 330, 331.
Due process of law, pp. 14535, 14536, note.
Enrollment or license of vessel engaged in domestic commerce, 8085.
Establishments for propagation, preparation, etc., of viruses, etc., 8780.
For domestic animals, 8785(6, 7).
Establishments to determine violation of Child Labor Law, 8819c.
Exports and imports, state duties exceeding inspection cost prohibited (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Fuel in District of Columbia, 6838.
Horses purchased for cavalry, artillery, etc., 6848.
Imports and exports, state duties exceeding inspection cost prohibited (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Indices of judgment, records, 1607.
List of names of persons paying special tax on occupations, 5963.
Live stock in quarantined State, etc., 8703.
Mail cars, 8616.
Materials for steam boilers for navy, 6866.
Merchandise, notified for exportation, 5738.
Military stores before sale, 1972.
Motor boats, engines and boilers, etc., 8277.
National guard, 3064.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9280.
Naval militia, 3078a(28).
Nursery stock, etc., 8752–8760.
Opium orders, 6287k.
Original papers by Supreme Court of the United States, p. 1813.
Process or renovated butter, 6239.
Property in possession of adverse party, p. 2357, note.
Provisions on naval vessel, 2980(7, 11).
Records, bankruptcy proceedings, 9655.
Purchasing agent for Post-Office Department, 579.
Records of clerks of courts, p. 2257, note.
Returns of income by corporations, 6336n[b].
Statements and returns of opium transactions, 6287k.
State Soldiers' Homes, receiving national aid, 9288.
Reports, printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, 7133.
Supplies for Quartermaster's Department, 6845.
Surgeon's report on examination of pensioner, 9102, 9104.
Vessels, detail of navy officers for, 2609.
Complained of by seamen as unseaworthy, 8345–8352.
In foreign port, 8348–8352.
Fees for, 8138.
Papers, by customs officers, p. 6601, note.
State laws, p. 8687, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13314–13319, note.
State laws observed before clearance, 7794.
United States, exemption from requirements, 7707a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INSPECTION (Cont'd)
Vessels (Cont'd)
United States (Cont'd)
Registration abroad by consular officers, 7709a.
Viruses, serums, etc., for domestic animals, 8785(3).

INSPECTOR GENERAL
Assistant, 1772.
Rank, 1771.
Soldiers' Home inspected by, 9237.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT
Accountant, pay, 2132.
Pay sea travel, expenses, 2126.
Assistant inspector-general, 1772.
Chief of Staff to have supervision, 1763.
Composition of, 1771.
Expert accountant, 1774.
Inspection of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, by, 9280.
Number of officers, 1771.
Part of army, 1717, 1717a.
Promotion, 1905.

INSPECTORS
See Chief Inspectors; Immigration; Indian Inspectors; Inspection; Inspector General; Lighthouse Service; Meat Inspection; Post Office Inspectors.
Local Inspectors of Steam Vessels, see Steam Vessels.
Medical, see Medicine and Surgery.
Mine inspectors, see Coal Mines.
Pay inspectors of navy, see Pay Corps.
Vessels, see Steam Vessels.
Armories, pay, 3080, 3083.
Bureau of light-house inspectors, clerks, and employés, 896.
Chief inspector in public printers' office, 6983.
Customs, accommodations for, on vessels, 5569.
Appointment at ports temporarily established in case of insurrection, 10156.
Baggage, examination by, 5498.
Boats employed for use of, 8459½b(55).
Book kept by, 5567.
Cargo, delivery attended by, 5568.
Examination of, and superintendence of delivery, 5566.
Change of package before exportation, 5734.
Compensation, delay in delivery of cargo, 5570, 5573.
Night service, 5571.
Proceeding from one district to another, 5569.
Distilled spirits and wines, landed under inspection, 5576.
Marking casks, etc., of, 5577.
District superintendents of life saving service, 8520, 8522.
Employment by collectors, 5359.
Extortion, penalty, 5377, 5378.
Females, 5767.
Free transportation, 8563.
Imported merchandise notified for exportation, 5738.
Keepers of life saving stations, powers of, 8531.
Merchandise, baggage, etc., from contiguous foreign countries inspected by, 5812–5814.

INSPECTORS (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
Merchandise (Cont'd)
Not to be delivered without inspection, 5589.
Transported in bond, 5698.
Oaths administered by, 5502.
Passenger vessel, inspection on measurement of, 8012.
Port of New Orleans, temporary inspector, 5338.
Returns of deliveries signed by, 5581.
Routes for export to Mexico, 5340.
Special agents as, in foreign territory, 5709.
Superintended by surveyors, 5365.
Superintendent of life-saving stations, 8519.
Unlading vessel in distress supervised by, 5583.
Unlading vessel in quarantine, 9151.
Vessels, accompanying to port of entry, 5516.
Boarded and searched by, 5761, 5770.
Carrying passengers from United States, examination of, 8013.
Locks and fastenings on, 5773.
Seizure of, 5761.
Warrant of arrest for violation of Chinese Exclusion Act to be issued on complaint of, 4334.
Warrant for search of dwelling or store, 5769.
Fuel in District of Columbia, 6838.
Grain standards act, licensing, duties, etc., 8747½f.
Internal revenue, appointment to carry out opium registration act, 6287p.
Leave of absence with pay, 5877a.
Per diem in lieu of subsistence, 5861a.
Interstate Commerce for enforcement of safety appliance act, 8616.
Labor Department, 933.
Life-saving stations, revenue marine officers detailed as, 8462.
Locomotive boilers, 8632–8639.
Marine Corps, 2911, 2913.
Marine Corps staff, 2906.
Militia, details of army officers, 1997.
Navy, authority to administer oaths, 3037.
New York Harbor, appointment, powers and duties, 9935.
Post Office, furlough without pay, p. 8092, note.
Payment to legal representatives when killed on duty, 7247b.
Public buildings, expenditures for assistants from appropriation for furniture, etc., 6777.
Railroads, boiler inspector, 8639b.
Enforcement of safety appliance act, 8616.
Veterinary corps as, 1724a.

INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT
Marine corps, senior grade officers to have rank of brigadier general, 2907b.

INSTRUCTIONS
Anti-trust Act prosecutions, p. 9650, note.
Damage actions, p. 9677, note.
Assault with intent to kill, pp. 12896, 12897, note.
Assignment of errors, Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, pp. 1290, 1291.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INSTRUCTIONS (Cont'd)

Bill of exceptions, not to contain charge at large, rules of court, p. 1808.
Rules of court, p. 1289.
Condemnation, river and harbor improvements, pp. 12167, 12168, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2966, note.
Conspiracy prosecutions, pp. 12607, 12608, note.
Preventing exercise of civil rights, p. 12528, note.
Dutiable articles, concealment in package, penalty action, p. 6608, note.
Embezzlement, p. 12649, note.
Harmless error, p. 3196, note.
Incorporating in bill of exceptions, p. 3176, note.
Internal revenue penalty action, p. 6966, note.
Intoxicating liquor, introduction into Indian country, p. 4937, note.
Sale to Indian, p. 4937, note.
Manslaughter, p. 12893, note.
Murder prosecutions, pp. 12891, 12892, note.
National bank act prosecutions, pp. 11936, 11939, 11948, 11958, 11959, 11962, note.
National banks, usurious interest actions, p. 11911, note.
Naturalization prosecutions, pp. 12640, 12641, note.
Navigable water offenses, p. 12232, note.
New trial for erroneous instructions, p. 2013, note.
Objections for purpose of review, p. 3171, note.
Oleomargarine prosecutions, p. 7229, note.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10453, note.
Perjury, pp. 12640, 12641, 12680, 12681, 12683, 12684, 12908, 12931, note.
Polygamy prosecutions, p. 12931, note.
Postal prosecutions, fraudulent use of the mails, pp. 12829–12832, note.
Mail robberies, p. 12753, note.
Railroads, personal injuries, defective equipment, pp. 9337, 9341, 9346, note.
Personal injuries, employé's death, p. 9420, note.
Operation, pp. 9415, 9426, 9430, note.
Rebating, 9281, note.
Twenty-eight hour law, damage action, p. 9381, note.
Penalty action, p. 9386, note.
Receiving stolen goods, prosecutions, p. 12908, note.
River and harbor offenses, p. 12206, note.
Rules of district court, p. 3100, note.
Subornation of perjury prosecutions, pp. 12683, 12684, note.
Timber depredation prosecutions, p. 12622, note.
Unlawful cohabitation prosecutions, p. 12934, note.
White slavery prosecutions, pp. 9598, 9599, note.

INSTRUCTORS

See Military Academy; Military Instruction; Militia; Naval Academy.

Nautical schools, 2764–2766.

INSULAR AFFAIRS

Bureau of, act relating to national defense not to repeal laws relating to, 345a.

INSULAR AFFAIRS (Cont'd)

Bureau of (Cont'd)
Additional assistant to Chief, appointment, 348.
Pay and allowance, 348.
Rank, 348.
Assistant to Chief, appointment, 347.
Pay and allowance, 347.
Rank, 347.
Business assigned to, 345.
Chief, appointment, 346.
Pay and allowance, 346.
Rank, 346.
Term of office, 346.
Detail or detachment to, 1999c.
Name, 345.
Officers, regular army composed in part of, 1717a.

INSULAR FORCE

Estimates for expenses of force within jurisdiction of Department of Justice, 6719.

INSULAR POSSESSIONS

See Guam; Guano Islands; Philippines; Porto Rico.

Appeals to court of Customs Appeals, time for, 1189.
Certificate of residence to Chinese persons in, regulation for enforcement, 4339.
Chinese Exclusion Act applicable to, 4337.
Chinese laborers may travel from one island to the other of the same group, 4337.
Enrollment of citizens in naval auxiliary reserve, 2900½a(2).
Estimates for fortifications, 6703.
Opium, purchase by officers of, without registration, or payment of tax, 6287g.
Registration and tax, act applicable to, 6287h.
"Territory" includes, 8728, 8776, 8818.

INSURANCE

See War Risk Insurance.

Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 2741, 14071, 14072, note.
Agents, percentage on premiums, income subject to tax, p. 7336.
Agreements to insure, equity jurisdiction, p. 1987, note.
Bankruptcy, trustee's title, 9654; pp. 11741–11743, note.
Consolidation of actions on policies, p. 3105, note.
Conspiracy to cast away insured vessel, 10469.
Contract impairments, pp. 13750, 13809–13811, note.
Dividends payable to individuals subject to income tax, 6336a[b].
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, license taxation, pp. 14610, 14612, note.
Regulating rates, etc., pp. 14681–14683, 14704, 14705, note.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, pp. 14881–14883, note.
Regulations, pp. 14921–14923, 14933, note.
Equity jurisdiction in actions on policy, p. 1978, note.
Foreign insurance companies, special excise tax, amount, computation, 5980a.
Credit on payment of other form of tax, 5980a.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INSURANCE (Cont'd)
Foreign insurance companies (Cont'd)
Returns to commissioner as condition to allowance of exemption, 5980a.
Fourth-class mail matter, 7324.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13750, 13809–13811, note.
Income tax, 6336j–6336n.
Deductions, 6336*l*[a, b].
On corporations, assessment insurance companies, deposits treated as payments to reserve funds, 6336*l*[c].
On individuals withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions how obtained, indemnity, 6336i[b].
Interstate transactions, what constitute, pp. 13302, 13303, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, amount in controversy, p. 571, note.
Diversity of citizenship, pp. 681, 723, note.
Life policies exempt from income tax, 6336d.
Limitation of, vessels, owner's liability affected by, p. 8538, note.
Marine, damages for collision of vessel with United States lighthouse tender, p. 496, note.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1858, note.
Maritime jurisdiction of federal admiralty courts, p. 773, note.
Marshal's authority to insure property in custody, p. 2175, note.
Owner destroying insured vessel, 10473.
Panama railroad, 10053.
Premiums, maritime lien for, p. 14102, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14214, 14215, 14472, note.
Refund of internal revenue tax as affected by, 5946.
Removal of causes, p. 904, note.
Reserve funds, deposits with state treated as payments to for purpose of income tax, 6336*l*[c].
Salary, deductions, due process of law, p. 14560, note.
Set off against damages for injuries to carriers' employés, 8661.
Shareholders, names and addresses to be given on request for purpose of income tax, 6336c.
Special excise tax on companies, amount, computation, 5980a.
Credit on payment of other form of tax, 5980a.
Exemptions, 5980a.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2988, 3014, 3059, note.
State laws, validity, pp. 13302, 13303, note.
Subrogation, property lost in military service, p. 7451, note.
Underwriter as owner within act limiting liability of shipowner, p. 8540, note.
Voluntary bankruptcy, not entitled to, 9588.

INSURRECTION
Calling militia, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Call of naval militia in case of, 3078a(32, 33).
Citizens of United States against foreign governments, prevention by ministers of United States, 7640.

INSURRECTION (Cont'd)
Collectors of customs may require bond that no part of cargo of vessels, etc., shall be used in aiding, 10163.
Condemnation of captured insurrectionary property, venue, 1028.
Confiscation of property employed in, 10150–10152.
Constitutionality of act, pp. 12480, 12481, note.
Debts incurred, validity (Const. am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Forfeiture of vessels attempting to enter closed ports, 10159.
Inciting, punishment, 10168.
Investigations to prevent frauds, etc., in trade between States, etc., 10149.
Judicial power in cases involving, pp. 805, 13911, note.
License for commercial intercourse with part of State in, in certain cases, 10146, 10147.
Officer trading without license in insurrectionary states, 10148.
Liens of loyal creditors upon condemned vessels preserved, 10164.
Militia called out, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Navy, employment of force of, to collect duties in case of, 10158.
Participation in after oath to support constitution, disability (Const. am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Ports of entry changed on account of, 10156.
Proclamation to disperse insurgents, 10142.
Prohibition of trade in captured and abandoned property, 10155.
Refusal of clearance to vessels laden with suspected merchandise, 10162.
Removal of customs house, 10157.
Seizures of vessels and cargo, venue, 1029.
Against state government, suppression by president, 10139.
Status of seceding states, pp. 14986–14996, note.
Suspension of commercial intercourse, 10143–10145.
Transportation of property intended for aid of, may be prohibited, 10154.
Trial by ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7647, 7648.
Against United States, suppression by president, 10140.
Vessels at sea, etc., belonging to inhabitants of States in, when forfeited, 10161.
Vessels detained in districts by customs officers, 10157, 10158.
Vessels employed in addition to revenue cutters, 10160.
Violation of civil rights, suppression, 10141.
War, when equivalent to, p. 13499, note.

INTENDANTS
Subpœnas in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, issue, 167.

INTERCOURSE ACT
See Indian Affairs; Insurrection.
Indian Tribes, 4095–4097, 4100, 4107, 4108, 4116–4118, 4129–4132, 4135, 4144, 4148, 4150, 4153–4155, 4157–4160.
Insurrectionary states, 10144–10146, 10148, 10149, 10152, 10155.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INTEREST

Action against collector of customs prior to administrative act of 1890, p. 6655, note.
Admiralty, p. 2810, note.
Appeal, allowance, p. 2870, note.
Against delinquents accountable for public money, 6623.
Balances due post-office, 1602.
Bankruptcy, provable character, p. 11604, note.
Bond for appraised value in proceedings to limit liability of shipowner, p. 2907, note.
Bonds, impairing contract obligations, p. 13638, note.
Issued to postal savings depositors, 7589.
Mortgages, etc., of corporations, etc., income tax, withholding at source, 6336i[c].
Certificates of indebtedness, 6824.
Payable in gold coin, 6830.
For reclamation fund, 4711.
Claims against United States, 1168, 6407.
Stipulation releasing public property from attachment, p. 7783, note.
Condemnation award, pp. 7735, 7736, note.
Condemnation proceedings by United States, p. 7741, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13794, 13795, note.
Customs duties, p. 6733, note.
Debentures, 1603.
Deferred payments for townsite lots, 4726.
Delinquent payments of lands within reclamation projects, 4729, 4732a.
Deposits in national banks designated as depositaries of public moneys, 9093.
Deposits of savings of seamen of navy, 2875.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, regulating, p. 14695, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14928, 14929, note.
Federal reserve banks on rediscounting of discounted paper, 9794(b).
Federal reserve notes, 9799(4).
Foreign bonds, mortgages, etc., income tax, withholding at source, 6336i[d].
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13794, 13795, note.
Income tax on corporations, deductions, 6336*l*[a, b].
Income tax, when to make returns, or false or fraudulent returns, 6336i[a].
Internal-revenue taxes overdue, 5906, 5907.
Interstate Commerce Commission, power to allow, p. 9238, note.
Investment of proceeds of Indian lands, payment to Indians, 4074.
Judgments, Circuit Court of Appeals, p. 1380, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, pp. 1332, 1335, 1336, 1339.
Court of Claims, 6406.
District courts, 1605.
Supreme Court of the United States, rules of court, pp. 1827, 1840.
Against United States, 1578.
Limiting liability of shipowner, pp. 3126, 8550, 8555, note.
Moneys retained by Secretary of Interior due incompetent or orphan Indians, 4092.
National bank loans, etc., 9758, 9759.
Naval pension-fund, rate, 9086.
Overcharge actions against common carriers, p. 9162, note.
Panama Canal bonds, 6826, 6828.
Payment, anticipation, 6814.

INTEREST (Cont'd)

Pecuniary interest, agents to manage seal fisheries in Alaska in right to take seals, 8863.
District judges, 987.
Government agents and employés in Indian contracts, 6893.
Interstate commerce commissioners, in carriers, 8575.
Member of Congress in public contracts, 10284, 10286.
Officers and assistants in government printing office, in contracts, 6990.
Officers in claims against United States, 10278.
In patents, 742.
Persons interested as witnesses in Court of Claims, 1177.
Postal service employés in mail contracts, 10396.
Public printer, etc., in contracts, 6990.
Registers or receivers, disqualification, 4497.
Postal savings deposits, 7586, 7588.
Proceeds of sales of land held for minor Indians, 4237.
Profits for infringement of patent, pp. 10582, 10592, note.
Public contracts, sureties' liability for, pp. 7755, 7756, note.
Public debt, appropriation for payment of, 6799(9), 6813.
Bonds issued to Pacific Railway, permanent appropriation for payment, 6799 (10).
Certificates issued in payment of, 6564.
Coin from duties set apart to pay, 6810(1).
Deposits for redemption of national bank notes not to bear, 9754.
Legal tender, 6575.
National bank notes not receivable for, 9721.
Payment, 6813, 6814.
Railroad land grant suits, pp. 5590, 5598, note.
Receivers' funds, p. 1196, note.
Refunded internal revenue taxes, p. 6977, note.
Soldiers' Home fund, 9222.
Soldiers' savings deposits, 2194.
State and federal obligations, deducted from income tax, 6322.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 3019, 3054, note.
In suits on bonds for duties, 1601.
Trust funds of Indians, payment on deposit in Treasury, 4076.
United States bonds, payment in gold coin, 6825, 6830.
United States gold notes and bonds, 9800(7).

INTERFERENCES

Appeal from board of examiners to Commissioner, 9455.
Appeal to board of examiners, 9454.
Bill of equity to adjust, 9463.
Continuance, p. 10368, note.
Jurisdiction, powers of commissioners and examiners, p. 10359, note.
Notice to applicant and determination of priority, 9449.
Patents, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1874, note.
Similarity as ground for, p. 10358, note.
Preliminary statements, p. 10361, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INTERFERENCES (Cont'd)
Procedure, p. 10859, note.
Rehearing, p. 10870, note.
Trade-marks, 9507.
Cancellation of registration, 9498.
Declared by commissioner, 9492.

INTERIOR DEPARTMENT
See Census; Patents; Public Lands; Secretary of Interior.
Auditors for, see Auditors.
Bureau of Mines, see Mines, Mining, Minerals, Mineral Lands, Resources, and Claims.
Commissioner of general land office, see Commissioner of General Land Office.
Commissioner of Indian affairs, see Commissioner of Indian Affairs.
Commissioner of Patents, see Commissioner of Patents.
Commissioner of Pensions, see Commissioner of Pensions.
Director of Bureau of Mines, see Director of Bureau of Mines.
Director of Geological Survey, see Director of the Geological Survey.
General land office, see General Land Office.
Office of Education, see Education.
Patent-Office, see Patent-Office.
Pensions, see Pensions.
Reports, see Secretary of Interior.
Returns Office, see Returns Office.
General provisions, 665–787.
Absence of secretary or assistant secretary, chief clerk to act, p. 345, note.
Accounts, examination of by auditor, 420.
Assistant attorney general, Federal Reporter, etc., for, 1206.
Title changed to solicitor for Department of Interior, 523a.
Assistant secretary, 666, 667.
Auditor for, 416–471.
Bulletin of Bureau of Education, expense of printing and binding, 767.
Bureau of Efficiency, submission to Secretary of Interior of system of bookkeeping for Bureau of Indian Affairs, 6789a.
Bureau of Mines, 783–787.
Census records transferred to census office, 920.
Certificate of official character of officer in, fee for, 679.
Chief clerk, duties during absence of Secretary and Assistant Secretary, p. 345, note.
To edit, index and publish Official Register, 7092.
Civil service rules, medical officers of pension office, p. 410, note.
Clerks and employés in, 669–674.
Commissioner of General Land Office, 690–712.
Commissioner of Indian affairs, 713–726.
Commissioner of Patents, 735–760.
Commissioner of Pensions, 727–734.
Copies of files affecting land titles, 708.
Copies of records, etc., to be furnished, fees, authentication, etc., 675–690.
Detail of clerks to assist house committees, 674.
Director of Bureau of Mines, 783–787.
Director of Geological Survey, 770–782.
Disbursing clerk, appropriations for Capitol, 3372.
Disbursements for Patent-Office made by, 760.

INTERIOR DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)
Documents allotted to, Official Register, 7092.
Pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Employé designated to sign tribal deeds, etc., 725.
Estimates for expense of government in territory, revision by, 6719a.
General Land Office, 690–712.
Government printing office, jurisdiction and control, p. 352, note.
Indian agents, bonds, p. 405, note.
Indian officers, bribery, p. 405, note.
Investigation of claims of bona fide purchasers of lands granted to railroads, 4903.
Lands, donation of for mining experiment and safety stations, 787b.
Law library, Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
List of employés in government printing office to be furnished to, for official register, 7006.
Location at seat of government, 665.
Medical referee and examiners of pension office, civil service rules, p. 410, note.
National forests, 5121–5187.
National park service, organization, 787d.
National parks, reservations, and monuments, 5188–5281.
Office of Education, 765–769.
Office of Superintendent of Documents in abolished, 7043.
Officers, commissions, 3251.
Payments to Indians from moneys appropriated in satisfaction of judgments, 4055.
Offices, bureaus, etc., transferred to Department of Commerce and Labor, 857, 859.
Transferred to Department of Commerce by President, 860.
Passports, issuance to foreigner entering Indian country, 4131.
Patent-Office, 735–760.
Models to be retained by, 747.
Pensions, aid to army nurses in establishing claim, 9071.
Permanent appropriations, 6799(41–49).
Practice before, regulation, etc., 684.
Disbarment, hearings, 699a.
Property belonging to Freedmen's Hospital to be transferred to, from War Department, 3975.
Property transferred to Bureau of Standards, p. 508, note.
Provisions applicable to all Executive Departments, 232–283.
Public lands, 4435–5119.
Records, etc., inspection, etc., of, 676.
Reports of Secretary, 685–689.
Requisitions for expenditures to be signed by Secretary, 683.
Returns Office, 761–764.
Secretary and assistant secretary, absence, chief clerk to act, p. 345, note.
Secretary of Interior, 665–787.
Head of, 665.
Solicitor, board of appeals, 672a.
Title changed from assistant attorney general, 523a.
Surveys of public lands, conclusiveness, p. 371, note.
Suspension and exclusion of practitioners, hearings by order of commissioner of general land office, 699a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INTERLOCKING DIRECTORATES

Prohibition, exceptions, 8835h.
Interstate Commerce Commission to enforce act, 8835j.

INTERLOCUTORY INJUNCTION

See Injunction.

INTERNAL COMMERCE

See Domestic Commerce.
Report on, number of copies, distribution, 7084.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS

Restrictions on land grants to California, 4878.

INTERNAL REVENUE

See Adulterated Butter; Assessments of Internal Revenue; Bonded Warehouses; Cigarettes; Cigars; Collection Districts; Collection of Internal Revenue; Collectors; Commissioner of Internal Revenue; Cotton Futures Tax; Crimes and Offenses; Distilled Spirits and Wines; District Attorneys; Drawback; Estate Tax; Fermented Liquors; Filled Cheese; Fines and Penalties; Forfeitures; Gaugers; Income Tax; Internal Revenue Officers and Agents; Leaf Tobacco; Marshals; Medicines; Mixed Flour; Munitions Tax; Oleomargarine; Playing Cards; Process Butter; Renovated Butter; Sales; Searches and Seizures; Snuff; Solicitor of Internal Revenue; Storekeepers; Superintendents; Tobacco; Treaties; White Phosphorus Matches.
Circulating notes of banks, see Banks and Bankers.
Philippines, see Philippines.
Refunds of taxes, see Refunds.
Remission of forfeitures, see Remission.
Solicitor of, see Solicitor of Internal Revenue.
Accounts, examination by Auditor, 420.
Of receipts, 370.
Adulterated butter, 5968, 5978, 6233–6238, 6241.
Apothecaries, exemption, 5975.
Appropriations for fees of United States officers, use for warrants in prosecutions under laws prohibited, 1389.
Arrests for violations of laws, warrants, 1677.
Assessment and collection, 5895–5954.
Banks and bankers, circulating notes, 6288–6299.
Cigarettes, 6097, 6197, 6202, 6204, 6206, 6214.
Cigars, 6097, 6178, 6180, 6183, 6185, 6187–6214, 6341, 6350, 6358.
Congress, power to levy (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Corporation tax, 5980a.
Foreign corporations, 5980a.
Costs in suits on information, for penalties or forfeitures, 1610.
Cotton futures tax, 6309a–6309v.
Decision of commissioner final, 6347.
Detailed statements of expenditures for punishments of violations of laws, 6366.
Distilled spirits, 5981–6137.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, pp. 14358, 14359, note.
Empty stamped packages, disposing of or receiving, penalties, 6357.
Enforcement, forms for, 384.

INTERNAL REVENUE (Cont'd)

Estate tax, 6336½a–6336½m.
Exports from United States reimported, 5291 (404).
Reimported articles subject to duty equal to tax, 5313.
Exports to Porto Rico, exemption, 5295.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13537, 13538, note.
Fermented liquors, 6138–6161.
Filled cheese, 6242–6257.
Flavoring extract, manufacturers, exemption, 5975.
Forfeitures, depositions, admissibility in evidence, p. 14320, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 785, note.
Forfeitures of goods under laws, casks, etc., included, 6359.
Franchise tax on net earnings of reserve banks, 9791(1, 2).
Frauds on, authority of attorney general to direct district attorneys, p. 288, note.
Conspiracy to commit, pp. 12565, 12566, note.
Detection and punishment, 6365.
Fraudulently executing documents required by internal revenue laws, 6353.
Having property in possession with intent to sell in fraud of law or to evade taxes, 6354.
Prosecution by district attorneys, 1297.
Removing or concealing with attempt to defraud, 6352.
Income tax, 6336a–6336x.
Validity of prior acts, pp. 13539, 13540, 14317, 14318, note.
Indian territory, right to collect tax, p. 4932, note.
Indictment, consolidation, p. 3509, note.
Joinder of counts, p. 3509, note.
Informations on seizures for violation of laws, rules of court, p. 2698.
Jurisdiction of district courts, 991(5); pp. 785, 1846, 1849, 14039, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States, p. 1641, note.
Laws, Alaska, application to, p. 7380, note.
Alaska Legislature not to amend or repeal, 3530.
Co-extensive with jurisdiction of United States, 6350.
Customs duties laws not to apply to cases under internal-revenue laws, 6368.
Philippines, application to, p. 7380, note.
Legacies and successions, lien for, 6369.
Limitation of prosecutions for violations of laws, 1711.
Special taxes, fines, etc., p. 3590, note.
Manufactured articles withdrawn from bonded manufacturing warehouse for shipment to Philippines, exemption, 5674.
Manufactures exports to Philippines, exemption, 5294.
Manufacturing chemists, exemption, 5975.
Mixed flour, 6258–6270.
Munitions tax, 6336¼a–6336¼m.
Officers of internal revenue, 5842–5894.
Appointment, p. 13893, note.
Oleomargarine, 6215–6241.
Opium, tax on, 6287a–6287f.
Person defined, 5842.
Philippine manufacturers, 5294.
Playing cards, 6310–6318.
Porto Rican imports, 3749.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INTERNAL REVENUE (Cont'd)
Porto Rican manufactures, fund for benefit of Porto Rican government, 3752.
Stamps affixed in Porto Rico, 3750.
Process butter, 5968, 5978, 6233, 6237, 6239, 6241.
Provisions common to several objects of taxation, 6337–6371.
Provisions relating to, 5842–6371.
Receipts, report of, 396.
Regulations for enforcement of laws, prescribing by Secretary of Treasury, 384.
Returns of district attorneys to Commissioner, 1300.
Revised Statutes defined, 5892.
Sales of goods, etc., made to avoid, debt therefor void, payments recovered as forfeitures to government and complainant, 6356.
Snuff, 6162–6196.
Solicitor of, 521, 522.
Special taxes on occupations, 5955–6187.
Billiard rooms, 5980i.
Bowling alleys, 5980i.
Brokers, 5980b.
Carrying on business without payment of tax, 5965–5969.
Cigarette manufacturers, 5980j.
Cigar manufacturers, 5980j.
Circuses, 5980g.
Concert halls, 5980f.
Corporations, 5980a, 6336j–6336n.
Cotton futures tax, 6309a–6309v.
Custom house brokers, 5980e.
Death of tax payer, business carried on without additional tax, 5964.
Defenses, 5980j.
Failure to exhibit special tax stamps, 5962.
Foreign corporations, 5980a.
Forfeitures for non-payment, 5965, 5966.
Laws applicable, 5980k.
List of tax payers exhibit in collector's office, certified copies, fees, 5963.
Munitions tax, 6336¼a–6336¼m.
Museums, 5980f.
On more than one pursuit at same place by same person, 5959.
Partnership, liable for only one tax, 5957.
Pawnbrokers, 5980c.
Payment, not to authorize violation of state laws nor prohibit state taxation, 5970.
One tax not to cover several places of business, 5958.
Prerequisite to carrying on business, 5955.
Public exhibitions or shows, 5980h.
Registration of death or removal of persons paying tax, 5964.
Removal of business, no payment of additional tax, 5964.
Repeal, 5980*l*.
Returns to deputy collector, 5960.
Ship brokers, 5980d.
Stamps for payment of tax, 5961.
Exhibited in place of business, 5962.
Theaters, 5980f.
Time act takes effect, 5980m.
Time of becoming due, 5960, 5979.
Tobacco manufacturers, 5980j.
Trade or business to be registered, 5956.
Validity, unlawful searches, etc., pp. 14317, 14318, note.

INTERNAL REVENUE (Cont'd)
Special taxes, fines, etc., limitations, p. 3590, note.
Stamps, accounting for, 6205.
Amount to be charged against collector, 5942.
Assessment of tax on articles sold without, collection, 6348.
Collector issuing stamps before payment, punishable, 5891.
Cotton futures tax, 6309*l*.
Decisions under previous stamp tax acts, pp. 7307–7333, note.
Exports, accountability for, 6096.
Forging, counterfeiting, etc., 10317–10348.
Form of, etc., may be changed, 6343.
Furnishing, mode, 6205.
Goods sold on forfeiture to be stamped by officers, 6360.
Permanent appropriation for redemption of, 6799(18).
Preparing, mode, 6205.
Printing, 6556.
On hand roller presses, 6344.
Receipt for taxes not to be issued in lieu of, 5905.
Receiving, selling and doing other forbidden acts relating to empty stamped packages, penalty, 6357.
Redemption, protest, necessity, p. 7378, note.
Spoiled stamps, etc., 6346, 6346a.
Time for, 6346, 6346a.
Reissuance when lost or destroyed, 6097.
Secreting or embezzling tools for printing, 10325.
Special taxes on occupations to be paid by, 5961.
Exhibition in place of business, 5962.
Transmission of stamps to be by registered mail, 6345.
Validity of tax, p. 13149, note.
Stamp tax on specific packages, 6310–6318.
State defined, 5842.
Stationery, for internal revenue service, 374.
Storekeepers, claims against the United States, interest in, p. 12656, note.
Supreme Court of United States, review of decisions of circuit court of appeals, p. 1768, note.
Tobacco, 6162–6196.
Uniformity (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
United States purchase of certain articles without payment of, 6367.
White phosphorus matches, 6271–6287.

INTERNAL REVENUE OFFICERS AND AGENTS
See Collectors; Commissioner of Internal Revenue; District Attorneys; Gaugers; Internal Revenue; Marshals; Storekeepers; Superintendents.
Agents, additional agents, compensation, powers, duties, etc., 5858.
Appointment, 5856.
Chief agent, compensation of, 5860.
Compensation, 5856.
Agents examining accounts, 5961.
Limit of, 5860.
Designation, 5856.
Employment by commissioner to carry act relating to mixed flour into effect, 6269.
Enforcement of laws by, 5883.
Entry and examinations by, 5856.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INTERNAL REVENUE OFFICERS AND AGENTS (Cont'd)

Agents (Cont'd)
- Fines, disclosure of operations of manufacturers, 5856.
- Extortion, 5856.
- Not to be interested in manufacture of tobacco, etc., spirits, etc., 5856.
- Forfeiture of office, disclosure of manufacturers, 5887.
- Extortion and other offenses, 5889.
- General duties, 5856.
- Injuries to property, right of action for, 5894.
- Inspection of books and records as to denatured alcohol withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6132.
- Leave of absence with pay, 5877a.
- Number, 5856.
- Limitation of, 5857.
- Offenses, compromise of violations of law, 5889.
- Conspiracy to defraud United States, 5889.
- Disclosure of operations of manufacturers, 5887.
- Punishment, 5856.
- Embezzlement, 10265.
- Extortion, 5889.
- Receiving unlawful fees, punishment, 5856.
- Failure to report violations of law, 5889.
- False entries, certificates or returns, 5889.
- Interest in manufacture of tobacco, etc., spirits, etc., penalty, 5856.
- Neglect to perform duties, 5889.
- Permitting violation of law, 5889.
- Per diem in lieu of subsistence when engaged in field work, 5861a.
- Personal injuries to, right of action for, 5856.
- Reports, delinquency in office, 5883.
- Rescuing or destroying seized property, using deadly weapons, 10233.
- Resisting, 10233.
- Salaries and wages, payment withheld until oath is made, 3265.

Cotton-futures attorneys, per diem in lieu of subsistence, 5861a.

Employés, field service, designation of posts by commissioner of internal revenue, 5861a.

Negligence, liability of United States, p. 6921, note.

Officers, bonds, liability on for wrong of distillery or apparatus after seizure, 6129.
- Destruction of emptied oleomargarine packages having tax paid, stamps, 6225.
- Disclosure of operations of manufacturers, punishment, 5887.
- Distilled spirits, detaining packages on suspicion of taxes not paid, 6078.
- Distilleries, entry and examination, 6016.
- Examination of warehouse-book of store-keeper, 6081.
- Imported liquors seized by when not stamped, 5651.
- Inspection of books and records as to denatured alcohol withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6132.
- Inspection of books of rectifiers or wholesale dealers, 6100.

INTERNAL REVENUE OFFICERS AND AGENTS (Cont'd)

Officers (Cont'd)
- Distilled spirits (Cont'd)
- Returns by as to fortifying pure sweet wines with wine spirits, 6114.
- Returns by rectifiers, contents, 6099.
- Entry of premises to make returns, 5900.
- Fees, statement, 5879.
- Statement, false statement as perjury, 5879.
- Fines, extortion and other offenses, 5889.
- False statement of fees, 5879.
- Interest in manufacture of tobacco, etc., spirits, etc., 5888.
- Forfeiture of office, disclosure of operations of manufacturers, 5887.
- Extortion and other offenses, 5889.
- Interested in manufacture of tobacco, etc., distilled spirits, etc., 5888.
- Injuries to property, right of action for, 5894.
- Internal revenue stamps to be transmitted in registered packages, 6345.
- Laws imposing fines applicable to all persons in service, 5890.
- Number, 5878.
- Offenses, compromise of violations of law, 5889.
- Conspiracy to defraud United States, 5889.
- Disclosure of operations of manufacturers, 5887.
- Embezzlement, 10265.
- Extortion, 5889.
- Failure to report violations of law, 5889.
- False entries, certificates or returns, 5889.
- False statement of fees, 5879.
- Interested in manufacture of tobacco, etc., spirits, etc., penalty, 5888.
- Neglect to perform duties, 5889.
- Permitting imported tobacco passing out of their control without payment of tax, 6186.
- Permitting violations of law, 5889.
- Unlawful collecting tax from rectifiers, 5971(3).
- Use of stamps for distilled spirits in violation of law, 6098.
- Personal injuries to, right of action for, 5894.
- Rescuing or destroying seized property, using deadly weapons, 10233.
- Resisting, 10233.
- Salaries and wages, payment withheld until oath is made, 3265.
- Seizures, authorized, 5886.
- Stamping goods sold after, 6360.
- Transfer or suspension by commissioner of internal revenue, 5882.

Perjury before, p. 6921, note.

Subrogation to rights of United States against debtor, p. 7421, note.

INTERNATIONAL BOUNDARIES

Fences to keep out diseased animals, 8707.

INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF PERMANENT COURT OF ARBITRATION

Contributions toward, 7684.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSIONS
Investigation of waters adjacent to Canada, see International Waterways Commission.
Congresses of Navigation, appropriation for delegates to, 7833.
Investigation of water adjacent to Canada, 9984, 9985.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS
Participation in by President, 7686.

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF ARBITRATION
See Arbitration.

INTERNATIONAL GEODETIC ASSOCIATION
Permanent Commission, right of United States representative to vote, 8548a.

INTERNATIONAL LAW
See Law of Nations; Treaties.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3062, note.

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY CONFERENCES
Representation of United States, commissioners, 6455.

INTERNATIONAL POSTAL CARDS
Postage, 7394.

INTERNATIONAL PRISON COMMISSION
Commissioner of United States for, 7685.
Contributions toward support of, 7685.
Membership of United States in, 7685.

INTERNATIONAL RULES
Collision rules, see Collision.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICAN REPUBLICS
See American Republics.
Establishment, contributions toward, 7680.

INTERNATIONAL WATERWAYS ACT
See Surveys.
Text of act, 9857, 9861–9864, 9882, 9897, 9903, 9925, 9972, 9984, 9988, 9989.

INTERNATIONAL WATERWAYS COMMISSION
Eligibility of retired officers of corps of engineers of army, 9985.
Members, appointment, 9984.
Assistants, 9984.
Compensation, 9984.
Expenses, 9984.
Qualification, 9984.
Powers and duties, 9984.
Report on dam at Lake Erie outlet, 9984.

INTERPLEADER
Carrier, conflicting claimants of goods, 8604i.

INTERPRETERS
Census, compensation, 4399.
Oaths, 4405.
Offenses, false swearing, 4408.
Publishing or communicating information, 4408.
Refusal to perform duty, 4408.
Consulate of Bangkok, 3146.

INTERPRETERS (Cont'd)
Consulates in China and Japan, appointment and salaries, 3145.
Courts-martial, appointment, 2308a, art. 115.
Oath, 2308a, art. 19.
Courts of inquiry, appointment, 2308a, art. 115.
District court, Porto Rico, 3785.
Embassies and legations, absence without leave, 3199.
Japan, salary, 3127.
Term during which salary is payable, 3198.
Turkey, 3126.
Indian agencies, appointment, removal, etc., 4014.
Compensation not paid employés receiving pay for other service, 4014a.
Discontinuance, 4017.
Leave of absence, forfeiture of salary, 4018.
Preference of Indians, 4015.
Indians, payments to Indians to be in presence of, 4058.
Military commission, appointments, 2308a, art. 115.

INTERROGATORIES
Admiralty, p. 2783, note.
Additional proof on appeal, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Answer, oath, effect of failure, procedure on inability to answer, rules of court, p. 2700.
Answers as evidence, p. 2806, note.
Libels, rules of court, p. 2698.
Answers to, rules of court, p. 2699.
Limitation of liability of shipowners, p. 2907, note.
To garnishee, rules of court, pp. 2700, 2701.
Civil actions, p. 2357, note.
Contempt proceedings, p. 2005, note.
Equity, attachment for failure to answer, rules of court, p. 2521.
Copies to be filed, rules of court, p. 2521.
Corporate officers, rules of court, pp. 2520, 2521.
Objections, hearing, rules of court, p. 2521.
Orders to enforce answer, rules of court, p. 2521.
Time for answer, filing, rules of court, p. 2521.
Time for filing, rules of court, p. 2520.
Writing, appointment, signature, rules of court, p. 2521.
Party in equity, practice in general, pp. 2629–2631, note.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10471, note.
Witnesses called by collector of internal revenue, 5898.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE
See Animals and Animal Industry; Apples; Common Carriers; Crimes and Offenses; District Courts; Drugs; Food; Foreign Commerce; Insecticides and Fungicides; Insect Pests; Interstate Commerce Commission; Intoxicating Liquors; Meat Inspection; Passengers and Passenger Transportation; Plants; Railroad; Removal of Causes; Supreme Court of United States; Venue or District of Suit.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INTERSTATE COMMERCE (Cont'd)
Animals in transit, care of, 8651–8654.
Animals, meats, and meat and dairy products, 8681–8716.
Appeals to Supreme Court, 998–1000.
Apples, barrels, grades, etc., 8733, 8734, 8736, 8737, 8907a, 8907b.
Appropriation for enforcement of Interstate Commerce Laws, 8578.
Arbitration between carriers and employés, 8666–8676.
Bills of lading, 8604a–8604w.
Carriers, regulation of, 8563–8604.
Child Labor Law, 8819a–8819f.
Commerce clause (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155.
Fifth Amendment, effect on, p. 13160, note.
Eleventh Amendment, effect on, pp. 13160, 13161, note.
Waiver of objections under, p. 13160, note.
Who entitled to protection of, p. 13159, note.
Conspiracy to violate regulations, pp. 12567, 12568, note.
Contract for sale of goods conditioned that competitors' goods shall not be used, 8835c.
Definitions, common carrier, 8628, 8663.
Employees, 8630, 8666(3, 4), 8677.
Foreign commerce, 8647.
Interstate commerce, 8647, 8812.
Railroad, 8630, 8666(2), 8677.
Transportation, 8666(2).
Discrimination in price between purchasers of commodities, 8835b.
Distinguished from intrastate commerce, pp. 13259–13292, notes.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, pp. 14362, 14363, note.
Embezzlement of moneys of carriers engaged in, 8602a.
Employés, hours of service, 8677–8680.
Liability for injuries, 8657–8665.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1982, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13537, note.
Falsely stamped gold or silver or goods manufactured therefrom, 8802–8811.
Food, drugs and liquors, 8717–8740.
Immunity to witnesses in proceedings under antitrust and interstate commerce laws to extend only to natural persons, etc., 8580.
Insecticides and fungicides, 8765–8777.
Insect pests, 8748–8751.
Intrastate commerce, distinction between, pp. 13259–13292, note.
Larceny of goods in, 8603.
Jurisdiction of state courts, 8604.
Law defining butter, etc., not intended as regulation of, p. 7225, note.
Lease of goods, conditioned that competitors' goods shall not be used, 8835c.
Militia, Act not to prohibit reduced rates to national guard in joint encampment with regular army, 3066c.
Monopolies, 8820–8836.
Navigation of steam vessels, inspection, etc., p. 8670, note.
Oleomargarine, butterine, transported into state, etc., subject to police powers, 8740.
Plant Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.
Procedure in district courts in cases jurisdiction of which was transferred from commerce court, 995–997.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE (Cont'd)
Proceedings to enforce acts relating to, parties, 8598.
Process or renovated butter, commerce provisions applicable to, 6239.
Radiotelegraphs, 10100–10109.
Railroads, powers of, 10058.
Safety appliances and equipment, 8605–8650.
Regulating power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155.
Regulations of Bureau of Animal Industry, p. 467, note.
Regulations of Department of Agriculture, p. 467, note.
Reports by Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 883.
Safety appliances, 8605–8650.
Sales of goods, conditioned that competitors' goods shall not be used, 8835c.
Discrimination in price between purchasers, 8835b.
Seeds and grains, 8741–8747.
State regulations, validity, etc., pp. 7227, 9489, 9497, 9499, 9513, 9531–9534, 9539, 9540, 9541, 12323, note.
Suits relating to, appeals to Supreme Court, 8825; pp. 1710, 1720, note.
Composition of court, 8824.
Precedence of hearing, 8824.
Transportation, 8563–8604.
Viruses, serums, toxins, etc., 8778–8785.
Weights and measures, marking containers of lime of less capacity than barrel, 8907h.
Shipment of non-standard barrels forbidden, 8907d.
What constitutes, pp. 13259–13292, 13302, 13303, 13307–13309, note.
White slave traffic, 8812–8819.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE ACTS

See Interstate Commerce and cross-references thereunder.

Text of act, 993, 996, 997, 999, 1004–1006, 1110, 1243, 8563–8567, 8569, 8571–8576, 8579, 8581–8587, 8590–8599, 8600–8602, 8604a, 8604aa.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION

Accounts, auditing of, 420, 8589.
Adding machines, exchange of old for new, 8587a.
Appeal from decision of inspector of locomotive boilers, 8635.
Appearance in suits, 1005.
Applicability of existing laws relating to attendance of witnesses, production of evidence, etc., 8579.
Attorneys, employment of, 8584.
Board of Mediation and Conciliation to have custody of arbitration papers, 8672(2).
Books from library of congress, 141.
Brakes required on cars, 8614.
Carriers to designate agent for service of notices and process, 8600.
Charging of less for longer than for shorter haul may be authorized, 8566.
Clayton Act, enforcement, 8835j.
Competing water lines, extension of right of carrier to own, etc., filing of rates, etc., 8568.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION (Cont'd)
Competition, fact of, to be determined by, 8568.
Competitive bidding on contracts between common carriers and other corporations, having common director, officer, etc., 8835i.
Complaints to, absence of direct damage to complainant, 8581.
Amendment, power to allow, p. 9194, note.
By State Railroad Commission, 8581.
For damages to be filed within two years, 8584.
Of violation of law by carriers, 8581.
Proceedings upon, 8581.
Conduct of proceedings, 8586.
Connecting tracks between rail and water carriers, terms and conditions for use to be determined by, 8569.
Corporations holding stock in other companies, enforcing Clayton Act, 8835j.
Discrimination in price between purchasers of commodities, enforcing Clayton Act, 8835j.
Dock connections between rail and water carriers, establishment, 8569.
Documents allotted to, Official Register, 7092.
Pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Drawbars for freight cars, standard height, 8609.
Employés, employment, compensation, 8587.
Enforcement of Clayton Act, 8835j.
Enumeration of powers not to exclude others, 8583.
Equity, institution of proceedings for enforcement of tariffs, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
Establishment of, 8575.
Exchange of old typewriters, adding machines, etc., for new, 8587a.
Expenses for transportation, 8587.
Explosives, regulations for transportation of, 10403.
Extension of arrangements between rail and water carriers to other vessels, 8569.
Federal Reporter, etc., for, 1206.
Form of reports of railroad accidents, 8647.
Forms of accounts, records, etc., of carriers may be prescribed, 8592.
Hours of service act, enforcement, 8679, 8680.
Inspection of locomotive boilers, 8632–8639.
Appointment of inspectors, 8633.
Approval of rules for, 8634.
Clerical help for chief inspector, 8632.
Interlocking directorates, enforcing Clayton Act, 8835j.
Interlocutory injunctions, appeals to Supreme Court, 998.
Application, 998.
Hearing, 998.
Judges, number hearing and concurring, 998.
Notice, 998.
Suspending or restraining orders, 998.
Temporary stay or suspension, 998.
Interstate Commerce Act, enforcement, 8576.
Investigation of business of carrier, 8576.
Investigations, inquiries may be prosecuted in any part of the United States in the absence of common carrier, 8590.
Institution of inquiries upon own motion, 8581.
Railroad accidents, 8644.
Railroad safety appliances, 8640, 8641.
Judicial notice of functions, p. 9181, note.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION (Cont'd)
Legislative power, delegation to, validity, pp. 13121–13123, note.
Mandamus to compel common carriers to comply with requirements, 8592.
Members, appointment, 8575.
Commissioner not to participate in proceedings in which he has pecuniary interest, 8586.
Eligibility, 8575.
Increase of number, 8596.
Limitation upon engaging in business, 8575.
Limitation upon having interest in common carrier, 8575.
Oaths administered by, 8586.
Removal, 8575.
Salaries, 8587, 8596.
Time of payment, 547.
Subpœnas, signing, 8586.
Term of office, 8575.
Vacancies, not to impair powers of remainder of commission, 8575.
Successor to be appointed for unexpired term only, 8575.
Monopolies, authority to enforce compliance with Clayton Act, 8835j.
Necessity of action by before court proceedings, p. 9180, note.
Offices to be hired and supplies procured, 8587.
Official acts to be entered of record, 8586.
Orders and decisions, burden of proof in action to set aside, p. 9197, note.
Conclusiveness, pp. 9220, 9232, note.
Duration, 8583.
Duty of carrier to comply with, 8584.
Enforcement of orders for payment of money, procedure, 8584.
Inspection of accounts, records, etc., of carriers, 8592.
Manner of serving and enforcing, 8570.
Orders made only upon formal complaint or proceedings instituted upon own motion, 8570.
Payment of damages, 8584.
Penalty for failure to comply with, 8569.
Permission for destruction of records, etc., of common carriers, 8592.
Presumptions, pp. 9186, 9187, note.
Proceedings in commerce court for enforcement of orders other than for payment of money, 8584.
Publication, use as evidence, 8582.
Regulation of proceedings, 8586.
Rehearing, 8585.
In reparation cases, effect, p. 9162, note.
Right to jury trial, p. 14405, note.
Restraining or suspending pending suit, 997; p. 833, note.
Reversal or modification of, 8585.
Review, pp. 832, 9197, note.
Service of, 8584.
Sufficiency, pp. 9197, 9198, note.
Suspension or modification of, 8584; pp. 835, 836, note.
Time of taking effect, 8583.
Panama Canal transportation, 8569.
Parcels post, consent to readjustment of classification, zones, rates, etc., 7323.
Parties to proceedings, 8598.
May appear in person or by attorney, 8586.
Persons damaged may complain to, 8573.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION (Cont'd)

Physical valuation of property of carriers engaged in, 8591.
Access of agents to property, 8591.
Amount or value of grants, etc., from United States, value of concessions, etc., made by carrier to United States, etc., 8591.
Appointment of examiners, 8591.
Carriers to furnish documents, etc., to aid in investigation, 8591.
Cost and value of property held for other than common carriers purposes, 8591.
Cost and value of real property, 8591.
Cost of property used for common carriers purposes, value of other property, 8591.
Employment of experts, etc., 8591.
Inventory of property, 8591.
Investigation and report of, 8591.
Method of procedure of investigation, 8591.
Notice of completion of tentative valuation protests, finality of valuation, 8591.
Protests, hearings, changes in valuation and classification, 8591.
Publication of final valuations and classification, prima facie evidence of value, 8591.
Records and data to be opened to public inspection, 8591.
Regulations, effect, 8591.
Statements showing employments under appropriations, 8591b.
Transportation of engineers and others engaged in making surveys, etc., 8591a.
Transportation of supplies, government crews, etc., compensation for service, 8591a.
Valuations to be prima facie evidence of value, procedure in case conflicting evidence is offered, 8591.
Postmaster general to be furnished information regarding express revenues to railroads, 7482a(20).
Powers conferred by certain act applicable to pending cases, etc., 8601.
Previous proceedings and acts of Commission not impaired by certain act, 8601.
Quorum, 8586.
Railroad mail service, information regarding railroad revenues from express companies given postmaster general, 7482a(20).
Rates, determination of, fourth class matter and periodicals, 7482a(20).
Railroad revenues from express companies, information to be given postmaster general, 7482a(20).
Railroad safety appliances, designation, 8619.
Enforcement of acts, 8610, 8614–8616, 8620, 8622, 8623, 8626, 8627.
Extension of period for compliance with the law, 8619, 8620.
Extension of time for compliance with Safety Appliance Act by carrier, 8611.
Information of violation of acts, 8626.
Investigation and report on the use of block signal systems, 8640.
Penalty for neglect, 8610.
Rates and charges, apportionment of joint rates, etc., may be made in case of disagreement, 8583.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION (Cont'd)

Rates and charges (Cont'd)
Determination of maximum rates, etc., in case of unreasonableness or discrimination, etc., 8583.
Determination of reasonableness of allowances for services rendered or instrumentality furnished by owner of property transported, 8583.
Joint interchangeable mileage tickets, filing of rates, etc., with, 8595.
Joint tariffs, carriers parties to to file evidence of concurrence, 8569.
Maximum proportional rates over rail and water lines to be determined by, 8569.
Preference to be given hearings upon propriety of new rates, etc., 8583.
Propriety of new rates, etc., may be determined on complaint or own initiative, 8583.
Rates filed with, conclusive in criminal prosecutions, 8597.
Reduced because of water competition may be increased by railroad after hearing by, 8566.
Routes and rates, etc., not to be established for all water routes, 8583.
Through routes, to embrace entire length of railroad, exceptions, 8583.
Regulations for permitting shippers to choose between, 8583.
Through routes and joint rates, etc., may be established in case of carrier's refusal or neglect, 8583.
Not to be established between street railways and other railroads, 8583.
Over rail and water lines to be established by, 8569.
Reports by, annual report to Congress, 8594.
Block signal system, 8640.
Detailed statement of expenditures, 8588.
Employments under physical valuation appropriations, 8591b.
Investigations, record of, copies, 8582.
Number of copies, distribution, 7069.
Physical valuation of property of common carriers, 8591.
Printing and distribution, 8582.
Reports to, accidents on railroads, 8637, 8642–8646.
Chief inspector of locomotive boilers, 8636, 8637(2).
Common carriers, annual, 8592.
Answers to questions submitted, 8592.
Monthly, of earnings and expenses may be required, 8592.
Periodical or special, 8592.
Physical valuation of property, 8591.
Time of filing, 8592.
Transactions with other corporations having a common director, officer, etc., 8835i.
Publication, use as evidence, 8582.
Telegraph companies, 10085.
Sale or lease of goods on condition that competitor's goods shall not be used, enforcement of Act, 8835j.
Schedules, contracts, reports, etc., filed with, as evidence, certified copies, 8584.
Preserved as public records, 8584.
Schedules of rates, etc., changes in may be permitted by commission upon less than required notice, etc., 8569.
Changes upon notice to, 8569.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION (Cont'd)

Schedules of rates, etc. (Cont'd)
Filed with, 8569.
Forms to be prescribed by, 8569.
Not giving notice of effective date may be rejected, 8569.
Seal, judicial notice of, 8586.
Secretary, appointment, 8587.
Books from library of congress, 141.
Service on of petition in commerce cases, 996.
Sessions, 8590.
Special agents or examiners to inspect accounts, etc., of carriers, 8592.
Suits to enforce, etc., orders of, venue, 994.
Suits to enjoin, etc., orders of, 997.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Switching connections, etc., enforcement of requirements, 8563.
Taking of testimony by depositions, 8576.
Telegraph companies, contracts, filing, 10085.
Powers over, 10082.
Traffic contracts, copies to be filed with, 8569.
Typewriters, exchange of old for new, 8587a.
Uniform systems of accounts by carriers may be required, 8592.
United States Shipping Board Act not to effect, 8146pp.
Witnesses, etc., attendance and testimony may be required, 8576.
Criminating testimony, limitations upon use of evidence in criminal prosecutions, 8577.
Fees and mileage, 8587.
Immunity to extend only to natural persons, etc., 8580.
Not subject to penalty or forfeiture on account of testimony, etc., 8578.
Refusal to attend and testify, produce books, etc., punishment, 8577.

INTERURBAN STREET RAILWAYS

Hours of service of employés, wages to be computed on eight hour day, exception, 8680a.
Power of Interstate Commerce Commission to fix rates, p. 9209, note.

INTERVENTION

See Parties.
United States in Cuba, 7679.

INTIMIDATION

Conspiracy to intimidate party, witness, or juror, 10306.
Employés, injunction to prevent not to issue unless irreparable injury threatens, 1243d.
Interference with election officers by Army or Navy officers, 10189.
Obstruction of settlement, etc., on public lands, 4998.
Preventing bids at land sales, 10226.
Voters, 10187.
Witnesses, jurors, or officers, 10305.

INTOXICATED PERSONS

Compensation to injured employé not to be paid if intoxicated, 8932a.
Enlistment, in army, 1886.
In navy, forbidden, 2581.
Procuring, as seamen, 10250.
Punishment, 2979.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

See Customs Duties; Distilled Spirits and Wines; Fermented Liquors; Internal Revenue.
Alaska, regulation and restriction by Congress, 3536; p. 4660, note.
Army posts, sale at prohibited, 1990.
Capitol, sale in prohibited, 3391.
Carrier collecting purchase price of interstate or foreign shipment, 10409.
Contract impairments, pp. 13627–13629, 13799, note.
Customs duties on, 5291(237–247).
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14722, note.
Destruction, etc., p. 14739, note.
Licensing, pp. 14616–14619, note.
Regulating, pp. 14667–14676, note.
Duties, exportation from state, validity, p. 13542, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14909–14917, note.
Damages for prohibited sale, p. 14945, note.
Licenses, pp. 14892–14894, note.
Excessive use of, bar to appointment to civil service, 3280.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13566, 13567, note.
Hawaii, regulations, 3697.
Home for Aged and Infirm, sale near, forbidden, 9333.
Immigrant stations, sale at forbidden, 4279.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13627–13629, 13799, note.
Indians, introducing into Indian country, defenses, permit from War Department, 4136a, 4137.
Introducing into Indian country, pp. 13471–13473, note.
Indictment, joinder of counts, p. 3508, note.
Sale to Indians, 4140; pp. 13471–13473, note.
Searches and seizures, libel, etc., 4141, 4144a.
Wine for sacramental purposes not unlawful, 4139.
Refusal of payment of annuities on account of, 4056.
Sales to, by army officers, etc., 4138.
Proceedings and punishment, 4136a, 4137–4143.
Insane hospital, sale near forbidden, 9333.
Interstate, etc., shipment delivered to other than bona fide consignee, 10408.
Interstate sales, what constitute, pp. 13275–13292, note.
Interstate transportation, pp. 13267–13271, note.
Legislative power, delegation, validity, p. 13123, note.
Licenses, revocations, cruel and unusual punishments, pp. 14415, 14416, note.
Mailing prohibited, 10387.
Original packages, 8738; pp. 13292–13300, note.
Sale in, injunction, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 804, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13371–13374, note.
Validity of Act, p. 13123, note.
Platt National Park, sale, etc., prohibited, 5243.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INTOXICATING LIQUORS (Cont'd)

Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14219–14221, 14466–14470, note.
Sale of to natives of certain islands in Pacific Ocean prohibited, 10481.
Exception of liquors for medical purposes, 10481.
Jurisdiction of offense, 10482.
Searches and seizures, p. 14319, note.
Shipment into State, etc., subject to police powers, 8738.
In violation of laws, 8739.
Soldiers' home, sale near prohibited, 9233.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 9204, 9531–9534, 9539, 9540, 13216–13218, 13314–13320, 13360–13367, 13388–13390, 13408–13412, 14420, note.
State taxation, imports and exports, pp. 13853, 13854, note.
Territorial legislature, powers, p. 4550, note.
Use by jury as ground for new trial, p. 2015, note.
Venue, p. 1100, note.
Webb-Kenyon Act, validity, p. 13123, note.

INVALID PENSION ACTS

See Pensions.
Text of act, 8937, 8938, 8982, 8992.

INVASION

Habeas corpus, suspension of writ (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 2), p. 13531.
Militia called in case of (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Naval militia to be called in case of, 3078a(32), (33).
States may engage in war (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
States, protection by United States (Const. art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.

INVENTIONS

See Patents.
Army officers, expenditures forbidden, 3089.
Congress, power to protect (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Government officers, for public use, 9441.
Ordnance department employees, reward for, 3090.
Patent, description of, 9428.
Inventions previously patented abroad, 9431.
Patentable, 9430.
Postal service, rewards for, 7253.
Taking for public use, etc., p. 14370, note.

INVENTORIES

Manufacturers, adulterated butter, 6234.
Cigars, 6200.
Filled cheese, 6244.
Oleomargarine, 6217.
Smoking opium, 6287b.
Tobacco, 6166.
Physical valuation of property of common carriers, 8591.
Prize cases, 8395, 8397, 8401, 8403.
Public property, executive departments, by whom kept, 280.
In executive mansion, 231.
Postmaster-General to make and keep, 586.
Wines subject to internal revenue tax, 6110b[b].

INVESTIGATION

Applicant for leases, etc., on Hot Springs Reservation, 5254.
Congress, 155–160.
Testimony taken in, when not to be used in criminal prosecutions, 1467.
Contribution toward co-operative work in forest investigations, 5145.
Department of agriculture, reports to Congress, 838b.
Frauds, etc., against U. S., oaths, 265.
Labor conditions by Commission on Industrial Relations, 8916.
Scientific, Bureau of Mines, 784–787.
Shipwrecks, by life-saving service, 8464.

INVOICES

See Entry of Merchandise.
Imported merchandise, appraisal, not conclusive on, 5591.
Articles not intended for sale, 5708.
Authentication, in absence of consul, 5537.
By collector in Philippines, 5537.
By personal representatives, 5538.
Bond for production of, 5536.
Change of destination, 5543.
Collectors' certificate, 5540.
Compulsory production in customs cases, 5709.
Concealing or destroying, 10232.
Consular officers, duties, 3172.
Fees for certification, 3187.
Excessive fees, 3172.
Indorsement, delivery and filing, 5541.
Proof of correctness, 5546.
Refuse certificate unless, etc., 3171.
Declaration of owner, consignee, etc., 5523.
Deficiency in package certified to collectors, 5619.
Deposit and inspection for drawback, 5730–5736.
Deposit in warehouse for want of invoice, 5647.
Destruction, 3173.
From different consular districts, 5529.
Of different values, appraisal, 5606.
Drugs and medicine, return of examiner, 5624.
Entered without, taken into custody, 5498.
Expense of weighing, measuring or gauging, 5618.
False, forged or fraudulent, 5548.
Fraud reported by consuls, 5547.
Immediate transportation, quadruple invoice, 5542.
Incorrect invoices, duties of collector, 5535.
Indorsed by consular officer before shipment, 5521.
Omitted articles added to, 5590.
Original to be produced to collectors of customs, 5481.
Packages to be opened designated on, 5590.
Penalty for false, 5524, 5526.
Production not required when, 5544.
Required for entry, exceptions, 5522.
Requisites, 5520.
Secretary of Treasury to make rules concerning authentication of, etc., 5515.
Statement of transmitted by collector to secretary of treasury, 7803.
Tare, estimated or ascertained, 5588.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

INVOICES (Cont'd)
Imported merchandise (Cont'd)
Transportation between districts, drawback, 5737.
Transportation in bond of imports not consigned to inland port, 5703.
Value given by, changed when, 5527.
Verification by manufacturer residing abroad, 5539.
Weights and measures used, 5518.
Wool of different qualities, appraisal, 5608.

INVOLUNTARY BANKRUPTCY
See Bankruptcy.

INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE
Prohibited in Philippines, 3884.
Prohibition (Const. am. 13, § 1), p. 14435.
Slave trade and peonage, 10419–10444.
Suffrage, abridgment because of prohibited (Const. am. 15, § 1), p. 14977.

IOWA
Clerk of district court, 1066, 1352.
Deputy clerks, 1066.
District attorney, 1351.
District court, terms, 1066.
Field notes, maps, etc., of surveyors delivered to, 4455.
Judicial districts, 1066.
Marshal, 1351, 1352.
Permanent appropriation for payment of percentage of proceeds of public lands in, 6799(42).
Surveyor-general, office abolished, 4455.
Transcript into new books of records of district court in, 1510.

IOWA RIVER
Navigable only to Wapello, 9840.
Non-navigable between Toolsboro and Wapello, 9841.

IRON
Customs duties on, 5291(103–118).
Standard gauge for sheet iron, 8903–8905.
Tests, 3109, 3110.
Number of copies, distribution, 7083.

IRON LANDS
Alabama, sale, 4655.
Missouri and Kansas, disposed of as agricultural lands, 4654.

IRONS
Punishment in Navy, use restricted, 2998, 3017.

IRREPARABLE INJURY
Injunction, p. 1920, note.
Against enforcement of state law, 1243.
Patent infringements, p. 10536, note.
Temporary restraining order, 1243a; p. 1913, note.

IRRIGATION
See Desert Lands.
Collection of statistics as to, 4387.
Desert lands, 4674–4750.
Grants to States for reclamation, 4685–4695.
Reclamation by United States, 4696–4750.
State irrigation districts including public lands, 4695a–4695h.

IRRIGATION (Cont'd)
Ditches, exemption from execution sale, p. 5372, note.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14570, 14705–14708, note.
Enlarged homestead entries of non-mineral, non-irrigable lands, 4563–4574.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14933, 14934, note.
Indian inspectors to be qualified as engineers in Indian work, 3986.
Indian service, purchase of supplies, advertisement, open market, 4040.
Lands allotted to Indians, 4204, 4205, 4205a–4205e.
Rights of way, 4946.
Canal and ditch companies, 4934.
Homestead entries, validity, 5355, note.
Transfers for, by homestead settlers, 4535.
Surveys in arid regions, 776.
Use of waters on national forests, 5132.
Water supply and irrigation papers of Geological Survey, size, editions, additional copies, free distribution, 7104.
Withdrawal of public lands from settlement, etc., and reservation for irrigation, 4523.
Indian reservations, 4526.

IRRIGATION ACTS
See Irrigation.
Text of act, 4530, 4531, 4535, 4559, 4589, 4677–4680, 4698, 4700–4708, 4753, 4799, 4934–4937, 4992, 5018, 5079–5082, 5096a, 5113, 5114, 5116, 5121.

IRRIGATION INVESTIGATION ACT
See Irrigation.
Text of act, 4696.

IRRIGATIONS COMPANIES
Income tax, exemptions, mutual companies. 6336k[a].

ISLANDS
See Afognak Island; Cuba; Guam; Guano Islands; Hawaii; Insular Affairs; Isle of Pines; Philippines; Porto Rico; Pribilof Island; Prince Edward's Island.
Philippine Islands, see Philippines.
Alaska, excepted from homestead entry, 5046b.
Lands reserved from right to purchase for trade or manufacture, 5082–5091.
Sale of lands prohibited, 5082.
Ownership, pp. 5912, 5916, 5917, note.
Sale of opium, etc., to natives in certain Pacific islands, prohibited, 10481–10482.
Surveys, omission, effect, p. 5826, note.
Swamp land grant, effect, p. 5949, note.

ISLE OF PINES
Foreign countries within Tariff Act, p. 6179, note.
Title to, 7679.

ISSUE
Division of, establishment, etc., 477.

ISTHMIAN CANAL
See Canal Zone; Panama Canal.

ISTHMIAN CANAL ACT
See Panama Canal.
Text of act, 6826, 10031.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ISTHMIAN CANAL COMMISSION

See Panama Canal.
Alaska, government railroad, delivery of material for, 3593a(1).
Army and navy officers, advancement upon retirement, 2068e.
Chairman, duties, 10051.
Destruction of useless paper, 10051.
Discontinuance of, 10040.
Division of records, 10051.
Preservation of useful or historical papers, 10051.
President, powers may be exercised through, 10036.
Promotions, public health service officers serving with, 1899e.
Retirement of army and navy officers, advancement upon, 2068e.

ITALY

Ambassador and secretary to, salaries, 3117.
Extradition treaties, construction, etc., p. 12373, note.
Trade agreements with, p. 6474, note.
Treaty with, validity, p. 13538, note.

JAIL LIMITS

Privilege of, 1638.

JAILS

See Disciplinary Barracks; Prisoners; Prisons.
District of Columbia, cost of subsistence of prisoners, 10546.
Transportation of prisoners, 10547.
Foreign countries, 7666–7668.
Yellowstone Park, 5199.

JANITORS

Committees of House of Representatives, appointment, etc., 73.
Government buildings, disqualification as United States commissioners or receivers, 1334.
Pay, 6792.
Post-offices, salaries, 7231.

JAPAN

See Consular Courts.
Ambassador and secretary to, salaries, 3117.
Interpreter of legation to, 3127.
Interpreters at consulates in, 3145.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in, 7633–7665.
Postal agencies in, 7546.
Postal agents on mail steamers to, 7545.
Prisons for American convicts in, 7666.
Protection of fur seal and sea otter, 8838–8849.
Subjects of, transportation, etc., for purpose of holding to service, 4342–4350.
Voluntary emigration of, not impeded, 4346.
Inquiry and certificate by consular officers, 4348.

JEWELERS' LIABILITY ACT

Gold and Silver Articles, 8805–8811.

JEWELRY

Customs duties on, 5291(356, 357).
False stamping, 8802–8811.
Shipper of, to notify carrier, etc., 8019.

JIGS

Procurement for manufacture of arms, 3110a.

JOINDER

Assignees, jurisdiction of district court, p. 730, note.
Causes of action, admiralty and other remedies, p. 2725, note.
Bill in equity, p. 2578, note.
Rules of court, p. 2505.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 730, note.
Copyright infringement suits, p. 10971, note.
Costs in several actions, etc., against persons who might have been joined, 1618.
Of district attorney in two or more indictments or suits which should have been joined, 1621.
On several libels against vessel and cargo which might have been joined, 1619.
Defendants in criminal prosecution, indictment, p. 3513, note.
Separate trial, p. 3574, note.
Verdict against part, 1702.
Defenses in equity, p. 2587, note.
Fraudulent, to prevent removal of causes, p. 980, note.
Pleading and proof, pp. 895–896, note.
Indictments, postal offenses, pp. 12818–12820, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, patent cases, p. 1107, note.
Legal and equitable causes, joinder and consolidation on removal, p. 1083, note.
Lien claimants in foreclosure of miners' liens in Alaska, 5066.
Offenses in indictments, 1690; pp. 12580, 12581, note.
Common law rule, p. 3503, note.
Election, p. 3511, note.
Official bonds, suits on, p. 4485, note.
Parties, admiralty, p. 2742, note.
Equity, p. 1110, note.
Rules of court, pp. 2514, 2515.
Indictments, p. 12580, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 663, 664, note.
Removal of causes, pp. 889–893, 922, note.
To suits for damages awarded by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584(3).
Proceedings for different remedies for infringement of copyright, 9548.
Receivers, in actions by others, p. 1208, note.
Remedies in rem and in personam, p. 2724, note.
Trade-marks and unfair competition, p. 10699, note.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LIBRARY

See Library of Congress.
Agents for exchange, etc., of documents, appointment, 127.
Botanical garden, direction over, 3417.
Duplicate, injured or wasted books, disposition of, 126.
Enlargement of number of copies of documents to be furnished library, 7028.
Expenditures of appropriations, 120.
Members, number, 120, 122.
Privilege of using and drawing books from library, grant of, 139–142.
Recess of congress, 121.
Regulations for library, establishment, 125.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PRINTING
Advertisements, for bids for paper contract to specific quantity required as determined by, 6958.
Manner of, to be directed by, 6970.
Appointment of person to edit and index reports and documents, 7089.
Approvals by, abolishment of certain printing offices, 6987.
Comprehensive index of public documents, 7041.
Contract to furnish paper, 6960.
Orders for printing after lapse of authority to print, 7036.
Bids for paper contract to be opened in presence of, 6959.
Charging of cost of printing to appropriations for printing and binding for Congress, 7164.
Congressional, Directory to be prepared under direction of, 7088.
Documents and reports be arranged in volumes and bound as directed by, 7154.
Record, to be controlled by, 6967.
Index, designation of person to prepare, compensation to be fixed by, 6968.
Contracts for lithographing and engraving made under direction of, 6969.
Correspondence concerning Congressional Directory, in penalty envelopes under direction of, 7088.
Designation of members of examining board, 6975.
Determination of quality of paper furnished by contractor, 6962.
Establishment of, 6953.
Estimates of paper required for public printing and binding to be submitted to, 6980.
Indexes of documents to be prepared by superintendent of documents as directed by, 7041.
Lithographing, etc., for Patent Office, limitations, etc., upon, 7094.
May be ordered done at Government Printing Office, 7094.
Members of, 6953.
Neglect or delay in public printing to be remedied, 6955.
Ordering of additional copies of documents, etc., 7033.
Patent Office printing, limitations, etc., upon, 7094.
Powers and duties, 6953–7174.
To be exercised by committee of either house in absence of, 6954.
Purchases by, material other than paper without advertising, 6966.
Paper for immediate requirements by authority of, 6965.
In open market, on default of contractor under direction of, 6963.
Small quantities, 6965.
Without advertising, 6965.
Regulations for, printing documents for Congress in editions, 7169.
Sale of duplicate plates, 7020.
Reports, probable cost of printing additional copies of documents, etc., 7033.
Secretary of Agriculture, illustrations to be executed in accordance with directions of, 7054.
Supervision of report of United States commissioner on industrial relations, 7107a.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PRINTING (Cont'd)
Report to of defaulting contractors, 6963.
Sale of congressional record and directory under direction of, 7002.
Standards of paper fixed by, 6957.
Style of binding to be directed by, 7053.

JOINT INVENTION
Validity of patent, p. 10198, note.

JOINT RESOLUTIONS
See Resolutions.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES
See Income Tax.
Citizenship, how determined, etc., pp. 14024, 14025, note.
Dividends, income tax payable to individuals subject to income tax, 6336a[b].
Income tax, 6336j–6336n.
On individuals withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, 6336i[b].
Shareholders, names and addresses to be given on request for purpose of income tax, 6336c.
Special excise tax, amount, computation, 5980a.
Credit to company paying other form of tax, 5980a.
Exemption, 5980a.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.

JOINT-STOCK LAND BANKS
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

JOINT TENANCY
Partition, jurisdiction where United States is joint tenant, 991(25).

JOINT TORT-FEASORS
Infringement of patent, p. 10504, note.

JOURNALS
Circuit courts, transfer to district courts, 1266.
Congress (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 3), p. 13137.
Senate and House of Representatives, copies for Library of Congress, 146, 147.
Entries in (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Extracts from, when evidence, 1508.
Fees for transcripts, 97.
Printing and distribution of copies, 7026, 7027, 7030.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL
Army, department officer, 1775, 1775a.
Duties, 1777.
Preservation of proceedings of courts-martial, 2308a, art. 35.
Rank of brigadier-general, 1775, 1775a.
Revision and record of proceedings of courts-martial, courts of inquiry, etc., 1777.
Soldiers' Home, member of Board of Commissioners, 9216.
Supreme Court reports, copies, 1203.
Assistant Judge, officer of marine corp or navy, detail, 613.
Navy, appointment, 612.
Detail of officers as assistants, 613.
Duties, 612.
Office in Navy Department, 612.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Rank, pay, and allowances, 612; p. 317, note.
Review of proceedings of deck courts, 2992.
Revision, record, etc., of proceedings of courts-martial, courts of inquiry, boards, etc., 612.
Supervision by Secretary of Navy, 612.
Supreme Court reports, copies, 1203.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT
Army, composition, 1775, 1775a, 1776.
Details of officers, 1999–1999b.
Duties, 1777.
Part of army, 1717, 1717a.
Supervision by Chief of Staff, 1763.
Board of review, 1775b.
Detachments or details to, 1999a.
Discharge of officers upon failure to pass physical examination, 1775b.
Examinations for promotion, 1775b.
Officers, retirement on failure to pass physical examination, 1775b.
Promotion, 1775b.
Re-examination, 1775b.
Retirement of officers upon failure to pass physical examination, 1775b.

JUDGE ADVOCATES
Army, acting judge advocates, detail from line of army, 1775, 1775a.
Assistant judge advocates, courts-martial, powers, 2308a, art. 116.
Oath at courts-martial, 2308a, art. 19.
Withdrawal from closed sessions of court, 2308a, art. 30.
Courts-martial, appointment, 2308a, art. 11.
Assistant judge advocates, appointment, 2308a, art. 11.
Authorized to administer oaths, 2308a, art. 19.
Official oath, 2308a, art. 19.
Power to compel witnesses to attend and testify, 2308a, art. 22.
Proceedings of court to be forwarded to Judge-Advocate-General, 2308a, art. 35.
Prosecutor and advisor of prisoner, 2308a, art. 17.
Record of proceedings, 2308a, art. 17.
Withdrawal from closed sessions of court, 2308a, art. 30.
Details, 1999a.
Officers, of Judge-Advocate-General's Department, 1775, 1775a.
Supervision by Judge-Advocate-General, 1778.
Navy, authorized to administer oaths, 3037.
Courts-martial, official oath, 3008.
Courts of inquiry, appointment, 3027.
Official oath, 3029.

JUDGES
See Alaska; Associate Justices; Canal Zone; Chief Justice; Circuit Judges; Commerce Court; Consular Courts; Court of Appeals for District of Columbia; Court of Claims; Court of Customs Appeals; Courts of United States; District Judges; Hawaii; Justices of the Peace; Supreme Court of United States.
Accounts, examination by Auditor, 419, 420.

JUDGES (Cont'd)
Affidavits, etc., under public land laws, authority to take, 4546.
Appointment, p. 13892, note.
Arrest and imprisonment or bail of offenders against United States, 1674.
Attorney or counsel, judge not to act as, 1235.
Bail in capital cases, who may take, 1680.
Bankruptcy proceedings, judge to preside at first creditors' meeting, 9639.
Punishment of contempt before referee, 9625.
Warrant for possession of bankrupt's property, 9653.
Bills of exceptions, authentication, 1590.
Blanks and letter heads to be furnished by Government Printing Office, 7178.
Bonds, for possession of property in bankruptcy proceedings, approval, 9653.
Of bidders on paper for public printing, approval, 6959.
Of officers at assay offices, approval, 6533.
Bribery, 10301, 10302.
Certificates of electoral votes to be transmitted to, 209.
Clerks and employés, disqualified as United States commissioners and receivers, 1334.
Commissions, how made out and recorded, 3252.
Constitution, duty to obey (Const. art. 6, cl. 2), p. 14276.
Contracts with Indian tribes execution before, 4087.
Depositions de bene esse taken before, 1472.
In proceedings before registers and receivers, 4502.
Disqualification by interest, waiver, p. 549, note.
District of Columbia, verification of pleading, rules of court, p. 2512.
Division of business in districts having more than one judge, 990.
Interference with another judge's order, p. 551, note.
Extradition, arrest of persons charged as fugitives from foreign countries, 10110.
Discharge of foreign fugitives for delay in removal, 10119.
Forgery of signature, 10300.
Informers in customs cases, certificate for compensation, 5800.
Injunctions against enforcement, etc., of state laws, number of judges concurring, 1243.
Jurisdiction, civil cases pending in South Carolina, 968f.
Law books, to be transmitted to successors, 1340a.
Legislative power, delegation to, validity, p. 13120, note.
Nonjudicial duties, imposition by Congress, power, pp. 13917, 13918, note.
Oath, 1234; (Const. art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Oaths of mint officers taken before, 6437.
Purchase of fees at less than face value, 10273.
Records in which United States are interested which have been lost or destroyed, restoration, 1518.
Repeals not to affect tenure of office, salaries, etc., 1275.
Residence, 968, 968a, 968c, 968g, 1236.
Retirement, salaries not to be paid by marshal, 1312a.
Review of interlocutory orders, interest of judge, p. 549, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

JUDGES (Cont'd)

Salaries (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
After resignation, 1237.
Exempt from income tax, 6336d.
Marshal to pay, exceptions, § 1312a.
Time of payment, 547.
Search warrants for counterfeit coin, etc., 10343.
Security for peace and good behavior, power to hold to, 1247.
Statutes at Large, copies, 7072.
Subpœnas to witnesses, in claim proceedings before Executive Departments or Bureaus, 266, 268.
In contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 167.
In proceedings to determine pension frauds, 9075.
Supreme Court reports and digests, copies, 1203.
Terms of office (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Town-site entries, 4791–4793.
Traveling expenses, 1236.
Verification of pleadings, rules of court, p. 2512.
Witnesses, requiring recognizances of, 1492.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES

See Arrest of Judgment.

Accounts, of disbursing officers, credit in settlement, 1138.
Relating to, Auditor's examination, 420.
Acknowledging in name of another not privy or consenting, 10297.
Admiralty, collateral attack, p. 2827, note.
Conclusiveness, p. 2824, note.
Default or pro confesso, p. 2820, note.
Execution, p. 2827, note.
On decree for payment of money, rules of court, p. 2698.
Form and requisites, p. 2819, note.
Garnishment to satisfy, p. 2828, note.
Limitation of liability of shipowner, p. 2910, note.
Pro confesso, failure to answer interrogatories, rules of court, p. 2700.
Setting aside, costs, rules of court, p. 2699.
Rules of court, p. 2701.
Sale and disposition of property, p. 2829, note.
Adverse claim to mineral lands, filing with register, 4623.
Amendment, pp. 2663, 2669, 3191, note.
After remand by circuit court of appeals, p. 3434, note.
Anti-trust Act, Federal Trade Commission, investigation regarding enforcement of, 8836f(3c).
Prima facie evidence in other proceedings, 8835e.
Suits to enjoin violation, p. 9660, note.
Appeal in equity, bill of review, p. 2687, note.
Assignments, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 660, note.
At return term, suits on bonds for recovery of customs duties, 1598.
Suits on debentures, 1597.
Suits under postal laws, 1596.
Suits by United States against officers accountable for public money, 1595.
Award in arbitration between carriers and employees, 8673(1–4).

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES (Cont'd)

Bankruptcy, effect of debtor's discharge, pp. 11260–11263, note.
Effect on, pp. 11657–11659, note.
Judgment creditor as secured creditor, pp. 11501, 11502, note.
Provable character, pp. 11599–11601, note.
Bill in equity, amendment, p. 2663, note.
Bond of, collector on internal revenue, p. 6899, note.
Marshal, p. 2171, note.
Circuit court of appeals, Federal Trade Commission cases, finality of, 8836e.
When final, 1120, 1125.
Collateral attack, full faith and credit clause, pp. 14136–14165, note.
Conclusiveness, Consul Courts of China, p. 8145, note.
Full faith and credit clause, pp. 14171–14191, notes.
Condemnation of prize, p. 8927, note.
Confession, impairing contract obligations, p. 13841, note.
Conformity to state practice, pp. 2971, 2972, note.
Congress, against officers of, payment, 117.
Consent judgments and decrees, decree, p. 2659, note.
Judgment in action for violation of Anti-Trust laws not to be prima facie evidence in other proceedings, 8835e.
Contempt by disobedience of, 1245a.
Contract impairments, pp. 13788, 13789, 13843, 13844, note.
Court of Claims, certified to Congress, 6406.
Cases transmitted by departments, how paid, 1141.
Effect of payment, 1169.
Final judgment a bar, 1170.
For set-off or counterclaim, 1137.
Filing transcript and enforcement, 1137.
Payment, 6405–6408.
Res judicata, p. 1506, note.
Loyalty, p. 1545, note.
Review by Secretary of Treasury, p. 7457, note.
Set-off against, 6407.
Failure to claim, effect on surety's rights, p. 7460, note.
Court of Customs Appeals, when final, 1186.
Courts-martial, authentication, 3021.
Courts of foreign governments, relating to title to lands, how authenticated and admitted in evidence, 1521.
Debts due Post-Office Department, compromise of, 464.
Execution on, 1301.
Default, 1544.
Rules of district court, p. 3100, note.
Default or demurrer in suit for forfeiture annexed to bond, etc., 1599.
Demurrer to indictment, 1692.
Deportation proceedings, pp. 5162, 5187, note.
Disobedience to decree, contempt, 1245.
Distribution of proceeds, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 742, note.
District in which suit to be brought, p. 1142, note.
Due process, Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14782–14786, note.
Duties or penalties, suits for nonpayment, 1600, 5719.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES (Cont'd)

Effect of final judgment after release of attachment of property in which United States claimed interest, 6951.
Enforcement in common-law causes in district courts, as provided by state laws, 1540.
Enjoining by state courts, pp. 14009, 14010, note.
Equitable relief against, pp. 14199, 14200, note.
Evidence, pp. 14197, 14198, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 742, note.
Other states, full faith and credit clause, pp. 14191–14200, note.
Pleading, p. 14197, note.
Powers of state and Federal courts, p. 14011, note.
Removal of actions, p. 876, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3087, note.
Entry, nunc pro tunc, naturalization proceedings, p. 5242, note.
Rules of district court, p. 3100, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14964, note.
Equitable relief against, p. 1986, note.
Equity, amendment, p. 2669, note.
Consent decree, p. 2659.
Construction and operation, p. 2674.
Contents, form, rules of court, p. 2526.
Correction of clerical mistakes, time for, rules of court, p. 2526.
Enforcement, p. 2675, note.
Rules of court, p. 2498.
Entry in record, nunc pro tunc, p. 2669, note,
Essentials, p. 2659, note.
Execution, p. 2676, note.
Interlocutory decree, p. 2662, note.
Opening or vacating, p. 2671, note.
Equity jurisdiction to enforce, p. 1981, note.
Errors, full faith and credit clause, pp. 14157–14161, note.
Failure of executor or administrator of deceased party to become party to suit, 1592.
Failure to produce books or writings, 1469.
Forfeiture of imported goods for, false invoice, p. 6641, note.
Unlawful delivery, p. 6678, note.
Form, defects and amendments, 1591.
Regulation by Supreme Court, 1543.
Fraud, effect under full faith and credit clause, pp. 14161–14165, note.
Full faith and credit in other states, pp. 2459, 2474, note; (Const. art. 4, § 1), p. 14121.
Harmless error, p. 3183, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13788, 13789, 13843, 13844, note.
Impeachments, extent and effect (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 7), p. 13133.
Including fees of officers, etc., where costs recoverable, 1624.
Indian allotments of lands in severalty, effect of determination in favor of claimant, 4214.
Indian homestead not subject, 4611.
Indices kept by clerks, 1607.
Infringement of patent, damages, 9464.
Of trade-mark, damages, 9501.
Injunction against collection or enforcement, p. 1922, note.
In state court, p. 1948, note.
Interest on, affirmed decree for money, rules of court, p. 1332.
When and at what rate allowed, 1605.
Interfering patents, relief, 9468.
Trade-marks, cancellation of certificate, 9507.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES (Cont'd)

Internal-revenue taxes, suits for, 5940.
Interstate Commerce Commission, suits to enforce orders, p. 9234, note.
Irregularities, full faith and credit clause, pp. 14157–14161, note.
Jurisdiction, district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 724, note.
State and Federal courts, pp. 748, 14009, 14010–14014, note.
Legislative control, validity, p. 13928, note.
Lien, 1606, 1608.
Actions against United States to cancel, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 823, note.
Against bankrupt estate, 9651.
Due process clause, pp. 14714, 14715, note.
Effect of creation of new district, 1042.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3086, note.
Suits to enforce, appearance after judgment, 1039.
Limitation of liability of ship owners, p. 8549, note.
Mandamus, compel equal facilities to shippers, p. 9260, note.
Compel payment and enforcement, pp. 1897–1901, note.
Vacate or reverse, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1576, note.
Mining claim controversies, conclusiveness, p. 5648, note.
National banks, stockholders, binding effect on, p. 12040, note.
Part of defendants not served, 1032.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10455, note.
Payment to Indians from moneys appropriated in satisfaction, 4055.
Poor persons, suits by, costs, 1630.
Postal savings deposits, adjudication of right or interest in, 7596.
Power of, district court after term, p. 540, note.
Supreme court to regulate practice in district court, p. 3094, note.
Presumptions, jurisdiction of court in sister state rendering judgment, pp. 14146–14150, notes.
Prize cases, decree of distribution, 8412.
Pro confesso, p. 2660, note.
Admiralty, pp. 2699–2701, 2829, note.
Failure to answer to amended bill, rules of court, p. 2511.
Failure to file answer after overruling of motion to dismiss, rules of court, p. 2508.
Failure to reply to counterclaim and answer, rules of court, p. 2511.
Rules of court, p. 2501.
District court, p. 3100, note.
Setting aside, motion, payment of costs, filing of answer, rules of court, p. 2501.
Time for final decree, rules of court, p. 2501.
Proof, authentication, pp. 2445–2451, note.
Receivers, conclusiveness, enforcement, etc., pp. 1218, 1219, note.
Recitals in record, effect, pp. 14152–14156, note.
Record, lost or destroyed, supplying defect, 1513–1515.
Report by district court clerks to Solicitor of Treasury, 1825.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES (Cont'd)
Res judicata, acquittal on charge of smuggling as bar to forfeiture of goods for violation of customs laws, p. 6847, note.
Acquittal on charge of smuggling as bar to proceeding to forfeit goods for violation of customs laws, p. 6862, note.
Action for, death of employé of interstate railroads, p. 9421, note.
Penalty for violation of contract labor law, p. 5069, note.
Violation of Anti-Trust laws not to be prima facie evidence in other proceedings, 8835e.
Admiralty, decree, p. 2824, note.
By conviction for violation of equal rights in inns, etc., to action for penalty, and vice versa, 3927.
Court of claims, p. 1506, note.
Loyalty in, p. 1545, note.
Decision of Interstate Commerce Commission, p. 9221, note.
Defenses in admiralty, p. 2727, note.
Deportation proceedings, p. 5094, note.
Forfeiture of imported goods for undervaluation, p. 6651, note.
Judgments in sister state, full faith and credit clause, pp. 14165–14171, notes.
Recovery of penalty against district attorney for failure to prosecute violation of civil rights act, to conviction on indictment, and vice versa, 3928.
Revenue officers, payment, 1635.
Revival, scire facias, p. 1894, note.
Sale of personal property, under decree, 1641.
Of real estate, under decree, 1640.
Of real property under judgment or decree, notice, 1642.
Set-off, deprivation of right as violation of Civil Rights Bill, p. 4794, note.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1984, note.
State courts, jurisdiction of district court to enforce, p. 735, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 3011, 3062, note.
Stay of execution, 1633, 1634.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 562, note.
Stealing, altering, etc., record, writ, etc., whereby judgments reversed or made void, etc., 10297.
Supreme Court, 1669.
Trade-marks, infringement and unfair competition suits, form, etc., pp. 10824–10827, note.
United States, as public account to be settled in the department of the treasury, p. 170, note.
Assignment, validity, p. 7437, note.
Estimates for payment, 6688.
Suits against, 1577, 1578.
United States Shipping Board order, entry in action to enforce, 8146c.
Unlawful inclosure on public lands, removal or distinction, 4998.
Vacation or modification, jurisdiction of district court, pp. 745, 1174, 1179, note.
Jurisdiction of District Court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 689, note.
Power of district court during term, p. 589, note.

JUDICIAL CIRCUITS
Establishment, and districts included, 1107.
Judges, 1109, 1110.

JUDICIAL CIRCUITS (Cont'd)
Justices of Supreme Court allotted to, 1111–1113.

JUDICIAL CODE
See, also, the specific titles.
General provisions, 1266–1273.
Circuit courts, abolished, 1266.
Powers and duties imposed on district courts, 1268.
Records transferred to district courts, 1266.
Suits pending to be disposed of in district courts, 1267.
Circuit courts of appeals, 1107–1126.
Construction of provisions, 1270.
Court of Claims, 1127–1178.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1179–1190.
Designation of Code, 1273.
District courts, districts, 1051–1106.
Jurisdiction, 991–1009.
Miscellaneous provisions, 1022–1050.
Organization, 968–990.
Provisions applicable to particular states, 1051–1106.
Removal of causes, 1010–1021.
Effect on offenses previously committed, penalties, etc., 1277.
Inference of legislative construction not to be drawn from arrangement, etc., of sections, 1272.
Juries, 1252–1265.
Laws repealed, 1274.
Revised in, to be construed as continuations of existing laws, 1271.
Provisions common to more than one court, 1238–1251.
References to laws revised in, to be deemed to refer to sections of Code, 1269.
Repealing provisions, 1274–1278.
Repeals not to affect accrued rights, etc., 1276.
Tenure of office, salary, etc., 1275.
Supreme Court, 1191–1232.
Time of taking effect, 1278.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS
Included in judicial circuits, see Judicial Circuits.
Crater Lake National Park, part of district for Oregon, 5230b.
Dividing district, effect on pending actions, p. 537, note.
Division of United States into, 1051–1106.
Establishment of, and provisions applicable to particular districts and divisions thereof, Alabama, 1052.
Arizona, 1053–1055.
Arkansas, 1056, 1056a–1056c, 5262.
California, 1057.
Colorado, 1058.
Connecticut, 1059.
Delaware, 1060.
Florida, 1061.
Georgia, 1062, 1062a–c.
Idaho, 1063.
Illinois, 1064.
Indiana, 1065.
Iowa, 1066.
Kansas, 1067.
Kentucky, 1068.
Louisiana, 1069.
Maine, 1070, 1070a–1070b.
Maryland, 1071.
Massachusetts, 1072.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS (Cont'd)
Establishment of (Cont'd)
Michigan, 1073, 1074.
Minnesota, 1075.
Mississippi, 1076.
Missouri, 1077.
Montana, 1078, 1406a.
Nebraska, 1079.
Nevada, 1080.
New Hampshire, 1081.
New Jersey, 1082.
New Mexico, 1083.
New York, 1084.
North Carolina, 1085, 1085a.
North Dakota, 1086.
Ohio, 1087.
Oklahoma, 1088.
Oregon, 1089, 1406a.
Pennsylvania, 1090.
Rhode Island, 1091.
South Carolina, 1092, 1092a.
South Dakota, 1093.
Tennessee, 1094, 1094a.
Texas, 1095–1099.
Utah, 1100.
Vermont, 1101.
Virginia, 1102.
Washington, 1103, 1406a.
West Virginia, 1104.
Wisconsin, 1105.
Wyoming, 1106.
Establishment of, in Territories, 3455, 3463.
In Territory of Porto Rico, 3785.
Execution when more than one district in same state, 1631.
Glacier National Park, part of district of Montana, 5248b.
Lien of judgment, etc., not divested by creation of new district or division, 1042.
Mount Rainier National Park, part of western district of Washington, 5227b.
Officers for of particular districts, 1341–1374.
Prosecutions, suits, etc., in what districts to be brought, etc., 1023–1033.
In States containing more than one district, 1034–1040.
Upon creation of new district or division, 1041.

JUDICIAL NOTICE
See Evidence.

JUDICIAL OFFICERS
See Judges,
See, also, the titles of the particular courts.
Accounts, examination by auditor, 419, 420, 430, 432, 433.
Blanks and letter heads to be furnished by Government Printing Office, 7178.
Commissions, how made out and recorded, 3252.
Expenses, allowance and payment of extraordinary expense, 1416.
Government publications to be delivered to successors in office, 7144.
Law books, to be transmitted to successors, 1340a.
Militia duty, exemption, 3043.
Supplies, expenditure of appropriations for, and distribution of, 6775.

JUDICIAL POWER
Distribution, power of Congress, p. 14018, note.

JUDICIAL POWER (Cont'd)
Executive power, encroachment upon, pp. 13863, 13866, 13930–13932, note.
Legislative power, encroachment upon, pp. 13927–13930, note.
Scope (Const. am. 11), p. 14422; (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Suits against state, not extended to (Const. am. 11), p. 14422.
Vested in supreme and inferior courts (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.

JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS
Full faith and credit in other states (Const. art. 4, § 1), p. 14121.

JUDICIAL SALES
See Execution.
Bankruptcy, injunction against, pp. 11717, 11718, note.
Distilled spirits, forfeited, to be sold subject to internal revenue tax, 6131.
Provision making it offense to purchase quantity greater than 20 gallons from one person, not to be applied, 6101.
Distillery, consent to operation in case of, 5999.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13845, note.
Personal property, 1641.
Real property, 1640.
Notice, 1642.
Sale or lease of property acquired by United States under judicial process, 6942.
Setting aside, jurisdiction of Federal courts when made by state courts, p. 14013, note.

JUDICIARY
See Appeals; Attorney General; Chief Justice; Circuit Courts; Circuit Courts of Appeal; Circuit Judges; Commerce Court; Consular Courts; Court of Appeals for District of Columbia; Court of Claims; Court of Customs Appeals; Court of Private Land Claims; Courts of Bankruptcy; Criminal Procedure; Department of Justice; District Attorneys; District Courts; District Judges; Error, Writ of; Evidence; Fees; Grand Jury; Habeas Corpus; Judges; Judicial Circuits; Judicial Districts; Jury; Limitations; Marshals; Naturalization; Removal of Causes; Supreme Court of District of Columbia; Supreme Court of Territories; Supreme Court of United States; Terms of Courts; United States Court for China; Witnesses.
Clerks of courts, see Clerks of Courts.
State courts, see States.
Territorial courts, see Territories.

JUDICIARY ACTS
See cross-references under Judiciary.
Text of act, 991(1), (2), 1010–1012, 1018–1021, 1033, 1039, 1047–1049.

JUNE ACT
See Pensions.
Pensions, 8937, 8938, 8982, 8992.

JUNIOR MILITARY AVIATORS
Accidents, pay, 1867c.
Aviation section, examination, military aviator, 1867c.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

JURISDICTION

See Admiralty; Appeals; Bankruptcy; California Débris Commission; Circuit Court of Appeals; Commerce Court; Concurrent Jurisdiction; Court of Claims; Court of Customs Appeals; Courts of United States; Criminal Procedure; District Courts; Special Jury; Supreme Court of United States; Venue or District of Suit.

Courts in vacation, see Vacation Proceedings.
Diplomatic and consular officers, see Consular Officers; Diplomatic Officers.
Foreign consular officers over controversies between seamen, see Consular Courts.
Referees in bankruptcy, see Bankruptcy.
United States over national cemeteries, see Cemeteries.

Accounting, pp. 559, 569, 662, 681, note.
Accounts, open, p. 725, note.
Actions relating to, pp. 636–638, note.
Administration and probate, pp. 560, 569, 618, 662, 670, 682, 735, note.
Administrators, actions by or against, p. 662, note.
Adverse claims, p. 633, note.
  To mining lands, p. 682, note.
Alaska, Justice Court, timber depredations, p. 12621, note.
Alien enemies, removal, 7617.
Alimony, pp. 561, 662, note.
Ancillary proceedings, p. 600, note.
Assessment for local improvements, p. 662, note.
Assignment, for benefit of creditors, p. 682, note.
  Of dower, p. 682, note.
Attachment, pp. 569, 3073, note.
Bill of exceptions not necessary to review, p. 3173, note.
Bill of reviver, p. 738, note.
Bills of exchange, foreign, p. 718, note.
Bonds, pp. 570, 645, 662, 668, 687, 738, note.
Breach of contract, p. 662, note.
Bridges over navigable waters, construction of aids to navigation, recovery of cost, 9969.
  Failing to open draw, prosecutions, 9973.
  Obstructions to navigation, removal, 9965.
Business, interruption and interference with, p. 578, note.
California Débris Commission, 10007.
Cancellation of instruments, pp. 561, 571, 683, 726, note.
  Certificate of naturalization, p. 5252, note.
Carriers, actions against, p. 734, note.
  Forfeitures for failure to obey orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, recovery, 8584.
  Furnishing free transportation, prosecutions, 8563.
  Granting or accepting rebates or discriminations, prosecutions, 8597.
  Injuries to employés, actions, 8662.
  Mandamus to compel furnishing of equal facilities to shippers, etc., 8593.
    Physical valuation of property, 8591(15).
  Pending determination by Interstate Commerce Commission, p. 9214, note.
  Regulation, pp. 575, 619, note.
  Suit by Interstate Commerce Commission, p. 9229, note.
China, United States court for, 7687, 7690.
Circuit Court of Appeals, see Circuit Court of Appeals.

JURISDICTION (Cont'd)

Civil rights, deprivation, suits to redress, 991(14).
Claims not due, p. 570, note.
Cloud on titles, removal, 1039.
Collectors of revenue, actions against, p. 662, note.
Commissioner of internal revenue on refundment of taxes, penalties, etc., p. 6969, note.
Condemnation proceedings, pp. 558, 616, 662, 683, note.
Confiscation of property, p. 647, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2977, note.
Construction of, judgment, p. 745, note.
  State laws, p. 601, note.
Consular courts in Turkey and Egypt, 7670.
Consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7633–7676.
Contempt proceedings, p. 616, note.
Contract Labor laws, suit to recover penalty for violation of, p. 5066, note.
Contracts, pp. 670, 723, note.
  Breach of, p. 662, note.
  Impairment of obligation, pp. 610–613, 625, note.
  Insurance, p. 681, note.
  Specific performance, pp. 562, 662, 670, 688, 735, note.
Conveyances, p. 723, note.
  Fraudulent, pp. 662, 726, note.
Copyrights, p. 640, note.
Corporations, pp. 641, 668, note.
  Regulation and control, p. 576, note.
  Stockholders' liability, p. 684, note.
  Stockholders' suits, p. 688, note.
  Suits against stockholders, p. 662, note.
  Ultra vires acts, p. 726, note.
Counties, county supervisors, suits against, p. 662, note.
Court of Claims, see Court of Claims.
Court of Customs Appeals, see Court of Customs Appeals.
Courts-martial, naval militia, 3078a(43).
Cross-bills, p. 740, note.
Cross demands, p. 561, note.
Customs, duties, actions, p. 640, note.
Damages, p. 723, note.
  Action for, p. 558, note.
  Liquidated, p. 571, note.
Dams, condemnation after revocation of right, 9979.
Decrees, enforcement of, p. 742, note.
Deeds, reformation of, p. 573, note.
Deportation proceedings, pp. 5161, 5183, note.
Dissolution proceedings, p. 570, note.
District in which suit to be brought, see Venue.
District judges, civil causes pending in South Carolina, 968f.
Districts to which process may issue, p. 1154, note.
Division of district in which suit to be brought, see Venue.
Divorce and alimony, pp. 561, 570, note.
Dower, assignment of, p. 682, note.
Eight-hour day, prosecution for violation of act, p. 9776, note.
Ejectment, p. 572, note.
Eminent domain, pp. 558, 616, 662, 683, note.
Employé of interstate railroad, action for injuries to, p. 9422, note.
Enforcement of orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, pp. 9229, 9231, 9236, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

JURISDICTION (Cont'd)
Equitable proceedings to obtain patent, p. 10394, note.
Equity, see Equity.
Executors, actions by or against, p. 662, note.
Ex parte proceedings, orders, etc., in either division, Maine, 1070f.
Forcible entry and detainer, pp. 559, 572, note.
Foreclosure, p. 684, note.
Liens and mortgages, pp. 561, 570, 724, 734, 743, note.
Foreign, bills of exchange, p. 718, note.
Judgments, subject to attack for want of, p. 2473, note.
Seamen, payment of wages, 8322.
Vessels of war, p. 735, note.
Forfeiture of vessel for violation of regulations, p. 8766, note.
Franchises, p. 638, note.
Impairment of obligation, pp. 611, 612, note.
Fraudulent, preferences, p. 687, note.
Transfers, pp. 662, 726, note.
Funding of state obligations, p. 614, note.
Garnishment, pp. 670, 686, note.
Grants, p. 647, note.
Habeas corpus, p. 662, note.
Hot Springs Reservation, 5261.
Husband and wife, actions, p. 570, note.
Impairment of obligation of contracts, pp. 610–613, 625, note.
Indians and Indian country, pp. 645, 735, note.
Introduction of liquor, prosecutions, 4140.
Offenses by, 10502.
Reservation in South Dakota, offenses within, 1009, 10503.
Rights to allotments, 991(24).
Sale of liquor to, prosecutions, 4140.
Indian treaties, p. 647, note.
Infringement suits, pp. 574, 639, 640, note.
Injunction, pp. 561, 574–576, 613, 662, 686, 726, 735, 748, note.
Infringement of patent, p. 10505, note.
Ultra vires acts, p. 726, note.
Unfair competition, p. 750, note.
Injuries to lands, p. 662, note.
Insolvency proceedings, pp. 562, 570, note.
Insurance, pp. 571, 681, 723, note.
Internal revenue taxes, recovery, 5937.
Interruption and interference with business, p. 578, note.
Interstate commerce, pp. 689, 9284, note.
Interference with, p. 625, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8568, 8569.
Enforcement of orders, 994, 8584.
Of tariffs, prohibition of discrimination, etc., 8599.
Forfeitures for failure of carrier to obey orders, recovery, 8584.
Review of orders, p. 9216, note.
United States Shipping Board, Act not to affect, 8146pp.
Judgments, pp. 724, 735, note.
Actions on, p. 662, note.
Enforcement of, p. 742, note.
Modification, construction or vacation, p. 745, note.
State courts, p. 662, note.
Interference with, p. 748, note.
Vacation, p. 689, note.
Judicial review of action of Postmaster General in depriving persons of the use of registered mail system, pp. 8001, 8004, note.

JURISDICTION (Cont'd)
Land grants, p. 647, note.
Lands, action for possession, p. 662, note.
Injuries to, p. 662, note.
Possessory actions, pp. 688, 725, note.
Purchased by United States, p. 7730, note.
Libels against vessels, injury to river and harbor improvements or navigation, 9921.
Violations of anchorage regulations, Chicago, 9951.
Kennebec River at Bath, Maine, 9958.
New York Harbor, 9948.
Liens, pp. 561, 570, 743, note.
Enforcement, p. 734, note.
Foreclosure, p. 684, note.
Lighthouses, beacons, etc., sites ceded by States to United States, 8436, 8437.
Limitation of liability of ship owners, p. 2901, note.
Liquidated damages, p. 571, note.
Mails, obstruction of, p. 645, note.
Mandamus, pp. 559, 614, note.
Mining lands, adverse claims, p. 682, note.
Ministers of United States in certain foreign countries, 7633–7676.
Prosecution for offering violence to foreign, p. 8129, note.
Mississippi River reservoirs, violation of regulations, 9893.
Modification of judgment, p. 745, note.
Mortgages and trust deeds, pp. 670, 724, 743, note.
Foreclosure, pp. 684, 734, note.
National Banks, p. 641, note.
Injunction against Comptroller of the Currency, 991(16), 1031.
Suits by or against, 991(16), 9068.
For taking usurious interest, 9759.
National cemeteries, 9364, 9377.
National defenses, obtaining, communicating, etc., information respecting, 10212.
National forests, 5131.
Naturalization, p. 5217, note.
Navigable waters, pp. 635, 636, note.
Bridges over, failing to open draw, prosecutions, 9973.
Dams, obstructions to navigation, removal, 9980.
Injuries to improvements, prosecutions, 9921.
Obstructions to navigation, removal, 9965; pp. 562, 635, note.
Recovery of cost of constructing aids to navigation, 9969.
Unauthorized structures, removal, 9917.
Negotiable instruments, pp. 681, 718–720, 723, note.
Nuisances, pp. 562, 574, note.
Obstruction of, mails, p. 645, note.
Navigation, pp. 562, 635, note.
Water courses, p. 575, note.
Office, right to, pp. 620, 623, note.
Officers of United States, p. 644, note.
Open accounts, p. 725, note.
Orders, enforcement of, p. 742, note.
Pacific Islands, offenses on, 10482.
Panama Canal Zone, 10031.
District court, 10044.
Magistrates' courts, 10043.
Parties, privileges of parties and witnesses attending court, p. 1157, note.
Partition, p. 559, note.
Patent cases, 1030.
Infringement suits, p. 10505, note.
Unfair competition, p. 750, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

JURISDICTION (Cont'd)
Penalties, pp. 568, 571, 623, note.
Carrying too great a number of passengers on vessels, pp. 8723, 8727, note.
Place of trial, capital offenses, 1022.
Offenses on high seas, etc., 1023.
Out of jurisdiction of state or district, 1023.
Platt National Park, 5243, 5245.
Pleading, Bill in equity, p. 2574, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2956, note.
Possessory actions, pp. 662, 688, 725, note.
Postal service, obstruction of mails, p. 645, note.
Postmasters, readjustment of salaries of, p. 7903, note.
Preferences, fraudulent, p. 687, note.
Presumptions, jurisdiction of court in sister state rendering judgment, pp. 14146–14150, note.
Probate and administration, pp. 560, 569, 618, 662, 670, 682, 735, note.
Process, enforcement of, p. 745, note.
Service, pp. 1154–1157, note.
Property in different states, 1038.
Public lands, actions, relating to, pp. 629–633, note.
Quarantine stations, sites ceded by states to United States, 9172.
Quieting title, pp. 562, 571, 634, 687, 688, 726, note.
Railroads, actions to compel operation, p. 734, note.
Courts of United States not to have jurisdiction on ground of incorporation of companies by act of congress, 1233a.
Rates, pp. 638, 662, note.
Regulations of, pp. 573, 575, 614, 619, 623, note.
Rebates, prosecution for giving or receiving, p. 9378, note.
Receivers, pp. 644, 738, 746, note.
National banks, p. 641, note.
Receivership proceedings, pp. 562, 570, 662, 687, 735, 738, 739, note.
Referees in bankruptcy, 9622.
Reformation of deeds, p. 573, note.
Regulation of, carriers, pp. 575, 619, note.
Corporations, p. 576, note.
Rates, pp. 573, 575, 614, 619, 623, 662, note.
Replevin, p. 573, note.
Revenue collectors, actions against, p. 662, note.
Revenue laws, action relating to, p. 640, note.
Reviver, bill of, p. 738, note.
Right to public office, pp. 620, 623, note.
Royalties, p. 559, note.
St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, condemnation of land for, 9880.
Sales, p. 671, note.
Seizures for violation of customs laws, p. 6853, note.
Specific performance, pp. 562, 662, 670, 688, 735, note.
State Courts, see States.
State laws, as rules of decision, p. 3025, note.
Construction of, p. 601, note.
State obligations, funding of, p. 614, note.
Stay of proceedings, p. 562, note.
Stockholders' suits, pp. 662, 688, note.
Supplemental proceedings, p. 600, note.
Supreme court, see Supreme Court of United States.

JURISDICTION (Cont'd)
Surety companies, actions against, 8297.
Taxation, pp. 573, 576, 615, 620, 623, 638, 662, note.
Taxpayer's suits, p. 663, note.
Telegraph companies, p. 638, note.
Telephone rates, p. 662, note.
Territorial courts, pp. 4570, 4571, note.
Torts, pp. 573, 681, note.
Trade-marks and trade-names, pp. 574, 640, 662, note.
Unfair competition, pp. 640, 662, 689, 750, note.
Transfer of causes, from courts of Territory on admission as State, 1046.
On creation of new district or division, 1041.
To other division of district, civil causes, agreement of parties, 1040.
Civil causes, agreement of parties, Maine, 1070e.
Criminal prosecutions, 1035.
Maine, 1070e.
Particular districts, 1052–1106.
Treaties, pp. 646, 647, note.
Indians, p. 647, note.
Trespass, pp. 578, 634, 723, note.
Trespass to try title, p. 688, note.
Trusts, pp. 563, 672, 684, 736, note.
Ultra vires acts of corporations, p. 726, note.
Unfair competition, pp. 640, 662, 689, 750, note.
United States Corporations, p. 641, note.
United States officers, p. 644, note.
Unlawful detainer, p. 572, note.
Vacation of judgment, pp. 689, 745, note.
Vessel owners, etc., failing to furnish statement to persons in charge of river and harbor works, prosecutions, 9901.
Violations of regulations, prosecutions, 9901, 9928–9930, 9973.
Vessels of war, foreign, actions, p. 735, note.
War claims, p. 647, note.
Water, appropriation of, p. 558, note.
Water courses and water rights, p. 634, note.
Navigable waters, pp. 635, 636, note.
Obstruction or diversion, p. 575, note.
Water shed lands, acquired by United States for protection, 5185.
Yellowstone Park, 5191.

JURY
See Grand Jury; Jury Commissioners.
General provisions, 1252–1265.
Attempting to influence, intimidate, etc., juror, 10305, 10307.
Attendants, appointment, 1338.
Compensation, 1338, 1339.
Bribery of juror, 10303.
Challenges, in civil and criminal cases generally, 1264.
Conspiracy prosecutions, p. 12607, note.
Ground of previous service within one year, 1263.
National bank act prosecutions, p. 11946 note.
Prosecutions for polygamy, etc., 1265.
Summary trials for offenses against navigation laws, 8049.
Trial by court without triers, 1264.
Conspiring to intimidate or injure juror, 10306.
In civil rights cases, 3933(2).
Contempt by juror, 1245.
De medietate linguæ, right to, p. 2029, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

JURY (Cont'd)
Disqualification, as United States commissioner or receiver, 1334.
Ground for new trial, pp. 2014, 2015.
District of Columbia, lunacy proceedings, 9317.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14779–14781, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14833–14838, note.
Excluding from service on, because of race, color, etc., 3929.
Exemptions from service on, 1252.
Artificers and workmen at arsenals and armories, 3088.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13573, 13574, note.
Fees of jurors, 1375, 1457, 1458.
Assignment of claim, validity, pp. 7438, 7439, note.
In certain states, 1453.
Payment, 1461.
Fees of marshal for summoning, 1386.
Hawaii, laws applicable to district court in, 3727.
Impaneling, conformity to state practice, p. 2952, note.
Contempt proceedings, 1245b.
List of jurors to be furnished before trial in capital cases, 1699.
Mileage, 1457.
In certain states, 1453.
Misconduct, contempt, p. 1995, note.
Equitable jurisdiction to relieve against, p. 1986, note.
Parties or counsel, ground for new trial, p. 2013, note.
Mistake, equitable jurisdiction to relieve against, p. 1986, note.
Number of jurors for trial of issues of fact, in admiralty, 1585.
In equity and patent causes, 1586.
Peremptory challenges, 1264.
In capital cases, 1697.
Porto Rico, United States District court, qualifications, exemptions, etc., and fees and mileage of jurors, 3788, 3790.
Qualifications of jurors, 1252; pp. 14396, 14407, note.
Bigamy, polygamy, etc., disqualification in prosecution for such offenses, 1265.
Construction and operation of act, pp. 2024–2029, note.
Polygamy as disqualification in territory, p. 4556, note.
Race or color not to exclude, 1255, 3929.
Review of cases tried without intervention of, 1668; p. 3364, note.
Agreed statement of facts, p. 3358, note.
Record, pp. 3359, 3362, note.
Requests for findings or rulings, pp. 3362–3364, note.
Stipulations waiving jury, pp. 3351–3353, note.
Submission of questions of law and fact to court, p. 3357, note.
Rules of district court, p. 3102, note.
Selection, contempt proceedings, 1245b.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14833–14838, 14969, 14970, note.
How jurors apportioned in district, 1254.
How jurors drawn, 1253.
Not to serve more than one term in a year, 1263.
Number of challenges, national bank act prosecutions, p. 11946, note.

JURY (Cont'd)
Selection (Cont'd)
Pension offenses, number of challenges, p. 9869, note.
Violation Civil Rights Bill, p. 4794, note.
Special, 1258.
For trial of bankruptcy proceedings, 9603.
Summoning, conformity to state practice, p. 2952, note.
Talesmen, 1257.
Territorial courts, fees, 3471.
Trial by jury, accused's right to (Const. am. 6), p. 14388.
Action for damages for violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9675, note.
In admiralty, p. 2808, note.
Assessment of amount of recovery on forfeiture of bond or other specialty in certain cases, 1599.
Cancellation certificate of naturalization, p. 5253, note.
Condemnation, adulterated or misbranded food or drugs, 8726.
Insecticides or fungicides, 8774.
Condemnation proceedings, due process clause, p. 14577, note.
Consular Courts, pp. 8146, 8153, note.
Contempt proceedings, 1245b; pp. 2003, 14813, note.
Criminal cases (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14116.
Waiver, p. 14118, note.
Denial, jurisdiction of district court, p. 617, note.
Deportation of Chinese, p. 5183, note.
Due process clause, pp. 14779–14781, 14805, 14806, note.
Fifth Amendment, p. 14354, note.
Equity jurisdiction, pp. 1971, 14963, note.
Issues of fact, 1583–1586.
In admiralty causes, 1583, 1585.
In equity and patent causes, 1586.
In Supreme Court, 1212.
Mining claim, controversies, right to, pp. 5647, 5653, note.
Offenses against navigation laws, 8047, 8049.
Ownership of attached property of delinquent postmasters, contractors, etc., 1553.
Prosecutions, distillers for violation of law, p. 7076, note.
Violation of oleomargarine law, p. 7233, note.
Unlawful rectification of distilled spirits, p. 7131, note.
Unlawful use of stamped packages of distilled spirits, p. 7141, note.
Questions of insolvency or acts of bankruptcy, in bankruptcy proceedings, 9603.
Required in territorial courts, 3458.
Review, restrictions (Const. am. 7) p. 14401.
Right to, p. 13055, note.
Seizures made on high seas, p. 1104, note.
Waiver of right, pp. 14396, 14397, 14412, 14413, note.
Venire, issuance, service, 1256.
Verdict, conspiracy to influence, 3933(2).
Waiver, 1587; pp. 14396, 14397, 14412, 14413, note.

JURY COMMISSIONERS
Appointment, qualifications, and duties, 1253.
Disqualification as United States commissioner or receiver, 1334.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF
See Department of Justice.

JUSTICES
See Chief Justice; Department of Justice; Judges; Justices of the Peace; Supreme Court of United States.
Supreme court of Hawaii, see Hawaii.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE
Alaska, foreclosure of miners' liens, 5063.
Arrest and imprisonment or bail of bail offenders against United States, 1674.
District of Columbia, reports of deaf and dumb persons to Columbia Institution, 9356.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14861, note.
Judgment, authentication, to be admissible in evidence, p. 2444, note.
Full faith and credit in other states, pp. 14134, 14135, note.
Oaths to accounts with Auditor for Post Office Department, 467.
Claims before departments, authority to administer, 6386.
Postal cases, 7192.
Search warrants in customs cases, 5769.
Subpœnas, in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 167, 169.
Summons for non-payment of seamen's wages, 8335, 8336.
Territories, election, 3444.
Jurisdiction, 3456.
Oaths administered by, to officers, 3468.
Vacancies, 3445.
Vessels, appointment of surveyors on complaint of unseaworthiness, 8345.
Unauthorized boarding, 8387.

JUSTIFICATION
Sureties on stipulations in admiralty, p. 3121, note.

JUTE
Customs duties on, 5291(267–285).
Vessel laden with, consigned "for orders," 5504.

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS
Census, statistics, 4387.

JUVENILE OFFENDERS
See Prisoners.
Commitment, due process clause, p. 14797, note.
Confinement in houses of refuge, etc., 10549, 10550, 10551, 10558.
Equal protection of laws, arrest and confinement, pp. 14967, 14968, note.
Imprisonment in penitentiary, separation from other prisoners, 10560.
National Training School for Boys, 9391–9412.
For Girls, 9413–9426.

KADIAK ISLANDS
Fish culture stations, sale of lands prohibited, 5082.

KAMCHATKA SEA
Fur seal and sea otter, 8838–8849.

KANSAS
District court, clerk, 1067.
Deputy clerks, 1067.
Terms, 1067.

KANSAS (Cont'd)
District court (Cont'd)
Transcript into new books of records, 1510.
Homesteads, enlarged entry provisions extended to, 4568d.
Judicial district, 1067.
Laws, to govern town site trustees in Oklahoma, 5033.
Marshal, 1067.
Deputy, 1067.
Mineral lands, disposal as agricultural, 4654.
Reclamation of arid lands, 4700–4708.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 963, note.
Surveyor-general, office abolished, 4436.
Swamp land grants, for levees, exception of State from provisions, 4958.

KANSAS PACIFIC RAILROAD
Extension, 10057.
Settlement of accounts for transportation, etc., 10062, 10063.

KASKASKIA INDIANS
Laws relating to allotments in severalty to apply to, in Indian territory, 4207.

KEEPERS
Life-saving stations, see Life-Saving Service.

KENNEBEC RIVER
Anchorage regulations at Bath, Me., 9957. 9958.

KENTUCKY
Bail for appearance, calling of party, etc., 1572.
District attorney, 1354, 1355.
District courts, clerks, 1068.
Deputy clerks, 1068.
Process, where returnable, 1068.
Terms, 1068.
Transfer of causes, 1068.
Judicial districts, 1068.
Marshals, 1353–1355.
Deputy marshals, 1353.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 963, note.

KEROSENE
See Coal Oil.

KEY DEPOSIT FUNDS
Postal savings, adjustment of postmaster's claims for losses, 7211.

KEYS
To distillery locks to be in charge of collector of internal revenue or such gauger as he may indicate, 6005.
To gates and doors of distillery to be furnished by distiller to collector of internal revenue, 6015.
To mail locks, stealing, etc., 10361.

KIDNAPPING
Bringing kidnapped person into United States, etc., 10444.
For purpose of slavery, 10441.

KINKAID ACT
See Homesteads.
Homestead entries in Nebraska, 4576–4578.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

KONGO
See Independent State of The Kongo.

KOREA
Consular courts in, appeals from to United States court for China, 7688.

LABELS
See Food; Insecticides and Fungicides.
Adulterated butter, packages, 6236.
Cigars, boxes, 6203.
Dairy products, inspected for exportation, 8716.
False labeling, articles manufactured of gold or silver, 8805–8811.
Food and dairy products, as to place of production, 8729, 8730.
Viruses, serums, etc., 8779.
Filled cheese packages, 6247.
Imported articles or packages, 5297, 5298.
Infringement of trade-marks, destruction, 9505.
Meats, etc., and meat products inspected, 8681, 8711.
Mixed flour, packages, 6261.
After breaking original package, 6262.
Imported flour, 6264.
Oleomargarine, packages, 6219.
Tobacco, packages, 6171, 6172.
Viruses, serums, etc., packages, 8778, 8779.
White phosphorus matches, packages, 6282.

LABOR
See Child Labor; Commissioner of Labor Statistics; Commission on Industrial Relations; Department of Labor; Employés' Compensation Act; Labor, Bureau of; Laborers; Secretary of Labor.
Alien contract labor, see Contract Labor.
Chinese labor, see China—Chinese.
Cooly labor, see Cooly Trade.
Child labor, act regulating, 8819a–8819f.
Investigation, 965.
Commission on Industrial Relations, 8913–8917.
Inquiries into labor conditions, 8916.
Due process clause, pp. 14503–14514, note.
Employés of carriers in interstate, etc., commerce, arbitration and mediation between carriers and employés, 940, 8666–8676.
Employers' Liability Act, jurisdiction of courts, p. 13948, note.
Employer's liability for injuries, 8657–8665.
Assumption of risk, 8660.
Contributory negligence, 8659.
Due process Fifth Amendment, pp. 14361, 14362, note.
Hauling cars for repairs, 8621.
Limitation of actions, 8662.
Limitation of liability, 8661.
Negligence, 8657, 8658.
Rights under other acts not impaired, 8664.
State laws, validity, privilege and immunity clause, p. 14460, note.
Survival of right of action, 8665.
Validity of act, p. 13513, note.
Safety appliances, 8605–8650.
State laws, validity, pp. 13357, 13358, note.
Wages, reduction by receiver of railroad, 8674.
Employés' Compensation Act, 8932a–8932uu.

LABOR (Cont'd)
Hours of, clerks in Executive Departments, 238.
Clerks in first and second class postoffices, 7238.
Deck officers, on watch duty on steam vessels, 8227.
Employés, in executive departments, 238.
Railroad, 8677–8680.
Mail carriers at first and second class post offices, 7238.
On public works of United States, 8918–8922.
Railway postal clerks, 7519.
Violations, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 763, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13713, 13714, note.
Involuntary servitude prohibited (Const. am. 13, § 1), p. 14435.
Mediation of disputes, between carriers in interstate, etc., commerce and their employés, 8666–8676.
By Secretary of Labor, 940.
National Trade Unions, 8908–8912.
Not a commodity within Anti-Trust laws, 8835f.
Offenses against, laws relating to, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1846, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13337, 13338, note.

LABORATORIES
Department of agriculture, equipment, exchange, 814a.
Examination of seeds, 8743.
Hygienic Laboratory, 9143–9145.
Leprosy hospital and laboratory in Hawaii, 9183–9188.
Navy Department, experimental and research work, reports, 652a.

LABOR, BUREAU OF
Transfer to Labor Department, 934, 935.

LABOR DAY
Public holiday, 3246.
In government printing office, 7010.
Within act authorizing compensatory time to post office clerks and letter carriers, 7239a.
Seamen not required to do unnecessary work on, 8363b.

LABOR DAY ACT
See Labor Day.
Text of act, 3246.

LABOR, DEPARTMENT OF
See Department of Labor; Special Agents; Secretary of Labor.

LABORERS
See Child Labor; Contract Labor; Cooly Trade.
Exclusion of Chinese, see China—Chinese.
Agricultural Department, 798.
Appropriations for compensation, 6765.
Army, pay, 2158, 2159.
Arsenals or armories, enticement, 10207.
Exemption from service as jurors, 3068.
Misconduct, 3087.
Assay offices, 6532.
Botanical Garden, 3417.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LABORERS (Cont'd)
Capitol building and grounds, extra pay prohibited, 3421.
Census office, 913.
Additional, during census period, 918.
Child Labor Act, 8819a–8819f.
Chinese, exclusion, 4290–4341.
Civil Rights Bill, p. 4794, note.
Civil service act not to affect, 3278.
Customs service, secretary of treasury to fix, 5327b.
Detail of soldiers, 2007.
Employer's liability for injuries, 8657–8665.
Employés Compensation Act, 8932a–8932uu.
Employment of Indians, 4031.
Executive Departments, authority to employ, 248.
Employment only as specifically appropriated for, 249, 250.
Salaries, 246.
Federal Farm Loan Board, employment, compensation, etc., 9835b(9), 9835bb(3).
Government printing office, 7014.
Hours of labor on public works, etc., 8918–8922.
Invention, right to, p. 10200, note.
Labor laws, offenses, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1846, note.
Library of congress, employment by superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.
Mints, wages, 6435.
National Trade Unions, 8908–8912.
Navy yards, 2793.
Post-Office Department, females, 572.
Post-offices, salaries, 7231.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14218, 14219, note.
Wages in foreign countries, reports by consuls, 3168.
Wages, reduction of by receiver of railroad, 8674.

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS
See National Trade Union; Trade Unions.
Anti-Trust Laws, not to be forbidden, 8835f.
Due process of law, Fourteenth Amendment, p. 14506, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14852, 14853, note.
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14462, 14463, note.

LABOR STATISTICS, BUREAU OF
See Commissioner of Labor Statistics.
Change of designation, of former Bureau of Labor, 944.
Design and duties, 946.
Laws relating to former Bureau of Labor continued in force, 953.
Powers and duties, 945.
Transfer of papers in arbitration proceedings to Board of Mediation and Conciliation, 8672(2).

LABOR UNIONS
See National Trade Union; Trade Unions.

LACEY ACT
See Game.
Game, 821, 8708, 10411–10414.

LACHES
Admiralty, what constitutes, p. 2728, note.
Anti-trust Act, suits to restrain violation of, p. 9697, note.
Application for writ of habeas corpus, p. 2130, note.
Bankruptcy, claim presentations, p. 11746, note.
Revoking discharge, pp. 11234, 11235, note.
Bill of review, p. 2682, note.
Bond of marshal, action on, p. 2172, note.
Carriers, suit to recover excessive charges, p. 9239, note.
Contracts for fishing voyage, action on, p. 8663, note.
Copyrights, infringement suits, pp. 10971, 10972, note.
Indian land, action to recover, p. 4996, note.
Injunction, p. 1934, note.
Infringement of patents, p. 10512, note.
Limitation of liability of shipowners, p. 8548, note.
Mandamus, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1578, note.
Nature and grounds, pp. 2535–2554, note.
Nuisances, abatement by United States, p. 9920, note.
Penalty for carrying too great a number of passengers on vessel, action for, p. 8727, note.
Preliminary injunction to restrain infringement of patent denied on ground of, p. 10539, note.
Trade-marks, controversies, p. 10815, note.
Infringement, effect, pp. 10794, 10797, 10815–10816, note.
United States, application to, p. 15000, note.

LADDERS
Equipment of cars in interstate commerce, hand brakes, 8618.

LADING
Merchandise notified for exportation, 5738.
Vessel, in nighttime, license, 5559, 5561, 5562.
On preliminary entry, permit, 5560–5562.

LADING, BILLS OF
See Bills of Lading.

LA FOLLETTE ACT
See Merchant Seamen.
Seamen, 7734, 7978a, 8225, 8258, 8306, 8320, 8322, 8323, 8325a, 8337a, 8348, 8363a, 8363b, 8372, 8380, 8382–8382c, 8391, 8392a.

LA FOLLETTE HOURS OF LABOR ACT
See Hours of Labor.
Railroads, 8677–8680.

LAGER BEER
See Fermented Liquors.

LAKE CHAMPLAIN
Clearance of steamboats, 7799.

LAKE ERIE
Dam at outlet, report upon, 9984.
Ports for landing merchandise from Canada, 5840.

LAKE MICHIGAN
See Great Lakes.
Anchorage regulations for port of Chicago, 9950, 9951.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LAKE MICHIGAN (Cont'd)
Coasting trade regulated, 5832.
Dumping of refuse near Chicago prohibited, penalty, 9946.

LAKES
See Great Lakes; Lake Champlain; Lake Erie; Lake Michigan; Lake Superior; Lake Washington; Lake Winnepesaukee.
Collision rules, see Collision.
Navigable, see Navigable Waters.
Alteration of condition without authority unlawful, 9910.
Beds, ownership, pp. 5911, 5912, note.
Changing levels in Oregon and California for irrigation projects, 4749.
Lighthouse districts, 8434.
Ownership of bed, pp. 5911, 5912, note.
Pier-heads belonging to United States on northern and north-western lakes to be marked by Light-House Board, 8453.
Revenue cutters on northern and northwestern lakes to aid vessels in distress, 8459½b(48).
Shipping-articles for seamen on lake-going vessels, 8303.
Surveys of public lands on, 4819.
Meander lines, pp. 5831–5834, note.
Swamp land grants, effect on beds of, p. 5949, note.
Tonnage duties on vessels navigating, exemption of those making daily trips to Canadian ports, 7816.

LAKE SUPERIOR
See Great Lakes.
Water levels not to be diminished, 9989.

LAKE WASHINGTON
Canal connecting with Puget Sound, 9904–9906.

LAKE WINNEPESAUKEE
Rural free delivery carrier, maximum salary to, 7300b.

LAND
See Agricultural Lands; Missionary Lands; Private Land Claims; Public Lands; Public Property.
Condemnation of, see Condemnation.
Sales of, see Sales.
Acquired by United States, for debt, powers of Solicitor of Treasury as to management, sale, etc., 6942, 6946, 6947.
For debt, release upon payment, 6947.
Solicitor of treasury to have charge of, etc., 6946.
Unproductive lands, rent or sale of, 6942–6944.
By devise, sale of, 6948.
Actions, by owner against United States, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 823, note.
For recovery, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 572, note.
Removal of causes, pp. 904, 910, note.
To try title, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 688, note.
Appeals and writs of error to Supreme Court in cases involving title, 1225a.
Citizens to have equal rights to hold, 3931.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9341, 9343.

LAND (Cont'd)
Condemnation for public use, District of Columbia, procedure, 6914.
Fortifications and coast defenses, 6911.
Sites for public buildings, 6909.
Conveyances, actions, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 723, note.
Conveyed to individuals for use of United States, authority of President to obtain release of title, 6949.
Delinquent collector of internal revenue, sale of, by United States marshal, 5941.
Donations of by states, acceptance, 787b.
By Secretary of Interior for use as headquarters for mine rescue cars, 787c.
Erroneously sold, permanent appropriation for refund of money, 6799(44).
Federal reserve banks, taxation of, 9791(3).
Fortifications and coast defenses, donations of, 6911.
Purchase of, 6911.
Forts, etc., construction, in case of emergency upon written consent of owner of, 6903.
Government printing office, acquisition for, 6913–6914.
Injunction to restrain injury, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 574, note.
Laws, judgments, etc., of foreign states relating to, under United States, how authenticated, 1521.
Life-saving stations, piers, etc., acquisition for, 8515.
Lighthouse service, sale of, 8451.
Sites for lights, lighthouses, etc., 8427, 8444, 8451.
National banks, loans on land as security, 9763.
Power to hold, 9674.
National cemeteries, acquisition for, 9362–9364.
Possessory actions, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 688, 725, note.
Public buildings, acquisition of sites for, 6901.
Purchase for United States restricted, 6889.
Quieting title, jurisdiction of district court, pp. 562, 726, 1171, 1172, 1174, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on, amount in controversy, p. 571, note.
Diversity of citizenship, p. 687, note.
River and harbor improvements, acquisition of, 9878.
Sale of, 9882.
Sale by successor of marshal dying, removed, etc., 1643.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14908, note.
Under order or decree, 1640.
Notice, 1642.
To be held at court house, 1640.
Spanish and Mexican grants, jurisdiction of district courts, p. 632, note.
Suits to remove cloud on title, jurisdiction of district court, p. 1172, note.
In territories, aliens may acquire, 3492.
Conveyance by aliens, 3493.
Ownership by aliens prohibited, 3490.
Exceptions to prohibition, 3490–3492.
Titles, actions, removal of causes, p. 925, note.
Trespass, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1163, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 723, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LAND (Cont'd)
Washington, D. C., conveyances of certain low grounds in, 6945.

LAND AND NAVAL FORCES
See Army; Militia; Navy.

LAND DISTRICTS AND OFFICES
See General Land Office; Registers and Receivers.
General provisions, 4504–4522.
Affidavits as to character of lands as desert lands filed in, 4675.
Alaska, 4517–4522.
Annexation of adjoining district, 4507.
Boundaries of, changed by President, 4510, 4511.
Consolidation, 4506.
Continuance by secretary of interior, 4505.
Declaratory statement for reservoir sites, filed with, 4939.
Discontinuance of, by President, 4507, 4509.
By Secretary of Interior, 4504.
Entries and final proofs made out of proper land districts by error of officers, confirmed, 5115.
Entry of public lands in states where no land offices exist, 4513.
Iowa, abolished, 4516.
Land districts, 4504–4522.
Location of, changed by President, 4508.
Maps of Reservoir sites filed in, 4941.
Mining claims, filing application for patent, 4622.
Missouri, receiver's office at Springfield abolished, 4515a.
Number of, not to be increased by change of boundaries of districts, etc., 4510.
Office of recorder of land titles in Missouri discontinued, 4514.
Office-rent and clerks of consolidated offices, 4512.
In Ohio, Indiana and Illinois abolished, 4515.
Plats and field notes of surveys in Alaska, filed with, 5091.
President may establish additional, 4651.
Prosecutions for live-oak timber depredation, 4982.
Registers and receivers, 4469–4503.
Surveys returned to, 4811.

LAND GRANTS
See Land Patents.
Actions and controversies, jurisdiction of district court, p. 630, note.
To counties for seats of justice, 4869.
Fees of registers and receivers, 4473.
Grants and reservations to states for public purposes, 4860–4861.
Fee simple title to pass, 4870.
Lands selected by California confirmed, 4878.
Railroad and swamp lands, p. 5872, note.
Selection before survey, validity, p. 5873, note.
Swamp lands, p. 5872, note.
Mineral lands, p. 5858, note.
New states, selection and location, 4875.
For territorial improvements, 4874.
Preference right of selection granted to certain states, 4877.
School lands, pp. 5857, 5858, note.
Effect of swamp land grant, p. 5948, note.

LAND GRANTS (Cont'd)
Grants and reservations to states for public purposes (Cont'd)
Secretary of the Treasury, powers, p. 5862, note.
Selection and location, title acquired, p. 5870, note.
Surveys of grants to certain states, 4876.
Judicial power, pp. 13911, 13912, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, pp. 565, 647, note.
Lands and reservations to states for public purposes, Secretary of the Interior, powers, p. 5862, note.
Not to include mineral lands, etc., 4658.
Phosphate and oil lands in Idaho, 4863–4865.
Railroads, 4882–4917.
Adjustment, deposits for costs of surveying, etc., 4895, 4914–4917.
By Secretary of Interior, 4895.
California Confirmation Act, effect, p. 5872, note.
Swamp lands, effect, p. 5872, note.
Claims of bona fide purchasers, establishment of rights, 4902.
Investigation before suit, 4903.
Compensation for transportation by land grant roads, army, 10066.
Indian goods and supplies, 10067.
Mail, 7482, 7485, 7487, 7488.
Property or troops, 10065.
Conditions, power of Congress to impose, p. 5876, note.
Confirmation, p. 5872, note.
Construction and operation of telegraph lines, 10080.
Cost of surveys, etc., collection, 4884.
Deposits for surveys, etc., 4888.
Disbursement, 4914.
Failure to make, forfeiture of grant, 4915.
Regulations by Secretary of Interior, 4917.
Repayment of excess, 4914.
Right to extend public surveys over land granted, etc., not affected, 4916.
Lands granted to Union Pacific Railroad, 4886.
Payment, 4882, 4884, 4886, 4887.
Reports, 4887.
Erroneous cancellation of entries of bona fide settlers, 4897.
Extension of time for construction, p. 5900, note.
Purchase of forfeited lands, 4907, 4909–4912.
Forfeiture, 4885.
Laches as defense, p. 6066, note.
Limitations, p. 6065, note.
Rights of original grantees to land, 4913.
Sale of lands, price, 4761, 4762.
Unearned grants, 4905.
Government directors, etc., 10059.
Homestead entries within limits of railroad grants, 4585–4587.
Abandoned lands, 4892.
Forfeited lands, extension of time for entries, 4907.
Preference rights, 4906.
Prior to withdrawal or after restoration to market confirmed, 4891.
Rights of entrymen whose entries have not been admitted to record, 4890.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LAND GRANTS (Cont'd)
Railroads (Cont'd)
Homestead entries within limits of railroad grants (Cont'd)
Rights of settler, p. 5362, note.
Subsequent to expiration of grant, 4893.
Indemnity selections for lands within Glacier National Park not allowed, 5247.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 631, note.
Limitation of quantity, 4900.
New conditions, power of Congress to impose, p. 5876, note.
Patents, cancellation of, 4896.
To purchasers from railroads, 4898.
Suits to cancel, claims of bona fide purchasers, establishment of rights, 4902.
Claims of bona fide purchasers, investigation before suit, 4903.
Defenses, pp. 5885, 5890, 5897, note.
Indian reservations, p. 5896, note.
Limitations, 4901.
Parties, p. 5885, note.
Payment, 4898.
Deposit for, p. 5876, note.
For purchase money, 4898.
Re-purchase by bona fide purchasers from grantees, removal of crops and improvements, 4908.
Rights of permissive settlers on lands restored to public domain, 4894.
Rights of purchasers from railroads of co-terminus lands not within grant, 4899.
Selection of lands in lieu of lands entered by settlers, 4889.
Special grant, effect, p. 5924, note.
State laws, validity, postal clause, p. 13488, note.
Suit for purchase money, 4898.
Surveyed lands taxable, 4883, 4916.
Mineral lands, p. 5877, note.
Surveys within limits of grants, appropriation, 4887.
Reimbursement, 4887.
Reports, 4887.
Timber depredations, burden of proof, pp. 5924, 5925, note.
Water rights, conflict, p. 5893, note.
Railroads receiving, construction and operation of telegraph lines, 10080.
Pay for Army transportation, 10065, 10066.
Pay for carrying mail, 7482, 7485, 7487, 7488.
Pay for transportation of supplies for Indian service, 10067.
Payment by, of directors, etc., appointed by United States, where right reserved to appoint, etc., 10059.
Spanish or Mexican, jurisdiction of district courts, p. 632, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3016, note.
Suits between states, jurisdiction of district court, p. 565, note.
Surveys, 4811.
Swamp and overflowed lands, 4958–4969.
Timber depredations, burden of proofs, pp. 5924, 5925, note.
Wagon roads, conditions in grant to Oregon, pp. 5866, 5867, note.
Forfeiture of grant to Oregon, p. 5867, note.

LAND GRANTS (Cont'd)
Wagon roads (Cont'd)
Patents for grants to Oregon, 4871.
Effect, p. 5867, note.
Provisions for relief of settlers on lands granted to railroads applicable to grants for wagon roads, 4904.
Suits to cancel patents erroneously issued, limitations, 4901.

LANDING-FLOATS
As vessels, p. 7, note.

LANDMARKS
Historic, preservation, 5278–5281.

LAND OFFICES
See Land Districts and Offices; General Land Office; Recorder of General Land Office.

LAND PATENTS
See General Land Office; Indian Lands.
Alaska, 5091.
Reservations for government railroad purposes, 3593a(5).
Aliens, marriage of female citizen with not to prejudice rights to, 4538b.
Allotment of public lands to Indians not residing on reservations, etc., 4198, 4199.
Cancellation, p. 365, note.
Patents erroneously issued to railroads, 4896.
Indian reservations, p. 5896, note.
Suits to cancel, claims of bona fide purchasers, establishment, 4902.
Claims of bona fide purchasers, investigation before suit, 4903.
Defenses, pp. 5885, 5890, 5897, note.
Limitations, 4901.
Parties, p. 5885, note.
Coal lands, in Alaska, 5072.
Cancellation, p. 5717, note.
Recital of conditions, 5078.
Reservation of coal, 4668.
Validity, p. 5717, note.
Conditions involving easements, drainage, etc., of mines to be expressed in, 4646.
To deceased person, in whom title to vest, 5098.
Desert lands, 4674, 4678.
Cancellation, p. 5745, note.
Donated to States for reclamation, 4686.
Entries, reservation of lien for sums due, 4729, 4732a.
Within reclamation projects, proof required, 4734.
Flathead irrigation project, 4732a.
To States or assigns, 4685(4).
Ute Indian Reservation, 4693.
Engrossing of, 706.
Errors in location of, 4779.
Executive clerk to sign, 697.
Exemplifications of, fees for, 711.
False making, etc., to lands, mines, etc., in California, 5117–5119.
Fees for exemplifications of patents, 711.
Forging, counterfeiting, etc., evidence to lands, mines, etc., 5117–5119.
Homestead, 4532.
Additional entries within limits of railroad grants, 4585–4587.
Alaska, 5046.
Assignee of entries within reclamation projects, 4727, 4732a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LAND PATENTS (Cont'd)

Homestead (Cont'd)
Black Hills National Forest, 5166.
Coal lands, 4668.
By Indians, 4612.
Insanity of entrymen, 4544.
Not liable prior to patents, 4551.
Soldiers and sailors, effect, p. 5398, note.
Within limits of railroad grants, 4585–4587.
Within reclamation projects, 4728, 4732a.
Indian allotments in severalty, 4201, 4224–4226.
Issuance of, 699, 705–707.
Surrender of patent and selection of other lands, 4211.
Issued when, 5113.
Land-claims heretofore confirmed, 5097.
Land entered by mistake, relinquishment, 4778.
Lands embraced in town sites in Oklahoma, 5023.
Lands entered under non-mineral land laws, reservation of coal, 4665.
Reservation of coal, new patents without reservation, 4665a.
Lands located by Commissioner on land-warrants, to issue, when, 4849.
Lands in state irrigation district, 4695b.
Limitation of suits to annul, 4901, 5114.
Marriage of female citizen to alien not to prejudice rights, 4538b.
Military bounty-lands, 4835.
Heirs, war of 1812 and revolutionary soldiers, how issued, etc., 4855.
Notwithstanding omissions in discharge, 4852.
Relation back to entry, p. 5848, note.
Soldier who has lost warrant, 4851.
Validity, p. 5848, note.
Mill-site for quartz-mill, etc., 4645.
Mineral lands in Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, 4653.
How obtained, 4622.
Mining claims, cancellation, pp. 5621, 5622, 5650, note.
Claimants for portions of, 4623.
Collateral attack, pp. 5619–5621, note.
Effect, pp. 5429, 5516, note.
Evidence of possession, etc., 4631.
Excessive claims, effect, pp. 5450, 5451, note.
Issuance, effect, pp. 5649, 5650, note.
Lands included, 4626.
Placer-claim, 4628.
Effect, pp. 5659, 5660, note.
Placer-claim containing lode-claim, 4632.
Placer patent including lode or vein claim, effect, pp. 5675 5677, note.
Requisites, presumptions, effect, etc., pp. 5605–5619, note.
Under former laws, 4627.
Vacation of placer patent containing known lodes, p. 5677, note.
Validity, jurisdiction of district court, p. 634, note.
Non-mineral land not contiguous to vein or lode-claim, 4645.
Oil lands in Utah, 4640.
Oil or gas lands, transfer of land before discovery of oil or gas, 4637.
Parks and school lands in Oklahoma, 5023.
Persons absent in military service, etc., 4603.

LAND PATENTS (Cont'd)

Private land claims, 5097–5105.
In Florida, Louisiana, and Missouri, 5103–5105.
Payment of cost of surveying, 4809.
Proceedings in land office, presumptions, p. 864, note.
Purchaser, from executor, etc., 4543.
Land sold for drainage charges in Minnesota, 4975.
From railroads of co-terminus lands not within grant, 4899.
Recitals, effect, p. 5795, note.
Recording of, 705–707.
Reservation of right of way for ditches or canals, 4933.
Signing of, 705.
Secretaries of President, 695, 696.
Subject to water rights, when, 4648, 4671.
Surrender and issue of new, 5111, 5112.
Surveys, necessity, p. 5824, note.
Part of, p. 5827, note.
Suspended entries, 5109.
Swamp lands, disposal by state prior to, validity, p. 5953, note.
Effect, p. 5959, note.
Impeachment, p. 5953, note.
Issue to purchasers and locators, 4962.
Issue to States, 4959.
In Missouri, 4967.
Timber and stone lands, 4673.
Cancellation, pp. 5734, 5735, note.
Subject to water rights, 4671.
Town or city lots on public lands, 4787.
Townsites, issuance to purchaser's transferee, 4802a.
Oklahoma, cancellation, p. 6005, note.
Effect, p. 6005, note.
Under other laws relative to town-sites, 4801.
Validity and effect, decease of patentee, pp. 6057, 6058, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 631, note.
Wagon road grants to Oregon, 4871.
Conditions, pp. 5866, 5867, note.
Effect of, p. 5867, note.

LANDSMEN

Bounty-land, 4837–4839.
Employment as firemen, pay, 2857.
Marines substituted for, 2945.

LAND WARRANTS

See Military Bounty Land Warrants.
Agricultural college land, limitation of entries, 4873.
Lost or destroyed, reissue, 4872.
Entries in Alaska, 5046.
Military bounty lands, 4826–4829.
Private land claims in certain states, 5101–5105.

LANTERN SLIDES

Agricultural Department, sale of, 831, 832.
Geological Survey, copies to be furnished by Director, 782.

LARCENY

See Embezzlement; Robbery.
Conviction for upon indictment for, burglary, p. 3559, note.
Felonious entry and taking, p. 3559, note.
Distilled spirits, jurisdiction of state court, p. 7096, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LARCENY (Cont'd)
District of trial, p. 1100, note.
Evidence, p. 12907, note.
Extradition, p. 12377, note.
Fugitives from foreign country, 10, 110.
Gold, etc., in custody of officer in suit to enforce miner's lien in Alaska, removing, 5069.
Goods in interstate commerce, 8602a, 8603.
On Indian reservations in South Dakota, 10503.
Jurisdiction, 1009.
By Indians, 10502.
Indictment, consolidation, p. 3506, note.
Joinder of counts, p. 3506, note.
Necessity, p. 3492, note.
Sufficiency, p. 12907, note.
Judgment of state courts a bar, 8604.
Jurisdiction, Federal Courts, p. 12939, note.
Larceny by Indians, p. 12945, note.
Mail locks or keys, 10361.
Mail, assaulting mail custodian with intent to steal, 10367.
By post-master or employé, 10365.
Stealing from letter boxes, etc., 10368.
Moneys, property, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Officers of common carriers, moneys, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Plundering vessel in distress, 10470.
Post-office property, 10360.
Breaking into and entering post-office with intent to steal, 10362.
Public moneys, etc., 10214.
Public property, arms, stores, etc., 10200.
By persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(9).
Punishment, 2308a, art. 93.
By persons in naval service, 2975(8).
Punishment, 2969 (1).
Public records, etc., 10297, 10298.
Punishment, 10460; p. 12907, note.
Determining value of written instrument, 10460.
Receiving stolen property, district of trial, p. 1101, note.
Stolen checks, etc., duplicates, 6645, 6646.
Treasury notes, credit to officers receiving or paying, 6822.
United States laws to extend to Indian Country, p. 4947, note.

LASSEN VOLCANIC NATIONAL PARK
Appropriations, limitation, 5249i.
Automobiles, regulations as to use, 5249f.
Establishment, boundaries, 5249e.
Fishing, regulations, 5249f.
Game, regulations, 5249f.
Homestead entries, existing rights not affected, 5249e.
Lands held in private, municipal or state ownership not affected, 5249e.
Leasing of lands for hotels, concessions, etc., charge, 5249h.
Limitation, term, 5249f.
Mineral entries, existing rights not affected, 5249e.
Reclamation projects in, 5249e.
Rights of way, existing rights not affected, 5249e.
Rules and regulations, secretary of interior, to make, 5249f.
Stock grazing, regulation, 5249f.
Timber, sale and removal of dead or down timber, 5249g.

LAUNCHES
See Steam Launches.
Report by master of on arrival in waters of United States not necessary, p. 6885, note.

LAUNDRESSES
Not to accompany troops, 2019.

LAUNDRIES
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, license taxation, p. 14611, note.
Regulating, p. 14677, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14918, 14919, note.
Licenses, p. 14883, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14471, note.
Work for recruits, pay, 2183.

LAW BOOKS
Purchased for judges, district attorneys, etc., to be transmitted to successors, 1340a.
Restrictions on purchase, from appropriations for contingent expenses, 6786.

LAW CLERKS
Agricultural Department, details for service, 804.
Department of Justice, examiner of titles, 526.
State Department, appointment and salary, 295, 297.
Assistant, appointment and salary, 295, 297.
Treasury Department, offices of comptroller and auditors, appointment, qualification, 359.
To perform clerical duties, 415.

LAWFUL MONEY
See Legal Tender.
Coining and regulating value, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Gold coins, 6572.
Redemption in federal reserve notes, 9799(1).
National bank notes, 9752.
Reserves, national banks, 9746–9750, 9756.
National gold banks, 9726.
Silver coins, 6453, 6573.
Treasury notes, 6576.
United States notes, 6575.

LAW LIBRARIES
See Library of Congress.
Circuit court of appeals, custody of clerk, rules of court, p. 1345.
Fees of clerk not otherwise directed by law to be fund for, rules of court, pp. 1285, 1342.
Removal of books, order, etc., rules of court p. 1345.
Congressional Library, 118–154.
Documents allotted to, Statutes at Large, 7072.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203, 1204.
Supreme Court of the United States, marshal to have charge of books, rules of court, p. 1812.
Printed record, etc., to be preserved, rules of court, p. 1812.
Use of books, forfeitures, rules of court, p. 1812.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LAW OF NATIONS
Conference of governments to consider question of disarmament, 7686b.
Habeas corpus in cases involving, 1290.
International disputes, mediation or arbitration declared to be the policy as to settlement, 7686a.
Piracy, 10468.
Process against servants, when allowed, 7613.
Penalty for suing out, 7612.
Process, when void, 7611.
Public ministers of foreign nation, assaulting, etc., 7610.
Suits by aliens for torts in violation of, jurisdiction, 991(17).

LAW REPORTS
Copyright, pp. 10919, 10920, 10929, note.

LAWS
See Hawaii; Law of Nations; Postal Laws; Revised Statutes; Special Laws; States; Statutes; Statutes at Large.
Definition of words, see Words and Phrases.
Application of United States laws, Hawaii, 3648.
Philippines, 3804, 3804c–3804f.
Territories, 3522.
Congress, power to make (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 18), p. 13525.
Conspiracy to hinder or delay execution, 10170.
Editing, assistant law clerk in State Department, 295, 297.
Law clerk in State Department, 297.
Equal protection, denial prohibited, states, (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Estimates for appropriations, references to authority for expenditures, 6671.
Execution, president's duty (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Ex post facto laws, states, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Extended to Alaska, 3530.
Extended to Porto Rico, 3762.
Governing postal savings depositories, 7591–7594.
Jurisdiction of suits arising under, 991(1)
Law clerk in State Department to edit, 295, 297.
Mints and coinage extended to Philippines, 3886.
Repeal of criminal laws, pending actions, etc., not affected, 10516.
Supremacy of those enacted by United States (Const. art. 6, cl. 2), p. 14276.
Suspension, validity of, p. 13121, note.
Territories, application to, pp. 14268, 14269, note.
Copies submitted to Congress, 3430.
Elections, 3435.
Submission to Congress, 3437.

LEAD
Customs duties on, 5291(152, 153).
Drawback on exportation of, p. 6831, note.

LEAD ARSENATE
See Insecticides and Fungicides.

LEAD LANDS
Missouri and Kansas, disposal of as agricultural lands, 4654.

LEAF TOBACCO
See Tobacco.

LEAKAGE
See Hot Springs Reservation; Indian Lands; Rent.
Water power, see Waters and Water Courses.
Imported goods, allowance for, p. 6759, note.

LEASES
Actions between lessor and lessee, removal of causes, p. 918, note.
Alaska, coal lands, 5078a–5078r.
Islands for propagation of fur-bearing animals, p. 475, note.
Lands reserved for educational purposes, 5045a.
Bankruptcy, provable character of rent claim, pp. 11615–11619, 11652, 11653, note.
Rent, priority of claim for, pp. 11631, 11632, note.
Buildings for post office department, excess of appropriations, effect, p. 7624, note.
Canal waters, due process clause, p. 14561, note.
Cars, carrier's liability for employés' acts, 8666(3).
Cavern and lands in Wind Cave National Park, 5233, 5234.
Contract impairments, pp. 13623, 13820, note.
Court rooms for circuit courts of appeals, 1119.
Equipment and supplies for parcel post system, 7327.
Geological survey, payment of rent from money appropriated for other purposes, p. 425, note.
Grounds for lights and beacons, 8427, 8444.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13820, note.
Income tax, payment at source, 6336i[b].
Lands, Glacier National Park, 5248, 5249.
Hawaii National Park for hotels, concessions, etc., expenditures of proceeds, 5249m.
Limitation, term, exceptions, 5249m.
Headquarters for mine rescue cars, 787c.
Hot Springs Reservation, 5251–5254, 5259.
Indian lands, p. 4996, note.
Allotments, arid land when allottee is incapacitated, 4217a.
In severalty, 4217–4221.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, for hotels, concessions, etc., 5249h.
Limitation, term, 5249f.
Mesa Verde National Park, 5242.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5224.
National forests for homes, sanitarium or hotels, 5140–5141a.
Authority of Secretary of Interior, 787f.
Rocky Mountain National Park, for hotels, concessions, etc., limitation, term, 5249d.
School lands, due process clause, pp. 14560, 14561, note.
Sequoia National Park, 5208.
Yellowstone Park for hotels, etc., 5189, 5202–5205.
Yosemite National Park for hotels, etc., 5210, 5222.
Term, limitation of amount, mortgages, 5222a.
Wind Cave National Park, 5233, 5234.
Machinery in tobacco manufactory, forfeiture of for violation of law, p. 7221, note.
Marine-hospitals, 9197, 9198.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LEASES (Cont'd)
Monopolies, conditioned that competitors' goods shall not be used, unlawful, 8835c.
Office for immigration service at Montreal, 4281a.
Panama Canal Zone, 10032–10034.
Post-offices, termination, 7258.
President's power, p. 13867, note.
Property acquired under internal revenue laws, 5930.
Public property under control of secretary of war not required for public use, 6944.
Railroads, lessee, as common carriers within Interstate Commerce Act, p, 9064, note.
Lessor, as common carriers within Interstate Commerce Act, p. 9064, note.
Receivers, acceptance of, p. 1194, note.
River and harbor improvements, requirements as to being in writing, etc., not applicable to certain, 6896.
Rooms for Court of Customs Appeals, 1184.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3017, note.
Storage accommodations for departments, 6932.
Terminal railway post offices, postmaster general's power, 7504a.
Theaters, payment of special excise tax by lessee unless otherwise provided in lease, 5980f.
Violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9628, note.
Warehouses, customs, limitation, 5641.
Restrictions, 5639.
Unclaimed goods, 5638.
Water power, 9986–9991.
Under irrigation projects, 4719.
Wharves in District of Columbia, limited to ten years, 3365.

LEATHER PARERS
Government printing office, 7000.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE
See Absence.
Agricultural department employés, 807, 807a.
Army, military academy, officers and professors, 2253, 2254.
Pay, 2105–2110.
Auditor for post office department employés, 362.
Bureau of Engraving and Printing employees, 511, 512.
Carriers, rural mail service, 7298.
Coast and geodetic survey officers in Philippines, 8556.
Consular and diplomatic officers, 3200.
Customs officers and employees, 5374, 5375.
District judge of Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Employés, compensation to injured employés in case of, 8932dd.
On duty in Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, Guam, 807a.
Lighthouse service, pay, 8447a, 8447b.
Printing office employés, 7017, 7018.
Restored to duty after service in national guard on medical reserve corps, 3215a.
While in service of national guard, 3044r.
While in service of naval militia, 3078a (26).
Executive Department employés, 238–240.
Forest service in Alaska, employees, 5155.
Homestead entrymen, 4532–4532b.
Lands proposed to be irrigated, 4735.
Indian agents, etc.. 4018.
Indian schools, employés, 4169.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE (Cont'd)
Internal revenue agents with pay, 5877a.
Mail-bag repair shops, employés, 7241.
Mail-lock repair shops, employés, 7242.
Militia members, 3247.
Navy, civilian employés of navy department, 2797a.
Clerical force and employés at navy yards and stations, 2794, 3248.
Commanders of vessels, to grant, 2601.
Nurses, pay, 1832.
Postal employés injured while on duty, 7249a.
Post-offices of first and second class, employés, 7241.
Printing office employés, 7018.
Railway postal clerks, for sickness, 7521.
When substitute provided, 7523.
Residents of non-mineral, etc., lands in Idaho without water supply for domestic use, 4574.
Storekeepers, gaugers and storekeeper-gaugers in internal revenue, 5877.
Substitute clerks in first and second class post offices, etc., during absence other than annual leave, 7245.
Surgeons in Public Health Service, 9140.
Volunteers, extra pay, in lieu of, 2038.
Warrant officers of navy, full pay, 2614a.

LECTURE LYCEUMS
Act authorizing special excise tax not applicable to, 5980h.

LECTURERS
Alien Immigrants, not excluded, 4244.

LEGACIES
See Devises.

LEGACY AND SUCCESSION TAXES
See Estate Tax.
Lien for, 6369.
Taxes, apportionment, necessity, p. 13540, note.

LEGAL TENDER
See Lawful Money.
Philippines, see Philippines.
Coining and regulating value, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Congress, power to coin and regulate value (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Constitutionality of Act, pp. 13482, 13483, 13527, note.
Foreign coins not, 6571.
Gold coins, 6572.
Hawaii, coins of republic, 8744.
Minor coins, 6574.
National bank notes, 9721.
Payment of debts to such banks, 9757.
Porto Rican coins, 3758.
Quality of silver dollar, etc., 6482.
Silver coins, reduction in weight, p. 7477, note.
Standard silver dollar, 6453.
States, prohibition, limitation to gold and silver coin (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Subsidiary silver coins, 6573.
Treasury notes, 6475.
United States notes, 6575.
Demand Treasury notes, 6576.
Further retirement prohibited, 6562.
Interest-bearing notes, 6577.
Issue of silver coin in exchange for, 6545.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LEGAL TENDER (Cont'd)
United States notes (Cont'd)
Redemption, issue and sale of bonds, 6543.
Reissue, 6545, 6562.
State taxation, 6569.
Validity of act, p. 14380, note.

LEGAL TENDER ACTS
See Legal Tender.
Text of act, 5710, 6379, 6541, 6551, 6557, 6575, 6576, 6655, 6799(13), 6810(3), 6816.

LEGATEES
Entitled to bounty land warrants on death of claimant, 4856.

LEGATIONS
See Diplomatic Officers.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Foreign government may own in district of Columbia, 3501.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
Territorial, 3433.
Authentication under full faith and credit clause, 1519.
Council, appointment of officers, confirmed by, 3446.
Custody of convicts, contracts for, 2531.
Election of Justices of Peace and militia officers provided for by, 3444.
Expenses not to exceed appropriations, 3477.
Extraordinary session, 3440.
Filling vacancies, 3445.
Incorporation laws, 3478.
Laws of submitted to Congress, 3437.
Limitation of expenses for printing, 3476.
Members, extra compensation prohibited, 3442.
Number and compensation, 3441.
New county created by, 3480.
Powers, pp. 4548–4551, note.
Qualification of voters and officers prescribed by, 3449.
Record of proceedings, 3430.
Restrictions on purpose and amount of debts contracted by, 3482.
Seat of government fixed by, 3474.
Selection of officers, 3446.
Not to be held before appropriations, 3475.
Sessions limited, 3439.
Special or local laws prohibited, 3479.
Subordinate officers, 3451.
Veto of governor, 3428.

LEGISLATIVE POWER
Congress, vested in (Const. art. 1, § 1), p. 13118.
Delegation, validity, pp. 13120–13126, note.
Encroachment upon, pp. 13126–13128, note.
By executive, p. 13866, note.
Judicial power, encroachment upon, pp. 13927–13930, note.
Territorial, extent, 3438.
Invested in governor and assembly, 3433.

LEGISLATURES
Hawaii, see Hawaii.
State legislatures, see States.

LEMON JUICE
Merchant vessels to be provided with, 8358, 8359.

LEPROSY
Additional pay of officers detailed for duty in hospital, 9187, 9188.
Deportation, Secretary of Treasury's powers, p. 9916, note.
Hospital and laboratory, administration, 9186.
Established in Hawaii, 9183.
Patients admitted to, 9184.
Surgeons and employees, 9185.

LEPROSY ACT
See Leprosy.
Text of act, 9183–9187.

LETTER BOXES
See Mail Boxes.

LETTER CARRIERS
See Mail Carriers.

LETTER HEADS
Government Printing Office to furnish for use of judges and court officials, 7178.

LETTERS
See Mails; Postage.
Attempt to influence jurors, 10307.
Importing and transporting obscene letters, 10415.

LETTERS OF MARQUE
Commanders carrying, to enter name, etc., of disabled officers and seamen, 9094.
Congress, power to grant (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Granting, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Persons disabled, etc., to have pension, 9093.
States, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Vessels engaged in unrecognized rebellion, p. 8594, note.

LETTERS PATENT
See Land Patents; Patents.

LETTERS ROGATORY
Foreign court witness, how compelled to attend, 1486.
Testimony in foreign country, etc., 1486.
Testimony for use in foreign countries, 7619–7622.

LEVEES
Condemnation, due process clause, p. 14570, note.
Grants of swamp lands to states, 4958–4969.
Mississippi River, expenditure of funds appropriated for, 10002.

LEWDNESS
See Obscene Matter.

LIBEL
Consolidation of suits, p. 3106, note.
Injunction against, p. 1932, note.
Publication, p. 1932, note.
Libelous matter on wrapper or envelope of mail matter, 10382.
Publications of weather bureau, p. 462, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LIBELS

Adulterated or misbranded food or drugs, 8726.
Sufficiency, pp. 9524, 9525, note.
Adulterated or misbranded insecticides or fungicides, 8774.
Amendment, rules of court, p. 2698.
Answers, oath or affirmation, interrogatories, rules of court, p. 2699.
Canal boats not to be libeled for wages of employés, 7996.
Condemnation of piratical vessels, p. 8595, note.
Costs, cases of several which might have been joined, 1619.
Libelant on appeal recovering less than certain sums, 1609.
Cross-libel, rules of court, p. 2704.
District in which suit to be brought, p. 1163, note.
Of trial, p. 1100, note.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1982, note.
Forfeiture of imported goods for, false invoice, p. 6639, note.
Unlawful delivery, p. 6677, note.
Informations on seizures for violations of laws, rules of court, p. 2698.
Interrogatories, answer to, oath or affirmation, rules of court, p. 2700.
Attached to, rules of court, p. 2698.
Intoxicating liquors seized in Indian country, 4141.
Motor boats, violations of regulations, 8284.
Negligent pilotage, p. 8762, note.
Patents, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1874, note.
Penalty for false manifest, p. 6613, note.
Prayer for relief, rules of court, p. 2698.
Prize property, 8398.
Rules of pleading, pp. 2771–2778, note.
Steam vessels, failure of master to enforce regulations as to wireless apparatus, 8264.
Navigation after revocation of certificate, 8215.
Not complying with regulations, 8275.
Vessels, damaging river and harbor improvements or navigation, 9921.
Depositing dredged material in unauthorized place in New York Harbor, 9937.
Failure to issue bill of lading, 8033.
Forfeiture, for license violations, sufficiency, p. 8636, note.
Notice, 1549.
Subject to penalties, etc., to be proceeded against by, 5792, 5837.
Timber depredations on public lands, pleading and proof, p. 5970, note.
Violation of anchorage regulations, 9959a.
For Kennebec River at Bath, Maine, 9958.
For New York Harbor, 9948.
For port of Chicago, 9951.
Violations of laws and regulations concerning navigation, 7973.
Violations of Passenger Act, 8014.
What to state, rules of court, p. 2698.

LIBERIA

Minister and consul-general, salary, 3129.

LIBERTY OF CONTRACT

Abridgment forbidden (Const. ams. 5 and 14), pp. 14320, 14441.

LIBRARIANS

Agricultural department, exchange of books not needed, 814c.
Salary, 793.
Circuit court of appeals, eighth circuit messenger to perform duties of, 1340.
Congress, 118–154.
House, pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Interior department, 669.
Military academy, assistant, pay, 2269.
Pay, 2269.
Patent office, appointment and salary, 739b.
Senate, pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Statutes at Large, 7072.

LIBRARIES

See Law Libraries; Librarians; Library of Congress; Public Libraries.

Agricultural Department, custody of property in, 817.
Details of employés from and to, 805.
Exchange of books, 814c.
Congressional Library, 118–154.
Departmental, binding of documents for, 7158.
Depositories of government publications, 7179.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Department of Commerce, purchases for by Secretary, 861.
Geological Survey, exchanges to form part of, 778.
Government printing office, disposal of books in, 7005.
Labor Department, 936.
Military and naval academies, depositories of government publications, 7179.
Senate documents, 2256.
Naval observatory, binding of documents for, 7158.
Patent office, binding of documents for, 7158.
Scientific works and periodicals to be purchased for, to aid officers, 749.
Senate and House, committee reports to be deposited in, 7156.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Official Register, 7092.
Smithsonian Institution, appropriation, 10579.
Surgeon-General's office, binding of documents for, 7158.
Treasury Department, transfer of books to life-saving stations, 8468.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Agents for exchange, etc., of documents, appointment, 127.
Appropriations, expenditure, 120, 134, 136.
Incidental expenses of law library paid out of, 123.
Assistant in division for the blind, p. 51, note.
Bequests to, p. 47, note.
Binding of documents for, 7158.
Books, etc., disposition of duplicate, injured or wasted, 126.
From executive department or bureaus transferred to, 149.
Not included in inventory, 3420.
Persons entitled to take out, 138–141.
Purchase of for law library, 124.
Transfer to other libraries, 150.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS (Cont'd)
Bound volumes from files of House of Representatives for, 148.
Card indexes, sale of copies of, 151.
Collections composing, 118.
Congressional Journals for, 7080.
Congressional Record for, 7090.
Furnished to, daily, 7125.
For exchanges, 7126.
Copies of bills and resolutions of Congress for, 7026.
Copies of patent specifications and drawings deposited in, 753.
Departments of, general library, 119.
Law library, 119.
Documents, agents for exchange, etc., appointment, 127.
Disposition of duplicate, injured, or wasted, 126.
Number of copies for, 7022, 7026, 7027.
Employés, appointment by superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.
Appointment solely with reference to fitness, 135.
Exchanges for congressional record to be deposited in, 7126.
Expenditures, provision by joint committee on library, 120.
Report of by librarian, 133.
Superintendent of library building and grounds to make, 136.
Facilities for research, accessible to students, etc., 9382, 9383.
Failure to deposit copies of copyrighted books, etc., penalties for, paid to, 9534.
Financial agent, books from library, 139.
Government publications not printed at Government Printing Office for, 7028.
Incidental expenses, payment out of appropriations, 123.
Joint committee on library, agents for exchange, etc., of documents, appointment, 127.
Art works accepted by, 3390.
Direction of expenditures, 120.
Duplicates of injured or wasted books, disposition of, 126.
Financial agent, books from library, 139.
Members, number, 120, 122.
Privilege of using and drawing books from library, grant of, 139–142.
Recess of Congress, 121.
Regulations for library, establishment, 125.
Journals, documents, etc., of Senate, and House of Representatives, copies for, 146, 147.
Law library, department of library, 119.
Incidental expenses, 123.
Open during sessions of Congress, 144.
Purchase of books for, 124.
Use and regulation of, 143.
Librarian, appointment, 128.
Appointment, advice and consent of senate, 129.
Bond, 130, 131.
Copyrighted articles transferred to, 9580.
Copyright office established at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9525.
Destruction of articles in copyright office determined by, 9581.
Disposition of articles deposited in copyright office determined by, 9580.
Purchase of books for law library, 124.
Register of copyrights and assistant register appointed by, 9569.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS (Cont'd)
Librarian (Cont'd)
Register of copyrights supervised by, 9568.
Regulations for copying copyright entries approved by, 9579.
Reports to Congress, 133.
Printing, binding, number of copies, etc., 7132.
Reports of register of copyrights to, 9570, 9572.
Requisitions for printing or binding, 7172.
Rules and regulations, 129.
Rules for registration of claims to copyrights approved by, 9574.
Salary, 129, 132.
Library of House of Representatives, assistant librarian, appointment, 154.
Control of by Librarian, 154.
Librarian, appointment, 154.
Maps, removal from library, prohibited, 137.
Official Register for, 7092.
Pamphlet copies of statutes for, 7071.
Personal services, necessity for advertising, p. 7668, note.
Printing and binding for, certificate of necessity, estimate of cost, requisition for, debiting of cost, 7172.
Publications, sale of copies of, 151.
Receipts, report of by librarian, 133.
Regulations, 125.
Making by librarian, 129.
Reports of Geological Survey for, additional copies, 7104.
Reports of Librarian, copies for use of, 7132.
Smithsonian Institution Library, deposit in, 152, 153.
Specifications and drawings of patents to be placed in, 7093.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Use of copies for justices of supreme court during terms of court, 145.
Superintendent, salary, 134a.
Superintendent of library building and grounds, appointment, 134.
Appropriations, expenditure, by, 136.
Bond, 134.
Botanic garden, expenditure of appropriations for, 136.
Disbursement of appropriations, 134.
Employés, appointment, 134.
Salary, 134.
Useless material, disposition of, 150.

LICENSED OFFICERS FOR VESSELS
Complement to be determined by local inspector, 8225.
Entry of minimum number of deck officers, master, mates, 8226.
Fee for, license, 8138.
Inspection of vessels and investigation of, 8160, 8161, 8212.
Licenses by local inspectors, 8200.
Masters, 8201.
As pilots, 8205.
Mates, 8202.
As pilots, 8205.
Motor boats not required except as required by act, 8281.
Pilots, 8204.
Revocation of license, depositing refuse in New York Harbor, 9934.
Failure to procure permit for dumping of refuse in New York Harbor, 9935.
Negligence, etc., 8212.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LICENSED OFFICERS FOR VESSELS (Cont'd)
Pilots (Cont'd)
Revocation of license (Cont'd)
Obstruction of navigation, etc., 9921.
Refusal of officers to serve or obey regulations, 8211.
Violations of regulations by towing vessel, 7970.
Rules as to steamers passing, 8167.
Steam-vessels, 8160, 8161, 8212.
Appeal from refusal or revocation of license, 8214.
Captain, 8201.
As pilot, 8205.
Engineer, 8203.
Licenses to be exhibited, penalty, 8208.
Local boards of inspection, 8201–8205.
Mates, 8202.
As pilot, 8205.
Oath, 8207.
Pilots, 8204.
Renewal, 8209.
Suspension, refusal to perform official duties, 8211.
Vessels of United States, 7708.
To be citizens, vessels registered abroad by consular officers, 7709a.
Suspension of provision that officers should be citizens, 7707a.
War duties of, 7709.
Wreckers on Florida coast, 7987.

LICENSED VESSELS
See Coasting Trade; Licensed Officers for Vessels.
Registry of vessels, see Registry of Vessels.
Bailing of property seized, 1564.
Certificate for on proceeding on foreign voyage, 8087.
Coasting trade and fisheries, 8057.
Commissioner of Navigation, duties concerning, 891.
Foreign yachts, 7808.
License, alteration, penalty, 8130.
Assistant Collector of Customs at Camden, 8090.
Assistant Collector of Customs at Jersey City, 8089.
Carrying on coasting trade or fishery without, penalty, 8124, 8125.
Forfeiture, 8124, 8125.
Penalty, remission or mitigation, 8126.
Change of master, report of, penalty, etc., for failure, 8084.
Collector of customs to grant, 8068.
At Wilmington, 8091.
Copies for Register of Treasury, 8082.
Customs officers, compensation for services, 8067.
Denied to vessels not complying with the law, 8274.
Deputy collector of customs at Chesapeake City, 8092.
Exchange of for enrollment or registry, 8070, 8071.
Expiration, 8072.
At sea, exception from penalty for carrying on coasting trade or fishery without, 8127.
Fee for, 8136, 8137, 8138.
Exemptions from, 8146.
Receiving illegal, penalty, 8128.

LICENSED VESSELS (Cont'd)
License (Cont'd)
Forging, counterfeiting, etc., penalty, 8130, 10240.
Form of, 8069.
Consolidation with enrollment form, 8066, 8067.
Fraudulent, penalty, 7775.
Hawaiian vessels, 3734.
Illegal, penalty, 8128, 8129.
Inspection of by officers of revenue, 8065.
Issue withheld until duties on equipments and repairs are paid, 5827.
Licenses, same proceeding as for enrollment, 8058.
Loss, new license, 8074.
Measurement as prerequisite to, 8080.
Name of port painted on stern, penalty, 8083.
Oath as to payment of foreign repairs as prerequisite to, 8079.
Oath of master, 8068.
Obstructing officers, penalty, 8131.
Record of, 8082.
Renewal, 8073, 8075.
Former name of vessel, 8082.
Oath as to payment of foreign repairs as prerequisite to, 8079.
Sale of vessel, 8078.
Vessel in another district, 8076.
Signatures to, 8081.
Steam vessels, fee for, 8138.
Owned by resident aliens, 8062, 8063.
Suits for penalty or forfeiture to be brought in name of United States, 1545.
Surrender, change of build, ownership, etc., 8073.
Surveyors at ports, 8093, 8094.
Cold Spring, Greenport and Port Jefferson, 8094.
Fees, 8095.
Vessels on northern, etc., frontiers, 8064.
Vessels owned by corporations, 8059–8061.
Violations of, forfeiture of vessel, 8132.
Manifests and permits, exemption from requirements as to, 8112.
Exhibition penalties, 8113.
Fishing, penalty for being within three leagues of coast without permit, 8118.
Permits to touch at foreign port, 8117.
Vessels trading between neighboring districts, 8101–8109.
Vessels trading between remote districts, 8105–8109.
Delivery before unlading, penalty, 8107, 8108.
Penalty for proceeding without, 8106.
Motor boats carrying passengers, 8281.
Northern, etc., frontiers, exemption from entry fees, 5490.
Priority of lien over penalty for failure to paint name on stern, p. 8616, note.
Registry of, on proceeding to foreign ports, 8086.
For whale-fishery, 8088.
Reports by Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 886.
Seizure of, forfeiture procedure, 1549.
Sale after condemnation, 1565.
Signals of licensed pleasure yachts, 7807.
Steam vessels, carrying excursions on steamers having no water tight bulk heads, 8261.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LICENSED VESSELS (Cont'd)
Steam vessels (Cont'd)
Carrying gunpowder, 8183.
Officers to assist inspectors in examinations, 8210.
Passenger vessels carrying gun powder, 8242.
Renewal of license, 8209.
Use of petroleum in the production of motive power, 8244.
United States Shipping Board Act, 8146e.
Yachts, 7804.
Not required to give bond, 7805.

LICENSES
See Licensed Officers for Vessels; Licensed Vessels; Permits.
Patents, see Patents.
Alaska, coal lands, 5078k.
Bankruptcy, trustee's title, p. 11734, note.
Boat houses in Potomac Park, 3347.
Construction of temporary structures for play grounds, 3346.
Contract impairments, pp. 13625–13632, 13769–13781, note.
Copyrights, rights conferred by, p. 10998, note.
Customhouse broker, issuance, 5550.
Revocation, 5551.
Due process of law, Fifth Amendment, pp. 14357, 14358, note.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14608–14619, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14878–14895, notes.
Establishments for preparation of viruses, etc., 8781.
Domestic animals, suspension, revocation, 8785(4).
Issue, suspense and revocation, 8782.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13561, note.
Grain standards, inspection, etc., 8747½f.
Inspectors, 8747½f.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13625–13632, 13769–13781, note.
Lading or unlading at night, 5559.
Issuance, 5562.
Military reservations, use of buildings by Red Cross Association, 1989a.
Persons collecting foreign payment of interest, etc., by coupons, checks, etc., income tax, 6336i[f].
Persons in states to be subject to alike, 3925.
Philippines, power to impose, 3812b.
Practice of pharmacy and sale of poisons in consular districts of China, 7696b–7696n.
Radiotelegraph operators, 10102.
Radiotelegraphs, 10100.
For conducting experiments, 10103.
Form of, 10101.
Persons entitled, 10101.
Revocation, 10103.
Recovery of money paid, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 805, note.
Red Cross Association, use of buildings on military reservations, 1989a.
Revocation, cruel and unusual punishments, pp. 14415, 14416, note.
Due process clause, pp. 14743, 14744, note.
State laws, as rules of decision, p. 2999, note.
Validity, commerce clause, pp. 13398–13446, 13494, 13495, note.

LICENSES (Cont'd)
State taxation, imports and exports, pp. 13851, 13852, note.
Validity, tonnage duties, pp. 13858, 13859, note.
Telegraphs, municipalities, validity, pp. 12344, 12345, note.
Trade-marks, nature and effect of, pp. 10736, 10738, note.
Traders with Indians, 4127–4130.
Forfeiture for introduction of liquor into Indian country, 4141, 4144a.
Trading in insurrectionary states, trading without obtaining by fraud, etc., 10148.
Use of government reservation, power of secretary of war, p. 143, note.
Water power, 9986–9991.

LIENS
See Hypothecation.
Attachment, see Attachment.
Decrees, see Judgments and Decrees.
Execution, see Execution.
Judgments, see Judgments and Decrees.
Mortgages, see Mortgages.
Absent defendants in suits to enforce, 1039.
Actions, against United States to cancel judgment lien, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 823, note.
District in which suit to be brought, p. 1142, note.
Advances for work on vessels for Treasury Department, 6648.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9651.
Effect on liens, p. 11650, note.
Exempt property, pp. 11126–11129, note.
Bills of Lading issued by interstate carrier, lien to be valid apart from Act, 8604tt.
Bottomry lien not affected by conveyance of vessel, 7778.
Carrier, on goods shipped, 8604m.
Transporting imported goods in bond, p. 6806, note.
Charges for storage, etc., of insecticides or fungicides, 8775.
Contract impairments, pp. 13827–13830, note.
Due process, Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14713–14717, note.
Enforcement, on creation of new district, etc., 1042.
Jurisdiction, p. 743, note.
District court, p. 734, note.
As dependent on amount in controversy, p. 570, note.
Jury trial, right to, p. 14405, note.
On real estate by United States, 5929.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14936, 14937, note.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1982, note.
Establishment of judgment as lien, jurisdiction of district court, p. 1170, note.
Federal reserve notes paramount lien on assets of bank, 9799(4).
Fine for unlawful taking of sponges, 8868.
Fishermen, for share of catch, p. 8664, note.
Food for animals in transit, 8652.
Foreclosure, impairing contract obligations, pp. 13822, 13823, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, pp. 561, 1170, note.
As dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 684, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13827–13830, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LIENS (Cont'd)

Imported food or drugs for charges of storage, cartage, etc., 8727.
Imported goods for duties, p. 6815, note.
Imported merchandise, in warehouse, protection, 5667.
Internal revenue tax on distilled spirits, p. 7047, note.
Judgments, 1606.
Due process clause, pp. 14714, 14715, note.
On real estate, etc., how to cease in the States, 1608.
Lands, etc., of delinquent collectors, etc., 6628.
Legacy and succession taxes, 6369.
Maritime liens, Admiralty Jurisdiction, pp. 774, 14092–14103, note.
Advances, admiralty jurisdiction, p. 2720, note.
Bottomry, priority, p. 8246, note.
Built for United States, validity of lien, p. 7430, note.
Enforcement in rem or in personam, rules of court, p. 2697.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, pp. 1860–1865, note.
Libel, p. 2778, note.
Nature in general, p. 2714, note.
Suits in rem, dependent on lien, p. 2722, note.
In rem or in personam, p. 2720, note.
Vessels, 7783–7787.
Wages of seamen, pp. 8804, 8809, note.
Miners, laborers in Alaska, 5059–5069.
Mining claims not impaired by patents, etc., 4631.
National banks, capital stock, validity, pp. 11919, 11920, note.
Not divested by creation of new district, 1042.
Partial payments upon public contracts, 6882.
Part of mail contract, 7455.
Penalty for violation of regulations of steam vessels, p. 8767, note.
Pension Certificate, p. 9866, note.
Priority, bona fide purchaser of order bill of lading issued by interstate carrier has superior lien to seller of goods, 8604t.
Proceedings to limit liability of ship owner, p. 8550, note.
Removal of causes, p. 928, note.
Property of lessees in Yellowstone Park, 5204.
Railroads, protection, 10070.
Receivers, pp. 1192, 1193, note.
Priorities, p. 1206, note.
Reclamation of arid lands, 4686.
Flathead irrigation project, 4732a.
Transfer of lien, validity, p. 5752, note.
Repairs, supplies, etc., to vessels, 7783, 7787.
Reservation in patent to water right certificates, 4729, 4732a.
Rights of way in Alaska, 5089.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2992, 3018, 3053, 3086, note.
Suit on bond of deputy land surveyor, 4467.
Suits in rem, dependent on, p. 2722, note.
In rem or in personam, rules of court, p. 2697.
Survey of railroad land grants, 4883–4885.
Telegraph lines, duties of Attorney General, 10083.
Tolls for passage through St. Mary's Falls canal, 7832.
Town site trustees, vendor's lien, p. 5814, note.

LIENS (Cont'd)

United States to have no lien on property of collector of internal revenue on breach of official bond, p. 6898, note.
Unpaid revenue tax, 5908.
Vessels, admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14092–14103, note.
Bottomry, priority, p. 8225, note.
Built for United States, validity of lien, p. 7430, note.
Condemned during insurrection, preservation, 10164.
Cost of quarantine when arriving without bill of health, 9165.
Estoppel to assert, p. 8243, note.
Fines, against master for violation of regulations relating to wireless apparatus, 8264.
Failure to issue bill of lading, 8033.
Failure to post immigration laws by steamship companies, etc., 4257.
Forfeiture of vessel, effect, p. 8253, note.
Head tax on alien immigrant, 4242.
Laches, pp. 8243–8246, note.
Order of payment, pp. 8250–8252, note.
Penalties, clearing from foreign port without bill of health, 9157.
For customs revenue, 5792.
Entry in violation of quarantine laws, 9156.
Failure to keep count or list of passengers, as, 8239.
Use of petroleum in the production of motive power in violation of regulations, 8244.
Violations of Passenger Act, 8014.
Pleading, waiver of lien, p. 8243, note.
Presumptions, p. 8231, note.
Priority, pp. 8246–8250, note.
Purchaser's rights, pp. 8252, 8253, note.
For repairs, supplies, etc., 7783.
Waiver, 7786.
Subrogation by paying liens, p. 8253, note.
Wages of seamen, 8324.
Wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, 5087.

LIENS ON VESSELS ACT

See Liens.
Text of act, 7783–7787.

LIEU LANDS

See Indemnity and Lieu Lands.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL

Cavalry regiment, 1718.
Coast artillery corps, 1731, 1731a.
Corps of engineers, 1840, 1841, 1842a.
Detached duty, limitation, 1999c.
Detached for service with national guard, part of regular army, 1717a.
Examinations, character of, 1897a.
Field artillery regiment, 1736a.
General Staff Corps, 1762a.
Infantry regiment, 1738, 1738a.
Marine Corps, 2901, 2911, 2913.
Advancement, examinations, 2924a.
Loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Medical corps, 1807, 1808.
National guard, detached for service with, part of regular army, 1717a.
Officers' reserve corps, vacancies not to be filled, 1881a.
Pay, 2089, 2090, 2112.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL (Cont'd)
Ordnance Department, 1848.
Retirement, 2080, 2081.
Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1753a.
Promotion to fill vacancy, 1770.
Quartermaster Corps, 1779.
Quartermaster's Department, 1786.
Quarters for officers, 2118–2118c.
Signal Corps, 1860.
Volunteer army, age limit, 2042.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS
Appointment to duty, 2605.
Establishment of grade, 2470.
Navy, pay on retirement, 2697h.
Promotion, requirement of sea service, 2697h.
Number, 2474, 2483.
Pay, 2814, 2817.
Pensions to, 8945.
Promotion, 2484.
Rank, 2660.
Retirement, 2623, 2636, 2637.

LIEUTENANT GENERAL
Army officer, 1717.
Termination of office, 1756.

LIEUTENANTS
Army, appointment, discharged military academy cadet, 2246a.
Appointments to be provisional, 1920b.
Cavalry regiment, 1718.
Coast artillery company, 1732.
Coast artillery corps, 1731, 1731a.
Corps of engineers, 1840, 1841, 1842a, 1842b.
Dental corps, 1833, 1833a.
Engineer Corps, promotion, 1901.
Appointment, 1842b.
Field artillery, 1736a.
School of fire, assignment to, 2016a.
Infantry regiments, 1738, 1738a.
Medical corps, 1807.
Age limit, 1807b.
Examination, 1809.
Medical reserve corps, 1816.
Ordnance Department, 1848.
Promotion, 1901.
Pay, 2089, 2090.
Philippine scouts, 1741.
Retirement, 2049a.
Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1750, 1753a.
Promotion of graduates of Military Academy, 1914.
Promotions to, another branch, 1899c.
Fill vacancies, 1912.
Provisional appointments, 1920b.
Quartermaster corps, pay clerks to be appointed, 1784.
Quarters for officers, 2118–2118c.
Rank, 1920c, 1922.
Signal Corps, 1860.
Promotion, 1904.
Transfer to another branch, 1899c.
Troop of cavalry, 1718.
Aviation section, detail to, 1867b.
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Number, 8459½b(14½).
Second lieutenant of engineers, 8450½a(2).
Judge advocates, detail as acting judge advocate, 1775.

LIEUTENANTS (Cont'd)
Marine Corps, 2901, 2911, 2913, 2917.
First lieutenants, increase in number, 2918b.
Loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Rank, 1922.
National guard, detached for service with, part of regular army, 1717a.
Naval flying corps, elections to qualify for aeronautic duties only or for naval service generally, 2952½g.
First Lieutenants, commissions on qualifying for aeronautic duty, 2952½b.
Commissions to on qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
Junior grade, commissions to on qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
Navy, 2470.
Junior grade, promotion to grade of lieutenant, 2483a.
Number, 2474, 2483.
Pay, 2814.
Promotion, 2484.
Rank, 2660.
Retirement, 2623, 2636, 2637.
Title of master changed to, 2472.
Officers' reserve corps, age limit, 1881a.
Retired pay, temporary second lieutenant not entitled to, 1881q.
Temporary appointment from, 1881p.
Pensions, 1881q.
Second lieutenants, acting second lieutenants for aeronautic duties, appointment as acting first lieutenants on completion of probationary period, 2952½f.
Acting second lieutenants for aeronautic duties, detail to duty involving actual flying, 2952½e.
Appointment of acting second lieutenants for aeronautic duties, 2952½d.
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Marine corps, age, qualifications, 2903d.
Loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Third lieutenants, Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Volunteer army, age limit, 2042.

LIEUTENANTS OF ENGINEERS
Third lieutenant, Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).

LIFE-SAVING APPARATUS
See Life-Saving Service.
Approval of, by Board of Supervising Inspectors and by Secretary of Treasury, 8267.
Barges while carrying passengers in tow of steamers subject to laws requiring axes, life-preservers and yawls, 8268.
Equipment of sea going barges, 8179.
Floats, steam-vessels to carry, 8258.
Life boats, to be carried, 8258.
River-steamers, 8251.
Steam passenger vessels, boats with gasoline motors, 8242.
Life preservers, 8258.
Barges carrying passengers in tow of vessels subject to laws requiring, 8268.
Equipment of sea going barges with, 8179.
Fraud by weighting, p. 8685, note.
Manufacture, sale, etc., of defective life preservers, punishment, 8258.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LIFE-SAVING APPARATUS (Cont'd)

Life preservers (Cont'd)
River steamers carrying passengers, 8252.
Steam vessels, one for every person carried in addition to regular crew, 8236.
Vessels of 15 gross tons or less, propelled by gas, naptha, electricity, etc., 8187.
Line-carrying projectiles, steam vessels to carry, 8258.
Motor boats and vessels propelled by machinery other than steam, 8281.
Motor boats, means of extinguishing burning gasoline to be carried, 8283.
Naval vessels, equipment of, 2780.
Ocean-going tug on North Pacific, 8459½b (49, 50).
Pumps, steam vessels to carry, 8258.
Rafts, steam vessels to carry, 8258.
Statutory regulations of appliances, 8258.

LIFE SAVING DISTRICTS

Boundaries, 8524, 8525.
Serial numbers, 8524.

LIFE-SAVING SERVICE

See Life-Saving Apparatus; Surfmen.
General provisions, 8460–8547.
Accounts relating to, examination of by Auditor, 420.
Aviation stations, school for instruction, 8459½a(12).
Boats, discontinuance, 8517.
Location and care of, 8516.
Condemned materials, disposal of proceeds of sale of, 8466, 8467.
Crews, admission to marine hospitals, 9192.
Appointments with reference to fitness, 8523.
Compensation, 8536.
For drills, 8539.
Drill, etc., of enrolled crew, 8539.
Pacific coast, 8534.
Pensions to disabled members, 8542.
Pensions to widows, etc., 8543.
Residence at stations, 8535.
Surfmen, on Cape Cod and Rhode Island coasts, 8533.
Compensation, 8533, 8535, 8538.
Computation of pay, 8537.
Employment, 8532, 8533.
On Long Island and New Jersey coasts, 8532.
Rations, commutation, 8530.
Detail of officer to office of, 365.
District superintendents, appointment, 8520, 8521, 8523.
As disbursing officers and paymasters, bonds, powers and duties, 8522.
Clerks, compensation, 8527.
Powers and duties, 8520.
Salaries, 8524, 8526.
Equipment of naval vessels, approval, 2780.
General superintendent, appointment, 8460.
Assistants, appointment, 8460.
Salary, 8460.
Duties, 8461.
Employment of life saving crews, Pacific coast, 8534.
General powers, 8460.
Investigation of shipwrecks, 8464.
Report, 8461.
Salary, 8460.
Transfer of apparatus, etc., 8518.
Inspectors, appointment, 8523.

LIFE-SAVING SERVICE (Cont'd)

Investigation of shipwrecks, authority to administer oaths, 8464.
With loss of life, 8464.
Keepers, admission to marine hospitals, 9192.
Appointment, 8519, 8523, 8528, 8533.
Compensation, 8519, 8529.
Instructions to, 8519.
Pensions to disabled, 8542.
Pensions to widows, etc., 8543.
Powers, 8531.
Rations, commutation, 8530.
Residence, 8531.
Salaries, 8533.
Medals for saving life, 8544–8547.
Additional tokens of honor, 8546.
When and on whom bestowed, 8544, 8545, 8547.
Ocean-going tug on North Pacific, 8459½b(49, 50).
Philippines, station constructed by insular government, 3821.
Regulations by Secretary of Treasury, 8465.
Revenue marine officers, detailed for duty in, travelling expenses, 8463.
As inspectors, 8462.
Stations, discontinuance, 8517.
Establishment, erection, etc., 8469–8515.
Length of time stations to be open, 8535.
Sites for, acquisition, 8515.
Examination of titles to for, 6904.
Superintendents, appointment, 8519.
Instructions to, 8519.
Powers and duties, 8519.
Transfer of apparatus on discontinuance, 8518.
Transfer of books to from Treasury Department Library, 8468.
Transfer of books from Treasury Department Library to life-saving stations, 8468.
Volunteer crews, compensation, 8540, 8541.
Duties, 8541.
Medals, 8540.
Regulations, 8540.

LIFE-SAVING SERVICE ACT

See Life Saving Service.
Text of act, 8526, 8529, 8530, 8538, 8543.

LIFE-SAVING STATIONS

See Life-Saving Service.

LIGHT ARTILLERY

See Field Artillery.

LIGHTERS

Admiralty jurisdiction over, p. 14049, note.
Employed in harbors exempt from regulations relating to vessels in domestic trade, 8144.

LIGHTHOUSES

See Lighthouse Service.

LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

Appropriations, available for aids to navigation on named lakes and waterways, 8435a, 8439a.
Available for defraying expenses of cooperation with forest service, 8435b.
Available for expenditure by bureau of lighthouses, 8435.
Expenditure by contract, 8429.
Payment of expenses for exchange of rights of way, 8432a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE (Cont'd)
Appropriations (Cont'd)
Transfer of vessels, etc., to Navy or War Department during national emergency, 8459a.
Buoys, color of, prescribed, 8454.
General provisions, 8427–8459.
Bureau of lighthouses, appropriations available for expenditure by, 8435.
Employees of Light-House Board and Light-House Establishment transferred to, 897.
Establishment, 896.
Inspectors, clerks and employees, 896.
Officer designated as acting commissioner, 900.
Superintendent of naval construction, 896.
Collision caused by vessels in, 896.
Commissioner of light houses, appointment, 896.
Claims for damages in collision caused by lighthouse vessels adjusted by, 896.
Contracts for materials, 8428.
Deputy, 896.
Designation of acting commissioner, 900.
Employment of draftsmen for preparation of plans for tenders and light vessels, 8431.
Establishment of lights, and aids to navigation in named lakes and waterways, 8435a, 8439a.
Lighthouse districts, rearrangement, 8434.
Powers and duties, 896, 899.
Powers and duties of Light-House Board transferred to, 898.
Purchase of materials, 8428.
Purchase of sites for lighthouses, 8431.
Regulations, 8433.
Reports, 896.
Salary, 896.
Compensation for injuries to employés, 8931.
Contracts for materials, advertisement, 8428.
Bids, 8428.
Purchase by private contract or in open markets, 8428.
Security, 8428.
Contracts for repair of vessels, 8430.
Deputy commissioner of light-houses, appointment, salaries, and duties, 896.
Employés, leave of absence, 8447a, 8447b.
Estimates, 6725, 6726.
Forest service, appropriations available for expenses of co-operation with, 8435b.
Lands, transfer from Navy Department, pp. 316, 496, note.
Lease of ground for lights and beacons, 8427, 8444.
Leave of absence to employés, pay, 8447a, 8447b.
Light house board, accounts, examination of by Auditor, 420, 421.
Accounts, settlement of, 420, 421.
Additional salary to officer on board or on lighthouse service, prohibited, 8455.
Anchorage buoys in New York and Philadelphia harbors, maintenance, 8440.
Establishing lighthouses, etc., as aids to navigation without permission of, penalty, 8439.
Expenditure of appropriations by contract, 8429.
Jurisdiction extended over Mississippi, Ohio and Missouri Rivers, 8427.

LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE (Cont'd)
Light house board (Cont'd)
Lease of grounds for lights and beacons, 8427, 8444.
On Mississippi, Ohio and Missouri rivers, 8427.
Lights discontinued or re-established on recommendation of, 8450.
Marking pier-heads on northern and north-western lakes, 8453.
Members not to be interested in contract or in patent for construction, or illumination, or in supplies, 8457.
Placing light-vessel, etc., over wrecks or temporary obstructions in harbors or channels, etc., 8452.
Powers and duties transferred to commissioner of light-houses, 898.
Publications of, printing of, 7163.
Regulations for towage on barges by, 7969.
Reports to secretary of commerce of aids to navigation which may be discontinued, 8443.
Transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Light house districts, inspectors, assignment to districts, 8434.
Mississippi, Ohio and Missouri rivers, 8427.
Number, 8434.
Rearrangement, 8434.
Light house inspectors, assignment of army and navy officers, 8434.
Assignment to districts, 8434.
Chief clerks, etc., authority to administer oaths of office, 3220a.
Leave of absence of employés, 8447b.
Mississippi River districts, 8434.
Salaries, 8434.
Light houses, appropriations for, how available, 6793.
Arson, 10459.
Assignment of superintendence of to collectors of customs, 8445.
Keepers, assistants, medical relief, physical examination, 8448a.
Duties as to life-saving apparatus, 8470.
Medical relief to, physical examination on appointment, 8448a.
Not to be interested in contracts, etc., 8457.
Promotion to grade of District-superintendent, 8459½a(4).
Rations for, commutation, 8448.
Reimbursement for supplies furnished shipwrecked persons, 8449.
Salaries, 8447.
Transferred to Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Vacancies, promotion of surf-men, 8459½a(4).
Life-saving stations at, 8470.
Reservations for, Porto Rico, 3761.
Town-site laws inapplicable, 4800.
Sites for, cession of jurisdiction, 8436, 8437.
Condemnation, 6901.
Due process clause, p. 14570, note.
Purchase, 6901, 8431.
Additional land for light stations and depots, 8432.
Opinion as to title and consent of state legislature, 6902.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE (Cont'd)
Light houses (Cont'd)
Sites for (Cont'd)
Service of process issued under State authority, 8437.
Substitution for light ships, 8438.
Tenders, police powers of masters, 8458.
Light lists, hydrographic office, printing of, 7163.
Light money dues, amount, 7818, 7819.
Collection, 7818, 7819.
Cuban vessels entitled to refund, 7822.
Exemptions, 7818, 7819.
Regulations, 7818, 7819.
Lights, 8427–8459.
Appropriations made available for, on named lakes and waterways, 8435a, 8439a.
On bridges, etc., failure to maintain, 8441.
Over navigable waters, 9964.
Dams to maintain, 9978.
Discontinuance and re-establishment, 8450.
Establishing as aids to navigation without permission of lighthouse board, penalty, 8439.
Range lights, anchoring vessels to obstruct or interfere with, 8442, 8442a.
Light ships, assignment to collectors of customs of superintendence, 8445.
Clothing for crews, 8449.
Damages for collision, p. 496, note.
Lighthouse board may place over wreck or temporary obstruction in harbor, etc., 8452.
Lighthouses substituted for, 8438.
Reimbursement of masters for supplies furnished shipwrecked persons, 8449.
Medical relief to light-keepers, 8448a.
Oaths to travel accounts, etc., may be administered by, 3262a.
Obstructing or interfering with aids to navigation, penalty, 8442, 8442a.
Philippines, light-houses constructed by insular government, 3821.
Regulations, 8433.
In time of war, 8459b.
Reservation of land, extension of reservation, p. 496, note.
Rights of way, exchange by Secretary of Commerce, 8432a.
Supplies, furnished from general stock, 8459.
Sale of condemned, 8451.
Transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Traveling expenses of army and navy officers detailed for service, 8456.
Vessels, equipment, etc., transferred to Navy or War Department during national emergency, 8459a.
War, regulations for service in times of, 8459b.
Transfer of vessels, equipment, etc., to Navy and War Departments, 8459a.

LIGHT LISTS
See Lighthouse Service.

LIGHT MONEY
See Lighthouse Service.

LIGHTS
See Lighthouse Service.
Collision rules, see Collision.
Appropriations for, availability for use in temporary rented quarters, 6934.
Barges in tow, inspector's rules unauthorized, p. 8759, note.
Motor boats, 8279.
Post-offices, allowances for, 7230.
Rules for carrying, Conduit Road in District of Columbia and Maryland, 3322a.
Great Lakes, 7912–7923.
Harbors, rivers and inland waters, 7874–7886.
International rules, 7836–7852.
Red River of the north and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, 7944–7956.

LIGHT SHIPS
See Lighthouse Service.

LIME
Customs duties on, 5291(73).
Shipping unslaked lime without notice of character, penalty, 8026.
Standard barrels for, 8907f.
Duty of district attorney to enforce Act, 8907k.
Marking containers of lime of less capacity than barrel, 8907h.
Penalty for selling unmarked barrels and containers, 8907g, 8907j.
Rules and regulations, 8907i.

LIME JUICE
Merchant vessels to be provided with, 8358, 8359.

LIMITATION OF CLAIMS
Patents for invention, p. 10227, note.

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY
Common carriers, bills of lading, exceptions, 8604a.
Limitation of actions, 8604a.
Notice of claim not required when property damaged while being loaded or unloaded, or damaged in transit by negligence, 8604a.
Time for filing claim, 8604a.
Time for giving notice of claim, 8604a.
Validity of stipulation in pass, p. 9971, note.

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY OF SHIP-OWNERS
Act making master and owner of vessel liable for negligence, held not to effect, p. 8763, note.
Act regulating coast-wise and sea-going vessels, and vessels navigating the Great Lakes, held not to affect, p. 8673, note.
Act regulating employer's liability as affecting, p. 9397, note.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14087, 14088, note.
Appraisal of interest or value, pp. 2905, 2906, note.
Payment into court, rules of court, p. 2704.
Bond of stipulation on value of freight, p. 8554, note.
Carriers of gold, silver, etc., notice of character by shipper, 8019.
Charterer deemed owner, when, 8024.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY OF SHIP-OWNERS (Cont'd)
Claimants, proceedings by, p. 2904, note.
Claims, commissioners to take proof, report, confirmation, etc., p. 2705.
Distribution pro rata, rules of court, p. 2705.
Commissioners, proof of claims to, appointment, report, etc., rules of court, p. 2705.
Conditions precedent, p. 2900, note.
Consolidation of proceedings, p. 2903, note.
Contest of liability, rules of court, p. 2705.
Costs and expenses, p. 2911, note.
District in which libel or petition shall be filed, rules of court, p. 2705.
Error of navigation, dangers of the sea, etc., 8031.
Evidence, admissibility, p. 2908, note.
Burden of proof, p. 2908, note.
Presumptions, p. 2908, note.
Sufficiency, p. 2908, note.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1865, note.
Exemption from liability for failure to equip, etc., prohibited, 8030.
Forms, power to prescribe, p. 2900, note.
Freight, pending, p. 8553, note.
General average of losses, 8022.
Hearing, p. 2908, note.
Injunction to restrain suits, rules of court, pp. 2704, 2705.
Interest and costs, p. 8555, note.
Interest on appraised value, p. 2907, note.
Interrogatories, p. 2907, note.
Jurisdiction, loss or divestiture, p. 2901, note.
Liability of owner not to exceed interest, 8021.
Libel or petition, contents, rules of court, p. 2704.
Loss by fire, 8020.
Monition to claimants, rules of court, p. 2704.
Negligence, bill of lading not to exempt, 8029.
Notice of proceedings, p. 2904, note.
Of monition to claimants, rules of court, p. 2704.
Order of trial of issues, p. 2909, note.
Parties, p. 2903, note.
Persons entitled to institute proceedings, p. 2902, note.
Pleading, p. 2904, note.
Amendment, p. 2904, note.
Power of supreme court of United States to regulate practice, p. 3094, note.
Proof of claims, appointment of commissioner, report, exceptions, rules of court, p. 2705.
Proportion of part owner, 8028.
Reference to commissioners, p. 2908, note.
Remedies reserved, 8025.
Sale of vessel, p. 2909, note.
Stay of proceedings, p. 8555, note.
Stipulations, pp. 2905, 2906, note.
Interest, p. 3126, note.
To secure appraised value, rules of court, p. 2704.
Time for institution of proceedings, p. 2903, note.
Transfer of interest of owner to trustee, 8023.
Trustees to be appointed, proof of claims, rules of court, p. 2704.
Venue, p. 2902, note.
Vessels entitled to benefit of limitation, 8027.
Waiver of right, pp. 8558, 8563, note.
What law governs, p. 2900, note.

LIMITATIONS
Admiralty, following statute, p. 2731, note.
Appeals, to circuit courts of appeals, 1647.
From court of claims, 1220; p. 1775, note.
To Court of Customs Appeals, 1189.
Habeas corpus, 1292.
Judgment against United States, 1578.
Prize causes, 1650.
To supreme court, from circuit courts of appeals, 1648.
From district court, 1649.
Arrears of pay of volunteers, 2204.
Civil actions, Alaska, adverse suits, 5053.
Alaska miners' liens, 5062.
Annulment of land patents, 5114.
Appearance of defendant, after default judgment, 1039.
Assault to prevent plaintiff from voting, p. 12529, note.
Bankruptcy, bonds of referees and trustees in bankruptcy, 9634.
Setting aside composition, p. 11186, note.
Trustees, 9595; pp. 11337–11339, note.
Bill of review, p. 2682, note.
Bonds of contractors for public buildings or works, 6923.
Marshal, 1310.
Postmasters, 7197.
Referees in bankruptcy, 9634.
Sureties, 3292.
Trustees in bankruptcy, 9634.
Cancellation patents erroneously issued under railroad or wagon road grants, 4901.
Carrier's liability, damages, filing claim with Interstate Commerce Commission within two years, 8584.
Injuries to employees, 8662.
Collector of customs prior to administrative act of 1890, actions against, p. 6654, note.
Conspiracy, neglect to prevent under civil rights law, 3934.
Copyrights, infringement suits, pp. 10971, 10972, note.
Damages for violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9669, note.
Suspension during criminal prosecution, 8835e.
Deposits by receivers, repayment, 4490.
Deprivation of civil rights, p. 4802, note.
Discovery of agreements to pay premium, etc., to purchasers of public land, 4783.
False claims by persons not in military or naval service, 6415; p. 7465, note.
Indian allotments in severalty, 4216.
Internal revenue, recovery of taxes, 5950.
Interstate Commerce Commission orders, enforcement, 8584.
Mining claims, adverse possession, p. 5488, note.
National Banks, indebtedness, 9764.
Loans, 9761.
Shareholder's liability, pp. 11849, 11850, note.
Suits for taking usurious interest, 9759.
Patent infringement suits, waiver, p. 1108, note.
Salvage, 7993.
Taxes wrongfully collected, recovery, 5950.
United States, actions against, 991(20).
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 828, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LIMITATIONS (Cont'd)
Claims against United States, 1147; pp. 1491, 1496, 1502, note.
No jurisdiction of barred claims, 1136a.
Property lost in military and naval service, 6392–6395, 6402–6404.
Refunding internal-revenue taxes, 5951.
Computation, periods excluded, 1711, 1713.
Conformity to state practice, pp. 2939, 2942, note.
Contempt proceedings, 1245e.
Contract impairments, pp. 13837–13841, note.
Criminal prosecutions, 1707–1713.
Anti-trust Act, p. 9642, note.
Suspension during pendency of civil proceedings, 8835e.
Army offenses, punishable by court-martial, 2308a, art. 39.
Bankruptcy offenses, 9613; pp. 11381, 11382, note.
Bigamy, p. 3584, note.
Capital offense, willful murder excepted, 1707.
Congressmen paid for procuring contracts, etc., p. 12658, note.
Conspiracies, pp. 3579, 3587, 12572–12575, note.
To prevent officer from performing duty, p. 4804, note.
Copyright offenses, 9560.
Counterfeiting, p. 3584, note.
Embezzlement, pp. 12645, 12651, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13568, note.
False claims against government, p. 12548, note.
False entry of goods, p. 12631, note.
False invoice, p. 6630, note.
Fugitives from justice, 1709.
Internal revenue laws, 1711.
Murder, p. 12890, note.
National bank act prosecutions, p. 11963, note.
Naturalization Act, 4380.
Naval offenses, 3032, 3033.
Offenses not capital, except, etc., 1708.
Contempts, p. 3579, note.
State statute of limitations, p. 3578, note.
Offenses relating to official duties, p. 3583, note.
Polygamy, p. 3584, note.
Postal crimes and offenses, p. 3583, note.
Fraudulent use of mail, p. 12808, note.
Presenting false claims, p. 12548, note.
Repeal of criminal laws, effect, 10518.
Revenue Laws, 1710.
Conspiracy, p. 3587, note.
Smuggling, p. 3587, note.
Seduction of passenger on vessel, 10454.
Slave-trade laws, 1710.
State statute of limitations, p. 3578, note.
Treason, 1707.
White slave traffic, pp. 3583, 3584, note.
Decree, opening, p. 2910, note.
Deportation proceedings, pp. 5059, 5091, note.
Deposits, Federal reserve bank member with non-member banks, 9801(2)c.
Discounts by Federal reserve banks, 9796(2-7).
Due process, fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14756–14759, note.
Equity, application, pp. 2550–2553, note.
Federal reserve bank stock held by public, 9786(9).

LIMITATIONS (Cont'd)
Foreign judgments, action on, p. 2463, note.
Forfeitures, 1712, 1713.
Civil rights act, p. 3589, note.
Common carriers, p. 3589, note.
Concealed fraud, effect, p. 3589, note.
Customs laws, p. 3589, note.
Concealment, p. 3591, note.
Imported goods for false invoice, p. 6639, note.
Internal revenue laws, special taxes, fines, etc., p. 3590, note.
Merchant seamen shipping laws, 8390
Monopolies, p. 3590, note.
National Bank Act, p. 3591, note.
Franchise, pp. 12076, 12082, note.
Full faith and credit clause, effect on, pp. 14198, 14199, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13837–13841, note.
Incriminating testimony, compelling after expiration of, pp. 14347, 14348, note.
Interstate commerce act violations, pp. 9161, 9172, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission, proceedings before, p. 9239, note.
Injunction suits, p. 1934, note.
Infringement of patent, p. 10511, note.
Jurisdiction of district court to render judgment for less than jurisdictional amount, p. 579, note.
Liens of decrees and judgment, 1608.
Penalties, 1712, 1713.
Alien contract labor law, p. 3589, note.
Anti-trust acts, 8835e; p. 3590, note.
Civil rights act, p. 3589, note.
Common carriers, p. 3589, note.
Concealed fraud, effect, p. 3589, note.
Customs laws, p. 3589, note.
Concealment, p. 3591, note.
Failure to deposit vessel's papers with counsel, p. 8601, note.
Internal revenue laws, special taxes, fines, etc., p. 3590, note.
Merchant seaman shipping laws, 8390.
Monopolies, p. 3590, note.
National Bank Act, p. 3591, note.
Pleading, admiralty, p. 2732, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2957, note.
In court of claims, p. 1518, note.
Necessity of in bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11338, 11339, note.
Postmaster's claims for losses by burglary, fire, etc., 7211.
Pre-emption claims for coal lands, 4661.
Public contracts, bond for material men, etc., pp. 7761–7764, note.
Removal of causes, p. 961, note.
Sale of homestead by guardians, 4543.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 3025, 3063–3067, note.
Statutes of, repeal in Revised Statutes, saving clause, 10596.
Suit for internal revenue tax, p. 6964, note.
Time of presentation of claims in treasury department, p. 206, note.
Town-site maps, filing transcript, 4788.
United States, application to, p. 15000, note.
United States Shipping Board order, action to enforce, 8146o.
Writ of error, capital cases, 1703.
Criminal cases on behalf of United States, 1704.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LIMITATIONS (Cont'd)
Writ of error (Cont'd)
Supreme court, 1214–1227.
From circuit courts of appeals, 1648.
From district court, 1649.
To state court, p. 1680, note.

LIMITED LIABILITY ACT
See Limitation of Liability of Shipowners.
Text of act, 8020–8027.

LINCOLN FARM ASSOCIATION
Acceptance by United States of deed to Abraham Lincoln National Park or reservation, 5249n.

LINCOLN PARK
See Abraham Lincoln National Park or Reservation.

LINE OFFICERS OF MARINE CORPS
Number, 2911b.
Qualification for reappointment of staff officers to line, 2907f.
Reappointment from staff, 2907a.

LINE OFFICERS IN NAVY
Assignment to engineering duty, not required to perform other services, advancements, 2482d.
Boatswains, p. 4009, note.
Commissioned officers, distribution, 2483a.
Detail for naval flying corps, 2952½b.
Engineers, assignment of certain officers to engineering duty, 2482a.
Grades, 2470.
Gunners, p. 4009, note.
Machinists, p. 4009, note.
Mode of, determining authorized number of, 2483f.
Promotion to grades of commander, captain and rear admiral, 2697a, 2697d, 2697e.
National Naval volunteers, commission to, 3078b(6).
Naval militia, assignment to particular duties, 3078a(6).
Naval reserve force, appointment for deck or engineering duties, 2900½a(5).
Number, 2474–2478.
Number of commissioned officers, 2483a.
Rank from date of commissions, 2661.
Relative rank with army, 2660.
Transfers to grade of assistant naval constructor, 2551a.

LINOTYPE OPERATORS
Government printing office, pay for Sunday, 7001.

LINTERS
See Cotton.

LIQUOR DEALERS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines; Fermented Liquors.

LIQUORS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines; Fermented Liquors; Intoxicating Liquors.
Internal Revenue tax, see Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Adulterated or misbranded, seizure and condemnation, 8726.

LIQUORS (Cont'd)
Imported, stamping and branding, 5650–5652.
Official acts of Interstate Commerce Commission to be entered of record, 8586.

LIS PENDENS
Conformity to state practice, p. 2944, note.
Mandamus to compel filing, p. 1902, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 2993, note.

LISTS
Alien passengers, see Immigration.
Annual List of Merchant Vessels of the United States, number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Clerks employed by customs officers, 5383.
Crew of vessels to be delivered before clearance, 8364.
Entry by consular officers, on discharge of seamen on offense, 8382.
Furnished with deposits by receivers, 4488.
Imports and importations, 5523.
Manufacturers in bonded manufacturing warehouse furnished to Secretary of Treasury, 5672.
Manufacturing plants capable of manufacturing arms or ammunition, Secretary of War to make, 3115h.
Merchants vessels, notation of rebuilding of wooden vessel, 7788.
Naval crew, 2980(2).
Officers, etc., for Official Register, preparation and filing, 7092.
Passengers, alien, grouping of names, 4260.
Delivery to customs officers, 8006, 8010.
Verification, 4260, 4261.
Property seized under customs laws, 5777.
Property subject to internal revenue tax, 5896.
Penalty for failure to make, 5899.
Verification, 5896.
Seamen, vessels, etc., duties of consular officers, 3161, 8382.
Stockholders of national banks, 9773.
Unclaimed letters, posting, 7413, 7415.
Vessels of United States, Commissioner of Navigation to prepare and publish, 893.
Official register not to contain, 7128.
Preparation and filing, 7092.

LITERARY COLLECTIONS
Governmental, use for research, 9382.

LITERARY SOCIETIES
Publications of as second class mail matter, 7309.

LITHOGRAPHING
Patent Office to be under direction of Commissioner of Patents, 7094.
Stamped envelopes prohibited, 7389, 7390 7392.

LIVE-OAK TIMBER
Clearance of vessels laden with, restricted, 4982, 7796.
Land for, cutting or destroying, etc., on, 4980.
Cutting or destroying, etc., on, indictment or information, sufficiency, p. 5967, note.
Land and naval forces may be used to protect, 4979.
Selection for Navy, 4977, 4978.
Vessel carrying, forfeited, 4981.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LIVE STOCK
See Animals and Animal Industry; Cattle; Meat Inspection.
Common carrier, bills of lading, ordinary live stock defined, 8604a.

LIVE STOCK CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACTS
See Animals and Animal Industry.
Text of act, 8698–8705, 10230.

LIVE STOCK TRANSPORTATION ACT
See Transportation.
Text of act, 8651–8654.

LOADERS
See Chief Loaders.

LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
See Building and Loan Associations.

LOANS
See Federal Farm Loans; National Banks.
Federal reserve bank member, etc., to bank examiner forbidden, 9833.
Federal reserve banks, gold coin and bullion, 9797(2a).
National banks, farm land as security, 9763.
Interest, 9758, 9759.
Limitation, 9761, 9792.
On personal security, 9661.
Proportion to reserve, 9746.
Security of own capital stock forbidden, 9762.
United States notes not to be held as collateral, 9769.
Paymasters of navy forbidden to make, 2538.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14472, note.
Receivers, p. 1196, note.
Taxation, due process clause, p. 14581, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14866, note.
Unauthorized loans of postal funds, 10395.

LOCAL INFLUENCE
Removal of causes, 1010.

LOCAL INSPECTORS
See Steam Vessels.

LOCAL LAWS
Philippines, subject and title, 3810.
State laws as rules of decisions, 1538.

LOCAL PRACTICE
Conformity to state practice, 1537.
Review of Supreme Court of United States, pp. 1649–1651, note.

LOCK BOXES
See Mail Boxes.

LOCKS
See Dams.
Customs, forfeiture of vessel, package, etc., from which removed, 5818.
Merchandise transported in bonds, removal, etc., of lock, 5701.
Opening, etc., attached to imports, 5817.
Secured by inspector of customs on board vessel; liability for breaking, etc., 5773.

LOCOMOTIVE BOILER ACTS
See Boilers.
Text of act, 8630–8639d.

LOCOMOTIVES
Boilers, inspection and tests, etc., 8631–8639.
Brakes, automatic couplers, grab irons and drawbars, 8605–8613.
Power brakes, 8605, 8610, 8614, 8620.
Safety ash pan, 8624–8629.

LODGE ACT
See Consular Officers; Philippines.
Consular Reorganization, 3138, 3140–3142, 3151, 3152, 3185–3188.
Philippine Organic Act, 345, 1225a, 3804, 3808, 3821, 3823–3883, 3885–3892, 3905, 6581.

LODGING HOUSE
Due process, fourteenth amendment, regulating, p. 14677, note.
Duties of owner, etc., as to census, 4409.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, p. 14888, note.

LOGAN ACT
See Foreign Relations.
Foreign Relations, 10169.

LOG-BOOKS
Entries in, 8036.
By consular officer on discharge of seamen for offense, 8382.
Deceased seamen, 8327, 8328.
Examination of provisions, 8354.
Manner and time of making, 8037.
Offenses in, 8381.
Omitting to make, 8038.
As evidence, p. 8850, note.
Navy, punishments by order of commanders to be entered in, 2985(7).
Production in evidence, 8344.
Suit for seamen's wages, 8336.
Production on payment of seamen's wages, 8339.

LOGGING CARS
Exemption from safety appliance act, 8610.

LOGS
See Timber.

LONGEVITY PAY ACT
See Pay of Navy.
Text of act, 2616

LONG ISLAND
Privileges of coasting vessels trading between, and Rhode Island, 8110.
Sound, depositing refuse in certain portions prohibited, penalty, 9933.

LOST INSTRUMENTS
Agricultural college landscrip, reissued, 4872.
Bankruptcy proceedings, proof of claims, 9641.
Checks, duplicates for, 6645, 6646.
Favor of postmasters, duplicates of, 7578.
Settlement for, by accounting officers, 468.
Discharge from army, 4852.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13823, note.
Land warrants, duplicates, 4853, 4854.
National bank notes redemption, 9755.
Order bills of lading, courts may order delivery of goods on, persons without notice not affected, 8604gg.
United States bonds, duplicates, 6817–6820.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

LOST MEDALS
Duplicates, saving of life on railroads, 8649.
Honor, 2714.

LOST PROPERTY ACT
See Military and Naval Service.
Military Service, 6403.

LOST RANK
Army, 1899, 1899a.
Advancement upon re-examination, 1899a.

LOST RECORDS
Courts, how supplied, 1513–1518.

LOST VESSELS
Navy, pay of crews, 2863–2869.

LOTTERIES
Alaska, legislature not to authorize, 3536.
Constitutionality of prohibition, p. 13329, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13698–13700, 13752, note.
Due process of law, p. 14354, note.
Fifth Amendment, p. 14354, note.
Evidence, p. 12795, note.
Hawaii, prohibited in, 3697.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13698–13700, 13752, note.
Importation of tickets, etc., prohibited, 5299.
Indictments, pp. 12793–12795, note.
Interstate commerce, what constitutes, p. 13267, note.
Jurors, competency, p. 12795, note.
Lottery tickets in tobacco packages forbidden, 6204.
Matters relating to excluded from mails, 7330, 10383.
Money-orders for, when may be refused payment, 7573.
Postmaster, etc., acting as lottery agent, 10384.
Prohibition, validity, p. 13329, note.
Registered letters to, return, 7411.
Return of mail addressed to, 7411, 7412.
Search and siezure when unlawfully imported, 5301.
Transportation of lottery tickets, etc., 10407.
Constitutionality of prohibition, p. 12849, note.

LOUISIANA
Certificates of location of private land claims, 5105.
Clearance from ports in of vessels laden with live-oak timber, 4982.
Deputy district clerks, 1069.
Deputy-surveyors, penalties, 4468.
District attorney, western district, 1356.
District clerks, 1069.
District court terms, 1069.
Judicial districts, 1069.
Live-oak and red-cedar timber, clearance of vessels laden with, 4982.
Marshal, eastern district, salary, 1446.
Western district, 1356.
Navigable rivers in former territory of, to remain public highways, 9846.
Public lands, appropriations and deposits for surveys applicable to resurveys, 4815.
Penalty on deputy surveyor for, in not complying with contract, 4468.
Surveyor-general, transcript from records of, 4458, 4459.

LOUISVILLE AND PORTLAND CANAL
Expenses how paid, 9859.
Tolls not to be charged, 9859.
Tolls to be reduced, 9858.
United States to assume control of, 9858.

LOYAL CITIZENS
Loyal States, assignments of disloyal contractors to, recognized, 6387.

LOYALTY
Burden of proof and evidence in Court of Claims, 1152.
Claims for proceeds of abandoned property, necessity of showing, p. 1528, note.
Jurisdictional fact in certain cases in Court of Claims, 1175.
Necessity of proof of loyalty in application for bounty lands, 6388.
Petition in Court of Claims, 1150.

LUMBER
See Timber.
Clearance of vessels laden with live oak timber restricted in certain districts, 7796.
Imported, bonded warehouse for, 5642.
Live-oak and red-cedar lands, 4977–4982.
Public lands, 4977–4996.

LUNATICS
See Insane Persons.
Idiot, non compos, lunatic and insane person included in term, 1.

LYCEUMS
See Lecture Lyceums.

McCREARY ACT
See China-Chinese.
Chinese Exclusion, 4320, 4324.

McCUMBER ACT
See Pensions.
Pensions, 8964–8966.

MACE
Symbol of office of sergeant-at-arms at House of Representatives, 99.

MACERATION
United States notes, 6560.

MACHINERY
Distilleries upon forfeiture to be sold at auction, 6352.
Government printing office, purchase of, 6972.
Tests of iron and steel, 3109, 3110.

MACHINISTS
Fleet naval reserve, commissions as, 2900½b (8).
Navy, appointment, 2556.
Chief, promotion, pay, 2708a.
Examinations, 2556.
Line officers, p. 4009, note.
Pay, 2557.
Promotion, 2709–2712.
Rank, 2557.
Retirement, 2557.
Title, 2558.

MACKEREL FISHERY
Agreement for shares with fishermen, 8147.
Discharge of vessel on bond, 8150.
Penalty for violation by fishermen, 8148.
Recovery of shares under, 8149.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MACKEREL FISHERY (Cont'd)
Vessels engaged in, catching other fish, etc., 8132.
License, form, 8069.

MACKINAW ISLAND
National park, use of proceeds of sale of military reservation lands, 5005.

McKINLEY ACT
See Internal Revenue and Cross-References thereunder.
Tariff, 5960, 6111, 6112, 6114, 6115–6118, 6165, 6170, 6174, 6177, 6188, 6190, 6197, 6199, 6202, 6339.

McNEILS ISLAND
United States Penitentiary, estimates for, 6720.

MADAGASCAR
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in, 7633–7665.

MAGAZINES
See Periodicals; Postage.
Acquisition of sites, etc. (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Congress, purchase and power over sites for (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
Keepers' duties to be performed by gunners, 2569.
Punishment for offenses committed in, 10445–10462.
States' assent to purchase of lands for, 3424 (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.

MAGISTRATES
Arrest and bail, fugitives in Philippine Islands, 1675.
Offenders against United States, 1675.
Power to hold to security for peace and good behavior, 1247.

MAIL BAGS
See Postal Supplies.

MAIL BOXES
Injuring or destroying, 10368.
Post-offices, establishment, 7276.
Lock boxes, 7602.
Rent, payable before box can be assigned, 7352.
Rent to be accounted for as postal revenue, 7600.
Receiving boxes, buildings, chutes as part of, 7277.
Collection from, 7276.
Establishment, 7276.
Expenses, how limited, 7282.
Street car boxes, 7262.
Stealing mail matter from, 10368.

MAIL CARRIERS
See Rural Free Delivery Service.
General provisions, 7272–7282.
Appointment, 7235.
Assault on, 10368.
Bonds, 7278.
Renewals, 7196.

MAIL CARRIERS (Cont'd)
City delivery service, classification, compensation, grades, promotions, etc., 7236, 7237.
Collection duty, no distinction in salary to be made between carriers assigned to collection duty or delivery duty, 7236b.
Restoration of carriers assigned to collection duty who have been reduced, 7236c.
Delivery duty, no distinction in salary between carriers assigned to collection duty or delivery duty, 7236b.
Delivery of mail by, at what places authorized, 7272.
Consolidation of post-offices, 7273.
Experimental delivery in towns and villages, 7274.
Extra postage or carrier's fees not to be charged, 7281.
Discipline, reduction to lower grades, 7236.
First class post office, compensatory time for services required on holidays, 7239a.
Hours of labor, Sunday work, etc., 7238, 7239.
Leaves of absence, 7243, 7244.
Overtime, and compensation therefor, 7238, 7239.
Pay of substitutes for employés absent with pay, 7249a, 7249b.
Salaries, collection duty, restoration of carriers who may have been reduced, 7236c.
No distinction in salary between carriers assigned to collection duty and to delivery duty, 7236b.
Second class post office, compensatory time for services required on holidays, 7239a.
Substitutes, appointment or employment and compensation, 7235, 7243, 7245, 7247, 7248.
Appointments to regular positions, 7249.
Transfer, 7236.
Compensation, accounts, 7282, 7598.
Employment at higher rate, under unusual conditions, 7255.
Estimates of appropriations, 6709.
Expenses for, how limited, 7282.
Marine, Detroit River Postal Service, salary, 7236d.
Official register, names not to appear in, 7128.
Payment to legal representatives when killed on duty, 7246b.
Pension mail not to be delivered to prohibited persons, 9108.
Prepaid mail to be received by, 7471.
Removal, necessity of notice, etc., p. 4483, note.
Routes of, to be post-routes, 7456.
Rural free delivery service, 7294–7301.
Special delivery messengers, deemed carriers, 7291.
Employment and compensation, 7286, 7287.
Allowance for car fare, 7292.
Offenses, 7291.
Persons making immediate delivery deemed employés of postal service, 7290.
Uniforms, 7275.
Wearing carriers' uniform without authority, 10357.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MAIL CLERKS

Navy, adjustment of losses by, 7212a.

MAILS

See Envelopes; Foreign Mail Service; Mail Boxes; Mail Carriers; Parcels Post; Postage; Postal Crimes and Offenses; Postal Service; Postmaster-General; Postmasters; Post-Office Department; Post-Offices; Railway Mail Service; Registered Mail; Rural Free Delivery Service; Rural Post Roads; Special Delivery.

Navy mail clerks, see Navy.

Arrival and departure, railroads to maintain regular schedules, 7501.
Reports of, disposal of as waste paper, 7435.
Schedule to be furnished to postmasters at termination of routes, to be posted in offices, 7201.
Carriers, 7235–7240, 7272–7275.
Carrying, 7456–7477.
Accounts relating to, auditor's examination, 420.
To show expenditures for, 7598.
Badges for route agents and messengers, 7251.
Canals, 7460.
Cost, Postmaster-General to obtain data and report concerning, 606.
To court-house of every county, 7459.
Estimates for appropriations, 6709.
Foreign mail service, 7524–7546.
Freight transportation of second class matter, 7502a.
Illegally carried matter, seizure and detention, 7473–7475.
Mail service of house of representatives, 114.
Messenger service, postmaster, etc., of third and fourth class eligible, 7506a.
Official matter, by railroad or express, 7479.
Out of mail, foreign letters not to be carried, 7472.
Letters in unstamped envelopes, 7476.
Masters of vessels, to deliver to post office, 10370, 10373.
Newspapers, by contractors or mail carriers, 7339.
Plank-roads, 7461.
Pneumatic tubes, advertisement for bids, 7428.
Power to purchase, p. 8036, note.
Post-roads, 7456, 7457.
Change of terminus, 7466.
Designation, 7465.
Discontinuing service on, 7467.
Prepaid letters to be received by persons carrying mail, 7471.
Railroads, see Railway Mail Service.
Searches and seizures, validity, p. 14319, note.
Separating letter mail for expedition, 7477.
Vessels, American steamships, 7530–7538, 7709.
Compelling to carry, repeal of laws, 7469.
Deposit in post office of matter carried out of mail, 7470, 10370, 10373.
Compensation, 10370.
Not in mail service, 7367, 7470.
Steamships or sailing vessels, 7526.

MAILS (Cont'd)

Carrying (Cont'd)
Vessels (Cont'd)
Between United States and foreign countries, 7525–7539.
Waters of the United States, 7462.
Circulars, unsealed, 7316, 7331.
Classification of mail matter, 7302–7344.
Collection by receiving boxes, 7276, 7277.
By street car boxes, contracts, 7262.
Contracts for carrying, 7424–7455.
Abandonment, postmaster general's finding as evidence, p. 8010, note.
Advertisement of general mail letting, 7424.
Letting for Maryland, Virginia and District of Columbia, 7183.
Railway routes without advertising, 7478.
Re-advertising, 7438.
Temporary mail letting, 7425.
Annulment by postmaster general, power, p. 8017, note.
Assignment prohibited, 7451.
Bids, award to lowest bidder, 7436.
Bond of bidder, approval of sureties, 7433.
Conditions, 7433.
False oath of surety, perjury, 7434.
Justification of sureties, 7433.
Liability, liquidated damages, 7433.
By contractor failing to perform previous contract, 7436.
Oath of bidder, 7433.
Opening, 7432.
By postmaster, etc., or clerk in post-office, 7216.
Recording and preserving, 7435.
Sealed proposals, 7432.
Withdrawal, 7432.
Bond of bidder, 7433, 7434.
Bond of contractor, 7455.
Evidence, admissibility and sufficiency, p. 8015, note.
Liability, 7452; pp. 8014, 8015, note.
On sub-letting or transfer, 7452.
New sureties, 7440.
Canals, 7460.
Change of terms, 7442.
Notice of intention, 7443.
Clerks in post-offices not to be contractors, 7216.
Combination to prevent bids, 7437, 7437a.
Copies to be delivered to auditor, 593.
Credits to contractors on suits by United States, 1589.
Discontinuance, pp. 8020, 8021, note.
Stipulations for, 7529.
Disposal of unaccepted bids, 7435.
Extension of mail route, 7449.
Failure of bidder to enter into contract, proceedings, 7438, 7439.
Failure of contractor to perform, attachment of property, 1553.
Liability, proceedings, 7426, 7438.
Temporary services, 7439.
New contract, 7438.
Temporary service, 7426.
Fines of contractors, 7450.
Conclusiveness of postmaster general's action, p. 8027, note.
Foreign mail contractors for delay, 7528.
Review of postmaster general's action, p. 8028, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MAILS (Cont'd)
Contracts for carrying (Cont'd)
Foreign mail service, 7524–7546.
Limit of time, 7454.
Lien on part of contract, 7455.
Limit of time, 7441.
Water-routes, 7454.
Loss of mail, contractor's liability, p. 8021, note.
Oath of bidder, 7433.
Official Register, contracts and allowances to contractors not to appear in, 7128.
Opening bids, 7432.
Pay, additional service, 7445.
Additional service, waiver of compensation, p. 8024, note.
Allowance for additional expedition, 7447, 7448.
Deductions, 7450.
Lien upon by persons aiding in mail transportation, 7455a.
Readjustment, Star route and screen wagons, weight increased by parcels post, 7446.
Recovery by government, p. 8025, note.
Suspension of, conclusiveness, p. 8022, note.
Waiver of extra compensation, p. 8024, note.
Withholding compensation, 7455; p. 8031, note.
Payment not to be made before execution of contract, 7444.
Plank-roads, 7461.
Pneumatic tubes, 7428, 7429.
Postmasters, etc., of third and fourth class may enter for messenger services, 7506a.
Postmasters not to be contractors, 7216.
To report delinquencies, 7215.
Post-routes, extending line of posts, 7464.
Railway companies, without advertisement, 7427.
Railway routes, by horse-express, etc., 7478.
Re-advertising, 7438.
Reports, printing of, upon recommendation, 7076.
Routes not established, 7468.
Signature by Second Assistant Postmaster-General, 584.
Steamboats, between ports of United States, 7430.
Inland and foreign service, 7431.
Sub-letting at less than amount of contract, cancellation of contract, 7455.
Liability of contractor to subcontractors or employés, p. 8029, note.
Rights and liabilities between contractor and subcontractor, pp. 8029–8031, note.
Or transfer, consent of Postmaster-General, 7452.
Liability on bonds, 7452.
Settlements and payments, 7453.
Temporary contracts, 7438.
Service on failure of contractor, 7425.
Through foreign countries between points in United States, advertisement, revocation, 7524.
Vessels, American steamships, 7530, 7531, 7709.
Inland and foreign service, 7431.
Between ports of United States, 7430, 7463.

MAILS (Cont'd)
Contracts for carrying (Cont'd)
Vessels (Cont'd)
Between United States and foreign countries, 7525–7538.
Water-routes, 7430, 7454.
Dead letters, 7418, 7419.
Accounts, 7598.
Advertisement of unclaimed letters, 7413–7417.
Containing valuables, disposition of, 7420.
Estimates, 6709.
Foreign, 590.
Forwarding to dead letter office, 7421.
Letters, etc., addressed to fictitious names or addresses, 7341.
Proceeds of valuable letters, 7420.
Regulations as to, 7418.
Returned to writers, 7418, 7421.
Unclaimed money in to be postal revenue, 7599.
Delivery by carriers, 7272–7274.
Notice of refusal to take newspaper or periodical, 7338.
Second, third, or fourth class matter, 7348–7350.
Payment of postage required, 7351.
Pension mail not to be delivered to prohibited persons, 9108.
Persons claiming mail under fictitious name or address, identification, 7341, 7343.
Not residents of place of address, identification, 7343.
Unclaimed money in, to be postal revenue, 7599.
Unpaid letters, 7419.
Deprivation of right to use, due process of law, fifth amendment, p. 14357, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14458, note.
Fictitious name or address, identification of persons, 7341.
First class matter, 7303.
Limit of weight same as applicable to fourth-class mail, 7303a.
Postage, 7353, 7354.
Foreign letters not to be carried except in mails, 7472.
Foreign mail service, general provisions, 7524–7546.
Forwarding, from one office to another, letters prepaid, 7422.
To Branch post-offices, letters not to be sent contrary to request of addressee, 7279.
Mail partly paid, 7346, 7347, 7419.
Fourth class matter, 7330.
Examination, 7328.
Marks on and enclosures in, 7332, 7333.
Addresses on unsealed circulars, 7331.
Nonmailable matter, 7319, 7328, 7330.
Notice of non-delivery, 7349.
Not to be returned or remailed until fully prepaid, 7348, 7349.
Parcels post, 7319–7327, 7446.
Postage, 7328.
Prepayment without affixing stamps, 7364.
Size of parcels, 7319.
Time for delivery of parcels, 7325a.
Weight of parcels, 7319, 7330.
Free delivery, at what places authorized, 7272.
Consolidation of post-offices, 7273.
Estimates, for appropriations, 6712.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MAILS (Cont'd)
Free delivery (Cont'd)
Expenses of assistant superintendents, 573.
Experimental in towns and villages, 7274.
Hire of equipages, contracts for, 7262.
Special delivery, 7284–7293.
Supplies, contracts, 7288.
Freedom of speech and press, effect on regulations, p. 14308, note.
Free transmission, correspondence bulletins, etc., for furtherance of co-operative agricultural work between agricultural colleges and Department of Agriculture, 7380a.
Importation of articles in violation of copyright laws, regulations to prevent, 9554.
Interference or obstruction, jurisdiction of district court, p. 645, note.
Letters, in stamped envelopes, carrying out of mail, 7476.
Prepaid, route-agents, postal clerks, and carriers to receive, 7471.
Separated from other mail for expedition, 7477.
Mail matter, general provisions, 7302–7344.
Making up mail, time allowed before departure, 7200.
Metric balances for weighing mail matter, 7334.
Money order system, 7553–7579.
Money stolen from mail, delivery to owner, 7607.
Newspapers, delivery by route agents, 7340.
Notice of refusal to take, 7338.
Not to be conveyed unless dry and wrapped, 7337.
Weighing in bulk, 7357.
Wrappers, 7337.
Nonmailable matter, concerning lotteries, etc., 10383.
Return of letters addressed to lotteries, etc., 7411, 7412.
Containing insect pests, etc., except for scientific purposes, 8749.
Containing poisons, explosives, etc., 10387.
Falsely stamped articles made of gold or silver, 8805–8811.
Fourth class, 7330.
Disposition at office of destination, 7328.
Libelous, indecent, etc., matter on envelopes or wrappers, 10382.
Obscene, etc., publications, articles, etc., 10381.
Sent or received by officers, punishment, 5300.
Prize fight films, etc., depositing or receiving, punishment, 10416–10418.
Relating to spurious money, etc., 7342.
Obstruction, conspiracy, p. 12568, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 645, note.
Opening by person other than addressee or employé of dead-letter office prohibited, 7342.
Parcels post system, 7319–7327, 7446.
Pay of army, transmitted by, 2200.
Postage, general provisions, 7345–7385.
Stamps, postal cards and envelopes, 7386–7404.
Postal cards, 7303, 7393.
Addresses on, 7331.
Double, 7396.
International, 7394.
Private mailing cards, 7355.

MAILS (Cont'd)
Post routes, extending line of posts to offices not on route, compensation, 7464.
Railway mail service, 7478–7523.
Receiving boxes, 7262, 7276, 7277.
Registered mail, 7405–7412.
Request for forwarding letters, to another post office, 7422.
For return of uncalled for letters to writer, 7421.
Rural free delivery service, 7294–7301.
Searches for matter illegally carried, cars, vehicles, etc., 7552.
Return to sender, of letter seized, 7344.
Vessels, 7473–7475.
Second class matter, 7304.
Advertisements attached to periodicals, 7305.
Conditions admitting publications, 7306.
Examination, 7305.
Foreign periodicals and newspapers, 7307.
Marks on and enclosures in, 7332.
Not deliverable at address thereon, notice to publisher, 7350.
Not to be returned or remailed until fully prepaid, 7348.
Periodical publications of benevolent, professional, etc., societies, etc., 7309.
State departments of agriculture, 7310.
Postage, 7356–7361.
Prepayment without affixed stamps, 7364.
Privileges annulled only after hearing, 7312.
Requirement of affidavit of publisher, 7311.
Sworn statements of names, etc., of editors, owners, etc., of newspapers and periodicals, 7313.
Sending by freight, restrictions, 7502.
Supplements to regular issues, 7308.
Transportation by freight, 7502a.
Weighing newspapers and periodicals in bulk, 7357.
Seizure and detention, matter illegally carried, 7473–7475.
Special delivery service, 7284–7293.
Stamps and stamped envelopes, 7386–7404.
Precancelled stamps, 7403a.
Terminal railway post offices, power to lease, 7504a.
Third class matter, 7315.
Circular defined, 7316.
Foreign publications, 7315.
Letters written by the blind, 7318.
Marks on and enclosures in, 7332, 7333.
Notice of non-delivery, 7348, 7349.
Not to be returned or remailed until fully prepaid, 7348, 7349.
Postage, 7315.
Prepayment without affixing stamps, 7364.
Printed matter defined, 7317.
Transfer in connection with ocean mail service, 7539, 7540.
Railroad and steamboat service, 7506.
Treasury Department, packages of money and securities may be mailed without stamps affixed, 7364.
Unclaimed letters, advertising, 7413–7417.
Printed matter, disposition, 7423.
Forwarding to dead-letter office, etc., 7418.
Return to writer, 7418, 7421.
Unpaid, disposition, 7419.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MAILS (Cont'd)
Venire facias, service by mail, 1256.
Weighing mails, railroad routes, 7489–7495.
Weight limit of packages, 7329.
Clothing sent to soldiers, 7365.
First-class matter, 7303a.
Fourth class matter, 7319, 7330.
Matter admitted to mail under penalty privilege restricted, 7382a.
Parcels post, 7319.
Readjustment, 7323.
Reading matter for blind, 7384.
Wrappers, matter not charged with first-class postage, 7335.
Newspapers, 7337.
Removal to ascertain rate of postage, 7336.

MAIMING
Evidence, admissibility, p. 12904, note.
Punishment, 10456.
Persons in military service, 2308a, art. 93.

MAINE
Change of venue, 1070g.
Continuance of court proceedings, 1070g.
Deputy clerk, 1070b.
District attorneys, number, 1070d.
District clerk, 1070b, 1070d.
District court, terms, 1070, 1070a.
Divisions of district court, 1070c–1070h.
Ex parte proceedings, orders, etc., in either division, 1070f.
Judicial districts, 1070, 1070c–1070h.
Marshal, 1070b, 1070d.
Field deputy, 1070b.
United States commissioners, 1070d.

MAJOR GENERAL COMMANDANTS
Marine Corps, 2913.
Appointment, 2915a.

MAJOR-GENERALS
Aids, 1757.
Pay, 2089.
Appointment, line of army, 1717b.
Detail for chief of staff, 1762a.
Head of medical department, temporary rank, 1899f.
Line of army, appointment, 1717b.
Number, 1717, 1717b.
Pay, 2089, 2090.
Quarters for officers, 2118–2118c.

MAJORS
Age limit, officers' reserve corps, 1881a.
Army, promotion to another branch, 1899c.
Transfer to another branch, 1899c.
Cavalry regiment, 1718.
Coast artillery corps, 1731, 1731a.
Corps of engineers, 1840, 1841, 1842a.
Dental corps, 1833a.
Detached duty, for service with national guard, part of regular army, 1717a.
Limitation, 1999c.
Detail to ordinance department, 1906a.
Examinations, character of, 1897a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
General Staff Corps, 1762a.
Infantry regiment, 1738, 1738a.
Porto Rico, 1753a.
Judge advocate general's department, retirement upon failure to pass physical examination for promotion, 1775b.

MAJORS (Cont'd)
Marine Corps, 2901, 2911, 2913, 2917.
Advancement, examinations, 2924a.
Increase in number, 2918b.
Loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Medical corps, 1807, 1808.
Promotion, 1810, 1811.
Metropolitan police of District of Columbia, duties, 9334, 9335.
National guard, detached for service with, part of regular army, 1717a.
Officers' reserve corps, age limit, 1881a.
Ordnance Department, 1848.
Detail to, 1906a.
Pay, 2089, 2090, 2112.
Philippine scouts, 1741.
Quartermaster Corps, 1779.
Quartermaster's Department, 1786.
Quarters for officers, 2118–2118c.
Signal Corps, 1860, 1863.
Volunteer army, age limit, 2042.

MALAYS
Naturalization, p. 5235, note.

MALFEASANCE
See Crimes and Offenses.
Consular officers, penalty, 3194.
Officers authorized or required to perform duties under laws relating to domestic commerce, 8129.

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF
Destruction of property by soldiers, 2308a, art. 89.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION
Dismissal of suit by poor person, 1629.
District in which suit to be brought, p. 1139, note.
Jury trial, right to, p. 3142, note.

MALT LIQUORS
See Fermented Liquors.
Shipment into State, etc., in violation of laws, 8739.

MALTREATMENT
Navy, punishment, 2969(2).
Prisoners on board of prize, 2977.
Seamen, 10464.
Civil liability, pp. 12914, 12915, note.
Soldiers, 2308a, art. 89.
Violence to persons bringing provisions to camp, 2308a, art. 88.

MANAGER
Customs appraiser's office in New York, 5332.

MANDAMUS
Amendment, p. 3190, note.
Circuit court of appeals, alternative writ, rule to show cause, rules of court, pp. 1344, 1345.
Petition, brief or memorandum, rules of court, pp. 1344, 1345.
Power to issue, 1391, note.
Common carriers, compelling compliance with requirements, 8592.
Compelling compliance with requirements concerning physical valuation of property, 8591.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MANDAMUS (Cont'd)
Common carriers (Cont'd)
Compelling furnishing of equal facilities to shippers by, 8593.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2922, note.
Costs, taxation, p. 3226, note.
Court of claims, compelling hearing on motion for new trial, p. 1537, note.
Court officers, compelling making of returns, etc., 1327.
Courts of United States, power to issue, pp. 1894–1907, note.
Designation by Circuit Judge of District Judge to act in place of judge disqualified, p. 545, note.
Disobedience, pardoning power of President, p. 13878, note.
District court may issue to aid orders of United States Tariff Commission, 5326g.
Federal trade commission act, obedience to, 8836i.
Interstate commerce act violations, jurisdiction to issue, p. 9186, note.
Joinder with injunction, p. 9285, note.
Jurisdiction, p. 559, note.
District court, p. 638, note.
As dependent on amount in controversy, p. 567, note.
Supreme Court, 1211; p. 1589, note.
Jury trial, right to, pp. 3143, 14405, 14406, note.
Postmaster general, adjustment of salaries of postmaster, p. 7903, note.
Remedy at law, barring equity jurisdiction, p. 1974, note.
Removal of, bridges obstructing navigation, 9965.
Causes, p. 852, note.
To compel, p. 1005, note.
Dams obstructing navigation, 9980.
Return of apostles on admiralty appeal compelled by, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Supreme Court of United States, review of decisions of Circuit Court of Appeals, p. 1767, note.
To circuit court of appeals, p. 1459, note.
Trade-mark, registration, compelling by, p. 10657, note.
Union Pacific Railroad Company, compelling operation, 10069.

MANDATE
Appeal or writ of error, conformity to state practice, p. 2970, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, bankruptcy, petition to revise, rules of court, p. 1355.
Opinions to accompany, rules of court, p. 1338.
Rules of court, p. 1343.
Time, rules of court, pp. 1338, 1340.
Mandamus to compel execution of, p. 1902, note.
Supreme Court, 1669; pp. 1702, 3387, 3391, note.
Times, p. 1840.

MANDATORY INJUNCTION
See Injunction.
Courts of United States, power to issue, p. 1919, note.

MANEUVERS
Militia, 3054, 3066.
Naval militia, 3078a(21).

MANIFESTS
Alien passengers, 4260.
Grouping of names, 4260.
Not applicable to passengers by vessel between United States and Canada or Mexico, 4259.
Verification, 4261.
Blanks sold by collectors and surveyors, 5388.
Certified copy, admissibility in evidence, p. 8255, note.
Chinese passengers, delivered on arrival of vessel, 4295.
Collection district of Virginia, 5517.
Collectors of customs to receive, 5359.
Contents, 5504.
Copies delivered to customs officers on arrival, 5509.
Mailed to Auditor for Treasury Department, 5513.
Naval officers of customs to receive, 5364.
Number delivered, 5510.
Delivered at port of destination by master departing from port where no custom-house, 5834.
Dutiable articles on yachts, 7810.
Excuse for failure to have correct, 5507.
Exemption from requirements as to, 8112.
Fees, exemption of railroad, etc., transporting imports across foreign contiguous territory, 5692.
Ferry boats not required to present, 5489.
Foreign vessels bound coastwise, 8120.
Delivery on arrival, 8121.
Penalty for non-compliance, 8122.
Merchandise destined for different districts or ports, 5505.
Destined for foreign ports, 5472.
Exported by rail, 881.
Imported into northern and northwestern frontier districts, 5809–5811.
Imported, not agreeing with, 5579.
Owners, shippers, etc., of cargo, 7792.
Penalties, failure to have correct, 5506.
Master's failure to produce, etc., 5511.
Opium, cocaine, etc., penalty for failure to show, 8801f.
Remission, p. 6613, note.
Production before customs officers, 5508; p. 6601, note.
Registered vessels carrying foreign merchandise from one district to another, 8114.
Required for imported merchandise, 5503.
Returns of deliveries compared with, 5581.
Revenue cutter officers to receive and certify, 8459½b(52).
Revenue officers to demand, 5770.
Sea-stores, 5492, 5493.
Secretary of Treasury to regulate authentication of, etc., 5815.
Stamp tax, p. 8255, note.
Steamboat from Lake Champlain to province of Quebec, where delivered, 7799.
Vessels bound to foreign ports delivered to collector, 7789.
Vessels bound to or from Portland, Oregon, 5343, 5344.
Vessels departing for other collection districts to receive copies of, 5476.
Vessels entering insurrectionary district, destination may be changed in, etc., 10157.
Vessels, fee for, 8136–8138.
Vessels for foreign ports, oath by master to correctness of, 7789, 7790.
Vessels in coasting trade, certified by collectors at port of departure, 5838.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MANIFESTS (Cont'd)
Vessels in coasting trade (Cont'd)
Exhibition, penalty, 8113.
Between neighboring districts, 8101.
Between remote districts, 8105–8109.
Penalty for proceeding without, 8106.
Vessels in domestic commerce, signatures to, 8081.
Vessels in foreign and coasting trade on northern, etc., frontiers, 5828, 5831.
Form of, etc., 5836.
Vessels trading between neighboring districts, delivery before unlading, 8103.
Delivery before unlading, penalty for failure, 8104.
Exceptions, 8109.
Penalty for proceeding without, 8102.
Vessels trading between Philippines and United States, 3905.
Vessels trading between remote districts, delivery of before unlading, penalty, 8107, 8108.
Exception, 8109.

MANILA
Customs duties, foreign port, p. 6616, note.

MANN ACT
See White Slave Traffic.
Text of act, 8812–8819.

MANN-ELKINS ACT
See Interstate Commerce and cross-references thereunder.
Text of act, 993, 996, 997, 999, 1004–1006, 1110, 1243, 8563, 8566, 8569, 8574, 8581, 8583, 8584, 8592, 8600–8602.

MANSLAUGHTER
Attempts, 10450.
Conviction for upon indictment for murder, p. 3560, note.
Defined, 10447.
Extradition, p. 12377, note.
Fugitives of foreign country for manslaughter on high seas, 10110.
On Indian reservations in South Dakota, 1009, 10503.
By Indians, 10502.
Indictment, sufficiency, pp. 12892, 12893, note.
Instructions, p. 12893, note.
Jurisdiction of courts, p. 12892, note.
On Indian reservations in South Dakota, 1009, 10503.
By Indians, pp. 12945, 12946. note.
By persons in military service, 2308a, art. 93.
Place of, determination, 10510.
Punishment, 10448.

MANUA
Philippine act not applicable to, 3905.

MANUALS
Senate and House, number of copies, 7087.

MANUFACTURERS
See Adulterated Butter; Chemists; Child Labor; Cigars; Distilled Spirits and Wines; Filled Cheese; Flavoring Extracts; Manufactures; Mixed Flour; Oleomargarine; Opium; Playing Cards; Process Butter; Renovated Butter; Snuff; Tobacco; White Phosphorus Matches.
Bidders on paper for public printing to be, 6959.

MANUFACTURERS (Cont'd)
Convict labor, importation prohibited, 5304.
Defective life preservers, punishment, 8258.
Guaranty under Food and Drugs Act as protection to dealers, 8725.
Guaranty under insecticide act as protection to dealers, 8773.
Information furnished to census employés to be used for statistical purposes, 4411.
Opium, special tax, registration, etc., 6287g-6287q.
Purchase of lands in Alaska, for manufacturing purposes, 5080, 5082, 5091.
Statistics of, collected by Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 888.
Tobacco, statistics, 4421.
Water rights protected, 4647.

MANUFACTURES
See American Manufactures; Manufacturers.
Bureau of, consolidated with Bureau of Statistics into Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 873.
Census statistics, 4385, 4387, 4391.
Co-operation with state officials in collection of statistics, 4392.
Domestic, preference of in purchases for navy, 6876, 6879.
Preference in purchase of supplies for Congress, 95.
Drawback, articles made from imported materials, 5724.
Gold or silver, false stamping, 8802–8811.
Pacific coast to have preference in selection of supplies for service on that coast, 6845.
Patentable invention, p. 10049, note.
Railroads forbidden to transport articles manufactured by them, 8563.
Reports of, by Bureau of Statistics submitted to Congress, 868.

MANUFACTURING PLANTS
Condemnation in time of war, compensation to be fair and just, 3115g.

MAPS AND PLATS
Common carriers to furnish Interstate Commerce Commission in investigation of physical valuation of property, 8591.
Copies of, in Interior Department, furnished, 675.
From office of commissioner of Indian affairs as evidence, 720, 721.
From office of surveyor-general of Louisiana as evidence, 4458, 4459.
Delivery by surveyors general to state authorities, 4451–4454.
Desert lands, 4677.
Irrigation plans of lands granted to States, 4685(2).
Springs, etc., distribution, 4684d.
Destruction, etc., public records, 10298.
Disposal of moneys from sale of, 660.
Documents and reports accompanying maps to be printed at same time, 7152.
Forest maps, sale of by Agricultural Department, 831.
Geological Survey, 778–781.
Engravings, necessity of specific appropriations, 7149.
Publication of, 7104.
Hydrographic Office, to prepare and furnish to navigators at cost, 658, 659.
Printing of, 7163.
Publication and sale, 7147.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MAPS AND PLATS (Cont'd)
Library of congress, removal from, prohibited, 137.
Mining claims, 4622.
Office of recorder of land title, Missouri, 4514.
Officer destroying records, 10299.
Parcels post system, 7322, 7327.
Photolithographic copies of township plats or diagrams, 711, 712.
Sale of by Secretary of Interior, 712.
Pipe lines in Arkansas, 4954.
Post route maps, contracts for printing, 7264.
Disbursements for, 600.
Sale, use of proceeds, 7264a.
Printing, special printing office, 845a.
Public documents, exclusion when unnecessary, 7173.
Railroad right of way, 4924, 4931.
Change of location, p. 5929, note.
Through Indian land, 4183.
Report on field operations of Soils Division of Agricultural Department, 7096.
Reservoir sites for furnishing water for live stock. 4941.
Rights of way in Alaska, 5086.
Alaska, change of location, p. 6048, note.
Requisites, 5090.
Railroads, 4924, 4931.
Change of location, p. 5929, note.
Rural delivery, sale, use of proceeds, 7264a.
Signal office, sale, 329.
Springs, etc., on desert lands, distribution, 4684d.
State irrigation district, approval by Secretary of Interior, 4695c.
Surveys, conclusiveness and effect, p. 5829, note.
Delivered to state authorities, 4451–4455.
Lands in Alaska, 5091.
Coal lands, 5072.
National forests, 5124.
Swamp lands, evidence, force as, p. 5952, note.
Telegraph and telephone lines through Indian lands, 4191.
Townships, registers and receivers to furnish, 4478.
Town-sites, 4786.
Wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, filing, 5087.
Weather Bureau, sale of, 848.
Secretary of Agriculture to determine, number of copies, 7163.

MAQUOKETA RIVER
Bridges may be constructed across, 9960.

MARBLE
Customs duties on, 5291(97, 98).

MARINE BAND
Individual musicians not to come in competition with civilian musicians, 2909.
Pay, 2909, 2933, 2934.

MARINE BARRACKS
Hospital and ambulance service by hospital corps, 2515.

MARINE BIOLOGICAL STATION
Admission to, for pursuit of investigation, 9385.
Establishment, 9384, 9384a.

MARINE CORPS
See Lieutenants; Staff.
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.

MARINE CORPS (Cont'd)
Aliens honorably discharged from service in, may be admitted as citizens, 4356.
Appropriations, disposal of unexpended balances, 6806, 6807.
Articles of war, subject to while serving with army, 2308a, art. 2.
Artificial limbs furnished to marines disabled in the war of the rebellion, 9120.
Aviation duty, 2823.
Band, individual musicians not to come in competition with civilian musicians, 2909.
Pay, 2909.
Boards, investigation of irregularity or misconduct of officers, administration of oaths, 265.
Bounty, prize-money, etc., due colored members, 3967.
Bounty claims, payment to colored marines, etc., 3969–3971.
Bounty-land, 4837–4839.
Cadets, not eligible to appointment as commissioned officers until after graduation of class of which they were members, 2911a.
Certificate of discharge in lieu of lost or destroyed certificate, 620.
Clerks for assistant paymasters, 2916.
Clothing of, of marines, lost, permanent appropriation to pay for, 6799(39).
Command, separate organization of marines on vessels, 2943a.
When different corps join; 2308a, art. 120.
Companies and detachments, 2928.
Contracts with Panama Railroad Company. 10054.
Court-martial, remission or mitigation of sentence, 3025.
Credit to naval officers for service in, 2817.
Deserters, arrest, 2953.
Removal of charge, 2954–2960.
Discharge, honorable discharge on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Discrimination by theaters, etc., against persons wearing uniform of Marine Corps, 10496.
Drummers, increase in number, 2918c.
Enlisted men, admitted to hospital at Fort Bayard, 9211.
Band, pay, 2909, 2924, 2933, 2934.
Commutation, forage, 2940.
Fuel to clerks and messengers, 2941.
Composition of enlisted force, 2908, 2910–2913, 2918.
Computation of enlisted strength, 2574a.
Cooks, pay, 2931.
Deck courts for trial of, 2933a, 2987.
Deposits on savings, 2937.
Detail for service with Republic of Haiti, 2813a.
Discharge, purchase of, 2589.
Double salaries, not affected by prohibition, 3230a.
Enlistments, 2925.
Exemption from arrest, 2927.
Increase, 2918d.
Naturalization, declarations of intention unnecessary, 4356a.
Number, 2918a.
Oath, 2926.
Pay, 2929–2931, 2933.
Death, 2870, 2871.
Deduction for hospitals, 2936.
Extra duty, 2932.
Shore duty beyond seas, 2821.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MARINE CORPS (Cont'd)
Enlisted men (Cont'd)
Rank, 2930.
Rations, 2938, 2939.
Retired, credit for service, 2082, 2084.
Pay, 2082, 2084.
Transfers to and from hospital corps of navy, 2513a.
Examinations, advancement in rank, 2924a.
Promotion, loss of numbers in lieu of suspension on failure to pass, 2904a.
Fleet naval reserve, establishment of class to correspond with, 2952d.
Gratuity on death of officers or men resulting from aviation accident, 2870b.
Homestead entries by persons serving in, 4592, 4593.
By agent, 4605.
Insane persons, care of, 2813.
Committed to insane hospital, 9301.
Instruction camps, conduct, 2952c.
Establishment, 2952c.
Letters, payment of postage on delivery, 7353.
Medals of honor, 2715, 2715a.
Midshipmen, not eligible for appointment as commissioned officers until after graduation of class of which they were members, 2911a.
Mileage not to be paid where transportation is furnished by government, 2935a.
Naturalization of members honorably discharged without declaration of intention, 4356a.
Naval Academy graduates, promotion, 2738.
Naval Appropriation Act of 1916 not to reduce rank or pay of officers, 2684a.
Navy mail clerks, 7256.
Officers, adjutant's department, senior grade officers to have rank of brigadier general, 2907b.
Admitted to hospital at Ft. Bayard, 9211.
Advancement, 2922, 2924.
Appointments, 2905.
From noncommissioned officers to be for probational period, 2903f.
To be judge advocate general of navy, 612.
To naval militia, 3078a(5).
Assignment to assist chief of naval operations, 621c.
Assistant paymasters, increase in number, 2918b.
Assistant quartermasters, increase in number, 2918b.
Authority to administer oaths, 3037.
Brevets, 2921.
Brigadier generals, how appointed, 2903a.
Promotion to grade of, 2903b.
Staff officers not eligible for, 2907d.
Captain, advancement, 2924a.
Increase in number, 2918b.
Loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Naval flying corps, lieutenants commissioned as, 2952½h.
Colonel, advancement, 2924a.
Command over navy yards or vessels, 2944.
Commissions to lieutenants in naval flying corps qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
Composition of active list of line, 2901, 2911–2914, 2917.
Corporals, increase in number, 2918a.
On courts with army officers, 2308a, art. 4.

MARINE CORPS (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
Credit for service, as midshipmen or cadet, 2619.
In different corps, 2617.
Deck courts may be ordered by, 2993a.
Desertion by resignation, 2971.
Details, assist chief of naval operations, 621c.
Assistant judge advocate general of Navy, 613.
Naval flying corps, 2952½b.
Service with Republic of Haiti, 2813a.
Directors of civilian marksmanship to be appointed from, 3070c.
Examinations, 2903f.
First lieutenants, increase in number, 2918b.
Loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Gunnery sergeants, increase in number, 2918a, 2918b.
Honorable discharge on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Increase in number, 2918b.
Inspector's department, senior grade officers to have rank of brigadier general, 2907b.
Irregularity or misconduct, investigation, oaths, 265.
Lieutenant colonels, advancement, 2924a.
Loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Line officers, number, 2911b.
Retirement from staff, 2907a.
Loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Major, advancement, 2924a.
Increase in number, 2918b.
Loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Major general commandant, appointment, 2915a.
Midshipman and cadets at academies failing to graduate not eligible for appointment until after graduation of class, 2911a.
Mileage, 2935.
Naval officers, number, 2911b.
Number of commissioned officers, 2911b.
Oath, 2926.
Pay, 2915, 2929.
Death, 2870, 2871.
Deduction for hospitals, 2936.
Effects of officer of lost vessel, 2869.
Forfeiture when absent from duty on account of intemperance, 2900a.
Officers detailed as judge advocate general, p. 317, note.
Shore duty beyond seas, 2821.
Traveling expenses, 2846.
Pay master's department, senior grade officers to have rank of brigadier general, 2907b.
Promotions, 2902, 2904, 2905, 2923, 2924.
Examinations, 2904, 2905.
Examining boards, 2904.
Purchase of quartermaster corps, 1954b.
Quartermaster clerk, appointment, 2918c.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MARINE CORPS (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
Quartermaster's department, senior grade officers to have rank of brigadier general, 2907b.
Rank, 2911, 2913, 2915, 2920, 2922.
How determined, 2903c.
Lieutenants and naval flying corps qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
Retirement, 2915, 2949–2952.
Age, 2952a.
Commissions to officers advanced in rank, 2068.
Rank, 2952a.
Transfer to active list, 2952b.
Retiring board, 2950.
Sales of ordnance property to officers, 3105.
Sergeants, increase in number, 2918a, 2918b.
Staff, composition of, 2906, 2907.
Not to be appointed as brigadier general, 2907d.
Not to be recommissioned in the line with rank of colonel or lieutenant colonel, 2907e.
Part of active list, 2907g.
Permanent appointment abolished, filling vacancies from, 2907h.
Qualification for reappointment to line, 2907f.
Reappointed to line, 2907a.
To be counted as of the rank of colonel, 2907c.
Transfer to active list of officers transferred to retired list, 2952b.
Vacancies, 2901, 2903, 2906, 2911, 2914, 2915.
Staff officers, filling, 2907h.
Volunteer service, credit for, 2919.
Warranty grades of marine gunner and quartermaster clerk, 2918e.
Pay, allotment by officers, 2872.
Death of officer or enlisted man, 2870, 2871.
Deduction for hospitals, 2936.
Effects of officer of lost vessel, 2869.
Enlisted men, 2929–2931, 2933.
Extra duty, 2932.
Forfeiture when absent from duty, 2900a.
Mileage not to be paid where transportation furnished by government, 2935a.
Officers, 2915, 2929.
Detailed as Judge Advocate General, p. 317, note.
Quartermaster clerk, 2918e.
Sea duty, increase, 2929a.
Shore duty beyond seas, 2821.
Traveling expenses, 2846.
Paymasters' clerks, 2916.
Payment of claims without deduction of attorneys' fees, 453.
Pay officers, employment in furnishing naval supplies or war materials unlawful, 2899.
Pensions, 8934, 8942, 8944, 8946, 9026.
Aviation accidents, 8986a.
Indian wars, 9058.
Navy pension-fund, 9088, 9089.
Postmaster's services utilized in procuring recruits for, 2579a.
President authorized to increase strength, 2918d.
Purchase of subsistence supplies, 1954a.

MARINE CORPS (Cont'd)
Rank, 2911b.
Examination for promotion, 2924a.
How determined, 2903c.
Senior grade officers to have rank of brigadier general, 2907b.
Staff officers to be counted as being of the rank of colonel, 2907c.
Recruits, employment of advertising agencies, 2925a.
Regulations, 2942, 2947, 2948.
Reserve, classes, 2952d.
Naval coast defense reserve, establishment of class to correspond with, 2952d.
Naval reserve, establishment of class to correspond with, 2952d.
Naval reserve flying corps, establishment of class to correspond with, 2952d.
Volunteer naval reserve, establishment of class to correspond with, 2952d.
Retired officers, transfer to active list, pay, 2637a.
Right of suffrage, 10190.
Sale of stores to officers and men, 2810.
Sales of articles to officers and men, 2942.
Second lieutenants, age, qualifications, 2903d.
Age and qualifications, waiver of age limit, 2903e.
Appointment of former officers resigning from service as, 2903e.
Loss of numbers in lieu of suspension from promotion on failure to pass examination, 2904a.
Service of homestead settler in, during time of war equivalent to residence, etc., 4604, 4604a.
Service on armed vessels, 2943.
Shore duty, 2939, 2946.
Subject to articles of war, 2948.
Subject to laws of navy, 2948.
Subsistence supplies, purchase of, 1954a.
Substitution for landsmen, 2945.
Supplies to marine detachments, by Quartermasters' Department, 1791.
Training camp for citizens, establishment, 2952c.
Expense of transportation and subsistence, 2952c.
Sale of uniforms, 2952c.
Use of government property, 2952c.
Transfer from military service to, 2582.
Transportation, by army transport service, 1976.
Settlement of accounts of certain railroads, 10063.
Trumpeters, increase in number, 2918c.
Uniforms, use prohibited, 1949a, 1949aa.

MARINE CORPS SERVICE SCHOOL
Selection of officers and enlisted men of naval militia to attend, 3078a(27).

MARINE COURTS
See Judge-Advocate-General; Naval Courts.

MARINE HOSPITALS
Accounts, examination by Auditor, 420.
Appropriations for, unavailable for use in temporary rented quarters, 6936.
Collectors as disbursing agents of moneys appropriated for construction, 6665.
Employés on canal-boats in coasting-trade excluded from, 9191.
Foreign seamen admitted to, 9193, 9194.
Gifts in aid of, 9189.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MARINE HOSPITALS (Cont'd)
Infectious diseases, admission of cases for study, 9195.
Lease or sale of buildings, 9197, 9198.
Application of proceeds, 6808.
Life-Saving Service employés admitted to, 9192.
Permanent appropriation for, 6799(24).
Report of number and cost, etc., 6940.
Reservations, Porto Rico, 3761.
Seaman defined, 9190.
Supervising Surgeon General as member of board to prescribe regulations for licensing establishments for preparation of viruses, etc., 8781.
Surgeon General, Hawaii quarantine stations, 3733.

MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE
See Health.
Porto Rican quarantine regulations, 3757.

MARINE INSURANCE
Collision of vessel with United States lighthouse ship, recovery of damages, p. 496, note.

MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES
Income tax, returns, what to include, 6336[a, b].

MARINE LETTER CARRIERS
See Mail Carriers.

MARINE PARADES
Regulations to promote safety of life during, 8231.
Penalties for violation of regulation, remission, 8234.
Transfer of authority of Secretary of Commerce to other department, 8233.
Use of public or private vessels to enforce, 8232.

MARINERS
See Merchant Seamen.

MARINES
See Marine Corps.

MARITIME JURISDICTION
See Admiralty.

MARITIME LIENS
See Liens.

MARK
See Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.
"Signature" and "subscription," include, 10511.

MARKERS
National military parks, destruction, etc., 5284.

MARKET QUOTATIONS
Contracts, as violating Anti-trust Act, p. 9628, note.

MARKETS
Due process fourteenth amendment, regulating, pp. 14677, 14678, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14918, note.
Powers of superintendent of public works relating to, 3716.

MARKET VALUE
Imported merchandise, 5521.
Property sold, computation for purpose of income tax, 6336[b, c], 6336j.

MARKING
Apple barrels, 8736, 8737, 8907b.
Casks or packages of distilled spirits dumped for rectification or received from rectification, 6102a.
Dairy products, 8716.
Elevations in topographic surveys, 777.
Imported articles or packages, 5297, 5298.
Goods in warehouses, penalty for obliteration, 5678.
Nursery stock, 8754.
Inspected meats, 8681, 8711.
Intoxicating liquors in interstate or foreign commerce, 10410.
Lime, containers of less capacity than barrel, 8907h.
Lime barrels, penalty for failure, 8907j.
Penalty for selling unmarked barrels, 8907g.
Name of contractor to appear on supplies for army or navy, 6883.
Nursery stock for interstate shipments, 8755.
Packages containing dead bodies or plumage of game animals or birds, 10413.
Punishment by, prohibited in army, 2308a, art. 41.
Prohibited in Navy, 3018.
Salted pork or bacon for export, 8683.
Second, third and fourth class mail matter, 7332, 7333.
Viruses, serums, etc., 8778, 8779.
Wrecks in navigable waters, 9920.
Penalty for failure, 9921.

MARRIAGE
Annulment, polygamy, 10486.
On board vessels, entry in log-book, 8036.
Children of employé killed in service of United States, compensation to cease, 8932ee.
Citizenship, American women marrying foreigners, resumption of American citizenship, 3960.
Marrying citizens, 3948, 3961.
Civil Rights Bill does not annul law prohibiting marriage between negroes and white persons, p. 4793, note.
Colored soldiers, determination for purpose of payment of bounty claims, 3973.
Contract impairments, pp. 13787, 13788, note.
Contracts, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 570, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14828, note.
Evidence, general repute, etc., as to marriage of white men and Indian women, 4105.
Homestead entrywoman, 4538, 4538a–4538c.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13787, 13788, note.
Pensions, legitimacy of children born before marriage, 8987.
Negroes and Indians, proof of, 8988.
Proof of by widow, 9096.
Re-marriage of widow, pensions under life saving service act, 8543.
Restoration on renewed widowhood, 8981b, 8993, 8994.
Termination of, 8993.
Porto Rico laws concerning, modified, 3755.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14458, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MARRIAGE (Cont'd)
Record, etc., certificates of marriage, 10492.
As evidence of, 10492.
Regulating, due process of law, p. 14560, note.
Solemnization, consular officers, 7632.
White men and Indian women, 4104, 4105.
Children to have rights of mother in tribal property, 4106.
Men not to acquire any right to tribal property, 4103.
Of widow after application for bounty lands not to impair rights, 4836, 4841.

MARRIED WOMEN
See Husband and Wife.

MARSHALS
Accounts, bankruptcy proceedings, p. 11387.
Certified to by district judge, 1416.
Examination by Auditors, 419, 420.
Expense, 1425.
Fees, 1415.
Failure to account for, 1430.
Proof, approval, revision, 1417.
Rendition of, 433.
Supervision by Attorney General, 543.
Time for transmission of, 432.
Actions by or against, jurisdiction of district court, p. 564, note.
Adjournment of court for nonattendance of judge, 979.
Admiralty, process to be served by, rules of court, p. 2695.
Agent receiving accused person after delivery by foreign government to have power of, 10122.
Alabama, 1341.
Alaska, appointment, 3572.
Bond, 3571.
Collection of liquor licenses, 3592.
Custodian of public buildings, 3588.
Deputies and assistants, 3569.
Ex officio receivers of public moneys at Fairbanks, 4520.
Gambling implements seized by, 3536.
Game illegally shipped delivered to, 3620.
Game laws enforced by, 3621.
Insane persons transported to asylum by, 3610.
Powers and duties, 3569.
Provisions relating to fees not applicable, 1431.
Residence, 3570.
Salary, 3572.
Alien enemies, execution of executive or judicial orders for removal of, 7618.
Appointment, 1302.
Appointment of attendants on juries, 1338.
Arizona, 1053.
Arkansas, prosecution for offense on Hot Spring Reservations, 5268–5272.
Western district, salary, 1450.
Arrests by, deserters from army, 2296, 2308a, art. 106.
Illicit distillers, 1676.
Assistance, power to command, 1311.
Assistants, reports concerning, by Attorney-General, 564.
Attorney-General, has direction of, 537.
Has supervision of accounts of, 543.
Attorneys, not to act as, 1250, 1251.
Bail, authority in admiralty, suits in personam, rules of court, p. 2695.

MARSHALS (Cont'd)
Bankruptcy, liability for wrongful seizure, pp. 11714, 11715, note.
Bond of, 1307–1310, 1312a, 1363, 1367.
Amount, 1307.
Appointee to fill vacancies, 1318.
Approved by district judge, 1307.
Deputies, p. 2167, note.
Filing, 1307.
In greater amount, when required, 1331.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on, amount in controversy, p. 567, note.
Diversity of citizenship, p. 600, note.
Liability on, p. 4495, note.
For acts of deputies, 1313.
Record of, 1307.
To remain after judgment as further security, 1309.
Suits on, costs, 1308.
Limitations, 1310.
By whom brought, 1308.
California, Southern District, 1342.
Southern district, salaries, 1437.
Circuit courts of appeals, 1115.
Attendance, rules of court, p. 1286.
Compensation, 1410.
Court rooms, to provide, 1119.
Custody of exhibits, removal, rules of court, p. 1340.
Civil rights laws, execution of warrants, 3938.
Inns, conveyances, theaters, etc., enforcement of laws, 3928.
Prosecutions for violation of law, 3935.
Clerks, disqualification as United States commissioners, 1334.
Colorado, 1343.
Fees and compensation, 1344.
Powers and duties, 1344.
Commerce cases, service of petition in, 996.
Commissions, 3252.
Removal of prize property from district by consent, p. 8943, note.
Connecticut, salary, 1449.
Consular courts, appointment, 7656.
Awards and process against, 7661.
Bonds, 7658.
Suits on, 7659.
Production of original bond, 7660.
Consulate of Bangkok, 3146.
Execution and return of process, 7657.
Fees of marshal in China, appeals, 7694.
Number, 7656.
Salaries, 7656.
Conveyance of lands, etc., to United States, 6376.
Costs not affected by provisions relating to salaries, 1429.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1181.
To provide court rooms, 1184.
Court rooms, etc., for circuit courts of appeals, 1119.
Custody of person committed to jail in his district who had given bail in another district, 1569.
Customs suits, satisfaction of execution in, 5719.
Services of notice for production of books, 5799.
Death of, deputy to act, 1313.
Deputies, allowing prisoner to escape, 10308, 10309.
Appointment, 1304.
Arrest of illicit distillers, 1676.
Attorneys, not to act as, 1250, 1251.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MARSHALS (Cont'd)
Deputies (Cont'd)
Bonds, 1367; p. 2167, note.
Civil rights, inns, conveyances, theaters, etc., enforcement of laws, 3928.
Classified civil service, deputies under bond excluded from, 3279.
Compensation, p. 2165, note.
Continue in office on death of marshal, 1313.
Fees, attendance on rule days, 1385.
Civil rights cases, 3940.
Field deputies, appointment, 1423.
Compensation, 1423.
Expense accounts, 1425.
Expenses, 1423.
Not to receive fees for representing marshal in court, 1425.
Term of office, 1423.
Have powers of sheriff, etc., in State, 1312.
Illinois, 1064.
Iowa, 1352.
Kansas, 1067.
Kentucky, 1353.
Liability for refusal to receive or execute under civil rights laws, 3939.
Massachusetts, 1072.
Michigan, 1073.
Mileage, 1390.
Execution or return of writs, 1391.
Travel without cost, 1392.
Writs not executed, 1392.
Mississippi, 1076.
Missouri, 1077.
New Jersey, 1082.
Not to receive compensation as bailiff, 1425.
Oaths, 1305, 1306.
Obey and execute warrants under civil rights laws, 3938.
Office deputies, expense accounts, 1425.
Oregon, 1089.
Particular districts, 1052–1106.
Prosecution for violation of civil rights law, 3935.
Receivers, disqualification as, 1334.
Removal, 1304; p. 2165, note.
Acting as attorneys, etc., 1251.
Reports concerning, by Attorney-General, 564.
Resignation or removal, delivery of process, 1315.
Seizure of mails illegally carried, 7474, 7475.
Tennessee, 1094.
Traveling expenses, 1390, 1422.
United States Commissioner, disqualification as, 1334.
Venire facias, service, 1256.
Wisconsin, 1105.
Writs, etc., how directed and executed, when marshal or deputy is party, 1548.
Wyoming, 1106.
Yellowstone Park, compensation, 5196.
Distress warrants against delinquent collectors, etc., 6626–6631.
District of Columbia, juries in lunacy proceedings, 9317.
Names of persons in service of foreign public ministers, transmitted to, 7613.
To be paid only cost of supporting prisoner, 10546.
Posting of names of persons in service of foreign public ministers, 7613.

MARSHALS (Cont'd)
District of Columbia (Cont'd)
Trespassers on public lands to be ejected by, 8308.
Duties, 1311.
Personal attention to, 1332.
In each judicial district, 1302.
Expenses, 1424.
Accounts, 1425.
Office, 1426.
Reports of, by Attorney-General, 564.
Returns of, 1425.
Fees, 1375, 1386–1393.
Accounts of, auditing, 1415.
Allowance made from fees of same year, 1413.
Attendance in court, 1388.
Attendance on rule days, 1385.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9632, 9636.
Restrictions, 9656.
Bill of, how proven before taxed by judge or allowed by accounting officers, 1625.
How taxed and included in judgment, 1624.
Bringing into court person in custody, 1696.
Poor convict, p. 3570, note.
In cases where United States liable, how paid, 1462.
Certified to by, district judge, 1416.
Local inspectors of steam vessels, 8213.
Circuit Court of Appeals, 1410.
Civil rights cases, 3940.
Civil suits instituted for Post-Office Department, how paid, 459.
Colorado, 1344.
As costs, p. 2892, note.
Deputies and clerks, 1422.
Expense accounts, 1425.
Failure to account for, 1430.
Idaho, 1347.
Illegal, 1430.
Illinois, eastern district of, 1349.
Liability of informer for, 1617.
Nevada, double fees, 1403.
Oregon, double fees, 1403.
To pay fees of jurors and witnesses in cases where United States are party, 1461.
Payment, 1462.
Payment into treasury, 1414, 1418.
Prize cases, 8421.
Proof and approval, 1417.
Property removed from district by consent, p. 8943, note.
Prosecutions for offense on Hot Springs Reservation, 5269–5272.
Receiving illegal, 1430.
Recovered, how, 1463.
Semi-annual returns, 1394.
Fees, etc., included, 1395.
Service to United States, 1387.
Services under steamboat inspection laws, 8138.
Serving subpœnas, 6410.
Supreme Court of United States, 1390.
Surplus paid into treasury, 1414.
Territories, commissions on disbursements, p. 4593, note.
Warrants for arrests of persons, recognizance, 1388.
Warrants in prosecution under internal revenue laws, 1389.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MARSHALS (Cont'd)
Field deputies, appointment, Maine, 1070b.
Bond, Maine, 1070b.
Maine, 1070b.
Powers, Maine, 1070b.
Residence, Maine, 1070b.
Furniture, allowance for, 1387.
General duties, 1311.
Georgia, 1345, 1346.
Hawaii, appointment, 3727.
Salary, 3730.
Idaho, salaries, 1437.
Illinois, 1064.
Eastern district, 1348–1350.
Internal revenue, duties relative to goods seized for violation of laws, 6360.
Execution of deeds of land sold in cases of delinquent collector, 5941.
Levy on property of delinquent collector, 5941.
Judgments on account of Postoffice Department, execution of, 1301.
Jurors, payment of fees of, 1461.
Kansas, 1067.
Kentucky, 1353–1355.
Lost records of official return, etc., 1517.
Louisiana, eastern district, salary, 1446.
Western district, 1356.
Maine, 1070b, 1070d.
Massachusetts, 1072.
Michigan, 1073.
Mileage, 1386.
Execution or return of writs, 1391.
Not limited to actual expenses, 3236.
Travel expenses, 1390.
Travel without cost, 1392.
Writ not executed, 1392.
Miners' liens, extracting gold to enforce, in Alaska, 5067–5068.
Mississippi, 1076.
Missouri, 1077.
Montana, 1358.
Nebraska, salary, 1440.
Nevada, double fees, 1403.
New Jersey, 1082.
New Mexico, 1083.
New York, northern and western districts, 1357.
North Dakota, 1358, 1359.
Oaths, 1305, 1306.
Authority to administer, 1433.
Offenses, compromise of violations of internal revenue law, 5893.
Purchasing fees at less than face value, 10273.
Official receipts, 1424.
Oklahoma, 1360.
Eastern district, salary, 1444.
Western district, salary, 1444.
Oregon, 1089.
Double fees, 1403.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Particular districts, 1052–1106, 1341–1374.
Parties in cases, writs how directed and executed, 1548.
Peace officers in state to have authority of to carry out Chinese Exclusion Act, 4299, 4313.
Pennsylvania, 1361, 1362.
Personal attention to duties, 1332.
Porto Rico, 3785.
Powers of, same as of sheriffs, etc., 1312.
Prisoners, allowing to escape, 10308–10309.
Delivery to successor, 1314.
To provide for safe-keeping of, 10522.

MARSHALS (Cont'd)
Prisoners (Cont'd)
Removed by, in case of epidemic, 9182.
Supervision of paroled, 10541, 10543.
Transportation to prisons, 10556.
Prize cases, 8402, 8407, 8408.
Payment of fees of witnesses, 8425.
Process, delivery to successor for service, 1315.
Execution, to enforce awards of foreign consuls, etc., 1248.
In Indian country, employment of posse comitatus, 4156.
On issuance by United States commissioners in, Crater Lake National Park, 5230h.
Glacier National Park, 5248h.
Mt. Rainier National Park, 5227h.
Process of removal of Chinese, unlawfully in United States, 4313.
Liability for refusal to receive or execute under civil rights laws, 3939.
For offenses on Hot Spring Reservation directed to, 5268.
Service of, equity process, rules of court, p. 2501.
Subpœnas, suits to restrain violation of Clayton Act, 8835n.
Public moneys, payment to depositaries, 6605, 6606, 6611.
Receivers, disqualified as, 1334.
Regulations by Solicitor of Treasury as to suits in which United States are parties, 553.
Reimbursement for expenses, p. 2195, note.
Removal from office, acting as attorney, etc., 1251.
Rent, allowance for, 1387.
Reports to Attorney-General, 537.
Residence, 1332.
Returns of earnings and expenses, 1425.
Returns of proceedings on execution, to Sixth Auditor of postoffice department, 1317.
To Solicitors of the Treasury, 1316.
Salaries, 1418, 1421.
Payable when, 1428.
South Carolina, 1362b.
Salaries of judges to be paid by, exceptions, 1312a.
Sale of lands, etc., taken by predecessors, 1643.
Property under decree in admiralty to be made by, rules of court, p. 2701.
Search and seizure of obscene matter and lottery tickets unlawfully imported, 5301.
Seizure of mail illegally carried, 7474, 7475.
Seizure of vessels fitted out to engage in piracy, 8045.
Service until appointment and qualification of successor, 1319.
South Carolina, 1362b.
Eastern district, to perform duty in Western, 1302.
South Dakota, 1358.
Stay of warrant of arrest, or release in admiralty causes other than seizures for forfeiture, 1567.
Summoning appraisers under authority of State to appraise goods taken on writ of fieri facias, 1639.
Supreme court, appointment, 1195.
Assistants, appointment, compensation, 1200.
Attendance on court, 1200.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MARSHALS (Cont'd)
Supreme court (Cont'd)
Custody of property, 1200.
Models, diagrams and exhibits, p. 1836.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Duties and powers, 1200.
Duties when court adjourns in consequence of epidemic, etc., 9181.
Fees, 1393.
Salary, 1200.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Tennessee, 1094.
Term, 1303, 1319.
Territories, appointed by president, 3467.
Enforcement of regulations for penitentiaries, 3525.
Fees, 3471.
Commissions on disbursements, p. 4593, note.
Penitentiaries controlled by, 3524.
Powers and duties, 3466.
Texas, salaries, 1445.
United States commissioner disqualification as, 1334.
United States court for China, 7692, 7693.
Utah, 1368, 1369.
Vacancies, 1318, 1320.
Venire facias, service, 1256.
Vessels seized for transporting coolies to be delivered to, 4347.
Warrants, arrest for violation of Chinese Exclusion Act to be issued on complaint of, 4334.
Attachment against delinquent postmasters, contractors, etc., execution, 1552.
Removal of offenders, etc., to district where offense to be tried, 1674.
Habeas corpus, review by, pp. 3480–3482, note.
Washington, 1358, 1370, 1371.
West Virgina, 1372, 1373.
Wisconsin, 1105.
Witnesses, payment of fees of, 1461.
Subpoenas for, as to claims pending before Congress, service, 6410.
Wyoming, 1106, 1374.
Deputies for Yellowstone Park, 5195.
Process issued by Yellowstone Park commissioner directed to, 5194.
Yellowstone Park, compensation, 5196.

MARTEN
Killing in Alaska prohibited, penalty, forfeiture of vessels, etc., 8850.

MARYLAND
Advertisements, etc., required to be published in District of Columbia, Maryland and Virginia, to be published in District of Columbia, 7182.
Conduit Road, traffic regulations, 3322a.
Deputy district clerks, 1071.
District clerks, 1071.
District court, terms, 1071.
Indigent blind persons of District of Columbia may be instructed in some institution of, 9360.
Judicial districts, 1071.
Mail lettings for, advertisements of, 7183.
School for Colored Deaf Mutes, education of colored deaf mutes of District of Columbia in, 9352.
Traffic regulations, Conduit Road, 3322a.

MASCULINE GENDER
Females included in, 1, 8932tt.

MASSACHUSETTS
Deputy marshals, 1072.
District court, terms, 1072.
Judicial districts, 1072.
Marshals, 1072.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 963, note.

MASTER AND SERVANT
See Employés; Employés' Compensation Act.

MASTER ARMORERS
National armories, appointment, 3079.
Pay, 3080, 3081, 3083.

MASTER AT ARMS
Refusal to receive prisoners in navy, punishment, 2969(18).

MASTER ELECTRICIANS
Army pay, 2144.
Artillery corps, 1726.
Aviation section, 1867c.
Coast artillery, 1732.
Coast artillery corps, 1731, 1731a.
Quartermaster Corps, 1780.
Number, 1788b.
Pay and allowances, 1788b.
To be known as quartermaster sergeants senior grade, 1784.
Signal corps, 1860.

MASTER ENGINEERS
Engineer corps, 1842a.

MASTER GUNNERS
Coast artillery corps, 1731, 1731a.
Field artillery, 1737, 2144.
Pay, 2144.

MASTER OF GUNBOAT
Pension, 8934.
Total-disability, rate, 8944.

MASTER HOSPITAL SERGEANTS
Medical department, appointment, 1829a.
Designation of candidates for examination, 1829a.
Discharge upon own application, 1829a.
Not counted as part of enlisted force, 1829a.
Part of, 1829a.
Pay, 2144a.
Promotion, limitation, 1829a.
Re-enlistment at previous grade, 1829a.

MASTER OF THE SWORD
Pay, 2263, 2264.
Rank, 2263, 2264.

MASTERS
Navy, see Lieutenants.
Navy, title changed to lieutenant, 2472.

MASTERS IN CHANCERY
See Reference and Referees.
Accepting bribe, 10303.
Appointment, pp. 2646, 2647, note.
Rules of court, p. 2524.
Claimants, examination by master, taking down evidence, rules of court, p. 2523.
Clerk of court of Customs Appeals disqualified, 1182.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MASTERS IN CHANCERY (Cont'd)
Commissioners in admiralty to have powers of, rules of court, p. 2702.
Compensation, p. 2647, note.
Attachment to compel payment, rules of court, p. 2524.
Fixed by court charged on parties, rules of court, p. 2524.
Costs of exceptions to report, rules of court, p. 2524.
Depositions previously taken may be used by master, rules of court, p. 2523.
District clerk or deputy disqualified, exception, 1050.
Exception, failure to assign special reasons for appointment, p. 1220, note.
Federal Trade Commission may act as in anti-trust prosecutions, 8836g.
Fees, p. 2647, note.
Form of account, rules of court, p. 2523.
Hearing on objections to report, rules of court, p. 2523.
Notice of hearing, adjournments, diligence, rules of court, p. 2522.
Powers and functions in general, p. 2648, note.
Reference, rules of court, pp. 2521–2524.
Report, amendment or correction, p. 2652, note.
Conclusiveness, p. 2656, note.
Confirmation, p. 2658, note.
Contents, rules of court, p. 2522.
Exceptions, hearing, rules of court, pp. 2522, 2523.
Not to be retained as security for compensation, rules of court, p. 2524.
Objections and exceptions, pp. 2652–2656, note.
Recommittal, p. 2657, note.
Return of evidence, p. 2652, note.
Time, p. 2652, note.
Return of evidence, p. 2652, note.
Subpœna to witnesses, etc., rules of court, p. 2519.
Taking testimony relating to private claims pending before Congress, 6409–6410.
Witnesses, examination, p. 2650, note.

MASTERS OF VESSELS
See Licensed Officers for Vessels.
Accident reported by, 7975, 7978a.
Admiralty jurisdiction of suits by, p. 2741, note.
Anchorage regulations, Kennebec river at Bath, Maine, violation of, 9958.
New York Harbor, penalty, 9948.
Port of Chicago, violation of, 9951.
St. Mary's River, violation of, 9956.
Apprenticing boys to sea service, 8298, 8299.
Arrest for boarding vessel before arrival, 8387.
Assistance rendered to persons found at sea, 7991.
Authority to bind vessels presumed, 7784.
Bill of health delivered to collector of customs by, 9160.
Bill of lading issued by, 8032.
Bond on application for renewal of enrollment of license, 8076, 8077.
Cargo destined for different collection districts, 5475–5480.
Change of, failure to report, penalty, etc., 8084.
Indorsement on register, 7752.
Coal for steam vessels retained without paying duty, 5495.

MASTERS OF VESSELS (Cont'd)
Coasting trade, exhibition of manifests, 8113.
Foreign, report of sea-stores, 5823.
Between neighboring districts, delivery of manifest before unlading, 8104.
Shipping-articles, 8311, 8312.
Crew of vessel, compliance with act relating to qualification of crew, 8363a.
Customs inspectors, compensation paid by, 5569, 5570.
Customs laws not to relieve from oaths required by other laws, 5806.
Delivery of certificate to enrolled or licensed vessel of authority to proceed on foreign voyage to collector in home port, 8087.
Depositing of refuse, in New York Harbor, 9934.
In Potomac River prohibited, 9942–9945.
Discipline among passengers maintained by, 8003.
District of Virginia, 5517.
Exchange of registry for enrollment or license or vice versa, 8071.
Fees payable by, 8136–8139.
Fire apparatus, equipment of vessel with, p. 8730, note.
Fishing-vessels touching at foreign port, delivery of manifest and making entry, 8117, 8118.
Foreign commerce, bond for passport, 8052, 8053.
Foreign vessels bound coastwise, manifests and permits before departing, 8120.
Manifests and permits on arrival, delivery before unlading, 8121.
Hospital charges for foreign seamen to be paid by, 9193.
Investigation into failure of duty by, 8161.
Liability as carriers of gold, bullion, and certain valuable merchandise, notice by shippers, 8019.
Licenses, appeal from refusal or revocation of, 8214.
Fees for, 8138, 8220.
Indians, residents of Metlakahtla, Alaska, entitled to, 8188.
By local inspectors, 8200.
Duty, 8201.
Necessity, 8226.
Oath, 8207.
As pilot, 8205.
Life preservers, duty as to, pp. 8737, 8755, note.
List of Chinese passengers to be delivered upon arrival of vessel, 4295.
Lists of alien passengers to be delivered, contents, disposition, 4258.
Log-book of vessels, entries signed by, 8037, 8038.
Mail, delivery to post-office, 7470.
Manifests and permits, exemptions from requirements as to, 8112.
Trading between neighboring districts, 8101.
Penalty for proceeding without, 8102.
Manifests produced and copies delivered to officers, 5508–5512.
Mariners, master as, p. 8923, note.
Master defined, 5464, 8392, 10096.
Merchants seamen, shipment, shipping articles, posting copy, 8310.
Oath, on application for new license in place of lost license, 8074.
Expiration of license of vessel at sea, 8127.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MASTERS OF VESSELS (Cont'd)
Oath (Cont'd)
Loss of register, 7748.
Manifest of alien passengers, 4258.
As to payment of foreign repairs as prerequisite to license or enrollment, 8079.
Offenses and penalties, abandonment of mariner in foreign port, 10468.
Advances and allotments of seamen's wages, 8323.
Aliens, bringing in aliens not entitled to be admitted, 4253.
Failure to comply with orders for deportation, 4270.
Failure to prevent landing of, 4267.
Refusal to deport, 4268, 4270.
Anchorage regulations, violation of, 9948, 9951, 9956, 9958.
Articles separated from cargo missing on arrival, 5772.
Bill of lading, failure to issue, 8033.
Breaking or moving locks placed by inspectors, 5773.
Bringing in Chinese not entitled to admission, 4310.
Exception to vessels in distress, 4311.
Laborers, 4291, 4305.
Cattle, insufficient accommodations for export, 8656.
Certificate granted to agent, failure to surrender, 7743.
Certificate obtained upon loss of original register, failure to surrender, 7749.
Change of master, failure to report, 8084.
Coasting trade, failure to exhibit manifests, 8104, 8113.
Proceeding without manifest, 8102.
Collision rules in harbors, rivers and inland waters, violation, 7907.
Confinement of master by seamen, 10480.
Crew, failure to produce, on return of vessel, 8367.
Crew list, failure to carry, 8366.
Cruelty to animals in transit, 8653.
Customs inspectors, failure to provide accommodations for, 5569.
Departing for foreign country without passport, 8053.
Departure without clearance, 7789.
After prohibition because of discrimination against United States during foreign war, 8836r.
Depositing refuse in New York Harbor, 9934.
Distilled spirits, etc., landed without inspection, 5575.
Drunkenness or neglect of duty, 8383.
Duties, failure to pay, 5826, 5827.
Enrollment or license, refusal to exhibit, for inspection, 8085.
Entry, failure to make, 5826, 5827.
Exchanged registry, enrollment or license of vessel, failure to surrender, 8071.
Failure to declare opium in manifest, 8801f.
Foreign vessels, failure to deposit papers of, 7800, 7801.
Inspectors, refusal to permit, to board, 5516.
Licensed yachts, 7806.
License, in case of change of build, ownership, etc., failure to surrender, 8073.
Failure to exhibit, 8208.

MASTERS OF VESSELS (Cont'd)
Offenses and penalties (Cont'd)
Live-oak or red-cedar timber on lands of United States, taking away, 4981.
Mail, failure to deliver, 10370.
Failure to deliver letters at post-office before entry, 10374.
Merchandise on board not agreeing with manifest, 5579.
Northern, etc., frontiers, failure to comply with regulations of trade on, 5837.
Obstructing revenue officers in boarding vessel, 5771.
Obstruction of navigation, etc., 9921.
Passengers, carrying more than lawful number of, 8229.
Violation of laws for transportation of, 7997–8006, 8010–8014.
Proceeding without manifest and permit, 8106.
Quarantine laws, violation of, 9164, 9170, 9175.
Rivers and harbors, failure to furnish statement to persons in charge of works, 9901.
Running away with or yielding up vessel or cargo, 10479.
Seamen, clothing and fuel, failure to provide, 8361.
Confining master, 10480.
Illegal discharge of, 8338.
Illegal shipment in foreign port, 8308.
Laying violent hands on master, 10467.
Maltreatment of, flogging, 10464.
Medicines, failure to furnish, 8359.
Neglect in regard to account on discharge, 8339.
Neglect in regard to certificate of discharge, 8340.
Provisions, neglect to provide, 8354.
Refusal to permit seamen to make complaint of, 8356.
Refusal to transport destitute, 8369.
Shipping articles, failure to post copy of, 8310.
Shipping seamen without, 8305.
Coasting-trade, 8312.
Stores, neglect to provide, 8353.
Wages, refusal to pay, 8352.
Weights and measures for provisions, failure to provide, 8360.
Slave trade, equipping, etc., vessel for, 10422, 10427, 10428.
Hovering on coast with slaves on board, 10424.
Receiving or carrying away person to be sold or held as slave, 10426.
Steamers passing, violation of rules as to, 8167.
Submarine cables, 10095.
Failure to avoid buoys, etc., 10090.
Summary trial of, for offenses against navigation laws, 8046–8050.
Towing vessels, violation of regulations for, 7970.
Unlawful unlading, 5564.
Usurping authority of, 10466.
Variance between report and delivery of vessels in distress, 5585.
Wireless apparatus, failure to enforce regulations relating to, 8264.
Failure to see that regulations as to, are carried out, 8262.
Passengers, carrying more than lawful number, 8229.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MASTERS OF VESSELS (Cont'd)
Passengers (Cont'd)
Liability for damages to, 8269.
List delivered to customs officer, 8006, 8010.
List to be kept, inspection, etc., 8237.
Violation of laws for transportation, 7997–8006, 8010–8014.
Permits for dumping in New York Harbor, 9935.
Petitory and possessory suits against, arrest of ship, etc., rules of court, p. 2698.
Recorded vessel, change of master, 7768.
Remedies against, for embezzlement, loss, or neglect, 8025.
Removal by owners, 7995.
Chartered vessels, p. 8513, note.
Effect of oral agreement, p. 8513, note.
Estoppel of part owners, p. 8513, note.
Foreign master, p. 8513, note.
Report by, on arrival at port other than that of destination, 8119.
River passenger-steamer; liability for damages where navigating against advice of pilot or engineer, 8257.
Seamen, account of wages on discharge, 8339.
Appropriation of wages to costs of conviction, 8386.
Arbitration of disputes, 8343–8344.
Carrying sheath-knives to be prohibited, 8389.
Certificate of character on discharge, 8342.
Certificate of discharge, 8340.
Corporal punishment prohibited, 8391.
Crew list, production of list and men on return of vessel, 8367.
Crew list and return of crew, 8367.
Crew list and shipping articles to be carried, 8366.
Damages for suffering corporal punishment, 8391.
Delivery of list of crew before clearance, 8364.
Dying during voyage, care and disposal of effects, 8327–8329.
Entry of offenses in log book, 8381.
May be replaced, 8306.
Payment of charges for inspection of vessel complained of as unseaworthy, 8351, 8352.
Production of log-books, etc., 8344.
Providing stores and provisions, 8354–8357, 8360.
Punishment of, for damage to master by smuggling, 8380.
Serving lime or lemon juice and sugar and vinegar to crew, 8358, 8359.
Shipment of, in coasting-trade, 8311, 8312.
In foreign ports, 8307–8309.
Shipping articles, 8300–8312.
Stores and provisions, 8353–8357.
Survey of vessel on complaint of unseaworthiness, 8345, 8346.
Transportation of destitute seaman to United States, 8369, 8370.
Wages, account on discharge, 8339.
And effects on death in United States, 8331.
Compliance with Act relating to advances and allotments of wages, 8323.
Deduction for false complaint of provisions, 8355.
Forfeited by desertion, disposal of, 8385.

MASTERS OF VESSELS (Cont'd)
Seamen (Cont'd)
Wages (Cont'd)
Liability for, p. 8805, note.
Payment, 8320, 8322.
On discharge, 8338–8341.
Account of unseaworthiness of vessel, 8350.
In foreign port, 8371–8373.
Penalty for refusal, 8352.
Rules for settlement, 8341.
Shipping-commissioners acting as, 8290, 8340.
Standing by, after collision, 7979, 7980.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13401, note.
Statement of Consular services rendered without fee, 7803.
Statement to be furnished persons in charge of river and harbor works, 9900.
Penalty for failure, 9901.
Steam-vessels, carrying passengers, copy of provisions of law relating to steam vessels to be kept by, exhibition, 8270.
Criminal responsibility for loss of life, 10455.
Licensed officers to assist inspectors in examinations, 8210.
Licenses to be exhibited, penalty, 8208.
To answer inquiries, etc., of inspection officers, 8160.
Submarine cables, offenses, liability, 10090, 10095.
Suits in personam for collision, rules of court, p. 2697.
For pilotage, rules of court, p. 2697.
For supplies or repairs, rules of court, p. 2697.
For wages of seamen, rules of court, p. 2697.
Fraudulent breach of bottomry bond, rules of court, p. 2697.
On hypothecations of vessel, rules of court, p. 2697.
Suits in rem against owner for wages, p. 2720, note.
Summons against, for non-payment of seamen's wages, 8335.
Trading between remote districts, manifests and permits, 8105–8109.
Unregistered vessels from contiguous territory, delivery of manifests, 5810.
Violation of regulations for navigation of south and southwest passes of Mississippi river punishable, 9931.
Wages, extra wages, p. 8879, note.
War duties of, 7709.

MASTER WORKMEN
Navy yards, 2792.

MATCHES
See White Phosphorus Matches.
Customs duties on, 5291(345).
Shipment, packing and marking for, 8245.
White phosphorus matches, 6271–6287.
Importation prohibited, 5291(345).

MATERIALS
Government printing office, purchase of, 6972.
Life-saving service, disposal of condemned, 8466, 8467.
Lighthouse service, sale of condemned, 8451.
Proceeds of sales, disposal of, 6808.
Paid into Treasury, 6609, 6610.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MATERIALS (Cont'd)
Proceeds of sales (Cont'd)
Statement of, in book of estimates, 6742.
Separate from Book of Estimates, 6743.
Public lands, use for telegraph lines, 10073.
Purchase of, for steam boilers for navy, 6866.
Rights of way in Alaska, 5083, 5087.

MATES
Navy, pay, 2816, 2831.
Seamen, rating as, 2561.
As petty officers, p. 4047, note.
Pharmacists in navy, 2513a.
Steam vessels, to answer inquiries, etc., of inspectors, 8160.
Investigation of failure of duty, 8161.
Liable for loss through misconduct, 8269.
Licensed officers to assist inspectors in examinations, 8210.
Licenses, 8202.
Appeal from refusal or revocation, 8214.
Exhibition, penalty, 8208.
Fees for, 8138, 8220.
Oath, 8207.
As pilot, 8205.
Number of, 8226.
Penalty for violation of collision rules in harbors, rivers and inland waters, 7907.
Violating rules as to steamers passing, 8167.
War duties, 7708.
Vessel, license, 8200.
Log-book, entries signed by, 8037.

MATRONS
Army, hospitals, 1830, 2175.
Pay, 2142.
Rations, 2142, 2175.
Indian schools, assistants, 4168.
Employment, to teach housekeeping, etc., 4029.
National Training School for Boys, appointment, 9395.

MAYHEM
See Maiming.

MAYORS
Arrest or bail of offenders against United States, 1674.
Depositions, de bene esse taken before, 1472.
Subpœnas, issue in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 167.

MEANING OF WORDS
See Words and Phrases.

MEASUREMENTS
Measures to be used in invoices of imported merchandise, see Invoices.
Vessels, 7725.
Certificate of, 7726.
Commissioner of Navigation to supervise, 892.
Fee for, 8136–8138.
Foreign vessels, 7712, 7735, 7766.
Mode of, 7727–7729.
Passenger compartments, 8012.
Registered abroad by consular officers, 7709a.
Regulation by commissioner of navigation under direction of secretary of treasury, 7733.

MEASUREMENTS (Cont'd)
Vessels (Cont'd)
Remeasurement not required, 7731.
Suspension of provisions, 7707a.
Tonnage ascertained how, 7730.
Vessels under 20 tons, 8080.
Wood purchased for public service in District of Columbia, 6838–6840.

MEASURERS
Customs, appointment at ports temporarily established in case of insurrection, 10156.
Employment by collectors, 5359.
Expense of measuring when measure not stated in invoice, 5618.
Extortion, penalty, 5377, 5378.
Merchandise gauged or removed from wharf, 5574.
Return of goods measured, 5582.
Superintended by surveyors, 5365.
Wood purchased for public service in District of Columbia, 6838–6840.

MEASURES
See Weights and Measures.

MEAT
See Secretary of Agriculture.
Customs duties on, 5291(228, 229).

MEAT INSPECTION
Animals before slaughtering, 8681(1).
Appropriations, estimates, statement as to persons employed, etc., 8681(22), 8682.
Permanent, 8682.
Bacon for export, 8683.
Carcasses, etc., brought into slaughtering, packing, etc., establishments, 8681(3).
Carcasses, etc., of cattle, etc., meat of which is intended for export, 8681(13).
Certificate of condition, 8681(14).
Clearance to vessels, waiver of certificate, 8681(15).
Inspectors, appointment, certificate of condition, etc., 8681(14).
Carcasses at slaughtering, packing, etc., establishments, 8681(2).
Carcasses of diseased animals, 8681(1).
Cattle, etc., slaughtered in nighttime 8681(7).
Cattle, meat of which is intended for export, 8709.
Cattle, sheep, etc., intended for export, 8681(10).
Certificate of condition, 8681(11).
Clearance of vessel, waiver of certificate, 8681(12).
Inspectors, appointment, certificate of condition, 8681(11).
Certificates of inspection, 8713.
Condition of cattle, etc., and meat thereof intended for export, 8681(14).
Salted pork or bacon, 8683.
Clearance of vessel not to be granted without certificate of inspection of cattle, 8709.
Curing establishments, transportation of condemned carcasses, etc., penalty, 8715.
Destruction for food purposes, carcasses, etc., condemned, 8681(2).
Condemned products, 8681(4).
Diseased animals to be slaughtered separately, 8681(1).
Imported meat subject to, after entry, 5291 (545).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MEAT INSPECTION (Cont'd)
Inspectors, appointment, 8681(4, 11, 14, 19), 8709.
Authority, 8681(4).
Bribery, etc., 8681(20).
Certificates, condition of cattle, etc., intended for export, 8681(11).
Copies, filing, delivery, 8681(16).
Destruction for food purposes of condemned food products, 8681(4).
Discharge, for accepting bribes, etc., 8681(20).
Duties, 8681(19).
Marks, etc., of inspection, 8681(4).
Removal from slaughtering, etc., establishments, 8681(2, 4).
Supervision of canning, etc., 8681(5).
Marking, labeling, etc., 8681(2), 8711.
Forging, alteration, etc., 8681(9), 8683.
Receptacles or coverings of products inspected and passed, 8681(5).
Transportation of carcasses, meat food products, etc., not inspected and marked, 8681(8).
Meat products, of cattle, etc., slaughtered in nighttime, 8681(7).
Issued from and returned to slaughtering etc., establishments, 8681(3).
Penalties, 8681(18, 20, 21), 8711, 8712, 8715.
Preservatives, 8681(4, 19).
Provisions not applicable to farmers, retailers, etc., 8681(21), 8714.
Inspection notwithstanding exception, 8681(21).
Regulations by Secretary of Agriculture, 8681(19), 8711.
Reindeer, provisions of act extended to, 8681a.
Re-inspection, 8681(2).
Rejection of meat or products unfit for food from insanitary conditions, 8681(6).
Sale or transportation of products unfit for food, 8681(21).
Sales under false names, 8681(5).
Salted pork and bacon for export, 8683.
Sanitary inspection and regulation of slaughtering, packing, etc., establishments, 8681(6).
At slaughter houses, etc., 8710, 8711.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13314–13319, note.
Trade-names, 8681(5).
Transportation, carcasses, meat food products, etc., not inspected and marked, 8681(8).
Condemned carcasses, etc., regulations to prevent, 8715.
Unsound carcasses, penalty, 8712.
Transportation or sale in interstate commerce without complying with act prohibited, 8681(17).

MEAT INSPECTION ACTS
See Meat Inspection.
Text of act, 5319, 8681–8684, 8686–8689, 8731.

MECHANICAL EQUIVALENTS
Substitution, patentable invention, p. 10061, note.

MECHANICS
See Artificers; Chief Mechanics.
Appropriations for compensation, 6765.
Army, pay, 2144, 2144a.
Artillery, pay, 2150.
Cavalry, machine gun troop, 1718.

MECHANICS (Cont'd)
Coast artillery company, 1732.
Number, 1731a.
Employment by Indian tribes, 4016.
Discontinuance when unnecessary, 4017.
Executive Department, employment only as specifically appropriated for, 249, 250.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry regiment, 1738a.
Library of congress, employment by superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.
Medical department, 1829a.
Navy, enlistment, 2571.
Service schools, 2017.

MECHANICS' LIEN ACTS
See Public Works.
Public Works, 6923.

MECHANICS' LIENS
See Liens.
State laws as rules of decision in proceedings to enforce, p. 2939, note.

MEDALS
Army service, 1937–1941e.
Award to naval officers for distinguished service, 2715a.
Board to review awards, 1940a.
Duplicate furnished when lost, 3267.
Honor roll, 1941a–1941e.
Life saving service, 8544–8547.
Additional token of honor, 8546.
Volunteer crews, 8540.
Militia, 2026c.
National and other, may be struck at mint, 6522.
Money from, to be covered into Treasury, 6523.
Pensions, 1941c–1941e.
Rosettes, enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Rosettes and ribbons to holders, 2714.
Saving life on railroads, 8648–8650.
Seamen of navy, 2559, 2713–2715.
Volunteer forces, medals of honor, 2026c.

MEDALS OF HONOR ACT
See Medals.
Railroads, 8648–8650.

MEDIATION
See Arbitration; Board of Mediation and Conciliation; Commissioner of Mediation and Conciliation.

MEDICAL CORPS
See Medicine and Surgery.
Composition, 1807.
Detail of officer to American Red Cross, 1839 1839a.
Promotion, examination, 1810.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
See Medicine and Surgery.

MEDICAL DIRECTORS
See Medicine and Surgery.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION
Of alien passengers, 4265.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS
See Medicine and Surgery.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MEDICAL OFFICERS
See Medicine and Surgery.

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS
See Medicine and Surgery.

MEDICAL SERVICES
Employés injured in service, expenses of, 8932e.

MEDICATED COTTON
See Cotton.

MEDICINE AND SURGERY
See Dental Corps; Drugs.
Army medical department, articles of war, officers and men serving with marines attached for service with army subject to, 2948a.
Bulletins of surgeon general for instruction of medical officers, publication, 7135a.
Chief of Staff to have supervision, 1763.
Composition, 1806.
Contagious diseases, gratuitious clothing to soldiers and hospital attendants, 2180.
Contracts for supplies, etc., reduction to writing, 6853c.
Contract surgeons, part of, 1806.
Cooking by enlisted men, superintendence, 1837.
Cooks, 1829a.
Corporals, 1829a.
Dental corps, part of, 1806.
Disbursing officers, payments in settlement of transactions with other departments, 6622b.
Dispensary assistant, 1829a.
Enlisted force, not counted as part of enlisted force of army, 1829a.
Number, 1829a.
Part of, 1806.
Transfers to, 1829a.
Farriers, 1829a.
To furnish supplies to Soldiers' Home, 9235.
Head of, 1899f.
Horse-shoers, 1829a.
Hospital Corps, enlisted men of transferred to, 1829a.
Enlistment of privates, 1823.
Re-enlistment, 1891.
Sergeants, pay, 1829a, 2144, 2144a.
Stewards, quarters, 1985.
Hospital Corps engineers, pay, 2144.
Hospital matrons, 1830.
Pay, 2142.
Lieutenants, 1833a.
Master hospital sergeants, 1829a.
Pay, 2144a.
Mechanics, 1829a.
Medical Corps, 1807–1813.
Appointment of officers, limitation, 1807a.
Captains, rank, 1815a.
Composition of, 1807.
Contract surgeons, appointment, 1812.
Authority, 1813.
Detail of officers to American Red Cross, 1839, 1839a.
Sergeants to national guard, 3074a.
Examination for appointment, 1809.
Examination for promotion, 1810, 1811.
Members of retiring board, 2054.

MEDICINE AND SURGERY (Cont'd)
Army medical department (Cont'd)
Medical Corps (Cont'd)
Officers, age limit, 1807b.
Discharge upon reduction of enlisted strength of army, 1807a.
Number, 1807a.
Promotion, 1807a.
Limitation, 1807a.
Qualifications, 1807a.
Part of, 1806.
Promotions, 1808.
Appointments to fill vacancies in grades, 1808.
Examination, 1810, 1811.
Rank of captains, 1815a.
Retirement for disability, 1810.
Medical inspectors, detail, 2026i.
Medical Museum, facilities for research accessible to students, etc., 9382, 9383.
Medical purveyor, bond, 1966.
Medical reserve corps abolished, 1881a.
Active duty, 1817.
Forfeiture of commission on refusal, 1817.
Appointment, 1816.
Authority, 1816.
Discharge from corps, 1817.
Discharge of members, 1881a.
Examinations for appointment in medical corps, 1817.
Government employés restored to duty after service, 3215a.
Officers on active duty subject to army regulations, 1818.
Part of, 1806.
Pay and allowance, 1818.
Pensions, 1818.
Rank of officers, 1816.
Retirement, 1818.
Officers, 2049.
Transfer of members, 1881a.
Medical supplies, sale to civilian employés, 1962.
Nurse corps, 1831, 1832.
Part of, 1806.
Superintendent, pay, 2110.
Nurses, 1829a.
Officers, duties, 1836–1838.
Qualifications, 1806.
Right of command, 1835.
Part of army, 1717, 1717a.
Pay, 2144, 2144a.
Privates, 1829a.
Rank of officers, 1815.
Rations, superintending cooking, 1837.
Red Cross Association, sale of supplies to, 1963c.
Re-enlistment in time of hostilities, age limit, 1891.
Bounties, 1891.
Saddlers, 1829a.
Sales of supplies, application of proceeds, 1963.
To civilian employés, 1962.
To Red Cross Association, 1963c.
Sergeants, 1829a.
Pay, 2144a.
Surgeon, detail as member of advisory board of hygienic laboratory, 9141.
Surgeon-general, appointment, 1881.
Surgical assistant, 1829a.
Transfers to enlisted force, 1829a.
Veterinary corps, part of, 1806.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MEDICINE AND SURGERY (Cont'd)
Army medical department (Cont'd)
Volunteer forces, force attached to, 2026c.
Organization, 2026c.
Volunteer officers not to exercise command, 2026i.
Volunteers, appointment of, 1818.
Navy medical department, allowance to officers for expenses, 2888.
Bureau, 622.
Appropriations for, report of expenditures from, 649.
Assistant, pay, 642.
Chief clerk, salary, 614.
Chief, eligibility, 641.
Liable to court-martial, p. 329, note.
Rank and title, 2665.
Retired, rank, 2645.
Detail of assistant, 642.
Establishment, 622.
Dental Corps, 2500–2512.
Part of, 2500.
Medical corps, advancement of lower grades officers, 2701a.
Appointments in, 2493–2497.
Assistant surgeons, appointment, 2494–2497.
Number, 2483, 2491, 2492, 2495.
Pay, 2495, 2496.
Rank, 2483, 2495, 2496, 2498.
Detail for duty with military relief division of red cross association, 2498a.
Directors, number, 2491.
Rank, 2668.
Distribution of commissioned officers to, 2483c–2483e.
Increase in number, 2492a.
Inspectors, number, 2491.
Rank, 2668.
Members of retiring board, 2627.
Number of commissioned officers, 2483b.
Numbers in active list, 2483, 2491, 2492.
Passed assistant surgeons, appointment, 2496, 2497.
Number, 2483, 2491, 2492.
Rank, 2668.
Authority to exercise military command, 2682.
Retirement, 2647.
Surgeons, number, 2483, 2491, 2492.
Promotions, 2497.
Medical Reserve Corps part of, 2499.
Purchases of medicines by Secretary, not subject to provisions as to advertising, 6869.
Surgeons, assistants, rank, 2668, 2669.
Rank, 2668.
Retirement, 2623.
Pension-Office, examining surgeons in, 731.
Medical referee in, 731, 9105.
Purchases of medical and hospital supplies, contracts for in War and Navy Departments, without advertisement, 6850.
Without appropriation, 6885.

MEDICINES
See Opium.
Customs duties on, 5291(16–19).
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14905, 14906, note.

MEDICINES (Cont'd)
Exportation, 5723.
Drawback of internal revenue tax on alcohol, 5724.
Importation of adulterated drugs prevented, 5356.
Imported, appeal from examiners' return, 5625.
Examination, 5622.
Examiners, oath, 5355.
Return of, 5624.
Manufacturers' name to be affixed, 5623.
Re-exportation or destruction for adulteration, 5626.
Special examiner of, at New York, 5627.
Internal revenue tax, manufacture of medicinal preparations, perfumery, cosmetics, etc., bonded warehouses, 6339, 6340.
Merchant vessels to be provided with, 8358, 8359.
Militia, supplies for training camps, 3071b.
Purchases for war and navy departments, 6850, 6869, 6885.
Sale of opium, wine, or spirits to natives of certain Pacific islands for medical purposes, 10481, 10482.
Viruses, serums, etc., domestic animals, 8785.
Prevention and cure of diseases of man, 8778–8784.

MELTER AND REFINER
See Mints.

MEMBER BANKS
See Federal Reserve Banks.
Defined, Federal Reserve Act, 9785.

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS
See Congress; House of Representatives; Senate.

MEMOIRS
Academy of Sciences, number of copies, distribution, 7078.
Geological Survey, distribution of, 7150.

MEMORIAL DAY
Holiday, government printing office, 7010.
Within act authorizing compensatory time to post office clerks and letter carriers, 7239a.
For per diem employees, 3245.

MEMORIAL HALL
West Point, 2281.

MERCANTILE COMPANIES
See Corporations.

MERCHANDISE
See Customs Duties and related topics; Drawback; Entry of Merchandise; Exports and Exportation; Imports and Importation; Invoices; Transportation.
Abandonment after entry, relief from duties, 5602.
Appraisal, 5589–5637.
Ascertainment of cost of production, 5592.
Bond and warehouse system, 5638–5694.
Carrying by rural free delivery service carriers, 7296.
Certificate of consular officer, prohibited when, 3174.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MERCHANDISE (Cont'd)
Classification, review by Court of Customs Appeals, 1186.
For trade-mark registration, 9512.
Deemed property of consignee, 5519.
Definition, 5462.
Deposit and removal at warehouse in quarantine, 9153.
Entry, 5462–5554.
Exported, owners, who deemed to be, 5760.
False stamping of articles made of gold or silver, 8805–8811.
Foreign, forfeiture for transportation by vessels in coasting trade without compliance with the requirements as to manifests and permits, 8113.
Manifest for registered vessel carrying from one district to another, 8114.
Permit to touch at foreign port, 8117, 8118.
Transportation across New Jersey, and Delaware, 8115, 8116.
Transportation by vessels engaged in coasting trade, 8112, 8113.
Between neighboring districts, 8101–8104, 8109.
Between remote districts, 8105–8109.
Immediate transportation in bond to inland ports, 5695–5709.
Licensed yachts not to carry, 7804.
Seizure for forfeiture, 1549.
Bailing property seized, 1564.
Costs, 1611.
Smuggling, penalty, 5548.
State quarantine laws to regulate imported, 9155.
Transportation by vessel, 8016–8035.
Between ports of United States in foreign vessels, prohibited, 8097.
Trans-shipment of imported merchandise for immediate transportation, 8098.
Unlading, 5555–5558.

MERCHANTS
Defined, 4293, 4324.

MERCHANT SEAMEN
See Masters of Vessels; Sailors; Shipping-Commissioners.
Desertion, see Deserters.
Mutiny, see Mutiny.
Refundment of fines, penalties, and forfeitures imposed under laws relating to, see Fines and Penalties; Forfeitures.
Shipping articles of, see Shipping-Articles.
Unseaworthy vessels, see Unseaworthy Vessels.
Able seamen, certificates of service, 8363a.
Rating as, examinations thereof, 8363a.
Who are, 8363a.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14063, 14074, 14075, note.
Alien, how naturalized, protected, etc., 4357.
Apprentices, 8138, 8298, 8299.
Form of agreement, 8392.
Ocean mail vessels, 7537.
Wages, exemption from attachment or arrestment, 8325a.
Arbitration of disputes, 8343, 8344.
Cadets on ocean mail vessels, 7537.
Care of when sick or disabled, 9134.
Carrying sheath-knives prohibited, 8389.

MERCHANT SEAMEN (Cont'd)
Certificate of citizenship, 8375, 8376.
Citizenship, Philippines, natives of, p. 4738, note.
Clothing, 8361–8363.
Exempt, 8293.
Forfeiture by desertion, 8385.
Coastwise trade, etc., 8291–8293.
Shipping-articles, 8311, 8312.
Penalty for shipping without, 8312.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13246, 13247, note.
Contracts, stipulations releasing right to partial payment at ports void, 8322.
Crew, requirements and qualifications, 8363a.
Requirements and qualification, vessels subject, 8363a.
Debt contracted during voyage, 8326.
Destitute seamen, consular officers not to receive profit from, 3177.
Desertion as affecting right to return, p. 8872, note.
Fund for relief of, 8384, 8389, 8390.
Loss of vessel, seamen considered destitute and to be transported to place of shipment, 8317.
Transportation and subsistence, 8368–8370.
Transportation to place of shipment, 8317.
Discharge, 8338–8342.
Account on, 8339.
Certificate of, 8340.
Certificate of character, 8342.
Coastwise trade, etc., 8293.
Consular officers, not to receive profit from, 3177.
Penalty for neglect of duty by, 3194.
Examination of witnesses and production of evidence in proceeding before shipping commissioner, 8344.
Excusing production on return of vessel, 8367.
Fees, 8138, 8392.
Mode, 8338.
Rules for settlement, 8341.
Sending incapacitated seamen to consul for discharge, 8372.
Unseaworthiness of vessel, 8350.
Violation of act relating to performance of work, 8363b.
Wages, 8318.
Discharge by consular officer, 8371–8372.
Discharge in case of sale, 8373.
Discharge on complaint of seaman, 8374.
Drunkenness, penalty, 8383.
Effects of deceased seamen, 8327–8334.
Consular officers' duties, 8330.
Disposition of, 8327.
Distribution, 8333.
Penalty for neglect in regard to, 8329.
Proceedings in regard to, 8328.
Unclaimed, 8334.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States of acts relating to, p. 1865, note.
Exemptions, clothing, 8293.
Consular fees, 3176.
Militia duty, 3043.
Fees, for discharge, 8138, 8392.
Schedules, C, D, 8392.
Shipping commissioners, 8138, 8377–8379.
Fellow-servants, seamen in command not fellow-servants with those under them, 8337a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MERCHANT SEAMEN (Cont'd)
Foreign, admiralty jurisdiction over, pp. 14051–14055, note.
Admission to hospitals, 9193, 9194.
Arrest and commitment in case of dispute, 7629–7631.
Arrest and return for desertion, 10129.
Foreign voyages, laws applicable to voyages between Philippines and United States, 3905.
Fuel, 8361, 8362.
Fund for relief of disabled and destitute seamen, 8384, 8389, 8390.
Holidays not to do any unnecessary work on, 8363b.
Hours of labor when in harbor, 8363b.
Injuries, jurisdiction of federal courts of admiralty, p. 778, note.
Insubordination, duty of consular officers to discountenance, 8382.
List of crew, 8364–8367.
Entry by consular officers, discharging seamen for offense, 8382.
Fee for, 8138.
Kept by consular officers, 3161.
Production of list and crew on return of vessel, 8367.
Rules as to, 8366.
Lodgings, penalty for soliciting lodgers, 8388.
Log books, entries concerning, 8036.
Entries signed by, when, 8037.
Medicines, 8358–8359.
Penalty for failure to keep, 8389.
Minors, wages, p. 8786, note.
Natives of Philippine Islands not within Act, p. 8775, note.
Naturalization of, 4356, 4357.
Neglect of duty, 8383.
Offenses and punishments, 8380–8392.
Abandonment in foreign port, 10468.
Absence without leave, 8380.
Advances and allotments of wages, 8323.
Assaulting master or mate, 8380, 10467.
Boarding vessel before arrival, 8387.
Breach of shipping-articles by, 8313.
Carrying sheath-knives, 8389.
Charges for inspection of vessel, refusal to pay, 8352.
Clothing and fuel for seaman, failure to provide, 8361.
Confining master, 10480.
Corporal punishment prohibited, 8391.
Crew, failure to produce on return of vessel, 8367.
Crew list, failure to carry, 8366.
Damaging vessel stores or cargo, 8380.
Detention of clothing of, 8293.
Desertion, 8380.
Enticing, 10206.
Discharge of seamen, 8338, 8339.
Disobedience, 8380.
Drunkenness, 8383.
Effect on right to have expenses paid home, p. 8872, note.
Embezzlement, 8380.
False affidavit to procure certificate as able seamen, 8363a.
Fees, taking unlawful, 8379.
Flogging, 8391.
Forfeitures, enforcement of, 8384, 8385.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1849, note.
Inquiry by consular officers, 8382.
Limitations, 8390.
Log book, entries on commission of offenses, 8381.

MERCHANT SEAMEN (Cont'd)
Offenses and punishments (Cont'd)
Maltreatment by officers, 10464.
Medicines, failure to provide, 8359.
Neglect of duty, 8383.
By consular officers, 3194.
To proceed to sea, 8380.
Penalties, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1849, note.
Proceedings by consular officers where officers or seamen are accused, 8382.
Quitting vessel, 8380.
Recovery of penalties and forfeitures, 8390.
Reimbursing master, costs of conviction, 8386.
Remission of fines, penalties, and forfeitures, 10136.
Revolt or mutiny, 10466.
Inciting, 10465.
Running away with or yielding up vessel or cargo, 10479.
Sailing of unseaworthy vessel, 8350.
Seamen's claims, failure to appear or produce evidence relating to, 8344.
Shanghaiing, penalty, 10250.
Shipping articles, failure to carry, 8366.
Shipping without agreement or articles, 8304, 8305.
Slop-chest, failure to provide, 8363.
Smuggling, 8380.
Soliciting seamen as lodgers, 8388.
Stores, neglect to provide, 8353.
Wages, refusal to pay, 8352.
Weights and measures for provisions, failure to provide, 8360.
Panama Canal Zone, laws applicable to, 10051i.
Pay when sent home from foreign ports, etc., as witnesses, 1456.
Personal injuries, fellow-servants, seamen in command not fellow-servants with those under them, 8337a.
Protection and relief, 8343–8376.
Certificate of protection, fee for, 8138.
Quarters for, on vessels of United States, 7730, 7732, 7734.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13246, 13247, note.
Reports of collectors, abstract of for Congress, 305.
Reports of impressments and detentions for Congress, 305.
Salvage services, p. 8812, note.
Seamen, defined, 8392.
Seaworthiness of vessel, 8345–8350.
Appointment of inspectors and examination of vessel in foreign port, 8348–8351.
Payment of charges for inspection, 8351, 8352.
Appointment of surveyors and examination of vessel, 8345, 8346.
Discharge of seamen on account of unseaworthiness, 8350.
Forfeiture of wages for refusal to proceed when vessel found seaworthy, 8347.
Penalty for sailing of unseaworthy vessel, 8350.
Shanghaiing, 10250.
Shipment, apprentices, 8298.
Coastwise trade, etc., 8292, 8293.
Foreign ports, 8307–8309.
Shipping articles, 8300–8312.
Wages in case of unlawful shipments, 8314.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MERCHANT SEAMEN (Cont'd)
Shipping articles, 8300–8312.
To be carried on vessel, 8366.
Coastwise trade, etc., 8293.
Form, 8392.
Rules for signing, 8302.
Shipping commissioners, 8287–8297.
Approval of allotment of wages, 8323.
Arbiter, 8343, 8344.
Discharge of seamen, 8338–8342.
Examination of provisions, 8354–8355.
Fees, 8138, 8377–8379.
Powers in Panama Canal Zone, 10051i.
Wages and effects of deceased seamen, 8328, 8331, 8332.
Slop-chests, 8362, 8363.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13197, 13338, note.
Stores and provisions, 8353–8357, 8360.
Allowance for reduction, 8357.
Complaint, 8345–8347.
Examination of, 8354.
Forfeiture for false complaint, 8355.
Increase of daily allowance of, butter, 8392a.
Water, 8392a.
Neglect to provide, 8353.
Permission to enter complaint, 8356.
Scale of provisions to be allowed, 8392.
Substitutes, 8392.
Weights and measures, 8360.
Suits, by without prepayment of or bond for costs, 1630a.
In rem or in personam for injuries or assault, p. 2721, note.
Summary trials for certain offenses against navigation laws, 8046–8050.
Sundays, not to do any unnecessary work on, 8363b.
Superintendence by Commissioner of Navigation over, 891.
Tobacco, 8362.
Treaties, arrest and imprisonment of deserting seamen, abrogation, 8382a–8382c.
Vessels of United States, compartments for use of crew, 7730, 7732, 7734.
Visits to passengers' quarters forbidden, 8004.
Wages, p. 2778, note.
Action by foreign seamen, p. 8141, note.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14074, 14075, 14101, 14102, note.
Advances and allotments, 8323.
Bonds, notes, security and agreements to pay or refund, p. 8827, note.
Customs of particular port, p. 8827, note.
Allowance for reduction of provisions, 8357.
Allowance of costs, p. 3222, note.
Application to costs of conviction, 8386.
Attachment, p. 8820, note.
Canal boats not to be libeled for wages of employés, 7996.
Commencement, 8315.
Damages and penalty for refusal to pay, 8352.
Debts contracted during voyage, 8326.
Deceased seamen, consular officers' duties, 8330.
Distribution of money, 8333.
Master's statement of sum due, 8327.
Payment to court, 8332.
Payment to shipping-commissioner, 8331.
Penalty for neglect in regard to, 8329.

MERCHANT SEAMEN (Cont'd)
Wages (Cont'd)
Deceased seamen (Cont'd)
Proceedings in regard to, 8328.
Unclaimed wages, 8334.
Deduction, for inspection and damages when vessel found seaworthy, 8351.
For inspection of vessel in foreign port, 8351.
When vessel found seaworthy, 8346.
On discharge, in case of sale, 8373.
On complaint of seaman, 8374.
By consular officer, 8371, 8372.
Payment, account and rules for settlement, 8338–8341.
Enforcement of forfeitures, 8384, 8485.
Examination of witnesses, 8344.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1865, note.
Execution, p. 8820, note.
Exemption from attachment or arrestment, 8325a.
Extra, 8371–8374.
Consular officers not to receive profit from, 3177.
Cruel treatment, p. 8879, note.
Discharge from unseaworthy vessel, 8350, 8352.
Discharge on complaint of seamen, 8374.
Foreign vessels, p. 8881, note.
Penalty for neglect to collect, 8372.
Penalty for refusal to pay on discharge, 8352.
Power to remit, p. 8881, note.
Forfeiture, desertion, disobedience, damaging vessel, etc., 8380.
Failure to make voyage, 8313.
Refusal to proceed on voyage when vessel found seaworthy, 8347.
Garnishment, pp. 8820, 8832, note.
Imprisonment as terminating, p. 8816, note.
Improper discharge, 8318.
Joinder of parties, p. 2743, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts of admiralty, p. 774, note.
Libel for, 8336.
Lien for, 8324.
Priority from claim for penalty for violation of regulations of steam vessels, p. 8767, note.
Maritime services, p. 8804, note.
Masters' liability, p. 8805, note.
Not dependent on freight, 8316.
Payable in gold, 8337.
Payment, 8320–8322.
Advances and allotments, 8323.
Deceased seamen, 8327–8334.
Partial payment at ports, 8322.
Time for, 8320.
Remedies in rem or in personam, pp. 2717, 2720, note.
Shipment contrary to law, 8314.
Shipping-articles to specify, 8300.
Suits by seamen without prepayment of or bond for costs, 1630a.
Suits in rem or in personam, p. 2724, note.
Rules of court, p. 2697.
Summons for non-payment, 8335.
Suspension, 8319.
Table of reduction, Schedules, E, 8392.
Termination by loss of vessel, 8317.
Vessels engaged in taking oysters, 8321.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MERCHANT SEAMEN (Cont'd)
Watches, discharge for violation of act relating to performance of work, 8363b.
Requirements as to performance of work, 8363b.
Whaling voyage, shipping articles, p. 8797, note.
Witnesses, compensation, 1456.

MERCHANT VESSELS
See Clearance of Vessels; Collision; Enrollment of Vessels; Entry of Vessels; Foreign Vessels; Licensed Vessels; Log-Books; Measurements; Merchant Seamen; Navigation; Piracy; Recording of Vessels; Registry of Vessels; Tonnage and Tonnage Duties; Vessels.
Discriminating duties, see Discrimination.
Light Money, see Lighthouse Service.

MERGER
Cause of action in judgment, p. 2473, note.
Judgment in sister state, full faith and credit clause, pp. 14165–14171, note.

MERIDIAN LINES
Establishment, 4457.

MERIT
Certificates of, in army, 1942.

MESA VERDE NATIONAL PARK
Boundaries extended, 5238.
Control, 5239.
Establishment, 5237.
Examinations, excavations, and gathering of objects of interest within park, 5240.
Leases and permits, 5242.
Preservation of ruins, 5239.
Regulations, 5239.
Removal, disturbance, destruction, etc., of ruins, mounds, etc., penalties, 5241.

MESNE PROCESS
Admiralty Rules, p. 2695.
Discharge from arrest or imprisonment on, 1637.
Forms of, in equity and admiralty causes, 1536.

MESSAGES
See Telegraphs and Telephones.
Enemy, punishment for receiving, 2965(5).

MESSENGERS
Army, pay in Philippine service, 2097a.
Assistant treasurers, offices of, 6591–6601.
Bureau of Standards, salary, 925.
Census office, 913.
Additional, during census period, 918.
Children's Bureau, 966.
Circuit courts of appeals, 1119.
Attendance, rules of court, p. 1286.
Compensation, 1410.
For eighth circuit to perform duties of librarian and crier, 1840.
Civil Service, punishment for offenses connected with, 3276.
Civil Service Commission, employment and salary, 3274.
Commissioner of Internal Revenue, office of, 364.
Court of Claims, 1130, 1131.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1183.
Compensation, 1184.

MESSENGERS (Cont'd)
Customs, New York, not to engage in business, 5630.
Delivery of lists of electoral votes, 209, 213, 214.
District attorneys, southern district of New York, 1439.
Employment, 7285.
Executive Departments, assistant, authority to employ, 248.
Assistant, employment only as specifically appropriated for, 249, 250.
Authority to employ, 248.
Employment only as specifically appropriated for, 249, 250.
Salaries, 246.
Interior department, 669.
Legation in Paris, allowance, 3135.
Library of congress, employment by superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.
Mail messengers, 7506.
Designation of postmaster as disbursing officer for purpose of payment of, 7214a.
Transportation on ocean mail vessels, 7535.
Mail route messengers, badges, 7251.
Marine Corps, 2941.
Medical reserve corps, restoration to duty after service, with, 3215a.
National guard, restoration to duty after service with, 3215a.
Postmasters-general, 572.
Post-Office Department, special delivery, payment to legal representative when killed on duty, 7246b.
Topographer's office, pay-rolls of, 600.
Post-offices, salaries, 7231.
President, appointment, 227.
Salary, 227.
Public printers' office, 6983.
Special delivery messengers, 7285–7292.
Supreme Court, appointment, compensation, 1200.
Territorial Legislative assembly, 3451.

MESS-SERGEANTS
Army, pay, 2144, 2144a.
Cavalry, troop, 1718.
Coast artillery, number, 1731a.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry regiment, 1738a.
Pay, 2144a.

METAL
Customs duties on, 5291(102–167).
Embezzlement by mint officers, 10336.

METRIC SYSTEM
Authorized, 8899.
Balances furnished certain post-offices, 7334.
Equivalents, 8899.

METRIC SYSTEM ACT
See Metric System.
Text of act, 8898, 8899.

METROPOLITAN POLICE FORCE
Watchmen of Agricultural Department to have powers of, 834.

MEXICAN GRANTS
Falsely dating, etc., instrument relating to, in California, 5117–5119.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MEXICANS
Naturalization, p. 5236, note.

MEXICAN WAR
See Pensions.
Bounty lands, 4830–4859.
Cemetery for soldiers, etc., 9374, 9375.
Certificate of discharge in lieu of lost or destroyed certificate, 620.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9260, 9264a.
Naval records, custody of, 618.
Pensions, 9036.
Persons engaged in rebellion not excluded, 9040.
Persons 62 years of age, 8964–8966.
Political disabilities, 9041.
Previous pension laws made applicable, 9039.
Rate, 9034.
Widows, etc., of officers, etc., killed in, 9035.

MEXICAN WAR ACT
See Mexican War.
Text of act, 9034.

MEXICO
Admission of tick-infested cattle from Mexico into parts of Texas, 8685.
Ambassador and secretary to, salaries, 3117.
City, cemetery for United States soldiers, etc., 9374.
Regulations, 9375.
Exports to, merchandise in bonded warehouses, 5687–5689.
Not to be landed in United States, 5693.
Extradition treaties, construction, etc., pp. 12373, 12374, note.
Imports in bond transported between United States ports over, 5691.
Inspection of aliens along border of, 4281.
Inspectors of customs on routes of exports to, 5340.
Manifests of alien passengers not applicable to passengers between United States and Mexico, 4259.
Merchandise in transit to, exempt from requirements as to manifest, 881.
Value of coins, recoinage, 6539, 6540.
Withdrawal of imported goods from bonded warehouse for export to, extension of time, 5657a.

MIAMI INDIANS
Allotments in severalty, 4206, 4207.

MICHIGAN
Actions in, remand in admiralty, 1073.
Appropriation for payment of percentage of proceeds of public lands in, 6799(42).
Condemnation of land for St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal to conform to practice in, 9880.
Deputy district clerks, 1073.
Deputy marshals, 1073.
District clerks, 1073.
District court, terms, 1073, 1074.
Judicial districts, 1073, 1074.
Marshals, 1073.
Mileage, 1073.
Michigan City, harbor, Indiana, passage of vessels free of toll, 9839.
Mineral lands, bona fide entries patented when, 4653.

MICHIGAN (Cont'd)
Mineral lands (Cont'd)
Exempt from certain provisions of mining laws, 4653.
Open to sale and pre-emption, 4653.
Venue of actions, 1073.

MICROSCOPICAL SPECIMENS
Sales of samples, department of agriculture, 832a.

MICROSCOPIST
Agricultural Department, salary, 793.
Office of commissioner of internal revenue, appointment, salary, etc., 6226.

MIDSHIPMEN
See Ensigns; Naval Academy.
Enrollment in, fleet naval reserve force after honorable discharge, 2900½b(1).
Naval reserve force after discharge, examinations, 2900½a(11).
Naval academy, see Naval Academy.
Navy, rations, 2877, 2879, 2880.
Title changed to ensign, 2472.

MIGRATORY BIRDS
Constitutionality of act protecting, p. 13526, note.
Power of Congress over, p. 14253, note.
Protection, 8837.

MILEAGE
See Travel Pay and Expenses.
Agricultural Department, mileage books for employés, 809.
Alaska, members of legislature, 3531.
Army officers, 2126–2132.
Attorneys, 1378.
California Débris Commission, officers of, 10,006.
Census enumerators not allowed, 4400.
Clerks of courts, 1383, 1390.
Common carriers may issue mileage tickets, 8595.
Delegates in Congress, payment of by sergeant-at-arms, 98, 100.
Deputy marshals, execution or return of writs, 1391.
Field deputy marshals, 1423.
Travel without cost, 1392.
Writs not executed, 1392.
District attorneys, 1390.
Engineer corps, officers employed on river and harbor works, 9876.
Grand jurors, 1457.
Hawaiian legislators, 3668.
Inspectors of steam-vessels, traveling expenses in lieu of, 8169.
Jurors, 1453, 1457.
Marine Corps officers, 2935.
Not to receive when transportation furnished by government, 2935a.
Marshals, 1386, 1390.
Execution or return of writs, 1391.
Michigan, 1073.
Travel without cost, 1392.
Writs not executed, 1392.
Members of Congress, 47.
Certificate of, 49, 50, 52.
Disbursement by sergeant-at-arms, 100.
Messengers delivering lists of electoral votes, 213.
Naval force, enlisted men, 2858.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MILEAGE (Cont'd)
Naval officers, 2844–2850.
Mileage books, 2847.
Not to be paid where transportation is furnished by government, 2850a.
Porto Rico United States District court, jurors and witnesses, 3790.
Representatives and Senators, 35.
Payment of by sergeant-at-arms, 98.
Senators, representatives, and delegates, 35.
Territorial Legislative Assembly members, 3441.
United States District Judges sitting in district court of Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Witnesses, 1452, 1453.
Attendance before United States Tariff Commission, 5326g.
Before Interstate Commerce Commission, 8587.
Registers and receivers, 4500.
Federal, Trade Commission hearings, 8836i.
Giving depositions in proceedings before registers and receivers, 4502.
Letters rogatory for taking testimony for use in foreign countries, 7622.
Naval court, 3036.
Writs, for execution or return of, 1391.
Travel expenses of attorneys, marshals, and clerks, 1390.

MILITARY ACADEMY
Academic staff, right to command, 2225.
Accounts, examination of, by Auditor, 420.
Adjutant, 2224.
Pay, 2259.
Appointment of officers and professors, 2224.
Army composed in part of professors, cadets, army detachments and band at, 1717, 1717a.
Artillery detachment, 2272.
Assistant instructors, graduates, 2227.
Pay, 2261, 2262.
Assistant librarian, pay, 2269.
Assistant professors, detail and assignment to duties, 2224.
English and history, 2216, 2217.
Graduates, 2227.
Law, 2215.
Leave of absence, 2253.
Mathematics, 2212, 2213.
Modern languages, 2214.
Ordnance and gunnery, 2216.
Pay, 2261.
Associate professors, rank, 2228.
Band, 2270, 2271.
Competition with civilian musicians prohibited, 2271.
Board of Visitors, 2249–2252.
Cadets, age of appointees, 2239.
Appointment, 2230, 2230a.
Appointment as second lieutenant after discharge, 2246a.
Appointment in advance, 2238.
Articles of war, subject to, 2308a, art. 2.
At large, 2230, 2230a.
Battalion, 2243.
Computation of length of service, 1923.
Courts martial, 2247.
Hazing, 2248.
Credit for service in, computing length of naval officers' service, 2619.
Deficients, 2246–2246b.
Discharge, appointment as second lieutenant, 2246a.
District of Columbia, 2230.

MILITARY ACADEMY (Cont'd)
Cadets (Cont'd)
Duty, 2244.
Encampment, 2248.
Engagement for service, 2242.
Examination of candidates, 2237, 2240.
Filipinos, 2234, 2234a.
Hazing, 2248.
Not eligible to appointment as commissioned officers in marine corps until after graduation of class, 2911a.
Number, 2230–2230b.
Oath, 2241.
Pay, 2265, 2266.
Porto Rico, 2230.
Appointment to Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1753a.
Promotions to corps of engineers, 1840, 1841.
Rations, 2267.
Re-examination, 2246b.
Sunday, studies on, 2245.
Supplies furnished at cost, 2218.
Time for admission, 2236.
Training, 2243.
Travelling expenses, 2268.
Vacancies may be filled by President, 2226.
Cavalry detachment, 2278.
Chapel organist and choir-master, allowances, 2219a.
Chaplain, 2219.
Pay, 2219.
Commandant of cadets, 2206, 2221, 2223.
Appointment, 2224.
Pay, 2258.
Selection, 2225.
Commissary sergeant, 2276.
Contingent fund, 2279, 2280.
Custodian of gymnasium, 2220.
Dental surgeons, detail to duty, 1834.
Engineer detachment, 2274.
Enlisted men of band, 2270, 2271.
Enlistment of engineer battalion to aid in giving practical instruction, 1844.
Examination for commissions in volunteer forces, 2042.
Existing laws to remain in force, 1991a.
Government in command of, 2222.
Graduates not to be professors within two years, 2227.
Instructors, 2206.
Assistants, 2261, 2262.
Graduates, 2227.
Leave of absence, 2253.
Pay, 2261, 2263.
Physical culture, 2263.
Tactics of artillery, cavalry and infantry, 2223.
Leaves of absence, 2253, 2254.
Librarian, 2269.
Pay, 2269.
Library, congressional documents, 2256.
Depository of government publications, 7179.
Master of the sword, 2206.
Instructor of physical culture, 2263.
Pay, 2264.
Memorial Hall, 2281.
Musicians, 2270, 2271.
Retirement, 2270.
Music teacher, 2206.
Officers authorized, 2206.
Selection, 2225.
Overseer of waterworks, pay, 2277.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MILITARY ACADEMY (Cont'd)
Pay, adjutant, 2259.
Adjutant's clerk, 2275.
Assistant instructors, 2261, 2262.
Assistant librarian, 2269.
Assistant professors, 2261.
Band, 2270, 2271.
Board of Visitors, 2251, 2252.
Cadets, 2234, 2238, 2265, 2266.
Appointment in advance, 2238.
Commandant of cadets, 2258.
Enlisted men employed, 2275.
Band, 2270, 2271.
Engineer detachment, 2274.
Philosophical and chemical departments and lithographic office, 2275.
Filipinos, 2234.
Graduates, 2091.
Leaves of absence, 2253, 2254.
Librarian, 2269.
Master of Sword, 2263.
Mileage to graduates, 2133.
Musicians, 2270, 2271.
Non-commissioned officer, 2275.
Officer in charge of mechanics, 2275.
Overseer of waterworks, 2277.
Professors, 2229, 2260.
Superintendent, 2258.
Payment by disbursing officers in settlement of transactions with other departments, 6752b.
Professors, 2006.
Appointment, 2224.
English and history, 2208.
French language, 2207.
Graduates, 2227.
Hygiene, detail of officer from medical corps, 2211.
Languages, 2207, 2208.
Law, 2209.
Leave of absence, 2253.
Mathematics, 2212.
Modern languages instead of French and Spanish, 2207.
Ordnance and gunnery, detail of army officer, 2210.
Pay, 2208, 2213, 2214, 2216, 2229, 2260.
Pension, rate, p. 9801, note.
Rank, 2208, 2211, 2228, 2229.
Retirement, 2257.
Spanish language, 2207.
Promotion of graduates, 1914, 1920, 1920a.
Purveyor, 2218.
Quarter-master and commissary for cadets, 2218.
Rank, commandant, 2221.
Professors, 2228, 2229.
Superintendent, 2221.
Rations for cadets, 2267.
Religious worship, buildings for, 2282.
Retirement, musicians, 2270.
Professors, 2257, 2260.
Sale of unserviceable instruments, 2278.
Senate documents for library, 2256.
Superintendent, 2206, 2222.
Appointment, 2224.
Leave of absence, 2253, 2254.
Pay, 2258.
Powers, courts martial for trial of cadets, 2247.
Rank, 2221.
Selection, 2225.
Supervision, 2255.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Travelling expenses, cadets, 2268.

MILITARY ACADEMY (Cont'd)
Vacancies filled by President, 2226.
Wharfage dues, 2280a.

MILITARY AND NAVAL SERVICE
See Army; Navy; Pensions.
Military stores and supplies, see Military Stores and Supplies.
Naval supplies, see Naval Supplies.
Accounts in, examinations of by Auditors, 419, 420.
Advances to persons in, 6647.
Bounty lands, 4826–4859.
Control of contracts for, 6842.
Deserters to forfeit citizenship, 3952–3954.
Disqualification to vote or hold office in territories, 3449.
False claims against United States by persons not in service, 6411–6415.
Hawaiian elections, officers and men not qualified as electors, 3705.
Homestead, 4592.
Actual service equivalent to residence, etc., on homestead, 4603.
Additional entries invalid, commutation, 4600.
Additional entry, 4594.
Additional homestead certificates, sale, 4601.
Benefits of service extended to homestead entries under Kinkaid Act, 4580.
Deduction of time of service from residence, 4593.
Entries, 4545.
Entries by agent, 4605.
Entries by minors, 4588.
Entries canceled, repayment of fees and purchase money, 4595–4599.
Honorably discharged persons, appointment in census office, 914.
Civil service act not to affect, 3278.
Not to be discharged or reduced, 3285.
Preference for appointment to civil service, 3214.
Recommendation for employment, 3215.
List of officers, etc., for Official Register, 7092.
Oath of office, 3216.
Officers of revenue-cutter service who served during Civil War, rank and pay on retirement, 8459½b(25).
Payment for horses, etc., lost in, 6390–6403.
Permanent appropriations for payment for property lost in, 6799(34).
Property lost in naval service, 6404.
Pensions, 8934, 8942.
Indian wars, 9058.
Officers and privates either on the active or retired list not to have, 9026.
Permanent specific disabilities, loss of both feet, etc., 8947, 8948.
Service pensions, 8968.
War of 1812, 9052.
Postal employés, reinstatement after honorable discharge, 7244a.
Purchases, fuel in District of Columbia without inspection, etc., unlawful, 6838–6840.
Supplies for army, 6852, 6853.
Advertisement for, 6845.
Retired officers, election or appointment to office, 3231.
Employment on rivers and harbors, 3232.
Trading in property captured or abandoned in insurrection forbidden, 10155.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MILITARY BOUNTY LAND WARRANTS

Assignment, 4826, 4848.
Bounty lands, 4826–4829.
Cancellation, p. 5845, note.
Children of persons entitled, 4840, 4842.
Deserters not entitled, 4850.
Duplicates of lost or destroyed, 4853, 4854.
Erroneous location of, by settler, how corrected, 4858.
Evidence to establish right to, 4843, 4844, 4847.
Fees of registers and receivers, 4473.
Forging or counterfeiting, 10241.
Grant, record, location, etc., 704.
Issued when, 4835.
  After death of claimant, 4856.
Location, 704, 4827.
  By Commissioner of Land Office, 4849.
  Relocation, 4858.
  For services in Revolution and War of 1812, 4828, 4829.
  Suspension, p. 5844, note.
  Swamp land grant, effect of, p. 5845, note.
  Title acquired, p. 5845, note.
Lost warrants, 4851.
Military service between 1790 and 1855, 4837–4842.
Omission in discharges, etc., 4852.
Penalty for withholding, 9078, 9114, 9115.
Personal chattels, 4856.
Prima facie proof of service and honorable discharge under pension laws, 9038, 9054, 9078.
Proof filed by legal representatives, 4857.
Purchase of lands located with claims under treaty of 1854, 4776.
Receivable in payment for lands, 4859.
Scrip, election to take in lieu of, p. 5847, note.
Signing by person appointed by Pension Commissioner, 732.
Soldiers' Home not entitled to, p. 5854, note.
Widows of persons entitled, 4836.

MILITARY BUREAUS

Chiefs of, temporarily designated to perform duties of Secretary of War, 313.

MILITARY COMMISSIONS

Interpreters, appointment, 2308a, art. 115.
Judge Advocate General to revise and record proceedings, 1777.
Jurisdiction concurrent with courts-martial, 2308a, art. 15.
Procedure prescribed by president, 2308a, art. 38.
Stenographers, details from army, 2015.
Volunteer officers eligible for, 2026c.

MILITARY COURTS

See Courts-Martial.

MILITARY DETAILS

See Details.

MILITARY DUTY

Persons liable, 1714.

MILITARY INSTRUCTION

See Aeronautic Schools; Military Academy; Military Schools; Naval Academy; Naval Schools; Rifle Clubs; Rifle Ranges; Training Camps.
Additional to military training, 1988a.
Cooking, 2005.

MILITARY INSTRUCTION (Cont'd)

Detail of officers as instructors, 2283–2295a.
Disciplinary Barracks, 2458a(6).
Educational institutions, 2283–2295a.
Enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Issue of ordnance and stores to schools, 2283, 2291, 2294.
Military stores and supplies, issuance to schools, etc., 2289a.
Militia, 3054, 3066–3073, 3075.
  Details of army officers as instructors, 1997.
  Naval militia, 3078a(21).
  Pay for service, 3066–3068.
Officers' reserve corps, 1881c.
Ordnance and stores for schools, 2283, 2291, 2294, 3094–3097.
Regular army reserve, 1892b.
Reserve officers' training corps, 1881d–1881*l*.
School of fire for field artillery, assignment to, 2016a.

MILITARY JUSTICE

See Articles of War; Courts-Martial.
Bureau of, see Judge-Advocate-General's Department.
Chief clerk, salary, 314.

MILITARY OFFENSES

See Crimes and Offenses.

MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS

Sale of obsolete small arms to patriotic organizations, 3098.

MILITARY PARKS

See National Military Parks.
National parks, 5282–5290.

MILITARY POSTS

Acts relating to, 1979–1990.
Appropriations for, 1981, 1982.
  Restriction upon use of appropriations, 6912.
Barracks, 1981.
  Expenditures for, 1984.
Buildings, 1981, 1982.
Contracts for construction of buildings, 1982.
Encampment of regular army and militia act, 3066a.
Establishment, 1979, 1980.
Expenditures, 1986, 1987.
  Buildings, 1982.
  Restricted, 1982, 1983.
Hospital steward's quarters, 1985.
Intoxicating liquors prohibited, 1990.
Officers' quarters, expenditures for, 1983.
Post gardens or exchanges, expenditures for forbidden, 1987.
  Post offices, 1988b.
Red Cross Association, use of buildings on, 1989a.
Retired officers in charge of when without regular garrison, 2075a.
Sales of medical supplies to civilian employés, 1962.
Schools, 1986, 1988.
  Cavalry and light artillery, 2016.
West Point, superintendent, 2222.
Young Men's Christian Association buildings, 1989.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MILITARY PRISON

See Disciplinary Barracks.

Ft. Leavenworth, change of name to United States Disciplinary Barracks, 2358a(1).
Transfer to Department of Justice, and return to War Department, 10561, 10562.
Volunteer forces, organization, 2026c.

MILITARY RECORDS

Provisions relating to, 336–344.

MILITARY RESERVATIONS

See Military Posts.

Abandoned, 5003–5012.
Appraisal, 5004, 5010.
Appraisal and sale of buildings, etc., 5005.
Desert land entry, Nevada, 5007a.
Disposition of, 5003.
Entry, Nevada, 5007a.
Fort Lyon, patents and states' selections confirmed, 5004.
Grants to municipal corporations, 5008.
Homestead entry, price, 5009.
Nevada, 5007, 5007a.
Lands open to settlement, 5009–5011.
Mineral lands, disposal, 5006.
Preference right of entry, 5009.
Reservation lands on Bois Blac Island, disposal of proceeds, 5005.
Rights of settler, 5004.
Sale, notice, 5004.
Price, 5004.
Selections by states in lieu of school sections confirmed, 5012.
Disposal of school sections, 5012.
Surveys or subdivision, 5004.
Alaska, entry upon, p. 6044, note.
Reservation made by secretary of navy, p. 320, note.
Bridges, 4920.
Control over, pp. 14270, 14271, note.
Excepted from operation of laws relating to town-sites, 4800.
Ferries, 4920.
Licenses to use, power of secretary of war, p. 143, note.
Mineral lands, location on, pp. 5417, 5418, note.
Navy department, Alaska, p. 320, note.
Permits to drive stock across, 4920.
Porto Rico, 3761.
Red Cross Association, use of buildings on, 1989a.
Rights of way, Alaska, 5088.
Electrical plants, etc., 4946.
Electrical poles and lines, 4948.
Railroad, 4925.
Tramroads, canals or reservoirs, 4943.
Roads across, 4920.
School lands, 4860.
Young Men's Christian Association buildings authorized, 1989.

MILITARY ROADS

Telegraph lines on, 10072.

MILITARY SCHOOLS

See Aeronautic Schools; Military Academy; Naval Academy; Naval Schools.

Effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics taught in, 9379–9381.
Engineer school, Washington, subscriptions for may be paid for in advance, 6652b.

MILITARY SCHOOLS (Cont'd)

Examinations for commissions in volunteer forces, 2042.
Honor graduates, eligibility for regular army commissions, 1920a.
Issue of old models of magazine rifles for target practice, 3070a.
Leaves of absence to instructors, 2109.
Loan of naval equipment to, 2767.
Militia officers and men to be paid for attending, 3068.
Naval reserve force, instruction camps, 2900½a(26).
Officers and enlisted men of naval militia may attend, 3078a(27).
Regular army commissions, eligibility of honor graduates, 1920a.
Reserve Officers' Training Corps, eligibility for, 1881d, 1881e, 1881f.
Rifle clubs, issue of materials for target practice, 3071a.
School of fire for field artillery, assignment to, 2016a.
Service schools for cavalry and light artillery, 2016.

MILITARY SECRETARY

Acts authorizing military secretaries not to apply to General Staff Corps, 1763.
Department, and office of War Department created, 1766, 1767.
Appointments, 1766.
Assistant Adjutant General designated as, 1768.
Assistant Chief of Record and Pension Office designated as, 1768.
Chief of department, 1766.
Member of Board of Commissioners of Soldiers' Home, 1766.
Promotions, 1766.
Rank, 1766.
Title of department changed, 1769.
Designated as Adjutant General's Department, 1769.
Office of War Department designated as Adjutant General's Office, 1769.
Titles of officers, 1766, 1769.
Vacancy, 1766.
Printing and binding for, 6677.
Results of practice of rifle clubs to be filed in office of, 3071.

MILITARY SOCIETIES

Badges, 1945–1947.

MILITARY STORES AND SUPPLIES

Accountability for, 1951, 1951a, 2319.
Advertisements for, 6845.
Appropriations and proceeds available, 1952, 1952a, 1957a, 1959.
May be used for supplies for subsequent years, 6767b.
Arms and equipments in possession of persons not soldiers, 1973.
Certificates of nonindebtedness before payment to officers on discharge, 1971.
Colleges, issuance for military training, 2289a.
Damages to, deductions from soldiers' pay, 2191, 2192.
Responsibility under articles of war, 2308a, art. 83.
Educational institutions, sales to, 2295a.
Enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Estimates for, 6700.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MILITARY STORES AND SUPPLIES (Cont'd)
Exchange of labor saving machines, etc., 1972a.
Insular Department of Philippines, application of funds received from transfer, 1964.
Loss of or damage to in transportation, application of deductions made from carriers, 1965.
Material for manufacture of sacks for artillery cartridges admitted duty free, 6851.
Military academy, supplies to be furnished to cadets at cost, 2218.
Military instruction camps, issuance to, 1963d.
Military prison, manufacture at, 2459.
Militia, 3054–3059, 3069.
Naval militia, 3078a(4).
Issue of without charge on appropriation, 3078a(14).
Loan by United States, 3078a(13).
Officers not to trade, 1950, 1953.
Ordnance-sergeants' duties, 1851.
Preference to domestic manufacturers, 6845.
Procurement of stores, etc., by one bureau from another, requisition on funds of such other, replacement of stores from stock on hand, 6772a.
Purchase and distribution by Quartermasters' Department, 1789.
Purchases, 321, 1950, 1960, 6846, 6852, 6853.
Horses for cavalry, artillery, etc., 6848.
Limitation to necessities of current year, 6884, 6885.
Names of contractors to appear on supplies, 6883.
Ordnance contracts, 6854, 6855.
Publicity, 6855.
By Subsistence Department, 1795.
Red Cross Association, issuance to, 1963a, b.
Purchase from army medical department, 1963c.
Reserve officers' training corps, 1881k.
Returns of clothing and camp-equipage, 1969.
Enlisted reserve corps property, 1892e.
Signal Service property, 1970, 1970a.
Sales, 1952–1972a, 3106, 3106a.
Medical and hospital supplies, application of proceeds of sale, 1963.
Medical supplies to civilian employés, 1962.
To educational institutions, 2295a.
To officers and enlisted men, 1954–1958.
To other bureaus of War Department, etc., 1961.
To Red Cross Association by army medical department, 1963c.
Schools, issuance for military training, 2289a.
Taken from enemy, 2308a, art. 79.
Transportation of, 321, 322, 1974–1978.
Contracts for transportation, 6847.
Advertisement, 6847.
Purchases of means of transportation, 6849.
Vessels of United States, 6857.

MILITARY TRAINING

See Military Instruction and cross-references thereunder.

MILITIA

Hawaii, see Hawaii.
Pay of, see Pay of Militia.

MILITIA (Cont'd)
Appropriations, 3054, 3058–3067, 3069, 3074.
Arms and equipments, 3054.
Apportionment among states and territories, 3054.
Arms and equipment, ammunition for instruction in firing and target practice, 3075.
Appropriations for, practice required before allotment of funds, 3072.
Purchase of and accountability therefor, 3056.
State coast artillery organizations, withdrawal in time of war, 3063.
Army of United States composed in part of, 1715, 1715a.
Articles of war to govern, 2308a, art. 2(a).
Artillery, existing corps to retain privileges, assignment to higher units when in service of United States, 3044c.
Bounty lands, 4830–4839.
Service between 1812 and 1852, 4833.
Brevet rank, 2026c.
Calling into service, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
President's power, p. 13871, note.
Cavalry, existing corps to retain privileges, assignment to higher units when in service of United States, 3044c.
Certificates of merit, 2026c.
Civil rights, employment in aid of, 3044b.
Classification as national guard, naval militia and unorganized militia, 3041.
Composition, 3041.
Congress, power to call out (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Power to organize, govern, etc. (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 16), p. 13508.
Courts-martial, general courts-martial, 3049a.
Special courts-martial, 3049a.
Summary courts-martial, 3049a.
Detail of officers or enlisted men of army, 1997.
District of Columbia, adjutant-general, detail of retired army officer, 2076.
Double salaries, members unaffected by prohibition against, 3230a.
Employment, in aid of civil rights, 3943, 10141.
Aid of judicial process, 3937, 3943.
Collection of duties in case of insurrection, 10158.
Enforcement of neutrality laws, 10178.
Compelling foreign vessels to depart, 10179.
Protection of accused after return by foreign government, 10121.
Suppression of insurrection against state, 10139.
Insurrection against United States, 10140.
Insurrection in violation of civil rights, 10141.
Executing laws, calling out (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Exemptions, from duty, 3043.
Noncombatant classification, 3043.
Indictments unnecessary during actual service (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Infantry, existing corps to retain privileges, assignment to higher units when in service of United States, 3044c.
Inspectors, details of army officers, 1997.
Instructors, details of army officers, 1997.
Insurrections, calling out (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MILITIA (Cont'd)

Interest in claims against United States, National Guard of District of Columbia, not forbidden, 10279.
Invasions, calling out (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Leaves of absence to government officers and employees who are members of, 3247.
Legislative power, delegation, validity, p. 13125, note.
Medals of honor, 2026c.
Medical Reserve Corps members eligible, 1817.
Military records of, 342, 343.
Militia bureau, chief ex officio member of general staff corps, 3074b.
Detail of National Guard officers as assistant chief, 3074b.
Title changed from militia division, 3074b.
National Defense Act not applicable to naval militia, 3041a.
National guard, 3041.
Appropriations, 3059–3067, 3069.
For support of families, 3052b, 3052c.
Armament, equipment and uniforms, 3044s.
Arms and equipment, accounting for, 3059, 3061a, 3062.
Appropriations for, 3054, 3059, 3061, 3062.
Issue of new type of arms without charge to, 3059a.
Practice required before allotment of funds, 3072.
Bedding, use of funds for purchase of, 3062b.
Disposition and replacement of damaged property, etc., 3057.
Forage, use of fund for, 3062b.
Helpers, compensation of, 3062b.
Horses, for cavalry and field artillery, 3062a.
Number, property of United States, 3062a, 3062c.
Use of funds for veterinary service, etc., 3062b.
Infantry, 3061a.
Equipment, property of the United States, accounting for, 3061a.
Requisition of governors, etc., 3061a.
Inspection, 3064.
Issue of army stores, 3069.
Automatic pistols, 3061.
Field artillery material, 3062.
Old models of magazine rifles to rifle clubs, 3070a.
New type of arms, issuance of, 3060.
Issue without charge to appropriations, 3059a.
Return of obsolete arms on issue of, 3059b.
Property of United States, 3062, 3062c.
Shoes, use of funds for purchase of, 3062b.
Army of United States, composed in part of, 1715a.
Assignment to brigade and divisions to command units, 3044e.
Camps of instruction, 3072.
Cavalry, equipment of, 3062a.
Chiefs of staff, detail of officers for, 3044f.
Command, encampment, 3066a.

MILITIA (Cont'd)

National guard (Cont'd)
Commanding officers not to be displaced where complete units are organized, 3044e.
Composition, 3044.
Condemned stores, sale of, proceeds covered into treasury, 3058.
Courts-martial, composition, 3049a.
General courts-martial convened by order of president or governor, etc., 3049b.
Fines, forfeitures, dishonorable discharge, reduction of rank, 3049b.
Punishment, 3049b.
Imprisonment in lieu of fine, 3049e.
Sentence to be approved by governor, etc., 3049f.
Special courts-martial, commanding officers may appoint, 3049c.
Jurisdiction, exception of commissioned officers, 3049c.
Punishment, 3049c.
Summary courts-martial, commanding officers may appoint, 3049d.
Jurisdiction to try enlisted men for breach of discipline, 3049d.
Power to administer oaths, 3049d.
Punishment, 3049d.
Warrants of arrest, process, execution of sentence, 3049g.
Detail of army officers to, 3074.
Army sergeants for duty with, 3074a.
Enlisted men in army to, 3074.
Officers from regular army as chief of staff, 3044f.
Officers or enlisted men of army, 3073, 3073a, 3074.
Officers to command units, 3044e.
Disbanding, consent of president, 3044g.
Discipline same as army, 3044t.
Drill or target practice, 3072.
Efficiency board to determine fitness of officers, 3044o.
Encampment, maneuvers and field instruction, 3054, 3066, 3067, 3072, 3073.
Ammunition for instruction in firing and target practice, 3075.
Appropriations and disbursements, 3066.
Command when participating with the United States, 3066a.
Instruction camps, army officers to conduct, 3066b.
National military parks, 5282, 5283.
Pay, 3066.
Payment for services in encampment after muster, 3067.
Subsistence, 3066.
Transportation, 3066b.
Transportation, 3066b.
Reduced rates by common carriers, 3066c.
Enlisted men, appropriations for support of families, 3052c.
Attendance at military schools, 3068.
Courts-martial, 3049d.
Number, 3044d.
Enlistment, deduction for property lost or destroyed, 3044v.
Discharge from, 3044k.
Examination of enlisted men on entry in service of United States, 3048.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MILITIA (Cont'd)
National guard (Cont'd)
Enlistment (Cont'd)
Oaths, 3044i, 3044j.
Pay of enlisted men, restrictions on expenditure of appropriations, 3044v.
Term, 3044h.
Estimates of cost of carrying out national defense act, 3055.
Existing corps of artillery, cavalry and infantry to be a part of, 3044c.
Field artillery, equipment of, 3062a.
Filling vacancies, when drafted into federal service, 3077.
Government employés restored to duty, 3215a.
Homesteads, residence, service in connection with Mexican operations equivalent to, 4604a.
Inspection, reports as basis for retention of federal property, 3064.
Instructions, details of army officers, 1997, 3073, 3073a, 3074.
Leave of absence for government employés, 3044r.
Lost or unserviceable property, 3057.
Military academy, appointment to, 2230a.
Military schools, 3068.
Oath of officers, 3044*l*.
Officers, aid-de-camp, pay, 3044u.
Bonds, 3065.
Captains, pay, 3044u.
Chaplains, pay, 3044u.
Colonel detailed to militia bureau, 3074b.
Commissions, how vacated, 3044*o*.
Deductions for property lost or destroyed, 3044v.
Detail of army officers, 3074.
As inspectors and instructors, 3073, 3073a, 3074.
Sergeants, 3074a.
Disbursing officers, 3065.
Account, etc., 3064a.
Reports, 3064a.
Efficiency board, discharge of officers, 3044*o*.
Examination, on entering service of United States, 3048.
To determine qualifications for commissions, 3044n.
Board, how appointed, 3044n.
Inspectors, reports, 3064.
Inspectors general, 3064.
Instructors, at public rifle ranges 3070b.
Lieutenant colonel detailed to militia bureau, 3074b.
Majors, pay, 3044u.
Oath of, 3044*l*.
Pay, 3044u.
Qualification, 3044m.
Regimental adjutants, pay, 3044u.
Resignation, 3044*o*.
Sergeants, detail of army sergeants, 3074a.
Staff officers, pay, 3044u.
Organization to be same as regular army, Exceptions authorized by Secretary of war, 3044a.
Part of, 1715a.
Army of United States, 1715a.
Pay, 3066, 3066b, 3067.
Attending military schools, 3068.

MILITIA (Cont'd)
National guard (Cont'd)
Pay (Cont'd)
Deductions for property lost or destroyed, 3044v.
Enlisted men, 3044v.
Officers, 3044u.
Detailed to militia bureau, 3074b.
Of men enlisted by state authorities to date of muster in, 3052a.
Service of United States, 3045.
Pensions, 3076, 3076a, 3076b.
Public rifle ranges, 3070b.
Instructors from officers of national guard, 3070b.
Purchase of stores from war department, 3069.
Reserve, battalions for recruit training, 3044q.
Battalions for recruit training drafting from unorganized militia, 3044q.
Officers, 3044q.
Call into service of United States, 3045, 3046.
Officers rendered surplus by disbandonment to be placed in reserve, 3044*o*.
Organization, composition, 3044p.
Pay and allowance, 3044p.
Rifle ranges, directors of civilian marksmanship, 3070c.
Sale of, ammunition, etc., for use of rifle clubs, 3071.
Magazine rifles for use of rifle clubs, 3070.
State failing to comply with Act to be barred from benefits, 3064b.
Surveying officers, 3057.
United States service, appointment of officers, 3045.
Appropriation for support of families, 3052b, 3052c.
Combining organizations to complete units, 3047.
Daily record of soldiers reported sick or wounded, 342.
Examination of officers and men, 3048.
Filling vacancies, 3077.
From reserve battalions, 3044q.
Muster rolls, records on muster out, 342.
Pay, 3045.
Of enlisted men, 3044v.
Pensions, 3076, 3076a, 3076b.
Period of service, 3046.
President may call, 3045.
Rank, assignments to commands, 3051.
Reserve battalions for recruit training, 3044q.
Subject to laws and regulations governing regular army, 3050.
Units, combining organizations to complete, 3047.
Commanders of complete units not to be displaced, 3044e.
Detail of officers to command, 3044e.
Location of, rights of state, 3044g.
Prescribing particular units for each state, 3044e.
To be maintained in each state, 3044a.
National military parks, fields for maneuvers of, 5282.
Regulations for assembling, 5283.
National militia board abolished, 3074b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MILITIA (Cont'd)
National naval volunteers, commissions to persons passing examinations when called into service of United States, 3078b(6).
Courts-martial, right to serve on, 3078b(9).
Trial of persons failing to obey call of United States, 3078b(3).
Creation, 3078b(1).
Enrollment in as prerequisite to retainer pay of members of naval militia, 3078a(10).
Examinations for list of persons specially qualified to hold commissions, 3078b(6).
Naval militia and reserve to be called into service of United States before, 3078a(33).
Pay, service of United States, 3078b(5).
Pensions, service of United States, 3078b(12).
Promotions and rewards for valorous conduct to be equal to regular service, 3078b(8).
Rank, service of United States, 3078b(6, 7).
United States service, commissions to persons previously passing examinations, 3078b(6).
Emergency, 3078b(1).
Failure to obey call, trial by court-martial, punishment, 3078b(3).
Pay, 3078b(5).
Period, 3078b(3).
Promotions and rewards for valorous conduct, 3078b(8).
Rank, 3078b(6, 7).
Officers, 3078b(2).
Re-enrollment, 3078b(10).
Relief from naval militia duty, 3078b(5, 11).
Resignation, discharge, 3078b(10).
Subject to articles for government of navy, 3078b(4).
Territorial limitations, 3078b(7).
Naval militia, 3041.
Accounts, accounting officers, bonds, 3078a(17).
Accounting officers, inspection of accounts, 3078a(17).
Issue of property, 3078a(17).
Rendition of accounts, 3078a(17).
Travel, pay and expenses, 3078a(18).
Adjutant general of state, returns and reports, 3053, 3053a.
Appointment of officers, 3078a(16).
Inspection, 3078a(17).
Property of government, 3078a(14).
Adjutant general of state, returns and reports, 3078a(31).
Age limit, 3078a(2).
Appropriations, allotment to state, 3078a(28).
Annual appropriation available for issue of stores, etc., 3078a(19).
Arms and equipment, 3078a(14).
Expenditures payable out of, 3078a(57).
Issue of arms, etc., without charge on, 3078a(14).
Payment to disbursing officers, 3078a(12).
State not to share in allotment unless certain exercises are carried out, 3078a(20).
Arms and equipment, 3078a(4).
Ammunition for instructions in firing and target practice, 3078a(24).

MILITIA (Cont'd)
Naval militia (Cont'd)
Arms and equipment (Cont'd)
Annual appropriation, available for issues of stores, etc., 3078a(19).
Not to be charged with, 3078a(14).
Appropriations, 3078a(14).
Clothing allowances, 3078a(14).
Exchange of ammunition, 3078a(14).
Loss, stops against compensation of officer, 3078a(15).
Property of the United States, 3078a(14).
Purchase of additional stores from navy department, 3078a(19).
Articles for government of navy when in service of United States, 3078a(35).
Badges or buttons may be worn on civilian dress, 2900½a(18).
Battalion, commanding officer, power to punish, 3078a(7).
Brigade, commanding officer, power to punish, 3078a(7).
Commanders, punishment without trial by court-martial, 3078a(7).
Commanding officer, summary court-martial may be convened by 3078a(41).
Command, participation with regular navy, 3078a(21).
Compliance with act as prerequisite of allotment of appropriation, 3078a(20).
Consulting board, appointment, 3078a(30).
Pay, 3078a(30).
Term, 3078a(30).
Traveling expenses, 3078a(30).
Courts-martial, attachment, 3078a(50).
Classification, 3078a(39).
Deck courts, imprisonment in lieu of fines, 3078a(48).
Jurisdiction and procedure, 3078a(43).
Place of holding, 3078a(44).
Power to punish, fines, etc., 3078a(47).
Warrants for arrest, subpœnas, attachments, 3078a(50).
Who may convene, 3078a(42).
Dismissal or dishonorable discharge, approval, 3078a(49).
Fines, collection of, 3078a(52).
Disposition of, 3078a(53).
General courts-martial, composition, 3078a(40).
Imprisonment in lieu of fines, 3078a(48).
Jurisdiction and procedure, 3078a(43).
Place of holding, 3078a(44).
Power to punish, fines, dishonorable discharge, etc., 3078a(45).
Warrants for arrest, subpœnas, attachments, 3078a(50).
Who may convene, 3078a(40).
Imprisonment in lieu of fines, 3078a(48).
Jurisdiction and procedure, 3078a(43).
Place of holding, 3078a(44).
Process to be executed by civil officers, 3078a(51).
Right of national naval volunteers to serve on, 3078b(9).
Service on when in service of United States, 3078a(34).
Subpœnas, 3078a(50).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MILITIA (Cont'd)
Naval militia (Cont'd)
Courts-martial (Cont'd)
Summary courts-martial, imprisonment in lieu of fines, 3078a(48).
Jurisdiction and procedure, 3078a (43).
Place of holding, 3078a(44).
Power to punish, fines, etc., 3078a (46).
Warrants for arrest, subpœnas, attachments, 3078a(50).
Who may convene, 3078a(41).
Summary punishment of officer without trial by, 3078a(7).
Warrants for arrest, 3078a(50).
Courts of inquiry, how constituted and conducted, 3078a(54).
Who may convene, 3078a(54).
Deck courts, 3078a(42).
Detail of officers and enlisted men, as ship keepers, 3078a(13).
For duty with, 3078a(23).
Disbanding, consent of President, 3078a (55).
Disbursing officers, accounts, bonds, 3078a (28).
Appointment, accounting officer, 3078a (16).
Payment of appropriations to, 3078a (12).
Payment of retainer pay, 3078a(12).
Discharge, approval of sentence of dismissal or dishonorable discharge, 3078a (49).
Discipline, 3078a(7).
Drafting officers and men into national naval volunteers, 3078b(2).
Employés of government not to lose compensation or efficiency, 3078a(26).
Encampment, cruises, maneuvers and field instructions, ammunition for instruction, 3078a(24).
Employés of government not to lose compensation or efficiency rating, 3078a(26).
Participation with regular navy, 3078a (21).
Navy appropriations not to be used for, 3078a(21).
Enlisted men, selection to attend military schools, 3078a(27).
Enlistment, period of, 3078a(3).
Retainer pay of men, 3078a(9).
Estimates, cost of carrying out act, 3078a (56).
Examinations, detail of officers for, 3078a (22).
How composed, 3078a(2).
How constituted, 3078a(1).
Inspection, 3078a(28).
Inspectors, detail of officers for, 3078a(22).
Leave of absence for government employés, 3078a(26).
Line officers, assignment to particular duties, 3078a(6).
Loan of vessels, stores, etc., 3078a(13).
Loss and destruction of property, 3078a (15).
Military instructions, state to require as prerequisite to share in allotment of appropriation, 3078a(20).
Military schools, selection of officers and enlisted men for attendance at, 3078a (27).

MILITIA (Cont'd)
Naval militia (Cont'd)
National Defense Act not applicable to, 3041a.
Officers, accounting officers, appointment, 3078a(16).
Adjutant general of state, duties, 3078a(31).
Appointment from navy and marine corps, 3078a(5).
Detail of naval officers for duty with, 3078a(23).
Disbursing officers, bonds, accounts, 3078a(28).
Traveling expenses, 3078a(29).
Instructors, 3078a(22).
Loss of property, 3078a(15).
Resignation of officers appointed from navy and marine corps, 3078a(5).
Retainer pay, 3078a(8).
Selection to attend military schools, 3078a(27).
Organization, 3078a(4).
Pay, actual service, 3078a(28).
Attendance at military schools, 3078a (27).
Corps, accounting officers, appointment, 3078a(16).
Disbursing officer to be member of, 3078a(12).
Encampment, maneuvers and field instruction in connection with regular navy, 3078a(21).
Forfeiture by court-martial, 3078a(45–47).
Retainer pay, computation, 3078a(11).
Of enlisted men, 3078a(9).
Mode of payment, 3078a(12).
Not to be paid before qualification, 3078a(10).
Of officers, 3078a(8).
Service of United States, 3078a(36, 37).
Punishment, summary punishment by officer, 3078a(7).
Rank, participation with regular navy, 3078a(21).
Re-enlistment, 3078a(3).
Reserve to be called into United States service before volunteer naval force, 3078a(33).
Ship keepers, detail of officers and enlisted men as, 3078a(13).
Subsistence, attendance at military schools, 3078a(27).
Participation with regular navy, 3078a (21).
Target practice, ammunition for instructions in, 3078a(24).
Transportation, participation with regular army, 3078a(21).
United States service, call in case of invasion or rebellion, etc., 3078a(32).
Command, 3078a(34).
Courts-martial, right to serve on, 3078a(34).
Examinations, 3078a(34).
Militia to be called before volunteer naval force, 3078a(33).
Mustering, further enlistment not required, 3078a(34).
Officers and men may man purchased vessels, 3078a(33).
Pay, 3078a(36, 37).
Pensions, 3078a(38).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MILITIA (Cont'd)
Naval militia (Cont'd)
United States service (Cont'd)
Period, not to extend beyond enlistment, 3078a(33).
Rank of officers, 3078a(34).
Refusal to muster in, trial by court-martial, punishment, 3078a(34).
Subjection to articles for government of navy, 3078a(35).
Units, 3078a(4).
Vessels, commanding officer, power to punish, 3078a(7).
Volunteer patrol squadrons, sale of oil and gasoline for vessels of, 3078a(25).
Officers, adjutant general of state, duties, 3053, 3053a.
Appointment, power reserved to states (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 16), p. 13508.
Command when different corps join, 2308a, art. 120.
Detail of army officers as inspectors and instructors, 1997.
Part of regular army, 1717a.
Eligibility for commissions in regular army, 1920a.
Rank of militia officers on duty with officers of regular and volunteer forces, 2308a, art. 119.
Payment for horses lost in military service, 6390.
Pensions, 3076–3076b, 3078a(38).
Indian wars, 9047, 9058.
Missouri state militia, 9023, 9024.
Officers, when to have pensions, 8934.
According to rank, etc., 8946.
Service of United States, 3078b(12).
Soldiers, when to have pension, 8934.
Rate of total disability, 8944.
War 1812, widows, etc., 9047, 9052.
President to make all reasonable rules and regulations for government of, 3044w.
Promotion, 2026c.
Regulations for assembling, 5283.
Retired officers of army, detail for service, 2077.
Rifle clubs, issue of materials for target practice, 3071a.
Rifle ranges, establishment and maintenance by United States, directors of civilian marksmanship, appointment, 3070c.
Use by public, 3070b.
Right to maintain (Const. am. 2), p. 14309.
State laws, validity, p. 13506, note.
States, maintenance by, prohibited without consent of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Not to maintain troops other than, 3044b.
Power reserved to (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 16), p. 13508.
State police not prohibited by act, 3044b.
Territorial, election of officers, 3444.
Governor to be commander-in-chief, 3427.
Training, power reserved to states (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 16), p. 13508.
Training camps, appropriation, 3071b.
Arms, stores, etc., for, 3071b.
Course of study, 3071b.
Instruction of citizens, 3071b.
Maintenance upon military reservations, 3071b.
Officers and enlisted men of army to be employed at, 3071b.
Sale of property to civilians, 3071b.

MILITIA (Cont'd)
Unorganized militia, 3041.
Drafting into service of United States to maintain reserve battalions for recruit training, 3044q.
Examination for list of persons specially qualified to hold commissions in, 3078 b(6).
National naval volunteers, 3078b(6).
Volunteer forces, 2026a–2044.
Enlistment, 2026a, 2026g, 2026h, 2026j.
Officers, age limit, 2042.
Appointment, 2042.
Eligibility and examinations for commissions, etc., 2042.
Organization, 2024, 2026a, 2026b, 2026g.
Words "State or Territory" to include District of Columbia, 3042.

MILITIA ACTS
See Militia.
Text of act, 2042, 2308a(2), (35), (48), (50), 3049, 3052, 3053, 3073, 3075, 3076, 10140, 10142.

MILITIA BUREAU
Militia Bureau, part of regular army, 1717a.
Part of regular army, 1717a.
Regular army composed in part of, 1717a.

MILK
Steerage passengers entitled to, for infants, 8001.

MILL
See Child Labor.
Use of waters on national forests, 5132.

MILLET
Importation of seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8744–8747.

MILL SITES
Alaska, miners' regulations, 5050.
Condemnation, due process clause, p. 14571, note.
Notation by surveyors, 4803.
Patents for non-mineral lands for, 4645
Philippines, forest lands, 3828.
Town site patent, effect, p. 5820, note.
Wabash River at Mount Carmel, Illinois, leasing of, 9990.

MILL SLOUGH
Oregon, nonnavigable, consent to filling of, 9844.

MINE INSPECTORS
See Coal Mines.

MINERAL LAND FREE TIMBER ACT
See Timber.
Text of act, 4989–4991.

MINERAL LANDS
See Agricultural Lands; Coal Lands; Mines, Mining, Minerals, Mineral Lands, Resources, and Claims; Philippines; Timber and Stone Lands.
Geological Survey, see Geological Survey.
Regulation of hydraulic mining by California débris commission, see Hydraulic Mining.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MINERALOGIST
Employment to reclassify lands in Alabama, 4656.

MINERALOGY
Smithsonian Institution, reception and arrangement of specimens, 10575.

MINERAL SURVEYS
See Mines, Mining, Minerals, Mineral Lands, Resources, and Claims.

MINERS
See Mines, Mining, Minerals, Mineral Lands, Resources, and Claims.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, license taxation, p. 14612, note.
Employer's liability, due process clause, pp. 14721, 14722, note.
Enlisted men of engineer battalion to perform duties, 1844.
Equal protection of laws, personal injuries, pp. 14944, 14945, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14218, 14219, note.

MINERS' LABOR LIEN ACT
See Alaska.
Alaska, 5059–5069.

MINES
See Coal Mines; Mines, Mining, Minerals, Mineral Lands, Resources, and Claims; Submarine Mines.

MINES, BUREAU OF
See Coal Lands; Gas Lands; Mines, Mining, Minerals, Mineral Lands, Resources, and Claims; Oil Lands.
Director of, see Director of Bureau of Mines.
Mineral lands in Alaska, see Alaska.

MINES, MINING, MINERALS, MINERAL LANDS, RESOURCES, AND CLAIMS
See Child Labor.
General provisions, 4613–4670.
Abandoned military reservations, disposal, 5006.
Abandonment of claim, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on federal question, p. 633, note.
Actions relating to, pp. 633, 634, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 634, note.
Removal of causes, p. 879, note.
Additional experiment stations, 787a.
Adverse claims, jurisdiction of district court, p. 633, note.
As dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 682, note.
Agricultural lands, set apart as, 4650.
Alabama, coal lands, agricultural entry, 4670.
Disposal of as agricultural lands, 4655, 4657, 4755.
Homestead entry on, 4657.
Reclassification, 4656.
Reservations, restoration to public domain, etc., 4985.
Alaska, 5046–5069.
Experiment and safety stations, 787a.
Aliens, ownership by permitted, 3491.
Alternate railroad sections, excluded from act fixing minimum price, 4759.

MINES, MINING, MINERALS, MINERAL LANDS, RESOURCES, AND CLAIMS (Cont'd)
Asphaltum lands, entry under non mineral laws, 4640a.
Bureau of Mines, 783–787.
Consulting engineer, temporary employment expert, 786.
Designation of, 783.
Details of employés at Washington, expenses or per diem, 783a.
Reports to congress, 783a.
Director, 783–787.
Assistant director to act in absence of director, 783b.
Designation of officer to act in absence of director and assistant director, 783b.
Restrictions on as to personal interest in mines, etc., 786.
Employés, appointment, 783.
Establishment of, 783.
Experts, appointment, 783.
Temporary employment, 786.
Investigations, etc., 784.
Fees for, 787.
Publication of reports of, 785.
Members of, restrictions on as to personal interest in mines, etc., 786.
Province and duty, 784.
Publications of, additional copies, 7142.
Limitation of editions, 7141.
Citizenship, proof of, 4616.
Condemnation, due process clause, pp. 14570, 14571, note.
Crater Lake National Park, injury to mineral deposits as offense, exceptions, 5230d.
Entries, Hawaii National Park, existing rights not affected, 5249k.
National Parks, Rocky Mountain National Park, existing entries not affected, 5249b.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14919, 14920, note.
Licensing, p. 14881, note.
Estimates for personal service required permanently and entirely in, 6714a.
Experiment stations, additional, 787a.
Extra-lateral rights, jurisdiction of district court, p. 634, note.
Fees of registers and receivers, 4473.
Forging, etc., instruments relating to title to, in California, penalty, 5117–5119.
Gas lands, entry under non mineral laws, 4640a.
Geological Survey, 770–782.
Report of on mineral resources, size, editions, additional copies, distribution, 7103, 7104, 7106.
Glacier National Park, injury to mineral deposits as offense, exceptions, 5248d.
Gold, etc., mining on Bering Sea, 5047.
Grants to States and corporations not to include, 4658.
Headquarters of mine rescue cars, acquirement of land by Secretary of Interior, 787c.
Homestead entries, Alabama, 4657.
Black Hills National Forest subject to mining laws, 5166.
Not subject to, 4591.
Effect of entry on, pp. 5394, 5395, note.
What constitutes mineral lands, pp. 5412–5414, note.
Subject to homestead entry, when, 4649.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MINES, MINING, MINERALS, MINERAL LANDS, RESOURCES, AND CLAIMS (Cont'd)

Income tax, annual depreciation, act relating to burden of proof in suit to recover internal revenue tax paid not to apply to, 5948.
On corporations, deductions for reduction in flow, 6336*l*[a], [b].
On individuals, deductions for reduction in flow, 6336e[a], 6336f[a].
Indian allotments in severalty, lease for mining purposes, 4220.
Kansas, disposal of as agricultural lands, 4654.
Land districts, additional, establishment, 4651.
Land officers, additional, appointment, 4651.
Lands, donations by states for experiment and safety stations, 787b.
Withdrawn from settlement, etc., open to exploration under mining laws, 4524.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, existing rights not affected, 5249e.
Leases, secretary of war not authorized to make, 6944.
Locations as taking land out of Indian country, p. 4935, note.
Michigan, exempt from mining laws, 4653.
Mineral deposits, Hot Springs Reservation, injuries, penalty, 5263.
Mineral or agricultural character of lands, contest as to, notice, publication, 4643.
Minerals, ownership by government, p. 5415, note.
Miners, rules and regulations, 4615, 4620.
Rules and regulations in Alaska, conflict with mining laws, 5047.
Mines, census, 4385, 4387.
Coal mines in territories, 3502–3520.
Notation of by surveyors, 4803.
Rights of way for tramroads, canals or reservoirs, 4943.
Mining, rights of way for canals, flumes, etc., 4946, 4947.
Use of waters on national forests, 5132.
Mining claims, 4615–4632.
Abandonment, requisites and effect, pp. 5573–5576, note.
Adverse claims, adjudged by law of possession, independently of paramount rights of United States, 1533.
Costs, 4625.
Failure to oppose town site patent, p. 5821, note.
Findings by jury, 4625.
Judgments, conclusiveness and effect, p. 5648, note.
Jury trial, right to, pp. 5647, 5653, note.
Mill sites, proof required, pp. 5692, 5693, note.
Oath of claimant, before whom made, 4624.
By agent or attorney in fact, 4624.
Parties to action, pp. 5640, 5641, note.
Pleading, p. 5675, note.
Proof, etc., pp. 5641–5647, 5651–5653, note.
Proceedings on, 4623.
Regulation of procedure by Congress, p. 5633, note.
Tunnel claimant, necessity of opposing lode claim, pp. 5627, 5658, note.
Verdict, sufficiency, pp. 5647, 5648, 5653, note.

MINES, MINING, MINERALS, MINERAL LANDS, RESOURCES, AND CLAIMS (Cont'd)

Mining claims (Cont'd)
Adverse claims (Cont'd)
Waiver, 4623.
Water rights, p. 5705, note.
Adverse possession, p. 5488, note.
Annual improvements, 4620.
Contribution by co-owners to, 4620.
Expenditure of money on tunnels, 4621.
Discovery, by tunnel locator, necessity, p. 5521, note.
Necessity, p. 5470, note.
Sufficiency, priorities, etc., pp. 5451–5464, 5476, note.
Dower rights, pp. 5429, 5487, note.
Easements, drainage, etc., rules as to by local legislature, 4646.
Entry, cancellation, pp. 5604, 5605, note.
Existing rights, 4627.
Expenditures on claim, tunnel, construction cost, p. 5568, note.
Extralateral rights, pp. 5589, 5590, note.
Priorities, etc., pp. 5492–5516, note.
Forest reservation, unlawful use of, p. 6081, note.
Laws extended to Alaska, 5047.
Liens on not affected by patent, etc., 4631.
Location, abandonment, requisites and effect, pp. 5573–5576, note.
Affidavits, verification, 4643.
Boundaries, change or destruction of, pp. 5545, 5546, note.
Discovery, necessity, sufficiency, priorities, etc., pp. 5451–5464, 5470, note.
Marking on ground, 4620.
Notice of, necessity, sufficiency, destruction, etc., of notice, pp. 5546–5553, note.
Mount Rainier National Park prohibited, 5227.
Possession and enjoyment by locator, 4618.
Priorities, pp. 5529, 5530, note.
Recording notices in Alaska, 3577.
Record of, pp. 5553–5555, note.
Relocation, pp. 5576–5581, note.
Rights and title acquired, pp. 5421, 5422, 5530–5533, note.
Rights of locators, excessive claims, etc., pp. 5440–5450, note.
State regulations, p. 5423, note.
Affecting, 5464, note.
Validity, pp. 5517, 5533–5535, note.
Surveyors not to locate, p. 5686, note.
Time for completion, p. 5529, note.
Tunnel, effect of, p. 5521, note.
Validity of regulations, p. 13126, note.
What constitutes, pp. 5419, 5420, note.
Lode claims, boundaries, 4626.
Description, 4615, 4626.
Discovery before location, 4615.
Discovery, necessity, pp. 5528, 5529, note.
End lines to be parallel, 4615.
Extra-lateral rights, priorities, etc., pp. 5492–5516, note.
Inclusion within boundaries of placer claims, patent, 4632.
Length, 4615.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MINES, MINING, MINERALS, MINERAL LANDS, RESOURCES, AND CLAIMS (Cont'd)

Mining claims (Cont'd)
Lode claims (Cont'd)
Monuments, 4626.
Surveyed lands, 4626.
Unsurveyed lands, 4626.
What constitutes, pp. 5436, 5437, 5468, 5469, note.
Width of, 4615.
Within placer claim, effect, p. 5658, note.
Mill sites, adverse claims, proof required, pp. 5692, 5693, note.
Patents for non-mineral lands for, 4645.
When effected by town site patent, p. 5820, note.
Ownership and transfer, pp. 5428, 5429, note.
Common law rule, pp. 5467, 5468, note.
Patents, adverse claims, pending applications, 4627.
Adverse claims, time for, 4622.
Affidavits, etc., by agent, 4622.
Application for, 4622.
Effect on assessment work, p. 5594, note.
Notice of affidavit, 4622.
Posting copy, 4622.
Publication, 4622.
Oath, 4622.
Pending applications, 4627.
Rejection, effect, p. 5594, note.
Cancellation, pp. 5621, 5622, 5650, note.
Certificate of surveyor general as to labor or improvements, 4622.
Collateral attack, pp. 5619–5621, note.
Conditions involving easements, drainage, etc., expressed in, 4646.
Effect, p. 5516, note.
Evidence of possession, etc., 4631.
Excessive claim, effect, pp. 5450, 5451, note.
Failure of tunnel owner to oppose application for surface patent, effect, p. 5524, note.
Field notes, filing, 4622.
Issuance, effect of, pp. 5649, 5650, note.
Lands included, 4626.
Oil lands in Utah, 4640.
Patents heretofore issued, 4627.
Patents obtained, 4622.
Payment, 4622, 4623.
Pending applications, 4627.
Placer claims including lode claim, 4632.
Plat, filing, 4622.
Posting copy, 4622.
Requisites, presumptions and effect, pp. 5605–5619, note.
Tunnels, not issued for, p. 5524, note.
Placer claims, 4629.
Agricultural lands, homesteads, 4630.
Alaska, 5054–5058.
Area, 4629, 4630.
Assessment work on contiguous oil claims, 4636.
Boundaries, necessity of marking, p. 5665, note.
Discovery, necessity, pp. 5656, 5657, note.

MINES, MINING, MINERALS, MINERAL LANDS, RESOURCES, AND CLAIMS (Cont'd)

Mining claims (Cont'd)
Placer claims (Cont'd)
Discovery (Cont'd)
Oil lands, pp. 5679, 5680, note.
Sufficiency, pp. 5664, 5665, note.
Entry, 4628.
Asphaltum deposits, p. 5679, note.
Building stone lands under placer laws, 4633.
Joint entry, 4629.
Petroleum, etc., lands under placer laws, 4635.
Saline lands under placer laws, 4641.
Expenditures, necessity of, p. 5658, note.
Location, recording, relocation, consolidation of claims, etc., pp. 5660–5662, note.
To conform to surveys, 4629, 4630.
Mineral deposits secured by placer claim, pp. 5658, 5659, note.
Number, p. 5656, note.
Patent, 4628, 4631.
Consolidated claims, pp. 5659, 5662, note.
Effect, pp. 5659, 5660, note.
Proceedings for, 4632.
Vacation because including known lodes, p. 5677, note.
Payments for placer claims including lode claims, 4632.
Possessory rights, pp. 5657, 5658, note.
Record of, necessity, p. 5658, note.
Subdivision into ten acre tracts, 4629.
Veins or lodes within limits of, effect, p. 5658, note.
Records of, requisites, 4620.
Relocation, pp. 5576–5581, note.
Rights and title acquired by possession, pp. 5530–5333, note.
Riparian rights, pp. 5703, 5704, note.
Sale or transfer, as within Statute of Frauds, pp. 5487, 5488, note.
Under timber and stone lands act prohibited, 4671.
State regulations, effect, p. 5464, note.
Validity, pp. 5517, 5533–5535, note.
Taxation by state, validity, p. 5488, note.
Title not acquired under town-site laws, 4798, 4799.
Trespass, p. 5516, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 634, note.
Tunnels, discovery as affecting rights, p. 5521, note.
Expenditure of money on, 4621.
When considered work on claim, p. 5568, note.
Extra-lateral rights of owners, p. 5524, note.
Failure to oppose, application for surface patents, effect, p. 5524, note.
Surface location, pp. 5598, 5599, note.
Location, extent and form of, pp. 5420, 5421, note.
Necessity of opposing lode claim, pp. 5627, 5628, note.
Patent, no provision for, p. 5524, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MINES, MINING, MINERALS, MINERAL LANDS, RESOURCES, AND CLAIMS (Cont'd)
Mining claims (Cont'd)
Tunnels (Cont'd)
Rights of owners of, 4619.
Effect of patent to lode claims, pp. 5615, 5616, note.
Surface locations, effect on rights, pp. 5522–5524, note.
Sutro tunnel, existing rights and law respecting not affected, 4652.
Veins, boundaries, 4626.
Description, 4626.
Discovery before location, 4615.
Discovery, necessity, pp. 5528, 5529, note.
Extra-lateral rights, priorities, etc., pp. 5492–5516, note.
Monuments, 4626.
Ownership and presumptions regarding, pp. 5489–5492, note.
Priority of title where veins intersect, 4644.
Surveyed lands, 4626.
Unsurveyed lands, 4626.
What constitute, pp. 5468, 5469, note.
Within placer claim, effect, 5658, note.
Water rights protected, 4647, 4648; p. 5694–5703, note.
Abandonment or forfeiture, pp. 5704, 5705, note.
Adverse claims, p. 5705, note.
Failure to file map, effect, p. 5936, note.
Mining corporation, liability to income tax, p. 7285, note.
Mining laws extended to Alaska, 5047.
Mining recorder, Alaska, election, 5050.
Minnesota, exempt from mining laws, 4653.
Missouri, disposal of as agricultural lands, 4654.
Mount Rainier National Park, injury to mineral deposits as offense, exceptions, 5227d.
Laws extended to, 5226.
Protection, 5224.
National forests, agricultural homesteads, development, 5187a.
Location and entry, 5133.
Prospecting on, 5129.
Restoration of public domain, 5133.
Nitrate lands, entry under non mineral laws, 4340a.
Occupation and purchase, 4614.
Reservation, location on, pp. 5417, 5418, note.
Oil lands, entry under non mineral laws, 4640a.
Pacific Forest Reserve, laws extended to, 5226.
Panama Canal Zone, reservation of minerals, etc., in leases, 10034.
Patents, effect of, p. 5429, note.
Validity, jurisdiction of district court, p. 634, note.
Philippines, 3830–3859.
Phosphate lands, entry under non mineral laws, 4640a.
In Idaho, selection by state, etc., 4863–4865.
Porto Rico, controlled by Porto Rican government, 3760.
Potash lands, entry under non mineral laws, 4640a.

MINES, MINING, MINERALS, MINERAL LANDS, RESOURCES, AND CLAIMS (Cont'd)
Proof of citizenship, 4616.
Railroad land grants, taxation, p. 5877, note.
Railroads transportation of products mined by them, 8563.
Registers and receivers, fees, 4473.
Regulation, due process clause, p. 14679, note.
Report of director of mint on production of precious metals, etc., increase in number of copies, distribution, 7123.
Number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Pamphlets, publication, limit of cost, 7101.
Reservation from sale, 4613.
Safety stations, 787a.
Saline lands, entry under placer mining laws, 4641.
School lands, selection for, p. 5862, note.
Supervision by Secretary of Interior, 681.
Surveyor-general, duties, 4626.
Surveys, 4642.
Deposits to cover cost, repayment, 4813.
Public surveys to extend over all, 4818.
Stationery, etc., for surveyors-general, payment, 4462.
Taxation, railroad land grants, p. 5877, note.
Territorial legislature, powers, pp. 4550, 4551, note.
Timber, cutting for certain purposes, 4989.
Taking from public lands, 10216.
Damages, p. 5978, note.
Defense of good faith, p. 5978, note.
Presumptions, p. 5978, note.
Town-site entries on, 4799.
Cemetery and park purposes, 4802.
Title not acquired under, 4798, 4799.
Title subject to mineral rights, 4790.
Wisconsin, exempt from mining laws, 4653.
Yellowstone Park, protection, regulations for, 5189, 5193.
Yosemite National Park protection, 5210.

MINING
See Mines, Mining, Minerals, Mineral Lands, Resources, and Claims.
Hydraulic, see Hydraulic Mining.

MINING CLAIMS
See Mines, Mining, Minerals, Mineral Lands, Resources, and Claims.

MINING RECORDER
See Mines, Mining, Minerals, Mineral Lands, Resources, and Claims.

MINISTERIAL COURTS
See Consular Courts.

MINISTERIAL OFFICERS
Allowance for extraordinary expenses, 1416.

MINISTER OF FINANCE
See Hawaii.

MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR
See Hawaii.

MINISTERS
See Consular Courts; Diplomatic Officers; Foreign Diplomatic and Consular Officers; Foreign Relations.
Appointment (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MINISTERS (Cont'd)
Cases affecting, Supreme Court's jurisdiction (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
Foreign, books from library of congress, 139.
Offering violence to, punishment, 7610.
Process against person or servant of void, 7611.
Penalty for suing out, 7612.
Register of names of, 7613, 7614.
When issuable, 7618.
Judicial power of United States extended to cases affecting (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Management of foreign affairs by Secretary of State, 300.
Offenses against, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 762, note.
Reception by president (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
United States, absence without leave, 3199.
Authority to administer oath to applicant for patent, 9436.
Applicant for trade-mark, 9487.
Certification of service of notice in proceedings to restore lost records, 1516.
Defined, 7676.
Diplomatic officers, 3116.
Guatemala, Costa Rica, etc., salary, 3128.
Judicial authority, in certain countries, 7633–7676.
China, 7688.
How exercised, 7690.
Paraguay, appointment and salary, 3123.
Pass-ports to citizens of United States, issue, 7623–7628.
Salaries, 3117.
Term during which salary is payable, 3198.
Transaction of business prohibited, 3130d.
Uruguay, appointment and salary, 3124.

MINISTERS OF RELIGION
Contract labor laws not applicable to, 4244.
Free transportation, 8563.
Reduced rates for transportation, 8595.

MINK
Killing in Alaska prohibited, penalty, forfeiture of vessels, etc., 8850.

MINNESOTA
Appropriation for payment of percentage of proceeds of public lands in, 6799(42).
Deputy district clerks, 1075.
District clerks, 1075.
District court, terms, 1075.
District judges, 968.
Indians, act relating to sale of lands allotted in severalty not applicable to, 4224.
Acts relating to sale of timber on unallotted lands not applicable to, 4230.
Sale of dead timber on reservations authorized, 4123.
Judicial districts, 1075.
Mineral lands in, bona-fide entries on, may be patented when, 4653.
Exempt from certain provisions of mining laws, 4653.
Open to sale and pre-emption, 4653.
Rights of way, connections with navigable waters, piers, wharves, etc., 5083.
Navigable waters defined, 5083.
Railroad through reserved lands, 4931.
Transportation charges, posting, 5083.
Powers of secretary of interior, 5083.

MINNESOTA (Cont'd)
Swamp lands, drainage, 4970–4976.
Provisions of swamp-lands act extended to, 4965.
Restrictions upon grant of swamp-lands to, 4958.
Town-site laws extended to ceded Indian lands, 5019.
Transcript into new books of records of district court, 1510.

MINORS
See Child Labor; Children.
Definition, 4842.

MINTS
Philippines, see Philippines.
Accounts relating to, examination by Auditor, 420.
Appropriations for, availability for use in temporary rented quarters, 6936, 6936a.
Assay commissioners, appointment, 6518.
Duties, 6518.
Meetings, 6518.
Testing standard weights, 6520.
Assayers, appointment, 6431.
Assay of bullion, 6468.
Boise City and Charlotte, appointment, salaries, 6531.
Bonds and oaths, 6533.
Powers and duties, 6532.
Bonds, 6438.
As assistant treasurers, 6590.
Bullion received for deposits, fitness to be determined by, 6467.
Countersigning bullion-deposit certificates, 6443.
Denver mint, salary, 6423.
Dies, destroyed in presence of, 6521.
General duties, 6444, 6472.
Ingots, duty as to, 6498.
New York City, appointment, 6526.
Assistants, clerks and workmen, appointment, compensation, 6529.
Bonds, 6527.
Duties, 6527.
Member of assay-commissions, 6518.
Oaths, 6527.
Salaries, 6528.
Nomination of subordinates, 6441.
Receipts for deposits, 6501.
Report as to quality of bullion, 6469.
Salaries, 6434.
Salt Lake City, salaries, 6430.
Seattle, duties, 6429.
Salaries, 6429.
Trial pieces, duty as to, 6506.
Verification, bullion-deposit certificates, 6443.
Calculations, etc., 6472.
Assay offices, accounts, examination by Auditor, 420.
Appropriations, availability for use in temporary rented quarters, 6936, 6936a.
Boise City, business of, 6530.
Clerks, bonds, 6533.
Employés, compensation, 6532.
Officers, appointment, 6531.
Bonds, 6533.
Salaries, 6531.
Place of deposit of public money, 6579, 6583.
Superintendent, assistant treasurer, 6583.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MINTS (Cont'd)
Assay offices (Cont'd)
Boise City (Cont'd)
Superintendent (Cont'd)
Bond, 6533.
Oath, 6533.
Business of, 6530.
Charlotte, 6530–6533.
Clerks, bonds, 6533.
Employés, 6532.
Officers, appointment, 6531.
Bonds, 6533.
Salaries, 6531.
Deadwood, 6427, 6428.
Conduct of, 6428.
Establishment, 6427.
Denver mint, 6530–6533.
Designation and location, 6416.
Director of the Mint to have supervision of, 509.
Employés, appointment by Secretary of Treasury, 6432.
Exchange of gold bars for gold coin, 6464.
Exchange of unparted bullion for fine bars, 6516, 6517.
Expenses, monthly statement of, 6441.
Provision for, 6523.
Helena, 6424, 6425.
Establishment, 6424.
Refining charges, 6425.
Melters and refiners, position abolished, 6432.
Mint laws extended to, 6527, 6534.
New York City, 6524–6529.
Assistants and employés, appointment, salaries, 6529.
Business of defined, 6524.
Exchange of gold coins for gold bars, 6464.
Exchange of silver coin for gold coin, 6490.
Laws relating to mints extended to, 6527, 6534.
Officers, 6526.
Duties, 6527.
Salaries, 6528.
Payment to depositors, 6512.
Refining and parting of bullion, 6516, 6517.
Superintendent, appointment, 6526.
Bond, 6527.
Duties, 6527.
Oath, 6527.
Salary, 6528.
Transfer of gold mint bars, 6525.
Officers, absence, who to act, 6439.
Payment for bullion in coin certificates, 6513.
Reports and estimates of persons employed at, 6690.
Reports of operation of, increase in number of copies, distribution, 7123.
Saint Louis, 6426.
Salt Lake City, 6430.
Conduct of, 6430.
Officers, etc., 6430.
Scales, altering, 10336.
Seattle, 6429.
Officers, 6429.
Superintendents, Boise City, etc., 6533, 6583.
New York City, 6526–6528.
Weights, altering assay offices, 10336.
Procuring, testing, etc., 6520.

MINTS (Cont'd)
Assays, bullion, deposited at mints, 6467–6469.
Bullion, New Orleans mint, 6418.
Duties of assayers, 6444.
Imported lead ores, 5291(152), 5616.
Imported zinc ores, 5291(162).
Ores at bonded smelting warehouse, 5673.
Bullion, assay, 6443, 6465, 6468, 6469.
Assayers, certificate of calculation of value, 6472.
Delivery of part to, 6468.
Duties, 6444.
Assay offices, duties, 6530.
Bars and ingots, assay, etc., 6497–6499.
Delivery to coiner, 6499.
Delivery to depositors, 6511, 6512.
Exchange for gold coins, 6525.
Exchange of unparted metal for, 6515, 6516.
Gold and silver, 6463–6466.
Making, who, 6497.
Manufacture at New York assay office, 6524.
Melter and refiner, duties as to, 6445.
Stamping for payment of deposits, 6501.
Standard, 6500.
Deviation from, 6500.
Transfer from New York assay office to assistant treasurer's office, 6525.
Bullion fund, providing for, 6512.
Clippings, disposal of, 6507.
Coining, charges for, 6470, 6471.
Deposits for, 6443, 6465, 6466.
Refusal, 6465.
Reports of to director, by superintendents of mints, 6440.
Gold bullion, 6465.
Silver bullion, 6466, 6479.
Subsidiary coins, 6485.
Delivery to depositors, 6511, 6512.
Exchange for fine bars, 6515, 6516.
Fineness, determination of, 6469.
Gold, deposits of, 6466.
New Orleans mint, assaying and stamping at, 6418.
Silver for, 6419.
New York, assay office, coinage at, 6524.
Deputy assistant treasurer at, receipts by for bullion, 6592.
Transfer of gold mint bars from to Assistant Treasurer's office, 6525.
Parting and refining, 6516, 6517.
Appropriation for repeal of, disposition of unexpended balance, 6691.
Payment for in coin certificates, 6513, 6514.
Purchase of silver bullion, 6473–6479.
Limitation, 6547.
Seigniorage, 6547.
Quality determination, 6469.
Reserve fund, 6481.
Silver bullion, 6467.
Deposits of, 6466.
New Orleans mint, 6419.
Purchase, 6473–6479.
For coinage, 6473.
Limitation, 6547.
Seigniorage, 6547.
Treasury notes in payment, 6474.
Superintendents of mints and assayers, deposits with, 6565.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MINTS (Cont'd)
Bullion (Cont'd)
Transfer, New York assay office to Philadelphia mint, 6524.
Transfer for coin ingots, 6497.
Transportation, contracts for transportation of, 6841.
Shipper to notify carrier, etc., 8019.
Vessels of United States, 7795.
Treasury, deposits in, certificates, 6564.
United States treasurer deposits with, 6567.
Unparted, exchange at mints for fine bars, 6515, 6516.
Value, weighing and ascertaining, 6467.
Verification of calculations, 6472.
Bureau of Mints, 507–509.
Clerks in, appointment, 509.
Establishment, 507.
Carson City, depository of public money, 6579, 6583.
Cashier, status, p. 7477, note.
Charges, etc., money from, to be covered into Treasury, 6523.
Clippings, disposal of, 6507.
Coins and coinage, general provisions, 6416–6540.
Assay commission to examine and test, appointment of and duties, 6518.
Assayers, duties, 6444, 6445.
Authority of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Bullion, assay, 6468, 6469.
Charges for converting into coins, 6470, 6471.
Coin to be paid to depositors of, 6511.
Gold, 6463–6466.
Exchange for gold coins, 6525.
Transfer from New York assay office to assistant treasurer's office, 6525.
Ingots, assaying and receipt for, 6498.
Delivery to coiner, 6499.
Standard of used for, 6500.
Transfer of bullion for formation into, 6497.
Payment for in coin certificates, 6513, 6514.
Payment of coin to depositors of, 6511.
Refining and parting, 6515–6517.
Silver bars, 6463–6466.
Transfer from New York assay office to Philadelphia mint, 6524.
Weighing and ascertaining value, 6467.
Certificates, payment for bullion, 6513, 6514.
Receivable for duties on imports, 6379.
Redemption, 6525.
Certificates of deposits in Treasury, 6564.
Coiners, allowance for wastage, 6509.
Annual settlement of accounts of, 6508.
Appointment, 6441.
Bonds, 6438.
Delivery of coins to superintendents, 6505.
Denver mint, salary, 6423.
Destruction of dies, 6521.
Disposals of clippings, etc., 6507.
Duties, 6446, 6505.
Ingots delivered to for coinage, 6499.
Position abolished, 6432.
Counterfeiting dies for United States coins, 10389.

MINTS (Cont'd)
Coins and coinage (Cont'd)
Debasing coins, 10336.
Decimal system, 6535.
Delivery by coiner, 6505.
Delivery by superintendents of mints, 6448.
Delivery to depositors, 6511.
Denominations, gold, 6448, 6457.
What not to be issued, 6459.
Denver mint, 6420.
Destruction of obverse working dies annually, 6521.
Deviation allowed in adjusting weight of gold, 6502.
Of minor coins, 6504.
Devices and legends on, 6461, 6462.
Diameter, 6447.
Dies for, 6447.
Engravers, duties, 6447.
Exchange, gold coin for gold bars, 6464.
Lawful money for subsidiary silver coin, 6492.
Subsidiary silver coin for lawful money, 6491.
Unparted bullion for fine bars, 6515, 6516.
Falsifying, mutilating, or lightening, 10335.
Fineness, gold, 6448, 6457.
Foreign coins, coinage for foreign countries, 6460.
Debasing, 10336.
Gold coin, deposits with assistant treasurers at New York and San Francisco, gold certificates, 6567.
Receivable in payment of public lands, 4775.
Not legal tender, 6571.
Pound sterling, value fixed, 6537.
Recoinage, 6538–6540.
Spanish and Mexican, 6539.
Transmission for recoinage, 6540.
Value, how ascertained, 6536.
Review of collector's valuation, pp. 7509, 7510, note.
Spanish and Mexican coins, 6539.
Gold coins, alloy of gold to be of copper, or copper and silver, 6457.
Deposits with superintendents of mints and assayers, 6565.
Deposits with treasurer, etc., 6564–6567.
Certificates, 6564–6567.
Fineness, 6448, 6457.
Parity, borrowing gold on security of United States bonds or gold notes for purposes of maintaining, 9803.
Paying out silver coins for, 6490.
Recoinage, 6450, 6451.
Three dollar and one dollar pieces, 6450.
Reduced in weight by abrasion, when receivable by United States officers at nominal values, 6442.
Report of by mint superintendent, 6440.
Three dollar and one dollar pieces, discontinued, 6449, 6450.
Withdrawal and recoinage, 6450.
Weight, 6448, 6457.
Hawaii, 3740–3744.
Recoined at San Francisco mint, 3741.
Inscription on, 6461, 6462.
International bi-metalism not precluded, 6487.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MINTS (Cont'd)
Coins and coinage (Cont'd)
Making or uttering coins resembling money, 10337.
Medals, striking at Philadelphia mint, 6522.
Melters and refiners, duties, 6445.
Assistant, appointment, pp. 7476, 7477, note.
Minor coins, alloy, 6458.
Cleaning, 6496.
Delivery of, 6495.
Five and one cent pieces, 6458.
Minor coinage profit fund, 6494.
Purchase of metal for, 6494.
Recoinage, nickel three cent pieces, 6450.
Redemption of, 6495.
Reissue and recoinage, 6496.
Report of, by mint superintendent, 6440.
Weight, 6458.
Mints and assay-offices, 6416–6447.
Enumerated, 6416.
Money arising from, to be covered into Treasury, 6523.
New designs, 6447.
New Orleans mint, assaying and stamping of bullion, 6418.
Reopened, 6418.
Silver bullion for, 6419.
Nickel three cent pieces, discontinued, withdrawal and recoinage, 6449, 6450.
One dollar gold pieces discontinued, 6449.
Payments in coin, certificates of indebtedness of United States, 6830.
Debts due United States, 6379, 6380.
Diplomatic and consular fees, 3206.
Duties on imports, 5710.
Judgments for, 5719.
Legal tender, foreign coin not, 6571.
Gold coin, 6572.
Minor coins, not exceeding twenty-five cents, 6574.
In Philippines, 3893.
Quality of silver dollar, etc., not affected, 6482.
Silver dollar, 6453.
Subsidiary silver coins, 6573.
Panama Canal bonds, 6826, 6828.
Philippine bonds, 3874.
Municipal bonds, 3877, 3881.
Public improvement bonds, 3908.
Philippine silver certificates, 3899.
Postage on foreign mail-matter, 7366.
Spanish and Mexican coins, 6539.
Treasury notes, 6475.
Provided for by Federal Reserve Act, 9800(7).
United States bonds, 6809, 6825, 6830.
Coin receipts from customs duties pledged for payment of, 6810.
United States coins only, dues to government, 6380.
Public lands, 4775.
Philippines, 3886–3904.
Coinage at United States mints, 3890, 3901.
Porto Rico, re-coining, 3758.
Redemption, 3758.
Purchase and sale of by Secretary of Treasury, 6814, 6815.
Recoinage, foreign coins, 6538, 6540.
Gold coins, 6450, 6451.
Hawaiian coins, 3741.

MINTS (Cont'd)
Coins and coinage (Cont'd)
Recoinage (Cont'd)
Minor coins, 6496.
Nickel three cent pieces, 6450.
Porto Rican coins, 3758.
Subsidiary silver coins, 6486.
Representation of United States at international monetary conference, 6455.
Silver coins, alloy of silver to be of copper, 6457.
Denominations, 6452, 6453.
Deviations weight, 6503.
Dollar, 6476, 6479.
Inscriptions, 6453.
Legal tender, 6453.
Seigniorage, 6476.
Fineness, 6457.
Free transportation, 6493.
Issue in exchange for legal-tender notes, 6545.
Legal tender though reduced in weight, p. 7477, note.
Paying out for gold, 6490.
Purchase of bullion for, 6473–6479, 6547.
Charges and deductions, 6477.
Coinage into silver dollars, 6476.
Determination of quality of bullion, 6477.
Payment with treasury notes, 6474.
Repeal, 6478.
Treasury notes, legal tender, 6475.
Fund, 6481.
Limitation of amount outstanding, 6475.
National bank reserve fund, 6475.
Parity of medals, 6475.
Redemption, 6475.
Reissue of redeemed notes, 6481.
Report of by mint superintendent, 6440.
Silver profit fund, 6473.
Standard weight and fineness, 6452, 6453, 6457.
Subsidiary, aggregate amount outstanding, 6485.
Issue in redemption of fractional currency, 6542, 6546.
Disposition of currency redeemed, 6544.
Recoinage of uncurrent, 6486.
Silver bullion into, 6485.
Limitation of amount removed, 6488.
Silver dollars, 6477, 6479.
Cancellation of Treasury notes on coinage of and issue of silver certificates, 6483.
Standard of gold and silver, 6457.
Standard troy pound, 6519.
Standard unit of value, 6480.
Standard weights for regulation of, 6519, 6520.
Procuring, testing, etc., 6520.
States, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Superintendents of mints duties, 6440, 6441, 6443.
Three dollar gold pieces discontinued, 6449.
Transportation, contracts for, 6841.
Conveyance for United States by vessels of United States, 7795.
Shipper to notify carrier, etc., 8019.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MINTS (Cont'd)
Coins and coinage (Cont'd)
Trial pieces, 6505, 6506.
Sealing and transmission to Philadelphia mint, 6505, 6506.
Unauthorized, prohibited, 6459.
Value, judicial notice of, pp. 7481, 7484, 7485, note.
Weight, gold, 6448, 6457.
Gold, deviations, 6502.
Silver, deviations, 6508.
Crimes, counterfeiting dies for foreign coins, 10340.
Counterfeiting dies for United States coin, 10339.
Counterfeiting gold or silver coins, 10333.
Counterfeiting minor coins, 10334.
Debasing by officers of mint, 10336.
Embezzlement by officers, 10336.
Falsifying, mutilating, or lightening, 10335.
Forfeiture of counterfeit coin, 10342.
Punishment for failure to deliver, 10342.
Mails, using to promote fraud, 10385.
Making and importing, etc., tokens, prints, etc., similar to United States or foreign coins, 10341.
Making or uttering coins resembling money, 10337.
Making or uttering devices of minor coins, 10338.
Search warrant for counterfeit coin, forfeiture, 10343.
Denver mint, business of while conducted as assay office, 6530.
Clerks, etc., 6421–6423.
Coinage of gold and silver at, 6420.
Depository of public money, 6579.
Laws applicable, 6422.
Officers, salaries, 6421, 6423.
Depositors, charges to, expenditure, 6513.
Delivery of coin, bars, or money to, 6511, 6512.
Director of the mint, acting Secretary of Treasury to designate, 6439.
Annual settlement, duty as to, 6510.
Appointment, 507.
Approvals by, appointments, assistants, etc., in mints, 6441.
Appointments to act in case of absence, etc., 6439.
Bonds, assistants, etc., 6438.
Officers at assay offices, 6533.
Purchase of bullion for silver coinage, 6473.
Purchase of metal for minor coinage, 6494.
Regulations for striking, etc., medals, 6522.
Assay-commissioners, calling meeting of, 6518.
Books, etc., of treasurers of mints, examination, 6654.
Charges for refining at Helena assay-office, fixing, 6425.
Coins, copy of trial-piece, record to be sent to, 6506.
Foreign countries, 6460.
Minor coins, delivery, 6495.
New designs for, 6447.
Regulations for transmission of silver coins to, etc., 6490.

MINTS (Cont'd)
Director of the mint (Cont'd)
Coins (Cont'd)
Regulations for transmission of Spanish and Mexican coins for recoinage, 6540.
Tests prescribing, 6506.
Valuation of foreign coins, 6536.
Review, pp. 7509, 7510, note.
Exchange of unparted bullion for fine bars, 6515.
Expenses, 508.
General power and duties, 509.
Medals, etc., regulations for striking, 6522.
Reports by, increase in number of copies, distribution, 7123.
Operations of mints of Treasury, 509.
Production of Precious Metals, number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Reports to, 6440, 6441.
Rules for exchange of fine bars for unparted bullion, 6515.
Salaries, determination of certain by, 6435.
Under, rate, 6436.
Salary, 508.
Silver bullion in gold deposits, price of fixed by, 6466.
Standard weights, procuring and regulation, 6520.
Superintendents of mints, control of approved by, 6440.
Reports, regulation of, 6440.
Statement of balance-sheets of, forwarded to, 6510.
Supervision of mints, 509.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Term of office, 507.
Wages, determination by, 6435.
Employés, appointment by Secretary of Treasury, 6432.
Salaries and wages of, 6435.
Right to extra time pay, p. 7475, note.
Gold, bullion, assaying, 6468, 6469.
Bullion assay offices, duties, 6530.
Bars, casting by mints, 6463, 6465.
Deposits of bullion, 6465.
Certificates for deposits bearing mint stamp of, 6567.
Exchange of coins for, 6464.
Transfer from New York assay-office to assistant treasurer's office, 6525.
Weight, 6463.
Dealings in by Federal Reserve banks, 9797(2a).
Deposit for coinage, etc., 6465.
Deposit with superintendents of mints or assayers, 6565.
Ingots, duties of melters and refiners, 6445.
Standard of used for coinage, 6500.
Weighing and ascertaining fineness of, 6467, 6472.
Coinage, 6416–6540.
Allowance for wastage, 6509.
Denver mint, 6420.
Report by mint superintendents, 6440.
Coins, assay commission to examine and test, 6518.
Counterfeiting, 10333.
Dies for United States coins, 10339.
Dealings in by federal Reserve banks, 9797(2a).
Denomination, weight, and fineness of, 6448, 6457.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MINTS (Cont'd)
Gold (Cont'd)
Coins (Cont'd)
Deposits with treasurer, etc., 6564–6567.
Deviations allowed in, 6502.
Exchange for gold bars, 6464.
Exchange for silver, at par, 6490.
Exchange of gold bars for, 6525.
Falsifying, mutilating, or lightening, 10335.
Foreign debasing, 10336.
Deposits with assistant treasurer at New York and San Francisco, 6567.
Not legal tender, 6571.
Inscriptions on, 6461, 6462.
Legal tender, 6572.
Making or uttering coins resembling money, 10337.
One-dollar pieces, withdrawal and recoinage, 6449.
Panama Canal bonds redeemable in, 6826, 6828.
Parity with silver, 6475, 6478.
Paying out silver coins for, 6490.
Payments with, certificates of indebtedness for reclamation fund, 4711.
Duties and other debts to United States, 6379, 6380.
United States bonds and certificates of indebtedness, 6830.
United States bonds and interest, 6825.
Receivable at nominal value, when, 6442.
Recoinage, 6450, 6451.
Foreign coins, 6538.
Redemption of treasury notes, 6475, 6481.
Reserve fund, 6481.
Standard money, 6478.
Standard unit of value, 6480.
Three dollar pieces, withdrawal and recoinage, 6449.
Trial-pieces, 6506.
Transmission to Philadelphia Mint, 6506.
Federal reserve notes redeemable in, 9799(1).
International bi-metalism not precluded, 6487.
Payments in, seamen's wages, 8337.
Subscriptions to capital stock of Federal reserve bank, 9786(3).
Treasury notes provided for by Federal Reserve Act, 9800(7).
Sale by Secretary of Treasury, 6814, 6815.
Shippers, notice to carrier, etc., 8019.
Medals, striking at Philadelphia, 6522.
Melters and refiners, allowance for wastage, 6509.
Annual settlement, 6508–6510.
Appointment, 6431, 6441.
Bars for payment of deposits, duties as to, 6501.
Boise City and Charlotte, appointment, salaries, 6531.
Bonds and oaths, 6533.
Bond, 6438.
Bullion, determination of mode of melting, 6467.
Coins, duties as to, 6505.

MINTS (Cont'd)
Melters and refiners (Cont'd)
Denver, salary, 6423.
General duties, 6445.
Ingots, duties as to, 6497.
New York, appointment, 6528.
Bond, 6527.
Duties, 6527.
Oath, 6527.
Salary, 6528.
Nomination of subordinates, 6441.
Office of, abolished, 6432.
Established, 6431.
Salaries, 6434.
Salt Lake City, assayer to perform duties of, 6430.
Seattle, assayer to perform duties of, 6429.
New Orleans, assaying and stamping of bullion, 6418.
Reopened, 6418.
Silver bullion for, 6419.
Officers, 6431.
Acting as assistant treasurers to give bond, 6590.
Assistants, and clerks, oath and bond, 6437.
Oath, 6437.
Salaries, 6434, 6436.
Purchase by Secretary of Treasury, 6814, 6815.
Refiners, annual settlement of accounts, 6508–6510.
Bullion at mints and assay offices, 6515–6517.
Report of operations of, increase in number of copies, distribution, 7123.
Reports and estimates of persons employed at, 6690.
Reservations for town-site laws inapplicable, 4800.
Silver, bullion, assaying, 6468, 6469.
Bullion, assay offices, duties, 6530.
Bars, 6463–6466.
Casting by mints, 6463, 6466.
Deposits at mints to be formed into, 6466.
Weight, 6463.
Coinage into subsidiary coins, 6485.
Deposit for bars, 6466.
Ingots, duties of melters and refiners, 6445.
Standard of for coinage, 6500.
New Orleans mint, 6419.
Purchase, 6473–6479.
For coinage, 6473.
Limitation, 6547.
Treasury notes in payment, 6474.
Seigniorage, 6547.
Shipper of, to notify carrier, etc., 8019.
Transfer from New York assay office to Philadelphia mint, 6524.
Weighing and ascertaining value, 6467, 6472.
Coinage, 6416–6540.
Allowance for wastage, 6509.
Bullion purchased, 6479.
Of bullion, subsidiary coins, limitation of amount removed, 6488.
Cancellation of treasury notes on coinage of silver dollars and issue of silver certificates, 6483.
Denver mint, 6420.
Dollars, seigniorage, 6476.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MINTS (Cont'd)
Silver (Cont'd)
Coinage (Cont'd)
Profit fund, certain recoinage charged to, 6540.
Creation, use, etc., 6473.
For wages, prohibited, 6523.
Purchase of bullion for, 6473.
Recoinage of uncurrent subsidiary coins, 6486.
Report by mint superintendents, 6440.
Coins, assay-commissioners to examine and test, 6518.
Counterfeiting, 10333.
Denominations, 6452, 6453.
Deposit with treasurer in exchange for silver certificates, 6454.
Deviations allowed in, 6503.
Dollar legal tender, 6453.
Exchange for legal-tender notes, 6545.
For subsidiary coin, 6492.
Foreign, not legal tender, 6571.
Received for public lands, 4775.
Free transportation of silver coin, 6493.
Inscriptions, 6461, 6462.
Legal tender, reduction in weight, p. 7477, note.
Silver dollar, 6482.
Subsidiary coins, 6573.
Minor coins, cleaning, 6496.
Cleaning, reissue and recoinage of minor coins, 6496.
Delivery, 6495.
Exchange, 6495.
Inscriptions, 6461.
Parity with gold, maintenance, 6475, 6478.
Paying out, 6490.
For gold coins, 6490.
Payment of duties and other debts to United States, 6379, 6380.
Public dues, other than standard coin not to be received for, 6380.
Recoinage of foreign coins, 6538–6540.
Redemption of treasury notes, 6475.
Spanish and Mexican coins, recoinage, 6539, 6540.
Standard money, 6478.
Subsidiary coins, exchange for lawful money, 6491.
Issuance in redemption of fractional currency, 6542, 6546.
Disposition of currency redeemed, 6544.
Legal tender, 6573.
Transmission to assistant treasurers, depositaries, etc., 6490.
Trial-pieces, 6506.
Transmission to Philadelphia Mint, 6506.
Weight, 6452, 6453.
Weight deviations, 6504.
Deposit with treasurer in exchange for silver certificates, 6454.
Gold certificates not to be paid in, 6453.
International bi-metalism not precluded, 6487.
Statement of balance-sheet to be sent to Director, 6510.
Superintendents of mints, absence, chief clerk to act, 6439.
Accounts and settlements of coiners and melters and refiners, 6508–6510.

MINTS (Cont'd)
Superintendents of mints (Cont'd)
Appointment, 6431.
Appointment of substitutes in absence of officers with consent, etc., 6439.
Bars, delivery to by melters and refiners, 6501.
Bonds, 6438.
Liability on, pp. 7478, 7479, note.
Bonds of assistants, etc., 6438.
Books, etc., of treasurers of mint, examination by, 6654.
Bullion, delivery to assayers, 6443, 6468.
Purchase for silver coinage, 6473.
Weighing and valuation, 6467.
Carson City, assistant treasurer, 6583.
Clippings, duties as to, 6507.
Coiners, duties of devolved upon, 6432.
Coins, delivery to, 6443, 6505.
Delivery to depositors, 6511.
Duties as to, 6443, 6505.
Denver, salary, 6423.
Dies, destruction in presence of, 6521.
General powers and duties, 6440, 6441.
Gold, deposits with, 6565.
Ingots, delivery to coiners, 6499.
Duties as to, 6497–6499.
Liabilities for acts of subordinates, p. 7477, note.
Medals, regulations for striking, 6522.
Melters and refiners, duties of devolved upon, 6432.
Minor coins, exchange, 6495.
Purchase of metal, 6494.
Oaths, 6437.
Oaths of employés, 6437.
Office created, 6431.
Ordinary expense account, 6510.
Philadelphia, regulations as to medals, 6522.
Reports by, 6440.
Salaries, 6434.
Standard weights, testing, 6520.
Statement of balance-sheet to Director of Mint, 6510.
Subordinates, liability for acts of, p. 7477, note.
Treasurer, duties of performed by, 6433.
Trial pieces, duties as to, 6505, 6506.
Wages, determination by, 6435.
Title of the several, 6416.
Wastage, allowance for, 6509.

MISBRANDING
Apple barrels, 8736.
Food and drugs, 8717–8728.
Place of production, etc., 8729.
Insecticides and fungicides, 8765–8777.
Seeds, tests for, 8741.

MISCONDUCT
Army officer or soldier before enemy, punishment, 2308a, art. 75.
Ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, acting as consular courts, 7655.
Retirement of navy officers for, 2626, 2635.

MISDEMEANORS
See Crimes and Offenses.
Distinguished from felonies, 10509; pp. 12557, 12634, 12733, 12954, note.
Extradition, pp. 14231, 14232, note.
Pardoning power of President, p. 13878, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MISPRISION OF FELONY
Punishment, 10316.

MISPRISION OF TREASON
Punishment, 10167.

MISSIONARY LANDS
Alaska, sale prohibited, 5082.
Oklahoma, 5020.

MISSIONARY STATIONS
Alaska, 5094, 5095.

MISSION SCHOOL
Indian reservation, rations, etc., 4166.

MISSISSIPPI
Clearance from ports in, of vessels laden with live-oak timber, 4982.
Deputy district clerks, 1076.
Deputy marshals, 1076.
District clerks, 1076.
District court terms, 1076.
District judges, northern and southern districts, 968.
Judicial districts, 1076.
Marshals, 1076.
Naval reservations, restoration to public domain, etc., 4985.
Town site entries, 4985.

MISSISSIPPI RIVER
Commission, see Mississippi River Commission.
Commission, 9993–10003.
Experimental freight transportation, 9902a.
Improvement, allotments for, 10002a.
Appropriations for, dispositions of, 10002.
Plans for, 9998.
St. Paul to Minneapolis project, 9991.
Jurisdiction of lighthouse board extended over, 8427.
Lighthouse districts, lighthouse inspectors, designation of army engineers, 8434.
Regulations, 9893.
Reservoirs at headwaters, gauging waters during operation, payment for, 9893.
Saw-mills in Wisconsin and Minnesota, piers or cribs, 9911.
Snag boats and removal of obstructions, warrant for expenditures, statement of, 9895.
South Pass, defined, 9931.
Examinations and surveys, warrant for expenditures, statement of, 9894.
Maintenance of channel, warrants for, 9896, 9897.
Regulations for navigating, 9931.
Termination of contract for maintenance, 9890.
Southwest Pass, defined, 9931.
Regulations for navigating, 9931.
Steamboats upon, quarters for crew, 7734.
Steam pressure allowed freight boats, 8176, 8177.
Water-gauges and observations, locations for, 9856.
Warrants for expenditures, limit and statement of, 9857.
West Channel between Grand Island and mainland opposite La Crosse nonnavigable, 9842.

MISSISSIPPI RIVER COMMISSION
General provisions, 9993–10003.
Appropriations, disposal of, 10001.
Improvements, expenditure in accordance with plans of, 10002, 10002c.
Arkansas River, jurisdiction over portion of, 10002c.
Assistants, 9997.
Creation, 9993.
Duties, 9997, 9998.
Employment of additional force, 9997.
Headquarters, 10003.
Instruments for use of, 9997.
Jurisdiction, extension of, 10002c.
Machinery for use of, 9997.
Meetings, 10003.
Time of, fixed by President, 10003.
Members, army engineers detailed as, 9997.
Coast and geodetic survey officers and men detailed as, 9997.
Compensation, 9994.
Appointees from Coast and Geodetic Survey, 9995.
Eligibility, 9994.
Number, 9993.
Removal by president, 9994.
Term of office, 9994.
Notice of meetings, 10003.
Offices of, 10003.
Ohio River improvements, no jurisdiction over, 10002b.
Plans, immediate works, 9999.
Improvement of navigation, 9998.
President, designation of, 9994.
Times of meetings fixed by, 10003.
Purchase of vessels, 9997.
Report, delivery to public printer, printing with index, 9873.
To Secretary of War, transmission to Congress, 9998.
Secretary, 10000.
Surveys, 9997.
Travel expenses of civilian members, etc., 9996.
Vacancies, how filled, 9994.
Vessels for use of, 9997.

MISSOURI
Certificates of location of private land claims, 5105.
Deputy district clerks, 1077.
Deputy marshals, 1077.
District clerks, 1077.
District court terms, 1077.
Judicial districts, 1077.
Marshals, 1077.
Militia, pension act extended to, 9023, 9024.
Mineral lands, disposal of, as agricultural, 4654.
Mounted volunteers, pension act extended to Powell's Battalion, of, 9045.
Permanent appropriation for payment of percentage of proceeds of public lands in, 6799 (42).
Public lands, private entry, 4760.
Private sale, 4764.
Titles confirmed, 5099.
Existing rights not affected, 5100.
Receivers, office at Springfield abolished, 4515a.
Recorder of land titles, office abolished, 4515.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 964, note.
Rivers that are nonnavigable, 9847–9854.
Swamp lands, grant of, 4967.
Homestead entries, 4966.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MISSOURI RIVER
Jurisdiction of lighthouse board extended over, 8427.

MISTAKE
Correction in equity, mistakes in orders and decrees, rules of court, p. 2526.
Entry, selection or location of public lands, 4780.
Land entries, 4777.
Land patents, 4778.
Location of land warrants, 4779.
Location of military bounty land warrant, 4858.
Patents for inventions, p. 10021, note.
Payment of internal revenue tax, p. 6970, note.
Refund of duties on ground of, p. 6824, note.
Rehearing on ground of, p. 2643, note.

MITIGATION
Fines, penalties, and forfeitures, camping on fisheries without license, etc., 8126.
Due Post-Office Department, 601.
Under merchant seamen shipping laws, 8390.
Motor boats, 8285.
Punishment, ex post facto laws, pp. 13575, 13576, note.
Punishment by commanding officers, 2308a, art. 104.
Sentence of court-martial, 2308a, art. 50, 2430, 3024, 3025.
Of deck court, 2990.

MITTIMUS
Committing defendant in attachment without, p. 3130, note.

MIXED FLOUR
Internal revenue tax, amount, 6262.
Assessment of tax on when sold without stamps, 6263.
Bonds on exportation without payment or tax, 6266.
Brands, marks, etc., 6259.
Exported flour, 6266.
Imported flour, 6264.
Repacking, tax, packages, 6262.
Card showing contents to be inserted in package, 6259.
After breaking of original package, 6262.
Definition, 6258.
Destruction of stamps on imported mixed flour packages, 6267.
Exportation without payment of tax, bond, 6266.
Marks on packages, etc., 6266.
Forfeitures, recoverable in any court, 6268.
Imported, amount of tax, 6264.
Marks, brands, labels, etc., 6264.
Stamps for payment of tax, 6264.
Tax in addition to duty, 6264.
Labels, 6261.
Imported flour, 6264.
Packages on breaking of original package, 6262.
Manufacturers, amount of tax, 5980.
Notices on packages, 6261.
After breaking original package, 6262.
Offenses, failure to destroy stamps on emptied packages, 6267.
Failure to mark, brand, etc., packages taken from original package, 6262.

MIXED FLOUR (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Offenses (Cont'd)
Failure to mark or brand packages or insert card showing contents in same, 6259.
Failure to place label and notice on packages, 6261.
Punishment for, 6270.
Purchasing, etc., imported mixed flour not branded, labeled or stamped, 6264.
Purchasing from manufacturer, etc., who has not paid tax, 6265.
Sale in unlawful package or falsely marked or branded, 6260.
Packers, amount of tax, 5980.
Penalties recoverable in any court, 6268.
Purchasing mixed flour from manufacturer who has not paid tax, penalty, 6265.
Regulations to carry act into effect made by commissioner of internal revenue, 6269.
Sales and consignments to be in packages not before used, 6260.
Second offense, penalties, 6270.
Stamps, assessment of tax when sold without, 6263.
Imported flour, 6264.
Packages to be destroyed, penalty for neglect, 6267.
Tax to be paid by, 6262.

MODEL MAKERS
Navy department, employment, appropriations, 615, 615a.

MODELS
Applicant for patent to furnish, when, 9435.
Circuit court of appeals, custody of clerk, removal, rules of court, pp. 1343–1346.
Patent-Office, 746–748.
Removal authorized from Capitol office buildings, 3380a.
Supreme Court of the United States, custody and removal, rules of court, p. 1836.

MODIFICATION
Judgments, etc., by Supreme Court, 1669.
Orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8583–8585.
Physical valuation of property of common carriers by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8591.

MOIETIES
Informers and customs officers, payment prohibited, 5796.

MOIETY ACT
See Informers.
Informers, 1718, 5525, 5683, 5684, 5714, 5796–5804, 10132–10134.

MOLASSES
Customs duties on, 5291(177).

MONETARY COMMISSION
See National Monetary Commission.
Public documents of, reprinting for sale, 7140.

MONETARY CONFERENCE
International, representation of United States, 6455.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MONEY

See Circulating Notes; Counterfeiting; Currency; Depositaries of Public Moneys; Federal Reserve Banks; Foreign Coins; Gold; Lawful Money; Legal Tender; Mints; National Banks; Nickel Coins; Public Money; Silver; Trade Dollar; Treasury Notes; United States Notes.

Accounts to be expressed in decimal system, 6535.
Coinage, mints, etc., 6416–6540.
Contract for transportation of, 6841.
Currency, 6541–6570.
Estimates for expenses of laundering paper money, 6692.
Legal tender, 6571–6577.
Matter relating to spurious money nonmailable, 7342.
Offenses against currency, coinage, etc., 10317–10348.
Payment into court, place for deposit, 1644.
Withdrawal from deposit, 1645.
Permanent appropriations for repayment of moneys paid under protest, 6799(22).
Public moneys, 6578–6670.
Recently covered into treasury, refunding, 6799(14).
Superintendents of mints to receive, 6443.
Treasurer to keep, how, 478–481.

MONEY ORDERS

See Postal Money Orders.

Loss of funds, adjustment by postmaster general, 7211.

MONEY PAID

State laws as rules of decision, p. 3053, note.

MONGOLIAN LABOR

Employment on irrigation works prohibited, 4703.

MONITION

Admiralty suits in rem, p. 2760, note.
Petitory and possessory suits for vessels, rules of court, pp. 2697, 2698.

MONOGRAPHS

Geological Survey, distribution, 7149, 7150.
Necessity of specific appropriations, 7149.
Publication for exchange or sale, 7151.

MONOPOLIES

See Federal Trade Commission and Unfair Competition; Imports and Importation; Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.

General provisions, 8820–8836.
Agricultural societies, exception of, 8835f.
Anti-Trust laws, defined, 8835a(1).
Appropriation for enforcement of laws, 8578.
Attempt to monopolize, conviction for upon indictment for monopolizing, p. 3559, note.
Attorneys, fees, recovery, 8835d.
Banks and trust companies, directors, officers, employés, not to hold office in more than bank, exception, 8835h.
Clayton Act, 8835a–8835p.
Coal mines in Alaska, 5077.
Prohibition, 5078i.
Combinations in restraint of trade of misdemeanors, 8820.
Commerce defined, 8835a(2).
Common carriers, aid in construction of branch or short lines not unlawful, 8835g.

MONOPOLIES (Cont'd)

Common carriers (Cont'd)
Enforcement of Clayton Act by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8835j.
Equity suits for injunctive relief not to be brought, exception of suits by United States, 8835o.
Restrictions of dealings with certain corporations having same person as director, officer, etc., 8835i.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13258, 13259, note.
Contract impairments, p. 13796, note.
Contracts for sale of goods, conditioned that competitors' goods shall not be used, 8835c.
Corporations, acquisition of stock of other corporations, restrictions, exceptions, 8835g.
Directors, officers, or agents, criminal liability for violation, 8835m.
Interlocking directorates, exception, 8835h.
Costs, recovery, 8835d.
Criminal prosecution, judgment, prima facie evidence in other proceeding, 8835e.
Limitations, suspension during pendency of civil proceedings, 8835e.
Damages, amount of recovery, 8835d.
Definitions, 8835a(1–3).
Discrimination in price between purchasers of commodities unlawful where tending to create monopoly, 8835b.
District attorneys, duties, 8823.
Due process of law, Fifth Amendment, p. 14363, note.
Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14652, 14663, note.
Effective date of act approved Sept. 8, 1916, 6371b.
Enforcement of Clayton Act, findings, 8835j.
Hearings, 8835j.
Orders, enforcement and review, 8835j.
Service of complaints, orders, and other processes, 8835j.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14900–14908, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13537, note.
Federal Trade Commission act not to affect enforcement of anti-trust acts, 8836e, 8836k.
Federal Trade Commission and unfair competition, 8836a–8836r.
Forfeiture of property in transit, 8828.
Pipe line companies in Arkansas for violation of anti-trust law, 4957.
Grant by state, validity, p. 13327, note.
Horticultural societies, exception of, 8835f.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13796, note.
Importation and sale of goods at less than foreign market value, 8836*l*–8836r.
Injunction, procedure, hearing, 8823.
Threatened loss or damage, 8835o.
Interlocking directorates forbidden, exceptions, 8835h.
Judgments, prima facie evidence in other proceedings, 8835e.
Jurisdiction of district courts, 991(23), 8823; p. 13947, note.
Jury trial, right to, p. 3142, note.
Labor not a commodity, 8835f.
Labor unions, exception of, 8835f.
Limitations, suits for penalties or forfeitures, p. 3590, note.
Suspension during pendency of criminal or civil proceedings, 8835e.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MONOPOLIES (Cont'd)
Monopolizing, etc., trade, misdemeanor, penalty, 8821.
Indictment for with conviction for attempt to monopolize, p. 3559, note.
Partial invalidity, act Sept. 8, 1916, effect, 6371b.
Clayton Act, 8835p.
Penalty, 8820.
"Person" defined, 8830, 8835a(3).
Precedence of hearings of suits, 8824.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14472, note.
Railroads, aiding in construction of branch or short lines not unlawful, 8835g.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13258, 13259, note.
Restraint of import trade, agents or principals, 8831.
Contracts filed with United States Shipping Board not subject to anti-trust acts, 8146h.
District attorneys' duties, 8832.
Forfeiture of property in transit, 8834.
Injunction, 8832.
Jurisdiction of courts, 8832.
Penalty, 8831.
Sales under foreign market price prohibited, 8836*l*–8836r.
Suits, bringing in additional parties, 8833.
Hearing, 8832.
By persons injured, amount of recovery, 8835.
Attorney's fee, 8835.
Procedure, 8832.
Temporary restraining order, 8832.
Use of Panama Canal prohibited, 8836.
Restraint of trade by, illegal, 8820.
Validity of prohibition, p. 13120, note.
Sales conditioned that competitors' goods shall not be used, 8835c.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13328, 13329, note.
Stock, corporation not to hold stock of other companies, exceptions, 8835g.
Suits, appeals to Supreme Court, 8825.
Additional parties, 8827.
Attorneys' fees, recovery, 8835d.
Certification of division of opinion or disagreement to Chief Justice, 8824.
Costs, recovery, 8835d.
Damages, recovery, 8835d.
Decrees, investigation by Federal Trade Commission regarding enforcement of, 8836f(8c).
Depositions, manner of taking, 8826.
Division of opinion among judges, 8824.
Indictment, consolidation, p. 3508, note.
Injunction against violation of Clayton Act, 8835n.
Judgments, prima facie evidence in other proceedings, 8835e.
Number of judges for hearing, 8824.
By persons injured, amount of recovery, 8829.
Attorney's fee, 8829.
Precedence, 8824.
Reference to Federal Trade Commission, 8836g.
Subpœnas for witnesses to run into other districts, 8835*l*.
Temporary restraining orders, 8823.
Three-fold damages may be recovered, 8835d.
Venue, 8835d, 8835k; p. 1138, note.

MONOPOLIES (Cont'd)
Threatened loss or damage remedied by injunction, 8835o.
Three-fold damages, recovery, 8835d.
Trust companies, directors, officers, employés not to hold office in more than one company, 8835h.
Trusts, restraint of trade by, prohibited, 8820.
Territories or District of Columbia, misdemeanor, penalty, 8822.
Unfair competition, 8836a–8836r.
Use of Panama Canal prohibited, 8836.

MONOTYPE OPERATORS
Government printing office, pay for Sunday, 7001.

MONTANA
Dams across Yellowstone river, for irrigation projects, 4750.
Desert lands, sale, 4676.
District attorney, 1358.
District court clerks, 1406a.
District court terms, 1078.
District judges, 1358.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4563–4567, 4568a, 4568b.
Judicial district, 1078, 1358.
Jurors, fees and mileage, 1458.
Marshals, 1358, 1406a.
National Bison Range, 5274.
National forests, creation and addition by act of congress, 4524, 5135.
Public lands, preference right of selection, 4877.
Reclamation of arid lands by United States, 4700–4708.
Registers and receivers, fees and commissions, 4473.
Survey of lands granted to, 4876.
Surveyor-General for, 4435, 4440.
Surveyor-general, salary, 4440.
Timber cutting for certain purposes on public lands, 4992.
Timber, limitations of use of, not to apply to certain territory, 4994.
Timber on mineral lands, cutting for certain purposes, 4989.
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 1458.
Yellowstone Park, 5188.

MONUMENTS
See Head Stones; Washington Monument.
Deceased senators and representatives, 55.
Land marks, base and meridian lines, 4457.
Coal lands in Alaska, 5071.
Desert lands, springs, etc., protection of, 4684d–4684f.
Homestead entries in national forests, 5162.
In Oklahoma, 5046.
Mining claims, 4620, 4622.
Vein or lode claims, 4626.
National cemeteries, penalty for defacing, etc., 9376.
National military parks, destruction, etc., 5284.
National monuments, etc., 5278–5281.
Rules and regulations, national park service, 787f.
Soldiers, condemned and obsolete ordnance for, 3102, 3103.
Springs, etc., on desert lands, protection, 4684d–4684f.
Supervision, management and control, 787e.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MOOT QUESTIONS
Dismissal for want of actual controversy, p. 1699, note.
Grounds for denial of direct appeal to Supreme Court of United States, p. 1711, note.

MORMONS
Polygamous marriages, criminal responsibility, see Polygamy.

MOROCCO
Consular courts of United States in, 7673.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in, 7633–7665, 7673.

MORPHINE
See Opium.

MORRILL ACTS
See Agricultural Colleges; Collection of Duties on Imports.
Agricultural Colleges, 4473(5), 4476, 8870, 8871–8876.
Tariff, 879, 5604, 5606, 5636, 5725.

MORRISON ACT
See Snuff; Tobacco.
Tariff, 6172, 6174.

MORTGAGES
See Federal Farm Loans.
Admiralty jurisdiction of suits by mortgagee or mortgagor, p. 2741, note.
Bankruptcy, effect on, pp. 11644, 11645, note.
Effect of discharge, p. 11260, note.
Mortgagee as secured creditor, p. 11501, note.
Bounty land warrant before issue, void, 4848.
Copyrights, 9563.
Foreclosure, bankruptcy, effect, pp. 11674–11677, note.
Consolidation of suits, p. 3105, note.
Decree for deficiency, rules of court, p. 2499.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13820–13822, note.
Personal judgment for deficiency, p. 2666, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2934, 2939, note.
Foreclosure sales, redemption, rules of district court, p. 3102, note.
Forfeiture of tobacco material for violation of law, rights of mortgagee, p. 7221, note.
Government aided railroads, redemption, 10070.
Homesteads, effect of relinquishment, p. 5356, note.
Validity, pp. 5346, 5371, 5372, note.
Income tax, withholding and payment at source, 6336i[b–d].
Jurisdiction of district court, pp. 734, 742, 743, 1171, note.
Amount in controversy, pp. 570, 574, note.
Diversity of citizenship, pp. 660, 670, 675, 684, 734, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, p. 1767, note.
Lessee of land for hotel in Yosemite Park authorized to execute, priority of United States, 5222a.
Lessees in Yellowstone Park, 5204.
Lien of internal revenue tax not to affect mortgagee, etc., unless notice is filed, 5908.

MORTGAGES (Cont'd)
Limitation of liability of shipowner affected by, p. 8539, note.
National banks, power to take, p. 11797, note.
Offenses, inducing conveyance by Indians of trust interests in lands, 10227.
Pensions, to be void, 9077.
Removal of causes, pp. 904, 910, 926, 928, note.
Rights of way in Alaska, 5089.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2902, 3016, 3053, 3062, note.
Taxation, due process clause, p. 14581, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14866, note.
Title or claim to military bounty-land warrant before issue void, 4848.
Union Pacific Railroad, 10055.
Venue, p. 1163, note.
Vessels, admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14075, 14076, note.
Fees, 8137, 8138.
Recording, 7778–7781.
Wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, 5087.

MOTHERS' DAY
Establishment and observance, 6939a, 6939b.

MOTHERS' DAY ACT
See Mothers' Day.
Text of act, 6939a, 6939b.

MOTIONS
Admiralty, notice, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Admiralty practice, pp. 2797, 2798, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, form and contents, rules of court, p. 1328.
Necessity of writing, rules of court, pp. 1313–1315.
Notice, rules of court, pp. 1313–1315, 1328.
Oral arguments, rules of court, p. 1329.
Time for argument, rules of court, pp. 1313–1315.
Time for hearing, rules of court, p. 1358.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2970, note.
Courts to be deemed always open for purpose of, rules of court, p. 2497.
Discretion of court, p. 541, note.
Equity, grantable of course, rules of court, p. 2498.
Equity practice, pp. 2603, 2604, note.
New trial, time of filing, p. 2019, note.
Removal of causes, p. 1032, note.
Rules of district court, p. 3100, note.
Suppression of depositions, pp. 2388, 2398, note.
Supreme Court of the United States, affirmance for delay, frivolous questions, rules of court, p. 1810.
Arguments not heard on Saturday, rules of court, p. 1810.
Dismissal, notice, affidavits, evidence, rules of court, p. 1810.
Notice, rules of court, p. 1810.
Printed briefs, rules of court, p. 1810.
Time for argument, rules of court, p. 1810.
Transfer of causes to summary docket, rules of court, p. 1810.
Writing, statement of facts, rules of court, p. 1810.

MOTOR AMBULANCE
Purchase for army without advertising, p. 6832a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MOTOR BOAT REGULATIONS ACT
See Motor Boats.
Text of act, 8277–8281, 8283–8286.

MOTOR BOATS
Collision rules, see Collision.
Classes of boats subject to act, 8278.
Deck officers, mates, etc., not required, 8226.
Defined, 8277.
Department of agriculture, purchase and maintenance, etc., 814b.
Enrollment in naval coast defense reserve, 2900½e(2).
Gasoline, means to extinguish burning gasoline to be carried, 8283.
Indians, residents of Metlakahtla, Alaska, entitled to operate and own, 8188.
Inspection, hulls and equipment, 8187.
Machinery by local inspectors of steam vessels, 8277.
International rules for preventing collisions, not affected by act, 8286.
Libel and seizure for violation of regulations, 8284.
Licensed officers not required except as provided in act, 8281.
License to carry passengers, revocation and suspension, 8281.
Life saving apparatus, 8281.
Lights, 8279.
Means of extinguishing burning gasoline to be carried, 8283.
Mitigation of fines, penalties or forfeitures, 8285.
Penalties, remission or mitigation, 8285.
Penalties, violation of regulations, 8284.
Purchase, maintenance, etc., department of agriculture, 814b.
Remission of fine for violation of regulations, 8285.
Rules for navigation, applicable to, 8282.
Sound signals, 8280.
Supervising Inspectors, to regulate rules of navigation, 8282.

MOTOR CYCLES
Customs duties on, 5291(120).

MOTOR VEHICLES
Department of agriculture, purchase and maintenance, etc., 814b.
Exchange, 1972a.
Immigration and Chinese exclusion service, purchase and payment, 960a.
Navy, exchanging for new ones, 2809a.
Purchase, maintenance and equipment, department of agriculture, 814b.
Registration, due process clause, p. 14743, note.
Rural mail delivery routes, use on, 7294b, 7294d.
Steam passenger vessels may transport though containing gasoline, 8242.

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY
See Field Artillery.

MOUNT RAINIER NATIONAL PARK
Cession of jurisdiction by state of Washington, acceptance, 5227a.
Control, 5224.
Establishment, 5223.
Fish and game protection, 5224, 5227d, 5227e.
Fugitives from justice, right to take, 5227a.

MOUNT RAINIER NATIONAL PARK (Cont'd)
Grant of lands to Northern Pacific Railroad in lieu of lands relinquished, 5225.
Hunting prohibited, 5227d.
Judicial district for western district of Washington, part of, 5227b.
Leases for buildings, 5224.
Lieu lands to settlers, 5225.
Location of mining claims within park prohibited, 5227.
Mineral land laws extended to, 5226.
Offenses, hunting, possession of game as prima facie evidence, 5227d.
Illegal fishing, 5227d.
Punishment in accordance with state law, 5227c.
Violation of regulations of Secretary of Interior, 5227d.
Revenue, disposition, 5224.
Rights of way, 5224.
Through Pacific Forest Reserve, 5224.
Roads and paths, 5224.
Rules and regulations, 5224, 5227d.
State process may be served within, 5227a.
State tax on property in, 5227a.
Timber, minerals, etc., protection, 5224.
Trespassers, 5223, 5224.
United States Commissioner, appointment, powers, appeal, 5227f.
Fees, costs and expenses, disposition of, 5227i–5227k.
Process, 5227h.
Process of arrest, bail, 5227g.
Residence, 5227l.
Salary, 5227i.

MOURNING
Public buildings not to be draped in, 6939.

MOVING PICTURES
Censorship of imported films by secretary of treasury, 5291(380).
Copyrights, when not reproduced for sale, 9532.
Customs duties on, 5291(380).
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14615, 14677, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, censorship, p. 14471, note.
Transportation or importation of prize fight films, prohibited, punishment, 10416–10418.

MULES
Customs duties on, 5291(186).
Payment for, when lost in military service, 6396.
Purchase for army transportation, 6849.

MULTIFARIOUSNESS
See Pleading.
Bill in equity, pp. 2578–2583, note.
Bill to restrain violation of Anti-Trust Act, p. 9675, note.
Pleading, suit for infringement of patent, p. 10471, note.

MULTIPLICITY OF SUITS
Avoidance, ground for injunction, p. 1920, note.
Equity jurisdiction based on, pp. 1974, 1975, note.
Jurisdiction of suits for infringement of patents, p. 10509, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

See Hawaii; Town Sites.

Admiralty process against property of, p. 2754, note.
Assessments for benefits, income tax on corporations, no deduction, 6336*l*[a, b].
Bonds, actions, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 721, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13669–13684, note.
Bureau of standards to render services to, 923.
Census records furnished to, 920.
Cities and towns, entries for cemetery and park purposes, 4802.
Establishment on public lands by settlers, 4786.
Sites on public lands, entries on mineral lands, 4799.
Failure to file transcript map and testimony proceedings, 4788.
Lots varying in size from general rule, 4789.
Unsurveyed lands, limits, how adjusted, 4787.
Citizenship, p. 14033, note.
Claims against, powers of territorial legislature, p. 4549, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 3045, 13616–13684, note.
Due process clause, pp. 14523–14530, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14844, 14845, note.
Free delivery of mail, 7272–7274.
Free transportation or reduced rates for, 8595.
Grants, state laws as rules of decision, p. 3016, note.
Grants to, of lands in abandoned military reservations, 5008.
Hawaii National Park, lands owned by not affected by establishment of, 5249*l*.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 3045, 13616–13684, note.
Improvement of rivers and harbors, 9881–9903.
Internal revenue tax, distilling liquors, p. 7047, note.
Judgments against, mandamus to enforce, pp. 1898–1900, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, amount in controversy, p. 575, note.
Construing ordinances, p. 617, note.
Federal question, p. 601, note.
Franchises, p. 638, note.
Occupation of streets by carriers, p. 618, note.
Ordinance enforcement, p. 804, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, pp. 1621, 1622, 1733, note.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, lands owned by not affected by establishment of park, 5249e.
Lease of coal lands in Alaska, 5078c.
Liability, state laws as rules of decision, p. 2992, note.
Local improvements, due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14619–14651, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14895–14899, notes.
Obligations, equity jurisdiction, p. 1983, note.
Officers, injunction against acts of, pp. 1930, 1931, note.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Opium, possession not presumptively unlawful, 6287n.
Purchase by officers without written order, 6287h.
Purchase without registration or payment of tax, 6287g.
Ordinances, injunction against enforcement, pp. 614, 1931, 1955, 1962, note.
Injunction against passage, p. 1931, note.
Personal injuries, remedy in personam, p. 2717, note.
Philippine bonds exempt, 3907.
Taxation by, certificates of indebtedness for reclamation fund exempt, 4711.
Pilot regulations by, for steam vessels restricted, 8206.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, 14462, note.
Purchase for irrigation works by Indian service, advertisement, 4040.
Quarantine regulations, co-operation of Public Health Service in enforcing, 9158.
Regulation of construction of pipe lines in Indian lands, 4192.
Regulation of construction of telegraph and telephone lines in Indian country, 4191.
Regulation of traffic in explosives by, permitted, 8018.
Rocky Mountain National Park, lands owned by, not affected by establishment of, 5249c.
Smoke ordinances, equal protection of laws, p. 14846, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3007, note.
Streets, due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14540–14542, note.
Injunction to protect use of, p. 1930, note.
Taxation, due process clause, p. 14585, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14871, note.
Income tax on corporations, deductions, 6336*l*[a, b].
Telegraphs, license taxation, validity, pp. 12344, 12345, note.
Territorial, bonds for sewers, water works, and streets, 3484.
Building bonds, 3485.
Restrictions on indebtedness, 3483–3485.
Subscription for corporate stock prohibited, 3481.
Townsites under irrigation projects, 4715–4719.
Voluntary bankruptcy, prohibited, 9588.
Warranties, actions, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 721, note.
Water power lease under irrigation projects, 4719.
Water rights under irrigation projects, 4718.

MUNITIONS OF WAR

Exportation prohibited in certain cases, 7677, 7678.

MUNITIONS TAX

Agents, liability for tax, 6336¼h.
Application of other laws, 6336¼*l*.
Articles delivered before 1916 excepted, 6336¼b.
Articles subject to, 6336¼b.
Assessment, 6336¼f–6336¼h.
Burden of proof at hearing before commissioner, 6336¼g.
Communication of information forbidden, 6336¼j.
Computation of net profits, 6336¼c, 6336¼d.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MUNITIONS TAX (Cont'd)
Deductions in computing net profits, 6336¼c.
Definition of terms, 6336¼a.
Duration of tax, 6336¼b.
Effective date of act, 6371b.
Examination of books, accounts, etc., 6336¼i.
Exception of articles delivered before 1916, 6336¼b.
Hearing on commissioner's assessment, 6336¼g.
Information not to be communicated, 6336¼j.
Investigation regarding amount due, 6336¼g.
Market price, sales under, effect, 6336¼d.
Net profits, computation, 6336¼c, 6336¼d.
Notice of assessment, 6336¼f.
Other laws made applicable, 6336¼*l*.
Partial invalidity, effect, 6371a.
Payment, 6336¼f.
Penalties for violation of act, 6336¼k.
Period act is in force, 6336¼b.
Persons liable, 6336¼b, 6336¼h.
Rate, 6336¼b.
Regulations, power to make, 6336¼m.
Returns to collector of internal revenue, form and contents, 6336¼e.
Transmittal to commissioner, 6336¼f.
Sales under market price, effect, 6336¼d.

MURDER
See Evidence; Indictment; Instructions; Jurisdiction; Manslaughter.
Aiding and abetting, guilt, etc., p. 12951, note.
Attempts at murder or manslaughter, 10450.
Commission of, under foreign commission, piracy, 10477.
Conviction for manslaughter upon indictment for, p. 3560, note.
Degrees, 10446.
Extradition, p. 12377, note.
Extradition for, of fugitives from foreign country, 10110.
Wanted for murder committed on high seas, 10110.
Indian reservations in South Dakota, 10508.
Jurisdiction, 1009.
Indians committing, 10502.
Jurisdiction, state courts, p. 12939, note.
Jurisdiction of courts, by Indians, pp. 12945, 12946, note.
Jurisdiction of ministers of United States in certain foreign countries, 7640.
Military service, persons in, committing, 2308a, art. 92.
Navy, persons in, committing, 2967.
Panama Canal Zone, 10051j.
Place of, determination, 10510.
Prisoner pending appeal as contempt, p. 1998, note.
Punishment for murder and manslaughter, 10448.
Qualified verdict, 10504.
Trespass on railroad train with intent to murder, or rob, 10495.
Trial by ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7647, 7648.
United States laws to extend to Indian country, p. 4947, note.

MUSCAT
Consular courts of United States in, 7673.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in, 7633–7665, 7673.

MUSEUMS
See National Museums.
Excavations in Mesa Verde National Park for benefit of, 5240.
Permits for excavation of archæological sites, etc., 5280.
Special excise tax, amount, 5980f.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
State, war and navy building not to be used for, 3328a.

MUSICAL COMPOSITIONS
See Copyrights.

MUSICIANS
See Trumpeters.
Army, entitled to bounty land, when, 4838.
Pay, 2144, 2144a, 2145, 2147.
Coast artillery company, 1782.
Engineer corps, 1842, 1842a.
Engineer detachment at military academy, 2274.
Field artillery, headquarters company, 1736a.
Infantry, 1738, 1738a.
Marine Corps, 2928.
Band, 2909.
Individual musicians not to come in competition with civilian musicians, 2909.
Pay, 2909, 2933, 2934.
Military academy band, 2270, 2271.
Naval academy band, 2758, 2759.
Navy bands not to compete with civilians, 2900.
Recruit and prison companies, 2011.

MUSKINGUM RIVER
Ohio, water power leases, etc., 9986.

MUSTERING
Naval militia into service of United States, 3078a(34).
Persons not soldiers, 2308, art. 56.
Taking money on mustering, penalty, 2308a, art. 56.

MUSTER ROLLS
Volunteer forces while in the service of the United States, 342.

MUSTERS
Army, 2308a, art. 56.
Rolls, 2308a, art. 56.
Crews on steam-vessels for life preservation, 8258.

MUTILATED NOTES
National bank notes, destruction, 9751.
Redemption, 9751.
Replacing, 9723.
United States, destruction, 6559
Replacing by new, 6558.

MUTILATION
Accounts, records, etc., of common carrier, penalty, 8592.
Grave-stones, etc., in national cemeteries, 9576.
Monuments, etc., in national military parks, 5284.

MUTINY
Army, exclusion from Soldiers' Home for, 9226.
Punishment, 2308a, arts. 66, 67.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

MUTINY (Cont'd)
Crew on shipboard, 10466.
Evidence, pp. 12919, 12920, note.
Inciting to mutiny, 10465.
Indictment, pp. 12918, 12919, note.
Variance, pp. 12918, 12919, note.
Navy, punishment, 2965(1).
Mutinous words, 2969 (8).
Trial, finding of jurisdictional facts, p. 1095, note.

MUTUAL CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES
Income tax, deductions, 6336*l*[a, b].

MUTUAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY COMPANIES
Income tax, deductions, 6336*l*[a, b].

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

MUTUAL IRRIGATION COMPANIES
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS
Interlocking directorates, exceptions, 8835h.

MUTUAL TELEPHONE COMPANIES
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

MUTUAL WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE COMPANIES
Income tax, deductions, 6336*l*[a, b].

NAMES
See Assumed Names; Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.
Alien may change, on naturalization, 4354.
Changing, due process of law, p. 14556, note.
Fictitious name used to defraud, 10386.
National banking associations, 9662–9664.
National banks, state bank converted into, 9694.
Naval vessels, 2769–2773.
Portraits on United States bonds, notes, etc., to have names inscribed thereunder, 6550.
Publication, bad debtors', due process clause, p. 14552, note.
Sale of meats under false names, 8681(5).
Under trade-names, 8681(5).
Vessels, change of name of registered vessels, 7762–7764.
Licensed yachts, 7804.
Marked on bow and stern of documented vessels, penalty for failure, 7758.
Name and port of licensed domestic vessels painted on stern, 8083.
Steam vessels, exhibit on pilot house, etc., 8271.

NAPHTHA
Boats propelled by, see Motor Boats.
Packing for shipment on steam vessels, penalties, 8245–8246.
Steam passenger vessels not to carry, 8242.

NARCOTICS
Schools in territories, etc., to teach effect of, 9379–9381.

NATIONAL ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS
See Health; Hospitals; Soldiers' Home.
Columbia Institution for deaf and dumb, see Deaf and Dumb.
Government hospital for insane, see Insane Persons.

NATIONAL BANKS
See Banks and Bankers; Depositaries of Public Moneys; Deposits; Federal Reserve Banks.
Counterfeiting bank notes, see Counterfeiting.
Abstracting funds, 9772.
Actions, 9661.
District attorneys to conduct when United States interested, 556.
Enjoining comptroller of currency, venue, 1031.
Jurisdiction, 991(16), 9668.
Advances to member banks on notes, 9796(6).
Agents, powers, duties, etc., p. 11790, note.
Aiding or abetting in offenses, penalty, 9772.
Articles of association, 9658.
Amendment to extend period of corporate succession, 9665–9669.
Change affecting creditors prohibited, 9676.
Assessment, power to make, p. 12058, note.
Assignment, right of action for usurious interest, validity, p. 11907, note.
By stockholder for benefit of creditors, validity, p. 11856, note.
Associations, formation, 9658.
Subject to laws relating to, 9697.
Attachment against, pp. 3072, 11816, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 809, note.
Bad debts, 9766.
Banking accounts for foreign correspondents and agencies, 9797(2)e.
Bankruptcy, effect on shareholder's liability, p. 11854, note.
Bills of exchange, acceptance, etc., 9764.
Bonds of officers, necessity and construction, p. 11793, note.
Buying and selling exchange, etc., 9661.
By-laws, 9661.
Capital stock, amount, 9675.
Assessments, pp. 11846, 11847, 11855, 11856, note.
Enforcing payment of deficiency, 9767.
Impairment, 9767.
Increase, 9679.
Lien upon, pp. 11785, 11786, note.
Lien upon by bank, validity, pp. 11919, 11920, note.
Payment, 9677.
Failure to pay installments, 9678.
Reduction, 9681.
Shares of stock and transfers, 9676.
State taxation, p. 11974, note.
Subscribers, rights and liabilities, pp. 11831, 11832, 11839, note.
Tax on, 9779–9784.
Transfer, 9676; p. 11785, note.
Withdrawal of prohibited, 9766.
Cashier, powers, duties, etc., pp. 11789, 11790, note.
Certificate of organization, 9659.
Acknowledgment, 9660.
Copy, when and of what evidence, 1497.
Extension of corporate succession, 9667.
State bank converted into national bank, 9694.
Checks, penalty for falsely certifying, 9770.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NATIONAL BANKS (Cont'd)
Circulating notes, advances to member, 9796 (6).
Aggregate amount not limited, 9720.
Bonds issued to postal savings depositor not receivable as security for, 7589.
Circulating bills of expired banks, 10344.
Counterfeiting, 10319.
Debts payable in, 6379, 6381, 9721.
Debts of United States, 6381.
Taxes, dues, etc., 9721.
Delivery of, 9713.
Denominations and form, 9714.
Charter numbers to be printed, 9715.
Limit to issue of small notes, 9719.
Deposit of bonds, 9698, 9708.
Collection of interest, 9706.
Custody, 9706.
Delivery of notes, 9713.
Examination of registry and bonds, 9705.
Exchange of coupon for registered, 9700.
Increase or reduction to correspond with capital, 9699.
Transfers of bonds, 9701–9703.
Manner of making, 9701.
Withdrawal of notes upon deposit of lawful money and withdrawal of bonds, 9707, 9709.
Destroying and replacing worn-out and mutilated notes, 9723.
Disposition of receipts for engravings by Bureau of Engraving and Printing, 514.
False issuance, 9772.
Federal reserve bank member, retirement of notes and disposition of bonds securing same, 9800.
Gold notes, issue by associations organized for purpose, 9724.
Removal of limitation on circulation, 9725.
Imitating notes with advertisement thereon, 10345.
Included in phrase "obligations or other security of the United States," 10317.
Issue, 9661, 9697.
Limit of amount of small notes, 9719.
Other notes prohibited, 9722.
To unauthorized associations, penalty, 9728.
Maceration, 6560.
Mutilating, perforating, etc., 10346.
Paying out notes not at par, 9768.
Plates and dies, control by Comptroller, 9717.
Examination of, 9718.
Printing, 9714.
Paper, 9716.
Provisions in Panama Canal bonds against use as security for, 6829.
Putting in circulation without authority, penalty, 9772.
Receivable by all banks, 9757.
Receiving notes of other associations, 9726.
Redemption, 9751–9756, 9802.
Designation of place for, 9756.
Disposal of redeemed notes, 9819, 9820.
Disposition of deposits for, 9754.
On dissolution, 9809, 9811, 9815.
Protesting notes for failure to redeem, 9813.
Lost or stolen notes, 9755.

NATIONAL BANKS (Cont'd)
Circulating notes (Cont'd)
Redemption (Cont'd)
Notes issued prior to extension of period of succession, 9670.
Proceedings on failure to redeem, 9814–9820.
At Treasury, 9816.
Protest on failure, 9813.
Reserve in Treasury for, 9751.
Reduction of amount or retirement in full, 9708.
Restrictions on use, 9765.
Signatures, 9721.
Necessity, p. 11894, note.
Taxes on, 6569, 9779–9784.
List of stockholders, subject to inspection by officers, 9773.
Notes based on deposits of Panama Canal bonds, 6827.
By state, 6569, 6570.
Using mails to promote frauds, 10385.
Vaults, authority to rent, p. 11879, note.
Withdrawal, 9707–9709.
Citizenship, 991(16).
Claims of creditors, computation, validity, etc., pp. 12059–12066, note.
Comptroller of currency, assessments, pp. 11846, 11847, 12058, note.
Authority over receiver, pp. 12049, 12050, note.
Certificate of authority to commence business, 9711.
Publication, 9712.
Determination if associations can commence business, 9710.
Not to be interested in, 501.
Regulations, national banks acting as insurance agencies, 9764.
Successive assessments, pp. 11855, 11856, note.
Conformity to state practice in actions by or against, p. 2924, note.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13527, 13528, note.
Constitutionality of acts, pp. 11780, 12021, 12047, note.
Usurious interest provisions, p. 11901, note.
Contracts, 9661.
Conversion of national gold banks into currency banks, 9727.
Corporate powers of associations, 9661.
Corporate succession, extension of period of, 9665, 9668.
Extension of period of, examination and issue of certificate of approval by comptroller, 9667.
Jurisdiction of suits by or against, 9668.
Procedure, 9666.
Withdrawal of dissenting shareholders, 9669.
Counterclaim, stockholder's liability suits, pp. 11854, 11855, note.
Creditors, claims, computation, validity, etc., pp. 12059–12066, note.
Power to sue directors, p. 12084, note.
Preferences, effect on rights of, p. 12040, note.
Defined, 9785.
Deposit of bonds, collection of interest, etc., 9706.
Examination of bonds, 9704, 9705.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NATIONAL BANKS (Cont'd)

Deposit of bonds (Cont'd)
- Exchange of coupon for registered bonds, 9700.
- Increase or reduction to correspond with capital, 9699.
- Transfers of bonds, 9701–9703.
  - Examination of registry, 9704.
  - Notice of transfer, 9703.
  - Registry of transfers, 9702.
- "United States bond" defined, 9698.
- Withdrawal of bonds on withdrawal of circulating notes, 9707.

Depositors, claims of, validity, pp. 12063, 12064, note.
- Power to sue directors, p. 12084, note.

Deputy comptroller of currency not to be interested in, 501.

Directorates, foreign agencies, interlocking, 9745.

Directors, authority, p. 11834, note.
- By-laws, prescribing, 9661.
- Cashier, appointment by, 9661.
- Election, 9661, 9683.
  - Failure to elect on proper day, 9687.
- Embezzlement, penalty, 9772.
- Liability, pp. 11925, 12055, 12077–12080, note.
- Non-compliance with Federal Reserve Act, liability, 9786(6).
- Notice of intent to dissolve, 9808.
- Number, 9683.
- Oath, 9685.
  - Necessity upon converting state into national bank, p. 11866, note.
  - To statement of facts in relation to organization, 9710.
- Officers, appointment by, 9661.
- Powers, duties, etc., pp. 11786, 11787, note.
- President, election, 9661, 9688.
- Qualifications, 9684.
  - Federal Reserve Board not to be, 9793 (4).
- Reports to be signed by, 9774.
- Resignation, p. 11834, note.
- Shareholders' right to vote, 9682.
- Terms of office, 9683.
- Vacancies in board filled by appointment, 9686.
- Vice president, appointment by, 9661.
- Violations of law, penalty, 9831.

Discounting and negotiating notes, etc., 9661.

Dissolution, 9806.
- Agent to wind up affairs, 9827.
  - Distribution of assets, 9827; p. 12040, note.
- Deposits for redemption of circulation, 9809, 9810.
- Enforcement of shareholders' individual liability by creditors, 9807.
- Not extending period of succession, 9671.
- Noncompliance with Federal Reserve Act, 9786(6, 7).
- Notice of intent, 9808.
- Protesting notes on failure to redeem, 9813.
- Receiver, 9826.
- Redemption of notes, 9809, 9811.
  - Continuing business after default prohibited, 9815.
  - Destruction of redeemed notes, 9812.
  - Disposition of redeemed notes, 9819, 9820.

NATIONAL BANKS (Cont'd)

Dissolution (Cont'd)
- Redemption of notes (Cont'd)
  - Notice to holders, sale of bonds, etc., 9816–9818.
  - Proceedings on failure to redeem, 9814–9820.
  - Reassignment of bonds, etc., 9811.
- Transfers after act of insolvency void, 9834.

Dividends, 9746, 9760, 9766, 9777, 9823.

Drafts, acceptance, etc., 9764.

Embezzlement, penalty, 9772.

Escheat, property subject to, p. 11823, note.

Estoppel, contesting transfer of stock, p. 11828, note.
- Denying validity of organization, p. 11781, note.
- Stockholders' liability suits, pp. 11854, 11966, 11967, note.

Examination of records and documents, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 811, note.

Examinations, 9832.
- Failure to redeem notes, 9814.

Examiners, 9832.
- Disclosures by examiners forbidden, 9833.
- Loans to forbidden, 9833.
- Performance of other services for compensation prohibited, 9833.

Expenses, forfeiture suits, p. 12077, note.

Extension of period of corporate succession, 9665–9673.

False entries, etc., 9772.

False issuance of notes, 9772.

Federal question, pp. 11913, 11918, 11921, 11989, 12096, note.
- What constitutes, p. 11828, note.

Federal reserve notes, receivable by, 9799(1).

Fees, suit for forfeiture of franchise, p. 12077, note.

Foreign branches, 9745.
- Common directorates, officers, etc., 9745.

Forgery, defenses, p. 11896, note.

Gold banks, conversion into currency banks, 9727.

Hawaii, laws extended to, p. 4665, note.

Incidental powers, pp. 11797–11805, note.

Injunction, collection of tax on shares, pp. 11988, 11989, note.
- Against comptroller, jurisdiction, 991(16).
- Power to grant, p. 12096, note.

Insolvency jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 811, note.

Interest, 9758, 9759.
- Penalty for taking usury, 9759.

Juries, challenges, criminal prosecutions, p. 11946, note.

Jurisdiction, criminal prosecutions, pp. 11938, 11951, note.
- Federal courts, pp. 810, 811, 1845, 1849, 13916, 13962, 13963, 14040, note.
- Penalty actions, p. 11785, note.
- Stockholder's liability suit, pp. 11847, 11848, note.
- Suits against directors and stockholders, pp. 12081, 12082, note.
- Of Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, pp. 1646, 1647, note.

Jury questions, criminal prosecutions, pp. 11949, 11959, 11962, note.

Liabilities, pp. 11790–11792, note.

Lien upon capital stock, validity, p. 11919, note.

Limit on indebtedness of association, 9764.

List of shareholders to be kept, 9773.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NATIONAL BANKS (Cont'd)
Loan on or purchase of own stock forbidden, 9762.
Loans, 9661.
Availability of excessive loan as defense, p. 11918, note.
Farm land as security, 9763.
Limitation, 9761, 9762.
Violation as defense to action for loan, pp. 11920, 11921, note.
United States notes not to be held as collateral, 9769.
Member banks, advances to on notes, 9796(6).
Misapplication of funds, 9772.
Name and location, 9662.
Effect of change of name on debts, etc., 9663, 9664.
"National Bank Act," act known as, 9657.
"National" not to be used by other banks, 9835.
Offenses, 9772.
Officers, actions on bond, p. 643, note.
Bonds, necessity and construction, p. 11793, note.
Election, 9661.
Foreign agencies, in common with, 9745.
Liability, actions, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 810, note.
Marking counterfeit notes, 6568.
Penalty for falsely certifying checks, 9770, 9771.
Powers, duties and liabilities, pp. 11786, 11787, note.
Tenure of, pp. 11793, 11794, note.
Parties, forfeiture suits against directors, pp. 12083, 12084, note.
Usurious interest actions, pp. 11909, 11910, note.
Paying out notes of other banks which are not at par, 9768.
Period of corporate existence, 9661, 9665–9667.
Place of business, 9744.
Political contributions prohibited, 10251.
Powers, 9764; p. 11784, note.
Preferences, pp. 12040, 12090–12092, note.
Recovery, p. 12096, note.
What constitute, p. 11856, note.
President, powers, duties, etc., pp. 11787–11789, note.
Presumptions, fraudulent transfer of stock, p. 11891, note.
Prosecutions, criminal prosecutions, pp. 11947, 11957, 11958, note.
Proxies, 9682.
Ratification of officers' acts, pp. 11792, 11793, note.
Real property, holding, 9674.
Receivers, appointment, pp. 12093, 12094, 13894, note.
Appointment, acquisition by bank of own stock, 9762.
By comptroller as act of secretary of treasury, p. 243, note.
Effect of, p. 1109, note.
Failure to make capital equal to minimum, 9678.
Failure to make good reserve, 9746.
Failure to pay circulating notes, duties, etc., 9821–9830.
Failure to pay deficiency in capital stock, 9767.
Failure to redeem circulating notes, 9756, 9821.

NATIONAL BANKS (Cont'd)
Receivers (Cont'd)
Appointment (Cont'd)
Grounds, pp. 11891, 11892, 11921, 11927, note.
Insolvency, etc., 9826.
Comptroller of currency, authority over, pp. 12049, 12050, note.
Continuance of receivership or appointment of agent to wind up affairs, 9827.
Debts, collection, pp. 12052–12054, note.
Discharge on election of agent to wind up affairs, 9827.
Distribution of assets, 9827.
Distribution of surplus, pp. 12065, 12066, note.
Dividends to creditors, 9828.
Fees and expenses, 9825.
Injunction on receivership, 9824.
List of for official register, 7127.
Notice to present claims, 9822.
Power to sue directors, p. 12083, note.
Property, management, etc., of, pp. 12050–12052, note.
Purchase by receiver of property of bank, 9828–9830.
Recovery of converted funds, p. 12054, note.
Regulating, power, of Congress, pp. 13527, 13528, note.
Regulations, insurance agencies, 9764.
Removal of causes, pp. 883, 887, 11816, note.
Reports, 9774–9777.
Penalty for failure to make, 9777.
Reservation of rights under former act, 9696.
Reserve, 9726, 9802.
Amount, 9746.
Determined by deposits, 9748.
Gold and silver certificates as part of reserve, 6566.
For redemption of circulation, 9751.
Reserve cities, 9749, 9750.
Reserve fund, 9802.
Treasury notes, 6475.
What may be counted, 9747.
Review, criminal prosecutions, p. 11937, note.
Usurious interest actions, p. 11913, note.
Seal, 9661.
Set-off, p. 11869, note.
Collection of assets, pp. 12092, 12093, note.
Debts, collection by receiver, pp. 12052–12054, note.
Dividends, what may be set off against, p. 11916, note.
Note collections, pp. 11914, 11915, note.
Stockholder's liability suits, pp. 11854, 11855, note.
Usurious interest actions, p. 11912, note.
Shareholders, assessment to make good impaired capital, 9767.
Bankruptcy of corporation, liabilities, pp. 11762–11765, note.
Continuance of receivership of appointment of agent to wind up business, 9827.
Directors must own stock, 9684.
Directors to be elected by, 9683.
Discharge from liability on bank notes, 9811.
Enforcement of liability, pp. 11847–11855, note.
Enforcements of individual liability on voluntary dissolution, 9807.
Executor, etc., holding stock not personally liable, 9690.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NATIONAL BANKS (Cont'd)
Shareholders (Cont'd)
Failure to pay installments on capital stock, 9678.
Fixing day for election of directors, 9687.
Increase of capital stock, 9680, 9681.
Individual liability, defenses, pp. 11852–11854, note.
Effect of transfer of shares, 9689.
Liabilities, pp. 11921, 12055–12058, note.
Liabilities of transferee, 9676.
List of to be kept, 9773.
Meetings on appointment of receiver, 9827.
Organization certificate to state names, etc., 9659.
Payment on stock, 9677, 9678.
Proxies, 9827.
Rights of transferee, 9676.
Surplus after paying debts paid to, 9823.
Two-thirds may vote to liquidate bank, 9806.
Voting by, 9682.
Withdrawal, liability after, pp. 11817, 11818, note.
Of shareholders not consenting to extension of period of corporate succession, 9669.
Shares of stock and transfers, 9676.
State banks may become, 9694, 9695.
State laws, criminal prosecutions under, pp. 11964, 11965, note.
Effect, pp. 11810, 11811, note.
Furnishing stockholders' list to town clerks, validity, p. 11967, note.
Regulating stock transfers, validity, p. 11282, note.
Stockholder's liability regulations, validity, p. 11829, note.
Usurious interest provisions, validity, p. 11914, note.
Validity, pp. 12066, 12096, note.
Taxation, act relating to taxation of circulating notes, etc., not to effect, 6570.
Circulation, deposits and capital stock, 9779–9784.
Assessment, 9780, 9781.
Notes based on deposit of Panama Canal bonds, 6827.
Penalty for failure to make return, 9780, 9781.
Penalty for failure to pay, 9782.
Refunding excess, 9783.
Exemption in receiver's hands, pp. 12051, 12052, note.
Injunction to restrain collection, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 810, note.
Internal revenue tax on circulating notes other than national bank notes, 6289–6299.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 643, note.
State taxes, 9784.
Validity, pp. 14262–14264, notes.
Territories, establishment in, pp. 11781, 11782, note.
Trustees, permit from Federal Reserve Board to act as, 9794(k).
Ultra vires acts, pp. 11805–11810, note.
United States notes not to be held as collateral, 9769.
Variance, criminal prosecutions, pp. 11946, 11955, note.
Verdicts, criminal prosecutions, sufficiency, etc., pp. 11948, 11949, note.
Vice President, powers, duties, etc., p. 11789, note.

NATIONAL BANKS EXTENSION ACT
See National Banks.
Text of act, 6566, 9665–9672, 9708, 9709, 9771.

NATIONAL BISON RANGE
Appropriation, 5274.
Area, 5274.
Care and maintenance of Bison, 5274.
Establishment, 5274.
Inclosure, 5274.

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
See Weights and Measures.

NATIONAL CEMETERIES
See Cemeteries.
Appraisers of real estate taken for, see Appraisers.
General provisions, 9362–9378.

NATIONAL CURRENCY ASSOCIATIONS
See National Banks.

NATIONAL DEBT
See Public Debt.

NATIONAL DEFENSE
Advisory committee for aeronautics, appointment of members, 3115i.
Appropriation for expenses, reports of expenditures, 3115j.
Compensation not to be paid, 3115i.
Duties, scientific studies of the problems of flight, 3115i.
Establishment, 3115i.
Laboratory work, 3115i.
Regulations for government of, 3115i.
Board on mobilization of industries essential for military preparedness, 3115f.
Clerical assistance, 3115f.
Council of, adoption of rules and regulations for conduct of work, approval by president, 3115d.
Advisory commission, compensation of members, 3115b.
Meetings, 3115b.
Nomination to president, appointments by, 3115b.
Qualification of members, 3115b.
Rules and regulations by council, 3115d.
Duties, 3115c.
Establishment, 3115a.
Experts, employment of, 3115d.
Reports by to President and Congress, 3115e.
Reports to, advisory commission, 3115e.
Subordinate post, 3115e.
Subordinate post, creation for special investigations, 3115d.
Manufacturing plants, taking over in time of war, lists of private line plants to be made, plans for transferring, 3115g, 3115h.
Purchase of products by President, 3115g.

NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT
See Militia.

NATIONAL FARM LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
See Federal Farm Loans.
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NATIONAL FOREST RESERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation for expenses, 5187.
Authority as to purchase of land, 5177.
Creation and composition, 5177.
Purchase of lands, approval by Commission, 5180.
Consent of State, 5180.
Examination by geological survey, 5179.
Reports of, annual, 5178.
Reports to, by Secretary of Agriculture, 5179.
Service of members, 5177.
Vacancies, 5177.

NATIONAL FORESTS

See Wichita National Forest.

Additional expenditures from receipts for roads and trails, 5150.
Agricultural lands, additional homestead right of entry to former settlers, price, 5165.
Black Hills forest, 5166.
Commutation provisions not to apply, 5162.
Construction of act, 5170.
Credit for actual residence, 5162.
Future settlements, 5170.
Homestead, 5162, 5163.
Land not to pass from forest until patent issues, 5164.
Open to homestead entry, 5162.
Plats and field notes, 5162.
Preference rights of former settlers and applicants, 5162.
Rights of former bona fide settlers not impaired, 5170.
Surveys, 5162.
Alaskan railway, taking earth, stone and timber for use of, 5138a.
Allotment of lands in to Indians not entitled to allotments on Indian reservations, etc., 4200.
Appropriations, construction of roads and trails, limitation on aggregate expenditures, 5150a.
Arrests for violations of laws and regulations, 5153.
Black Hills forest, homestead entries, 5166.
Boundaries, change of, 5134.
Establishment, 5136.
Calaveras Big Tree National Forest, 5139.
Consent to agreements by states for conservation of forests and water supply, 5174.
Contributions toward co-operative work in forest investigations, disposal, 5145.
Creation and additions in certain states, except by acts of congress prohibited, 4524, 5135.
Egress or ingress of actual settlers, 5129.
Establishment, 5121.
Modification and vacation of executive orders, 5134.
Provisions not repealed by provisions relating to timber and stone lands, 4634.
Revocation of orders or proclamation, 5123.
Estimates of expenditures, 5143.
Forest reserves in California, 5209–5216.
Yosemite National Park, 5212.
Forest reserves to be known as, 5122.
Grand Canyon forest, 5159–5161.
Highways, construction, 5150a.
Co-operative agreements between United States and states, etc., for construction, 5150a.

NATIONAL FORESTS (Cont'd)

Homestead entries, development of mineral resources, 5187a.
Preference rights of contestants prior to withdrawal of land, 5172.
Reinstatement of entries cancelled or relinquished, 5171.
Segregation of lands, 5173.
Hunting, trapping, etc., penalty, 5160.
Jurisdiction, civil and criminal, 5131.
Lands acquired for protection of water sheds, 5184.
Division into and designation as specific national forests, 5184.
Lands subject to state selection, p. 5871, note.
Leases in, for sanitariums or hotels, etc., 5140, 5141a.
Leaves of absence to employees of forest service in Alaska, 5155.
Legislative power, delegation, validity, pp. 13125, 13126, note.
Local game laws, 5161.
Maps, 5124.
Mineral lands, location and entry, 5133.
Restoration of public domain, 5133.
Monuments contiguous to, supervision, management and control, 787e.
National Forest Reserves Commission, 5177–5187.
Navy, taking earth, stone and timber for use of, 5138a.
Officials of forest service to aid in enforcement of local laws, etc., 5154.
Opening of lands excluded from, 4528.
Pacific Forest Reserve, 5224–5227.
Payment of part of money received from, to State or Territory for schools and roads, 5149, 5186.
Permits to use earth, stone, timber, etc., for construction of irrigation works, 4741.
Plats and field notes, 5124.
Prospecting, 5129.
Protection, rules and regulations, 5126.
Protection of forested water sheds of navigable streams, 5174–5187.
Acquisition of lands, 5176–5182.
Not defeated by right of way, easements, etc., 5182.
Agricultural lands, homestead, 5183.
Appropriations, 5175, 5176, 5187.
Consent to agreements by states for conservation of forest and water supply, 5174.
Designation of areas for game and fish protection 5187b.
National forest reservation commission, 5177–5180, 5187.
State jurisdiction of lands acquired, 5185.
Survey and acquisition of lands on head waters of navigable streams, 5176.
Title to lands acquired, 5181.
Purchase of nursery stock, seed and cones without advertisement, 6834a.
Purposes for which established and administered, 5125.
Reduction of area, 5134.
Refunds to depositors to secure, purchase or sale of products, etc., 5146.
Reimbursement to owners of horses, vehicles, etc., damaged or destroyed while fire fighting, trail building, etc., 5148.
Rights of way, canals, ditches, etc., 4943, 4947.
Electrical poles and lines, 4948.
Electric power companies, 4944.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NATIONAL FORESTS (Cont'd)
Rights of way (Cont'd)
Irrigation projects, necessity of approval, p. 5942, note.
Railroad, pp. 5931, 5940, note.
Tramroads or reservoirs, 4943.
Wagon roads, railroads or highways, 4945.
Roads and trails, co-operation with state authorities, 5150.
Sale of products, etc., refund of moneys, lands within but not part of national forests, 5147.
Refund to depositors, 5146.
Special fund, disposition, 5142, 5143.
Sale of timber, 5127.
In California to conform to laws governing sales in other states, 5144.
School lands, not to be selected for, p. 5862, note.
Secretary of Agriculture to execute laws affecting, 823.
Sites for schools and churches, 5130.
Special funds, contributions toward co-operative work in forest investigations, 5145.
From leases, expenditure, 5141.
From sale of products or use of land, continued, 5143.
Expenditure, 5142.
Stone, use by settlers, 5128.
Supervisors and rangers, selection, 5152.
Surveys, 5124, 5173.
By employees of forest service, 5173.
Timber, export, 5138.
Free use for telephone lines, for fire protection, 5151.
Sale of, 5137.
Deposit to defray cost of disposing of débris, 5137a.
Taking for use of navy and Alaskan railway, 5138a.
Use by settlers, 5128.
Trails, construction, 5150a.
Co-operative agreements between United States and states, etc., for construction of, 5150a.
Use and occupation of lands for summer homes, hotels, stores, etc., 5121a.
Waters, use of, 5132.
Wichita National Forest, 5156–5158.

NATIONAL GUARD
See Militia; National Military Parks.

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS
See Soldiers' Home.

NATIONAL IRRIGATION ACT
Text of act, 4700–4708.

NATIONAL LOAN ACTS
See Debts to or by United States.
Civil War, 6379, 6576.

NATIONAL MILITARY PARKS
General provisions, 5282–5290.
Acceptance of donations of land, 5289.
Arrests and prosecutions of offenders, 5285.
Camps for military instruction, 5283.
Commission in charge of, secretary of war as ex officio member, 5290.
Vacancies, 5290.
Destruction, etc., of monuments, etc., 5284.
Fields for military maneuvers, 5282.

NATIONAL MILITARY PARKS (Cont'd)
Hunting on, 5285.
Refusal to surrender land within, 5287.
Superintendent, offenses, arrests by, 5287.
Trespassing on, 5285, 5287.

NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD
Abolished, 3074b.

NATIONAL MONETARY COMMISSION
See Monetary Commission.

NATIONAL MONUMENT ACT
See National Monuments.
Preservation of antiquities, 5278–5281.

NATIONAL MONUMENTS
General provisions, 5278–5281.

NATIONAL MUSEUMS
Collections of Coast Survey, Geological Survey, etc., deposited in, 10576.
Director, report to Congress, 10572.
Distribution, reports of Smithsonian Institution, 7081.
Specimens to colleges, etc., 10578.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Facilities for research accessible to students, etc., 9382, 9383.

NATIONAL NAVAL VOLUNTEERS
See Militia.

NATIONAL PARKS
See Abraham Lincoln National Park or Reservation; Crater Lake National Park; General Grant National Park; Glacier National Park; Lassen Volcanic National Park; Mesa Verde National Park; National Park Service; Potomac Park; Public Buildings and Grounds; Reservations; Rocky Mountain National Park; Sequoia National Park; Wind Cave National Park; Yellowstone National Park; Yosemite National Park.
General provisions, 5188–5281.
Abraham Lincoln National Park or reservation, 5249n–5249q.
Arrests for violations of laws and regulations, 5153.
Breaking fences, driving cattle, etc., on lands, 10223.
Buildings, limit of cost of, 5250.
Control, 787e.
Crater Lake Park, 5228–5230, 5230a, 5230k.
Estimates for, 6718.
Glacier Park, 5247–5250.
Hawaii National Park, 5249j–5249m.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, 5249e.
Mackinaw Island, proceeds of sale of certain military reservation lands, set apart, for, 5005.
Management, 787e.
Mesa Verde Park, 5237–5242.
Mount Rainier Park, 5223–5227k.
Platt Park, 5243–5246.
Public parks in California, 5207, 5208.
Rights of way through, 787g, 4946–4948.
Rocky Mountain National Park, 5249a–5249d.
Rules and regulations, 787f.
Sequoia Park, 5207, 5208, 5208a.
Sullys Hill National Park, preserve, 5277a.
Supervision, 787e.
Timber, sale and disposition of, 787f.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NATIONAL PARKS (Cont'd)
Wind Cave Park, 5231–5236.
Yellowstone Park, 5188–5206.
Yosemite Park, 5209–5222a.

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
See National Parks.
Appointments, 787d.
Assistant director, appointment and salary, 787d.
Chief clerk, appointment and salary, 787d.
Creation, organization, officers, salaries, etc., 787d.
Director, appointment and salary, 787d.
Draftsman, appointment and salary, 787d.
Employés, salaries, 787d.
Grazing of live stock, 787f.
Leases, 787f.
Limitation on expenditures for salaries, 787d.
Monuments, supervision and management, 787e.
Offenses, violation of rules and regulations, 787f.
Permits, 787f.
Privileges, 787f.
Purpose, 787d.
Reservations, supervision and management, 787e.
Rights of way through public lands, 787g, 4946.
Rules and regulations, 787f.
Salaries, 787d.
Secretary of Agriculture, co-operation in supervision and management of parks, reservations and monuments, 787e.
Supervision and management of national parks, 787e.
Timber, sale and disposition, 787f.

NATIONAL RED CROSS
See Red Cross Association.

NATIONAL SOLDIERS' HOME
See Soldiers' Home.

NATIONAL SOLDIERS' HOME ACT
See Soldiers' Home.
Text of act, 9238, 9239, 9241, 9242, 9245, 9251, 9256, 9260, 9269, 9270, 9279, 9282.

NATIONAL TRADE UNION
See Trade Unions.
Constitutions, rules, and by-laws, 8910.
Defined, 8908.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14506, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14852, 14853, note.
Headquarters, 8912.
Incorporation, 8909.
Officers, duties, 8911.
Powers, 8909.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14462, 14463, note.

NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS
By-laws, rules and regulations, 9411.
Consulting trustees, 9412.
Contracts and purchases, 9410.
Disposition of proceeds of farm and shops, 9401.
Employés, appointment, 9395.

NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS (Cont'd)
Employment, inspection and apprenticing of boys, 9406.
Incorporation, 9394.
Name changed from Reform School of District of Columbia, 9391.
Number of boys committed limited, 9404.
Parole of inmates, 9407, 9408.
Penalty for enticing boy from school, 9405.
Period of detention, 9403.
Property, 9399.
Register of boys, 9399.
Reports, annual, 9410.
Officers to commissioner of District of Columbia, 9400.
Superintendent, appointment, 9395.
Bond, 9397.
Powers and duties, 9398.
Support of inmates from District of Columbia, 9409, 9409a.
Teachers, appointment, 9395.
Treasurer, bonds, duties, 9396.
Trustees, 9392, 9393.
Consulting, 9412.
Officers and employés appointed by, 9395.

NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
By-laws, rules and regulations, 9418.
Commitment to school, 9420.
Corporate powers, 9415.
Employés, appointment and compensation, 9417.
Incorporation, 9414.
Name changed from Reform School for Girls, 9413.
Officers, appointment and compensation, 9417.
Parole of inmates, 9423, 9424.
Period of detention, 9421.
Powers of trustees as to schools, 9416.
Provisions relating to Reform School made applicable to, 9419.
Regulations for government and release of inmates, 9422.
Reversion of property to United States, 9415.
Right of Congress to alter, amend or repeal act, 9426.
Trustees, organization, terms, successors, 9425.
Powers, 9416.

NATIONAL ZOOLOGICAL PARK
See Smithsonian Institution.
Administration by regents of Smithsonian Institution, 10588.
Facilities for research open to investigators, students, etc., 9383.
Heads of departments to aid in acquisition of collections, 10589.
Plans, etc., for buildings and bridges, 10591.
Reports of expenses, 10590.

NATURAL HISTORY
Smithsonian Institution, reception and arrangement of specimens, 10575.

NATURALIZATION
Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, see Immigration.
General provisions, 4351–4384.
Act applicable to free white and persons of African nativity and descent, 4358.
Affidavit of witnesses, form of, 4382.
Africans, p. 5236, note.
Alien enemies not entitled to, 4362.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NATURALIZATION (Cont'd)

Aliens owing permanent allegiance to United States, 4366.
Allegiance, oath of, 4352(3).
Anarchists not entitled to, 4363.
Appearance by United States, 4370.
Armenians, p. 5235, note.
Blank forms, how furnished, 4351.
Bureau of, administered by Commissioner of Naturalization, 962.
Blank forms to be furnished by, 4351.
Certificates, copy of order canceling certificate to be sent to, 4374.
Clerks of court to account to for fees, 4372.
Duties, 963.
Establishment, Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner, 961.
Reports by, of expenditures, 943.
Reports to, of persons denied naturalization, 4371.
Cancellation of certificates, jury trial, right to, p. 14405, note.
Provision to apply to all certificates, 4374.
Residence in foreign country as evidence of lack of intention to become citizen, 4374.
Right to jury trial, p. 3142, note.
Certificate, cancellation for fraud, 4374.
Cancellation, jurisdiction, etc., p. 5252, note.
Jury trial, p. 5253, note.
Certified copy to be evidence, 4383.
Collateral attack, p. 5243, note.
Consecutive numbering, 4351.
Copy of order canceling certificate to be sent to Bureau of Naturalization, 4374.
Defaced or injured certificates not to be destroyed, 4371.
Duplication, 4371.
Filing, p. 530, note.
Form of, 4382.
Issue in certain cases without declaration of intention, 4352(2).
Issue in name alien assumes on naturalization, 4354.
Limitation of time of issuance, 4354.
Paper to be printed on, 4351.
Reference to record of petition, 4373.
Unlawful issuance as offense, 4375.
Validation of certain certificates, 4384.
Certificate of arrival of alien to be made part of petition for admission, 4352(2).
Children, birth abroad of alien parents, 3962.
Born out of United States of citizens, are citizens, 4367.
Naturalized parents, 4367.
Parent becoming insane after declaration of intention, 4365.
Parent dying after declaration of intention, 4352(6).
Chinese not to be naturalized, 4359.
Citizenship of naturalized persons (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Clerks of court, clerical assistance, 4372.
Excessive fees, prohibited, 4377.
Commissioner, powers, duties and appointment, 962.
Title, 961.
Congress, power to establish uniform rule for (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Declaration of intention, admission or deportation of wife of alien resident before filing of, 4286.

NATURALIZATION (Cont'd)

Declaration of intention (Cont'd)
Alien enemy cannot take, p. 5237, note.
Aliens honorably discharged from military service not required to make, 4355.
Binding in chronological order in separate volumes, etc., 4373.
Children of aliens dying after, to be naturalized, 4352(6).
Of citizens living abroad, 3963.
Clerks of court to take, 4352(1).
Dispensed with in certain cases, 4352(2).
Duplicate to be made by clerks of court, 4371.
Form of, 4382.
Indians, 3950.
Oath, 4352(1).
Part of a petition for admission, 4352(2).
Passports to be issued to persons making, 3958.
Requisites and contents, 4352(1).
Sailors honorably discharged from service not required to make, 4356a.
Temporary detention or deportation of wife and children of alien making, 4286.
Time for petition for admission, 4352(2).
Widows of aliens dying after, to be naturalized, 4352(6).
Definition, p. 13474, note.
Deputy Commissioner, powers, appointment, 962.
Title, 961.
Division of, transfer to Labor Department, 934, 935.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, pp. 14351, 14352, note.
Embezzlement of funds received in proceedings for, 4376.
English language, homesteaders excepted, from requirement to speak, 4364.
Speaking of as condition to naturalization, 4364.
Evidence, certified copy to be, 4383.
Residence, character, etc., 4352(4).
Examination of applicant before witness, 4368.
Expatriation of naturalized citizens, presumptions, 3959.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13537, note.
Fees of clerks of courts, disposition, 4372.
Enumeration, 4372.
Exaction of excessive fees as offense, 4377.
Fines, exaction of excessive fees, 4377.
False certification of appearance, oath, etc., 4378.
Issuance of certificates, 4375.
Procuring naturalization illegally, 4379.
Hawaiians, p. 5235, note.
Hearing, held in open court, 4368.
Notice, subpœnas, etc., 4353.
Hindus, p. 5235, note.
Honorable discharge from military service, 4355.
Honorable discharge from naval or marine corps service, 4356.
Indians, p. 5235, note.
Judgment, entry nunc pro tunc, p. 5242, note.
Judgment or order, collateral attack, p. 5243, note.
Entry nunc pro tunc, p. 5242, note.
Jurisdiction of courts, 4351.
Circuit Court of Appeals, p. 1405, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NATURALIZATION (Cont'd)
Laws regulating, administered by Commissioner of Naturalization, 962.
Malays, p. 5235, note.
Married women, p. 5235, note.
Mexicans, p. 5236, note.
Mongolians, p. 5236, note.
Names of aliens may be changed, 4354.
Notice, filing of petition, 4353.
Proceedings for cancellation of certificate for fraud, 4374.
Nunc pro tunc entry of judgment, p. 5242, note.
Oath, declaration of intention, 4352(1).
Oath of allegiance, 4352(3).
Persons owing permanent allegiance to United States excepted, 4366.
Offenses, aiding unlawful naturalization, 4379.
Attempting to vote, etc., on false certificate of citizenship, 10246.
Embezzlement by clerks of court of funds, 4376.
Engraving, selling, etc., plates for counterfeiting certificates of citizenship or selling, etc., certificates, etc., punishable, 10243.
Exaction of excessive fees, 4377.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, pp. 1847, 13953, 13954, note.
False certificate, use of, 10245.
False certification of appearance, oath, acknowledgment, etc., 4378.
False claiming of citizenship, 10247.
False personation in procuring, 10244.
False swearing in naturalization cases, 10248.
Forging certificate of citizenship, 10242.
Possession of blank certificate for unlawful use, punishable, 10245.
Procuring naturalization illegally, 4379.
Provisions applicable to all courts, 10249.
Unlawful issuance of certificates, 4375.
Parsees, p. 5236, note.
Persons not entitled to, 4367.
Petition, binding in chronological order in separate volumes, etc., 4373.
Certificate of arrival to be made part of, 4352(2).
Declaration of intention to be part of, 4352(2).
Form of, 4382.
Hearing on, 4353.
Open court, 4368.
Requisites and contents, 4352(2).
Subpœnas for witnesses, 4353.
Time for filing, 4354.
For final action thereon, 4354.
For making, 4352(2).
Verification by witnesses, 4352(2).
Powers of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Protection of naturalized citizens in foreign countries, 3956.
Record, court, declaration of intention and petition to be, 4373.
Final order before, 4368.
Renaturalization, pp. 5242, 5243, note.
Renunciation of hereditary title, order of nobility, etc., 4352(5).
Repeal of acts, 4381.
Reports to bureau of persons denied naturalization, 4371.

NATURALIZATION (Cont'd)
Residence, evidence of, 4369.
In foreign country as evidence of lack of intention to become citizen, 4374.
In Hawaii equivalent to residence in United States, 4361.
Term of continuance, 4360.
Rules and regulations by Secretary of Labor, 4383.
Sailors, honorable discharge, declarations of intention unnecessary, 4356a.
Seamen, 4357.
Protection, after declaration, 4357.
Soldiers honorably discharged, 4355.
State courts to have jurisdiction, 4351.
States, powers and authority, pp. 13475–13477, note.
Subpœnas for witnesses, 4353.
Syrians, p. 5236, note.
Territorial courts to have jurisdiction, 4351.
Titles of nobility, etc., to be renounced, 4352 (5).
Uniformity, rules established by Congress to have (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Widows dying after declaration of intention, 4352(6).
Witnesses to fact of residence, character of applicant, 4352(4).

NATURALIZATION ACTS
See Naturalization.
Text of act, 963, 4351–4354, 4358, 4363, 4364, 4366, 4368–4383, 10242–10249, 10506.

NATURAL WINE
Internal revenue, definition, 6110a.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND BOOKS
Almanac, conduct of office, etc., under arrangement with foreign almanac offices, 664.
Supervision of, 663.
Supervisor of, pay, 663.
Books, Navy Hydrographic Office to publish, 658.
Publication and sale, 7147.
Disposal of proceeds, 660.
Director, recommendation of appointment, 662.
Exchange of data with foreign almanac offices, 664.
Supervision, retired naval officers, p. 338, note.

NAUTICAL SCHOOLS
Appropriations for, 2763.
Instructors and professors, detail of officers of navy or marine corps, 2764–2766.
Loan of naval equipment to military schools, 2767.
Sentence to, prohibited, 2764.
Superintendents, detail of navy officers, 2764.
Vessels for, 2762, 2763.

NAVAL ACADEMY
See Naval Schools.
Academic course, 2735, 2737.
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Appropriations, 2733.
Band, 2758, 2759.
Pay, 2758, 2759, 2900.
Retirement, 2759.
Board of visitors, allowance for expenses, 2756, 2757.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVAL ACADEMY (Cont'd)
Board of visitors (Cont'd)
Appointment, 2756, 2756a.
Compensation of members, 2756a.
Composition, 2756.
Membership, 2756a.
Cadets, articles of war, subject to, 2308a, art. 2.
Chapel, use of crypt and window spaces, 2761.
Clerk to paymaster, 2534.
Clothing, 2749.
Commissary department, additional payment to servants, 2766.
Dental surgeons, 2507, 2511.
Engineer officers, graduates, rank, 2477, 2478.
Establishment at Annapolis, 2716.
Filipinos to be designated for instruction at, pay, allowances, etc., 2721a.
Foreigners not admitted, 2722.
Graduates, appointment as assistant naval constructors, 2549.
Rank, 2677.
Hazing, 2742–2748.
Neglect to report violations of law, punishment, 2748.
Instructors, appointment by Secretary of Navy, 2748a.
Library, depository of government publications, 7179.
Midshipmen, academic course, 2735, 2737.
Age of candidates, 2730–2732.
Appointment, 2720–2727, 2733.
Appointment of graduates to Marine Corps, 2911.
Clothing, 2749.
Computation of length of service, 1923.
Courts-martial, 2741, 2742, 2746.
Credit for service, 2619.
Computing length of service of army officer, 1923.
Deficient, 2734.
Dismissal, 2741–2746.
Examination of candidates, 2726b, 2728.
Failing to graduate not eligible to appointment as commissioned officers in marine corps until after graduation of class, 2911a.
Filipinos may be designated for instruction, 2721a.
Hazing, 2742–2748.
Increase of number, 2726a, 2726b.
Nomination of candidates, 2727.
Recommendation, 2729.
Number, 2720–2726b.
Pay, 2827, 2836.
Porto Rico, 2721.
Promotion on graduation, 2736–2738.
Punishment for hazing, 2742–2748.
Qualifications for admission, 2730–2732.
Rank, 2736.
Rations, 2877, 2879, 2880.
Title of students, 2472, 2717–2719.
Officers, duty to report offenses, 2748.
Pay, band, 2758, 2759, 2900.
Midshipmen, 2827, 2836.
Professors, 2753, 2754.
Secretary, 2816.
Professors, assistant professors, 2753, 2754.
Duties, 2752.
To report offenses, 2748.
Employment by Secretary of Navy, 2748a.
Mathematics, 2547.
Pay, 2784a.
Rank of graduates, 2677.
Secretary, pay, 2816.

NAVAL ACADEMY (Cont'd)
Storekeeper, 2749–2751.
Students styled midshipmen, 2717–2719.
Studies, not required on Sunday, 2739.
Special course, 2740.
Superintendent, duties, 2744–2746.
Prevention of hazing, 2743.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.

NAVAL ARCHITECTS
United States Shipping Board, employment by, etc., 8146bb.

NAVAL ASYLUM
Half-pay allowance in lieu of benefits of, 9088.
Sailors in, to have pensions paid them directly, 9098.

NAVAL AUXILIARY RESERVE
See Naval Reserve Force.

NAVAL CADETS
See Naval Academy.
Title changed to midshipmen, 2719.

NAVAL COAST DEFENSE RESERVE
See Naval Reserve Force.

NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS
Appointment, 2548.
Assistants, appointment, 2549.
Number, 2483, 2550, 2551.
Pay, 2816.
Promotion, 2484, 2550.
Rank, 2671.
Transfer of officers of the line to grade of, 2551a.
Details as assistants to chiefs of bureaus, 642a.
Duties, 2552.
Inspection of ocean mail vessels, 7533.
Number, 2483, 2548, 2550, 2551.
Pay, 2548, 2816.
Rank, 2548, 2671.
Retirement, rank, 2647.
Transfer of officers of the line to grade of assistant constructor, 2551a.

NAVAL CONSULTING BOARD
Appropriation for, 2553a.

NAVAL COURTS
See Courts-Martial; Courts of Inquiry; Deck Courts.
Courts of inquiry, 3026–3031.
Deck courts, 2987–2993.
Depositions, 3038.
General courts-martial, 3003–3014.
Summary courts-martial, 2994–3002.

NAVAL FLYING CORPS
Acting ensigns, appointment as acting lieutenants of junior grade on completion of probationary period, 2952½f.
Appointment, term, 2952½d.
Probationary period, 2952½f.
Acting first lieutenants, election to qualify for aeronautic duties only or for naval service generally, 2952½g.
Acting lieutenants junior grade, election to qualify for aeronautic duties only or for naval service generally, 2952½g.
Qualifying for aeronautic duty, 2952½h.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVAL FLYING CORPS (Cont'd)

Acting second lieutenants, appointment as acting first lieutenants on completion of probationary period, 2952½f.
Probationary period, 2952½f.
Actual flying, appointment of acting ensigns as acting lieutenants of junior grade, 2952½f.
Appointment of acting second lieutenants as acting first lieutenants, 2952½f.
Detail of ensigns and second lieutenants, 2952½e.
Aeronautic schools, establishment, course of study, etc., 2952½q.
Commissions to lieutenants qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
Composition, 2952½a.
Detail of officers and men in regular service for air craft duty, 2952½r.
Discharge, failure to pass examination for promotion, 2952½j.
Distribution of personnel by Secretary of Navy, 2952½u.
Enlisted men, appointment as student flyers, 2952½x.
Gratuity in case of death, 2952½s.
Pensions, 2952½s.
Enlisted men to be additional to total number in other branches of naval service, 2952½a.
Examination, commissions to acting first lieutenants qualifying for aeronautic duty, 2952½h.
Commissions to acting lieutenants junior grade qualifying for aeronautic duty, 2952½h.
Commissions to lieutenants qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
Commissions to student flyers qualifying as aviators as ensigns for aeronautic duties only, 2952½p.
For qualifications, 2952½d.
Promotion of acting ensigns and acting second lieutenants, 2952½f.
Student flyers, 2952½n.
For qualified aviators, 2952½o.
Transfer of lieutenants qualifying for aeronautic duties to reserve flying corps, 2952½j.
Gratuity in case of death of member, 2952½s.
Officers, acting ensigns, appointment as acting lieutenants of junior grade on completion of probationary period, 2952½f.
Acting ensigns for aeronautic duties only, age, 2952½d.
Detail to duty involving actual flying, 2952½e.
Acting first lieutenants, election to qualify for aeronautic duties only or for naval service generally, 2952½g.
Promotion from acting lieutenants of junior grade, 2952½f.
Acting lieutenants junior grade, election to qualify for aeronautic duties only or for naval service generally, 2952½g.
Promotion from acting ensigns, 2952½f.
Acting second lieutenants, appointment as acting first lieutenant on completion of probationary period, 2952½f.
For aeronautic duties only, age, 2952½d.
Additional to total number in other branches of naval service, 2952½a.
Detail, number, 2952½b.

NAVAL FLYING CORPS (Cont'd)

Officers (Cont'd)
Ensigns for aeronautic duties only, articles for government of navy to govern, 2952½t.
First lieutenants, aeronautic duties only, articles for government of navy to govern, 2952½t.
Commissions to on qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
Transfer to naval reserve flying corps, 2952½j.
First lieutenants qualifying for aeronautic duties only, advancement, 2952½k.
Borne on list as extra numbers, 2952½h.
First lieutenants qualifying for regular service, borne on list as extra numbers, 2952½i.
Gratuity in case of death, 2952½s.
Lieutenants junior grade, aeronautic duties only, articles for government of navy to govern, 2952½t.
Aeronautic duties only, advancement, 2952½k.
Borne on list as extra numbers, 2952½h.
Commissions to on qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
Regular service, borne on list as extra numbers, 2952½i.
Transfer to naval reserve flying corps, 2952½j.
Pensions, 2952½s.
Rank, lieutenants qualifying for aeronautic duties only, 2952½h.
Lieutenants qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
Second lieutenants, detail to duty involving actual flying, 2952½e.
Pay, 2952½c.
Retired pay, 2952½t.
Student flyers, 2952½m.
Pensions, 2952½s.
Rank, acting first lieutenants qualifying for aeronautic duty, 2952½h.
Student flyers receiving certificate of qualification, 2952½p.
Regulations by Secretary of Navy, 2952½w.
Reserve, lieutenants qualifying for aeronautic duties only may be transferred to, 2952½j.
Transfer of qualified student flyers to, 2952½p.
Transfer to of student flyers failing to qualify as aviators, 2952½o.
Second lieutenants, appointment, term, 2952½d.
Student flyers, additional to officers and enlisted men, 2952½b.
Appointment by Secretary of Navy, 2952½n.
Appointment of enlisted men as, 2952½x.
Articles for the government of the navy to govern, 2952½t.
Detail of officers and men from regular service as, 2952½l.
Examination, 2952½n.
Examinations for commission as ensigns for aeronautic duties only, 2952½p.
Examinations for qualification as qualified aviators, 2952½o.
Gratuity in case of death, 2952½s.
Pay, 2952½m.
Pension, 2952½s.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVAL FLYING CORPS (Cont'd)
Student flyers (Cont'd)
Qualifications, age, 2952½n.
Rank on receiving certificate of qualification, 2952½p.
Term of appointment, 2952½o.
Transfer to reserve as ensigns on failure to qualify, 2952½o.
Transfer of enlisted men from other branches of service, 2952½v.

NAVAL HOME AND HOSPITAL
Deceased inmates, disposition of effects of, 9208.
Employment of inmates in, 9205.
Establishment at Naval hospital, 9203, 9204.
Pensions of inmates, disposition, 9207, 9208a.
Rental, disposition of proceeds, 9204a.
Sale of material, disposition of proceeds, 9204a.

NAVAL HOSPITALS
Allowance of rations to, 9206.
Commanding officer may order summary courts-martial, 2994a.
Fund, deductions of pay from officers and men applied to, 9200.
Fines applied to, 9201.
Forfeitures for desertion applied to, 9202.
Half-pay allowance to sailors, etc., in lieu of benefits of, 9088.
Home for aged officers and men at one of, 9203, 9204.
Pensions of inmates to be paid to Secretary of Navy, 9207.
Secretary of Navy to superintend, 9199.
Sites and buildings for, 9203.

NAVAL MILITIA
See Militia.

NAVAL MILITIA ACT
See Militia.
Text of act, 3078a(1, 4, 13, 14, 19–24, 28, 30–38, 57), 3078b(6).

NAVAL OBSERVATORY
Board of visitors, appointment, 662.
Compensation, 662.
Duties, 662.
Eligibility, 662.
Expenses, 662.
Recommendation of appointments, 662.
Regulations, scope of astronomical and other researches, etc., 662.
Submission to secretary of navy, 662.
Reports concerning property, 662.
To secretary of navy, 662.
Visitation of observatory, 662.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Facilities for research accessible to students, etc., 9382, 9383.
Library, binding of documents for, 7158.
Observations of, number of copies, distribution of, 7058.
Professors of mathematics, 2547.
Report of condition of buildings, etc., by Board of Visitors, 662.
Superintendent, eligibility, 662.
Pay, 661.

NAVAL OFFICERS, CUSTOMS
Officers of Navy, see Navy.
Accounts, 5380, 5383, 5385, 5387.

NAVAL OFFICERS, CUSTOMS (Cont'd)
Appointment, inspector to search vessels, 5761.
Officer to inspect change of casks containing spirits and sugar, 5732.
Arrest of vessel departing from port of arrival without making report of entry, 5469.
Assistant treasurers' books examined by, 6654.
Bond, 5357, 5358.
Custody of, 3288.
President may increase, etc., 6638.
Certificate, exportation from port other than that of importation, 5744.
Registry of vessels, countersigned by, 7739.
Collector's duties performed by, 5363.
Collector to execute duties of, in case of disability or death, 5361.
Compensation, fines, etc., collected, 5795, 5796–5798.
Delinquency of subordinate officers punished by, 5373.
Deputies, 5371.
Estimation of duties, 5557.
On excess of sea-stores, 5493.
Examination of baggage ordered by, 5498.
Expense account, 5383.
Fees, excess paid into treasury, 5387.
Rates of, to be posted, 5376.
Services to vessels in domestic trade, 8136–8140.
Payment from treasury in lieu of, 8138.
Report of, 8138.
Table of, posting, 8142, 8143.
License, lading or unlading at night, 5559.
Removal of locks from vessels, 5773.
List of clerks, 5383.
Merchandise falsely entered by mistake for drawback not forfeited by, 5754.
Permit, exportation from warehouse, 5665.
Lading merchandise notified for exportation, 5738.
Unlading vessel obstructed by ice, 5887.
Vessel in distress, 5583, 5584.
Personal attention at port required, 5381.
Powers and duties in general, 5364.
Proof of exportation in absence of certificate received by, 5750.
Rates of fees and duties posted by, 5376.
Returns of deliveries, 5580, 5581.
Search of stores, warehouses, etc., 5819.
Search warrant for dwellings and stores, 5769.
Signatures to enrollments, licenses, permits, etc., of vessels, 8081.
Tare on imports estimated by, 5588.
Term, 5347.
Vessels boarded and searched by, 5770.

NAVAL RESERVATIONS
Control over, pp. 14270, 14271, note.
Mineral lands, location on, pp. 5417, 5418, note.
Porto Rico, 3761.

NAVAL RESERVE
See Naval Reserve Force.

NAVAL RESERVE FLYING CORPS
See Naval Reserve Force.

NAVAL RESERVE FORCE
Appropriations for camps of instruction, 2900½a(26).
Articles for government of navy, members subject to only during active service, 2900½a(18).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVAL RESERVE FORCE (Cont'd)

Camps of instruction, course of training, certificate of qualification, 2900½a(26).
Classes, 2900½a(1).
Commissioned grades, 2900½a(6).
Deck duties, officers may elect, 2900½a(5).
Discharge, return of gratuities, 2900½a(7).
Engineering duties, officers may elect, 2900½a(5).
Enrollment, citizens, 2900½a(2).
  Citizens of insular possessions, 2900½a(2).
  Term of, 2900½a(7).
Establishment, 2900½a(1).
Flag or pennant on private vessels, 2900½a(25).
Fleet naval reserve, active service, training, 2900½b(3).
  Boatswains, commissions as, 2900½b(8).
  Carpenters, commissions as, 2900½b(8).
  Eligibility for membership in, 2900½b(1).
  Engineers, commissions as, 2900½b(8).
  Enlisted men of navy may be transferred to after twenty years service, 2900½b (2).
  Enrollment of citizens, 2900½b(1).
  Ensigns for deck, 2900½b(8).
  Establishment of marine corps to correspond with, 2952d.
  Gunners, commissions as, 2900½b(8).
  Machinists, commissions as, 2900½b(8).
  Men transferred to reserve to be governed by regulations of navy, 2900½b(9).
  Officers, retainer pay, 2900½b(4).
  Pay, calling retired men into active service, 2900½b(10).
    Forfeiture for failure to report for inspection, 2900½b(7).
    Increase on reenrollment gratuitous, 2900½b(5).
    Length of service, 2900½b(6).
    Retainer pay, active service for training, 2900½b(3).
      Heroism, 2900½b(6).
      Not to lose when commissioned as boatswain, etc., 2900½b(8).
      Rate of, 2900½b(4).
    Retirement, 2900½b(9).
  Pay clerk, commissions as, 2900½b(8).
  Pharmacists, commissions as, 2900½(8).
  Reenrollment, 2900½b(5).
  Retirement, calling into active service, pay and allowances, 2900½b(10).
  Retirement after thirty years service, pay, 2900½b(9).
  Staff corps, members may be commissioned in lower grades, 2900½b(8).
  Uniforms, required to keep on hand part of outfit on retirement, 2900½b(9).
  United States service, calling retired men, pay, 2900½b(10).
Gratuities, uniforms, 2900½a(21, 22).
Naval auxiliary, active service, detail for temporary duty, 2900½d(2).
  Eligibility for membership, 2900½d(1).
  Officers to exercise auxiliary command only on board vessels to which attached, 2900½d(4).
  Pay, retainer pay, 2900½d(5).
  Rank, confirmation in, 2900½d(3).
Naval coast defense reserve, active service, 2900½e(3).
  Eligibility for membership, 2900½e(1).
  Enrollment for particular service, 2900½e (2).

NAVAL RESERVE FORCE (Cont'd)

Naval coast defense reserve (Cont'd)
  Establishment of marine corps reserve to correspond with, 2952d.
  Motor power boats, enrollment of owners and operators, 2900½e(2).
  Pay, retainer pay, 2900½e(4).
  Rank, confirmation in, 2900½e(3).
  Yachts, enrollment of owners and operators, 2900½e(2).
Naval reserve, eligibility for membership in, 2900½c(1).
  Establishment of marine corps reserve to correspond with, 2952d.
  Minimum act of service to qualify for rating, 2900½c(2).
  Officers, age, 2900½c(1).
    Qualifications, 2900½c(1).
  Pay, retainer pay, 2900½c(4).
  Rank, confirmation in, 2900½c(2, 3).
Naval reserve flying corps, active service, 2900½g(1).
  Eligibility for membership, 2900½g(1).
  Ensigns, graduates of æronautic schools may be commissioned as, 2900½g(1).
  Establishment of marine corps reserve to correspond with, 2952d.
  Pay, retainer pay, 2900½g(1).
  Rank, confirmation in, 2900½g(1).
Navy, active service, 2900½c(2, 3).
Oath of allegiance, 2900½a(8).
Officers, board of examiners, 2900½a(11).
  Flag or pennant for merchant vessels commanded by, 2900½a(25).
  Line officers may be appointed for deck or engineering duties, election, 2900½a (5).
  Provisional grade, 2900½a(9, 10).
    Retainer pay, 2900½a(12).
  Rank, 2900½a(6).
Pay, active service, 2900½a(19).
  Gratuities, 2900½a(6).
  Increase on re-enrollment, 2900½a(15).
  Retainer pay, 2900½a(6).
    Active service, 2900½a(13).
    Addition to other pay in public service, 2900½a(17).
    Increase on re-enrollment, 2900½a (15).
    Provisional rank, exception of volunteer reserve, 2900½a(12).
    Reports as to movements and occupations as condition of, 2900½a(14).
    Time for, 2900½a(16).
  Retirement gratuities equal to amount of retainer pay during last term, 2900½a (15).
Preference in shipping officers and men for service on board auxiliary vessels, 2900½a (23).
Rank, 2900½a(5, 6).
  Active service for instructions, confirmation of rank, 2900½a(9, 10).
Re-enrollment, 2900½a(7).
Regulations, Secretary of Navy, 2900½a(3).
Reports as to movements and occupations as condition of retainer pay, 2900½a(14).
Retired enlisted men not eligible for enlistment in, 2659a.
Transfer from one class to another, 2900½a (24).
Uniforms, gratuity for, 2900½a(21, 22).
United States service, confirmation of rank after active service, 2900½a(9, 10).
  Obligation to perform, 2900½a(20).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVAL RESERVE FORCE (Cont'd)

United States service (Cont'd)
Pay, 2900½a(19).
President may call, 2900½a(4).
Retainer pay, 2900½a(13).
Uniform gratuity, 2900½a(22).
Volunteer naval reserve, eligibility for membership, 2900½f(1).
Establishment of marine corps reserve to correspond with, 2952d.
Pay, obligation to serve without retainer pay and uniform gratuity, 2900½f(1).
Not to have retainer pay, 2900½a(12).
Warrant grades, 2900½a(6).

NAVAL SCHOOLS

Effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics taught in, 9379–9381.
Selection of officers and enlisted men of naval militia to attend, 3078a(27).

NAVAL SERVICE

See Military and Naval Service; Navy; Navy Department.

Distribution of publications of Naval Intelligence office, 7165.

NAVAL STATIONS

See Navy Yards and Stations.

NAVAL STOREKEEPERS

Appointment, foreign stations, 2567.
Navy Yards, 2563.
Bonds, 2568, 2611.
Foreign stations, detail of naval officers, 2610, 2611.
Pay, 2853, 2854.
Naval academy, 2749–2751.

NAVAL SUPPLIES

Accounts, 626.
Acquiring for future use, p. 325, note.
Appraised value of stores equipped, supplies turned in from ships, etc., to be credited to current appropriations, 6762a.
Appropriations, 6760–6762.
Bids, guaranty, 6863.
Rejection of bids, 6872, 6874.
Bread, contracts for baking, 6878.
Contracts for, 6862.
Control of, 6842.
Foreign supplies, 6873.
Limited to necessities of year, except, 6884, 6885.
Without appropriation, 6884, 6885.
Dealing in on private account forbidden, 2972.
Employment of naval officers in furnishing forbidden, 2899.
Hemp, preferences of American growth or manufacture, 6876.
Motor vehicles to be exchanged for new ones, 2809a.
Name of contractor to appear on, 6883.
Naval Militia, 3078a(4).
Issue of, without charge on appropriation, 3078a(14).
Loan by United States, 3078a(13).
Naval Supply Account, creation, 6761, 6762.
Procurement of stores by one bureau from another, requisition on funds of such other replacement of stores from stock on hand, 6772a.

NAVAL SUPPLIES (Cont'd)

Purchase, advertisements, 6869.
Classification and issue, 6760.
Flour, 6878.
Materials for steam boilers, 6866.
Open market to certain amount, 6871.
Preserved meats, pickles, butter, and desiccated vegetables, 6877.
Steel or armor, 6867.
Subsistence supplies, 1954a.
Tobacco, 6870.
Regulations for purchase and care, 2808.
Reports, 626, 648.
Sales, officers and men of Navy and Marine Corps, 2810, 2811, 2942.
Officers of revenue cutter service, rations, 8459½b(42⅓).
Old and condemned property, 2785–2788.
Ordnance property to officers, 3105.
Profits, 2811.
Samples, department of agriculture, 832a.
Shore duty detachments, supply by Quartermasters department, 1791.
Transportation of by United States vessels, 6857.
Typewriting and computing machines, 2809.
Vessels, materials and stores, 2783–2788.

NAVAL VOLUNTEERS

See Militia.

NAVIGABLE WATERS

See Anchorage; Bridges; Canals; Dams; Gauging; Great Lakes; Lakes; Navigation; New York Harbor; Panama Canal; Rivers and Harbors; Snags; Surveys; Waters and Water Courses.

General provisions, 9836–9862.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14080, 14082, note.
Admission of new state, effect, etc., p. 14249, note.
Alaska, homestead entries upon, restricted, 5046.
Purchase of lands abutting on, for trade or manufacture, 5091.
Rights of railroads, 5083.
Title not to be acquired under coal land laws, 5072.
Alteration of course, etc., without approval unlawful, 9910.
Anchorage regulations, 9947–9959.
Arrests for obstruction, etc., 9922.
Big Tarkio River, Missouri, nonnavigable, 9854.
Amendment or repeal of act reserved, 9855.
Bridges over, 9960–9975.
Cachae River, Arkansas, non-navigable, 9846a.
Calumet River, Cook County, Illinois, abandonment of portions as navigable waters, 9843a.
Congress, power to regulate, p. 13488, note.
Constitutionality of acts, pp. 12188, 12207, 12208, 12217, 12226, 12231, 12251, note.
Crum River, Delaware, declared navigable, 9845b.
Cuivre River, Missouri, nonnavigable, 9847.
Dams, 9976–9992.
Defined, 5083.
Delaware Bay, government pier open to public use, 9839a.
Depositing refuse in prohibited, exceptions, 9918.
Destruction of grounded vessels, etc., 9925.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14561, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVIGABLE WATERS (Cont'd)
Expenses of investigations, etc., how paid, 9974.
Grand River, Missouri, nonnavigable above Brunswick, 9849.
Great districts, establishment, 8100.
Improvement of navigation, report concerning, 9866.
Improvement of rivers and harbors, 9863–9908.
Injunction to protect, p. 1930, note.
Injunctions, bridges over, pp. 12265, 12266, note.
Iowa river, nonnavigable between Toolsboro and Wapello, 9841.
Nonnavigable north of Wapello, 9840.
Judicial notice, bridges over, p. 12263, note.
Navigability, pp. 12146, 12154, 12155, note.
Jurisdiction of courts, pp. 632, 799, 1484, 1849, 13954, note.
Supreme Court of United States, p. 1648, note.
Kyle and Young Canal, Florida, public waterway, 9845c.
Louisiana and Orleans territories, remain public highways, 9846.
Meander lines, pp. 5831–5834, note.
Mill Slough, Oregon, nonnavigable, 9844.
Mississippi River, west channel between Grand Island and mainland opposite La Crosse nonnavigable, 9842.
New Jersey sea coast channel improvements, 9907, 9908.
New York Harbor, 9933–9941.
Nodaway River, Missouri, nonnavigable, 9852.
Northwest territorial government provisions, pp. 13057–13059, note.
Obstruction, 9910–9946.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14081, 14082, note.
Aids to navigation, penalty, 8442, 8442a.
Consent to, by New York City, of navigation of river, etc., within city limits, 9939, 9940.
Constitutionality of acts, pp. 12207, 12208, note.
Estimate of cost of removal, 9874.
Information of, given by officers, 9923.
Injunctions, 9910a; pp. 12198, 12199, 12209, 12218, note.
Liability for damages, pp. 12197, 12198, 12208, 12215, 12216, note.
Prohibited, 9910.
Penalty, 9910a, 9917.
Prosecutions for, 9922.
Removal of, 9869.
By Secretary of War, 9924, 9925.
From Mississippi River, 9895.
From Ohio River, 9898.
Removal of causes, p. 886, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13173, 13196, 13197, 13228, 13245, 13246, note.
Taking of property, compensation, etc., pp. 14371, 14372, note.
Vessels, floating timber or wrecks unlawful, 9920.
Penalty, 9921.
Who may sue, pp. 12199, 12200, note.
One Hundred and Two River, Missouri, nonnavigable above certain point, 9850.
Amendment or repeal of act reserved, 9851.
Osage River, Missouri, nonnavigable above certain point, 9848.

NAVIGABLE WATERS (Cont'd)
Ownership of submerged lands, pp. 5910–5918, note.
Panama Canal, 10031–10054.
Pollution of, investigated by public health service, 9128.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14460, note.
Port Arthur ship canal, laws extended to, 5339.
Potomac River, deposit of refuse and offal prohibited, 9942–9945.
Preservation and protection of rivers and harbors and improvements, 9909–9946.
Presumptions, pp. 12140, 12146, 12155, note.
Bridges over, p. 12263, note.
Protection of forested water sheds, 5174, 5187.
Public highways, 4918.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13488, note.
Regulations, dumping of dredgings, etc., penalty for violation, 9926.
Navigation, 9927–9932.
Regulation of fisheries, waters within states, p 498, note.
Riparian rights, erecting structures, pp. 12194–12196, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 2989, note.
Rivers and harbors, 9836–10030.
Snags, removal of, 9869.
State regulations, validity, pp. 12187, 12188, 12212, 12220, 12257, 12258, 13172, 13173, 13194–13197, 13220–13228, 13239–13246, note.
States, powers, p. 14419, note.
Structures taking, compensation, etc., pp. 14371, 14372, note.
Sturgeon Bay, Illinois, parts nonnavigable, 9843.
Submerged lands, ownership, pp. 5910–5918, note.
Surveys, 9864–9894.
Swan Creek, Toledo, Ohio, non-navigability, 9845b.
Taking property, compensation, etc., pp. 14373–14375, note.
Telegraph lines across, 10072.
Timber floating permitted on certain waters, regulations, 9927–9930.
Water power, 9976–9992.
Wharves, etc., construction without approval unlawful, 9910.
What constitute, pp. 12191, 12192, 12260, 12274, 12275, note.

NAVIGATION
See Bridges; Canals; Clearance of Vessels; Commissioner of Navigation; Enrollment of Vessels; Entry of Vessels; Imports and Importation; Life Saving Apparatus; Life Saving Service; Light House Service; Log-Books; Masters of Vessels; Measurement; Navigable Waters; Recording of Vessels; Registry of Vessels; Rivers and Harbors; Steam Vessels; Tolls; Tonnage and Tonnage Duties; Towage; Towboats; Transportation; Vessels.
Anchorage regulations, see Anchorage.
Bureau of, hydrographic office, see Hydrographic; Navy Department, see Navy Department.
Collision rules, see Collision.
Discriminating duties, see Discrimination.
Obstruction of navigable waters, see Navigable Waters.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVIGATION (Cont'd)
Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 420, 421.
Settlement of, 420, 421.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14081, 14082, note.
Aid by naval officers, 2776.
Anchorage, buoys in New York and Philadelphia harbors, maintenance, 8440.
Regulations, 9947–9959.
Anchoring vessels to obstruct range lights, 8442, 8442a.
Annual reports, 879.
Army engineers detailed for construction of aids to, 8434.
Bridges over navigable waters, 9960–9975.
Not to obstruct, 9964.
Bureau of, absence, etc., of chief, assistant to act, 631.
Advancement of printers, 2712b.
Appropriations for, report of expenditures from, 649.
Assistant to chief, acting in absence of chief, 631.
Duties, 631.
Pay, 631.
Chief clerk, salary, 614.
Chief of, eligibility, 629.
Clerks, 895.
Establishment, 890.
Hydrographic office, 656–660.
Charts, etc., publication and sale, 7147.
Transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Canals, 9836–10054.
Charts of northwestern lakes, sales to navigators, 328.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13236–13239, note.
Conservation of navigability of streams, 5174–5187.
Contract impairments, pp. 13697, 13698, note.
Dangers to be removed by vessel of revenue-cutter service, 8459½b(51).
Deputy commissioner, designation, 895.
Derelicts, removal by naval officers, 2777.
Engineer corps, officers detailed to superintend construction or repair of aids to, etc., 8434.
Establishing lights as aids to without permission of lighthouse board, 8439.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13697, 13698, note.
Informations on seizures for breach of laws, rules of court, p. 2698.
Injury to improvements punishable, 9909.
Inspection of steam vessels, 8151–8224.
International agreement for removing menaces of, authorized, 7989.
International Commission, appropriations for delegates to, 7833.
Lighthouse service, 8437–8459.
Lights on bridges, etc., failure to maintain, 8441.
Light vessels, etc., placed over obstructions, 8452.
Log-books, 8036–8038.
Navigable waters, 9836–9862.
Navigating coastwise and on Great Lakes, 8153.
Obstructing or interfering with aids to, penalty, 8442, 8442a.
Obstruction, equity jurisdiction, p. 1984, note.

NAVIGATION (Cont'd)
Obstruction of navigable waters, 9910–9946.
Philippines, laws administered by consular officers, 3915.
Piracy, suppression, 8039–8045.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13236–13239, note.
Regulations, Ambrose channel, New York, 9932.
Department of Commerce and Labor, p. 470.
South and southwest passes of Mississippi river, 9931.
Reports, aids which may be discontinued, 8443.
Annual, 879.
Number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Rivers and harbors and improvements thereof, 9836–10030.
State laws, validity, p. 13544, note.
Commerce clause, pp. 13171, 13172, 13193, 13194, 13218–13220, 13336, 13337, note.
Tonnage duties, p. 13859, note.
Summary trials for offenses against, 8046–8051.
Taking rights without compensation, p. 14371, note.
Telegraph lines not to obstruct, 10072.
Timber floating, regulations, 9927–9930.
Transportation of passengers and merchandise, 7997–8035.
Steam vessels, 8225–8276.
Treasury Department, p. 470, note.
Vessels, domestic commerce, 8057–8146.
Foreign commerce, 8052–8056.

NAVIGATION ACT
See Navigation.
Text of act, 5489, 7761, 7808, 7969, 7970, 8168, 8178–8181, 8200, 8237, 8238, 9935.

NAVIGATOR ISLANDS
Consular courts of United States in, 7673.

NAVY
See Admirals; Appointment; Appropriations; Articles for Government of Navy; Board of Naval Officers; Chief Gunners; Commanders; Commodores; Courts of Inquiry; Crimes and Offenses; Deserters; Details; Discharge; Dismissals; Engineers; Enlistment; Ensigns; Examinations; Hospital Corps; Judge-Advocate-General; Lieutenant Commanders; Lieutenants; Line Officers in Navy; Marine Corps; Master Gunners; Medicine and Surgery; Naval Academy; Naval Asylum; Naval Constructors; Naval Courts; Naval Flying Corps; Naval Hospitals; Naval Observatory; Naval Officers, Customs; Naval Reservations; Naval Reserve Force; Naval Storekeepers; Naval Supplies; Navy Agents; Navy Department; Navy Yards and Stations; Nurse Corps; Pay Corps; Pay of Navy; Pensions; Petty Officers in Navy; Prize; Promotion; Public Contracts; Quartermasters; Rank; Rating; Rations; Rear-Admirals; Re-enlistment; Regulations; Retired Officers; Sailors; Secretary of Navy; Shipping Articles; Small Stores Fund; Squadron; Staff; Storekeepers; Supplies; Surgeon-General; Surgeons; Transportation; Uniforms; Vessels; Volunteer Navy; Volunteers; Warrant Officers.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVY (Cont'd)
Bureau of ordnance, see Ordnance.
Colors in, see Flags.
Detail of officers and employés, see Details.
Disobedience of orders, see Disobedience.
Enlisted men, see Sailors.
Examiners in, see Examiners.
Gambling in, see Gambling.
Insane hospital for, see Insane Persons.
Midshipmen, see Naval Academy.
Naval Militia, see Militia.
Accounts relating to, Auditor's Examination, 420.
Accused persons, protection after return by foreign government, 10121.
Acts relating to organization, 2470–2598.
Advances, general account of, 6761.
How charged, 6756.
Requisitions, 6755.
Settlement of accounts, 6757.
Agents to disburse money on foreign stations, 2812.
Alaska fish laws, employment of vessels to enforce, 3626, 3627.
Aliens honorably discharged from service in, may be admitted as citizens, 4356.
Appraised value of stores, equipment, and supplies turned in from ships, etc., to be credited to current appropriations, 6762a.
Apprentice, enlisted men, 2570, 2574.
Appropriations, see Appropriations.
Arson of naval stores or equipment, 10449.
Articles for government of, 2961–3040.
Aviation duty, 2823.
Badge, Army and Navy Union, 1949.
Boards, investigation of irregularity or misconduct of officers, administration of oaths, 265.
Bounties for enlistment, 2583.
Refund on discharge, 2588.
Brevets, 2921.
Cadet engineer detailed to hydrographic office, p. 336, note.
Cadets, Military Academy, credit for service, 2619.
Civil engineers, 2564–2566.
Officers detailed as assistant to chiefs of bureau, 642a.
Civilian employés, leave of absence, 2797a.
Civilian employés at naval stations, insular possession, 2797.
Sale of stores to, 2810.
Civil rights, protection, 3943, 10141.
Coast and geodetic survey, employment of enlisted men in, 8557–8560.
Coast Guard, operating under in time of war, 8459½a(1).
Operation with, precedence as to officers, 8459½a(9).
Commander-in-chief, President, (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Computing machines, 2809.
Congress, power to provide and maintain (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 13), p. 13503.
Contracts for supplies or services for, control of, 6842.
With Panama Railroad Company, 10054.
Deceased officers, gift of flag used in draping coffin to relatives, 2889a.
Deck courts, courts-martial, and courts of inquiry, 2987–3036.
Discrimination by theaters, etc., against persons wearing uniform of navy, 10496.
Disqualification to vote or hold office in territories, 3449.
NAVY (Cont'd)
Embezzling arms, stores, etc., 10200.
Enlisted men, 2570–2598.
Enlistment, see Enlistment.
Factory for manufacture of armour, acquisition of site, 2779a.
Fines against officers, seamen, and marines, application to Navy Hospitals, 9201.
Flags captured by, 644–646.
Flags used for draping coffin of deceased officers or men to be given to relatives, 2889a.
Funeral expenses, 2871, 2889.
Gratuities, 2715.
Guano Islands, protection of rights of discoverer, 3923.
Habeas corpus to control acts of officers, p. 2096, note.
Hawaiian elections, officers and men not qualified as electors, 3795.
Home for disabled officers, seamen, and marines, 9203–9208.
Hospital at Ft. Bayard, N. Mex., for officers and men, 9211.
Hospital corps, 2513, 2513a–2517.
Increase, expenditures to be stopped in case of establishment of international court of arbitration, 7686c.
Indictments unnecessary (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Insane, 2815.
Hospital, 9292–9339.
Commitment to hospital, 9301, 9301a.
Judicial process, execution of by, 3937, 3943.
Lists of officers, etc., for Official Register, 7092.
Mail clerks, 7256, 7257.
Adjustment of claims for loss by, 7212a.
Assistants, 7256, 7257.
Adjustment of claims for loss, 7212a.
Bonds, 7256, 7257.
Assistants, 7256, 7257.
Compensation, 7256.
Duties, 7256.
Oath, 7256.
Selection, 7256.
Maintenance, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 13), p. 13503.
Marine Corps, 2901–2952.
Material for construction, etc., admitted free of duty, 5309.
Withdrawal from bonded warehouse, 5310.
Medals of honor, 2713–2715.
Motor vehicles, exchanging old for new, 2809a.
National forests, taking earth, stone and timber from for use of, 5138a.
Nautical schools, 2762–2767.
Naval academy, 2716–2761.
Naval architects may examine and copy models of certain yachts, 7807.
Naval equipment for military schools, 2767.
Naval flying corps, 2952½a–2952½x.
Naval observatory, 661–664.
Naval petroleum fund, disposition of, 4637a.
Naval supply account, 6761, 6762.
Naval Supply Fund abolished, 6762.
Naval telegraph stations, 10103.
Naval training stations, 2584–2586.
Naval war college, 2553.
Neutrality laws, enforcement, 10178, 10179, 10182a.
Oath of allegiance, 2807.
Authority to administer, 3037.
Officers, accepting appointments in diplomatic service, 2612.
Admiral, 2471, 2489.
Secretary, 2489, 2490.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVY (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
Aid or executive of commanders, rank, 2663.
Assignment to assist chief of naval operations, 621c.
Assistant surgeons, 2669a.
Board to examine condition and cost of repairs of vessels, 2781, 2782, 2786.
Boatswains, 2554, 2555.
Bonds, storekeepers, 2568, 2611.
Bureaus and bureau officers, 622–649.
Chiefs of, 2665, 2666.
Captains, rank, 2660.
Carpenters, 2554, 2555.
Chaplains, 2540–2543.
Appointment, 2540.
Number, 2540.
Qualifications, 2541.
Rank, 2673–2675.
Chief constructor, 2665.
Chief of naval operations, 621a.
Rank, title, pay and duties, 621c.
To act in absence of secretary and assistant secretary of navy, 621b.
Chiefs of bureaus, 2665.
Construction and repair, appointment, 633, 634.
Steam engineering, appointment, 635.
Citizenship of officers on vessels, 2599.
Civil engineers, navy yards, 2563.
Rank, 2672.
Commanders, see Commanders.
Commanders in chief, Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, rank and pay, 2471a.
Commissioned officers, distribution, staff corps, 2483c–2483e.
Commissions to lieutenants in the naval flying corps qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
Constructors, 2548–2552.
Officers, rank, 2671.
Credit for service, army or navy, 2615.
Service as midshipman or cadet, 2619.
Service in different corps, 2617.
Surgeons, 2618.
Deck courts may be ordered by, 2903a.
Dental Corps, 2500–2511.
Dental Reserve Corps, 2512, 2512a.
Disability, participating in rebellion after oath to support Constitution (Const. am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Disbursing officers, proceedings against delinquents, 6632.
Requisitions for advances, 6755.
Discontinuance of civil officers at navy yards, 2569.
Dismissal or resignation to escape dismissal, 2613.
Distribution of commissioned officers, 2483a.
Duplicate certificate of discharge, 620.
Engineer corps transferred to line, 2476.
Engineer of fleet, appointment, 2539.
Engineering chief, 2665.
Engineers, see Engineers.
Foreign hydrographic surveys, examination and report, 6794.
Furlough, 2614.
Grades of line officers, 2470.
Gratuity on death in aviation accident, 2870b.
Gunners, 2554, 2555.
Gunners as line officers, p. 4009, note.
Hospital corps, 2513, 2514.

NAVY (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
Irregularity or misconduct, investigation, oaths, 265.
Machinists, 2556–2558.
Machinists as line officers, p. 4009, note.
Master changed to lieutenant, 2472.
Mates not warrant officers, p. 4047, note.
Medals, 2715a.
Medical Reserve Corps, 2499, 2510.
Part of Medical Department, 2499.
Midshipmen title changed to ensign, 2472.
Mileage not be paid when transportation is furnished by government, 2850a.
Naval academy, 2743–2751.
Naval Appropriation Act of 1916, not to reduce rank or pay, 2684a.
Number, total number of officers not to be increased by appointment of commanders in chief and seconds in command of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, 2471a.
Number of commissioned officers, 2483a.
Number on active list, 2474, 2482, 2483, 2486.
Ocean mail service, compensation, duties, 7536.
Inspection of mail vessels, 7533.
Pay, forfeiture when absent from duty on account of intemperance, 2900a.
Pay Corps, 2522–2538.
Rank, 2670.
Paymaster general, chief of bureau, 2665.
Liability to court-martial, p. 328, note.
Penalties, interference with election officers, 10189.
Intimidating voters, 10187.
Prescribing qualifications of voters, 10188.
Unlawful presence at polls, 10186.
Prize cases, duties, 8395.
Professor of mathematics, abolition of office, 2547a.
Office abolished, 2547a.
Rank, 2676.
Qualifications of voters, etc., not to be fixed by, 3965.
Quartermaster property, purchase of, 1954b.
Report of men entitled to honorable discharge, 2597.
Retired officers, 2620–2659.
Revenue cutters not to be controlled by, 8459½b(6).
Right to serve as master of private steam vessels without license, p. 8703, note.
Sailmakers, 2554, 2555.
Sale of quartermaster property to officers of navy and marine corps, 1954b.
Sale of stores to officers, 2810.
Secretaries, 2489, 2490.
Sending home enlisted men at expiration of term, 2591.
Shore duty, 2606, 2607.
Storekeepers, 2568a.
Bonds, 2568, 2611.
Foreign stations, 2610, 2611.
Navy yards, 2563, 2567, 2568.
Superintendents, naval academy, 2743–2746.
Naval observatory, 661, 662.
Pay, 661.
Supervision of Nautical Almanac, 663.
Surgeon general, chief of bureau of medicine and surgery, 2665.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVY (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
Surgeon of fleet, 2520, 2521.
Surgeons, 2491–2498.
Credit for service, 2618.
Volunteer officers transferred, entitled to credit for volunteer sea service, 2615.
Wages, sale of, 2600.
War Department, detail for service in, 2609.
Opium purchase by officers without written order or paying tax, 6287g, 6287h.
Outfits to enlisted men serving second enlistments, 2887a.
Payments by disbursing officer, by order of commanding officer, how settled, 456.
Preference right to purchase product of coal mines in Alaska for use of, 5076.
President, commander-in-chief (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
President authorized to increase strength, 2573a.
President's orders to be obeyed, 616.
Prize, 8393–8426.
Provision for, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 13), p. 13503.
Records of, 339, 340.
Recruits, advertisement for, 2579.
Register, number of copies, distribution, 7080.
Retired officers, 2639.
Regulations, 2805, 2942, 2947, 2948.
Authority of secretary, p. 320, note.
Copy to be furnished officers, 2806.
Deposits of seamen's savings, 2876.
Pay on death of officer or enlisted man, 2870.
Sale of stores, 2810, 2811.
Supplies, 2808.
Reports, personnel and operations, custody of, 618.
Receipts and expenditures, 894.
Resignations, order of acceptance in true name of persons enlisting, 325, 326.
Restoration of officers reduced by court-martial, pardoning power of President, p. 13882, note.
Retirement, 2068.
Retiring board, 2627–2631.
Sea service, 2859.
Shipping articles, 2591, 2594.
Shore duty, 2606, 2607.
Small-stores fund, creation, 6758.
Spies, 2966.
Sponges, employment of vessels to enforce act relating to, 8869a.
States, maintenance by prohibited without consent of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Subsistence of those employed on coast-survey service, 8559.
Tests of rifled cannon, 3092.
Timber lands, protection, 4979.
Selection and reservation for naval purposes, 4977–4988.
Transportation, army transport service, 1976.
Settlement of accounts of certain railroads, 10063.
Supplies by United States vessels, 6857.
Trusses, 2184.
Typewriting machines, 2809.
Uniform, retired officers, 2639.
Unauthorized use prohibited, 1949a, 1949aa.

NAVY (Cont'd)
Vessels, 2768–2787.
Auxiliary, preference of naval reserve force, 2900½a(23).
Defined, 8394.
Exhibition of lights not required, Great Lakes, 7923.
Harbors, rivers, and inland waters, 7904.
Red River of the North and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, 7956.
Loss or capture, pay of crews, 2863–2869.
Sale of unsuitable, 2787a.
Salvage laws not applicable, 7994.
Steamships, foreign built and registered in United States used for cruisers or transports, 7713.
Yards and stations, 2790–2804.

NAVY AGENTS
President may increase, etc., bonds of, 6638.

NAVY DEPARTMENT
See Commissioner of Navigation; Departments; Naval Observatory; Naval Supplies; Navy; Public Contracts; Sailors; Secretary of Navy.
Auditors for, see Auditors.
Nautical almanac office, see Nautical Almanac and Books.
General provisions concerning, 610–664.
Provisions applicable to all Executive Departments, 232–283.
Absence of secretary and assistant secretary, chief of naval operations to act, 621b.
Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 419, 420.
How to be kept, 454.
Settlement of accounts of disbursing officers and others, 455, 456.
Annual reports of Secretary, 648–652.
Appropriations, 6675, 6753–6762.
Accounting for appropriations for obtaining information from abroad and at home, 6762e.
Control of and expended by Secretary, 6753.
Credit to appropriation, etc., 6754, 6761.
Appraised value of stores, equipage, and supplies turned in from ships and yards, 6762a.
Direct and indirect charges to be included in cost of work under, 6778.
Each bureau of, to be kept separate in Treasury, 6753.
Equipment, outfits to be charged against appropriations "increase of the navy construction and machinery," 6762c.
Expense of naval auxiliaries engaged in transportation of fuel to be charged against appropriation "fuel and transportation," 6762d.
Expenses of vessels, etc., of lighthouse service transferred to, 8459a.
How drawn, 6746.
Overhead charges at Navy yard and stations to be charged against appropriations for support of naval establishment, 6762b.
Reimbursement of expenditures made for Coast Guard, 8459½a(8).
Attorney-General to give legal advice to, 531.
Auditor, 416–471.
Board to examine condition and cost of repairs of vessels, 2781, 2782, 2786.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVY DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)

Books, custody of, 617.
Bureaus, 622–655.
Chief clerks, pay while acting as chief of bureau, p. 325, note.
Chiefs, 628–641, 653, 2666.
Absence, persons to act, p. 319, note.
Appointment, etc., 628–641.
Authority to make contract for supplies to be executed in foreign country, 6873.
Authority to reject bids for supplies, 6872.
Grade in the Navy, p. 325, note.
Liability to court-martial, pp. 328, 329, note.
Pay, 2843.
Rank and title, 2665, 2666.
Staff officers who have been chiefs exempt from sea duty, 2608.
Term of office, beginning of term, p. 325, note.
Holding over after expiration of term, p. 325, note.
Terms of office, 628.
Vacancy filled by chief clerk, p. 325, note.
Clerks and draftsmen of, 614.
Construction and repair, 622.
Appropriations for, report of expenditures from, 649.
Chief clerk, 614.
Chief of, eligibility, 633, 634.
Assistant to chief, 642a.
Designation of board to report cost of repairs to vessels, 2781, 2782.
Draftsmen, 614.
Employés' salaries, 614.
Model tank, 2804.
Contingent expenses not to be paid from appropriation for naval establishment, 654, 655.
Custody of books and records in, 625.
Discontinuance of, 624.
Transfer of funds and employés to other bureaus and offices, 624.
Equipment and recruiting, 622.
Appropriations for, report of expenditures from, 649.
Chief clerk, salary, 614.
Discontinuance of, 624.
Distribution of duties, etc., of, 624.
Hydrographic office attached to, 657.
Estimates for, to be furnished to Secretary of Navy, 653.
Medicine and surgery, 622.
Appropriations, expenditures, 649.
Assistant, pay, 642.
Chief, eligibility, 641.
Liable to court-martial, p. 329, note.
Rank and title, 2665.
Retired, rank, 2645.
Chief clerk, 614.
Detail of assistant, 642.
Navigation, 622.
Advancement of printers, 2712b.
Appropriations, expenditures, 649.
Assistant to chief, 631.
Chief, 629.
Chief clerk, 614.
Clerks, 895.
Establishment, 890.
Hydrographic office, 656–660, 7147.
Transfer to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.

NAVY DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)

Bureaus (Cont'd)
Ordnance, 622.
Appropriations, report of expenditures, 649.
Assistant to chief, detail, duties, pay, etc., 632.
Chief clerk, 614, 629.
Acting in absence of chief and assistant chief, 632.
Draftsmen, 614.
Procurement of stores, etc., by one bureau for another, 6772a.
Provisions and clothing, 622.
Changed to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, 623.
Chief clerk, 614.
Rank of retired officers, 2645.
Scientific instruments, loan of to weather service, 643.
Steam Engineering, 622.
Appropriations, report of expenditures from, 649.
Assistant to chief, duties, 636.
Pay, 636.
Chief, eligibility, 635.
Absence, assistant to act, 636.
Chief clerk, 614.
Detail of navy officer as assistant to chief, 636.
Draftsmen, 614.
Employés, salaries, 614.
Supplies and accounts, 623.
Absence of chief, assistant to act, 638.
Accounts and report thereof to Congress, 626, 627, 6773.
Appropriations, expenditures, 649.
Assistant to chief, duties, pay, etc., 638, 639.
Chief of Bureau, appointment, 637.
Chief clerk, salary, 614.
Civilian assistant to chief, duties, salary, 640.
Detail of officers to assist chief, 638.
Name changed to bureau of supplies and accounts, 623.
Naval Academy storekeeper's accounts, recommendations to bureau by inspector of Pay Corps, 2751.
Storekeeper's returns of property to, 2749, 2750.
Payment of witness fees in naval courts, 3037.
Profit on sales of naval supplies, 2811.
Property accounts, 626.
Reports, 626, 627, 6773.
Supplies for future use, acquisition of, p. 325, note.
Yards and docks, 622.
Appropriations, expenditures, 649.
Assistant to chief, 642a.
Chief clerk. 614.
Chief of bureau, 629, 630.
Consolidation of power plants at navy yards under, 2801.
Detail of officers from corps of civil engineers, 642a.
Draftsmen, 614.
Cadet engineer, detail as draftsman of hydrographic office, p. 336, note.
Chief of naval operations, 621a.
Acting in absence of secretary and assistant secretary of navy, 621b.
Rank, title, pay and duties, 621c.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVY DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)
Clerks and employés in, 614, 615, 615a.
Duties, 2794.
Leaves of absence, 2794, 2797a.
Number, 2794.
Pay, 2794.
Commission to investigate establishment and discontinuance of naval stations, bases, etc., 2804b–2804e.
Commissions, officers in department, issue and recording, 3250.
Consulting board of naval militia, appointment, etc., 3078a(30).
Contracts, changes by secretary or chief of bureau, p. 324, note.
Formal requisites, p. 421, note.
Custody of books, etc., of, 617.
Documents allotted to, Official Register, 7092.
Pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Draftsmen, payment of, 615a.
Employment of civilians to be paid out of appropriations for new ships unlawful, 615.
Establishment of, 610.
Estimates of expenses, 653, 6675, 6705.
Experimental and research laboratory, reports of expenditures, 652a.
Flags captured by navy, 644–646.
General board, location of site for factory for manufacture of armor, 2779a.
Hydrographic Office, 656–660.
Charts, etc., distribution and sale, 7147.
Detail of cadet engineer as draftsman, p. 336, note.
Detail of naval officers, 657a.
Disposal of moneys from sale of maps, charts, etc., 660.
Maps, etc., prepared at, 656–660, 7147.
Publications, printing, 7163.
Lands, leases, 647a.
Transfer to lighthouse service, pp. 316, 496, note.
Lighthouse service, transfer of vessel, equipment, etc., during national emergency, 8459a.
Medal of honor roll, 1941a–1941e.
Medical department, officers and men serving with marines attached for service with army subject to articles of war, 2948a.
Military reservation, Alaska, p. 320, note.
Naval aeronautics' office, appointment to advisory committee for aeronautics, 3115i.
Naval observatory, 661–664.
Pay of officer in charge, 661.
Naval supply account created, 6761.
Naval Supply Fund abolished, 6762.
Payment of prize money, 8418.
Prisoners, insane, admission to insane hospital, 9301a.
Property, custody of, 617.
Records, custody of, 617, 618.
Rent of building for, 6933.
Reports of expenditures, 393.
Experimental and research laboratory, 652a.
Pay of drafting, technical and inspection force, 615a.
Revenue cutters, expenses defrayed by, when co-operating with navy, 8459½b(44).
Secretary of navy, 610–655.
Head of department, 610.
Site for naval radio station transferred to, 2804a.
Summary courts-martial proceedings transmitted to, 3002.

NAVY DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)
Transcript of books, etc., of treasury, evidence and proofs in suits involving accounts of, 1498.
Vessels, equipment, etc., of lighthouse service transferred to, during national emergency, 8459a.
Transfer to United States Shipping Board, 8146cc.
Vessels of fish commission on same footing as vessels of Coast and Geodetic Survey, 907.

NAVY PERSONNEL ACT
See Navy.
Text of act, 2476–2482, 2550, 2556, 2557, 2564, 2576, 2636, 2641, 2658, 2666, 2667, 2671, 2674, 2688, 2708, 2807, 2818, 2861, 2901, 2903, 2905, 2906, 2908, 8396.

NAVY REORGANIZATION ACT
See Navy and cross-references thereunder.
Text of act, 621a, 621b, 2471a, 2537a–2537e, 2551a, 2580a, 2606a, 2637a, 2659a, 2715a, 2789, 2823, 2870b, 2887a, 2918a, 2929a, 3115i, 3115j, 6762c, 6762d, 8986a.

NAVY YARDS AND STATIONS
Abolition by commission, 2804e.
Additional yard or station on Pacific coast, 2804b.
Appointment of disbursing agents at foreign stations, 2812.
Appraised value of stores, equipment and supplies turned in from, to be credited to current appropriations, 6762a.
Aviation bases, commission to investigate, 2804d.
Boston Navy Yard, rope walk continued, 2803.
Civil engineers for, 2563.
Civilian employés, leave of absence, 2797a.
Civilian employés in insular possessions, pay, etc., 2797.
Civil offices may be discontinued, 2569.
Clerical, drafting, inspection, and messenger force, pay, leaves of absence, etc., 2794–2796.
Coast Guard cutters, construction at, 8459½a (11).
Commandant, 2790.
Authority to administer oaths, 3037.
Convene court-martial, 3006, 3006b.
Order deck court, 2987.
Commission to investigate advisability of additional yards, etc., 2804b–2804e.
Cuba, 7679.
Detail of line officers for duty, 2791.
Enlisted men on battleships docked, duties, 2800.
Hospital and ambulance service by hospital corps, 2515.
Increase of force before election forbidden, 2799.
Laborers, 2793.
Leaves of absence, 3248.
Marine officers not to command, 2944.
Master workmen, 2792.
Naval constructors, duty, 2552.
Obtaining, communicating, etc., unlawful information respecting national defense, 10210–10212.
Overhead charges to be charged against appropriations for support of naval establishment, 6762b.
Political contributions forbidden, 2798, 10289.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NAVY YARDS AND STATIONS (Cont'd)
Power plants, consolidation under Bureau of Yards and Docks, 2801.
Purchase of fuel for, 6879.
Purchase of land for, opinion as to title and consent of state Legislature, 6902.
Report concerning performance of work at, 624.
Sales of stores to civilian employés at certain stations, 2810.
Storekeepers for, 2563.
Pay, 2853, 2854.
Submarine base, commission to investigate, 2804d.
Training stations, establishment, 2584–2586.
Useless papers to be disposed of, 2789.
Washington Navy Yard, as manufacturing yard, 2803.
Model tank, experiments, 2804.
Young Men's Christian Association buildings, heat and light, 2802.

NEBRASKA
Deputy district clerks, 1079.
District clerks, 1079.
District court terms, 1079.
District judges, 968.
Field notes, maps, etc., of surveyors delivered to, 4455.
Judicial districts, 1079.
Limitation of homestead entries within certain boundaries, 4576–4578.
Marshals, 1440.
Reclamation of arid lands by United States, 4700–4708.
Surveyor-general, office abolished, 4455.
Swamp-lands, not included in grants to States, 4958.

NEEDLES
Customs duties on, 5291(135).

NE EXEAT
Affidavits, p. 1891, note.
Bonds, p. 1892, note.
Courts of United States, power to issue, p. 1911, note.
Pleading, demurrer, p. 1892, note.
Writs, grant of, 1238.

NEGLECTS
Army, punishment, 2308a, art. 96.
Duty and orders in navy, punishment, 2965 (14–20).
Naval orders, punishment, 2969(9).

NEGLIGENCE
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14078, 14079, note.
Carriers' liability for injuries, employés, 8612, 8621, 8657–8665.
Gratuitous passenger, p. 9071, note.
Collector of customs, p. 6703, note.
Sale of unclaimed goods, p. 6783, note.
Consuls in foreign countries, acting as consular courts, 7655.
Contributory negligence, postal employés, payments to legal representative for death not to be made in case of, 7246b.
Convoy service in navy, punishment, 2969(12).
Criminal responsibility for loss of life on vessels, 10455.
Gaugers, internal revenue, p. 6912, note.
Internal revenue officers, liability of United States, p. 6921, note.
Liability of vessel owner, etc., for negligently allowing alien passengers to land, 4267.

NEGLIGENCE (Cont'd)
Masters and owners of steam vessels, 8269.
Ministers in certain foreign countries, acting as consular courts, 7655.
Postmaster, p. 7889, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2990, 3021, note.
Stranding of naval vessels, punishment, 2969 (11).
Surgeon on vessel, p. 8522, note.
Warehousemen, imported goods, p. 6771, note.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
See Bills and Notes.

NEGROES
See Freedmen.
Agricultural colleges, 8871–8877.
Citizenship, p. 4816, note.
Fourteenth amendment, p. 14452, note.
Privilege and immunity clause, p. 14209, note.
Civil rights, pp. 4793, 4794, note.
Discrimination, privilege and immunity clause, pp. 14475–14477, note.
Education, prohibiting with whites, due process clause, p. 14560, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14826–14839, notes.
Equal rights in inns, conveyances, theaters, etc., 3926–3930.
Freedmen's hospital, continued, 3974.
Contracts for care and treatment of persons from District of Columbia, 3977.
Deceased patients, unclaimed moneys deposited in treasury, 3978a.
Direction of Secretary of Interior, 3975.
Estimates for expenses and maintenance, 3978.
Supervision of expenditures, commissioners in District of Columbia, 3976.
Homestead entries, 4591.
Howard University, report of expenditures of appropriations, 3979.
Jurors, not disqualified as, 3929.
Not excluded from service as juror, 1255.
Marriage, regulating, due process clause, p. 14560, note.
Naturalization of, 4358.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14221, 14222, note.
Right to vote, 3966.
Segregation, validity, p. 14438, note.
Soldiers, sailors and marines, cavalry regiment, 1723.
Enrolled as slaves to have pension, 9025.
Infantry regiment, 1740.
Payment of claims for bounty, etc., 3969.
Bounty fund, disposition into treasury, 3972.
Made permanent, 3967.
Mode of payment, 3970.
Wife and children, determination of relation, 3973.
Pensions, colored soldiers enrolled as slaves to be entitled to, 9025.
Evidence of marriage under pension laws, 8988.
Suffrage, abridging because of race, color, or previous condition of servitude prohibited (Const. am. 15, § 1), p. 14977.
Territorial elective franchise not denied on account of, 3449.
Witnesses in Court of Claims, 1177.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NELSON ACT
See Alaska; Bankruptcy; Department of Commerce; Department of Labor; Error, Writ of.
Alaska Roads, Schools and Insane, 3592, 3594, 3603–3607, 3610.
Bankruptcy Act of 1898, 991(19), 1122, 1229, 9585–9656.
Criminal Appeals Act, 1704.
Department of Commerce and Labor, 292, 421, 853, 854, 856–861, 867, 875.

NELSON AMENDMENT
See Agricultural Colleges.
Agricultural Colleges, 8877.

NET INCOME
See Income tax.

NEUTER GENDER
Included in masculine, 10511.

NEUTRALITY
Accepting foreign commission to serve against friendly power, punishment, 10173.
Arming vessels against friendly power, 10175.
Augmenting force of foreign armed vessel, 10176.
Bonds from armed vessels on clearing, 10180.
Compelling foreign vessels to depart, 10179.
Conspiracy, p. 12567, note.
Construction of chapter, 10182.
Detention of vessels by collectors of customs, 10181.
Enforcement by courts, employment of land or naval forces, 10178.
Enforcement by ministers of United States in certain foreign countries, 7640.
Enlistment in foreign service, 10174.
Expenditures for preserving, p. 134, note.
Organizing military expedition against friendly power, 10177.
Evidence, jury questions, etc., pp. 12516, 12517, note.
Indictment sufficiency, p. 12516, note.
Venue, p. 12516, note.
Piracy, prosecution not affected, 10182.
Transient aliens, 10182.
Treason, prosecutions not affected, 10182.
Withholding clearance to vessels violating, 10182a.

NEVADA
Abandoned military reservations, entry under homestead and desert land laws, 5007, 5007a.
Appropriation for payment of percentage of proceeds of public lands in, 6799(42).
Arid lands, grant to, of additional arid lands for reclamation, 4691.
Reclamation by United States, 4700–4708.
Desert lands, sale, 4676.
District attorney, double fees, 1403.
Salary, 1447.
District clerks, 1405.
District court, terms, 1080.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4563–4567, 4568a, 4568b.
Judicial districts, 1080.
Jurors, fees and mileage, 1458.
Marshals, double fees, 1403.
Registers and receivers, fees and commissions, 4473.
Surveyor-general for, 4435, 4440.
Salary, 4440.
Swamp lands, not included in grant to States, 4958.

NEVADA (Cont'd)
Timber, mineral lands, cutting for certain purposes, 4989.
Public lands, cutting for certain purposes, 4992.
Variation from rectangular mode of survey in, when allowed, 4820.
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 1458.

NEWFOUNDLAND
Vessels from, lading and unlading, 5841.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
District court terms, 1081.
Judicial districts, 1081.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 964, note.

NEW JERSEY
Deputy district clerks, 1082.
Deputy marshals, 1082.
District attorney, salary, 1447.
District clerks, 1082.
District court terms, 1082.
District judges, 968.
Additional judge, 968g.
Improvement of sea coast, channels, etc., authorized, conditions, 9907.
Reservation of amendment of appeal, 9908.
Judicial districts, 1082.
Marshals, 1082.
Permit for land-transportation of foreign merchandise across, 8115, 8116.

NEWLANDS ACT
See Irrigation.
Irrigation, 4700–4708.

NEWLY DISCOVERED EVIDENCE
New trial in court of claims, p. 1535, note.
New trial on ground of, pp. 2018, 2019, note.
Rehearing in equity on ground of, p. 2643, note.

NEW MEXICO
Arid lands, reclamation by United States, 4700–4708.
Carey Act extended to, 4690.
Desert lands, sale, 4676.
District attorney, 1083.
District clerks, 1083.
District court terms, 1083.
District judge, 1083.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4563–4567, 4568a, 4568b.
Judicial districts, 1083.
Jurors, fees and mileage, 1458.
Marshal, 1083.
Peonage in, abolished and prohibited, 3944, 3945.
Persons in military or civil service to aid in enforcement of abolishment, 3945.
Registers and receivers, fees and commissions, 4473.
Representatives in Congress, number, 16.
School lands, provisions for selections to supply deficiencies made applicable to, 4868.
Supreme court, appeals and writs of error from Supreme Court of United States, 1222.
Writ of error from an appeal to supreme court of United States, construction and operation of act, pp. 1782–1787, 1797, note.
Surveyor-general for, 4435, 4440.
Salary, 4440.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NEW MEXICO (Cont'd)
Timber, mineral lands, cutting for certain purposes, 4989.
Public lands, cutting for certain purposes, 4992.
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 1453.

NEW ORLEANS
Assistant treasurer at, 6584, 6586, 6598.
Commissioner of immigration at, 4283.
Port at which Chinese may enter, 4308.

NEWS AGENTS
Contract for delivery of papers, etc., by mail-route agents, 7340.
Postage on papers and periodicals sent by others than, 7361.
Postage on second class matter mailed by, 7358.

NEWSPAPERS
See Postage.
Advertisement of lotteries, etc., unmailable, 10383.
Affidavits of publishers, 7311.
Allowance to member of Congress for, 45.
Carrying, out of mail, by contractors or mail carriers, 7339.
Congressional record to be furnished to, 7124.
Correspondents to receive congressional record, 7124.
Delivered by route-agents, 7340.
Designating official, due process of law, p. 14560, note.
Detaining or destroying by postmasters, etc., 10366.
Expenditures for, by executive departments, limitation on amounts, 273.
Restricted, 3263.
Mailing without prepayment of postage, penalty, 7311.
Mail, not to be conveyed by unless dry and wrapped, 7337.
Return to publishers, when uncalled for, 7423.
Notice to be given of refusal to take, 7338.
Paid editorials and reading matter to be marked "advertisement," 7314.
Postage, 7356, 7357.
Papers delivered at free-delivery offices, 7360.
Papers sent by others than publisher or news agent, 7361.
Printer's fees, 1459, 1460.
Publication of advertisements, etc., in, amendments to Constitution, 303.
Change of name of vessel, 7764.
District of Columbia, number, rate of compensation, etc., 7182, 7186.
Information, 862.
Laws, 112.
When to cease, 112.
List of non-delivered letters, 7413.
Addressed to foreigners, 7414.
Compensation for, 7416.
Mail lettings in Maryland, Virginia and District of Columbia, 7183.
Notices, bankruptcy proceedings, 9612.
Establishment of quarantine station published in, 9169.
Proclamations, 7184.
Rate for, to be ascertained from sworn statements of proprietors, etc., 7185.
Stationery for Congress, 91.
Treaties, 7184.

NEWSPAPERS (Cont'd)
Rules of court, p. 2696.
Second class mail matter, 7304.
Foreign papers, 7307.
Stamped wrappers for, to be provided, 7389.
Sale, price, 7400.
Stamps, discontinuance, 7359.
Sworn statement of circulation, 7313.
Sworn statements of names, etc., of editors, owners, etc., 7313.
Transient and third class mail matter, 7315.

NEW TRIAL
Admiralty, p. 2812, note.
Bill of exceptions, 1590.
Condemnation proceedings by United States, p. 7741, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2969, note.
Construction and operation of act, pp. 2010-2020, note.
Consular Courts, 7641.
Court of Claims, 1165, 1166; p. 1505, note.
Criminal cases, p. 2012, note.
Conspiracies, pp. 12608, 12609, note.
Due process clause, p. 14807, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14970, note.
Deportation proceedings, p. 5164, note.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, p. 14782, note.
Criminal cases, p. 14807, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14963, 14964, 14970, note.
Former judgment rendered void, on grant of, 1633.
Grant of as violation of right to jury trial, p. 8149, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States, p. 1589, note.
Legislative control, validity, p. 13928, note.
Power to grant, 1246.
Review of decisions, jurisdiction of circuit court of appeals, p. 1432, note.
Rules of district court, p. 3100, note.
Stay of execution, by circuit court, to give time for petition for, 1633.
Suit for forfeiture of imported goods for false invoice, p. 6641, note.

NEW YEAR'S DAY
See, also, Holidays.
Holiday within act authorizing compensatory time to post office clerks and letter carriers, 7239a.
Seamen not required to do unnecessary work, 8363b.

NEW YORK
Bankruptcy, terms of court for hearing, 1084.
Consent to obstruction by city of New York of navigation of rivers, etc., within city limits, 9939, 9940.
District attorneys, northern and western districts, 1357.
Southern district, assistant's traveling expenses, 1442.
Clerks and messengers, 1439.
Provisions relating to fees not applicable to, 1431.
Salaries, 1436.
Traveling expenses, 1442.
District court terms, 1084.
District judges, eastern district, 968.
Performance of duties in other district, 1084.
Southern district, 968.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NEW YORK (Cont'd)
Judicial districts, 1084.
Marshals, northern and western districts, 1357.
Port at which Chinese may enter, 4308.
Process, 1084.
Admiralty causes, 1084.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 964, note.
Residence of district clerks, district attorneys and marshals, 1332.

NEW YORK HARBOR
Ambrose Channel, regulations for navigation, 9932.
Anchorage buoys, maintenance by lighthouse board, 8440.
Anchorage regulations, 9947.
Extension to certain other waters, 9949.
Penalty for violation, 9948.
Bribery of officers, penalty, 9935.
Depositing refuse prohibited, 9933.
Arrest of vessel owners, etc., 9935.
Designation of dumping grounds, permits, etc., 9935.
Disposition of dredged matter, penalty, 9937.
Dumping material in violation of permit punishable, 9935.
Fishing, etc., for shell fish in channels prohibited, 9941.
Inspectors and deputies, appointment, powers and duties, 9935.
Scows, etc., for dumping refuse, life saving provisions, 9935, 9936.
Name, etc., to be painted on, 9935, 9936.
Supervisor, appointment of inspectors, 9935.
Arrest of fishers, etc., for shell fish in channels, 9941.
Designation, pay, duties, 9938.
Duty to enforce prohibition against fishing in channels, 9941.
Vessel masters, etc., depositing refuse, penalty, 9934.

NEXT OF KIN
Civil rights, right of action for benefit of, 3934.

NICARAGUA CANAL
Minister to, 3128.

NICKEL COINS
Authority of Congress, coin regulating value (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Counterfeiting dies for United States coins, 10339.
Denomination and alloy of, 6458.
Deviations allowed in, 6504.
Inscriptions on, 6461.
Making or uttering devices of minor coins, 10338.
Redemption, 6495.
Three cent pieces discontinued, withdrawal and recoinage, 6449, 6450.

NIGHT
Work in government printing office, see Government Printing Office.

NINE HOUR LAW
See Hours of Labor.
Railroads, 8677–8680.

NITRATE PLANTS
Appropriations, 3110b.
Fertilizers, manufacture of, 3110b.

NITRATE PLANTS (Cont'd)
Improvement of navigation, locks, etc., for purpose of, 3110b.
Manufacture of products for munitions, 3110b.
Operated solely by Government, 3110b.
Panama Canal bond proceeds to be used for, 6829b.
Patented processes, condemnation, 3110b.
President to cause investigation as to, 3110b.
Sites, 3110b.
Condemnation, gift, etc., 3110b.

NITRIC ACID, NITROGLYCERINE, NITROLEUM, ETC.
Packing and marking for shipment, 8017.
On steam vessels, penalties, 8245–8246.
Passenger vessels or vehicles prohibited from carrying nitroglycerine, 8005, 8016, 8242, 10404.
State regulation of traffic and transportation of, not prevented, 8018.
Steam passenger vessels not to carry nitric acid except on certain portions of vessel, 8242.

NOBILITY
Renunciation of orders of on naturalization, 4352(5).
Titles of, states, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.

NODAWAY RIVER
Missouri, non navigable, 9852.

NOLLE PROSEQUI
Former jeopardy, effect on plea of, p. 14333, note.
President's power to order, p. 13904.
Prosecutions under internal-revenue laws, 5953.

NOMINAL DAMAGES
See Damages.

NOMINAL PARTIES
See Parties.

NOMINATIONS
Officers, list of, by senate secretary, 3255.
Patent-Office officers, clerks, and employés, 736.

NON COMPOS
Insane person includes, 1

NON-JOINDER
Costs allowed in only one of several actions, etc., against persons who might have been joined, 1618.
Costs allowed on several libels against vessel and cargo which might have been joined, 1619.

NONRESIDENCE
Removal of causes, 1010.

NON-RESIDENTS
Aliens, commercial intercourse during insurrection, p. 12472, note.
Agents, serving process, due process clause, pp. 14773, 14774, note.
Defaulting postmasters, contractors, etc., publication of attachment, 1555.
Notice of proceedings to restore lost records, 1516.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NON-RESIDENTS (Cont'd)
Process, serving agent, due process clause, pp. 14773, 14774, note.
Return of taxable property owned by non-resident for purpose of assessment of internal revenue tax, 5902, 5903.

NONSUIT
Conformity to state practice, pp. 2959, 2964, 2965, note.
Power of court, p. 3148, note.
Review of decisions, jurisdiction of circuit court of appeals, p. 1432, note.

NONUSER
Pipe lines in Arkansas, forfeiture, 4956.

NORMAL INCOME TAX
See Income Tax.

NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOLS
Indians, use of military barracks, etc., 4163.

NORTH CAROLINA
Deputy district clerks, 1085.
District clerks, 1085.
District court, terms, 1085, 1085a.
Fish commissioner, co-operation with in survey of waters in which use of fishing supplies is prohibited, 8549, 8550.
Judicial districts, 1085.
Permanent appropriation to pay interest to Cherokees of, 6799(47).
Transcript of new books of, for western district, to have force of originals, 1511.

NORTH DAKOTA
Arid lands, 4700–4708.
Desert lands, sale, 4676.
District attorney, 1358.
Powers, duties, fees, 1359.
District clerks, 1086, 1359.
Deputies, 1086.
District court terms, 1086.
District judges, 1358.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4563–4567, 4568a, 4568b.
Exchange of lands, use for agricultural experiment station, 4529a.
Indian reservations included in divisions of districts, 1086.
Judicial districts, 1086, 1358.
Marshals, 1358.
Powers, duties, fees, etc., 1359.
Public lands, preference right of selection, 4877.
Survey of lands granted to, 4876.
Reclamation of arid lands by United States, 4700–4708.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 964, note.
Surveyor general, appointment, 4437.
Timber, cutting for certain purposes on public lands, 4992.
Mineral lands, cutting for certain purposes, 4989.

NORTHERN, NORTHEASTERN, AND NORTHWESTERN FRONTIERS
Collectors of customs, accounts, 5384.
Enrolled and licensed vessels exempt from entry and tonnage taxes, 5490.
Enrollment of vessels navigating waters on, 8064.
Entry of merchandise into districts of, 5809.

NORTHERN, NORTHEASTERN, AND NORTHWESTERN FRONTIERS (Cont'd)
Equipment of vessels, duties, 5826, 5827.
Fees collectible from vessels navigating waters of, 8136–8139.
License of vessels navigating waters on, 8064.
Renewal, 8076, 8077.
Masters of vessels, departing from one district to place in another where there is no custom-house, to file manifest and obtain clearance, 5830, 5831.
Discharging cargo at intermediate ports, 5829, 5831.
Except canal-boats licensed to engage in trade on, to present duplicate manifests, 5828, 5831.
Loading at ports of, to report certain sea-stores purchased, and pay duties when due, 5823–5825.
Merchandise laden at ports in foreign vessels to be reshipped to evade transportation laws to be forfeited, 5822.
Penalty for neglect by masters of vessels engaged in coasting-trade on, to comply with laws, 5837.
Pier-heads on northern and northwestern lakes, belonging to United States, to be marked by Light-House Board, 8453.
Remission of fines, penalties and forfeitures incurred upon, 10131.
Report of masters of foreign vessels arriving in waters adjacent to United States, 5810.
Secretary of Treasury to prescribe forms of manifests, clearances, and oaths for vessels in coasting-trade on, 5836.
Steam tugs, report and clearance, 5835.
Tonnage taxes, enrolled vessels exempt, 5490.
Transportation of imports from, to ports for exportation, 5756.
Unlading of vessels, time and regulations, 5832.
Vessels from, report and unlading, 5821.
Vessels or vehicles used for importations across, 5808.
Vessels to present duplicate manifest, 5828, 5831.

NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD
Land grants in lieu of lands in Mount Rainier National Park and Pacific Forest Reserve, 5225.

NORTHWEST TERRITORIAL GOVERNMENT—1787
Text and notes, pp. 13052–13061.

NOTARIES PUBLIC
Additional proof on admiralty appeal to be taken by depositions before, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Affidavits of citizenship under mineral land laws, authority to take, 4617.
Alaska, 3560, 3579–3586.
Authority to administer oaths and take acknowledgments, 3259.
Oath of adverse claimant to mining claim, 4624.
Oaths to persons prosecuting claims before departments, 6386.
Consular officers and secretaries of legation may act as, 3211.
Consular officers to perform functions of, 3185.

NOTARIES PUBLIC (Cont'd)

Counsel before department not to act as, p. 117, note.
Depositions before, 1472, 1475.
Proceedings before registers and receivers, 4502.
Liabilities, p. 4456, note.
Powers, p. 4456, note.
Protest of national bank notes, 9813.
Subpœnas, issue in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 167.
Verification of pleadings, rules of court, p. 2512.

NOTES

See Bills and Notes; Circulating Notes; Federal Reserve Banks; Postal Notes; Treasury Notes; United States Notes.
Circulating notes of national banks, see National Banks.
Panama Railroad Company to United States, payment not required, 10053.
Shipper of, to notify carrier, 8019.

NOTICES

See Publication.
Abrogation of treaties, arrest and imprisonment of deserting seamen, 8382a–8382c.
Acceptance of proposals for stationery for Congress, 93.
Additional proof on admiralty appeal, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Adulterated or misbranded food or drugs, 8720.
Alien owners of lands in territories, 3494.
Appeal, deportation proceedings, p. 5165, note.
Prize case, 8413.
To Supreme Court, 1000.
From court of claims, p. 1776, note.
Applications, patent for coal lands in Alaska, 5072.
Patent for mineral lands, 4622.
Purchase lands in Alaska, 5091.
Purchase timber and stone lands, publication, 4673.
Restoration of records lost or destroyed, 1514, 1516.
Survey of lands granted to certain states, 4876.
Temporary injunction, p. 1938, note.
Temporary restraining order, p. 1915, note.
Apprehension and detention of insane persons in District of Columbia, 9334.
Arbitration between carrier and employés, 8671(2–4).
Arbitrators, of appointment, etc., 8671(2).
Assessment of income tax on corporations, 6336n[a].
Attorney general, appointment of United States commissioners, 1333.
Habeas corpus proceedings, 1290.
Auditor for Post Office Department, assignment of contracts, 7453.
Bonds, delinquencies, of officers, 3291.
By brewer, 6139.
Cancellation certificate of naturalization, p. 5252, note.
Land entries, pp. 5358, 5374, note.
Fees of registers and receivers, 4480.
Carrier, on transfer of straight bill of lading, 8604pp.
Change in arrival and departure of mail, 7201.

NOTICES (Cont'd)

Changes in Panama Canal tolls, 10041.
Citation on writ of error, 1658, 1659.
Civil service, appointment of employés, 3272.
Claims, against carrier, limitation of liability, 8604a.
For injuries to goods shipped, 8604a.
Classified civil service charges against officers, 3237.
Collector of customs to give to claimant of lien upon imported merchandise in warehouse, 5667.
Common carriers to designate agent in city of Washington for service of, 8600.
Condemnation of land in District of Columbia, 6914.
Condemnation proceedings, due process clause, pp. 14574–14577, note.
Congressmen, of documents assigned to for distribution, 7050.
Consignee of delivery of samples of imported food or drugs to Secretary of Agriculture, 8727.
Contest of homestead claim, publication, 4541.
Contracts for printing for Quartermaster's Department, 6856.
Co-owners of mining claims for contribution, 4620.
Copyright, effect of accidental omission, 9541.
Form of, 9539.
Place of application, 9540.
Creditors, by receiver of national bank, 9822.
Of bankrupt, 9642.
Demands for report of tobacco statistics, 4423.
Depositions, bankruptcy proceedings, 9605.
Contest of election of members of House of Representatives, 165, 182.
De bene esse, 1472.
Proceedings before Interstate Commerce Commission, 8576.
Proceedings by registers and receivers, 4502, 4503.
Taking, rules of court, p. 2516.
Discovery of Guano Islands, 3917, 3918.
Dissolution of national bank, 9808.
Distiller, failure to maintain the required capacity, 6091.
Resumption of work after suspension, 6092.
District attorney, application of poor convict for discharge from imprisonment to enforce payment of fine, 1706.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14759–14774, note.
Condemnation proceedings, pp. 14574–14577, note.
Local assessments, etc., pp. 14634–14647, note.
Taxation proceedings, pp. 14591–14600, note.
Election of mode of final proof of homestead entries, 4532, 4533.
Election of officers of Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb, 9344.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14960, 14961, note.
Execution of warrant of attachment against property of delinquent and absconding debtors and non-residents, 1555, 1556.
Extraordinary sessions of Congress, 219.
Federal Trade Commission, enforcement of orders by court, 8836e.
Hearings, 8836e.
Habeas corpus to attorney general, 1290.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NOTICES (Cont'd)
Hearing by, Federal Reserve Board in proceedings to enforce Clayton Act, 8835j.
Federal trade commission, 8836e.
Interstate Commerce Commission in proceedings to enforce Clayton Act, 8835j.
Immigration laws, by agents of steamship companies, etc., 4257.
Income tax, amount due, time for, 6336i[a].
To show cause why return should not be increased, 6336r.
Infringement of patents, defenses under general issue, 9466.
Injunction against enforcement, etc., of state laws, application for, 1243.
Injury to government employé, Employés' Compensation Act, 8932h, 8932hh, 8932i.
Intention, to carry on business of distiller or rectifier, 5995.
Change term of contract to carry mail, 7443.
Contest election, of member of House of Representatives, 161, 183.
Make final proof of homestead entry, 4538c, 4539.
Reduce capacity of distillery, 6093.
Interlocutory injunction suspending, etc., orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, hearing on application for, 998.
Internal revenue, cigar boxes, 6203.
Estate tax, 6336½f, 6336½h.
Exportation of spirits withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6126.
Intention to reduce capacity of distillery, 6093.
Munitions tax, 6336¼g.
Packages, of adulterated butter, 6236.
Filled cheese, 6247.
Mixed flour, 6261.
After breaking original package, 6262.
Oleomargarine, 6219.
White phosphorus matches, 6282.
Removal of domestic wines to bonded premises, 6114a.
Use of wine spirits to fortify pure sweet wines, 6111.
Interstate Commerce Commission, hearing or determination of the propriety of new rates, etc., 8583.
Prescribing forms of, 8586.
Service or posting of, 8600.
Judgment as to adulterated or misbranded insecticides or fungicides, 8768.
Judgment as to adulteration of food or drugs, 8720.
Lien of internal revenue tax to be filed, 5908.
Limitation of liability of ship owners, notice of proceedings, p. 2904, note.
Manufacturers of, smoking opium, 6287b.
Still, of manufacture, 6003.
Mariners from Hydrographic office, printing of, 7163.
Meeting of board of local inspectors of steam vessels, p. 8683, note.
Miners' lien in Alaska, 5060.
Mining claimant in contested cases, proof of, required, 4643.
Rate for publication of, 4642.
Mining claims in Alaska, location of coal lands, filing, 5071.
Location, recording, 5049.
Requisites of, p. 5464, note.
Miners' regulations for recording, 5050.
Monition to claimants in proceedings to limit liability of ship owners, rules of court, pp. 2704, 2705.
Motion in Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, pp. 1313–1315.
Naturalization, filing petition, 4352(6).
Proceedings to cancel certificate, 4374; p. 5252, note.
Nondelivery, second, third and fourth class mail matter, 7348–7350.
Orders in equity, rules of court, p. 2497.
Owners of bridges obstructing navigation to be notified to remedy defect, 9964.
Pensions, reduction of, 9099.
Suspension of payment, etc., 9050.
Physical valuation of property of common carriers, by Interstate Commerce Commission completion of tentative valuation, 8591.
Prize sale, 8407.
Production of books and writings, actions at law, 1469.
Customs cases, 5799.
Proposals, for carrying mail, 7425.
For contracts for transportation of moneys, bullion, coin, etc., 6841.
For purchase of goods for Indians, 4038.
For stationery for Congress, acceptance, 93.
Publication in District of Columbia of notices, required to be published in District of Columbia, Maryland and Virginia, 7182.
Not to be made without written authority, 7187.
Printer's fees, 1459, 1460.
Public lands in Minnesota, 4976.
Purchases, goods for Indians, 4038.
Supplies for Indian service, etc., 4040.
Supplies for Quartermasters and Commissary Department, 6846.
Supplies for Soldiers' Home, 9234.
Quarantine of live stock, 8701.
Rate of payment for publication of, 7185.
Rectifier of intention to rectify distilled spirits, 5996.
Registered trade-marks, 9514.
Removal of causes, 1011.
Sufficiency, p. 972, note.
Removal of customs officers from port in case of epidemic, 9179.
Removal of obstructions to navigation by Secretary of War, 9924, 9925.
Renting of buildings in District of Columbia, for Government purposes unlawful without appropriation, presumptive notice of act, 6930.
Repairs to be made by steam vessels, 8215.
Restoration of mineral lands in national forest, domain, 5133.
Revocation of appointment of deputy collector of internal revenue, 5849.
Sale, abandoned military reservation lands, 5004.
Bank stock on failure to pay installment, 9678.
Building, etc., on abandoned military reservations, 5005.
Isolated tracts, 5110.
Lands acquired under reclamation acts, 4746.
Lands acquired by United States by devise, 6948.
Perishable property seized under customs laws, 5783.
Real estate for nonpayment of internal revenue tax, 5919.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

NOTICES (Cont'd)
Sale (Cont'd)
Real estate of delinquent collector of internal revenue, 5941.
Real estate under decrees, etc., 1642.
Timber on national forests, 5127.
Town-site lots, 4786.
Town sites in Oklahoma, 5039.
Under distress warrant against delinquent collectors, etc., 6629.
Vessels or other property after condemnation for violation of laws relating to customs, 1565, 5780.
Secretary of treasury, appointments of officers, 3254.
Seizures and sales, goods for forfeiture under internal-revenue laws, of value of $500 or less, par. 4, 6362.
Vessels, etc., forfeitures under customs laws, 1549, 5778.
Vessels in domestic trade for violations of law, 8134.
Selections of lands by California, 4879.
Sending of public documents, 7095.
Special matter, pleading in suits for infringement of patent, pp. 10462, 10480, note.
State irrigation districts including public lands, delivery to register and receiver, 4695g.
Substitution of parties on death of party, rules of court, p. 2515.
Suits on bonds of contractors for public buildings or works, 6923.
Sureties on bonds of Postmasters of deficiencies in accounts, 7194.
Suspension of work by distiller, 6092.
Suspension or modification of orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
Taking testimony, in equity, p. 2626, note.
Before examiners in equity, etc., rules of court, p. 2519.
Private claims pending before Congress, 6409.
Tax-payers by collector of internal revenue, 5906, 5907.
Terms of court, southern district of Texas, 1097.
Western district of Texas, 1099.
Tobacco packages, 6171, 6172.
Transfer of proceedings to enforce Clayton Act, to Circuit Court of Appeals, 8835j.
Trial in civil actions by either party, 1582.
United Shipping Board, lease, sale, etc., of vessels, 8146f.
Unsafe condition of mine in territories, 3505.
Vacation of state of proceedings against enforcement of state laws, 1243.
Vessels purchased, leased, etc., from United States Shipping Board, taking by United States, 8146ee.
Wines, subject to internal revenue tax, 6110b[b].
Withdrawal of bid for carrying mail, 7432.

NOVA SCOTIA
Vessels from, lading and unlading, 5841.

NOVELTY
Design patents, p. 10634, note.
Patentable invention, p. 10094, note.

NUISANCE
District in which suit to be brought, pp. 1143, 1163, note.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1984, note.

NUISANCE (Cont'd)
Injunction against, p. 1980, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 574, note.
Jurisdiction of district courts, pp. 562, 1174, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 2991, note.

NUMBER
Words in singular number include the plural, and the plural the singular, 10511.

NUMISMATIC BOOKS
Illustrations of coins for, 10341.

NUNC PRO TUNC
Amendments, p. 3139, note.

NURSE CORPS
Army, appointment, 1831.
Burial in national cemeteries, 9373.
Commutation of quarters, 2118a, 2118b.
Composition, 1831.
Leaves of absence, 1832.
Medical department, 1831, 1832.
Part of, 1806.
Pay and allowances, 1831, 1832.
Pensions, 9070.
Superintendent, pay and allowances, 1832, 1832a, 2110.
Navy, commutation of quarters, 2519.
Composition, 2518.
Nurses, appointment, duties, pay and allowances, 2518, 2519.
Superintendent, appointment, duties, pay and allowances, 2518, 2519.

NURSERY STOCK
See Plants.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, p. 14657, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14906, note.
Importation, transportation, quarantine, etc., 8752–8764.
Purchase for national forest without advertisement, 6834a.

NURSERY STOCK QUARANTINE ACT
See Plants.
Text of act, 8752–8758, 8760–8764.

NURSES
Appointment, duties, pay and allowances, 2519.
Army, burial in national cemeteries, 9373.
Volunteer forces, 2026b.
Medical Department, pay, 1829a.
Opium, possession not unlawful, 6287n.
Pensions, 9071.
Qualifications of nurses, 1831.

NUTS
Customs duties on, 5291(223–226).

OATH OF OFFICE ACTS
See Oaths.
Text of act, 3218, 3223.

OATHS
See Affidavits; Perjury.
Accounts of, district attorneys, 1417, 1432.
Postmaster, 7204.
United States commissioners, 1417.
Administered without compensation, 3221.
Adverse claimant of mining claims, 4623.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

OATHS (Cont'd)
Affirmation sufficient, 1.
Rules of court, p. 2529.
Agents, making application for deductions and exemptions from individual income tax, 6336i[h].
Upon entry of merchandise, 5484.
Allegiance, admissibility in evidence, p. 7442, note.
Aliens applying for naturalization, 4352 (1–3), 4366.
Children of citizens born abroad and continuing to reside abroad to take, 3963.
Ex post facto laws, validity etc., pp. 13562, 13563, note.
Indian claimants for pensions not required to take, 9022.
Navy officers and men, 2807.
Parties prosecuting claims before departments, 6385, 6386.
Persons enrolling in naval reserve force, 2900½a(8).
Answer to libel in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2699.
Applicants, patent, 9436.
Timber and stone lands, 4672.
Use of free bath house, on Hot Springs Reservation, 5260.
Appraisers, abandoned military reservation lands, 5004.
Property seized under customs laws, etc., 1564.
Vessels, etc., 1043.
Assay offices, officers at, 6533.
Assistants, appraiser of customs, 5396.
Mints, 6437.
Navy mail clerks, 7256.
Attorneys and counselors, practice in supreme court of United States, rules of court, p. 1808.
Authority to administer, acting judge advocates, 2308a, art. 114.
Adjutant, 2308a, art. 114.
Agents to manage seal fisheries in Alaska, 8864.
Arbitrators, 8670, 8672(1).
Assistant judge advocate, 2308a, art. 114.
Auditors of Treasury, 466.
Bank examiner, 9832.
Chief clerks, 3222.
Chief deputy marshal, 1433.
Civil Service commissioner, 3273.
Clerks, Court of Claims, 1149.
District courts to persons identifying papers in admiralty causes, 1330.
Executive department, 265.
Investigating frauds under pension laws, 9073.
United States courts, 1337.
Collectors of, customs, in revenue and marine custom service, 5360.
Internal revenue, 5885.
Superintendents of drawback, 5881.
Commissioner of, interstate Commerce, 8586.
Commission on Industrial Relations, 8914.
Committee on accounts of house of representatives, 70.
Consular officers, 3185.
Secretaries of legation, 3211.
Courts of inquiry, 3028.
Courts of United States, 1245.
Customs officers, 5501, 5502.
Deputy clerks of United States courts, 1337.

OATHS (Cont'd)
Authority to administer (Cont'd)
Deputy Collector of internal revenue, 5885.
Employés' of War Department, 327.
Examiners in connection with physical valuation of property of common carriers, 8591.
Federal Trade Commission, 8836i.
Foreign consuls, p. 4428, note.
Immigration officers, 4273.
Indian agents, 4009.
Depredation by Indians, 4160.
Indian inspectors, 3989.
Indian officers, 4027.
Judge advocate, 2308a, arts. 19, 114.
Judges of Court of Claims, 1149.
Justice of the peace, to persons prosecuting claims before department, 6386.
Lighthouse inspectors' chief clerks etc., 3220a.
Marshal, 1433.
Mustering officers, 2043.
Naval officers, 3037.
Notary public, 3259.
Preference claim to purchase coal lands, p. 5719, note.
To persons prosecuting claims before department, 6386.
Officers, Executive Departments, 265.
Life-Saving Service, investigating shipwrecks, 8464.
Postal employés, 571.
Persons prosecuting claims before departments, 6386.
Post-office inspectors, 7301.
President of, court-martial, 2308a, art. 114.
Court of inquiry, 2308a, art. 114.
Military board, 2308a, art. 114.
Recorder of, court of inquiry, 2308a, art. 114.
Military board, 2308a, art. 114.
Registers and receivers, judicial notice of, p. 5310, note.
Without fee in entry or purchase of public land, 4494.
Reserve bank organization committee, 9786(2).
Settlement of accounts in Post-Office Department, 467.
Special agents or examiners, Interstate Commerce Commission may administer, 8592.
Investigating pension frauds, 9076.
Proceedings to determine heirs of deceased allottees, 4226a.
Summary courts-martial of national guard, 3049d.
Superintendents of Indian reservation schools, 4010.
Surveyors-general, 4457.
Town site trustees in Oklahoma, 5035.
Under public land laws, 4545, 4546, 4548.
United States commissioner, 1337, 3259.
United States Tariff Commission, 5326g.
To witnesses in congressional investigations, 155, 156.
Bankruptcy proceedings, administered by whom, 9604.
Pleadings, 9602.
Bidder for contract to carry mail, 7433.
Board of naval officers, members of, 2697c.
Brewers, entries in books, 6142.
Cadets, military academy, 2241.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

OATHS (Cont'd)
Circuit judges, 1234.
Claimant for pension, perjury, 9038.
Clerk, circuit court of appeal rules, p. 1285.
Court of Claims, 1130.
Mints, 6437.
Supreme Court, 1321.
Commissioners, in admiralty to have power to take, rules of court, p. 2702.
To select site for public buildings, 6900.
Complaint, habeas corpus, 1282.
Violation of internal revenue laws, 1677.
Comptroller of Currency, 497.
Consular officers, verification of account of fees, 3184.
Navy, members and judge advocate, 3029.
Court of inquiry, members and recorder, 2308a, art. 100.
Courts-martial, 2308a, art. 19.
Assistant judge advocates, 2308a, art. 19.
Interpreters, 2308a, art. 19.
Custody, 3223.
Customs officers, 3288, 5352–5354.
Customs laws, masters of vessels not relieved by, from taking required by other laws, 5806.
Customs officers, 3265, 5348–5355.
Administered to subordinate officers by collector or other officer, 5353.
Declaration, intention to become citizen, 4352(1).
Registration of trade-mark, 9487.
Delegates, administered by Speaker, 29.
Deputies, clerk of district courts, 1321.
Clerk of Supreme Court, 1321.
Comptroller of Currency, 498.
Marshals, 1305, 1306.
Surveyors, 4457.
Surveyors-general to make, to return of surveys, 4466.
Disbursing officers, special disbursing agents, p. 7577.
Discharge of indigent convict, 10138.
Distillers, returns as to production, etc., 6087.
District attorneys, 1295.
District clerks, 1321.
District judges, 1234.
Entry of packages without invoice, 5482, 5483.
Enumerators of census, 4405.
Error in public land entry, etc., 4780.
Examining boards, 1917.
Expense account, administered by whom, 3262, 3262a.
Marshal and district attorney, 1425.
Export entry of spirits withdrawn from bond without payment of tax, 6126.
Factor, etc., upon entry of merchandise, 5484.
False oath to claims against United States by persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(5).
Federal Farm Loan Board, 9835b(3, 5).
Federal Reserve Board members, 9793(2, 4).
Form, 3218.
Repeal, 3216.
Gaugers, in internal revenue, 5865.
General court-martial, Navy, members and judge advocate, 3008.
Hawaiian officers and legislators, 3661.
Homestead, applicant, authority to take, 4545, 4546.
Entrymen, authority to take, 4546.
Inspectors of steam-vessels to certificate, 8182.
Internal Revenue officers, 3265.
Interpreters to assist census officers, 4405.

OATHS (Cont'd)
Investigations in Executive Departments, 265.
Judge advocate, 2308a, art. 19.
Of court-martial, 3008.
Judges of Court of Claims, 1127.
Justices of supreme court, 1234.
Licensed officers of steam vessels as to performance of duties, 8207.
Loss of register of vessels, 7748.
Managing owner of vessel owned by corporation for enrollment or license, 8060.
Manifests, importations from contiguous countries, 5810.
Map and statement of town-site, 4786.
Marine Corps, 2926.
Marshals, 1305, 1306.
Master of vessel, application for exchange of enrollment for registry or license or vice versa, 8071.
Application for new license in place of lost license, 8074.
Citizenship, 7722.
Clearance, 7790, 7792.
Expiration of license at sea, 8127.
Manifest of alien passengers, 4258.
New master and change of, 8084.
Mint officers, 6437.
National banks, cashier, as to payment of capital stock, 9677.
Directors, 9685.
Conversion of state into national bank, p. 11866, note.
List of stockholders, 9773.
Organization, 9710.
Reports to Comptroller, 9774–9776.
National guard officers, 3044*l*.
Naval retiring board, 2629, 2637.
Navy mail clerks, 7256.
Navy officers and men, 2807.
Official administered by whom, 3220, 3220a.
Owners of vessels for exemption from payment of light money, 7819.
Passports, 309.
Payment of foreign repairs to vessels as prerequisite to license or enrollment, 8079.
Pensions, agreements for compensation for prosecuting claims for, 9115.
Claimant for, 9006.
Poor debtor, 1706.
Postal service employés, 571.
Omission as offense, 10400.
President (Const.-art. 2, § 1, cl. 7), p. 13869.
Corporation owning vessels for license or enrollment, 8060.
Senate, by whom administered, 26.
Public contracts, affixed to, by officer making, 6897.
Quarantine, medical officers to administer, 9166.
Recording, of foreign owned vessel, 7765.
Recruits, 2308a, art. 109.
Referee, bankruptcy, 9620.
To fix compensation for right of way through Indian land, 4183.
Registry of vessel, by agent, 7742.
Owner to make, 7720.
Penalty for false swearing, 7721.
Upon entry, 7754.
Reporter of courts-martial, 2308a, art. 19.
Reports, common carriers to Interstate Commerce Commission who may administer, 8592.
Common carriers to Interstate Commerce Commission to be made under oath, 8592.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

OATHS (Cont'd)
Reports (Cont'd)
Expenditures for clerical services by registers and receivers, 4479.
Inspection of locomotive boilers, 8635.
Representatives, administration by speaker, 29.
Retiring board, 2055.
Returns, fees by district attorneys, marshals, and clerks, 1394.
Habeas corpus, denial of, 1288.
Wholesale liquor dealer of quantity of distilled spirits received, 6104.
Revenue-Cutter Service courts, 8459½b(61).
Revenue laws, oaths prescribed by Secretary of Treasury, 384, 5836.
Revenue Marine and Customs Services administered by Collectors of Customs, 5360.
Search and seizure, necessity (Const. am. 4), pp. 14310, 14311.
Senate officers, administration by presiding officer, 27.
Administration by secretary or chief clerk, 28.
Senators, administration by president of senate, 25.
Administration by presiding officer, 27.
Impeachment proceedings (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.
Settlement of accounts, army officers in War Department, 327.
Post-office department, 467.
Shipping commissioner, 8288.
Speaker of house of representatives, administration by members, 29.
Special agents to make census, 4405.
State officers and legislators, 3422.
Administering and recording, 3423.
Storekeepers in the internal revenue, 5862.
Summary courts-martial, members and recorder, 2996.
Supervisors of census, 4405.
Supporting constitution, who must take (Const. art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Talesmen, persons appointed summon, 1257.
Territorial officers, 3468.
United States judges, 1234.
Venire facias, persons appointed to serve, 1256.
Witnesses, administration by presiding officer, 27.
Administration, Indian agents as to depredation by Indians, 4160.
Officers of military, etc., boards, 265.
Officers or clerks of Executive Departments, 265.
Secretary or chief clerk of senate, 28.
Congressional investigations, 155, 156.
Consular courts, 7662.
Court of Claims, 1161.
Courts-martial, 2308a, art. 19.
Courts of inquiry, 2308a, art. 101.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8576.
Investigation as to interest of application for lease, etc., in Hot Springs Reservation, 5254.
Naval examining board, 2692, 2693.
Summary court-martial, 2997.

OATS
Importation of seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8744–8747.
Weight of bushel fixed for import, 5291(192).

OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS
Constitutional prohibition, (Const. art. 1, § 10, Cl. 1), p. 13549.
Impairing, state laws as rules of decision, p. 3041, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, pp. 1635–1641, note.
Philippines, 3810.

OBSCENE MATTER
Aiding in obscene literature trade, 10271.
Circulating obscene literature, etc., 10485.
Importation prohibited, 5299, 10415.
Constitutionality of act, pp. 12855, 12856, note.
By officers, punishment, 5300.
Mailing or taking from mails, 10381.
Tobacco packages, etc., not to contain, 6204.
On wrapper or envelope of mail matter, 10381.

OBSERVERS
Army pay, 2146.
Coast artillery, 1781a.
Field artillery, 1737, 2144, 2144a.

OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE
See Evidence; Indictment; Obstruction; Verdicts.
Conspiracy, 3933(2).
Obstructing process or assaulting officer, 10310.
Penalty, 10305.

OBSTRUCTION
Navigation, see Navigable Waters.
Mail, 10371.
Officers, Bureau of Animal Industry, 10230.
Civil rights law, 3933(1).
Customs, 5771.
Enrollment, registry or licensing of vessels, 8131.
Internal revenue, 5900.
Revenue, 10233.
Treasury Department in performance of duty under act relating to viruses, serums, etc., 8783.
Settlement on public lands, 4999, 5000.
Surveys, protection of surveyors by marshal, 4825.

OCCUPATIONS
Due process clause, pp. 14503–14514, note.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14609, 14651–14711, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14850–14859, 14880, 14881, note.
Regulations, pp. 14899–14935, notes.
Interstate transactions, what constitutes, p. 13302, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14462, note.
Regulating, right to, p. 14372, note.
Special internal revenue taxes on, 5955–5980.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13302, 13327, 13328, 13403–13426, note.

OCCUPATION TAX
Attorneys practicing within reservation, p. 4856, note.

OCCUPYING CLAIMANTS
Remedies, 1541.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

OCEAN MAIL ACTS

See Mails.

Text of act, 7530–7588, 7710–7713.

OFFENSES

See Crimes and Offenses; Criminal Procedure.

OFFER OF JUDGMENT

Costs, affected by, p. 8225, note.

OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE

Publication of additional copies, 7165.

OFFICES AND OFFICERS

See Appointment; Civil Service; Clerks; Compensation; Details; Extra Compensation; Fees; Hawaii; Leave of Absence; Mileage; Military Academy; National Banks; Navy; Postal Service; Removal from Office; Resignation; Retired Officers; Salaries; Travel Pay and Expenses; Vacancies in Office.

Administration of oaths by officers, see Oaths.

Appointments by and with advice and consent of Senate, see Senate.

Appointments by President, see President.

Assault on officer, see Assault.

Bonds of officers, see Bonds.

Commissions of officers, see Commissions.

Dismissal of army or navy officers, see Dismissals.

Disqualification to hold office, see Disqualification.

Offenses by officers, see Crimes and Offenses.

Pay of officers, see Pay of Army.

Rank of officers, see Rank.

See, also, the titles of the particular offices and officers.

Accepting present, title, etc., from foreign state (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 8), p. 13546.

Accounts of, examination by Comptroller, 411.

Regulations for administrative examination of, 437.

Rendition of, 428.

Actions, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 818, note.

Advertisements, etc., for, not to be published without written authority, 7187.

Allowance for, disbursements, etc., prohibited, 3234.

Expenses, actual traveling expenses, 3236, 3236a, 3236b.

Appeals in cases involving powers, 1227(5).

Appointments, notice to secretary of treasury, 3254.

Appropriations to which cost of printing and binding for to be charged, 7166.

Arrearage due United States set off against salaries, 3239.

Attached to seat of government, exercised within District of Columbia, 3307.

Attorneys, officers prohibited to act as, 1250, 1251.

Bankruptcy of public officers, effect on obligations, pp. 11250, 11251, note.

Bills and resolutions to be furnished to executive officers not connected with departments, 7169.

Bonds, see Bonds.

Books bound for, report of, 6973.

Civil rights, conspiracy, preventing performance of duties, 3933(1).

OFFICES AND OFFICERS (Cont'd)

Claims against United States, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 824, note.

Commissions, president's duty (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.

Common carriers, free transportation, 8563.

Compensation, rate, 3228a.

Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13528, 13529, note.

Consolidation, transfer, etc., submission in estimates, 6672.

Conspiracy to prevent officer from performing duties, 3933(1).

Contempts, 1245.

Contingent funds, restrictions on purchase from, 6784.

Contract impairments, pp. 13664, 13665, 13684–13693, note.

Copy of publications to be delivered to superintendent of documents immediately upon publication, 7041.

Corporations, criminal liability for violation of Anti-Trust laws, 8835m.

Counterfeit notes, marking, 6568.

Death, expiration of term, etc., of officers sued in official capacity, 1594.

Delinquent, report of, 390.

Department of agriculture, estimates, 838a.

Rent of buildings, reports, 837a.

Detective from private agencies not to be employed, 3226.

Disqualification, ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13560, note.

Documents to be delivered to Superintendent of Documents, 7045.

Due process clause, pp. 14501–14503, note.

Estimate of cost of, printing response to congressional inquiries, 7035.

Publications of to be obtained from public printer, 7166.

Expenditures restricted, newspapers, periodicals, etc., 3263.

Expense account, verification, oath administered by whom, 3262, 3262a.

Expenses of horses and carriages, payment prohibited, 3237, 3238, 3238a, 3238b.

False vouchers as to Indian affairs, effect to prevent payment, 4091.

Federal Trade Commission, place of principal office, 8836c.

Foreign decoration not to be publicly worn, 3268.

Forfeiture of office for destroying records, 10299.

Holding more than one office, 3231.

Army officers not to hold civil offices, 1993–1995.

Clerk and commissioner, p. 2191, note.

Commissioners or receivers, 1334.

Crier and messenger of district and circuit court, p. 2194, note.

Diplomatic and consular officers, 3199.

Hawaiian legislators, 3659.

Indian officers, 4018.

Territorial offices, 3442.

Holidays for per diem employees, 3244–3246.

Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13664, 13665, 13684–13693, note.

Impeachment, grounds (Const. art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.

Income tax on individuals withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, 6336i[b].

Informers, not to be paid for information as to exportation of opium, 8801e.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

OFFICES AND OFFICERS (Cont'd)
Injunction against acts of, p. 1929, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 822, note.
To state court to prevent removal, p. 1958, note.
Insurrectionary states, regulation of commercial intercourse in, 10147.
Trading or embezzlement in, 10148.
Interest in claims against United States, penalty, 10278.
Intoxicating liquors, excessive use of, bar to appointment, 3280.
Inventions by officers for public use, 9441.
Irregularity or misconduct, investigations, oaths, 265.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 818, note.
District court, p. 644, note.
As dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 676, note.
Suits to recover offices, 991(15).
Jurors, discrimination in selection of jurors by reason of race or color, 3929.
List of officers, etc., to be prepared and filed for Official Register, 7092.
Mail matter transmitted free, 7371.
Mandamus, compel performance of acts, pp. 1903, 1904, note.
Control official action, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1577, note.
Medals, duplicate furnished when lost, 3267.
Militia, duty, exemption from, 3043.
Members, leaves of absence, 3247.
Money under contract with Indians not to be paid until determination that contract is valid, 4088.
Nitrate plants, 3110b.
Nominations, rejections, etc., list by secretary of senate, 3255.
Oath, see Oaths.
Obscene matter, importing or mailing, punishment, 5300.
Offenses relating to official duties, 10253–10294.
Official letters as evidence, p. 1530, note.
Opium, possession not presumptively unlawful, 6287n.
Order for public documents required, 7169.
Penalty for violation of quarantine laws by, 9177.
Pension or honorable service roll prohibited, 3266.
Political contributions prohibited, 3270.
As offense, 10288, 10289, 10290, 10291.
Preference to persons honorably discharged from military and naval service, 3214.
Presents and contributions to superiors prohibited, 3264.
Presidential electors, officers of United States, ineligibility (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 2), p. 13867.
Printing not to be done without authority or necessity, 7173.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14458, note.
Promotion over senior officers, 1899f.
Qualifications (Const. am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Railroad, free transportation for, 8595.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13528, 13529, note.
Religious test prohibited (Const. art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Removal of causes, waiver of right, district courts, jurisdiction, amount in controversy, p. 1024, note.

OFFICES AND OFFICERS (Cont'd)
Reports in estimates of number and salaries of inefficient employees, 6679.
Right to public office, jurisdiction of district court to determine, pp. 620, 623, note.
Nature of, etc., p. 14371, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 3023, 3053, note.
Statutes to be preserved and delivered to successors, 3257.
Subsistence allowance, limitation on, 3236a.
Suspension from office, due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14742, 14743, note.
Torts, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 820, note.
Transfer to Labor Department, 936.
Transportation by army transport service, 1976.
Unauthorized employment of clerks prohibited, 3225.
Salary not to be paid, 3224.
United States Shipping Board, employment, etc., 8146bb.
Use of name in advertising practice before departments, etc., forbidden, 272a.
Witnesses' fees, 1455.
Word defined as used in statutes, 1.

OFFICERS RESERVE CORPS
Active service, 1881q.
Subject to laws, etc., governing army of United States, 1881b.
Age limit, 1881a.
Appointment, 1881a.
Reserve officers' training corps, 1881m.
As temporary second lieutenant in regular army, 1881p.
Army of United States, composed in part of, 1715a.
Articles of war, subject to, on active service, 1881q.
Assignment, to artillery parks, 1736a.
Depot batteries and battalions, 1736a.
Regular army reserve, 1892b.
Colonels, vacancies in office of not to be filled, 1881a.
Details, to ammunition batteries and battalions, 1736a.
Duty in time of hostilities, 1881b.
Eligibility for commissions in regular army, 1920a.
Enlisted reserve corps, assignment to, 1892e.
Examinations, re-commissioned terms, 1881a.
Lieutenant-colonels, vacancies in office of, not to be filled, 1881a.
Lieutenants, medical section, active duty, 1881a.
Medical reserve corps, transfer to, 1881a.
Medical section, lieutenants, active duty, 1881a.
Part of army of United States, 1715a.
Pay and allowances on training duty, 1881c.
Pensions, 1881b, 1881q.
Promotion in active service, 1881b.
Qualifications, 1881o.
Rank, 1881a.
Regular army officer, service with not counted, 1881c.
Re-commissioned terms, examinations, 1881a.
Regular army reserve, assignment to, 1892b.
Reserve officers' training corps, appointment from, 1881m.
Retirement and retired pay, not entitled to, 1881b, 1881q.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

OFFICERS RESERVE CORPS (Cont'd)
Right to retirement of regular army officer, service with not counted, 1881c.
Term of commission, 1881a.
Training duty, 1881c.
Volunteer officers, appointment to, 1881c.

OFFICIAL BONDS
See Bonds.

OFFICIAL ENVELOPES
See Postage.

OFFICIAL GAZETTE
Patent Office, printing of, number of copies, distribution, 7093.
Trade-marks published in, 9491.
"Usual number" not to be printed, 7093.

OFFICIAL OATHS
See Oaths.

OFFICIAL REGISTER
Director of census to index and approve, 912.
Distribution of copies to Library of Congress, 7026, 7027.
Editing, indexing, publication of, by chief clerk of Interior Department, 7092.
Lists for, employés in government printing office, 7006.
Officers, etc., 7092.
Office of Comptroller of the Currency, 7127.
Vessels of United States, 7092.
Not to be contained in, 7128.
Names of certain classes of persons in postal service not to be contained in, 7128.
Number of copies, distribution, 7092.
Preparation, contents, 7092.
"Usual number" not to be printed, 7092.

OFFICIAL REPORTERS
See Reporters.

OHIO
District court terms, 1087.
District judges, northern district, 968.
Southern District, 968.
Grand juries, 1087.
Judicial districts, 1087.
Juries, 1087.
Land office abolished, 4515.

OHIO RIVER
Improvements, allotments for, 10002a.
Not under jurisdiction of Mississippi River Commission, 10002b.
Jurisdiction of lighthouse board extended over, 8427.
Snag boats and removal of obstructions, warrant for expenses, statement of, 9898.
Water gauges and daily observations at Louisville, 9856.

OIL
See Coal Oil.
Customs duties on, 5291(44–46).
Due process, fourteenth amendment, p. 14679, note.
License taxation, p. 14616, note.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, pp. 14888, 14889, note.
Panama Canal Zone, reservation of, in leases, 10034.
Right of way of pipe line companies in Colorado and Wyoming, 4949–4952.

OIL (Cont'd)
Sale to vessels for volunteer patrol squadrons, 3078a(25).
Transportation by pipe lines, condemnation, due process, p. 14568, note.
Congress, power to regulate, p. 13271, note.
Regulation of, 8563.
Vitriol, mode of packing for shipment on steam vessels, 8245, 8246.
Passenger vessels prohibited from carrying, 8005.
Penalty for shipping, without notice, 8026.
Steam passenger vessels not to carry except on certain portions of vessel, 8242.

OIL LANDS
Assessment work on contiguous lands, 4636.
Entry under, nonmineral laws, 4640a.
Placer mining laws, 4635; p. 5659, note.
Discovery, necessity and sufficiency, pp. 5679, 5680, note.
Location, priority, p. 5680, note.
Idaho, selection by state, etc., 4863–4865.
Rights of occupants of lands withdrawn from settlement, etc., 4524.
Leases of naval lands, 647a.
Rights of occupants of lands withdrawn from settlement, etc., 4524; p. 5320, note.
Utah, 4638–4640.
Damages caused by prospecting or removal of oil and gas, 4640.
Entry, application for, 4639.
Homestead and desert land laws, 4638.
Limitation of desert land entries, 4638.
Previous entries, 4638.
Patents, 4640.
Transfer of land before discovery of oil, 4637.
Reservation of oil and gas, 4638, 4640.
Sale of isolated tracts, 4638.
Selection by State, 4638.
Subject to Carey Act, 4638.
Withdrawal in Reclamation Act, 4638.
Withdrawal from entry, disposition of oil or proceeds pending application for patent, 4637a.

OIL PIPE LINE ACT
See Pipe Lines.
Text of act, 4949–4952.

OIL WELLS
Income tax, annual depreciation, act relating to burden of proof in suit to recover internal revenue tax paid not to apply to, 5948.
On corporations, deductions for reduction in flow, 6336*l*[a, b].
On individuals, deductions for reduction in flow, 6336e[a], 6336f[a].

OKHOTSK SEA
Fur seal, etc., 8838–8865.

OKLAHOMA
Contracts for fraudulently entering public lands, validity, p. 6006, note.
Deputy district clerk, 1088.
District attorneys, 1360.
Salaries, 1444.
District clerk, 1088.
District court, terms, 1088.
District judges, 1360.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

OKLAHOMA (Cont'd)
Fraudulent settlements on lands, punishment, 5025.
Homestead entries, along navigable waters, 5046.
Commutation, 5022, 5043.
Contract, validity, p. 6006, note.
Indian lands, commutation prohibited, 5020.
Price, 5020.
Soldiers and sailors, 5020.
Procedure in applications, entries, contests, etc., 5021.
Qualifications of entry-men, 5021.
Soldiers and sailors, 5021.
Homestead settlers, 5023.
Greer County, preference rights, purchase of additional lands, etc., 5040.
Unoccupied lands subject to homestead laws only, 5041.
Judicial districts, 1088.
Marshals, 1360.
Salaries, 1444.
Public lands, 5020–5044.
Citizenship of entry-men, 5021.
Declared agricultural, 5027.
Division of Oklahoma into counties before opening lands to settlers, 5028.
Greer County, 5040–5044.
Homestead entries on Indian lands, 5020.
Reservations for, county seats, 5028.
Tracts, etc., 5023.
Rights of, occupants not impaired, 5026.
Railroad corporations, 5020.
Unoccupied lands subject to homestead entry only, 5041.
Railroad rights of way, lands subject, 4932.
Reclamation of arid lands by United States, 4700–4708.
Reservations between sections for highways, 5024.
Rights of purchasers from Texas to perfect title under homestead laws, 5044.
School and missionary lands, 5020.
School lands, not entitled to indemnity lands for sections within Platt National Park, 5245.
Reservations, 5023.
Town sites, 5029–5039.
Appeals, 5034.
From trustees' decision, validity, p. 6010, note.
Authority, duties and compensation of trustees, 5035.
Board of Trustees abolished, 5037.
Certificate of occupancy, 5030.
Church lots, 5031.
Entries, Greer County, 5042.
Greer County, preference rights of persons making improvements, 5042.
Inhabitants, 5042.
Trustees, 5029.
Homestead entries, 5038.
Laws extended to Cherokee Outlet, 5036.
Laws of Kansas to govern trustees, 5033.
Laws made applicable, 5023.
Patent, cancellation, p. 6005, note.
Effect, p. 6005, note.
Preference of, pending entries, 5034.
Sale of lands, 5038.
Lots, 5032.
Surveys, 5029.
Vacation, 5038.
Vacated sites to be sold by towns as isolated tracts, 5039.

OLD AGE PENSION ACT
See Pensions.
Text of act, 8968–8972.

OLD MATERIAL
Navy, sale, 2785–2788.
Proceeds paid into treasury, 2785.

OLEOMARGARINE
Assessment and collection of internal revenue tax, applicability of acts, pp. 6934, 6937, 6938, 6945, 6947, 6963, 6972, 6986, note.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, p. 14363, note.
Fourteenth amendment, licensing, p. 14616, note.
Indictment, consolidation, p. 3509, note.
Joinder of counts, p. 3509, note.
Internal revenue tax, amount of, tax, 6220.
Amount of, when not artificially colored, 6220.
Assessment on oleomargarine sold without stamps, 6221.
Bonded warehouses, removal to for the purpose of affixing stamps, etc., 6222.
Branding packages, 6218.
Oleomargarine for exportation, 6228.
Butter, definition of, 6215.
Carrying on business of manufacturer or dealer in without payment of special tax therefor, punishment, 5967.
Chemist to be appointed in office of commissioner of internal revenue, 6226.
Commissioner of internal revenue, decision as to what substances are liable to tax, appeal, 6226.
Regulations to carry act into effect, 6232.
Definition of, 6216.
Destruction of stamps on emptied packages, 6225.
Exportation without payment of tax, regulations, 6228.
Fines, compromise, p. 7423, note.
Evasion of tax by manufacturer, 6229.
Failure of manufacturer to place label and notice on packages, 6219.
Permitting imported oleomargarine to pass out of hands of customs officers without payment of tax, 6222.
Recoverable in any court, 6231.
Reissuing emptied stamped packages, 6225.
Release by customs officers on imported oleomargarine without payment of tax, 6222.
Removal or defacement of stamps, brands, etc., 6227.
Sale of imported oleomargarine not stamped, etc., 6222.
Sale in unlawful packages, false stamping, branding, etc., 6218.
Forfeitures, articles purchased from manufacturer who has not paid special tax, 6224.
Factory, etc., for evasion of tax by manufacturer, 6229.
Failure of manufacturer to comply with the law, 6230.
Recoverable in any court, 6231.
Unstamped or deleterious oleomargarine, 6227.
Imported, laws applicable, 6222.
Packing, etc., 6222.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

OLEOMARGARINE (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Imported (Cont'd)
Penalties for sale without stamps, 6222.
Releasing by customs officers without payment of tax, 6222.
Removal to bonded warehouse for affixing of stamps, etc., 6222.
Sale without stamps, 6222.
Stamps to represent tax, 6222.
Tax to be paid, 6222.
Labels to be placed on packages, 6219.
Manufacturers, amount of tax, 5977.
Bonds, 6217.
Books to be kept by, 6217.
Inventories to be kept by, 6217.
Label and notice to be placed on packages, penalty, 6219.
Laws applicable, 5977.
Penalties for evasion of tax by, 6229.
Penalties in cases not otherwise provided for by law, 6230.
Purchase from manufacturer not paying tax, penalty, 6224.
Returns to collector, 6217.
Sales by, regulations, penalty, 6218.
Statement of business by, 6217.
Who regarded as, 5977.
Mixtures subject to tax to be determined by a commissioner, 6226.
Notice to be placed on packages, 6219.
Offenses, carrying on business of manufacturer of, or dealer in oleomargarine without payment of tax, 5967.
Evasion of tax by manufacturer, 6229.
Failure of manufacturer to place label and notice on packages, 6219.
Failure of wholesale dealers to keep books and render returns, 6241.
Permitting imported oleomargarine to pass out of the hands of customs officers without payment of tax, 6222.
Reissuing emptied stamped packages, 6225.
Release of imported oleomargarine by customs officers without payment of tax, 6222.
Removal or defacement of stamps, brands, etc., 6227.
Sale of imported oleomargarine not stamped, etc., 6222.
Sale in unlawful packages, false branding, stamping, etc., 6218.
Packing, method of, 6218.
Penalties, compromise, p. 7423, note.
Failure of manufacturer to comply with the law, 6230.
Purchase from manufacturer who has not paid special tax, 6224.
Purchase of packages not branded or stamped, 6223.
Recoverable in any court, 6231.
Removal or defacement of stamps, brands, etc., 6227.
Retail dealers, amount of tax, 5977.
Laws applicable, 5977.
Sale, quantity, branding, stamping packages, 6218.
Who regarded as dealer, 5977.
Search warrants, issuance, pp. 7399, 7400, note.
Stamps, emptied packages destruction, penalty for neglect, 6225.
Imported oleomargarine, 6222.

OLEOMARGARINE (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Stamps (Cont'd)
Necessity, 6218.
Penalty for failure to affix, etc., 6219.
Penalty for purchase of packages not stamped, 6223.
Printed on hand roller presses from engraved plates, 6344.
Tax to be paid by, laws applicable, 6220.
Validity, pp. 13123, 13124, note.
Wholesale dealers, amount of tax, 5977.
Books, returns, penalties, 6241.
Statute as applicable to corporation, p. 7244, note.
Laws applicable, 5977.
Sale only in original stamped packages, 6218.
Who regarded as dealer, 5977.
Privileges and immunities, p. 14470, note.
State laws, effect of federal laws, p. 7225, note.
Validity, commerce clause, pp. 9541, 13184, 13185, 13367–13374, note.
Transported into State, etc., subject to police powers, 8740.

OLEOMARGARINE ACTS
See Oleomargarine.
Text of act, 5967, 5968, 5977, 5978, 6215–6239, 6241, 8740.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWO RIVER
Non-navigable above certain point, 9850.
Amendment or repeal of act reserved, 9851.

OPERATORS
See Telegraphs and Telephones.

OPINIONS
Attorney-General on title to property for public buildings, barracks, 1981.
Court, admiralty, apostles on appeal to contain, rules of court, pp. 2707, 2710.
Annexation to record transmitted to Supreme Court of the United States, p. 1813.
Circuit Court of Appeals, filing and preservation, rules of court, p. 1336.
Filing by clerk, rules of court, p. 1332.
Mandate to be accompanied by copy, rules of court, p. 1338.
Preservation, printing, rules of court, p. 1335.
Recording by clerk, rules of court, p. 1331.
Part of record on appeal to Supreme Court of United States, p. 1686, note.
Jurors, disqualification, p. 2026, note.
Law officers, publication, etc., of, 559.
President may require from Department heads (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Suits against United States, 1577.
Supreme Court of the United States, filing and printing, p. 1832.

OPIUM
Customs duties on, 5291(47).
Exportation, offense, 8801e.
Unlawful except to countries regulating thereof, promulgation of regulations, 8801d.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

OPIUM (Cont'd)
Importation, act relating to registration not to affect, 6287q.
By Chinese, act regulating sale of poisons in consular districts in China not to effect act forbidding, 7696n.
Forfeiture of opium imported, 8798.
Penalty, 8797.
Concealing or having in possession smoking opium on vessel, etc., offenses, forfeiture, 8801b.
Except for medicinal purposes prohibited, 8800.
Forfeiture of smoking opium in possession of persons on vessel, etc., 8801b.
For medicinal purposes, duties, 8800.
Presumption and burden of proof as to time of, 8801a.
Smoking opium, not to be admitted for transportation to another country, 8801c.
Transportation, etc., in China by citizens of United States, forfeiture, 8799.
Jurisdiction of offenses, 8799.
Penalty, 8799.
Unlawful forfeiture, destruction, penalty, 8801.
Manufacturers of smoking opium, amount of tax, 6287a.
Bond, 6287a.
Penalty, sureties, 6287b.
Books to be kept, 6287b.
Citizens only may manufacture, 6287a.
Forfeitures for violation of act, 6287e.
Inventories to be filed, 6287b.
Notices to be filed, 6287b.
Offenses, nonpayment of tax, etc., 6287e.
Regulations as to conduct of business, 6287b.
Repeal of former laws, 6287f.
Signs, 6287b.
Stamps, 6287c.
Laws relating to tobacco and snuff made applicable, 6287d.
Who regarded as manufacturer, 6287a.
Registration and tax, 6287g–6287q.
Act not to affect, act relating to importation of, 6287q.
Appointment of agents and officers to enforce provisions, 6287p.
Army purchases for, excepted, 6287g.
Employés not required to register or pay tax, 6287g.
Food and Drug Act not affected, 6287q.
Hospitals, purchases for, excepted, 6287g.
Internal revenue laws for assessment, collection, etc., made applicable, 6287m.
Navy, purchases for, excepted, 6287g.
Offense, 6287o, 6287g.
Orders for, certified copies, who to be furnished, 6287k.
Divulging information, offense, 6287k.
Duplicates to be made, preservation, 6287h.
Exception of, physicians, dentists, veterinary surgeons, records, preservation, 6287h.
Prescription issued by registered physician, dentist, veterinary surgeon, preservation, 6287h.
Sales made to hospitals and prisons, 6287h.
Sales to army and navy, 6287h.
Sales to persons in foreign countries, 6287h.

OPIUM (Cont'd)
Registration and tax (Cont'd)
Orders for (Cont'd)
Forms, 6287h.
Price, 6287h.
Inspection by, officials, state and federal, 6287h.
Treasury Department, and state and other officials, 6287k.
Preservation for two years, 6287h.
Person defined, 6287g.
Persons required, 6287g.
Possession or control by person not registering unlawful, exceptions, 6287n.
Prisons, purchases for, excepted, 6287g.
Provision of act not to apply to certain preparations containing small amounts of morphine, codeine, heroin, etc., 6287l.
Public health service, purchases for, excepted, 6287g.
Residence of persons dealing in to be deemed place of business, 6287g.
Statement and returns by persons registered to, collector, verification, 6287i.
Transportation by unregistered persons, offense, 6287j.
Offense, common carrier excepted, 6287j.
Exception of physicians, etc., 6287j.
Written order required, 6287h.
Sale in consular districts in China forbidden, except on prescription, etc., 7696g.
Sale of, to natives in certain Pacific islands prohibited, punishment, 10481.
Exceptions as to opium, wine, or spirits given for medical purposes, 10481.
Jurisdiction of offenses, 10482.
Smoking opium, exportation, offense, 8801e.
Exportation unlawful except to countries regulating thereof, promulgation of regulations, 8801d.
Not to be admitted for transportation to another country, 8801c.
Not to be transferred to one vessel from another, 8801c.
Possession, concealment, etc., as evidence, forfeiture, 8801b.
Presumption and burden of proof as to time of importation; 8801a.
Transfer for immediate transportation to foreign country, p. 6770, note.

OPIUM ACTS
See Opium.
Text of act, 6287a–6287q, 8800–8801f.

OPPRESSION
Navy, punishment, 2969(2).

ORDER BILL OF LADING
See Bills of Lading.

ORDER BOOK
Clerk of equity court to keep, rules of court, p. 2497.
Equity, entry of order in not to be deemed notice, rules of court, p. 2497.
Index, rules of court, p. 2497.

ORDERS
See Postal Money Orders.
Admission to insane hospital, 9301-9314.
Persons in public health service, 9302.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ORDERS (Cont'd)
California Débris Commission, 10017.
Modification or revocation, 10022.
Commitment to insane hospital, 9301.
Congress, veto (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 3), p. 13142.
Courts, court to be deemed always open for purpose of, rules of court, p. 2497.
Disobedience as contempt, 1245a.
Equity, contents, form, rules of court, p. 2526.
Correction of clerical mistakes, time for, rules of court, p. 2526.
For alienation, etc, of Indian homestead, etc., prohibited, 4611.
New trial, p. 2020, note.
Taxation of costs, p. 3226, note.
Temporary injunction, p. 1938.
Destruction of unlawful inclosure on public lands, 4998.
Disobedience, contempts, 1245.
Equity proceedings for enforcement of tariffs, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
Forgery, 10193.
Having in possession, 10194.
Governor, due process, fourteenth amendment, p. 14740, note.
Insane persons restored to legal status, 9318.
Interstate Commerce Commission, determination of maximum allowance for services rendered or instrumentality furnished by owner of property transported, 8583.
Duty of carriers to comply with, 8584.
Hearing for determination of propriety of new rates, etc., 8583.
Manner of service and enforcement, 8570.
Payment of money as damages, 8584.
Penalty for failure to obey, 8584.
Physical valuations of property of common carriers, modification of rescission of, 8591.
Proceedings, commerce court for enforcement of orders other than for payment of money, 8584.
Enforcement of, 8584.
Instituted upon own motion, 8581.
Regulation of proceedings, 8586.
Rehearings, 8585.
Requiring carriers to cease violation of act, 8583.
Reversal or modification of, 8585.
Service of, 8584.
Suspension or modification, 8584.
Time of taking effect and duration, 8583.
Post Office Department, validity, p. 12838, note.
Publication, printer's fees, 1459, 1460.
Removal of cause, orders to remain valid on, 1018.
Vacation or modification of orders previously made, p. 1027, note.
Sales, personal property, 1641.
Real estate, 1640.
Notice, 1642.
As taxable notes used for circulation, p. 7270, note.

ORDINANCE OF 1787
Text and notes, pp. 13052–13061.

ORDINANCES
Impairment of contract obligations, pp. 13591–13593, 13658, note.

ORDINANCES (Cont'd)
Injunction, enforcement, pp. 1931, 1962, note.
Passage, p. 1931, note.
To state court to restrain enforcement, p. 1955, note.
Jurisdiction of, federal courts, p. 804, note.
Supreme Court of United States, pp. 1621, 1622, 1738, note.
Offense on Hot Springs Reservation under ordinance of city of Hot Springs, 5265.

ORDINARY SEAMEN
Rating changed to seamen, second class, no change of pay, 2712a.

ORDNANCE
See Chief of Ordnance.
Appropriations, indirect or general expenses of manufacturing, etc., operations by Chief of Ordnance to be charged against appropriations therefor, 6770.
Ordnance Department not to be expended for freight charges, 6769.
Ordnance-stores, ammunition, etc., available for two years, 6768.
Use of material procured in manufacturing, etc., operations by Chief of Ordnance, 6771.
Armories and arsenals, 3079–3088.
States to assent to purchase of lands for arsenals, 3424.
Board of Ordnance and Fortification, 3111–3115.
Bureau in Navy, absence, etc., of chief and assistant, chief clerk to act, 632.
Absence of chief, assistant to act, 632.
Appropriations for, report of expenditures from, 649.
Assistant to chief, detail of line officer to act as, 632.
Duties, 632.
Pay, 632.
Chief of, eligibility, 629.
Detail of officer to assist chief, 632.
Employés' salaries, 614.
Establishment, 622.
Chief ordnance officer, assignment to staff of army corps or division commander, rank pay, etc., 1848a.
Colleges, issuance to, for military instruction, 2283, 2285, 2291, 2294.
Commutation of quarters, 2118c.
Condemned ordnance for, soldiers' homes, 3101.
Soldiers' monument associations, 3102.
Contracts, advertisement, necessity, pp. 7689, 7698, note.
When necessary to be reduced to writing, etc., 6854.
Department in Army, chief ordnance officer as staff officer, 1848a.
Chief of Staff, supervision by, 1763.
Composition, 1848.
Damages to arms, report of, 1968.
Depots of ordnance, 1856.
Detail, enlisted men, 1854.
Officers, 1999, 1999b.
From army at large, 1849.
Majors to, 1906a.
Employees reward for suggestions, 3090.
Enlisted men, 1848, 1853.
Detail of, 1854.
Pay, 2144.
Examinations of officers for promotion, 1898.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ORDNANCE (Cont'd)
Department in Army (Cont'd)
Expense of procuring stores for other departments or bureaus, 6772.
Extra duty pay, 2158.
Officers, non-commissioned officers and employés, detail of, to Geological Survey, 772.
Vacancies, 1848.
Ordnance Sergeants, 1848.
Clothing allowance, 2179.
Enlistment, 1853.
Number and duty, 1851.
Selection, 1852.
Part of army, 1717, 1717a.
Payment of pressing obligations where balance of appropriation is insufficient, adjustment of accounts, 6621.
Pay of employees, 3084.
Principal assistant, pay, 2143.
Promotion, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1905.
Rank of officers, serving by detail, 1850.
Reports and returns, of ordnance stores, 1858.
Student officers, 1848.
Supplies, orders, 1855, 1857.
Guns, tests, 3091, 3092.
Militia, 3054.
Purchase for, 3056.
Moneys arising from disposition of, 3107, 3108.
Navy, motor vehicles exchanged for new ones, 2809a.
Obsolete, delivery to Soldiers' Homes, 9289, 9290.
Purchase of supplies without advertisement, validity, p. 7668, note.
Purchases of special articles without publicity, 6855.
Quarters, commutation of, 2118c.
Rifled cannon to be tested, 3091, 3092.
Sales, application of proceeds, 3107.
To civilian at training camps, 3071b.
To designers, 3100.
For experiments, 3099.
Individual pieces of armament, 3104.
Obsolete, ordnance for public parks, etc., 3103.
Small arms to patriotic organizations, 3098.
To officers of Navy and Marine Corps, 3105.
Smooth-bore cannon for experiments, 3099.
Stores to civilian employees and others, 3106.
Transfers to other departments, payment, 3108.
Schools and soldiers' and sailors' orphans' homes, 3095–3097.
Soldiers' homes, 3101.
Soldiers' monuments, condemned or obsolete ordnance for, 3102, 3103.
Stealing, selling, etc., 10200.
Stores, sale to Cuba, 3106a.
Test of, rifle cannon, 3091, 3092.
Iron and steel to be reported to chief, 3110.
Washington High School, 3094.

OREGON

Bull Run National Forest, trespass, 10222.
Citizenship of persons born in territory of, 3949.
Crater Lake, National Park, 5228–5230.

OREGON (Cont'd)
Deputies, district clerk, 1089.
Marshal, 1089.
Desert lands, sale, 4676.
District attorneys, double fees, 1408.
District clerk, 1089, 1405, 1406a.
District court, jurisdiction of offenses relating to fur-bearing animals in Alaska, 8851.
Jurisdiction of prosecutions relating to fur seal and sea otter, 8845.
Terms, 1089.
District judges, 968.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4563–4567, 4568a, 4568b.
Forest reservations, creation except by acts of congress prohibited, 4524.
Geodetic surveys in, may be continued, 4821.
Irrigation projects, changing level of lakes in, 4749.
Judicial districts, 1089.
Jurors, fees and mileage, 1453.
Marshal, 1089, 1406a.
Double fees, 1403.
National forests, creation and addition by act of congress, 5135.
Patents for wagon road grants to, 4871.
Conditions, pp. 5866, 5867, note.
Effect of, p. 5867, note.
Permanent appropriation for payment of percentage of proceeds of public lands in, 6799(42).
Port at which Chinese may enter, 4308.
Reclamation of arid lands by United States, 4700–4708.
Registers and receivers, fees and commissions, 4473.
Survey of public lands, augmented rates, 4816.
Surveyor-general for, 4435, 4439, 4441.
Salary, 4439, 4441.
Transcripts from records of, seal, 4458.
Surveys compensation, 4823.
Swamp-lands, act extended to, 4965.
Restrictions on grants, 4958.
Timber cutting for certain purposes on public lands, 4992.
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 1453.

ORGANIC LAWS

Articles of Confederation, pp. 13044–13051.
Declaration of Independence, pp. 13039–13043.
Northwest territorial government, pp. 13052–13061.

ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE

See Federal Reserve Banks.

ORIGINAL PACKAGES

Dead bodies of game animals, or game or song-birds, subject to State laws, etc., 8708.
Falsely stamped articles made of gold or silver, 8811.
Imports and exports, state taxation, p. 13849, note.
Intoxicating liquors, subject to police powers of State, etc., 8738; pp. 13292–13300, note.
Oleomargarine, butterine, etc., 8740.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13371–13374, note.

ORIGINAL PACKAGES ACT

See Original Packages.
Intoxicating liquors, 8738.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ORLEANS
Navigable waters in former territory of to remain public highway, 9846.

ORPHAN HOMES
Soldiers and sailors, reduced passenger rates to inmates, 8595.

ORPHANS
Pensions, see Children.

OSAGE INDIANS
Laws relating to allotments in severalty not to apply to, 4206, 4228, 4234.
Withholding annuities from minors for non-attendance at school, 4176.

OSAGE RIVER
Non navigable above certain point, 9848.

OSPREY PLUMES
Importation forbidden, 5291(347).

OTTER
Killing in Alaska prohibited, penalty, forfeiture of vessels, etc., 8850.
Protection of sea otter, 8838–8849.

OUTSTANDING
Appropriations to be given in estimates, 6686.
Drafts, how paid when presented, 482.
Liabilities of more than three years, covered into Treasury, 480.
Report of to Secretary of Treasury, when and by whom, 484, 484a.
Sufficient vouchers for warrants, etc., 481.

OVERFLOWED LANDS
See Swamp Lands.
Grants of, 4958–4969.
Taking property, compensation, etc., pp. 14375–14377, note.

OVERHEAD CHARGES
Navy Yards and Stations, charged against appropriations for support of naval establishment, 6762b.

OVERSEERS
Military academy, water works, 2277.

OWNERS OF VESSELS
Accidents reported by, 7975, 7978a.
Aliens, expenses of detention of aliens pending inspection to be paid by, 4264.
Expense of return of, to be borne by, 4268–4270.
Failure to prevent landing as offense, 4267.
Refusal to deport as offense, 4268, 4270.
Anchorage regulations for, Kennebec River at Bath, Maine, violation of, 9958.
New York Harbor, penalty for violation, 9948.
Port of Chicago, violation of, 9951.
St. Mary's River, violation of, 9956.
Apprenticing boys to sea service, 8298, 8299.
Arbitration of seamens' claims, 8343–8344.
Authority to bind vessels presumed, 7784.
Bill of lading issued by, 8032.
Bonds from armed vessels on clearing, 10180.
Canal-boats and vessels on rivers, etc., liability of, as carriers, 8027.
Charterers, when deemed owners, 8024.

OWNERS OF VESSELS (Cont'd)
Copy of crew list and shipping articles to be obtained, 8366.
Criminal responsibility for loss of life, 10455.
Domestic trade, fees payable by, 8136–8139.
Duty of person shipping articles on clearance, compliance with Act relating to advances and allotments of wages, 8323.
Equipping vessels for slave trade, 10422, 10427, 10428.
Fishermen, countersigning agreement with, 8147.
Immigration, soliciting, as offense, 4252.
Liabilities, failure to equip, etc., exemption prohibited, 8030.
Gold, bullion, jewelry, etc., notice by shippers, 8019.
Loss by fire, 8020.
Limitation of liability, errors of navigation, dangers of the sea, etc., 8031.
Goods limited to value of interest, 8021.
Master removable by, 7995.
Chartered vessels, p. 8513, note.
Estoppel of part owners, p. 8513, note.
Foreign master, p. 8513, note.
Notice of probable loss, 7976, 7978a.
Oath as to payment of foreign repairs as prerequisites to license or enrollment, 8079.
Owner, defined, 8392.
Penalties, advances and allotments of seamen's wages, 8323.
Against master not to relieve owner of civil liability to steerage passenger, 8001.
Bill of lading, failure to issue, 8033.
Carrying live-oak or red-cedar timber from lands of United States, 4981.
Certificate granted to agent, failure to surrender, 7743.
Clothing and fuel for seamen, failure to provide, 8361.
Crew, failure to produce on return of vessel, 8367.
Cruelty to animals in transit, 8653.
Illegal discharge of seamen, 8338.
Licensed yacht, 7806.
Medicine, failure to furnish, 8359.
Name and port of licensed vessels, failure to have painted on stern, 8083.
Seamen, violation of law as to wages on discharge in case of sale, 8373.
Wages and effects of deceased, penalty for neglect in regard to, 8329.
Slop-chest, failure to provide, 8362.
Stores, failure to provide sufficient, 8353.
Permits for dumping in New York Harbor, 9935.
Petitory and possessory suits, process, etc., rules of court, p. 2697.
Proportionate liability of part owner, 8028.
Pro-rata payment by, when liabilities exceed value of vessel, etc., 8022, 8023.
Regulations for navigation of south and southwest passes of Mississippi river, violation punishable, 9931.
Remedies against, for fraud, negligence, etc., 8025.
Removal of grounded, etc., vessels by Secretary of War, 9924, 9925.
Renewal of license, 8075.
Residence to determine place of registry, 7719.
Seaman, providing stores and provisions, 8353–8357, 8360.
Punishment for damage to owner by smuggling, 8380.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

OWNERS OF VESSELS (Cont'd)
Shipping-commissioner, acting as, 8290.
Examination and production of documents in proceedings before, relating to seamen's claims, 8344.
Statement to be furnished persons in charge of river and harbor works, 9900.
Penalty for failure, 9901.
Steam passenger, liability of, for damage to passengers, 8269.
Suits in personam, collision, rules of court, p. 2697.
On hypothecation of vessel, rules of court, p. 2697.
Pilotage, rules of court, p. 2697.
Supplies or repairs furnished vessel, rules of court, p. 2697.
Wages of seamen, rules of court, p. 2697.
United States vessels, must be citizens, 7707–7710.
Wages and effects of seamen forfeited by desertion, disposal of, 8385.
Liability for extra wages, p. 8883, note.

OXEN
Purchases of for army transportation, 6849.

OYSTER DREDGES
Rules for preventing collision at sea, 7847.

OYSTERS
Dumping of dredgings, etc., upon ground used for cultivation of, 9926.
Seamen's wages, laws applicable, 8321.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13334–13336, 13387, 13388, 13403, note.

OYSTER STEAMERS
Persons who may be carried in addition to crew, 8235.

PACIFIC COAST
Additional navy yard or station on, 2804b.
Improvement of harbors on, 2813d.
Submarine and aviation base, 2804d.

PACIFIC FLEETS
See Fleets.

PACIFIC FOREST RESERVE
Lieu lands to Northern Pacific Railroad, 5225.
Mineral land laws extended to, 5226.
Rights of way through reserve to Mount Rainier National Park, 5224.

PACKAGES
See Original Packages.

PACKERS
Interior department, salary, 669.

PACKING BOXES
House of representatives, contracts for, 115.

PACKING HOUSES
See Meat Inspection.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, pp. 14883, 14884, note.
Meat inspection, 8681.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13408, note.
Transportation of condemned carcasses, etc., penalty, 8715.

PACKMASTERS
Field artillery, 1736a.

PAINS
Persons in states to be subject to alike and to no other, 3925.

PAINTINGS
See Copyrights.
Exhibition of private, forbidden in Capitol, 3387.

PAINTS
Customs duties on, 5291(52–63).
Due process, fourteenth amendment, p. 14861, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14909, note.

PANAMA
Army officers, details under government, 1998.
Computation for retirement, 2087.
Resident mail agents, 7544.

PANAMA CANAL
See Canal Zone; Isthmian Canal Commission; Panama Railroad.
General provisions, 10031–10054.
Accounts, money, settlement of, 423.
Submission, auditing, etc., 10054b, c.
Acquisition of additional land, etc., 10037.
Alaska, government railroad, delivery of property for use on, 3595a.
Appointment of officials, 10040.
Army to control in time of war, 10048.
Bills of lading, order bills of interstate carriers, may be issued in parts or sets, 8604bb, 8604c.
Bonds, additional, 6828.
Denominations, 6826, 6828.
Disposal, 6826, 6828.
Duration, 6826, 6829b, 6829c.
Exemption from taxation, 6826, 6828.
Interest, 6826, 6828.
Issue, 6826, 6829b, 6829c.
National bank circulating notes not to be secured by, 6829.
Proceeds, use for construction of canal, etc., 6829a.
Redeemable in gold coin, 6826.
Rights and privileges, 6827.
Taxation of circulating notes of national banks based on deposit of, 6827.
Borrowing money for, authority not repealed by Underwood Tariff Act, 5316.
Proceeds of bond issues used for construction purposes, etc., 6829a.
Canal Zone, 10031–10054.
Coal for government vessels, 10042.
Sale to passing vessels, 10042.
Commission of Arts to report upon structures, 10040.
Compensation of officials, 10040
Competing carriers not to own, lease, etc., water route through, 8567.
Completion through governor, etc., 10040.
Damages to vessels, payment of, 10041.
Suits against Governor, 10041.
Designation of, 10037.
Detachment or detail of army officers to, 1999c.
Docks, 10042.
Dry docks, 10042.
Employés' Compensation Act, transfer of administration to governor, 8932uu.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PANAMA CANAL (Cont'd)
Estimates for, notes as to officers, employés, etc., paid, statement of unit cost of construction work done and proposed to be done, 6731a.
Exchange of land, 10037.
Governor, 10040, 10041, 10043, 10048, 10054c.
Hours of labor, 8922.
Injuries, canal, etc., punishment, 10051j.
Employés, 10041.
Adjustment of, 10041.
Punishment, 10051j.
Vessels, 10041.
Jurisdiction of Interstate Commerce Commission of transportation through, 8569.
Land, acquisition of additional, 10037.
Exchange of, 10037.
Legation building, transferred to secretary of state, 6829a.
Official opening, 10040.
Officials, appointment, 10040.
Removal, 10040.
Salary, 10040.
Operation through governor, etc., 10040.
Panama Canal Act, right to amend or repeal, 10049.
Panama Railroad, 10052–10054.
President's regulations, etc., confirmed, 10038.
Radio-communication, 10042.
Railroad, 10052–10054.
Receipts, disposition of, 10042.
Regulations, auditing accounts, 10054b.
For operation, etc., 10041.
Removal of officials, 10040.
Repair shops, 10042.
Repeal of inconsistent acts, etc., 10051k.
Reports of receipts and expenditures, 10042.
Reservation of right to amend or repeal Panama Canal Act, 10049.
Rights over not waived, 10041a.
Salaries of army or navy officials, 10040.
Sale of coal, etc., to passing vessels, 10042.
Storehouses, 10042.
Suit to determine right to use, 8836.
Tolls, 10041.
Basis of, 10041.
Changes restricted, 10041.
Discrimination in favor of American vessels, rights not waived, 10041a.
Net tonnage charge, 10041.
Panama vessels, 10041.
Passengers, 10041.
Ships in ballast, 10041.
Tolls not based on tonnage, 10041.
Unaffected by certain act, 9860.
Use of prohibited to vessels owned by persons engaged in violation of anti-trust act, etc., 8836.
Warehouses, 10042.
Wharves, 10042.
Wireless telegraphy, 10042.
Yards, 10042.

PANAMA CANAL ACTS
See Panama Canal.
Text of act, 6826, 7709, 8567–8570, 8836, 10031, 10037–10045, 10047–10049.

PANAMA-PACIFIC EXPOSITION
Office for registration of patents, trade-marks and copyrights established at, 9525–9529.

PANAMA RAILROAD
General provisions, 10052–10054.
Acquisition of Canal Zone to include right to operate, 10031.

PANAMA RAILROAD (Cont'd)
Bonds not required on contracts with Government, 10054.
Consolidation of disbursing and accounting functions with Canal Zone, 10054a.
Contracts for furnishing services, materials, etc., to Government, 10054.
Employés' Compensation Act, transfer of administration to governor of Panama canal, 8932uu.
Compensation to employés not to be paid unless release is given, 8932u.
Injuries to employés, how adjusted, 10041.
Insurance, 10053.
Notes to United States not to be paid, 10053.
Subsidy to United States discontinued, 10052.
Toro Point Light, payments for prohibited, 10050.
Vessels, transfer to United States Shipping Board, 8146cc.

PAN-AMERICAN UNION
See Commercial Bureau of American Republics.
Disposition of receipts for support of, 7683.

PAPER
Contracts to furnish for public printing and binding, 6957–6965.
Engraving and lithographing, samples of, 7003.
Public printing and binding, comparison of with standards, 6961.
Estimates of quantity required, 6980.
Purchase of, 6957–6965.
Standards of for public printing and binding, 6957–6962.
Waste paper, etc., in government printing office, disposal of receipts from sales of, 6985.

PARADE
Prohibited upon capitol grounds, 3399.

PARAGUAY
Envoy and minister to, appointment and salary, 3123.

PARCELS POST
General provisions, 7319–7327, 7446.
Collection on delivery of postage and price of articles shipped, regulations for, 7324.
Employés, 7327.
Equipment, 7322, 7327.
Experiments for determining means of extension for marketing of farm products, 7327a.
Insurance, regulations for, 7324.
Nonmailable matter, 7319.
Philippine Islands, authority of post master general to arrange special service, p. 306, note.
Postal zones, 7320.
Readjustment, 7323.
Time of establishment, 7325.
Railway mail service, additional pay, 7494, 7494a, 7494b.
Rates of postage, 7321.
Readjustment, 7323.
Seeds, plants, etc., 7326.
Time of establishment, 7325.
Readjustment, classification, zones, rates, etc., 7323.
Pay of Star route and screen wagon contractors where weight is increased by, 7446.
Regulations for collection on delivery, 7324.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PARCELS POST (Cont'd)
Supplies, purchase or rental, 7327.
Weight, size, etc., of parcels, 7319.
Readjustment, 7323.

PARDON
See Parole.
Army, effect of on re-enlistment, p. 3720, note.
Sentence of courts-martial, 2308a, art. 50.
Conditional upon paying fines and costs, p. 3570, note.
Effect on claims against United States of person pardoned, 6387.
Hawaiian governor, 3707.
Incriminating testimony, compelling after grant of, p. 14347, note.
Pardoning power, 10501.
Pensions, effect on right to receive, p. 9815, note.
President, effect on re-enlistment in army, p. 3720, note.
Power of (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870; p. 13930, note.
Not affected by parole act, 10544.
Remission of penalties no invasion of, p. 6800, note.
Settlement of capital case by minister or consul of United States in foreign country for, 7648.
Seamen, p. 8907, note.
Secretary of Treasury's power, p. 13874, note.
Territorial offenses, power of governor, 3427.

PARENT AND CHILD
See Child Labor; Children.
Action for loss of services of child employé of interstate railroad, p. 9421, note.
Civil rights, deprivation of custody, p. 4803, note.
Compensation to parents on death of child killed in service of United States, 8932ee.
Inmates of National Home for Volunteer Soldiers, pensions, 9267.
Naturalization of child based on declaration of intention of father, p. 5229, note.

PARIS ECONOMY PACT
United States Tariff Commission to investigate, 5326i.

PARIS GREEN
See Insecticides and Fungicides.

PARISH
County includes, 2.

PARITY ACT
See Mints.
Coinage, 477, 6480–6487, 6567, 6825, 9675, 9709, 9713.

PARKS
See Abraham Lincoln National Park or Reservation; Crater Lake National Park; General Grant National Park; Glacier National Park; Hawaii National Park; Lassen Volcanic National Park; Mesa Verde National Park; Mount Rainier National Park; National Military Parks; National Parks; National Zoological Park; Potomac Park; Rock Creek Park; Rocky Mountain National Park; Sequoia National Park; Wind Cave National Park; Yellowstone National Park; Yosemite National Park; Zoological Parks.

PARKS (Cont'd)
Capitol grounds, see Capitol; Public Buildings and Grounds.
National Zoological Park, see Smithsonian Institution.
Reservations, see Reservations, and titles there enumerated.
Abraham Lincoln National Park, 5249q.
Crater Lake National Park, 5228–5230k.
Desert lands withdrawn for, 4719a.
District of Columbia, 3353.
Canals when filled to be part of, 3358a.
Erection of buildings restricted, 3336.
Potomac Park, 3361–3361b.
Rock Creek Park, 3359, 3360.
Street intersection parks, 3363.
Temporary control by adjoining land owners, 3353.
Due process clause, condemnation proceedings, p. 14569, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14896, note.
Glacier National Park, 5247, 5248–5248m.
Hawaii National Park, 5249j–5249m.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, 5249e–5249i.
Mesa Verde National Park, 5237–5242.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5223–5227, 5227a–5227k.
National military parks, 5282–5290.
National Zoological Park, 10588–10591.
Platt National Park, 5243–5246.
Reservations in Oklahoma, 5023.
Rights of way, in Alaska, 5088.
Railroad, 4925.
Tramroads, canals or reservoirs, 4943.
Rocky Mountain National Park, 5249a–5249d.
Sequoia National Park, 5207, 5208.
Town-site entries for park purposes, 4802.
Trespassers, 5207, 5208.
Wind Cave National Park, 5231–5236.
Yellowstone National Park, 5188–5206.
Yosemite National Park, 5209–5222.

PAROLE
General provisions, 10535–10544.
Application, 10537.
Approval by Attorney-General, 10537.
Board of Parole, clerk, 10536.
Each penitentiary, 10536.
Meetings, 10536.
Members, 10536.
Parole officer, 10541.
Warrant for retaking prisoner, 10540.
Convicts, 10535.
Custody pending parole, 10537.
Discretion, 10537.
Expenses, 10539.
Gratuities, transportation, etc., 10542.
Inmates of, National Training School for Boys, 9407, 9408.
National Training School for Girls, 9423, 9424.
Life prisoners, 10535.
Limits of residence, 10537.
Officer, 10541.
Each penitentiary, 10541.
Appointment, 10541.
Duties, 10541.
Salary and expenses, 10541.
Power of President to grant pardon or commutation not affected, 10544.
Reports, 10537.
Revocation, 10540.
Supervision over by marshals, 10541.
Terms and conditions, 10537.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PAROLE (Cont'd)
United States prisoners in State reformatories, approval by Attorney-General, 10543.
Parole under State laws, 10543.
Return to home outside the State, 10543.
Supervision over by United States marshals, 10543.
Violation, 10538.
Warrant for retaking, 10538.
Officers authorized to execute, 10539, 10543.

PAROLE ACT
See Parole.
Text of act, 10535–10544.

PAROL EVIDENCE
See Evidence.

PARSEES
Naturalization, p. 5236, note.

PARTIAL DISABILITY
Employers' Compensation Act, 8932bb.

PARTIAL INVALIDITY
Bills of lading of interstate carriers, act relating to, 8604vv.
Charges of common carriers, act regulating, p. 9072, note.
Clayton Act, 8835p.
Cotton Futures Tax Act, effect, 6309v.
Federal farm loan act, effect, 9835y.
Grain standards act, effect, 8747½j.
Preference by carriers, act forbidding, p. 9268, note.
Statutes in general, p. 56, note.
Impairment of contract obligations, p. 13610, note.
Tariff Act 1913, remainder not to be held invalid, 5317.
United States Shipping Board Act, effect, 8146q.
Warehouse Act, effect, 8747¾p.

PARTIES
See Crimes and Offenses.
Absence, objections to jurisdiction of district court, p. 1115, note.
Administrator made party, 1592.
Admiralty, pp. 2739–2752, note.
Amendment, p. 2788, note.
Bringing in new parties, p. 2745, note.
Collision cases, rules of court, p. 2705.
Intervention, stipulation, etc., rules of court, p. 2700.
Limitation of liability of shipowners, p. 2903, note.
Striking out parties, p. 2744, note.
Agents or attorneys, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 690, note.
Amendment, p. 3138, note.
Appeals, p. 3265, note.
Service of process, p. 1115, note.
Application for temporary injunction, p. 1938, note.
Anti-trust Act, action for damages for violation of, p. 9670, note.
Suit to enjoin violation of, pp. 9643, 9657, 9697, note.
Bankruptcy, suits by and against trustee, pp. 11339–11341, note.
Trustee's suit to recover fraudulent conveyances, p. 11700, note.

PARTIES (Cont'd)
Bill of revivor, p. 2534, note.
Change of parties, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 705, note.
Citizenship, amendment as to, p. 3187, note.
Civil rights, conspiracy to intimidate, 3933(2).
Commerce cases, 1005.
Complainants, 1006.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2944, note.
Conspiracy to intimidate, 3933(2), 10306.
Consular officers, as administrator or guardian, 3165.
Bond, 3149, 3150.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, waiver, p. 814, note.
Contempts, 1245.
Copyrights, infringement suits, p. 10972, note.
Corporations, bringing in foreign corporation, p. 1115, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 668, note.
Court of claims, p. 1504, note.
Cross actions, diversity of citizenship of district court, p. 654, note.
Death, 1592, 1593.
Employé of interstate railroads, action for, p. 9439, note.
Defendants, absence in suits to enforce liens, etc., 1039.
Part not served, 1032.
Resident in different districts, venue, 1034.
Discrimination by carrier, action for, p. 9113, note.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14759–14768, note.
Condemnation proceedings, p. 14574, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14960, 14961, note.
Equal rights of all persons to be, 3925.
Equity, absent party, proceeding without, rules of court, p. 2513.
Administrator may sue in own name, rules of court, p. 2512.
Amendment, failure to argue objections as to defects, rules of court, p. 2515.
Bill of review, p. 2685, note.
Contract for benefit of third person, rules of court, p. 2512.
Death of party, notice of substitution, rules of court, p. 2515.
Death, revival, rules of court, p. 2515.
Defect of parties, argument of objection, rules of court, p. 2515.
Saving rights of absent parties, rules of court, p. 2515.
Executor may sue in own name, rules of court, p. 2512.
Guardian may sue in own name, rules of court, p. 2512.
Heir as party in suits to execute trusts of will, rules of court, p. 2514.
Intervention, rules of court, p. 2512.
Joinder of parties plaintiff, interest, etc., rules of court, p. 2512.
Joint and several demands, rules of court, p. 2515.
Making defendant person refusing to join as plaintiff, rules of court, p. 2512.
Necessary parties, rules of court, p. 2512.
Nominal party, rules of court, p. 2514.
Practice in general, pp. 2554–2566, note.
Real party in interest, rules of court, p. 2512.
Representative of class, rules of court, p. 2513.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PARTIES (Cont'd)
Equity (Cont'd)
Trustee may sue in own name, rules of court, p. 2512.
Executor made party, 1592.
Executors and administrators, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 689, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 690, 694, note.
Fictitious, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 675, note.
Foreign corporations, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 713, note.
Patent infringement actions, p. 1106, note.
Forfeiture of imported goods for undervaluation, suit for, p. 6651, note.
Formal, service of process, p. 1115, note.
Fraudulent joinder to prevent removal, p. 980, note.
Pleading and proof, pp. 895–896, note.
Guardians, next friend and curators, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 691, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13841, 13842, note.
Indian allotments in severalty, 4214.
Suit to cancel conveyances of, p. 4999, note.
Infringement of patent suit for, p. 10444, note.
Initial carrier of interstate shipment, action to enforce liability of, p. 9309, note.
Injunction suits, p. 1934, note.
To restrain infringement of patents, p. 10514, note.
Interest, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 581, note.
Internal revenue tax, suit to recover back, p. 6978, note.
Interstate commerce act enforcement, 8598, 8599.
Equity proceedings for enforcement of tariffs, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
Interstate Commerce Commission, suits to annul orders of, p. 9219, note.
Intervention, admiralty, stipulations, etc., rules of court, pp. 2700, 2746, note.
Appeals, p. 3266, note.
Commerce cases, 1004, 1005.
Equity, p. 2562, note.
Finality of decisions of court of appeals affected by, p. 1437, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 745, note.
Amount in controversy, p. 567, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 693, note.
Mandamus to control, p. 1575, note.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10517, note.
Proceedings to enforce Clayton Act, 8835j.
Receivers, p. 1217, note.
Setting up counterclaim by, p. 2511, note.
Sureties on stipulations in admiralty not liable to interveners subsequent thereto, p. 3126, note.
Joinder, p. 1115, note.
Admiralty, p. 2742, note.
Conspiracy prosecutions, p. 12580, note.
Consul, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 814.

PARTIES (Cont'd)
Joinder (Cont'd)
Equity, p. 1110, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 663, 664, note.
Parties not indispensable or necessary, p. 1113, note.
Proceedings for enforcement of orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
Removal of causes, pp. 889–893, 922, note.
Service of process, 1032.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 734, note.
Management of cause personally or by counsel, 1249–1251.
Mandamus, Supreme Court of United States, p. 1578, note.
Monopolies in restraint of import trade, additional parties, 8827, 8833.
National banks, suits against directors, pp. 12083, 12084, note.
Usurious interest actions, pp. 11909, 11910, note.
Necessary and indispensable parties, service of process, pp. 1110–1113, note.
Necessary and unnecessary parties, jurisdiction of district as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 679, note.
New parties, equity, p. 2565, note.
Nominal or formal parties, jurisdiction of district court, p. 711, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 672, note.
Nominal, service of process, p. 1114, note.
Nonresidents, privilege to appear in district court actions, p. 1110, note.
Partners, bonds in customs matters, 5549.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 713, note.
Patents, infringement suits, p. 10514, note.
Suit to obtain, p. 10395, note.
Penalty for, carrying too great a number of passengers on vessel, action for, p. 8727, note.
Unlawful grazing on Indian land, action for, p. 4906, note.
Violation of contract labor laws, action for, p. 5066, note.
Public contractor's bond for material men, etc., pp. 7765, 7766, note.
Public land controversy, Alaska, pp. 6053, 6054, note.
Railroad land grants, suits to cancel, p. 5885, note.
Rearrangement, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 667, note.
Rebates, prosecution against carrier for giving or receiving, p. 9278, note.
Receivers, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 691, note.
National banks, jurisdiction of district court, p. 564, note.
Removal of causes, prejudice, p. 938, note.
Persons entitled to removal of cause, p. 932, note.
Residence, pp. 933, 978, note.
Right of one or more co-parties to remove, p. 871, note.
Statute dispensing with necessity of joining all necessary parties, p. 1110, note.
State and federal officers, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p, 676, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PARTIES (Cont'd)
States, priority, 1581.
Stockholders, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 678, 684, 688, note.
Substitution, p. 3139, note.
Mandamus to control, p. 1575, note.
On appeal, state court to Supreme Court of United States, p. 1677, note.
Suggestion of death of, 1593.
Sureties, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 678, note.
Trade-marks, infringement suits, pp. 10802, 10803, 10899, note.
Trustees, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, pp. 678, 689, 692, note.
United States district attorneys, jurisdiction of district court, p. 564, note.
United States Indian agents, jurisdiction of district court, p. 564, note.
United States, jurisdiction of district court, 991(1).
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 567, note.
United States marshals, jurisdiction of district court, p. 564, note.
United States Shipping Board order, action to enforce, 8146o.
Use plaintiffs, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 679, note.
Witnesses in Court of Claims, 1177.

PARTITION
Decree, form, p. 2526, note.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1984, note.
Indian allotment, among heirs, 4227a.
Laws in state or territories applicable after patent, 4201.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 559, note.
Supreme Court of United States, review of decisions of Circuit Court of Appeals, p. 1768, note.
Where United States is joint tenant, 991 (25).
Proceedings in suits where United States is one of cotenants, 1579.
Removal of causes, p. 908, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2934, 3016, note.
Vessels, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1866, note.

PARTNERSHIP
Admiralty jurisdiction, p. 14072, note.
Assets, what constitutes, p. 11107, note.
Bankruptcy of, 9589.
Debts affected, pp. 11256, 11257, note.
Discharge, conclusiveness and effect, p. 11233, note.
Effect on partners' obligations, p. 11250, note.
Exemptions, pp. 11136, 11137, note.
Joint and several liability, pp. 11110, 11111, note.
Petition, form, and sufficiency, p. 11271, note.
Bonds in customs matters executed by, 5549.
Citizenship, how determined, etc., pp. 14023–14025, note.

PARTNERSHIP (Cont'd)
Debts and claims against, what constitute, pp. 11108, 11109, note.
Distribution of assets, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 742, note.
Grain standards, acts of agents, etc., chargeable to, 8747½.
Income tax, liable only in individual capacity, 6336h[e].
On corporations not to include, 6336j.
On individuals withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, 6336i[b].
Internal Revenue tax, annual return of property subject to, 5896.
To pay but once, 5957.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 671, note.
License as custom-house broker, 5550–5554.
"Person" includes, 1, 8849.
Public contracts, formation to handle, validity, p. 7712, note.
Removal of causes, p. 909, note.
Trade-marks, rights to upon dissolution, pp. 10733–10735, note.
United States Shipping Board, when a citizen under act, 8146aa.
What constitutes, pp. 11097–11099, note.

PARTNERSHIP ASSOCIATIONS
Income tax, liability, p. 7286, note.

PASS BOOKS
See Postal Savings Depositories.
Postal savings depositories, 7584–7597.

PASSED ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS
Advances, or loans by, forbidden, 2538.
Clerks to, 2536.
Commanders of vessels not required to perform duties, 2602.
Navy, 2483.
Bonds, 2531.
Number, 2483, 2522, 2524, 2525.
Promotion, 2528.
Rank, 2670.
Retirement, 2623.

PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEONS
See Medicine and Surgery.
Navy, increase in number, 2492a.
Number and rank, 2483, 2491, 2492, 2496, 2497.
Promotions, 2497.
Rank, 2668.
Retirement, 2623.

PASSENGER ACT OF 1882
See Passengers and Passenger Transportation.
Carriage by sea, 7997, 7999–8006, 8011–8015.

PASSENGERS AND PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION
See China-Chinese; Common Carriers; Motor Boats; Steam Vessels.
Alien immigrants, exclusion, etc., 4241–4287.
Chinese, 4290–4341.
Army transport service, 1976.
Assaults on passengers on trains in territory subject to exclusive jurisdiction of United States, 10495.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PASSENGERS AND PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION (Cont'd)
Baggage, bills of lading not required to be issued for, 8604a.
Boarding vessel on arrival prohibited, 8006.
Certificate of voluntary immigration of certain aliens to be given by consular officers, 4348.
Chinese, 4290–4341.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13307–13309, note.
Control by president in time of war, 1974a.
Death of passenger, 8011.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14829, 14830, 14927, 14928, note.
Explosives not to be carried on passenger vessels, 8005, 8016.
Injuries to passengers on vessel jurisdiction of admiralty courts, p. 778, note.
Inspection, baggage of passengers arriving in United States, 5812, 5813.
Vessels, 8012.
Interstate Commerce regulations for safety of travelers on railroads, 8605–8650.
Licensed yachts not to carry, 7804.
List of passengers delivered to customs officers, 8006, 8010.
Ocean mail vessels, transportation on, 7532.
Officers and seamen not to visit quarters, 8004.
Overloading vessels, act authorizing, seizure for forfeiture in certain cases not applicable to recovery of penalty for, p. 3108, note.
Passengers on vessels, wrongful death, jurisdiction of admiralty courts, p. 778, note.
Penalties, suit in name of United States, p. 3103, note.
Ports or places in United States by foreign vessels, prohibited, 8096.
Possession by president in time of war, 1974a.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13307–13309, note.
Reports of, arriving in United States, 306.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13185–13191, 13203–13206, 13307–13309, 13391–13398, note.
Steam vessels, 8225–8276.
Steerage passengers, accommodations on vessel from foreign ports, 7997.
Berths, 7999.
Food, 8001.
Light and ventilation, 8000.
Taxation, states, validity, commerce clause, p. 13322, note.
Vessels subject to Passenger Act, 8013.
White slave traffic, 8812–8819.

PASSES
Exchange of by railroads for officers and employés, 8595.
Free passes prohibited, 8563.
Interchange for officers, agents and employees of common carriers, 8563.

PASSPORTS
Citizens of United States, authority to issue, 7623.
False pass-ports, punishment, 7628.
Fee for issuing, 7625.
Account of, 7626.
Returns of pass-ports issued, 7627.
To whom issued, 7624.
Entering Indian country, contents, 4131.
Forging or altering, 10240.

PASSPORTS (Cont'd)
Issuance, oaths and affidavits, 309.
Penalty for violation, 7610.
Persons having pass-port to be refused entrance where issuance results in detriment to labor, 4242.
Secretary of State to issue to persons making declaration of intention to become citizens, duration of validity, 3958.
Vessels, in foreign trade, deposit with consul on arrival at foreign port, 8055, 8056.
Of United States going abroad, bond for, 8052.
Unregistered, sailing with sea letter, 8054.

PASTURAGE
Equal protection of laws, p. 14895, note.
On Indian reservation, proceeds covered into Treasury for benefit of tribe, 4072.
Public lands, rights on, pp. 5983, 5984, note.

PATENT AGENTS
Refusal to recognize for gross misconduct, 750.

PATENT DECISIONS
Number of copies, etc., 7098.

PATENT LAWS
Judgments of circuit courts of appeals final, 1120.

PATENT OFFICE
See Commissioner of Patents; Patents.
General provisions, 735–760.
Accounts, examination of by Auditors, 419, 420.
Advertisement and contracts for lithographing and engraving, 755.
Annual report of Commissioner, 758.
Appeals from decision of examiners, p. 416, note.
Application for patent filed in, 9432.
Assignments recorded in, 9439.
Trade-marks, 9495.
Assistant examiner, librarian, 739b.
Bond of Commissioner and chief clerk, 741.
Chief clerk, bond, 741.
Qualification, 738.
Salary, 669.
Chief of division, 739c.
Clerks, nomination and appointment of, 736.
Commissioner of Patents, 735–760.
Copies of patents, exchange with Dominion of Canada, 757a.
Copies of books, records, etc., in, when evidence, right to have, 1505.
Collections of exploring expedition, 759.
Custody of, books, records, etc., 743.
Decision of court of appeals for District of Columbia on appeal to be recorded in, 9459.
Designation of agent for service of process upon foreign owner of trade-mark filed in, 9488.
Disbursements, who to make, 760.
Disclaimers recorded in, 9462.
Divisions chiefs, appointment and salary, 739c.
Drawings for patent filed in and copy furnished by, 9433.
Employees, nomination and appointment of, 736.
Not entitled to patents for inventions, 9441.
Salaries, 669.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PATENT OFFICE (Cont'd)
Establishment of, 735.
Duties, 744.
Qualifications, 744.
Salaries, 737, 738.
Examiners in chief, appeals from decisions, p. 416, note.
Appointment and salaries, 736, 738a.
Exclusion of patent-agents for misconduct, 750.
Extensions, claim for, to be heard by examiners-in-chief, 744.
Facilities for research accessible to students, etc., 9382, 9383.
Financial clerk, appointment and salary, 739a.
Bond, 673, 739a.
Illegible papers may be printed at expense of party filing, 751.
Interior Department, part of, 735.
Law examiners, appointment and salary, 738a.
Librarian, appointment and salary, 739b.
As assistant examiner, 739b.
Library of, 749.
Models, classification, arrangement, etc., of, 746.
Disposal on rejection of application, 748.
To be retained, 747.
Notice of appeal from commissioner filed in, 9457.
Officers, interest in patents prohibited, except, 742.
Nomination and appointment of, 736.
Not entitled to patents or inventions, 9441.
Official Gazette, number of copies, distribution, 7093.
Opposition to registration of trade-mark filed in, 9491.
Pamphlet copies of rules of practice, patent laws, etc., 7093.
"Usual number" not to be printed, 7093.
Patent records, etc., to be kept in, 735.
Price of uncertified copies of specifications and drawings, 756.
Printing, additional copies of specifications and drawings for sale, 754.
Authority of Commissioner of Patents to continue, 7093.
Copies of claims, laws, decisions, etc., for information of public, 752.
Public Printer to do, 7094.
Specifications and drawings for distribution, 753.
Recording of assignments, etc., 9444.
Registration of certificates of trade-marks and patents at Panama-Pacific Exposition deposited in, 9525.
Regulations for by commissioner of patents, 745.
Salaries, 669, 737–739.
Seal, 740.
Affixed to certificate of registration of trade-marks, 9496.
Attached to certified copies of patent specifications and drawings, 7093.
Sealing and recording of patents, 9427.
Binding of documents for, 7158.
Trade-mark applications filed in, 9485.

PATENTS
See Evidence; Patent-Office.
Lands, see Land Patents.
Abandonment, p. 10148, note.
Accounts relating to, Auditor's examination, 420.

PATENTS (Cont'd)
Action on case for infringement of, 9464.
Affidavits rules for, 9450.
Aliens, application of statute, p. 1105, note.
Anticipation, p. 10113, note.
Appeals from, Commissioner, determination of and effect, 9459; p. 352, note.
Commissioner to Court of Appeals for District of Columbia, 9456.
Examiner-in-chief to Commissioner, 9455.
Primary examiner, to board of examiners in chief, 9454.
Application, amendment, p. 10216, note.
Description, specification and claim, 9432.
Extension of time on account of war, defaults within scope of extension, 9438c.
Person who may take advantage of, 9438b.
Fees, 9482.
Invention, by government officer for public use, 9441.
Previously patented abroad, 9431.
Requisites, 9432.
Time for completion, 9438.
Extension on account of war, period granted, 9438a.
Government patents not to be abandoned, notice to prevent, 9438.
Army officers' inventions, expenditures forbidden, 3089.
Assignee of inventor entitled to, 9439.
Assignments, cancellation, rescission, p. 10204, note.
Construction and operation, p. 10295, note.
Conveyance of territorial right, recording of, 9444.
Estoppel of, assignee, licensee or purchaser, p. 10304, note.
Assignor or licensor, p. 10302, note.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, pp. 1870, 1871, note.
Fraud, p. 10293, note.
Liability of government to assignee, p. 7713, note.
Right to sue for infringement, p. 10500, note.
Suits for infringement, p. 10441, note.
Transfer on insolvency, p. 10280, note.
Assistant examiners, salary, 739b.
Attestation, 9427.
Authentication, 740.
Bankruptcy, trustee's title, p. 11733, note.
Bill in equity to obtain, after refusal, 9460.
Jurisdiction and venue, pp. 10394, 10395, note.
Books, p. 10050, note.
Buildings, p. 10050, note.
Cancellation, p. 10028, note.
Assignment of patents for invention, p. 10294, note.
Chiefs of division, appointment and salary, 739c.
Claims, limitation of, p. 10227, note.
Combinations, p. 10070, note.
Commissioner, may refuse to recognize person as patent agent for gross misconduct, 750.
Compositions, p. 10049, note.
Condemnation of patented process for nitre plants, 3110b.
Congress, powers (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 8), p. 13489.
Contents, 9428.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PATENTS (Cont'd)
Contracts, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, pp. 1868–1870, note.
Relating to construction and operation, p. 10335, note.
Royalty, p. 10340, note.
Copies, exchange with Dominion of Canada, 757a.
When evidence, 1505–1507.
Corporations, application of statute, p. 1105, note.
Costs, when not allowed in recoveries for infringement of part of, 1614.
Court decisions, effect, etc., pp. 13936, 13937, 13938, 13939–13941, note.
Court of claims sent in for infringement by government, 9465.
Death of applicant, 9440.
Department heads may request expedition of consideration, 9442.
Depositions, rules for, 9450.
Design, anticipation, p. 10636, note.
General law applicable, 9481.
Issuance authorized, 9475.
Novelty, p. 10634, note.
Originality and priority, p. 10636, note.
Patents, marking, p. 10351, note.
Penalty for infringement, 9476, 9477.
Public use or sale, p. 10636, note.
Term, 9479.
Utility, p. 10635, note.
Disclaimer, construction and operation, p. 10431, note.
Making, recording, etc., 9462.
Drawings, applicant to furnish, when, 9433.
Copies of, fees for, 679, 757.
Copy annexed to patent, 9428.
Patented design, 9478.
Printing, binding, number of copies, distribution and sale, 7093.
Repeal of provisions respecting distribution, etc., 7129.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, pp. 14356, 14357, note.
Duration, 9428.
Employés and workman, p. 10200, note.
Equitable jurisdiction to obtain, p. 10394, note.
Equity jurisdiction in cases relating to patent rights, p. 1984, note.
Estoppel, assignee, licensee or purchaser, p. 10304, note.
Assignor or licensor, p. 10302, note.
Claim priority to patent, p. 10176, note.
Deny validity, pp. 10030, 10522, note.
Evidence, see Evidence.
Examination of invention, etc., 9437.
Examiners, in charge of interferences, 669.
Salaries, 669.
Executors, right to sue for infringement, p. 10502, note.
Exhibits at Panama-Pacific Exposition, duration of protection, 9529.
Infringement, 9526–9528.
Extensions, claims for, to be heard by examiners-in-chief, 744.
Designs issued prior to 2d March, 1861, 9480.
Patents granted prior to 2d March, 1861, 9470–9474.
Fees, amounts, 9482.
Mode of payment of, 9483.
Refunding of, 9484.
Finality of decision of court of appeals, District of Columbia, 1227.

PATENTS (Cont'd)
Forgery of letters patent, 10191.
Fraud, p. 10022, note.
Identity of invention, pp. 10140, 10166, 10210, note.
Improvements, p. 10047, note.
Indexing of patents, relating to electricity, and foreign patents, 7093.
"Usual number" not to be printed, 7093.
Indian lands, partition among heirs, 4227a.
Infringement, accounting, p. 10593, note.
Action on case, 9464.
Answer setting up cross-action, p. 2510, note.
Appeal, p. 10600, note.
Burden of proof, p. 1107, note.
Consolidation of suits, p. 3105, note.
Costs, p. 10607, note.
Damages, p. 10585, note.
Interest on, p. 10592, note.
Designs, penalty, 9476, 9477.
Disclaimer, p. 10625, note.
District in which suit must be brought, pp. 1106, 1143, note.
Estoppel, infringer to deny validity, p. 10522, note.
To set up defense, p. 10498, note.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, pp. 1871–1873, note.
Executors and administrators, right to sue, p. 10441, note.
Exhibits at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9526–9528.
Injunction, 9467.
Abatement, p. 10499, note.
Appearance, p. 10518, note.
Contempt in violation of, p. 10610, note.
Defenses, p. 10494, note.
Discovery, p. 10519, note.
Grounds for suit, p. 10493, note.
Hearing and re-hearing, p. 10561, note.
Joinder of action, p. 10499, note.
Jurisdiction, p. 10505, note.
District court, p. 1106, note.
Laches, p. 10512, note.
Limitations, p. 10511, note.
Nature of remedy, p. 10491, note.
Operation and effect of decision, p. 10618, note.
Parties, p. 10514, note.
Permanent injunction, p. 10569, note.
Persons entitled to sue, p. 10500, note.
Persons liable, p. 10502, note.
Preliminary injunction, p. 10520, note.
Process, p. 10518, note.
Joinder of causes as affecting jurisdiction of district court, p. 1107, note.
Jurisdiction, venue, p. 10444, note.
Court of claims, p. 1484, note.
District courts, p. 639, note.
Limitations, waiver, p. 1108, note.
Pleading, p. 1108, note.
Procedure, p. 10444, note.
Process, p. 1108, note.
Profits, p. 10573, note.
Interest on, p. 10582, note.
Proof, sufficiency, p. 1107, note.
Recovery by patentee as vesting right to use of patent in infringer, p. 10619, note.
Suit for where claim in specification is too broad, 9468.
Survival of action, p. 3200, note.
Venue, 1030.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PATENTS (Cont'd)
Inhabitants, application of statute, p. 1105, note.
Insanity of applicant, 9440.
Interferences, 9449.
Suit in equity, 9463.
Inventions, by government officers for public use, 9441.
Copies as evidence, p. 2425, note.
Patentable, 9430.
Previously patented abroad, 9431.
Joint inventors, p. 10198, note.
Jurisdiction, pp. 790, 14040, note.
District courts, 991(7); p. 1171, note.
Exclusive, 1233(5).
Construction and operation of act, pp. 1867–1874, note.
Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, pp. 1649, note.
Labeling of patented article, 9446.
Libel affecting, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1874, note.
Librarian, 739b.
Licenses, p. 10310, note.
Assignments, p. 10328, note.
Construction and operation, p. 10315, note.
Estoppel, p. 10320, note.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, pp. 1868–1870, note.
Forfeitures, p. 10331, note.
Implied licenses, p. 10313, note.
Infringement, right to sue for, p. 10442, 10502, note.
Jurisdiction, pp. 639, 789, note.
Revocation, p. 10331, note.
Right to sue for infringement, p. 10502, note.
Royalties, jurisdiction of district court, p. 559, note.
Special licenses, p. 10328, note.
Limitation of claims, p. 10227, note.
Machines, p. 10048, note.
Manufactures, p. 10049, note.
Marking of patented article, 9446.
Mechanical equivalents, substitution of, p. 10061, note.
Mining claim controversy, pp. 5640, 5641, note.
Models, designs, when dispensed with, 9478.
Removal from capitol office buildings authorized, 3380a.
To be furnished, 9435.
New result, p. 10075, note.
New use, p. 10078, note.
Nonresident defendants, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1175, note.
Notice of, appeal to court, 9457.
Rejection of claim, re-examination, 9448.
Novelty, p. 10094, note.
Oath of applicant, 9436.
Officers of lighthouse service, not to be interested in patents relating to, 8457.
Pamphlet copies of rules of practice, patent laws, etc., 7093.
Panama-Pacific Exposition exhibits at, 9526–9529.
Penalties, infringement of designs, 9476, 9477.
Marking, contrary to law with intent to deceive, etc., 9447.
Pleading, district court, pp. 794–798, note.
Infringement, 9466.
Previous use of invention in foreign country not to avoid, 9469.
Primary and pioneer inventions, p. 10248, note.

PATENTS (Cont'd)
Printing of patents and copies, 7098.
Priority between inventors, p. 10174, note.
Prior public use or sale, p. 10158, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14465, note.
Privileges of parties and witnesses attending court, p. 1157, note.
Proceedings on, appeal from Commissioner, 9458.
Processes, p. 10043, note.
Proof of notice of infringement in suit for damages by party failing to mark or label, 9446.
Purchaser of article before application entitled to use, 9445.
Recording, 9427.
Reduction to practice, pp. 10082, 10183, note.
Registration at Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9525.
Re-issue, construction and operation of re-issued patents, p. 10425, note.
Fraud, p. 10426, note.
Identity of invention, p. 10411, note.
Retroactive operation of re-issued patent, p. 10428, note.
Several patents for parts of patented article, 9461.
When defective, 9461.
Equitable suit to obtain, p. 10403, note.
Procedure, p. 10409, note.
Removal of causes, p. 883, note.
Renewal of application in case of failure to pay final fee in season, 9443.
Report of Commissioner of, 758.
Restraint of unfair competition, jurisdiction of federal court, p. 750, note.
Restriction upon Patent-Office officers and employees having any interest in, 742.
Royalties, jurisdiction of district court, p. 559, note.
Sale of patented articles, equal protection of laws, pp. 14906, 14907, note.
Sale or assignment, jurisdiction of district court, p. 640, note.
Sale, privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14465, note.
Specifications for patents, copies, annexed to patent, 9428.
Fees for, 757.
Gratuitous distribution, when and of what evidence, 1507.
Fees for certifying printed copies of, 679.
Foreign letters-patent, when and of what evidence, 1506.
Inventor to sign on application by assignee, 9439.
Printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, and sale, 7093.
Printing for distribution to States and for sale, 753–756.
Recovery for infringement, etc., when specification too broad, 9468.
Reissue of patents, 9461.
Repeal of provisions respecting distribution, etc., 7129.
Requisites, 9432.
"Usual number" not to be printed, 7093.
Specimens of ingredients and composition, 9434.
State courts, jurisdiction, p. 13954, note.
State laws, validity, pp. 13493–13495, note.
Supervision of business relating to, by Secretary of Interior, 681.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PATENTS (Cont'd)
Supreme Court of United States, direct appeal from district court, p. 1709, note.
Review of decisions of Circuit Court of Appeals, p. 1768, note.
Taking for public use, etc., p. 14370, note.
Time for, completing application, abandonment, 9438.
Issuance and payment of final fee, 9429.
Title of, p. 10239, note.
Treaties, validity, p. 13886, note.
Trial of issues of fact, 1586.
Trustee in bankruptcy, title of, 9054.
Trustees, right to sue for infringement, p. 10502, note.
Unfair competition, jurisdiction of district court, p, 640, note.
Utility, p. 10107, note.
Vessels of war, recommendation of patented articles by board of visitors, 2778.
Witnesses in contested cases, disobedience to subpœna or refusal to testify, excuse, 9453.
Fees of, 9452.
Subpœnas for, 9451.

PATROL
Waters frequented by fur seals, 8846.

PAUPERS
See Costs.
Aliens excluded, 4244.
Census, statistics, 4387.
Due process clause, p. 14523, note.
Suits in forma pauperis, 1626–1630.

PAWNBROKERS
Due process, fourteenth amendment, regulating, p. 14676, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14919, note.
Special excise tax, nonpayment a misdemeanor, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
Who regarded as, 5980c.

PAY
See Compensation; Fees; Mileage; Pay Corps; Pay Department; Pay of Army; Pay of Militia; Pay of Navy; Salaries; Travel, Pay and Expenses.
Cadets in Revenue cutter service, statement of in annual estimates, 6693.
Chiefs of division of hygienic laboratory, 9144.
Director of hygienic laboratory, 9145.
Employés, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9244.
Officers, detailed for duty in leprosy hospital, 9187, 9188.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9244.
Revenue Cutter Service, statement of in annual estimates, 6693.

PAY CLERKS
See Pay Corps; Pay Department.

PAY CORPS
See Pay of Navy.
Acting paymaster, 2529.
Advancement of lower grades of officers, 2701a.
Advances and loans by officers, 2538.
Appointment of officer to assist chief of bureau of supplies and account, 638.

PAY CORPS (Cont'd)
Appointments, 2526.
At sea, 2529.
Bonds of officers, 2531–2533.
Clerks, 2534–2536.
Distribution of commissioned officers to, 2483c–2483e.
Loans to officers, by paymasters, 2538.
Military command by officers, 2682.
Naval militia, disbursing officer to be member of, 3078a(12).
Number of commissioners officers, 2483b.
Officer detailed to assist chief of bureau of supplies and accounts, pay, 639.
Pay clerks, acting pay clerks, number of, 2537c.
Appointment from enlisted men, 2537a.
Chief clerks, limitation as to age, 2537d.
Number of, 2537c.
Pay, 2708a.
Promotion, 2708a.
Rank, pay and allowances, service as enlisted men, 2537b.
Commission of member of fleet naval reserve as, 2900½b(8).
Limitation as to age, 2537c, 2537d.
Number of, 2537c.
Pay, allowances, 2537a.
Paymaster's clerks may be appointed, without service as enlisted men, 2537a.
Prior service, length of, 2537c.
Title changed from paymaster's clerk, 2537a.
Pay directors, number, 2522.
Rank, 2670.
Pay inspectors, number, 2483, 2522.
Rank, 2670.
Paymaster general, 2665.
Absence, etc., of, 638, 640.
Duties respecting returns of public property, 439, 440.
Paymasters, accounts how settled, 455.
Accounts to be accompanied by consular certificate as to prices, etc., 6873.
Acting, appointments at sea, 2529.
When office vacant in ship at sea, pay, 2842.
Assistant paymaster, retirement, 2623.
Assistants, no preference in appointment of pay clerks, 2537d.
Number, 2483, 2522, 2524, 2525.
Qualifications, 2527.
Rank, 2670.
Clerks, bounty lands, right to, p. 5849. note.
Repeal, 2537e.
Title changed from paymaster's clerk to pay clerks, 2537a.
Commanders of vessels not required to perform duty, 2602.
Fleet, designation, 2530.
Loans forbidden, 2538.
Marine Corps staff, 2906.
Assistant, 2911, 2913.
Number, 2483, 2522, 2524, 2525.
Passed-assistant, number, 2483, 2522, 2524, 2525.
Rank, 2670.
Rank, 2670.
Retirement, 2623.
Promotion, 2528.
Rank, 2523, 2670, 2682.
Retired marine corps, officers may be transferred to, 2952b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PAY CORPS (Cont'd)
Retired officers, 2647.
Storekeeper at naval academy, detailed from, 2749.

PAY DEPARTMENT
See Pay of Army.
Bonds of officers, 1966.
Disbursing officers, 1967.
Renewal and increase of, 6638.
Chief of Staff to have supervision, 1768.
Composition of, 1797.
Insane persons admitted to insane hospital, 9301.
Nurse corps, to be paid by, 1831.
Officers, right of command, 1805.
Part of army, 1717.
Pay clerks, 1779.
Commutation of quarters, 2118a, 2118b.
Quartermaster Corps, 1783.
Appointment as second lieutenants, 1784.
Rank pay and allowances, 1784.
Paymaster-General, allotments of pay by enlisted men of army, 2170.
Assistant, 1797.
Chief clerk, salary, 314.
Claims of colored soldiers, etc., to be paid under his direction, 3969.
Deputy, 1797.
Duty, 1803.
Duties, 1801, 1802.
Mileage for army officers, computation, 2126.
Pay Department, 1797.
Quartermaster Corps established by consolidation of offices, 1779.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Paymasters, accounts, audit of, 1802.
Accounts, settlement of, 448, 449.
Advance bounties paid by allowed, 448.
Armories, bond, 3083.
Clerks, 1802.
Articles of war applicable to, 1800.
Pay, 1799.
Mileage, 2132.
Sea travel expenses, 2126.
Retirement, 2051.
Salaries, 1798.
Duties, 1804.
Overpayments by, when allowed, 449.
Volunteer army, 2034, 2035.
Promotion, 1905.
Quartermaster Corps established by consolidation, 1779.
Officers to perform duties, 1779.

PAYING TELLERS
Public printers' office, 6983.

PAYMASTER GENERAL
Army, see Pay Department.
Navy, see Pay Corps.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT
See Pay Corps; Pay Department.

PAYMASTERS
See Passed Assistant Paymasters.
Army, see Pay Department.
Navy, see Pay Corps.
Claims, jurisdiction of Court of Claims, 1136 (3).
Decrees on accounts of, 1138.

PAYMASTERS (Cont'd)
District superintendents, life saving service, 8522.
Public printers' office, 6983.

PAYMENT
See Homesteads; Lawful Money; Legal Tender; Postage.
Decree in admiralty, p. 2827, note.
Income tax, 6336i[a].
Wages of seamen, partial payment at ports, 8322.

PAYNE-ALDRICH ACT
See Collection of Duties on Imports and Cross-References thereunder.
Tariff, 519, 1179–1190, 5593, 6169, 6174, 6175, 6202, 6204, 6824, 6828, 7811, 7812.

PAY OF ARMY
See Pay Department.
Absence, 2104–2110.
Forfeiture of pay, 2111.
Accountant for Inspector General's Department, 1774.
Accounts of paymaster, settlement of, 448, 449.
Additional pay, certificate of merit, 2157.
Officers, providing their mounts, 2092.
Adjutant, 2089.
Aid to, brigadier-general, 2089.
Major-general, 2089.
Allotment, 2169, 2170.
Allowances, 2114–2137.
Armory officers and clerks, 3080–3084.
Claims for disallowance of, 450.
Payment of, 451.
Arrears, 2197, 2204, 2205.
Artificers, 2144.
Of artillery and infantry, 2143.
Artillery, non-commissioned staff officers, 2150.
Artisans, 2159.
Assignment of pay, 2166–2168; p. 7439, note.
Assistant to Chief of Bureau of Insular Affairs of War Department, 347.
Attorneys fees, not to be deducted from claims for, 453.
Aviation duty, 2098.
Aviator, 1860.
Officers, 1860.
Student, 1867c.
Bands, 2147.
Batallion, quartermaster-sergeants, engineers, 2144.
Quartermaster-sergeants, field artillery, 2144.
Sergeants-major, engineers, 2144.
Field artillery, 2144.
Infantry, 2144, 2151.
Beneficiaries of deceased officers or enlisted men, 2165.
Blacksmith, 2144.
Bounties, 2204, 2205.
Breveted officers not entitled to increase, 2103.
Brigadier-general, 2089, 2090.
Quarters of, 2118–2118c.
Canal Zone service, 2097.
Captains, 2089, 2090.
Quarters of, 2118–2118c.
Captivity, 2162.
Casemate electricians, 2146.
Cavalry, band, 1718.
Non-commissioned staff officers, 2149.
Certificates of merit, additional pay, 2157.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PAY OF ARMY (Cont'd)
Chaplain, 1868, 1868a, 1874, 2089, 2099.
Volunteer, 2026e.
Charge against fund "pay of Army" of detained pay, 6749.
Chief, Bureau of Insular Affairs of War Department, 346.
Bureau of Insular Affairs of War Department, assistant, 347.
Additional assistant, 348.
Coast Artillery, 1731–1731b.
Loaders, 2146.
Mechanics, 2144.
Musicians, 2143, 2147.
Ordnance officer, detail to staff of army, corps of division commander, 1848a.
Planters, 2146.
Record and Pension Office, 336.
Staff corps or departments appointed to vacancy, 1905.
Trumpeter, 2147.
Clerks, 2159.
Philippine service, 2097a.
Clothing allowance, 2178–2183, 2196.
Coast artillery corps, 1731, 1731a.
Colleges, detailed to, 2284–2295.
Colonel, 2089, 2090, 2112, 2143.
Colored soldiers, marines, etc., 3969.
Color-sergeants, 2144.
Commissary-sergeants, 1794.
Cavalry, 2149.
Infantry, 2151.
Commutation, fuel to officers, 2116.
Forage to officers, 2115.
Officers serving on Alaskan Board of Road Commissioners, 3594a.
Pay, 2199.
Quarters to officers, 2118–2118c, 2121, 2122, 2126, 2131.
Rations for, cadets, 2267.
Hospital matrons, 2142.
Continuous service pay, 2155.
Computation, 1891a.
Cooks, 2144, 2144a, 2152.
Corporals, 2144, 2144a, 2147.
Corps of Engineers, batallion adjutants, quartermasters and commissaries, 1842.
Sergeants, 1842, 1842a.
Coxswains, 1731a.
Credit to naval officer for service in army, 2817.
Deceased officer, or enlisted man, 2165, 2203.
Deductions, 2156.
Alteration of clothing, 2181.
Clothing allowance, 2190.
Damage to arms, 2191.
Private property, etc., 2308a, art. 105.
Deficiency of supplies, 2192.
Laundry work, etc., for recruits, 2183.
Rations purchased, 2187, 2188.
Tobacco purchased, 2189.
Dental surgeons, 1833, 1833a.
Deposit of soldiers' savings, 2193–2195.
Deserters, 2303, 2306.
Diplomatic or consular fees, acceptance of, 2065.
Disciplinary barracks, guards, 2458a(4).
Drum-majors, 2147.
Duplicate certificate of discharge as voucher, 324.
Electrician-sergeants, 2144.
Engineer corps, officers, mileage, 2130.
River and harbor improvements, 1841.
Engineers, 2144, 2144a.

PAY OF ARMY (Cont'd)
Enlisted men, additional pay, 2146.
Army reserve service, 1892.
Assignment of, 2168.
Bands, 2147.
Computing continuous service pay, 1892.
Continuous service pay, 2145, 2154, 2155.
Discharge, 2126.
First enlistment, 2144, 2144a.
Furloughed soldiers, 1892.
Rations, 2172–2177.
Re-enlistment and continuous service pay, 2145, 2154, 2155.
Signal service, 2121.
Enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Expert riflemen, 2146.
Extra duty pay, 2158–2161a.
Extra pay for service on coast and geodetic survey prohibited, 8553.
False certificates, 2308a, art. 56.
False claim against United States, by persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(1–6).
Farriers, 2144, 2144a.
Field artillery, officers and enlisted men, 1737, 2144, 2144a.
Field clerks, 1980a.
Quartermaster corps, 1788c.
Firemen, 2144.
First-class gunners, 2146.
Forage to officers, 2115, 2116, 2120, 2124, 2125.
Foreign service, 2094–2097.
Forfeiture, for absence, 2111.
General Staff Corps for encroachment upon work of War Department, 1762a.
Pay of superior permitting officer to remain detached, 1999, 1999c.
Fuel to officers, 2116, 2117.
Graduates of Military Academy, 2091.
Promoted, 1914.
Gun commanders, 2146.
Gunners, 2144.
Gun pointers, 2146.
Hawaii service, 2097.
Headquarters clerks, 1980a.
Heat and light for quarters, 2123.
Horses, etc., in service, 6390–6403.
Horseshoer, field artillery, 1786a.
Hospital matrons, 2142.
Increase, aviation duty, 1860, 2098.
Aviation section, aviator, 1860.
Aviation student, 1867c.
Enlisted men, 1867c.
Breveted officers, 2103.
Enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Foreign service, 2094–2097.
Length of service, 2099–2102.
Medical corps, 1818.
Medical department, privates first class, 1829a.
Officer exercising higher command than his grade, 2093.
Officers' reserve corps in time of hostilities, 1881b.
Retired officers, 2139.
Service of army transports in Philippines, 2096.
Indian scouts, 1755, 2141.
Indorsees of officers pay accounts by checks, 2202.
Infantry, non-commissioned staff officers, 2151.
Regimental sergeant-majors and quartermaster-sergeants, 2153.
Regiment officers, 1738, 2144, 2144a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PAY OF ARMY (Cont'd)
Inspector general, accountant, mileage, 2132.
Accountant, sea travel, expenses, 2126.
Department, expert accountant, 1774.
Inventions, expenditures forbidden, 3089.
Junior military aviators, 1860.
Laborers, 2158, 2159.
Laundry men, 2183.
Lieutenant, 2089.
Lieutenant-colonel, 2089, 2090, 2112.
Quarters of, 2118–2118c.
Lieutenants, 2090.
Quarters of, 2118–2118c.
Major, 2089, 2090, 2112.
Major-generals, 2089, 2090.
Quarters of, 2118–2118c.
Marksmen, 2146.
Master electricians, 1726, 2144.
Master gunners, 2144.
Maximum, colonel, lieutenant-colonel, 2112.
Mechanics, 2144, 2144a, 2159.
Medical corps, discharged officer, 1810.
Officers, 1807.
Surgeons, 1812.
Reserve corps, 1818.
Retired officers, 1818.
Messengers, Philippine service, 2097a.
Mess-sergeants, 2144, 2144a.
Mileage, graduates of Military Academy, 2133.
Officers, 2126, 2128–2132.
Military academy, adjutant, 2259.
Assistant librarian, 2269.
Band, 2270, 2271.
Board of Visitors, 2251, 2252.
Cadets, 2234, 2238, 2265, 2266.
Filipinos, 2234.
Rations, 2267.
Traveling expenses, 2268.
Chapel organist and choir-master, allowances, 2219a.
Chaplain, 2219.
Clerk in adjutant's office, 2275.
Commandant of cadets, 2258.
Custodian of gymnasium, 2220.
Engineer detachment, 2274.
Enlisted men, band, 2271.
Philosophical and chemical departments and lithographic office, 2275.
Filipinos, 2234.
Graduates, mileage, 2133.
Instructors, 2261, 2262.
Librarian, 2269.
Master of the Sword, 2263, 2264.
Non-commissioned officer, enlisted men employed, 2275.
In charge of mechanics, 2275.
Overseer of water works, 2277.
Professors, 2208, 2213, 2214, 2216, 2229, 2260, 2261.
Leave of absence, 2253.
Quarter-master and commissary for cadets, 2218.
Rations for cadets, 2267.
Superintendent, 2258.
Military aviators, 1860.
Monthly payments required, 2113.
Mounted officers, purchase of horses on change of station, 2134.
Mounts for officers, 2092.
Musicians, 2144, 2144a, 2145.
Nurse corps, chief nurses, 1832.
Nurses, 1832.
Superintendent, 1831, 1832, 1832a.
Observers, 2146.

PAY OF ARMY (Cont'd)
Officers detailed for light house service, traveling expenses, 8456.
Additional salary prohibited, 8455.
Officers' reserve corps, duty in time of hostilities, 1881b.
Lieutenants of medical section, active duty, 1881a.
Medical section, first lieutenants, active duty, 1881a.
Training duty, 1881c.
Ordnance bureau, principal assistant, 2143.
Ordnance department, employees, 3084.
Employees, reward for suggestions, 3090.
Paymasters, clerks, 1779, 1799.
Clerks, mileage, 2132.
Sea travel expenses, 2126.
Settlement of advance bounties paid by, 448.
Payment, advance to troops about to embark, 2198.
Arrears, 2204, 2205.
Periods of, 2197.
Rules for division of time and computation of pay, 2199.
Signal Corps, 2201.
Transmission by mail or express, 2200.
Philippine service, clerks and messengers, 2097a.
Constabulary, chief and assistant chiefs, 1743.
Officers and men, 1741.
Scouts, 2155.
Service, 2096.
Plotters, 2146.
Porto Rico service, 2097.
Regiment of infantry, 1745, 1753a.
Officers and men, 1746, 1753a.
Post commissary-sergeants, 2144.
Post ordnance-sergeants, 2144.
Post Quartermaster-sergeants, 2144.
Principal musicians, 2147.
Prisoners of war, 2162.
Quartermaster Corps, enlisted men, 1780, 1788b.
Quartermaster sergeants, 1787.
Artillery, 2144.
Cavalry, 2149.
Engineers, 2144.
Infantry, 2144, 2151.
Quarters to officers, 2115, 2117, 2119, 2121–2123, 2126, 2131.
Rations, 2172–2177.
Recruit depots, detail, 2010, 2010a.
Regimental commissary-sergeants, 2144.
Regimental quartermaster, 2089.
Regimental quartermaster-sergeants, 2144.
Cavalry, 2149.
Regimental sergeants-major, 2144.
Cavalry, 2149.
Regular army reserve, 1892b, 1892c.
Repeal of act prohibiting payments to certain disloyal members, 6387a.
Retired enlisted men, 2082–2084.
Detailed to reserve officers' training corps units, 1881j.
Recruiting duty, 2026h.
Retired officers, 2064–2067, 2074–2076, 2078, 2080, 2080a, 2080b, 2081, 2138, 2140.
Active duty, 2080a, 2080b.
Advancement, 2068a–2068d.
Chief of, Coast Artillery, 1728.
Staff corps or departments, 1905, 1906.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PAY OF ARMY (Cont'd)
Retired officers (Cont'd)
Detail to colleges, 2284, 2285, 2287, 2288, 2290, 2293, 2295.
Reserve officers' training corps units, 1881i.
Increase of pay, 2139.
Medical reserve corps, 2049.
Mileage, 2126.
Militia service, 2076, 2077.
Officers' reserve corps not entitled to, 1881b, 1881q.
Philippine scouts, 2049a.
Recruiting duty, 2026l.
Service with Isthmian Canal Commission, 2049b.
Temporary second lieutenant from officers' reserve corps not entitled to, 1881q.
Veterinary corps, veterinarians failing to pass physical examination, 1724a.
Saddlers, 2144, 2144a.
School teachers, 2159.
Sea travel expenses, 2126.
On discharge, 2163, 2164, 2164a.
Second class gunners, 2146.
Sergeant-major of cavalry, 2149.
Coast artillery, 2144.
Infantry, 2151, 2153.
Sergeants, 2144, 2144a, 2147.
Assignment of pay, 2168.
Cavalry, artillery and infantry, 2144, 2144a.
Engineers, ordnance and Signal Corps, 2144, 2144a.
Hospital Corps, 2144.
Infantry, 2153.
Ordnance, clothing allowance, 2179.
Signal Corps, 2144.
Service pay, 2099–2102.
Set off of indebtedness due United States against, 3240.
Settlements when line officers are unable to account for property, 446.
Sharp shooters, 2146.
Signal Corps, chief of telegraph and cipher bureau, 1864.
Privates, 1861.
Signal service, quarters for officers and men, 2121.
Squadron sergeants-major, 2144.
Cavalry, 2149.
Stable-sergeants, 2144, 2144a.
Stenographic reporters for courts martial, etc., 2015.
Surgeons, sea travel expenses, 2126.
Traveling expenses in Alaska, 2127.
Suspended sentence of dishonorable discharge, effect, 2162a.
Teamsters, 2159.
Transportation for officers, 2137.
Excess baggage, 2135.
Horses on change of station, 2136, 2136a.
Travel allowance, 2126, 2127.
On discharge, 2163, 2164, 2164a.
Expenses in Alaska, 2127.
Trumpeters, 2144, 2145.
Trusses, 2184–2186.
Veterinarian, quartermaster's department, 1785.
Sea travel expenses, 2126.
Veterinary corps, 1724a.
Veterinarians failing to pass physical examination, 1724a.
Volunteer army, 2026j, 3045.
Continuous service pay, 2154.

PAY OF ARMY (Cont'd)
Volunteer army (Cont'd)
Extra pay, 2088.
Officers discharged from service, 2041.
Volunteers, 2026a–2026j, 2171.
Extra pay, 2039.
Vouchers for duplicate, certificates of discharge, 324.

PAY OF COAST GUARD
Continuous service, pay, 8459½a(3).
Existing laws relating to Life-saving service and Revenue-cutter service, applicable, 8459½a(3).

PAY OF MILITIA
Attendance at instruction camps, 3066b.
Deductions for property lost or destroyed, 3044v.
Enlisted men, restrictions on expenditure of appropriations, 3044v.
Forfeiture by courts-martial, 3049b–3049d.
Helpers for care of equipment, 3062b.
National naval volunteers, service of United States, 3078b(5).
Naval militia, actual service, 3078a(28).
Attendance at military schools, 3078a(27).
Encampment, maneuvers and field instruction in connection with regular navy, 3078a(21).
Forfeiture by court-martial, 3978a(45-47).
Retainer pay, computation of, 3078a(11).
Enlisted men, 3078a(9).
Mode of payment, 3078a(12).
Not to be paid before qualification, 3078a(10).
Officers, 3078a(8).
United States service, 3078a(36, 37).
Officers, 3044u.
Detailed to militia bureau, 3074b.
Payment of men enlisted by state authorities to date of muster in, 3052a.
Reservists, 3044p.
Service, attending military schools, 3068.
Encampments, 3066, 3067.
United States, 3052.

PAY OF NAVY
See Pay Corps.
Acting paymaster, 2842.
Additional allowance forbidden, 2833.
Admiral, 2471a, 2814, 2824.
Advances to persons on distant stations, 2841.
Aids to rear-admirals, 2826.
Allotment of officers, 2872.
Appropriations for, report of expenditures from, 649.
Arrears of pay, regulation of payment of, 407.
Assignment of wages, 2873.
Assistant, bureau of medicine and surgery, 642.
Chief, Bureau of, navigation, 631.
Ordnance, 632.
Supplies and accounts, 639.
Civil engineer, 2830.
Attorneys' fees, not to be deducted from claims for, 453.
Aviation duty, 2823.
Students, 2823.
Bands, 2900.
Boatswains, 2708, 2816.
Captain, 2814, 2817.
Carpenters, 2708, 2816.
Change by congress, 2815.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PAY OF NAVY (Cont'd)
Chaplains, 2675, 2828, 2829.
Acting chaplains, 2541a.
Commissioned from acting chaplains, 2541c.
Chief, boatswains, 2708.
Bureaus in navy department, 2843.
Carpenters, 2708.
Gunners, 2708.
Machinists, 2712.
Sail makers, 2708.
Chief of naval operations, 621a, 621c.
Civil engineers, 2816, 2852.
Assistants, 2830.
Civilian employés in insular possessions, 2797.
On leave of absence, 2797a.
Clerical drafting, inspection and messenger force at navy yards, 2794–2796.
Coal heavers, 2816.
Commander, 2814, 2817.
To attend to paying of crew, 2980(9, 11).
Commanders in chief of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, 2471a.
Commencement of pay, 2835–2838.
Commissioned officers, active list, 2814, 2815.
Retired list, 2893.
Commodore, 2814, 2894.
Commutation for quarters, 2851.
Deceased officers, 2868, 2870, 2871.
Gratuity on death in aviation accident, 2870b.
No deduction from gratuity pay for funeral expenses, 2870a.
Deduction from, for hospital fund, 9200.
Delayed examination, 2840.
Dental Corps, 2506, 2507, 2511, 2512.
Deserters, 2958.
Detail of officers and enlisted men for service with Republic of Haiti, 2813a–2813c.
Dismissal from and restoration to service of officers, 2839.
Draftsmen, 615a.
Technical and inspection force, 615a.
Effects of officer of lost vessel, 2869.
Employés, 2816.
Employment of officers, in furnishing naval supplies or war material, 2899.
Enlisted men, 2590, 2855–2877.
Additional pay for serving as firemen and coal-heavers, 2857.
Arrears of pay, regulation of payment of, 407.
Assignment of wages, 2873.
Deceased seamen, 2868, 2870, 2871.
No deduction from gratuity pay for funeral expenses, 2870a.
Deposits of savings, 2874–2876.
Detention beyond term, 2591, 2860.
Forfeiture for absence from duty on account of intemperance or other misconduct, 2900a.
Funeral expenses, 2871.
Gratuity on death in aviation accident, 2870b.
Increase, 2856.
Lost vessels, 2863–2868.
Personal effects lost, 2867.
Rations, 2877–2887.
Re-enlistment after honorable discharge, 2861, 2862.
Retired list, 2893.
Travel allowance, 2858.
Ensigns, 2472, 2814.

PAY OF NAVY (Cont'd)
Estimates, 6706.
Statement of number and salaries of persons employed, 6707.
Examination for promotion of officers, 2687.
Extra pay for service in coast and geodetic survey prohibited, 8553.
False claims, 2975(1, 2).
Filipinos, midshipmen at naval academy, 2721a.
Firemen, 2816.
Foreign service, allowances to officers on, p. 320, note.
Forfeiture of by deck court, 2988.
Fraudulent enlistment and receipt of pay, punishment, 2988.
Funeral expenses, 2871, 2889.
Furlough, 2832, 2896, 2897.
Gratuities for distinguished services, 2715.
Gratuity pay, death in aviation accident, 2870b.
No deduction for funeral expenses, 2870a.
Gunners, 2708, 2816.
Hospital corps, 2513–2517.
Increase, 2817.
Sea or shore duty, 2820–2822.
Instructors at naval academy, 2748a.
Judge Advocate General, 612; p. 317, note.
Lieutenant, 2472, 2814.
Lieutenant-commander, 2814, 2817.
Longevity pay, p. 4163, note.
Detail of officers and enlisted men to service with Republic of Haiti, credit for service, 2813c.
Fleet naval reserve, 2900½b(6).
Lost or captured vessels, 2863–2869.
Machinists, 2557.
Marine Corps, 2929–2941.
Assistant paymasters' clerks, 2916.
Band, 2909, 2933, 2934.
Clerks, commutation of fuel, 2941.
Commandant, 2915.
Commutation for rations, forage and fuel, 2939–2941.
Cooks, 2931.
Deduction for hospitals, 2936.
Deposits of savings of enlisted men, 2937.
Drum major, 2933.
Extra-duty, 2932.
Gunners, 2918e.
Gunnery sergeants, 2930.
Messengers, commutation of fuel, 2941.
Mileage, 2935.
Paymaster, increase in number, 2918b.
Quartermaster clerks, 2918e.
Rations, 2938, 2939.
Retired officers, 2915, 2952.
Sea duty, increase, 2929a.
Mates, 2816, 2831.
Medicines and medical attendance, 2888.
Officers on foreign service, p. 320, note.
Midshipmen, 2827.
Mileage and traveling expenses, 2844–2850, 2935.
Naval academy, band, 2758, 2759.
Midshipmen, 2827.
Professors, 2753, 2754.
Mathematics, 2852.
Naval Appropriation Act not to reduce pay of officers, 2684a.
Naval constructors, 2548, 2816.
Assistants, 2816.
Naval flying corps, 2952½c.
Retired pay, 2952½t.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PAY OF NAVY (Cont'd)
Naval flying corps (Cont'd)
Student flyers, 2952½m.
Receiving certificate of qualification, 2952½p.
Naval Reserve Force, active service, 2900½a (19).
Fleet naval reserve force active service for training, 2900½b(3).
Calling retired men into active service, 2900½b(10).
Forfeiture for failure to report for examination, 2900½b(7).
Retainer pay, heroism, 2900½b(6).
Length of service, 2900½b(6).
Rate of, 2900½b(4).
Re-enrollment, 2900½b(5).
Retirement, 2900½b(9).
Gratuities, 2900½a(6).
Increase on re-enrollment, 2900½a(15).
Naval auxiliary reserve, retainer pay, 2900½d(5).
Naval coast defense reserve, retainer pay, 2900½e(4).
Naval reserve flying corps, retainer pay, 2900½g(1).
Naval reserve, retainer pay, 2900½c(4).
Retainer pay, 2900½a(6).
Active service, 2900½a(13).
Addition to other pay in public service, 2900½a(17).
Gratuities on retirement equal to amount of retainer pay during last term, 2900½a(15).
Increase on re-enrollment, 2900½a (15).
Provisional rank, exception of volunteer reserve, 2900½a(12).
Reports as to movements and occupations as condition of, 2900½a(14).
Time for, 2900½a(16).
Volunteer naval reserve, retainer pay, 2900½f(1).
Nurse corps, 2518, 2519.
Officers, forfeiture of pay on absence from duty on account of intemperance or other misconduct, 2900a.
On special duty, allowances, p. 320, note.
Second in command of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, 2471a.
Pay clerks, 2537a.
Chief clerk, 2537b.
Repeal, 2537e.
Paymaster-General, duties respecting returns of public property, 439, 440.
Paymasters, acting, 2529, 2842.
Clerks, 2537a–2537e.
Personal effects lost, 2867.
Petty officers, 2816.
Accounts of petty officers on lost vessels, 2866.
Deceased officers, 2868.
Deposits of savings, 2874–2876.
Lost vessels, 2866–2869.
Rations, 2880.
Printers in Bureau of Navigation, advancement, 2712b.
Prisoners, allowances to, 3039, 3040.
Professors of mathematics, 2816, 2852.
Professors at naval academy, 2748a.
Promoted on retired list, 2892.
Rations, 2877–2887.
Rear admiral, 2814, 2814a, 2825.
Aids to, 2826.
Retired enlisted men, 2082, 2084.

PAY OF NAVY (Cont'd)
Retired enlisted men called into active service, 2659a.
Retired officers, 2626, 2637–2643, 2651, 2653, 2657, 2658, 2890, 2891, 2893–2899.
Active duty, 2895.
Appointed prize-commissioners, 8400.
Captains, commanders and lieutenant commanders becoming ineligible for promotion on account of age, 2697h.
Detailed to, active duty, 2653b.
Nautical school, 2766.
Rations, 2898.
Service with Isthmian Canal Commission, 2049b.
Transfer from furlough to retired pay, 2897.
Transferred to active list, 2637a, 2653a.
Sailmakers, 2708, 2816.
Sale of wages discouraged, 2600.
Seamen, 2816.
Sea service, 2859.
Secretaries to admiral, 2816.
Secretary of naval academy, 2816.
Service pay, 2818, 2819.
In Volunteer Army, 2616.
Shore duty beyond seas, 2820, 2821.
Storekeepers, foreign stations, 2853, 2854.
Superintendent of naval observatory, 661.
Supervisor, Nautical Almanac, 663.
New York Harbor, 9938.
Surgeons, 2495, 2496.
Suspension by court-martial, 3016.
Traveling expenses, 2844–2850.
Vice admirals, 2471a.
Volunteer service, 2834.
Warrant officers, 2708, 2816, 2818, 2819, 2831, 2893.
Allowances of heat and light, 2851a.

PAY OF REVENUE MARINE SERVICE
Allotments, 8459½b(21).
Cadets, 8459½b(34, 35).
Commissioned officers, 8459½b(9, 19, 20).
Accounts need not be verified, 8459½b(22).
Petty officers and men, 8459½b (37, 38).
Retired officers, 8459½b(27–30).

PEACE
Power to hold to security for, 1247.

PEACH BRANDY
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

PEARL HARBOR
Hawaii, regulations for navigation, movement and anchorage of vessels, 9959.

PEAS
Weight of bushel fixed for import, 5291(209).

PEDDLERS
See Cigars; *Snuff*; *Tobacco.*
Due process of law, Fourteenth Amendment, licensing, p. 14615, note.
Regulating, pp. 14656, 14657, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14906, note.
Licenses, pp. 14889–14891, note.
Interstate transactions, what constitute, pp. 13275–13292, note.
Not within the term "merchant" as used in Chinese Exclusion Act, 4293.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14219, 14470, 14471, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13421–13426, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PELAGIC SEALING
Definition, 8849.

PELAGIC SEALING ACT
See Seal Fishery.
Text of act, 8838–8849.

PENAL CODE
See Crimes and Offenses; Criminal Procedure and Cross-References thereunder.
Text of act, 1009, 10165–10209, 10213–10226, 10228–10269, 10271–10278, 10280–10415, 10419–10495, 10497–10519.

PENAL LAWS
See Crimes and Offenses.

PENALTIES
See Fines and Penalties; Forfeitures.

PENDLETON ACT
See Civil Service.
Civil Service, 3271, 3272, 3274–3278, 3280–3282, 10288–10292.

PENITENTIARIES
See Disciplinary Barracks; Jails; Military Prison; Parole; Prisoners; Prisons.

PENNSYLVANIA
Clerks of district courts, 1361, 1362.
Deputy district clerk, 1090.
District attorney, 1361, 1362.
First assistant, eastern district, salary, 1443.
District clerk, 1090.
District court terms, 1090.
District Judges, 968a, 1361, 1362.
Eastern district, 968, 968a.
Vacancy not to be filled, 968b.
Western district, 968.
Institution for feeble-minded, commitment of residents of District of Columbia to, 9348–9350.
Judicial districts, 1090.
Marshals, 1361, 1362.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 964, note.

PENSIONS
Commissioner of, see Commissioner of Pensions.
General provisions relating to, 8933–9127.
Abandonment of children by mother, pension to children, 8990.
Absentees, effect on pensions, 8975.
Accounts relating to, examination of by Auditors, 419, 420.
Accrual of, 8997.
Accrued pensions, disposal, 9015.
Expense incurred by State, etc., for last sickness and burial, not to be taken out of, 9016.
Payment, 9015.
Right to unclaimed pensions, 9018.
Acknowledgment, vouchers, etc., penalty for false, 9079.
Adultery to terminate pension of widow, 8989.
Age, affecting service pensions and ratings, 8968.
Increase of pension with advancing age to be made without application, investigation of age, 8972.

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Age (Cont'd)
Sailors and marines disabled by, to have half pay from naval pension-fund, in lieu of hospital service, 9088.
Sixty-two years, considered a permanent specific disability, 8949.
Persons having served in Civil War or war with Mexico, 8964.
Compensation for prosecuting claims prohibited, 8966.
Rank in service not considered, 8965.
Agreements for amount of fees of attorneys, etc., to be filled, form of, penalty, 9115.
Aiding rebellion, exception, 9013.
Indian wars, service in excepted, 9063.
Laws prohibiting pensions not applicable to claims of dependent parents in war with Spain, 9014.
Restoration of pensioners of war of 1812, stricken from rolls on account of, 9056.
Soldiers, etc., in Mexican war not excluded, 9040.
Widows of pensioners stricken from rolls for, to have pensions, 9057.
Aid to sailors and marines from surplus income of naval pension-fund, 9089.
Aliens, in Indian wars not entitled to pensions, 9058.
Allowance according to rank at time of disability, 8946.
Application, aid to sailors and marines, from surplus income of naval pension-fund, 9089.
Half pay to disabled sailors and marines, 9088.
Not necessary for increase of the pension with advancing age, 8972.
Proof of citizenship of soldier in Indian wars, 9064.
Proof required, perjury, loss of certificate of discharge, etc., 9054, 9060.
Appointment, medical referee, 9105.
Examining surgeons, 9103.
Arkansas Volunteers, pension act extended to Gray's Battalion, 9046.
Arrangement of pensioners in groups for purpose of payments, 9107.
Arrears, 8999.
Compensation for prosecuting claims for, prohibited, 9113.
Disposition of balance of appropriation for, 9005.
Fund for redemption of fractional currency to be used for, 9099.
Not to be paid to widows of pensioners of the war of 1812, stricken from rolls for aiding rebellion, 9057.
Rate of, 9003.
Regulations for payment, 9003.
Artificial limbs for disabled soldiers, marines, etc., every three years, 9120.
Commutation rates in money value for, 9121, 9123.
Fees to agents, attorneys, etc., forbidden, 9124.
Transportation to obtain, 9125, 9127.
Assignment of to be void, 9077.
Attachment, not liable to, 9080.
Attorneys' compensation, contracts, filing, form of, 9115, 9116.
Contracts, Indian War pension act, invalid, 9065, 9066.
Rejected where unfair, 9117.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Attorneys' compensation (Cont'd)
Discharge papers, etc., of soldiers, etc., not to be withheld for, 9078.
Fees, deducted by commissioner, 9116.
Procuring artificial limbs forbidden, 9124.
Increase of pensions and passage of special acts, 9118.
Limitation, 8938, 9112.
Prosecuting claim of widows, etc., where death is not result of service, 8985.
Not to receive for procuring passage of special pension act, 9119.
Not to receive for prosecuting claims, 10277.
Army nurses, 9071.
Arrears, 8999, 9113.
Indian War Pension Act, 9065, 9066.
Service pensions, 8970.
Under act giving persons reaching age of 62 years a pension, 8966.
Widows, children, etc., 8981, 8981d, 8995.
Exception, 8981d.
Penalty, illegal or excessive fees, 8985, 9114, 9115, 9118.
Withholding pensions, 8938, 8985.
Power of attorney, for collection of pension not to be recognized, 9096.
Boards of examining surgeons, reviewing board, fees, etc., 9100.
Burial, expense of, not to be taken out of accrued pensions, 9016.
Cadet engineers, total disability, 9031.
Certificate, counterclaim in suit for, p. 9866, note.
Discharge, loss of, establishment by other evidence, 9054, 9060.
Examining surgeon to be subject to approval of commissioner of pensions, 8973.
Filed with contract for attorneys' fees, 9116.
Forwarded to agent with contract for attorney's fees, 9116.
Lien, p. 9866, note.
Notification of applicant by commissioner, 9081.
Official character of officer taking declaration of claimant, 9006.
Penalty for false certificate to voucher, 9079.
Pledge, mortgage, sale, assignment or retention of forbidden, penalty, 9077.
Checks, payment by, 9108.
Payment by, forgery of indorsement, 9109.
Children, 8939, 8977, 8979, 8980, 8981a–8981c, 8982, 8983.
Abandonment by mother, 8990.
Additional pension to helpless child not to affect rate of pension to widow, 8986.
Colored and Indian soldiers, proof of marriage, 8988.
Commencement, 8996, 8997.
Father aiding rebellion as precluding pension, exception, 9013.
Half pay pensions, children of navy officers, 9032.
Desertion by pensioner, 9096.
Under laws prior to June 3, 1858, rate, 9029.
Term for which granted, 9027, 9028.

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Children (Cont'd)
Half pay pensions (Cont'd)
When pensioner becomes inmate of Soldiers Home, etc., 9096.
Indian wars, 9047.
Inmates of National Home for Volunteer Soldiers, 9265, 9267.
Life saving service, 8543.
Mexican war, 9035.
Militia, national naval volunteers, 3078b(12).
Naval militia in service of United States, 3078a(38).
Service of United States, 3076, 3076a.
Missouri State Militia men, 9023, 9024.
Naval officers, 9032.
Persons serving in war of rebellion not to have where father, etc., established no claim, 9069.
Privateer pension-fund, 9091.
Rate where death of father is not result of service, 8984.
Revolutionary soldiers, not allowed after April 2, 1862, when, 9069.
Right to accrued pensions of fathers, 9015.
War of 1812, 9047.
Who are legitimate children, 8987.
Citizenship, act relating to removal of disabilities as to, not to affect forfeiture of pensions, 9082.
Proof of, by applicant for pension, 9064.
Civil examining surgeons, fees, payment, 9106.
Civil Service pension or honorable service roll prohibited, 3266.
Postal service, 7252.
Claim agents' compensation, contracts, filing, form of, 9115, 9116.
Contracts, Indian War Pension Act, invalid, 9065, 9066.
Rejected where unfair, 9117.
Discharge papers, etc., of soldiers not to be withheld for, 9078.
Fees for procuring artificial limbs forbidden, 9124.
Limitation, 8938, 9112.
Prosecuting claims of widows, etc., where death is not result of service, 8985.
Not to receive for procuring passage of special pension act, 9119.
Not to receive for prosecuting claims, 10277.
Army nurses, 9071.
Arrears, 8999, 9113.
Indian War Pension Act, 9065, 9066.
Service pensions, 8970.
Under act giving persons reaching age of 62 years a pension, 8966.
Widows, children, etc., 8981, 8981d, 8995.
Exceptions, 8981d.
Penalty, illegal or excessive fees, 8985, 9114, 9115, 9118.
Withholding pensions, 8938, 8985.
Power of attorney for collection of pension not to be recognized, 9096.
Claims, application not necessary for increase of pension with advancing age, 8972.
Arrears, 8999.
Declaration by claimant, 9009, 9010.
Before whom made, certificate of official character, 9006.
Curing defects in, 9008.
Foreign countries, 9007.
Indian, 9007.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Claims (Cont'd)
Dependent parents, evidence, 8992.
Expense of last sickness and burial of deceased pensioners, not to be paid from accrued pensions, 9016.
Settlement to be under direction of Commissioner of Pensions, 9017.
Indians, commencement, 9022.
Proof, 9022.
Proof required of soldiers, widows, etc., of Mexican war, 9038.
Clerks, etc., investigating suspected attempts at fraud, compensation, 9074.
Coast Guard, 8459½a(3).
Colored soldiers enrolled as slaves, 9025.
Commencement, 8996, 8997.
On application after rejection, etc., of claim, to date from first application, 8941.
Army nurses' pensions, 9070.
Disabled soldiers and sailors serving ninety days in War of Rebellion, etc., 8937.
Indian claims, 9022.
Officers and privates of Missouri State Militia, 9023.
Service pensions, 8968.
Under special acts, 9019.
War of rebellion under general laws, 9002.
Wars prior to 1861, 9001.
Widow's pension, 8998.
Commissioner of, general provisions, 727–734.
Continuance of pensions under act, 9048.
Contracts for attorneys' fees, filing, 9116.
Rejection by commissioner where unfair, 9117.
Contract impairments, pp. 13690, 13691, note.
Convicts, payment to wife, 9096.
Deafness, 8962, 8963.
Debts incurred to pay, validity (Const. am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Declarations by claimant, 9009, 9010.
Before whom made, certificate of official character, 9006.
Curing defects in, 9008.
False declaration, penalty, 9079.
Foreign countries, 9007.
Indians, 9007.
Dependent relatives, 8980, 8991.
Claims of dependent parents, evidence, 8992.
Commencement and continuance of, 8992, 8997.
Laws prohibiting pensions to persons aiding rebellion, not applicable to claims of dependents, of soldiers, etc., in war with Spain, 9014.
Marriage of as terminating pension, 8993.
Right to accrued pensions in case of death, 9015.
Deserters, 2299, 2302, 2306.
Act relating to removal of disability as to citizenship not to affect forfeiture of pensions, 9082.
Desertion of wife, half pay to, 9096.
Disabilities, permanent specific disabilities after June 4, 1872, 8948.
Permanent specific disabilities prior to June 4, 1872, 8947.
Presumption that applicants had no disability at time of enlistment, 8943.
Total, 8944, 8946, 8950, 9031.
Disabled persons who cannot use artificial limbs, 8948.

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Disbursing clerk for payment of, absence of, appointment of substitute, 672.
Appointment, salary, 671.
Salary, 671.
Discharge, honorable discharge from last contract of service during the war of the rebellion, 8937, 8940.
Discharge papers, etc., of soldiers, etc., penalty for claim agent, attorney, etc., withholding, 9078.
Disease contracted in service, 8934, 8942.
Embezzlement by guardians, etc., 9111.
Employés' Compensation Act, compensation not to bar right to, 8932d.
Engineers in navy, on war vessels, 8934, 8944.
Enlisted men, 8934.
In navy, 8934.
Rate of, total disability, 8944.
Enrolled officers in army, 8934.
Estimates, clerk hire in office of disbursing clerk, 6716.
Demands on naval pension fund, 6708.
Evidence, claims of dependent parents, 8992.
Marriage of negroes and Indians, 8988.
Examination of pensioners, 9099.
Board of surgeons, fees, etc., 9100.
Special examination, 9103.
Fees of surgeons, 9103.
Special examiners, report, inspection, 9104.
Surgeons, appointments, 9103, 9105.
Civil examining surgeons, appointment, 9106.
Fees, 9101.
Civil examining surgeons, 9106.
Reports, 9101.
Inspection by claimants, 9102.
Examining surgeons, 731, 9105.
Expenses, incurred by State, etc., for last sickness and burial of pensioner, not to be taken out of accrued pensions, 9016.
Payment in person to be paid out of contingent fund by Secretary of Interior, 9096.
Visiting pensioner for examination, how paid, 9096.
False affidavits, penalties for, 9079.
False demand on fraudulent power of attorney, 10198.
False personation of pensioner, 10197.
Fees, civil examining surgeons, 9106.
Examining surgeons, 9100.
For prosecuting claims, as offense, 10277.
Surgeons for special examination of pensioners, 9103.
Witnesses in proceedings to determine pension frauds, 9075.
Fines, attorney withholding pension, 8938.
Forgery of indorsement of pension checks, 9109.
Fraud, detail of clerks, etc., for investigating suspected attempts at, 9073.
Investigation, affidavits, depositions, examination of witnesses, 9073.
Compensation of clerks, etc., 9074.
Employment of stenographer, 9073.
Fees of witness, 9075.
Special examiners to have power to administer oaths, 9076.
Subpœna to witness, 9075.
Procuring special acts, suspension of payment, 9019.
Funds, half pay to disabled sailors and marines from naval pension-fund, 9088.
Investment of naval pension-fund, 9083.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Funds (Cont'd)
Privateer pension-fund derived how, 9091.
Payment into treasury, 9092.
Secretary of Navy to be trustee of, 9090.
Prize money accruing to United States to remain a fund for, 9084.
Rate of interest on naval pension-fund, 9086.
Redemption of fractional currency to be used for payment of arrears, 9099.
Secretary of Navy to be trustee of naval pension fund, 9083.
Gray's Battalion Arkansas Volunteers, 9046.
Guardian, desertion of children, 9096.
Embezzlement by, 9111.
Payment of pension to, 9096.
When pensioner becomes inmate of Soldiers' Home, etc., 9096.
Half pay pensions, children, on desertion by pensioner, 9096.
Disabled sailors and marines from naval pension-fund, 9088.
Naval officers, etc., 9030.
Pensions allowed from July 25th, 1866, not reduced by subsequent acts, reduced pensions to be restored, 9033.
Navy widows, children, etc., 9032.
Soldiers, etc., in Mexican war, 9034.
Widows, children, etc., Indian wars, 9047.
Mexican war, 9035.
Under laws prior to June 3, 1858, rate, 9029.
Term for which granted, 9027, 9028.
War of 1812, 9047.
Wife, on desertion, 9096.
When pensioner enters State Home for Soldiers and Sailors, 9096.
Hearing on proceedings to suspend payment of pensions, 9050.
Honorable discharge from last contract of service during the war of the rebellion, 8937, 8940.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13690, 13691, note.
Increase not allowed to commence prior to the date of the examining surgeon's certificate, 8973.
Indians, commencement, 9022.
Marriage, proof of, 8988.
Whom to be paid to, 9096.
Indian wars, citizens entitled only, proof of, 9058–9064.
Laws applicable, 9062.
Loyalty in war of rebellion, not required, 9063.
Officers, privates and their widows, 9058.
Persons excluded, 9061.
Proof required, enlistment, 9065, 9066.
Perjury, loss of certificate of discharge, etc., 9060.
Rate, 9059.
To surviving soldier, 9067.
Restoration of pensioners stricken from rolls on account of aiding rebellion, 9056.
Soldiers, widows, etc., 9047.
Inmates of, insane hospital, 9293.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, payment, 9260, 9265, 9266.
Soldiers' Home, 9227, 9228.
Insane persons, commencement of pensions, 8996.
Payment to wife, 9096.

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Inspection of report of, examining surgeons, by claimant, 9102.
Special examiner by claimant, 9104.
Instructions, printed instructions to be furnished by commissioner free of charge, 9081.
Investigation of age, 8972.
Land grants to be prima facie proof of service and honorable discharge, 9054.
Land warrants as evidence of discharge, etc., penalty for claim agent to withhold, 9078.
Last sickness expenses not to be taken out of accrued pensions, 9016.
Laws prohibiting pensions to persons aiding rebellion, not applicable to claims of dependent parents of soldiers, etc., in war with Spain, 9014.
Legitimate children, who are, 8987.
Licensed officers of steam vessels performing war duties, 7709.
Lieutenant-commanders, 8945.
Life saving service, disabled keepers or members of crews, 8542.
Widows, etc., of deceased keepers and members of crews, 8643.
Limitations of time as to Indian claims, 9022.
Line of duty, wounds, etc., received in service must have been in, 8942.
Loss, both eyes or total blindness, 8958.
Both hands, 8957.
Both hands, both feet, or both eyes, 8955, 8956.
Certificate of discharge not to deprive of pension, 9060.
Hand, foot, arm, or leg, etc., 8959–8961.
One hand and one foot, 8954.
Loyalty, 9013.
Marine corps, aviation accidents, 8988a.
Half pay to disabled marines, from naval pension-fund, 9088.
Indian wars, 9058.
Members of, 8934, 8942, 8944.
Marriage, negroes and Indians, proof of, 8988.
Proof of, 8989, 9096.
Master of gunboat, 8934.
Rate of, total disability, 8944.
Medal of honor roll, persons upon, 1941e–1941e.
Medical officers, civil service rules, p. 410, note.
Visiting pensioner for purpose of examination, 9096.
Medical referee, appointment, salary, 9105.
Civil service rules, p. 410, note.
Medical reserve corps, 1818.
Members in National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, benefits, 9260, 9265–9267.
Mexican war, persons engaged in rebellion not excluded, 9040.
Persons serving in who have reached age of 62 years, 8964–8966.
Political disability, 9041.
Previous pension laws made applicable, 9039.
Rate, 9037, 9042, 9043, 9044.
Soldiers in, 9036.
Disability, rate, 9034.
Widows, etc., of soldiers in, 9036.
Rate, 9035.
Mexico, extension of Indian war pension act to Texas volunteers who served in defense of frontier against Mexico marauders, 9066.
Military and naval service, 8934.
Who not to have, 8934, 8942.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Militia, act extended to Missouri state militia, 9023.
Indian wars, 9058.
National naval volunteers, service of United States, 3078b(12).
Naval militia, service of United States, 3078a(38).
Officers, 8934.
According to rank at time of disability, 8946.
Rate of, total disability, 8944.
Rate of, total disability, 8944.
Service of United States, 3076–3076b.
Soldiers, 8934.
War of 1812 and Indian wars, widows, etc., to have pensions, 9047.
Minimum rate of, 9072.
Missouri Mounted Volunteers, pension act extended to Powell's Battalion, 9045.
Missouri State Militia, act extended to, 9023.
Mortgage of to be void, 9077.
National guard, service of United States, 3076, 3076a, 3076b.
Naval flying corps, officers and men in case of injury, 2952½s.
Naval pension-fund, aid to disabled sailors and marines from surplus income of, application, etc., 9089.
Certain pensions of Naval Home beneficiaries turned into, 9208a.
Estimates of claims, etc., on, to be submitted, etc., 6706.
Fees in prize cases to be credited to, 8423.
Half pay to disabled sailors and marines from, 9088.
Investment, 9085.
Pensions to be paid from, 9087.
Prize-money part of, 9084.
Proceeds from rent and sale of material at Naval Home turned into, 9204a.
Rate of interest, 9086.
Secretary of Navy to be trustee of, 9083.
Navy according to rank, etc., 8946.
Aviation accidents, 8986a.
Officers, half pay pensions, 9080.
Widows, children, etc., 9082.
Officers, widows, children, etc., half pay, pensions allowed from July 25th, 1866, not reduced by subsequent acts, 9033.
Persons entitled, 8934.
Officers, etc., of revenue-cutters to have, 9068.
Officers or privates either on the active or retired list not to have, 9026.
Invalids prior to March 4, 1861, continued, 9030.
Rate of total disability, 8944.
Cadet engineer, 9031.
Restored in certain cases, 9033.
Negroes, proof of marriage, 8988.
Ninety day's service during war of rebellion, 8937.
Widows, children, etc., 8939.
Nonresidents, examination of, fees of surgeon, 9100.
Power of attorney forbidden, 9097.
Notice, reduction of, 9099.
Withholding payment of pensions, 9050.
Nurses in army, period of service, proof, 9070.
Oath of claimant for, 9006.
Execution of agreement for fees for prosecuting claims for pensions, 9115.
Indian claims, 9022.
Officers investigating frauds to have power to administer, 9073.

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Oath of claimant for (Cont'd)
Service in Mexican war, perjury, 9038.
Special examiners investigating pension frauds authorized to administer, 9076.
Offenses, attorney or claim agent, demanding illegal fees, 8985, 9071, 9118.
Attorney withholding pension, 8938, 8985, 9114, 9115.
Procuring special pension act for compensation, 9119.
Withholding discharge papers, etc., of soldiers, etc., 9078.
Embezzlement by guardian, etc., 9111.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1847, note.
False affidavits, conviction under section 9079 upon failure to prove intent under section 10193, p. 3560, note.
Post-dating vouchers, etc., 9079.
False personation of pensioner, 10197.
Forgery of indorsement of pension checks, 9109.
Fraudulent power of attorney, 10198.
Juries, number of challenges, p. 9869, note.
Perjury by applicant, 9038, 9054, 9060.
Pledge, mortgage, sale, etc., of pension or certificate, 9077.
Postdating vouchers, etc., 9079.
Retention of certificate after demand by commissioner of pensions, etc., 9077.
Taking fees for prosecuting claims, 10277.
Officers, authorized to take affidavits and declarations by claimants, 9009.
Authorized to take oaths to file for certificate of official character in, 9006.
In the army, navy or militia corps, either on active or retired list, to have, 9026.
Pension office, part of army, 1717.
Officers' reserve corps, 1881b, 1881q.
One pension at a time only, 8937, 9011.
Army nurses, 9070.
Pardon, effect on right to receive, p. 9815, note.
Payment, aid to sailors and marines, from surplus income of naval pension-fund, 9089.
Arrears, 9003.
Fund for redemption of fractional currency to be used for, 9099.
By check, forgery of indorsement, 9109.
Without voucher, 9108.
Certificate of Commissioner to be warrant for payment of half pay to sailors and marines, 9088.
Debts due United States, not to be held for, 9049.
Due process of law, p. 14560, note.
Fractional payments in case of transfer of pensioner from one group to another, 9107.
Guardians, 9096.
Inmates of, national home for disabled volunteer soldiers, 9110.
State sailors' home and soldiers' home, etc., to be paid directly, 9098.
Mailing pension check as, 9015.
Money value for artificial limbs, 9121, 9126.
From naval pension fund, 9087.
Non-residents not to be paid on power of attorney, 9097.
Notice and hearing of withholding, 9050.
Persons entitled only, to receive, 9096.
In person when deemed necessary, 9096.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Payment (Cont'd)
Quarterly payments, arrangement of pensioners in groups, 9107.
Secretary of Navy to receive, when pensioner is in Navy hospital, 9207.
Set-off of over-payment, p. 9852, note.
Standard silver once a year, 9096.
Time for, 9107.
Under special act, suspension for fraud until consideration of repeal, 9019.
Wife of convict pensioner, 9096.
Period of service, how construed, 8976.
Perjury by applicant, 9038, 9054, 9060.
Permanent disability, pensions for under Service Pension Act, 8968.
Permanent specific disabilities, age of 62 years to be considered as, 8949.
Loss of both feet, etc., periods, 8947.
Persons entitled in general, 8933, 8944, 8967.
Only for injuries, etc., in line of duty, 8934.
Persons whose claim accrued prior to March the 4th, 1861, and to revolutionary widows, 9000, 9001.
Pilots of war vessels, 8934, 8944.
Rate of, total disability, 8944.
Pledge of to be void, 9077.
Post-dating vouchers, etc., as offense, 9079.
Powell's Battalion, Missouri Mounted Volunteers, pension act extended to, 9045.
Power of attorney, false power as offense, 9079.
Non-residents not to be paid on, 9097.
Not to be recognized, 9096.
Presumptions, applicants presumed to have had no disability at time of enlistment, 8943.
Death of enlisted man or officer after seven years unexplained absence, 8978.
That pensions not claimed for three years have terminated, 9018.
Privateer pension-fund, derived how, 9091.
Payment into treasury, 9092.
Secretary of Navy to be trustee of, 9090.
Privateersmen, journals of disabled persons to be transmitted to Secretary of the Navy, 9095.
Journals of to have entered names of persons disabled, 9094.
Rate of, how paid, 9093.
Prize money accruing to United States to remain a fund for, 9084.
Provisos in laws removing disabilities from defective records not to prevent grant of pensions on application after approval of resolution, 8936.
Provost marshals, 8934.
Rate of, total disability, 8944.
Rank, allowance to be for rank at time of disability, 8946.
Rate, age of 62 years of persons having served in Civil War or war with Mexico, persons receiving or claiming pension under other laws may have benefit of present law, 8964.
Aid to sailors and marines from surplus income of naval pension-fund, 9089.
Army nurses, 9070.
Arrears, 9004.
Children, 8979, 8980, 8981a–8981c, 8982, 8983.
Where death of father is not result of service, 8984.

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Rate (Cont'd)
Deafness, 8962, 8963.
Dependent relatives, 8980.
Requiring attendance, 8953.
Disability, not provided for, 8974.
Half pay pensions, navy officers, widows, children, etc., 9030–9032.
Widows' children, etc., under laws prior to June, 3, 1858, 9029.
War of 1812 and Indian wars, 9047.
Indian war, surviving soldier, 9067.
Loss of, both eyes or total blindness, 8958.
Both hands, 8957.
Both hands, both feet, or both eyes, 8955, 8956.
Hand, foot, arm, or leg, etc, 8959–8961.
One hand and one foot, 8954.
Mexican war, 9042, 9043, 9044.
Soldiers, widows, etc., 9037.
Minimum rate, 9072.
Permanent disability, 8951.
Permanent specific disabilities after June 4, 1872, 8948.
Permanent specific disabilities prior to June 4, 1872, 8947.
Under Service Pension Act, 8968.
Persons serving in Civil War or war with Mexico reaching age of 62 years, 8964.
Rank in service not considered, 8965.
Privateersmen, 9093.
Service pensions, 8968.
Permanent disability, 8968.
Soldiers of Mexican war, 9034.
Soldiers, widows, etc., Indian wars, 9059.
Special acts not to be varied by general laws, 9019.
Total disability, 8944, 8950, 8952.
Under special act, pensioners entitled to benefits of general laws, 9020.
Widows, 8979, 8980, 8981a–8981c, 8982, 8983.
Additional pension to helpless child not to affect rate of widow, 8986.
Mexican war, 9035.
Revolutionary War, 9000.
War of 1812, 9053.
Where death of husband is not result of service, 8984.
Record, commissioner of pensions to keep, 8972.
Reduction of pensions, notice, hearing, 9099.
Remarriage of widows, effect as to pensions, 8981b, 9027, 9028.
Restoration of pension on renewed widowhood, 8981b, 8993, 8994.
Removal of disabilities, provisos in certain laws not to affect applications, etc., 8936.
Reports, examining surgeons, etc., 9101.
Examining surgeons, inspection by claimant, 9102.
Restoration of pensions, pensioners stricken from rolls on account of aiding rebellion, 9056.
Renewed widowhood, 8981b, 8993.
Special examiners of pensioners, 9104.
Revenue-Cutter Service, not allowed to officers or men in, 8935.
Officers and seamen while co-operating with navy, 9068.
Right to, nature of, p. 14370, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Sailors, 8939, 8942.
Rate of, total disability, 8944.
When to have, 8934.
Salary of medical referee, 9105.
Sale of to be void, 9077.
Secretary of Navy to be trustee of, Navy pension fund, 9083.
Privateer pension-fund, 9090.
Service pensions, compensation for prosecuting claims prohibited except for original pensions, 8970.
Extended to persons entitled to pensions under certain other acts, 8967.
Increase with advancing age to be made without application, 8972.
Investigation of age, 8972.
Persons entitled, 8968.
Rank in service not considered, 8969.
Record, 8972.
Settlement of claims for reimbursement of expenses of last sickness and burial of pensioners, 9016–9017.
Who included, 8971.
Slaves, colored soldiers enrolled as, to be entitled to pensions, 9025.
Soldiers, 8939.
Soldiers' Home, regulations affecting inmates, validity, pp. 9865, 9866, note.
Spanish War, laws prohibiting pensions to persons aiding rebellion, not applicable to claims of parents of soldiers, etc., in war with Spain, 9014.
Special acts, compensation for procuring, prohibited, penalty, 9119.
Fraud, suspension of payment until consideration of repeal, 9019.
General law, not to govern, 9019.
Limitation on fees for procuring passage of, 9118.
Not entitled to pensions under general laws unless special act states pensions to be additional, 9021.
Pensioners entitled to benefits of general laws, 9020.
Special examination of pensioners, 9103.
Investigating pension frauds authorized to administer oaths, 9076.
Report, inspection, 9104.
Special pensions, persons upon medal of honor roll, 1941c–1941e.
Special service in investigating suspected attempts at fraud, 9073.
State regulations affecting, validity, p. 9862, note.
Striking names from pension rolls procured by fraud, 9054.
Perjury, 9060.
Subpœna to witness in proceedings to determine pension frauds, 9075.
Supervision of business relating to, by Secretary of Interior, 681.
Surgeons, appointment, 9103, 9105.
Acting assistant surgeons, rate of, total disability, 8944.
When to have pension, 8934.
Board of examining surgeons, reviewing boards, fees, etc., 9100.
Civil examining surgeons, appointment, 9106.
Fees, 9101.
Civil examining surgeons, 9106.
Special examination, 9103.

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Surgeons (Cont'd)
Reports, 9101.
Inspection by claimant, 9102.
Special examiners, 9104.
Termination on marriage of widow, 8993.
Terms on which granted, 8933.
Texas volunteers, extension of Indian war pension act to, 9066.
Total disability, cadet engineers, 9031.
Rate, 8944, 8946, 8950.
Transfer of to be void, 9077.
Treasury department, authority of officers of, p. 409, note.
Unclaimed pensions, presumption from lapse of time, 9018.
Vessels in navy, persons serving on, 8934, 8944.
Volunteers, 2026j, 3045, 8934.
Extension of Indian war pension act to Texas volunteers, 9066.
Gray's Battalion, Arkansas Volunteers, pension act extended to, 9046.
Indian wars, 9058.
Powell's Battalion, Missouri Mounted Volunteers, pensions act extended to, 9045.
Rate, total disability, 8944.
Total disability, according to rank, 8946.
Vouchers, expenses of visiting pensioner for purpose of examination, 9096.
Fees of examining surgeon of nonresident, 9100.
Payment, by check without voucher, 9108.
Indians, 9098.
Wife in case of insanity of pensioner, 9096.
Penalty for false voucher, etc., 9079.
War of 1812, application, previously made to be considered as made under act, 9055.
Pensions to widows of pensioners stricken from rolls for aiding rebellion, 9057.
Proof required, perjury, loss of certificate of discharge, etc., 9054.
Restoration of pensioners stricken from rolls on account of aiding rebellion, 9056.
Soldiers and sailors, and their widows, 9047, 9052–9057.
War of the rebellion, children and descendants not to have where ancestor established no claim, 9069.
Ninety day's service, invalid pensions, 8937.
Widows, children, etc., 8939.
Persons aiding not to receive pension, exception of persons afterwards enlisting, 9013.
Persons serving in who have reached age of 62 years, 8964–8966.
Widows, 8939, 8977, 8979, 8980, 8981a–8981c, 8982, 8983, 8984.
Additional pension to helpless child not to affect rate of widow, 8986.
Adultery, terminates, 8989.
Children on abandonment by mother, 8990.
Colored and Indian soldiers, etc., evidence of marriage, 8988.
Commencement, 8997, 8998.
Death of husband need not be proved result of service, 8984.
Half pay pensions, 9032.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Widows (Cont'd)
Husband aiding rebellion as precluding pension, exception, 9013.
Under laws prior to June 8, 1858, rate, 9029.
Under laws prior to June 8, 1858, term for which granted, 9027, 9028.
Indian wars, 9047.
Extension of act to Texas volunteers, 9066.
Laws applicable, 9062.
Proof of enlistment, 9065, 9066.
Rate, 9059.
Wars included, 9065.
Who excluded, 9061.
Life saving service, 8543.
Marriage prior to July 27, 1868, etc., 8997.
Marriage, proof of, Spanish war pensioners excepted, 9096.
Mexican war, 9036–9038.
Militia, national naval volunteers, 3078b (12).
Naval militia in service of United States, 3078a(38).
Service of United States, 3076, 3076a.
Missouri State Militiamen, 9023, 9024.
National Home for Volunteer Soldiers, widows of inmates, 9265, 9267.
Naval officers, 9032.
Not to have for the time the husband received, 9051.
Pensioners stricken from rolls for aiding rebellion, 9057.
Postal employés, payments to legal representative for benefit of employé killed on duty, 7246b.
Privateer pension-fund, 9091.
Proof of marriage, Spanish war pensioners excepted, 9096.
Rate, 9037.
Rate where death of husband is not result of service, 8984.
Remarriage, effect on right to pension, 9036, 9053, 9058, 9065.
Restoration of pension on renewed widowhood, 8981b, 8993, 8994.
Revolutionary widows, when and from what time pension to be increased, 9000.
Not to have claim for pension allowed after April 2, 1862, when, etc., 9069.
Right to accrued pensions of husbands, 9015.
Soldiers in war of 1812, 9052.
War of 1812, 9047.
Application previously made to be considered as made under act, 9055.
Pensioners stricken from roll for aiding rebellion, 9057.
Proof required, loss of certificate of discharge, etc., perjury, 9054.
Rate, 9053.
Wife, half pay to on desertion, 9096.
Payment to in case of insane pensioner, 9096.
Withholding, notice and hearing, 9050.
Not to be held from any person who is in arrears, etc., 9049.
Penalty, 8938, 8985.
Witnesses, compelling attendance before pension bureau, p. 408, note.
Subpœna to and fees of in proceedings to determine pension frauds, 9075.

PENSIONS (Cont'd)
Wounds received in service, 8934.
After July 27, 1868, must have been received in line of duty, 8942.

PEONAGE
Constitutionality of act prohibiting, p. 1238, note.
Holding or returning persons to peonage, 10442.
Involuntary servitude prohibited, p. 1440, note; (Const. am. 13, § 1), p. 1435.
Obstructing enforcement of law, 10443.
System of prohibited and laws of states for annulled, 3944.
Enforcement of abolishment, 3945.

PEONAGE ABOLITION ACT
See Peonage.
Text of act, 3944, 3945, 10442, 10443.

PEORIA INDIANS
Laws relating to allotments in severalty not to apply to, 4206.
Exception of Indians in Indian territory, 4207.

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES
Jurors, 1264.
Capital cases, 1697.

PERFUMES
Customs duties on, 5291(48).
Exportation, drawback of internal revenue tax on alcohol, 5724.

PERIODICALS
See Postage.
Blind, transmitted free, 7385.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1181.
Department of agriculture, exchange, 814c.
Department of Commerce, purchase for, 861.
Exchange, Department of Agriculture, 814c.
Expenditures for, restricted, 3263.
Geological Survey, purchase for, 775.
Importation, regulation, 5522.
Labor Department, purchase for, 936.
Mail, delivered by route-agents, 7340.
Prepayment of postage, penalty, 7311.
Notice to be given of refusal to take, 7338.
Paid editorials and reading matter to be marked "advertisement," 7314.
Postage, 7356, 7357, 7360.
Foreign mail-matter, 7366.
Periodicals sent by others than publisher or news agent, 7361.
Restrictions on purchase of, from appropriations for contingent expenses, 6786.
Second class mail matter, 7304–7314.
Conditions of admission, 7306.
Foreign periodicals, 7307.
Stamps, discontinuance, 7359.
Surveys for irrigation works, 4744.
Sworn statements of names, etc., of editors, owners, etc., 7313.
Third class mail matter, 7315.
Uncalled-for, may be returned to publishers, 7423.

PERISHABLE PROPERTY
Cargo of vessel in distress, sale, 5584.
Customs duties, allowance for damages or injury, 5602.
Sale after seizure, 5788.
Internal revenue laws, sale after seizure, 6361.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PERISHABLE PROPERTY (Cont'd)
Nonmailable, 7319.
Sale in admiralty, p. 2766, note.
Rules of courts, p. 2696.
Warehouse, sale of, when deposited in, 5661.

PERJURY
See Indictment; Instructions; Jurisdiction; Subornation of Perjury.
Affidavits, paupers, 1627.
Public land laws, 4546.
Labor or improvements on mining claims in Alaska, 5051.
Seaman procuring certificate as able seaman, 8363a.
Alaska, coal land leases, in connection with, 5078q.
Applications for purchase of timber and stone lands, 4672.
Appraisers of customs, false swearing before, 5597.
Census officers and employés, false swearing by, 4408.
Claims against United States by persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(5).
Claims by persons in naval service, 2975(4).
Conspiracy to commit, pp. 12563, 12564, note.
Consular officer, verification of account of fees, 3184.
Copies of returns in returns office as evidence in prosecutions for, 1501.
Defined, punishment, 10295.
Election contest of member of House of Representatives, jurisdiction of state court, pp. 59, 62, note.
Elector in Alaska, 3553.
Employés' compensation commission, false swearing before, 8932t.
Extradition for, of fugitives from foreign countries, 10110.
Former jeopardy, p. 12677, note.
Immigration officers, hearing before, 4273.
Immunity from prosecution, p. 12671, note.
Investigation as to interest of applicant for lease, etc., 5254.
Jury questions, pp. 12680, 12681, note.
Land department proceedings, p. 378, note.
Military service, punishment of persons in, 2308a, art. 93.
Naturalization cases, false swearing, 10248.
Naval court-martial, prosecution of, 1689.
Oath, claimant for pension, 9038.
Taken abroad, punishable in United States, 3211.
Taken by internal revenue officers, p. 6921, note.
Pensions, applicant for, 9060.
Public lands, before registers or receivers, p. 5310, note.
Punishment, p. 12681, note.
Punishment of persons in military service, 2308a, art. 93.
Registers and Receivers of Land Department, proceedings before, p. 5310, note.
Sentence, p. 12681, note.
Sureties on bond of bidder for contract to carry mail, 7434.
Witnesses before, congress, 1467.
Federal Trade Commission not exempted from prosecutions for, 8836i.
Interstate Commerce Commission not exempted from prosecutions for, 8577, 8578.
United States Tariff Commission, 5326g.

PERMANENT APPROPRIATIONS
See Appropriations.
Agricultural colleges, 8871–8877.
Co-operative extension work, time, manner, etc., of payment, reports of amounts received and disbursements, 8877d.
Agricultural experiment stations, 8883, 8884, 8891, 8897.
Disposal of unexpended balances, 8884.
American Printing House for the blind, 9386, 9388.
Appropriations in annual appropriation acts not to be construed to be permanent, exceptions, 6804.
Bullion, parting and refining, repeal, disposition of unexpended balance, 6691.
Checks covered into Treasury, payment after being outstanding three years, 481, 482.
Citizens dying abroad, proceeds of personal estates of, 6799(3).
Customs revenue, collection, disposal of balances, 6805.
Debentures and drawbacks, 5751, 6799(19, 20).
Expense of co-operative extension work by Agricultural Colleges, 8877c.
Horses and other property lost in military service, 6799(34).
Indefinite appropriations, 6799.
In annual appropriation act not construed to be permanent, exceptions, 6804.
Repeal of appropriations for salaries and contingent expenses of steamboat inspection service, 8223.
Inspection of cattle, meat products, etc., 8682.
Interest, funds of Smithsonian Institution, 6799(49).
North Carolina Cherokees, 6799(47).
Pacific Railway bonds, 6799(10).
Public debt, 6799(9), 6813.
Interior department, 6799(41–49).
Internal Revenue, redemption of stamps, 6799(18).
Tax illegally collected, 6799(17).
Marine-hospital establishment, 6799(24).
National forest reservation committee, 5187.
Navy department, 6799(34, 40).
Parole of prisoners, 10539, 10541, 10543.
Prize-money to captors, 6799(40).
Proceeds of sales of public lands in certain states, 6799(42).
Public debt, payment equal to interest on sinking fund bonds, 6798.
Refunding, customs duties, 5718.
Duties on goods destroyed, 6799(23).
Internal-revenue taxes illegally collected, 6799(17).
Land sold erroneously, 4771, 6799(43, 44).
Money paid through mistake as fees accruing at Patent Office, 9484.
Moneys recently received covered into treasury, 6799(14).
National debt, 6799(12).
Proceeds of goods, seized or sold for illegal importation, 6799(26).
Unclaimed merchandise, 6799(27).
Repayment of, duties or moneys paid under protest, 6799(22).
Excess of deposits, for unascertained customs duties, 6799(22).
To cover cost of surveys of mineral lands, 4813.
Revised Statutes not repealed by incorporation of parts of acts, 10593.
Seamen, indemnity for lost clothing, 6799(39).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PERMANENT APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)
Sinking fund, 6799(13).
Soldiers' Home, 6799(33).
Steamboat inspection service, repeal of permanent indefinite appropriations for salaries and contingent expenses of, 8223.
Supreme Court reporter, second volume of decisions, 6799(50).
Surveys, deposits by individuals for surveying public lands, 6799(41).
Lands on head waters of navigable streams, 5176.
Lands within limits of railroad grants, 4887.
Resurveys, 4824.
Swamp-lands, indemnity for, 6799(43).

PERMANENT CENSUS ACT
See Census.
Text of act, 909–911, 913, 914, 4389–4391, 4403, 4414.

PERMITS
See Licenses; Licensed Vessels.
Alaska, coal lands, 5078k.
Contract impairments, pp. 13625–13632, note.
Customs laws, coasting trade, neighboring districts, 8101.
Coasting trade, neighboring districts, exceptions, 8109.
Neighboring districts, penalty for proceeding without, 8102.
Remote districts, 8105–8109.
Delivery of before unlading, penalty, 8107, 8108.
Exceptions, 8109.
Penalty for proceeding without, 8106.
Unlading of vessel, arriving from remote district, 8107.
When granted, 8103.
Collectors' fees, 5393.
Countersigned by naval officer, 5364.
Discharge of vessel at quarantine, 9151.
Domestic trade, fee for, 8136–8138.
Return of, 8081.
Signatures to, 8081.
Foreign vessels bound coastwise, 8120.
Delivery on arrival, 8121.
Penalty for non-compliance, 8122.
Forging, counterfeiting, etc., penalty, 8130.
Lading, after preliminary entry, issuance, 5562.
For exportation, 5738.
Landing of baggage and tools, 5498.
Removal of merchandise from warehouses at quarantine, 9153.
Transportation by land of foreign merchandise across New Jersey and Delaware, 8115, 8116.
Unlading permit, 5557, 5558, 5562, 5563, 5821, 5833, 8103, 8107.
Not required for cargo from American port, 5831.
Vessels arriving at insurrectionary district to go to another port, 10157.
Depositing, material in New York Harbor, 9935.
Refuse in navigable waters, 9918.
Excavations, archæological sites, examination of ruins, 5280.
Mesa Verde National Park, 5240.
Exclusive permits to mine below tides in Alaska, forbidden, 5047.

PERMITS (Cont'd)
Exemption from requirements as to, 8112.
Fishing-vessels to touch at foreign port, 8117.
Penalty, 8118.
Grazing of live stock, national parks, 787*l*.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13625–13632, note.
Importation, birds and animals, 10411.
Nursery stock, 8752.
Viruses for domestic animals, 8785(5).
Internal revenue, brewer to carry on business at other place on account of accident, 6157.
By collector of internal revenue to distiller to receive fortified wines on premises, 6118.
Exportation of distilled spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouse without payment of tax, 6125.
Fraudulent execution of as offense, 6353.
Removal of, fermented liquors for storage without stamps, 6151.
Stills, 6003.
Tobacco, etc., for exportation, 6192.
Withdrawal of alcohol from bond for scientific purposes, 6066, 6067.
National parks, etc., use of lands, etc., 787*l*.
Forest reserves, pp. 6080, 6084, note.
Mesa Verde National Park, 5242.
Revocation, due process clause, pp. 14743, 14744, note.
River and harbor improvements, temporary occupation or use of, 9919.
Ruins, examination of, 5280.
Steam vessels, additional passengers on excursion, 8230.
Use of boiler plates, not in accordance with regulations, 8192.
Tea, delivery of, 8790, 8791.
Viruses, etc., for domestic animals, establishment for preparation of, 8785(6).
Wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, 5087.
Wharf in Potomac River, 9942–9945.

PERSIA
See Consular Courts.
Chargé d'affaires and consul general at Teheran, salary, 3118.
Consular courts in, provision of title relating to extended to Persia, 7672.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in, 7633–7665, 7672.

PERSON
Defined, 1, 5842, 5896, 8763, 8776, 8818, 8830, 8849, 9967, 9983, 10096, 10511.
Search under customs laws, 5763.

PERSONAL INJURIES
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14082–14084, note.
Carriers' employees, assumption of risk, 8660.
Contributory negligence, 8659.
Defective equipment of cars in interstate commerce, 8612, 8621, 8622.
Limitation of actions, 8660.
Limitation of liability, 8660.
Negligence, 8657, 8658.
Survival of right of action, 8665.
Consolidation of actions for, p. 3106, note.
Due process, fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14717–14726, note.
Employés' Compensation Act, 8932a–8932uu.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14937–14945, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PERSONAL INJURIES (Cont'd)
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1859, note.
Internal revenue officer, right of action for injuries sustained in performance of duties, 5894.
Jury trials in actions, for, p. 8143, note.
Limitation of liability of ship owners, p. 8537, note.
Transfer of interest to trustee, p. 8552, note.
Merchant seamen, liability of vessels, p. 8791, note.
Passenger on vessel, liability of master and owner, 8269.
Remedies against city in personam, p. 2717, note.
Seamen, fellow-servants, seamen in command not fellow-servants with those under them, 8337a.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 3050, 3057, note.
Suits in rem or in personam, p. 2721, note.
Territorial legislature, powers, 4551, note.
Territorial mines, pp. 4588, 4589, note.

PERSONAL PROPERTY
Sale under order or decree, 1641.

PERSONAL SERVICES
Advertisement for proposals unnecessary, 6832.

PETITION
Bankruptcy proceedings, persons entitled to file, and dismiss, 9643.
Time for filing, 9587.
Civil service, right of officers in, 3287.
Commerce cases, 996.
Condemnation of land in District of Columbia, 6914.
Condemnation proceedings by United States, sufficiency, p. 7737, note.
Condemnation for river and harbor improvements, sufficiency, p. 12167, note.
Court of Claims, 1150.
Equity proceedings for enforcement of tariffs, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
Hydraulic miners to California Débris Commission, 10013–10015.
Injunction against monopolies, 8823.
Interstate Commerce Commission, enforcement of orders for payment of money, 8584.
Violation of law by carrier, 8581.
Naturalization, 4352(2); p. 5223, note.
Remission of fines, penalties and forfeitures by district court, 10132.
Removal of causes, 1011.
Against persons denied civil rights, 1013.
Against revenue officers, etc., 1015.
Writ of error in capital cases, 1703.

PETROLEUM
Entry of petroleum lands under placer mining laws, 4635.
Discovery, necessity and sufficiency, pp. 5679, 5680, note.
Location, priority, p. 5680, note.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, pp. 14888, 14889, note.
Lands in Utah, 4638–4640.
License for use in the production of motive power of vessels, 8244.

PETROLEUM (Cont'd)
Mode of packing crude or refined petroleum for shipment on steam vessels, penalties, 8245–8246.
Patents, transfer of amount before discovery of oil, 4637.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14460, note.
Steam passenger vessels not to carry petroleum, crude or refined, exceptions, 8242.
Withdrawal of petroleum lands from entry, disposition of petroleum or proceeds pending application for patent, 4637a.

PETTY OFFICERS IN NAVY
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Disposition at expiration of term, 2591.
Hospital corps, 2513a.
Medals of honor for distinguished services, 2713–2715.
Pay, 2816.
Deceased officers of lost vessels, 2868.
Personal effects lost, 2867.
Punishments by order of commander, 2985.
Rations, 2880.
Settlement of accounts, 2866.
Who deemed, 2562.

PHARMACISTS
Due process of law, fourteenth Amendment, licensing, p. 14614, note.
Fleet Naval reserve, commissions as, 2900½b (8).
Navy hospital corps, 2513–2514.
Regulation of practice of, and sale of poisons in consular districts in China, 7696b–7696n.

PHILADELPHIA HARBOR
Anchorage buoys, maintenance by lighthouse board, 8440.

PHILIPPINE COMMISSION
See Philippines.
Bonds of deputy mineral surveyors fixed by, 3859.
Continuance until legislature organized, 3813.
Creation ratified, 3804.
Discontinuance, 3817b.
Enacting clause, 3804.
Licenses to lighters, 3914.
Members, appointed by President with consent of Senate, 3804.
Military Academy, Filipinos to be designated to receive instruction at, 2234, 2234a.
Regulations, annual labor on lode claims, 3846.
Enforcements of certificates of residence of Chinese in Philippine Islands, 4339.
Report to Secretary of War, 3906.
Transfer of authority to legislature, 3813.

PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT ACTS
See Philippines.
Text of act, 345, 431, 1225a, 2107, 2160, 2163, 2170, 3804, 3808, 3821, 3823–3883, 3885–3892, 3905, 6581, 6852, 7679.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
See Philippine Commission; Philippines.

PHILIPPINES
See Philippine Commission; Special Laws.
Acknowledgment of deeds, validity in territories and District of Columbia, 3260.
Affidavits, mineral land laws, 3857.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PHILIPPINES (Cont'd)
Agricultural lands, contest as to character of land, 3857.
Alienation of lode claims permitted, 3849.
Alien passengers list to be delivered to immigration officer, 4258.
Appeals and writs of error from supreme court of, 1225a, 1225b.
Appropriations, funds available succeeding year, 3814f.
Purchase of metal for coinage, 3889, 3900.
Redemption of minor and subsidiary coins, 3892.
Army, term of service, limitation, 1999d.
Arrest of and removal of fugitives to or from, 1675.
Assistant auditor, appointment and duties, 3817d.
Auditor, appeal to governor general from decisions of, 3817e.
Duties, 3817d.
Reports, 3817d.
Salary, 3818a.
Supervision by governor general, 3817d.
Banks, application of Federal Reserve Act, 9801(2c).
Bill of rights, 3810.
Bills of lading, order bills of interstate carriers may be issued in parts or sets, 8604bb, 8604c.
Bonds, appointment of process agents by surety companies, p. 4490, note.
Deputy mineral surveyors, 3859.
Exempt from taxation, 3907.
Issuance and limit, 3812b.
Issuance for acquisition of lands of religious orders, 3874.
Interest and payment, 3875.
Manila public improvements, 3880–3883.
Municipal bonds for public improvements, 3876–3879.
Public improvements, 3908.
Bureau of education, part of public instruction department, 3817c.
Bureau of health, part of public instruction department, 3817c.
Bureau of Non-Christian tribes, establishment and duties, 3817b.
Bureau of public lands, appointment of deputy mineral surveyors, 3856.
Publication of land notice in paper designated by, 3857.
Certificate of residence of Chinese in, enforcements of regulations, 4339.
Certificates of indebtedness, design, 3903.
Use of proceeds, 3897.
Certiorari from supreme court of United States, 1225b.
Citizens, coal lands entered by, 3863.
Mineral lands entered by, 3831.
Citizenship, 3809.
Native seamen, p. 4738, note.
Proof by mineral lode claimant, 3845, 3848.
Civilian employés of navy, pay, 2797.
Coins, approval by president of laws affecting, 3812a.
Deposited to secure silver certificates, 3899.
Designs, 3903.
Devices and inscriptions, 3891, 3902.
Exportation prohibited, p. 4779, note.
Gold peso, 3893.

PHILIPPINES (Cont'd)
Coins (Cont'd)
Laws of United States relating to mints and coinage extended to Islands, 3886.
Metal purchased for, 3889.
Mexican dollar, use for limited time, 3898.
Minor coins, 3888.
Mint at Manila to coin, 3886.
Parity between gold and silver pesos maintained, 3897.
Place of coinage, 3890, 3901.
Purchase of metal, 3900.
Redemption of minor and subsidiary coins, 3892.
Silver peso, amount coined, 3896.
Devices and inscriptions, 3902.
Legal tender, 3895.
Place of coinage, 3901.
Weight and fineness, 3894.
Spanish coins, use for limited time, 3898.
Subsidiary silver coins, 3887.
Weight and fineness, how changed, 3904.
Commerce, between islands, regulation, 3912.
President to regulate during insurrection, 3808.
Compensation, Supreme Court justices, 3818a, 3819.
Taking of private property, 3884.
Concessions, mineral lands, 3870.
Mineral lands, cancellation, 3872.
Constabulary, chief, assistant, 1743.
Assistance of Philippine scouts, 1744.
Detail of army officers, 1743, 1999.
Corporations, foreign corporations subject to restrictions, 3885.
Involuntary servitude not employed by, 3884.
Power to hold real estate restricted, 3885.
Stock issues of utility corporations restricted, 3884.
Courts, judges, appointment, 3818.
Jurisdiction, 3818.
Courts of first instance, jurisdiction of actions under copyright laws, 9547, 9555.
Currency, silver certificates, 3899.
Currency laws, approval by president, 3812a.
Customs duties, entry of cigars, act applicable to, p. 6609, note.
Free list, United States products and manufactures, 5294.
Imports from, collection of, 5534.
Penalty for concealing articles in package, act applicable to, p. 6608, note.
Trade with United States, 3905.
Customs officers, laws for protection of seamen executed by, 3905.
Damages, water rights, 3859.
Declaration of rights, 3810.
Defined, 3804a.
Depositories of public money, 6590, 6581.
Deposits of public funds in banks not belonging to Federal reserve bank system, prohibited, 9798(2).
Deputy auditor, duties, 3817d.
Salary, 3818a.
Deputy mineral surveyors, appointment and duties, 3856.
Bonds, 3859.
Lode claims, posts moved by, 3835.
Elections, districts, 3814c.
Qualifications of electors, 3814b.
Time, 3814c.
Eminent domain, authority to exercise granted for public utilities, 3884.
Right of government, 3873.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PHILIPPINES (Cont'd)
Escape, of prisoners, 10309.
Executive departments, Bureau of Non-Christian tribes, establishment and duties, 3817e.
Continuance, 3817b.
Head may act as governor general during absence of, etc., 3817c.
Heads of, appointed by President with consent of Senate, 3804.
Power to change, 3817b.
Public instruction, composition, 3817c.
Expenses of government, etc., payment, 3804b.
Export duties, prohibited, 3812b.
Exports from, drawbacks, p. 4783, note.
Exports, silver coins, prohibition, p. 4779, note.
Extradition of fugitives from, 10124, 10125, 10128.
Fifth amendment, application to, pp. 14323, 14324, note.
Former jeopardy clause, fifth amendment, application to, p. 14328, note.
Franchises, conditions of grant, 3884.
Governor-general, acting judge of Supreme Court designated by, 3819.
Appeal to from auditor's decisions, 3817e.
Appointed by President with consent of Senate, 3804, 3817a.
Appointment of senators and representatives, 3814c.
Assistant auditor, appointment, 3817d.
Auditor's report to, 3817d.
Authority confirmed, 3804.
Delivery of foreign fugitives after extradition, 10124.
Designation of Filipinos for instruction at naval academy, 2721a.
Distribution of copies of congressional record, etc., to, 7047.
Duties with reference to railroad bonds, 3909.
Election, fixing time of, 3814c.
Habeas corpus suspended by, 3810.
Judges of courts, appointed by, 3818.
Military academy, appointment of cadets, 2234a.
Powers and duties, 3817a.
Removal of senators and representatives, 3814d.
Reports, 3817a.
Resident commissioners, appointments to vacancies, 3815.
Salary, 3818a, 3818b.
Special sessions of legislature, power to call, 3814e.
Supervision of auditor, 3817d.
Title, 3817a.
Transmitting acts to president for approval, 3822.
Vetoes of legislative acts, 3814f.
Health, United States laws relating to, made applicable, 3905.
Homestead, limit of area, 3823.
Immigration, laws administered by insular officers, 3911.
Laws, approval by president, 3812a.
Money received from, 3911.
Imports from, authentication of invoices, 5537.
Collection of duties, 5534.
Internal revenue tax, 5294.
Subject to customs duties, 5294.
Imports into, United States tariff not applicable, 5291.

PHILIPPINES (Cont'd)
Imports into (Cont'd)
Withdrawn free of duty or tax from bonded manufacturing warehouse, 5674.
Income tax, courts invested with jurisdiction to compel attendance of witness and production of books, 6336v.
Extension of act to, 6336v.
Not to impose burden on government, 6336k(b).
Officials not exempted, 6336v.
Revenue to accrue to general government, 6336v.
Indebtedness, limit, 3812b.
Purchase of lands of religious orders, 3874.
Insane native soldiers may be cared for in local asylum, 9306.
Internal revenue, cigars shipped to United States, p. 7222, note.
Drawback on articles shipped to, 6338.
Manufactures imported to United States exempt from, 5294.
Money collected to be paid into insular treasury, 5294.
United States manufactures, 5294.
Internal revenue laws, application to, p. 7380, note.
Involuntary servitude, corporations not to contract for, 3884.
Islands included, 3804a.
Jurisdiction of prosecutions for obtaining, communicating, etc., unlawful information respecting national defense, 10212.
Laws, amendment, etc., 3804e.
Subject to annulment by Congress, 3814f, 3906.
What laws are in force, 3804c, 3804d, 3804f.
Legal tender, gold coins of the United States, 3893.
Minor coins, 3888.
Silver coins, 3896.
Silver peso, 3895.
Legislative power, amendment, etc., of laws, 3804e.
Declaration of rights, 3810.
Delegation, validity, p. 13125, note.
Enacting clause, 3804.
Grant to legislature, 3812, 3813.
Legislature, approval of acts by president, 3812a, 3814f.
Authority of commission transferred to, 3813.
Citizenship privileges extended by, 3809.
Composition, 3813.
Election regulations, 3814c.
Laws affecting public lands to be approved by president, 3822.
Members, election, qualifications, terms, compensation, etc., 3814–3814e.
Name, 3813.
Organization, 3814e.
Powers, 3812, 3813.
Changing departments, 3817b.
Procedure, 3814f.
Resident commissioners elected by, 3815.
Sessions, 3814e.
Vacancies filled by special election, 3814d.
Vetoes by governor general, 3814f.
Library of Philippine government, distribution of public documents to, 7138.
License fees, power to impose, 3812b.
Lighters, licenses, 3914.
Limitation on indebtedness, 3812b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PHILIPPINES (Cont'd)
Manila, bonds for public improvements, denominations and interest, 3881.
Bonds for public improvements, issuance and limit, 3880.
Use of funds, 3882.
Sewers, issuance of bonds for construction of, 3880–3883.
Water, issuance of bonds for supply, 3880–3883.
Merchant seamen, laws for protection of, 3905.
Military occupation, what constitutes, p. 4788, note.
Military stores transferred to Insular Department, application of funds received, 1964.
Mineral lands, acquired only as provided in act, 3871.
Affidavits, 3857.
Coal lands, conflicting claims, 3867.
Declaratory statement of preference rights, 3865.
Limit of area, conformity to survey, 3863.
Number of entries restricted, 3866.
Preference right to possessors, 3864.
Price, 3863.
Concessions, cancellation, 3872.
Prior to 1899, 3870.
Contest as to character, 3857.
Exploration and purchase by citizens permitted, 3831.
Lode claims, abandonment, notice, 3844.
Adverse claims, 3849.
Affidavit and declaration, 3838, 3839.
Alienation permitted, 3849.
Annual labor, 3846.
Certificate of labor and improvement, 3847.
Claimant limited to one claim on the same lode, 3843.
Direction governed by location line, 3836.
Forfeiture for failure to perform annual labor, 3846.
Fractional claim, affidavit and declaration, 3839.
Location, dimensions, 3832.
Marking of claims, 3833.
Mill site on contiguous land, 3858.
Notice of application for patent, 3847.
Patents, 3847.
Preference to surveys, 3850.
Priority of location, 3842.
Proof of citizenship, 3845, 3848.
Recording, 3841.
Rights to minerals, 3837.
Patent, government, regulations contained in, 3859.
Mill sites, 3858.
Placer claims, 3855.
Placer claims, building stone lands entered as, 3851.
Conformity to survey, 3853, 3854.
Limit of area, 3853.
Patents, 3855.
Petroleum lands entered as, 3852.
Plat, 3854.
Regulation by insular government, 3859.
Reservations from public land grants, 3869.
Restrictions on sale, 3830.
Saline lands, publication of proclamation of sale, 3868.
Sales, 3868.
Mint, coinage of subsidiary minor coins, 3890.
Established at Manilla, 3886.

PHILIPPINES (Cont'd)
Monopolies, Clayton Act relating to monopolies not to apply to, 8835a(2).
Municipal courts, jurisdiction, 3818.
Municipalities, bonds for public improvements, denominations and interest, 3877.
Bonds for public improvements, insular government to levy taxes to pay, 3879.
Issuance and limit, 3812b, 3876.
Use limited to purposes for which issued, 3878.
Expenses, 3818b.
Officers, salaries, 3818b.
Taxes levied by insular government, interest and sinking fund for bonds, 3879.
Naval academy, Filipinos graduating from, not entitled to appointment to commissioned office in navy, 2721a.
Filipinos to be designated for instruction, pay, allowances, etc., 2721a.
Navigation laws administered by consular officers, 3915.
Oaths, mineral land laws, 3857.
Officers, compensation not exempted from income tax, 6336v.
Opium, registration and tax, act applicable to, 6287h.
Parcel post service, postmaster general's authority, p. 306, note.
Pay of officers and enlisted men serving on army transports, 2096.
Payment of governmental expenses, etc., 3804b.
Piers, constructed by insular government, 3821.
Postal service, p. 4735, note.
Property, acquired by government, 3873.
Non military, placed under control of insular government, 3822.
Taking for public purposes, compensation required, 3884.
Provinces, bonds for public improvements, issuance and limit, 3812b.
Expenses, 3818b.
Officers, salaries, 3818b.
Provincial secretary, notice of abandonment of lode claims given to, 3844.
Recording lode claims, 3841.
Public dues, payable in Mexican and Spanish coins for limited time, 3898.
Public lands, adverse lode claims, 3849.
Agricultural lands, entries, payment for minerals, 3831.
Contests as to character, 3857.
Building stone lands enters as placers, 3851.
Claimants from Spain, titles perfected how, 3824.
Classification, 3823.
Districts, 3862.
Forest lands, license to cut timber, 3827, 3828.
Mill sites, 3828.
Preservation of forests, 3827.
Regulations continue in force, 3828.
Reserved from sale, 3825.
Sale restricted, 3828.
Grants for public purposes, mineral lands reserved, 3869.
Homesteads, fractional subdivision adjoining placer claim entered as, 3854.
Lands acquired from religious orders, 3874, 3875.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PHILIPPINES (Cont'd)
Public lands (Cont'd)
Laws affecting to be approved by president, 3822.
Leases, preservation of forests, 3827.
Lode claims, alienation permitted, 3849.
Location, line of discovery, posts, 3834, 3840.
Posts moved by surveyor only, 3835.
Mineral lands, 3830–3859.
Reserved from public land grants, 3869.
Reserved from sale, 3825.
Moneys received from, used for insular purposes, 3827.
Occupants' right to purchase, 3825.
Officers of land districts, 3862.
Oil lands entered as placers, 3852.
Patents, claimants from Spain, 3824.
Lode claims, 3847.
Notice of application, 3847.
Mill site, 3858.
Subject to water rights, 3861.
Petroleum lands entered as placers, 3852.
Regulations to be approved by President in Congress, 3823.
Sale of agricultural lands, 3823.
Sale to occupants, 3825.
Preference, 3826.
Survey, coal lands, entries to conform to, 3863.
Placer claims to conform to, 3853, 3854.
Reference to, in description of mineral claims, 3850.
Public utilities, franchises for, 3884.
Quarantine, United States laws relating to, made applicable, 3905.
Radiotelegraphs, act not applicable to, 10109.
Railroads, bonds guaranteed by insular government, 3909.
Liability to income tax, p. 7285, note.
Material admitted free of duty, 3910.
Real estate, powers of corporations to hold restricted, 3885.
Religious orders, land acquired by government, 3874.
Lands acquired from, occupant's preference right to purchase, 3875.
Representatives, appointment by governor general, 3814c.
Compensation, 3814e.
Election, 3814a.
Holding other office prohibited, 3814e.
Number, 3814a.
Privilege from arrest, 3814e.
Qualifications, 3814a.
Removal by governor general, 3814d.
Term, 3814d.
Resident commissioners, elected by legislature, 3815.
Expense allowances, 3815.
Qualifications, 3815.
Rights and privileges, 3815.
Salary, 3817.
Term of office, 3815.
Vacancies, how filled, 3815.
Restrictions on use of appropriations for printing and binding for, 7175.
Retirement, computation for, 2085–2087.
Rivers and harbors, improvement, 3821.
Licenses for lighterage, 3914.
Salaries of officers, 3818a, 3818b.
Scouts, assistance to constabulary, 1744.
Captains, 1741, 1742.

PHILIPPINES (Cont'd)
Scouts (Cont'd)
Enlistment and organization, 1741, 1742.
Existing laws to remain in force, 1991a.
Filipinos, eligibility on graduation from military academy, 2234.
Officers, eligibility for commissions in regular Army, 1920a.
Retirement, 2049a.
Pay, 2154, 2155.
Seamen, native seamen not affected by act relating to merchant seamen, p. 8775, note.
Secretary of interior, designation of saline lands, 3868.
Senators, appointment by governor general, 3814c.
Compensation, 3814e.
Election, 3814.
Holding other office prohibited, 3814e.
Number, 3814.
Privilege from arrest, 3814e.
Qualifications, 3814.
Removal by governor general, 3814d.
Term, 3814d.
Sewers, bonds issued for construction of, 3876–3879.
Signal Corps, 1862.
Silver certificates, 3899.
Design, 3903.
Sixth Amendment, application to, pp. 14390, 14391, note.
Soldiers and sailors, homestead, 4592.
Submarine cables, p. 12355, note.
Supreme Court, jurisdiction, 3818.
Jurisdiction in admiralty changed only by Congress, 3818.
Justices appointed by President with consent of Senate, 3818.
Compensation, 3818a, 3819.
Judge of court of first instance designated temporarily, 3819.
Special terms outside Manila, 3820.
Tariff acts, approval by president, 3812a.
Taxation, power, 3812b.
Taxes levied by insular government, payment of Manila public improvement bonds, 3883.
Tonnage duties, refundment, 7813a.
Trade with United States, clearance and entry of vessels, provisions for foreign trade applicable, 3523.
Regulation by Congress, 3812a.
United States laws relating to foreign trade applicable to, 3905.
Transportation of government employés by army transport service, 1976.
Treason, evidence necessary to convict, 3811.
Treasurer, silver certificates issued by, 3899.
United States, Constitution and laws not extended to, 3804, 3804c–3804f.
Value, unit of, 3893.
Vessels, registry, 3912.
Subject to tonnage duties unless owned by citizens of Philippines, 7813, 7813a.
Trading between United States and Philippines, log books, 3905.
Transportation of passengers and merchandise, 3905.
Vice-Governor, appointed by president with consent of Senate, 3804, 3817c.
Authority confirmed, 3804.
Salary, 3818a, 3818b.
Water, bonds issued for municipal supply, 3876–3879.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PHILIPPINES (Cont'd)
Water Rights, 3829.
Confirmed, 3860.
Damages, 3860.
Patents of lands subject to, 3861.
Wharves, light-houses, etc., constructed by insular government, 3821.

PHILIPPINE TARIFF ACTS
See Philippines.
Text of act, 519, 1179–1190, 3811, 5534, 5593, 5674, 5675, 6169, 6174, 6175, 6202, 6204, 6338, 6824, 6828, 7811, 7812.

PHILIPPINE WARS
Officers and soldiers who served in, entitled to benefits of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9264a.

PHOSPHATE LANDS
Entry under non mineral laws, 4640a.
Equal protection of laws, licensing, p. 14881, note.
Idaho, selection by state, reservation of phosphate, etc., 4863–4865.
Leases of naval lands, 647a.

PHOSPHORUS MATCHES
See White Phosphorus Matches.

PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS
Agricultural Department, sale of, 831, 832.

PHOTOGRAPHS
See Portraits.
Application for certificate of residence by Chinese to contain, 4324.
Chinese, attaching to bail bond in deportation proceedings, rules of court, p. 1353.
Copies, furnished by Director of Geological Survey, 782.
Copyright when not reproduced for sale, 9532.
Copyrights, validity of acts authorizing, p. 13491, note.
Imported films, censored by Secretary of Treasury, 5291(380).
Photographing as offense, certificates of citizenship, 10243.
Foreign securities, 10331.
Obligations of United States, 10320.
Prize fight, importation or transportation, 10416, 10418.
Self-incrimination by means of, p. 14341, note.

PHOTOLITHOGRAPHIC COPIES
Patent drawings, etc., 757.
Township plats or diagrams, fees for, 711, 712.

PHYSICAL VALUATION OF PROPERTY ACT
See Common Carriers.
Text of act, 8591.

PHYSICIANS
See Medicine and Surgery; Surgeons; Surgeon-General.
Board of parole, 10536.
Certificates, sanity, 9310, 9325, 9335, 9337.
Sanity, qualifications of physicians, 9338.
Common carriers, free transportation, 8563.
Consular districts in China, regulation of practice of pharmacy and sale of poisons, 7696b–7696n.

PHYSICIANS (Cont'd)
Due process of law, fourteenth Amendment, license taxation, pp. 14612, 14613, note.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, p. 14886, note.
Hot Springs Reservation, penalties, 5264.
Internal revenue tax on liquors, liability for, p. 7018, note.
Opium, patient's possession not presumptively unlawful, 6287n.
Registered physicians may dispense without order for, 6287h.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14213, 14214, 14473, 14474, note.
Sale of liquor without internal revenue tax, p. 7007, note.
State laws, validity, p. 14420, note.

PIANKESHAW INDIANS
Laws relating to allotments in severalty to apply to such Indians in Indian territory, 4207.

PICTURES
See Photographs; Portraits.
Prize fight, transportation or importation, 10416–10418.

PIERS
See Wharves.
Alaska, rights of railroads, 5083.
Navigable waters, ownership and rights, p. 5919, note.
Northern and Northwestern lakes to be marked by Light-House Board, 8453.
Philippines, constructed by insular government, 3821.
Sites for, acquisition, 8515.
Cession of jurisdiction by States to United States, 8436, 8437.

PILE DRIVERS
As vessels, p. 6, note.
Within limitation of liability act, p. 8561, note.

PILLORY
Abolished, 10499.

PILOTS
Collision rules, see Collision.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14064, 14065, 14102, note.
Boundary waters between States, 7982.
Coastwise sea-going steamers, not registered, to be under control of, when, 8153.
Congress, power to regulate, p. 13247, note.
Criminal responsibility for loss of life, 10455.
Discrimination in rates of pilotage prohibited, 7983.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, p. 14884, note.
Exemption from charges, hospital ships in time of war, 7823, 7824.
Exemption from militia duty, 3043.
Indians, resident of Metlakahtla, Alaska, entitled to licenses as, 8188.
Inspection officers, inquiries, etc., by to be answered, 8160.
Investigation into failure to perform duty, 8161.
Jurisdiction of courts, pp. 1858, 8507, 8508, note.
Liable for damages done by their misconduct, 8269.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PILOTS (Cont'd)
License, captain or mate as pilot, 8205.
Collateral attack, p. 8706, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14884, note.
Fee for, 8138.
Local inspectors, 8200, 8204.
Revocation, 8204.
Refusal to serve, etc., 8211.
Right to jury trial, p. 14410, note.
Right to require, p. 14370, note.
Steam vessels, appeal from refusal or revocation of, 8214.
Exhibition of, 8202.
Fees for, 8220.
Granted, suspended, or revoked, 8204.
Oath, 8207.
Obstruction of navigation, etc., penalty, 9921.
Panama Canal, regulations for, 10041.
Penalty for violating, collision rules, for harbors, rivers and inland waters, 7907.
Regulations as to steam vessels passing, 8167.
Pensions to pilots of war vessels, 8934, 8944.
Pilot vessels, exempt from requirements as to quarters for crew, 7734.
Rules for preventing collision, lights, 7844–7846.
Anchored vessel, p. 8298, note.
Harbors, rivers and inland waters, lights, 7881.
When navigating Red River of the North and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, lights, 7953.
Police boat in Potomac River at Washington, D. C., performance of duties of harbor master, 9953.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14218, 14219, 14463, 14464, note.
Regulating power of Congress, p. 13247, note.
State laws, restricted, 8206.
Validity, etc., 7981; pp. 6889, 13544, note.
Commerce clause, pp. 13173, 13174, 13197, 13198, 13228, 13229, 13338, 13400, 13401, notes.
Steam launches of ten gross tons and under, engineer and pilot may be one person, 8187.
Trespass upon quarantine reservations, penalty, 9175.
Violation of regulations for navigation of south and southwest passes of Mississippi river punishable, 9931.
War duties, 7708.
War-vessels when to have pensions, 8934, 8944.

PIPE LINES
Breweries, conveyance of liquor for bottling, locks and seals, etc., 6161.
Common carriers within Interstate Commerce Act, p. 9064, note.
Due process of law, condemnation proceedings, p. 14568, note.
Right of way, Arkansas, 4952–4957.
Colorado and Wyoming, 4949–4952.
Forest reserves, 4947.
Indian lands, 4192.
Irrigation, mining, water supply, etc., 4946.
Transportation of oil, gas, etc., by, regulation as common carriers, 8563.

PIRACY
Aiding and abetting, guilt, etc., p. 12951, note.
By aliens, 10478.
Concealment of pirate or robber, 10508.

PIRACY (Cont'd)
Condemnation and sale of piratical vessels, 8042.
Confederating, etc., with pirates, 10480.
Congress, power to define and punish (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Defining and punishing, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 10), p. 13496.
Extradition, p. 12377, note.
Fugitives from foreign country, 10110.
Foreign commission, under color of, 10477.
Jurisdiction of courts, p. 12912, note.
Merchant-vessels may resist and seize pirates, etc., 8041.
Neutrality, prosecutions for, not affected by chapter relating to, 10182.
President to employ public armed vessels to suppress, etc., 8039, 8040.
Punishment, 10463.
Recapture of vessel, salvage, p. 8959, note.
Robbery on shore by piratical crew, 10475.
Running away with or yielding up vessel or cargo; 10479.
Seamen laying violent hands on commander, 10467.
Seizure of vessels fitted out for, 8043–8045.
Slaves, confining or detaining on board vessel, etc., 10419.
Seizing on foreign shores, 10420.

PITCH
Cutting, etc., trees on public lands, 10218.

PLACE OF TRIAL
See Jurisdiction.

PLANK ROADS
Contracts for carrying mail on, 7461.
Post-roads, 7456.

PLANTERS
See Chief Planters.

PLANT QUARANTINE ACT
See Plants.
Text of act, 8752–8758, 8760–8764.

PLANTS
See Manufacturing Plants; Nitrate Plants; Seeds.
Bureau of plant industry, 8764.
In agricultural department, 795.
Common carrier, violations by, 8762.
Diseases, determination of existence in country or locality, 8758.
District attorneys to prosecute violations, 8762.
Federal Horticultural Board, composition, 8764.
Forgery, etc., of certificates, 8762.
Hot Springs Reservation, injuries, penalty, 5263.
Importation of, diseased plants, etc., for experimental purposes, 8759.
Nursery stock, 8752–8758.
Plants other than nursery stock, restrictions, 8756.
Interstate quarantine, 8760.
Movements from quarantined localities subject to conditions, 8760.
Nursery stock, defined, 8757.
Importation, diseased for experimental purposes, 8759.
Experimental purposes, 8752.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PLANTS (Cont'd)
Nursery stock (Cont'd)
Importation (Cont'd)
From countries having no official inspection, 8752.
Interstate shipment of imported stock without notification prohibited, 8753.
Issue of permit, 8752.
Marking packages, etc., 8754.
Notification of arrival, 8753.
Prohibition of, 8758.
Without permit and certificate of foreign inspection, 8752.
Interstate quarantine, shipments, etc., 8760.
Movements from quarantined localities subject to conditions, 8760.
Regulations for inspection, disinfection, etc., 8760.
Penalties for violation of act, 8762.
Person construed, 8763.
Plant Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.
Postage, 7326.
Purchase and distribution of by, Agricultural Department, 788.
Secretary of Agriculture, 818, 820.
Quarantine, when effective, 8758.
Regulations, inspection, disinfection, etc., 8760.
Secretary of Agriculture to promulgate, 8760.
Researches of agricultural experiment stations, 8879.
Shipments from quarantined localities prohibited, 8760.
Smithsonian Institution, reception and arrangement of specimens, 10575.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13193, note.
State terminal inspection, cooperation by postoffice authorities, 8764a.

PLASTER
Customs duties on, 5291(74).

PLATE IRON
Purchase of, for steam boilers for navy, 6866.

PLATES
See Dies.
Federal reserve notes, 9799(7).
Controlled by Comptroller of Currency, 9799(9).
Engraving and printing, 9799(11).
Examination, 9799(10).
Government publications, sale of duplicates, 7020.
Maps, charts, etc., purchase of, for Hydrographic office, 7147.
National bank note plates, custody and examination, 9717, 9718.
Destruction, 9718.
Engraving and printing, 9714, 9751, 9799 (11).
Pamphlet edition of session laws, property of the United States, 7115.
Supplement to Revised Statutes, property of United States, 7108.

PLATINA
Shipper of, to notify carrier, etc., 8019.

PLATS
See Maps and Plats.

PLATT AMENDMENT
See Cuba.
Cuba, 7679.

PLATT NATIONAL PARK
Acts relating to not affected by admission of Oklahoma as state, 5245.
Additional lands, 5244.
Appraisement, and purchase of town lots, 5244.
Area, 5243.
Jurisdiction over, 5243, 5245.
Management and control, 5244.
Name of Sulphur Spring changed to, 5246.
Payment for lands and improvements, 5243, 5244.
Penalty for violation of regulations, 5244.
Regulations, 5243.
Sale of, improvements, 5244.
Intoxicants prohibited, 5243.
State not entitled to select indemnity school lines for section within park, 5245.
Waters, control and regulations, 5243, 5244.

PLAYGROUNDS
Capitol grounds, use restricted, 3415.
Desert lands withdrawn for, 4719a.

PLAYING CARDS
Internal revenue tax, exportation without payment of tax, bonds, regulations, 6315.
Forfeitures, cards sold without stamps, 6317.
Removal of stamps and re-using of packages, 6316.
Forging, counterfeiting, etc., or fraudulently using or selling stamps, penalties, 6314.
Imported, tax to be paid in addition to duty, stamps, etc., 6318.
Manufacturers, registration with collector, 6312.
Tax to be paid by, 6318.
Who are, 6318.
Penalties, failure of manufacturer to register, 6312.
Fraudulent use of stamps, etc., 6311.
Removing for sale without affixing stamps, 6315.
Removing stamps, 6316.
Sale without stamps, 6315, 6317.
Removal of stamps from, 6316.
Removing for sale without affixing stamps, 6315.
Sale without stamps, penalty, 6315, 6317.
Stamps, cancellation, method, 6311.
Commissioner of internal revenue to prepare and furnish, 6313.
Forging, counterfeiting or fraudulent use, 6314.
Imported cards, 6318.
Penalty for fraudulent use, 6311.
Removal from package, 6316.
Removing for sale without affixing stamps, penalty, 6315.
Sale without, penalty, 6315, 6317.
Tax to be paid by, 6310.

PLEADING
Abatement of equity suit, p. 2533, note.
Action against collector of customs prior to administrative act of 1890, p. 6654, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PLEADING (Cont'd)
Admiralty, 1543.
Allegations in general, p. 2771, note.
Amendment, pp. 2785–2792, note.
Rules of court, p. 2698.
Application, p. 2793, note.
Argumentative averments, p. 2781, note.
Cross libel, p. 2782, note.
Security, rules of court, p. 2704.
Demurrers, p. 2785, note.
Exceptions, p. 2784, note.
To answer, costs, rules of court, p. 2699.
Exhibits, p. 2793, note.
Further answer, rules of court, p. 2699.
General powers of courts to allow, 1591.
Impertinence, p. 2781, note.
Informations on seizures for violations of laws, rules of court, p. 2698.
Interrogatories, p. 2783, note.
Libel, contents and sufficiency, pp. 2771–2778, note.
Sufficiency, rules of court, p. 2699.
Limitation of liability of ship owners, p. 2904, note.
Objections for surplusage, etc., rules of court, p. 2700.
Pleadings as evidence, p. 2805, note.
Replication, not to be filed unless directed, rules of court, p. 2703.
Reply, p. 2782, note.
Signatures, p. 2793, note.
Supplemental pleadings, p. 2792, note.
Variance, pp. 2793–2797, note.
Verification of answer, amount in dispute as determining necessity of, rules of court, p. 2702.
Vessel exporting timber from public lands, p. 5970, note.
Admission, suits for infringement of patent, p. 10478, note.
Alienage of claimant in court of claims, p. 1509, note.
Amendment, pp. 752, 3186, note.
Allegations of diversity of citizenship, 1251c; pp. 704, 705, note.
Changing form of action to law or equity, 1251a.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2952, note.
Defects of form, 1591.
Jurisdictional amount, p. 596, note.
Patent infringement suits, pp. 10473, 10479, note.
Amount in controversy, pp. 588, 589, note.
Supreme Court of United States, p. 1769, note.
Anti-Trust Act actions, pp. 9656, 9671, 9696, note.
Appeal to commissioner of internal revenue as condition precedent to action to recover tax paid, p. 6988, note.
Attachment of property of delinquent postmasters, contractors, etc., 1553.
Bankruptcy, 9602.
Answer, form and sufficiency, pp. 11284, 11285, note.
Discharge, necessity, form, etc., pp. 11228–11231, note.
Recovering preferences, sufficiency, pp. 11580, 11581, note.
Suits by and against trustee, sufficiency, etc., pp. 11342–11344, note.
Trustee's suit to recover fraudulent conveyances, pp. 11700, 11701, note.

PLEADING (Cont'd)
Bonds, actions on, p. 4495, note.
Clerk of court, p. 2184, note.
Collector of internal revenue, p. 6898, note.
Distiller, p. 7060, note.
Indian agents, p. 4859, note.
Marshal, p. 2170, note.
Postmaster, p. 7883, note.
Public contractors for materialmen, etc., pp. 7766, 7767, note.
Cancellation of certificate of naturalization, p. 5252, note.
Civil rights, action for violation, p. 4801, note.
Commerce cases, 996.
Answer, 996.
Condemnation of sites for public buildings, 6910.
Conformity to pleadings in state courts, 1537; p. 2952, note.
Consular Courts, p. 8146, note.
Contract labor law, penalty actions, p. 5066, note.
Copyrights, false notice of, etc., sufficiency, pp. 10990, 10991, note.
Infringement suits, sufficiency, pp. 10972–10975, note.
Court of claims, ascertainment of debts due United States, p. 1543, note.
Furnished to executive departments or bureaus by Attorney General, 270.
Special pleas, p. 1519.
Courts-martial, irregularity, effect, 2308a, art. 37.
Demurrers abolished, rules of court, p. 2508.
Amendment, p. 3190, note.
Bill of exceptions not necessary to review, p. 3173, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2958, note.
Equity, abolition in, rules of court, p. 2508.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10483, note.
Petition for habeas corpus, p. 2132, note.
Special demurrer, defect or want of form, 1591.
Deportation proceedings, p. 5185, note.
Dissolution of attachment, p. 3111, note.
District courts, civil causes other than equity or admiralty, 1537.
Rules, 1544.
Diversity of citizenship as ground for jurisdiction of district court, pp. 695–703, 713, note.
Drawbridge over navigable water, injury by, p. 12270, note.
Due process, Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14774, 14775, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14961, 14962, note.
Equitable defenses by, 1251b.
Equity, 1543.
Amendments, answer to amended bill, rules of court, p. 2511.
Bill, copy of, rules of court, p. 2507.
Decree pro confesso for failure to answer amended bill, rules of court, p. 2511.
Of course, rules of court, p. 2507.
Rules of court, p. 2502.
Answer, admissions by failure to deny, exceptions, rules of court, p. 2509.
Alternative allegations, rules of court, p. 2509.
Amendment, rules of court, p. 2509.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PLEADING (Cont'd)
Equity (Cont'd)
Answer (Cont'd)
Counterclaim may be interposed in, rules of court, p. 2509.
Defenses which may be interposed, rules of court, 2509.
Defenses which might be raised by demurrer or plea to be made by motion to dismiss or answer, rules of court, p. 2508.
Exceptions for insufficiency abolished, rules of court, p. 2511.
Motion to strike, notice, rules of court, p. 2511.
Order to contain, rules of court, p. 2509.
Set-off may be interposed in, rules of court, p. 2509.
Striking for failure to answer interrogatories, rules of court, p. 2521.
To amended bill, rules of court, p. 2511.
Appeal, pp. 2572–2585, note.
Bill of complaint, what to contain, rules of court, p. 2504.
Bill of particulars, rules of court, p. 2502.
Bill of revivor, p. 2533, note.
Contents, rules of court, p. 2512.
Enforcement of tariffs, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
Exceptions for insufficiency of answer abolished, rules of court, p. 2511.
Filing, court deemed to be always open, rules of court; p. 2497.
Motion to strike, rules of court, p. 2511.
Notice of motion to strike, rules of court, p. 2511.
Pleadings as evidence, p. 2622, note.
Procedure, pp. 2586–2592, note.
Reply, time for, rules of court, p. 2511.
When required, rules of court, p. 2511.
Scandal and impertinence, rules of court, p. 2502.
Supplemental pleadings, application, notice, terms, rules of court, p. 2512.
Form of, supplemental bill, rules of court, p. 2512.
Technical forms abolished, rules of court, p. 2502.
Verification, officers who may take, rules of court, p. 2512.
Federal question, pp. 646, 647, note.
Food and drug act violations, interpleader, p. 9525, note.
Foreclosure of miner's lien in Alaska, 5064.
Fraud, forfeiture of claims in court of claims, p. 1533, note.
Habeas corpus, deportation proceedings, p. 5179, note.
Extradition proceedings, etc., pp. 12443, 12444, note.
Harmless error, pp. 3181, 3193, note.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13842, note.
Impertinence, patent infringement suits, p. 10471, note.
Indian allotments in severalty, actions relating to, 4215.
Conveyances, cancellation, p. 4999, note.
Indian lands, penalty action for settling upon, p. 4908, note.
Injunction suits, pp. 1935, 1938, note.
Internal revenue penalty actions, p. 6965, note.

PLEADING (Cont'd)
Internal revenue taxes, action to recover, p. 6979, note.
Interstate commerce act violations, pp. 9161, 9162, note.
Interstate commerce commission, complaint, amendment, power to allow, p. 9194, note.
Orders, annulment, p. 9219, note.
Enforcement, pp. 9232, 9237, note.
Judgments, actions under full faith and credit clause, p. 14197, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, p. 1589, note.
Laches, p. 2554, note.
Limitations, admiralty, p. 2732, note.
Bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11338, 11339, note.
Court of claims, p. 1518, note.
Loyalty, court of claims, p. 1545, note.
Mandamus proceedings, pp. 1575, 1578, 9259, note.
Mining claim controversies, pp. 5641–5647, 5651–5653, 5675, note.
Multifariousness, suit to restrain violation of Anti-Trust Laws, p. 9697, note.
Suits for infringement of patent, p. 10471, note.
National banks, actions against directors, sufficiency, pp. 12084–12086, note.
Incorporation, sufficiency, pp. 11783, 11784, note.
Shareholders' liability suits, pp. 11850, 11851, 12040, note.
Usurious interest actions, pp. 11910, 11911, note.
Negativing exception in statute unnecessary in actions for violation of opium act, 6287n.
New trial, p. 2013, note.
Notice of special matter, suits for infringement of patent, p. 10480, note.
Patents, action to obtain, p. 10396, note.
Copyright and trade-mark cases, pp. 794–798, note.
Infringement suits, 9466.
Interference suits, p. 10436, note.
Petition in suit against United States, 1575, 1576.
Plea in abatement, attachment of property, postmasters, contractors, etc., 1553.
Consular court for China, p. 8168, note.
In equity to be made by answer, rules of court, p. 2508.
Pleas in bar, defense in equity to be made by answer, rules of court, p. 2508.
Pleas in equity abolished, rules of court, p. 2508.
Post Office Department, payments, recovery, p. 8125, note.
Preliminary injunction, infringement of patent, p. 10544, note.
Proceedings to limit liability of shipowner, p. 8548, note.
Railroads, discrimination, pp. 9093, 9113, note.
Hours of service violations, p. 9455, note.
Initial carrier's liability, p. 9309, note.
Personal injuries, pp. 9334, 9346, 9349, 9411, 9417, 9422, 9425, 9430, note.
Rebating, injunction suit against, p. 9285, note.
Twenty-eight hour law actions, pp. 9381, 9385, note.
Removal of causes, 1011; pp. 884, 901, 933, 934, 942–943, 961, 1083–1086, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PLEADING (Cont'd)
Replication, conformity to state practice, p. 2958, note.
Bankruptcy cases, form and sufficiency, pp. 11285, 11286, note.
Rules, district court, p. 3101, note.
Supreme court, 1543.
Sham or frivolous answer, p. 2781, note.
Suits in rem or in personam, rules of court, p. 2697.
Supplemental pleading, suits for infringement of patent, p. 10473, note.
Supreme Court of United States, local pleadings not reviewable, pp. 1649–1651, note.
Timber depredations on public lands, libel against vessel exporting timber, p. 5970, note.
Trade-mark controversies, pp. 10723, 10743, 10791, 10842, note.
Variance, admiralty cases, pp. 2793–2797, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2958, note.
Equity, pp. 2618–2620, note.
Patent infringement suits, pp. 10463, 10486, note.
Polygamy prosecutions, p. 12930, note.
Rebating action against common carrier, p. 9280, note.
Verification, p. 985, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2958, note.
Equity pleadings, rules of court, p. 2512.
Patent infringement suits, pp. 10475, 10481, note.
Petition in Court of Claims, 1150.
Rules of district court, p. 3101, note.
Vessels, exceeding passenger limit, p. 8727, note.
Waiver of lien upon, p. 8243, note.
Writ of ne exeat, p. 1892, note.

PLEDGES
Bankruptcy, effect on, pp. 11649, 11650, note.
Pledgee as secured creditor, p. 11502, note.
Pledgor's, effect, pp. 11759, 11760, note.
Bills of lading, issued by interstate carrier, negotiation of order bill by mortgagor or pledgor without notice, 8604ss.
Warranties by pledgee, 8604rr.
Corporate stock, injunction against transfer, p. 1925, note.
Pensions to be void, penalty, 9077.
Postage stamps, etc., unlawful pledging, 10378.
Postal funds unauthorized loans of, 10395.
Public property, punishment, 10199.
Union Pacific Railroad, 10055.

PLOTTERS
Army pay, 2146.
Coast artillery, 1731a.
Field artillery, 1737, 2144, 2144a.

PLOVER
Protection, 8837.

PLUNDERING
Navy, punishment, 2969(16).
Vessel in distress, punishment, 10470.

PLURAL MARRIAGES
See Polygamy.

PLURAL NUMBER
Singular number included in, 1, 8932tt.

PNEUMATIC TUBES
Contracts for carrying mail by, 7428, 7429.

POISON
See Insecticides and Fungicides.
Adulteration of food or drugs, 8723.
Regulation of sale, in consular districts in China, 7696b–7696n.
Transmission by mail, 10387.

POLICE
Capitol, appointment, 3406, 3407.
Arrests for depredations on capitol grounds, 3401.
Botanical garden supervised by, 3416.
Building and grounds, protected by, 3414, 3415.
Number and pay, 3407, 3408.
Suspension of members, 3409.
Uniforms, 3411–3413.
Indian policemen not marshals or deputy marshals, p. 2177, note.
Insane of District of Columbia may be temporarily detained at police station, 9337.
Insurance fund, due process of law, p. 14560, note.
Metropolitan police of District of Columbia to apprehend and detain insane persons, 9334, 9335.
State police not prohibited by act prohibiting states from keeping troops other than militia, 3044b.

POLICE COURT
District of Columbia, jurisdiction to try violations of instructions of harbor master, etc., 9953.

POLICE POWERS
Contract impairments, pp. 13610, 13611, 13789, note.
Due process of law, pp. 14350, 14351, 14491–14493, 14735, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14825, 14826, note.
Extent, etc., pp. 13212–13216, 14419, 14420, note.
Masters of lighthouse tenders, 8458.
Oleomargarine, butterine, etc., transported into State, 8740.
Original packages of intoxicating liquors, 8738.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14212, 14458, 14459, note.
Taking property without compensation, etc., p. 14378, note.

POLITICAL AFFILIATIONS
Appointees and employés in census office to be examined without reference to, 4405.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES
Contributions for purpose of influencing elections of members of Congress, 188–198.

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS
Civil Service Employés not to make, 3272.
Election of members of Congress, 188–198.
Immunity from official proscription, 10290.
National banks, etc., prohibited, 10251.
Navy yards, prohibited, 2798.
Political Committees, 188–198.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS (Cont'd)
Publicity by corporations, officers or directors, 10251.
Soliciting, receiving, etc., punishment, 10288–10292.

POLITICAL OFFENSES
Admission of aliens convicted of, 4244.

POLITICAL PARTIES
Contributions for purpose of influencing elections of members of Congress, 188–198.
Members of United States Tariff Commission to be of different parties, 5826a.

POLITICS
Civil service regulations, see Civil Service.

POLYGAMY
See Indictment; Instructions.
Alien immigrants, excluded, 4244.
Constitutionality of prohibition, p. 12929, note.
Defined, punishment, exceptions, 10486.
Disqualifies for voting or holding office in territories, 3450.
Husband or wife as witness, 1466.
Limitations, p. 3584, note.
Witnesses, attachment, 1493.

POMOLOGY
Division of, 795.

PONTONIERS
Enlisted men of engineer battalion to perform duties, 1844.

PONTOON BOATS
Life saving apparatus, regulations, 8258.

POOLING
Due process of law, Fifth Amendment, p. 14363, note.
Pooling of freights by competing common carriers forbidden, 8567.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13328, 13329, note.

POOR DEBTORS
Discharge, convicts imprisoned for fines, etc., method, 1706, 10138.
Convicts in prison for fines, etc., fees of district attorney, p. 3571, note.
Fees of marshal, p. 3570, note.
Postmaster-General, 602, 603.
President, 6378.
Secretary of Treasury, 6377.

POOR PERSONS
See Paupers.

POPULATION
See Census.

PORCELAIN
Customs duties on, 5291(80).

PORT ARTHUR SHIP CANAL
Conveyance to United States required, 5339.

PORTER
See Fermented Liquors.
Special excise tax, amount, 6144a.

PORTERS
Post-offices, salaries, 7231.

PORT JEFFERSON
Enrollment and license of vessels for coasting trade and fisheries by surveyor at port of, 8094.
Fees, 8095.

PORTLAND
Port at which Chinese may enter, 4308.

PORTO RICO
Acknowledgment of deeds, validity in territories and District of Columbia, 3260.
Alien passengers, list to be delivered to immigration officer, 4258.
Attorney-General, appointment, 3766.
Powers and duties, 3769.
Salary, 3792.
Auditor, appointment, 3766.
Duties, 3771.
Salary, 3792.
Bills of lading, order bills of interstate carriers, may be issued in parts or sets, 8604bb, 8604c.
Body politic, 3754.
Bonds, anticipation of taxes and revenues, 3795.
Appointment of process agents by surety companies, p. 4490, note.
Officers, treasurer, 3770.
Bridges under control of insular government, 3760.
Cadets, military academy, 2230.
Census in, 4385.
Certiorari from Supreme Court of United States, 1223.
Citizens, qualifications, 3754.
Citizenship, p. 14453, note.
Civilian employés of navy, pay, 2797.
Coins redeemable by secretary of Treasury, 3758.
Commissioner of education, appointment, 3766.
Powers and duties, 3773.
Salary, 3793.
Commissioner of interior, appointment, 3766.
Powers and duties, 3772.
Salary, 3792.
Corporations, foreign corporations, 3783.
Restrictions on landholdings, 3783.
Courts, appeals, etc., to United States supreme court, English language to be used, 3791.
Existing courts continued, 3784.
Jurisdiction and procedure, continued, 3784.
Provisional court discontinued, 3785.
Spanish decisions, effect, p. 4719, note.
Criminal prosecutions, under what name conducted, 3764.
Customs duties, imports from foreign countries, 3748.
Imports from United States, 3748, 3749; pp. 13145, 13146, note.
Payable to Porto Rican government, 3752.
Validity, pp. 13542, 13543, note.
Department of agriculture, employés, leave of absence, 807a.
Depositories of public money, 6580.
Deputy collector for United States internal revenue, 3750, 3751.
District court, clerk, salary fixed by executive council, 3793.
Habeas corpus, 3791.
Interpreter, salary fixed by executive council, 3793.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PORTO RICO (Cont'd)
District court (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction of actions under copyright laws, 9547, 9555.
Justices appointed by governor, 3784.
Organization, etc., 3785.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
District judges, residence, 1236.
Traveling expenses, etc., 1236.
Duties and taxes, used for benefit of, 3752.
Elections, delegates, districts, 3777.
Qualifications of voters, 3778.
Regulations and notice, 3778.
Resident commissioner, 3796.
Enlistment of citizens in army, 1890.
Executive council, court officers' salary fixed by, 3793.
Duties and compensation of members not officers, 3774.
Election for delegates regulated by, 3778.
Franchises granted by, 3781.
Members, appointment, powers and duties, 3766.
Salaries of officers not appointed by President fixed by, 3792.
Expenses of government, payable from Porto Rican funds, 3759.
Export duties prohibited, 3795.
Restrictions, 3783.
Extraditions to and from the United States, p. 12415, note.
Fifth Amendment, application to, pp. 14823, 14824, note.
Franchises, fees prescribed by legislative assembly, 3795.
Subject to annulment by Congress, 3781.
Governor, appointment, term, powers and duties, 3765.
Bills signed or vetoed by, 3780.
Designation of supreme court judges as special judge of United States district court, 3787.
District judges appointed by, 3784.
Extraordinary sessions of legislative assembly, 3778.
Franchises approved by, 3781.
Salary, 3792.
Secretary to act as, temporarily, 3768.
Treasurer's bond approved by, 3770.
Veto power, 3765.
Harbor, areas under control of United States, 3760.
Shores, etc., under control of insular government, 3760.
Head tax, not to apply to aliens arriving in, 4242.
Highways under control of insular government, 3760.
House of delegates, compensation of members, 3778.
Election, 3778.
Election districts, 3777.
Number of members, 3776.
Organization, 3778.
Powers, qualification of members, 3779.
Sessions, 3778.
Income tax, extension of act to, 6336v.
Not to impose burden on government, 6336k[b].
Officials not exempted, 6336v.
Revenue to accrue to general government, 6336v.
Indebtedness limited, 3795.
Internal revenue, tax on alcoholic compound coming from, 6123.

PORTO RICO (Cont'd)
Islands included, 3747.
Justices of supreme court, designation as temporary or special judge of United States district court, 3787.
Salary, 3792.
Laws, continued in force, exceptions, 3755.
Of United States, extended to, exceptions, 3762.
Legal tender, existing debts, 3758.
Future debts, 3758.
Legislative assembly, annullment of laws by Congress, 3780.
Appropriations for support of government, 3780.
Court officials, mode of selection, 3784.
Enacting clause, 3778.
Executive council, members, salaries, fixed by, 3774.
House of delegates, 3776–3779.
Municipal officers' salaries provided for by, 3794.
Passage of bills, 3780.
Powers, public property, 3760.
Power to amend, etc., existing laws, 3763.
Scope of powers, 3781.
License fees prescribed by legislative assembly, 3795.
Lighthouse districts, 8434.
Manufactured exports to not subject to United States internal revenue tax, 5295.
Manufactures imported into United States, tax, payment in Porto Rico, 3750.
Marshal of the supreme court, salary, 3792.
Midshipman from, 2721, 2726a.
Mines under control of insular government, 3760.
Municipal bonds, 3795.
Municipalities, 3781.
Municipal officers, salaries paid from municipal revenue, 3794.
National Defense Act to apply to, 3044d.
Naval lands, transfer to lighthouse service, p. 496, note.
Navigable waters under control of United States, 3760.
Notice of election, 3778.
Oath of officers, 3764.
Officers, compensation not exempted from income tax, 6336v.
Salary, 3792.
Opium, registration and tax, act applicable to, 6287h.
Ports of entry designated by Secretary of Treasury, 3752.
Process, style, 3764.
Public lands, reservations by President, 3761.
Qualifications of officers, resident commissioner, 3796.
Quarantine, 3757.
Railroads, equipment, applicability of act, p. 9351, note.
Franchises, 3782.
Regiment, infantry, composition, etc., 1745–1753a.
Infantry, details of officers, 1999.
Pay of officers, 2154.
Reports by executive council to executive department, 3775.
Resident commissioner, allowance for expenses, 3797.
Commencement of term, 3797.
Election and qualification, 3796.
Salary, 36, 3798.
Retirement, computation for, 2085–2087.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PORTO RICO (Cont'd)
Salaries, members of executive council, 3774.
Officers, 3792.
Seat of government, 3753.
Second great district, 8100.
Secretary, acting governor, 3768.
Appointment, 3766.
Duties, 3767.
Salary, 3792.
Spain, property acquired from under control of insular government, 3760.
Street railways, franchises, 3782.
Supreme court, appeal or writ of error to circuit court of appeals, 1126a.
Judges, designation as temporary or special judge of United States district court, 3787.
Habeas corpus, 3791.
Justices and officers appointed by President, 3784.
Taxes prescribed by legislative assembly, 3795.
Telegraphs and telephones, 3782.
Tonnage duties, disposal of, p. 8271, note.
Trade with United States, clearance and entry of vessels, provisions for foreign trade applicable, 3523.
Coasting trade laws applicable, 3756.
Treasurer, appointment, 3766.
Expenses of government paid by, 3759.
Governmental expenses paid by, without appropriation, 3780.
Powers and duties, bond, 3770.
Salary, 3792.
United States, when a part of, p. 4729, note.
United States commissioners, fees, 3789.
United States district court, appeal or writ of error direct to Supreme Court of United States, 1215.
Appeals from, to Circuit Court of Appeals, 1120.
Fees and expenses, 3789.
Jurisdiction extended, 3786.
Jurors, 3788.
Mileage for jurors and witnesses, 3790.
Salary of officers fixed by executive council, 3793.
Supreme court justices to act as temporary or special judge, 3787.
Vessels, nationalization, 3756.
Trading with, status as coast-wise sea-going vessels, pp. 8673, 8708, note.
Veto power, of governor, 3765.
Water powers under control of insular government, 3760.
Wharves, application for authority to construct, 3802.
Authority to construct not assignable, 3801(g).
Congress may amend, etc., authority to construct, 3801(b).
Construction, authorized by Secretary of War, 3799.
Cost reported to army engineer, 3801(f).
Time for commencement, 3801(e).
Dredging, 3801(d).
Existing rights preserved, 3803.
"Persons" who may construct defined, 3800.
Plans and specifications, 3802.
Regulation of fees, 3801(c).
Right to purchase by United States of Porto Rico reserved, 3801.
Vessels owned by United States to have free use, 3801(h).

PORTO RICO (Cont'd)
Writs of errors and appeals to supreme court of United States, 1223.

PORTO RICO CIVIL CODE
See Porto Rico.
Text of act, 1215, 3747–3749, 3752–3760, 3762–3774, 3776–3781, 3784, 3785, 3791, 3792, 3794–3796.

PORTRAITS
See Photographs.
Engraved plates delivered to heirs, etc., of deceased members of Congress, 513a.
Impressions of, furnished by Bureau of Engraving and Printing, 513.
Living persons, not to be placed on United States bonds, notes, etc., 6549.
Names of persons to be inscribed under portraits on United States bonds, etc., 6550.
Registration as trade-mark restricted, 9490.

PORTS OF ENTRY AND DELIVERY
Abolished or consolidated by President, 5327, 5327a.
Alaska, regulation of coasting trade, 8111.
Bonded warehouse for storage and cleansing of rice established at, 5671.
Boston, clerks and employees in appraiser's office, 5329.
Town of Chelsea attached to, 5328.
Collection of duties in case of insurrection, 10156–10158.
Deputy collectors of customs, 5369.
Imports, merchandise not unloaded in time, 5655.
Memphis, Tennessee, limit, 5346.
Merchandise from contiguous countries, unlading, 5812.
New Orleans, limits, 5334–5337.
New York, employees in appraiser's office, 5332.
Examiners appointed by Secretary of Treasury, 5331.
Yonkers included in, 5330.
Northern and northwestern frontiers, manner of importation, 5808.
Oregon, vessels bound to and from Portland, 5343–5345.
Philadelphia, employees in appraiser's office, 5333.
Port defined, 5463.
Portland, limits, 5342.
Porto Rico, designated by Secretary of Treasury, 3752.
Ports of entry to be ports of delivery, 5466.
President may close in case of insurrection, 10159.
Removal in case of epidemic, 9179.
Shipping commissioners for, 8287.
Transportation in bond, ports at which entry may be made, 5695.
Ports of destination, 5702.
Transshipments of merchandise to Brownsville, 5341.
Vessels in foreign trade to unlade where required by law, 5807.

PORT TOWNSEND
Port at which Chinese may enter, 4308.

PORTUGAL
Trade agreements with, p. 6474, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PORT WARDENS
Certificate as to necessity for unlading vessel in distress, 5583.

POSSE COMITATUS
Army, employment prohibited, 1992.
Employment by, to execute process in Indian country, compensation, 4156.
Persons appointed to execute process under civil rights laws may summon, 3987.

POSSE COMITATUS ACT
See Posse Comitatus.
Use of Army, 1992.

POSTAGE
See Mails; Parcels Post; Special Delivery.
Counterfeiting stamps, postal cards, etc., see Counterfeiting.
General provisions, 7845–7885.
Accounts, 7598.
Quarterly accounts by postmasters, 7204.
Neglect to render, 7206.
Sworn statement to accompany, 7205.
Adjustment of postmaster's claims for losses by burglary, fire, etc., 7211, 7212.
Advertised letters, 7417.
Allowance to members of Congress, 46.
Cards, 7386–7404.
Addressed to fictitious names, etc., forwarded to dead-letter office, 7341.
Addresses written, printed or affixed, 7331.
Adjustment of postmaster's claim for losses by burglary, fire, etc., 7211, 7212.
Contracts for, 7260, 7395.
Deliveries by contractors, 7397.
Defacing at mailing office, 7403.
Double, 7395, 7396.
First class mail matter, 7303.
Form, 7393.
International postage, 7394.
Private mailing cards, 7355.
Quality, 7393.
Rate of postage, 7353, 7393.
Records of to be kept by postmasters, 7202.
Size, 7393.
Transportation by freight or express, 7491.
Collection, articles shipped parcels post, 7324.
Deficient postage on special delivery matter, 7284.
On delivery, 346, 7419.
Foreign letters, postage paid by consuls, 7542.
Letters mailed as drop letters, 7419.
Regulations for, 7324.
Drop letters, forwarding letters paid as, 7419.
Envelopes, 7386–7404.
Adjustment of postmaster's claim for losses by burglary, fire, etc., 7211–7212.
Contracts for, 7260, 7392.
Deliveries by contractors, 7397.
Defacing at mailing office, 7403.
Double-letter envelopes, 7396.
Engraving, etc., not to have, 7389, 7390.
Fraudulent use of official, 10397.
Improvements in, adoption, 7398.
Letter-sheet envelopes, 7396.
Official correspondence of superintendent of documents, name of office and penalty printed on, 7375.
Official envelopes, indorsement, 7369–7371.
Postmaster General to prepare, 7389.
Postmasters accountable for, 7399.
Price, 7400.

POSTAGE (Cont'd)
Envelopes (Cont'd)
Records of to be kept by postmasters, 7202.
Return requests, 7389–7392.
Sale, at discount to agents, 7401.
At more than charged for at Post-Office Departments, 7402.
At post-offices, 7399.
Transportation by freight or express, 7491.
Estimates of appropriations, 6709.
Excess, refund, 7368.
Foreign letters, payment by consuls, collection on delivery, 7542.
Rate of postage, 7366.
Franks and free transmission, congressional record, etc., under frank of member of congress, 7377.
Congressional record, extracts from, printing on, 6993.
Copies of copyrighted publications for Library of Congress, 9585.
Correspondence bulletins, etc., for furtherance of co-operative agricultural extension work, 7380a.
Lending or permitting use of unlawful, 7383.
Magazines, periodicals, etc., for blind, 7384, 7385.
Official matter, 7361–7379.
Bureau of American republics, 7373.
Census, 7376.
Correspondence of Superintendent of Documents, 7375.
Correspondence of Vice President, members of Congress, etc., 7379.
National home for disabled volunteer soldiers, 7372.
Postal savings system, 7581.
Part paid matter addressed to departments or bureaus, 7371.
Penalty envelopes for answers to be inclosed in official communications to members of Congress, etc., 7374.
Privileges extended to Hawaiian Islands, 7381.
Public documents, 6992, 7375.
Sent and received by vice president, members of Congress, etc., 7378.
Public printer, slips furnished to, 7171.
Seeds and reports from Department of Agriculture, 6994, 7380.
Letters in stamped envelopes may be carried out of mail, 7476.
Limit of weight, official correspondence of Vice President, members of Congress, etc., 7379.
Matter admitted to mail under penalty privilege restricted, 7382, 7382a.
Names of persons need not be inscribed under portraits on, p. 7520, note.
Newspapers and periodicals, 7356, 7357.
Mailing without prepayment, 7311.
Sent by others than publishers or news agent, 7361.
Subscribers in county of publication and at free-delivery offices, 7360.
Uncalled-for newspapers may be returned to publishers on payment of, 7423.
Wrappers, price, 7400.
Non-delivery, third and fourth class matter, notices of, 7349.
Offenses, collecting unlawful postage, 10377.
Counterfeiting foreign stamps, 10390.
Counterfeiting stamps, etc., 10389.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POSTAGE (Cont'd)
Offenses (Cont'd)
Failing to account for postage due, etc., 10379.
False evidence to secure second-class rates for publications, 10393.
Fraudulent use of official envelopes, 10397.
Inducing purchase of stamps to increase pay, 10378.
Unlawful pledging or sale of stamps, 10378.
Using canceled stamps, 10375.
Partly paid, disposal of, 7346.
First class, forwarding, 7347.
Prepayment, delivery of mail matter prohibited until, 7351.
First-class matter, 7353.
Foreign matter, 7366.
Fourth class matter, 7348, 7349.
Not to be returned or remailed until fully prepaid, 7348, 7349.
Without stamps affixed, 7364.
Newspapers and periodicals, 7357, 7359, 7360.
Permitting mailing without, penalty, 7311.
Prepaid letters forwarded without additional charge, 7422.
Second class matter, 7311, 7348, 7349, 7364.
Mailed by publishers or news agents, 7358.
Not to be returned or remailed until fully prepaid, 7348.
By stamped envelopes, 7389.
By stamps, 7345.
Third class matter, 7315, 7348, 7349.
Not to be returned or remailed until fully prepaid, 7348, 7349.
Without stamps affixed, 7364.
Rates, general provisions, 7345–7385.
Clothing, etc., to soldiers, 7365.
Congressional record, 7362.
Double on matter required to be prepaid, 7346.
Drop letters, 7353, 7354.
Extra, on advertised letters, 7417.
Not to be charged on mail-matter collected or delivered by carriers, 7281.
Foreign matter, 7366.
Fourth-class matter, 7321, 7328.
Readjustment, 7323.
Seeds, plants, etc., 7326.
Time of establishment of rates, 7325.
Irregular sea-letters, 7367.
Letters carried in foreign vessels, 7543.
Letters of soldiers, sailors and marines, 7353.
Removing wrappers to ascertain rate, when allowed, 7336.
Second-class matter, mailed by publishers or news agents, 7358.
Return of at third-class rate, 7350.
Third class matter, 7315.
Received at post-offices to be accounted for as revenue, 7600.
Record of, to be kept by postmasters, 7202.
Service of venire facias, payment by marshal, 1256.
Stamped envelopes, adjustment of claims for loss, 7211.
Stamps, 7386–7404.
Accounts of, 7598.
Adjustment of postmasters' claim for losses by burglary, fire, etc., 7211, 7212.

POSTAGE (Cont'd)
Stamps (Cont'd)
Cancellation, uniform ink or appliance for canceling, 7404.
Contracts for, 7260.
Counterfeiting, 10389.
Foreign stamps, 10390.
Defacing at mailing-office, 7403.
Deficiency stamps, 7347.
Estimates, 6709.
Fourth-class matter, 7321.
Prepayment without affixing stamps, 7364.
Impressed on envelopes, 7389.
Improvements in, may be adopted, 7398.
Inducing purchase to increase pay, 10378.
Manufacture by Bureau of Engraving and Printing, 7387.
Names of persons need not be inscribed under portraits on, p. 7520, note.
Newspapers and periodicals, 7356, 7357.
Discontinuance, 7359.
Packages of money and securities may be mailed by Treasury Department without affixing stamps, 7364.
Parcel post, 7327.
Postal savings stamps, preparation, 7585.
Postmaster accountable for, 7399.
Postmaster General to prepare, 7386.
Precancelled stamps, furnishing to postmasters, 7403a.
Prepayment required in, 7345.
Records of, to be kept by postmasters, 7202.
Sale, at discount to agents, 7401.
At more than face value, 7402.
At postoffice, 7399.
Second-class matter, prepayment without affixed stamps, 7364.
Special delivery, 7284.
Contracts for manufacture by Department or Bureau not to be below cost of work, 7388.
Manufacture by Bureau of Engraving and Printing, 7387.
Use of ordinary stamps instead of, 7293.
Third class matter, prepayment without affixing, 7364.
Unlawful pledging or sale of, 10378.
Using canceled, 10375.
Wholly unpaid, letters to be sent to dead-letter office, 7419.
Wrappers of mail-matter not charged with letter postage, removing, 7336.
Wrapping and securing matter not charged with first-class postage, 7335.

POSTAGE STAMPS
See Postage.

POSTAL ACCOUNTS
See Postal Revenues.
General provisions, 7598–7609.
Appropriation of revenues, 7603.
Auditor's examination, 420.
Delivery of money stolen from mail to owner, 7607.
Disposal of fines, etc., 7608.
Manner of keeping, 7598.
Miscellaneous and money-order receipts, 7599.
Money accounts to be kept separate, 6641.
Payments, how made, advances, 7604.
Postal savings depositaries, settlement of, 424.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POSTAL ACCOUNTS (Cont'd)
Postmaster-General's orders and regulations affecting, to be certified to Auditor, 594.
Of postmasters, deficiencies, notice to sureties, 7194.
Preservation, 7609.
Record of receipts to be kept, 7202.
Rendition of, 428.
Rent on lock-boxes, 7602.
Revenues to be accounted for, 7600.
Settlement of, 419, 420, 424, 458–467.
Suits for money due, 557, 558, 1801.
Suits for recovery of wrongful payments, 7606.
Transfer of debts to contractors, 7605.

POSTAL CARDS
See Postage.

POSTAL CLERKS
See Postal Service.

POSTAL CONVENTIONS
Copies of, for congressional printer, 808.
Distribution of copies, 7029.
Postmaster-General to negotiate, 587.
Printing and publication of, 588, 7029.

POSTAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
See District Courts; Evidence; Indictment; Information; Instructions; Jurisdiction; Limitations.
Amnesty, effect on civil liability, pp. 12843, 12844, note.
Application of laws to Indian country, 4147.
Assault, carrier, 10368.
Mail agents, 10495.
Mail custodian with intent to rob and robbing mail, 10367.
Postal clerk, penalty, 10363.
Breaking into and entering post office, 10362.
Constitutionality of prohibition, p. 12732, note.
Carrying letters out of the mail over post routes, 10354.
On vessel, 10355.
Conveyance of letters by private person, when lawful, 10356.
Conveying mail by private express, constitutionality of act, p. 12726, note.
Delivery to post office, 10351.
Counterfeiting, etc., money orders, 10388.
Postage stamps, 10389.
Foreign stamps, 10390.
Delaying mail, ferrymen, 10372.
Depositing or carrying in mails matter relating to lottery, gift enterprises, etc., 10383.
Depositing or receiving prize fight films, etc., 10416–10418.
Deserting the mail, 10369.
Detaining, etc., mail matter, 10365.
Detaining or destroying newspapers, 10366.
Effect of omission to take oath, 10400.
Employés, detaining, etc., mail matter, 10365.
Detaining or destroying newspapers, 10366.
Interested in mail contracts, 10396.
Explosives, etc., mailing, 10387.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13537, note.
False claims for loss of registered mail, 10394.
False evidence relative to publication to secure second-class rates, punishment, 10393.
False returns by postmaster to increase compensation, 10376.

POSTAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Ferrymen delaying mail, 10372.
Foreign mail in transit, offenses against, 10399.
Foreign vessel, failure to deposit in post office letters carried in, 10373.
Forging mail locks or keys, 10361.
Frauds, using mails to promote, 10385.
Using mails to promote, conspiracy to commit, pp. 12833–12836, note.
Constitutionality of prohibition, p. 12798, note.
Fraudulent fictitious address, using, 10386.
Fraudulently increasing weight of mail, 10398.
Conspiracy to commit, p. 12845, note.
Fraudulent use of official envelopes, 10397.
Illegally carrying mail, 10350.
Inclosing higher in lower class matter, 10391.
Injuring mail bags, etc., 10359.
Injury to letter boxes, etc., 10368.
Insect pests, mailing, etc., 8749.
Intoxicating liquors, mailing, 10387.
Libelous and indecent matter on wrapper or envelope, 10382.
Constitutionality of prohibition, p. 12782, note.
Lottery agents, officials acting as, 10384.
Mail agents, assaults upon, 10495.
Mailing articles with injurious intent, 10387.
Mailing explosives, etc., 10387.
Mailing insect pests, 8749.
Mailing intoxicating liquors, 10387.
Mailing obscene matter, 10381.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13537, note.
Mailing package containing plants unmarked, 8764b.
Master of vessel, failure of to deliver mail, 10370.
Matters relating to lotteries, gift enterprises, etc., unmailable, 10383.
Constitutionality of act, p. 12785, note.
May be prosecuted before State and Territorial courts, 7192.
Misappropriating postal funds or property, 10395.
Constitutionality of prohibition, p. 12842, note.
Money orders, counterfeiting, etc., 10388.
Issuing unpaid-for, 10380.
Obscene, etc., matter unmailable, 10381.
Constitutionality of act, p. 12763, note.
Obstructing the mail, 10371.
Constitutionality of act prohibiting, p. 12754, note.
Official acting as lottery agent, 10384.
Official envelopes, fraudulent use, 10397.
Poisons, explosives, etc., mailing, 10387.
Postage, collecting unlawful, 10377.
Failure to account for postage due, 10379.
False evidence to secure second class rates, 10393.
Postage stamps, counterfeiting, etc., 10389, 10390.
Inducing purchase to increase pay, 10378.
Unlawful pledging or sale of, 10378.
Using canceled, 10375.
Postal service, defined, 10401.
Postmaster, detaining, etc., mail matter, 10365.
Failing to account for postage due, etc., 10379.
False returns to increase compensation, 10376.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POSTAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont'd)
Postmaster (Cont'd)
Illegally approving bond, etc., 10392.
Post office, breaking into and entering, 10362.
Conducting without authority, 10349.
Railway cars, entry by violence, 10363.
Registered mail, false claim for loss of, 10394.
Remission of fines, penalties or forfeitures, 601.
Review, p. 12833, note.
Sending letters by private express, 10353.
State laws, validity, p. 12733, note.
Stealing, mail locks or keys, 10361.
Post office property, 10360.
Stealing, secreting, etc., of mail matter, 10364.
Civil liability, p. 12741, note.
Constitutionality of prohibition, p. 12736, note.
Train robberies, 10495.
Transmission in mails of falsely stamped articles of gold or silver, 8805–8811.
Transporting persons unlawfully conveying mail, 10352.
Vehicles, etc., claiming to be mail carriers, 10358.
Vessels breaking bulk before delivering mail, 10374.
Violent entry of railway post office car, 10363.
Wearing carrier's uniform without authority, 10357.

POSTAL GUIDE
Contracts for furnishing, 7265, 7265a.

POSTAL LAWS
Alaska legislature not to amend or repeal, 3530.
Execution of, by Postmaster-General, 582.
Exemption of officers, etc., from operation of, prohibited, 7252.
Jurisdiction, district courts, 991(6); pp. 14039, 14040, note.
State courts or justices, 7192.
Poor debtors not to be discharged from imprisonment on claims arising under, 6377.
Revenue laws for protection of seizing-officers to extend to officers seizing under, 7475.
Suits under, to be brought in name of United States, 1545.

POSTAL MONEY ORDERS
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Manner of keeping, 460.
Separately kept, 7598.
Amounts, 7558, 7563.
Applications for, 7561.
Blanks, books, etc., contracts for, 7557.
Changes in, 7567.
Chief clerk in office of system, salary, 572.
Clerks, compensation, 7559.
International exchange offices, compensation, 7559.
Copies of account-books, as evidence, 1502.
Disposition of statements and paid money orders, 609.
Estimates for appropriations, 6711.
Extra compensation for money order business, prohibited, 7559.
Fees, 7558, 7563.
Changing orders, 7567.
Money order funds, 7577.
Orders to correct errors, 7566.
Reports of, 7576.

POSTAL MONEY ORDERS (Cont'd)
Filing devices for statements of furnished by public printer, 6997.
Foreign exchanges, 7554.
Forms for, 7562.
Funds, composed of what, 7577.
Duplicates of lost checks drawn on account of, 7578.
Report of, 7576.
Transfer of, 7574, 7575.
Identification of payee, 7566.
Indorsement of, 7565.
Issuance, 7555.
Absence of postmasters, 7556.
Issued during certain period not to be assorted, payments to be retained, 7572.
Limited money order offices, 7563.
Money order system, 7553–7579.
Offenses, counterfeiting, 10388.
Issuing unpaid for orders, 10380.
Orders to correct errors, 7566.
Payment at any money order office, 7567a.
Payment to lotteries, etc., forbidden, 7573.
Postal notes, 7579.
Recalled letters of advice, 7568.
Receipts from, to be deposited in Treasury, and accounts there, how kept, 7599.
Regulations, 7564.
Repayment of, 7568.
Replacing lost, 7569
Reports required of postmaster at money-order offices, 7576.
Superintendent of system, salary, 572.
System established, 7553.
Unpaid, 7560.
Monthly statements by postmasters, 7560.
Payment after seven years, 7570.
Payment of domestic orders after three years, 7571.

POSTAL NOTES
Issue and payment, 7579.
Portraits of living persons not to be placed on, 6549.

POSTAL REVENUES
Adjustment of Postmaster's claims for losses by burglary, fire, etc., 7211, 7212.
Appropriations for postal service, 7603.
Box rents, 7352.
Lock boxes, 7602.
How drawn, 6747.
Charged and advertised letters, 7417.
Classification of, 7598.
Deposits, 597, 7209, 7210, 7599.
Disposal of fines, penalties and forfeitures, 7608.
Duplicates for checks or warrants lost or destroyed, 6645, 6646.
Estimate of revenues and expenditures, 387.
Interest and profit from investment of postal savings funds, 7588.
Laws for protection of, applicable to postal savings depository funds, 7591, 7594.
Moneys recovered for loss of registered matter, 7601.
Payment into Treasury, 596, 597, 6615.
Payments for loss of registered mail, 7405–7407.
Postage, etc., to be accounted for as, 7600.
Postmaster, to keep a record of receipts, 7202.
To keep without loaning, using, etc., 7208.
Quarterly account of, 7204.
Neglect to render, 7206.
Sworn statement to accompany, 7205.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POSTAL REVENUES (Cont'd)
Proceeds of useless papers, 7203.
Receipts, accounted for as revenue, 7600.
Record of, to be kept, 7202.
Recovery of illegal payments out of, 7606.
Returns by depositaries, 6643.
Transfer of moneys between treasurers, assistants and designated depositaries, 6640.

POSTAL SAVINGS DEPOSITORIES
General provisions, 7580–7597.
Additional bonds of postmasters, etc., 7591.
Bank defined, 7588.
Board of trustees, approval of regulations of Postmaster General, 7593.
Composition, 7580.
Designation of depository offices, 7582.
Disposal of bonds, 7588.
Interest on deposits, 7586.
Investment in bonds, 7588.
Subject to call for redemption, 7590.
Issue of bonds to depositors, regulations, 7589.
Power to make regulations, 7580.
Re-issue of bonds to and redemption from trustees, 7590.
Reports to Congress, 7580, 7581.
Security from banks, 7588.
Treasurer, deposits with, 7588.
Withdrawals, regulations, 7587.
Cards, adjustment of claims for loss, 7211.
Certificates, adjustment of claims for loss, 7211.
Clerks, to audit accounts, 360.
In office of treasurer of United States, 361.
Depository offices, designation, 7582, 7597.
Hours of business, 7582, 7597.
Deposits, accountability for, 7591.
Accounts, one to each depository, 7583.
Who may open, 7583.
Amount, limit of balance, 7586.
Monthly limit, 7585.
Not to be disclosed, 7591.
Restrictions, 7585.
Banks not to receive exchange or fees, 7587.
With board of trustees, 7588.
Bonds issued to depositors not to be received as security for circulating, notes of National banks, 7589.
Bonds issued to depositors on surrender of deposits, 7589.
Conditions of issue and regulations, 7589.
Exempt from taxation, 7589.
Interest on, 7589.
Investment of postal savings funds in, 7589.
Deposit of funds in banks, amount of deposit, 7588.
Banks not belonging to Federal reserve system, 9798(2).
Deposit of funds with Treasurer of board of trustees, 7588.
Disposal of bonds held as investments, 7588.
Distribution of deposits locally, 7588.
Interest, 7588.
Redemptions, 7588.
Security from banks, 7588.
Withdrawal, 7588.
Faith of United States pledged to payment, 7595.

POSTAL SAVINGS DEPOSITORIES (Cont'd)
Deposits (Cont'd)
Fourth class postmasters not to receive additional compensation, 7592.
Funds to be kept separate, 7590.
Interest on, 7586.
Application, 7588.
Bonds issued to depositors, 7589.
Deposit in banks, 7588.
Investment in United States bonds, etc., 7588.
Subject to call for redemption, 7590.
Judgment, etc., of court adjudicating right or interest in, 7596.
Laws governing safe keeping and accounting, 7591.
More than one account for one person prohibited, 7583.
Pass books, devices in lieu of, 7584.
Entries of deposits and withdrawals, 7584.
Pass books or devices, regulations, 7597.
Payment in accordance with judgment, 7596.
Payment of withdrawals from, 7587.
Persons who may make, 7583.
Postal savings cards and stamps for small amounts, 7585.
Regulations by Postmaster General, 7597.
Re-issue of bonds to and redemption from trustees, 7590.
Withdrawals, 7587.
Entries and pass books, 7584.
Regulations, 7597.
Duties of postmasters, etc., 7593.
Free transmission of mail matter, 7581.
Hawaii, bank abolished, 3739.
Key deposit funds, adjustment of claims for loss, 7211.
Laws applicable, laws providing safe guards for protection of public moneys, 7594.
Laws relating to keeping and accounting for postal receipts, 7591.
Laws relating to offenses against postal service, 7594.
Loss of funds, adjustment of postmaster's claim for loss, etc., 7211.
Mail matter, free transmission, 7581.
Postmaster General, regulations by, 7593, 7597.
Reserve, 7588.
Stamps, adjustment of claims for loss, 7211.
Superintendents, inspectors, and employés, appointment and compensation, 7597.
Territory defined, 7588.

POSTAL SAVINGS DEPOSITORIES ACTS
See Postal Savings Depositories.
Text of act, 7580–7587, 7589–7596.

POSTAL SERVICE
See Crimes and Offenses; Envelopes; Fines and Penalties; Foreign Mail Service; Mail Boxes; Mail Carriers; Mails; Parcels Post; Postage; Postal Accounts; Postal Conventions; Postal Crimes and Offenses; Postal Laws; Postal Money Orders; Postal Notes; Postal Revenues; Postal Savings Depositories; Postal Supplies; Postmaster General; Postmasters; Post-Office Department; Post Office Inspectors; Post Offices; Post Roads; Railway Mail Service; Registered Mail; Rural Free Delivery Service; Rural Post Roads; Special Delivery.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POSTAL SERVICE (Cont'd)

Dead Letters, see Mails.
Navy Mail Clerks, see Navy.
Purchase of supplies, see Purchasing Agents.
Seizures under postal laws, see Searches and Seizures.
Uniforms in, see Uniforms.

Provisions concerning service, 7188–7609.
Agencies in China and Japan, 7546.
Agents on Isthmus of Panama and at foreign ports, 7544.
On mail steamers to foreign ports, 7545.
Carriers, 7235–7240, 7272–7275, 7278.
Carrying the mails, 7456–7477.
Contracts, 7424–7455.
Claims under postal laws not to be compromised, 6375.
Clerks and employés, contracts for carrying mail, clerks in third and fourth classes, 7506a.
At distributing or separating offices, 7230, 7269.
At first and second class post-offices, classification, compensation, grades, promotion, etc., 7231, 7236, 7237.
Auxiliary employees, 7236.
Hours of labor, Sunday work, etc., 7238, 7239.
Leaves of absence, 7241, 7244.
Badges, etc., 7251.
Bonds, 7196.
Renewals, 7196.
Civil pension roll, etc., prohibited, 7252.
Compensation, employment at higher rate under unusual conditions, 7255.
Contractor for carrying mail, clerks not to be, 7216.
Exception, 7506a.
Detail to Washington unlawful, 580.
Fees or perquisites not to be received, 7228.
Instruction of by Postmaster-General, 582.
In mail-lock repair shops, leaves of absence to employees, 7241, 7242, 7244.
Messenger service, third and fourth class may contract for, 7506a.
Oath, 571.
On ocean mail vessels, 7535, 7539.
Organizations, membership in, 3287.
Parcel post system, 7327.
Persons making immediate delivery of mail matter liable to penalties, etc., 7290.
Postal savings depositories, 7593.
Prepaid letters to be received by, 7471.
Railway Mail Service, 7509–7523.
Remission of fines, penalties or forfeitures, 601.
Rewards for inventions and improvements in service, 7253.
Salaries, annual and monthly rate, computation, 7240.
Payment by postmasters as disbursing officers, 7213, 7214.
Special delivery messengers, 7285–7287.
Substitutes, appointments to regular positions, 7249.
Employment and compensation, 7245–7248.
Uniform, wearing not required, 7251.
Contracts for carrying mails, 7424–7455.
Contract stations, contracts for, 7280a.

POSTAL SERVICE (Cont'd)

Detroit River, salary of marine letter carriers assigned to, 7236d.
Estimates for appropriation, 6709–6712.
Exemption from militia duty of persons employed in transmission of mail, 3043.
Free delivery service, 7236–7240, 7243–7249, 7272–7275.
Inventions, rewards to employees, 7253.
Legislative power, delegation to, validity, p. 13125, note.
Mail matter, general provisions, 7302–7344.
Mail messengers, ocean mail service, 7535, 7539.
Post masters, etc., of third and fourth class may become, 7506a.
Railway and steamboat service, 7506.
Special delivery, 7285–7287.
Maps, post route and rural delivery, sale, use of proceeds, 7264a.
Navy mail clerks, 7256, 7257.
Officers of first and second class post-offices, classification, compensation, grades, promotions, etc., 7236.
Civil pension roll, etc., prohibited, 7252.
Of first, second and third class post-offices, bonds, 7232.
Oath, 571.
Official register, names of certain classes of persons not to appear in, 7128.
Parcels post, 7319–7327, 7446.
Philippines, p. 4735, note.
Postal Guide, contracts for furnishing, 7265.
Contracts for furnishing, supply of copies for public use, 7265a.
Postal savings depositories, 7580–7597.
Post office inspectors, 7547–7552.
Post route maps, printing, 7264.
Registered mail, 7405–7412.
Sea-post service, 7540.
Special delivery service, 7284–7293.
Suits under postal laws, attachment of property of defaulting postmasters, contractors, etc., 1553.
Judgment at return term, etc., 1596.
Jurisdiction of district courts, 991(6).
State courts, 7192.

POSTAL SUPPLIES

Accounts, 7598.
Contracts for, 7260–7266.
Deliveries by contractor, 7397.
Envelopes, 7392.
For free delivery service, 7283.
Mail bags, mail locks, etc., 7260.
Manufacture of postal cards, 7395.
Official Postal Guide, 7265.
With persons combining to fix prices, etc., prohibited, penalty, 7266.
Printing post route maps, 7264.
Rental of cancelling machines, 7262, 7263.
For supply division, 7261.
Employees of mail-bag repair shops, leaves of absence, 7241, 7242, 7244.
Estimates for, 6709.
Mail bags, locks and keys, accounts, 7598.
Contracts for, 7260.
Estimates, 6709.
Transportation, 7491, 7492.
Parcel post system, 7322, 7327.
Purchase of, 579.
Without advertisement, validity, pp. 7667, 7668, note.
Transportation, 7491, 7492.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN

Child as including, Employés' Compensation Act, 8932ee.

POSTMASTER-GENERAL

See Postmasters; Post-Office Department; Railway Mail Service; Rural Post Roads.

General provisions, 567–609.
Accounts and revenues, 7598–7609.
Balances, manner of paying over to be directed by, 582.
Conclusiveness of balances certified to, 425.
Department, balances certified to, 419, 420.
Direction of manner of making returns of postal money, 6643.
Direction of payment by collectors and receivers of public money to pay same to Treasurer or assistant treasurers as often as once a week, 6604.
Postal revenues, etc., into Treasury, 596.
Disposal of quarterly returns, 7609.
Enforcement of prompt rendition of returns relative to, 582.
Manner of keeping and stating to be prescribed by, 582.
Orders and regulations affecting accounts to be certified to Auditor, 594.
Preservation, 7609.
Proceeds of money order business, 7599.
Public property to be kept, 586.
Adjustment, losses by navy mail clerks and assistants, 7212a.
Postmaster's claims for loss by burglary, fire, etc., 7211.
Appointment, 567.
Assistant Attorney-General for department, appointment, 570.
Assistant Postmasters-General, appointment, 568.
Chief clerks in offices of, salary, 572.
Employment as post office inspectors, 7551.
First assistant, approval of postmasters' bonds, 583.
Fourth assistant, approval of postmasters' bonds, 585.
Salary, 569.
Notice to agreement of assignment of contract, 7453.
Number, 568.
Presence at opening of bids for carrying mail, 7432.
Removal by President, 568.
Salary, 568, 569.
Second assistant, signing contracts for mail transportation, 584.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Third assistant, designation of employé in office of to sign warrants and drafts, 599.
Division of finance, superintendent, bond, salary, 578.
Authentication of transcripts and copies, 581.
Blank-agencies, establishment, 589.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Business of department to be superintended by, 582.
Cancelling machines, contracts for rental, 7262, 7263.

POSTMASTER-GENERAL (Cont'd)

Carrying mail, on canals, 7460.
Contracts for, 7424–7455.
Advertisements, general mail letting, 7424.
Maryland, Virginia and District of Columbia, prices to be satisfactory to, 7183.
Temporary mail letting, 7425.
Allowance for additional expedition, 7448.
Annulment, power, p. 8017, note.
Approval of bonds of bidders, 7433.
Approval of bonds of contractors, 7438.
Award to lowest bidder, 7436.
Bids for, presence at opening of, 7432.
Recording and preserving, 7435.
Cancellation of contract, sub-letting, 7455.
Changing terms, 7442.
Consent to subletting or transfer, 7452, 7453.
Deductions from pay of contractors, 7450.
Delivery to Auditor, 593.
Extension of mail route, 7449.
Failure of bidder to enter into contract, 7438.
Failure of contractor to perform, 7438.
Fining contractors, 7450.
Conclusiveness, p. 8027, note.
Review by courts, p. 8028, note.
Foreign mail service, 7524–7546.
New sureties, 7440.
By owners of vessels, advertisements not required, 7430.
On plank-roads, 7461.
By pneumatic tubes, 7428, 7429.
On railway routes, 7478.
With railways without advertising, 7427.
Readjustment of pay of star route and screen wagons, contractors where weight is increased by parcel post, 7446.
Re-advertising, 7438.
Over route not established, 7468.
Statement of allowance on for Official Register, 7092.
By steamboats, etc., 7430, 7463.
Inland and foreign service, 7431.
Suspension of contractor's pay, conclusiveness, p. 8022, note.
Temporary contracts without advertisements, 7438, 7439.
Temporary service or failure of contract, 7425, 7426.
Through foreign countries between points in United States, 7524.
On vessels of United States, 7709.
Water-routes, 7454.
Withholding compensation from contractor, 7455.
To court-house, 7459.
Data concerning cost of, 606.
Pay of land grant railroads, 7482.
Provision for, 7458.
Selection of trains, 7481.
Separating mail for expedition, 7477.
In steam boats, etc., 7462, 7463.
Transportation of official matter by railroad or express, 7479.
Vessels not in mail service, pay, 7470.
On waters of the United States, 7462.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POSTMASTER-GENERAL (Cont'd)
Checks, duplicate, 6645, 6646.
City delivery service, contracts for equipages for, 7262.
Clerical service, allowance for in case of unusual business, 7269.
Clerks, classification under Civil Service laws, 3277.
Exceeding number appropriated for in particular grades, 7236a.
Payment to legal representative of deceased clerks killed on duty, 7246b.
Promotion, 7231.
Subpœnaed as witnesses, employment of substitutes for, 7246.
Clothing sent to soldiers by mail, regulations for, 7365.
Collection service, contracts for equipages for, 7262.
Compromise of judgments, consent to, 464.
Contract stations, contracts for, 7280a.
Dead-letters, disposition of valuables, 7420.
Regulations as to, 7418.
Drafts, designation of officer or employé to sign, 598, 599.
Employés, promotion, 7231.
Substitutes in case of injury, 7246a.
Envelopes, contracts for, 7392.
Double-letter envelopes, 7396.
Furnishing to postmasters, 7399.
Improvements in, adoption, 7398.
Letter-sheet envelopes, 7396.
Preparation, 7389.
Regulations for cancellation, 7403.
Regulations for delivery by contract, 7397.
Sale at discount, 7401.
Estimates, 6709–6712.
Expenses of department, control of, 582.
Fictitious mail-matter, identification of persons claiming, 7341.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures, rules concerning remission, 601.
First assistant, appointment and assignment of clerks, 7231b.
Copies or duplicates of quarterly returns, adjustment of salaries of postmasters in accordance with receipts to be based on, 7217a.
Foreign mail-matter, collection of postage in coin, 7366.
Reduction of postage, 7366.
Foreign Mail Service, 7524–7546.
Appointment of agents on mail steamers to foreign ports, 7545.
Carrying mail in steamships, 7526.
Clerks on ocean mail vessels, 7539.
Contracts, carrying between United States and foreign countries, 7525.
Carrying on American vessels, 7530–7539.
Discontinuance, stipulations for, 7529.
Fining contractors for delay, 7528.
Empowering consuls to pay foreign postage on letters detained, 7542.
Ocean mail vessels, 7530–7539.
Pay for transporting, 7527.
Postage on mail carried in foreign vessel, 7543.
Sea-post clerks, 7539.
Disability, death, allowance for, 7540.
Through United States, 7541.
Forms of official papers to be decided on, 582.
Fourth-class matter, fixing time for delivery, 7325a.
Held subject to order of, 7328.

POSTMASTER-GENERAL (Cont'd)
Free delivery service, contracts for supplies for, 7283.
General duties, 582.
Head of Post-Office Department, 567.
Hearing, depriving party of registered mail system, p. 8001, note.
Importation in mails of articles prohibited by copyright laws, regulations to prevent, 9554.
Increased salaries, allowance for in case of unusual business, 7269.
Insect pests for scientific purposes, approval of regulations for mailing, 8750.
Inventories of public property, 280, 586.
Legislative power, delegation to, p. 13125, note.
Letter-carriers, approval of bonds, 7278.
Employment of substitutes, 7235, 7243, 7245.
Expenditures for, 7282.
Uniforms for, 7275.
Letters of soldiers, sailors and marines, regulations for transmitting unpaid, 7353.
Mail addressed to lotteries, etc., return, 7411, 7412.
Mail messengers, employments, 7506.
Mail seized for violation of law, disposition, 7344.
Mail under fictitious address, delivery to persons claiming, 7343.
Making up mail at certain offices, allowance of time for, 7200.
Maps, post and rural delivery routes, sale, use of proceeds, 7264a.
Metric balances, furnishing to certain offices, 7334.
Money order system, 7553–7579.
Allowances for clerks, 7559.
Allowances to postmasters of international exchange offices, 7559.
Approval of authority to clerks in post offices to issue money orders, 7556.
Blank applications, 7561.
Blanks, books, etc., 7557.
Branch post offices, 7555.
Designation of officer to sign warrants, 7564.
Establishment, 7553.
Exchanges with foreign countries, 7554.
Funds, transfer, 7574, 7575.
Limited money order offices, 7563.
Lotteries, etc., forbidding payment, 7573.
Money orders, destruction of paid, 609.
Forms for, 7562.
New order to indorsee, 7565.
Orders to correct errors, 7566.
Payment of domestic orders unpaid after three years, 7571.
Payments into treasury of proceeds of unpaid, 7560.
Regulations as to payment at money order offices, 7567a.
Replacing lost orders, 7569.
Unpaid, payment after seven years, 7570.
Statement of, 7560.
Warrant for payment of, 7560.
Regulations, 7564.
Moneys of department, disposal of to be superintended by, 582.
Money stolen from mail, delivery to owner, 7607.
Newspapers, authorizing delivery of by route-agents, 7340.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POSTMASTER-GENERAL (Cont'd)
Parcels post, equipment and supplies, 7322, 7327.
Experiments for determining means of extension for marketing of farm products, 7327a.
Readjustment of classification, zones, rates, etc., 7323.
Pneumatic tubes, power to purchase for postal service, p. 8036, note.
Poisons, regulations as to transmission of, 10387.
Poor debtors of department may be discharged from prison, 602.
Postage, free transmission of correspondence, etc., furthering co-operative agricultural extension work between agricultural colleges and Department of Agriculture, 7380a.
Refund of excess, 7368.
Regulations for, free transmission of seeds and agricultural reports, 7380.
Prepayment on third and fourth class matter without affixing stamps, 7364.
Transmission free of matter for blind, 7384, 7385.
Postal agencies in Japan and China, 7546.
Postal cards, international, 7394.
Manufacture, etc., 7393–7397.
Postal conventions, publication, 588.
Postal Guide, contracts for, 7265.
Postal laws to be executed by, 582.
Postal money, drawn on warrant of, 6747.
Transfer, 6640.
Postal notes, 7579.
Postal savings depositories, 7580–7597.
Devise in lieu of pass book, 7584.
Duties of postmasters, etc., 7593.
Hours of business, designation, 7582, 7597.
Member of board of trustees, 7580.
Postal savings stamps, preparation, 7575.
Regulations for issue, sale and cancellation, 7585.
Regulations, 7593, 7597.
Requiring additional bonds from postmasters, etc., 7591.
Postal service, instruction of persons in, 582.
Postmasters, adjustment of claims of for loss by burglary, fire, etc., 7211, 7212.
Adjustment of salaries in accordance with receipts, 7217a.
Affidavits to returns by, form prescribed by, 7207.
Designation as disbursing officers, 7213, 7214.
Payment of mail messengers and others, 7214a.
Direction of time for deposits by Postmasters, 7210.
False returns by, withholding commissions, etc., 7207.
Filling vacancy in office of, 7195.
Fourth class, appointment, 7190.
Removal, 7190.
Furnishing schedule of arrival, etc., of mails, 7201.
Notice to sureties failure to make good deficiencies in accounts, 7194.
Requiring new bond of, 7196, 7232.
Requiring sworn statements with quarterly accounts of postmasters, 7205.
Salaries, ascertaining and fixing, 7217
Orders relating to, 7219.
Readjustment, 7220.

POSTMASTER-GENERAL (Cont'd)
Post office inspectors, 7547–7552.
Advances to, 7604.
Approval of bonds of, 7550.
Authorizing search by, 7552.
Employment, 7547.
Official domicile, designation, 7549.
Placing in charge of post-offices, 7195.
Post offices, allowances for rent and other expenses at certain offices, 7230.
Branch offices, establishment, 7279.
Classification of clerks and employees in, 7231.
Discontinuance, 582, 7270.
Disposal of useless papers accumulated in, 7203.
Distributing post-offices, allowance for clerk hire, 7229.
Designation, 7229.
Establishment, 582, 7188.
Form of records at prescribed by, 7202.
Fourth class, assignment to proper class on increase of receipts, 7218a.
Keeping open, directing time for, 7198.
Post-roads, changing terminus, 7466.
Designation, 7465.
Discontinuing service on, 7467.
Post route maps, contracts for, 7264.
Posts, contracts for extending line of, 7464.
Purchasing agent, bond of fixed by, 579.
Railway mail service, 7478–7523.
Agents to superintendent, appointment, 574, 575, 577.
Assistant general superintendent of, appointment, 577.
Assignment to duty, 577.
Chief clerk of, appointment, 577.
Assignment to duty, 577.
Classification of railway post offices, terminal railway post office and transfer office, 7510.
Compensation additional for extra weight caused by parcel post, 7494, 7494a, 7494b.
Division superintendents of, appointment, 7507.
Assignment to duty, 7507.
Maintenance of regular schedules of time of arrival and departure, 7501.
Postal cars, construction, 7503, 7504.
Railway postal clerks, annual vacation, 7522.
Appointment, 7509.
Assignment to division superintendents, etc., 7510.
Classification, 7509.
Leave of absence, for sickness, 7521.
When substitute provided, 7523.
Promotions, 7511, 7515.
Salaries, 7509, 7510.
Transfer, 7512.
Travel allowances, 7519.
Readjustment of, compensation, 7483.
Pay for mail diverted after weighing periods, 7493.
Reduction of compensation, 7484, 7486.
Special transfer between St. Louis and East St. Louis, 7505.
Transportation of postal supplies, 7491, 7492.
By freight or express, 7491.
Weighing mails, 7489–7495.
Receiving boxes for mail matter, declaring chutes a part of, 7277.
Establishment, 7276.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POSTMASTER-GENERAL (Cont'd)

Registered mail, free registration of letters containing currency, 7409.
Indemnity for loss of, 7405–7407.
Instructions as to return of registered letters to lotteries, etc., 7411.
Regulations for accounting as to fees, 7408.
System of, 7405.
Registers of arrivals and departures of mail, 7201.
Regulations, plant inspection, co-operation with state inspection, 8764c.
Removal by President, 567.
Reports, by commission to investigate transmission of mail by pneumatic tubes, 7428.
To Congress, 604–607.
Carrying mails, engagements, liabilities and disbursements for, 604.
Special contracts for, 7482a(10).
Contracts for transporting mail over routes not established, 7468.
Estimate of revenue and expenditures, 605.
Expenditures, 604.
For unusual conditions at postoffices, 7255.
Finances of department, 463, 604.
Investigation as to means for extending parcels post, for marketing of farm products, 7327a.
Postage accruing during year, 604.
Postmaster's claims for losses by burglary, fire, etc., adjusted, 7212.
Printing, 604.
Property of department, 586.
Receipts and expenditures, 605.
Sales of useless papers, 607.
Transportation of mails, information concerning and recommendations, 606.
By postmasters of delinquencies, etc., of contractors, 7215.
By purchasing agent, 579.
Safety appliances for mail cars, 8616.
Rewards, detection of burglars, etc., 582a.
Inventions or improvements in postal service, 7253.
Rural free delivery service, 7294.
Carriers, additional compensation for carrying pouch mail to intermediate postoffices, etc., 7300a.
Certificate regarding mileage to be submitted to Secretary of Agriculture, 7477d.
Increasing length of routes, 7294b.
Reorganization and readjustment of mail delivery, 7294f.
Requiring carriers to furnish sufficient equipment to handle business, 7294e.
Salary and allowances, 36, 234.
Deduction out of receipts under direction of, 7267, 7268.
Seal, 581.
Smithsonian Institution, member of, 10565.
Special delivery, messengers, approval of employment, 7285.
Postoffices, designation, 7287.
Regulation, 7288.
Stamps, 7284.
Stamps, deficiency stamps, 7347.
Improvement in, adoption, 7398.
Newspapers and periodicals, 7357.
Discontinuance, 7359.

POSTMASTER-GENERAL (Cont'd)

Stamps (Cont'd)
Preparation, 7386.
Regulations as to furnishing postmasters with precancelled stamps, 7403a.
Special delivery, 7284.
Uniform ink or appliance for canceling, 7404.
Substitute clerks, employment, 7245.
Succession to office of President, 219, 220.
Suits, institutions to recover money illegally paid out, 7606.
Superintendent of division of finance, approval of bond of, 578.
Supplies, approval of contracts, etc., 579.
Regulations for, purchase of, 579.
Supply division, contracts for, 7261.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Suspension of provision for sending letters in stamped envelopes otherwise than by mail, 7476.
Sworn statements of names, etc., of editors, owners, etc., of newspapers and periodicals filed with, 7313.
Telegraphs, acceptance of obligations and privileges filed with, 10077.
Appraisers, selection, 10076.
Fixing rates for telegrams, between departments and officers, etc., 10075.
Power to purchase lines, 10086.
Terminal railway post offices, power to lease, 7504a.
Termination of employment of postal employés by reason of illness not to be made before a year, 7244b.
Term of office, 567.
Third and fourth class mail-matter regulations for redelivery, 7349.
Transfer of debts due department to contractor, 7605.
Uncalled-for printed matter, regulations for disposal of, 7423.
Unclaimed letters, publication of list, 7413.
Unclaimed printed matter, disposal, 7423.
Useless papers in department, disposition of, 607.
Warrants, for deposits to be signed by, when, 597.
Designation of officer or employé to sign, 598, 599.
Duplicate, 6645, 6646.
Issue by, 582.
Lost money orders, 7569.
On quarterly statement of Auditor, 595.
Weather signals on mail cars, 847.
Wrapping and securing matter not charged with first-class postage, regulations for, 7335.

POSTMASTERS

See Postal Money Orders; Postal Savings Depositories; Postmaster General; Post-Offices.

General provisions, 7188–7271.
Accounts, auditor's examination, 420.
Of compensation, 7598.
Deficiencies, notice to sureties, 7194.
Of revenue, 7600.
Acting postmasters, compensation, 7227.
Adjustment of claims for losses by burglary, fire, etc., 7211.
Affidavits to returns, 7205, 7207.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POSTMASTERS (Cont'd)
Allowances to, for clerks, etc., 7230, 7269.
At distributing offices, 7229.
For rent, fuel, etc., at New York City, 7230.
Appointment and removal, 7190, 7195.
Appointment in recess of Senate, p. 13900, note.
Approval of bond of bidder for contract to carry mail, 7433.
Illegally approving bond, penalty, 10392.
Army, recruiting services, 1887a.
Assignment of clerks to duties, 7250.
Assistant postmasters, 7231.
Compensation, 7231, 7233, 7234.
At first, second and third class post-offices, bonds, 7232.
Additional bonds to secure postal savings deposits, 7591.
Not to be contractors for carrying the mail, 7216.
Official register, names not to appear in, 7128.
Bonds, 7193–7197.
Additional, to secure postal savings deposits, 7591.
Approval, 583, 585.
Of assistant postmasters and cashiers at first, second and third class post-offices, 7232.
Liability for acts of money order clerks, 7556.
For money order business, 7555.
Until successor qualified, etc., 7195.
Limitation of liability of sureties, 7195, 7197.
Notice of deficiencies to sureties, 7194.
To terminate liability of sureties, 7195.
Renewal, 7196.
Suits on, payment of fees of officers in prosecution, 459.
Box-rents, receipts for to be given, 7352.
Civil Service examinations, use of public buildings, place, 3274.
Claims for losses by burglary, fire, etc., adjustment, 7211, 7212.
Classification, 7189.
Commissions, authentication, 581.
Compensation, accounts of, 7596.
Acting postmasters, 7227.
Assistant postmasters, 7231–7234.
Boston, 7224.
Fourth class postmasters, 7218, 7254.
Not to receive for postal savings business, 7592.
Inducing purchase of stamps, etc., to increase, 10378.
Limit, 7226.
Messenger services, limitation, 7506a.
Services in procuring recruits for navy and marine corps, 2579a.
Contract for carrying mail, messenger service may be performed by those of third or fourth classes, 7506a.
Not to be contractor, or concerned in, 7216.
To report delinquencies, etc., of contractors, 7215.
Copyright catalogues, distributed to, 9578.
Copyrighted books, receipts for copies for transmission to Library of Congress, 9535.
Defaulting or delinquent, attachment of property, 1550–1559.
Claims for credits, at trial of suit, 1589.
Delinquencies, report of, 390, 419.

POSTMASTERS (Cont'd)
Delivery of mail, dead letters, 7418, 7419.
Forwarding to another office, 7422.
Persons not residents of place of address, 7343.
Return to writers, 7418, 7421.
Unclaimed letters, advertising, posting lists, etc., 7413–7417.
Unclaimed printed matter, 7423.
Unpaid letters, 7419.
Detaining, destroying, or embezzling mail matter, 10365.
Newspapers, 10366.
Disbursing officer, designation as for payment of mail messengers and others, 7214a.
At money order offices, 7214.
At presidential post-offices, 7213.
Duplicates of lost checks by disbursing officers, 7578.
Employment of money order clerks, 7559.
Special delivery messengers, 7285, 7287.
Estimates of appropriations for, 6709.
Expenditures for special delivery of mail matter at first and second class offices, 7292.
False returns as to special delivery matter, effect as to compensation, 7289.
To increase compensation, penalty, 10376.
Withholding commissions based on, 7207.
Fees or perquisites, not to receive, 7228.
Receiving, etc., unlawful postage, gratuity, etc., 10377.
Fictitious mail-matter, identification of persons claiming, 7341.
First class, appointment and removal, 7190.
Salaries, 7217.
Adjustment in accordance with receipts, 7217a.
Tenure of office, 7190.
Forwarding letters when requested, 7422.
Fourth class, appointment and removal, 7190.
Compensation, 7218.
None for postal savings depository business, 7592.
For separating service, etc., 7254.
Settlement of accounts, 7218.
House of representatives, accounts of property, 105.
Certificates to pay rolls of employés, 68–70.
Removal for violation of provisions for certification, 69.
Contracts for hire of horses and wagons for mail service, 114.
Salary, 59.
Lock boxes, 7602.
Losses by burglary, fire, etc., claims for, 7211, 7212.
Lotteries, not to act as agents for, 10384.
Return of letters and other mail directed to lotteries, etc., 7411.
Misappropriating funds or property, 10395.
Money order funds, payments and transfers, 7574, 7575.
Money orders, accounts, 7568.
Coupons to be forwarded with accounts to auditor, 7562.
Issued to lotteries, etc., payment forbidden, 7573.
Issuing, 7555, 7556.
Unpaid-for orders, 10380.
Lost, 7569.
Modifying or changing, 7567.
Payment to indorsee, 7565.
Repayment, 7568.
Reports, 7576.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POSTMASTERS (Cont'd)
Money orders (Cont'd)
Statements of unpaid orders, 7560.
Destruction of, as waste paper, 609.
Use of blanks, 7562.
Notice to publishers of non-delivery of second-class matter, 7350.
Refusal, etc., to take newspaper, 7338.
Oaths to expense accounts of officers, administration, 3262.
Offices to be kept open during such hours as Postmaster-General may direct, 7198.
Official register, names not to appear in, 7128.
Pension mail not to be delivered to prohibited persons, 9108.
Postage, failing to account for postage due collected, 10379.
Permitting mailing of newspapers or periodicals without prepayment, 7311.
Refunding, 7368.
Removal of wrappers of mail-matter not charged with letter-postage to ascertain if correct rate is paid, 7336.
Postal savings depositories, duties, 7593.
Funds to be kept separate, 7591.
Public moneys, custodians of, duties, 6638.
Deposits, 7209, 7210.
Safe keeping, without loaning, using, etc., 7208.
Quarterly accounts, 7204–7206.
Neglect to render, penalty, 7206.
Sworn statements to accompany, 7205.
Quarterly statement of payments for postal service, 461.
Recruiting services, 1887a, 2579a.
Registration of mail, 7405–7412.
Reports of arrivals and departures of mails, disposal as waste paper, 7435.
Money-order business, 7576.
Residence, 7191.
Returns, accounts of receipts, business, etc., 7204–7207.
False returns to increase compensation, 7207, 7289, 10376.
Revenue, accounts of, 7600.
Collection by transfers to contractors, 7605.
Uncollected, 7600.
Salaries, 7189, 7217, 7220–7225.
Adjustment in accordance with receipts, 7217a.
Sale of stamps in unusual quantities for mailing matter at other offices not to be included, 7217b.
Assistant postmasters, 7231–7234.
Full compensation of money order business, 7559.
Orders relating to, 7219.
Payment, 7267.
Deduction from receipts, 7267.
Auditing, 7268.
Readjustment, 7220.
Judicial relief, p. 7903, note.
Second class, appointment and removal, 7190.
Salaries, 7217.
Adjustment in accordance with receipts, 7217a.
Tenure of office, 7190.
Senate, accounts of property, 105.
Salary, 58.
Special delivery messengers, record of, 7286.
Stamps and envelopes, accountable for, 7399.
Defacement at mailing-office, 7403.
Deficiency stamps, affixing, 7347.

POSTMASTERS (Cont'd)
Stamps and envelopes (Cont'd)
Precancelled stamps may be furnished to, 7403a.
Records of, 7202.
Sale, 7399.
Unlawful sale or pledging, 10378.
State plant inspection, co-operation with, 8764a.
Suits, on bonds, payment of fees of officers in prosecution, 459.
Claim for credit, allowance on trial, 1589.
Against defaulting or delinquent, attachment of property, 1550, 1559.
Evidence, copies of quarterly returns, 1502.
Copies of statements that letter of demand was mailed to delinquent, etc., 1503.
Term of office, 7190.
Third class, appointment and removal, 7190.
Salaries, 7217.
Adjustment, in accordance with receipts, 7217a.
Tenure of office, 7190.
Vacancies in office, 7195.

POST OFFICE BOXES
See Mail Boxes.

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT
See Civil Service; Postmaster General; Special Agents.
Assistant postmasters general, see Postmaster General.
Auditor for, see Auditors.
Disbursing officers, see Disbursing Officers.
Purchase of supplies, see Purchasing Agents.
Superintendents, see Superintendents.
Topographer's office, see Topographers.
General provisions, 567–609.
Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 419, 420.
Revenues, 7598–7609.
Settlement, 419, 420, 424, 458–467.
Appropriation for contingent expense, restriction on expenditure, 6785.
Assignment of contracts, notice to of, 7453.
Assistant Attorney-General for, 570.
Title changed to solicitor, 570a.
Assistant Postmasters-General, 568–599.
Attachment for debts due from postmasters, contractors, officers, and employés of, 1550–1559.
Auditor for, 416–471.
Leaves of absence for piece-rate employés, 362.
Blank-agency, establishment of, 589.
Superintendent and assistant, 572.
Bonds taken by, forms of, 592.
Clerks, 572.
Preferences in transfers from railway mail service of persons who served in civil war, 7520.
Substitutes for clerks subpœnaed as witnesses, 7246.
Compromises and release of claims, etc., 601.
Contracts, 7258–7266.
Advertisement of, general mail letting, 7424.
Temporary mail letting, 7425.
Carrying mails, duplicates to be sent to Auditor, 593.
Copies of, delivery to Auditor, 593, 594.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)
Contracts (Cont'd)
Date of making and filing to be affixed thereto, 591.
Deliveries of postal cards, stamped envelopes, etc., by contract, 7397.
Form of, 592.
Hire of equipages for city delivery service, collection service, etc., 7262.
Liability of contractor on failure to carry mail, 7426.
Mail bags, mail locks, etc., 7260.
Official Postal Guide, 7265.
Persons in department and postmasters not to be interested in, 7216.
Postal cards, 7395.
Postmasters to report delinquents, 7215.
Printing post route maps, 7264.
Purchase of supplies, 579.
Manufactured by convict labor, forbidden, 6891.
With railways without advertisement, 7427.
Rental of cancelling machines, 7262, 7263.
Collection service, etc., 7262.
Statement of accounts under, by Auditor to be evidence, 1502.
Supplies, for free delivery service, 7283.
With persons combining to fix prices, etc., prohibited, 7266.
For supply division, 7261.
Temporary service on failure of contract, 7425, 7426.
Copies of statements of demands as evidence, 1503.
Credit allowed on trial of suit for delinquency against employé, etc., 1589.
Dead letter office, chief of division in, 572.
Dead-letters, foreign, 590.
Debts, etc., due to, collection, 458.
Compromise of judgments for, 464.
Delinquent officers, report of, 390.
Deposits on account of, how brought into Treasury, 597.
Detail of postal clerks or employés to, 580.
Disbursing officers, disbursements to be made by, 600.
Discharge of persons confined on judgment in behalf of, 602, 603.
Division of finance, superintendent of, 578.
Employés, 572.
Entering military service, reinstatement on honorable discharge, 7244a.
Injured while on duty, leave of absence pay, 7246a.
Establishment, 567.
Expenses of, control and settlement of, 582.
Fines, remission, 601.
Foreign mails, superintendent and chief clerk in office of, 572.
Freight transportation of second class matter, 7502a.
Interest in suits for balances due to, 1602.
Location at seat of government, 567.
Mail-bag repair shops, leave of absence to employés, 7241.
Mail depredations, chief of division in office of, 572, 574.
Money-accounts of, to be kept separate, 6641.
Money order system, superintendent and chief clerk in office of, 572.
Moneys of, superintendence of disposal of, 582.
Navy mail clerks, 7256, 7257.
Notice to by copyright proprietors of importation of infringing articles, 9554.

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)
Oath of office of, employés, 571.
Officers, 572.
Commissions, 3253.
To sign warrants, designation, 7564.
Offices, bureaus, etc., transferred to Department of Commerce by President, 860.
Official Register for, 7092.
Orders, mailing poisonous compositions, validity, p. 12838, note.
Pamphlet copies of statutes for, 7071.
Postal arrangements with foreign countries and publication of conventions, 587, 588.
Postal conventions, proof sheets revised in, 588.
Postal savings depositories, 7580–7597.
Postmaster General, 567–609.
Head of department, 567.
Property, inventories and account of, 586.
Provisions applicable to all Executive Departments, 232–283.
Purchasing agent, 579.
Registration of official letters, 7408.
Reports, annual, 604–607.
Contracts for carrying mails, printing of on recommendation, etc., 7076.
By district attorneys to Department of Justice, 1301.
Fines and deductions, printing, on recommendation, etc., 7076.
Receipts and expenditures of public moneys, 388.
Returns by marshal, to Auditor, of executions for moneys due on account of, 1317.
Revenues and collections, how paid into Treasury, 596.
Seal, 581.
Second class matter, freight transportation of, 7502a.
Solicitor, title changed from assistant attorney general, 570a.
Statutes at large for, 7072.
Suits for money due, provisions respecting, 557, 558, 1596.
Superintendents, employment as post office inspectors, 7551.
Termination of employment by reason of illness for a period of less than one year prohibited, 7244b.
Topographer's office, disbursements, 600.
Transcripts from money-order account books of, when evidence, 1502.
Useless papers, sale of, 607, 608.
Warrants, countersigning, 445.
Deposits on account of postal service, signing, and countersigning, 597.
Designation of officer or employé to sign, 598, 599, 7564.
Duplicates for lost, stolen or destroyed, 6645, 6646.
Issue by Postmaster General, 582.
Lost money orders, 7569.
On quarterly statement by Auditor of payments by postmasters, 595.
Transfer of money order funds, 7575.
Unpaid money orders, 7560.

POST-OFFICE INSPECTORS
General provisions, 7547–7552.
Advances to, 7604.
Allowance for expenses, 7548, 7549.
Assistant Postmasters-General, etc., as, 7551.
Authority to administer oaths, 7301.
Bonds, 7550.
Chief of post-office inspectors, expenses, 576.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POST-OFFICE INSPECTORS (Cont'd)
Disposition of mail seized, 7475.
Employment, 7547.
Expenses, 576.
Free transportation, 7480a, 8563.
Furlough without pay, p. 8092, note.
Payment to legal representatives when killed on duty, 7246b.
Post-office, placed in charge of, when, 7195.
Railway mail service, rural agents, appointed as post-office inspectors, 7297.
Records, etc., of post-offices subject to examination by, 7202.
Salaries, 7547.
Searches by, 7552.
Vessels, for letters, etc., illegally carried, 7473.
Superintendents of division, rural delivery and rural agents appointed as, 7297.
Traveling expenses, 7547–7549, 7551.

POST-OFFICES
See Mail Boxes; Mails; Postmasters; Post Office Department; Special Delivery.
General provisions, 7188–7271.
Allowance for extra labor at, 7269.
Appropriations, estimates, 6709.
Unusual conditions, 7255.
Army, rooms for to be assigned, 1988b.
Balances of metric system to be furnished certain offices, 7334.
Boxes, lock boxes, rental, 7602.
Receipts, accounts of, 7598, 7600.
Rent, prepayment, receipt, 7352.
Branch offices, accounts of, 7598.
Contract stations, contracts for, 7280a.
Establishment, 7279.
Expenses of, 7282.
Letters not to be sent to for delivery contrary to request of addressee, 7279.
Mail messengers, 7506.
Money orders, 7555.
Stations and substations, restrictions on establishing, 7280.
Breaking and entering, 10363.
Cancelling machines, contracts for rental, 7262, 7263.
Clerks and employés, accounts of compensation, 7598.
Additional bonds to secure postal savings deposits, 7591.
Allowance for at distributing or separating offices, 7230, 7269.
Appointment of substitute to regular position, salary, 7249.
Assignment to duties, 7250.
Civil Service, 3277.
Classification, 3277, 7231, 7510.
Compensation, 7231.
Eight hour day, 7238.
Estimates of compensation, 6709.
False returns as to special delivery matter, 7289.
Leaves of absence, exclusive of Sundays and holidays, 7241, 7244.
Payment to legal representatives when killed on duty, 7246b.
Pay of substitutes, 7249a, 7249b.
Preferences in transfers from railway mail service to persons who served in civil war, 7520.
Promotions, 7231.
Roster, 7231.
Salaries, 7255.

POST-OFFICES (Cont'd)
Clerks and employés (Cont'd)
Substitutes, pay, 7245–7249.
Sunday work, 7238, 7239.
Conducting without authority, 10349.
Congress, power to establish (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 7), p. 13485.
Consolidation, letter carrier delivery, 7273.
Control of by secretary of treasury, 6938.
At county seats, 7271.
Criminal jurisdiction of United States, p. 12883, note.
Disbursing agents of moneys appropriated for construction, 6665.
Discontinuance, 582, 7270.
Disposal of useless papers, 7208.
Distributing offices, allowance for clerk hire, 7229.
Designation, 7229.
Establishment, by Postmaster-General, 582, 7188.
Power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 7), p. 13485.
First and second class, bonds of assistant postmasters, etc., 7232.
Carriers, promotions, 7236, 7237.
Clerks and employés, classification, compensation, promotion, etc., 7231.
Exceeding number appropriated for in particular grade, 7236a.
Foreman, first class, employment and salary, 7231a.
Grades, 7236, 7237.
Holidays, compensatory time allowed for services of clerks and letter carriers, 7239a.
Hours of duty, overtime, Sunday work, 7238.
Leaves of absence, 7241.
Promotions, 7231, 7236, 7237.
Special clerks, eight hour day over time, compensatory time for Sunday work, 7238a.
Stenographers, first class, employment and salary, 7231a.
Substitutes, 7245, 7249a. 7249b.
Pay, 7231, 7245, 7248.
Offices not to be opened on Sundays, 7199.
Special delivery by salaried clerks or employés, 7292.
Supervisory officers, Sunday work, 2739.
Foreign dead-letters, 590.
Forwarding letters, 7422.
Fourth class, assignment to proper class on increase of receipts, 7218a.
Inspectors, 7547–7552.
Jurisdiction and control over, p. 14271, note.
Leases, 7258, 7259.
Letters brought by foreign vessels to be deposited in, 7543.
Letters brought to, half hour before closing mail, to be forwarded, 7200.
Mail messengers, 7506.
Military post, rooms for, 1988b.
Money order clerks, 7556.
Compensation, 7559.
Money orders, blank applications for, 7561.
Officers, clerks and employés, classification, compensation, etc., 7231.
Offices not on established route, carrying mail to, 7464.
Contract for transportation of mails, 7468.
When service to be discontinued, 7468.
Open during what hours, 7198.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

POST-OFFICES (Cont'd)
Postage stamps and stamped envelopes kept for sale at, 7399.
Postal savings depositories, 7580–7597.
Postmaster General to establish, 582, 7188.
Post-office car, unlawfully entering, 10363.
Railway post office, etc., classification, assignment of clerks, 7510.
Rent, light and fuel, estimates of appropriations, 6709.
Report of number and cost, etc., 6940.
Reservations for, Porto Rico, 3761.
Responsibility for public property in, 7195.
Restrictions on assignment of claims not to apply to claims for rents of, 6384.
Restriction upon authorizations for construction of, 6918.
Rewards for detection of burglars, robbers, and mail robbers, 582a.
Schedule of arrival, etc., of mail at, to be posted, 7201.
Third class, bonds of assistant post masters, etc., 7232.
Rent, 7259.
Unclaimed letters, etc., 7413–7423.
Posting lists, 7413–7415.
Uniform ink or appliance for canceling stamps, 7404.

POSTPONEMENT
Distress proceedings against delinquent officers, 6634.
Trial, impairing contract obligations, p. 13837, note.

POST ROADS
Congress, power to establish (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 7), p. 13485.
Designation, 7456, 7465.
Discontinuing service on, 7467.
Establishment, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 7), p. 13485.
Provision for carrying mail on, 7458.
Public roads and highways, 7456.
Report to congress of transportation of mails over routes not established, 7468.
Telegraph lines on, 10072; pp. 13488, 13489, note.
Terminus, change of, 7466.

POTASH
Customs duties on, 5291(64).

POTOMAC PARK
Chief of engineers to have jurisdiction over, 3361a.
Established, 3361.
Lagoons, speedways, etc., not to be constructed unless authorized, 3361b.
Licenses for boat houses, 3347.
Parkway connecting Zoological Park and Rock Creek Park with, 3362.
Part of park system of District of Columbia, 3361a.
Temporary occupation by Agricultural Department, 3365.

POTOMAC RIVER
Anchorage regulations, 9952.
Deposit of offal, etc., prohibited, 9942–9945.
Harbor lines may be established, etc., 9913.
Harbor master's duties, 9952.
Performed by pilot of police boat, 9953.

POTOMAC RIVER (Cont'd)
Harbor regulations for Washington, D. C., 9952.
Penalty for violation, 9953.
Improvements of government to be unaffected by provisions relating to offal, refuse, etc., in, 9945.
Movement of vessels at wharves, 9952.
Permit for wharf, 9942–9945.
Sunken barges, etc., to be removed, 9952.

POUNDAGE
Marshals, fees for, p. 2273, note.

POUND STERLING
Value fixed, 6537.

POWER COMPANIES
Contract impairments, pp. 13652–13660, 13662–13673, 13787–13739, 13762–13773, note.
Due process clause, pp. 14527–14530, note.
Rights of way for electric power companies, 4943.

POWER OF ATTORNEY
Affecting title to bounty-land warrants before issue of patent, void, 4848.
Claims for bounties by colored soldiers, etc., not recognized, 3969.
Forgery, 10193.
Having in possession, 10194.
To locate placer claims in Alaska, 5055.
National banks, collection of interest on bonds deposited by bank, 9706.
Pensions claims not to be recognized, 9096.
Non-residents not to be paid on, 9097.
Penalty for post-dating, 9079.
To receive payment of claim on United States before warrant drawn, etc., void, 6383.
Wages for naval service, 2873.

POWER PLANTS
Contract impairments, pp. 13652–13660, 13787–13739, 13762–13773, note.
Due process clause, pp. 14527–14530, note.
Navy yards and stations, 2801.

PRACTICE,
See Criminal Procedure; Depositions; Evidence; Instructions; Jury; Process; and title of particular proceedings.
In particular courts, see their respective titles.
General provisions, 1534–1706.
Alaska, public lands, adverse claims to, p. 6053, note.
Amendments for defects of form, 1580, 1591, 1664, 1665.
Appeals to circuit court of appeals from district court of Panama Canal Zone, 10045.
Bankruptcy, pp. 11034, 11035, note.
Trustee's suit to recover fraudulent conveyances, pp. 11700, 11701, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, to be same as Supreme Court, rules of Court, p. 1288.
Condemnation District of Columbia, 6914.
Lands, for St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, 9880.
Sites for public buildings, 6910.
Conformity to State practice, 1537, 1539–1542.
Bail in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2702.
Imprisonment for debt in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2702.
Congress' power over, pp. 13917, 13929, 13930, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRACTICE (Cont'd)
Contract impairments, pp. 13647–13649, 13680–13682, 13692, note.
Costs in only one of several suits against persons who might be joined, unless, etc., 1618.
Court of Claims, rules of, 1148.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1185.
Courts-martial, irregularities, effect, 2308a, art. 37.
Naval militia, 3078a(43).
Department of Justice, to conduct certain suits, 536.
District courts, in civil causes, 1537, 1539–1542, 1544.
Necessity of pleading federal question, p. 604, note.
Order to show cause, p. 539, note.
Due process, Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14571–14573, 14744–14790, note.
Equal protection of laws, condemnation proceedings, pp. 18463, 18464, note.
Equity, enforcement of tariffs, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
Equity practice in general, pp. 2530–2694, note.
On error and appeal, 1646–1673.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13539, 13561, 13562, 13568, 13569, note.
Extradition proceedings, pp. 12378–12381, 12385, 12386, 12427–12430, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13647–13649, 13680–13682, 13692, note.
Interior Department, regulations, etc., concerning, 684.
Interstate Commerce Commission, physical valuation of property of common carriers, 8591.
Mandamus to control procedure and questions of practice, pp. 1905–1907, note.
Notice for trial, by either party, 1582.
Panama Canal Zone courts, 10045.
Patent Office, rules of practice, pamphlet copies of, 7093.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14224–14228, note.
Prosecution for offenses on Hot Spring Reservation, 5266.
Regulation by rules of the several courts, 1544.
Seizure and condemnation, adulterated or misbranded food or drugs, 8726.
Insecticides or fungicides adulterated or misbranded, 8774.
Solicitor of Treasury may instruct district attorneys, marshals, etc., 555, 556.
State laws, as rules of decision, pp. 3089, 3062, note.
Validity, etc., pp. 13925, 13926, 14478–14480, note.
Suits against United States, 1574–1578.
Supreme court of United States, English practice to govern, rules of court, p. 1808.
Local practice not reviewable, pp. 1649–1651, note.
Regulation in equity and admiralty, 1543.
Territorial legislature, power to regulate, pp. 4549, 4550, note.
Treasury Department, 385.
Vessels, seizure of, p. 8637, note.

PRAECIPE
Designation of portions of record to be incorporated into transcript of record on appeal or writ of error from Supreme Court of the United States, rules of court, p. 1812.

PRAECIPE (Cont'd)
Indication of portions of appeal record to be incorporated into transcript, rules of court, p. 2527.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF
Bill in equity, p. 2575, note.

PRECEDENCE
See Rank.
Associate justices, court of customs appeals, 1179.
Supreme Court, 1192.
Pay of deceased army officer or enlisted man, 2203.

PRE-EMPTION
Agricultural lands in mining districts subject to, 4630, 4650.
Coal-lands, 4659–4663.
Distinction between offered and unoffered lands abolished, 4763.
Lands allotted to Indians in severalty on cancellation of patent for mistake, 4212.
Mineral lands, 4649.
Rights not impaired by mining claims, except, etc., 4629.
Segregation of agricultural from mineral lands, 4650.
Subject to water-rights, 4648.
Town-site lots, 4786.

PREFERENCES
Acts of bankruptcy, 9587.
American hemp for naval purposes, 6876.
American manufacturers in purchase of supplies for Congress, 95.
American material and labor on public improvements, 6859.
Appointment of rural carriers, former employés preferred, 7294g.
Creditors of bankrupt, 9644.
Due process, Fourteenth Amendment, p. 14658, note.
National Banks, pp. 12090–12092, note.
Effect on creditors' rights, p. 12040, note.
Recovery, p. 12096, note.
What constitutes, p. 11856, note.
Shipments for United States, 8569.
Undue preferences, etc., by common carriers prohibited, 8565.
Validity, to resident creditors, pp. 14223, 14224, note.

PREFERRED CAUSES
Application for injunction against enforcement of state laws, 1243.
Cases under Clayton Act, 8835j.
Expediting Act, 8824, 8825, 8597–8599.
Hearing of cases in court where state is party or execution of revenue laws of state is enjoined, 1581.
Hearing by Interstate Commerce Commission upon the propriety of new rates, 8583.
Rules of Circuit Court of Appeals, p. 1316.
Suits for unlawful inclosure of public lands, 4998.
Suits under Anti-trust Act, 8824.

PREJUDICE
District judges, 988.
Waiver of disqualification, p. 549, note.
Judges, disqualification of appellate tribunals, p. 550, note.
Jurors, disqualification, p. 2027, note.
Removal of causes, 1010.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION
See Injunction.

PREMIUM
Official bond, rate, 3801.
Not to be paid by the United States, 3801.
To purchasers at public land sales, 4781–4783.
Recruits, 1887.
On sale of drafts to be accounted for, 6656.
War risk insurance, 514c.
Disposition of, 514jj.

PREPAYMENT
See Postage.

PRESCRIPTIONS
Opium, inspection, 6287k.
Written orders, dispensed with, 6287h.

PRESENTMENT
Conspiracy to influence, 3933(2).

PRESENTS
See Gifts.

PRESERVATIVES
Food for shipment, 8723.
Meat products, 8681(4, 19).

PRESERVED MEATS
Purchase of, for navy, 6877.

PRESIDENT
Abandoned military reservations, grants to municipal corporations, 5008.
Placing under control of secretary of interior, 5003.
Abraham Lincoln National Park or reservation, execution of instrument necessary to carry out gift, 5249p.
Accounts for expenditures relating to foreign intercourse, settlement without specification, 457.
Accounts of war of 1812, assignment of settlement to Auditors, 419.
Advances, to delinquent departments, 428.
To persons in military and naval service, 6647.
Agricultural Colleges, co-operative extension work, report to on withholding of certificate of amounts due state, 8877f.
Alaska, agricultural experiment station, abandonment of, 5045b.
Coal lands, reservation from entry, etc., 5078b.
Extraordinary session of legislature, 3533.
Government railroad, 3593a–3593d.
Governor's acts reviewed by, 3560.
Laws submitted to Congress by, 3544.
Telegraph and telephone lines, 3593a–3593d.
Aliens, authority to refuse entrance to persons under pass-port for fraud, 4242.
Exclusion, etc., powers, p. 13863, note.
Ambassadors, reception (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Appointments by, additional Assistant Attorney-General, 518.
Admiral, 2471.
Ambassadors (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Army, volunteer officers, 2026d, 2026h.
Assayers, 6526, 6531.
Assistant Attorneys-General, 517–519.

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Appointments by (Cont'd)
Assistant Commissioner of General Land Office, 691.
Assistant commissioner of mediation and conciliation, 8676(1).
Assistant Commissioner of Patents, 786.
Assistant Comptroller of Treasury, 404, 405.
Assistant Director of census, 915.
Assistant Register of Treasury, 487.
Assistant secretary, 227.
Agriculture, 790.
Commerce, 854.
Interior, 666.
Labor, 933.
Navy, 611.
To sign land patents, 696.
State, 288.
Treasury, 350, 351.
War, 312.
Assistant Solicitor of Treasury, 521.
Assistant treasurers, 475, 6584.
Auditor in Philippines, 3817d.
Auditors of Treasury, 416.
Authority not affected by civil service act, 3278.
Board of Indian Commissioners, 3980.
Mobilization of industries essential for military preparedness, 3115f.
Ordnance and Fortifications, 3112.
Visitors of, insane hospital, 9298.
Naval academy, 2756a.
Brigadier general on retired list to major general on retired list, 2068a, 2068c.
Cadets, military academy, 2230, 2230a.
California Débris Commission, 10004.
Chaplains, 1868, 1868a, 1874.
Military academy, 2219.
Volunteer forces, 2026e.
Chargé d'affaires, or secretary of legation, 3130.
Chief constructing engineer and superintendent of naval construction in Light-House Service, 896.
Chief of Artillery, 1728.
Chief of naval operations, 621a.
Chief of quartermaster corps, 1779.
Chief of record and pension office of War Department, 336.
Chiefs of bureaus, Children's Bureau, 965.
Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 875.
Insular Affairs War Department, 346.
Navy department, 628.
Weather Bureau, 842.
Civil service commission, chief of division of efficiency, 3286b.
Clerk of United States court for China, 7692.
Collectors of internal revenue, 5846.
Colonel on retired list to be brigadier general on retired list, 2068b.
Commandants marine corps, 2915.
Commanders in chief of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, 2471a.
Commissioner-General of Immigration, 954.
Navy yards, 2790.
Commissioners, civil service, 3271.
Education, 766.
Fish and Fisheries, 901.
General land office, 690.
Immigration, 4271.
Indian affairs, 714.
Internal Revenue, 490.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Appointments by (Cont'd)
Commissioners (Cont'd)
International monetary conference, 6455.
Interstate Commerce, 8575.
Additional members, 8596.
Labor Statistics, 947.
Light-house, 896.
Mediation and conciliation, 8676(1).
Navigation, 895.
Patents, 736.
Pensions, 727.
To prepare and publish second edition of Revised Statutes, 1527.
Commissions, 3249.
Assay-commission to examine and test coins, 6518.
Fine Arts, 3367.
Industrial Relations, 8913.
International Waterways, 9984.
To investigate issuance of stocks and bonds by railroads, 8602.
To investigate relation between carrier and employé, 8680b.
Mississippi River, 9994.
Comptroller of Currency, 496.
Comptroller of Treasury, 401.
Consular agent, 3147.
Consular assistants, 3154, 3156–3158.
Consuls (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Consuls-general at large, 3141.
Counselor for State Department, 297.
Dental corps, navy, 2511.
Dental surgeons, 2511a.
Deputy auditor in Philippines, 3817d.
Deputy commissioner of fisheries, p. 498, note.
Deputy Commissioners, Internal Revenue, 493.
Pensions, 729.
Deputy consuls, 3140, 3147.
Directors, Bureau of Mines, 783.
Bureau of Standards, 925.
Census, 911.
Of civilian marksmanship from army or marine corps, 3070c.
Geological Survey, 770.
Mint, 507.
District Attorneys, Alaska, 3572.
Georgia, 1346.
Hawaii, 3727.
Iowa, 1351.
Kentucky, 1354.
Louisiana, 1356.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Pennsylvania, 1361.
Texas, eastern district, 1365.
United States court for China, 7692.
Washington, 1370.
West Virginia, 1372.
District Judges, Alaska, 3572.
Colorado, 1343.
Georgia, southern district, 968c.
Hawaii, 3727.
New Jersey, additional judge for district of New Jersey, 968g.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Pennsylvania, 1361.
Pennsylvania, eastern district, 968a.
South Carolina, 968e.
Engineer of fleet, 2539.
Envoys and ministers, Paraguay, 3123.
Uruguay, 3124.

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Appointments by (Cont'd)
Examiner of Claims for Department of state, 521.
Examiners-in-chief in Patent-Office, 736.
Executive clerks, 227.
Federal Farm Loan Board, 9835b(2, 6).
Federal reserve board, 9793(1, 4, 5).
Federal Trade Commissioners, 8836a.
Fish agent, Alaska, 3640.
Former officers in regular army, 1920d.
General appraisers, 5593.
General staff corps, board to recommend selections for, 1762a.
General superintendent of life saving service, 8460.
Governors, Alaska, 3572.
Hawaii, 3707.
Panama Canal, 10040.
Porto Rico, 3765.
Heads of Executive Departments, temporary vacancies, 261–263.
Indian agents, 3991.
Reduction of number, 3992.
Sub-agents, 4011.
Indian inspectors, 3984.
Inferior officers, Congress may invest exclusive power in (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Inspectors of locomotive boilers, 8632.
Interpreters at consulates in China and Japan, 3145.
Joint committee to determine disposition of useless papers in executive departments, 282, 283.
Judge advocate general of navy, 612.
Judges, Hawaii, 3721.
Court of Claims, 1127.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1179.
Supreme Court (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
United States court for China, 7692.
Librarian of congress, 128, 129.
Lieutenants in, quartermaster corps, 1784.
Regular army, 1881p.
Marine corps, 2903, 2905.
Marshals, Alaska, 3572.
Colorado, 1343.
Consular courts, 7656.
Georgia, 1346.
Hawaii, 3727.
Iowa, 1351.
Kentucky, 1354.
Louisiana, western district, 1356.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Pennsylvania, 1361.
Texas, southern district, 1364.
United States court for China, 7692.
Washington, 1370.
West Virginia, 1372.
Master Armorer, 3079.
Mediation and conciliation commissioner and assistant, 8676(1).
Medical corps, navy, 2493.
Medical reserve corps, 1816.
Melter and refiner at New York, 5626.
Melters, 6531.
Memberships on central committee of American National Red Cross, 7701.
Messenger, 227.
Midshipmen, 2721.
Military officer to pay goods and money to Indians, 4057.
Mine inspectors in territories, 3502.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Appointments by (Cont'd)
Minister and consul-general to Hayti and Liberia, 3129.
Ministers (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Mint officers, 6431.
Naval constructors, 2548.
Nitrate plant officers, 3110b.
Notice to secretary of treasury, 3254.
Officers and professors, military academy, 2224.
Officers of mints, 6431.
Officers of regular army, 1905a.
Officers of United States (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Officers second in command of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, 2471a.
Officers' Reserve Corps, 1881a, 1881m.
Panama Canal and Canal Zone officials, 10040.
Pay corps, navy, 2526.
Philippine officers, 3804, 3817a, 3817c.
Supreme Court justices, 3818.
Porto Rico, executive council, 3766.
Governor, 3765.
Infantry officers, 1746, 1753a.
Regiment of infantry, officers, 1753a.
Supreme Court justices and officers, 3784.
Postmaster-General, 567.
Postmasters, 7190.
Filling vacancy, 7195.
Power to fill vacancies during recess of senate, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 805, note.
Private Secretary, 227.
Public health service, officers, detail for duty with Isthmian canal commission, 1899e.
Public printer, 6971.
Purchasing agent for Post-Office Department, 579.
Quartermaster corps, pay clerks as second lieutenants, 1784.
Recess of senate (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Recorder of general land office, 693.
Register of Treasury, 485.
Registers and receivers, 4469.
Alaska, 4517.
Regular army officers, 1908a.
Reserve officers' training corps, 1881m.
Retired officers, 2068a–2068d.
Revenue marine, chief officers, 8459½b(9).
Commissioned officers, 8459½b(4).
Second assistant Secretary of State, 288.
Secretaries of Agriculture, 789.
Civil Service Commission, 3274.
Commerce, 853.
Hawaii, 3710.
Labor, 932.
To sign land-patents, 695.
Solicitor-General, 516.
Solicitors, Department of Commerce, 524.
Internal Revenue, 521.
Treasury, 521.
Special agents to make allotments in severalty to Indians, 4197.
Steward, 227.
Superintendents, Armory, 3079.
Assay office at New York, 6526.
Capitol building and grounds, 3370.
Of Five Civilized Tribes, 3990a.

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Appointments by (Cont'd)
Superintendents (Cont'd)
Indian School, 4167.
Library building and grounds, 134.
Supervising Inspector-General of steam-vessels, 8155.
Supervisors of census, 4393.
Surgeon-general of Public Health Service, 9131.
Surgeons of Public Health Service, 9132.
Surveyors general, 4435, 4437, 4438.
Alaska, 3572.
Territorial officers, 3467.
Third assistant secretary of state, 289.
Treasurer of United States, 472.
Trustee of National Training School for Boys, 9392.
United States Shipping Board, 8146b.
United States Tariff Commission, 5326a.
Veterinary corps, 1724a.
Vice-consuls, 3140, 3147.
Warrant officers, 2554.
Appropriations, power, p. 13545, note.
Approvals by, appointments of agents to carry out convention with China, 4338.
Attorney-General's seal, changes in, 528.
Contracts with States for grants of desert lands for reclamation, 4685.
Decisions of revenue cutter service retiring board, 8459½b(25, 26).
Dismissals from Revenue-Cutter Service, 8459½b(60).
Distribution of duties, etc., of bureau of equipment in navy department, 624.
Efficiency ratings for classified civil service, 3285.
Examinations for surgeons in Public Health Service, 9132.
Extraordinary sessions of territorial legislature, 3440.
Hawaiian indebtedness, 3697.
Irrigation projects, 4713.
Navy regulations, 2805.
Philippine land regulations, 3823.
Philippine laws, 3812a, 3814f.
Public land laws, 3822.
Philippine public improvement bonds, 3908.
Ports for unlading of vessels from Canada, 5841.
Regulations, engrossing and recording of land patents, 707.
Importations prohibited from countries discriminating against United States, 8836p.
Migratory birds, 8837(3).
Removal of Indian officers by Indian inspector, 3989.
Report in condemnation proceedings in District of Columbia, etc., 6914.
Seals, commissioner of Indian affairs, 720.
Department of Commerce, device approved by, 853.
Department of Labor, 932.
Transfer from military to naval service, 2582.
Armories, appointment of master armorer, 3079.
Appointment of superintendent, 3079.
Arms, armories and arsenals, approval of sale of ordnance stores to Cuba, 3106a.
Nitrate plants, investigation, 3110b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Army, absence of chief of military bureau, 1996.
Ammunition batteries and battalions, organization, 1736a.
Ammunition train, composition, 1758a.
Appointment of general courts-martial, 2308a, art. 8.
Armies, organization, 1758a.
Army corps, organization, 1758a.
Artillery parks, organization, 1736a.
Bond of disbursing officers, 1966, 1967.
Brevets, 1925, 1929, 1932.
Chaplains, appointment, 1868, 1868a, 1874.
Examination, 1872.
Chief of staff corps or departments, appointments to vacancies, 1905.
Clothing, 2178.
Commander-in-chief (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Command when different corps join. 2308a, art. 120.
Composition of coast artillery, 1732.
Courts of inquiry, 2308a, art. 97.
Procedure to be prescribed by, 2308a, art. 38.
Depot batteries and battalions, organization, 1736a.
Detail of enlisted force to reserve officers' training corps units, 1881j.
Detail of officers, to colleges, 2283.
Having reserve officers' training corps units, 1881i.
Requested by governments of Cuba and Panama, 1998.
Detail of officers to United States Shipping Board, 8146bb.
Details from line to fill vacancies, 1905, 1905a.
Discharge by purchase, 1893, 1894.
Disciplinary powers of commanding officers, 2308a, art. 104.
Dismissal of officers, 2001–2003.
Engineer corps, increase in enlisted force, 1842a.
Engineer train, composition, 1758a.
Enlisted force, 1882, 1883.
Enlisted reserve corps, active service in time of hostilities, 1892e.
Number, 1892e.
Increase, 1991b.
Indian scouts, 1754.
Instruction of enlisted men, 1988a.
Maximum strength to be raised to in case of emergency, 1882.
When war is imminent, 1991b.
Medals of honor, 1937, 1938, 1940.
Military academy, increase in appointments, 2230b.
Military commissions, procedure to be prescribed by, 2308a, art. 38.
Officers, dates of original commission, 1899d.
Officers reserve corps, active duty, 1881q.
Appointment as temporary second lieutenant in regular army, 1881p.
Examinations and qualifications for re-commissioned terms, 1881a.
Ordnance department, enlisted men, 1848.
Promotion, enlisted men, 1916.
Examination, 1897, 1897a.
Provisional, 1911.
Rations, 2172.
Recall of furloughed soldiers, 1892.

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Recruiting, employment of retired officers and enlisted men, 2026h.
Postmasters' services, 1887a.
Regular army reserve, assignment to regular army, 1892b.
Mobilization for training or in time of hostilities, 1892b.
Pay, regulations for, 1892b, 1892c.
Regulations, power, pp. 13871, 13872, note.
Regulations for government, 2308d.
Reserve officers' training corps, divisions, composition, 1881d.
Establishment, 1881d.
Reserve organizations, departments may be utilized in connection with, 1892d.
Retirement of, enlisted men, 2082, 2084.
Officers, 2045, 2047, 2049, 2053, 2054, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2072, 2075, 2076.
Sanitary train, composition, 1758a.
School detachments at service schools, 2017.
Sentence of courts-martial, 2308a, arts. 45, 48, 50, 51, 118.
Supply train, composition, 1758a.
Transfer from retired to active list, 2073a.
Volunteer forces, organization, 2026b.
Volunteer officers, assignment and transfer of, 2026i.
Army and Navy Hospital at Hot Springs regulated by, 9209.
Assistant secretary, appointment, 227.
Salary, 227.
Board of Ordnance and Fortification, appointment, 3112.
Boards of general appraisers, designation of president of, 5593.
Bonds, customs officers, penalty fixed by, 5357.
Disbursing officers, may regulate and increase, 6638.
District of Columbia, recorder of deeds and register of will, power to require, p. 4493, note.
Surveyors-general, requiring new, 4449.
Books from library of congress, 138.
Canadian vessels permitted to aid vessels in United States waters by, 7988.
Cavalry force, organization, 1718, 1724.
Cemetery at Mexico City for United States soldiers, etc., 9374, 9375.
Certificate of cause for absence of territorial officer, 3473.
Civil rights, direct attendance of judge, etc., for speedy trial of offense against, 3942.
Employment of land and naval forces in aid of, 3943.
Civil service, classification of clerks under, 3277.
Efficiency ratings approved by, 3285.
Employés of federal reserve board, 9794 (*l*).
Federal Farm Loan Board, employés may be placed under, 9835b(9).
Regulations for admission to, 3213.
Rules for examinations, 3272.
Coal, fixing price of, in Alaska for use of army and navy, 5076.
Coast and geodetic survey, 8548–8562.
Authority to cause survey, 8548.
Employment of vessels, 8557.
Surveys 20 leagues from shore, 8551.
Use of maps, charts, etc., 8554.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Coast Guard, directing Coast Guard to be under orders of Secretary of Navy, 8459½a(1).
Retirement of General Superintendent, 8459½a(4).
Commander-in-chief, army, navy and militia (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Commissioner of general land office may be required to make plats, etc., 702.
Commissioner of Pensions, to prescribe duties of, 728.
Commissions, officers of United States (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Commission to investigate issuance of railroad stocks and bonds, detail of officers, etc., and furnishing of information to, 8602.
Compensation of Panama Canal and Canal Zone officials to be fixed by, 10040.
Compromise of claims, power, p. 13866, note.
Congress, adjournment (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Changing place of meeting of, 33.
Extra sessions (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Information and recommodations (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Consent to postal arrangements with foreign countries, 587.
Consular officers, authorized to perform diplomatic functions, 3196.
Extension of prohibition against transacting business to certain, 3152.
Fees, regulation, 3205.
Rates of, 3187.
Office rent, allowance, 3159.
Regulations, orders and instructions for, 3212.
Consulates, prescribing extent of country within, 3147.
Control of transportation systems in time of war, 1974a.
Cooly trade, examination of vessels on direction of, 4347.
Corps of Engineers, composition, 1842, 1842a.
Duties, 1847.
Court of Customs Appeals, designation of circuit or district judges to act in, 1179.
Courts-martial, power, p. 13872, note.
Procedure to be prescribed by, 2308a, art. 38.
Customs service reorganized by, 5327, 5327a.
Debts due United States, power to reduce, p. 13866, note.
Delivery to, of captured flags for display, 646.
Demand for preference of military traffic in time of war, 8569.
Dental surgeons, examination for promotion, 1833a.
Departments of government may be utilized in connection with military reserve organizations, 1892d.
Desert lands, opening reserved desert lands to settlement under homestead laws, 4696.
Diplomatic officers, assignment of secretaries to act as counselor, 3130aa.
Fees regulated by, 3205.
No power to restrict compensation, p. 4372, note.
Promotions to be on nomination of, 3130a.
Regulations, orders, and instructions, 3212.
Transfer of secretaries to embassies and legations from one post to another, 3130a.

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Diplomatic powers, p. 13866, note.
Discriminating duties, suspended by, 7825.
Disrespectful words against, 2308a, art. 62.
District of Columbia park system, regulations for, 3353.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Official Register, 7092.
Pamphlet copies of, statutes 7071.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Documents, bills, resolutions to be delivered to, 7162.
Donations of real or personal property for marine hospitals received by, 9189.
Election (Const. art. 2, § 1, cls. 2, 3), pp. 13867–13869; (Const. am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Denying right to vote, reducing representation in Congress (Const. am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
Electors, not to vote for candidates for both president and vice president from their state (Const. am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Electoral college, certificates of appointment, 205.
Certificates of electoral votes, indorsing, 208.
Making, 207.
Sealing, 208.
Secretary of State, district judges, list for, 211.
Signatures, 207.
Transmission, 209.
Absence of President of Senate, 212.
Time for, 210.
Controversy as to appointment of, determination, 204, 205.
Counting votes in Congress, 215–218.
Failure to choose at prescribed time, 202.
Manner of voting, 203, 206.
Messengers, appointment, 209.
Mileage, 213.
Neglect of duty, forfeiture, 214.
Number, 200.
Time for choosing, 199.
Time of meeting, 203.
Vacancies, 201.
Emoluments other than salary prohibited (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 6), p. 13869.
Employés' Compensation Act, transfer of administration of act to Alaska engineering commission and to the governor of Panama canal, 8932uu.
Employés of executive departments, etc., detail of to office of President, 229.
Employment, due process clause, p. 14523, note.
Estimation of duties on merchandise represented in depreciated currency, regulated by, 5608.
Execution of laws, duty (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Executive clerks, appointment, 227.
Salaries, 227.
Executive mansion, furniture, 223, 3341.
Inventory of public property in, approved by, 231.
Executive power vested in (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 1), p. 13862.
Exemption of foreign yachts from charges, tonnage tax, etc., determined by, 7808.
Extradition, powers, p. 14320, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Federal Farm Loan Board employés, placing in classified service, 9835b(9).
Federal farm loans, Farm Loan Commissioner, 9835b(3).
Federal Reserve Board, appointment, 9793(1).
Appointment, vacancies in office, 9793 (4, 5).
Employés may be placed in classified service, 9794(l).
Federal Trade Commission, anti-trust act investigations, request for, 8836f(4d.)
Departments and bureaus to furnish records and detail officials upon request by, 8836h.
Federal Trade Commissioners, appointment, 8836a.
Removal of commissioners, 8836a.
Field artillery, increase, 1736a.
Foreign mail service, consent to transportation through United States, 7541.
Foreign relations, inviting conference of governments to consider question of disarmament, 7686b.
Naval expenditures, discontinuance on establishment of international court of arbitration, 7686c.
Forts, etc., erection, in cases of emergency, 6903.
Fugitives from justice, surrender, powers, p. 13866, note.
Fur seal, etc., guard or patrol of waters, 8846.
Régulations, 8842.
General Staff Corps, details, 1762a.
Direction of Chief of Staff, 1763.
Establishment, 1759.
Guano Islands, 8916–3924.
Habeas corpus, power to suspend writ, pp. 13532, 13533, note.
Suspension in Philippines, 3810.
Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, member of board of managers of, 9238.
Horses, carriages, etc., accommodations for, 230.
Expenses of, 3237.
Hospital ships entitled to exemption from fees and charges designated by, 7824.
Hours of labor, waiver of law, 8922.
Household, officers of, 227–229.
Custody of public property in Executive Mansion, 231.
Housekeeper, bond, 231.
Hydrometer for testing duties on distilled spirits adopted under direction of, 5614.
Impeachment, grounds (Const. art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Importations, by certain countries during foreign war prohibited, 8836q.
From countries discriminating against United States prohibited by, 5319, 8836p.
Imports and exports ascertained by, 5315.
Inauguration of, use of public buildings for, restricted, 3344.
Indian affairs, appointment of military officer to pay goods and money to Indians, 4057.
Directing mode of paying annuities and distributing goods, 4053.
Direction as to investment of stock required by treaties, 4073.
Directions as to rations for Indians to be issued by Army, 4094.
Directions as to sale of dead timbers on reservations, 4122.

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Indian affairs (Cont'd)
Diversion of appropriations for employees, etc., to other uses, 4066.
Employment of persons to instruct Indians in agriculture, etc., 4161.
Instructions, appropriation of money to carry out Indian treaties, 4070.
Prohibition of trade with Indians, 4129.
Regulations as to, 716, 723.
Requirements of additional security from persons charged with disbursements, etc., of money, etc., 4019.
Satisfaction of injuries to property by Indians, 4159.
Superintendence over tribes removed west of the Mississippi, 4098.
Use of military force, apprehending persons violating law, seizure of goods and destruction of distilleries, etc., 4153.
Arrest of absconding Indians, guilty of crime, 4155.
To prevent or terminate hostility between tribes, 4155.
Removal of persons from Indian territory, 4150.
Removal of settlers on Indian lands, 4108.
Indian agents, consolidation of agencies, 4004.
Detail of army officers to act as, 4007.
Discontinuance and transfer, 4003, 4017.
Discretion as to bonds of, 3999.
Regulations as to duties, 4000.
Residence, designation, 4005.
Indian lands, allotment in severalty, 4195.
Allotment in severalty, appointment of special agent, 4197.
Extension of time for holding patent in trust, 4201.
Power to continue restrictions on alienation, 4202.
Indians, appointment, superintendent of Five Civilized Tribes, 3990a.
Designation of person to buy goods for, 4038.
Payment of annuities in goods on direction of, 4037.
Regulations of intercourse with, duties of Indian agent, 4000.
Infantry, increase, 1738, 1738a.
Internal revenue, collection districts to be established by, 5843.
Income tax on corporations, regulations as to inspection of returns, 6336n[b].
Opium, to make executive orders to carry act into effect in canal zone, 6287h.
International agreement for report, etc., of derelicts authorized, 7989.
International commission for investigation of waters adjacent to Canada may be requested, 9984.
International congresses, participation in, 7686.
Invitations to states to furnish statues for Capitol, 8386.
Irrigation projects, approval, 4713.
Judiciary, encroachment upon, pp. 13863–13866, note.
Land districts, change of boundaries, 4510, 4511.
Establishment in Alaska, 4517–4520.
Land office, change of location, 4508.
Discontinuance of, 4507, 4509.
Establishment in Alaska, 4517–4520.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Land patents, direction of signing of, 695, 696.
Signing, 705.
Laws, execution (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Suspension, validity, p. 13121, note.
Leases, powers, p. 13867, note.
Legislative power, delegation to, civil service laws, p. 13125, note.
Lighthouse inspectors, assignment of army and navy officers as, 8434.
Lighthouse service, transfer of vessels, equipment, etc., of lighthouse service to Navy or War Department, during national emergency, 8459a.
Live oak and red cedar lands, reservation, etc., for naval purposes, 4977–4979.
Marine corps, appointment of second lieutenants, 2903e.
Increase of strength, distribution of grades, 2918d.
Transfer to active list of marine corps and navy pay corps of officers in retired list, 2952b.
Medals, duplicates furnished by, 3267.
Medals of honor for saving life, 8648, 8649.
Mediation and conciliation, appointment of commissioner and assistant commissioner, 8676(1, 2).
Medical corps, examination for promotion, 1807a.
Medical department, detail of officers to American National Red Cross, 1839a.
Medical officer detailed for service in foreign port by, 9157.
Medical reserve corps, appointment, 1816.
Discharge of officers, 1817.
Message, abridgment of message and accompanying documents, preparation, number of copies, distribution, 7089.
Foreign trade conditions, 8146m.
Printing in pamphlet form, number of copies, distribution, 7074.
Printing of message and accompanying documents, number of copies, distribution, 7075.
Messenger, appointment, 227.
Salary, 227.
Military academy, appointment of cadets, 2230, 2230a.
Appointment of chaplain, 2219.
Appointment of officers and professors, 2224.
Duty of cadets, 2244.
Vacancies, 2226.
Military forces, use to prohibit unauthorized clearance of certain vessels, 8836r.
Militia, appointment of directors of civilian marksmanship from army officers or marine corps, 3070c.
Appointment of officers for national guard units, 3047.
Assignment of existing corps of artillery, etc., to higher units in service of United States, 3044c.
Assignments to commands of officers of national guard in federal service, 3051.
Attendance of national guard officers and members at military schools, 3068.
Call for service of United States, 3045; p. 13871, note.
Combining organizations to complete units, 3047.

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Militia (Cont'd)
Commander-in-chief when in actual service (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Consent to disbanding of national guard, 3044g.
Declaration of services in noncombatant classification to avoid exemption, 3043.
Designation of units of national guard to be maintained in each state, 3044a.
Detail of army officers to national guard, 3074.
As inspectors and instructors, 1997.
At public rifle ranges, 3070b.
Disbarring state from benefits of national defense act, 3064b.
Drafting national guard into federal service, 3046.
Encampments, maneuvers of national guard, 3066.
Enrollment of national naval volunteers, 3078b(1).
Filling vacancies when drafted into federal service, 3077.
Increase in number of national guard, 3044d.
National guard reserve, 3044p.
National naval volunteers, approval of resignation, 3078b(10).
Rating persons enrolled in, 3078b(2).
Relief from active service, 3078b(11).
Naval militia, call into United States service, 3078a(32).
Consent to disbanding of, 3078a(55).
Regulations as to selection of officers or enlisted men to attend military schools, 3078a(27).
Prescribing examinations to determine qualifications of national guard officers, 3044n.
Regulation as to, drills, etc., as condition to credits, 3072.
Pay of officers detailed to militia bureau, 3074b.
Rules and regulations for, discipline and government of, 3044w.
Examination of officers and men on entering service of United States, 3048.
Ministerial officers, allowance to, for extraordinary expenses, 1416.
Ministers, reception (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Minister to Guatemala, Costa Rica, etc., place of residence for, 3128.
Mississippi River Commission, designation of President of, 9994.
Mothers' Day observance, 6939a, 6939b.
National defense, advisory committee for aeronautics, appointment of members, 3115i.
Appointment of board on mobilization of industries essential for military preparedness, 3115f.
Purchasing through heads of departments for such products as may be required, 3115g.
Recommendations to by council of, 3115c.
National Forest Reservation Commission, selection of senators for membership on, 5177.
National forests, designation of areas to be set aside for protection of game and fish, 5187b.
Establishment, 5121.
Modification or vacation of orders, 5134.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
National forests (Cont'd)
Revocation of orders or proclamation establishing, 5123.
Naval academy, number of appointments to, 2726b.
Naval forces, use to prohibit unauthorized clearance of certain vessels, 8836r.
Naval officers, dismissal, 3004, 3005.
Naval reserve force, calling into active service, 2900½a(4).
Officers to be commissioned by, 2900½a (6).
Navy, advances of money to persons on distant stations, 2841.
Appointments, Admiral, 2471.
Civil engineers, and storekeepers at navy yards, 2563.
Commandant of Marine Corps, 2915.
Commandants at navy yards, 2790.
Commanders in chief of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, 2471a.
Dental Corps, 2509, 2511.
Dental surgeons, 2511a.
Engineer of fleet, 2539.
Marine Corps, 2903, 2905.
Medical Corp, 2493.
Midshipmen, 2721.
Naval constructors, 2548.
Officers second in command of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, 2471a.
Pay Corps, 2526.
Warrant officers, 2554.
Classification of vessels, 2768.
Commander-in-chief (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Convene court-martial, 3006.
Detail of officers, for service of war department, 2609.
Officers and men for service with Republic of Haiti, 2813a, 2813b.
Retired officers to command of squadrons, 2654–2656.
Direction as to site of radio stations, 2804a.
Discharge of enlisted men, 2589, 2590.
Dismissal of midshipmen, 2741.
Enlistment, term, 2575, 2578.
Increase of enlisted strength of navy, 2573a.
Marine Corps, appointments and promotions in, 2903, 2905.
Companies and detachments, 2928.
Retirement of officers, 2950, 2952.
Service and discipline, 2943, 2946, 2947, 2948.
Medals of honor, 2714.
To officers, 2715a.
Naming vessels, 2769–2773.
Officering and manning vessels, 2775.
Ordering court of inquiry, 3026.
Orders concerning, 616.
Orders dismissing officers of, p. 320, note.
Paymasters of fleet, designation, 2530.
Pay of enlisted men, 2855.
Pay of retired officers, transfer from furlough to retired pay, 2897.
Promotion, 2695, 2699.
Rank of civil engineers, 2672.
Regulations of supplies, 2808.
Retirement of officers, 2620–2622, 2624, 2626, 2627, 2631–2634, 2636, 2637, 2642, 2654–2656, 2658.
Rules of deck courts, 2991.

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Selection of commander of squadrons, 2604.
Service of vessels, 2774–2777.
Surgeon of fleet, designation, 2520.
Transfer to active list of officers transferred to retired list, 2637a.
Neutrality, compelling foreign vessels to depart, 10179.
Employment of land and naval forces to enforce, 10178.
Nitrate plants, appointment of officers, 3110b.
Investigation, etc., 3110b.
Sale of surplus products, 3110b.
Oath of office (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 7), p. 13869.
Officers, bureaus, etc., transferred to Department of Commerce by, 860.
Officers of United States, commissioning (Const. art. 2, § 3), p. 13901.
Officers' reserve corps, duty in time of hostilities, 1881h.
Opinion of Attorney-General may be required, 529.
Opinions of Department heads, power to require (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870.
Panama Canal, accounting by collecting officers, 10054b, c.
Acquisition of additional land, 10037.
Acquisition of right of way, 10031.
Completion, etc., by governor, 10040.
Discontinuance of Commission, 10040.
Erection of radio-communication installations, 10042.
Exercise of powers through Canal Commission, 10036.
Injuries to employés, how adjusted, 10041.
Issuance of bonds to finance nitrate plant, 6829b.
Official opening, 10040.
Regulations for operation, etc., 10041.
Tolls to be prescribed, 10041.
Panama Canal Zone, acquisition of title to lands within, 10039.
Compensation of officials fixed by, 10040.
Control in time of war, 10048.
Courts, etc., rules for, 10043.
District court rules of practice, 10044.
Highway regulations, 10051c.
Land survey, 10035.
Leases, 10032.
Magistrates' and constables' compensation to be fixed by, 10043.
Motor vehicles, licenses, etc., 10051c.
Passage of persons through, 10051j.
Police power, 10051d.
Republic of Panama, reciprocal highway regulations with, 10051c.
Sanitary regulations, 10051a.
Taxation, 10051b.
Temporary continuance of Supreme Court, 10045.
Towns and subdivisions to be fixed, 10043.
Pardoning power, 10501; (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 1), pp. 13869, 13870, 13930, note.
Power, etc., not affected by parole act, 10544.
Remission of penalty no invasion of, p. 6800, note.
Settlement of capital case by minister or consul of United States in foreign country to, 7648.
Philippine commission, creation ratified, 3804.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Philippines, auditor, appointment, 3817d.
Coinage, approval of change of weight and fineness, 3904.
Commerce regulated by, during insurrection, 3808.
Deputy auditor, appointment, 3817d.
Designating head of department to act as governor general, 3817c.
Governor general's acts, supervision, 3817a.
Land regulations approved by, 3823.
Legislative acts, approval, 3814f.
Public improvement bonds, issuance approved by, 3908.
Public land laws, approval, 3822.
Suspension of habeas corpus, 3810.
Philippine Scouts, 1741.
Porto Rico, customs and taxes; expended by, 3752.
Executive department to have jurisdiction of affairs, designated by, 3775.
Governmental transactions reported to, 3765.
Infantry, appointment of officers, 1746, 1753a.
Detail of officer, 1753a.
Enlistment, 1747, 1753a.
Organization, 1745.
Laws transmitted to, 3767.
Postmasters' services, recruiting, 1887a.
Printing and binding for, 7162.
Prisoners, removal, power, p. 13867, note.
Private secretary, appointment, 227.
Salary, 227, 228.
Proclamation, abrogation of treaties with Indian tribes on hostility, 4035.
Date of conclusion of European War, 8146f.
Declaring historic land marks, etc., national monuments, 5279.
Duty upon tin, ore, etc., 5291(631).
Extension of bonded privileges to exports for British Columbia, etc., 5694.
Flag display on Mothers' Day, 6939a.
Free trade with Porto Rico, 3749, 3752.
Mothers' Day observance, 6939a.
Powers, p. 13866, note.
Prohibiting importations from certain countries during foreign war, 8836q.
Reciprocal copyright privileges, 9524.
Removal of alien enemies, 7615–7618.
Refusal of clearance to vessels discriminating against United States during foreign war, 8836r.
Protecting citizens abroad, powers, p. 13866, note.
Protection of accused delivered by foreign government to United States, 10121.
Publication of indorsements for appointment as district judge, 968c, 968d, 968e, 968f.
Public buildings, regulations respecting, 3308.
Public Health Service, regulated by, 9148.
Used by in time of war, 9141.
Public lands, opening lands restored to entries, after withdrawal, 4528.
Manner of offering for sale, 4766.
Opening reserved desert lands to settlement under homestead laws, 4696.
Removal and destruction of unlawful inclosures, 5001.
Public printer, designation of person to fill vacancy in office of, 6991.
Qualifications (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 4), p. 13869.

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Quarantine regulations between states, 9158.
At times of epidemic, 9176.
Quartermaster Corps, appointment of Chief, 1779.
Enlisted strength to be fixed by, 1784.
Filling vacancies, 1779.
Railroad employé, appointment of commission to investigate relation between carrier and employé, 8680b.
Railroads, appointment of inspectors of locomotive boilers, 8632.
Recess appointments (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Reciprocal trade agreements, 5292.
Reclamation works, designation of board of Army engineers for examination of, 4710.
Recruit depots, grade and number of enlisted men, 2026g.
Red Cross Association, detail of officers from medical department, 1839a.
Reduction of duties on Cuban products, 5324.
Refusal of office, evidence of, 221.
Register and receiver, transfer of duties of, to Surveyor-General, 4463.
Release of citizens unjustly deprived of liberty by foreign government, 3957.
Release of interest in lands conveyed to individuals or officers for use of United States to be obtained, 6949.
Sureties on bond of marshal, p. 2167, note.
Removal from office, etc., Vice President, etc., to discharge duties (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 5), p. 13869.
Removal of public offices from Washington in case of epidemic, 9180.
Removals by, Assistant Postmasters-General, 568.
Civil Service commissioners, 3271.
Commissioners of Interstate Commerce, 8575.
Comptroller of Currency, 496.
District attorney, p. 2156, note.
District clerks for failure to make report, certificate, etc., 1328.
Members of Mississippi River Commission, 9994.
Panama Canal and Canal Zone officials, 10040.
Postmaster General, 567.
Public officers who exchange public funds contrary to law, 6655.
Purchasing agent for Post-Office Department, 579.
Territorial district attorney, 3465.
Territorial governor, 3427.
Territorial marshal, 3466.
Territorial secretary, 3429.
Report of expenditures for prevention of epidemics, 9173.
Reports, additional navy yards or stations, 2804b–2804e.
Reorganization of customs service, 5327a.
Reports to, advisory committee for aeronautics, 3115j.
Alaskan railroad, etc., 3593d.
Board of naval officers, 2697g.
Commissioner of Labor Statistics, 951.
Commission of Arts regarding Panama Canal structures, 10040.
Council of national defense, 3115e.
As to efficiency of diplomatic officers, 3130c.
Of Panama Canal receipts and expenditures, 10042.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Reports to (Cont'd)
Secretary of Agriculture, 835.
United States Shipping Board, 8146f.
Foreign trade conditions, 8146m.
Reservations, lands including historic land marks, etc., 5279.
In Philippines, 3822.
In Porto Rico, 3761.
Resignation, evidence of, 221.
Retaliatory suspension of privileges to vessels of British Dominion, 7830.
Revenue cutter officers, retirement of, 8459½b (23, 24).
Revenue cutters, authorized by, 8459½b(1).
Directed to co-operate with navy by, 8459½b(44).
Sale authorized by, 8459½b(2).
Revenue-cutter service, ensign and pendant for, prescribed by, 8459½b(57).
Retiring board, decisions approved by, 8459½b(25, 26).
Revenue marine, control by naval officers directed by, 8459½b(6).
Salary, 223, 224; (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 6), p. 13869.
Exempt from income tax, 6336d.
Sale of naval vessels, 2783, 2787.
Secretary of Navy, representative of, p. 320, note.
Secretary of Navy may be ordered to procure stores, etc., 616.
Signal Corps, detail of officer as chief of telegraph and cipher bureau, 1864.
Enlisted force, 1860.
Organization, 1860.
Philippine Islands and Alaska, 1862.
Slave trade, employment of armed vessels for seizure of vessels in, 10433.
Regulations for removal of persons delivered from vessels seized, 10437.
Smithsonian Institution, member of, 10565.
To preside at certain meetings of, 10574.
Soldiers' Home, selection of officers for, 9218.
Solicitor of Treasury to communicate false reports of bonds delivered for suit, 551.
Special investigation by Secretary of Labor required by, 941.
Special investigations by Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce required by, 874.
Special reports of Secretary of Commerce required by, 867.
State Department, direction of conduct of business of, 300.
Statement of estimates exceeding estimated revenues, transmitted to, 6737.
States' assent to purchase of lands for forts, etc., procured by, 3424.
Stationery, etc., for legations and consulates to be furnished by, 3208.
Steward, appointment, 227.
Bond, 231.
Custody of public property in Executive Mansion, 231.
Salary, 227.
Summary courts-martial, rules, 3002.
Superintendent of State, War and Navy building, detail of officer as, 3328.
Supervisor of New York Harbor, designation of naval officer as, 9938.
Suppression of, insurrections, 10139–10146, 10156–10160.
Piracy, 8039, 8040, 8044.
Supreme court reports for, 1208.

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Suspension by, commercial privileges to foreign vessels, 7829.
Consul, or consul-general, 3141.
Immigration and importation from foreign countries in case of epidemic, 9162.
Importation of, adulterated food or drink, 8731.
Animals, 8688.
Provision requiring that officers of the United States be citizens and requiring survey, inspection, and measurement, 7707a.
Regulations for use of capitol grounds, 3403, 3404.
Temporary designation of commanding general or chiefs of Military Bureaus to perform duties of Secretary of War, 313.
Term (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 1), p. 13862.
Commencement, 222.
Duration, 222.
Title to Hawaiian public property transferred by, 3729.
Town-sites, offering for sale, 4786.
Reservation from public lands, 4784.
Survey into lots, appraisal and sale, 4785.
Transfer of authority of Secretary of Commerce to enforce safety regulations during regattas or marine parades to head of other department, 8233.
Transportation of supplies for army or navy by sea, 6857.
Transportation systems, control of in time of war, 1974a.
Traveling expenses, 225.
Treaties, abrogation on hostility of Indians, 4035.
Notice of abrogation of treaties relating to arrest and imprisonment of deserting seamen, 8382a.
Powers (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
United Shipping Board, appointment of commissioners, 8146b.
Construction of vessels, approval, 8146c.
Detail of officers to, 8146bb.
Operation of vessels, corporations, 8146f.
Proclamation that emergency exists, 8146e.
Removal of commissioners, 8146b.
Sale, lease, etc., of vessels to citizens, 8146d.
Taking possession of vessels leased or purchased from board, 8146ee.
Transfer of vessels to, 8146cc.
United States Tariff Commission, appointment, 5326a.
Designation of chairman and vice chairman, 5326a.
Information to be furnished by, 5326d.
Removal of members, 5326a.
Vacancy in office, succession, 219, 220.
Vessels, discrimination against American citizens during foreign war, refusal of clearance, 8836r.
Suspension of provision requiring survey, inspection, and measurement of foreign built vessels admitted to American registry, 7707a.
Suspension of provision that officers must be citizens, 7707a.
Withholding, neutrality violations, 10182a.
Veto (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 2, 3), pp. 13140–13142.
Volunteer army, organization, 2026a–2026i, 2034, 2041, 2042.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
War Department, direction of performance of duties of, 318.
Warehouses at quarantine, erection of, 9152.
War materials, prohibition of exportation of, 7677, 7678.
Washington aqueduct, regulations for, 3312.

PRESIDENTIAL SUCCESSION ACT
See President.
Presidential Succession Act, Text of act, 219, 220.

PRESIDENT OF SENATE
See Senate.

PRESSMEN
Government printing office, wages, 6998, 6999.

PRESUMPTIONS
See Evidence.

PRIBILOF ISLAND
Additional officers, agents, etc., appointment, duties, compensation, 8865.
Declared special reservation, 8853.
Food, etc., for natives of, 8865.
Fur seal, etc., 8848, 8849.
Investigation as to seal life, 8860.
Killing, in adjacent waters on beaches, etc., unlawful, 8855.
Except as authorized unlawful, 8854.
Female seal less than one year old unlawful, 8855.
With firearms prohibited, 8854.
Forfeiture of vessels for unlawful killing, etc., 8855.
Limitation of number, 8856.
Natives employed in killing seals and curing skin, compensation, 8858.
Punishment for unlawful, 8855.
Regulations, 8856.
Restricted to officers, etc., of United States, 8856.
Privileges of natives, 8854.
Regulations, 8854.
Sale of skins, disposition of proceeds, 8857.
Homestead entry, excepted from, 5046b.
Lands excepted from right to purchase for trade, etc., 5091.
Sale of lands prohibited, 5082.

PRICE
Discrimination in, between purchaser of commodities unlawful where tending to create monopoly, 8835b.

PRICES CURRENT
Reports by consular officers, 3169.

PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE
See Evidence.

PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND
Vessels from, lading and unlading, 5841.

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY
See Sureties.

PRINCIPAL MUSICIANS
See Musicians.

PRINCIPALS AND ACCESSORIES
See Crimes and Offenses.

PRINTED MATTER
For blind, transmitted free, 7384, 7385.
Defined, 7317.
Enclosures in second, third and fourth class mail matter, 7332, 7333.
Postage on foreign mail-matter, 7366.
Third class mail matter, 7315.

PRINTERS
Bureau of navigation, advancement, pay, 2712b.
Fees, 1375, 1459, 1460.
Government printing office, wages, 6998, 7000.

PRINTING
See Engraving and Printing; Public Printer.
Apprentices in government printing office, see Apprentices.
Bureau of engraving and printing, see Engraving and Printing.
Public printing, see Government Printing Office; Public Printing and Binding.
American Printing House for the Blind, 9386–9390.
Bills and joint resolutions, in lieu of engrossing and enrolling, 12.
Bulletin of Bureau of Education, 767.
Bulletin of Labor Statistics, number of copies, 949.
Civil Service Commission, 3275.
Commissions on Industrial Relations, 8914.
Contract impairments, pp. 13635, 13636, note.
Copies of patent claims, laws, decisions, etc., 752.
Copyrighted books and periodicals, United States, 9536–9538.
Estimates for, 6674–6676.
Expense of as costs, p. 3229, note.
For Geological Survey, Signal Service, etc., estimates and appropriations, 6675.
Illegible papers filed in patent-office, 751.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13635, 13636, note.
Post-offices, allowances for, 7230.
Reports of Court of Customs Appeals, 1183.
On stamped envelopes, 7389, 7390, 7392.
Statutes, 1524.
Supreme Court reports, 1201.
Territorial, limitation of expenses, 3476.
Testimony in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 184.
Transcript on appeal to circuit courts of appeals, 1656.
United States notes, etc., 6551–6556.
"Writing" includes, 10511.

PRINTING OFFICE
See Government Printing Office.
In Census Office, abolished, transferred to public printer, 4414.
Weather Bureau, 845a.

PRIORITY
Attaching creditors, p. 3074, note.
Bona fide purchaser of order bill of lading issued by interstate carrier, over seller's lien or right of stoppage in transitu, 8604t.
Claims due United States, 6372.
Bankruptcy discharge, effect, p. 7413, note.
Dissolution of attachments in conformity with State laws not to affect, 1559.
Lease of lands in Yosemite Park subject to mortgage, 5222a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRIORITY (Cont'd)
Debts in bankruptcy proceedings, 9648.
Design patents, p. 10636, note.
Hearing of cases in court where State is party or execution of revenue laws of State is enjoined, 1581.
Hearing by Interstate Commerce Commission upon the propriety of new rates, etc., 8583.
Homestead and placer claim in Alaska, p. 6022, note.
Inventions, p. 10174, note.
Construction of patents, p. 10248, note.
Determination in cases of interferences, 9449.
Jurisdiction, state and federal courts, p. 1947, note.
Liens, for penalty for failure to paint name of vessel on stern thereof, p. 8616, note.
Internal revenue tax, p. 6946, note.
On wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, 5087.
Proceedings to limit liability of shipowner, p. 8550, note.
Upon vessels, pp. 8246–8250, note.
Location of oil land under placer mining law, p. 5680, note.
Military bounty land location and swamp land grant, p. 5845, note.
Mill sites, town-site patent, p 5820, note.
Miner's lien in Alaska, 5059.
Mining claims, pp. 5529, 5530, note.
Intersecting veins, 4644.
Penalty for violation of regulations of steam vessels, p. 8767, note.
Placer and homestead claim in Alaska, p. 6022, note.
Public contractor's bond, sureties and others, p. 7769, note.
Public land surveys, conflict between, p. 5827, note.
Radiograms relating to ships in distress, 10103(9).
Railroad land grants and water rights, p. 5893, note.
Railroad rights of way, p. 5929, note.
Through canyon, p. 5925, note.
Receivers, certificates, p. 1198, note.
Rights of way in Alaska, 5087, 5089.
Right to forfeit vessel for violation of registry laws, p. 8215, note.
Rules of district court, p. 3101, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 3018, 3087, note.
Suits, State and Federal courts, effect, pp. 13967, 13982, note.
Surety, etc., on bonds given to United States, 6374.
Swamp land grant and military bounty land warrant, p. 5845, note.
Town-site patent, mill site, p. 5820, note.
Trade-marks, use, pp. 10656, 10657, 10704–10710, note.
Transmission of telegrams by departments and officers over lines of companies to which certain grants have been made, 10075.
United States breach of bond of collector of internal revenue, p. 6898, note.
Vessels, bottomry liens, p. 8225, note.
Water rights and railroad land grants, p. 5893, note.
Writs of error, criminal cases on behalf of United States, 1704.
From Supreme Court to state courts, 1230.

PRIOR PUBLIC SALE
Invention, p. 10158, note.

PRIOR PUBLIC USE
Invention, p. 10158, note.

PRISONERS
See Bail; Parole; Prisons.
Accounts relating to, examination of by Auditor, 419, 420.
Rendition of, 433.
Aliens, investigation as to number in prisons, 959.
Allowance for subsistence of, in custody of marshal or warden of jail of District of Columbia, 10546.
Allowing escape, 10308, 10309.
Army, disciplinary barracks, 2458a(1–8).
Duration of confinement, 2308a, art. 70.
Receiving prisoners, 2308a, art. 71.
Release without authority or escape, 2308a, art. 73.
Report of prisoners, 2308a, art. 72.
Attorney general, changing place of imprisonment, 10547.
Contract for subsistence of, 10548.
Designation of jail or penitentiary, 10547.
Notice to courts of places for juvenile offenders, 10551.
To pay only reasonable cost of subsisting prisoners, 10546.
Regulations for marshals and warden of jail of District of Columbia, etc., 10546.
Bail, 1674–1684.
Admission to of offenders against United States, pp. 3458–3468, note.
Census, 4387.
Citizenship, p. 14035, note.
Commutation of rations for general courts-martial prisoners, 2887b.
Contract impairments, hiring out, etc., p. 13635, note.
Deduction from term of imprisonment for good conduct, 10529–10534, 10559.
Discharge, district attorney, fees, p. 3571, note.
Imprisonment to enforce payment of fine, etc., 1706.
Indigent convicts, 1706, 10138.
Poor debtors of Post Office Department, 602.
Transportation home, etc., 10557.
Disciplinary barracks, 2458a(1–8).
Conduct, remission of sentence, 2458a(7).
Employments, 2458a(5), 2459.
Hard labor, decrease for good conduct, 2458a(5).
Record of conduct, 2458a(5).
Employment, 10553, 10561.
Attorney General to contract for, 10548.
United States convicts in State penitentiaries, etc., contract labor prohibited, penalty, 10524, 10525.
United States penitentiary at Atlanta, 10563.
Expenses of, how paid, 10520, 10520a.
How brought into court and remanded, 1698.
Impairing contract obligations, hiring out, etc., p. 13635, note.
Indicted for capital offense, copy of indictment, list of jury, etc., 1699.
Counsel, etc., 1700.
Insane admitted to insane hospital, 9320.
Confinement in state asylums, when, 9322.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRISONERS (Cont'd)
Insane admitted to insane hospital (Cont'd)
Not to be confined in jail in District of Columbia, 9327.
Transferred to hospital, 9321.
Return on restoration to sanity, 9323.
War prisoners and interned persons, 9301a.
Juvenile offenders, 10558.
Contracts for subsistence, etc., 10551.
Houses of refuge, 10550.
Notice to courts of places for imprisonment, 10551.
Separation, 10560.
Manufactures by, imports forbidden, 5304.
Post-office supplies, 6891.
Report of importations, 948.
Marshal, delivery by, to successor, 1314.
Fees for bringing poor convict into court, p. 3570, note.
Provision for keeping of, 10522.
Regulations for, by Attorney General, 10546.
Mittimus, copy to be authority of sheriff or jailer for holding, 1694.
Navy, allowances to, 3039, 3040.
Commutation of rations, 2887b.
Escape or refusal to receive, punishment, 2969(18).
Parole of, 10535–10544.
Pensions, payment to wife, 9096.
Place of imprisonment, 10521, 10552.
Change of, 10547.
Designation by Attorney General, 10547.
Disciplinary barracks, 2458a(1).
Hard labor, 10528.
House of correction or reformation, when, 10549.
Military prison, 10558.
National prison at Fort Smith, 10564.
Selection of penitentiary where judicial district is divided, 10526.
Sentences by court-martial, 2308a, art. 42.
Sentences by Revenue-Cutter Service court, 8459½b(62).
Sentences for more than one year, 10527.
United States penitentiary at Atlanta, 10563.
United States prisons, 10552–10558.
Privilege of yard, 1638.
Removal, in case of contagion or epidemic, 9182.
To district where to be tried, 1674.
Application for removal and hearing thereon, pp. 3478–3480, note.
Evidence, pp. 3476–3478, note.
Habeas corpus, review by, pp. 3480–3482, note.
Indictment, conclusiveness and effect of, p. 3474, note.
Sufficiency, p. 3473, note.
Validity of, p. 3475, note.
Extradition between states (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
From one district to another, writ, 1695.
President's powers, p. 13867, note.
To or from Philippine Islands, 1675.
From United States penitentiary at Atlanta, 10563.
Separation of youthful prisoners, 10560.
Standing mute, 1698.
Trial without entry of plea, effect, p. 3556, note.
Taken before nearest officer for hearing, 1678.

PRISONERS (Cont'd)
Territorial, custody of, 3521.
Expenses, 3526, 3527.
Transportation, expenses, 10547, 10556.
Transportation home, etc., of discharged prisoners, 10557.
United States, in foreign countries, 7666–7668.
In State prisons, etc., 10523–10525, 10528.
Contract labor prohibited, penalty, 10524, 10525.
Discipline and control, 10523.
War, insane, admitted to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 9301a.
Pay, 2162.
Warrant for retaking, 10538.
Writ of commitment on several indictments against same person, 1693.

PRISONS
See Disciplinary Barracks; Jails; Military Prison; Parole; Prisoners.
General provisions, 10520–10564.
Chief clerk, clerk of board of parole, 10536.
Designation of penitentiary by Attorney-General, 10547, 10551.
Disciplinary barracks, 2458a(1).
District of Columbia, report of warden, 3340.
Estimates for Penitentiary, at McNeils Island, 6720.
Foreign countries, expenses and other provisions respecting, 7666–7668.
International commission, 7685.
Military prison at Ft. Leavenworth, name changed to United States Disciplinary Barracks, 2458a(1).
Returned to War Department, 10562.
Transferred to Department of Justice, 10561.
Opium, purchase without registration or payment of tax, 6287g.
Purchased without written order, 6287h.
Temporary jail, or other temporary provision for safe-keeping of prisoners, 10521, 10522.
Territorial, marshal of United States to control, 3524.
Regulations, 3525.
United States, 10552–10560.
Atlanta, Georgia, limit of employment of prisoners, 10563.
Transfer of prisoners, 10563.
Control and management, 10555.
Designation by Attorney General, 10560.
Employment of convicts, 10561, 10563.
On Fort Leavenworth Military Reservation, 10561, 10562.
Jail at Fort Smith, made national prison, 10564.
Prisoners admitted, 10564.
Keepers, 10555.
Limit of cost, 10552.
Location and erection, 10552, 10554.
McNeils' Island, estimates for, 6720.
Military prison at Fort Leavenworth, to be known as, 10561.
Name changed to United States Disciplinary Barracks, 2458a(1).
Return to War Department, 10562.
Officers, 10555.
Penitentiary at Atlanta, Georgia, employment of convicts, 10563.
Rules, 10555.
Selection of location, 10554.
Superintendent and assistant, appointment, 10555.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRISONS (Cont'd)
United States (Cont'd)
Transfer of prisoners, 10563.
Wardens, 10555.
Clothing and money for discharged prisoners, 10545.
Gratuities, transportation, etc., to paroled prisoner, 10542.
Member of board of parole, 10536.
Warrant for retaking prisoner, 10538.
United States convicts imprisoned in State prisons, etc., 10523–10525, 10528.

PRIVACY
Injunction to protect, p. 1932, note.

PRIVATE BILLS
Printing and distribution of, 7025.
Printing of reports on, number of copies, 7022.

PRIVATEERS
Entry of, p. 6601, note.
Journals of, to have entered names of persons disabled, 9094.
Transcripts to be sent to Secretary of Navy, 9095.
Men to be placed on pension-list, when, 9093.
Pension-fund, derived how, 9091.
Payment into treasury, 9092.
Secretary of Navy to be trustee of, 9090.

PRIVATE EXPRESSES
Carrying mail prohibited, 10351, 10353.

PRIVATE LAND CLAIMS
See Court of Private Land Claims.
Certificates of location, application of act to certificates issued under act of June 2, 1858, 5104.
In Florida, Louisiana, and Missouri, issue and location, 5101.
Receivable in commutation of homestead entries, 5102.
Location of certificates, entries; patents, 5103.
Patents for location under certificates prior to, 1879, 5105.
Relinquishments of claims including historic land marks, etc., 5279.
Surveys, 4457.
Contracts for, instructions deemed part of, 4807.
Cost of, 4809.
Payment, 4809, 4810.
Title to lands in Missouri confirmed, 5099, 5100.

PRIVATES
See Army; Aviation Section; Enlistment; Navy.
Aviation section, 1867c.
Coast artillery, 1731a.
Engineer corps, 1842, 1842a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
First class, aviation section, 1867c.
Medical department, 1860a.
Dispensary assistant, additional pay, 1829a.
Number, 1829a.
Nurse, additional pay, 1829a.
Surgical assistant, additional pay, 1829a.
Signal corps, 1860, 1860a.
Infantry, 1738a.

PRIVATES (Cont'd)
Medical corps, 1829a.
Ordnance, 1853.
Pay, 2144a.
Quartermaster corps, 1784.
Signal corps, 1860–1860a.

PRIVATE SECRETARIES
Chief of Children's Bureau, 966.
Commissioner of Indian affairs, salary, 715.
Commissioner of Pensions, salary, 730.
Commissioners of Patents, 739.
Director of the census during census period, 915.
Office of public printer, 6983.
President, appointment, salary, 227, 228.
Public printer, salary, 6983.
Secretary of State, salaries, 297.

PRIVILEGES
See Hot Springs Reservation; National Park Service.
Citizens, abridgment by state prohibited (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Guaranty (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14206.
Foreign public ministers and servants thereof, 7611, 7614.
Immigrant stations, disposal of by competition, 4279.
Parties and witnesses attending court, p. 1157, note.
Review of decisions of state courts, 1214.
Witness, depositions, p. 2375, note.
In congressional investigations, 158.
Jurisdiction of district court to enforce, p. 620, note.
Testimony before commissioner of corporations, p. 492, note.

PRIZE
Ransom money, see Ransom Money.
Adjudication where property is not sent in, 8404.
Amendments, 1665, 8413.
Admiralty jurisdiction, p. 14104, note.
Appeals, 1224.
From court of appeals, District of Columbia, 1227(2).
New evidence, 1654.
Powers of district court after appeal, 1667, 8414.
Subject to same rules as writs of error, 1673.
To Supreme Court, 1215.
Judgment or decree, 1669.
Time for taking, 1650.
Transcripts, 1654.
Appraisal of property taken for government, 8403.
Auctioneers, commissions of, 8424.
Bounty, distribution, 8419.
Capture, duties of commanding officers upon making, 8395.
Within statute, 8393.
Clerks of district courts, accounts and compensation, 8420.
Commanding officer, duties, 8395.
Costs and expenses, payment, 8416, 8417.
Security, 8415.
Delivery of property on stipulation, 8405.
Distribution, 8409–8412, 8418, 8419, 8426.
Among captors prohibited, 8396.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PRIZE (Cont'd)
Distribution (Cont'd)
Ransom money, salvage, bounty or proceeds of condemned property, 8408, 8419, 8426.
District attorneys, accounts, 8423.
Compensation, 8422.
Duties, 8398, 8399.
False demand on fraudulent power of attorney, 10198.
False personation of person entitled to prize money, 10197.
Fees of clerks in prize cases, 1412.
Fraudulent interference with delivery, 10202.
Jurisdiction of district courts, 991(3).
Maltreating persons taken on, punishment, 2977.
Marshals, allowances and commissions, 8420.
Custody and sale of property, 8402.
Payment of fees of witnesses, 8425.
Money, accruing to the United States to remain a fund for pensions, 9084.
Colored soldiers, etc., payment of claims for, to, 3969–3971.
Permanent appropriation for payment of, 6799(40).
Powers of courts of United States, 10178.
Prize-commissioners, 8400.
Accounts of, 8423.
Compensation, 8422, 8423.
Duties, 8401–8418, 8420.
Prize-master, duties, 8397.
Proceedings for condemnation of property in aid of insurrection, 10151, 10153.
Property employed in aid of insurrection, 10150.
Property, seized on inland waters not subject of, 10152.
Recaptures, 8426.
Removing property from, punishment, 2976.
Sale of property by order of court, 8406.
Mode of making sale, 8407.
Transfer of property to another district for sale, 8408.
Salvage, distribution, 8419.
From vessels, etc., captured by privateers, part of, to give to privateer pension-fund, 9091.
Vessels entitled to registry, 7709.
Vessels of Navy defined, 8394.
Witnesses, fees, 8425.

PRIZE COURTS
Rules in admiralty, p. 2714, note.

PRIZE FIGHTING
Prohibited, punishment, 10493.
Pugilistic encounter, 10494.
Transportation or importation of prize fight films, constitutionality of prohibition, p. 12856, note.
Prohibited punishment, 10416–10418.

PRIZE FIGHTS
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13796, note.
Prize fight films as nonmailable matter, 10416–10418.

PROBABLE CAUSE
Certificate of, habeas corpus appeal, 1293.
That mother entitled to pension has abandoned children, disposal of pension, 8990.
Informer, etc., having, costs, 1611, 1616.
Fees of clerk, marshal, etc., 1617.

PROBABLE CAUSE (Cont'd)
Revenue officer, judgment paid out of Treasury, 1635.
Seizures, 1611.
Imported goods for violation of customs laws, pp. 6853, 6867, note.
Under Custom and Tonnage Laws, 1532.
Warrants, necessity (Const. am. 4), pp. 14310, 14311.

PROBATE ACCOUNTS
See Accounts; Comptrollers of Treasury.

PROBATE PROCEEDINGS
Authentication for purpose of proof, p. 2450.
Injunction to state court, p. 1950.

PROBATION
Army, appointment and promotion of officers pending two years service, 1920b.
Civil Service employés, 3272.
Veterinary corps, 1724a.

PROCEDENDO
Circuit court of appeals, time, rules of court, pp. 1338, 1340.

PROCEDURE
See Depositions; Evidence; Jury; Practice; Process.
Criminal prosecutions, see Criminal Procedure.
Particular courts, see their respective titles.
See titles of particular proceedings.

PROCEEDS
See Public Money.

PROCESS
See Distraint; Subpœna; Subpœna Duces Tecum; Warrants.
Admiralty, 1534–1537, 1543; pp. 2753–2762, note.
Causes in New York, 1084.
Service by marshal or deputy, rules of court, p. 2695.
Time for issuance, rules of court, p. 2695.
Amendment, 1580, 1591; p. 3186, note.
Arrest, fisheries, etc., for shell fish in New York Harbor channels, 9941.
Obstruction of navigation, etc., 9922.
Vessel masters, etc., depositing refuse in New York Harbor, 9935.
Violations of laws and regulations relating to national forests and parks, 5153.
Bond of vice consul, 3150.
Circuit Court of Appeals, form and teste, rules of court, p. 1289.
Forms of, 1114.
Citation in error, 1658, 1659.
Commerce cases, 995.
Commerce court, enforcement of orders of Interstate Commerce Commission other than for payment of money, 8584.
Common carriers to designate agent in city of Washington for service on, 8600.
Conformity to that of state courts, 1537, 1539, 1540; p. 2946, note.
Consular courts, regulations as to issue, etc., 7662.
Contempt by disobedience to, 1245a.
Copyrights, infringement suits, sufficiency, p. 10922, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PROCESS (Cont'd)
Costs when several processes are instituted against persons who might have been joined, 1618.
Court of Customs Appeals, form, 1185.
Courts of United States, power to issue, p. 1912, note.
Criminal process, issue by ministers of United States in certain foreign countries, 7640.
On Hot Springs Reservation, 5266–5268.
Criminal prosecutions, obtaining witnesses for accused (Const. am. 6), p. 14388.
Defendants resident in different districts, 1034.
Delivery to successor of marshal, 1315.
Deportation proceedings, p. 5161, note.
Direction when marshal, etc., is party to cause, 1548.
Disobedience, contempts, 1245.
District courts, effect of altering terms, 974.
Districts containing more than one division, 1035.
Districts of Wisconsin, 1105.
District to which process may issue, p. 1154, note.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14759–14774, note.
Enforcement of awards of foreign consuls, etc., 1248.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 745, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14960, 14961, note.
Equity, 1534–1537, 1543.
Amendments, rules of court, p. 2502.
Bill of review, p. 2686, note.
Enforcement of tariffs, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
Practice in general, pp. 2567–2572, note.
Rules of court, p. 2498.
Service, rules of court, p. 2501.
Execution when marshal, etc., is party to cause, 1548.
Extradited persons, immunity, pp. 12450, 12451, note.
Foreclosure of miner's lien in Alaska, 5065.
Foreign ministers and servants thereof, penalty for suing out, 7612.
Register of names of, 7613, 7614.
Void, 7611.
When issuable, 7613.
Foreign owner of trade-mark to designate agent to receive service of, 9488.
Forfeiture of imported goods for false invoice, p. 6639, note.
Form, district court, p. 1176, note.
Hawaii, style of, 3653.
Indian country, employment by marshal of posse comitatus, 4156.
Injunction suits to, restrain infringement of patents, p. 10514, note.
State court to restrain execution of, p. 1958, note.
Issuance by Yellowstone Park commissioner, 5194.
In either division, etc., Maine, 1070f.
In equity, court deemed to be always open, rules of court, p. 2497.
Jurisdiction, state and Federal courts, p. 14010, note.
Kentucky, where returnable, 1068.
Maine, issuance in either division, etc., 1070f.
Non-payment of seamen's wages, 8335, 8336.
Obstructing, 10310.
Patent infringement suits, 1030.

PROCESS (Cont'd)
Porto Rico, style of, 3764.
Prayer in pleading, bill in equity, p. 2576, note.
Proceedings before boards of commissions to enforce Clayton Act, relating to monopolistic contracts, 8835j.
To enforce Clayton Act, relating to monopolistic contracts, 8835j.
Before Interstate Commerce Commission, service or posting of, 8600.
Prohibiting or delaying return, impairing contract obligations, pp. 13836, 13837, note.
Property in different districts, 1037.
Receivership of property in different states, 1038.
Removal of bridges obstructing navigation, 9965.
Removal of dams obstructing navigation, 9980.
Return, amendment, p. 3137, note.
Rules concerning, may be prescribed by the several courts, 1544.
Rules of Court, Admiralty, p. 2695.
Circuit Court of Appeals, p. 1289.
District court, p. 3101, note.
Supreme Court of United States, p. 1809.
Service, admiralty, p. 2756, note.
Admiralty, rules of court, p. 2695.
Appointment of persons to execute warrants in civil rights cases, 3937.
Attachment, p. 3074, note.
Bankruptcy, 9602.
As contempt, p. 1994, note.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14759–14774, note.
Enforcement of orders of Interstate Commerce Commission for payment of money, 8584.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14960, 14961, note.
Equity, pp. 2568–2571, note.
Federal Trade Commission proceedings, 8836e.
Fees, 3940.
Marshal, 1386.
Garnishment, p. 3078, note.
Hot Springs Reservation, 5261.
Indian reservations, p. 13468, note.
Land acquired by United States for lighthouses, etc., 8437.
Lands ceded to United States, pp. 13523, 13524, note.
Marshal, etc., a party, 1548.
Marshals of consular courts, 7657, 7661.
On nonresident defendants, pp. 1176–1179, note.
Notice of taking depositions, p. 2373, note.
Pacific railroads, 10057.
Platt National Park, 5245.
Privileges and immunities of parties and witnesses attending court, p. 1157, note.
Proceedings to enforce Clayton Act, relating to monopolistic contracts, 8835j.
Proof, Federal Trade Commission proceedings, 8836e.
Protest against classification of imports, p. 6725, note.
State laws validity, commerce clause, pp. 13348, 13349, note.
Substituted, p. 1177, note.
Sufficiency under full faith and credit clause, pp. 14142–14146, note.
Surety company, 3294.
Telegraph lines, 10084.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PROCESS (Cont'd)
Service (Cont'd)
Territorial courts, 3466.
United States Shipping Board order, action to enforce, 8146o.
Yellowstone Park, 5191.
Signing and sealing, 1534.
Stamp tax upon, validity, pp. 13149, 13150, note.
State courts, service in Yellowstone Park, 5191.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3039, note.
States, service in Crater Lake Park, 5230a.
Service in Glacier National Park, 5248a.
Service in Mount Rainier National Park, 5227a.
Stealing, altering, etc., 10297.
Substituted service, district courts, p. 1177, note.
Suits, for infringement of patent, p. 10518, note.
Poor persons, 1628.
To recover back internal revenue tax, p. 6978, note.
Unlawful inclosure or occupancy of public lands, 991(21), 4998.
Supreme Court may prescribe forms of, in causes of equity and admiralty, 1543.
Supreme Court of United States, p. 1566, note.
Names, rules of court, p. 1809.
Service in action against state, rules of court, p. 1809.
Service in equity suits, time, rules of court, p. 1809.
Territorial courts, executed by marshals, 3466.
Teste, 1534, 1535.
United States commissioner, appointment of persons to execute, 3937.
United States Commissioners, Crater Lake National Park, 5230h.
Glacier National Park, 5248h.
Mt. Rainier National Park, 5227h.
United States court for China, authentication, 7687.
Waiver, impairing contract obligations, p. 13841, note.
Writs directed to marshals of other district, p. 1161, note.

PROCESS ACT
See Process.
Text of act, 987, 1198, 1330, 1463, 1534, 1536, 1573, 1615, 1616, 1663.

PROCESS BUTTER
Internal revenue tax, amount of, 6237.
Definition of, 6233.
Inspection of, 6239.
Interstate commerce provisions applicable to, 6239.
Manufacturers, amount, 5978.
Laws applicable, 5978.
Non-payment as offense, 5968.
Who are, 5978.
Marks and brands, 6239.
Offenses, carrying on business of manufacturer of or dealer in without payment of tax, 5968.
Failure of wholesale dealers to keep books and render returns, 6241.
Violations of regulations as to marks, brands, etc., or as to inspection, 6239.

PROCESS BUTTER (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Retail dealers, amount of tax, 5978.
Who are, 5978.
Stamps, laws applicable to as to destruction, sale, accountability, 6237.
Tax to be paid by, 6237.
Wholesale dealers, books, returns, 6241.
Transported into state, etc., subject to police powers, 8740.

PROCESSES
Patentable invention, p. 10043, note.

PROCLAMATION
Closing port of entry in insurrectionary district, 10159.
Commanding insurgents to disperse, 10142.
Declaring historic land marks, etc., national monument, 5279.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, p. 14740, note.
Establishing national forests, 5121.
Revocation, 5123.
Existence of insurrection, 10143.
Hospital ships entitled to exemption from dues and tax, 7824.
Not necessary to open to settlement lands of allottees in severalty on cancellation of patent, 4212.
Pamphlet copies of, as evidence, 7073.
Powers of foreign consular officers in maritime case, 7629.
President's powers, p. 13866, note.
Prohibiting importations from certain countries during foreign war, 8836q.
Publication of, 7182, 7184.
Public land sales, publication, 4768.
Reciprocal copyright privileges, 9524.
Refusal of clearance to vessels discriminating against United States during foreign war. 8836r.
Removal of alien enemies, 7615–7618.
Suspending discriminating duties on tonnage or impost of foreign vessels, 7825.
Suspension of privileges to foreign vessels, 7829.
Retaliatory to vessels of British Dominion, 7830.

PRO CONFESSO
See Judgments and Decrees.

PROCTORS
Excessive costs, liability for, 1623.
Fees, 1375, 1378.
Officers prohibited to act as, 1250, 1251.

PROCURATION
White slave traffic, 8812–8819.

PRODUCERS
See Child Labor.

PROFANITY
Navy, punishment, 2969(1).

PROFERT
Patent in infringement suits, p. 10470, note.

PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES
Publications of as second class mail matter, 7309.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PROFESSORS
Alien immigrants, not excluded, 4244.
Detail of officers of army and navy as instructors in educational institutions, 2283–2295a.
Army officers to reserve officers' training corps units, 1881i.
Military academy, 2206–2217.
Appointment, 2224.
Assistant professors, appointment, 2224.
English and History, 2216, 2217.
Of law, 2215.
Mathematics, 2212, 2213.
Ordnance and gunnery, 2216.
Associate professors, modern languages, 2214.
Rank, 2228.
English and History, 2208.
Graduate not to be within two years, 2227.
Hygiene, 2211.
Law, 2209.
Leaves of absence, 2253.
Modern languages instead of French and Spanish, 2207.
Ordnance and gunnery, 2210.
Pay, 2208, 2229, 2260, 2261.
Pension, rate, p. 9801, note.
Rank, 2208, 2228, 2229.
Retirement, 2208, 2257, 2260.
Nautical schools, 2765, 2766.
Naval academy, 2748, 2752–2754.
Appointment, pay, 2748a.
Assistants, 2753, 2754.
Duty to report violations of law, 2748.
Pay, 2753, 2754.
Navy, assignment to naval academy, 2752.
Duties, 2547.
Mathematics, eligible as supervisor of Nautical Almanac, 663.
Office abolished, 2547a.
Pay, 2816.
Professors of mathematics, 2852.
Rank, 2676.
Retirement, 2647.
Part of army, 1717, 1717a.

PROFITS
Infringement of patent, pp. 10450, 10573, note.
Interest on, p. 10582, note.

PROHIBITION
Importation, see Imports and Importation.
Circuit court of appeals, petition, brief or memorandum, rules of court, pp. 1344, 1345.
Power to issue, p. 1391, note.
Courts of United States, power to issue, pp. 1910, 1911, note.
Supreme Court, 1211; p. 1589, note.
Review of decisions of Circuit Court of Appeals, p. 1768, note.

PROJECTILES
Purchases of, for navy, 6868.

PROMOTION
Apprentices, Bureau of standards, 927a.
Army, Adjutant General's Department, officers, 1766.
Advancement to higher grades of officers who have lost in lineal rank, 1899, 1899a.
Aviation officers, 1860.

PROMOTION (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Breveted officers not entitled to increase of pay, 2103.
Brigadier generals, 1717b.
Chaplains, 1874.
Chief of Artillery, 1728.
Colonel, 1717b.
Dental surgeons, 1833a.
Department officers, 1905, 1905a, 1905b, 1908a.
Discharge upon failure to pass examination, judge advocate general's department, 1775b.
Engineer Corps, 1840, 1841, 1901.
Officers, 1900.
Enlisted men, 1912, 1916, 1920.
General staff corps, 1762a.
Judge Advocate General's department, 1775b.
Board of review, 1775b.
Examination, 1775a.
Re-examination, 1775b.
Lieutenant colonels, 1897a.
Majors, 1897a.
Medical corps, 1807, 1807a, 1808, 1810, 1811.
Limitation, 1807a.
Medical department, enlisted men, limitation, 1829a.
Master hospital sergeants, 1829a.
Militia, 2026c.
National defense act, 1991b.
Officers, date of under national defense act, 1991b.
Vacancies created by assignments to detached laws, 1997a.
Officers' reserve corps in active service, 1881b.
Ordnance Department, 1901–1903.
Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1753a.
Captains, 1750a.
Officers, 1746, 1753a.
Provisional, pending examination, 1911.
Pending two years service, 1920b.
Quartermaster Corps, 1779.
Re-examination, 1899a.
Restoration of grade, 1899a.
Retired officers, 2069.
Seniority, subject to examination, 1895.
Staff corps, officers, 1905, 1905a, 1905b, 1908a.
Temporary, 1905a, 1908a.
Vacancies created by, appointments to volunteers, 1905a.
Details to national guard, 1908a.
Transfer or promotion between branches, 1899c.
Vacancies by retirement, 2071.
Created by details to national guard, 1908a.
Created by appointments to volunteers, 1905a.
In grade of lieutenant colonel, 1770.
In line to be filled by, 1908, 1908a.
To be filled, 1912.
Veterinary corps, 1724a.
Volunteer forces, 2026c.
Volunteers, 1912.
Cadets at military academy to corps of engineers, 1840, 1841.
Civil service, 3285.
Coast guard, keeper to grade of District Superintendent, 8459½a(4).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PROMOTION (Cont'd)
Diplomatic officers, consuls, 3130a.
Consuls general; 3130a.
Reports as to efficiency, 3130c.
Secretaries, 3130a.
Lighthouse service, surf-men to grade of keeper, 8459½a(4).
Marine Corps, 2923, 2924.
Examinations, 2924a.
Naval flying corps, officers commissioned for aeronautic duties only, 2952½k.
Naval reserve force, examination, 2900½a(11).
Navy, advancement in rank, 2701–2704.
Boards for examination of officers for, records, etc., of proceedings, 612.
Boatswains, 2709–2712.
Captains, 2697a–2697h.
Carpenters, 2711.
Chief boatswains, 2708a, 2711.
Chief carpenters, 2708a, 2711.
Chief gunners, 2708a, 2711.
Chief machinists, 2708a.
Chief pay clerks, 2708a.
Chief pharmacists, 2708a.
Chief sailmakers, 2708a, 2711.
Civil engineers, 2566.
Commanders, 2697a–2697h.
Construction corps, lower grades of officers, 2701a.
Corps of civil engineers, lower grades of officers, 2701a.
Disqualification by wounds, 2686.
Eminent conduct in battle or extraordinary heroism, 2475, 2701, 2704, 2705.
Engineers, 2481.
Ensigns, 2472, 2709–2712.
Eligibility, 2688.
Examination, 2685–2700, 2708, 2709, 2712.
Examining board, 2691, 2692.
Record, 2694.
Witness, 2692.
Grade limited in number, 2687.
Gunners, 2709–2712.
Hospital corps, 2514.
Lieutenant-commander, 2484, 2697a–2697h.
Lieutenants, 2472, 2484.
Machinists, 2709–2712.
Marine corps, 2911, 2923, 2924.
Officers, 2901–2906.
Medals of honor, 2713–2715.
Medical corps, lower grades of officers, 2701a.
Naval Academy graduates, 2736–2738.
Naval constructors, 2550.
Number of grade, 2687, 2701–2704.
Officers, 2472, 2484.
Pay corps, lower grades of officers, 2701a.
Paymasters, 2528.
Pay of officers promoted, 2837, 2838.
Physical examination, 2685.
Professional examination, 2689.
Rear-admirals, 2487, 2690.
Retired lists, 2650, 2651.
Retired officers, pay not increased; 2892.
Retirement on rejection, 2625, 2626.
Retirement, withdrawal from line of, 2650.
Sailmakers, 2711.
Seamen to warrant officers, 2559.
Surgeons, 2496, 2497.
Suspension from, on failing in examination, 2700.
Vacancies by death, etc., of officers thanked, 2707.

PROMOTION (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Vacancies by retirement, 2649.
Warrant officers, 2708–2712.
Postal service, clerks or employees, 7231.
First and second class postoffices, 7236, 7237.
Letter carriers, 7236, 7237.
Railway clerks, 7511.
In charge of crews, 7513.
Failing, 7514.
In highest grades, 7515.
Public Health Service, 9133.
Revenue marine, commissioned officers, 8459½b(17, 18).
Thanks of Congress, 2705, 2706.

PROMULGATION
Amendments to Constitution, 303.

PROOF
See Evidence; Homesteads.

PROOF READERS
Government printing office, 7014.

PROOF SHEETS
Third class mail matter, 7315.

PROOF SPIRITS
Adding substances to create fictitious proof, 5987.
Standard of, 5983.

PROPAGATION
Eggs of game birds for, 822.

PROPERTY
See Abandoned Property; Captured or Abandoned Property; Derelict Property; Military Stores and Supplies; Public Buildings and Grounds; Public Property; Public Works.
River and harbor improvements, see Rivers and Harbors.
Absent defendants in suits to enforce liens, remove clouds, etc., 1039.
Attachment of property in which United States are interested, interest on proceeds, p. 7783, note.
Release of, 6950, 6951.
Citizens to have equal rights of receiving, holding, conveying, etc., 3931.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9341.
Confiscation, jurisdiction of district court, p. 647, note.
Custody of court, claims, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 738, note.
Damage by soldiers, etc., redress, 2308a, art. 105.
Deceased persons in Navy, 2980(4, 11).
Deprivation and destruction, jurisdiction of district court, p. 616, note.
In different districts, venue, 1037.
In different states, jurisdiction of receiver, 1038.
Equal benefit of laws, for security of, 3925.
Lost in military service, how paid for, 6390–6403a.
Permanent appropriation for, 6799(34).
Recovery, equity jurisdiction, pp. 1985, 1986, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3025, note.
Taking for public use without compensation prohibited (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PROPERTY (Cont'd)
Taking without due process prohibited (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
United States, power of Congress over (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.

PROPORTIONAL RATES
Rail and water carriers, meaning of, 8569.

PROPOSALS
See Bids.

PROPRIETARY ARTICLES, ETC.
See Medicines.

PROPRIETARY FOODS
Trade formulas, exemption from disclosure, 8724.

PROPRIETARY MEDICINES
See Drugs.

PROSECUTIONS
Failure to prosecute as violation of Civil Rights Bill, p. 4795, note.

PROSPECTIVE PROTEST
Against classification of imports, p. 6726, note.

PROSTITUTION
Alien immigrants, excluded, 4244.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14534, 14535, note.
Importation of women for purpose of, forbidden, 4247.
White slave traffic, 8812–8819.

PROTECTION AND RELIEF OF SEAMEN
See Merchant Seamen.

PROTESTS
Consular officers to receive, 3160.
Customs duties paid under, 5595.
Actions against collector prior to administrative act of 1890, p. 6654, note.
Disposal of moneys, 5713.
Necessity before refund, 5715.
Permanent appropriation for repayment, 6799(22).
Master of vessel, distress of weather, 5583.
National bank notes, on failure to redeem, 9813.
Physical valuation of property of common carriers by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8591.
Refundment of internal revenue tax dependent on, p. 6970, note.

PROVISIONAL CERTIFICATE
Registry of vessels by consular officers, 7709a.

PROVISIONS
Bureau of, see Supplies and Accounts, Bureau of.
Naval, see Naval Supplies.
Customs duties on, 5291(186–236).
Merchant vessels, 8353–8354.
Allowance for reduction, 8357.
Examination on complaint, 8354, 8355.
Extra wages to seaman discharged on complaint of provisions, 8374.
Forfeiture for false complaint of, 8355.
Permission to enter complaint, 8356.

PROVISIONS (Cont'd)
Merchant vessels (Cont'd)
Scale of provisions to be allowed to accrue, 8392.
Weights and measures, 8360.
Transportation of for army or navy by sea, 6857.

PROVOST MARSHALS
Duty to receive prisoners, 2308a, art. 71.
Pensions, 8934.
Total disability, 8944.
Widows, etc., of, 8997.

PROXIES
American National Red Cross, 7701.
National bank stockholders, 9682, 9827.

PROXIMATE CAUSE
Injuries from failure to equip trains with safety appliances, pp. 9325, 9336, note.
Injuries to employés of interstate railroads, p. 9424, note.
Loss of merchandise on vessel by fire, p. 8533, note.

PRUSSIA
Trade agreements with, p. 6474, note.
Vessels of, exempt from discriminating duties, 7826, 7827.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS
See Accounts; Auditors; Public Money.

PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS
Equal rights of all persons as to places of, 3926–3930.

PUBLICATION
Abstracts of decisions of appraisers of customs, 5598.
Amendments to Constitution, 303.
Articles of war, 2308a, art. 110.
Attachment of property of defaulting postmasters, contractors, etc., 1555.
Author's right to prevent, of unpublished work, not affected by copyright act, 9518.
Bad debtor's name, due process clause, p. 14552, note.
Bankruptcy, process, 9602.
Biography, injunction, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 575, note.
Bulletin of Bureau of Education, 767.
Bureau of Mines publications, additional copies, 7142.
Limitation of editions, 7141.
Certificate of national bank's authority to commerce business, 9712.
Change of name of vessel, 7764.
Commercial reports, 862.
Common carrier failing to publish rates, etc., penalty, 8597.
Comprehensive index of public documents, 7041.
Congressional record, 6967, 6968.
Copyrighted works, exclusive right of owner of copyright, 9517.
Cotton futures investigation results, 6309a.
Departments, District of Columbia, 7182, 7186, 7187.
Payment for without written authority prohibited, 7187.
Publication without written authority prohibited, 7187.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLICATION (Cont'd)
Geological Survey monographs and bulletins, necessity of specific appropriations, 7149.
Publication for exchange or sale, 7151.
Hydrographic office charts, etc., 7147.
Interstate Commerce Commission reports and decisions, 8582.
Laws in newspapers, when to cease, 112.
Mail lettings in Maryland, Virginia and District of Columbia, 7183.
National bank reports, 9774.
Naval records of Revolutionary War, 619.
Notices, applications to make final proof of homestead entry, 4538c, 4539.
Applications, patent for coal lands in Alaska, 5072.
Purchase lands in Alaska, 5091.
Purchase timber and stone lands, 4673.
Survey of lands granted to certain states, 4876.
Changes in rates, etc., of common carriers, 8569.
Contest of homestead claim, 4541.
To co-owners of mining claim, 4620.
Copyright, 9530.
Creditors in bankruptcy proceedings, 9642.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14768–14773, note.
Establishment of quarantine stations, 9169.
Interstate quarantine against plant diseases, etc., 8760.
Judgment, as to adulterated or misbranded insecticides or fungicides, 8768.
As to violation of Food and Drugs Act, 8720.
Live stock quarantine, 8701.
Under mining laws, maximum charges, 4642.
Removal of obstructions to navigation by Secretary of War, 9924, 9925.
Rent or sale of unproductive lands or property acquired by United States for debts, 6942.
Restoration of mineral lands in national forest domain, 5133.
Sales, abandoned military lands, 5004.
Bank stock on failure to pay installments, 9678.
Lands acquired under reclamation acts, 4746.
For non-payment of internal revenue tax, 5919.
Public lands, 4766, 4767.
Real property under decree, etc., 1642.
Timber on national forests, 5127.
Vessels, etc., 1565.
Seizures, property under customs laws, 5778.
Vessels in domestic trade for violations of law, 8134.
Vessels, etc., for procedure, 1549.
In suits on bonds of contractors for public buildings or works, 6923.
Officers dismissed from military service, 2308a, art. 44.
Official Register, 7092.
Order in suits to enforce liens, etc., 1039.
Printer's fees, 1459, 1460.
Process, district court, p. 1178, note.
Proclamations, 7184.
Public land sales, 4768.
Public money, receipts and expenditures (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.

PUBLICATION (Cont'd)
Quarterly statement of receipts and expenditures, 399.
Regulations, floating of timber, 9927, 9928.
United States consular courts in certain foreign countries, 7663.
Reports, Children's Bureau, 965.
Director of Bureau of Mines, 785.
Service of summons in foreclosure of miner's lien in Alaska, 5065.
Statements of appropriations, offices created and salaries increased by secretary of senate and clerk of House of Representatives, 88.
Stationery for Congress, 91.
Supplement to Revised Statutes, continuance of, 7112, 7113.
Sworn statement of names, etc., of editors, owners, etc., of newspapers and periodicals, 7313.
Testimony in equity, p. 2628, note.
Treaties, 7184.
Vital statistics, 9147.
Warehouses, agricultural products, licensed warehouses, etc., list of, 8747¾m.

PUBLICATIONS
See Public Printing and Binding.
Compliments of officer not to be inserted in, 7095.
Contempt in, p. 1994, note.
Geological Survey, distribution to public libraries, 7105.
Report of mineral resources, size, number of copies, distribution, etc., 7106.
Size, editions, number of copies, additional copies, free distribution, 7104.
Government publications, copyrighting prohibited, 7020.
Distribution by departments, 7170.
Public Health Service, 9128.
Warehouse men, findings by Secretary of Agriculture of failure to perform duty, 8747¾*l*.
Weather bureau, libelous matter, p. 462, note.
Sale of, 848.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
See Board of Public Works; Public Contracts; Public Works; Seat of Government.
Alaska, see Alaska.
Hawaii, see Hawaii.
Inventories of, see Inventories.
General provisions, 6900–6940.
Abandoned military reservation, appraisal and sale, 5005.
Accounts of officer in charge, examination of by Auditor, 419, 420.
Alterations of treasury building not to be made without specific appropriations, 6908.
Appropriations, authority to erect not an appropriation unless so made in express terms, 6906.
Available, how long, 6791.
Only for purposes enumerated, 6795.
When, 6790.
Disposal of balance, 6791.
Estimates, 6681.
Reports in of expenditures for repairs, etc., 6696.
Of persons employed on, 6695.
Separate for administrative work, 6795.
Statement in, of buildings rented, 6682, 6683.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS (Cont'd)
Appropriations (Cont'd)
Estimates (Cont'd)
Statement in (Cont'd)
District of Columbia, rental, details of, 6684.
Pay of assistant custodians or janitors, 6792.
Barracks, 1981, 1984.
Bonds of contractors, 6923.
Buildings under control of secretary of treasury, 6938.
Civil Service examinations, use for, 3274.
Compensation of employés paid from appropriations for construction of, limitation on, 6924.
Contract, assignment of claim under, validity, p. 7438, note.
May be made to full cost limit though appropriation only partial, 6887.
Not to exceed appropriation, 6886.
Department of agriculture, rent, 837a.
Department of Commerce, Secretary to have charge of, 861.
Department of Justice, rent of building for, 6933a.
Department of Labor, rent of building for, 6933b.
Detail of field force to supervising architect's office, 367.
Diplomatic and consular establishments, acquisition or construction, 3209.
Disbursement of appropriations for constructon of, manner of, 6927.
Disbursing officers, appointment, 6666, 6926.
Collectors of customs, 6665.
Commissions, 6659–6661.
Limit of compensation, 6659.
Disciplinary barracks, 2458a.
District of Columbia, 3308–3369a.
Ailantus trees not to be planted in, 3342.
Appropriations for, availability for use in temporary rented quarters, 6935, 6936, 6936a.
Appropriations for expenditure for production of electricity restricted, 3330.
Canals filled in city of Washington under jurisdiction of chief of engineers, 3358a.
Capitol building and grounds, 3370–3382, 3386–3415.
Central heating, lighting and power plant authorized, 3332.
Connection with Capitol power plant, 3332.
Commission of Fine Arts, 3367–3369.
Condemnation of sites, procedure, 6914.
Custody and control of, 3308.
Employés in control of Chief of Engineers, 3310.
Erection of buildings on reservations, etc., restricted, 3336.
Estimates and appropriations for, 3309.
Extension of buildings beyond building line ratified, 3335, 3354.
Fish ponds in monument grounds, control of, 3349.
Gas payments, limitation on, 3331a.
Harbor lines, 3366.
House office building, 3383, 3384.
Inventory of property in, not to include stationery and fuel, 3420.
Jurisdiction over B street transferred to Chief of Engineers, 3350.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS (Cont'd)
District of Columbia (Cont'd)
Laws and regulations of district extended to, 3337.
Laws extended to Capitol Square, 3392.
Lease of storage accommodations for departments, 6932.
Low grounds in Washington, D. C., conveyances of, 6945.
Meters, 3375.
Navy Department Annex and State Department Annex in charge of superintendent of State, War and Navy Building, 3329.
Occupation or appropriation unlawfully, 3334.
Park system, control of, 3353.
Parkway connecting Potomac Park with Zoological Park and Rock Creek Park, 3362.
Plans, surveys, etc., to be kept by Chief of Engineers, 3321.
Potomac Park, 3361, 3361a, 3361b.
Temporary occupation by Agricultural Department, 3365.
Public buildings commission, 3369a.
Reapportionment of space in state, war, and navy building, 3328a.
Regulations for, 3357.
Regulations of Chief of Engineers extended to sidewalks and carriageways around public grounds, 3358.
Removal of documents, models, etc., from capitol buildings authorized, 3380a.
Renting of buildings for Government purposes, appropriation necessary, 6930.
Renting of buildings instead of others rented, 6931.
Reports upon improvement and care of, number of copies, etc., 7100.
Reservations used for widening roadways, 3355.
Restrictions on propagation of trees and plants at nursery, 3343.
Rock Creek Park, 3359, 3360.
State, War and Navy Buildings, superintendent, 3328.
Statuary hall in old hall of representatives, 3386.
Street intersection parks, 3363.
Structural materials for, tested by Bureau of Standards, 924.
Structures for play grounds authorized, 3346.
Telegraph connecting buildings, sale of unnecessary material, 3326.
Supervision and operation, 3324.
Use restricted to public business, 3325.
Transfers of jurisdiction between Chief of Engineers and commissioners, 3356.
Use as play grounds authorized, 3345.
Use for public ceremonies restricted, 3344.
Watchmen, medical attendance for, 3339.
Water mains and pipes, payment for, 3316.
Water supply, shut off when, 3317.
Wharves, construction and rental, 3365.
Control by commissioners, 3364.
Permit for, in Potomac river, 9942–9945.
Draping in mourning forbidden, 6939.
Entertainment in, due process of law, p. 14559, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS (Cont'd)

Estimates, lump sum appropriations, statements, exceptions, 6740.
Expenses of field forces while detailed to supervising architect's office, 367.
Forts, etc., erection in cases of emergency, 6903.
Furniture for new buildings, conformity to plans and specifications, 6937.
Heating apparatus, contracts for, 6919.
Hospital, stewards' quarters, 1985.
Hot Springs Reservation, leases and privileges on, approval of plans, 5253.
Hygienic laboratory, 9142.
Inspectors, expenditures for assistants from appropriation for furniture, etc., 6777.
Justice Department, rent of building for, 6933a.
Labor Department, rent of building for, 6933b.
Secretary of Labor to have charge of, 936.
Leased for use of appraisers of custom, 5637, 5639.
Library of Congress, superintendent, 184.
Lighting public grounds, contracts not required, 3331.
Liquidated damages for delay, stipulation of in contracts, 6922.
Military posts, 1979–1990.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9251, 9252.
National Parks, limit of cost of, 5250.
National Zoological Park, 10588–10591.
Navy department, rent of building for, 6933.
Navy hospitals, 9203.
Office of, inventory of public property in Executive Mansion kept in, 231.
Payment, fixtures, electric wiring, etc., from construction fund, 6920, 6920a.
Engineering and electric lighting plants from construction fund, 6921.
Plans, etc., for, payment of expense of, 6916.
Not to be approved until selection of site, 6917.
Not to involve expenditure in excess of cost limit, 6917.
Post Office buildings, restriction upon authorizations for construction of, 6918.
Quarantine stations, 9167–9172.
Receiving boxes for mail matter, 7277.
Religious worship, military academy, 2282.
Rent, department of agriculture, reports, 837a.
Department of Justice, 6933a.
Labor Department, 6933b.
Reports of Chief of Engineers, 3327.
Restriction on employment of persons for supervision and care of, 6925.
Rural post roads, rental of, 7477h.
Sales of obsolete ordnance for, 3103.
Sampling works for imported ores, 5617.
Sites, acquisition by purchase or condemnation, 6901.
Affidavit of commissioners to select, 6900.
Commissions not to be paid for disbursements on account of, 6907.
Condemnation of, 6909.
Distribution of award, pp. 7736, 7737, note.
Interest on award, pp. 7735, 7736, 7741, note.
Expenditures for, limited to specific appropriations, 6905.
Payments for, under control of Treasury Department, 6907.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS (Cont'd)

Sites (Cont'd)
Purchase of, for armories, etc., opinion as to title and consent of state legislature, 6902.
Renting, 6928.
Selection, 6900.
States' assent to purchase of lands, 3424.
Soldiers' Home, 9219.
Restrictions, 9234.
Storage accommodations for departments, rent of, 6932.
Technical experts for standardizing of, 358.
Temporary quarters, appropriations available for use in, 6934–6936a.
Useless papers in, disposition of, 282, 283.
Volunteer Soldiers' Home, headquarters, 9238a.
Watchmen, powers, 3338.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS COMMISSION

Duties, 3369a.
Establishment and composition, 3369a.
Reports to Congress, 3369a.
Vacancies, how filled, 3369a.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS

See Advertisements; Bids; Postal Supplies; Public Buildings and Grounds.
Carrying the mail, see Mails.
Contracts in general, see Contracts.
River and harbor improvements, see Rivers and Harbors.
General provisions, 6832–6899.
Actions for extra work, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 822, note.
Aliens, relief of needy, 959.
Appropriations, act of Congress not construed to authorize contract exceeding, unless specific, 6763.
Buildings in District of Columbia not to be rented without, 6930.
Contracts not to exceed, 6886.
Unless authorized by law, 6778.
Contracts to full cost limit on partial appropriation, 6887.
Expenditures for site limited to specific, 6905.
Officer contracting beyond specific, 10266.
Artesian wells, construction of by Indian service, 4040.
Assignment prohibited, 6890; p. 7438, note.
River and harbor improvements, p. 12174, note.
Blanks, books, etc., for money order business, 7557.
Board of Public Works, limitation on power, 3333.
Bonds, actions on, jurisdiction of district court, p. 645, note.
For material men, etc., assignment, validity, p. 7761, note.
Evidence, admissibility and sufficiency, pp. 7767, 7768, note.
Jurisdiction of state and federal courts, pp. 7764, 7765, note.
Limitations, pp. 7761–7764, note.
Parties in suits upon, pp. 7765, 7766, note.
Pleading, pp. 7766, 7767, note.
Carrying mail, 7424–7455.
Cartage of merchandise in custody of government, 5684.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont'd)
Collection, etc., of abandoned property, etc., 6952.
Collection of moneys, etc., due Confederate States, 6952.
Construction, pp. 7672, 7673, 7723, note.
Copies in returns-office as evidence, 1501.
Copies of returns to be furnished at specified rates, 764.
Copy filed in Returns Office, 761.
Damages, nonperformance, p. 7695, note.
Deposit with auditors of treasury, 6894.
Engraving, 6969.
Engraving and printing United States notes, etc., 6551.
Estimates, lump sum appropriations, exception, 6740.
Forging, etc., 10192, 10193.
Having in possession, 10194.
Forms to be furnished by secretaries, 6899.
Heating apparatus, 6919.
Hours of labor, 8918–8922.
House of representatives, horses and wagons for service of, 113, 114.
Packing boxes for, 115.
Stationery and materials for folding room, 107.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13636, 13637, note.
Implied contracts, pp. 7673, 7705, note.
Indian affairs, lowest bidder, 4048.
Indian supplies, 6835, 6835a.
Insane persons, care of, on Pacific coast in State asylum, 9305.
Convicts in state asylums, 9322.
Instructions by secretaries with reference to making, 6899.
Interest, sureties' liability for, pp. 7755, 7756, note.
Irrigation works, 4703.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7635.
Land not to be purchased unless authorized by law, 6889.
Lease of storage accommodations for departments, 6932.
Lighthouse service, appropriations to be expended by, 8429.
Materials, 8428.
Officers, etc., not to be interested, 8457.
Repair of vessels, 8430.
Lighting public grounds, not required for, 3331.
Liquidated damages for delay, stipulation, effect, 6922.
Lithographing, 6969.
Lithographing, etc., for Patent Office, 7094.
Materials, folding-room of senate and house of representatives, 107.
Government printing office, 6970.
Other than paper for public printing and binding, in open market, 6966.
Member of Congress, interested, 10284, 10286.
Making official contract with, 10285, 10286.
Stipulation that no member interested, 6892.
Taking consideration for procuring, 10282.
Military and naval service, 6842.
Army subsistence, 6844.
Breach by artificer or workmen at arsenal or armory, penalty, 3087.
Buildings, military posts, 1982.
Quartermaster's Department, 1982.
Bunting of domestic manufacture, 6880.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont'd)
Military and naval service (Cont'd)
Construction, etc., of forts, etc., 6860.
Contracts or purchases permissible without appropriation, 6884, 6885.
Control of, 6842.
Domestic manufactures to be preferred, 6876, 6879.
Forts, etc., construction, etc., 6860.
Lands for, 6911.
Gun steel or armor for navy, 6867.
Horses, wagons, etc., for army transportation, 6849.
Horses for cavalry, artillery, etc., 6848.
Inspection of fuel in District of Columbia, 6838–6840.
Land for forts, etc., 6911.
Oath of officer attached, 6897.
Ordnance contracts, 6854, 6855.
Advertisement, necessity, p. 7698, note.
Necessity of advertisement, p. 7668, note.
Ordnance property, 6855.
Partial payments during progress of work under contract, 6882.
Printing for Quartermaster's Department, 6856.
Provisions for navy, award by items, 6875.
Reduction to writing and signing, etc., 6895–6899.
Relinquishment of reservations on deliveries, 6881.
Rental of building for navy department, 6933.
Steel, purchase by War Department, 6861.
Supplies and stores for army, 1957–1960, 6852, 6853.
Name of contractor to appear on, 6883.
Supplies and stores for navy, 6862, 6869, 6877, 6878.
Bids to be accompanied by guaranty, 6863.
Certified check in lieu of guaranty, 6864.
Foreign, 6873.
Opening proposals, rejected bids, 6872–6874.
Preference of home manufacturers, etc., 6879.
Purchase in open market, 6871.
Specification of quantity, 6872.
Tobacco for navy, 6869, 6870.
Supplies and stores for ordnance department, 1855.
Advertisement, necessity, p. 7689, note.
Supplies and stores for Quartermasters and Commissary Department, 6846.
Record of bids, 6865.
Unauthorized contracts prohibited, 6884, 6885.
Transportation, stores, 6847.
Supplies, to be by United States vessels, 6857.
War Department, report of bids for work by Secretary of War, 334.
Modification, pp. 7676, 7695, 7720–7722, note.
National Training School for Boys, 9410.
Navigation, removal of obstructions, 9924.
Nonperformance, damages, p. 7695, note.
Oath of officer making, 6897.
Officers, agents, and employés not to be interested in, Indian contracts, 6893.
Lighthouse service, 8457.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
Members of congress, 10284, 10286.
Stipulation, 6892.
Officers taking consideration for procuring, 10282.
Panama Railroad Company, services, materials, etc., for government, 10054.
Paper for public printing and binding, 6957–6964.
Partnership, formation to handle, validity, p. 7712, note.
Part payments, authority to make, p. 7568, note.
Patented article, award of contract for, 7676, note.
Liability, pp. 7689, 7690, note.
Purchase of patent rights from ensign in Navy, p. 7695, note.
Secretary of Navy's power to contract, pp. 7698, 7704, note.
Payments on, not to be beyond services rendered, 6647.
Personal liability of officer making, p. 7673, note.
Postal guide, requirement for supply of copies, price, 7265a.
Preference to domestic materials and labor, 6859.
Preservation or sale of wrecked or abandoned property, 6952.
Printing United States notes, etc., 6553.
Public buildings and works, 6900–6940.
Ratification, pp. 7705, 7718, note.
Rations for revenue-cutter service, 8459½b (42).
Reclamation Law, for excess, storage, etc., of water under, 4738–4740.
Reduction to writing, signing, etc., 6853a–6853c, 6895–6897.
River and harbor improvements, 9885, 9886.
Construction, etc., pp. 12173, 12174, note.
Letting of, 9883, 9884, 9888.
Senate folding room, stationery and materials, 107.
Separate for each class of work, 6858.
Set off, p, 7756, note.
With States for donation of arid lands, 4685(1).
Stationery, Congress, 91–94.
Folding-room of senate and house of representatives, 107.
Limited to one year, 6888.
Subletting, validity, p. 7712, note.
Subsistence of juvenile offenders in houses of refuge, 10551.
Subsistence of United States prisoners, 10548.
Supplies, American manufactures preferred in, 95, 6845, 6876, 6879.
Congress preference of American manufacturers, 95.
Indian service, bids, certified checks, etc., 4042.
Copies to be furnished to auditor of war department, 4043.
Proposals to be preserved, abstract of bids, 4044.
Limited to one year, 6888.
Miscellaneous, for departments, Secretary of Treasury to make, 6833.
Soldiers' Home, 9234.
Sureties' liability, pp. 7754–7756, note.
Discharge by change in contract, pp. 7756, 7759, note.
Subrogation, rights to, p. 7759, note.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont'd)
Survey of public lands, 4806.
Construction, p. 5836, note.
Instructions deemed part of, 4807.
Transcripts from books of treasury department as evidence, 1498, 1499.
Transfers of, forbidden, 6890.
Not to affect actions for breach, 6890.
Transportation companies, for inspection of aliens along the border of Canada and Mexico, 4281.
Transportation of moneys, bullion, and coin, etc., 6841.
Unauthorized contracts prohibited, 6884, 6885.
Undisclosed principal, right to sue government on contract, p. 7673, note.
United States securities, manufacture of distinctive paper for, 6553a.
Validity, p. 7722, note.
Variance by public officers, validity, pp. 7719, 7720, note.
Vessels for Treasury Department, lien for advances, 6648.
Water supply for cities and towns under irrigation projects, 4718.

PUBLIC CONVEYANCES
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14829, 14830, note.
Equal rights of all persons to accommodations, etc., 3926–3930.

PUBLIC CREDIT ACT
See Public Debt.
Text of act, 6809.

PUBLIC DEBT
See Debts to or by United States; United States; United States Bonds.
General provisions, 6809–6831.
Accounts relating to, examination of by Auditor, 420.
Anticipation of payment of interest, 6814.
Census statistics, 4389.
Certificates of indebtedness, exemption from taxation, 6831.
For loans, 6824.
Payable in gold coin, 6830.
In payment of interest on, 6564.
Coin from duties pledged for, 6810(1).
Credit to public officers for notes, etc., stolen, 6822.
Cuba, restrictions on, 7679.
Dealing in, by treasury clerks forbidden, 378.
Deposits for redemption of national bank notes, 9754.
Estimates for refunding, 6687.
Exchange of registered for coupon bonds, 6821.
Exempt from taxation, 6816.
Interest, bonds of Pacific Railway, permanent appropriation for payment, 6799(10).
Not payable in national bank notes, 9721.
Nor in United States notes, except, etc., 6575–6577.
Payment in gold coin, 6825.
Permanent appropriation for payment, 6799(9), 6801, 6813.
Legal tender, 6575–6577.
Panama Canal bonds, 6826–6829c.
Payment, application of net earnings from federal reserve banks, 9791(2).
In coin, 6809, 6825.
Legal tender, 6575–6577.
Permanent appropriation for, 6798.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC DEBT (Cont'd)
Porto Rico, limited, 3795.
Purchase or redemption of bonds, 6823.
Refunding, permanent appropriation for, 6799(12).
Register of Treasury, duties in connection with, 486.
Sinking fund, 6799(13), 6810–6812.
Additions to, 6812.
Cancellation of bonds redeemed or paid, 6811.
Validity (Const. am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.

PUBLIC DEPOSITARIES
See Depositaries of Public Moneys; Public Money.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
Public documents and reports, see, also, Public Printing and Binding.
Superintendent of documents, see Superintendents.
General provisions, 6953–7187.
Abridgment of, preparation and printing, number of copies, distribution, 7089.
Accompanying maps and illustrations to be printed at same time, 7152.
Appropriations to which cost is to be charged, 7164, 7166.
Authentication, p. 180, note.
Bills and resolutions of Congress, printing and distribution of, 7025.
Binding, for Congressmen, style, 7181.
For distribution to libraries, 7154.
Precedence to libraries, 7022.
Catalogue of, 7048.
Charts, coast and geodetic surveys, distribution to educational institutions, 7146a.
Compliments of officer not to be inserted in, 7095.
Comprehensive index of, 7041.
Congressional documents to military academy library, 2256.
Delivery of documents published for sale to superintendent of documents, 7039.
Department, etc., to deliver to Superintendent of Documents, 7045.
As evidence, 1494.
Distribution, by Congressmen not affected by act, 7171.
To Congressmen from folding room, 7050.
By Congressmen, time for, extended, 7052.
To depositories, etc., increase or diminution of allotment, 7139.
Government publications not printed at Government Printing Office, to Library of Congress, 7028.
To Governor-General of Philippines, 7047.
To Library of Congress, 7026, 7027.
To library of Philippine government, 7138.
Public and private laws, postal conventions and treaties, 7029.
By public printer, 7171.
Documents not to be printed without authority or necessity, 7173.
Envelopes for mailing, printing upon, 6992.
Estimate of cost of printing to accompany response to congressional inquiries, 7035.
Exchanges by heads of departments, 7177.
Exclusion of unnecessary engraving, etc., 7173.
Extra copies, defined, 7034.
Printing, binding, number of copies, 7053–7163.
Style of binding, number and allotment, 7053.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS (Cont'd)
Foreign legations may be furnished with, 7145.
Franks for mailing by congressmen, 6992.
Free public use of, in depositories, 7144.
Free transmission of documents sent and received by vice president, members of Congress, etc., 7378.
Furnishing to public printer by heads of executive departments, time for, 279, 279a.
House, copies for library of Congress, 146.
Designation, numbering, 7153.
Document room, 7037.
Documents for state department, 7024.
Illustrations, etc., restrictions on use of appropriations for printing and binding for, 7175.
Immigration commission, reprinting for sale, 7131.
Interior Department, copies of, furnished, 675.
Journals of Senate or House of Representatives, fees for transcripts of, 97.
Lapse of authority to print after two years, 7036.
Libraries designated as depositories of, to be continued, 7143.
Limit on number without authority from Congress, 7163.
Mailing equipment to be transferred to public printer, 7171.
National monetary commission, reprinting of for sale, 7140.
Number of copies to be printed, 7022.
Office of commissioner of Indian affairs, copies of admissible in evidence, 720.
Office of solicitor of treasury, as evidence, 1495.
Office of Superintendent of Documents in Interior Department abolished, 7043.
Order for, by departments, 7169.
Ordering by either House of printing of document not already provided for, 7035.
Ownership of Government publications furnished officers for official use, 7144.
Power of congressional committees to procure printing of, 7032.
Printing for departments, restrictions on, 7176.
Public and private laws, postal convention and treaties, number, manner of printing and distribution, 7029.
Public printer to furnish only in accordance with law or instructions of heads of departments, 7171.
Regulations for printing for Congress in editions, 7168.
Removal from Capitol buildings authorized, 3380a.
Report of United States commissioner on industrial relations, reprinting copies for sale, 7107a.
Reprinting of documents required for sale, 7097.
Reservation of unstitched documents discontinued, 7023.
Rights of retiring Congressmen to, 7051.
Sale of extra copies of, 7004.
Disposal of receipts, 6985.
Senate copies for library of congress, 146.
Designation, numbering, 7153.
Document rooms, 7037.
Under Secretary of Senate, 7038.
Documents for State Department, 7024.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC HEALTH AND MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE ACT
See Health; Hospitals.
Text of act, 9134–9136, 9141, 9143, 9144, 9146–9148.

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
See Health; Hospitals.
General provisions, 9128–9188.
Departments, opium purchased by officers of, without written order, 6287h.
Purchase of opium by, without registration or payment of tax, 6287g.

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE ACT
See Health.
Text of act, 9128, 9129.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS
Assessments, removal of causes, p. 854, note.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14619–14651, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14895–14899, notes.
Preference of domestic materials and labor in contracts for material for, 6859.

PUBLICITY EXPERTS
Public money not to be expended for unless authorized, 3227.

PUBLICITY OF POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS ACT
See Elections.
Text of act, 188–198.

PUBLIC LANDS
See Agricultural Colleges; Agricultural Lands; Alaska; Bounty Lands; Canal Zone; Coal Lands; Commissioner of General Land Office; Court of Private Land Claims; Desert Lands; Ditches and Drains; General Land Office; Geological Survey; Hawaii; Highways; Homesteads; Indian Lands; Indian Reservations; Irrigation; Land Districts and Offices; Land Grants; Land Patents; Maps and Plats; Military Bounty Land Warrants; Military Reservations; Mines, Mining, Minerals, Mineral Lands, Resources, and Claims; National Forests; National Parks; Oil Lands; Philippines; Porto Rico; Pre-emption; Private Land Claims; Recorder of General Land Office; Registers and Receivers; Rights of Way; Surveyors-General; Surveys of Lands; Swamp Lands; Timber; Timber and Stone Lands; Timber Culture; Townships; Town Sites.
Grants in aid of railroads, see Railroads.
Reservation and grants to states, see States.
Rights of way through, see Rights of Way.
General provisions, 4435–5120.
Abandoned military reservations, 5003–5012.
Accounts relating to, Auditor's examination, 420.
Actions involving, removal of causes, pp. 878, 886, note.
Admission of new state, effect, p. 14249, note.
Adverse claims, jurisdiction of district court, p. 633, note.
As dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 682, note.
Alaska, 5045–5096.
Aliens, rights not affected by provisions relating to territories, 3496.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)
Bounty lands, 4826–4859.
California Débris Commission may use, 10025.
Ceded Indian lands, 5013–5019.
Citizens claiming under grants from different states, jurisdiction, 991(1).
Claims within Battle Mountain Sanitarium Reserve, 9286.
Classification of, 770.
Withdrawal of settlements, etc., purpose of, 4523.
Conflicting claims, jurisdiction of district court, p. 630, note.
Congress, power over (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.
Contest, authority of Secretary of Interior to reconsider decision of his predecessor, pp. 366, 367, note.
Contestant's interest pending contest, p. 5359, note.
Costs, payment of fees on behalf of Indian parties, 4101.
Improvements, removal by defeated entryman, p. 5360, note.
Necessity of notice, p. 5358, note.
Preferential right of entry on cancellation of claim, p. 5358, note.
Review by Secretary of the Interior, p. 366, note.
Right of commissioner of general land office to annul or cancel act of his predecessor, p. 367, note.
Desert and arid lands, 4674–4750.
Donation of patented lands to, Sequoia Park, 5208a.
Yosemite National Park, 5210a.
Drainage under state laws, 4970–4976.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, pp. 14363, 14364, note.
Enforcement of laws relating to, by commissioner of general land office, 5120.
Entries, cancellation, pp. 365, 374, note.
Hearings by order of commissioner of general land office, 699a.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States of offenses affecting, p. 1845, note.
General Land Office, 690–712.
Grants, aid of railroad and wagon roads, 4882–4917.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 647, note.
Swamp and overflowed lands, 4958–4969.
Homesteads, 4530–4612.
Jurisdiction, Federal courts, p. 14039, note.
Supreme Court of United States, pp. 1652–1657, 1768, note.
Leases, naval lands, 647a.
Panama Canal Zone, 10032–10034.
Legislative power, delegation, validity, p. 13125, note.
Live-oak and red-cedar lands, 4977–4988.
Selection and reservation, 4977–4988.
Vessel carrying such timber, 4981, 4982.
National forests, 5121–5187.
National park service, 787d–787g.
National parks, leases by Secretary of Interior, 787f.
Naval petroleum reserves, disposition of funds secured from, 4637a.
Navigable rivers to be highways, etc., 4918.
North Dakota, exchange of, 4529a.
Obstruction of settlement on, or transit over, 4999, 5000.
Offenses, agreement to prevent bids at land sales, 10226.
Boxing trees, etc., trees for turpentine, 10218.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)
Offenses (Cont'd)
Breaking fences, driving cattle, etc., on inclosed public lands, 10223.
Conspiracies, pp. 12570–12572, note.
Forging or counterfeiting military bounty land warrants, 10241.
Hunting, taking eggs, etc., on bird-breeding grounds, 10252.
Injuring or removing survey marks, 10224.
Interrupting surveys, 10225.
Subornation of perjury, indictment, p. 3500, note.
Timber depredations, punishment, rights of entrymen, 10216.
On reservations or Indian lands, 10217.
Oklahoma, 5020–5044.
Panama Canal Zone, 10031–10054.
Permits to use earth, stone, timber, etc., for construction of irrigation works, 4741.
Possessory rights, jurisdiction of district court, p. 631, note.
Powers of Congress (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.
Preservation of antiquities, 5278–5281.
Private land claims, patents, 5097–5105.
Production of original papers, etc., on subpœna duces tecum, 701.
Railroad, etc., grants, 4882–4917.
Reclamation by United States, 4696–4750.
Recorder of land titles in Missouri, office abolished, 4514, 4515.
Registers and receivers, 4469–4503, 4515a.
Regulations by department, validity, pp. 5337, 5339, 5376, 5401, 5734, note.
Reservations and grants to states for public purposes, 4860–4881.
Report of receipts from, 899.
Returns relative to made to Commissioner of General Land Office, 703.
Rights of way and other easements, 787g, 4918–4957, 10072.
Rules and regulations, authority of commissioner of general land office to make, p. 363, note.
Sale and disposal, 4751–4783.
Abandoned military reservation lands, 5004.
Acquired under reclamation act, 4746.
Agreements to pay premium to purchaser, 4781.
Discovery by bill in equity, 4783.
Agreement to prevent bids, 10226.
Agricultural, acquired for protection of water sheds, 5183.
Cemetery purposes, 4765.
Certificates to two or more purchasers of same section, 4770.
Certification of amount of excess purchase moneys, etc., repayment, 4493.
Change in survey thereafter, pp. 5826, 5827, note.
Devised to United States, 6948.
Distinction between offered and unoffered lands abolished, 4763.
Credit not allowed, 4756.
Duration of sales, 4769.
Duties of commissioner of general land office, 699.
Duties of registers and receivers, 4469.
Escheated to United States, 3495.
Fees of registers and receivers, 4473.
Final proofs on death of register or receiver, 4496.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)
Sale and disposal (Cont'd)
General land office, clerks, etc., prohibited from purchasing, 698.
In half quarter-sections, 4751.
Isolated or disconnected tracts, 5110.
In Nebraska, limitation of amount, 4581.
Town sites in Oklahoma, 5039.
Lands adjacent to railroads, price, 4761, 4762.
Lands located with claims under treaty of 1854, 4776.
Lots, Hot Springs Reservation, 5251, 5257.
Irrigation projects, 4716.
Manner of offering by President, 4766, 4767.
Minimum price, 4752, 4756–4759.
Alternate reserved lands along railroads, 4757–4759.
Mineral lands excluded, 4759.
Persons excluded from benefits of act, 4759.
Cemetery purposes, 4765.
Forfeited lands, 4761, 4762.
How fixed when reservations sold, 4773.
Lands located with claims under treaty of 1854, 4776.
Reservations, 4773.
Saline lands, 4752.
Minnesota, for enforcement of drainage charges, 4972–4976.
Mistake in, application, p. 5803, note.
Entry, correction, 4777.
Selection or location, affidavits, etc., change of entry, 4780.
Location of warrants, 4779.
Patent, 4778.
Register's records, effect, p. 5794, note.
Partial invalidity, effect, p. 5794, note.
Patent, recitals, p. 5795, note.
Payment, bounty warrants, etc., receivable, 4859.
Cash payment, 4756.
Effect, p. 5795, note.
Foreign coins receivable, 4775.
National bank notes receivable for, 9721.
Recovery, p. 5796, note.
Private entry prohibited, exceptions, 4760.
Private sale, 4754–4756.
To highest bidder, when, 4774.
Lands in Missouri, 4764.
Lands subject, 4757.
Proceedings in, 4755.
Proceeds, 4695h.
In certain states appropriated as reclamation fund, 4700.
Publication of proclamations of sales, 4768.
Public sale, 4751–4753, 4755, 4756.
Prohibited, 4752.
Purchase by certain officers forbidden, 877.
Purchaser's right to sue trespasser, p. 5793, note.
Purchase-money invested in stocks, sale of stocks, 4772.
Receipts for payments, 4756.
Receiver's duty, p. 5795, note.
Recovery of payments, p. 5796, note.
Recovery of premiums paid to purchasers, 4782.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)
Sale and disposal (Cont'd)
Registers and receivers to furnish lists of land sold, 4478.
Repayment, excess payments, 4492.
Money paid under application rejected, 4491.
Not confirmed, 4771.
Reversion of lands sold for cemetery purposes, 4765.
Sales to be kept open for two weeks, 4769.
Saline lands, 4752.
Size of tracts, 4754.
State irrigation district lands, 4695f.
Timber and stone lands, 4671–4673.
Townsites, trustee's deed, validity and effect, pp. 5813, 5814, note.
Unproductive, acquired for debts, 6942.
Segregation of agricultural from mineral lands, 4650.
Special agents, authority of commissioner to employ, p. 361, note.
State courts, jurisdiction, pp. 13954, 13955, note.
State irrigation districts including public lands, 4694a–4695h.
State laws, as rules of decision, p. 3022, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 629, note.
Validity, pp. 14255, 14256, note.
Suits, against state, what constitute, p. 14427, note.
Under grants from different states, removal, 1012.
Survey, 4803–4825.
Surveyors and deputy surveyors, 4435–4468.
Suspended entries, 5106–5115.
Conclusiveness of decision, p. 6061, note.
Decision of commissioner, approval, 5107.
How decided, 5106.
Swamp and overflowed lands, 4958–4969.
Territorial legislature, powers, mining claims, pp. 4550, 4551, note.
Timber, 4977–4996.
Timber and stone lands, 4671–4673.
Timber unlawfully cut, seizure of, p. 362, note.
Title to lands in Missouri confirmed, 5099.
Existing rights not affected, 5100.
Title, jurisdiction of district court to determine, p. 630, note.
Town-sites, see Town-Sites.
Transfer from Navy Department to lighthouse service, p. 316, note.
Trespass, seizures, due process clause, pp. 14739, 14740, note.
Unlawful inclosure or occupancy, 4997–5002.
Acts prohibited, 4997.
Common law rights of United States, p. 5988, note.
Corporations subject to fine, p. 5989, note.
Damages, p. 5988, note.
Decree for destruction of enclosure, 4998.
District attorney, duties, 4998.
Evidence, admissibility, p. 5987, note.
Indictment, sufficiency, etc., pp. 5986, 5987, 5989, note.
Obstruction of settlement or transit over lands, 4999.
Pasturage rights, pp. 5983, 5984, note.
Penalty, 5000.
Possessory rights of settlers, p. 5984, note.
Removal of enclosure, 5001
Suits for violations, 4998.
Injunction, 4998.
Jurisdiction, 991(21), 4998.

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont'd)
Unlawful inclosure or occupancy (Cont'd)
Suits for violations (Cont'd)
Permission from secretary of interior to bring, 5002.
Preference of hearing, 4998.
Process, 4998.
Verdict, consistency, p. 5987, note.
Unsurveyed lands, rights of settlers on, p. 5337, note.
Use of materials for telegraph lines, 10073.
Withdrawal from settlement, location, sale or entry, 4523–4529.
Alaska, coal lands, 5078b.
Right to, pp. 6042, 6043, note.
Disposition of oil lands or their proceeds pending application for patent, 4637a.
Entry of phosphate, oil, etc., lands under non mineral laws, 4640a.
Exchange of private lands over which Indian reservation is extended, 4527.
Forest reserves not to be created in certain states except by act of congress, 4524.
Homestead, etc., entries, 4524.
In Indian reservations, 4526.
Lands withdrawn, open to exploration, etc., under mining laws, 4524.
Occupants or claimants of oil or gas bearing lands, 4524.
Oil locations, effect on, p. 5320, note.
Opening of lands restored after withdrawal, 4528, 4529.
Parks, playgrounds,, etc., 4719a.
Purpose of, 4523.
Reports to Congress, 4525.
State irrigation district, 4695b.
Temporary withdrawal of lands for which application under Carey Act is proposed, 4695.
Townsites in irrigation projects, 4715.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
Books from Library of Congress transferred to, 150.
Coast and Geodetic survey charts for, 7146.
College or School, documents allotted to, Official Register, 7092.
Congressional Journals, 7030.
Department publications, 7031.
Depositories, designation as continued, 7143.
Investigation of libraries designated as, 7049.
District of Columbia, miscellaneous books transferred to from executive departments, 281.
Extra documents, 7046.
Geological Survey, maps and atlases, 779.
Reports, etc., 7149, 7150.
Unsold publications of, 7105.
Increase or diminution of documents allotted to, 7139.
Official Gazette, 7093.
Patent specifications and drawings, deposit in, 754.
Philippine government, distribution of public documents to, 7138.
Reading matter for blind, transmitted free, 7384.
State and territorial, Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 7098.
Pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Public documents and reports, 7022.
Revised Statutes, 7070.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC LIBRARIES (Cont'd)
State and territorial (Cont'd)
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Unbound publications, 7154.
Time for designation of, to receive documents extended, 7052.
Use of public documents deposited in, 7144.

PUBLIC MINISTERS
Jurisdiction of suits against, 1210, 1233(8).
Mandamus, jurisdiction of Supreme Court, 1211.
Violence to, punishment, 7610.

PUBLIC MONEY
See Advances; Appropriations; Depositaries of Public Moneys; Disbursing Officers; Distraint; Embezzlement; Financial and Fiscal Agents; Postal Revenues; Receivers; Treasurer of United States.
Accountants, etc., inaugurating new methods of business, no compensation unless authorized, 3227a.
Accounts, 6616–6622.
Disbursements under Army appropriation acts, 6619.
Distinct of disbursements by appropriations, 6618.
Failure of officer to render, 10258.
Publication (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.
Receipts and expenditures, 356.
Advances, appropriation for Department of Agriculture, 6649.
Appropriation for forest service for fighting forest fires, 6650.
Pay for naval service, 2841, 2847.
Prohibited, exceptions, 6647.
Subscriptions for publications, Agricultural Department, 6652.
Foreign publications for engineer school, Washington may be paid for in advance, 6652b.
Immigration service, 6651.
Periodicals for executive departments may be paid for in advance, 6652c.
Publications for quartermaster's corps may be paid in advance, 6652a.
Appropriations, 6671–6808.
War and Navy Departments, how drawn, 6746.
Borrowing on credit of United States (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 2), p. 13153.
Control of Treasurer of United States, when kept, 6578.
Custodians failing to keep safe, etc., 10257.
Depositary, duties of disbursing officer, p. 7549, note.
In depositories, 6615.
Examination, 6653, 6654.
Deposits, and payments into treasury, assistant treasurers, 6588, 6589, 6615.
Certificates for deposits, 6564.
Contributions for co-operative work in forest investigations, 5145.
Contributions for support of union of American Republics, 7680.
By collectors and receivers to treasurer and assistant treasurers, 6604.
Cost of replacing lost standards of weights and measures, 8902.
Costs, Court of Customs Appeals, 1182.
Deposit without deduction, 6606, 6611.

PUBLIC MONEY (Cont'd)
Deposits (Cont'd)
By disbursing officers, 6612.
Entry, 6642.
Fees, clerk of United States Supreme Court, 1411.
Clerks of circuit courts, 1401.
Clerks of circuit courts of appeals, 1400.
Clerks of district courts, 1414.
Court of customs appeals, 1182.
District attorneys, 1414, 1418.
Prize cases, 8423.
Excess by registers and receivers, 4477, 4479.
In Alaska, 4521.
Marshals, 1414, 1418.
Supreme Court of United States, 1393.
Officers of United States court for China, 7695.
Prize commissioners, 8423.
Receivers, unearned, 4487.
Lists furnished with deposits, 4488.
Shipping commissioners, 8287, 8378.
Fines, penalties and forfeitures, customs revenue cases, 5794.
Merchant seamen shipping laws, 6632.
Funds from transfer of military stores to Insular Department of the Philippines, 1964.
By marshals, district attorneys, etc., 6605, 6606, 6611.
Moneys arising from charges and deductions from gold and silver bullion, etc., 6523.
Moneys collected for timber depredation, 4986.
Moneys received, on account of forest service, 5146.
Neglect or refusal to deposit, proceedings, 6623.
Paid to any depositary, when, 6605.
Panama Canal bonds, 6829a.
Pay officers receiving internal-revenue taxes or revenues to pay gross amount into Treasury, 5932.
All amounts to be covered into treasury as internal revenue collections, 5933.
Payments for death of passenger of vessel, 8011.
Penalty for failure to pay over, 6632.
Persons affected by provisions relating to deposits, etc., 10260.
Postal revenues, 6615.
By postmasters, 7209, 7210.
Privateer pension fund, 9092.
Prize money, 8418.
Proceeds from costs collected and cotton standard forms under cotton futures tax act, 6309a.
Proceeds from premiums and salvage in war risk insurance, 514jj.
Proceeds of customs duties, 6810(3).
Proceeds of leases, by Secretary of Navy, 647a.
Lands in national forests, 5141.
Mesa Verde National Park, 5242.
Wind Cave National Park, 5234.
Proceeds of National Training School for Boys, 9401.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC MONEY (Cont'd)
Deposits (Cont'd)
Proceeds of sales, animals, 851.
Alaskan coal land leases, 5078j.
Alaskan railroad and public land sales, etc., 3598c.
Cannon for experiments, 3099.
Census records, 920.
Commercial reports, 863.
Condemned articles of food or drugs, 8726.
Condemned insecticides or fungicides, 8774.
Condemned materials of life-saving service, 8466.
Condemned stores of national guard covered into treasury, 3058.
Condemned supplies, etc., of lighthouse service, 8451.
Copies of card indexes and other publications of Library of Congress, 151.
Copyright catalogues, 9578.
Under customs laws, 5780.
Documents waste, etc., in government printing office to be deposited in treasury, 6985.
Fur seal skins, etc., 8848, 8857.
Indian lands, 4069.
Lands for reservoirs for railroads in Indian lands for benefit of Indians, 4189.
Lands reverting to United States and water rights, 4719d.
Material, 6609, 6610.
Merchandise in public store, 5660.
Military stores, 1959.
Naval vessels and materials, 2785–2787.
Old material and stores, 2785, 7642.
Ordnance and stores, 3107, 3108.
Pathological and zoological specimens, 852.
Photographic prints, etc., of Agricultural Department, 831, 832.
Products or use of lands in national forests, 5142, 5143.
Public lands in general, 4695h.
Skins of seals killed on Pribilof Islands, 8848a.
Stores for militia, 3061.
Timber killed or damaged by forest fires, 4995, 4996.
Timber in national forests, 5127.
Timber in Yosemite National Park, 5221.
Tonnage duties collected in Porto Rico, p. 8271, note.
Unserviceable property furnished to militia, 3057.
Useless papers in post offices, 7203.
Vessels in slave trade, 10434.
Vessels unsuited to needs of navy to be turned into treasury, 2787a.
Wastepaper and condemned furniture by senate and house of representatives, 116.
Receipts for deposits, 6615.
Receipts for support of commercial bureau of American Republics, 7688.
Receipts from private messages over telephone lines controlled by Treasury Department, 6608.
Receipts from private telegrams sent over Government line, 6607.
Receipts from radiograms by government stations, 10103(18).
Receipts from sale by department of agriculture of samples of pure sugars, naval stores, microscopical specimens and other products, 832a.
Receipts from sale of card indexes of department of agriculture, 830a.
Receiving unauthorized deposits of, 10264.
Savings of seamen of navy, 2874.
Seigniorage from coinage of silver bullion, 6547.
Smithsonian Institution funds, 10581.
Superintendents of mints to receive, etc., 6443.
Treasurer, 6615.
Unexpended balance of permanent appropriation for parting and refining bullion, 6691.
United States Shipping Board, 8146g.
Proceeds, 8146f.
Unpaid money order funds, 7560.
Disbursement of, appropriations for charitable, etc., purposes, 6669.
Appropriations, necessity (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.
Attorney-General's opinion on title to property before expenditure, 1981.
Compensation of, members of congress, 48, 80, 100; (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Officers for services rendered vessels in domestic commerce, 8138.
Construction of public buildings, 6927.
Contingent expenses of senate, 80.
Due process of law, p. 14560, note.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14558, 14559, note.
Entry, 6642.
Expenses for prisoners, 10520, 10520a.
Extra allowance for officers having fixed salaries prohibited, 3234.
Proceeds from Alaskan coal land leases, 5078j.
Reclamation fund, 4714f.
Sites for public buildings, 6907.
Territorial, 3475.
Distress warrant against delinquent officers, 6624–6637.
Double salaries, prohibition of use for, 3230a.
Drafts on, money in treasury and depositories subject to, of Treasurer, 6643.
Regulations for presentment, 6644.
Duplicates for lost, etc., disbursing officers' checks, or postal checks or warrants, 6645.
Embezzlement, by persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(9).
By persons in naval service, 2975(8).
Exchange of restricted, 6655.
Expenses of collection, transfer, etc., 6657, 6658.
Expenses of fiscal agents, 6657, 6658.
Experts, etc., inaugurating new methods of business, no compensation unless authorized, 3227a.
With Federal Reserve banks, 9798.
Fund for redemption of fractional currency to be used for payment of pension arrears, 9099.
Gas, District of Columbia, limitation on payments, 3331a.
Inspectors of Post-Office Department collecting, etc., to give bond, 7550.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC MONEY (Cont'd)
Investment of trust-funds, 6667.
Irrigation project funds, 4713e.
Judgment at return term, in suits against persons accountable for, 1595.
Medical and hospital supplies, application of proceeds of sales, 1963.
Military academy apparatus, disposition of profits of sale, 2278.
Military stores, application of funds received from transfer to Insular Department of Philippines, 1964.
Misappropriating postal funds, 10395.
Money order funds, 7577.
Naval Home, certain proceeds from turned into naval pension fund, 9204a.
Naval pension fund, certain funds from Naval Home turned into, 9204a.
Naval petroleum fund, disposition of, 4637a.
Payment by disbursing officers in settlement of transactions of engineering and medical departments with other departments, 6622a, 6622b.
Payment of pressing obligations by disbursing officers where balance of appropriation is insufficient, Engineer Department, 6622.
Ordnance Department, 6621.
Quartermaster's Department, 6620.
Pay of soldier under suspended sentence for discharge, 2162a.
Postal revenues, 7598–7609.
Postal savings depository funds, laws for protection of public money applicable, 7594.
For postal service, how drawn, 6747.
Postmaster-General may transfer, belonging to his department, 6640.
Postmasters to keep without loaning, using, or exchanging, 7208.
Of Post-Office Department, accounts of to be kept separate and in detail, 6641, 6642.
At post-offices, quarterly accounts of, 7204–7206.
Potomac park, lagoons, speedways, etc., not to be constructed unless authorized, 3361b.
Premiums on, to be accounted for, 6656.
Quartermaster Corps, duties of regimental etc., Quartermasters, 1782.
Quartermaster-General to account for, 1951, 1951a.
Quartermaster's supplies, proceeds of, available, 1952, 1952a.
Restriction on expenditure for publicity expert, 3227.
Restriction on payment salaries of appointees to fill vacancies, 3228.
To be safely kept without using, loaning, or exchanging, 6638.
Signal corps, supplies, proceeds of, available, 1957a.
State import and export duties, payment into (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Statements of money received from proceeds of public property, 6744, 6745.
Statements, publication (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.
Subject to draft of Treasurer of United States, 6582.
Transcripts from books of Treasury Department as evidence, in suits against persons accountable for, 1498.
In trial of indictment for embezzling, 1500.
Transfer, bureau of corporations, appropriations to Federal Trade Commission, 8836c.

PUBLIC MONEY (Cont'd)
Transfer (Cont'd)
Entry, 6642.
Expenses of, 6657, 6658.
Postmaster General may, 6640.
Secretary of Treasury may, 6639.
Trust funds, 6667, 6668.
Disposition of funds received from foreign governments for United States citizens, 6668.
Unclaimed money of deceased patients at Freedmen's Hospital to be covered into treasury as miscellaneous receipts, 3978a.
Unlawfully using or depositing by public officers, 6638, 6655.
For War and Navy Departments, how drawn, 6746.
Warrants, form of drawing and recording, 6748.
Withdrawal of public money, appropriation, necessity (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.

PUBLIC PARKS
See Parks.
Sales of obsolete ordnance for, 3103.

PUBLIC PRINTER
See Government Printing Office; Public Printing and Binding.
Absence, etc., chief clerk to act, 6991.
Accounts, settlement of, 6986.
Advancement of money to for work and material, 6984.
Advertisements, bids on paper, 6957.
Contracts for lithographing and engraving, 6969.
Purchase of material other than paper without, 6966.
Purchase of paper without, 6965.
Purchase of press supplies without, 6996.
For work of lithographing, 755.
Annual reports of heads of executive departments, time for submission, 279, 279a.
Appointment, 6971.
Appointments by, assistant to Superintendent of Documents, 7044.
Chief clerk and foremen of printing and binding, 7007.
Deputy, 6974.
Persons employed in department printing offices and binderies, 6987.
Superintendent of documents, 7039.
Apportionment of documents to Congress, 7046.
Blanks for orders for work in department printing offices to be prepared by, 6987.
Bond, 6971.
Certificate for payment of paper contractor, 7003.
Certificates of amount due from congressmen for printing extracts from congressional record, etc., 6995.
Chief clerk's duties to be performed by deputy public printer, 6974.
Comparison of paper with standards, 6961.
Differences of opinion to be settled by joint committee on printing, 6962.
Congressional record, furnished daily to Library of Congress, 7125.
Furnished library of congress for exchanges, 7126.
Furnished newspaper correspondents, 7124.
Subscription price, 7090.
Unbound copies reserved for members of Congress, 6978.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC PRINTER (Cont'd)
Control of department printing offices, 6987.
Control of office of superintendent of documents, 7040.
Copy of public documents to be delivered to Superintendent of Documents immediately upon publication, 7041.
Debiting of cost of printing or binding for departments, etc., 7172.
Delivery of documents to Foreign legations upon requisition, 7145.
Departments and officers to be furnished with bills and resolutions, 7169.
Deposit of receipts for certain printing in treasury, 6992.
Deposit of receipts from sales of documents, waste, etc., in treasury, 6985.
Deputy, qualifications, appointment, duties, 6974.
Salary, 6983.
Disbursements for office of superintendent of documents to be made by, 7040.
Disposition of proceeds of sales of congressional record and directory, 7002.
Distribution of copies of congressional record, etc.. to governor-general of Philippines, 7047.
Distribution of documents to Library of Congress, 7026, 7027.
Distribution of gratuitous copies of Congressional Record, 7090.
Distribution of publications not bearing congressional number, 7031.
Distribution of public documents to be done by, 7171.
Documents, foreign legations may be furnished with, 7145.
Documents and reports to be furnished to person appointed to index President's message, etc., 7089.
Documents or reports not to be printed until illustrations and maps are ready, 7152.
Duplicate orders for printing, order first received to be filled, 7021.
Duties, 6972.
Duties in connection with acquisition of site for government printing office, 6913.
Employment by, apprentices, 7015.
Clerks, 7013.
Proof readers, laborers, etc., 7014.
Skilled workmen, 7009.
Enforcement of eight hour law, 7012.
Envelopes, for mailing congressional record furnished to congressmen, 6992.
For public documents, printing on, 6992.
Equipment for mailing public documents to be transferred to, 7171.
Estimates, additional clerks and employés, 6983.
Cost of blanks, books, etc., for money order business, 7557.
Cost of printing additional copies of documents, etc., 7033.
Cost of printing or binding for departments to be furnished by, 7172.
Cost of printing documents not provided for by law, 7035.
Cost of publications of departments, etc., to be obtained from, 7166.
Cost of public documents to fix price, 7039.
Expenses of government printing office, 6980.
Submitted to congress, 6982.

PUBLIC PRINTER (Cont'd)
Estimates (Cont'd)
Work previously ordered by Congress to accompany committee recommendation for printing or binding, 7174.
Extracts from congressional record furnished congressmen, 6992.
Form and style of work for departments to be determined by, 7019.
Franks for public documents furnished congressmen, 6992.
For public documents, printing upon, 6992.
For seeds furnished agricultural department, 6994.
Fraud of, penalty, 6989.
Government printing office library, disposal of books, 7005.
Interest in contracts prohibited, 6990.
Joint resolutions, copies for, 308.
Laws, copies for, 308.
Leaves of absence, regulations, etc., as to, 7017.
Limit of wages to be paid by, 6998.
List of employés furnished for official register, 7006.
Mailing lists to be furnished to, 7171.
Materials, accountability for, 6988.
Furnished foremen of printing and binding on requisitions, 6988.
Night work on public printing, 7011.
Order for use of certain appropriations for salaries, etc., 7167.
Order upon for documents for departments, 7169.
Orders for printing not to be acted upon after one year, 7152.
Pamphlet copies of statutes, number of copies to be delivered to Senate and House folding rooms, 7071.
Paper furnished by contractors to be compared with standards, 6961.
Pay of employés for Sunday work, 7001.
Pay of printers, etc., by hour in discretion of, 7000.
Postal conventions, copies for, 308.
Power to abolish certain printing offices, 6987.
Precedence to be given libraries in binding documents, 7022.
Public documents to be furnished only in accordance with law or instructions of heads of departments, 7171.
Private secretary, salary, 6983.
Proceeds of sales of documents to be returned to, 7039.
Qualification, 6971.
Registered mail, 7371.
Report of Secretary of Agriculture, illustrations to be executed under supervision of, 7054.
Reports by, to Congress, 6987.
To congress, cost of operating departmental offices, 6987.
Cost of printing, paper, contracts, payments, etc., 6977.
Number of documents printed and books bound, 6973.
Sales of congressional record and directory, 7002.
Of defaulting contractors, to joint committee on printing, 6963.
To solicitor of Treasury, 6964.
Disbursements in office of superintendent of documents, 7040.
Documents received and disposition of same, 7039.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC PRINTER (Cont'd)
Reports by (Cont'd)
Foreign legations may be furnished with, 7145.
Number of copies, distribution, 7091.
Salaries and expenses paid from certain appropriations, 7167.
Report to, of documents received by superintendent of documents and disposition of same, 7039.
Requisition upon, for bills and resolutions for departments, 7160.
For binding for Senate library, 7160.
For printing for departments to be filed with, 7163.
Reservation of unstitched documents and reports, 7022.
Discontinued, 7023.
Salaries in office of, 6983.
Salary, 6971, 6983.
Sales by, condemned machinery, etc., 6975.
Congressional record and directory, 7002.
Duplicate plates, 7020.
Extra copies of documents, etc., 7004.
Samples of paper for engraving and lithographing to be preserved by, 7003.
Schedule of materials to be purchased to be prepared by, 6970.
Statements of exports and imports furnished to, 871.
Stationery, blank books, etc., for Congress to be furnished by, 7180.
Superintendent of Documents to be provided with office, storage and distributing rooms, 7044.
Supplies to be furnished departments, 6997.
For department printing offices, 6987.
Title, 6971.
Treaties, copies for, 308.
Unbound publications for distribution to libraries to be supplied to superintendent of documents, 7154.
Wages of proof readers, laborers, etc., to be fixed by, 7014.

PUBLIC PRINTING AND BINDING
See Government Printing Office; Joint Committee on Printing; Public Printer.
Superintendent of documents, see Superintendents.
General provisions, 6953–7187.
Abridgment of president's message and accompanying documents, preparation, number of copies, distribution, 7089.
Annual estimates of appropriations, and deficiencies, 6733.
Annual List of Merchant Vessels of United States, number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Appropriations to which charged, 7164, 7166.
Army and Navy Registers, number of copies, distribution, 7080.
Binding, appropriations to which charged, 7164, 7166.
Other appropriations not to be used for, 6676.
Bills and resolutions for Congress, 7155.
Books for Senate library, 7160.
Bulletin of Bureau of Education, 767.
Commission on Industrial Relations, 8914.
Committee reports, 7156.
Congress, committee recommendation with estimate of cost and statement of public printer, 7174.
Congressional Record, 7090.
Congressmen, style, 7181.

PUBLIC PRINTING AND BINDING (Cont'd)
Binding (Cont'd)
Department, etc., publications, 7153.
Certificate of necessity, estimate of cost, requisition for, debiting of cost, 7172.
Detail of employees to departments, restriction to work of public printing and binding, 7016.
Documents and reports, number to be bound, 7022.
Documents for departments, style, 7158.
Employment of laborers, etc., for, 7014.
Estimates, 6674.
Paper required, 6980.
Eulogies of deceased Congressmen, style of, 7086.
Examining board to examine and report on material except paper, 6975.
Foreman of, compensation, 7008.
Form and style of work for departments, 7019.
Geological Survey monographs and bulletins, sale at cost, 7151.
Government printing office to do all binding for Congress and departments, 7159.
Index to statutes at large, 7119.
Indian department work may be done at Indian Schools, 7161.
Military Secretary's Office, 6677.
Neglect or delay to be remedied by joint committee on printing, 6955.
Not to be done without authority, 7158.
Number of documents and reports to be bound, 7022.
Officers and assistants not to be interested in contracts, 6990.
Official Register, number of copies, 7092.
President, 7162.
Publications for distribution to libraries, 7154.
Public documents, extra copy for Philippine government, 7138.
Public documents and reports, precedence to libraries, 7022.
Sheep binding for certain documents, 7022.
Public printer to do, for Superintendent of Documents, 7044.
Registered bonds and written records at Treasury department, 7157.
Repeal of provisions respecting copies of specifications and drawings of patents, 7129.
Report of books bound, 6973.
Report of cost of printing, paper, contracts, payments, etc., 6977.
Report of managers and inspectors of National Home for disabled volunteer soldiers, 7133.
Report of Surgeon General of public health service, 7136.
Reports, style of, 7053.
Reports of Chiefs of Bureaus in excess of certain number, 7163.
Reports of heads of departments in excess of certain number, 7163.
Reports of Librarian of Congress, 7132.
Restrictions on use of appropriations for illustrations, etc., 7175.
Standards of paper for, 6957–6962.
Supplement to Revised Statutes, number of copies, 7108, 7110.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC PRINTING AND BINDING (Cont'd)
Binding (Cont'd)
"Usual number" of documents and reports to be bound, 7022.
Blanks and letter heads for judges and court officials, printed 7178.
Bulletins, bi-monthly of Department of Labor, extra copies, 7107.
Bureau of American Ethnology, size, 7099.
Fish Commission, number of copies, distribution, 7063.
Public health and marine hospital service, number, editions, 7135.
Surgeon general of army for instruction of medical officers, publication, 7135a.
Bureau of Mines Publications, additional copies, 7142.
Limitation of editions, 7141.
Catalogue of government publications, 7048.
Coast and Geodetic Survey publications, 7163.
Committee hearings printed only when specifically ordered, 7153.
Compliments of officer sending documents not to be inserted in, 7095.
Congress, appropriations to which charged, 7164.
Bills, statutes, etc., distribution of bills and resolutions, 7025.
Joint resolutions, 7025, 7155.
Pamphlet copies of statutes and Statutes at Large as evidence, contents, 7073.
Pamphlet edition of session laws, 7115.
Compensation of editors, 7117.
Number of copies, distribution and sale, 7116.
Private bills, 7025.
Public and private laws, postal conventions and treaties, 7029.
Public bills, 7025.
Resolutions, 7025.
Revised statutes, delivery to superintendent of documents for sale, 7114.
Printing, binding, number of copies, distribution and sale, 7070.
Statutes at large, delivery to superintendent of documents for sale, 7114.
Index, printing, binding, and distribution, 7119.
Marginal references to include number designating bills or resolutions, 7118.
Preparation, number of copies, distribution, 7072.
Supplements to revised statutes, delivery to superintendent of documents for sale, 7114.
Number of copies, 7070, 7108–7113.
Preparation, publication, distribution, effect as evidence, 7108–7113.
Publication continued, 7112, 7113.
Classification of publications, 7153.
Committee recommendation with estimate of cost and statement of public printer, 7174.
Congressional record, daily copies to be furnished Library of Congress, 7027.
Gratuitous distribution, subscription price, "usual number" not to be printed, 7090.

PUBLIC PRINTING AND BINDING (Cont'd)
Congress (Cont'd)
Congressional record (Cont'd)
Library of congress to receive daily copies, 7125.
Newspaper correspondent to receive, 7124.
Sale, disposition of proceeds, 7002.
Distribution of congressional record, etc., to governor-general of Philippines, 7047.
Documents, etc., for Congress in editions, 7168.
Documents for use of Congress, distribution of copies to Library of Congress, 7027.
Eulogies of deceased members, printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, 7086.
Journals, number and distribution of copies, 7030.
Numbering of publications, 7153.
Ordering printing of documents not already provided for, 7035.
Power of committees to procure, 7082.
Regulations for printing in editions, 7168.
Senate and House manuals, 7087.
Congressional documents and reports reprinted by order of congressmen, 6992.
Contracts for furnishing paper, 6957–6964.
Designation of time of performance, 6960.
Contracts for lithographing and engraving, 6969.
Copyrights, not to be taken out on government publications, 7020, 9523.
Reproductions from duplicate plates sold to individuals, 7020.
Departmental editions of publications, "usual number," 7153.
Departments, etc., certificate of necessity, estimate of cost, requisition for, debiting of cost, 7172.
Form and style of work, 7019.
Not to exceed appropriations, 7163.
Restrictions on, 7176.
Stationery, etc., 6676.
Documents, delivered to President, 7162.
Exchanges by heads of departments, 7177
Extra copy for library of Philippine government, 7138.
Increase or diminution of allotment for depositories, 7139.
Not to be printed until illustrations and maps are ready, 7152.
Number of copies, allotment, 7053–7163.
Sale of extra copies, 7004.
Duplicate orders from Senate and House, order first received to be filled, 7021.
Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 7057, 7098.
Estimates, 6674–6676.
Cost of printing response to congressional inquiries, 7035.
Paper required, 6980.
Extra copies, defined, 7034.
Ordering, etc., of, 7033, 7034.
Public documents for library of Philippine government, 7138.
Geological Survey monographs and bulletins for sale or exchange, 7151.
Geological Survey Publications, distribution of unsold publications to public libraries, 7105.
Government printing office to do all printing, binding, etc., for Congress and departments, 7159.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC PRINTING AND BINDING (Cont'd)

Government publications, catalogue, 7048.
Copyright, not subject to, 7020, 9523.
Not printed at Government Printing Office, distribution to Library of Congress 7028.
Hydographic office, charts, preparation, sale. 7147.
Publications, 7163.
Surveys, report of naval officers and approval of Secretary of Navy, 7148.
Illustrations, etc., restrictions on use of appropriations for, 7175.
Immigration commission documents, reprinting for sale, 7131.
Indian department work may be done at Indian Schools, 7161.
Index to statutes at large, printing, binding and distribution, 7119.
Internal-revenue stamps, 5556.
Joint committee on printing, 6953–7174.
Lapse of authority to print after two years, 7036.
Matter needed a second time to be stereotyped or electrotyped, 6979.
Lithographing, etc., for Patent Office to be under direction of Commissioner of Patents, 7094.
Memoirs of Academy of Sciences, number of copies, distribution, 7078.
For Military Secretary's Office, 6677.
National monetary commission documents, reprint for sale, 7140.
Neglect or delay to be remedied by joint committee on printing, 6955.
Night work on, 7011.
Notices to mariners, bulletins, etc., of Coast and Geodetic Survey, 7163.
Not to be done without authority or necessity, 7158, 7173.
Observations of Naval Observatory, number of copies, distribution of, 7058.
Official Gazette, Patent Office, number of copies, distribution, 7093.
Official Register, number of copies, distribution, 7092.
Orders for printing not to be acted upon after one year, 7152.
Other appropriations not to be used for, 6676.
Pamphlet copies of patent laws, rules of practice, etc., 7093.
Patent decisions of Commissioner and courts, number of copies, etc., 7093.
Patent Office, 7093, 7094.
Patent specifications and drawings, number of copies, distribution, 7093.
Postal convention publications, 588.
Post route maps, contracts, 7264.
For President, 7162.
President's message, printing in pamphlet form, number of copies, distribution, 7074.
Printing not bearing congressional number, distribution of copies, 7031.
Publications not bearing congressional number, distribution of, 7031.
Publications of office of Naval Intelligence, additional copies, 7165.
Purchase of paper in open market on default of contractor, 6963.
For Quartermaster's Department, government printing office to do, except in emergency, 6856.
Report of cost of printing, paper, contracts, payments, etc., 6977.

PUBLIC PRINTING AND BINDING (Cont'd)

Report of documents printed, 6973.
Report to congress, account of receipts for certain printing, 6992.
Reports, 7053–7163.
Academy of sciences, number of copies, distribution, 7077.
American Historical Association, 7079.
Additional copies, distribution, 7121.
Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam Vessels, printing of, upon recommendation, etc., 7076.
Bureau of Animal Industry, number of copies, distribution, 7055.
Bureau of Ethnology, printing, number of copies, distribution, 7061.
Bureau of immigration, printing, number of copies, distribution, 7137.
Bureau of Statistics, 869.
Chief of Engineers, number of copies, 7075.
Chief Signal Officer of War Department, usual number of copies to be printed, 7075.
Chiefs of Bureaus and divisions, heads of departments to direct whether to be printed, 7163.
Printing with index, 9873.
Civil Service Commission, number of copies, distribution, 7065.
Coast and Geodetic Survey, number of copies, distribution, 7059.
Commercial Relations, number of copies, allotment, 7060.
Commissioner of education, number of copies, distribution, 7066.
Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries, number of copies, distribution, 7062.
Commissioner of Internal Revenue, usual number of copies to be printed, 7075.
Commissioner of Labor, number of copies, distribution, 7068.
Commissioner of Patents, number of copies, distribution, 7093.
Usual number of copies to be printed, 7075.
Comptroller of Currency, number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Consular, number of copies, distribution, 7122.
Contracts for carrying mails, printing of, upon recommendation, etc., 7076.
Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Stations, co-operative agricultural extension work, distribution of copies, 8897a.
Departments to Congress, number of copies, distribution, 7075.
Director Geological Survey on mineral resources, pamphlet publication, limit of cost, 7101.
Director of mint, increase in number of copies, distribution, 7123.
Number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Diseases of Cattle, number of copies, sale, 7097.
Diseases of Horses, number of copies, allotment, 7054, 7097.
Sale, 7097.
Field operations of Soils Division of Agricultural Department, number of copies, advance sheets, distribution, 7096.
Fines and deductions in Post-Office Department, printing of, upon recommendation, etc., 7076.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC PRINTING AND BINDING (Cont'd)
Reports (Cont'd)
Foreign relations, number of copies, allotment, 7060.
Geological Survey, additional copies of certain parts, distribution, 7103.
On gauging of streams and utilization of water resources, size, number of copies, distribution, 7102.
Memoirs and reports, distribution, 7150.
Mineral resources, size, number of copies, distribution, etc., 7106.
Monographs and bulletins to be published only on specific appropriations, 7149.
Number of copies, distribution, 7067.
Government Directors of Union Pacific Railways, number of copies, distribution, 7085.
Heads of departments, number of copies, binding, 7163.
Health Officer of District of Columbia, number of copies, distribution, 7064.
Improvement and care of public buildings, etc., in District of Columbia, number of copies, etc., 7100.
Interstate Commerce Commission, number of copies, distribution, 7069.
Librarian of Congress, printing, binding, number of copies, etc., 7132.
Managers and inspectors of National Home for disabled volunteer soldiers, printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, 7133.
Mississippi River Commission, printing with index, 9873.
Monthly crop report, 7163.
Not to be printed until illustrations and maps are ready, 7152.
Not to be printed without recommendation, etc., 7076.
Postmaster-General, 604.
Public printer, number of copies, distribution, 7091.
River and harbor improvements, 9866.
Printing with index, 9873.
Secretary of Agriculture, division into parts, printing, number of copies, allotment, 7054.
Secretary of Treasury, number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Smithsonian Institution, number of copies, distribution, 7081.
State Department, 7024.
Surgeon General of public health service, printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, 7136.
Treasurer's report of accounts rendered and settled with comptroller, printing of, upon recommendation, etc., 7076.
Treasury Department, number of copies, distribution, 7084.
United States commissioner on industrial relations, distribution, 7107a.
Weather bureau, number of copies, distribution, 7056.
Requests for reprinting to be required to cite specific authority for same, 6956.
Reservation of unstitched documents and reports discontinued, 7023.
Roller and power presses, 6555, 6556.
Sale of duplicate plates, 7020.
Senate and House documents, 7024.
Standards of paper for, 6957–6962.
Statement of appropriations, number of copies, 7130.
Statistical Abstract of the United States, number of copies, distribution, 7082.
Stereotyping and electrotyping, 6979.
For Superintendent of Documents, 7044.
Supplies, etc., estimates of by foremen of printing and binding, 6988.
Samples of paper for engraving and lithographing, 7003.
Tests of Iron and Steel, number of copies, distribution, 7083.
United States notes, etc., 6551–6556.
"Usual number," 7022.
Defined, 7022.
Weather Bureau, special printing office, 845a.

PUBLIC PROPERTY
See Embezzlement; Hawaii; Ordinance; Public Buildings and Grounds; Public Lands; Public Money; Public Works.
Appraisers of property taken for use of United States, see Appraisers.
General provisions, 6941–6952.
Accounts of by officers of house of representatives and senate, 105.
Agricultural Department, custody and care of, 817.
Sale of condemned property, 831.
Arms for departments to protect, 8093.
Arms for militia, 3056, 3057.
Buying from persons in naval service, 2975 (9).
Conspiracy to take property of United States, 10170.
Custody of property acquired for debts, by solicitor of treasury, 6946.
Destruction, punishment, 2969(10, 11).
Embezzlement, larceny or wrongful sale, by persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(9).
By persons in naval service, 2975(8).
Executive Mansion, custody and inventory of, 231.
Forms for returns of, 408.
General land office, custody of, 700.
Inventories by heads of executive departments, 280.
Postmaster-General, 586.
Lands conveyed to individuals for United States, 6949.
Laws for protection of extended to Smithsonian Institution, 10581.
Lease by secretary of war of property not required for public use, 6944.
Losses of, certified, 439, 440.
Low grounds in Washington, D. C., conveyances of, 6945.
Malicious destruction by soldiers, 2308a, art. 89.
Navy department, custody of, 617.
Police powers of masters of lighthouse tenders, 8458.
Postoffice department, sale, deposit of proceeds, 7599.
In postoffices, responsibility for safe keeping, 7195.
Preservation and sale of abandoned property, 6952.
Purchase by certain officers forbidden, 377.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PUBLIC PROPERTY (Cont'd)
Purchasing unlawfully, by person not in military or naval service, etc., 6411.
Record of, to be kept by postmasters, 7202.
Release from attachment, 6950, 6951.
Interest on proceeds, p. 7783, note.
Returns of, 441.
Sale, proceeds paid into Treasury, 6609, 6610.
Solicitor of Treasury, custody, etc., of property taken for debts, 6946.
May rent or sell unproductive, etc., 6942.
Release of lands conveyed to United States when debt is paid, 6947.
State Department, custody and charge of by Secretary of State, 301.
Separate from Book of Estimates, 6743.
Statement of proceeds of sales, in book of estimates, 6742.
Statements of money received from proceeds of, and of payments therefrom, 6744.
Surplus of dissolved Federal bank to be property of United States, 9791(2).
Uniforms and equipments, sale, etc., prohibited, 6941.
Unproductive lands or property acquired for debts, rent or sale of, 6942.
War Department, custody and charge of, 319.
Waste, punishment, 2969(15).

PUBLIC STOCKS
See United States Bonds.

PUBLIC STORES
See Bonded Warehouses.

PUBLIC UTILITIES
State, income tax not to affect, 6336k[b].

PUBLIC VESSELS
See Vessels.
Entry and report not required, 5488.

PUBLIC WORKS
See Public Buildings and Grounds; Public Contracts.
Irrigation works, see Desert Lands.
River and harbor improvements, see Rivers and Harbors.
General provisions, 6900–6940.
Acquisition of land for fortifications and coast defenses, 6911.
Army officers not to be employed on, 1995.
Army service, extra pay, 2158.
Bonds of contractors, 6923.
Contracts, assignment of claim under, validity, p. 7438, note.
Impairment of obligation, pp. 13636, 13637.
Contracts for works of defense, etc., 6860.
Contracts not to exceed appropriations, 6886.
Estimates, lump sum appropriations, statements, exceptions, 6740.
Hours of labor, 8918–8922.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13636, 13637, note.
Liquidated damages for delay, stipulation for in contracts, 6922.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14463, note.
River and harbor improvements, 9863–9908.
Secretary of War to require separate proposals and contracts for each work, and each class of material, etc., 6858.
Sites for forts to include land for artillery barracks and quarters, 6912.

PUBLIC WORKS ACT
See Public Works.
Bonds of contractors, 6923.

PUBLISHERS
See Newspapers.
Contract for delivery of papers, etc., by route-agents, 7340.
Notice to, of non-delivery of publications, 7350.
Of refusal to take paper, etc., 7338.
Postage on papers and periodicals sent by others than, 7361.
Postage on second class matter mailed by, 7358.
Return to, of uncalled-for newspapers, etc., 7423.

PUEBLO RESERVATION
Introduction of wine for sacramental purposes, not unlawful, 4139.

PUGET SOUND
Canal connecting with Lake Washington, 9904–9906.

PULP
Customs duties on, 5291(320–332).

PULP WOOD
Exportation from Alaska, 5093.

PUMP BOAT
As vessel, p. 6, note.

PUNISHMENT
See Criminal Procedure; Fines and Penalties; Forfeitures.
For violation of Chinese exclusion laws, see China; Chinese.
Chinese unlawfully in United States, p. 5179, note.
Consular courts, powers of, 7646–7649.
Criminal cases, conviction of several offenses, p. 3575, note.
Discrimination, violation of Civil Rights Bill, p. 4795, note.
Militia courts-martial, 3049b–3049g.
Navy, summary courts-martial, 2998.
Passenger on vessel, p. 8760, note.
Persons in states to be subject to like, and to no other, 3925.
Prosecution for introduction of liquors into Indian country, p. 4938, note.
Revenue-cutter service, 8459½b(59, 60).
Seamen, recorded in log-book, 8036.

PUNITIVE DAMAGES
See Damages.

PURCHASES
See Contracts; Public Contracts; Purchasing Agents; Sales.
Paper for public printing and binding, see Public Printing and Binding.
Supplies for navy, see Naval Supplies.

PURCHASING AGENTS
Post-Office Department, advertisement for bids, 579.
Appointment, 579.
Bids, filing and preservation of, 579.
Bonds, 579.
Contracts for supplies, award of, 579.
Duties, 579.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

PURCHASING AGENTS (Cont'd)
Post-Office Department (Cont'd)
Preference of articles of domestic production and manufacture, 579.
Purchases in name of postmaster general, 579.
Record of bids for supplies, 579.
Records open to inspection, 579.
Removal by President, 579.
Reports to postmaster general, 579.
Salary, 579.
Supervision of purchase of supplies for postal service, 579.
Supreme Court Reports for, 1208.
Term of office, 579.
Public printers' office, 6983.

PURE FOOD AND DRUGS ACT
See Drugs; Food.
Text of act, 8717–8728.

PURSERS
Accounts of, lost or captured vessels, how settled, 455.
Contracts, powers and duties, p. 7682, note.

QUAPAW INDIAN AGENCY
Provision relating to actions for allotments in severalty not applicable to, 4214.

QUARANTINE
See Animals and Animal Industry; Plants.
Appropriations, temporary rented quarters, availability, 6936.
Co-operation of Public Health Service with state and municipal boards of health in enforcing, 9158.
Due process, Fourteenth Amendment, p. 14742, note.
Duties of surgeon-general of Public Health Service, 9159.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14849, 14850, note.
Grounds and anchorages, establishment, 9164.
Hawaii, 3733.
Immigration and importation suspended in case of epidemic, 9162.
Indians afflicted with contagious and infectious diseases, 4125b.
Medical officers to administer oaths, 9166.
Penalty for entry of vessels in violation of laws, 9156.
Philippines, United States laws applicable, 3905.
Porto Rico, 3757.
Report of expenditures for prevention of epidemics, 9178.
State laws, to be observed by United States officers, 9150.
Validity, p. 13544, note.
Commerce clause, pp. 13193, 13322–13326, note.
Tonnage duties, pp. 13859, 13860, note.
States and territories at time of epidemic, 9176–9178.
Stations, acquisition from states, 9171.
Custody transferred from other departments to Secretary of Treasury, 9168.
Establishment and control, 9167.
Jurisdiction over ceded by states, 9172.
Notice of establishment, buildings, 9169.
Nuisances, abatement, p. 9920, note.
Report of number and cost, etc., 6940.

QUARANTINE (Cont'd)
Stations (Cont'd)
Transferred by states to United States, 9163.
Trespass upon reservations, penalty, 9175.
Vessels, arriving without bill of health, 9165.
Bill of health of vessel clearing from foreign port, 9157.
Discharge of cargo, 9151.
Entry of vessels or merchandise subject to, 9154.
From foreign port subject to state laws, 9155.
Infected, sent to quarantine stations, 9161.
Inspection on arrival at station, 9160.
Navy vessels, used for quarantine purposes, 9174.
Unauthorized entry or departure, 9170.
Warehouses at, 9152, 9153.
Warehouses for merchandise in quarantine, 9152.

QUARANTINE ACTS
See Quarantine.
Text of act, 9156–9172.

QUARRELS
Army officers to quell, 2308a, art. 68.

QUARRIES
See Child Labor.
Census, 4385.
What to include, 4387.
Regulating, due process clause, p. 14679, note.
Rights of way, canals, etc., 4946.
Tramroads, etc., 4943.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS
See Master Electricians; Quartermaster-General; Quartermaster-General's Department; Quartermasters; Quartermaster-Sergeants.
Advances for publication subscriptions, 6652a.
Appointments, confirmation, p. 3655, note.
Chief of Staff to have supervision, 1779.
Civilian employés and enlisted men, 1780.
Contracts for supplies, reduction to writing, 6853b.
Disbursements, pay of enlisted men in national guard, 3044v.
Engineers, mounted battalion, assignment to, 1724a.
Enlisted men, pay and allowances, 1788b.
Enlisted strength, 1784, 1788b.
Establishment, by consolidation of departments, 1779.
Field clerks, pay and allowances, 1788c.
Qualifications, 1788c.
Subject to articles of war, 1788c.
Military instruction camps, issuance of supplies to, 1963d.
Officers, Chief of Corps, 1779.
Chief of corps, title changed to quartermaster general, 1779a.
Duties, 1784.
To be performed by regimental, etc., quartermasters and commissaries, 1779.
Pay clerks, 1779, 1783.
Appointment as second lieutenancies, 1784.
Rank, pay and allowances, 1784.
Rank and titles, 1779, 1779a.
Vacancies, 1779.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

QUARTERMASTER CORPS (Cont'd)

Part of regular army, 1717a.
Proceeds derived from sales of surplus cuttings of material for clothing deposited to credit of appropriation, 6609a.
Quartermaster sergeant, pay, 2144a.
Regimental, etc., quartermasters and commissaries to perform duties of officers of Corps, 1782.
Regular army composed in part of, 1717a.
Supplies, issuance to military instruction camps, 1963d.
Veterinary corps, assignment to, 1724a.
Waiver of bond, 1966a.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL

See Quartermaster Corps; Quartermaster's Department.

Absence, performance of duties during, 1996.
Accounting for military supplies and public moneys, 1951, 1951a.
Allowance of claims for stores, 469–471.
Assistants to, 1784.
Board of commissioners of United States soldiers' home, 9215, 9216.
Chief of quartermaster corps, formerly known as, 1779a.
Cost of transportation to procure artificial limbs for disabled soldiers, etc., to be furnished by, 9125, 9127.
Liabilities, money or property in hands of subordinates, 1966.
National cemeteries, register of burials to be kept at office of, 9371.
Quartermaster Corps established by consolidation of offices, 1779.
Rank, 1784.
Reduction of contracts to writing, regulations, 6853b.
Returns of clothing and camp-equipage, 1969.
Returns of public property, 439, 440.
Sales of quartermaster property to officers of navy and marine corps, 1954b.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

See Quartermaster Corps.
Chief clerk, salary, 314.

QUARTERMASTERS

See Quartermaster Corps; Quartermaster-General; Quartermaster-General's Department; Quartermaster's Department; Quartermaster-Sergeants.

Assistant to perform commissary's duties, 1790.
Claims, jurisdiction of Court of Claims, 1136 (3).
Decrees on accounts of, 1138.
Marine corps, assistant, 2911.
  Number, increase, 2918b.
  Staff, 2906.
Military academy, for cadets, 2218.
Navy, Marine Corps, 2913.
  Marine Corps, assistant, 2913.
Pay, 2089.
Regimental, batallion and squadron, to perform duties of officers of Quartermaster Corps, 1779, 1782.
Uniforms, etc., in possession of unauthorized person to be delivered to, 6941.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT

See Quartermaster Corps; Quartermaster-General; Quartermasters; Quartermaster-Sergeants.

Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 419, 420.
Advertisements for supplies for, 6845.
Appropriations for, not to be used in payment of extra-duty pay for Army service men at West Point, 6767.
Buildings, contract for construction, 1982.
Chief of Staff to have supervision, 1763.
Composition, 1784.
Estimates of expenditures for military posts, 1982.
Exchange of labor saving machines, etc., 1972a.
Insane persons to be committed to insane hospital, 9301.
Marine corps, sale of uniforms, etc., to citizens attending training camps, 2952c.
  Senior grade officers to have rank of brigadier general, 2907b.
Number of officers, 1786.
Officers, bonds, 1966, 1966a.
  Duties, 1789.
  Not to trade, 1950.
Part of army, 1717.
Payment of pressing obligations by disbursing officers, where balance of appropriation is insufficient, adjustment of accounts, 6620.
Printing for to be done at government printing office except in emergency, 6856.
Promotion, 1905.
Purchase and transportation of supplies, 321.
Purchases of horses, wagons, etc., by, 6849.
Purchases of horses for cavalry, artillery, etc., 6848.
Quartermaster Corps established by consolidation of departments, 1779.
Re-enlistment in time of hostilities, age limit, 1891.
  Bounties, 1891.
Returns of clothing and camp-equipage, 1969.
Superintendent of Antietam battlefield to be under, 9368.
Supplies, preference to domestic manufacturers, 6845.
  Purchase, authority, etc., pp. 7864, 7865, note.
Supplies to naval and marine detachments, 1781.
Transportation for national museum or for other civil or naval departments, 1792.
Transportation of chaplains in army, 1868.
Veterinarians, 1785.

QUARTERMASTER-SERGEANTS

See Quartermaster's Department.

Appointment, 1788a.
Artillery, coast artillery company, 1732.
  Field artillery, 1737, 2144.
  Pay, 2150.
Corps of Engineers, 1842.
Engineer detachment at military academy, 2274.
Infantry, company, 1738.
  Pay, 2151.
Marine Corps, 2908, 2911, 2913, 2918.
  Increase in number, 2918b, 2918c.
Number, 1784.
Officers of Quartermaster Corps, 1779.
Pay, 2144, 2144a.
Post quartermaster sergeants, 1784, 1787, 1788.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

QUARTERMASTER - SERGEANTS (Cont'd)
Qualifications, 1788a.
Quartermaster corps, pay, 2144a.

QUARTERS
Absence from, without leave, punishment, 2308a, art. 61.
Allowances to army officers, 2115, 2118–2118c, 2121–2123, 2126, 2131.
Allowance to chapel organist and choir-master at military academy, 2219a.
Contracts for limited to necessities of current year, 6884, 6885.
Government employés, computation of monthly pay in case of injury, 8932ff.
Militia officers, 3068.
Naval staff officers, 2681.
Navy, warrant officers, 2708.
Nurse corps of Navy, commutation of, 2519.
Soldiers, restrictions regarding private dwellings (Const. am. 3), p. 14310.
Superintendents of national cemeteries to be furnished, 9367.
Unauthorized contracts for prohibited, 6884, 6885.

QUARTZ MILL
Owner of, not owning mine, may have patent for mill-site, 4645.

QUESTIONS FOR JURY
See, also, Evidence.
Action on bond, collector of internal revenue, p. 6899, note.
Indian agent, p. 4859, note.
Postmaster, p. 7885, note.
Anti-trust Act actions, pp. 9649, 9676, note.
Contract labor law penalty actions, p. 5068, note.
Hours of labor act, penalty actions, p. 9456, note.
Internal revenue tax, suit to recover, p. 6979, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission, enforcing orders, p. 9234, note.
Meaning of language in Tariff Act, p. 6188, note.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10453, note.
Railroads, defective equipment, pp. 9337, 9340, 9342, 9349, note.
Negligence in operation of trains, p. 9325, note.
Personal injuries, pp. 9414, 9420, 9426, 9430, 9440, note.
Preferences, p. 9098, note.
Rebates, p. 9280, note.
Twenty-eight hour law prosecutions, p. 9386, note.

QUIETING TITLE
Absent defendants, 1089.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1973, note.
Mining claims, p. 2491, note.
Public lands in Alaska, 5091.
Coal lands, 5073.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2934, 2939, note.

QUITAM ACTIONS
Fines, penalties, and forfeitures under internal-revenue laws, authorized, 5937.

QUITAM ACTIONS (Cont'd)
Informers, when alone liable to clerk, marshal, and attorney, for fees of prosecution, 1617.
Plaintiff, when liable for defendant's costs, 1616.

QUIT CLAIM
Saline lands, 4752.

QUORUM
American National Red Cross, 7701.
Board of commissioners of Soldiers' Home, 9215.
Board of managers of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9241.
Board of regents of Smithsonian Institution, 10568.
Circuit courts of appeals, 1108.
Certified questions in absence of, p. 1743, note.
Rules of court, pp. 1284, 1285.
Congress, majority constitutes (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Court of Claims, 1129.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1179.
Federal Advisory Council, 9795(1).
House of representatives, choosing president (Const. art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Senate, choosing vice president (Const. art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Supreme court, 1191.
Adjournment for want of, 1208.

RACE
Discrimination, equal protection of laws, pp. 14826–14839, notes.
Privilege and immunity clause, pp. 14475–14477, note.
Elections, 3966.
In homestead laws, 4591.
Territorial elections, 3449.
Equal rights in inns, conveyances, theaters, etc., without regard to, 3926–3930.
Jurors not disqualified by reason of, 1255, 3929.
Prejudice, removal of causes, p. 1017, note.
Segregation of negroes, validity, p. 14488, note.

RACES
See Horse Races.

RADIO—COMMUNICATIONS ACTS
See Radiotelegraphs.
Text of act, 8262–8265, 10100–10109.

RADIO SERGEANTS
Coast artillery, number, 1731a.
Pay, 2144a.

RADIOTELEGRAPHS
General provisions, 10100–10109.
Apparatus on vessels, 8262–8266.
Efficiency for exchange of messages with stations using other systems, 8263.
Ocean going vessels, auxiliary power, supply, etc., wireless apparatus, master of vessel to have control, penalty, 8262.
Operators, substitute for second operator on cargo steamers on Great Lakes, 8266.
Secretary of Commerce to make regulations to secure execution of act, 8265.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RADIOTELEGRAPHS (Cont'd)
Apparatus on vessels (Cont'd)
Time of taking effect of act relating to, 8266.
Vessels not required to have, 8262.
Commercial business by government stations, 10103(18).
Division of time between government and commercial stations, 10103(12, 13).
Inter communications, 10103(11).
Jurisdiction of offenses, 10108.
License, 10100.
Conditions, 10101.
Form of, 10101.
Persons entitled to, 10101.
Regulations, 10101.
Revocation, 10103.
Temporary, for experiments, etc., 10103.
Naval and military stations, 10103.
New stations near government stations, 10103(18).
Temporary permit, 10102.
Panama Canal, 10042.
Philippine Islands, act not applicable to, 10109.
Private stations, general restrictions on, 10103(15).
Special restrictions in vicinities of government stations, 10103(16).
Radio communication defined, 10105.
Regulations, 10103.
As common carriers, 8563.
Distress signals, 10103.
Enforcement, 10103.
Waiver, 10103.
Wave lengths, 10103.
Restriction of use on foreign ships, 10107.
Right of way for distress signals, 10103(9).
Secrecy of message, 10103(19).
Ships to communicate with nearest shore stations, 10103(17).
Stations, site for, 2804a.
Steam passenger vessels, gasoline may be carried to supply, 8242.
Uttering or transmitting false or fraudulent signals, etc., punishment, 10106.
Willful or malicious interference with radiocommunication, punishment, 10104.

RAFTS
Admiralty jurisdiction over, p. 14051, note.
Life Saving apparatus, requirement of, 8258.
Rules for preventing collisions, harbors, rivers and inland waters, lights, 7882.
Red River of the North and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, 7954.
St. Lawrence river, lights, 7917.
As vessels, p. 6, note.

RAIL
Protection, 8837.

RAILROAD LAND GRANT FORFEITURE ACT
See Forfeitures.
Text of act, 4905, 4906, 4908, 4913.

RAILROAD RATE ACT
See Common Carriers.
Text of act, 8563, 8569, 8579, 8582–8585, 8592, 8596, 8597, 8604a, 8604aa.

RAILROAD RIGHT OF WAY ACTS
See Rights of Way.
Text of act, 4181–4188, 4921–4926.

RAILROADS
See Common Carriers; Interstate Commerce Commission; Land Grants; Panama Railroad; Railway Mail Service; Rights of Way; Tramroads and Tramways; Union Pacific Railroad; Western Pacific Railroad.
Regulations as to foreign commerce, see Foreign Commerce.
General provisions, 10055–10071.
Accidents, report of, 8637, 8642–8646.
Agents, posting of names of, 8569.
Alaska, 3593a–3593d, 5084, 5087–5090.
Coal lands, restriction on lease of, 5078c.
Arbitration of controversies with employés, 8666–8676.
Bills of lading, 8604a–8604w.
Branch lines, aiding in construction of, not violation of Anti-trust laws, 8835g.
Bridges, use by other railroads, 9963.
Bridges over navigable waters, notice to alter obstruction to navigation, penalty for failure, appeal to supreme court, 9970.
Obstructions to navigation to be remedied, 9969.
Cars, etc., not subject to forfeiture for unintentional smuggling, 5765.
Cars, interchange, p. 13354, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13376, 13377, note.
Cars and engines lost in military service, how paid, 6396, 6401.
Permanent appropriations for payment for those lost in military service, 6799(34).
Cars, seals, unlawfully breaking, 8603.
Citizenship, how determined, etc., pp. 14031, 14032, note.
Claims, state laws regarding payments etc., validity, pp. 13381, 13382, note.
Commerce clause (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 3), p. 13155.
Eleventh Amendment, effect on, pp. 13160, 13161, note.
Fifth Amendment, effect on, p. 13160, note.
Waiver of objections under, p. 13160, note.
Who entitled to protection of, p. 13159, note.
Commissioners, pay, corporations receiving land-grants, etc., from United States, liable for, 10059.
Commission to investigate relations between carriers and employés, 8680b.
Commissions, due process clause, p. 14741, note.
Review of order, state laws as rules of decision, p. 2936, note.
Common carriers, railroads subject to regulations of, 8563.
Competing lines, state laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13353, note.
Competing water lines not to be owned, leased, etc., by, 8567.
Competition, fact of to be determined by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8568.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13251–13256, note.
Connecting carriers, state laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13378, 13379, note.
Connections with other roads, 10058.
Union Pacific and branches, 10056.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RAILROADS (Cont'd)
Contract impairments, pp. 13652–13660, 13695–13697, 13709–13718, 13735, 13736, 13739–13742, 13748–13750, 13757–13759, 13763–13767, 13808, 13809, note.
Control by president in time of war, 1974a.
Corporations not entitled to voluntary bankruptcy, 9588.
Defined, 8563, 8630, 8677.
Ditches along roadbed, due process, Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14551, 14552, note.
Dock connections with water carriers, 8569.
Due process of law, Fifth Amendment, pp. 14359–14362, note.
Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14551, 14552, 14566, 14567, 14610, 14683–14694, 14696–14704, 14723, 14724, 14741, note.
Employés, Employers' Liability Act, jurisdiction of courts, p. 13948, note.
State laws, validity, pp. 13357, 13358, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14829, 14830, note.
Liability for killing stock, pp. 14945, 14946, note.
Licensing, p. 14881, note.
Regulating, pp. 14923–14928, notes.
Equipment, 8605–8650.
Application of law to all vehicles, 8616.
Ash pans, locomotives to be equipped with safety ash pan, 8624–8629.
Assumption of risk by employés, 8612.
Automatic couplers, 8606, 8613, 8620.
Block signal systems and appliances for automatic control of trains, 8640.
Boiler of locomotive, 8631–8639a.
Brakes, 8605, 8607, 8610–8614, 8620.
Number of cars to be operated by train brakes, 8614.
Omission of hand brakes on cars for hauling long commodities, 8618.
Chains instead of draw bars, 8621, 8622.
Congress' power, pp. 13255, 13256, 13354, 13355, note.
Death or injury of employee, liability for, 8621, 8622.
Draw bars, chains in place of, 8621, 8622.
Standard height, 8619.
Determination, 8609, 8619.
Employees defined, 8630.
Enforcement of law, 8616.
Foreign commerce defined, 8647.
Grab irons, 8608, 8613, 8618.
Hauling cars for repairs, 8621, 8622.
Inspection, etc., of locomotive boilers, 8631–8639b.
Inspectors for enforcement of law, 8616.
Interstate Commerce Commission, to designate appliances, 8619.
Enforcement of law, 8622, 8623, 8626, 8627.
Extension of period for compliance with law, 8619, 8620.
Interstate commerce defined, 8647.
Penalties, failure to equip, 8610, 8614, 8619, 8621, 8622, 8626.
Inspection of boilers, 8638.
Power of Congress to regulate, pp. 13255, 13256, 13354, 13355, note.
Railroad defined, 8630.
Receivers, 8628.
Report of accidents, 8637, 8642–8646.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13177, 13178, 13354, 13355, note.
Territories and District of Columbia, 8613, 8625, 8630.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)
Equipment (Cont'd)
Time for, 8611, 8619.
Use of cars not equipped unlawful, 8605, 8618.
Exemption from customs fees when transporting imports in bond through foreign territory, 5692.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13537, note.
Fires, state laws, validity, p. 13357, note.
Foreign, use of ferryboats between United States ports, 8123.
Free transportation for officers and employés, 8595.
Government aided, foreclosure of liens, 10070.
Government directors, 10059.
Payment for transportation, army, 10066.
Indian goods and supplies, 10067.
Property or troops, prohibited, 10065.
Protection of liens of United States, 10070.
Telegraph lines, 10080–10086.
Withholding payments by Secretary of Treasury, 10060.
Suit in Court of Claims, 10068.
Hours of service of employés, 8677–8680; pp. 13252, 13253, note.
Accidents and wrecks, 8679.
Penalties, 8679.
State laws, validity, pp. 13357, 13358, note.
Validity, commerce clause, p. 13178, note.
Validity of act, unreasonable services, etc., pp. 14319, 14320, note.
Wages to be computed on eight hour day, 8680a–8680d.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13652–13660, 13695–13697, 13709–13718, 13735, 13736, 13739–13742, 13748–13750, 13757–13759, 13763–13767, 13808, 13809, note.
Importation of iron under bond for remanufacture, 5725.
Income tax, liability, p. 7285, note.
Indemnity from connecting carriers causing loss, 8604aa.
Injunction against construction of crossings, p. 1930, note.
Injuries to employés, 8657, 8658; pp. 13253–13255, note.
Assumption of risk, 8660.
Causes not to be removed to district court, 1010.
Contributory negligence, 8658.
Due process clause, fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14720, 14721, note.
Employer's Liability Act, validity, pp. 13513, 14361, 14362, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14940–14944, note.
Jurisdiction of courts, pp. 637, 13948, note.
Limitation of actions, 8662.
Limitation of liability, 8661.
State laws, validity, pp. 13357, 13358, note.
Validity, commerce clause, pp. 13178–13182, note.
Privilege and immunity clause, p. 14460, note.
Survival of right of action, 8665.
Interstate communication, 10058.
Investigation and testing by Interstate Commerce Commission of appliances, 8640, 8641.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Land grants, see Land Grants.
Larceny of property from cars, stations, etc., 8603.
Medals of honor for saving of life, 8648–8650.
Mileage tickets, state laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13397, 13398, note.
Monopolies, aiding in construction of branch or short lines, not unlawful, 8835g.
National cemetery roads, etc., not to be encroached upon, 9378.
New roads, consent of state, 10058.
Notice to, of live stock quarantine, 8701.
Operation, state laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13355–13358, 13392–13396, note.
Pacific railroads, collection of percentage of net earnings due United States, 10061.
Denver Pacific, extension of Kansas Pacific, 10057.
Government directors of, 10059.
Liens and mortgages, redemption, foreclosure, etc., 10070.
Refusal to operate as continuous line, etc., 10057.
Service of process, 10057.
Settlement of accounts, Army transportation service, etc., 10062.
Credit on notes, 10064.
Navy and Marine Corps transportation, etc., 10063.
Sinking fund, investment, 10071.
Stockholders' liability, p. 12327, note.
Union Pacific, bankruptcy law not to apply, 10055.
Books, etc., open to inspection, 10055.
Connections with other roads, 10056.
Discriminations, 10057.
Mandamus to compel operation of road, 10069.
Refusal to operate roads as continuous line or afford equal facilities, etc., penalty, damages, 10057.
Stocks, mortgages, etc., 10055.
Unauthorized dividends, 10055.
Panama railroad, release to as condition to recovery under Employés Compensation Act, 8932u.
Subsidy to United States, discontinuance, 10052.
Philippines, bonds guaranteed by insular government, 3909.
Material admitted free of duty, 3910.
Porto Rico, franchises, 3782.
Possession by president in time of war, 1974a.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14212, 14472, 14473, note.
Receivers, prior decisions, effect, pp. 13941, 13942, note.
Restriction on reducing wages, 8674.
Regulating powers of Congress, pp. 13251–13256, note.
Removal of causes, 1010.
Reports of accidents, 8637, 8642–8646.
Of construction, operation, etc., by Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 883.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13352, 13353, note.
Reports and information to Interstate Commerce Commission, 8592.
Rights of way, abandonment, what constitutes, p. 5930, note.
Alaska, 5083–5090.
Arizona lands subject, 4932.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

Rights of way (Cont'd)
Canyons, priority, p. 5925, note.
To several railroads, effect on wagon roads and highways, 4922.
Condemnation of land, 4923.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14551, note.
Exceptions of military parks, etc., 4925.
Forest reservations, 4945; pp. 5931, 5940, note.
Forfeited lands after entry, p. 5901, note.
Forfeiture, 4924, 4927, 4928.
Glacier National Park, 5247.
Grant, 4921.
Railroad included as highway, p. 5920, note.
Hawaii National Park, 5249k.
Homestead entries, validity, p. 5355, note.
Indian lands, 4181–4190, 4192.
Maps, change of location, p. 5929, note.
Filing, 4924, 4931.
Materials for construction, 4921.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5224.
Oklahoma, 5020.
Lands subject, 4932.
Priority, p. 5929, note.
Reclamation projects, p. 5931, note.
Reservations for canal and ditch purposes, effect, p. 5934, note.
Reserved lands in Minnesota, 4931.
Reservoir sites, 4945.
In Rocky Mountain National Park, 5249b.
Existing ways not affected, 5249b.
Taking property without compensation, etc., p. 14378, note.
Title by limitations, p. 5930, note.
Several roads through canyons, etc., grade crossings, 4922.
Sierra Forest Reserve, 5214.
Stations, 4921, 4929.
Time for establishment, penalty, 4930.
Transfers for, by homestead settlers, 4535.
Width, 4921.
Sale of lands adjacent to railroads, price, 4757–4759, 4761, 4762.
Spurs and side tracks, state laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13353, note.
State laws, validity, pp. 12323, 13176–13182, 13200–13206, 13391–13398, 13437–13439, note.
Stocks and bonds, Commission to investigate issuance of, 8602.
Suits against state, what constitute, pp. 14427, 14428, note.
Taking property for public use, etc., pp. 14370, 14371, 14377, 14378, note.
Telegraphs, exclusive franchise grants to, pp. 12338, 12339, note.
Terminal facilities, etc., state laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13353, 13354, note.
Track connections, state laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13354, note.
Train robberies, 10495.
Transmission of telegrams by railroads having telegraph lines, 10078.
United States courts not to have jurisdiction on ground of incorporation of railroad companies by act of congress, 1233a.

RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE

General provisions, 7478–7523.
Agents to superintend, appointment, 574, 575.
Appropriation to which salaries, etc., to be charged, 574.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE (Cont'd)

Agents to superintend (Cont'd)
Expenses, 574–576.
Free transportation, 7480a.
Salary, 574, 575.
Apartment post office car service, 7482a(4, 6).
Application of section 7482a to service by railroads and steam boats, 7482a(17).
Assistant general superintendent, salary, 577.
Assistant superintendents, appropriation to which salaries, etc., to be charged, 574.
Detailed to act as superintendents, 7548.
Traveling expenses, 7508.
Badges of route agents, messengers, etc., 7251.
Carrying mail on any train, etc., 7480.
Carrying mail over railway route in absence of contract with railroad, 7478.
Cars, additional pay, 7498.
Apartment post office car, 7482a(4).
Duty to furnish, etc., 7482a(13).
Full post office car, 7482a(3).
Refusal to provide, 7482a(14), 7497, 7499.
Search by post office inspectors, 7552.
Steel cars, 7482a(11), 7503, 7504.
Storage cars, 7482a(5).
Style, construction, equipment, etc., 7482a (11), 7495, 7503, 8616.
Weather signals on, 847.
Chief clerk of, salary, 577.
Classification of mail routes, 7482a(2).
Classification of terminal railway post offices, etc., assignment of clerks, 7510.
Clerks, employment in connection with fixing rates, 7482a(30b).
Closed pouch service, 7482a(7).
Compensation, 7482a(8).
Additional for extra weight caused by parcel post, 7494–7494b.
Additional service, 7482a(9).
Apartment post office car service, 7482a (8b).
Cars over or under standard lengths, 7482a(8d).
Closed pouch service, 7482a(8e).
Computation of car miles, maximum space to be used, 7482a(8h, i).
Deduction for defective service, 7482a(16).
Discontinuance of service, 7482a(9).
Empty mail bags previously withdrawn, 7492.
Return to mails after being withdrawn, 7482a(24).
Express company rates may be applied to other than first class matter, 7482a(20).
Fair and reasonable compensation to be paid, 7482a(27).
Freight train service, 7482a(18).
Full post office car service, 7482a(8a).
Government aided roads, 7482.
Initial and terminal rates to cover certain expenses, 7482a(8g).
Interstate commerce commission's determination of, additional weighing of mail, 7482a(30f).
Answer of railroads, 7482a(30c).
Classification of carriers, 7482a(30e).
Existing laws to remain in force pending determination, 7482a(31).
Existing rates, etc., to prevail with certain exceptions pending commission's determination, 7482a(26).
Fair compensation to be fixed, 7482a (30g).
Fourth class matter and periodicals, 7482a(21).

RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE (Cont'd)

Compensation (Cont'd)
Interstate commerce commission's determination of (Cont'd)
Land grant railroads, 7482a(30j).
Matters to be considered, 7482a(29).
Orders, publication and effect, 7482a (28).
Payment in accordance with order, 7482a(30g).
Powers, 7482a(30i).
Procedure, application of other laws, 7482a(30d).
For ascertaining rates, 7482a(30).
Hearings, 7482a(30c).
Notice to railroads, 7482a(30c).
Other laws made applicable, 7482a (30d).
Re-examinations, 7482a(30h).
Statement and plans to be filed with postmaster general, 7482a (30a, 30b).
Readjustment of compensation in certain cases on decision by, 7482a(26).
Refusal to obey orders, fines, 7482a (33).
Land grant roads, 7482, 7482a(8f, 12, 30j), 7485, 7487, 7488.
Mail other than first class at express rates, 7482a(20).
New service, 7482a(9).
Post office cars of other than steel construction, 7482a(11).
Readjustment, 7482a(1), 7483.
Mail diverted after weighing periods, 7493.
Reduction, 7483.
Failure to carry mail on fastest train, 7500.
Failure to furnish cars, etc., 7499.
Reduction of service, 7482a(9).
Routes carrying average weight per day of 5000 pounds or more, 7478.
Special contracts, 7482a(10).
Storage car service, 7482a(8c).
Transportation of empty mail bags, 7492.
Unsound cars, no pay for, 7482a(11).
Variation in allowances, 7482a(8g).
Conditions of, 7483.
Contracts for carrying mail, without advertising, 7427.
Delinquencies, fines, 7482a(16).
Division superintendents, additional compensation, 7507.
Assignment of postal clerks, 7510.
Duty to transport mail matter, 7482a(27); pp. 8035, 8036, note.
Employés, free transportation, 7480a, 8563.
Names not to appear in official register, 7128.
Estimates, 6710.
Express revenues to railroads, information may be obtained from interstate commerce commission, 7482a(20).
Failure to transport mail, fines, 7482a(15).
Fines, delinquencies, 7482a(16).
Failure to furnish cars, 7482a(14).
Failure to obey interstate commerce commission's order fixing compensation, 7482a(33).
Failure to transport mail, 7482a(15).
Fourth class matter, less frequent dispatch of, 7482a(22).
Freight transportation of second class matter, appeal to Court of Appeals for District of Columbia, 7502a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE (Cont'd)
Freight transportation of second class matter (Cont'd)
Authority of post office department, 7502a.
Hearings before post office department, 7502a.
Unfair discrimination prohibited, 7502a.
Full post office car service, 7482a(3, 6).
Information concerning cost of transporting mails, 606.
Information concerning express revenues to railroads to be obtained, 7482a(20).
Interstate commerce commission's determination of compensation, powers, 7482a(28).
Messengers, 7506.
Badges, 7251.
Official register, employees names not to appear in, 7128.
Performance of service, proof, 7482a(19).
Periodicals, less frequent dispatch of, 7482a(22).
Postal clerks, 7509–7523.
Advancement restricted, 7617.
Appointment, 7509.
Classification, 7509, 7510.
Clerks in charge of crews, grades, promotion, 7513.
Clerks in highest grades, promotion, 7515.
Failing of promotion, 7514.
Full time when deadheading under orders, 7523a.
Hours of work, 7519.
Killed on duty, payment to legal representatives, 7246b.
Leave of absence, for sickness, 7521.
When substitute provided, 7523.
Preferences in transfers from railway service to department or post office of persons who served in civil war, 7520.
Promotions, 7511.
Residence on route, 7518.
Restoration after deductions in grades, 7516.
Salaries, 7509, 7510, 7518.
Substitutes, 7245.
Compensation, 7247.
Leave of absence on providing, 7523.
Transfer, 7512.
Travel allowances, 7519.
Vacation, 7522.
Postal supplies, transmission by freight or express, 7491.
Post-roads, railroads to be, 7456.
Terminus of intersecting, may be changed, 7466.
Proof service has been performed, 7482a(19).
Receiving boxes at stations for mail matters, 7277.
Refusal to furnish service, 7482a(33).
Rental of buildings in connection with fixing rates, 7482a(30b).
Return to mails of empty mail bags withdrawn, 7482a(24), 7492.
Return to mails of postal cards, empty mail bags, supplies, etc., 7482a(23).
Routes, classification, 7482a(2).
Second class matter, freight transportation of, 7502a.
Section 7482a applicable to service operated by railroads and steamboats, 7482a(17).
Sending second-class mail matter by freight restricted, 7502.
Special contracts for transportation of mail, 7482a(10).
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE (Cont'd)
Special transfer between St. Louis and East St. Louis, 7505.
Station facilities, duty to furnish, 7482a(13).
Storage car service, 7482a(5, 6).
Supervisory official, payments to legal representative when killed on duty, 7246b.
Terminal company, service over considered service of operating company, 7482a(12).
Terminal post offices, power to lease, 7504a.
Third class matter, less frequent dispatch of, 7482a(22).
Trains, failure to carry mails on fastest train, 7500.
Maintenance of regular schedules as to time of arrival and departure, 7501.
Selections of, to carry mail, 7481.
Transportation of official matter by railroad or express, 7479.
Weighing mails, 7489.
Abnormal condition during test period, allowance for, 7490a.
Interstate commerce commission's determination of compensation rates, 7482a(30f).
Payment of expense of computation, 7482a(25), 7495.
Periods for, 7490, 7490a.
Times for taking, 7482a(25).
Withdrawal of freightable lots of postal supplies, 7491.

RANGE LIGHTS
Anchoring vessels to obstruct, 8442, 8442a.

RANGERS
Forest rangers, selection, 5152.
Payment for horses lost in military service, 6390.

RANK
Army, 1874, 1899f.
Adjutant General, 1764.
Adjutant General's Department officers, 1766.
Advancement over ranking officers, 1899f.
Appointment to office affecting, 1909.
Board for examination of officers of volunteer army, 2041.
Brevet commission, 1927, 1928, 1931, 1932, 1933.
Captains, medical corps, 1815a.
Chaplains, 1868, 1868a.
In volunteer forces, 2026e.
Chief of Coast Artillery, 1731–1731b.
Chief of engineers, 1840, 1842a.
Chief of ordnance, 1848.
Chief of Record and Pension Office of War Department, 336.
Chief of staff corps or departments appointed to vacancy, 1905.
Coast artillery corps, officers, 1731, 1731a.
Commissions, dates of, 1899d.
Corps of Engineers, sergeants, 1842.
Dental surgeons, 1833, 1833a.
Details to detached officers' list, 1997b.
Disciplinary barracks, guards, 2458a(4).
Enlisted men detailed at recruit depots and military prison, 2009, 2010, 2010a.
Enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Examinations for promotion, 1895, 1897, 1897a.
General officers of the line, 1899g.
Infantry regiment officers, 1738.
Inspector General, 1771.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RANK (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Judge Advocate, 1775, 1775a.
Judge-Advocate-General, 1775, 1775a.
Junior military aviators, 1860, 1867c.
Marine corps, service to be credited in determining, 1922.
Master of the Sword, 2263, 2264.
Medal of honor, pension applications, not considered in, 1941e.
Medical corps, officers, 1807, 1808.
Medical department, head of, 1899f.
Officers, 1815, 1815a.
Medical reserve corps, officers, 1816.
Military academy, commandant of cadets, 2221.
Professors, 2208, 2211, 2228, 2229.
Superintendent, 2221.
Military aviators, 1860, 1867c.
Militia officer on duty with officers of regular and volunteer forces, 2308a, art. 119.
National Defense Act not to affect, 1913.
Officers, increase under national defense act, 1991b.
Reserve corps, 1881a.
Ordnance Department, officers serving by detail, 1850.
Pay Department officers, 1797.
Paymasters, volunteer forces, 2034.
Philippine constabulary, 1743.
Philippine scouts, captain, 1742.
Officers, 1741.
Porto Rico infantry, captains, 1750a.
Porto Rico regiment of infantry, officers, 1750a, 1753a.
Quartermaster corps, assistants to quartermaster general, 1784.
Officers, 1779.
Quartermaster General, 1784.
Quartermaster's department, officers, 1784.
Recommissioned officers, 1920d.
Record in army register, 1924, 1934.
Recruiting depots, enlisted men, 2010a.
Re-enlistment, 1891a.
Relative rank of Army and Navy officers, 2660.
Reserve veterinarians, 1724a.
Retired enlisted men, recruiting duty, 2026h.
Retired officers, 2063, 2064, 2066–2068, 2070.
On active duty, 2080a, 2080b.
Advancement, 2068a–2068d.
Chief of Coast Artillery, 1728.
Chief of staff corps or departments, 1905.
Isthmian Canal Commission, service with, 2068e.
Medical corps, 1810.
Medical reserve corps, 2049.
Recruiting duty, 2026h.
Service with Isthmian Canal Commission, 2049b.
Retiring board, 2054.
Second lieutenants, 1920c.
Service with officers' reserve corps not counted, 1881c.
Signal Corps, chief, 1860.
Chief of telegraph and cipher bureau of Executive Office, 1864.
Staff officers in volunteer army, 2026e.
Subsistence Department, officers, 1793.
Surgeon general, 1806.

RANK (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Temporary commissions, not to affect, 1905a.
Temporary promotions, not to affect, 1908a.
Time of service considered in fixing, 1921–1923.
Veterinary corps, 1724a.
Reserve veterinarians, 1724a.
Volunteer commissions not to affect, 2026e.
Volunteer forces, brevets, 2026c.
Volunteers promoted, 1912.
Volunteer staff officers, 1848a, 2026e.
Change of, for making or withholding political contribution, 10290.
Coast Guard, existing laws applicable, 8459½a(3).
When operating with Navy, 8459½a(9).
Militia, command when participating with army, 3066a.
National guard in United States service, 3051.
National naval volunteers, service of United States, 3078b(7).
United States service, 3078b(2, 6).
Naval militia, participation with regular navy, 3078a(21).
Reduction in rank by court-martial, 3078a(45–47).
United States service, 3078a(34).
Reduction by general courts-martial, 3049b.
Naval flying corps, first lieutenants qualifying for aeronautic duty, 2952½h.
Lieutenants junior grade qualifying for aeronautic duty, 2952½h.
Lieutenants qualifying for aeronautic duties only, 2952½h.
Qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
Student flyers receiving certificate of qualification, 2952½p.
Navy, aid or executive officer, 2663.
Assistant surgeons, 2483, 2495, 2496, 2498, 2669a.
Aviation service, 2823.
Boatswains, 2708.
Carpenters, 2708.
Chaplains, 2541b, 2673–2675.
Acting chaplains, 2541a, 2541b.
Commissioned from acting chaplains, 2541c.
Chief boatswains, 2708.
Chief carpenters, 2708.
Chief gunners, 2708.
Chief machinists, 2712.
Chief of naval operations, 621a, 621c.
Chief sailmakers, 2708.
Chiefs of bureaus, 2665, 2666.
Civil engineers, 2483, 2672.
Commander of squadron, 2604.
Commanders, 2662.
Assigned to duty as fleet and squadron engineers, 2482a.
In chief of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, to have rank of admiral, 2471a.
Date of commissions, 2661.
Dental Corps, 2502, 2503, 2505, 2511, 2512.
Engineering duty on shore, 2486.
Engineer officers, 2477, 2478.
Engineers, 2476–2482, 2682.
Ensigns, 2472.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RANK (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Gunners, 2708.
Hospital corps, pharmacists, 2513, 2514.
Lieutenants, 2472; p. 4009, note.
Line and staff officers, precedence in procession, courts, and boards, 2683.
Machinists, 2557.
Marine corps, 2068, 2911b.
Appointment for probationary period, 2903f.
Certain officers to have rank and pay of brigadier general, 2907b.
Commandant, 2915.
How determined, 2903c.
Examination for promotion, 2924a.
Officers, 2911, 2913, 2920.
Detailed to assist chief of naval operations, 621c.
Retired, 2915.
Staff, 2906.
Counted as having rank of colonel, 2907c.
Medal of honor, pension applications, not considered in, 1941e.
Medical Corps, 2668, 2669.
Naval Academy graduates, 2677, 2736–2738.
Naval Appropriation Act of 1916 not to reduce, 2684a.
Naval constructors, 2548, 2671.
Assistants, 2671.
Naval flying corps, officers qualifying for regular service, 2952½i.
Naval reserve force, 2900½a(5), 2900½a(6).
Examinations, active service, confirmation, 2900½a(9, 10).
Naval auxiliary reserve, confirmation in rank, 2900½d(3).
Naval coast defense reserve, confirmation in, 2900½e(3).
Naval reserve, 2900½c(2).
Flying corps, confirmation in, 2900½g(1).
Officers detailed to assist chief of naval operations, 621c.
Officers second in command of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets to have rank of vice admiral, 2471a.
Passed assistant surgeons, 2483, 2496.
Pay Corps, 2670.
Pay of officers promoted or advanced, 2838.
Precedence, commanding officers of vessels and stations, 2662.
In procession, boards, etc., 2683.
Officers of staff corps, 2678–2681.
Professors of mathematics, 2676.
Promotion in, 2685–2712.
Regulations of Secretary of Navy, p. 320, note.
Relative, Navy and Army officers, 2660.
Retired enlisted men, Marine Corps, 2082.
Retired officers, 2068, 2636–2648, 2651, 2655, 2658, 2952.
Failing to pass examination for promotion, 2697g.
Isthmian Canal Commission, service with, 2068e.
Service with Isthmian Canal Commission, 2049b.
Sailmakers, 2708.
Secretaries, 2489, 2490.
Staff corps, 2678–2682.

RANK (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Surgeons, 2488, 2495, 2496, 2498.
Warrant officers, 2708–2712.
Pensions, according to rank at time of disability, 8946.
Invalid, not affected by, 8937.
Service pensions not affected by rank, 8969.
Public Health Service, 9133, 9136.
Revenue marine, commissioned officers, 5401, 8459½b(6).
Engineers and line officers, 8459½b(13).
Statement of, in annual estimates, 6693.

RANSOM MONEY
Crew and passengers of vessel, right to pay, p. 8872, note.
Distribution and payment to naval officers and men, 8409–8412, 8418, 8419, 8426.

RAPE
Assault with intent to commit, 10449.
Carnal knowledge of female under 16, 10452.
Extradition for, of fugitives from foreign country, 10110.
Homicide in attempt to commit, 10446.
Indian country laws extended to, p. 4948, note.
On Indian reservation in South Dakota, 10503.
Jurisdiction, 1009.
By Indians, 10502.
Indians, commission by, p. 12946, note.
By persons in military service, 2308a, art. 92.
Punishment, 10451.
Qualified verdict, 10504.

RAPE SEED
Importation of seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8744–8747.

RATE BILL
See Common Carriers.
Text of act, 8563, 8569, 8579, 8582–8585, 8592, 8596, 8597, 8604a, 8604aa.

RATES
See Common Carriers; Interstate Commerce Commission; Railroads; Street Railroads.

RATES OF POSTAGE
See Franks; Postage.

RATIFICATION
Departmental regulations, p. 91, note.

RATING
Navy, disrating for incompetency, 2999.
Punishment by reduction, 2985(1).
Punishment by summary court-martial, 2998(6).
Seamen as mates, 2560, 2561.
Not discharge from enlistment, 2561.
Vessels of navy, p. 320, note.

RATIONS
Army, 2172–2177.
Deductions from pay for rations purchased, 2187, 2188.
Emergency rations, 2176.
Enlisted men, 2173, 2174.
Retired, 2084.
Hospital matrons, 2142, 2175.
Medical department to superintend cooking, 1837.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RATIONS (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Sales to officers, 1955.
Sick diet in hospital, 2177.
Subsistence Department to supply, 1795.
When to be furnished to naval detachments, 1796.
Bureau of fisheries, vessels of, commutation, 907a.
Indians, commutation of, per capita payment, 4061.
Issuance by Army, 4094.
Withholding, children not attending school, 4174.
From parents for non-attendance of children at school, 4175.
Keepers of life saving stations, commutation, 8530.
Lighthouse keepers and assistants, commutation, 8448.
Merchant seamen, 8392.
Militia, 3065.
Naval detachments, supply by Subsistence Department of army, 1796.
Navy, allowance of, to Navy hospitals, 9206.
Commutation, 2877–2879, 2886, 2887.
Constituents, 2881.
Diminution or variation, 2883.
Extra allowance of coffee, 2885.
General courts-martial prisoners, 2887b.
Marine Corps, 2938, 2939.
Midshipmen, 2877, 2879.
Officers, 2878.
Retired officers, 2898.
Short allowance, 2883.
Sick, 2884.
Substitutions, 2882.
When not allowed, 2880.
Philippine scouts, 1741.
Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1745, 1753a.
Reimbursement of lighthouse keepers, etc., for rations furnished shipwrecked persons, 8449.
Revenue cutter service, cadets, 8459½b(34, 35).
Contracts, 8459½b(42).
Officers, 8459½b(41).
Sale to officers' mess, 8459½b(42½).
Surfmen in life saving service commutation, 8530.

RAW COTTON
See Cotton.

REAL ESTATE
See Land.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3015, note.

REAR-ADMIRALS
Chief of naval operations to have rank of, 621a.
Commanders in chief of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets to be appointed in times of peace from rear admirals on active list, 2471a.
Grade, 2470.
Number, 2474, 2482.
Number of vacancies in grade to be furnished board of naval officers, 2697d.
Pay, 2814a.
Pay of aids to, 2826.
Promotion to grade of, 2697a, 2697d, 2697e.
Rank, 2660.

REAR-ADMIRALS (Cont'd)
Retirement, 2644.
Selection, 2487.

REASSESSMENT OF INTERNAL REVENUE
See Assessments of Internal Revenue.

REBATE
Acceptance of, from common carrier, penalty, 8597.
Interest on public debt when paid before due, 6814.
Prohibition of, 8564.
Vessels, prohibition, 8146gg.

REBELLION
See Insurrection.
Claims arising out of, jurisdiction of court of claims, 1136a.
Claims of persons who sustained, not to be paid except for army service, 6387, 6387a.
Contracts for collecting money and property of late Confederate States, 6952.
Debts incurred in supporting, validity (Const. am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Habeas corpus, suspension of writ during (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 2), p. 13531.
Inciting, punishment, 10168.
Intercourse with rebels by persons in navy, punishment, 2965(4, 5).
Militia called in case of, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 15), p. 13505.
Naval militia may be called in case of, 3078a (32, 33).
Officers and soldiers who served in, entitled to benefits of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9260, 9264a.
Participation in after oath to support constitution, disability (Const. am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Status of seceding states, pp. 14986–14994, notes.
Trial by ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7647, 7648.
Vessels engaged in unrecognized rebellion as piratical vessels, p. 8594, note.
War, when equivalent to, p. 13499, note.

RECAPTURES
Distribution of proceeds of prize, 8409–8412, 8426.
Salvage, 8426.

RECEIPTS
Public money, see Postal Revenues.
Age at which Indian may receipt for annuities, 4059.
Common carriers to make regulations concerning form, etc., of, 8563.
Consular officers' fees, 3182.
Register, 3183.
Delivery of registered mail, 7410.
Deposits of public moneys, duplicates, 6615.
Forgery, 10193.
Having in possession, 10194.
Fraud against United States, by persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(8).
By persons in naval service, 2975(6, 7).
By persons not in military or naval service, 6411.
Income tax collector to give, 6336p.
Marshals, 1424.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RECEIPTS (Cont'd)
Materials furnished foreman by public printer, 6988.
Postal revenue, duplicate forwarded to auditor, 596.
Public money, publication (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 7), p. 13544.
Wages and effects of deceased seamen, 8328.
Warehouses, agricultural products, 8747¾i.

RECEIVERS
See Bankruptcy; National Banks.
Land office, see Registers and Receivers.
Public money, see Registers and Receivers.
Accepting bribe, 10303.
Accounting by, p. 1208, note.
Admiralty jurisdiction over, p. 771, note.
Appeals to circuit courts of appeals, 1121.
Appointment, ancillary, p. 1209, note.
Application, p. 1189, note.
Notice of, p. 1189, note.
Collateral attack, p. 1191, note.
Effect on pending action, p. 1193, note.
When invalid, p. 1190, note.
Modification, p. 1190, note.
Power of circuit judge in chambers, p. 541, note.
Before removal of cause, p. 1029, note.
Revocation, p. 1190, note.
Validity, who may question, p. 1190, note.
Attachment, p. 1208, note.
Bonds, liability on, p. 1210, note.
Certificates, pp. 1197–1199, note.
Lien of, p. 1198, note.
Negotiability, p. 1198, note.
Payment, p. 1199, note.
Priority of, p. 1198, note.
Validity, p. 1198, note.
Claims, pp. 1200–1206, note.
Common carriers, applicability to, of requirements concerning accounts, etc., of carriers, 8592.
Application to, of laws concerning physical valuation of property of common carriers, 8591.
Common carriers included in term, 8628, 8663.
Reduction of wages of employés restricted, 8674.
Regulations, etc., of Interstate Commerce Commission, penalty for failure to comply with, 8569.
Compensation, pp. 1208, 1209, note.
Completion of works, p. 1195, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2970, note.
Conservation of property, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 739, note.
Contempt by interference with, p. 1996, note.
Continuance of business, p. 1195, note.
Contracts, p. 1195, note.
Corporations, returns of income to be made by, 6336m[c].
Counsel fees, p. 1196, note.
Counterclaims against, pp. 1192, 1211, note.
Court, supervision by, p. 1197, note.
Discharge, p. 1209, note.
Power of circuit judge in chambers, p. 541, note.
Disqualification, clerk of court of Customs Appeals, 1182.
District clerk or deputy, exception, 1050.
Exception, failure to assign special reasons for appointment, p. 1220, note.
Officers and employés, 1334.

RECEIVERS (Cont'd)
Employés, p. 1195, note.
Extension of works, p. 1195, note.
Foreign, p. 1209, note.
Actions by and against, p. 1210, note.
Fraud or misconduct of, p. 1196, note.
Garnishment, pp. 1208, 1217, note.
General creditors, remedies, p. 1193, note.
Grounds for appointment, pp. 1187–1189, note.
Income tax on individuals withholding tax at source, deductions and exemptions, how obtained, indemnity, 6336i[b].
Liability for, p. 7285, note.
Return, 6336h[c].
Indian allotments, protection of, p. 5012, note.
Injunction against suits, p. 1217, note.
To state courts to restrain interference with, p. 1955, note.
Interest on funds, p. 1196, note.
Interventions, p. 1217, note.
Joinder of, in actions by others, p. 1208, note.
Judgments, conclusiveness, enforcement, etc., pp. 1218, 1219, note.
Lease, acceptance, p. 1194, note.
Liens on property, pp. 1192, 1193, note.
Loans, p. 1196, note.
Management of property, pp. 1193–1200, note.
According to state laws, 1047.
Pending actions, effect of appointment, p. 1193, note.
Possession of property, p. 1192, note.
Interference with, p. 1192, note.
Prior decisions, effect, etc., pp. 13941, 13942, note.
Property in different states, jurisdiction, 1038.
Public moneys, accounts, 6616.
Accounts of disbursements under Army appropriation acts, 6619.
Bonds and duties of, 6638.
Distinct accounts of application of money according to appropriations, 6618.
Distress warrants against, 6624–6637.
Moneys to be deposited without deduction, 6606, 6611.
Payment to treasurer and assistant treasurers, 6604.
Receipt of treasury notes, etc., 384.
Registers of land-office to examine books of, 6654.
Reconveyance of property on termination of receivership, p. 1200, note.
Removal, p. 1191, note.
Removal of causes, p. 886, note.
Review of decisions of state courts, pp. 1214, 1215, note.
Sale of property, p. 1199, note.
Collateral attack, p. 1199, note.
Purchaser, rights and liabilities of, pp. 1199, 1200, note.
Vacation, p. 1199, note.
Selection, p. 1190, note.
Set-offs against, p. 1192, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 3023, note, 3088, note.
Successor of, appointment, p. 1191, note.
Suit to enjoin violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9659, note.
Suits against, 1048.
Jury trial, right to, p. 14405, note.
Supervision by court, p. 1197, note.
Texas, p. 1196, note.
Trial by jury in suits against, p. 1218, note.
Vesting of property in, pp. 1191, 1192, note.
Who entitled to appointment of, p. 1187, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RECEIVING BOXES
See Mail Boxes.
Counterfeiting keys, see Counterfeiting.

RECEIVING CISTERNS
In distilleries, 6005.

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS
Baggage, 8603.
Constitutionality of prohibition, pp. 12618, 12619, note.
Mail matter, 10364.
Public property, 10215.
Trial, 10461.

RECIPROCAL TRADE RELATIONS ACT
See Customs Duties.
Text of act, 5326.

RECIPROCITY
Trade agreements for, authorized, 5292.
Trade agreement with Canada, act authorizing review of decisions of court of customs appeals not to apply to cases involving construction of reciprocity act, 1186.
Treaty with Cuba, Underwood Tariff Act not to affect, 5293.

RECLAMATION
See Desert Lands.
Conformity act as affecting proceedings, p. 2922, note.
Desert lands, 4674–4750.
Grants of lands to states, 4685–4695.
Legislative power, delegation, p. 13126, note.
By United States, 4696–4750.

RECLAMATION ACTS
See Desert Lands.
Text of act, 4700–4708, 4713a–4714f, 4719, 4746–4748.

RECLAMATION FUND ACT
See Desert Lands.
Text of act, 4710–4714.

RECOGNIZANCES
See Bail.
Appearance in Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, p. 1299.
Exoneratur, on arrest of party by bail, 1682.
Penalty in criminal case may be remitted in whole or in part after breach, 1684.
Procuring false recognizances, 10297.
Scire facias to enforce forfeited recognisance, p. 1894, note.
Taken de bene esse of special bail, 1573.
Witnesses, 1490.
Criminal case returned by examining magistrate, 1674.
For United States, 1492.
Vermont, 1491.

RECOINAGE
See Mints.

RECORD
Appeal, conformity to state practice, p. 2979, note.
Court of Customs Appeals, p. 1553, note.
In admiralty, rules of court, p. 2703.
In equity, reduction and preparation, rules of court, pp. 2527–2529.

RECORD (Cont'd)
Circuit Court of Appeals, objections in lower court, rules of court, p. 1294.
Supreme court of United States on review from state court, pp. 1681–1686, note.
Writ of error, conformity to state practice, p. 2979, note.

RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE
Consolidated with Adjutant General's Department, 1766, 1768.
Division in War Department, 336, 337.
Chief, appointment, 336.
Duties, 336.
Rank, 336.
Establishment, 336.
Officers of, part of army, 1717.
Printing in, not affected by consolidation of department printing offices, 6987.
Public printer may abolish printing office in, 6987.

RECORDER OF GENERAL LAND-OFFICE
Absence of, designation of temporary recorder, 694.
Appointment, 693.
Copies and exemplifications of files and records, 706.
Countersigning of land patents, 705.
Direction of, by commissioner, 706.
Duties, 706.
Engrossing of patents, 706, 707.
Indexes of patentees, etc., 706.
Patents to be certified and seal affixed, 706.
Recording of patents, 705–707.
Salary, 693.
Temporary recorder, effect of acts of, 694.

RECORDER OF LAND TITLES
Missouri, office discontinued, 4514.

RECORDERS
See Recorder of General Land Office.
Army, etc., boards, administration of oaths, 265.
Court of inquiry, oath, 2308a, art. 100.
Summoning and examination of witnesses, 2308a, art. 101.
Deck courts, 2089.
Fees for recording miners' lien in Alaska, 5061.
Mining recorder in Alaska, election, 5050.
Subpœnas, issue in contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 167.
Summary courts-martial, 2995, 2996.
Town-site plat filed with, 4786.

RECORDING ACTS
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13792, note.
Validity of acts, due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14559, 14560, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14460, note.

RECORDING CLOCKS
Use of in Executive Departments prohibited, 241.

RECORDING OF VESSELS
Conveyances of vessels, see Conveyances.
Bailing of property seized, 1564.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RECORDING OF VESSELS (Cont'd)
Domestic built vessel owned by foreigner, certificate of record, 7767.
Change of name or master of recorded vessel, 7768.
Measurement for record, 7766.
Oath to obtain record, 7765.
Fees, collector, 7770.
Surveyors, 7771.
Penalty, fraudulent record, 7775.
Misconduct by officers in relation to, 7773.
Neglect by officers in relation to, 7774.
Production of certificate upon entry, 7769.
Seizure of, forfeiture, procedure, 1549.
Sale after condemnation, 1565.

RECORDS
See General Land Office; Military Records; Registration; Transcripts.
Army, see Record and Pension Office.
Vessels, see Recording of Vessels; Registry of Vessels.
Agents to receive payments on reclamation entries or water rights, 4731, 4732a.
Agricultural Department, custody of, 817.
Assignments of patents, p. 10291, note.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9655.
Bids, carrying mails, 7435.
Supplies, District of Columbia, 6837.
Naval supplies, 6865.
Bills of sale of foreign built steamships, 7711.
Binding of written records at Treasury Department, 7157.
Board of special inquiry, in deportation proceedings, 4274.
Bonds, by clerk of supreme court, 1196.
Deputy clerks of district courts, 1324.
District clerks, 1323.
Marshals, 1307.
Bureau of corporations, transfer to Federal Trade Commission, 8836c.
Certificates of marriage, 10492.
Chief of engineers' office, matters to be made part of, 9863.
Circuit Court of Appeals, not to be taken from office without order of court, rules of court, p. 1285.
Preservation of copies, rules of court, pp. 1334, 1335.
Common carriers, false entries, mutilation, etc., punishable, penalty, 8592.
Forms prescribed by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8592.
Inspection under order of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8592.
Penalty for failure to keep as prescribed by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8592.
Concealment, removal, destruction, etc., 10298.
Consular officers, citizenship of American women marrying foreigners, 3960.
Citizenship of children born abroad, 3963.
Citizenship of foreign women marrying citizens, 3961.
Copies as evidence, 1509.
Copies of, in Interior Department, furnished, 675.
Courts, appeals and writs of error, 1653–1657.
Appeals to Court of Customs Appeals, 1189.
Authentication of acts under full faith and credit clause, 1519.
Circuit Court of Appeals, form, rules of court, p. 1314.
Rules of Court, pp. 1293–1311.

RECORDS (Cont'd)
Courts (Cont'd)
Circuit courts transferred to district courts, 1266.
Consular courts, 7662.
Court of appeals, copies, 1198.
Court of Claims, cost of printing, 1167.
Courts-martial, 2308a, arts. 33–86.
Judge advocate to prepare, 2308a, art. 17.
Deck courts, 2992.
Declaration of intention and petition for naturalization to be, 4373.
Destroyed, how supplied, 1516–1518.
District courts, where kept, 973.
Final record in equity and admiralty causes, 1604.
Lost or destroyed, how supplied, 1513–1518.
Recitals in judgment record, effect, pp. 14152–14156, note.
Referees in bankruptcy, 9626.
States, Territories, etc., how proved, etc.; effect of, in evidence, 1519.
Summary courts-martial, Navy, 3002.
Supreme court, costs of printing, 1231.
Transcripts of, into new books of district courts in certain states, 1510, 1511.
Transfer to district court when territory becomes a state, 1044, 1045.
United States court for China, authentication, 7687.
Criminal prosecutions, admissibility, pp. 14399, 14400, note.
Customs, naval officer, 5364.
Deeds by Indians requiring approval to be recorded by commissioner of Indian affairs, 719.
Delivered to secretaries of states, 4451.
Dentists, opium distribution, 6287h.
Departments, as evidence, 1494.
Destruction by officer, 10299.
Disciplinary barracks, offender's conduct, 2458a(5).
Duplicates of registrations as to citizenship of citizens, 3964.
Equity, amendments, rules of court, p. 2502.
Falsely certifying as to record of deeds, 10274.
Fees of registers and receivers for transcripts, 4474.
Five Civilized Tribes, certified copies of, fees, 679.
Foreign governments, relating to lands claimed, etc., how authenticated, 1521.
Full faith and credit in other states (Const. art. 4, § 1), p. 14121.
General land office, cancellation of patents to Indian allottees in severalty, 4212.
Copies as evidence, 1504.
Custody of, 700.
Exemplifications, insertion of signatures, 710.
Patents to Indian allottees in severalty, 4201.
Grain standards, inspectors to keep, 8747½f.
Homestead locations in Alaska, 5046.
Inspectors of steam vessels, local, 8219.
Stamped boiler plates, 8194.
Internal revenue, cigar manufacturers, 6199.
Sale of land for non-payment of tax, 5926.
Isthmian Canal Commission, 10051.
Land offices abolished, disposition, 4514–4516.
Land patents, 705–707.
Licenses of vessels engaged in domestic commerce, 8082.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RECORDS (Cont'd)
Lien of internal revenue tax, p. 6946, note.
Liens, on creation of new district, 1042.
List of crew of vessel, 8365.
Local inspectors of steam vessels, certificates of services issued to seamen, 8363a.
Maps, etc., deputy surveyors to have access to, 4453.
Safe-keeping of, etc., to be provided for, 4454, 4455.
Surveyors-general turned over to State authorities, 4451–4455.
Material used in fortification of sweet wines by wine spirits, 6112.
Military, 336–344.
Military land warrants to be recorded in general land office, 704.
Miner's lien in Alaska, 5061.
Mining claims, in Alaska, miners regulations for recording, 5050.
In Alaska, notices of location of, 5049.
Requisites, 4620.
Mining records in Alaska legalized, 5050.
Mortgages, by lessees in Yellowstone Park, 5204.
On wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, 5087.
National cemeteries, burials in, 9371.
Naval examining board, 2694, 2695.
Navy department, custody of, 617–619, 625.
Office of commissioner of Indian affairs, copies of admissible in evidence, 720, 721.
Office of recorder of land title, Missouri, 4514.
Office of solicitor of treasury, as evidence, 1495.
Official commissions, 3305.
Opium, distribution by physicians, etc., 6287h.
Patent office, copies as evidence, 1505.
Patents, 9427.
Pensions, commissioner of pensions to keep, 3972.
Physicians, opium distribution, 6287h.
Postmasters, 7202.
Post-offices, 7202.
Power of attorney to locate placer mining claims in Alaska, 5055.
Preservation of departmental records, p. 93, note.
Public offices, etc., not appertaining to court, how proved, 1520.
Purchasing agent for Post-Office Department, inspection of, 579.
Redemption of lands sold for non-payment of internal revenue taxes, 5926.
Reports of Interstate Commerce Commission investigations to be entered of record, 8582.
Returns of income by corporations open to inspection, 6336n[b].
Schedules, contracts, reports, etc., filed with Interstate Commerce Commission, 8584.
Solicitor of treasury to have charge of certain records, 548.
State Department, custody and charge of by Secretary, 301.
Fees for copies of, 310.
Reports as to efficiency of diplomatic officers, 3130c.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3019, note.
Statements of treasurers of political committees as to contributions, etc., 192.
Stealing or altering, 10297.
Supreme Court of the United States, form of, rules of court, p. 1835.
Surgeons of Navy, 2521.
Surveys, delivered to state authorities, 4451–4455.

RECORDS (Cont'd)
Tests of iron and steel, 3110.
Township plat, 4803.
Town site trustees in Oklahoma, 5035.
United States commissioners, criminal cases, 1336.
Veterinary surgeons, opium distribution, 6287h.
War Department, custody and charge of, 319.
Warehousemen, agricultural products, examination of, 8747¾mm.
Washington aqueduct, 3321.

RECRUIT DEPOTS
See Enlistment.

RECRUITING
See Enlistment.

RECTIFIED SPIRITS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

RECTIFIERS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

RED CEDAR TIMBER
Cutting or destroying, 4980.
Lands containing, to be explored and selected for use of Navy, 4977, 4978.
Penalty on master of vessels, etc., carrying away timber cut from, 4981.
Protection of, 4979–4988.
Use of land and naval forces, 4979.
Selection of, for reservation, 4978.
Vessels carrying, forfeiture, 4981.

RED CROSS ASSOCIATION
Aid to land and naval forces in war, 7705.
Amendment or repeal of act relating to, 7703.
Badge, 7698.
Detail of medical corps, 1839, 1839a.
Detail of officers of medical corps of navy for duty with military relief division, 2498a.
Duties, 7701.
Endowment fund, investment, 7704.
Proceeds of, 7704.
Equipments and supplies, issuance of, 1963a, b.
General powers, 7698.
Governing body, 7701.
Incorporators enumerated, 7697.
Insignia, etc., fraudulent representatives of, use of, penalty, 7700.
Medical supplies, purchase from army medical department, 1963c.
Meetings, quorum, 7701.
Voting by proxy, 7701.
Military reservations, use of buildings on, 1989a.
Name of corporation, 7698.
Property, power to hold, 7698.
Purpose of incorporation, 7697, 7699.
Reincorporation, 7697.
Reports, 7702.
Sales of ordnance stores to, 3106.
Seal, 7698.
Subsistence, 7706.
Supplies and equipments, issuance to, 1963a, b.
Transportation, 7706.

REDEMPTION
Coin certificates, 6525.
Contract impairments, pp. 13833–13835, note.
Desert lands, state irrigation districts including public lands, rights of public land entryman, 4695g.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REDEMPTION (Cont'd)
Desert lands forfeited for default in payments, 4729, 4732a.
Division of, establishment, etc., 477.
Federal reserve notes, 9799(1, 3, 5), 9800(5).
Foreclosure of mortgage, due process clause, p. 14552, note.
Foreclosure sales, rules of district court, p. 3102, note.
Fractional currency, 6542, 6544, 6546, 6548.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13833–13835, note.
Internal revenue stamps, 6346, 6346a.
Permanent appropriation for, 6799(18).
Protest, necessity, p. 7378, note.
Legal-tender notes, issue and sale of bonds, 6543.
Liens on government aided railroads, 10070.
Mortgages, vessels, admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14075, 14076, note.
National bank notes, 9670, 9707, 9708, 9751–9756, 9802, 9816.
Appointment of receiver on failure to redeem, etc., 9821–9830.
Clerical force for, 9753.
Continuing business after default prohibited, 9815.
Disposition of deposits for, 9754.
On dissolution, 9809–9820.
Examination by special agent on failure of, 9814.
In lawful money of United States, 9752.
Lost or stolen notes, 9755.
Protest on failure of, 9813.
Reserve in Treasury for, 9751.
National currency, national bank notes not receivable for, 9721.
Property sold for non-payment of internal revenue tax, 5926.
Land, 5923, 5924.
Tax sales, impairing contract obligations, p. 13641, note.
Treasury notes, 6475, 6476, 6481.
United States bonds, cancellation, 6823.
Issued to postal savings depositors, etc., 7589, 7590.

REDEMPTION AND BANK NOTE ACT
See Redemption.
Text of act, 9724, 9726, 9757.

RED RIVER
Steam-vessels on, regulations as to thickness of boilers, etc., 8197.
Water gauges and daily observations at Alexandria, 9856.

RE-ENLISTMENT
See Enlistment.

RE-EXPORTATION
Adulterated drugs or medicines, 5626.

REFERENCE AND REFEREES
Masters in chancery in general, see Masters in Chancery.
Referees in bankruptcy, see Bankruptcy.
Accounting in patent infringement suits, p. 10594, note.
Action against collector of customs prior to administrative act of 1890, p. 6655, note.
Commissioners in admiralty, limitation of liability to ship owners, p. 2908, note.

REFERENCE AND REFEREES (Cont'd)
Commissioners in admiralty (Cont'd)
Limitation of liability of ship owners, report, etc., rules of court, p. 2705.
Powers of masters in chancery, rules of court, p. 2702.
Report, p. 2816, note.
Taking testimony, etc., p. 2814, note.
Condemnation of rights of way through Indian lands, appointment, etc., 4183.
Conformity to state practice, pp. 2969, 2970, note.
Controversy pending before ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, 7643.
Court of claims, p. 1519, note.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1182.
Docket fees, 1378.
Evidence, p. 2650, note.
Fees of United States commissioners, 1451.
Findings, rules of district court, p. 3100, note.
Jury trials, right to, p. 14408, note.
Power to refer, p. 3165, note.
Referees, accepting bribe, 10303.

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS
Bill of sale of vessel, p. 8213, note.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1986, note.

REFORMATORIES
See National Training School for Boys; National Training School for Girls.
Confinement of United States prisoners, 10549.
Investigation as to number of aliens in, 959.
Parole of United States prisoners in, 10543.

REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS
Name changed to National Training School for Boys, 9391.

REFUNDING ACTS
See Refunds.
Text of act, 6798, 6799(12), 6811, 6812, 6816.

REFUNDS
See Drawback.
Action against collector of customs prior to administrative act of 1890, p. 6655, note.
Cancellation of public land entry, assignment of claim, validity, p. 7438, note.
Customs, appeal from customs decisions, 5717.
Drawbacks, 5720–5759.
Duties erroneously collected, 5715, 5716.
Duties paid on equipments and repairs of certain vessels in trade on northern, etc., frontier, in certain cases, 5827.
Permanent appropriations for, duties on goods destroyed, 6799(23).
Proceeds of unclaimed merchandise, 2799(27).
Proceeds of sales of goods and vessels seized for violation of revenue laws in certain cases, 5781.
Secretary of the treasury's authority, p. 182, note.
Depositors to secure purchase of products, etc., of national forests, 5146.
Lands within but not part of forests, 5147.
Entry and clearance fees, p. 8643, note.
Fines, penalties, and forfeitures, 10136; p. 3569, note.
Head tax erroneously collected, 958.
Income tax on corporations, 6336n[a].

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REFUNDS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue, actions to recover, p. 7405, note.
Appropriation for, 6799(18).
Assessments for deficient production by distiller, 6991.
Costs, p. 6980, note.
Estate tax, 6336½h.
Interest, p. 6977, note.
Jurisdiction of commissioner or Secretary of Treasury, p. 6969, note.
Jurisdiction of suits, p. 6978, note.
Mistake of fact, p. 6970, note.
Opium tax, applicability of laws, 6287m.
Protest, p. 6970, note.
Necessity, p. 7378, note.
Stamp tax, protest, necessity, p. 7378, note.
Taxes, etc., erroneously collected, 5944.
Effect of insurance, 5946.
Limitations, 5951.
Permanent appropriation for, 6799 (17).
Taxes on distilled spirits upon destruction, 5945.
Tax on grape brandy withdrawn to fortify sweet wines accidentally destroyed, 6121.
Voluntary payment, p. 6970, note:
Wines, in case of payment under other acts, 6110b[a].
National bank taxes or duty, excess of legal requirement, 9783.
Patent Office fees, paid into Treasury by mistake, 9484.
Permanent appropriation for refunding moneys erroneously received, 6799(14).
Postage, 7368.
Proceeds of goods seized or sold, permanent appropriations, 6799(26).
Public debt, permanent appropriation for, 6799(12).
Purchase money of public lands, where sale is erroneously made and cannot be confirmed, 4771, 4772.
Tonnage duties, p. 8271, note.
Vessel becoming registered in United States, 7812a.
Tonnage duties and light money to Cuban vessels, 7822.
United States bonds, securing circulation retired, 9800.

REGATTAS
Regulations to promote safety of life during, 8231.
Penalties for violation of regulation, remission, 8234.
Transfer of authority of Secretary of Commerce to other department, 8233.
Use of public or private vessels to enforce, 8232.

REGENTS
See Smithsonian Institution.
Smithsonian Institution, books from library of Congress, 140.
General provisions, 10566–10588.

REGIMENTAL ADJUTANT
Infantry, 1738a.

REGIMENTAL SERGEANTS—MAJOR
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Field artillery, head quarters company, 1736a.

REGIMENTAL SERGEANTS-MAJOR (Cont'd)
Infantry, 1738a.
Recruiting depots, enlisted man detailed for duty to have rank, pay, etc., of, 2010a.

REGIMENTAL SUPPLY SERGEANT
Pay, 2144a.

REGIMENTS
Artillery, chaplain of field artillery, 1868a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Regimental organization discontinued, 1725.
Assignments and transfers of officers to, 1896.
Bands, cavalry, composition of, 1718.
Infantry, headquarters company, 1738a.
Cavalry, band, composition of, 1718.
Chaplain, 1868, 1868a.
Colored, 1723.
Composition of, 1718.
Number, 1717, 1717a.
Chaplains, cavalry, 1877.
Colored regiments, duty as teachers, 1877.
Field artillery, 1868a.
Infantry, 1868, 1868a.
Colored men, cavalry, 1723.
Chaplains, duty as teachers, 1877.
Infantry, 1740.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Chaplain, 1868.
Infantry band, headquarters company, 1738a.
Chaplains, 1868, 1868a.
Colored, 1740.
Composition of, 1738, 1738a.
Number, 1717, 1717a.
Porto Rico, 1745–1753a.
Details of officers, 1999.
Quartermasters to perform duties of officers of Quartermaster Corps, 1779, 1782.
Reserve officers' training corps, formation of, 1881*l*.
Transfers of officers to, 1896.
Volunteer army, 2026c.

REGISTER
See Official Register.

REGISTERED BONDS
See United States Bonds.
Binding at Treasury department, 7157.
Duplicates of lost, etc., how obtained, 6819, 6820.
Exchange, issuance for coupon-bonds, 6821.
2% bonds for outstanding 5, 4, or 3% bonds, 6825.
Panama Canal bonds, 6826, 6828.
Postal savings depositors, issuance to, 7589.

REGISTERED MAIL
General provision, 7405–7412.
Accounts to show amount from letters, 7598.
False claims for loss of letters, 10394.
Fees, 7408.
Service of venire facias, 1256.
Free registry, free mail matter, 7371.
Letters containing currency, 7409.
Official mail, 7376, 7408.
Indemnity for loss, first class matter, 7405, 7406.
Third and fourth class matter, 7407.
Internal revenue stamps, transmission of, 6345.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REGISTERED MAIL (Cont'd)
Loss of, disposal of moneys recovered for, 7601.
False claims for, 10394.
Indemnity for, 7405–7407.
Lotteries, return of letters to, 7411.
Official, census matters, 7376.
Post-Office Department letters, 7408.
Receipt to be prima facie evidence of demand for information as to cotton seed and products thereof, 4434c.
Receipts for delivery, when required, 7410.
Registration on application of party posting, 7408.
Return of letters to lotteries, etc., 7411.
Service by, partition bill against United States, 1579.
Petition in suit against United States, 1576.
Venire facias, 1256.
System of registration, 7405.
Transmission of internal revenue stamps to officers to be by, 6345.

REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS
Appointment, 9569.
Assistant, appointment, salary and duties, 9569.
Bond, 9571.
Catalogue of copyrights prepared by, 9577.
Certificate of, record of assignments furnished by, 9566.
Registration issued by, 9531.
Deposit of fees received, 9570.
Destruction, articles deposited, determined by, 9581.
Original cards, 9577.
Fees, 9582.
Form of certificates of registration prepared by, 9576.
Index of copyrights prepared by, 9577.
Receipts for works deposited by, 9576.
Record books, 9575.
Registration and records of copyrights, 9568.
Regulations for copying copyright entries made by, 9579.
Reports, 9570, 9572.
Rules for registration of claims made by, 9574.
Salary, 9569.

REGISTER OF TREASURY
Absence of, Assistant Register to act, 488.
Temporary appointment of acting assistant, 489.
Accounts, appropriation accounts, 6748.
Certain accounts not kept by, 356.
Acting assistant, temporary appointment of, 489.
Appointment, 485.
Assistant, 352, 487–489.
Appointment, 487.
Temporary appointment of acting assistant in absence of Register, 489.
Duties, 488.
Salary, 352, 487.
Signing of official record, etc., 488.
Business that cannot be engaged in, 377.
Certificates of registry, cancellation of, 7751, 7755.
Record of, 7739.
Deputy register, office abolished, 363.
Documents relating to vessels transferred to Commissioner of Navigation, 891.
Duties, 486.

REGISTER OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Foreign owned vessels, record transmitted to, 7767.
Liability of United States for erroneous decision of, p. 239, note.
Licenses of vessels, copies for, 8082.
Masters of vessels, changes reported to, 7752.
Records, certificates of registry of vessels, etc., 7739.
Warrants, 478.
Salary, 352, 485.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Transcripts from books as evidence, 1498.
Vessels, documents relating to transferred, 891.
Exchanged enrollment, registry or license of transmitted to, 8071.
Foreign owned, record transmitted to, 7767.
Masters, changes in reported to, 7752.
Record of certificates of registry, 7739.

REGISTERS
Army, 1924, 1934.
Number of copies, distribution, 7080.
Retired officers to be borne on, 2070.
Names to be omitted, 2060.
Burial in national cemeteries, 9371.
Business liable to internal revenue tax, 5956.
Death of persons paying occupation tax, 5964.
Names of persons in service of foreign public ministers, 7613, 7614.
Navy, number of copies, distribution, 7080.
Officers qualified for commission in volunteer service, 2042.
Removal of persons paying occupation tax, 5964.
Trade liable to internal revenue tax, 5956.
Vessels, deposit with consul on arrival at foreign port, penalty for failure, 8056.

REGISTERS AND RECEIVERS
General provisions, 4469–4503.
Affidavit of mistake in entry, etc., filed with, 4780.
Alaska, appointment, salary, 4517.
Application to, for purchase at private sale, 4755.
Applications, sufficiency, power to determine, p. 5306, note.
Approval of application to make cash homestead entry, 4490.
Bond, 4471.
Duration, 4456.
Liabilities on, 4469.
President may increase, etc., 6638.
Books of, to be examined, 6654.
Certificate of entry under certificate of location, 5103.
Charges against lands in state irrigation districts, delivery of list to, 4695b.
Clerk hire, charge upon commissions, p. 5303, note.
Deposit in treasury by receivers, moneys deposited by unknown parties, 4489.
Unearned fees, etc., 4487.
Lists to be furnished with deposits, 4488.
Desert lands, affidavits of expenditures on, and cultivation of, filed with, 4678.
Declaration filed with, 4674.
State irrigation districts, approval of map entered on records, 4695d.
Including public lands, delivery of notices to, 4695g.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REGISTERS AND RECEIVERS (Cont'd)
Disqualification, 4497.
Designation of officers to act in place of, 4498.
Documents allotted to, Statutes at Large, 7072.
Duties, 4469.
Transfer to surveyors-general, 4468.
Forging signature of, 10300.
Giving false information as to registry of land; penalty, 4495.
Holding over after expiration of term, 4456.
Homestead entries, approval of application to make cash entry, 4490.
Leave of absence to homestead settlers, 4554.
Lists of drainage charges against public lands in Minnesota certified to, 4971, 4973.
Maps, etc., filed with, pipe lines, 4950.
National forest, plats and field notes of homestead entry, posting in office of, 5162.
Railroad right of way, 4924.
Reservoir sites, transmission to Secretary of Interior, 4941.
Rights of way in Alaska, 5086.
Surveyed lands, to be transmitted to, by surveyors-general, 4457.
Townships and lists of land sold, 4478.
Town-site, 4786.
Wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, 5087.
Notice of application to purchase lands in Alaska, 5091.
Notice of location of coal lands in Alaska, filed with, 5071.
Notice to commissioner of general land office of unlawful cutting of timber, 4990.
Notice to, drainage proceedings in Minnesota, 4976.
Selections of lands by California, 4879.
Oaths, authority to administer, judicial notice of, p. 5310, note.
Particular states, 4473(12).
Payments to, for desert lands, 4674.
Under reclamation act, 4704.
For sales of timber on national forests, 5127.
Perjury before, p. 5310, note.
Power to determine sufficiency of application, p. 5306, note.
Publication of notice, application for mineral land patents, 4622.
Intention to make final proof of homestead entry, 4538c, 4539.
Public moneys, duties as to, 6638.
Receivers, to administer oaths without fee, 4494.
To make returns and pay over money, etc., 4485.
Marshals to be ex officio, at Nome and Fairbanks, 4520.
Reimbursement of sums disbursed by, as special disbursing agents, 4481.
Springfield, Missouri office abolished, 4515a.
Registers, to certify proceedings and judgment-roll in case of adverse claim to mineral lands to Commissioner, 4623.
Clerks of district courts to be, ex officio at Nome and Fairbanks, 4520.
Decision that tract is desert land, review, p. 5743, note.
To examine books, etc., of receivers, 6654.

REGISTERS AND RECEIVERS (Cont'd)
Registers (Cont'd)
Giving false information as to registry of land; penalty, 4495.
To keep record, make returns, etc., 4550.
Office rent allowance, pp. 5302, 5305, 5314, note.
Production of records, etc., upon subpœna duces tecum, 701.
Separate certificates to purchasers of same section or fraction of land, 4770.
Springfield, Missouri, to discharge duties of receiver, 4515a.
Tract book as evidence, p. 5370, note.
Repayment of moneys deposited in treasury, 4490.
Repayment of purchase moneys, excess moneys, etc., 4491–4493.
Moneys paid on application afterwards rejected, 4491.
Reports and returns by, not to be duplicated, 4486.
Reports of expenditures for clerical services, 4479.
Residence, 4470.
Salaries, fees and commissions, 4473.
Commissions, in Alaska, 4521.
Moneys under reclamation act, 4704.
Compensation to commence when, 4483.
Fees, 4473.
In Alaska, 4521.
Consolidated land-offices, 4475.
Excess paid into Treasury, 4477, 4479.
Homestead entries, 4531.
Notices of cancellation of entries, 4480.
Homestead claim, 4537.
Oaths administered without fee, 4494.
Plats of townships, etc., 4478.
Receiving illegal not to receive compensation for past services, 4482.
Removal from office, 4482.
Timber and stone lands, 4673.
Transcript of records, 4474.
Maximum compensation, 4476.
Register at Springfield Missouri, 4515a.
Salary, 4472.
Surplus fees, etc., in certain States appropriated to reclamation fund, 4700.
Saline lands, taking testimony in reference to, 4752.
Tenure of office, 4484.
Timber and stone lands, applications to purchase filed with register, 4672.
Fees, 4673.
Posting notice of application to purchase, 4673.
Town-sites, entries in trust, declaratory statement, filing, 4792.
Sale of town-lots, 4785.
To take testimony as to excess entry, 4795.
To transmit statement of fees, etc., paid by applicants for mineral lands, 4642.
Vacancies in office, 4496.
Witnesses, 4499–4503.
Depositions, 4502, 4503.
Disobedience to subpœna, 4501.
Fees, 4500.
Subpœnas for attendance, 4499.

REGISTERS IN BANKRUPTCY
Subpœnas in contested congressional elections, 167.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REGISTRATION

See Copyrights; Registry of Vessels; Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.

Alien immigrants, 968.
Aliens, p. 530, note.
Chinese laborers in United States, 4320, 4330.
Citizenship, duplicates of evidence, etc., to be filed with the Department of State, 3964.
Foreign women marrying citizens of former citizenship, 3961.
Woman marrying foreigner of American citizenship, 3960.
Citizens of United States in China, 4330.
Dead-letters containing valuables, 7420.
Judgments, 1606.
Manufacturers of white phosphorus matches, 6272.
Motor vehicles, due process clause, p. 14743, note.
Opium, dealers, etc., 6287g.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3019, note.
Stills under internal revenue laws, 5994.
Tobacco dealers, 6175.

REGISTRY OF VESSELS

See Enrollment of Vessels; Recording of Vessels; Unregistered Vessels.

Agents, false swearing, 7744.
Registry by, 7742–7744.
Altering registry, 10240.
Bailing of property seized, 1564.
Certificates, blank certificates, 7738.
Furnishing blank forms, p. 477, note.
Indorsement of change of master, 7752.
Issuance, 7739.
New to refer to old, 7737.
Surrendered certificates transmitted to treasury, 7755.
Surrender in certain case, 7749.
Loss or sale of vessel, 7723.
Collection district where made, 7719.
Collectors of customs, registers to be kept in books by, 7736.
Wilmington, 8091.
Commissioner of Navigation, duties concerning, 891.
Consular officers, provisional certificates of registry, 7709a.
Denial to vessels violating regulations, 8274.
Deposit with consul at foreign port, 8055.
Domestic trade vessels, fees, 8137.
Draft marked upon vessel, 7760.
Exchange for enrollment or license, 8070, 8071.
Fees, 8136–8138.
Collectors, 7770.
Exemptions, 8146.
Surveyors, 7771, 8095.
Vessels in domestic trade, 8137.
Foreign built steamships, 7710–7712.
Forfeitures and penalties, agents swearing falsely, 7744.
Failing to mark name and port on vessel, 7758.
Failure to obtain new registry, 7750.
Falsely representing qualities of repairs on wrecked vessels, 7714a.
False oath for registry, 7721.
Fraudulent registry, 7775.
Illegal granting of documents relating to, 8128.
Malfeasance of officers, 8129.
Misconduct by officers, 7773.

REGISTRY OF VESSELS (Cont'd)

Forfeitures and penalties (Cont'd)
Neglect by officers, 7774.
Obstructing officers, 8131.
Sale to foreigners not reported, 7753.
Swearing falsely by agents, 7744.
Forging registry, 10240.
Form of register, 7736.
Variations from, 7737.
Hawaiian vessels, 3734.
Home ports of documented vessels to be marked on bow and stern, penalty for failure, 7758.
Hospital money, liability for, p. 8629, note.
Licensed or enrolled vessels, engaged in domestic commerce, on proceeding to foreign port, 8086.
Whale-fishery, 8088.
Measurement, 7725–7729.
Ascertainment of tonnage, 7730.
Foreign vessels for tonnage, 7735.
Remeasurement, 7731.
Name, change of, 7762–7764.
Former name, 8082.
Marking on bow and stern, penalty for failure, 7758.
New register, failure to obtain, 7740.
Purchaser in another district, 7740.
Replacement of one lost or destroyed, 7748.
Sale or alteration of vessel, 7751.
Numbering registers, 7756.
Numbers for registered vessels, penalty for failure to display, 7757.
Oaths, contents of register upon entry, 7754.
Loss of certificate, 7748.
Registry by master, 7722.
Owner, 7720.
Penalties and forfeitures, agents swearing falsely, 7744.
Failing to mark name and port on vessel, 7758.
Failure to obtain new registry, 7750.
False oath for registry, 7721.
Fraudulent registry, 7775.
Illegal granting of documents relating to, 8128.
Malfeasance of officers, 8129.
Misconduct by officers, 7773.
Neglect by officers, 7774.
Obstructing officers, 8131.
Sale to foreigners not reported, 7753.
Swearing falsely by agents, 7744.
Permits to transport foreign merchandise across New Jersey and Delaware, 8115, 8116.
"Port" defined, 7759.
Privileges, foreign merchandise transported from one district to another, provisions for licensed vessels applicable to, 8114.
Registered vessels may touch at foreign ports, etc., 5838, 5839.
Registers to be kept in books by collectors of customs, 7736.
Remeasurement, 7731.
Reports by Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 886.
Sea going barges, certificate of inspection as condition to, 8180.
Seizure, bailing of property, 1564.
Forfeiture procedure, 1549.
Sale after condemnation, 1565.
Suits for penalty or forfeiture to be brought in name of United States, 1545.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REGISTRY OF VESSELS (Cont'd)
Surrender of certificate, duplicate in place of original, upon arrival within district to which vessel belongs, 7749.
Loss or sale of vessel, 7723.
Surrendered, certificates transmitted to treasury, 7755.
Surveyors at ports, Cold Spring, Greenport and Port Jefferson, 8094.
Fees, 8095.
Tonnage ascertained by measurement, 7730.
United States vessels defined, 7707.
Vessels entitled, 7709.
American vessels sailing under foreign flag during rebellion not entitled to, 7714.
Nationalization of vessels in Alaska, 7718.
Owned by corporations, 7715–7717.
Purchased vessel, 7740, 7741.
Resold to citizens after sale to foreigners, 7746.
Sold abroad to citizens, 7747.
United States Shipping Board Act, 8146e.
United States vessels, defined, 7707.
Vessels sold under legal process, 7745.
Wrecked vessels, 7714a.

REGULAR ARMY
See Army.
Branch of army, 1715, 1715a.
Defined, 1716.
Privileges on account of service in, 1935.

REGULAR ARMY RESERVE
Assignment, ammunition batteries and battalions, 1736a.
Artillery parks, 1736a.
Depot batteries and battalions, 1736a.
To regular army, 1892b.
Auxiliary to, creation of, 1891.
Composition, 1892a.
Departments of government may be utilized in connection with, 1892d.
Enlistment in force at outbreak of war, term, 1892b.
Field training, expenses, etc., 1892b.
Furloughs from regular army, 1891a.
Pay, 1894.
Re-enlistment, 1891a.
Officers' reserve corps, assignment to, 1892b.
Part of regular army, 1717a.
Pay, 1892b, 1892c.
Upon furlough from regular army, 1894.
Regular army composed in part of, 1717a.
Regular army officers, assignment to, 1892b.
Retirement or retired pay, not entitled to, 1892c.

REGULATIONS,
See Rules; Rules of Court; Secretary of Treasury.
See, also, the specific titles.
Anchorage regulations, see Anchorage.
Prevention of collisions, see Collision.
Alaska, coal land surveys, leases, etc., 5078r.
Anchorage regulations, 9947–9959; p. 474, note.
Army, articles of war, 2308a–2308d.
Courts-martial, procedure prescribed by president, 2308a, art. 38.
Disciplinary powers of commanding officers, 2308a, art. 104.
Government of, 2308d.
Medical reserve corps, subject to, 1818.
Officers' reserve corps subject to, 1881b.

REGULATIONS (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
President's power, pp. 13871, 13872, note.
Unauthorized absences, 2104a.
Volunteer forces, organization, 2026b.
Subject to, 2026c.
Bureau of Mines, investigations, etc., of, 787.
California Débris Commission, 10005.
Canal Zone, police and sanitary, 10031.
Right to remain on, 10051j.
Capitol, preservation of peace in, 3398.
Chief of engineers, District of Columbia, Conduit Road traffic regulations, 3322a.
Civil Service, 3272.
Admission to, 3213.
Collection of customs, etc., 553.
Common carriers to prescribe, 8563.
Conduit Road, traffic regulations, 3322a.
Consular officers, 3212.
Contracts for supplies, 6833.
Cotton futures tax, 6309e.
Cancellation of stamps, 6309l.
Enforcement, 6309n.
Courts of inquiry, procedure of, 2308a, art. 38.
Courts-martial, procedure of, 2308a, art. 38.
Cuban trade, uniformity, 5325.
Department of Commerce, anchorage, p. 474, note.
Desert lands, irrigation projects, Secretary of Interior, 4714e.
Diplomatic officers, 3212.
District of Columbia, wharves in, 3364, 3365.
Draw bridges over navigable waters, penalty for violation, 9973.
Dumping of dredgings, etc., 9926.
Estate tax, 6336½m.
Federal Farm Loan Board, consolidation of associations, 9835t(5).
Farm loan bonds, 9835k(2, 4), 9835m(3).
Reserves, investments, 9835n(2).
Federal trade commission, 8836f(7g).
Geological Survey maps and atlases, disposal of, 779.
Grain standards, inspection, 8747½c.
Power to make, 8747½g.
Heads of departments to make regulations concerning property returns, 442.
Homesteads, departments, power to make, pp. 5337, 5339, 5376, 5401, note.
House office building, 3383.
Hydrographic office, purchase of plates and copyrights for, 7147.
Importations, involving discrimination, Secretary of Treasury to make, 8836o.
Indian affairs, Indians in territories, 3426.
Management of, 716.
President may prescribe, 723.
Insane hospital, 9325, 9332.
Patients' funds, 9295.
Interior Department, inspection of records, etc., in, 676.
Practice before, 684.
Interstate Commerce Commission, physical valuation of property of common carriers affected, 8591.
Irrigation projects, Secretary of Interior, 4713h.
Marine Corps, 2942, 2947, 2948.
Military academy, appointment from army and national guard, 2230a.
Appointments, increasing, 2230b.
Military tribunals, procedure of, 2308a, art. 38.
Munitions tax, 6336¼m.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REGULATIONS (Cont'd)
National cemeteries, appraisement of land for, 9363.
Mexico City, cemetery, 9375.
Navigation, Ambrose channel, New York, 9932.
Department of Commerce and Labor, p. 470, note.
South and southwest passes of Mississippi river, 9931.
Navy, articles for government of, 2961–3040.
Authority of Secretary of Navy, p. 320, note.
Rank of officers, p. 320, note.
Ordnance contracts, 6854.
Marine Corps, 2942, 2947, 2948.
Panama Canal, operation, 10041.
Zone, 10031, 10051a–10051k.
Patent-Office proceedings, 745.
Postal, due process of law, Fifth Amendment, p. 14357, note.
Validity, freedom of speech and press, p. 14308, note.
Postmaster General, plant inspection, co-operation with state inspection, 8764c.
Postoffice Department, purchase of supplies for, 579.
Practice, Interior Department, 684.
Treasury Department, 385.
Procedure for courts-martial, courts of inquiry and military commissions, 2308a, art. 38.
Public documents, printing for Congress, 7168.
Sale of duplicate plates, 7020.
Public grounds, 3357.
Public lands, p. 363, note.
Public printer, advancement of money to, 6984.
Receipt of treasury notes, etc., 384.
Red Cross Association, issuance of supplies etc., to, 1963b.
Rock Creek Park, care and management of, 3360.
St. Mary's River, water power on, 9989.
Secretary of Agriculture, rural post roads, 7477c, 7477i.
Secretary of Interior, desert lands, springs, etc., protection, 4684f.
Engrossing and recording of land patents, 707.
Homesteads, election by husband, 4538a.
Irrigation projects, 4713h, 4714e.
Return of documents used in evidence, 701.
Secretary of Navy, issuance of supplies, etc., to Red Cross Association, 1963b.
Secretary of Treasury, see Secretary of Treasury.
Secretary of War, accounting for army supplies and property, 1951a.
Anchorage grounds, 9959a.
Disciplinary Barracks, 2458a(3).
Employment, etc., of offenders, 2458a (5).
Examination of electricians, 1726.
Government pier in Delaware Bay, public use of, 9839a.
Instruction of enlisted men, 1988a.
Issuance of quartermaster supplies to military instruction camps, 1963d.
Issuance of supplies, etc., to Red Cross Association, 1963b.
Military reservations, use by Red Cross Association of buildings on, 1989a.

REGULATIONS (Cont'd)
Secretary of War (Cont'd)
Red Cross Association, use of buildings on military reservations, 1989a.
Sale of military stores, etc., to educational institutions, 2295a.
Sitka wharf, collection of charges for use of, 6929.
Supreme Court's appellate jurisdiction (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
Through routes and rates, 8563.
Timber and stone entries, departments, right to make, p. 5734, note.
Timber floating on navigable waters, 9927–9930.
Treasury Department, p. 470, note.
Practice before, 385.
United States canals, use of, speed of vessels, etc., 9861.
Enforcement of, 9862.
United States Shipping Board, 8146b.
Lease of vessels, 8146e.
War Department, bids for contracts under, 6843.
Warehousemen, agricultural products, power to make, 8747¾n.
Warrants, time of issuance of, 425.
Water power on St. Mary's River, 9989.
Wharves, construction and rental in District of Columbia, 3365.
District of Columbia, 3364.
Sitka, Alaska, collection of charges for use of, 6929.

REHEARING
Admiralty, pp. 2812, 2856, note.
Board of General Appraisers, 5593.
Circuit Court of Appeals, p. 1382, note.
Petition, contents, certificate of counsel, pp. 1334, 1335.
Contents, certificate of counsel, rules of court, p. 1337.
Time for filing, contents, certificate of counsel, rules of court, pp. 1336, 1338, 1339.
Death of judge, Circuit Court of Appeals, p. 1277, note.
Equity, pp. 2641–2646, note.
Not necessary to correct clerical mistakes in orders and decrees, rules of court, p. 2526.
Petition, contents, signature, verification, rules of court, p. 2525.
Time for application, rules of court, p. 2525.
Injunction suits to restrain infringement of patents, p. 10565, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8585.
Patent interference cases, p. 10370, note.
Supreme Court of United States, pp. 1589, 1740, note.
Certificate of counsel, rules of court, pp. 1834, 1835.
Petition to be printed, statement of grounds, p. 1834.
Time for petition, rules of court, p. 1834.

REINDEER
Provisions of meat inspection law extended to, 8681a.

REINSTATEMENT
Equity suit continued beyond term, rules of court, p. 2520.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REISSUE
Gold certificates of deposit, 6566, 6567.
Minor coins, 6496.
Patents, appeals, 9454, 9455.
Construction and operation of re-issued patents, p. 10425, note.
Equitable suits to obtain, p. 10408, note.
Fraud, p. 10426, note.
Grounds for and effect, 9461.
Identity of inventions, p. 10411, note.
Inventor to sign application and specification of assignee, 9439.
Treasury notes, 6475.
Redemption, 6481.
United States notes, 6557, 6558.
Legal-tender notes, 6562.

RELADING
Vessels in distress, 5586.

RELATIONSHIP
Court officers to district judge, 1049.
Collateral attack on prohibited appointment, p. 1220, note.
Effect of prohibited appointment, p. 1220, note.
District judges, 987.
Registers or receivers, disqualification, 4497.

RELEASE
Attachment of property in which United States claims interest, 6950.
Claims due Post-Office Department, 601.
Employés of Panama railroad, condition to recovery under Employés' Compensation Act, 8932u.
Imported merchandise seized under customs laws, 5784.
Jurisdiction of court of claims affected by, p. 1472, note.
Lands of United States, interest of grantees to whom conveyed in trust, 6949.
Payment of debts for which acquired, 6947.
Lien of penalty for carrying too great a number of passengers on vessel, p. 8728, note.
Saline lands, 4752.
Seamen's wages, 8341; p. 8829, note.
Setting aside, 8322.
State courts, persons charged with offense against federal laws, p. 1847, note.
Sureties on bond of marshal, p. 2167, note.
Sureties on bonds of postmasters, etc., 7195–7197; p. 7886, note.
Sureties on stipulations in admiralty, p. 3127, note.

RELIEF AND PROTECTION OF SEAMEN
General provisions, 8343–8376.
Consular officers not to receive profit from, 3177.

RELIGION
Philippines, establishment prohibited, 8810.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES
See Churches.
Exemptions, corporation tax, 6360.
Income tax, 6327.
Militia duty, 3043.
Fairs and exhibitions, act authorizing special excise tax not applicable to, 5980h.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES (Cont'd)
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13694, note.
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].
Indian lands, confirmation of occupancy, 4201.
Missionary stations in Alaska, 5094, 5095.
Town site lots in Oklahoma, 5081.

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP
Due process of law, Fourteenth Amendment, p. 14655, note.
Military academy, 2282.
Navy, form, 2542.

RELINQUISHMENT
Alaska, coal lands, 5078c.
Desert land entries in excess of 160 acres within exterior limits of land withdrawal or irrigation project, 4724.
Desert lands, entries withdrawn from irrigation projects, 4714h.
Homesteads, effect on mortgage, p. 5356, note.
Sale as constituting, p. 5342, note.
Validity of agreement for, p. 5356, note.
Wife's rights, p. 5356, note.
Lands required for reclamation work, other entries, 4721.
Mount Rainier National Park lands, 5225.
Patent to public lands for mistake, 4778.
Private land claims including historic land marks, structures, etc., 5279.
Railroad lands erroneously patented, 4896.
Swamp lands in Arkansas, 4969.
Wind Cave National Park lands, 5235.

RELIQUIDATION
Duties on imported goods, p. 6824, note.

REMAND
Capital cases, 1703.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1185.
Suits removed to district courts, 1010, 1019.
Absence of diversity of citizenship, p. 1050, note.
Absence of separable controversy, p. 1051, note.
Affidavits, p. 1070, note.
Amendment of record or petition, p. 1068, note.
Colorable transfers to give jurisdiction, p. 1052, note.
Consent of parties, p. 1048, note.
Costs, p. 1074, note.
Defective process, p. 1051, note.
Defects in record, p. 1054, note.
Defects in removal proceedings, p. 1053, note.
Elimination of grounds of removal, p. 1055, note.
Jurisdiction doubtful, p. 1052, note.
Pleading, pp. 1062, 1066, note.
Presumptions and burden of proof, p. 1070, note.
Procedure, pp. 1060–1072, note.
Removal after remand, p. 951, note.
Review of order, p. 1077, note.
Review by state courts of order remanding cause, p. 952, note.
Revocation of remand, p. 951, note.
Trial and determination of issues, p. 1063, note.
Waiver of defects, etc., by parties, pp. 1048, 1058, note.
Want of jurisdiction to give relief, p. 1051, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REMARRIAGE
Widows, effect as to pensions, 8977, 9027, 9028, 9036, 9053, 9058.
Restoration of pensions on renewed widowhood, 8981b, 8993, 8994.

REMEDY
Impairing contract obligations by change in, pp. 13817–13847, note.

REMISSION
See Abatement; Refunds.
Customs duties assessed on materials used in repairs of vessels in foreign ports in certain cases, 5827.
Debts, pardoning power of President, p. 13878, note.
Disciplinary Barracks, sentences of offenders, 2458a(7).
Excess of recovery as condition to denial of new trial, p. 2020, note.
Extra wages to seamen, p. 8881, note.
Fines, 10501.
Contempt, p. 2007, note.
Erroneous, 10136.
Fur-bearing animals, relating to, 8852.
Informers' rights, 10135.
Investigation under Secretary of Treasury's regulations, 10131, 10134.
Motorboats, violation of regulations relating to, 8285.
Post office department, due to, 601.
Summary investigation before district judge, 10130, 10132–10134.
Vessels, incurred under laws relating to, 10135.
Fines and penalties, President's power, pp. 13876, 13877, 13880, 13881, note.
Quarantine laws, p. 9914, note.
Forfeitures, courts-martial sentence, 2308a, art. 50.
Erroneous, 10136.
Fur bearing animals, relating to, 8852.
Goods seized for violation of revenue laws, 5781.
Informers' rights, 10135.
Internal-revenue laws, 5781, 6363.
Investigation under Secretary of Treasury's regulations, 10131, 10134.
Post office department, due to, 601.
President's power, pp. 13876, 13877, 13880, 13881, note.
Quarantine laws, p. 9914, note.
Seamen's wages, p. 8908, note.
Summary investigation before district judge, 10130, 10132–10134.
Transportation between ports of United States in foreign vessel, p. 8622, note.
Vessels, incurred under laws relating to, 10135; p. 8766, note.
Seized for violation of revenue laws, 5781.
Internal revenue, opium tax, 6287m.
Internal revenue assessment for deficient production by distiller, 6091.
Penalties, 10501.
Barges, failure to report accident to, or loss of, 7978a.
Carrying on coasting trade or fishery without enrollment or license, 8126.
Contract labor law violations, p. 5069, note.
Erroneous, 10136.
Failure to render return or list of taxable property, p. 6933, note.

REMISSION (Cont'd)
Penalties (Cont'd)
Failure to surrender certificate of registry of vessel, 7723.
Fur-bearing animals, relating to, 8852.
Informers' rights, 10135.
No invasion of president's power of pardon, p. 6800, note.
Investigation under regulations of Secretary of Treasury, 10131, 10134.
Merchant seamen shipping laws, 8390.
Post-Office Department, due to, 601.
Quarantine laws, p. 9914, note.
Recognizances, 1684.
Summary investigation before district judge, 10130, 10132–10134.
Vessels, failure to report accident to or loss of, 7978.
Incurred under laws relating to, 10135; pp. 6613, 8728, 8766, note.
Violation of regulations to preserve safety during regattas or marine parties, 8234.
Poor convict's discharge, 1706.
Sentences, court-martial, 2308a, arts. 50, 53, 3001, 3024, 3025.
Deck court, 2990.
Offenders at disciplinary barracks, 2458a (7).
Punishment by commanding officers, 2308a, art. 104.
Tonnage duties, pp. 8270, 8271, note.

REMOUNT DEPOTS
Details from army, 2014.
Organization, 2026c.

REMOVAL
See Criminal Procedure.
Obstructions to navigation, see Navigable Waters.
Office, see Offices and Officers; Removal from Office; and the titles of particular offices.
Suits from state courts to United States courts, see Removal of Causes.
Bridges obstructing navigable waters, 9964, 9965.
Disability to hold office, 3219.
District clerks, attorneys and marshals from district, 1332.
Grave-stones, in national cemeteries, penalty, 9376.
Monuments, etc., in national military parks, 5284.
Offices, cost reported to congress, 3256.
From seat of government in case of epidemic, 9180.
Persons from Indian country, 4150.
Penalty for return, 4151.
Tribal reservations, 4152.
Use of military force, 4150, 4153.
Public records, 10297, 10299.
South Ute Indians to new reservation not affected by act relating to allotments in severalty, 4210.
Survey marks, punishment, 10224.
Timber, live-oak or red-cedar, 4980–4982.
Trees in National Cemeteries, penalty, 9376.
Water power works, etc., on St. Mary's River, 9989.

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE
Assistant secretary of Smithsonian Institution, 10573.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE (Cont'd)
Canal Zone officials, 10040.
Census enumerators, 4398.
Civil Service, commissioners, 3271.
Employees, 3272, 3287.
Clerks, Court of Claims, 1130.
District clerks, failure to make report, certificate, etc., 1328.
House of representatives, non-certification of pay rolls of employés, 69.
Comptroller of Currency, 496.
Departmental officers for unlawful employment of clerks, etc., 250.
Deputy clerks, circuit courts of appeals, 1117.
District courts, 971.
Supreme Court, 1197.
Deputy land surveyors, 4457.
Deputy marshals, 1304; p. 2165, note.
Acting as attorneys, etc., 1251.
Door-keeper of house of representatives, non-certification of pay rolls of employés, 69.
Due process of law, Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14742, 14743, note.
Federal reserve bank officer, 9794(f).
General land office, clerks, etc., purchasing, etc., public land, 698.
Government agents and employees having interest in Indian contracts, 6893.
Grounds, exchanging public funds, 6655.
Expenditures beyond appropriations, etc., 6776.
Trading in public property, 10272.
Violation of civil service laws, 3285.
Withholding public money, 6611.
Impeachment, authorized by (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 7), p. 13133.
Interstate Commerce Commissioners, 8575.
Janitors to House committees, 73.
Jury trial, right to, p. 14410, note.
Librarian for house of Representatives, 154.
Marshals and deputies acting as attorneys, etc., 1251.
Meat inspectors, 8681(20).
Mississippi River Commission, 9994.
Officers sued in official capacity, 1594.
Officers of United States, impeachment (Const. art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Panama Canal and Canal Zone officials, 10040.
Postmaster General by President, 567.
Postmasters, 7190.
Bonds delivered to Auditor, 7193.
House of representatives, non-certification of pay rolls of employés, 69.
Illegally approving bond, 10392.
President, impeachment (Const. art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Vice President, etc., to discharge duties of (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 5), p. 13869.
Purchasing agent for Post-Office Department, 579.
Registers and receivers, 4496.
Receiving illegal fees, 4482.
School officers and teachers, failure to teach effect of alcohol and narcotics, 9380.
Secretary of Smithsonian Institution, 10573.
Sergeant-at-arms of house, 103.
Non-certification of pay rolls of employés, 69.
Shipping commissioner, 8287.
United States commissioners, 1333.
United States Tariff Commission members, 5326a.
Vice president, impeachment (Const. art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.

REMOVAL OF CAUSES
See Remand; Transfer of Causes.
General provisions, 1010–1021.
Accounting by guardian, p. 852, note.
Aliens, suits by, 1016.
Amount in controversy, pp. 983, 1024, note.
Dismissal for want of jurisdiction, p. 1036, note.
Suits under grants of land from different states, 1012.
Ancillary actions or proceedings, p. 854, note.
Anti Trust Act, actions arising under, p. 880, note.
Appearance of parties in petitioning for removal, p. 1087, note.
Assessment of damages and benefits for public improvements, p. 854, note.
Assignments of cause, effect, p. 887, note.
Attachment bonds, orders, etc., remain valid, 1018.
Attorney's fees, 1378.
Bankruptcy laws, actions arising under, p. 883, note.
Bond, 1011.
Cause against persons denied civil rights, 1013.
Time for filing, p. 971, note.
Certiorari, federal courts to state courts, p. 804, note.
Bringing up record, 1015, 1021.
Citizenship of parties, 1010; pp. 975–977, 979, note.
Civil or criminal nature of suit, p. 850, note.
Civil rights denied, 1013.
Petitioner in actual custody, 1014.
Claims against United States, p. 876, note.
Common carriers, injuries to employees, 8662.
Condemnation proceedings, p. 853, note.
Congress' power over, p. 13918, note.
Consent, p. 1008, note.
Constitution of United States, suits under, 1010.
Contempt committed before removal, p. 1029, note.
Copyrights, actions relating to, p. 883, note.
Corporations, actions by, p. 878, note.
Citizenship, p. 977, note.
Residence, p. 978, note.
Costs incurred in state courts, p. 1089, note.
Criminal prosecutions, jurisdiction of state courts, p. 1018, note.
Procedure, p. 1087, note.
Defendants, several, 1010.
Delay, effect, p. 971, note.
Waiver of objections, p. 971, note.
Desert lands, reclamation contract, p. 5751, note.
Determination of right to remove, pp. 997, 1091, note.
Discrimination in selecting jury, p. 1018, note.
Discrimination by state statutes, p. 1017, note.
Dismissal, 1019.
Absence of diversity of citizenship, p. 1037, note.
Absence of Federal question, p. 1037, note.
Cause against person denied civil rights, 1013.
Colorable transfers of property, pp. 717, 1039, note.
Fraudulent or collusive acts to confer jurisdiction, pp. 666, 717, 1037, note.
Jurisdiction in doubt, p. 1037, note.
Procedure, pp. 1042–1046, note.
Review, p. 1046, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REMOVAL OF CAUSES (Cont'd)
Dismissal (Cont'd)
Waiver of right to dismissal, p. 1042, note.
Want of jurisdiction, p. 1035, note.
District, containing more than one division, 1035.
Of trial, effect of statute, p. 1119, note.
To which removal may be made, p. 866, note.
In which suit to be brought, waiver of privilege, p. 1151, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14959, note.
Equity cases, 1010.
Federal employers' liability act cases, pp. 882, 887, note.
Forms of action abolished by state statutes, effect, p. 1082, note.
Fraudulent joinder to prevent, pp. 895, 896, 980, note.
Habeas corpus, 1015.
Hawaiian courts, 3727.
Improper or unauthorized, jurisdiction of state courts, p. 1012, note.
Injunction to preserve status of cause, etc., pp. 856, 1029, 1088, 1950, note.
Interstate commerce, actions relating to, pp. 853, 881, 887, note.
Joinder and consolidation of causes, p. 1083, note.
Jurisdiction, appearance in state court, p. 1077, note.
Citizenship or residence, pp. 862–866, note.
Consent or stipulation, p. 1075, note.
State courts, p. 859, note.
Supreme Court of United States, pp. 1589, 1657–1658, note.
Land grants from different states, suits under, 1012.
Laws of United States, suits under, 1010.
Limitation of right to remove by state laws, p. 848, note.
Local influence, 1010.
Mandamus proceedings, p. 852, note.
Compelling or controlling by, p. 1005, 1575, note.
Master and servant, p. 918, note.
Mines and mining rights, actions relating to, p. 879, note.
Motions pending at time of removal, p. 1032, note.
National Bank controversies, pp. 883, 11816, note.
Navigation, cases arising under navigation laws, pp. 880, 886, note.
Negligence actions, p. 918, note.
Non-residence, 1010.
Notice of petition and bond, 1011.
Officers of House or Senate sued in official capacity, 117.
Order, review, p. 1002, note.
Review by federal trial court, p. 1004, note.
By state court, p. 1003, note.
State courts, vacation, p. 991, note.
Orders and rulings of state courts, modification or vacation, p. 1027, note.
Parties, statute dispensing with necessity of joining all necessary parties, p. 1110, note.
Patents, actions relating to, p. 883, note.
Pending action in state court, effect, p. 857, note.
Petition, 1011; p. 1018, note.

REMOVAL OF CAUSES (Cont'd)
Pleading, pp. 983–984, 1083–1086, note.
Amendments, p. 3139, note.
Amendment to show diversity of citizenship of parties, 1251c.
De novo, 1021.
After removal, 1011.
Rules, pp. 884–885, note.
Porto Rican courts, 3785.
Prejudice, 1010.
Race prejudice, p. 1017, note.
Prejudice and local influence, procedure, p. 940, note.
Probate of wills, p. 852, note.
Procedure, causing removal, 1011; pp. 1024, 1088, note.
Subsequent to removal, 1020; pp. 1025, 1083, note.
Suits against revenue officers, etc., 1015.
Proceedings pending at time of removal, p. 1031, note.
Proceedings in state courts after removal, p. 1033, note.
Process of state courts, p. 1031, note.
Public highways, actions relating to, p. 879, note.
Public lands, actions relating to, p. 878, note.
Quo warranto proceedings, p. 853, note.
Railroads, suits against, 1010; p. 804, note.
Receivers, suits against, pp. 876, 1215–1217, note.
Record, copies refused by clerk of State court, 1013, 1017, 1021.
Return, enforcement, 1021.
Time for filing, 1021.
Records of state courts, inability to pay clerk's fees, p. 1026, note.
Remand, see Remand.
Remedies and proceedings on removal, p. 1081, note.
Revenue laws, actions arising under, p. 880, note.
Revenue officers, suits and prosecutions against, 1015.
Review by United States Supreme Court, p. 1005, note.
Right to jury trial under state statute, p. 1088, note.
Right of one or more coparties to remove, p. 871, note.
Rules of courts, affect, p. 3097, note.
Soldiers, etc., actions against, 2308a, art. 117.
State courts, jurisdiction, p. 997, note.
Proceedings after removal, p. 1009, note.
Stay of proceedings, p. 1011, note.
Validity, pp. 13926, 13927, note.
Stay for nonpayment of costs, p. 1090, note.
Suits removable, 1010; 2308a, art. 117.
Tax proceedings, p. 854, note.
Time for, 1011, 1035; pp. 961, 984, note.
Transfer to prevent removal, p. 888, note.
Treaties, suits under, 1010.
Trial, p. 1087, note.
United States Supreme Court decisions, effect, p. 871, note.
Waiver, appearance in state courts, p. 1077, note.
Privilege to be sued in proper district, p. 1151, note.
Right to jury trial in state court, effect, p. 1029, note.
Right to remove, pp. 867, 868, note.
Water rights, actions relating to, p. 879, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RENDERING ESTABLISHMENTS
See Meat Inspection.
Meat inspection, 8681.

RENEWAL
Copyrights, 9544–9545.
Licenses, officers of steam vessels, 8209.
Vessels, 8073.
Trade-marks, certificates of registration of, 9497.

RENOVATED BUTTER
Internal revenue tax, amount, 6237.
Butter defined, 6238.
Definition of, 6238.
Inspection, 6239.
Interstate commerce provisions applicable to, 6239.
Manufacturers, amount, 5978.
Bonds, new sureties, etc., 6234.
Books, 6234.
Inventories, 6234.
Laws applicable, 5978.
Non-payment of as offense, 5968.
Returns, 6234.
Signs to be displayed by, 6234.
Statement of business, 6234.
Who are, 5978.
Marks and brands, 6239.
Offenses, carrying on business of manufacturer of or dealer in without payment of tax, 5968.
Failure of wholesale dealers to keep books and render returns, 6241.
Violations of regulations as to marks, brands, etc., as to inspection, 6239.
Retail dealers, amount of tax, 5978.
Who are, 5978.
Sanitary regulations applicable to, 6240.
Stamps, laws applicable to as to destruction, sale, accountability, etc., 6237.
Tax to be paid by, 6237.
Wholesale dealers, books, returns, penalty, 6241.
Transported into state, etc., subject to police powers, 8740.

RENT
See, also, Leases.
Bankruptcy, priority of claim for, pp. 11631, 11632, note.
Provable character of claim for, pp. 11615–11619, 11652, 11653, note.
Buildings in District of Columbia, appropriation necessary, 6930.
Instead of others rented, 6931.
Canceling machines, 7262, 7263.
Children's Bureau quarters, limitation, 967.
Commerce, Department quarters, 861.
Consular offices, 3159.
Estimates, 6698.
Department of Justice, building for, 6933a.
Department of Labor, building for, 6933b.
Estimates of buildings rented, etc., statements in, 6682–6684.
Federal farm loan board, appropriation for offices, etc., 9835x.
Federal Trade Commission, offices, 8836b.
Geological survey, offices, use of money appropriated for other purposes, p. 425, note.
Justice Department, building for, 6933a.
Labor Department quarters, 936, 6933b.
Land office register, allowance for, pp. 5302, 5305, 5314, note.

RENT (Cont'd)
Land offices, allowances for consolidated offices, 4512.
Marshals, allowances for, 1387.
Navy department, building for, 6933.
Post Office boxes, accounts to show expenditures for, 7598.
Allowance for, 7230.
Lock boxes, 7602.
Prepayment, receipt, 7352.
Post-offices, 7230.
Assignment of claims, 6384.
Building unfit for use, 7258.
Third class, 7259.
Public building sites, etc., 6928.
Railway mail service, building for in connection with fixing rates, 7482a(30b).
Reclamation Service offices, 4743.
Rural post roads, buildings for use in connection with, 7477h.
Storage accommodations for departments, 6932.
Surveyors-general, allowances for, 4461.
Payment, 4462.
Temporary quarters, appropriations available for use in, 6934–6936a.
Unproductive lands or property of United States acquired for debts, 6942–6944.
Warehouse Act, appropriation for, 8747¾oo.
Wharves in District of Columbia, 3865.

REORGANIZATION
Customs service, 5327, 5327a.

REPAIRS
Appropriations for, availability for use in temporary rented quarters, 6934.
Materials of, for vessels in foreign countries, duties on, and refunds and remission in certain cases, 5826, 5827.
Naval vessels, 2781–2785.
Reports and estimates of, 650, 651.
Public buildings, reports of, in estimates, 6696.
Railroad cars in interstate commerce, 8621, 8622.
Standard weights and measures, 8901.
Steam vessels, inspector of another district may order only when conditions are changed, 8217.
Local inspectors of, 8219.
Penalty for failure to make, 8216.
Requirements by inspectors, 8215.
Temporary rented quarters, 6934.
Treasury building, 6908.
Vessels, lien, 7783.
Lighthouse service, 8430.
Materials for in foreign countries, duties, refund, etc., 5826, 5827.
Naval, 2781–2785.
Reports and estimates of, 650, 651.
Oath as to payment as prerequisite to license or enrollment, 8079.
Steam vessels, inspection, 8215–8219.
Wrecked vessels, for purpose of registry and enrollment, 7714a.

REPAIR SHOP
Panama Canal, 10042.

REPARATION
See Common Carriers; Interstate Commerce Commission.
Injuries to property of Indians by white man, payment where offender is unable, 4157, 4158.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REPEAL

Act authorizing oral proof in open court, p. 2367, note.
Act authorizing temporary restraining orders without notice, 1243a.
Act providing for filling vacancies in board of inspectors of steam vessels, repealed by Civil Service Act, p. 8683, note.
Act relating to inspection of small steam vessels, p. 8696, note.
Act relating to wages of seamen in case of improper discharge repealed as to coastwise trade, p. 8813, note.
Acts done not affected, 10594.
Acts not repealed, authorizing adoption of value of best article contained in imported package, by customs administrative act, p. 6755, note.
Compensation of collectors, for issuance of stamps, p. 7129, note.
Concealment of imported goods, p. 6859, note.
Damages for violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9667, note.
Defining offense of defrauding United States of tax on distilled spirits, p. 7052, note.
Disability suspending limitations, by limitations of six years for claims against United States, p. 1511.
Distribution of proceeds of sale of goods left in bonded warehouses, by customs administrative act, etc., p. 6782, note.
Entry of packages contained in packed packages of which no invoice has been received, by the customs administrative act, pp. 6598, 6599, note.
Estimation of value of depreciated currency, p. 6751, note.
Expenses of shipping commissioners, by act compelling payment of fees to commissioners, p. 8773, note.
Forbidding rebates by carriers, by Act making it an offense to receive transportation for less than posted rates, p. 9268, note.
Giving circuit court jurisdiction of suits by or against national banking associations, p. 806, note.
Giving circuit courts jurisdiction of suits against revenue officers under revenue laws, p. 802, note.
Giving district courts jurisdiction of suits under revenue laws, p. 784, note.
Injunctions based on unconstitutionality of state statutes, by provision for temporary restraining orders, 1243a.
Injunction to state courts, by act authorizing action at law or suit in equity for violation of rights, p. 1959, note.
Judiciary act 1789 conferring jurisdiction on district courts of suits for penalties and forfeitures, p. 800, note.
Leave of absence of employés of bureau of engraving and printing, p. 249, note.
Naturalization of aliens honorably discharged from military service, p. 5232, note.
Precedence to suits to enjoin violation of Anti-trust Act. by abolition of Circuit Court, p. 9664, note.
Prohibiting allowance for leakage, etc., of imported goods in bonded warehouse, p. 6793, note.

REPEAL (Cont'd)

Acts not repealed (Cont'd)
Prohibiting General Land Office employés from purchasing public lands, p. 359, note.
Residence requisite for naturalization, p. 5236, note.
Restricting naturalization to free white persons and to aliens of African nativity, p. 5236, note.
Signature of president to land patents, p. 358, note.
Withdrawal of goods from bonded warehouses, by the customs administrative act, p. 6780, note.
Alaska, license tax on railroads, 3593e.
Articles of war, acts done not affected, 2306c.
Banking laws by Federal Reserve Act, 9803.
Compensation, statutes inconsistent with legislative, executive and judicial appropriation act for 1915, 3228a.
Contract impairments, pp. 13643, 13646, 13647, notes.
Corporate charter, impairing contract obligations, pp. 13784–13786, 13815, note.
Cotton futures tax, Act of Aug. 18, 1914, repealed, 6309u.
Pending rights and liabilities under previous act saved, 6309u.
Criminal laws, pending actions, etc., not affected, 10516.
Offenses committed before repeal, prosecution, 10595.
Writs of error by United States not affected, 1704a.
Currency laws by Federal Reserve Act, 9803.
Effect of, 13, 14.
Criminal laws, 10516, 10595.
Limitation of actions, 10596.
Previous acts and rights unaffected, 10594.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13643, 13646, 13647, 13784–13786, 13815, note.
Implied repeal, p. 313, note.
Revival of act repealed, p. 9, note.
Limitation, acts of, how affected, 10596.
National bank reserve fund requirements, etc., 9802.
Patent laws, p. 1105, note.
Regulating district of suit, p. 1164, note.
Regulating suits in states containing more than one district, p. 1160, note.
Relating to suits of local nature, p. 1163, note.
Remission of fines, penalties and forfeitures, p. 493, note.
Revised statutes, acts embraced in, 10593.
Acts passed subsequently to have full effect, etc., when in conflict with, etc., 10598.
Senate resolutions authorizing payment from contingent fund, 109a.
State repeals of laws not to affect punishment of offenses in Crater Lake National Park, 5230c.
In Glacier National Park, 5248c.
In Mount Rainier National Park, 5227c.
Treaties, Congress' power, pp. 13884, 13885, note.
Vested rights unaffected, 10594.

REPLEVIN

Bankruptcy, injunction against, p. 11718, note.
Due process of law, Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14777–14779, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REPLEVIN (Cont'd)
Goods in customs bonded warehouse, p. 6771, note.
Jurisdiction, state and Federal courts, pp. 13988, 13991, note.
Property detained, etc., under authority of revenue laws not subject to, 1560.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3062, note.
Supreme Court of United States, review of decisions of circuit court of appeals, p. 1768, note.

REPLICATION
Admiralty, p. 2782, note.
Affirmative matter in answer, 1251b.
Bond of marshal, action on, p. 2170, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2958, note.
Equitable defenses, 1251b.
Equity, pp. 2599, 2600, note.
Copying into transcript of record, Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, p. 1296.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10481, note.

REPLY
Equity, when required, rules of court, p. 2511.

REPORTERS
See Supreme Court of United States.
Stenographic reporters, see Stenographers.
Committees of House, compensation, 78.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1183.
Courts-martial, army, 2308a, arts. 19, 115.
House of Representatives, appointment, approval by Speaker, 77.
Compensation, 78.
Senate, Congressional Record for, 7090.

REPORTS
See Interstate Commerce Commission; Postmaster-General; Public Printing and Binding; Returns; Rivers and Harbors; Secretary of Agriculture; Secretary of Navy; Secretary of State; Secretary of Treasury; Secretary of War; Supreme Court of United States.
Geological surveys, see Geological Survey.
Secretary of Interior, see Secretary of Interior.
Abridgment of, preparation, and printing, number of copies, distribution, 7089.
Academy of Sciences, number of copies, distribution, 7077.
Accidents, barges, 7978a.
Railroad, 8637, 8642–8646.
Vessels, 7975, 7977.
Adjutant-General, recruit depots, 2026g.
Adjutant-Generals of state militia, 3053, 3053a, 3078a(31).
Advisory committee for aeronautics, expenditures, 3115j.
Agricultural colleges, disbursements for, 8875.
Officer receiving Federal appropriations, 8877d.
To Secretary of Agriculture, 8873.
Agricultural Department, admissibility in evidence, pp. 437, 438, note.
Co-operative agricultural extension work, printing distribution of copies, 8897a.
Expenditures, 837a.
For experiment stations, extension work between agricultural colleges, 839a.
Field operations of Soils Division, number, advance sheets, distribution, 7096.
Investigations, 838b.

REPORTS (Cont'd)
Agricultural Department (Cont'd)
Purchase and maintenance of passenger carrying vehicles, 814b.
Transmitted free, 7380.
Agricultural experiment stations, 7134, 8881, 8890, 8892, 8893, 8895.
Alaskan railroads, etc., 3593c, 3593d.
American Historical Association, additional copies, 7121.
Distribution, 7079, 7121.
Number of copies, 7079.
American National Red Cross, 7702.
Animal Industry bureau, number, distribution, 7055.
Appraisers of abandoned military reservation lands, to secretary of interior, 5004.
Appropriations to which cost of printing and binding to be charged, 7164, 7166.
Army, allotments of pay by enlisted men, 2170.
Purchases of supplies exceeding certain amount, 6853.
Assistant appraiser of customs at New York to appraiser, 5349.
Attorney-General, 560–566.
Judgments of Court of Claims, 1174.
Auditors, Navy Department, 454.
Outstanding liabilities, 484a.
Post-Office Department, 419, 463.
Receipts of fourth class post office for purpose of assigning to another class, 7218a.
War Department, 454.
Authority to print, lapse of, 7036.
Bank examiners, 9832.
Bankruptcy statistics, 9637, 9638.
Banks, Federal Reserve, 9794(a).
National, 9772, 9774, 9776, 9777.
Barges, accidents to, 7978a.
Binding, appropriations to which charged, 7166.
Distribution to libraries, 7154.
Boards, engineer officers, river and harbor improvements, 9868.
Engineer officers; through chief of engineers, 9863.
Lighthouse, 8443.
Managers of National Home for Volunteer Soldiers, 7133, 9270–9273.
Naval officers, requisites, 2697f.
Ordnance and Fortification to Congress, 3112.
Regents of Smithsonian Institution to Congress, 10585.
Salaries of officers and employés, 10586.
Trustees of postal savings depositories to Congress, 7580, 7581.
Visitors, insane hospital, 9300.
Military academy, 2250.
Naval observatory, 662.
Boy Scouts of America to Congress, 9390h.
Bureaus, Animal Industry, number, distribution, 7055.
Chiefs of, 7163.
Children's, 965.
Commerce, coasting trade included in, 882.
Exports and imports in warehouses reported by, 884, 885, 887.
Interstate and foreign commerce, construction and operation of railroads, etc., 883.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REPORTS (Cont'd)
Bureaus (Cont'd)
Commerce (Cont'd)
Merchandise in transit through United States, 887.
Vessels registered and enrolled, 886.
Ethnology, printing, number of copies, distribution, 7061.
Immigration, printing, number of copies, distribution, 7137.
Labor statistics, 945.
Mines, director of, 785.
Standards, director of, 785.
Statistics, submitted to Congress by Secretary of Commerce, 868, 869.
Supplies and accounts in navy department, to Congress, 626.
To Secretary of Navy, 627.
California Debris Commission, 10011, 10024.
Conference with state commission, 10028.
Capitol apparatus, etc., transferred by superintendent, 3380.
Cattle diseases, 7097.
Census, eleventh, distribution of, 7043.
Chaplains, 1879.
Navy, 2543.
Chief clerks, Court of Claims, to Congress, 1134.
Executive Departments, 256, 257.
Chief of Engineers, 3327
Board of engineer officers to report through, 9863.
Delivery to public printer, 9873.
Expenditures for removing obstructions from Mississippi river, 9894, 9895.
Ohio river, 9898.
Printing with index, 9873.
Receipts from water power leases, 9986–9991.
Settlement of claims from collisions with river and harbor improvement vessels, 9899.
Statement to accompany, 9857, 9860.
Usual number of copies to be printed, 7075.
Chief of ordnance, tests of iron and steel reported to, 3110.
Chief of Signal-Service, 329.
Usual number to be printed, 7075.
Chiefs of bureaus, heads of departments to direct, whether to be printed, 7163.
Number of copies, binding, 7163.
Supplies and accounts in navy department, to Congress, 626.
Chiefs of Divisions, department head to control printing, 7163.
Children's Bureau, 965.
Civil service commission, 3272(5), 3286, 3286a.
Chief of division of efficiency to Congress, 3286b.
Number of copies, distribution, 7065.
Claims for damages to private property from military operations, 335.
Clerk of House of Representatives, 84–87.
Receipts and expenditures, 96.
Sale of waste-paper and condemned furniture, 116.
Clerks of courts, aliens denied naturalization, 4371.
To attorney general of moneys received, 1399.
Court of Claims, removal of, 1130.
District Court, to Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 1325.

REPORTS (Cont'd)
Clerks of courts (Cont'd)
District Court (Cont'd)
Failure to make, misdemeanor, 1329.
Removal for, 1328.
To Solicitor of Treasury, 555.
Judgments and decrees, 1325.
Coast Guard, expenditures and operations, 8459½a(5).
Coast survey to Congress, 8562.
Number, distribution, 7059.
Collectors, district attorneys to receive reports concerning frauds, 1297.
Duties on imports, bonds delivered for suit, 549–551.
Merchandise in warehouse, 5681.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9357–9359.
Commerce, 879.
Bureau of, 882–888.
Commercial attachés to Secretary of Commerce, 854a.
Commercial Relations, number of copies, allotment, 7060.
Commissioners, education, 768.
Education, number, distribution, 7066.
Fish and Fisheries, 904.
Number, distribution, 7062.
Seal life on Pribilof Islands, 8860.
General land office, 702.
Internal revenue, usual number of copies to be printed, 7075.
Labor, number, distribution, 7068.
Labor Statistics, 948, 951.
Naturalization, 962.
Navigation, number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Patents, 758.
Distribution, 7093.
Number of copies, 7093.
Usual number to be printed, 7075.
Pensions, 733, 734.
Commissions, Arts, Panama Canal structures, 10040.
California Debris, 10011, 10024, 10028.
Civil service, 3272, 3286, 3286a, 7065.
Congressional, reprinting of, 6956.
Industrial Relations, 8915, 8916.
International waterways, 9984.
Interstate Commerce, 7069, 8582, 8588, 8591, 8594, 8640.
Investigation of navy yards and stations, 2804b.
Investigation of relations between carriers and employés, 8680b.
Investigation of transmission of mail by pneumatic tubes, to Postmaster General, 7428.
Mississippi River, 9873, 9998.
National forest reservations, 5178.
Committees, accounts of house of representatives, certification of pay rolls of employés, 70.
Binding, 7156.
Congressional, reprinting, of, 6956.
Designation, 7153.
Filing, 7156.
Indexing, 7156.
Joint committee on printing, 7033.
Numbering, 7153.
Recommending printing or binding for Congress, 7174.
Common Carriers to Interstate Commerce Commission, 8591, 8592.
Preserved as public records, 8594.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REPORTS (Cont'd)
Compliments of officer not to be inserted in, 7095.
Comptroller of Currency, 505, 506.
Number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Officers, etc., for official register, 7127.
Congress, editions for, 7168.
Number limited in absence of authority from, 7163.
Removal of clerks of court of claims reported to, 1130.
Tests of iron and steel reported to, 3110.
Congressional committee or commission, reprinting of, 6956.
Consular officer administering estate of decedents in China, 7688.
Copyrights, Register of, 9570, 9572.
Council of national defense, 3115a.
Court-martial cases determined summarily, 2308a, art. 36.
Court of Claims to Congress, 1178.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1183.
Crop reports of Agricultural Department, 825–827.
Giving advance information of, 10293.
Issuing false reports, 10294.
Customs appraisers' decisions, 5598.
Damages to arms, 1968.
Deaf and dumb, Columbia Institution for, 9357–9359.
Persons in District of Columbia, 9356.
Decisions of general appraisers of customs, 5598.
Departments, certain reports not to be printed without recommendation, etc., 7076.
Chief clerks of, 256, 257.
Condition of business in, 238.
Heads of, extracts in book of estimates, 6739.
Printing to be reported to, 6987.
Printing of, number of copies, distribution, 7075.
Traveling expenses of officers and employés, 277.
Useless papers in, 282, 283.
Directors, Bureau of Mines, 785.
Bureau of Standards, 926.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9359.
Experiment stations office, number of copies, distribution, 7134.
Geological Survey, 776, 778.
Mint, increase in number of copies, distribution, 7123.
Number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Secretary of Treasury to receive, 509.
National Museum to Congress, 10572.
Union Pacific Railways, number, distribution, 7085.
Disbursing officers of house, and Senate, 86.
Diseases, cattle, number of copies, sale, 7097.
Horse, number of copies, allotment, sale, 7054, 7097.
Distribution, folding rooms to Congressmen, 7050.
Through departments, 7170.
District attorneys, to Attorney-General, 537, 9922.
To commissioners of internal revenue, 1297, 1300.
To Department of Justice, 1301.
Prosecutions for obstruction of navigation, etc., 9922.
To Secretary of Treasury, 1297.
To Solicitor of Treasury, 555, 1298, 1299.

REPORTS (Cont'd)
Door-keeper of house, sale of waste-paper and condemned furniture, 116.
Editions, printing in, for Congress, 7168.
Emergencies requiring transportation of army stores without advertising for contract, 6847.
Employés' Compensation Commission to Congress, 8982qq.
Engravings that are unnecessary to be excluded, 7178.
Estimate of cost of printing to accompany response to congressional inquiries, 7035.
Ethnology, bureau of, printing, number, distribution, 7061.
Examining surgeons of pensioners, 9101.
Expenditures, Agricultural Colleges, 8875.
Appropriations for expenses of foreign trade and treaty relations, 293.
Contingent expenses of Independent Treasury, 276.
Contingent funds of executive departments, 275, 276.
Department of Agriculture, 837a, 839a.
Draftsmen, technical and inspection force of Navy Department, 615a.
Epidemics, prevention of, 9173.
Experiment stations, 8895.
House of Representatives, 87, 96.
Panama Canal, 10042.
Post-offices, unusual conditions at, 7255.
Registers and receivers, for clerical services, 4479.
Removing obstructions from Mississippi River, 9894, 9895.
Ohio River, 9898.
Senate, 87, 96.
Zoological Park, 10590.
Experiment Stations, 8892.
Director of office of, 7134.
Governors to receive, 8881, 8893.
Secretary of Agriculture, to report concerning, 8890, 8895.
Exports to Mexico, 5340.
Extra copies, printing, binding, number, 7053–7163.
Sale of, 7004.
Failure of officer to make, 10269.
Style of binding, number and allotment, 7053.
Federal farm loans, associations, secretary-treasurer to board, 9835d(4).
Board to Speaker of House of Representatives, 9835b(11).
Federal Reporter, distribution, 1206.
Federal reserve, agent to Federal reserve board, 9788(5).
Banks to Federal Reserve Board, 9794(a).
Board to Congress as to salaries of bank examiners, 9832.
Federal Trade Commission to Congress, 8836f (6f).
Fine Arts Commission, 10040.
Foreign legations may be furnished with, 7145.
Foreign Relations, number, allotment, 7060.
Forest reservation commission to Congress, 5178.
General land office Commissioner, 702.
Geodetic survey, number of copies, distribution, 7059.
Geological Survey, see Geological Survey.
Grain standards inspectors, 8747½f.
Heads of departments, binding of, 7163.
Expenditures of contingent funds, 275, 276.
Time of making, 278.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REPORTS (Cont'd)
Heads of departments (Cont'd)
Extracts in Book of Estimates, 6739.
Number of copies, 7163.
Health, foreign port conditions, 9159.
Officer for District of Columbia, number of copies, distribution, 7064.
Surgeon-general, 7136, 9130, 9148.
Vital Statistics by Public Health Service, 9147.
Historical Association, American, 7079, 7121.
Horse diseases, 7054, 7097.
House, designation, 7153.
Expenditures of, 87, 96.
Numbering, 7153.
Receipts of, 96.
Subordinate disbursing officers of, 86.
Illustrations, printing at same time required, 7152.
Restrictions on use of appropriations for printing and binding for, 7175.
Immigration bureau, printing, number, distribution, 7137.
Indian Commissioners to Secretary of Interior, 3982.
Indian lands withdrawn from location, etc., 4526.
Indians, employment of persons to instruct, 4161.
Offenses committed by, 4126a.
Injuries to government employés, superior to make, 8932*ll*.
Insane hospital, board of visitors, 9300.
Superintendent, 9297.
Insane persons, discharge from hospitals or asylums, 9337.
Inspection, Army disbursing officers' disbursements, 331.
Locomotive boilers, 8635, 8636.
Mail cars as to safety appliances, 8616.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9280.
Passenger vessels, 8012.
Provisions for merchant vessels, 8354.
Soldiers' Homes, 9237.
State homes receiving national aid, 9288.
Printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, 7133.
Vessels carrying passengers from United States, 8013.
Inspector-General as to condition of Soldiers' Home, 9237.
Inspectors, locomotive boilers, 8636.
Mines in territories, 3504.
Steam-vessels, 8164.
Internal revenue, commissioner of, 7068, 7075.
Destruction of distillery and apparatus after seizure, 6129.
Store-keeper, merchandise in warehouse, 6081.
International Waterways Commission, 9984.
Irrigation works, by Secretary of Interior, 4701.
Joint committee on printing, cost of additional copies of documents, etc., 7033.
Labor Commissioner, 7068.
Lands, public withdrawal from settlement, etc., 4525.
Lapse of authority to print after two years, 7036.
Leases of public lands by Secretary of Navy, 647a.

REPORTS (Cont'd)
Librarian of congress, 133.
Printing, binding, number of copies, etc., 7132.
Life saving service, General Superintendent to Secretary of Treasury, 8461.
Lighthouse board to secretary of commerce of aids to navigation which may be discontinued, 8443.
Light-house commissioner, 896.
Limitation on number without authority from Congress, 7163.
Loss of vessels and barges in tow, 7977, 7978a.
Lost records of, restoration, 1517.
Managers of home for volunteer soldiers, 9270–9273.
Printing, binding, additional copies, distribution, 7133.
Maps to be printed at same time, 7152.
Marshals, to Attorney-General, 537.
To Solicitor of Treasury, 555.
Master in chancery on reference, rules of court, p. 2522.
Masters of licensed vessels, changes in, 8084.
Military academy, board of visitors, 2250.
Militia, Adjutant-Generals of, 3053, 3053a, 3078a(31).
Disbursing officer, 3064a.
Secretary of Navy, 3078a(31).
Secretary of War's report concerning, 3053, 3053a.
Mine inspectors in territories, 3504.
Mint, director of, 509, 7084, 7122.
Superintendents to director, 6440.
Mississippi River Commission, delivery to public printer, 9873.
Printing with index, 9873.
To Secretary of War, 9998.
Transmission to Congress, 9998.
Moneys, public, 6616.
Museum, National, director of, 10572.
National banks, 9772, 9774, 9776, 9777.
Comptroller of currency, 9776.
Dividends, 9776.
Failure to make, penalty, 9777.
False entries, penalty, 9772.
National forest reservation commission, to congress, 5178.
National guard inspectors, 3064.
National home for disabled volunteer soldiers, 7133, 9270–9273.
National museum, director of, 10572.
National Training School for Boys, 9410.
Naturalization Commissioner, 962.
Naval observatory, board of visitors, 662.
Naval reserve force, movements and occupations as condition of retainer pay, 2900½a (14).
Navigation, 879.
Aids to which may be discontinued, 8443.
Navy, expenditures for experimental and research laboratory, 652a.
Personnel and operations of, custody of, 618.
Vessels stricken from register, 2786.
Number of copies, 7022.
Limit without authority from Congress, 7163.
Official bodies to employés compensation commission, 8932*o*.
Ordnance property, 1858.
Panama Canal, auditing of accounts, 10054c.
Receipts and expenditures, 10042.
Paroled prisoners, 10537.
Passenger vessels, inspection, 8012.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REPORTS (Cont'd)
Patents, commissioner of, 758, 7075, 7093.
Pensions, commissioner of, 733, 734.
Postal savings depositories, board of trustees, 7580, 7581.
Postmaster-General, see Postmaster-General.
Postmasters, arrivals and departures of mails, disposal of waste paper, 7435.
To Postmaster General of delinquencies, etc., of contractors, 7215.
Post-Office Department, contracts for carrying mails, printing upon recommendation, etc., 7076.
Financial condition, 463.
Fines and deductions, printing upon recommendation, etc., 7076.
Purchasing agent for, 579.
President, additional navy yards or stations, 2804b–2804e.
President of Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9359.
Printing, see Public Printing and Binding.
Prisoners on parole, 10537.
Public Buildings Commission to Congress, 3369a.
Public buildings and grounds in District of Columbia, improvement and care of, number of copies, distribution, 7100.
Public Health Service, to contain vital statistics, 9147.
Public lands withdrawn from settlement, etc., 4525.
Public moneys, 6616.
Public printer, see Public Printing and Binding.
Purchases of army supplies exceeding certain amount; 6853.
Purchasing agent for Post-Office Department to Postmaster-General, 579.
Railroads, accidents on, 8637, 8642–8646.
To Interstate Commerce Commission, 8592.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13352, 13353, note.
Receipts, chief of engineers, from water power leases, 9986–9991.
House of Representatives, 96.
Panama Canal, 10042.
Senate, 96.
Receivers of land office, 4479, 4486.
Recruit depots to adjutant general, 2026g.
Red Cross Association, 7702.
Regents of Smithsonian Institution to Congress, 10585, 10586.
Register of copyrights, 9570, 9572.
Registers and receivers, 4486.
Expenditures for clerical services, 4479.
Regulations for printing for Congress in editions, 7168.
Rental, building sites, 6928.
Public property not required, 6944.
Unproductive public property, 6943.
Reservation of unstitched reports discontinued, 7023.
River and harbor improvements, see Rivers and Harbors.
Sale of extra copies, 7004.
Sales, condemned furniture, by Secretary of senate and sergeant-at-arms of house, 116.
Military supplies, 1954.
Naval vessels and stores, 2784, 2785.
Rations to officers, 1955.
Waste paper, by secretary of senate and sergeant-at-arms of house, 116.

REPORTS (Cont'd)
Schools, National Training School for Boys, 9410.
Secretary of Agriculture, see Secretary of Agriculture.
Secretary of Commerce, 867.
Secretary of Interior, see Secretary of Interior.
Secretary of labor, 941–943.
Secretary of Navy, see Secretary of Navy.
Secretary of senate, 84–87, 96, 116.
Secretary of Smithsonian Institution to Congress, 10571.
Secretary of State, see Secretary of State.
Secretary of treasury, see Secretary of Treasury.
Secretary of War, see Secretary of War.
Senate, designation, 7153.
Expenditures of, 87, 96.
Numbering, 7153.
Receipts of, 96.
Subordinate disbursing officers of, 86.
Sergeant-at-arms of senate, sale of waste-paper and condemned furniture, 116.
Smithsonian Institution, number, distribution, 7081.
Regents of, 10585, 10586.
Secretary of, 10571.
Soldiers' home, board of commissioners to Secretary of War, transmission to Congress, 9236.
Board of managers of home for volunteers, to Congress, 9270, 9272.
Printing, binding, additional copies, distribution, 7133.
To Secretary of War, 9271, 9273.
Transmission to Congress, 9271.
Solicitor of Treasury to Collectors of Duties, receive, 554.
State officers, receipt and disbursements of appropriations for Agricultural Colleges, 8877d.
Store-keepers, internal revenue, merchandise in warehouse, 6081.
Superintendents, Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9357.
Insane hospital, 9297.
Life-saving service, to Secretary of Treasury, 8461.
Mints, to director of the mint, 6440.
Supervising architect, number and cost of custom houses, etc., 6940.
Supervising inspectors of steam-vessels to annual meeting of board of inspectors, 8164.
Surgeon-general of Public Health Service, 9130, 9148.
Printing, number of copies, distribution, 7136.
Surveyors general, clerks transferred between offices, 4460a.
Telegraph companies to Interstate Commerce Commission, 10085.
Tests of iron and steel, 3110.
Tolls charged on canals along Tennessee river in Alabama, 9837.
Traveling expenses of officers and employés of executive departments, 277.
Treasurer, accounts rendered and settled with comptroller, printing upon recommendation, 7076.
Treasury Department, number, distribution, 7084.
Trust Companies, 9778.
Trustees of postal savings depositories to Congress, 7580, 7581.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REPORTS (Cont'd)
Union Pacific Railways, government directors of, number, distribution, 7085.
United States commissioner on Industrial Relations, printing and distribution, 7107a.
United States Shipping Board, carriers to, 8146jj.
To Congress, 8146ff.
To president, 8146f.
Foreign trade conditions, 8146m.
United States Tariff Commission, 5326d.
Unstitched, reservation discontinued, 7023.
Useless papers in executive departments, 282, 283.
Usual number of, 7022.
Vessels and barges in tow, accidents to, 7975, 7977, 7978a.
Masters of licensed vessels, changes in, 8084.
Naval vessels stricken from register, 2786.
Registered and enrolled, 886.
Services to vessels in domestic commerce, 8138.
Supervising inspectors of steam-vessels to annual meeting of board of inspectors, 8164.
Vessels in coasting trade on arrival at port other than that of destination, 8119.
Violations of law as to crew list of, 8366.
Visitors, insane hospital, 9300.
Military academy, 2250.
Naval observatory, 662.
Warden of penitentiary for District of Columbia, 3340.
War Department, unexpended balance of appropriations for, 332.
Warehousemen to Secretary of Agriculture, 8747¾kk.
Weather Bureau, number of copies, distribution, 7056.
Secretary of Agriculture to determine number of copies, 7163.
Zoological Park expenses, 10590.

REPRESENTATIVES
See House of Representatives.
Class, suing on behalf of all, rules of court, p. 2513.

REPUBLIC OF COLUMBIA
Panama Canal acquisition of right of way, 10031.

REPUGNANCY
In pleading, bill in equity, p. 2577, note.

REQUEST LETTERS
See Mails.
Dead-letters, 7421, 7422.
Forwarding, 7422.
Returned, 7421.
Stamped envelopes, return requests on, 7389–7392.

REQUISITIONS
Attorney-General's, 544, 546.
Blank books for Congress, 7180.
Department of Justice for blanks and letter heads for judges and court officials, 7178.
Departments, printing and binding for, 7163, 7169, 7172.
Supplies furnished by public printer, 6997.
Extraditions, necessity, sufficiency, etc., pp. 12424–12426, 14235, 14236, note.

REQUISITIONS (Cont'd)
Foremen of printing and binding, materials required by, 6988.
Navy Department, money of, 6746.
Payment of money, 427.
Delinquency in accounts, 428.
President, printing and binding for, 7162.
Printing and binding, Bureau of Mines publications, 7142.
Department, 7163, 7169, 7172.
Supplies for, 6997.
Documents for foreign legations, 7145.
Editions of documents, etc., 7168.
Materials for, 6988.
President, 7162.
Senate library, 7160.
Secretary of Interior, 683.
Publication of Bureau of Mines publications, 7142.
Secretary of Senate, binding for Senate library, 7160.
Compensation of members and officers, 80.
Contingent expenses, 80.
Secretary of State upon public printer for documents for foreign legations, 7145.
Sergeant at arms, for compensation and mileage of members of congress, 100.
Stationery for Congress, 7180.
Superintendent of Documents, upon public printer for assistants, etc., 7044.
War Department, money of, 6746.

RESCUE
Dead body of executed offender, 10314.
At execution, 10312.
Person arrested, 10311.
Prisoner, 10313.
Property seized, 10233.

RESERVATIONS
See Abraham Lincoln National Park or Reservation; Bois Blanc Island; Hot Springs Reservation; Indian Reservations; Military Reservations; National Military Parks; Naval Reservations; Parks, and titles there enumerated; Public Lands; Yellowstone National Park.
Alaska, after settlement and survey, p. 6043, note.
Coal lands, 5078b.
Lands abutting on navigable streams, etc., 5091.
Purchase for trade or manufacture prohibited, 5082.
Rights of way, 5088.
Roadway, p. 6021, note.
School lands, 5045a, 5045b.
Battle Mountain Sanitarium, 9284–9287.
Cattle, driving of, 10223.
Control by director of national park service, 787e.
Custom house purposes, excepted from town site laws, 4800.
District of Columbia, erection of buildings restricted, 3336.
Plans kept by Chief of Engineers, 3321.
Encampment of regular army and militia at, 3066a.
Fences, breaking of, 10223.
Historic land marks, etc., 5279.
Hot Springs, 5251–5273.
Army and Navy Hospital erected on, 9209.
Indian, ceded reservations, 5013–5019.
Withdrawal from settlement, 4526.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RESERVATIONS (Cont'd)
Licenses to use, power of secretary of war, p. 143, note.
Lighthouse purposes, excepted from townsite laws, 4800.
Management by director of national park service, 787e.
Military, abandoned, 5003–5012.
Mints, excepted from town site laws, 4800.
National park service, rules and regulations, 787f.
Oil in lands granted to Idaho, 4863–4865.
Oklahoma lands, for county seats, 5028.
For highways, 5024.
For parks, etc., 5023.
Town site lots for public purposes, 5032.
Phosphate in lands granted to Idaho, 4863–4865.
Pribilof Islands, 8853.
Rights of way, 787g, 4946.
Alaska, 5088.
Canal and ditch companies for irrigation purposes, 4934.
Electrical poles and lines, 4948.
Sale, minimum price how fixed, 4773.
School lands, 4860.
Supervision by director of national park service, 787e.
Timber depredations, 10217.
Timber lands for naval purposes, 4977–4988.
Training camps for instruction of citizens may be established on, 3071b.
Washington, improper occupation of, 3834.
Water power sites, etc., 4523–4529.

RESERVE
See Marine Corps.
National Guard Reserve, see Militia.

RESERVE BANKS
See Federal Reserve Banks.
Defined in Federal Reserve Act, 9785.

RESERVE BOARD
See Federal Reserve Banks.

RESERVE CORPS
See Enlisted Reserve Corps.

RESERVE FLYING CORPS
See Naval Flying Corps.

RESERVE FORCE
See Naval Reserve Force.

RESERVE FUND
Federal reserve bank members and non-members, 9801(1, 2), 9802.
National banks, amount, 9746.
Composition of, 9747.
Depositaries of public moneys, 9692.
Deposits in Treasury for redemption of circulation, 9802.
Gold certificates as part of, 6566, 6567.
Issuing gold notes, 9726.
Reserve cities, 9749, 9750, 9756.
Additional, 9749, 9750.
Silver certificates as part of, 6566, 6567.
Treasury notes, 6475.
Postal savings deposits, 7588.
Redemption of treasury notes, 6481.
Reserve cities and districts, 9786(1), 9786(13), 9788(1), 9794(E).

RESERVE MILITIA
See Militia.

RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS
Battalions, formation of, 1881j.
Bond for supplies, etc., furnished by United States, 1881k.
Camp instruction, 1881j.
Composition, 1881d.
Course of training, 1881g.
Credit for military instruction, 1881nn.
Detail of officers to educational institutions, 1881i.
Divisions, composition, 1881d.
Establishment in colleges, schools, etc., 1881d.
Failure to observe course of training, 1881g.
Instruction, 1881nn.
Junior division, 1881d.
Membership, qualifications, 1881h.
Officers detailed to educational institutions, 1881i.
Regiments, formation of, 1881j.
Regulations for government, 1881j.
Senior division, 1881d.
Subsistence allowance, 1881n.
Supplies, etc., to be issued, 1881k.

RESERVES
See Battle Mountain Sanitarium Reserve; Black Hills Forest Reserve; Federal Reserve Banks; National Banks; National Forests; Reservations; Reserve Fund; Sierra Forest Reserve; Wichita National Forest.

RESERVOIRS
Acquisition of land for, by railroad in Indian country, 4189.
California Débris Commission to construct, 10029.
Headwaters, Mississippi River, regulations concerning, 9893.
Navigable streams, charges against dams for, 9976.
Injunction against construction, p. 1930, note.
Irrigation, Secretary of Interior to co-operate with irrigation districts, etc., for construction or use, 4739.
Surveys for, 776.
Management of, 4705.
Mississippi river headwaters, regulations concerning, 9893.
Patents subject to rights, 4648, 4671.
Reclamation fund, use for, 4705.
Reservation of sites, 4696, 4697.
Rights of way, 4934–4938, 4946.
Electrical plants, etc., 4946.
Forest reserves, 4947.
Forfeiture, enforcement, p. 5937, note.
Estoppel to insist on limitations, pp. 5937, 5938, note.
Open to United States for, 4699.
Railroads, 4945.
Transfers for, by homestead settlers, 4535.
Wagon roads, 4945.
Sites, control by states, 4699.
Furnishing water for live stock, 4939–4942.
Free use, 4939.
Maps, filing, 4941.
Regulations for, 4939.
Right to amend or repeal act, 4942.
Survey, 4941.
Include only necessary land, 4698.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RESERVOIRS (Cont'd)
Sites (Cont'd)
Occupancy by states, 4699.
Reservation of, 4696, 4697.
Title to, 4705.
Vested rights, land patents, pre-emption and homestead subject to, 4648.

RESIDENCE
See Homesteads.
Particular officers, see the various titles.
Aliens applying for naturalization, necessity of, 4360.
Proof of, 4369.
Assistant district attorney, 1420.
Chinese, 4308, 4320, 4324, 4336, 4339.
Certificate of, 4320, 4324.
Fees for, 4320.
Hawaii, 4336.
Insular territories, 4339.
Return to, certificate of, 4308.
Civil Service examination applicants, 3272.
Certificates, 3283.
Clerks of district court, 1332.
Deputies, 971.
Particular districts, 1052–1106.
Corporations, district of trial, p. 1131, note.
Dealers in opium, to be deemed place of business, 6287g.
Defined, pp. 14035, 14036, note.
Deputies, clerks of district court, 971.
Marshals for Yellowstone Park, 5195.
District attorneys, 1332, 1420.
District judges, 968.
Additional judge for district of New Jersey, 968g.
New Jersey, 968g.
District of trial, p. 1120, note.
Foreign country, evidence of lack of intention to become citizen, 4374.
Presumption as to expatriation of naturalized citizens, 3959.
Judges, 968, 1109, 1236.
Circuit, 1109, 1236.
District, 968, 968a, 968c, 1236.
Assigned to Commerce Court, 1236.
Particular districts, 1052–1106.
Keepers of life saving stations, 8531.
Marshals, 1332.
Deputies for Yellowstone Park, 5195.
Particular districts, 1052–1106.
Paroled prisoners, 10537.
Parties, determination of jurisdiction of patent infringement suits, p. 10506, note.
Removal of causes, p. 978, note.
Postmasters, 7191.
Railway postal clerks, 7518.
Registers and receivers, 4470.
Alaska, 4517.
Surveyors-general, 4447.
Territory, applicant for divorce, 3488.
United States Commissioners, 4549.
In Crater Lake, National Park, 5230i.
In Glacier National Park, 5248i.
In Mount Rainier National Park, 5227i.

RESIDENT COMMISSIONERS
Philippines, elected by Legislature, 3815.
Expense allowances, 3815.
Qualifications, 3815.
Rights and privileges, 3815.
Salary, 3817.
Term, 3815.
Vacancies, how filled, 3815.

RESIDENT COMMISSIONERS (Cont'd)
Porto Rico, election, 3796.
Expense allowances, 3797.
Qualifications, 3796.
Salary, 36, 3798.
Term, commencement of, 3797.
Practice in Court of Claims prohibited, 1135.
Salaries, election for unexpired term, 57a.

RESIGNATION
See Removal from Office.
Army officer, as desertion, 2308a, art. 28.
Chief of bureaus, construction and repair, assistant to act, 642a.
Navigation, assistant to act, 631.
Ordnance in navy, assistant to act, 632.
Steam engineering assistant to act, 636.
Supplies and accounts in navy, assistant to act, 638.
Civilian assistant to act in absence of chief and assistant, 640.
Yards and docks, assistant to act, 642a.
Civil Service employees, notice, 3272.
Collector of customs, performance of duties in case of, p. 6566, note.
Deputy collectors of customs, p. 6570, note.
Judge advocate general of Navy, assistant to act, 613.
Judges, salaries after, 1237.
Militia, national naval volunteers in service of United States, 3078b(10).
Navy, acceptance of appointments in diplomatic service, 2612.
Desertion by, 2971.
Disqualification by resigning to escape dismissal, 2613.
Officers sued in official capacity, 1594.
Postmasters, bonds delivered to Auditor, 7193.
President, Vice President, etc., to discharge duties of (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 5), p. 13869.
Public printer, chief clerk to act, 6991.
Registers and receivers, 4496.
Visitors to insane hospital, 9298.

RESISTING OFFICERS
Bureau of Animal Industry, 10230.
Revenue officers, 10233.

RES JUDICATA
See Judgments and Decrees.
Decree in admiralty, p. 2824, note.
Defenses in admiralty, p. 2727, note.

RESOLUTIONS
See Statutes.
Binding of for Congress, 7155.
Copies of for public printer, 308.
Custody of by Secretary of State, 302.
Distribution, 7025.
Governor-general of Philippines, 7047.
President, 7162.
Joint resolutions, engrossing and enrolling, 12.
Resolving clause, 8, 9.
Messenger service, repeal of resolutions relating to payment for, 109a.
Number to appear in marginal references to statutes at large, 7118.
Order for, by departments, 7169.
Pamphlet copies of, as evidence, contents, 7073.
Printing, 7025.
Repeal of senate resolutions authorizing payment from contingent fund, 109a.
Reprinting of pending, 6956.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RESOLUTIONS (Cont'd)
Sections, contents, 10.
Numbering, 10.
Veto (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 3), p. 13142.
Words used in, meaning of, 1.

RESPONDEAT OUSTER
Judgment of, when demurrer to indictment or information overruled, 1692.

RESPONSIVENESS
Answer in equity, p. 2590, note.

RESTORATION
Army officers, dismissed, 2000.
Reduced by court-martial, pardoning powers of President, p. 13882, note.
Citizenship rights, pardoning power of President, pp. 13881, 13882, note.

RESTRAINING ORDERS
See Injunction.
Anti-trust Act violations, p. 9658, note.
Clayton Act violations, 8835n.
Monopolies, 8823.
Restraint of import trade, 8832.
Temporary, patent infringement suits, p. 10546, note.

RESTRAINT OF TRADE
See Monopolies.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13258, 13259, note.
Due process of law, Fifth Amendment, p. 14363, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13537, note.
Injunction against contracts, p. 1928, note.
Monopolies and combinations, 8820, 8836.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13328, 13329, note.

RESTRAINT OF TRADE ACT
See Monopolies.
Text of act, 8820–8823, 8827–8830.

RESUMPTION ACT
See Currency; Fractional Currency.
Currency, 6470, 6471, 6542, 6543, 9720.

RETAIL DEALERS
See Adulterated Butter; Cigars; Distilled Spirits and Wines; Fermented Liquors; Filled Cheese; Oleomargarine; Renovated Butter; Tobacco.
Meat inspection provisions not applicable, 8681(21).
Wines, exemption from wine tax, 6110b[b].

RETAINER PAY
See Pay of Army; Pay of Navy, and Titles of Particular Organizations.
Naval auxiliary reserve, 2900½d(5).
Naval coast defense reserve, 2900½e(4).
Naval militia, computation, 3078a(11).
Enlisted men, 3078a(9).
Mode of payment, 3078a(12).
Not to be paid before qualification, 3078a(10).
Officers, 3078a(8).
Naval reserve flying corps, 2900½g(1).

RETAINER PAY (Cont'd)
Naval reserve force, 2900½a(6, 12–16).
Fleet naval reserve, 2900½b(3–6, 8), 2900½c(4).
Volunteer naval reserve, obligation to serve without, 2900½f(1).

RETAINERS OF CAMP
Subject to articles of war, 2308a, art. 2(d).

RETIRED CIRCULATION
Federal reserve bank member, 9800.

RETIRED ENLISTED MEN
Army, application for retirement, 2082.
Credit for service, 2082–2088.
Detail to reserve officers' training corps units, 1881j.
Enlisted reserve corps, not entitled to retirement, etc., 1892e.
Existing laws to remain in force, 1991a.
Field clerks, 1980a.
Headquarters clerks, 1980a.
Part of army, 1717, 1717a.
Pay, 2082–2084.
Regular army reserve, 1892b, 1892c.
Rank, 2082.
Recruiting duty, employment in, 2026h.
Regular army reserve not entitled to, 1892c.
Credit for service, 2154, 2155.
Marine Corps, 2082.
Navy, 2658, 2659.
Call into active service, pay, 2659a.
Fleet naval reserve, 2900½b(9).
Calling into active service, pay, 2900½b(10).
Length of service, 2084.
Naval academy band, 2758, 2759.
Pay, 2082, 2084, 2856, 2893.

RETIRED MEMBERS OF NAVAL RESERVE FORCE
Gratuities equal to amount of retainer pay during last term, 2900½a(15).

RETIRED OFFICERS
Army, active duty, rank, pay and allowances, 2080a, 2080b.
Active list, transfer to, 2073a, 2073b.
Advancement, 2068a–2068d.
Age, 2045, 2046, 2049, 2052, 2073.
Application for retirement, 2045, 2047.
Articles of war, 2070.
Assignment to post without regular garrison, 2075a.
Brigadier general to be appointed major general, 2068a, 2068c.
Chief of Coast Artillery, 1728.
Chief of staff corps or departments, 1905, 1906.
Claims against the United States, prohibition, p. 12655, note.
Colonels to be brigadier general, 2068b.
Court martial for breach of articles of war, 2070.
Credit for service, 2100.
Dental surgeons, 1833.
Details, 2074.
Adjutant-general of District of Columbia, 2076.
Alaska board of road commissioners, 2079.
Colleges, 2284, 2285, 2287, 2289, 2289a, 2290, 2292, 2293, 2295.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RETIRED OFFICERS (Cont'd)

Army (Cont'd)
Details (Cont'd)
Duty not involving service with troops, 2078.
Militia, 2076–2078, 3074.
Reserve officers' corps, 1881i.
Time of war, 2075.
Disability, 2053.
Incident to service, 2059, 2060.
Rank and pay on retirement for, 2064.
Existing laws to remain in force, 1991a.
Failure on examination for promotion, 1897.
Isthmian Canal Commission, service with, 2068e.
Judge advocate general's department, majors failing to pass physical examination, 1775b.
Length of service before retirement of officer above rank of colonel, 2052.
Limited list, number on, transfers, 2073.
Medal of honor board, service on, 1940a.
Medical corps, 1810, 1818, 2049.
Military academy professors, 2208, 2257, 2260.
Names on Army Register, 2070.
Number, limited list, 2073.
Retired list, 2072.
Officers' reserve corps, not entitled to retirement, etc., 1881b, 1881q.
Service with not counted, 1881c.
Part of army, 1717, 1717a.
Pay, 2064, 2066, 2067, 2074–2077, 2100, 2138, 2140.
Acceptance of diplomatic or consular fees, 2065.
Assignment to duty not involving service with troops, 2078.
Chief of Coast Artillery, 1728.
Colonel or lieutenant-colonel, 2081.
Double salary prohibition, unaffected by, 3230a.
Increase for length of service, 2139.
Mileage, 2126.
Officers above grade of major, 2080.
Recruiting duty, 2026h.
Paymaster's clerks, 1799, 2051.
Philippine scouts, 2049a.
Promotion, 2069.
Rank, 2063, 2064, 2066–2068e, 2070.
Disabled in line of duty, 1897.
Recruiting, employment in, 2026h.
Retiring board, composition of, 2054.
Duties, 2056.
Findings, 2057.
Approval by president, 2058, 2059.
Hearing, 2061.
Oath of members, 2055.
Powers, 2056.
Report of causes of incapacity, 2057–2060.
Supernumerary officers, 2062.
Uniform, 2070.
Unlimited list, 2073.
Vacancies by retirement, 2071.
Veterinarians, 2050.
Failing to pass physical examination, 1724a.
Withdrawal from command and promotion, 2069.
Coast Guard, 8459½a(3), 8459½b(23), 8459½b(27–30).
Marine corps, age of retirement, 2952a.
Rank, 2952a.

RETIRED OFFICERS (Cont'd)

Naval flying corps, officers not subject to retirement, 2952½t.
Navy, active duty, 2652, 2653.
Age, 2622, 2623a, 2647, 2658.
Application for retirement, 2620–2623, 2634, 2636, 2658.
Appointment as prize-commissioners, 8400.
Computation of length of service, 2659.
Court martial, misconduct, 2635.
Subject to laws and trial by, 2639.
Deficiency in average vacancies, 2636, 2638.
Dental Corps, 2507, 2508, 2511, 2512.
Details, command of squadrons, 2654, 2655.
Professors in nautical schools, 2766.
Disability, 2623, 2632, 2633, 2640.
Drunkenness, 2626.
Failure on examination for promotion, 2625, 2626, 2634.
Hearing before retiring board, 2634.
Isthmian Canal Commission, service with, 2068e.
Length of service, 2082.
Machinists, 2557.
Marine Corps, 2915, 2949–2952.
Pay, 2952.
Rank, 2068, 2952.
Retiring board, 2950.
Mates, 2657.
Misconduct, 2626, 2635.
Navy Register, 2639.
Number to be retired, 2637.
Officers performing engineering duty on shore, 2486.
Pay, 2626, 2637, 2638, 2641–2643, 2651, 2653, 2657, 2658, 2890–2899.
Active duty, 2653b, 2895.
Captains, commanders and lieutenant commanders becoming ineligible for promotion on account of age, 2697h.
Computation, 2893, 2894.
Employment in furnishing naval supplies or war material, 2899.
Furlough, 2896, 2897.
Promotion, 2892.
Rate, 2890, 2893.
Third assistant engineers, 2891.
Petty officers, 2658, 2659.
Promotion, 2651.
Filling vacancies created by retirement, 2637.
Officers rejected from, 2625, 2626.
Rank, 2068, 2637–2648, 2651, 2655, 2658.
Failure to pass examination for promotion, 2697g.
Rations, 2898.
Rear Admirals, 2644.
Restoration to active lists, 2656.
Retiring board, 2627.
Duties, 2628, 2637.
Findings, 2630, 2637.
Hearing, 2634.
Oath, 2629, 2637.
Powers, 2628.
Record, etc., of proceedings of, 612.
Revision of by President, 2631.
Supervision of nautical almanac, p. 338a, note.
Transfer to active list, examination, 2637a.
Pay, 2653a.
Uniform, 2639.
Vacancies by retirement, 2649.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RETIRED OFFICERS (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Vote of thanks, 2624.
Warrant officers, 2657.
Withdrawal from command, 2650.
Revenue-cutter service, age or incapacity, 8459½b(23).
Pay, 8459½b(27–30).

RETIREMENT
See Army; Navy; Retired Enlisted Men; Retired Officers.
Judges, court of claims, p. 1466, note.
Navy, chief of naval operations, 621c.
Officers sued in official capacity, 1594.
United States notes, prohibited, 6561.

RETIRING BOARDS
See Retired Officers.

RETROACTIVE OPERATION
Acts, anti-trust Act, p. 9610, note.
Bankruptcy acts, p. 11013, note.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14562, 14563, note.
Employer's Liability Act, p. 9397, note.
Limiting time for suing in court of claims, p. 1511, note.
Prohibiting revival of repealed act, p. 9, note.
Regulating steam vessels, p. 8733, note.
Relating to bills of lading of interstate carriers, 8604v.
Relating to monopolistic contracts, p. 9682, note.
Bonds given by Assistant Treasurer, p. 7588, note.
Departmental regulations, p. 94, note.
Re-issue, patent, p. 10428, note.
Rules of Interstate Commerce Commission, p. 9212, note.

RETURNS
See Refunds; Reports; Returns Office.
Adjutant General of state militia, 3053, 3053a, 3078a(31).
Army, regiments, troops, batteries, etc., to war department, 2308a, art. 57.
Clerks of district court, fees, 1394–1401.
Consular officers, fees collected, 3181.
Lists of seamen, vessels, etc., 3161.
Copies furnished by returns office, 764.
Use as evidence, 1501.
Corporations, etc., liable to special excise tax, 5980k.
Court officers, mandamus to compel, 1327.
Customs, delivery of merchandise, 5581.
Weighers, gaugers, and measurers of, 5582.
District attorneys, fees, 1394–1401.
Filing in returns office, 762.
Foreign corporations, condition to exemption from special excise tax, 5980a.
Government printing office, results of bidding on materials for, 6970.
Habeas corpus writ, 1284–1288.
Incomes for purpose of income tax, 6336h[b].
Corporations, 6336m[b].
Indexing in returns office, 763.
Internal revenue, bankers as to circulating notes, 6291, 6295.
Brewers, 6141.
Cigar manufacturer, 6200.
Distilled spirits received by wholesale liquor dealer, 6104.
Distiller of production, 6087.

RETURNS (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Fortifying of pure sweet wines with wine spirits, 6114.
Gaugers, article gauged, 6082.
Inspection and gauging of distilled spirits entered for exportation on application for drawback, 6124.
Manufacturers, adulterated or renovated butter, 6234.
Oleomargarine, 6217.
Tobacco or snuff, 6166.
White phosphorus matches, 6272.
Occupations subject to tax, 5960.
Penalty for failure, 5899.
Rectifiers to make, contents, 6099.
Wholesale dealers in oleomargarine, process, renovated or adulterated butter, 6241.
Lost records, restoration, 1517.
Marshals, fees, 1394–1401.
Master's report on reference, rules of court, p. 2523.
Non-resident aliens as to total income to be entitled to deduction from income tax, 6336g [b].
Numbering in returns office, 762.
Ordnance property, 1858.
Organizations of volunteer forces while in service of United States, 342.
Pass-ports issued to citizens of United States, 7627.
Postmasters, false, 7207.
Form of, 7207.
Process, amendment, pp. 3137, 3186, note.
Public contracts, oaths to be affixed, 6897.
Public land returns to be made to commissioner of general land office, 703.
Quartermaster General, clothing and camp-equipage, 1969.
Registers and receivers, duplication prohibited, 4486.
Quarterly returns by receivers, 4485.
Signal Service property, 1970, 1970a.
Writ of habeas corpus, p. 2133, note.

RETURNS OFFICE
General provisions, 761–764.
Clerk, appointment, 761.
Copies of returns to be furnished by, 764.
Duties, 762, 763.
Indexing and inspection of returns, 763.
Contracts to be filed in, 6895, 6896.
Copies of contracts in, clerk to furnish, 764.
Use as evidence, 1501.
Interior Department, provided in, 761.
Returns, filing and numbering, 762.
Index of, how to be kept, 763.

REVENUE AND REVENUE LAWS
See Customs Duties; Internal Revenue; Postal Revenues; Revenue Officers; Taxation.
Actions, jurisdiction of district court, p. 640, note.
Removal of causes, p. 880, note.
Circuit courts of appeals, finality of decisions under, 1120.
Claims against United States for duties collected, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 823, note.
Collection of, superintendence by Secretary of Treasury, 381.
Contract impairments, pp. 13769–13781, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REVENUE AND REVENUE LAWS (Cont'd)

Court of appeals of District of Columbia, finality of decisions under, 1227.
Deposits of in Federal reserve banks, 9798 (1).
District attorneys, fees in revenue cases, 1379.
Estimates of, 386.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13537, 13538, note.
Federal reserve banks, dealings in revenue bonds and warrants, 9797(2b).
Federal reserve notes receivable in payment, 9799(1).
Frauds on, prosecution by district attorneys, 1297.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13769–13781, note.
Limitations, conspiracy, p. 3587, note.
Smuggling, p. 3587, note.
Suit for penalty or forfeiture under customs revenue laws, 1713; p. 3589, note.
Concealment, p. 3591, note.
Time for finding indictment or instituting information of crimes arising under, 1710.
Offenses, district of trial, p. 1101, note.
Origin in House of Representatives (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 1), p. 13140.
Port preferences prohibited (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Postal service, 7598–7609.
Priority in courts of United States of cases where revenue laws of State are enjoined, 1581.
Regulations for enforcement of, prescribed by Secretary of Treasury, 384.
Remission of fines, penalties, and forfeitures for violation of, 10131.
Removal of causes to district court, 1015.
Secretary of Treasury, plans for improvement and management by, 381.
Seizure, bailing of property seized, 1564.
Joinder and consolidation, 1546.
Laws for protection of seizing officers extended to officers seizing under postal laws, 7475.
Property taken or detained under, irrepleviable, 1560.

REVENUE CUTTERS.

See Revenue Marine.

REVENUE MARINE

Accounts, examination by Auditor, 420.
Boards, investigation of irregularity or misconduct of officers, administration of oaths, 265.
Contracts for rations, 8459½b(42).
Courts of Revenue Cutter Service, organization, jurisdiction, procedure, 8459½b(60–62).
Cutters, additional vessels employed by president, 10160.
Arrest of vessel departing from port of arrival without making report or entry, 5469.
Co-operation with navy when directed by President, 8459½b(44).
Details, enforcement of Alaska fish laws, 3626, 3627.
St. Mary's River for enforcement of anchorage regulations, 9954.

REVENUE MARINE (Cont'd)

Cutters (Cont'd)
Ensign and pendant, 8459½b(57).
Firing at vessels permitted, 8459½b(58).
Hawaiian wharves used by, free of tolls, 3728.
Lights, exhibition on rivers, harbors, and inland waters, when prohibited, 7904.
Regulations for exhibition on Great Lakes, suspended for, 7923.
When navigating Red River of the North and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico not exhibited when, 7956.
Motorboat for Corpus Christi, Texas, 8459½b(56).
Pendant and ensign, 8459½b(57).
Private use prohibited, 8459½b(47).
Regulations to promote safety of life during regattas or marine parades, enforcement of regulations, transfer of authority, penalties, 8232–8234.
Removal of derelicts, etc., 8459½b(51).
Sale, disposition of proceeds, 6808.
Unserviceable cutters, 5398.
Services by, directed by Secretary of Treasury, 8459½b(45).
Stations, transfer, 8459½b(46).
Tug on North Pacific, 8459½b(49, 50).
Vessels in distress on lakes aided by, 8459½b(48).
Department of Commerce and Labor, authority, p. 475, note.
Estimates for, 6693.
Expenses paid from appropriation, 8459½b (1).
Maintenance of service, 8459½b(1).
Officers and employés, Alaska game laws enforced by, 3621.
Burial in national cemetery, 8459½b(43).
Cadets, engineers, 8459½b(35).
Examination, 8459½b(31).
Number, 8459½b(31–33).
Pay, 8459½b(34).
Promotion, 8459½b(7).
Qualifications, 8459½b(31).
Captain commandant, retired pay, 8459½b (28).
Captains, life saving stations erected under supervision of, 8471.
Number on active list reduced, 8459½ b(11).
Qualifications, 8459½b(16).
Chief of division, rank and pay after retirement, 8459½b(30).
Chief officers, appointment, rank and pay, 8459½b(9, 10).
Civilian instructors, 8459½b(15).
Clothing for enlisted men, allowance, 8459½b(39).
Purchase, 8459½b(40).
Commissioned officers, appointment, 8459 ½b(4).
Pay and allowances, 8459½b(9, 19, 20).
Rank, 8459½b(5, 6).
Rations, 8459½b(41).
Compensation of officers, fines, etc., collected, 5794, 5796–5798.
Constructor selected from engineers, 8459½b(8).
Deserters, 8459½b(63).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REVENUE MARINE (Cont'd)
Officers and employés (Cont'd)
Details, District of Columbia, 366.
Duty under Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries, 903.
Life-saving service, 365.
Traveling expenses, 8463.
St. Mary's River for enforcement of anchorage regulations, duties and powers, 9955.
Duties, 8459½b(52).
Additional duties prescribed by Secretary of Treasury, 8459½b(54).
Engineers, chief, retired pay, 8459½b(28).
Constructor selected from, 8459½b(8).
Number on active list reduced, 8459½b(11).
Titles and precedence, 8459½b(13).
Enlistments, 8459½b(36).
Examinations, promotion, not required for chief officers, 8459½b(12).
Warrant and petty officers, 8459½b (38).
Immunities, 8459½b(58).
Insane persons to be committed to insane hospital, 9301.
Inspectors of life saving service, 8462.
Irregularity or misconduct, investigation, oaths, 265.
Lieutenants, increasement of number, 8459½b(14).
Number limited, 8459½b(18).
Qualifications, 8459½b(16).
Misconduct or irregularity, investigation, oaths, 265.
Naval vessels not to be controlled by, 8459½b(6).
Number, each vessel, 8459½b(3).
Third lieutenants, 8459½b(7).
Oaths, administered by customs officers, 5360.
Unnecessary for commissioned officers' pay accounts, 8459½b(22).
Obstructing, penalty for, 5771.
Pay, allotments of, 8459½b(21).
Petty officers and men, 8459½b(37, 38).
Pensions, co-operation with navy, 9068.
Disallowed, 8935.
Powers and duties, 8459½b(52).
Promotions, 8459½b(17, 18).
Punishment, civil authorities, 8459½b(64, 65).
Officers by commander, 8459½b(59).
Revenue-Cutter Service courts, 8459½b(60).
Qualifications of captains and lieutenants, 8459½b(16).
Quarantine laws of states to be observed, 9150.
Rations, sale to officers' mess, 8459½b (42½).
Removal of officers for cause, 8459½b (26).
Retirement of officers, 8459½b(23).
Pay after retirement, 8459½b(27–30).
Retiring board, 8459½b(24).
To waiting-orders list, 8459½b(25).
Returns by master, 8459½b(53).
Search and seizure of vessels, 5761, 5770.
Transportation by army transport service, 1977.
Report of expenditures, 392.
Seal fisheries, expenditures, p. 475, note.

REVENUE OFFICERS
See Customs Officers, and the specific heads, Appraisers; Collectors; and Internal Revenue; and the several officers' titles.
Actions against, for neglect or refusal to pay money due the United States on adjustment of accounts, 1595.
Removal of causes against, 1015.
Transcript of books, etc., of Treasury evidence in suit against, for delinquency, etc., 1498.
When execution not to issue against, in suits for acts done, etc., 1635.
Arrests for obstruction of navigation, etc., 9922.
Detail of revenue agent to office of commissioner of internal revenue, 365.
District attorneys to appear for, 1296.
Fees of district attorneys, 1381.
Information for prosecutions for obstruction of navigation, etc., 9923.
Offenses, admitting entries for less than legal duty, 10236.
Bribes, 5531.
Accepting, 5532.
Falsely assuming to be, 10234.
Resisting, etc., punishment, 10233.
Taking seized property from, 10239.
Trading in public property, 10272.
Removal from port when contagious or epidemic disease prevails, 9179.

REVERSAL OF JUDGMENT
Capital cases, 1703.
Error in ruling on plea in abatement other than to jurisdiction or for error in fact, not ground for, 1672.
Prayer for, to be returned with writ of error, 1653.
Supreme Court, 1669.

REVERSION
Desert lands to government, 4678.
Parks, playgrounds, etc., 4719c.
Homestead, 4552.
Lands acquired for protection of watersheds, to state, 5183.
Public lands sold for cemetery purposes, 4765.
To United States Shipping Board upon dissolution of corporations, 8146f.

REVIEW
See Appeals; Error, Writ of.

REVIEW, BILL OF
See Equity.

REVISED STATUTES
See Statutes; Statutes at Large.
Acts embraced in, 10592.
Binding, 7070.
Distribution, 7070.
Delivery to superintendent of documents, 7114.
Judges, 565, 566.
Library of Congress, 7026, 7027.
Effect, acts passed since December 1, 1873, not affected, 10598.
Meaning of term as used in internal revenue law, 5892.
Number of copies, 7070.
Officers to preserve and deliver copies to successors, 3257.
Printed copies as evidence, 1523.
Printing, 7070.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

REVISED STATUTES (Cont'd)
Reference to, in estimates of appropriations, 6671.
Repeal, acts incorporated in that are repealed, 10593.
Effect, acts done, 10594.
Limitation acts, 10596.
Punishment of offenses, 10595.
Vested rights, 10594.
Sale, 7070.
Second edition, preparation and publication of, 1527.
Use as evidence, 1528.
Sections, arrangement, etc., of no inference of legislative construction, etc., 10597.
Supplement, compensation of editor, 7108, 7110.
Delivery to superintendent of documents, 7114.
Evidence, 1529–1531.
Prima facie evidence of laws, 7108–7111.
Number of copies, 7108–7113.
Preparation, publication, distribution, effect as evidence, 7108–7113.
Printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, and sale, 7070.
Publication continued, 7112, 7113.
Second class mail matter, 7308.
Words used in, meaning of, 1–6.

REVIVAL
Act authorizing special bail does not affect survival of actions ex delicto, p. 3130, note.
Action in general, pp. 3200–3202, note.
On death of party, conformity to state practice, p. 2945, note.
Bill of revivor, p. 2533, note.
Contents, rules of court, p. 2513.
Case on appeal, Circuit Court of Appeals, Rules of court, pp. 1308–1312.
Suggestion of death, rules of court, p. 1304.
Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, p. 1314.
Equity practice, pp. 2532–2534, note.
On death of party, rules of court, p. 2515.
Judgment, scire facias, p. 1894, note.
Repeal of repealing act, 13.

REVOCATION
Appointment of dental surgeon, 2504, 2508.
Dam owners' rights, 9979.
Detail of army officers for militia duty, 3074.
Discharge of bankrupts, 9599.
Extradition warrants, p. 12435, note.
Licenses, due process clause, pp. 14743, 14744, note.
Establishments for preparation of viruses, etc., for domestic animals, 8782, 8785 (4, 5).
Officers of steam vessels, 8208, 8210–8212.
Patents for invention, p. 10331, note.
Pilots, right to jury trial, p. 14410, note.
Practice of pharmacy and sale of poisons in consular districts in China, 7696e.
Radiotelegraphs, 10103.
Validity, pp. 14415, 14416, note.
Parole, 10540.
Permits, due process clause, pp. 14743, 14744, note.
Remission of fines and forfeitures, p. 12457, note.

REVOLT
Shipboard, 10466.
Inciting, 10465.
Evidence, pp. 12919, 12920, note.
Indictment, pp. 12918, 12919, note.
Variance, pp. 12918, 12919, note.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR
Bounty-lands, heirs of officers and soldiers of, 4855.
Warrants for, how located, 4828, 4829.
Military records of, 337–340.
Naval records of, 339, 340.
Custody of, 619.
Pension claims for, not to be allowed after April 2, 1862, unless, 9069.

REWARDS
Arrest of deserter from Revenue-Cutter Service, 8459½b(63).
Inventions or improvements in postal service, 7253.
Ordnance department employés, for suggestions, 3090.
Post office burglars, robbers, and highway mail robbers, 582a.

RHODE ISLAND
Coasting vessels trading with Long Island, privileges of, 8110.
District court terms, 1091.
Judicial districts, 1091.
Naval training station, cession for, 2584.

RICE
Imported, storage and cleansing in bonded warehouse, 5671.

RIFLE CLUBS
Issue of materials for target practice, 3071a.
Issue of old models of rifles for use of militia, 3070a.
Sale of magazine rifles for use of, 3070.
Sale of rifles and ammunition for use of militia, 3070, 3071.

RIFLE RANGES
Establishment for training of citizens, etc., 3070b.
Appointment of directors of civilian marksmanship, 3070c.

RIGHTS OF WAY
Bridges over Illinois and Mississippi Canal, 9972.
Canals, across forest reserves, necessity of approval, p. 5942, note.
Affected by act, 4936.
Forest reserves, 4947.
Forfeiture, 4936.
Enforcement, p. 5937, note.
Estoppel to insist on limitations, pp. 5937, 5938, note.
Irrigation, etc., 4946.
Maps, 4936.
Failure to file as affecting rights under mining laws, p. 5936, note.
Mining, etc., 4943, 4946.
Public lands, 4647.
Reservation in patents, 4933.
Timber cutting, etc., 4943.
Transfers for, by homestead settlers, 4535.
Use, canal or ditch purposes only, 4937.
Water transportation, domestic purposes or development of power, 4938.
Water supply purposes, 4943, 4946.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RIGHTS OF WAY (Cont'd)
Ditches, canals, etc., act granting not abrogated by timber and stone lands act, 4871.
Application of act to existing and future canals, etc., 4936.
Damages to settlers, 4935.
Forest reserves, 4947.
Necessity of approval, p. 5942, note.
Forfeiture of rights, 4936.
Irrigation purposes, 4934.
Through reservoir sites, 4899.
Maps, 4936.
Failure to file as affecting rights under mining laws, p. 5936, note.
Filing, 4935.
Mining, agricultural, and manufacturing purposes, confirmed, 4647.
Quarrying, etc., 4944.
Reservation in patents, 4933.
Use for canal or ditch only, 4937.
Use for water transportation for domestic purposes or development of power, 4938.
Water for domestic, etc., use, 4943.
Electrical plants, etc., through public lands, parks, etc., 4946.
Electric power companies, 4944.
Acquirement across public lands, p. 5698, note.
Forest reserves, reservations, etc., 4945.
Hawaii National Park, existing rights not affected, 5249k.
Grants of, 5249k.
Highways, tramways, etc., 4919.
In Alaska, assignment, 5089.
Forfeiture of rights, 5087.
Grant, 5087.
Lands excepted, 5088.
Map of location, 5087.
Requisites, 5090.
Mortgages and liens, 5087.
Penalties, 5087.
Preliminary surveys, 5087.
Priority, 5087, 5089.
Reservation of minerals, 5087.
Rights of way through canyons, etc., 5084.
Right to repeal or amend act, 5089.
Roadways on navigable waters, 5091.
Tolls, 5087.
Indian lands, 4194.
Not affected by act relating to allotments in severalty, 4209.
Military reservations, 4920.
Mining, quarrying, or cutting timber, 4944.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5224.
Water for domestic, public, and other uses, 4943.
Homestead, validity, pp. 5346, 5355, note.
Indian lands, 4181–4194.
Application for, good faith, hearing, 4181.
Procedure, appeal, etc., 4183.
Condemnation, not affected by act relating to allotments in severalty, 4209.
Grant of telegraph or telephone lines, 4191.
Opening highways, 4194.
Parallel roads not to be constructed, 4181.
Payment of compensation, 4183.
Pipe line, annual charge for benefit of Indian, 4192.
Compensation, annual charge not to exempt from taxation, 4192.
Grant of, 4192.

RIGHTS OF WAY (Cont'd)
Indian lands (Cont'd)
Pipe line (Cont'd)
Right to alter or amend act reserve, 4193.
Power to grant not affected by act relating to allotments in severalty, 4209.
Railroads, acquisition of lands for reservoirs, etc., act extended to land allotted to severalty, 4190.
Acquisition of lands for reservoirs, materials, etc., 4189.
Annual charge for benefit of Indians, 4185.
Compensation, annual charge for benefit of Indians to be in addition to, 4185.
Establishment of stations at townsites as condition precedent to grant, 4181.
Forfeiture of right for failure to complete, 4184.
Grounds for depots, machine shops, side tracks, etc., 4182.
Location and survey, 4183.
Maps, filing and approval, 4183.
Parallel roads not to be constructed unless public interest demands, 4181.
Rates and charges for passenger and freight service, 4185.
Right of Congress to amend or alter act, 4188.
Running pipe line under, duty of Secretary of Interior, 4192.
Stations, location, 4182.
At townsites, condition precedent to grant, 4181.
Time for completion, 4184.
Transportation of mail, condition to grant, 4185.
Width, 4182.
Lands acquired for protection of watersheds, 5182.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, existing rights not affected, 5249e.
Lighthouse service, exchange, 8432a.
National cemeteries, railroads not to encroach upon, 9378.
National parks, donation to Sequoia National Park, 5208a.
Donation to Yosemite National Park, 5210a.
Pipe line companies in Arkansas, applications, approval, 4954.
Extent, 4953.
Forfeiture of rights for nonuser, 4956.
Grant, 4953.
Use for pipe line only, 4955.
For violation of antitrust law, 4957.
Pipe line companies in Colorado and Wyoming, 4949–4952.
Applications, approval, 4950.
Extent, 4949.
Forfeiture of rights, 4951.
Grant, 4949.
Use for pipe lines only, 4952.
Pipe line in Indian lands, annual charge for benefit of Indians, 4192.
Compensation for, annual charge not to exempt from taxation, 4192.
Grant of, 4192.
Lateral branches, consent of Secretary not necessary, 4192.
Right to alter or amend act reserved, 4193.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RIGHTS OF WAY (Cont'd)
Pipe line in Indian lands (Cont'd)
Run lines under railroad, duty of Secretary of Interior, 4192.
Term of grant, extension of term, 4192.
Railroads, abandonment, what constitutes, p. 5930, note.
Alaska, 5083–5090.
Assignment, 5089.
Change of location, p. 6048, note.
Condemnation of land, 5085.
Forfeiture of rights, 5086.
Grant, 5083.
Grounds for stations, etc., 5088.
Lands excepted, 5088.
Map of location, filing, 5086.
Requisites, 5090.
Materials, 5083.
Navigable waters, defined, 5083.
Piers, wharves, etc., 5083.
Title to beds, 5083.
Preliminary surveys, 5085.
Reservation of minerals, 5083.
Several roads through canyons, etc., 5084.
Title to tidelands, etc., 5083.
Transportation charges, posting, revision, 5088.
Regulation, 5084.
Alteration, amendment, or repeal of act, 4926.
In Arizona, lands subject, 4932.
Canyons, priority, p. 5925, note.
Condemnation of land, 4923.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14551, note.
Forest reserves, p. 5931, note.
Bond, p. 5940, note.
Forfeited lands after entry, p. 5901, note.
Forfeiture of rights, 4924, 4927, 4928.
Glacier National Park, 5247.
Grant of, through public lands, 4921.
Railroad included as highway, p. 5920, note.
Indian lands, see ante Indian lands under this head.
Lands excepted, 4925.
Maps, change of location, p. 5929, note.
Filing, 4924, 4931.
Materials for construction of road, 4921.
In Minnesota, reserved lands, 4931.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5224.
In Oklahoma, 4932, 5020.
Priority, p. 5929, note.
Reclamation project, p. 5931, note.
Reservation for canal and ditch purposes, effect, p. 5934, note.
Several roads through canyons, etc., effect on wagon roads, and highways, 4922.
Grade crossings, 4922.
Sierra Forest Reserve, 5214.
Stations, time for establishment, penalty, 4930.
Taking property without compensation, etc., p. 14378, note.
Title by limitations, p. 5930, note.
Width, 4921.
Reservoirs, etc., across forest reserves, 4927.
Mining, quarrying, etc., 4944.
Through public lands, parks, etc., 4946.
Water for domestic, etc., use, 4943.
Water for live stock, 4939–4942.
Rocky Mountain National Park, existing ways not affected, 5249b.
Grant by secretary of interior, 5249b.

RIGHTS OF WAY (Cont'd)
Sierra Forest Reserve, 5212.
Telegraph and telephone lines, 10072.
Indian lands, grant, etc., 4191.
Not affected by act relating to allotments in severalty, 4209.
Public lands, parks, etc., 4946.
Transfer for, by settlers on public lands, 4535.

RIO GRANDE IRRIGATION PROJECT
Lease of water power, 4719.

RIOT
Contempt of courts-martial, 2308a, art. 32.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14947, note.
Imprisonment, actions for, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 805, note.
Indemnification, due process clause, pp. 14725, 14726, note.
Indictment, joinder of counts, p. 3507, note.
Soldiers, punishment, 2308a, art. 89.

RIPARIAN RIGHTS
Alaska, public lands, pp. 6020, 6021, 6042, 6046, 6053, note.
Enforcement, jurisdiction of district court, p. 632, note.
Homesteaders, p. 5363, note.
Alaska, 5046.
Black Hills National Forest, 5166.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 636, note.
Navigable waters, p. 5918, note.
Erection of structures, pp. 12194–12196, note.
Non-navigable streams, 4918.
Northwest territorial government provisions, effect, p. 13057, note.
Public lands, mining, irrigation, etc., purposes, pp. 5703, 5704, note.
Taking, necessity of compensation, etc., p. 14371, note.
Waters on public lands, jurisdiction of district court, p. 633, note.

RISKS
See Assumption of Risk.

RIVERS AND HARBORS
See Anchorage; Board of Engineers; Bridges; California Débris Commission; Canals; Chief of Engineers; Collision; Dams; Fish, Fisheries, etc.; Gauging; Lakes; Mississippi River Commission; Navigable Waters; Navigation; New York Harbor; Surveys; Tolls; Waters and Water Courses.
See, also, the names of particular rivers.
Condemnation of land, etc., see Condemnation.
Hydraulic mining in California, see California Débris Commission.
Removal of snags, see Snags.
Secretary of War's powers and duties in respect of, see Secretary of War.
General provisions, 9836–10030.
Accounts relating to, examination of by Auditor, 420.
Anchorage regulations, 9947–9959.
Appropriations for, application by Secretary of War, 9883.
Completion of works, applicable to prosecution of works, 9887, 9888.
Discontinuance of, recommendations for, 9874.
Expenditure for dredging within harbor lines prohibited, 9890.
Fishways to be paid for from what, 9892.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RIVERS AND HARBORS (Cont'd)
Appropriations for (Cont'd)
Payment, certain expenses, 9926.
Engineers, 1841.
Separate works, how allotted, crediting and expenditure of balances, 9889.
Board of engineer officers, 9863.
Bridges over navigable waters, 9960–9975.
Buoys, 8427–8459.
California, changing levels for irrigation projects, 4749.
California Débris Commission, 10004–10030.
Channel depths and widths defined, 9870.
Civil engineers on western and northwestern rivers, number, purpose, salary, 9864.
Collisions, see Collision.
Condemnation of land, see Condemnation.
Land to be paid for by individuals, 9881.
Congress, power to regulate, p. 13247, note.
Collisions, dredges, p. 12180, note.
Constitutionality of acts, p. 12202, note.
Contract for improvements, assignment, p. 12174, note.
Construction, etc., pp. 12173, 12174, note.
Construction of wharves, etc., without approval unlawful, 9910.
Contracts for improvements, combining two or more works, 9884, 9888.
Letting of, 9883.
Contributions for improvements, 9879.
Corps of engineers, employment on improvements, 1841.
Pay of officers employed on improvements, 1841.
Dams, 9976–9992.
Delaware Bay, government pier, public use of, 9839a.
Deterioration of works, report upon, 9874.
Donations of land, etc., for improvements, 9878.
Dredging plants how hired, 9891.
Duties on imports, etc., prohibition, p. 13854, note.
Estimates for improvements, 6699.
Excavations, etc., prohibited, penalty, 9917.
Fishways, when to be constructed, payment for, 9892.
Harbor lines, Anacostia River, 9913.
City of Chicago, modification of, 9915.
Due process clause, pp. 14562, 14570, note.
Establishment, Secretary of War, 9912.
Where deposits of débris may be made, 9914.
Expense of marking out, how paid, 9974.
Extension of wharves beyond prohibited, except, 9912.
Penalty, 9917.
Potomac River, 9913.
Harbor master, Potomac River, 9952, 9953.
Highways, navigable rivers in public lands deemed public highways, 4918.
Hours of labor in connection with dredging, etc., 8918.
Improvement of, 9863–9908.
Acquisition of land, etc., for, 9878, 9881.
Board of engineer officers to examine and report upon, 9863.
Carried on by contract or otherwise, 9885, 9886.
Contracts for, 9883, 9884, 9888.
Contributions for, 9879.
Estimates for, 6699.
Injuries, punishment, 9909.
Leases, etc., for, requirements as to writing, etc., 6896.

RIVERS AND HARBORS (Cont'd)
Improvement of (Cont'd)
Matters to be considered in recommending, 9863.
Preliminary examination and report, 9866.
Prohibited except in certain sections, 9866a, b.
Preservation and protection of, 9909–9946.
By private parties, 9903.
Private possession or use prohibited, penalty, 9921.
Permits for temporary use, 9919.
Sale or transfer of property employed on, 9882.
Injuries, harbor defense system, 10208.
Improvements, punishment, 9909.
Kyle and Young Canal, Florida, free public waterway, 9845c.
Leases, etc., for improvements, requirements as to writing, etc., 6896.
Lighthouse board, jurisdiction extended over Mississippi, Ohio, and Missouri Rivers, 8427.
Lights, 8427–8459.
Meander lines, pp. 5831–5834, note.
Mississippi River, experimental freight transportation, 9902a.
Lighthouse inspectors, 8434.
Removal of obstructions, 9895.
St. Paul to Minneapolis improvement project, 9991.
South Pass, examinations and surveys, 9894.
Maintenance of channel, 9896, 9897.
Mississippi River commission, 9993–10003.
Motorboats, etc., restriction on purchase not applicable to, 3238b.
Navigability, 9840–9854.
Navigable waters, 9836–9862.
New Jersey sea coast improvements, 9907, 9908.
Newport Harbor, California, lines beyond which wharves, etc., cannot be extended, 9916a.
New York City, consent to obstruction of river, etc., within city limits, 9939, 9940.
New York Harbor, see New York Harbor.
Obstruction of navigable waters, 9910–9946.
Obstructions, estimate of cost of removal, 9874.
Indictments, sufficiency, pp. 12205, 12206, note.
Injunction, p. 12206, note.
Instructions, p. 12206, note.
Light vessels, etc., placed over, 8452.
Ohio River, removal of obstructions, 9898.
Oregon, changing levels for irrigation projects, 4749.
Ownership of river beds, pp. 5915, 5916, note.
Philippines, 3821.
Bonds for improvement, 3908.
Porto Rico, construction of wharves, 3799–3803.
Control of, 3760.
Potomac River, deposit of refuse prohibited, 9942–9945.
Preservation and protection of, 9909–9946.
Protection of forested watersheds, 5174–5187.
Purchase of land, etc., for improvements, 9878.
Regulating power of Congress, p. 13247, note.
Regulations for navigation, 9927–9932.
Repair, etc., of works, estimate of cost, 9874.
Reports, advisability of improvements, contents, 9866.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RIVERS AND HARBORS (Cont'd)
Reports (Cont'd)
Board of engineer officers, 9858, 9863.
Review by, 9868.
Civilian engineers on improvements by Secretary of War, 9872.
Deterioration of works, 9874.
Improvements of, 2813d.
Printing, 9873.
Payment for, 9875a.
Secretary of War upon improvements, 9871.
Terminal and transfer facilities, 9866.
Restriction on purchase, etc., of motorboats, vehicles, etc., not applicable to river and harbor projects, 3238b.
Retired army or navy officers, employment permitted, 3232, 9865.
River beds, ownership, pp. 5915, 5916, note.
Sale of property acquired for improvements, 9882.
Sawmills on Mississippi and St. Croix Rivers in Wisconsin or Minnesota may have piers or cribs, 9911.
Secretary of commerce to define line between high seas, 7972.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13174, 13175, 13229, 13338–13341, note.
Validity, tonnage duties, p. 13859, note.
Statistics concerning traffic, 9902.
Surveys, 9864–9894.
Lands on, 4819.
Taking property, compensation, etc., pp. 14373–14375, note.
Terminal and transfer facilities, report upon, 9866.
Tolls, 9836–9860.
Transfer of property employed on improvements, 9882.
Transportation for engineer officers on improvement work, 9877.
Trucks, etc., restriction on purchase not applicable to, 3238b.
Use of harbors for purposes of connecting with pelagic sealing prohibited, 8839–8849.
Vehicles, etc., restriction on purchase not applicable to, 3238b.
Vessel owners, etc., to furnish statement to persons in charge of works, 9899.
Penalty for failure, 9901.
Vessels from foreign port, place for entry and unlading, 5466, 5467.
Vessels owned by resident aliens appearing in, enrollment or license, 8062, 8063.
Water-gauges in Mississippi River and tributaries, 9856.
Water power, 9976–9992.
Willmington Harbor, San Pedro, California, lines beyond which wharves, etc., cannot be extended, except, 9916.
Yellowstone River, Montana, dams for carrying out irrigation projects, 4750.

RIVER STEAMERS
Boats for, 8251.
Deck passengers, accommodation of, penalties, 8255, 8256.
Stairways and gangways on main deck, penalties, 8254, 8256.

ROADS
See Highways; Plank Roads; Post Roads; Rights of Way; Tramroads and Tramways.

ROBBERY
Extradition for, of fugitives from foreign country, 10110; p. 12377, note.
Homicide in attempt to commit, 10446.
Indictment, consolidation, p. 3506, note.
Joinder of counts, p. 3506, note.
Sufficiency, pp. 12617, 12905, note.
Jurisdiction, Federal Courts, p. 12939, note.
Mail, assaulting custodian of with intent to rob and robbing, 10367.
Personal property of United States, 10213.
Piracy, color of foreign commission, 10477.
On shore, 10475.
Punishment, 10457.
Accessories, 10508.
Persons in military service, 2308a, art. 93.
State courts, jurisdiction, p. 12617, note.
Train robberies, 10495.
United States laws to extend to Indian Country, p. 4948, note.

ROCK CREEK PARK
Appraisement and acquisition of lands for, p. 4516, note.
Control and regulation, 3360.
Established, 3359.
Parkway connecting Potomac Park and Zoological Park with, 3362.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN NATIONAL PARK
Appropriations, limitation, 5249d.
Automobiles, regulations as to use, 5249d.
Establishment, boundaries, 5249a.
Homestead entries, existing rights not affected, 5249b.
Lands held in private, municipal or state ownership not affected, 5249c.
Lease of lands for hotels, concessions, etc., limitation, term, 5249d.
Mineral entries, existing rights not affected, 5249b.
Reclamation project within park, 5249a.
Rights of way, existing rights not affected, 5249b.
Rules and regulations, secretary of interior to make, 5249d.
Timber, removal of dead or down timber, 5249d.

ROLLS
See Rosters.
Indians entitled to supplies, 4063.
Representatives elect, 30–32.

ROOTS
Plant Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.
Postage rates, 7326.

ROSTERS
See Rolls.
Armies, Union and Confederate, 344.
Postal clerks, 7281.

ROUTE AGENTS.
See Special Agents.
Delivery of newspapers, 7340.
Prepaid mail to be received by, 7471.

ROUTE INSPECTORS
Rural free delivery service, designated as rural agents, 7295.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ROYALTIES
Alaska, coal land leases, 5078j.
Contracts relating to patents for invention, p. 10340, note.
Copyrights, 9546.
Government officers not entitled to for use of inventions, 9441.
Jurisdiction of District Courts, suits to recover, p. 559, note.
Lease of Indian allotments, p. 5016, note.
Mechanical reproductions of copyrighted musical works, 9517.
Patents, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 790, note.

RUINS
Mesa Verde National Park, 5239–5242.
Preservation of prehistoric ruins, 5278–5281.

RULE DAYS
Fees for attendance prohibited, 1385.

RULE OF THE ROAD AT SEA
See Collision.
Text of act, 7834–7844, 7847–7871.

RULES
See Regulations; Rules of Court.
Collision rules, see Collision.
Board of general appraisers, 5593.
Board of supervising inspectors of steam vessels, p. 8673, note.
Captures, power of Congress to make (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Congress, captures (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Land and naval forces, power of Congress to make (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 14), p. 13504.
Naturalization, establishment by Congress, (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13474.
Sailing rules, 7890–7901, 7926–7936, 7958.
Supervising inspectors of steam vessels, pp. 8675, 8678, note.

RULES OF COURT
Admiralty rules, see Admiralty Rules.
Equity rules, see Equity Rules.
Supreme Court Rules, see Supreme Court Rules.
Admiralty rules, see Admiralty Rules.
Bankruptcy proceedings, prescribed by supreme court, 9614.
Circuit Court of Appeals, additional proof, p. 1294.
Admiralty, additional proof, p. 1294.
Damages and interest, p. 1339.
Direction of court, p. 1336.
Interest on decree, p. 1380, note.
Direction of court, p. 1336.
Form of record, p. 1294.
Objections in lower court, entry of record, p. 1292.
Record, pp. 1295, 1300.
Transcript, p. 1296.
Governed by equity rules, p. 1353.
Method of making up, p. 1360.
Allowance of writ of error and appeal, pp. 1293, 1295.
Appeals, allowance, pp. 1293, 1295.
Assignment of errors to accompany petition, p. 1359.
Bond, p. 1359.
Citation along to fix return day, p. 1359.

RULES OF COURT (Cont'd)
Circuit Court of Appeals (Cont'd)
Appeals (Cont'd)
Equity, transcript of record governed by equity rules, p. 1353.
Order allowing, p. 1359.
Petition to be in writing addressed to court below, p. 1359.
Praying for appeal in open court abolished, p. 1359.
Return, pp. 1293–1298.
Time, pp. 1296, 1297, 1300.
Appearance, bail, p. 1299.
Bond, form, p. 1357.
In criminal cases, p. 1352.
Counsel, pp. 1302, 1304, 1306, 1308, 1320.
Arguments, cases to be argued on call, p. 1309.
Failure of defendant in error or appellee to appear, p. 1310.
Assigning cases for hearing, p. 1348.
Assignment of errors, pp. 1363–1373, note.
Contents, pp. 1290, 1291.
Effect of failure to file, pp. 1290, 1291, 1326, 1329.
Assignment of judges in bankruptcy, revision, p. 1351.
Attachment to compel payment of fees of clerk, p. 1342.
Attorneys and counsellors, admission to practice, oath, pp. 1287, 1288.
No fee for admission to practice, pp. 1287, 1288.
Attorneys docket fee, no charge for dismissal on agreement, p. 1312.
Authority to adopt, p. 1362, note.
Bail, p. 1348; p. 1374, note.
In criminal cases, p. 1352.
In error, p. 1299.
Photographs of Chinese attached to bond, p. 1353.
Bailiffs, attendance, p. 1286.
Bankruptcy, appeals governed by rules in other cases, p. 1355.
Appeal, transcript of record governed by equity rules, p. 1353.
Viva voce proofs, p. 1349.
Assignment of judges, p. 1351.
Briefs, p. 1350.
Docketing case, time, p. 1353.
Fees for docketing case, p. 1350.
Findings of fact, p. 1346.
Petition to revise, briefs on motion to dismiss, p. 1349.
Contents, p. 1346.
Costs, p. 1355.
Dismissal, p. 1349.
Fees, p. 1355.
Form and contents, p. 1351.
Hearing, p. 1354.
Time, p. 1350.
Leave to file, notice, p. 1353.
Mandate, p. 1355.
Order to show cause, p. 1349.
Pleading to order to show cause, p. 1349.
Printing record, briefs, p. 1346.
Response, p. 1354.
Service of copy, p. 1346.
Notice, p. 1350.
Stipulations as to record, p. 1350.
Time for filing, pp. 1350, 1354
Extension, p. 1353.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RULES OF COURT (Cont'd)
Circuit Court of Appeals (Cont'd)
Bankruptcy (Cont'd)
Petition to revise (Cont'd)
Transcript of record, addendum, p. 1303.
Printing, p. 1350.
Viva voce proofs, p. 1349.
Printing record, pp. 1319, 1350, 1354.
Record, p. 1350.
Stipulations as to record, p. 1350.
Supersedeas, p. 1354.
Terms and sessions of court, p. 1351.
Transcript of record, contents governed by equity rules, p. 1353.
Time for filing, p. 1353.
Viva voce proofs, p. 1349.
Writ of error, governed by rules in other cases, p. 1355.
Bills of exception, contents, sufficiency, pp. 1289, 1290.
Cost of unnecessary matter not to be recovered, p. 1290.
Documents not to be copied more than once, p. 1290.
Evidence unnecessary to present point not to be inserted, p. 1290.
Necessity and sufficiency, pp. 1374, 1375, note.
Bond for appearance, p. 1299.
Briefs, pp. 1375–1378, note.
Citation of authorities, p. 1352.
Copies, number, p. 1326.
Number to be filed, p. 1312.
Effect of failure to file, pp. 1326, 1327.
Filing for preservation, p. 1319.
Form and contents, pp. 1312, 1314, 1323, 1326, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1332.
Number, pp. 1327–1330.
Copies to be printed, p. 1354.
Preservation of copies, pp. 1334, 1335.
Calendar, pp. 1307, 1349.
Call and order of, p. 1315.
Preference of causes, p. 1316.
Printing by clerk, p. 1305.
Stipulations to add to, p. 1354.
Certiorari for diminution of record, pp. 1307, 1308, 1312; pp. 1378, 1379, note.
Printing return, p. 1324.
Citation, form, p. 1356.
When returnable, p. 1358.
Clerks, accounts, p. 1286.
Bond, p. 1285.
Custody of law library, p. 1345.
Disposition of fees not properly taxable as costs, pp. 1285, 1342.
Duty, p. 1285.
Fees, attachment to compel payment, p. 1342.
Filing mandamus or prohibition, p. 1345.
Payment of transcript of record, pp. 1340, 1341.
Not to set cases down for argument on Saturday, p. 1347.
Payment of fees for transcript of record, pp. 1335, 1337, 1339.
Place of keeping office, pp. 1285, 1286.
Practice as attorney forbidden, p. 1285.
Preservation of copies of records and briefs, pp. 1334, 1335.
Recording opinions, p. 1331.

RULES OF COURT (Cont'd)
Circuit Court of Appeals (Cont'd)
Continuance, p. 1310.
Stipulations, p. 1316.
Copies of records and briefs, preservation by clerk, pp. 1334, 1335.
Cost bonds, pp. 1292, 1293, 1297, 1357; pp. 1382–1384, note.
Costs, p. 1380, note.
Bankruptcy, petition to revise, p. 1355.
Dismissal for want of jurisdiction, p. 1334.
Forma pauperis, p. 1306.
Prevailing party, pp. 1334, 1337, 1338, 1340, 1341.
Printing record, pp. 1317, 1319–1325, 1342.
Stenographer's transcript of testimony, p. 1335.
Table of fees and costs, pp. 1337, 1338, 1341.
Transcript of record, p. 1338.
United States not to pay, pp. 1337, 1339–1341.
Criers, attendance, p. 1286.
Criminal cases, bail and custody of prisoners, pp. 1347, 1352; p. 1374, note.
Form of appearance bond, pp. 1352, 1357.
Writs of error, allowance, pp. 1347, 1348, 1352.
Damages for delay, pp. 1332, 1335, 1336, 1339; pp. 1380, 1381, note.
Death of party, suggestion on record, revival, pp. 1304, 1308–1312, 1314.
Deportation proceedings, photographs of Chinese to be attached to bail bond, p. 1353.
Diagrams, custody of clerk, removal, pp. 1343–1346.
Dismissal, non-appearance of party, pp. 1310, 1314–1316.
Notice, p. 1310.
Stipulations, pp. 1312, 1313.
Docketing case, p. 1361; p. 1379, note.
Bankruptcy, fees, p. 1350.
Dismissal for failure, pp. 1302–1306.
Fee, p. 1308.
Time, pp. 1302–1306.
Dismissal for failure, p. 1308.
Extension, pp. 1302–1305.
Dockets, cases to be entered, p. 1306.
Entries, pp. 1305–1308.
Fee, p. 1307.
No cases set for Saturday, p. 1347.
Printing by clerk, p. 1306.
Equity, damages and interest, p. 1339.
Objection in court below, entry of record, p. 1292.
Exhibits, custody of clerk, removal, pp. 1343–1346.
Physical exhibits, placed in custody of marshal, time, p. 1340.
Removal, p. 1340.
Transmission, p. 1300.
Fees, bankruptcy, petition to revise, p. 1355.
Clerks, attachment to compel payment, p. 1342.
Deposit to cover, security, p. 1304.
Prohibition and mandamus, p. 1345.
To be paid for transcript, p. 1339.
Disposition of fees not otherwise directed by law, p. 1342.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RULES OF COURT (Cont'd)
Circuit Court of Appeals (Cont'd)
Fees (Cont'd)
Disposition of fees not required to be deposited in treasury, p. 1285.
Docketing case, p. 1308.
Payment for transcript of record, pp. 1340, 1341.
Printing record, pp. 1317, 1318.
Table of fees and costs, pp. 1337, 1338, 1341.
Forma pauperis, pp. 1321, 1322.
Notice, application, p. 1306.
Habeas corpus, custody of prisoners, pp. 1341, 1342, 1344; p. 1374, note.
Indexes to record, form of printing, p. 1333.
Interest on judgment, pp. 1332, 1335, 1336, 1339; p. 1380, note.
Law library, custody of clerk, removal of books, p. 1345.
Fees collected by clerk not otherwise directed by law to be fund for, pp. 1285, 1342.
Mandamus, alternative writ, order to show cause, p. 1344.
Petition, brief or memorandum, p. 1344.
Service of rule to show cause, p. 1345.
Mandate, pp. 1384–1386, note.
Opinions to accompany, p. 1338.
Petition for rehearing not to operate as stay, p. 1338.
Time, pp. 1338, 1340, 1343.
Maritime jurisdiction, form of record, p. 1294.
Record, pp. 1295, 1300.
Transcript, p. 1296.
Marshal, attendance, p. 1286.
Custody of exhibits, removal, p. 1340.
Messengers, attendance, p. 1286.
Models, custody of clerk, removal, pp. 1343–1346.
Motions, form and contents, p. 1328.
Necessity of writing, pp. 1313–1315.
Notice, pp. 1313–1315, 1328.
Oral arguments, p. 1329.
Time for argument, pp. 1313–1315.
Time for hearing, p. 1358.
Notice, service of marshal, p. 1354.
Opinions, filing by clerk, p. 1332.
Filing, preservation, p. 1336.
Mandate to be accompanied by, p. 1338.
Recording, preservation, printing, pp. 1331, 1335.
Oral argument, number of counsel, time allowed, pp. 1322, 1330, 1331.
Practice to be same as Supreme Court, p. 1288.
Preference of causes, p. 1316.
Printing records, pp. 1317–1325, 1361.
Costs, p. 1342.
Duty of clerk, pp. 1310, 1311.
Form of, p. 1331.
Procedendo, pp. 1343, 1344, 1355.
Time of filing, etc., pp. 1338, 1340.
Process, form, p. 1289.
Tested, p. 1289.
Prohibition, petition, brief or memorandum, p. 1344.
Service of rule to show cause, p. 1345.
Quorum, pp. 1284, 1285.
Recognizances and appearance, p. 1299.

RULES OF COURT (Cont'd)
Circuit Court of Appeals (Cont'd)
Record, pp. 1384–1386, note.
Certiorari for diminution, p. 1307.
Clerk not to permit removal from office without order of court, p. 1285.
Filing for preservation, p. 1319.
Form of printed record, p. 1314.
Objections in lower court, p. 1292.
Preservation of copies, pp. 1334, 1335.
Printing, duties of clerk, pp. 1310, 1311, 1317–1325.
Proceedings for writ of error or appeal to be included in, p. 1359.
Replication in equity not to be copied into transcript, p. 1296.
Stipulations, p. 1296.
Translations, p. 1299.
Transmission, pp. 1293–1298.
Rehearing, p. 1382, note.
Certificate of counsel to petition, pp. 1334, 1337–1339.
Petition, not to operate a stay of mandate, p. 1338.
Time for, contents, pp. 1334, 1335–1339.
Return of writs of error and appeals, time, pp. 1293–1298, 1300, 1356.
Seal, p. 1281.
Service of papers, p. 1289.
Sessions, pp. 1282–1284.
Stipulations, add cases to general calendar, p. 1354.
Continuance, p. 1316.
Dismissal of case, pp. 1312, 1313.
Printing record, pp. 1317, 1318, 1320, 1321.
Record in bankruptcy, revision, p. 1350.
Transcript of record, p. 1296.
Striking out matter from transcript, p. 1300.
Supersedeas bond, pp. 1292, 1293, 1297; pp. 1382–1384, note.
Form, p. 1357.
Terms, pp. 1282–1284.
Title of court, p. 1281.
Transcript of record, p. 1295.
Addendum, p. 1303.
Contents, pp. 1300, 1321.
Copies, p. 1303.
Corrections, p. 1297.
Form, pp. 1332, 1333.
Method of making up, pp. 1359, 1360.
Payment of fees of clerk, pp. 1335, 1337, 1339–1341.
Replication in equity not to be copied into, p. 1296.
Translations, p. 1302.
Translations, p. 1302.
Record, p. 1299.
Writ of error, allowance, pp. 1293, 1295.
Allowance by clerk, p. 1359.
Bond, p. 1359.
In criminal cases, pp. 1347, 1348.
Allowance, etc., p. 1352.
Form, p. 1355.
Order allowing, p. 1359.
Petition addressed to court below, p. 1359.
Return, pp. 1293–1298.
Time, pp. 1296, 1297, 1300.
Return day to be fixed same as citation, p. 1359.
When returnable, p. 1358.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

RULES OF COURT (Cont'd)
Court of Customs Appeals, 1185; p. 1549, note.
Courts-martial, navy, 3002.
Deck courts, 2991.
Disobedience, contempts, 1245, 1245a.
District courts, attachments and other process, 1539.
Executions, etc., 1540.
Power to make rules, 1544.
Practice, 1544.
Prescribed by supreme court, 1543.
Equity rules, see Equity Rules.
Procedure, appeals from Yellowstone Park commissioner, 5194.
Prosecutions for offenses on Hot Spring Reservation, 5266.
Review of judgments or decrees entered in suits in which equitable defenses are interposed, 1251b.
Supreme Court of the United States, see Supreme Court Rules.
Validity as affected by act relating to mode of proof, p. 2358, note.

RULE TO SHOW CAUSE
Application for writ of habeas corpus, p. 2133, note.
Prosecution of contempt as offense, 1245b.

RUM
Withdrawal from bond for denaturation, 6133.

RUNNING BOARDS
Equipment of cars in interstate commerce, 8618.

RURAL FREE DELIVERY SERVICE
See Rural Post Roads.
General provisions, 7294–7301.
Carriers, additional compensation, for carrying pouch mail to intermediate postoffices, etc., 7300a.
Carrying merchandise, 7296.
Equipment, compelling, 7294e.
Leave of absence, 7298.
Payment to legal representatives when killed on duty, 7246b.
Preference in appointment of formerly employed carriers, 7294g.
Restrictions, 7296.
Salaries, 7294, 7296, 7298–7300.
Increase, 7294b.
Length of route as determining, 7300.
Maximum salary to carry on Lake Winnipesaukee, 7300b.
Substitutes, 7294, 7298.
Vehicles to be equipped at owner's expense, 7294c.
On water routes furnishing power boats, compensation, 7299.
Division superintendents, designated post office inspectors, 7297.
Salaries, 7294.
Special agents in charge of divisions designated as, 7295.
Horse drawn vehicle, routes, use of motor vehicles of, 7294d.
Reorganization and readjustment of mail delivery, 7294f.
Routes, division into classes, increase of length, 7294b.
Motor vehicles may be used on horse-drawn vehicle routes, 7294d.

RURAL FREE DELIVERY SERVICE (Cont'd)
Routes (Cont'd)
Star routes, employment of other means when bids are exorbitant, 7437a.
Rural agents, appointed post office inspectors, 7297.
Route inspectors designated as, 7295.
Salaries, 7294.
Service to be extended so as to include the entire rural population of the United States, 7294a.

RURAL POST ROADS
Agreement with states regarding roads to be constructed, 7477a.
Apportionment of funds to states after deduction of administration costs, 7477d.
Appropriations, amount, 7477c.
Expenditure by states, 7477c.
Payment to states, 7477f.
Reapportionment of unexpended funds, 7477c.
When available, 7477c.
Construction work and labor on roads, how done, 7477f.
Co-operation with the several states, 7477a.
Definitions, 7477b.
Engineering, inspection, etc., expenses limited, 7477f.
Expenditures for administration purposes, 7477d.
Failure to maintain, no further projects to be approved, 7477g.
Maintenance, 7477g.
Notice of failure to maintain, 7477g.
Payment of appropriations to states, 7477f.
Project statement of proposed roads, approval, 7477f.
Submission to secretary of agriculture, 7477f.
Refusal to approve further projects upon failure to maintain present roads, 7477g.
Rent of buildings, 7477h.
Share of United States not to exceed one-half cost of road, 7477f.
Supplies, equipment, etc., purchase of, 7477h.
Surveys, specifications, etc., certified to secretary of treasury, 7477f.
Furnished secretary of agriculture, 7477f.
Tolls prohibited, 7477a.
Travel and other expenses, 7477h.

RUSSIA
Ambassador and secretary to, salaries, 3117.
Extradition treaty, waiver of terms, p. 12374, note.

RYE
Importation of seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8744–8747.

SABLE
Killing in Alaska prohibited, penalty, forfeiture of vessels, etc., 8850.

SACCHAROMETERS
Commissioner of Internal Revenue to adopt and prescribe for use, 5983.

SAC INDIANS
Laws relating to allotments in severalty not to apply to, 4206.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SACRAMENTO RIVER
Hydraulic mining injuring navigability prohibited, 10007.
Jurisdiction of California Débris Commission over territory drained by, 10007.
Restraining works constructed by California Débris Commission, 10029.

SADDLERS
Army, troop of cavalry, 1713.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Pay, 2144, 2144a.

SAFEGUARD
Forcing, punishment, 2308a, art. 78.

SAFETY APPLIANCE ACTS
See Railroads.
Interstate Commerce, 8605–8615, 8617–8619, 8621–8623.

SAFETY APPLIANCES
See Railroads.
Power of Congress, etc., pp. 13255, 13256, note.
Railroads in interstate commerce, 8605–8650.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13177, 13178, note.

SAFETY STATIONS
Bureau of mines, duties, 787a.
Lands, donation by states, 787b.

SAFETY VALVES
Boilers, punishment for obstructing, 8199.

SAILING DIRECTIONS
Hydrographic office, printing of, 7168.

SAILING RULES
See Collision.
Great Lakes, prevention of collisions on, 7926–7936.
International rules, 7855–7866.
Red River of the north and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, 7958.
Rivers, harbors and inland waters, 7890–7901.

SAILING VESSELS
Ambrose Channel, New York, exclusion from, 9932.
Collisions, rules for preventing, 7834–7980.
Definition in rules for preventing collisions, 7835, 7873, 7911.
Mail transportation, 7526.
Compensation, 7527.
Transportation of live stock from quarantined State, etc., 8702.

SAILMAKERS
See Chief Sailmakers.
Navy, appointment, 2554.
Chief, promotion, pay, 2708a.
Number, 2554.
Pay, 2708, 2816.
Promotion, 2708, 2711.
Warrant officers, 2555.

SAILORS
See Homesteads; Merchant Seamen.
Enlistment in navy, see Enlistment.
Aid from surplus income of Navy pension-fund, 9089.

SAILORS (Cont'd)
Claims, payment without deduction of attorneys' fees, 453.
Clothing, appropriation for indemnity for loss of, 6799(39).
Colored sailors, payment of claims for bounty, etc., 3967, 3969–3971.
Deck courts may be ordered upon, 2993a, 2994a.
Deposits of savings, 2874–2876.
Desertion, enticing, 10206.
When not to be deemed, 9082.
Details, air craft duty, 2952½r.
Student flyers, 2952½l.
To naval militia, 3078a(23).
As ship keepers, 3078a(13).
Detention beyond term of enlistment, 2591–2593.
Disabled by age, etc., to have half-pay from navy pension-fund, 9088.
Duties at navy yard, 2800.
Enlistment in navy, see Enlistment.
Entries of, on ship's books, 2980(1).
Exemption from militia duty, 3043.
Expiration of term, disposition at, 2591.
Fleet naval reserve force, transfer to, after twenty years service, 2900½b(2).
Homesteads, see Homesteads.
Honorable discharge, 2595–2598.
Hospital relief for, 9199–9212.
Letters, payment of postage on delivery, 7353.
Lists of, furnished by commanding officers, 2980(2).
Medals of honor, 2713–2715.
Naturalization, honorable discharge, declaration of intention unnecessary, 4356a.
Number, 2571–2574.
Pay, 2816, 2855–2868.
Pensions, 8939.
Fund for, 9088, 9089.
Rate of total disability, 8944.
When to have, 8934, 8942.
Pledge of public property, 10199.
Preference in making reduction of forces in Executive Department, 245.
Promotion for heroism, 2559.
To warrant officers, 2559.
Rating as mates, 2560, 2561.
Discharge from enlistment not caused by, 2561.
Rations, 2879–2887.
Rating changed from ordinary seaman to seaman second class, no change of pay, 2712a.
Regulations subject to, while sent home or detained after expiration of term, 2592.
Sale of public property, 10199.
Shipping articles, 2591, 2594.
Transfer from military to naval service, 2582.
Suffrage, right of, 10190.
Warrant officers, appointment as, not discharge from enlistment, 2561.

SAILORS' HOMES
Free transportation of inmates, 8563.

SAIL VESSELS
See Sailing Vessels.
Rules, to prevent collision, see Collision.

ST. CROIX RIVER
Saw-mills may have piers or cribs, limitation upon, reservation of removal, 9911.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL
See Insane Persons.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

ST. LAWRENCE RIVER

International commission to investigate waters draining into, 9984.

ST. MARY'S FALLS CANAL

See St. Mary's River.

Condemnation of additional lands, 9880.
Retaliatory suspension of privilege of free toll, 7831, 7832.
Water levels not to be diminished, 9989.

ST. MARY'S RIVER

See St. Mary's Falls Canal.

Appropriations for, improvements at falls, payments to be made from, 9880.
Payment of expense of International Waterways Commission, from, 9984.
Regulations as to anchorage, etc., 9954.
Enforcement by revenue cutters, 9955.
Penalty for violation, 9956.
Revenue cutters for duty upon, 9954, 9955.
Water levels not to be impaired, 9989.
Water power, 9989.
Diversion of water for, condition, 9989.
Leases of, 9989.
Regulations, 9989.
Works, etc., may be removed, 9989.

SALARIES

See Compensation; Fees; Indian Agents; Pay of Army; Pay of Navy; Travel Pay and Expenses; Wages.

Hawaiian officers, see Hawaii.

Accountants, etc., inaugurating new methods of business, prohibited unless authorized, 3227a.
Acting postmasters, 7227.
Agents, at Cairo, 3119.
Cotton futures tax, 6309n.
On mail steamers, 7545.
Rural, 7294.
Special, of Treasury Department, 5390.
To superintend Railway Mail Service, 574, 575.
Agricultural Department, additional salaries from appropriation for, prohibited, 797.
Change in, payment out of lump funds, 799.
Rate specified, 802.
Ambassador to, Argentina, 3122a.
Chili, 3122b.
Spain, 3122.
Appointment during senate recess, p. 13901, note.
Apportionment for part of year's service, 5394.
Appropriations of lump sums not available for increased salaries, exception of mechanics, artisans, etc., 6765.
Assayers, 6434.
Boise City and Charlotte, 6531.
New York, 6528.
Salt Lake City, 6430.
Seattle, 6429.
Assignment, due process of law, pp. 14513, 14514, note.
Assistants, Attorney-General, 517–520, 570.
Chemist of Agricultural Department, 793.
Chiefs of Bureaus, Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 876.
Supplies and accounts in navy, 640.
Clerks, Court of Claims, 1131.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1183.

SALARIES (Cont'd)

Assistants (Cont'd)
Commissioners, general land office, 691.
Indian affairs, 714.
Mediation and Conciliation, 8676(2).
Patents, 737, 738.
Comptroller of treasury, 404, 405.
Consular, 3155.
Department of Justice, 516–526.
Deputy Comptroller of Currency, 499.
Director, national park service, 787d.
District attorneys, 1420.
Illinois, northern district, 1434, 1441.
Pennsylvania, first assistant for eastern district, 1443.
Examiners, 739b.
General superintendent of Railway Mail Service, 577.
Inspectors of steam vessels, 8168.
Law clerk in State Department to edit laws of Congress, 295, 297.
New York assay office, 6529.
Postmasters, Boston, 7234.
Chicago, 7233.
Philadelphia, 7234.
Postmasters-General, 568, 569.
Registers, copyrights, 9569.
Treasury, 352, 487.
Secretaries, Agriculture, 791.
Commerce, 854.
Interior, 666, 668.
Navy, 611.
President's, 227.
Smithsonian Institution, 10573.
State, 288, 289, 297.
Treasury, 350–352.
War, 312.
Solicitors, State Department, 294, 297.
Treasury, 521.
Superintendents, experimental gardens and grounds, 793.
Life-saving service, 8460.
Railway Mail Service, 577.
Seed room, 793.
Treasurers of United States, 352, 475, 6586.
Associate justices of supreme court, 1194.
Attendants in museum of Agricultural Department, 793.
Attorney General, 36, 234.
Attorneys, Department of Justice, 519.
Federal Reserve Board, 9794(f).
Auditors of Treasury, 352, 416.
Bailiffs, Court of Claims, 1131.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1184.
Bank examiners, 9832.
Board of Commissioners of Soldiers' Home, treasurer, p. 9940, note.
Board of Ordnance and Fortification, 3112.
Botanist of Agricultural Department, 793.
Bureau of immigration, p. 524, note.
Bureau of Standards, officers and employés of, 925.
Cabinet officers, 36.
Canal Zone officials, 10040.
Carpenter in Agricultural Department, 793.
Carriers, letter, 7255.
Rural free delivery service, 7294, 7296, 7298–7300.
Cashier in office of public printer, 6983.
Census office, additional clerks and employés during census period, 918.
Officers, etc., 913.
During census period, 917.
Chaplains, house of representatives, 59, 79.
Senate, 58, 79.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SALARIES (Cont'd)
Chemists, Agricultural Department, 793.
Internal revenue, commissioner's office, 6226.
Chief clerks, Adjutant-General's department, 314.
Agricultural Department, 793, 794.
Assay-offices, Salt Lake City, 6430.
Seattle, 6429.
Chief of Engineers' office, 314.
Chief of Ordnance's office, 314.
Commissary-General's department, 314.
Court of Claims, 1131.
Department of Justice, 526.
Government printing office, 7007.
Immigration, 954.
National park service, 787d.
Office of Military Justice, 314.
Patent office, 738.
Paymaster-General's department, 314.
Quartermaster-General's department, 314.
Railway Mail Service, 577.
Solicitor of Treasury's office, 526.
State Department, 290, 297.
Surgeon-General's department, 314.
Treasury Department, 353.
War Department, 314.
Chief constructing engineers in Bureau of Light-Houses, 896.
Chief examiner of Civil Service, 3274.
Chief inspector in office of public printer, 6983.
Chief justices, Court of Claims, 1127.
Supreme court, 1194.
Chief messenger, Court of Claims, 1131.
Chiefs of bureaus, accounts, 290, 297.
Animal Industry, 850.
Children's, 965.
Commerce, 292, 875.
Consular, 290.
Diplomatic, 290.
Indexes and archives, 290.
State Department, 297.
Temporary occupants, 264.
Weather, 842.
Chiefs of Division, Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Children's Bureau, officers, clerks and employés, Bureau, 966.
Circuit judges, 1109.
Civil engineers on western and northwestern rivers, 9864.
Civilians, assistant to chief of bureau of supplies and accounts in navy, 640.
Instructors for revenue marine service, 8459½b(15).
Civil Service commissioners, 3271.
Division of efficiency, limitation on, 3286b.
Clerks, assay offices, 6529, 6532.
Assistant treasurer's offices, 6591–6601.
Census office, 913, 918.
Chairmen of house committees, 76.
Children's Bureau, 966.
Circuit Court of Appeals, 1409.
Committees, Congress, 71.
House of representatives, time of beginning, 72.
Congressional Record, in charge of, 6983.
Congressmen, 75.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1182.
Denver mint, 6423.
Department of Justice, 516–526.
District court in Hawaii, 3727.
Executive Departments, 246.
Extra clerks in, 254.

SALARIES (Cont'd)
Clerks (Cont'd)
Executive Departments (Cont'd)
Lapsed, 249.
Temporary clerks in, 247.
Government printing office, 6983, 7007.
House of representatives, 59.
Interior Department, 669.
Life saving service, to district superintendents of, 8527.
Marshals' offices, 1422.
Navy Department, 614.
Patent office, 673.
Post-offices, 572, 7231, 7255.
First and second class, post offices, 7236.
Substitutes appointed to regular positions, 7249.
For officials retired from active service, prohibited, 3243a.
President, 227.
Public printer's office, 7013.
Railway postal, 7509, 7510, 7516, 7518.
Rural free delivery service, 7294.
Secretary of State, 297.
Senators, 74.
Superintendent of documents' office, principal clerk in, 6983.
Treasury Department, temporary clerks, 376.
United States court for China, 7692.
Coiners, 6434.
Collectors of customs, as disbursing agents for lighthouse establishment, 8445, 8446.
District of Omaha, 5338a.
Lien of fees for services to vessels in domestic trade, 8139.
Commissioner-General of Immigration, 954.
Commissioners, Civil Service, 3271.
Education, 766.
Fish and Fisheries, 901.
General Land Office, 690.
Immigration, 954.
Indian Affairs, 713, 714.
Internal revenue, 352.
International Waterways, 9984.
Interstate Commerce, 8587, 8596.
To investigate relations between carrier and employé, 8680b.
Labor Statistics, 947.
Lighthouse, 896.
Mediation and Conciliation, 8676(1).
Mississippi River, 9994, 9995.
Navigation, 895.
Pensions, 727.
Resident, 36, 3798, 3817.
Yellowstone Park, 5196.
Comptroller of Currency, 496.
As ex officio member of Federal Reserve Board, 9793(1).
Comptroller of Treasury, 352, 401, 402.
Computation and division of time of annual or monthly, 3243.
Consular officers, absence from post, 3200.
Performing diplomatic functions, 3197.
Reports as to, 306.
Consuls, classes, 3130b.
Consuls-general, Cairo, 3119.
Classes, 3130b.
Hayti, 3129.
At large, 3141.
Liberia, 3129.
Cotton-futures, tax agents, 6309n.
Counselor for State Department, 297.
Crews at life saving stations, 8536.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SALARIES (Cont'd)

Customs service, payment withheld until oath is made, 3265.
Reduction by President, 5327.
Deduction for insurance fund, due process of law, p. 14560, note.
Delegates in Congress, 34–36.
Election for unexpired term, 57a.
Payment by sergeant-at-arms, 98, 100.
Departmental employés, effect of suspension, p. 102, note.
Department of Commerce, officers and employés, assignment, 855.
Department officers, lapsed, 249.
Department of Justice, assistants and clerks in, 516–526.
Officers in, 526.
Deputies, Clerks of United States court for China, 7694.
Collector of customs, p. 6569, note.
Commissioners, internal revenue, 352, 364, 493.
Pensions, 729.
Comptroller of Currency, 352, 498, 499.
Disbursing clerk in treasury department, 354.
Marshals, 1422.
Public printer, 6983.
Diplomatic officers, 3117.
Absence from post, 3200.
Person filling two offices, 3132.
Directors, Bureau of Mines, 783.
Bureau of war risk insurance, 514a.
Census, 911.
Consular Service, 297.
Geological Survey, 770.
Mint, 508.
National park service, 787d.
Disbursing clerks, Agricultural Department, 793.
Chief of bureau of accounts of State Department acting as, 297.
Department of justice, 526.
Executive Departments, 258.
For payment of pensions, 671.
Treasury department, 354.
District attorneys, 1418, 1419.
Alaska, 3568.
Arkansas, western district, 1450.
California, southern district, 1438.
Fees not to be received in addition, 1435.
Idaho, 1438.
Illinois, northern district, 1441.
Nevada, 1447.
New Jersey, 1447.
New York, 1357.
Southern district, 1436.
Oklahoma, 1444.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Payable when, 1428.
Pennsylvania, eastern district, 1443.
South Carolina, 1362a.
Texas, 1445.
Southern district, 1367.
United States court for China, 7692.
District judges, 969.
Arizona, 1053.
Georgia, southern district, 968c.
Hawaii, 3727.
New Jersey, additional judge for, 968g.
New Mexico, 1083.
New York, 1357.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Pennsylvania eastern district, 968a.

SALARIES (Cont'd)

District superintendents of life saving stations, 8524, 8526.
Division superintendents, Railway Mail Service, 7507.
Rural free delivery service, 7294.
Door-keepers, house of representatives, 59.
Senate, 58, 60.
Double salaries prohibited unless expressly authorized, 3230, 3230a.
Draftsman, national park service, 787d.
Due process of law, pp. 14511–14518, note.
Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14658–14676, note.
Employés, Bureau of Standards, 925.
Census office, 913, 918.
Children's Bureau, 966.
Department of Agriculture, 794.
Assignment, 808.
Payment from roll of bureau, etc., 801.
Rate specified, 802.
Department of Commerce, 855.
Department of Justice, 526.
Executive Departments, 246.
Lapsed, 249.
Federal Farm Loan board, 9835b(8, 9), 9835bb(3).
Federal reserve board, 9794(L).
House of representatives, division prohibited, 65.
Indian affairs, limitation of amount, 4032.
Interior Department, 669.
Postal service, computation, 7240.
Post offices, 572, 7231, 7255.
Senate, 62.
Employés' Compensation commission, members of, 8932nn.
Engineer of Agricultural Department, 793.
Engraver of mint at Philadelphia, 6434.
Entomologist of Agricultural Department, 793.
Envoys, Paraguay, 3123.
Uruguay, 3124.
Estimates for, to be founded on express provisions of law, 6678.
Reports in, of number and salaries of inefficient employés, 6679.
Transfers or changes to be submitted in, 6672.
Examiner of Claims for State Department, 521.
Examiners, federal farm loans, 9835s(3).
Examiners-in-chief in patent office, 737, 738, 738a.
Executive clerks to President, 227.
Experts, etc., inaugurating new methods of business, prohibited unless authorized, 3227a.
Extra compensation prohibited, 3233–3235.
Federal Farm Loan Board, 9835b(2).
Employés, etc., 9835b(8, 9), 9835bb(3).
How paid, 9835b(8).
Federal farm loans, examiners, 9835s(3).
Federal Reserve Board, 9793(1).
Federal Trade Commission, 8836b.
Secretary, 8836b.
Financial clerk in patent office, 673.
First assistants, commissioner of patents, 738.
District attorneys, Illinois, northern district, 1434.
Pennsylvania, eastern district, 1443.
Secretary of Interior, 668.
First Comptroller of Treasury, 352.
Fish agent for Alaska, 3640.
Fish inspector for Alaska, 3639.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SALARIES (Cont'd)
Foreman, first class post offices, 7281a.
Press work in government printing office, 6983.
Public binding, 6983, 7007, 7008.
Public printing, 6983, 7007.
Forfeiture when absent from duty on account of intemperance, 2900a.
Gaugers internal revenue, detailed to fruit distilleries, 6114d.
General appraisers, 5598.
General superintendent of life-saving service, 8460.
Government printing office, officers, clerks, etc., in, 6983, 7007.
Governors, Panama Canal Zone, 10040.
Territorial, 8432.
Hawaiian officers, paid by United States, 8730.
Heads of Departments, persons temporarily filling, 264.
Heads of divisions in office of commissioner of internal revenue, 364.
Indian agents, see Indian Agents.
Indian inspectors, 3986, 3988.
Indian service, per diem when detailed on special duty, 4024.
Inspectors, fish in Alaska, 3639.
Indian, 3986, 3988.
Lighthouses, 8434.
Locomotive boilers, 8632, 8633.
Mines in territories, 3519.
Post office, 7547.
Public printer's office, 6983.
Steam vessels, 8168.
Instructors, aeronautics, 8459½a(12).
Revenue marine service, 8459½b(15).
Interior Department, clerks and employés in, 669.
Internal revenue service, payment withheld until oath is made, 3265.
International Waterways Commission, 9984.
Interpreters at consulates in China and Japan, 3145.
Interstate Commerce commissioners, 8587, 8596.
Judges (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Circuit, 1109.
Court of Claims, 1127.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1179.
District, 969, 1053, 1083, 1357, 3727, 10044.
Marshal to pay, exceptions, 1312a.
Subsequent to resignation, 1237.
Supreme Court, 1194.
Time of payment, 547.
United States court for China, 7692.
Judicial officers, Illinois, eastern district, 1350.
Kentucky, 1355.
New York, northern and western districts, 1357.
Washington, 1371.
West Virginia, 1373.
Keepers, life saving stations, 8529, 8533.
Lighthouses, 8447.
Laborers in Executive Departments, 246.
Law clerks, Department of Justice, 526.
State Department, to edit laws of Congress, 295, 297.
Law examiners in patent office, 738, 738a.
Letter carriers, 7255.
No distinction in salary between letter carriers assigned to collection duty and to delivery duty, 7236b.

SALARIES (Cont'd)
Letter carriers (Cont'd)
Substitute, 7248.
Appointed to regular positions, 7249.
Librarians, Agricultural Department, 798.
Congress, 129, 132.
Life saving service, 8524–8541.
Lighthouse, board or service, additional salaries prohibited, 8455.
Commissioner, 896.
Inspectors, 8434.
Keepers, 8447.
Local inspector of steam vessels in districts named, 8168.
Marshals, 1421.
Arkansas, western district, 1450.
California, southern district, 1437.
Connecticut, 1449.
Consular courts, 7656.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1181.
Idaho, 1437.
Louisiana, eastern district, 1446.
Nebraska, 1440.
New York, 1357.
Oklahoma, 1444.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Payable when, 1428.
South Carolina, 1362b.
Texas, 1445.
Southern district, 1367.
United States court for China, 7692.
Medical referee of pension office, 731, 9105.
Melters, 6434.
Boise City and Charlotte, 6531.
New York, 6528.
Messengers, Civil Service commission, 3274.
Court of claims, 1131.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1183, 1184.
Executive Departments, 246.
President's, 227.
Public printer's office, 6983.
Microscopists, Agricultural Department, 793.
Internal revenue commissioner's office, 6226.
Mine inspectors in territories, 3519.
Ministers, Guatemala, Costa Rica, etc., 3128.
Hayti and Liberia, 3129.
Paraguay, 3123.
Uruguay, 3124.
Mints, 6436.
Denver mint, 6421–6423.
Mississippi River Commission, 9994.
Commissioner appointed from Coast and Geodetic Survey, 9995.
National bank notes receivable for, 9721.
National park service, assistant director, 787d.
Chief clerk, 787d.
Director, 787d.
Draftsman, 787d.
Navy department, clerks, etc., in, 614.
Draftsmen, 615a.
Panama Canal officials, 10040.
Parole officer, 10541.
Patent-Office, 737–739.
Examiners, 738a.
Financial clerk, 739a.
Librarian, 739b.
Paymaster in office of public printer, 6983.
Payment in internal revenue and customs services withheld until oath is made, 3265.
Restrictions on, 3228, 3239.
Philippine Islands, officers of, 3818a, 3818b.
Postal employés, substitutes, 7249a, 7249b.
Postmaster General, 86, 234.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SALARIES (Cont'd)
Postmasters, 7189.
Acting, 7227.
Adjustment in accordance with receipts, 7217a, 7217b.
Boston, 7224.
Chicago, 7223.
Deductions from receipts, 7267, 7268.
First class, 7217.
First, second and third class, adjustment in accordance with receipts, 7217a.
House of representatives, 59.
Increase for extra labor, 7269.
Limit of pay, 7226.
New York City, 7220, 7221.
Orders relating to, 7219.
Philadelphia, 7224.
Readjustment, 7220.
St. Louis, 7225.
Second class, 7217.
Senate, 58.
Third class, 7217.
Washington, D. C., 7220, 7222.
Post-offices, clerks and employés in, 572, 7231, 7236, 7249, 7255.
Inspectors of, 7547.
President, 223, 224; (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 6), p. 13869.
Exempt from income tax, 6336d.
President of Senate, 37.
Private secretaries, commissioner of Indian affairs, 715.
Patent commissioner, 739.
Pension commissioner, 730.
President, 227, 228.
Public printer, 6983.
Secretary of State, 297.
Public Health Service, 9129, 9135, 9136.
Public Printer, 6971, 6983.
Purchasing agents, Post-Office Department, 579.
Public printer's office, 6983.
Railway postal clerks, 7509, 7510, 7516, 7518.
Rates, 3228a.
Recorder of general land office, 693.
Refiners, 6434.
New York, 6528.
Register of copyrights, 9569.
Register of treasury, 352, 485.
Registers and receivers, 4472.
Alaska, 4517.
Commencement, 4483.
Limitation of amount, 4476.
Repeals by Judicial Code not to affect, 1275.
Reporters, committees of House, 78.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1183.
District court in Hawaii, 3727.
House of Representatives, 78.
Supreme Court, 1202.
Reports in estimates of number and salaries of inefficient employés, 6679.
Representatives, 34–36.
Certificate of, 49, 50.
By clerk during recess, 51.
Substitute for speaker to sign, 52.
In Congress (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Deductions, absence, 42.
Books, 44.
Withdrawal from seat, 43.
Dying after commencement of Congress, 53, 54.
Election for unexpired term, 57a.
Lieu of all allowances except traveling, 47.

SALARIES (Cont'd)
Representatives (Cont'd)
Members elected to fill vacancies, 56.
Payment, mode of, 48.
Monthly, to representatives elect, 40.
Subsequent to taking oath, 41.
By sergeant-at-arms, 98, 100.
Resident commissioners, election for unexpired term, 57a.
Philippines, 3817.
Porto Rico, 36, 3798.
Restrictions on payments, 3228.
Arrearages due United States, 3239.
Rural agents, 7294.
Rural free delivery carriers, length of route as determining, 7300.
Scientific investigators of Agricultural Department, maximum, 800.
Second assistants, commissioner of Indian affairs, 714.
Secretary of State, 288, 289, 297.
Secretaries, Agriculture, 36, 234, 791.
Board of Indian Commissioners, 3981.
Civil Service commission, 3274.
Commerce, 36, 234, 853.
In diplomatic service, classes, 3130b.
Interior, 36, 234.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8587.
Labor, 36, 234, 932, 933.
Navy, 36, 234.
Senate, 58.
Smithsonian Institution, 10573.
State, 36, 234, 285–287, 297.
Territorial, 3432.
Treasury, 36, 234, 352.
United States Tariff Commission, 5326b.
War, 36, 234.
Senate officers or employés, 62.
Senators, 34–36; (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Certificate of, 49, 50.
Deductions, absence, 42.
Books, 44.
Withdrawal from seat, 43.
Dying after commencement of Congress, 53, 54.
Lieu of all allowances except traveling, 47.
Members appointed or elected to fill vacancies, 56, 57.
Payment, mode of, 48.
Monthly, to senators elect, 39.
By Sergeant-at-arms, 100.
Sergeants-at-arms, house of representatives, 59, 61.
Senate, 58, 60.
Solicitor-General, 516.
Solicitors, Commerce Department, 524.
Internal Revenue, 521.
Labor Department, 525.
State Department, 297.
Treasury, 521.
Speaker of House of Representatives, 36, 38.
Special agents of treasury department, 5390.
State Department officers, etc., 297.
Statistician of Agricultural Department, 793.
Stenographers, Civil Service Commission, 3274.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1183.
First class post offices, 7231a.
Public printer's office, 6983.
Steward of President's household, 227.
Store-keeper gaugers, internal revenue, detailed to fruit distilleries, 6114d.
Storekeepers, internal revenue, 5862.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SALARIES (Cont'd)
Subtreasury officers, Baltimore, 6596.
Boston, 6591.
Chicago, 6600.
Cincinnati, 6601.
New Orleans, 6598.
New York, 6593, 6594.
St. Louis, 6597.
San Francisco, 6599.
Superintendents, Arlington Cemetery, 9367.
Assay office at New York, 6528.
Coast Survey, 8561.
Division of finance in office of third assistant postmaster-general, 578.
Documents, 6983.
In office of, 6983.
Public printer to fix, 7039.
Experimental gardens and grounds, 793.
Five Civilized Tribes, 3990a.
Folding room of Agricultural Department, 793.
Government hospital for insane, 9293, 9294.
Indian school, performance of duties of Indian agent, 3994.
Library building and grounds, 134.
Life saving service and stations, 8524, 8526, 8640.
Mints, 6434.
National cemeteries, 9367.
Naval construction of Light-House Service, 896.
Railway Mail Service, 7507.
Rural Free Delivery Service, 7294.
Seed room, 793.
Supplies in government printing office, 6983.
Treasury building, 353.
Supervising architect, 352, 357.
In office of, 357, 358.
Surfman in life saving service, 8533, 8535–8541.
Surveyors-general, Alaska, 4443.
Arizona, 4440.
California, 4440, 4441.
Colorado, 4440.
Consolidated offices, 4444.
Idaho, 4440.
Montana, 4440.
Nevada, 4440.
New Mexico, 4440.
Oregon, 4439, 4441.
South Dakota, 4442.
Utah, 4440.
Washington, 4439.
Wyoming, 4440.
Surveyors of distilleries, p. 7066, note.
Technical experts in office of supervising architect, 358.
Telephone operators in office of public printer, 6983.
Treasury department, 376.
Temporary clerks, Executive Departments, 247.
Territorial officers, absence, not to be paid during, 3473.
Commencement of, 3469.
Governors, 3432.
Legislative assembly, 3451.
Payable quarterly, 3470.
Reduction, p. 4572, note.
Secretaries, 3432.
Third assistant secretary of state, 289, 297.
Transfer to other office or bureau, submission in estimates, 6672.

SALARIES (Cont'd)
Translators in State Department, 297.
Treasurer, Board of Commissioners of Soldiers' Home, p. 9940, note.
United States, 352, 472, 473.
Treasury Department officers, 352.
Holding over, 3229.
Unauthorized offices, not to be paid for, 3224.
United States commissioners in, Crater Lake National Park, 5230i.
Glacier National Park, 5248i.
Mt. Rainier National Park, 5227i.
United States officers, claims for, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 824, note.
United States Tariff Commissioners, 5326b.
Vice consul, assuming charge of consulate, 3131.
Vice-President, 36, 226.
Watchman in government printing office, 6983.
Workmen, Executive Departments, 246.
New York assay office, 6529.

SALARY GRAB ACT
See Salaries.
Text of act, 34, 38, 40, 47, 58, 59, 60, 61, 223, 226, 234, 258, 288, 290, 350, 369, 416, 521, 568, 572, 614, 666, 669, 690, 727, 793, 1194, 3406, 3409, 3417, 6402, 6591, 6593, 6595–6601, 10055, 10060, 10068, 10069.

SALERATUS
Manufacture from grain on distillation of spirits permitted in certain cases, 6004.

SALES
See Auctions; Indian Lands; Public Lands.
Abandoned military reservation buildings, etc., 5005.
Abandoned property, dealing prohibited, 2308a, art. 80.
Actions, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 671, note.
Removal of causes, p. 905, note.
Adulterated food or drugs, 8718.
Agricultural lands acquired for protection of water sheds, 5183.
Animals and animal products, department of agriculture, 814d.
Arms, to Indians, prohibited, duties of traders, 4133, 4134.
To natives of certain islands in Pacific Ocean, punishment, 10481.
Obsolete small arms to patriotic organizations, 3098.
Of United States, punishment, 10200.
Army Medical Department, supplies to Red Cross Association, 1963c.
Army uniforms, etc., not to be sold, 6941, 10200.
Attachment, property of defaulting postmasters, contractors, etc., 1554, 1556.
Bankruptcy, effect on vendor's lien, pp. 11650, 11651, note.
Barrels not standard, punishment, 8907d.
Blank books to Congressmen, 7180.
Bounty-land warrant before issue, prohibited, 4848.
Captured property, dealing in prohibited, 2308a, art. 80.
Card indexes, Library of Congress, 151.
Publications of Agricultural Department, 829, 830.
Cattle of Indians, 4120, 4121.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SALES (Cont'd)

Certificate of citizenship, etc., punishment, 10243, 10244.
Charts, coast and geodetic survey, 7146.
Hydrographic office, 7147.
Northwestern lakes, to navigators, 328.
Claims against United States before warrant issued, 6383.
Coast and geodetic survey charts, 7146.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, real estate of, 9343.
Condemned objects, furniture, officers of senate and house of representatives, 116.
Life Saving Service, 8466, 8467.
Machinery, etc., in government printing office, 6975.
Materials of life-saving service, 8466, 8467.
Stores, etc., proceeds paid into Treasury, 6609, 6610.
Vessels, goods, etc., under customs laws, 1565, 1566.
Conditioned that competitors' goods shall not be used, unlawful, 8835c.
Congressional record and directory, 7002.
Contraband of war, legality, pp. 12501, 12502, note.
Contracts with United States, prohibited, 6890.
Corporate property, mode of ascertaining gain or loss from, for purpose of income tax, 6336j.
Counterfeit certificates of citizenship and plates, 10243, 10244.
Customs laws, abandoned merchandise in warehouse, distribution of proceeds, 5657, 5658.
Articles in public warehouse liable to depreciation, 5662.
Collectors of customs when to order, of property seized; proceeds of, etc., 5780–5782.
Condemned vessels, goods, etc., how made; distribution, §§ 1565, 1566.
Explosive articles deposited in warehouse, 5661.
Merchandise in public store more than one year, 5659.
Distribution of proceeds, 5660.
Perishable articles, deposited in warehouse, 5661.
Seized, 5783.
Dead or down timber in, Lassen Volcanic National Park, 5249g.
Reservations, 4122, 4123.
Deceased seamen's effects, 8327.
Decree in admiralty, p. 2829, note.
By whom made, proceeds, rules of court, p. 2701.
Department of Agriculture, animals, animal products not needed, 814d.
Copies of card index, 830a.
Potash obtained from experiments, 832b.
Samples of pure sugars, naval stores, microscopical specimens, etc., 832a.
Discrimination in price between purchaser of commodities, unlawful where tending to create monopoly, 8835b.
Diseased meats, 8681(21).
Diseases of cattle and of the horse, special reports on, 7097.
Distress-warrants against public officers failing to pay over money, 6626–6631.
Distribution of assets, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 741, note.

SALES (Cont'd)

Educational institutions, purchase of military stores and supplies, 2295a.
Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 7057.
Equal protection of laws, regulations, p. 14904, note.
Estimates to contain statement of sales of, materials, etc., 6742, 6743.
Execution, in favor of United States, government may purchase, 6376.
Setting aside by Federal courts, p. 14014, note.
Fieri facias goods taken on, by marshal, without appraisal, 1639.
Geological Survey publications, 778–782.
Free distribution instead of, 7104.
Publication for, at cost, 7151.
Gold by Secretary of Treasury, 6814.
Government printing office, condemned machinery, etc., in, 6975.
Documents, waste, etc., in, 6985.
Homestead rights, benefit of infant children, 4543.
Soldier's additional certificate, 4601.
Stockbridge Munsee Indians, 4607.
Hydrographic office charts, etc., 7147.
Immigration commission documents, 7131.
Imported articles, price under foreign market value, prohibition, 8836m.
Indians, cattle of, 4120, 4121.
Hospital for, surplus products and waste material, 9331.
Intoxicating liquors not to be sold to, 4136a–4143.
Lands of, 4113.
Allotted in severalty, 4225, 4227, 4228.
Heirs of deceased Indian, 4223.
Buildings on, 4112, 4113.
Disposal of proceeds, 4069.
Investment of proceeds, interest, etc., 4076.
Proceeds not subject to deductions for expense of public land surveys, 4071.
Validity, 4100.
School buildings for, discontinuance of, 4171.
By traders with, 4127–4130.
To white persons, prohibited, 4132.
Injunction against sales, p. 1925, note.
Insane hospital, typewriters and other equipment, 9331a.
Internal revenue, articles forfeited, found in possession in fraud of revenue laws, 6361.
Commissioner to sell property acquired by the United States on non-payment of taxes, 5930.
Delinquent collector's property, evidence of title, 5941.
Distilled spirits for tax, use of tax paid stamps, etc., 6131.
Fermented liquors, packages having no stamp or false stamp, 6149.
Retail at brewery, stamps and accounts, 6155.
Filled cheese, sales to be only in original stamped packages, 6245.
Forfeited boilers, still, machinery, materials, etc., at public auction, 6352.
Goods seized as subject to forfeiture, 6362.
Imported cigars not taxed as required by law, as offense, 6212.
Oleomargarine, to be in original stamped packages, 6218.
Property distrained for non-payment of internal-revenue taxes, 5909–5917.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SALES (Cont'd)

Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Sales to avoid tax due, void, 6856.
Stamps for cigars, 6205.
Tobacco, snuff and cigars under distraint, or by order of court, or by any government officer, 6178.
Interstate transactions, what constitute, pp. 13275–13292, note.
Intoxicating liquor, Home for Aged and Infirm, not to be sold near, 9333.
Hospital for insane, not to be sold near, 9333.
To Indians, as offense, 4136a.
Proceedings and punishment, 4136a, 4137–4143.
To natives of certain islands of Pacific Ocean, 10481.
Original packages, injunction, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 804, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 659, note.
Library of Congress, publications, 151.
Lien of seller, bona fide purchaser of order bill of lading issued by interstate carrier superior to, 8604t.
Life Saving Service, condemned materials of, 8466, 8467.
Lighthouse service, supplies, materials, etc., by, 8451.
Lime in unmarked barrels and containers, 8907j.
Marine-hospital buildings, etc., 9197.
Meats under false or trade-names, 8681(5).
Microscopical specimens, samples of, 832a.
Military academy, apparatus, 2277.
Military property, prohibited, 2308a, art. 94 (10).
Supplies and stores, 1952–1962, 1972.
Commanders not to be interested, 2308a, art. 87.
To educational institutions, 2295a.
By soldiers, 1973; 2308a, art. 84.
To states for militia, 3069–3071.
Misbranded food or drugs, 8718.
Monopolies, discrimination in price between purchaser, unlawful, 8835b.
National bank stock, on failure to pay installments, 9678.
National forest products, refunds, 5146, 5147.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, stores, etc., of, 9259.
National Monetary Commission publications, 7140.
Naval stores, samples of, 832a.
Naval vessels, materials and stores, 2783–2788.
Obscene literature in territories, 10485.
Official Register, 7092.
Opium, 6287g–6287q.
In China, by citizens of United States, 8799.
To natives of certain islands of Pacific Ocean, 10481.
Ordnance, bureaus or departments, payment, 3108.
Designers, 3100.
Obsolete, for public parks, etc., 3103.
Punishment, 10200.
Schools, 3096.
Sentimental reasons, 3104.
Serviceable, application of proceeds, 3107.
Smooth-bore cannon for experiments, 3099.
Partition suits, 1579.

SALES (Cont'd)

Patent specifications and drawings, 7093.
Patents, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 790, note.
Pensions, void, 9077.
Perishable property, admiralty, p. 2766, note.
Rules of court, p. 2696.
Personal property under order or decree, 1641.
Photographic prints, etc., of Agricultural Department, 831, 832.
Plates of government publications, 7020.
Postage stamps, etc., unlawful sale of, 10378.
Potash, department of agriculture, 832b.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14215–14221, note.
Prize property, 8395.
Marshal's duties, 8402.
Order of court, 8406–8408.
Product of nitrate plants, 3110b.
Public documents, extra copies, 7004.
In government printing office, disposal of receipts, 6985.
Reprinting for, 7097.
By superintendent of documents, 7039.
Public lands, see Public Lands.
Public property, acquired by United States for debts, 6946.
Persons in naval service, forbidden, 2975(9).
Postoffice department, deposit of proceeds, 7599.
Unproductive, acquired for debts, 6942.
Quartermaster property, to officers of navy and marine corps, 1954b.
Real property under order or decree, 1640.
Receivers, pp. 1199–1200, note.
Red Cross Association, from army medical department, 1963c.
Regulations, due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14658–14676, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14905–14908, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14464, 14465, note.
Reports of, Commissioner of Patents, 7093.
Revenue cutter service, sale of rations to officers' mess, 8459½b(42½).
Revised Statutes, 7070, 7117.
River and harbor improvement property, 9882.
Salvage services of seamen, 8825a.
Samples of, naval stores, 832a.
Pure sugar, department of agriculture, 832a.
Seamen, effects of deceased, 8327.
Slop-chest and supplies for, 8362.
Session laws, 7114.
Pamphlet edition of, 7116.
Signal office, surplus maps and publications of, 329.
Slop-chest, etc., for, seaman, 8862.
Special reports on diseases of cattle, etc., 7097.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2990, 3014, note.
Validity, commerce clause, pp. 13358–13374, 13403–13412, note.
Stationery to Congressmen, 7180.
Statutes at Large, 7072, 7114.
Stores to officers and men of navy and Marine Corps, 2810, 2942.
Subsistence supplies, army, navy and marine corps, 1954a.
Sugars, samples, department of agriculture, 832a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SALES (Cont'd)

Supplements to Revised Statutes, 7070, 7117.
Additional copies for, 7108, 7110.
Supreme court reports, 1202.
Timber, Alaska, public lands, 5092.
Dead, Lassen Volcanic National Park, 5249g.
On reservations, 4122, 4123.
Glacier National Park, 5248.
Indian lands, 4230, 4231.
National forests, 5127, 5137.
California, 5144.
Deposits to defray costs of disposing of débris, 5137a.
Yosemite National Park, 5221.
Timber and stone land entries, bona fide purchasers, rights, pp. 5731, 5732, note.
Contract made after application, p. 5731, note.
Tobacco by one manufacturer to another without payment of tax, 6169.
Tokens similar to coins, penalty, 10341.
Trustees of vessel in proceedings to limit liability of shipowner, p. 8558, note.
United States bonds or gold notes for loans to strengthen gold reserve, 9803.
Unproductive lands or property of United States, acquired for debts, 6942.
Unserviceable property furnished to militia, 3057.
Useless papers, naval vessels, 2789.
Post-Office Department, 607.
Office of auditor for, 608.
Vendors' liens, state laws as rules of decision, p. 2936, note.
Vessels, admiralty jurisdiction, p. 14091, note.
Arrested in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2697.
Extra wages to seamen, p. 8880, note.
Grounded and obstructing navigation, 9925.
Owned by United States Shipping Board, 8146dd.
Renewal of enrollment or license, 8078.
Wages, naval service, 2600, 2873.
Seamen, exemption, 8325a.
Waste paper, etc., Agricultural Department, 833.
Government printing office, 6985.
Officers of senate and house, 116.
Weather Bureau, maps or publications, 848.
Wrecks obstructing navigation, disposal of proceeds, 9924.

SALES AGENCIES

Violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9626, note.

SALESMEN

Tobacco, snuff and cigars, not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.

SALINE ACT

See Saline Lands.
Public lands, 4641.

SALINE LANDS

Entry under placer mining laws, 4641.
Philippines, sale, 3868.
Sale, 4752.
Minimum price, 4752.
Quitclaim, 4752.
Regulations for, 4752.
Taking of testimony with reference to, 4752.

SALMON FISHERIES

Alaska, catching with rod, spear or gaff, excepted from act, 3638.
Closed season in certain waters, 3632.
Hatcheries, inspection, 3629.
Owners exempt from license fees, 3629.
Jurisdiction over, transferred to Department of Commerce, 858.
Licenses, 3628.
Limitation of time for canning, 3634.
Misbranding packages prohibited, 3636.
Nets, seines, etc., in certain waters restricted, 3631.
Obstructions in certain waters prohibited, 3630.
Reports to department of commerce, 3637.
Spawning grounds, 3633.
Wanton waste or destruction prohibited, 3635.

SALMON FISHERIES ACT

See Salmon Fisheries.
Text of act, 3628–3638, 3641–3643.

SALOON STORES

Vessels on northern, etc., frontiers, when to be entered for duty, etc., 5825.

SALT

Duties remitted when used for curing fish, 5726.
Unlading, cargo destined for place other than port of entry, 5472.
Time for, 5573.
Vessel laden with, consigned "for orders," 5504.

SALT LICKS

Notation by surveyors, 4803.

SALT SPRINGS

Notation by surveyors, 4803.

SALVADOR

Minister to, 3128.

SALVAGE

Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14072, 14073, 14102, note.
Appropriation to pay, 6799(40).
Claims against United States, jurisdiction of Federal courts, p. 821, note.
Common ownership of vessels does not affect right to, 7990.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1858, note.
Imported merchandise, salvors deemed owners, 5760.
Laws concerning, not applicable to ships of war or government ships, 7994.
Life salvors entitled to, 7992.
Limitation of action for, 7993.
Naval officers and men to receive in the same manner as prize money, 8409–8412, 8418, 8419, 8426.
Parties, joinder, p. 2743, note.
Privateers salvaging vessels, etc., part to go to privateer pension-fund, 9091.
Recapture, 8426.
Remedies in rem or in personam, pp. 2717, 2720, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SALVAGE (Cont'd)
Seamen, lien cannot be abandoned, 8324.
Exemption from attachment or arrestment, 8325a.
Services, p. 8812, note.
Wages affected by, p. 8811, note.
Suits by seamen without prepayment of or bond for costs, 1630a.
Suits in rem, bringing property into court, rules of court, p. 2701.
In rem or in personam, pp. 2716, 2725, 2726, note.
Rules of court, p. 2697.

SALVAGE ACT
See Salvage.
Text of act, 7990–7994.

SAMOAN ISLANDS
See Consular Courts.
Acknowledgment of deeds, validity in territories and District of Columbia, 3261.
Civilian employés of navy, pay, 2797.
Consular courts of United States in, provisions relating to, extended to, 7673.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in, 7633–7665, 7673.

SAMPLERS
Customs appraiser's office in New York, 5332.
Prohibition against engaging in business, 5630.

SAMPLES
Food and drugs, 8727.
Imports, production before board of general appraisers, 5594, 5598.
Lead ores, 5291(152), 5616.
Sugar, 5611.
Teas for examination as to fitness, 8788, 8789, 8793.
Wool and hair, deposit in customs houses, 5612.
Zinc ores, 5291(162).
Insecticides and fungicides, 8775.
Paper, engraving and lithographing, 7003.
Public printing and binding, bidders to be furnished with, 6957.
Tobacco for navy, 6870.

SAMPLING WORKS
Imported ores, construction or lease, 5617.

SAN DOMINGO
Trade agreements with, p. 6474, note.

SAN FRANCISCO
Port at which Chinese may enter, 4308.

SANITARIUM
See Battle Mountain Sanitarium Reserve.
Leases of lands in national forests, 5140, 5141.

SANITATION
Cuba, 7679.
Indian homes, provision for, 4125b.

SAN JOAQUIN RIVER
California débris commission's jurisdiction over hydraulic mining in territory drained by, 10007.

SAN JOAQUIN RIVER (Cont'd)
Hydraulic mining injuring navigability prohibited, 10007.
Restraining works constructed by California Débris Commission, 10029.

SAN PEDRO
California, establishment in Wilmington Harbor of lines beyond which wharves, etc., cannot be extended, except, 9916.

SAPPERS
Duties to be performed by enlisted men of engineer battalion, 1844.

SAVINGS
Deposits of soldiers' savings, 2193–2195.

SAVINGS BANKS
See Postal Savings Depositories.
District of Columbia, conversion into national banks, p. 11864, note.
Income tax, exemptions of mutual banks having no capital stock represented by shares, 6336k[a].
Liability, p. 7286, note.
Interlocking directorates, exceptions, 8835h.
"National" not to be used in title, except, 9835.
Reports, 9778.

SAVINGS DEPOSITORIES
Postal savings depositories, 7580–7597.

SCANDAL
In pleading, answer in equity, pp. 2590–2592, note.
Bill in equity, p. 2583, note.
Equity court rules, p. 2502.
Signature of counsel as certificate of absence of, p. 2503.

SCHEDULES
See Census.
Bankruptcy proceedings, see Bankruptcy.
Miscellaneous supplies for departments, 6833.
Naval supplies, furnished bidders, 6862.
Rates, etc., of common carriers, changes on notice, etc., 8569.
Filing, 8569.
Forms of, 8569.
Rejection for failure to give notice of effective date, 8569.
Transporting freight through foreign country, 8569.
Shipping articles for merchant seamen, etc., 8392.

SCHOOL ARITHMETICS
Illustrations of coins and medals, 10341.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Consolidation of as conflicting with Civil Rights Bill, p. 4794, note.
Due process clause, pp. 14523–14526, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13649, 13650, note.
Taxes, income tax on corporations, deductions, 6336*l*[a], [b].

SCHOOL FUNDS
Appropriation for payment to certain states of proceeds of sales of public lands, 6799(42).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SCHOOL FUNDS (Cont'd)
Fines for setting fires to timber on public lands payable to school fund of county, 10221.
Payment to state or territory of part of moneys received from national forests, 5149, 5186.
Proceeds of sales of vacated town sites in Oklahoma, 5039.
Territorial funds, proceeds of sales of escheated lands, 3495.

SCHOOL LANDS
Abandoned military reservations, selections in confirmed, disposal, 5012.
Abandonment of title, p. 5862, note.
Agricultural college landscrip, destroyed or lost, reissued, 4872.
Limitation of entries by, 4873.
Alaska, 5095.
California, restrictions on grants, 4878.
Deficiency, 4860.
Selection to supply, 4860, 4861.
Indian country to include, p. 4935, note.
Indian reservations, selection on ceded, 4862.
Lease, due process clause, pp. 14560, 14561, note.
Mineral land, selection of, p. 5862, note.
New Mexico, provisions for selections to supply deficiencies applicable to, 4868.
Oklahoma, 5020.
Platt National Park, state not entitled to indemnity lands for section within, 5245.
Reservations in, 5023.
Public land grant, grants to state, pp. 5857, 5858, note.
Secretary of Treasury, powers, p. 5862, note.
Secretary of Interior, powers, p. 5862, note.
Settlements before survey on sections 16 or 36, 4860.
Swamp land grant, effect, p. 5948, note.
Unsurveyed lands, selection of, p. 5862, note.
Utah, additional sections, 4867.
Provisions for selection to supply deficiencies applicable to grant to, 4866.

SCHOOLS
See Aeronautic Schools; Indian Schools; Military Academy; Military Schools; Mission School; National Training School for Boys; National Training School for Girls; Nautical Schools; Naval Academy; Naval Schools; Reformatories.
Office of Education, see Education.
Alcoholic drink, effects taught in certain, 9379–9381.
Ammunition to be issued for instruction, 3097.
Army service, 2016, 2017.
Character of instruction, 1988a.
Expenditures for, 1986.
Officers' pay, 2109.
Teachers' pay, 2159.
Where established, 1988.
Board of education, due process clause, pp. 14740, 14741, note.
Compulsory attendance in, publication of facts as to, 767.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14830–14833, note.
Exclusion of colored children, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 804, note.

SCHOOLS (Cont'd)
Indian, 685–688, 3993–4180, 7161.
Injunction against school boards and officers, p. 1981, note.
Narcotics' effects taught in certain, 9379–9381.
National forests, sites on, 5130.
National Training Schools, Boys, 9391–9412. Girls, 9413–9426.
Negroes, exclusion, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 804, note.
Office of Education, 765–769.
Officers, removal for failure to teach effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, 9380.
Ordnance, issuance to, permitted, 3094, 3095. Sale to, permitted, 3096.
Philippines, bonds for construction, 3908.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14457, 14458, note.
State laws, as rules of decision, p. 3011, note. Validity, p. 14420, note.
Taxation, due process clause, pp. 14585, 14586, note.
Transfers by homestead settlers for, 4535.

SCHOOL SHIPS
Graduates of may be given certificates as able seamen, 8363a.

SCHOOL TAXES
Equal protection of laws, p. 14871, note.

SCIENCE
See Scientific Books; Scientific Collections; Scientific Employés; Scientific Institutions; Scientific Instruments; Scientific Investigations; Scientific Purposes; Scientific Societies.
Preservation of objects of scientific interest, 5278–5281.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS
Department of agriculture, exchange, 814a.

SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k[a].

SCIENTIFIC BOOKS
Purchase of, for Geological Survey, 775.

SCIENTIFIC COLLECTIONS
See Science.
Governmental, use for research, 9382.

SCIENTIFIC EMPLOYÉS
Geological Survey, 773, 774.

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS
See Scientific Societies.
Excavations in Mesa Verde National Park for benefit of, 5240.
Permits for excavation of archæological sites, etc., 5280.

SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS
Loan of, to weather service, 643.

SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS
Bureau of Mines, 784–787.

SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES
See Science.
Buildings may be erected in Hawaii National Park, 5249m.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES (Cont'd)
Importation, diseased plants, etc., 8759.
Nursery stock for, 8752.
Insect pests, transportation, mailing, etc., of, 8748–8751.
Sale of pathological and zoological specimens for, 852.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
See Scientific Institutions.
Income tax, exemptions, 6336k(a).
Publications of as second class mail matter, 7309.

SCIONS
Plant Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.
Postage rates, 7326, 7363.

SCIRE FACIAS
Attorneys' fees, 1378.
Conformity to state practice in action by trustee, p. 2924, note.
Jury trial, right to, p. 3143, note.
Power to issue, 1239.

SCOUTS
See Boy Scouts of America; Indians; Philippines.
Army, indian, 1717, 1717a.
Indians, existing laws to remain in force, 1991a.

SCOWS
Admiralty jurisdiction over, pp. 14049, 14050, note.
As vessels, p. 6, note.
Within limitation of liability act, p. 8561, note.

SCRIP
Land scrip, see Land Warrants.

SCROLL
As seal, p. 8, note.

SEA-COAST
United States, division into five great districts, 8100.

SEA-GOING BARGES
Equipment required for registry, enrollment or license, penalty for navigating without, 8180.
Inspection certificate, 8178.
Penalty for navigating without, 8180.
Required for registry, enrollment or license, 8180.

SEA LETTERS
Maritime, deposit with consul at foreign port, penalty for failure, 8055, 8056.
Exemption of vessels carrying from payment of light money, 7819.
Forged, making or use of, 7777.
Passport for vessel sailing for foreign port under, 8054.
Vessels to which issued, 7776.
Postal, pay for carrying, 7470.
Postage rates on, 7367.

SEAL FISHERIES ACT
See Seal Fishery.
Text of act, 8850, 8853–8858, 8865.

SEAL FISHERY
General provisions, 8838–8865.
Accounts relating to, 420, 421.
Settlement of, 420, 421.
Agents to manage fisheries, 8861–8864.
Additional officers, agents, etc., appointment, duties and compensation, 8865.
Appointment, 8861, 8865.
Assistants, 8861.
Authority to administer oaths and take testimony, 8864.
Compensation, 8862, 8865.
Duties, 8861, 8865.
Interest in right to take seals prohibited, 8863.
Traveling expenses, 8862.
Alaska game act not to affect, 3615.
Breeding, selection of seals for, 8848.
Delivery of skins to Canadian and Japanese governments, 8848.
Depots for fur seals, 8865.
Forfeiture of vessels, etc., engaged in violating act, 8843.
For unlawful killing, 8850, 8855.
Guard of waters, 8846.
Importing illegally taken skins prohibited, forfeiture, 8841.
Investigations, governor of Alaska to make, 3560.
Seal life on Pribilof Islands, 8860.
Jurisdiction over, transferred to Department of Commerce, 858.
Killing fur seal, Alaska, prohibited, penalty, forfeiture of vessels, etc., 8850.
Female seal less than one year old, 8855.
North Pacific Ocean, prohibited, 8838.
Pribilof Islands, limitation of number, 8856.
Natives employed in killing seals and curing skins, compensation, 8858.
Regulations, 8856.
Restricted to officers of United States, etc., 8856.
Sale of skins, disposition of proceeds, 8857.
Suspended, exceptions, 8848.
Resumption of killing, 8848.
Unlawful, except as authorized, 8854.
Use of firearms, etc., prohibited, 8854.
Waters adjacent to, unlawful, 8855.
Legislature of Alaska not to amend or repeal laws, 3530.
Patrol of waters, 8846.
Pelagic Sealing, definition, 8849.
Equipping, etc., vessels for, prohibited, 8839.
Natives permitted to carry on, under restrictions, 8840.
Person, definition, 8849.
Presumptions as to violations of act, 8844.
Pribilof Islands, declared special reservation, 8853.
Fur seals for natives of, 8865.
Killing fur seals on, 8848, 8854–8858.
Privileges of natives, 8854.
Protection of fur seal in North Pacific Ocean, 8838–8849.
Punishment, unlawful killing, 8850, 8855.
Violations of act, etc., 8843.
Purchase from lessee of right to take seals, property used therefor, 8865.
Receiving skins taken by Japan and Great Britain, 8848.
Regulations by President, 8842.
Remission of fines, penalties and forfeitures incurred during, 10181.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SEAL FISHERY (Cont'd)
Retention of skins by United States, 8848.
Revenue Cutter Service employed in protection, expenditures, p. 475, note.
Sale of skins by United States, 8848.
Time, manner and disposition of proceeds, 8848a.
Secretary of Commerce, duties of, 8850.
Enforcement of regulations by, 8842.
Seizure and search of vessels, 8846, 8847.
Transportation of provisions and supplies, 8865.
Venue of prosecutions, 8845.

SEAL ISLANDS
Sale of lands prohibited, 5082.

SEALS
Agricultural Department, 816.
Altering, 10240.
American National Red Cross, 7698.
Authentication of legislative acts and judicial proceedings under full faith and credit clause, 1519.
Circuit courts of appeals, 1114.
Rules of court, p. 1281.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9341.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 720, 721.
Comptroller of Currency, 502.
Authentication of papers, 1496.
Consulates, 3208.
Copyright office, 9573.
Counterfeiting, 10240.
Court of Claims, 1128.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1185.
Courts of United States, 1534.
Department of Commerce, 853.
Department of Justice, 528.
Department of Labor, 932.
Director of Census, p. 474, note.
Distilleries, punishment for breaking or injuring, 6006.
Federal reserve banks, 9788(4).
Federal Trade Commission, 8836a.
Forging, 10240.
Seal of court, 10300.
General Land-Office, custody of, 700.
Patents to have affixed, 706.
Impression on paper sufficient, 6.
Interior Department, copies of records, etc., attested by, 678.
Interstate Commerce Commission, judicial notice of, 8586.
Legations, 3208.
National banks, 9661.
Patent-Office, 740.
Certificate of registration of trade-marks to have affixed, 9496.
Patents to have affixed, 9427.
Postmaster General, 581.
Railroad car, unlawfully breaking, 8603.
Shipping-commissioner, 8295.
Solicitor of Treasury, 548.
State Department, custody of Secretary, 301.
Stills, Commissioner of Internal Revenue to furnish, 6008.
Surveyors-general, 4458.
United States, 3304.
Custody of Secretary of State, 301.
Secretary of State to affix to commissions, 3305.
United States commissioners, 1335.
United States court for China, 7687.
United States Shipping Board, 8146b.
Writ of error, amendments, p. 3139, note.

SEAMEN
See Extra Wages to Seamen; Merchant Seamen; Shipment of Seamen.
Navy, see Sailors.
Shipping articles, see Shipping-Articles.
Shipping commissioners, see Shipping-Commissioners.
Wages and extra wages, see Extra Wages to Seamen; Wages.

SEAMEN'S ACT
See Merchant Seamen.
Text of act, 7734, 7978a, 8225, 8258, 8306, 8320, 8322, 8323, 8325a, 8337a, 8348, 8363a, 8363b, 8372, 8380, 8382–8382c, 8391, 8392a.

SEA OTTER
General provisions, 8838–8849.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14103, 14104, note.
Articles shipped in violation of regulations, 8243–8246.
Bailing and delivery to claimant of vessel, goods, etc., seized, etc., 1564.
Burden of proof on claimant, 1532.
Certificate of probable cause in cases of, 1611.
Commissioners to administer oaths to appraisers, 1043.
Costs, double costs allowed defendant, in action against officer, etc., 1612.
Not allowed claimant when made with probable cause, 1611.
Counterfeit coin, etc., 10343.
Courts of United States, power to issue, writs of, p. 1909, note.
Customs laws, appraisement, 5777.
Attachment of seized goods, p. 6854, note.
Burden of proof, 1532, 5791.
Claim for property, bond, 5779.
Burden of proof on claimant, 1532.
Commencement of suits for, etc., 5790.
Concealing, buying, etc., goods liable to, 5785.
Costs payable from proceeds when, 5793.
Custody of imports under, 5789.
Distribution of proceeds of sale, 5782.
Entry of building, 5768.
Goods entered for export with allowance of drawback and relanded, by what officers may be made, 5752.
Jurisdiction, p. 6853, note.
Merchandise unlawfully entered, 5525, 5527.
Notice of, 5778.
Obscene matter unlawfully imported, 5301.
Officers, board vessels, demand manifest, and make, 5770.
To make known character, 5774.
Penalty for refusing to allow, 5764.
Perishable articles, sale, 5783.
Persons and package, regulations, 5768.
Probable cause, pp. 6853, 6867, note.
Release on payment of appraised value, 5784.
Remission of forfeiture under, 5781.
Report by collector to solicitor of treasury, 5786.
Sale of property under, 5780.
Perishable articles, 5780.
Proceeds, costs, payable from, 5793.
Distribution, 5782.
Stores, warehouse, etc., on boundary of contiguous country, 5819.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES (Cont'd)
Customs laws (Cont'd)
Subrogation to rights of United States, p. 6854, note.
Suits against officers, evidence under general issue, 5776.
Vehicles and persons, 5763.
Vessels, etc., 5761, 5763, 5770.
Vessels in foreign trade, unlawful importation, 5807.
Subject to penalty for violation of laws, 5792.
When and where to make, etc., 5775.
Warrant, 5769.
When and where made, 5763.
Delivery may be ordered by judge, in vacation, 1566.
Destroying seized property, 10233.
Due process, pp. 14354, 14736, note.
Fur seal and sea otter skins illegally taken, 8841.
Fur seal fishing vessels engaged in violating act, 8846, 8847.
Gold, etc., bearing false stamps, 8804.
Goods of foreign public ministers, penalty for suing out, 7612.
Process for void, 7611.
When allowed, 7613.
Guns, etc., used in taking game in Yellowstone Park, 5193.
Indian country, use of military force, 4153.
Indian laws, proceedings against goods seized, 4117.
Information for, harmless error, p. 3181, note.
Informations on, rules of court, p. 2698.
Injunction to state court to enforce seizure warrants, p. 1958, note.
Internal revenue, authority of officers, 5886.
Cask or package containing distilled spirits from which marks, brands, and stamps not obliterated, 6105.
Discharge of bond, p. 7396, note.
Distilled spirits, burden of proof to be on claimant, 6130.
Destruction of distillery and apparatus, 6129.
Report of destruction of distillery and apparatus, 6129.
Exceptions of transferring merchandise from discontinued bonded warehouses, 6011, 6012.
Fermented liquors upon removal from warehouse without payment of tax, 6159.
Legality of search, p. 7400, note.
Liability of officers, pp. 7399, 7400, note.
Peddler's wagon, etc., for failure to exhibit certificate, 6190.
Proceedings on seizure of goods for violation of laws, 6362.
Release of distillery before judgment, when, 6128.
Revision of penalties, 6363.
Taxable articles held with intent to defraud the revenue, etc., 6355.
Warrant may be issued to officers in cases of fraud on revenue, etc., 6364.
Intoxicating liquors, Indian country, 4141, 4144a.
Shipped in packages not plainly marked, 10410.
Jurisdiction, p. 14008, note.
District courts, 991(3).
Exclusive, 1233(4).
New York, 1084.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES (Cont'd)
Jury trial, right to, pp. 3143, 14406, note.
Letters illegally carried, 7473–7475, 7552.
Lien, creation of new district, 1042.
Lottery tickets unlawfully imported, 5301.
Mail matter transported in violation of law, 7473, 7552.
Motor boats for violation of regulations, 8284.
Notice of libel, etc., to be given, 1549
Officer or prosecutor not liable to action or costs when made with probable cause, 1611.
Pension not liable to, 9080.
Philippines, 3810.
Piratical vessels, 8042–8045.
Postal matter seized, how disposed of, 7344.
Property employed in aid of insurrection, 10150.
Property of trusts, etc., in restraint of import trade, 8834.
In transit, 8828.
Rescuing seized property, 10233.
Restrictions (Const. am. 4), pp. 14310, 14311.
Revenue laws, joinder and consolidation of proceedings, 1546.
Sale may be ordered by judge in vacation, 1566.
Silver bearing false stamp, 8804.
Slave trade vessels, 10419–10441.
Timber unlawfully cut from public lands, authority of Land Department, p. 362, note.
For exportation, 4987.
Disposal, p. 5972, note.
Traps used in taking game in Yellowstone Park, 5193.
Unlawful, admissibility of seized property in evidence, p. 14317, note.
Vessels, carrying away live-oak and red-cedar timber, 4981.
By customs officers, 5761, 5763, 5770.
Domestic commerce, proceeding to foreign port without registry, 8086.
Violations of law, notice of, 8134.
Extra wages to seamen, p. 8880, note.
From foreign adjacent country, violation of regulations, 5821.
Letters illegally carried, 7473.
Piratical, 8042–8045.
Sale, after condemnation, 1565.
Slave trade, 10433.
Apprehension of officers and crew, 10436.
Disposal of proceeds, 10434.
Instructions to masters of armed vessels, 10440.
Persons found on seized vessel, 10435.
Port to which captured vessel to be sent, 10438.
Removal of persons delivered from seized vessel, 10437.
Transportation of coolies, 4343–4347.
Unlawfully taking sponges, 8868.
Venue, 1029.
Violating acts relating to fur-bearing animals, 8851.
Violating Chinese Exclusion Act, 4297, 4305.
Violating fur seal act, 8846, 8847.
Violating regulations, 5821, 8275.
Warrants, requisites (Const. am. 4), pp. 14310, 14311.

SEA SERVICE
Navy, defined, 2859.
Exemption from, officers who have been chiefs of bureaus, 2608.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SEA SERVICE (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Pay of officers, 2820, 2821.
Limitation of claims, 2822.
Pay of marine corps, 2929a.
Promotion of commanders, captains and lieutenant commanders dependent on, 2697h.

SEA STORES
Duty on excess, 5493.
Vessels on northern, etc., frontiers, 5824.
Exemption from duty reported in manifest, 5492.
Forfeiture for landing without permit, 5494.
Transfer to other vessels of same owner, 5494.
Vessels on northern, etc., frontiers, duty on excess, 5824.
Report of, 5823.
Saloon purposes, to pay duty, 5825.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT
See Public Buildings and Grounds.
Agricultural Department established at, 788.
Alaska, 3529.
Capitol building and grounds, 3370–3382, 3386–3415.
Department of Commerce established at, 853.
Department of Justice located at, 515.
Established in District of Columbia, 3306.
Interior department located at, 665.
Navy Department established at, 610.
Offices to be exercised in, 3307.
Porto Rico, 3753.
Post-Office Department established at, 567.
Public buildings and grounds, 3308–3369.
Removal of offices from, in case of epidemic or contagious disease, 9180.
State Department located at, 284.
Supreme Court may be adjourned, to another place in case of epidemic, 9181.
Territorial, legislative assembly to fix, 3474.
Treasury Department located at, 349.
Treasury of United States to be at, 6578.
War Department located at, 311.

SEAWORTHINESS
See Vessels.

SECONDARY EVIDENCE
See Evidence.

SECOND CLASS MAIL MATTER
See Mails.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS
See Lieutenants.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS OF ENGINEERS
See Lieutenants.

SECRETARIES
See General Land Office; Hawaii; Interstate Commerce Commission; Military Secretary; Porto Rico; Private Secretaries; Secretary of Agriculture; Secretary of Commerce; Secretary of Interior; Secretary of Labor; Secretary of Navy; Secretary to President; Secretary of State; Secretary of Treasury; Secretary of War.
Secretary of Senate, see Senate.

SECRETARIES (Cont'd)
Admiral, 2489, 2490.
Pay, 2816.
Board of Indian commissioners, salary, 3981.
Civil Service commission, appointment, and salary, 3274.
Commission of Fine Arts, 3367.
Departments, approval of order for reprinting of documents, 7097.
Embassies and legations, absence without leave, 3199.
Acting as charge d' affaires, 3131.
Appointment, 3130.
Assigned to act as counselor, 3130aa.
Assigned to state department without loss of grade, class or salary, 3130a.
Assignment of copyrights acknowledged before, 9564.
Commissions not to any particular post, 3130a.
Depositions, etc., taken by, 3211.
Diplomatic officers, 3116.
Paris, allowance, 3135.
Payment of expenses for subsistence when detailed for special duty outside city of Washington, 3131a.
Process against, p. 8130, note.
Promotion, reports as to efficiency, 3130c.
Qualification and grading, 3130b.
President not to assign to particular post and may transfer from one post to another, 3130a.
Salaries of, 3117, 3125, 3131.
Classes, 3130b.
Term during which payable, 3198.
Transaction of business prohibited, 3130d.
Turkey, consul-general to be, salary, 3125.
Interstate commerce commission, books from library of congress, 141.
Members of conference of governments to consider question of disarmament, 7686b.
Mississippi River Commission, 10,000.
Naval academy, pay, 2816.
Naval officers, 2489, 2490.
Officials retired from active service, compensation prohibited, 3243a.
President, appointment, 227.
Assistant secretaries, appointment, salary, 227.
Expenses for horses and carriages, 3237, 3238.
Salaries, 227, 228.
Secretary to sign land patents, 695, 696.
Smithsonian Institute, acting Secretary, 10569.
Appointment, 10568.
Assistant, compensation, 10573.
Removal, 10573.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Compensation, 10573.
Duties, 10570.
Removal, 10573.
Statement of expenditures, 10571.
Territorial, appointment and duties, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3467.
Oath of office, 3468.
Pamphlet copies of statutes for, 7071.
Salary, 3432.
Extra compensation prohibited, 3443.
Payable quarterly, 3470.
United States Tariff Commission, employment and salary, 5326b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE

See Agricultural Colleges; Agricultural Experiment Stations; Agriculture, Department of; Animals and Animal Industry; Grain Standards; Insecticides and Fungicides; Meat Inspection; National Forests; Plants; Warehouses.

See titles of the specific subjects, such as Bureau of Animal Industry, under Animals and Animal Industry; etc., Weather Bureau.

Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.

Advances from appropriations, 6649.
- Forest service for fighting forest fires, 6650.

Advances for subscriptions for publications, 6652.

Advertisement, contracts for printed packets and envelopes for mailing seeds, bulbs, etc., 820a.

Agricultural colleges, 8870–8877.
- Co-operative extension work, certification of amounts due states, 8877f.
- Manner of carrying on co-operative extension work, 8877b.
- Reports by, 8873.
- Warrants of, for payment of appropriations, 8877d.

Agricultural experiment stations, administration of the law, 8894.
- Annual ascertainment and certification of amounts due States, 8894.
- Employment of assistants, clerks, etc., 8890.
- Expenditures for supplies, etc., 8890.
- Reports by, 8881, 8892, 8893.
- Reports of director of office, supervision of, 7134.
- Reports to Congress, 8895.
  - Of expenditures, 8890.
- Supervision of, 8881.
- Warrants for payments to, 8892.

Agricultural implements, information obtained by consuls, reports, 3169.

Animals, meats, and meat and dairy products, 8681–8716.
- Agents to examine and report on methods of treatment, etc., of animals, appointment, 8690.
- Bureau of Animal Industry, employés for, 850.
- Cattle inspectors, appointment, 8709.
- Cruelty to animals in transit, report of, 8654.
- Diseases and diseased, agents to examine on methods, of treatment, 8690.
  - District of Columbia, reports to, 8696.
  - Fences along international boundary lines to keep out, 8707.
  - Investigations, 8692.
  - Measures to prevent exports of diseased live stock, 8693.
  - Moving from quarantined State or Territory, 8704.
  - Notice to railroads, etc., in infected locality, 8695.
  - Quarantine, 8686.
  - Regulations to prevent contagious, etc., diseases, 8699.
  - Slaughter, 8687.
  - Suppression, 8690.
    - Co-operation with States and Territories, 8691.
    - Regulations, for, 8691.
  - Suspension of importation, 8688.

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE (Cont'd)

Animals (Cont'd)
- Export, inspection of animals, etc., intended for, 8681(10–12), 8689, 8709.
  - Rules as to accommodations on vessels for export cattle, 8651, 8656.
  - Sanitary inspection, and regulation of slaughtering, packing, etc., establishments, 8681(6).
- Importation, designation of ports for, 8687.
  - Destruction of imported meat unfit for food, 5291(545).
  - Inspection of animals imported, 8689.
  - Permits for, 10411.
  - Regulations for importation of meats, 5291(545).
  - Regulations for importation of pedigreed animals, 5291(397).
- Inspection, animals slaughtered during nighttime, 8681(7).
  - Estimates, 8681(22), 8682.
  - Before slaughtering, 8681(1), 8710.
- Meat inspection, 8681–8683.
  - Estimates, 8681(22), 8682.
  - Inspection of carcasses of cattle, etc., intended for export, 8681(13–15).
  - Regulations, 8711.
    - To prevent transportation of condemned carcasses, etc., 8715.
  - Salted pork and bacon, for export, 8683.
- Meat inspectors, appointment, 8681(2, 4, 11, 14, 19).
  - Removal from establishments, 8681(2, 4).
- Quarantine of State, etc., 8701.
  - Where cattle are infected with contagious, etc., diseases, 8701–8705.
- Regulation of exportation and transportation of infected live stock, 8698.
- Regulations for inspecting, disinfecting, etc., and shipment from quarantined State, etc., 8703.
- Sale or exchange of animals purchased for Bureau of Animal Industry, 851.

Appointment, 789.

Assistant Secretary, appointment, 790.
- Duties, 790.
- Salary, 791.

Birds, permits for importation of certain, 10411.

Board to hear appeals from commissioner of internal revenue, oleomargarine contests, 6226.
- Quality of filled cheese, member of, 6254.

Bond, 815.

Books from library of congress, 139.

Card indexes of publications of Department, sale of copies, 829, 830.

Chief clerk, appointment, 794.
- Bond, 815.

Clerks and employés in department, appointment, 794.

Commissioner of Agriculture, duties of former, performed by, 819.

Contracts, printed packets for mailing seeds, bulbs, etc., 820a.

Control and supervision of department, 789.

Cotton, crop reports, 825–827.
- Establishing standards for grades, 8742.

Cotton futures tax, 6309a–6309v.
- Regulations, 6309e.

Council of national defense, member of, 3115a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE (Cont'd)

Crops, approval of monthly crop reports, 825.
Printing of monthly report, 7163.
Custody of property of Department, 817.
Custody of records of Department, 817.
Dairy products, inspection, etc., 8716.
Detail of employés from office of, 803.
Estimates and appropriations, 838a, 6721.
Statement as to proportion paid for quarters occupied by Department, 6723a.
Excavation of archaeological sites, etc., permits for, 5280.
Exchange, animals or animal products not needed, 814d.
Apparatus and laboratory equipment, 814a.
Books, 814c.
Expert detailed as member of advisory board of hygienic laboratory by, 9143.
Federal Horticultural Board, appointment, 8764.
Federal reserve bank organization committee, member of, 9786(1).
Food and drugs, regulations for carrying out provisions of act, 8719.
Reports of compensation or expenses of officers under Pure Food and Drugs Act, 839.
Samples delivered to, by Secretary of Treasury, 8727.
Game birds, importation of eggs for propagation, 822.
Preservation, etc., 821.
General powers and duties, 818.
Geological survey, reports by, 5179.
Grain and seeds, certificates of inspection, 8743.
Franks for mailing may be required by, 6994.
Purchase and distribution, 818, 820.
Regulations to prevent importation of adulterated, etc., 8744.
Samples, examinations of and reports on, 8743.
Tests for adulterations, 8741.
Grain standards, duties, powers, etc., 8747½–8747½k.
Indian lands, allotment in severalty, national forests, determination as to whether lands are more valuable for agricultural, etc., purposes than timber purposes, 4200.
Insecticides and fungicides, certification of violation to district attorney, 8768.
Examination of samples, 8775.
Notice of adulteration, 8768.
Regulations for carrying out provisions of act, 8767.
Insect pests, regulations for mailing, transportation, etc., 8750.
Internal revenue, inspection of process or renovated butter, 6239.
Sanitary regulations of renovated butter factories, 6240.
Inventories of public property, 280.
Leave of absence, employés, 807a.
Legislative power, delegation to, forest reservations, pp. 13125, 13126, note.
National forests, 5121–5187.
Construction of roads and trails, 5150a.
Development of mineral resources, in agricultural homesteads, 5187a.
Expenditure of fund created by deposits to defray cost of disposing of débris caused by cutting timber, 5137a.

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE (Cont'd)

National forests (Cont'd)
Member of national forest reservation commission, 5177.
Permits for use and occupation of lands for summer homes, hotels, etc., 5141a.
Protection of game on portions of land acquired for protection of water sheds, 5187b.
Purchase of nursery stock, etc., for, advertisement unnecessary, 6834a.
Reports, disposal of money received as contributions towards various investigations, 5145.
To National Forest Reservation Commission, 5179.
Quantities of earth, stone and timber, taken from national forest for use of navy and Alaskan railway, 5138a.
Right of way, electric poles and lines, p. 5943, note.
Timber on, export, 5138.
Sale, 5137.
National park service, co-operation with director, 787e.
Pathological and zoological specimens sold by, 852.
Nursery stock, permits for importation, 8752.
Purchase for national forest, advertisement unnecessary, 6834a.
Photographic prints, etc., of Department, sale of, 831, 832.
Plants, distribution of, 818.
Importation, 8758.
Diseased for experimental purposes, regulations, 8759.
Notice of regulations for inspection, etc., 8760.
Notification of arrival, 8753.
Promulgation of regulations, 8761.
Purchase and distribution of, 820.
Quarantine, 8752–8764.
Interstate quarantine, 8760.
Regulations for importation of plants, etc., other than nursery stock, 8756.
Reports and bulletins, printing number of copies, limit of size, 7163.
Reports, annual, 835–837.
Approval of illustrations for, 7054.
Disposal of money received as contribution for various investigations, 5145.
Division into parts, printing, number of copies, allotment, illustrations, 7054.
Expenditures, agricultural extension work and experiment stations, 839a, 8890.
Construction of roads and trails in national forests, 5150a.
Passenger carrying vehicles, 814b.
Information derived from consuls, 3167.
Investigations, 838b.
National Forest Reservation Commission, reports to, 5179.
Quantity and value of earth, stone and timber taken from national forests for use of navy and Alaskan railway, 5138a.
Receipts and expenditures, etc., of agricultural experiment stations, 8895.
Co-operative agricultural extension work, 8877f, 8877g.
Special, 835.
Suppression of contagious, etc., diseases among domestic animals, 838.
Reports to, receipts, expenditures of appropriations for Agricultural Colleges, 8877d.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE (Cont'd)

Rural post roads, 7477a–7477i.
Clerks, employment, 7477h.
Salary, 36, 224, 791.
Sales, animals or animal products not needed, 814d.
Samples of sugars, naval stores, microscopical specimens and other products, 832a.
Seal, procuring by, 816.
Smithsonian Institution, member of, 10565.
Sullys Hill National Park game preserve, duties in reference to, 5277a.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Viruses, etc., destruction of worthless, etc., 8785(3).
For domestic animals, 8785.
Inspection of licensed establishments, 8785(7).
Licenses to establishments for preparation, 8785(4, 6).
Permits for importation, 8785(2, 5).
Regulation for preparation, sale, etc., 8785(1, 4).
Warehouses, agricultural products, 8747¾–8747¾pp.
Waste paper, etc., of Department, sale of, 833.
Water sheds of navigable streams, protection, 5174–5187.
Weather Bureau, maps, charts, bulletins and minor reports, 7163.
Sale of maps or publications of, 848.
Weather signals on mail cars, 847.
Weights and measures, regulations as to standard Climax baskets and other containers for small fruits and vegetables, 8907o.
Wild birds, preservation, etc., 821.
Wind Cave National Game Preserve, 5275.
Wyoming Elk Refuge, 5276, 5277.

SECRETARY OF COMMERCE

See Department of Commerce; Light House Service.

Chinese Exclusion Laws, see China—Chinese.

Accounts, settlement of, 421, 422.
Appointment, 853.
Assignment of salary by officers and employés in the field permitted by, 855.
Assistant Secretary, appointment, 854.
Salary, 854.
Authority and powers, p. 476, note.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Bureau of immigration, reports, number of copies subject to direction of, 7137.
Bureau of Standards, acting director designated by, 928.
Fees of, approved by, 929.
Officers and employees of, appointed by, 927.
Regulated by, 930.
Report of Director to, 926.
Visiting committee of, appointed by, 931.
Census, appointment of additional officer during census period, 915.
Appointment of officers, clerks and employés of census office approved by, 913, 914.
Calling on other departments for information, 4416.
Supervision and appeals, 866.
Change of designation, 932.
Child labor, member of board to make public regulations for carrying out act, 8819b.

SECRETARY OF COMMERCE (Cont'd)

Coast and geodetic survey, cumulative leave of absence to officers of field force in Philippine Islands, 8556.
Regulations for assignment of pay by employés, 8555.
Transfer of instruments to Smithsonian Institution, 10577a.
Coast-Survey expenditures, report of submitted to Congress, 872.
Commerce and navigation, aids to navigation, report to of those which may be discontinued, 8443.
Anchorage regulations, Kennebec River at Bath, Maine, 9957.
New York Harbor, 9947.
Port of Chicago, 9950.
St. Mary's River, 9954.
Penalty for violation, 9956.
Annual report of, under direction of, 879.
Appeal to from revocation of license of vessel, 8215.
Assistant Chief of Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce appointed by, 876.
Board for regulation of towage of barges convened by, 7969.
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, reports of transmitted to Congress by, 880, 883.
Commissioner of Navigation, directed by, 891.
Report of increase of vessels to, 893.
Deputy commissioner of navigation designated by, 895.
Enrolled vessels, direction of consolidation of forms of enrollment and license, 8066, 8067.
Foreign and coasting commerce, form of statements of, prescribed by, 870.
Licensed vessels, direction of consolidation of form of enrollment and license, 8066, 8067.
Lines between high seas, harbors, rivers, etc., defined by, 7972.
Lists of passengers on vessels of foreign ports prescribed by, 8010.
Mississippi River Commission, detail of coast and geodetic survey officers and men to, 9997.
Motor boats, regulations to secure execution of act relating to, 8285.
Remission of fines, penalties or forfeitures, 8285.
Names of vessels changed under direction of, 894.
Report on submitted to Congress, 869.
Revenue cutters, detail to St. Mary's River upon request of, 9954.
Shipping commissioners, appointment, 8288.
Statement of exports and imports furnished by, 871.
Steam vessels, additional rules by supervising inspectors, of steam vessels approved by, 7906.
Appointment of, assistant local inspectors, 8168.
Approval of regulations as to carrying baled cotton or hemp by passenger vessels, 8242.
As to display of certificates, 8184.
As to gasoline life boats, 8242.
As to precautions against fire, 8240.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF COMMERCE (Cont'd)

Commerce and navigation (Cont'd)
Steam vessels (Cont'd)
Permission to foreign vessel whose certificate has expired at sea to land without further inspection, 8152.
Regulations to promote safety of life on navigable waters during regattas or marine parades, 8231.
Transfer of authority to head of other department, 8233.
Use of public or private vessels to enforce regulations, 8232.
Supervising inspectors of steam-vessels, designation of officer to perform duties of during absence, 8158.
Tonnage duties, charges, etc., exemption of certain foreign yachts from, authorized by, 7808.
Yachts, licenses by, 7804.
Commercial attachés appointment, 854a.
Commercial reports, publication, 862.
Commission on Industrial Relations, 8913–8917.
Consular reports, printing, distribution, number of copies, 7122.
Correspondents, collectors of customs, p. 474, note.
Secretary of Commerce, p. 474, note.
Council of national defense, member of, 3115a.
Custody of department buildings, property, etc., 861.
Dams to maintain lights, etc., as prescribed by, 9978.
Director of Census, p. 474, note.
Estimates, 6724.
Compensation of shipping commissioners and clerks, 8141.
Exports, opium, regulation, 8801d.
Fish and fisheries, acting Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries designated by, 902.
Alaska fisheries, enforcement of act, 3641.
Regulation by, 3627, 3638.
Reports of, required by, 3637.
Co-operation with North Carolina state fish commissioner in survey of waters in which use of fishing supplies is prohibited, 8549, 8550.
Salmon fisheries, obstructions in waters removed by, 3630.
Spawning grounds designated by, 3633.
Salmon hatcheries in Alaska inspected by, 3629.
Food and drugs, regulations for carrying out provisions of act, 8719.
Fur-bearing animals, authority to land on Pribilof Islands, 8853.
Enforcement of provisions against landing on Pribilof Islands, 8853.
Fur seal, appointment of additional officers, agents and employés, 8865.
Compensation of natives employed in killing, etc., 8858.
Delivery of skins to Canadian and Japanese governments, 8848.
Depots for and transportation of supplies, 8865.
Enforcement of act and regulations, 8842.
Food, etc., for natives of Pribilof Islands, 8865.
Killing on Pribilof Islands, appointment of officers, agents, etc., 8856.
Regulation, 8856.

SECRETARY OF COMMERCE (Cont'd)

Fur seal (Cont'd)
Purchase from lessee of right to take seals, property used therefor, 8865.
Receiving skins on behalf of United States, 8848.
Regulations for killing, 8848, 8850, 8856.
Retention of skins, 8848.
Sale of skins, 8848.
Disposition of proceeds, 8857.
Insecticides and fungicides, regulations for carrying out provisions of act, 8767.
Lighthouse service, acting light-house commissioner designated by, 900.
Adjustment of claims by commissioner approved by, 896.
Approval of rearrangement of districts, 8434.
Approval of regulations for contracts for materials, 8428.
Clothing for crews of vessels, 8449.
Commissioner directed by, 898, 899.
Employés, leave of absence, 8447b.
Physical examination of lighthouse-keepers as condition to medical relief, 8448a.
Prescribing regulations for service in times of war, 8459b.
Purchase of additional land, 8432.
Purchase of sites for lighthouses, 8431.
Regulations, 8433.
Establishment of lights, 8439.
Report of commissioner transmitted to Congress by, 896.
Sale of condemned supplies, etc., 8451.
Lights and signals on bridges to be prescribed by, 9964.
Marine biological station, admission of investigators to, regulated by, 9385.
Established by, 9384, 9384a.
Merchant seamen, approval of regulations as to qualifications of crews of vessels not included in act, 8363a.
Regulations as to rating of able seamen, 8363a.
As to sending incapacitated seamen to consul for discharge, 8372.
Rules and regulations to carry out act requiring that crew of vessel have certain qualifications, 8363a.
Notice to owners of unsafe mines in organized territories, 3505.
Opium, promulgation of regulations as to export, 8801d.
Radiotelegraphs, enforcement of regulations, 10103.
Licenses, 10100.
Form of, 10101.
Revocation, 10103.
Operators, licenses, 10102.
Suspension of license, 10102.
Temporary license for conducting experiments, etc., 10103.
Waiver of regulations, 10103.
Registry or enrollment of vessels, registration as to certificates abroad by consular officers, 7709a.
Wrecked vessels, 7714a.
Reports to commercial attachés, 854a.
Reports to Congress, 867.
Rules and regulations, commutation of rations of officers and crews on vessels in the fisheries service, 907a.
Salary, 36, 234, 853.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF COMMERCE (Cont'd)
Smithsonian Institution, Coast and Geodetic Survey instruments transferred to, 10577a.
Member of, 10565.
Sponges, enforcement of act relating to, 8869a.
Statistical information controlled by, 857, 859.
Statistical list for imports established by, 5523.
Statistical reports to Congress, 868.
Steam vessels, approval of regulations as to place of displaying certificates of inspection, 8184.
Supreme Court reports for, 1208.
Weights and measures, approval of regulations as to standard barrels for lime, 8907i.
Regulations as to variation in standard barrels, 8907e.

SECRETARY OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
See Secretary of Commerce; Secretary of Labor.

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR
See Interior Department; National Forests; Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.
See titles of the specific subjects, as Patents; Pensions, etc.
Abandoned military reservations, 5003–5012.
Absence of secretary and assistant secretary, chief clerk to act, p. 345, note.
Accounts in office of, examination of by Auditor, 420.
Accounts of expenditures, etc., of territories, transmission to, 434a.
Acts of predecessor, authority to reconsider, pp. 366, 367, note.
Additional assistant, designation, salary, 668.
Agricultural colleges, administration of law, 8874.
Ascertainment and certification of amounts due state, 8874.
Reports to Congress, 8875.
Warrant for appropriation, 8872, 8877.
Alaska, coal lands, licenses, 5078k.
Coal lands, pending claims to be adjudicated within one year, 5078c.
Repayment of fees, etc., upon the relinquishment of claim, 5078c.
Survey and lease of, 5078a–5078r.
Disposition of reindeer in, 3613.
Education of Eskimos and Indians in, 3607.
Homestead, allotments to native Indians or Eskimo in, 5096.
Entries, regulation, 5046.
Insane persons, contracts for care of, 3611.
Permit assignments of pay by teachers in, 3608.
Schools, condition reported to, 3603.
Employés designated for payment as peace officers, 3609.
Teachers reimbursed for expenses, 3608.
Secretary's fees prescribed by, 3562.
Wagon roads, etc., in record of mortgages of, 5087.
Wharves in, prescribing rates of toll for use of, 5091.
American antiquities, preservation of, 5278–5281.
Appeals to decisions of commissioner of general land office, p. 350, note.

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR (Cont'd)
Appointments, clerks, etc., in patent-office, 736.
Clerks in returns office, 761.
Director of national park service, 787d.
Disbursing clerk for payment of pensions, 671.
Examining surgeons in Pension-Office, 731.
Experts and employés in Bureau of Mines, 783.
Indian commissioners, 4013.
Medical referee for pension office, 731, 9105.
Referees to fix compensation for rights of way through Indian lands, 4183.
Special agents, 4013.
Superintendent of government hospital for insane, 9293.
Town-site trustees in, Alaska, 5079.
Oklahoma, 5029.
Approval, appointment of acting disbursing clerk for payment of pensions, 672.
Bonds, disbursing agent of government hospital for insane, 9293.
Disbursing clerk for payment of pensions, 672.
Financial clerk in patent office, 673.
Secretary of Alaska, 3563.
By-laws for insane hospital, 9300.
Contract for paper for public printing, 6960.
Decisions of commissioner of general land office, 5107.
Designation by commissioner of Indian affairs of employé to sign letters, 724.
Exclusion of patent-agents, 750.
Expenditures for pupils admitted to Columbia Institution for Deaf from States and Territories, 9354.
Indemnity lands for school purposes, p. 5858, note.
Investigations, etc., of Bureau of Mines, 784.
Map of pipe line, 4950.
Arkansas, 4954.
New bonds of disbursing officers required by Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 4020.
Patent-Office regulations, 745.
Railroad right of way, annulment, p. 5929, note.
Recommendations as to editions of reports of Geological Survey, 7104.
Request for printing pamphlet edition of report on mineral resources, 7101.
Selection of scientific employés of Geological Survey, 773.
Schedule of fees for investigations, etc., of Bureau of Mines, 787.
School indemnity lands, p. 5858, note.
Special bonds of disbursing officers of Indian Department, 4021.
Superintendent of insane hospital, 9295.
Transfer of apparatus, etc., from Capitol, 3380.
Archæological sites, permits for excavation of, 5280.
Assistant, appointment, 666.
Duties, 667.
Salary, 666.
Battle Mountain Sanitarium Reserve, exchange of lands within, 9286.
Books from library of congress, 189.
Bounty lands, supervision of business relating to, 681.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR (Cont'd)

Bureau of mines, designation of officer to perform duties of director, 783b.
Investigations, etc., of regulations as to, 787.
Publications, recommendation as to editions, 7141.
Requisitions for additional copies, 7142.
Capitol building and grounds, estimates for submitted to, 3374.
Lands and buildings purchased for capitol grounds, 3382.
Payment for repairs, etc., 3373.
Census records, transfer to Census Office by, 920.
Certification of amount of excess moneys, purchase moneys, etc., 4493.
Clerks, land office, sanction of employment, 4512.
Payment of additional salaries to, 669.
Town site trustees in Oklahoma, 5035.
Civil Service Commission, accommodations for, 3275.
Coal lands, Alaska, 5078a–5078r.
Patents without coal reservations, issuance, 4665a.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, authorization for admission of pupils to, 9347.
Supervision of, 681.
Commissioner of general land office, direction of duties of, 699.
Commissioner of Patents, direction of, 743.
Commissioner of Pensions, direction of duties of, 728.
Consolidation of land offices, 4506.
Continuance of land office, 4505.
Contracts, excess storage of waters, etc., under reclamation law, 4738.
Instructions to be furnished regarding making of, 6899.
Irrigation works, 4703.
With states for grants of desert lands for reclamation, 4685(1).
Treatment of persons from District of Columbia admitted to Freedmen's Hospital, 3976.
Water supply under irrigation projects, 4718.
Copies, files affecting land titles to be furnished and authenticated, 708.
Records, etc., to be furnished, fees, authentication, 675–679.
Returns of, 764.
Council of national defense, member of, 3115a.
Crater Lake National Park, 5228–5230.
Dams across Yellowstone River, Montana, 4750.
Decisions, conclusiveness, railroad rights of way, p. 5929, note.
Conclusiveness, swamp land grants, pp. 5951, 5952, note.
Deputy Commissioner of Pensions prescribing duties, 729.
Desert lands, charge on irrigation projects, 4714a.
Contracts, excess storage of waters, 4738.
Irrigation works, 4703.
With states for grants of land for reclamation, 4685(1).
Water supply under irrigation projects, 4718.
Co-operation with irrigation districts, etc., for construction of reservoirs, etc., 4739.

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR (Cont'd)

Desert lands (Cont'd)
Expenditure for rent of offices for Reclamation Service, authorized by, 4743.
Extension of time for final proofs, 4684, 4684a.
Reclamation of arid lands, 4687.
Farm units establishment, 4720.
Irrigation, etc., acquisition of rights of property for reclamation, 4706.
Irrigation constructions costs, agreement for increasing, 4713d.
Irrigation district as fiscal agent of United States, 4713g.
Irrigation projects, estimates to be submitted Congress, 4714f.
Excessive private holdings, disposal of, 4714b.
Extension of time for acceptance of act, 4714d.
Recommendation, 4713.
Regulations, 4714e.
Irrigation works, transfer of care, operation, etc., to water users association or irrigation district, 4713e.
Lease of water power under irrigation projects, 4719.
Rio Grande irrigation project, 4719.
Limit of area, charges, etc., 4703.
Modification of water right, application under reclamation act, 4737.
Permission to employés of Reclamation Service to assign pay, 4745.
Public notice of lands irrigable, 4703.
Purchase of books, etc., needed in surveys and examinations for irrigation works, authorized by, 4744.
Re-appraisement of unsold lots in townsites in reclamation projects, 4725.
Reclamation act, regulations for carrying into effect, 4708.
Regulations, conversion to homestead entry, 4684b.
Irrigation projects, 4713h.
Protection of springs, etc., 4684f.
Reservation of lands to States, 4685 (2).
Requests for advances from Treasury to Reclamation fund, 4710.
Springs, water holes, etc., protection of, 4684d, 4684f.
State irrigation district, approval of maps, 4695c.
Release from lien for charges, 4695c.
Subdivision surveys of lands to be irrigated, 4720.
Surveys under direction of, 4696.
Reclamation works, 4701.
Temporary withdrawal from settlement or entry of lands for which application under Carey Act is proposed, 4695.
Water users association, fiscal agent of United States, 4713g.
Withdrawal from entry of lands susceptible of irrigation, 4702.
Designation, agents to receive payments on reclamation entries or water rights, 4731, 4732a.
Depositories on which certified checks for bids for Indian service may be made, 4042.
Employé to sign approval of tribal deeds, etc., 725.
Temporary assistant commissioner of general land office, 692.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR (Cont'd)
Designation (Cont'd)
Temporary recorder of general land office, 694.
Detail of clerks to assist house committees, 674.
Discontinuance, land districts and offices, 4504.
Offices of recorder of land titles in Missouri, 4514.
Duties in general, 681.
Education, supervision of business relating to, 681.
Establishment of farm units under reclamation act, 4720.
Estimates, Capitol Building and Grounds submitted to, 3374.
Freedmen's Hospital and Asylum, 3978, 6717.
National parks, 6718.
Evidence, regulations to secure return of general land office documents used in, 701.
Feeble-minded deaf of District of Columbia may be committed to Pennsylvania Institution, 9348–9350.
Fees, certified copies of Indian records to be prescribed by, 679.
Copies of records, certificates, etc., disposition of, 681.
First assistant, designation, 668.
Salary, 668.
Freedman's Hospital, estimates for, 3978, 6717.
Supervision of, 3975.
Geological survey, authorization of geologist to act as acting director of, 771.
Disposal of proceeds of publications, 778.
Employés' assignments of pay, 774.
Reimbursement of employés for expenses, 774.
Requisition for additional copies of Geological Survey reports, 7104.
Supervision of report of Director of, 776.
Survey work, direction of, 776.
Glacier National Park, 5247–5250.
Acceptance of donation of lands or rights of way, 5248m.
Notice to governor of passage and approval of acceptance of cession of Park, 5248l.
Government hospital for insane, supervision, 681.
Government property, removal from Indian reservation when not required for use, 4114, 4115.
Head of department, 665.
Homestead entries, allotments to native Indians or Eskimo in Alaska, 5096.
Alaska, regulations, 5046.
Forfeited railroad lands, regulations, 4906.
Repayment of fees and purchase money on cancellation for failure to confirm public land entries, 4596.
Repayment of fees on cancellation of soldier's and sailor's entries, 4595.
Rules relating to final proof of, 4538c, 4539.
Swamp lands in Missouri, regulations, 4966.
Homesteads, regulations governing husband's election of, 4538a.
Hot Springs Reservation, 5251–5273.
Indian affairs, access to records of the five civilized tribes, 4126.

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR (Cont'd)
Indian affairs (Cont'd)
Acknowledgments and oaths by Indian agent, rules as to, 4009.
Allotment, appropriations, 6789.
Tribal funds to individual Indians, 4078.
Approval, application for right of way through Indian lands, 4181.
Bonds of bank, accepting deposit of Indian agent, 4068.
Contracts with Indian tribes, 4087.
Fees to be paid for Indian parties in public land contests, 4101.
Removal of persons from tribal reservation, 4152.
Sale of reservation school buildings, etc., 4171.
Authority, allow employés in Indian service heat or light without charge, 4025.
Direct employment of blacksmiths, mechanics, teachers, etc., 4016.
Except Indians from provisions of labor on condition of performance of services, 4062.
Authorizing sale of dead timber on reservations in Minnesota, 4123.
Bookkeeping, statement in Bureau of, 6789.
Bureau of, system of bookkeeping for, 6789a.
Commutation of rations, payment per capita, 4061.
Compensation for transportation of supplies by land-grant railroads, 10067.
Consent to contracts with Indians, 4090.
Deposit in Treasury of Indian trust funds in lieu of investment, 4076.
Designation, common carrier to carry supplies, 4049.
Officer to pay per capita payments, 4054.
Detail of army officer in connection with Indian education, 4163.
Directing mode of paying annuities and distributing goods, 4053.
Direction of management of, 716.
Employment of, Indians, duty to enforce provision as to, 4031.
Matrons to teach Indian schools, 4029.
Superintendent of irrigation, 4205c.
Expending appropriation for encouraging agriculture, among Indians, repayment, 4124, 4125, 4125a.
Investment of proceeds of Indian lands, 4073.
Grant of leave of absence to employés to attend educational gatherings, 4169.
Payments to Indians to fulfill treaty stipulations, 4058.
Purchase, articles manufactured at Indian schools, 4041.
Goods for Indians, 4038.
Supplies, 6835, 6835a.
Open market, report, 4040.
Qualifications of farmers and stockmen employés, prescribed by, 4028.
Record, purchase of supplies for Indians in open market, 4040.
Regulations, intercourse with Indians, duties of Indian agent, 4000.
Payment of pensions to, 9096.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR (Cont'd)

Indian affairs (Cont'd)
Regulations (Cont'd)
Prevention of issuance of rations, etc., for children not attending school, 4174.
Sale of arms to Indians, 4138.
Removal of government property not used, 4114, 4115.
Reports, diversion of appropriations for employees, etc., 4066.
Sale of arms to Indians, sale contrary to rules, 4134.
Sale of buildings not needed, 4112.
Lands to be also sold, 4113.
Settlement with, incompetent or orphan Indians, 4092.
Statement of accounts between United States and Indian tribes, 4080.
Statement of irrigation projects in Indian reservations, 4205b.
Supervision of business relating to Indians, 681.
Supervision of expenditure of appropriation for school purposes, 4170.
Superintendent of Indian Schools, prescribing duties for, 4167.
Supplies to be so distributed as to prevent deficiency, 4064.
Trustee for Indian tribes not affected by transfer of custody of stocks, etc., of United States treasury, 4075.
Trust funds, payment to Indians under disability, 4079.
Use of appropriation to purchase stock cattle for Indians, 4065.
Use of surplus appropriation to supply subsistence deficiency, 4065.
Withholding moneys due Indians until surrender of captives, 4086.
Withholding rations from parents for non-attendance of children at school, 4175.
Indian agencies, power to establish limits of, 4012.
Indian agents, army officers acting as, to be under direction of secretary, 4007.
Bonds, p. 405, note.
Discontinuance of agencies, 4017.
Discretion as to bonds of, 3999.
Leave of absence, 4018.
Rules and regulations as to acknowledgments and oaths by, 4009.
Indian lands, allotment in severalty, allowance of interest on proceeds of sales of lands of minor, 4237.
Allotment in severalty, appointment of persons to make selection on failure of person entitled, 4196.
Approval, conveyance of lands within reclamation projects, 4238.
Lease, 4218.
Sale by heirs, 4223.
Will of, 4228.
Cancellation of patents for allotments within reservoir sites or reservation for irrigation purposes, 4233.
Certification of fees of officers allotting public lands to Indians not residing on reservations, etc., 4198, 4199.
Certification of judgment relating to, 4214.
Consent to payment of debts from trust funds, proceeds, 4236.

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR (Cont'd)

Indian lands (Cont'd)
Allotment in severalty (Cont'd)
Determination of heirship, 4224, 4226.
Discretion as to grant of patent in fee before expiration of trust period, 4208.
Patents for town lots, etc., 4232.
Permission to surrender patent and select other lands, 4211.
Regulations as to sale, 4224, 4226.
Rules and regulations as to irrigation, 4204.
Sale of land, noncompetent Indian conveyance, 4225.
Timbers on allotment held in trust, 4231.
Timber on unallotted land, regulation, 4230.
Transmission of certificate of selection, 4197.
Approval of, bonds of bank accepting deposit of agents, 4226.
Report of engineer as to cost of irrigation projects in Indian reservations, 4205a.
Classification and appraisement of unallotted and unreserved lands, 5017.
Confirmation of occupation of religious societies, 4201.
Extension of time for construction of railroad, 4184.
Fixed annual charge against railroads passing through Indian territory, for benefit of Indians, 4185.
Grant of right of way for telephone and telegraph lines, 4191.
Investment of proceeds, 4073.
Irrigation, apportionment of cost to be out of tribal funds, 4205e.
Lease of arid land when allottee is incapacitated, 4217a.
Negotiations for session, 5016.
Opening highways through, 4194.
Partition of allotment among heirs, patents, 4227a.
Pipe lines, extension of term of grant, 4192.
Power to require attendance of witnesses at hearing to determine heirs of deceased allottees, 4226b.
Railroad right of way, award of referee to fix compensation for, to be returned to, 4183.
Filing and approval, 4183.
Fixing passenger and freight rates, 4185.
Rules and regulations, 4187.
Railroads, acquisition of land for reservoirs, etc., directions, damages paid to allottees in severalty, 4190.
Rules and regulations, exchange of lands on cancellation of allotments because land unsuitable, 4213.
Telegraph and telephone lines, approval of maps, etc., 4191.
Regulation as to compensation, 4191.
Indians, quarantine, when afflicted with contagious and infectious diseases, 4125b.
Reorganization of office of superintendent of Five Civilized Tribes, 3990a.
Reports as to expenditure of appropriation for hospitals for Indians afflicted with contagious and infectious diseases, 4125b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR (Cont'd)

Indigent blind persons may be placed in Maryland or other state institutions, 9360.
Insane person, Alaska, contracts for care of, 3611.
Commitment of criminal insane to insane hospital, 9319–9321.
Convicts to be transferred to insane hospital, 9321.
Regulations for search for heirs of deceased inmates of insane hospital, 9332.
Requisitions upon appropriations for insane hospital, 9328.
Inspection of records, regulations, etc., 676.
Instruction to be furnished regarding making of contracts, 6899.
Inventories of public property, 280.
Lakes, changing of levels of, in Oregon and California, 4749.
Land grants to railroads adjustment of, 4895.
Deposits for costs of surveying, etc., 4914–4917.
Fixing time for application for reinstatement of entries on railroad lands erroneously cancelled, 4897.
Land offices, consolidation of, 4506.
Continuance, 4505.
Lands, donations of by states, 787b.
Reserved for naval purposes, certified to, 4984, 4985.
Regulations for entries, etc., 4984, 4985.
Land warrants, duplicates, 4854.
Lease of water power under irrigation projects, 4719.
Rio Grande irrigation project, 4719.
Legislative power, delegation to, public lands, p. 13125, note.
Delegation to, reclamation projects, p. 13126, note.
Lists of officers, etc., for Official Register, to be filed with, 7092.
Swamp lands, 4959, 4960.
Vessels of United States, to be filed with, 7092.
Maps of reservoir site transmitted to, 4941.
Mesa Verde National Park, 5237–5242.
Mineral lands, resources and claims, supervision of, 681.
Mining experiment stations, establishment, 787a.
Mining operations on rights of way in Alaska, regulation, 5083.
Mining rights in Alaska of native born citizens in Canada, regulations, 5048.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5223–5227.
National Bison Range, 5274.
National forest reservation commission, member of, 5177.
National forests, 5121–5187.
Leases of lands for sanatoriums or hotels, 5140.
Surveys, 5124.
National park service, rules and regulations, 787f.
Co-operation with Secretary of Agriculture, 787e.
National parks, acceptance of donation of lands for Sequoia National Park, 5208a.
Acceptance of donations of lands or rights of way to Yosemite National Park, 5210a.
Crater Lake National Park, regulations as to fishing, 5230d.
Rules and regulations for care of, 5230d.

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR (Cont'd)

National parks (Cont'd)
Forfeiture of property for offenses in to be accounted for by, 5227e, 5230e, 5248e.
Glacier National Park, regulations as to fishing, 5248d.
Rules and regulations for care, etc., of park, 5248d.
Hawaii National Park, executive control, rules and regulations, 5249m.
Grants of rights of way, etc., 5249k.
Lease of land for hotels, concessions, etc., 5249m.
Reports as to conveyances of easements and rights of way, 5249m.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, executive control, rules and regulations, 5249f.
Lease of lands for hotel concessions, etc., 5249f, 5249h.
Sale and removal of dead or down timber, 5249g.
Leases, national parks, reservations, 787f.
Mount Rainier Park, regulations as to fishing, 5227d.
Regulations for care, etc., of park, 5227d.
Rocky Mountain National Parks, executive control of, rules and regulations, 5249d.
Grant of easements or rights of way, 5249b.
Lease of lands for hotel, concessions, etc., 5249d.
Yosemite Park, lease of lands for hotels, etc., consent to mortgage by lessee, 5222a.
Occupation or appropriation of public grounds prevented by, 3334.
Office of Education, direction of management of, 766.
Official Register edited, indexed and published by chief clerk, at instigation of, 7092.
List of officers, etc., in office of controller of currency for, 7127.
To be filed with, 7092.
Preparation of, 7006.
Statistics for, 7005.
Oklahoma division into counties before opening lands for settlement, 5028.
Patents, supervision and review of decisions of commissioner of patents, p. 352, note.
Pensions, arrangement of pensioners in groups for quarterly payments, 9107.
Direction as to payment by check, 9108.
Duties and regulations as to pension rolls of soldiers, widows, etc., of Mexican war, 9036, 9038.
Duty to restore pensions of navy officers, widows, etc., reduced by acts subsequent to July 25th, 1866, 9033.
Increase of Mexican war pensions, 9042–9044.
Payment out of contingent fund, expenses of payment in person, 9096.
Expenses of visiting pensioner, 9096.
Regulations as to payment of pensions to Indians, 9096.
Regulations as to proof of claims, 8937.
Supervision of business relating to, 681.
Permits, excavation of archæological sites, etc., 5280.
Grazing of live stock on national parks or reservations, 787f.
Use earth, etc., from public lands, etc., for irrigation works, 4741.

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR (Cont'd)

Permits (Cont'd)
Wagon roads, etc, in Alaska, 5087.
Phosphate or oil lands in Idaho, approval of bond of prospector or miner, 4865.
Approval of selection, 4865.
Platt National Park, 5243–5246.
Practice before department regulations to be prescribed by, 684.
President succession to office of, 219, 220.
Price of copies of patent specifications and drawings to be fixed by, 7093.
Printing, determination of quality of paper furnished by contractor for public printing, 6962.
For Patent Office, requisition for, upon Commissioner of Patents, 7093.
Purchase of paper in open market on default of contractor under direction of, 6963.
Report to of defaulting contractor furnishing paper for public printing, 6963.
Prisons, erection of buildings, 10552.
Purchase of sites for, 10552.
Selection of location, 10554.
Public contracts to be in writing and copy, etc., filed in returns office, 6895–6899.
Public lands in general, agricultural college landscrip regulations for reissue lost or destroyed, 4872.
Cancellation of patents erroneously issued under railroad or wagon road grants, 4902, 4903.
Correction of mistakes in entry, 4777.
Decisions, conclusiveness, pp. 5889, 5890, note.
Designation, lands, non-irrigable, 4563, 4569.
Newspapers to publish proclamation of sales, 4768.
Divisions of fractional sections, 4805.
Low grounds in Washington, D. C., conveyances of, 6945.
Opening of lands restored to entry after withdrawal, 4529.
Permission to bring suit for unlawful inclosure, 5002.
Permits to purchase lands located with claims under treaty of 1854, 4776.
Purchase or lease of for use as headquarters of mine rescue cars, 787c.
Reclassification of lands in Alabama as agricultural or mineral, 4656.
Regulations concerning engrossing and recording of land, 707.
Required for use by California Débris Commission to be withdrawn from sale and entry, 10025.
Sale for cemetery purposes, 4765.
Supervision of business relating to, 681.
Railroad, transportation charges in Alaska, revision and modification, 5083.
Reclamation of arid lands, 4696–4750.
Reclamation fund, use for reservoirs and irrigation works, 4705.
Reports by, 685–689.
Cost account of agricultural experiments at Indian school or agency farms, 688.
Surveys, etc., on Indian reservations, 686.
Director of Bureau of Mines, direction of publication, 785.
Disbursements, etc., for agricultural colleges, 8875.

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR (Cont'd)

Reports by (Cont'd)
Expenditures, appropriations for hospitals for Indians afflicted with contagious and infectious diseases, 4125b.
Encouraging industry among Indians, 4124, 4125.
General Indian Education fund, 685.
Indian schools, etc., 687.
Irrigation of Indian lands, 4205e.
Irrigation projects in Indian reservations, 4205b, 4205d, 4205e.
Fees paid on the determination of heirs of deceased allottees, 4227.
Geological Survey report to accompany, 778.
To Indian inspectors as to expenses, 3988.
Irrigation works, 4701.
Purchase of supplies for Indian service, 4040.
Springs, etc., on desert lands, 4684d.
Statement of fiscal affairs of Indian tribes, what to show, 689.
Surveys within limits of railroad grants, 4887.
Use of surplus appropriation to supply subsistence deficiency for Indians, 4065.
Withdrawal of lands from settlement, etc., 4525.
Reports to, appraisers of abandoned military reservation lands, 5004.
Board of visitors of insane hospital, 9300.
Of defaulting contractor furnishing paper for public printing, 6963.
Indian Commissioners, 3982.
Porto Rican Commissioner of interior, 3772.
President and directors of Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9359.
Requisitions, additional copies of geological survey reports, 7104.
Expenditures of department signed by, 683.
Reservation of lands for county seats in Oklahoma, 5028.
Reservoirs for furnishing water for live stock, regulation, 4939.
Resurveys, etc., of land undisposed of, 4824.
Returns Office, 761–764.
Rights of way, Alaska, 5083–5091.
Electrical plants, telephone lines, canals, etc., 4946.
Electric power companies, 4944.
Forest reserves for canals, tunnels, etc., 4947.
Indian lands, pipe lines, grant of right of way, 4192.
Railroads, annulment of previous approval, p. 5929, note.
Tramroads, canals or reservoirs, 4943.
Wagon roads, railroads, etc., over forest reservations or reservoir sites, 4945.
Rules and regulations, national park service, 787f.
Salary, 36, 234.
Sales, buildings of United States, land to be also sold, 4113.
Lands acquired under reclamation acts, 4746, 4747.
Lands for non-payment within reclamation projects, 4729, 4732a.
Photolithographic township plats or maps, disposal of proceeds, 712.
Price, 712.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF INTERIOR (Cont'd)
Sales (Cont'd)
Timber, killed or damaged by forest fires, 4995, 4996.
On public lands in Alaska, 5092.
Town site lots in Oklahoma, 5032.
Sequoia National Park, 5207, 5208.
Smithsonian Institution, member of, 10565.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Distribution to libraries of circuit courts of appeals, 1204.
Surveyors general, consolidation of offices of, 4444.
Transfer of clerks between offices of, 4460a.
Surveys, Alaska, regulations, 5081.
California, 4822.
Geodetic method in Oregon and California, 4821.
Lands granted to railroads, rules and regulations, 4888.
Nevada, 4820.
School and mission lands in Alaska, 5095.
Within limits of railroad grants, 4887.
Suspension, etc., of practitioners before department, 684; p. 340, note.
Territories, duties in relation to, 682.
Timber and stone lands, review of action by court, p. 5734, note.
Timber on certain mineral lands, regulations for cutting, 4989, 4992.
Timber culture, regulations for commutation, 5116.
Town-sites, entries in Alaska, regulations, 5079.
Entries for cemetery and park purposes, 4802.
Trustees in Oklahoma, appeal to from decision of, p. 6010, note.
Under irrigation projects, powers and duties, 4715–4719.
Manner of payment for townsite lots sold prescribed by, 4726.
Oklahoma, 5029–5035.
Regulations for execution of trusts, 5029.
Proceedings of failure to file map and statement, 4788.
Sale of lots, increase or diminution of price, 4786, 4789.
Regulations, 4785.
Surveys, 4785.
Trustees in Oklahoma, fixing compensation of, 5035.
Withdrawal and disposal in excess of limit, 4723.
Warrants for military lands to be granted by, 704.
Wind Cave National Park, 5231–5236.
Withdrawal from entry of lands for irrigation works, 4702.
Lands in Indian reservations, 4526.
Lands susceptible of irrigation, 4702, 4737.
Yellowstone Park, 5188–5206.
Yosemite National Park, 5209–5222.

SECRETARY OF LABOR
Accounts, settlement of, 422.
Administration of Immigration and Chinese exclusion laws supervised by, 956, 959.
Alien contract labor law, administration of supervised by, 955.
Appointment, 932.
Appointments, approval, commissioner of immigration at New Orleans, 4283.
Assistant chief of Children's Bureau, 966.

SECRETARY OF LABOR (Cont'd)
Appointments (Cont'd)
Immigrant Inspectors and other officers, 4273.
Approval, agreement as to method of payment of head tax on alien immigrant, 4242.
Bond for release of alien immigrant pending deportation proceedings, 4269.
Establishment of interior immigrant stations, 4278.
Regulations as to lists of alien passengers, 4258.
Regulations for agents in states and territories at immigration stations approved by, 960.
Rules for entry of aliens along the border of Canada and Mexico, 4281.
Selection of members of board of special inquiry, 4274.
Suspension of deportation of aliens, 4268.
Assistant chief of Children's Bureau, appointed by, 966.
Assistant Secretary, appointment and salary, 933.
Authority and powers, p. 476, note.
Balances of accounts certified to, 422.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Bureau of Labor Statistics directed by, 945.
Bureau of Naturalization directed by, 963.
Child labor inspection of establishment, employment of assistance, 8819c.
Member of board to make public regulations for carrying out act, 8819b.
Reports, district attorney as to violation of act, 8819d.
Children's Bureau, assistant chief, appointment, 966.
Investigations by, under direction of, 965.
Quarters for Children's Bureaus furnished by, 967.
Chinese Exclusion Act, designation of officers to deport Chinese, 4341.
Officers to enforce Chinese exclusion act designated by, 858, 936.
Detailed for duty at Washington, 938.
Regulations for execution of provisions of act in treaty, 4338.
Commissioner-General of Immigration under direction of, 959.
Co-ordination of department, 942.
Council of national defense, member of, 3115a.
Custody of buildings, etc., 936.
Deportation of aliens, confirmation of findings of boards of inquiry, p. 514, note.
Division of Information under control of, 960.
Horses and motor vehicles, purchase for immigration service, 960a.
Immigration, appeal to, from decision of board of special inquiry, 4274.
Appointment of immigrant inspectors and other officers, 4273.
Approval, bond for release of alien immigrant pending deportation proceedings, 4269.
Directions for medical examination of aliens by surgeons of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, 4265.
Establishment of interior immigrant stations, 4278.
Regulations as to lists of alien passengers, 4258.
Rules for entry of aliens along the border of Canada and Mexico, 4281.
Selection of members of board of special inquiry, 4274.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF LABOR (Cont'd)

Immigration (Cont'd)
Approval (Cont'd)
Suspension of deportation of aliens, 4268.
Deportation of aliens, 4270.
Enforcement of exclusion of anarchists, 4287.
Lease of office at Montreal, 4281a.
Prescribing duties of commissioners of immigration, 4272.
Regulation for agents of states and territories at immigration stations approved by, 960.
Regulations as to admission of children unaccompanied by parents, 4244.
Regulations as to admission or deportation of children of alien resident filing declaration of intention, 4286.
Rules as to importing employees of foreign exhibitors, 4249.
Warrant for deportation of alien, 4269.
Mediation in labor disputes, 940.
Motor vehicles, purchase for immigration service, 960a.
Naturalization, administration of laws, directed by, 962.
Clerical assistance to clerks of court, 4372.
Rules and regulations for, 4383.
Offices, etc., transfer to Labor Department, 940.
Printing of extra copies of Bulletin of Department, 7107.
Refund of tax erroneously collected, approved by, 958.
Rental of building for Department of Labor, 6933b.
Reports, 941.
Expenditures of Bureau of Naturalization, 942.
Number of copies, distribution, 7068.
Salary, 36, 234.
Smithsonian Institution member, 10565.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.

SECRETARY OF NAVY

See Naval Academy; Navy; Navy Department; Pay of Navy.

Absence of secretary and assistant secretary, chief of naval operations to act, 621b.
Accounts, cost of erection of factory for manufacture of armor, 2779a.
In office of, Auditor's examination, 420.
Adjustment of claims for damages by collision with vessels of navy, 652.
Aeronautic schools, establishment, course of study, etc., 2952½q.
Annual reports, 648–652.
Annual visitation of visitors to naval observatory to be fixed by, 662.
Store-keepers on foreign stations, 2567–2669.
Appointment, acting chaplains, 2541a.
Acting ensigns for engineering duty, 2482b.
Acting ensigns for performance of aeronautic duties, 2952½d.
Acting second lieutenants for aeronautic duties only, 2952½d.
From dental reserve corps for active service, 2512a.
Members of board of naval officers, 2697b.
Naval officers, to naval militia, 3078a(5).
To report upon publication of foreign Hydrographic surveys, 7148.

SECRETARY OF NAVY (Cont'd)

Appointment (Cont'd)
Pay clerks, 2537a.
Professors and instructors at naval academy, 2748a.
Student flyers, 2952½n.
Appropriations, accounting, for expenditures from appropriation for obtaining information from abroad and at home, 6762a.
For Navy to be under his control, 6753.
Preparation, etc., of hydrographic surveys not available without approval of, after report of board of officers, 6794.
Approval of foreign hydrographic surveys, 6794.
Publication of foreign Hydrographic surveys, 7148.
Assistant, appointment, 611.
Civil life, appointment from, 611.
Duties, 621.
Salary, 611.
Board of naval officers, furnishing information to, 2697d.
Board of visitors for naval academy, date of visit to be fixed by, 2756a.
Board of visitors of naval observatory to be paid expenses, 662.
Books from library of Congress, 139.
Bureau of equipment, distribution of duties, etc., of, 624.
Certificate of discharge to be issued in lieu of lost or destroyed certificate, 620.
Certified check of bidder on naval supplies accepted in lieu of guaranty or bond, 6864.
Civil engineers, promotion of, 2566.
Civilian aids, etc., employment to be paid out of appropriations for new ships unlawful, 615.
Civilian employés, in insular possessions, pay, 2797.
Leave of absence, 2797a.
Clerical force at navy yards, employment and pay, 2794, 2796, 2799.
Coast Guard, authorized to build cutters at Navy Yards, 8459½a(11).
Discretion as to manning stations, 8459½a(10).
Establishment, change, etc., of districts, 8459½a(10).
Receiving members at naval aviation schools, 8459½a(13).
Subject to orders in time of war, 8459½a(1).
Collection of captured flags to be made, 644–646.
Commutation of rations for general courts-martial prisoners, 2887b.
Computations to determine authorized number of officers in corps and ranks in line of staff corps, 2483b.
Condemned ordnance for soldiers' monuments, 3102.
Contracts, bunting of American manufacture, 6880.
Changes in, p. 824, note.
Control of contracts or supplies of services, 6842.
Instructions as to making of, 6899.
Naval supplies, duties with reference to, 6862–6882.
Tobacco, 6869, 6870.
Council of national defense, member of, 3115a.
Court-martial, authority to convene, 3006.
Authorizing commandant of naval yard or station to order general, 3006b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF NAVY (Cont'd)
Court-martial (Cont'd)
Authorizing commanding officers of squadron division, etc., outside limits of United States to order general, 3006a.
Court of inquiry, ordering, 3026.
Custody, books, records and property of department, 617.
Naval records from beginning of department to War of Rebellion, 618.
Records of Revolutionary War, 619.
Dental Corps, appointments, 2501–2504, 2508, 2510, 2512.
Deposits of seamen's savings, 2876.
Details, line officers to engineering duty, 2482a.
Medical corps officers of navy for duty with military relief division of red cross association, 2498a.
Naval officers to remove derelicts, 2777.
Officer as aid or executive of commander, 2663.
Of officers, to hydrographic office, 657a.
Officers to shore duty, 2606a.
Discontinuance of civil officers at navy-yards, 2569.
Dismissal of officers, authority, p. 320, note.
Disposal of money received from sale of maps, charts, etc., 660.
Disposition of useless papers in files of navy yards and stations, 2789.
Distribution of department business among bureaus, 622.
Duties of bureaus performed under authority of, 625.
Emergency purchases of war materials abroad, 6868.
Enlisted men, discharge of, 2587, 2588, 2590.
Rations to, 2877.
Temporary home on discharge, 2598.
Enlistment of seamen, 2572, 2578.
Term of, 2578.
Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, additional copies may be required for public service and sale, 7057.
Estimates, amount necessary to carry out provision of act relating to naval militia, 3078a(56).
Demands on naval pension fund, 6708.
Expenses of departments and bureaus to be furnished to, 653.
Statement of number and salaries of persons employed, 6707.
Examination for promotion, warrant officers, 2708, 2712.
Experimental and research laboratory, reports of expenditures, 652a.
Experiments by private ship builders, 2804.
Factory for manufacture of armor, erection, etc., 2779a.
Fines, application to Navy hospitals, 9201.
Fleet naval reserve, calling into active service, retired enlisted men, 2900½b(10).
Examinations for commissioners, 2900½b (8).
Regulations as to forfeiture of pay, 2900½b(7).
Furlough for officers, 2614.
Without pay may be granted to enlisted men, 2590b.
General duties, 616.
Gifts for vessels in navy, acceptance of, 647.
Head of department, 610.
Home manufacturers, etc., to be preferred by, 6879.

SECRETARY OF NAVY (Cont'd)
Hospital corps, appointment, 2513, 2514.
Government, 2513.
Limitation of numbers in various ratings, 2514a.
Indexing of records of Revolutionary War, 619.
Insane of navy, 2813.
Order for commitment to insane hospital, 9, 301.
Instructions to be furnished regarding making of contracts, 6899.
Inventories of public property, 280.
Issue of outfits to enlisted men serving second enlistments, 2887a.
Judge advocate general, direction of, 612.
Lands, authority to lease, 647a.
Transfer to lighthouse service, p. 496, note.
Leave of absence to civilian employés of navy department, 2797a.
Lighthouse service, prescribing regulations for service in times of war, 8459b.
Lights on naval vessels, Red River of the North and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, exhibition of, suspended by, 7956.
War and revenue vessels on Great Lakes, exhibition of, suspended by, 7923.
War vessels in harbors, rivers and inland waters, exhibition, suspended by, 7904.
Loan of scientific instruments to weather service, 643.
Maps, charts, etc., to be prepared at hydrographic office, 658–660.
Marine corps, determination of qualifications of second lieutenants, 2903d, 2903e.
Establishment of instruction camps, 2952c.
Examination of officers, 2903f.
Regulation of sale of stores, 2942.
Retiring board, selection, 2950.
Medals of honor, 2718–2715.
Medical Corps, examination, 2497.
Midshipmen, dismissal of, 2744.
Mileage and travelling expenses to naval officers, 2844–2849.
Militia, appointment of navy and marine corps officers to naval militia, 3078a(5).
Naval militia, appointment of board of officers to consultation, 3078a(30).
Arms and equipment, 3078a(4).
Bonds of, accounting officers, 3078a (17).
Disbursing officers, 3078a(28).
Detail of officers to instruct, 3078a (22).
Equipment, 3078a(4).
Estimates of cost of carrying out act, 3078a(56).
Inspection, 3078a(28).
Accounts of officers, 3078a(17).
Issue of arms and naval stores, etc., 3078a(14).
Loan of vessels, stores, etc., to, 3078a (13).
Organization, 3078a(4).
Participation in cruises, maneuvers, etc., of regular navy, 3978a(21).
Payment of appropriation to disbursing officer, 3078a(12).
Revocation of detail of officers or enlisted men, 3078a(23).
Sale of oil and gasoline for volunteer patrol squadrons, 3078a(25).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF NAVY (Cont'd)
Militia (Cont'd)
Naval militia (Cont'd)
Selection of, officers for instruction in firing and target practice, 3078a (24).
Officers or enlisted men for attendance at military schools, 3078a (27).
Reports, 3078a(31).
Name of contractor, direction of manner of fixing to supplies, 6883.
Naming vessels, 2769–2773.
Nautical Almanac, exchange of data with foreign offices, 664.
Supervision to be placed in charge of naval officers, etc., 663.
Naval academy, appointment of midshipmen, 2746.
Appointment of professors and instructors, 2748a.
Clothing for midshipmen, 2749.
Number of appointments to, 2726b.
Permission of designation of Filipinos for instruction, 2721a.
Naval auxiliary reserve, confirmation of rank, 2900½d(3).
Naval flying corps, appointment of student flyers, 2952½n.
Detail of officers for, 2952½b.
Distribution of personnel, 2952½u.
Establishment of aeronautic schools, 2952½q.
Establishment of regulations for government of, 2952½w.
Examination to determine qualification of lieutenants for regular service, 2952½i.
Revocation of appointment of, acting ensigns and second lieutenants for aeronautic duties, 2952½f.
Student flyers, 2952½o.
Transfer of qualified student flyers to reserve, 2952½p.
Naval Home and hospital, employment of inmates in, 9205.
Government regulated by, 9204.
Naval hospitals, fines, application to, 9201.
Superintended by, 9199.
Naval officers, assignment to duty on ocean mail vessels, 7536.
Naval pension fund, estimates of demands on, 6708.
Investment, 9085.
Naval prisoners, allowances to, 3039, 3040.
Naval reserve force, camps of instruction, course of study at sea, 2900½a(26).
Direction as to time of payment of retainer pay, 2900½a(16).
Examination to determine qualifications, 2900½a(10).
Flag or pennant for merchant vessels commanded by officers of naval reserve force, 2900½a(25).
Fleet naval reserve force, assignment to active duty for training, 2900½b(3).
Regulations, 2900½a(2, 3).
Reports as to movements and occupations as condition of retainer pay, 2900½a (14).
Navy hospital fund, deductions from pay for, 9200.
Navy mail clerks, selection, 7256.
Next of kin of deceased inmates of Naval Home, inquiries for regulated by, 9208.

SECRETARY OF NAVY (Cont'd)
Nurse corps, appointment and allowances, 2518, 2519.
Ocean mail vessels, construction, approval, 7533.
Orders, chief of naval operations, 621c.
Partial payments during progress of work under contract, 6882.
Pay corps, establishment of board of examination for, 2537c.
Examination, 2527, 2528.
Pay, death of naval officer or enlisted man, 2870.
Officers and men of lost vessels, 2863, 2865, 2869.
Paymasters of lost or captured public vessels, directing settlement of accounts of, 455.
Pay officers, bond, 2531, 2532.
Pensions, aid to sailors from naval pension-fund, 9089.
Journals of disabled privateersmen to be transmitted to, 9095.
Trustee of navy pension fund, 9083.
Trustee of privateer pension-fund, 9090.
Power plants at navy yards, consolidation, 2801.
President, orders of to be executed, 616.
Secretary as representative of president, p. 320, note.
Succession to office of, 219, 220.
Printing of, additional copies of publications of office of Naval Intelligence, 7165.
Hydrographic office publications, 7163.
Prize, approval of appointment of prize-commissioners, 8400.
Cases to be reported to, 8399.
Commissions of auctioneers, 8424.
Distribution, ransom money, salvage, bounty, etc., 8419.
Marshal to report condition, 8402.
Transfer of property to another district for sale, 8408.
Professors of mathematics in Navy, duties of, 2547.
Publication, Hydrographic office charts, etc., 7147.
Records of Revolutionary War, 619.
Public contracts to be in writing and copy, etc., filed in returns office, 6895–6899.
Public lands, transfer to lighthouse service, p. 316, note.
Purchases, flour and bread for navy, 6878.
Fuel for navy, etc., 6879.
Material for steam boilers, 6866.
Plates and copyrights of maps, charts, etc., for Hydrographic office, 7147.
Preserved meats, pickles, butter and dessicated vegetables, 6877.
Projectiles, 6868.
Tobacco for navy, 6869, 6870.
Without advertisements, 6869.
Rations to enlisted men, 2877.
Recommendations to of appointments in naval observatory, 662.
Records of Revolutionary War, preservation, indexing and publication of, 619.
Red Cross Association, issuance of supplies and equipment to, 1963a, b.
Refund of cost of outfit and bounty on discharge from enlistment, 2587.
Regulations, authority to make, p. 320, note.
Conclusiveness, p. 320, note.
Limitation, p. 320, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF NAVY (Cont'd)
Regulations (Cont'd)
Navigation, movement and anchorage of vessels in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 9959.
Navy, 2805, 2806.
Regulations of Board of Visitors to Naval observatory to be submitted to, 662.
Relative rank of naval officers, p. 320, note.
Review, p. 320, note.
Rejection of excessive bids, 6874.
Relinquishment of reservation on deliveries of supplies, 6881.
Remission or mitigation of sentence of court-martial, 3025.
Removal of charge of desertion against men of Navy or Marine Corps, 2954–2958.
Rental of building for department, 6933.
Repairs of naval vessels, designation of examining board, 2781, 2781a, 2782.
Reports, appropriations, expenditures from, etc., 648.
Claims for damages by collision with vessels of navy, 652.
To Congress, 648–652.
Cost of product of factory for manufacture of armor, 2779a.
Disposition of useless papers in files of navy yards and stations, 2789.
Distribution of duties of bureau of equipment, 624.
Employment of professors and instructors at naval academy, 2748a.
Estimates, demands on appropriations, 648.
Pay of navy and bureaus, 649.
Repair of vessels, 650.
Expenditures, certain appropriations, 649.
Drafting, technical and inspection force, 615a.
Experimental and research laboratory, 652a.
Wages, stores, etc., 648.
Expenses of consulting board of naval militia, 3078a(30).
Improvements of harbors, canals and channels, 2813d.
Repair of vessels, 650, 651.
Sales of vessels or materials, 648.
Reports to, board of visitors of naval observatory, 662.
Chief of bureau of supplies and accounts, 627.
Requisition for advances, 6755.
Reservation of public lands, p. 320, note.
Retired enlisted men may be called into active service, 2659a.
Retired list, employment of, 2653.
Returns of contracts by, 761.
Revenue cutters, directed by, when co-operating with navy, 8459½b(44).
Employment to enforce act relating to sponges, 8869a.
Review of deck court proceedings, 2992.
Salary, 36, 234.
Sales, cannon for experiments, 3099.
Hydrographic office charts, 7147.
Individual pieces of armament, 3104.
Naval supplies, 2810.
Naval vessels, materials and stores, 2784–2788.
Stores, 2811.
Shore duty, orders for, 2606, 2607.
Signals of licensed yachts prescribed by, 7807.
Sites and buildings for Navy hospitals, 9203.

SECRETARY OF NAVY (Cont'd)
Smithsonian Institution, member of, 10565.
Specifications for steel material for vessels, 2779.
Steam vessels, Ancon and Cristobal not transferred to, 6829a.
Storekeepers on foreign stations, 2567, 2610.
Summary courts-martial, rules, 3002.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Timber lands, exploration and reservation for naval purposes, 4977–4988.
Training camps for instruction of citizens, establishment, 2952c.
Vessels, fish commission, 907.
Naming, 2769–2773.
Nautical schools, 2762.
Quarantine purposes designated by, 9174.
Rating, p. 320, note.
Warrants, drawn by, how countersigned, 6746.
Washington Navy yard as manufacturing yard, 2803.
Young Men's Christian Association buildings in navy yards, heat and light, 2802.

SECRETARY OF SENATE
See Senate.

SECRETARY OF STATE
See Consular Officers; Diplomatic Officers; Foreign Relations; State Department; etc.
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Allowance to secretaries and messenger of legation in Paris, 3135.
Amendments to Constitution, promulgation, 303.
Appointments, assistant law clerk to edit laws of Congress, 295, 297.
Assistant Solicitors, 294, 297.
Chief of Bureau to prepare information for Department of Commerce, 292.
Law clerk to edit laws of Congress, 295, 297.
Officers for drafting work in State Department, 297.
Approval of compensation and expenses of international monetary conference commissioners, 6455.
Assistants, 288, 289, 297.
Duties prescribed by Secretary, 298.
Salary, 288, 289, 297.
Bonds, Comptroller of Currency filed in office of, 502.
Consular officers, approval by, 3149, 3150.
As administrator or guardian, approval by, 3165.
Librarian of congress, deposited with, 130.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Boundaries between United States and Canada, bonds from chiefs of parties for advances from appropriation, 6795a.
Certificate by, of expenditures in intercourse with foreign nations, effect of, 457.
Clerk to, salary, 297.
Consular courts in certain foreign countries, judicial duties to be discharged by, when, 7674.
Consular officers, approval of bond of, 3149, 3150.
Assistants, report on qualifications of, 3158.
Building and sites for diplomatic and consular establishments, power to acquire or construct, 3209.
Collection of statistics under direction of, 875.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont'd)

Consular officers (Cont'd)
- Consuls empowered to pay postage on letters detained in foreign countries, 7542.
- Duties relating to invoices, 5546.
- Estimates for expenses, 3209, 6697, 6698.
- Instruction as to return of destitute seaman to United States, 8368.
- Prescribe regulations for report of fees, 3176.
- Regulations, returns of fees, 3181.
- Regulations for courts in certain foreign countries to be laid before Congress, 7664.
- Time of transit to posts of, 3201.

Custody and charge of laws, resolution, etc., 302.
- Public property of Departments, 301.
- Seal of department, 301.

Diplomatic officer, report as to efficiency of diplomatic officer, 3130c.
- No power to restrict compensation, p. 4372, note.

Distribution of duties of officers, clerks and employés, 298.

Estimates, buildings and sites for diplomatic and consular establishments, 3209.
- Diplomatic and consular service, 6697.
- Rent and expenses at consular offices, 6698.

Exports, opium, regulations, 8801d.

Extradition proceedings, payment of fees and costs, 10115, 10117.

Field notes, maps, etc., of surveys delivered to, 4451–4455.

Foreign affairs, management of, 300.

Foreign legations to be furnished with documents upon requisition of, 7145.

Foreign Public Ministers, transmission to marshal of names of persons in service of, 7613, 7614.

Fugitives from justice of a foreign country surrendered by, 10110, 10118.
- Notice of application by foreign fugitives for discharge given to, 10119.

General duties relating to Department, 284–310.

Head of state department, 284.

Internal revenue tax, may prescribe regulations for purchase of goods without payment of, 6367.

Inventories of public property, 280.

Invoices of imported merchandise, destruction, 3173.

Joint resolutions, copies of for public printer, 308.

Judges list of votes for presidential electors, 211.

Laws, copies of for public printer, 308.

Newspaper in District of Columbia designation for publication of proclamations and treaties, 7184.

Opium, promulgation of regulation as to export, 8801d.

Panama Canal, legation building, transferred to, 6829a.

Passports, authorized to issue to persons making declaration of intention, 3958.
- Citizens of United States, return of issuance to secretary, 7627.
- Vessels going to foreign countries, form, prescribed by, 8052.

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont'd)

Porto Rican governmental transactions reported to president through, 3765.

Postage on letters detained in foreign countries, consuls empowered to pay, 7542.

Postal conventions, copies of for public printer, 308.

Presidential electors, sending for district judge's list, 211.

President, succession to office of, 219, 220.

Private secretary, salary, 297.

Promulgation of amendments to Constitution, 303.

Reports, abstracts or returns to collectors of ports for Congress, 305.
- Efficiency of diplomatic officers, 3130c.
- Expenditures of appropriations for foreign trade and treaty relations, 293.
- Foreign regulations of commerce, etc., 306, 307.
- Unexpended balances of appropriations, to auditor of treasury, 6801.

Revised Statutes, printing, publication and distribution, 1523, 7070, 7114.
- Supplements, delivered to superintendents of documents, 7114.
  - Order for additional copies of, 7108, 7110.

Salary, 36, 234, 285–287, 297.

Seal of United States, custody and charge of by, 301.

Seamen's certificates of citizenship, list of to be sent to secretary by Collectors of Customs, 8376.

Second assistant secretary, appointment, 288.
- Salary, 288, 289, 297.

Smithsonian Institution, member of, 10565.

Statement of expenditures from contingent fund, 307.

State statutes, copies for Department to be procured by, 304.

Statutes at Large, additional copies may be required, 7072.
- Edited, printed and bound under direction of, 7072.
- Edited, printed, published and distributed in pamphlet form, 7071.
- Marginal references to include the number designating bills or resolutions, 7118.
- Printing, publication and distribution of pamphlet copies, 1524.

Supreme Court reports for, 1203.

Territories, powers and duties relative to, exercised by Secretary of Interior, 682.

Third Assistant Secretary, salary, 289, 297.

Treaties, copies of for public printer, 308.

Trust fund received from foreign governments for United States citizens, disposition, 6668.

Vice-consul-general at Shanghai to be designated by, 7696.

SECRETARY OF TREASURY

See Customs Duties; Internal Revenue; Life-Saving Service; Mint; Public Money; Treasury Department.

Absence, chief clerk to sign documents, 353.

Agricultural colleges, amounts due states, certified to, 8874.
- Co-operative extension work, certification of amounts due to states, 8877f.
- Payment of appropriations, 8872, 8877.

Agricultural experiment stations, 8878–8897.
- Amounts due States, certified to, 8894.
- Payment of appropriations, 8892.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Alaska, court clerks' bonds approved by, 3574.
Court clerks to report fees to, 3572.
Disposal of wharf at Sitka, 3612a.
Dockage rates at government wharf in, 3612.
Fish inspectors appointed by, 3639.
Fund, 3592, 3593.
Game laws enforced by, 3621.
Instructions for payment of legislative expenses, 3542.
Repair of wharf at Sitka, 3612a.
School expenses paid by, 3605.
American Printing House for the Blind fund, 9387–9390.
Appointments by, cotton futures tax agents, 6309n.
Appropriations, 6671–6808.
Charitable, etc., purposes, payment, 6669.
Form and charging of warrants by, for drawing money from Treasury, 6748.
Payment to Agricultural Colleges, 8877d.
For public buildings, 6795.
Unexpended balances, 6800–6807.
Carried to surplus fund, 6802.
Report of, 6801, 6803.
Articles imported in violation of copyright laws, forfeiture or return, 9553.
Assistant secretaries, additional assistant secretary, appointment, compensation, 351.
Appointment, 350, 351.
Certification of transcripts from books, 1499.
Delegation of, to sign warrants, 380.
Duties, 379, 380.
Ineligible to hold office in member bank of Federal reserve bank, 9793(2).
Presumption as to authority, p. 176, note.
Salaries, 350–352.
Blue fox skins, fixing price of skins to be paid to natives of St. Paul Island, 8859.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Bounty claims, payment to colored soldiers, sailors, etc., 3972.
Bureau of engraving and printing, engraved plates of portraits, 513a.
Furnishing of impressions of portraits from, 513.
Business, engaging in certain forbidden, 377.
Checks, etc., lost or destroyed, 6645.
Duplicates for, 6646.
Chinese exclusion act, designation of ports for entry of Chinese, 4308.
Rules and regulations, 4309.
Certificates of residence, 4321.
Duplicate photographs of applicant on certificate of residence, 4324.
Return of resident Chinese leaving country, 4308.
Claims against United States, set-off, 6407.
Failure to claim set-off, effect on surety's rights, p. 7460, note.
Claims by United States, compromise, 6375.
Coast and geodetic survey, allowances for subsistence to persons employed in, 8559, 8560.
Designation of libraries, etc., to receive, 7146.
Coast Guard, construction and equipment of cutters, 8459½a(11).
Directing construction in aviation to members at Army and Navy schools, 8459½a(13).
Directions as to administration of duties, 8459½a(2).

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Coast Guard (Cont'd)
Discretion as to manning stations, 8459½a(10).
Establishment, change of districts, etc., 8459½a(10).
Equipment and maintenance of aviation stations, 8459½a(12).
Reports to, of expenditures and operations, 8459½a(5).
Coins, coinage, etc., approval of new designs, 6447.
Assay-office, Helena, 6424, 6425.
St. Louis, 6426.
Salt Lake City, 6430.
Seattle, 6429.
Bullion, certificates for deposits of, 6564.
Deposits of, 6564–6567.
Silver, coinage of, 6479.
Coinage into subsidiary coins, 6485.
Limitation of amount removed, 6488.
Purchase of, 6474–6478, 6547.
Transfer from assay office at New York to Philadelphia mint, 6524.
Certificates for deposits of, 6564.
Foreign coins, proclaiming values, 6536.
Regulations for coinage for, 6460.
Value, review, pp. 7509, 7510, note.
Gold bars, exchange for gold coin, 6464.
Gold bonds or notes, borrowing gold on security of, 9803.
Retirement, 9803.
Gold, certificates of deposit, 6564–6567.
Certificates of deposit, suspension of issue, 6565.
Gold coin, certificates for deposits of, 6564.
Deposits of, 6564–6567.
Exchange of gold bars for, 6464.
Regulations as to receipt by public officers of coins reduced in weight by abrasion below standard, 6442.
Gold mint bars, transfer from New York assay office to assistant treasurer's office, 6525.
Minor coins, cleaning, reissue and recoinage, 6496.
Regulations for redemption of, 6495.
Moneys at mints for payment to depositors, 6512.
Parity of values, maintenance of, 6480.
Philippine coinage, designs for, 3903.
At United States mints permitted by, 3890, 3901.
Porto Rican coins, re-coined by, 3758.
Redeemed by, 3758.
Purchase of coin, 6815.
Silver coin, free transportation, 6493.
Issue in exchange for legal-tender notes, 6545.
Power to issue, p. 7491, note.
Regulations for transmission of silver coins to depositaries, etc., approved by, 6490.
Silver dollars, seigniorage, 6476.
Subsidiary, issue in redemption of fractional currency, 6542, 6544.
Recoinage of uncurrent, 6486.
Commerce and Navigation, accidents to or loss of vessels or barges in tow, remission of penalties for failure to report, 7978, 7978a.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Commerce and Navigation (Cont'd)
Accidents to or loss of vessels and barges in tow, reports transmitted to, 7977, 7978a.
Change of name of vessel, 7763.
Clearances, refusal to vessels or vehicles destined for insurgents, 10162.
Coasting trade, authorization to surveyors of ports to enroll or license vessels for, 8093–8095.
On Lake Michigan regulated by, 5832.
Collision rules for Great Lakes, regulations for enforcing, 7940.
Derelicts, vessels to remove, constructed by, 8459½b(51).
Enrollment, numbering, system established by, 7757.
Renewal on sale of vessel, 8078.
Fisheries, authorization to surveyors of ports to enroll or license vessels for, 8093–8095.
Free importation of materials for vessels required by, 7709.
License, numbering, system established by, 7757.
Renewal on sale of vessel, 8078.
Life saving tugs, regulations for operation, 8459½b(50).
Light duties, refund to Cuban vessels, 7822.
Measurement of vessels for tonnage under direction of, 7733.
Merchant seamen, foreign, admission to marine hospitals regulated by, 9194.
Penalty for carrying sheath-knives, recovery, 8389.
Merchant vessels, etc., powers, etc., transferred to Secretary of Commerce, 859.
Nationalization of Alaskan vessels regulated by, 7718.
Nationalization of Porto Rican vessels regulated by, 3756.
Notices to mariners, bulletins, etc., printing, 7163.
Passenger vessels, boarding on arrival regulated by, 8007–8009.
Payment for death of passenger on vessel regulated by, 8011.
Reports of inspection of transmitted to, 8012.
Ports of entry in Porto Rico designated by, 3752.
Registered tonnage of vessels, regulations for certificate, 7730.
Registry, blank certificates of furnished to collectors by, 7738, 7739.
Grant of new in case of sale under legal process directed by, 7745.
Numbering, system established by, 7757.
Penalty for failure to surrender certificate of remitted by, 7723.
Remeasurement of vessels, fees for regulated by, 7772.
Shipping commissioners, jurisdiction over transferred to Secretary of Commerce, 859.
Statement of services rendered by consular officers without fee transmitted to, 7803.
Steam vessels, approval of use of instruments for the security of life, 8267.
Copies of title relating to to be furnished to master, 8270.

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Commerce and Navigation (Cont'd)
Steam vessels (Cont'd)
Inspection, instruments and other necessary articles for inspectors procured by, 8222.
Manner of inspecting iron and steel for boilers prescribed by inspectors subject to approval of, 8193.
Regulations to carry act into effect, 8224.
Petroleum or other mineral oils for power on steamboats, permission for utilization, 8244.
Supervising Inspector-General of under control of, 8156.
Tolls in St. Mary's Falls canal regulated by, 7832.
Tonnage taxes, refund to Cuban vessels, 7822.
Yachts, commissions issued by, 7807.
Licensed, remission of penalties against masters and owners of, 7804.
Commercial intercourse in insurrectionary states regulated by, 10146.
Confederate States, compensation for collection of moneys, etc., due to be allowed by, 6952.
Contracts for collection of moneys, etc., due, 6952.
Congress, certification to, of judgment of Court of Claims, 6406.
Information to, 381.
Consular officers, bonds of deposited with, 3149, 3150, 3165.
Consular fees for American vessels paid by, 3176.
Deduction of penalty from compensation of, 3179.
Remission of penalty for failure to collect fees, 3180.
Court of claims, judgments, power to review. p. 7457, note.
Court of customs appeals, rooms for books, stationery, etc., 1181.
Credit to officers paying stolen notes, 6822.
Customs laws, abatement of duties for injuries or destruction of merchandise, regulated by, 5677.
Additional duty for failure to submit books for inspection, assessed by, 5600–5601.
Admission of, antiques free of duty regulated by, 5291(656).
Philosophical, etc., apparatus free of duty regulated by, 5291(573).
Theatrical property temporarily imported regulated by, 5291(582).
Works of art, etc., free of duty regulated by, 5291(611, 653).
Alcohol, ascertainment of percentage prescribed by, 5291(244).
Allowance for shortage or damage to imported goods regulated by, 5602.
Appointment of special agents as inspectors of customs in foreign territory, 5709.
Appraisal of goods, power, p. 180, note.
Regulated by, 5635.
At New York, 5628.
Appraisers of customs, officer designated to perform duties in case of vacancy, 5395.
Sent to other districts, 5634.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Customs laws (Cont'd)
Assayer of imported ores designated by, 5291(152, 162).
Assistant appraisers, appointment confirmed by, 5396.
Bond by importer to furnish proof of value required by, 5620.
Bonded privileges for exportations to British Columbia, etc., regulated by, 5694.
Bonded warehouses designated by, 5644.
Garbanzo or Mexican peas, regulations as to establishment, 5671a.
Manufacturing warehouse regulated by, 5672.
Provisions extended to Albany by, 5654.
Smelting warehouse regulated by, 5673.
Storage and cleansing of imported rice designated by, 5671.
Storage of grain, designated by, 5643.
Bond for, entry of merchandise by agent or factor exempt by, 5484.
Transportation of imports for rewarehousing prescribed by, 5686.
Cargo in bulk destined for places other than port of entry, unlading regulated by, 5472.
Cartage of imports regulated by, 5684.
Clerks, verifiers, etc., in appraiser's office in New York, appointed by, 5332.
Clerks and employés in Appraiser's office at Philadelphia, numbers and compensation fixed by, 5333.
Collection of, customs at temporary port in case of insurrection regulated by, 10157.
Revenue, 384.
Collectors of customs, employment of deputies approved by, 5368.
Compensation, detection of smuggling fixed by, 5798.
District attorney in customs cases, 5788.
Informers in customs cases certified to by court, 5800.
In lieu of moieties, 5797.
Night service of customs officer fixed by, 5571.
Special agents fixed by, 5390.
Construction of customs laws, reversal or modification of, 383.
Countervailing duty of articles receiving bounties regulated by, 5296.
Custom-house broker, license revoked by, 5551.
Customs officers, accounts, form prescribed by, 5387.
Accounts regulated by, 5381, 5382.
Designated to administer oaths, 5502.
Removed by, to other places in case of epidemic, 9179.
Supplies for, 5386.
Temporary port in case of insurrection appointed by, 10156.
Debenture granted for refusal of collector, 5745.
Decisions of Court of Customs Appeals transferred to, 1183.
Decisions, reversal or modification of, 383.
Deputy collectors of customs, appointed by, 5369.
Vested with powers of collectors, 5372.

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Customs laws (Cont'd)
Detection and prevention of frauds, 6796, 6797.
Distribution of, fines, etc., 5794.
Reports of Court of Customs Appeals, 1183.
District attorneys to report refusal to prosecute cases to, 5788.
Drawbacks, on articles shipped to Philippines regulated by, 5674–5675.
Regulated by, 5756–5759.
Duties assessed at less than entered value, 5527.
Employment of, boats by collectors of customs approved by, 8459½b(55).
Weighers, etc., of collectors approved by, 5359.
Enforcing prohibition against importation of convict made goods, 5304.
Entry of merchandise saved from wreck regulated by, 5760.
Entry of tobacco regulated by, 5291(182).
Entry for warehouse regulated by, 5648.
Examiners at New York appointed by, 5331, 5629.
Execution of customs laws regulated by, 384.
Exportation, drugs, medicines, and chemicals regulated by, 5723.
Manufactures from imported materials regulated by, 5724.
Extension of time for, entry for drawback, 5740.
Re-exportation, 5474.
Withdrawal of merchandise from bonded warehouse for exportation to Mexico, 5657a.
Forfeiture remitted by, 5590.
Forms for collectors, receivers, etc., and for execution of customs laws, 384.
Forms or declaration to accompany invoice on entry of merchandise prescribed by, 5523.
Forms of manifests, clearance and oaths for trade on northern, etc., frontiers prescribed by, 5836.
Forms of reports by collectors of customs of exports by rail prescribed by, 881.
Free importation of materials for construction of vessels regulated by, 5309.
General bond of agents, factor, etc., 5484.
Hydrometer for testing proof of spirits, adopted by, 5614.
Identification of, exported articles when reimported regulated by, 5291(404).
Re-imported fruit boxes regulated by, 5291(172).
Importation, adulterated drugs, medicines and chemicals, prevented by, 5356.
Articles from sunken vessels regulated by, 5312.
Books and periodicals regulated by, 5522.
Cattle and hides permitted by, 5302.
Certain birds and animals regulated by, 10411.
From countries discriminating against United States, regulations prohibiting, 8836p.
Eggs of game birds regulated by, 5291(404).
Involving discriminatory agreements, regulations, 8836o.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Customs laws (Cont'd)
Importation (Cont'd)
Mails of articles in violation of copyright laws, regulations to prevent, 9554.
Pure bred animals regulated by, 5291(397).
Imports in bonded warehouses, routes and regulations for exportation to Mexico prescribed by, 5687–5689.
Inspection of, decisions of general appraisers regulated by, 5598.
Inspectors of customs, on routes for exports to Mexico, 5340.
Instructions and decisions under customs laws binding upon officers, 5392.
Instructions to district attorneys not to appear in suits against collectors, etc., 1296.
Lading or unlading after preliminary entry regulated by, 5560.
Lease of, customs house, 5637, 5639.
Warehouse, 5638.
Leaves of absence to customs officers and employés regulated by, 5375.
Licensing of custom-house brokers regulated by, 5553.
Lien upon imported merchandise in warehouse, regulations for, 5667.
Manner of transportation of merchandise in bond, regulated by, 5698.
Marking imported articles and packages regulated by, 5297.
Merchandise in warehouse reported to, 5681.
Motor boat for customs collection district of Corpus Christi, Texas, 8459½b(56).
Number and compensation of clerks in appraiser's office in Boston fixed by, 5329.
Number of officers for revenue cutters, 8459½b(3).
Oath of subordinate customs officers in custody of, 3288, 5352–5354.
Over time work by appraisers at New York regulated by, 5632.
Payment by certified checks of customs and internal revenue taxes regulated by, 5711, 5712.
Penalties for fraudulent entry of merchandise not remitted by, 5527.
Plans for improvement and management of revenue, 381.
Port for lading or unlading of vessels from Canada designated by, 5841.
Proceeds of sales of seized property, 5780–5783.
Proof of importation in absence of certificate, 5750.
Proof of wines, etc., ascertainment prescribed by, 5291 (238).
Prosecution for offences by complainants, 5787.
Purchase of supplies from warehouse by vessels of war, regulated by, 5668.
Railroad iron under bond for remanufacture, importation regulated by, 5725.
Rates of storage in warehouse regulated by, 5640.
Recording and transmission to collectors of trade-marks and commercial names, 9513.
Refund of excess duties, 5715, 5718.
Report to Congress, 5717, 5718.
Reimportation of articles regulated by, 5313.

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Customs laws (Cont'd)
Release of imported merchandise seized under customs laws approved by, 5784.
Remission of, duties on necessary repairs to vessels on northern, etc., frontiers, 5827.
Duties on salt used for curing fish, 5726.
Fines, penalties, etc., 5804.
Forfeiture of seized property, 5781.
Return of animals exported for exhibition regulated by, 5321, 5322.
Revenue cutters constructed or purchased by, 8459½b(2).
Revenue marine service, civilian instructor employed by, 8459½b(15).
Rice testing sieve prescribed by, 5291(193).
Rulings, reversal, or modification of, 383.
Sale of, abandoned merchandise in warehouse regulated by, 5657, 5658.
Article liable to depreciation in warehouse regulated by, 5662.
Samples of wool and hair selected and prepared under direction of, 5612.
Sampling and assaying lead ores, regulated by, 5616.
Sampling of sugar regulated by, 5611.
Sampling works for imported ore, construction or lease, 5617.
Sealing of cars, vessels, etc., arriving from contiguous countries regulated by, 5815.
Search of package and persons regulated by, 5767.
Special agents, appointed by, 5389.
Regulations for, 5391.
Stamps for, imported cigars provided by, 5500.
Imported liquors prescribed by, 5650.
Standard for grading sugar, furnished by, 5610.
Statistical list for imports established by, 5523.
Superintendence of collection of revenue, 381, 382.
Supplies for United States vessels withdrawn from warehouse free of duty, 5669, 5670.
Suspension of punishment of customs officer, 5373.
Temporary admissions, animals regulated by, 5291(398).
Free of duty of articles for specific purposes regulated by, 5308.
Temporary inspectors of customs at New Orleans, appointment approved by, 5338.
Transshipment of merchandise to Brownsville regulated by, 5341.
Transit of baggage to foreign countries regulated by, 5533.
Transportation, articles not intended for sale to inland ports regulated by, 5707, 5708.
In bond to foreign countries regulated by, 5690.
Imports over foreign territory regulated by, 5691.
Imports for re-warehousing routes prescribed by, 5685.
Merchandise in bond in less than carload lots regulated by, 5699.
Unlading of vessels, from adjacent foreign countries, regulated by, 5821.
On northern, etc., frontiers, regulated by, 5832.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Customs laws (Cont'd)
Warehousemen's bonds approved by, 5645.
Warehouses regulated by, 5682, 5683.
Withdrawal from bonded warehouses of material for vessels regulated by, 5310.
Customs service, fixing pay of laborers, 5327b.
Decisions, judicial notice of, p. 180, note.
Delinquent departments, authorizing advancement of money to, 428.
Depository for copyright fees designated by, 9570.
Disbarment of attorneys practicing before departments, 385.
Division of, currency, creation, 352.
Issue, approval of regulations concerning, 477.
Loans, creation, 352.
Redemption, approval of regulations concerning, 477.
Drafts used as currency, guarding against, 6644.
Employés' Compensation Act, estimates of appropriations to be submitted to, 8932pp.
Estimates, appropriations, special or additional estimates to follow same form as original, 6672a.
Book of, submission to Congress annually, 6732, 6733.
Classification, compilation, etc., 6733.
Customs Service, 6689.
Duty of Secretary of Agriculture, 838a.
Extracts from reports included in Book of Estimates, 6739.
Laundering paper money, 6692.
Mints and assay offices, 6523.
Parting and refining bullion, 6691.
Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, 6694.
Rearrangements, 6673.
Refunding national debt, 6687.
Reports of expenditures for repairs, etc., of public buildings, 6696.
Revenue Cutter Service, 6693.
Statement of, exceeding estimated revenues to be transmitted to President, 6737.
Former appropriations to accompany, 6738.
Territories, 3431, 3475.
Time of furnishing to, 6734.
Exports, opium, regulation, 8801d.
Federal Farm Loan Board, member of, 9835b(2).
Federal farm loans, preparation of bonds, 9835k(4).
Public money depositaries, designation, 9835cc.
Subscriptions to stock of federal land banks, 9835c(5).
Federal reserve banks, deposits of public funds, 9798.
Disposition of net earnings paid to United States as franchise tax, 9789.
Federal reserve notes, engraving and printing, 9799(7).
Expenses for furnishing, 9799(11).
Form, 9799(7).
Redemption, 9799(8).
Fiscal agents of United States, 9798(1).
Form of circulating notes issued on purchase of bonds securing retired notes of member bank, 9800(5).
Government deposits, 9798.
Organization committee, member of, 9786(1).

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Federal reserve banks (Cont'd)
United States stock to be held by, etc., 9786(10).
Federal Reserve Board, member of, 9793 (1, 2, 4).
Offices for, 9793(2).
Supervision of, 9793(6).
Fines, penalties, and forfeitures, remission, 10130, 10131, 10134–10136.
Food and drugs, delivery of, imported to consignee on bond, 8727.
Refusal of admission of adulterated, etc., 8727.
Regulations for carrying out provisions of act, 8719.
Samples of imported delivered to Secretary of Agriculture, 8727.
Foreign coins, proclamation of value, p. 481, note.
Forms for public accounts, 381, 408.
Fur-bearing animals, remission of fees, penalties and forfeitures relating to, 8852.
Fur seal, agents and assistants to manage fisheries, appointment, 8861.
Reports to by Commissioner of Fisheries as to seal life on Pribilof Island, 8860.
General duties, 381.
Government drafts, regulations to enforce speedy presentation of, 6644.
Head of department, 349.
Immigration inspectors, appointment, p. 524, note.
Power to appoint special inspectors, p. 5105, note.
Power to employ counsel, p. 5105, note.
Indian lands, allotment in severalty, certificate of fees of officers allotting from public lands to Indians not residing on reservations, etc., 4198, 4199.
Indians, payment of annuities, treaties, 4036.
Insane hospital, order for admission to, of persons in public health service, 9302.
Order for commitment to, 9301.
Insecticides and fungicides, refusal of admission to false labels, etc., 8775.
Regulations for carrying out provisions of act, 8767.
Internal revenue, abatement of tax on distilled spirits on destruction, 5945.
Allowances for expenses of collectors, 5850.
Application to, reimbursement for destruction of distillery and apparatus after seizure, 6129.
Remission of forfeitures, 6363.
Appointment of officers to execute revenue laws in case of insurrection, 10156.
Approvals by, bonds of collectors when acting as disbursing agents, 5848.
Conveyances of property held by the United States under internal revenue laws, 5930.
Establishment of, central denaturing bonded warehouse, 6134.
Central distilling and denaturing plants for alcohol manufactured by farmers, etc., 6137.
Exemption of, brandy made from apples, etc., from tax on distilled brandy, 5990.
Small distilleries from certain requirements, 5991.
Forms for notice by rectifier of intention to rectify distilled spirits, 5996.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Approvals by (Cont'd)
Regulations, assessment and collection of special excise tax, 5980k.
Bonds, books, etc., of manufacturer of filled cheese, 6244.
Bonds of distillers for payment of taxes on spirits in bonded warehouse, 6035.
Books and returns by wholesale dealers in oleomargarine, process, renovated or adulterated butter, 6241.
Bottling of spirits in bond, 6070, 6071.
For export, 6072.
Business of manufacturer of white phosphorus matches, 6272.
Carrying act relating to, filled cheese into effect, 6257.
Mixed flour into effect, 6269.
Oleomargarine into effect, 6232.
White phosphorus matches into effect, 6285.
Change of form and device of internal revenue stamps, labels, etc., 6343.
Commission furnished by retail dealers in leaf tobacco, 6175.
Disposal of stamps representing payment of tax on liquor removed for bottling, 6161.
Draw back on articles shipped to Philippines, 6338.
Erection of vinegar factories in reference to distilleries, 6023.
Estate tax, 6336½m.
Exportation of, cigars without labels, etc., 6207.
Mixed flour without payment of tax, 6266.
Playing cards without payment of tax, 6315.
Tobacco, etc., 6194.
Form of packages for tobacco and snuff, 6162.
Fruit distilleries, as to spirit meters, locks, seals, 6114d.
Gauging, branding, and stamping spirits drawn into new packages, 6104.
Gauging and stamping rectified spirits, 6102.
General bonded warehouses, 6058.
Manufacture of alcohol free of tax for denaturation by farmers, etc., 6137.
Marking and branding adulterated butter after original package is broken, 6235.
Marking and branding packages of filled cheese after breaking of original package, 6245.
Marking casks or packages dumped for rectification or received from rectification, 6102a.
Munitions tax, 6336¼m.
Place of fortifying pure sweet wines with wine spirits, 6114.
Records to be kept by retail dealers in leaf tobacco, 6175.
Redemption of internal revenue stamps, 6346, 6346a.

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Approvals by (Cont'd)
Regulations (Cont'd)
Reissuance of stamp when lost or destroyed, 6097.
Removal from bond of tobacco without payment of tax for exportation, 6192.
Removal of domestic wines to bonded premises, 6114a.
Returns, munitions tax, 6336¼e.
Wholesale liquor dealer of quantity of spirits received, 6104.
Special bonded warehouses for grape brandy, 6039, 6048.
Special denaturing bonded warehouse in connection with distillery, 6132.
Stamping, sealing, etc., packages of pure sweet wines fortified with wine spirits, 6114.
Statement of fees of officers under oath, 5879.
Suits for recovery of payments, 5939.
Taking, branding, stamping, etc., packages of oleomargarine, 6218.
Tax on alcoholic compounds coming from Porto Rico, 6123.
Transfer of alcohol for denaturation from distilleries to bonded warehouse, 6135.
Transfers of spirits in tanks or tank cars for exportation, 6127a.
Transportation bond on withdrawal of spirits from bond without payment of tax, 6126.
Use of wine spirits to fortify pure sweet wines, 6111.
Withdrawals, fermented liquors by pipe lines for purpose of bottling, locks and seals, etc., 6161.
Grape brandy or wine spirits for fortification of wine, 6110b[c].
Spirits from bond for purpose of making sorghum sugar, 6069.
Spirits from general bonded warehouse, 6062.
Wine spirits from special bonded warehouses for fortifying pure sweet wines for exportation, 6115.
Wine spirits from warehouses for fortifying pure sweet wines, 6114.
Stamps for cigars, 6204.
Stamps for payment of tax on distilled spirits, 5986.
Cancellation of bonds given on exportation of spirits withdrawn from bonded warehouse without payment of tax, 6125.
Certificate that imported matches are not white phosphorus matches, 6280.
Compensation of deputy collectors, 5849.
Designation of depositaries for safe keeping of moneys collected under internal revenue laws, 5934.
Direction as to bonds of collectors, 5847.
Direction as to collectors acting as disbursing agents, 5848.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)

Internal revenue (Cont'd)
- Disposition of fermented goods, etc., 6352.
- Drawback of internal revenue tax on alcohol, exports, 5724.
- Income tax, approval of forms, 6336h[b].
  - Approval of statistics relating to operation of income law, 6336t.
  - On corporations, approval of forms of returns, 6336m[b].
    - Regulation as to inspection of returns, 6336n[b].
    - Returns, approval of regulations where accounts are kept on basis other than of actual receipts and disbursements, 6336m[d].
  - On individuals, certification as to unreasonableness of accumulations by corporation, etc., 6336c.
    - Regulations as to deductions in case of oil and gas well and mines, 6336e[a], 6336f[a].
  - Regulations as to deductions allowable in case of loss in oil and gas wells and mines, 6336*l*[a], [b].
  - Return, regulations as to returns of fiduciaries, 6336h[c].
- Internal revenue agents, fixing compensation of, 5860.
- Office of collector of internal revenue under services of the Chinese Exclusion Act to be fixed by, 4323.
- Opium, appointment of agents and officers to enforce provisions, 6287p.
  - Approval of forms, 6287h.
  - Registration and tax, approval of regulations to carry act into effect, 6287g.
  - Regulations as to manufacture, 6287b.
- Permit to withdraw alcohol from bond for scientific purposes, 6066.
- Purchase of stationery for internal revenue service, 374.
- Regulations by, appeals to Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 5949.
  - Carry out act relating to wines, 6114f.
  - Cotton futures tax, cancellation of stamps, 6309*l*.
    - Enforcement, 6309n.
  - Importation of matches, 6280.
  - Internal revenue tax on, Philippine manufactures, 5294.
    - Porto Rican manufactures, 3749.
  - Manufacture of medicinal preparations, perfumery, cosmetics, etc., in bonded warehouses, 6339.
  - Preventing exportation of white phosphorus matches, 6281.
  - Reduction of circulating notes of banks, so as to gain exemption from tax, 6294.
  - Refundment of taxes, penalties, etc., 5944.
  - Removal of certain articles manufactured in bonded warehouses for transportation to Pacific Coast for exportation, 6340.
- Special excise taxes, approval of regulations as to assessment and collection, 5980k.
- Stamps for wine tax, 6110b[b].
- Superintendent of exportation, and drawback to be designated by, 5880.
- Wines, approval of allowance for unavoidable loss, 6114e.

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)

Internal revenue (Cont'd)
- Wines (Cont'd)
  - Approval of regulations as to removal of domestic wines to bonded premises, 6114a.
  - Liqueurs and cordials, providing stamps, assessment in lieu of stamps, 6114b.
  - Regulations to carry out act, 6114f.
  - Withdrawal of grape brandy or wine spirits for fortification of wine, 6110b[c].
  - Written permission to discontinue criminal prosecutions arising under internal revenue laws, 5953.
- International prison commission, payment of pro rata share of U. S. toward support of, 7685.
- Intoxicating liquors, regulation of markings on imported liquor, validity, p. 12852, note.
- Legal-tender notes, redemption, issue and sale of bonds, 6543.
- Legislative power, delegation to, tariff laws, p. 13124, note.
- Leprosy, deportation of lepers, powers, p. 9916, note.
- Life-saving service, 8460–8547.
  - Acquisition of lands for stations, etc., 8515.
  - Detail of revenue marine officers as inspectors, 8462.
  - Discontinuance of stations, etc., 8517.
  - Disposal of condemned materials, 8466.
  - District superintendents, appointment, 8520, 8521, 8523.
    - Compensation of clerks to district, 8527.
  - Employment of crews of surfmen, 8532, 8533.
    - On Long Island and New Jersey coasts, 8532.
  - Keepers, appointment, 8519, 8528, 8533.
  - Medals of honor, 8544–8547.
  - Pensions to, disabled keepers or members of crews, 8542.
    - Widows, etc., of deceased keepers or members of crews, 8543.
  - Regulations, 8465.
  - Stations, establishment, 8469–8515.
  - Superintendent, appointment, 8519.
  - Transfer of books from Treasury Department Library to life-saving stations, 8468.
  - Volunteer crews, 8540, 8541.
- Lighthouse service, discontinuance and re-establishment of lights, 8450.
  - Lighthouses, beacons, etc., assignment of collectors of customs to superintend, compensation, 8445, 8446.
    - Salaries of keepers, 8447.
  - Physical examination of lighthouse keepers, condition to medical relief, 8448a.
- Loans to meet public expenditures, certificates of indebtedness, 6824.
- Louisville and Portland canal managed by, 9858.
- Marine hospitals, lease or sale of, 9197, 9198.
- Miscellaneous supplies for departments, advertisement and contracts for, 6833.
- Money orders, etc., destruction of paid, 609.
- Moneys received from national forests, payment of part of to state or territory for schools and roads, 5149.
- Moving picture films, censorship by, 5291(380).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
National banks, appointment of bank examiners, 9832.
Approval of organization, 9675.
Circulating notes, approval, 9670.
Engraving and printing, 9714–9716.
Form, 9714.
Mutilated, destruction, 9723.
Redemption, 9754, 9816.
Regulations, 9819.
Special agent to examine bank, 9814.
Depositaries of public moneys, designation, etc., 9691.
Destruction of note plates of bank in liquidation, 9718.
Exchange of coupon for registered bonds, 9700.
Notes, authority to rent vault room, p. 11879, note.
Receivers, appointment to be with concurrence of, 9746.
National forests, construction of roads and trails, notification of Secretary of Treasury of amount to be expended, 5150a.
Notification from Secretary of Treasury of amount to be expended in constructing roads and trails, 5150a.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, accounts, regulations by, 9272.
Nursery stock, notification to Secretary of Agriculture of importation, 8753.
Officers and clerks, accounts, examination by Auditor, 420.
Accounts, regulations as to settlement, 437.
Regulation for transmission of accounts, 428.
Requirements as to papers to accompany, 436.
Revision of settled, 425.
Time of rendering, 6617.
Acting assistant register in absence of Register, appointment, 489.
Additional deputy Comptroller of Currency, appointment, 490.
Agents and assistants to manage seal fisheries, appointment by, 8861.
Analytical chemist in office of commissioner of internal revenue, appointment by, 6226.
Assistant or clerk to sign warrants, delegation, 380.
Assistant superintendent of lifesaving service, appointment by, 8460.
Auditor's decisions, overruling, 428.
Authority to place appropriations under control of officers, 373.
Board of tea experts, appointment by, 8787.
Bureau of Engraving and Printing, approval of regulations as to leaves of absence, 511, 512.
Direction of, 510.
Chief clerk of Court of Claims, approval of bond of, 1132.
Chief clerk to sign documents, designation, 353.
Classification of clerks under Civil Service laws, 3277.
Clerks, messengers, etc., in office of assistant treasurer at New York, approval of appointment, 6594.
Fixing compensation, 6594.

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Officers and clerks (Cont'd)
Clerk to act in case of absence of Treasurer or Assistant, appointment, 476.
Collectors of internal revenue, regulations for contracts to supply stationery, etc., to, 492.
Commissioner of Revenue Marine Service detailed for duty under Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries, 903.
Comptroller of Currency, appointment of Assistant Deputy Comptroller of Currency, 500.
Approval of, bond of, 497.
Seal of, 502.
Duties performed under direction of, 495.
Recommendation of appointment of, 496.
Customs officers, bonds of approved by and filed with, 3288, 5358.
Delinquent officers, postponement of distress proceedings against, 6634.
Depositors of funds of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, bonds of, 9248.
Deputy auditor, delegation of substitute, 444.
Deputy Commissioner of Internal Revenue, duties prescribed by, 494.
Deputy Comptroller of Currency, appointment, 498.
Designation of clerk to act for assistant treasurer or depositary, 6602.
Detail of certain officers to department, 365.
Director of the Mint, accounts, 6441.
Appointment of clerks in office of, 509.
General direction of, 507.
Reports of, 509.
Disbursing clerk of census office, bond of filed with, 913, 916.
Disbursing officers, allowance to for clerks, etc., 6657.
Disposition of useless papers in office of auditor for Post-Office Department, 608.
District superintendents, of life saving service, appointment by, 8520, 8521, 8523.
Duties of assistants prescribed by, 379.
Estimates of expenses of government printing office to be submitted to, 6981.
General supply committee, direction of duties of, 6833.
Instructions to collectors and others receiving treasury notes, etc., 384.
Keepers of life saving stations, appointment by, 8528, 8533.
Law clerks in offices of comptroller and auditors, appointment, 359.
Leaves of absence, rules and regulations, 362.
Librarian of congress, approval of bond of, 131.
Microscopist in office of commissioner of internal revenue, appointment by, 6226.
Mint officers, approval of bonds of, 6438.
Notice to accounting officers of appointments, 3254.
Officers, bonds, custody of, 3288.
Payment for services rendered vessels in domestic commerce, 8138.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Officers and clerks (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
To regulate commercial intercourse in insurrectionary states, appointment, 10147.
Postal savings clerks, employment, 360, 361.
Post office warrants, delegation of employés to countersign, 445.
Public printer, approval of bond of, 6971.
Regulations for advancement of money to, 6984.
Register of copyrights, bond of approved by, 9571.
Register of Treasury, duties prescribed by, 486.
Regulations governing practice before Department, 385.
Regulations respecting receiving treasury notes, etc., 384.
Removal of officers, cause, report to congress, 3256.
Solicitor of Treasury, approval of regulations by, 553.
Direction to cause release of attachment of public property, 6050.
Special agents to examine depositaries of public money, appointment, 6653.
Special disbursing agents, appointment, 6666.
Superintendent of library building and grounds, approval of bond of, 134.
Superintendents of mints, increase of bonds of, 6438.
Treasurer, approval of bond of, 474.
Treasurer of American Printing House for the Blind, bond of held by, 9389(5).
Warrants, delegation of assistant or clerk to sign, 380.
Opium, regulation of importation for medicinal purposes, 8800.
Regulations as to export, 8801d.
Panama Canal bonds, 6826–6829c.
Issuance of bonds to finance nitrate plant, 6829b.
Pardoning power, p. 13874, note.
Poor debtors, discharge, 6377.
Postal saving depositories, issue of bonds, 7589, 7590.
Member of board of trustees, 7580.
Practice before Department, regulations concerning, 385.
Proceeds of sale of burnt timber, payment to claimant, 4996.
Proclamation, value of foreign coins, p. 481, note.
Public accounts, forms of, 381, 408.
Public buildings and contracts, acquisition of sites, authority to purchase not an appropriation unless so made in express terms, 6906.
Acquisition of sites, government printing office, 6913.
Purchase or condemnation, 6901, 6909.
Affidavit of commissioners to be filed with, 6900.
Assignment of rooms, etc., 6938.
Charges for use of government wharf at Sitka, Alaska, to be fixed, etc., 6929.
Compensation of employés paid from appropriations for construction, limitation on, 6924.
Construction of central heating, lighting and power plant, 3332.

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Public buildings and contracts (Cont'd)
Contracts, bunting of American manufacture, 6880.
Collection, preservation, or sale of property wrecked, abandoned, or become derelict, etc., 6952.
To full cost limit on partial appropriation, 6887.
Heating apparatus, 6919.
Supplies, 6833.
To be in writing and filed in returns office, etc., 6895–6899.
Custody of certain buildings, 6938.
Designation of disbursing agent, 6926.
Disbursement for construction of, 6927.
Estimates, approval, 6905.
Expenditure of appropriations for, 3330.
Expenditures for sites, from appropriations for construction, 6901.
Lease of unproductive property, 6942, 6943.
Payment for, engineering and electric light plants from construction fund, 6921.
Fixtures and electric wiring from construction fund, 6920, 6920a.
Plans, approval, 6905.
Not to be approved until after selection of site, 6917.
Not to involve expenditure in excess of cost limit, 6917.
Preparation, etc., in office of supervising architect, 6915.
Remission of liquidated damages for delay, 6922.
Renting of building sites, etc., 6928.
Sale of lands acquired by United States by devise, 6948.
Sale of unproductive lands or property acquired for debts, 6942.
Selection of sites, 6900.
Temporary quarters, appropriations available for use in, 6934–6936a.
Public debt, payment of, 6799(13).
Payment of interest on, 6813.
Anticipation, 6814.
Public health, allowances for officers detailed for duty in leprosy hospital approved by, 9187.
Appointment of, chiefs of division of Public Health Service approved by, 9144.
Members of advisory board of hygienic laboratory approved by, 9143.
Discharge and entry of vessels subject to quarantine laws, 9151–9154.
Establishment of quarantine grounds and anchorages, approved by, 9164.
Examinations for surgeons in Public Health Service approved by, 9132.
Form for bill of health of vessel prescribed by, 9157.
Infected vessel sent to quarantine, 9160.
Leaves of absence to surgeons in Public Health Service, 9140.
Leprosy hospital and laboratory, 9186.
Observations of state quarantine laws, 9150.
Public health and marine hospital service bulletins, direction as to number of copies, 7135.
Public Health Service directed by, 9159.
Quarantine between states at time of epidemic, 9176.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)

Public health (Cont'd)
- Quarantine regulations, enforcement directed by, 9158.
  - For vessels at foreign ports of departure, 9158.
- Quarantine stations, established and controlled by, 9167–9171.
  - Hawaiian, selection of sites, 3733.
  - Transferred by states to, 9163.
- Sanitary condition of vessels, 9160.
- Surgeon-general of Public Health Service to report to, 9130.
- Vessels, arriving without bill of health, 9165.
- Vessels in trade with contiguous countries, 9157.

Public lands, repayment of purchase money, excess money, etc., 4493.

Public moneys, 6578–6670.
- Depositories of, designation, 6580, 6581, 6612, 9691.
  - Federal land banks, 9835cc.
- Directing manner of making returns of public money, 6643.
- Directing payment by collectors and receivers of public money to Treasurer or Assistant Treasurer as often as once a week, 6604.
- Discontinuance of certain, 6585.
- Rate of interest, 9693.
- Transfer of public moneys from depositaries to Treasury or other depositaries, 6639.

Public property, etc., transmission to congress of statements of money received from proceeds of, 6744.
- Inventories, 280.

Railroads, collection of percentage of net earnings due United States, 10061.
- Settlement of accounts for transportation, Army, 10062.
  - Credit on notes, 10064.
  - Navy and Marine Corps, 10063.
- Union Pacific Railroad, books, records, etc., open to inspection, 10055.
- Withholding payments to amount of interest on bonds, 10060.

Rebellion transportation of goods in aid of, prevented by, 10154.

Receivers, monthly returns by, 4485.
- Reimbursement of sums dispersed by as special disbursing agents, 4481.

Reclamation fund, advances to, 4710.
- Certificates of indebtedness for disposal of, 4711.

Reference of claims to Court of Claims, 1139.

Reimportations, preventing illegal, 5759.

Reports, accounts of superintendent of Treasury buildings, 397.
- Agricultural experiment stations, 8881, 8893.
- Amounts allowed claimants, 398.
- Annual to Congress, 386–398.
- Auditor for Post-Office Department, 419.
- Auditors for War and Navy Department, 393.
- Captain Commandant of Coast Guard, 8459½a(5).
- Claims allowed for army stores and supplies, 471.
- Contracts for supplies, etc., 386.
- Customs houses, expenditures at, 391.
  - Persons employed at, 391.

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)

Reports (Cont'd)
- Delinquent officers, etc., 390.
- Depositaries of Treasury, changes in, 400.
- Director of mint, printing of increased number of copies, 7123.
- Disposition of useless papers in office of auditor for Post-Office Department, 608.
- District attorneys in customs cases, 1297.
- Estimates of, Government receipts and expenditures, 386, 387, 389.
  - Persons employed at mints and assay offices, 6690.
  - Persons employed on public buildings, 6695.
- Finance, 386.
- General superintendent of life saving service, 8461.
- Internal duties, receipts from, 396.
- Leases of unproductive public property, 6943.
- Naval Service, receipts, and expenditures in, 394.
- Navy Department, report of Auditor for, 393.
- Number of copies, distribution, 7084.
- Outstanding liabilities by auditor of the treasury, 484a.
- Porto Rican auditor, 3771.
- Porto Rican treasurer, 3770.
- Publication, quarterly statement of receipts and expenditures, 399.
  - Treasurer's weekly statement, 400.
- Receipts and expenditures, Naval Service, 394.
  - Public moneys, 388.
- Receipts from internal duties, 396.
- Register of copyrights, 9570.
- Renting, of public building sites, 6928.
  - Unproductive public property, 6943.
- Revenue Cutter Service, expenditures for, 392.
- Services rendered by officers to vessels in domestic commerce, 8138.
- Superintendent of Treasury buildings, accounts of, 397.
- Surgeon-general of Public Health Service transmitted to Congress by, 9148.
- Tolls charged on canals along Tennessee river in Alabama, 9837.
- Towage, accidents to vessels and barges, 7977, 7978a.
- Trustees of American Printing House for the Blind made to, 9390.
- Unexpended balances, 6801, 6803.
- War Department, report of Auditor for, 393.
- Written report to Congress, 381.

Revenue-cutter service, contracts for rations, 8459½b(42).
- Courts convened by, 8459½b(60).
- Detail of cutters to St. Mary's River, 9954.
- Directed by, 8459½b(45).
- Disabilities of deserters removed by, 8459½b(63).
- Examination of revenue cutter cadets regulated by, 8459½b(31).
- Examining board for revenue-cutter service convened by, 8459½b(17).
- Offenders delivered to civil authorities, 8459½b(64).
- Officers, allotments of pay by permitted, 8459½b(21).
  - Duties prescribed by, 8459½b(54).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)

Revenue-cutter service (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
On waiting-orders list assigned to duty by, 8459½b(25).
Place of imprisonment under sentence of courts designated by, 8459½b(62).
Retiring board convened by, 8459½b(24).
Transfer of stations, 8459½b(46).
Revenue marine, cadets recommended for advancement by, 8459½b(7).
Constructor selected by, 8459½b(8).
Enlistments regulated by, 8459½b(36).
Rural post roads, certificate of apportionment to be furnished, 7477c–7477e.
Survey, specifications, etc., certified to, 7477f.
Salary, 36, 234, 352.
Seeds and grain, regulations to prevent importation of adulterated, etc., 8744.
Service of process on, action on bond of vice consul, 3150.
Settlement of accounts, 437.
Silver certificates, denominations of, 6484.
Smithsonian Institution, member of, 10565.
Sponges, employment of Revenue-Cutter Service vessels to enforce act, 8869a.
Succession to office of President, 219, 220.
Suit on claim in favor of the United States, 6407.
Failure to claim set-off, effect on surety's rights, p. 7460, note.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Revocation of authority by, 3296.
Surety companies, authority to transact business given by, 3295.
Surveys of mineral lands, repayment of excessive deposits to cover cost of, 4813.
Suspension of commercial intercourse in portions of loyal states in case of insurrection, 10144.
Tea, approval of bond of importer, 8786.
Board of experts, appointment, 8787.
Removal, 8787.
Depositing samples in custom-houses, 8788.
Designation of board of general appraisers, 8791.
Fixing standards of purity, etc., 8788.
Regulations, 8795.
For importation, 8786.
Telephone lines controlled by Treasury Department, consent to transmission of private messages over, 6608.
Treasurer's account transmitted to, 478.
Treasurer's office, appointment of employés detailed from assistant treasurer, 367a.
Treasury department, enforcement of laws relating to, 378a.
Treasury notes, cancellation on coinage of silver dollars and issue of silver certificates, 6483.
Redemption, 6475.
Reserve fund for, 6481.
Trust funds from foreign governments for United States citizens, payment of, 6668.
United States bonds, denominations, 6830.
Duplicates, 6817, 6820.
Exchange of 2% for outstanding 5, 4 or 3% bonds, 6825.
Purchase or redemption, 6823.
United States notes, denominations, prescribing, 6541.
Destruction, 6559.

SECRETARY OF TREASURY (Cont'd)

United States notes (Cont'd)
Engraving and printing, 6551–6556.
Form, prescribing, 6541.
Issue of notes of small denominations and retirement of equal amount of higher denominations, 6489.
Mutilated, replacing, 6558.
Retirement of notes withdrawn, 6561.
United States securities, contracts for distinctive paper for, 6553a.
Vaults, authority to rent, p. 11879, note.
Vessels for Department, advances for work on, 6648.
Vessels, refusal of clearance upon refusal to accept trade, 8146r.
Viruses, serums, etc., approval of rules of board, 8781.
Detail of officers, etc., for enforcement of act, 8782.
To inspect establishment for propagation and preparation, 8780.
Enforcement of act, 8782.
Warrants, drawing, 478.
Granted in pursuance of appropriations, 381.
Regulations for issuing, 425.
War risk insurance, director of, 514b.
Establishment of advisory board, 514e.
Payment of claims for losses, 514f.
Rules and regulations, 514d.
Weights and measures, repair of sets, 8901.
Replacing lost, 8902.
Sets of standards for agricultural colleges, 8900.
Standards for sheet and plate iron and steel, 8904.
Wrecked or abandoned property, contracts for preservation or sale of, 6952.

SECRETARY OF WAR

See Navigable Waters; War Department.

For particular matters relating to the Secretary of War, see Army; Pay of Army; Rivers and Harbors; Soldiers' Home; etc.

General provisions relating to war department, 311–335.
Abraham Lincoln National Park or Reservation, control, rules and regulations, 5249q.
Execution of instrument necessary to carry out gift, 5249p.
Acceptance of sites for mobilization, training and supply stations, 1990a.
Accounting for army supplies and property, regulations, 1951a.
Accounts in office of, examination by Auditor, 420.
Accounts of army officers, detail of officers to administer oaths to settlement of, 327.
Additional assistant to Chief of Bureau of Insular Affairs, appointment by, 348.
Alaska Board of Road Commissioners, army officers designated as, 3594.
American National Red Cross, calling meetings of, 7701.
Reports to, 7702.
Appropriations, consent to expenditures for attendance at horse shows and fairs, 6767a.
Archæological sites, etc., permits for excavation of, 5280.
Armories, paymasters' bonds, 3083.
Workmen, employment, 3079.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF WAR (Cont'd)

Arms, armories and arsenals, procurement of gauges, dies, etc., necessary for manufacture of arms, ammunition, etc., 3110a.
Sale of ordnance stores to Cuba, 3106a.
Army stores, contracts for transportation of, 6847.
Sales of, 3099–3106.
For Washington High School, 3094.
Arsenals, abolition of, 3086.
Assistant Secretary, appointment, 312.
Duties, 312.
Salary, 312.
Assistant to Chief of Bureau of Insular Affairs, appointment by, 347.
Aviation, acceptance, of field sites, 1867d.
Acquirement, 1867e.
Aviation section, enlisted men, instruction, 1860, 1867c.
Examinations and promotion, 1860, 1867c.
Battle flags, collection and care of, 320.
Bids for contracts under department, 6843.
Bids for work, report of, 334.
Board of Ordnance and Fortification, appointment and duties, 3111–3115.
Books, records, etc., of Department, custody and charge of, 319.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Bounty, prize-money, etc., to colored soldiers, marines, etc., enforcement of laws for collection and payment of, 3968.
Bulletins of surgeon general of army for instruction of medical officers, publication, 7135a.
Bunting, contracts for of American manufacture, 6880.
Chaplains, assignment to regiments, 1868.
Charts of northwestern lakes, sale of surplus, 328.
Chief clerk, signature to paper during temporary absence of, 315.
Chief of Coast Artillery to perform duties prescribed by secretary, 1728.
Chief of Engineers, appeals to from decisions of, 3323.
Reports of to be caused to state certain matters, 9874.
Reports of, 335.
Claims for damages to property from military operations, adjustment, 335.
Clerks, employment to enforce laws pertaining to collection and payment of bounty, prize-money, etc., to colored soldiers, marines, etc., 3968.
Coast Guard, receipt of members at aviation schools, 8459½a(13).
Commanding general or chief of bureau temporarily designated to perform duties of, 313.
Commissary department, direction of purchase of supplies, 6846.
Commissary-sergeants, selection and duties, 1794.
Commutation of quarters for enlisted men, 2118a, 2118b.
Contingent expenses, annual statement of expenditures for, 333.
Contracts, instructions to be furnished regarding making of, 6899.
Returns of by, 761.
Conveyance of Port Arthur ship canal accepted by, 5339.
Cooks, enlistment, 2005.
Council of national defense, member of, 3115a.
Dental corps, examinations, 1833.

SECRETARY OF WAR (Cont'd)

Depositories of public money in Philippine Islands, designation of, 6581.
Desertions, removal from record of charge, 2298, 2300, 2301, 2304.
Detail of officers and enlisted men of army to schools and colleges, 2289a.
Disbursing officers, bonds, 1966, 1966a.
Disbursements by, inquiries as to, 330.
Reports of inspections of, 331.
Discharge from army, credit for purchase money paid for, 1893, 1894.
Duplicate certificate, 323, 324.
True name of person enlisting in certificate, 325, 326.
Disciplinary barracks, designation, 2458a.
Detail to, 2458a(4).
Directions for government and control, 2458a(3).
Employment, etc., of offenders, 2458a(5).
Establishment of branch disciplinary barracks, 2458a(8).
Military training, 2458a(6).
Regulations regarding offenders' conduct, etc., 2458a(5).
Remission of sentences, etc., 2458a(7).
District of Columbia park system regulations of president for, prescribed through, 3353.
Dredging for gold, etc., in Alaska, regulations, 5047.
Electricity from light and power plant in Yellowstone Park, regulations for use of, 5206.
Enlisted men, allotment of pay by, 2169, 2170.
Commutation of quarters, 2118a, 2118b.
Furlough to army reserve, 1891a, 1892.
Payment of, 2200.
Regulations of cooking by, 1837.
Enlisted reserve corps, active service for training, 1892e.
Discharge, 1892e.
Rosettes, 1892e.
Enlistments, deserters, 3954.
Estimates, maintenance of public rifle ranges, 3070b.
Forts, acceptance of donations of land for, 6911.
Condemnation of sites for, 6911.
Purchase of land for, 6911.
Sites for to include land for artillery barracks and quarters, 6912.
Furloughs from regular army to regular army reserve, 1891a.
General Staff Corps, appointment of board to recommend selections for, 1762a.
To assist, 1760.
Direction of Chief, 1763.
Geological survey, detail of ordnance officer to, 772.
Head of war department, 311.
Horses, purchase from mounted officers on change of station, 2134.
Horses for cavalry, artillery, etc., instructions for purchase, 6848.
Indian affairs, detail of army officer with reference to Indian education, 4162.
Normal and industrial training schools to be established in vacant barracks, etc., 4163.
Insane persons, contracts for caring for on Pacific Coast in state asylums, 9305.
Filipinos in Army, contracts for care of, 9306.
Order for commitment to insane hospital, 9301.
Inspector general, detail of assistant, 1772.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF WAR (Cont'd)
Instruction for enlisted men, character, 1988a.
Iron and steel, tests of, 3109.
Judge Advocate General's Department, examination to fill vacancies, 1775.
Examination for promotion, appointment of board, 1775b.
Board of review, 1775b.
Legislative power, delegation to, bridges, pp. 13124, 13125, note.
Delegation to, canal regulations, p. 13125, note.
Lighthouse service, prescribing regulations for service in times of war, 8459b.
Louisville and Portland canal, warrant to be drawn for expenses of, 9859.
Management of military affairs, 318.
Manufacturing establishments and plants, taking complete list of all private line plants equipped to manufacture arms or ammunition, 3115h.
Taking over in time of war, etc., 3115g, 3115h.
Medals of honor, 1939, 1940, 1940a.
Medical board, designation, 1810.
Medical corps, detail of officer to American Red Cross, 1839.
Medical department, appointment of surgeons, 1812.
Assignment to duty, 1836.
Master hospital sergeant, appointment, 1829a.
Examination, 1829a.
Regulations for transfer of enlisted force to, 1829a.
Medical reserve corps, 1816.
Call for duty, 1817.
Merchandise, transportation to Island of Guam by army transport service, 1978.
Mileage to officers, 2126.
Military academy, Board of Visitors, report, 2250.
Buildings for religious worship, 2282.
Cadets, designation of Filipinos, 2234, 2234a.
Cavalry detachment, 2273.
Commissary of cadets, 2276.
Examination of cadets, 2237, 2240.
Leaves of absence, 2253, 2254.
Professors, assignment of, 2209, 2214.
Detail to duty, 2224.
Quartermaster and commissary for cadets, detail of, 2218.
Studies on Sunday, 2245.
Supervision, 2255.
Military headquarters, 1980.
Military posts, expenditures, 1982.
Post offices, 1988b.
Sale of intoxicating liquors, 1990.
Young Men's Christian Association buildings, 1989.
Military stores and supplies, issuance to schools, etc., for military training, 2289a.
Manufacture at prison, 2459.
Purchase, 1960.
Sales, 1972.
To educational institutions, 2295a.
Military telegraph, designation of officer to disburse appropriations for, 6752.
Militia, arms and equipments, 3056, 3057, 3059–3061, 3063.
Attendance of officers and members of national guard at military schools, 3068.
Bonds of disbursing officers, 3064a.
Course of study at training camps, 3071b.

SECRETARY OF WAR (Cont'd)
Militia (Cont'd)
Details, army officers to national guard, 3074.
Army sergeants to national guard, 3074a.
Officer as surveying officer, 3057.
Officers to attend encampments, 3073, 3073a.
Directions as to, appointment of directors of civilian marksmanship, 3070c.
Appropriations for families of members of national guard drafted into United States service, 3052b.
Disposition of returned obsolete arms, 3059b.
Disbarring state from benefits of national defense act, 3064b.
Encampments and field instruction, 3054, 3066.
Estimates of cost of carrying out national defense act, 3055.
Inspection of National Guard, 3064.
Issue of, materials for target practice to rifle clubs, 3071a.
New types of small arms, etc., 3060.
Old models of magazine rifles to clubs and military schools, 3070a.
Payment of allotment of appropriation to disbursing officer, 3064a.
Regulations as to, enlistment of helpers for care of equipment, 3062b.
Pay for national guard officers, 3044u.
Reports, 3053, 3053a.
Disbursing officers, 3064a.
Rifle ranges for instruction of citizens and others, 3070b.
Rules and regulations as to disbursing officers, 3064a.
Sale of arms and equipments to states for, 3069–3071.
Magazine rifles for use of rifle clubs, 3070.
Stores, 3069.
Training camps, establishment for instruction of citizens, 3071b.
Militia bureau, change of, 3074b.
Mining below tide in Alaska, exclusive permit to, forbidden, 5047.
Mobilization, etc., station sites, acceptance, 1990a.
Motor ambulances, purchase without advertising, 6832a.
National cemeteries, 9362–9373.
Appointment of superintendents, 9365, 9366.
Antietam battlefield, 9368.
Appraisement of land for, 9363.
Appropriation of land for, 9362.
Care and maintenance of, 9369.
Certificates for burial of army nurses, 9373.
Estimates for, 9369.
Graves to be marked, 9371.
Headstones for soldiers buried in private cemeteries, 9372.
Inclosures of, 9371.
Payment for land, 9364.
Porter's lodges to be erected, 9365.
Purchase of land for, 9362.
Record of burials, 9372.
Superintendents, salaries to be fixed by, 9367.
National forest reservation commission, member of, 5177.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF WAR (Cont'd)

National home for disabled volunteer soldiers, accounts of supervised by, 9273, 9275.
Bond of treasurer of approved by, 9247.
Estimates and requisitions for, 9257.
Member of board of managers of, 9238.
Inspection of directed by, 9280.
National Military Parks, 5282–5290.
Camps for military instruction, 5283.
Member of commission in charge of, 5290.
Regulation for assembling national guard, etc., 5283.
Regulations for use of, 5282.
Naval hospital at Hot Springs erected under direction of, 9209.
Navy, reports as to improvements of harbors, canals and channels, 2813d.
Nurse corps, approval of appointment, 1831.
Pay of nurses, 1832.
Superintendent, appointment, 1831.
Officers' reserve corps, medical section, active duty, first lieutenants, 1881a.
Training, 1881c.
Ordnance, condemned ordnance for soldiers' monuments, 3102.
For military instruction at colleges, 2283.
Obsolete cannon delivered to Soldiers' Homes, 9289.
Sales of, 3099–3106.
For experiments, 3099.
Individual pieces, 3104.
For schools, 3094, 3095.
For Washington High School, 3094.
Ordnance department, depots, 1856.
Detail of enlisted men, 1854.
Detail of officers to, 1848.
Enlistment of sergeants, 1853.
Orders for supplies, 1857.
Regulation of duties of sergeants, 1851.
Reports and returns of property, 1858.
Reward for suggestion by employees, 3090.
Selection of sergeants, 1852.
Payment in advance to troops, 2198.
Pay of army, assignment of, 2166.
Beneficiaries of deceased officers or enlisted men, 2165.
Philippine coinage, amount approved by, 3896.
Philippine Commission to report to, 3906.
Philippines, governor general's reversal of auditor's decision, review of, 3817e.
Porto Rico regiment of infantry, pay and allowances for enlisted men, 1745.
Post and garrison schools, 1988.
Post offices in military post, 1988b.
Potomac Park, permission for temporary occupation of, 3365.
Revocation of licenses for boat houses in, 3347.
Property lost in military service, power to require judicial determination, p. 7451, note.
Proposals and contracts for works, materials, etc., to be separate, 6858.
Public buildings and grounds, estimates for submitted to and approved by, 3309.
Extension of buildings beyond building line in District of Columbia approved by, 3335, 3354.
Public contracts to be in writing and filed in returns office, etc., 6895–6899.
Public property, inventories, 280.
Leases of property not required for public use, 6944.
Public reservations for widening roadways, approval of permission for use of, 3355.

SECRETARY OF WAR (Cont'd)

Quartermaster Corps, age limit for enlistment, 1780.
Detail for duty, 1780.
Duties to be performed by officers, 1779.
Waiver of bond, 1966a.
Quartermaster's Department, appointment of post quartermaster sergeants, 1787.
Approval of contract for printing for, 6856.
Direction of purchase of supplies, 6846.
Employment of veterinarian, 1785.
Purchase and transportation of military stores, 1789.
Quartermaster sergeants, appointment of, 1788a.
Quartermaster supplies, issuance to military instruction camps, 1963d.
Quartermasters, duties, 1790.
Quarters for officers, 2123.
Recruiting depots, 2009–2013.
Control of, 2026g.
Establishment, 2026g.
Organization of troops, 2026g.
Red Cross Association, issuance of supplies and equipment to, 1963a, b.
Sales of medical supplies to, 1963c.
Use of buildings on military reservations, 1989a.
Re-enlistment, 1892.
Reports to, auditor in Philippine, 3817d.
Reports to Congress, 331, 333, 334, 335.
Disciplinary barracks, 2458a(3).
Leases of public property not required for public use, 6944.
Militia, 3053, 3053a.
River and harbor improvements, civilian engineers on, 2813d, 9871, 9872.
Tracts necessary for use by national guard and army, 1990a.
Unexpended balance of appropriations, 332.
Reserve officers' training corps, battalion and regimental units, 1881l.
Camps, 1881l.
Course of training, 1881g.
Regulations for government, 1881l.
Supplies, etc., to be issued, 1881k.
Retired officers, assignment to post without regular garrison, 2075a.
Eligible for active duty, examination, 2073b.
List of, 2073b.
Retirement of officers, 2054, 2074, 2077–2079.
Rivers and harbors, etc., 9936–10030.
Action of Mississippi River Commission, approved by, 9997.
Anchorage regulations, 9959a.
Appropriations, application, 9883, 9887, 9888.
For separate works, crediting and expenditure of balances, 9889.
Bridges, draw bridges, regulations, effect, 9973.
Grant of rights of way, etc., for over Illinois and Mississippi canal, 9972.
Obstructing navigation, notice to alter, 9970.
Notice to, district attorney to institute criminal proceedings against owners, 9970.
Owners of bridges, 9964.
Removal, 9965.
Proceedings for instituted at request of, 9965.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF WAR (Cont'd)
Rivers and harbors (Cont'd)
Bridges (Cont'd)
Piers deflecting currents to be remedied on order of, 9975.
Plans for, approved by, 9961, 9971.
Railroad bridges, determination of terms for use of by other railroads, 9963.
Tolls on, prescribed by, 9964.
California Débris Commission, 10004–10030.
Exercise of powers by under direction of, 10004.
Report to be submitted to Congress, 10011.
Works, how constructed, 10030.
Chicago harbor lines, modification, 9915.
Condemnation of lands, 9878.
Payment for by individuals, 9881.
For St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, 9880.
Construction of aids to navigation in connection with bridges, 9969.
Requisitions for payments on account of, 9969.
Contracts, letting, 9883, 9884, 9888.
Dam owners, compensation on revocation of rights, how determined, 9979.
Dams, 9976–9992.
Plans for dams, conditions, approved by, 9976.
Removal, failure to obey orders, 9980.
Request for, 9980.
Sluices for water power development, 9992.
For storage reservoirs, etc., charges against, 9976.
Débris fund expended by California Débris Commission under direction of, 10027.
Deposit of refuse, permission, conditions, 9918.
Detail of army engineers to Mississippi River Commission, 9997.
Detail of officer of Engineer Corps of Army as secretary of Mississippi River Commission, 10000.
Diversion of water from St. Mary's River for water power, consent to, 9989.
Regulations for, 9989.
Dredger, acceptance from State of California for use of California Débris Commission, 10030.
Dredging plants, hiring, 9891.
Dredgings, etc., regulations for dumping, 9926.
Excavations, etc., plans for authorized by, 9910.
Expenditures of International Waterways Commission, 9984.
Fishways, construction, payment for, 9892.
Floating of timber, regulations, 9927–9930.
Gauging of Mississippi river during operation of reservoirs at headwaters, 9893.
Grounded vessels, destruction, 9925.
Harbor lines, District of Columbia, approval, 8366.
Established for dumping débris, 9914.
Establishment, 9912.
Injunction against, pp. 12206, 12207, note.
Improvements, carrying on by contract or otherwise, 9885, 9886.

SECRETARY OF WAR (Cont'd)
Rivers and harbors (Cont'd)
Improvements (Cont'd)
Contributions for, receiving and returning excess, 9879.
Donations of land for, 9878.
Estimates for, 6699.
Printing of reports on advisability of, 9866.
Purchases of lands for, 9878.
Reports of, 9871.
Delivery to public printer, 9873.
Sale of property acquired for, 9882.
Temporary permits for occupation or use of, 9919.
Transfer of property employed on, 9882.
Lake Washington to Puget Sound Canal, duties respecting, 9904.
Mississippi River Commission, headquarters designated by, 10003.
Report, transmission to Congress, 9998.
Submission of plans for immediate works, transmission to Congress, 9999.
Mississippi River, experimental freight transportation, 9902a.
Improvement appropriations, how disposed of, 10002, 10002c.
Reports of to be delivered to public printer, 9873.
South Pass, maintenance with utmost proficiency, 9897.
Navigation, regulations, 9931.
Termination of contract for maintenance, assumption of maintenance warrants, 9896.
Warrants for expenditures, 9984.
Warrants for maintenance of, restriction on amount, 9896.
Southwest Pass, navigation, regulations, 9931.
Water gauges at places named, etc., on Mississippi river and tributaries, 9856.
Warrants to be drawn for expenses, 9857.
Navigation of Ambrose Channel, New York, regulations, 9932.
Navigation of south and southwest passes of Mississippi river, regulations, 9931.
Obstructions, removal, 9924, 9925.
Removal from Mississippi river, warrant for expense of, restriction on amount, 9895.
Removal from Ohio River, warrant for expense of, restriction on amount, 9898.
Pierhead and bulkhead lines in Willmington Harbor, San Pedro, California, establishment, 9916.
Pier in Delaware Bay, public use of, 9839a.
Plans of city of New York for obstruction of river, etc., within city limits, approved by, 9939, 9940.
Preliminary examinations and minor surveys for removal of snags approved by, 9869.
Private improvements, control by, 9903.
Plans approved by, 9903.
Prosecution of offenders, request for, 9922.
Reservoirs at headwaters of the Mississippi, regulations, 9893.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECRETARY OF WAR (Cont'd)
Rivers and harbors (Cont'd)
Rivers in Missouri that are to be treated as nonnavigable, 9847–9849.
Settlements of claims from collision of vessels on river and harbor work approved by, 9899.
Supervisor of New York Harbor to act under direction of, 9938.
Transcript of district attorney's report on prosecutions to be transmitted to, 9922.
Warrant for expenses of delegates of International Commission of Congresses of Navigation, drawn by, 7833.
Water power leases, Barren River, Ky., 9987.
Cumberland River, 9988.
Green River, Ky., 9987.
Muskingum River, Ohio, 9986.
St. Mary's River, 9989.
Wabash River at Mount Carmel, Illinois, 9990.
Wharves, extension beyond harbor lines, permission of, 9912.
Extension in Newport Harbor, California, regulations, 9916a.
Extension in Willmington Harbor, San Pedro, California, regulations, 9916.
Plans for authorized by, 9910.
Porto Rico, authorization of construction, 3799–3803.
Roads, acceptance of donations of land for, 5289.
Sacks for artillery cartridges, purchase of foreign materials for manufacture of, 6851.
Salary, 36, 234.
School for cavalry and light artillery, 2016.
Sequoia, Yosemite and General Grant Parks, detail of troops for protection of, 5217.
Sick diet in hospital, 2177.
Signal Corps, board, appointment, 1904.
Direction of Chief Signal Officer, 1867.
Philippine Islands and Alaska, 1862.
Signal service, designation of officer to disburse appropriations for, 6752.
Disbursements under appropriations for, 6751.
Extra duty pay, 2161.
Returns of property, 1970, 1970a.
Smithsonian Institution, member of, 10563.
Soldiers' Home, erection of building or purchase of grounds for approved by, 9234.
Regulations for approved by, 9214.
Report of Board of Commissioners of Soldiers' Home transmitted to Congress by, 9216, 9236.
Resolution for withdrawal of funds of Soldiers' Home approved by, 9222.
Soldiers' savings deposits, 2194, 2195.
Steward or housekeeper of Executive Mansion, bond of approved by, 231.
Subsistence Department, purchase and issue of supplies for army, 1795.
Subsistence for army orders for sale of cattle of Indians not to interfere with orders relating to troops, 4120.
Purchase and transportation, 321.
Succession to office of President, 219, 220.
Supplies for army, control of contracts for, 6842.
Direction of manner of fixing name of contractor to, 6883.
Purchase and transportation, 321.

SECRETARY OF WAR (Cont'd)
Supplies for army (Cont'd)
Regulations for purchases without advertisement, 6853.
Reports to of purchases of exceeding $100 for approval, 6853.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Telegraphers, certificates of honorable service for, 1943.
Temporary absence, signature to papers by chief clerk, 315.
Transportation of troops, etc., control of, 322.
Transportation systems, control and possession in time of war, 1974a.
Transport service, for officers of Revenue-Cutter Service, etc., 1977.
Rights and regulations for passenger transportation, 1976.
Unauthorized absence from army, regulations, 2104a.
United States canals, reconstruction of, 9860.
Regulations for use of, 9861.
Enforcement, 9862.
Warrants to be drawn for expenses, 9860.
Veterinary corps, boards of examiners, appointment by, 1724a.
Volunteer army, organization, 2026g, 2042, 2044.
Promotion, 1912.
Volunteer officers, transfer of, 2026d.
Warrants drawn by, how countersigned, 6746.
Washington aqueduct, expenditure of appropriations directed by, 3313.
Wharfage at West Point, New York, dues, 2280a.
Works of defense, contracts for, 6860.
Yellowstone Park, detail of troops for protection of, 5190.

SECRETARY TO PRESIDENT
Appointment, 227.
Salary, 228.

SECRETING
See Concealment.

SECRET SERVICE
See Detectives; Inspectors.
Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 420.
Expenses of intercourse with foreign nations, how settled, 457.
Volunteer forces, 2026c.

SECTARIAN SCHOOL
No appropriations for Indians to be made for, 4165.

SECURITIES
See Counterfeiting.
Counterfeiting, power of Congress to punish (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 6), p. 13483.
Distinctive paper for, United States securities, contracts, 6553a.
Due process, fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14658, 14705, note.
Forging, counterfeiting, etc., securities of United States, 10317–10348.
State taxation, validity, p. 14264, note.
Transfer of custody of, to Treasurer, 4075.

SECURITY
See Bonds.
Additional security, persons charged with disbursements, etc., of money on account of Indian affairs, 4019.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SECURITY (Cont'd)
Attachment, p. 3073, note.
Contractor for construction of forts, etc., 6860.
Costs and fees, affidavit in lieu, 1626–1630.
Costs in prize cases, 8415.
Delivery of money by court officers, 10267.
Depositories of public money in Cuba, Porto Rico, and Philippine Islands, 6580, 6581.
Federal reserve notes, collateral security required, 9799(2).
Injunction, condition of granting, p. 10549, note.
Denied when given, p. 10547, note.
Peace and good behavior, power to hold to, 1247.
Temporary restraining order, p. 1915, note.
Trade-marks, injunction suit against infringement, p. 10816, note.

SEDITION
See Insurrection.
Army, punishment, 2308a, arts. 66, 67.
Carrying seditious messages to excite Indians, penalty, 4096.
Conspiracy, 10169.
Navy, punishment, 2969(8).
Sending seditious messages to excite Indians, penalties, 4095.

SEDUCTION
Fine, disposal of, 10454.
Passenger on vessel, punishment, 10453.
Evidence required, 10454.

SEED ROOM
Agricultural Department, assistant superintendent, salary, 793.
Superintendent, salary, 793.

SEEDS
Adulterated, importation prohibited, 8744.
Adulteration, 8741, 8745.
Agricultural Department franks for mailing, 6994.
Purchase and distribution by, 788.
Transmitted free, 7380.
Customs duties, 5291(212).
Examination of and reports on samples, 8743.
Franks for mailing, 6994.
Importation, transportation, quarantine, etc., 8752–8764.
Importation in bond for re-cleaning, 8744.
Importation of grain adulterated or unfit for seeding, prohibited, 8744.
Penalty, 8747.
Postage, rates, 7326.
Printed packets for mailing, contracts for, 820a.
Purchase and distribution, Agricultural Department, 788.
Secretary of Agriculture, 818, 820.
Purchase for national forest without advertisement, 6834a.
Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.
Rye grass, Act August 24, 1912, extended to, 8747a.
Tests for adulterations, 8741.
Unfit for seeding, 8746, 8747b.
Vetch, Act August 24, 1912, extended to, 8747a.

SEIGNIORAGE
Coinage of silver dollars, deposit in treasury, 6476.

SEIZURES
See Searches and Seizures.

SEMINOLE INDIANS
Laws relating to allotments in severalty not to apply to, 4206.
Records of, access to, by Secretary of Interior, 4126.
Trading with, provision as to licenses not to apply to, 4130.

SENATE
See Congress; Congressional Record; Folding Room; Hawaii; Library of Congress.
Accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Property, by officers, 105.
Adjournment, limitations upon (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 4), p. 13138.
Power of less than quorum (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Advice from attorney general, p. 275, note.
Appropriations for contingent expenses, restriction on use of, 6780.
Attorney general, advice by, p. 275, note.
Binding, bills and resolutions, 7155.
Eulogies of deceased members, 7086.
Government printing office to do all binding, etc., 7159.
For members, style, 7181.
Public printer's report of books, bound for, 6973.
Chaplain, books from library of congress, 139
Salary, 58.
Payable monthly, 79.
Chief clerk, oaths, authority to administer, 28.
Clerks, committees, compensation, 71.
Repeal of resolutions relating to payment for service of, 109a.
Senators elect, appointment, 74.
Compensation, 74.
Term of office, 74.
Committees, accounts, direction of sale of waste-paper and condemned furniture, 116.
Appropriations, preparation of statement of appropriations, 89.
Clerks, compensation, 71.
Commerce, request for river and harbor improvement report, 9868.
Requests for reports concerning river and harbor projects, 9863.
Contingent expenses of senate, contracts and bonds for purchase of stationery and materials for folding, filed with, 107.
Manner of payment from contingent fund, 109.
Expenses, vouchers of chairman for, 108.
Finance, information to be furnished to by United States Tariff Commission, 5326d.
Naval affairs, chairman ex officio, member of board of visitors of naval academy, 2756a.
Power to require attendance of witnesses, p. 55, note.
Reports, use by Court of Claims, 1155.
Composition (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 1), p. 13132; (Const. am. 17), p. 14984.
Comptroller of currency, reasons for removal of to be communicated to, 496.
Congressional investigation, 155–160.
Consent to appointments, additional assistant Attorney General, 518.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SENATE (Cont'd)
Consent to appointments (Cont'd)
Ambassadors (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Army officers dismissed, 2000.
Assayers, 6531.
At New York, 6526.
Assistant Attorneys General, 517–519.
Assistant Commissioner of General Land Office, 691.
Assistant Commissioner of Patents, 736.
Assistant Director of Census, 915.
Assistant Post-Masters-General, 568.
Assistant Register of Treasury, 487.
Assistant Secretary of Agriculture, 790.
Assistant Secretary of Interior, 666.
Assistant Secretary of Navy, 611.
Assistant Secretary of State, 288.
Assistant Secretary of War, 312.
Assistant Solicitor of Treasury, 521
Assistant treasurers, 475, 6584.
Auditors of treasury, 416.
Board of Ordnance and Fortification, 3112.
Board of visitors of naval observatory, 662.
Brevets, 1925, 1929.
Brigadier general on retired list to major general on retired list, 2068a.
California Débris Commission, 10004.
Chaplains, army, 1868, 1868a, 1874.
Navy, 2540.
Chief of Bureau of Insular Affairs of War Department, 346.
Chief of bureaus in navy department, 628.
Chief of Children's Bureau, 965.
Chief of Coast Artillery, 1728.
Chief of naval operations, 621a.
Chief of quartermasters corps, 1779.
Chief of record and pension office of War Department, 336.
Chief of staff corps or departments, appointment to vacancies, 1905.
Chief of telegraph and cipher bureau, 1864.
Chief of Weather Bureau, 842.
Clerk of United States court for China, 7692.
Collectors of internal revenue, 5846.
Commissioner-General of Immigration, 954.
Commissioners, Education, 766.
Fish and Fisheries, 901.
General land office, 690.
Immigration, 4271.
Indian affairs, 714.
Internal Revenue, 490.
Interstate Commerce, 8575.
Labor Statistics, 947.
Mediation and Conciliation and assistant, 8676(1, 2).
Navigation, 895.
Patents, 736.
Pensions, 727.
To publish second edition of Revised Statutes, 1527.
Commission on Industrial Relations, 8913.
Comptroller of Currency, 496.
Comptroller of Treasury, 401.
Consuls (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Counselor for State Department, 297.
Dental surgeons in navy, 2511a.
Deputy commissioners, fisheries, p. 498, note.
Internal Revenue, 493.
Pensions, 729.

SENATE (Cont'd)
Consent to appointments (Cont'd)
Directors, Bureau of Mines, 783.
Bureau of Standards, 926.
Census, 911.
Geological Survey, 770.
Mint, 507.
District attorney, 1346.
Colorado, 1343.
Iowa, 1351.
Kentucky, 1354.
Louisiana, western district, 1356.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Pennsylvania, 1361.
Texas, southern district, 1365.
United States court for China, 7692.
Washington, 1370.
West Virginia, 1372.
District judge, Colorado, 1343.
Georgia southern district, 968e.
New Jersey, additional judge for district of, 968g.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Pennsylvania, 1361.
Eastern district, 968a.
Examiner of Claims for State Department, 521.
Examiners-in-chief of patents, 736.
Federal Farm Loan Board, 9835b(2).
Vacancies, 9835b(6).
Federal Reserve Board, 9793(1).
Vacancies in office, 9793(4).
Federal Trade Commissioners, 8836a.
General appraisers, 5593.
Governor general of Philippines, 3814, 3817a.
Governor of Panama Canal, 10040.
Indian agent, 3991.
Indian inspectors, 3984.
Inspectors of locomotive boilers, 8632.
Interstate Commerce Commissioners, additional members, 8596.
Judge advocate general of navy, 612.
Judges, Court of Claims, 1127.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1179.
Supreme Court (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
United States court for China, 7692.
Librarian of Congress, 129.
Lieutenants in quartermaster corps, 1784.
Marine Corps, commandant, 2915.
Marshal, Colorado, 1343.
Georgia, 1346.
Iowa, 1351.
Kentucky, 1354.
Louisiana, western district, 1356.
Panama Canal Zone, 10044.
Pennsylvania, 1361.
Texas, southern district, 1364.
United States court for China, 7692.
Washington, 1370.
West Virginia, 1372.
Medical Corps, 2493.
Melter and refiner at New York, 6526.
Melters, 6531.
Ministers (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Naval agents to disburse money at foreign stations, 2812.
Naval constructors, 2548.
Navy Dental Corps, 2509, 2511.
Officers of mints, 6431.
Officers of regular army, 1905a.
Officers of United States (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Pay corps, 2526.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SENATE (Cont'd)
Consent to appointments (Cont'd)
Paymasters, volunteer army, 2034.
Porto Rico regiment of infantry, officers, 1746, 1753a.
Postmaster General, 567.
Postmasters, 7190.
Promotion of diplomatic officers, 3130a.
Public health service officers serving with Isthmian Canal Commission, 1899e.
Public printer, 6971.
Person to fill vacancy in office of, 6991.
Purchasing agent for Post-office Department, 579.
Recorder of general land office, 693.
Register of Treasury, 485.
Registers and receivers, 4469.
Alaska, 4517.
Regular army officers, 1908a.
Appointed to national guard, 3047.
Retired officers for command of squadrons, 2654.
Revenue marine, chief officers, 8459½b(9).
Commissioned officers, 8459½b(4).
Second assistant Secretary of State, 288.
Second lieutenants in marine corps, 2903e.
Secretary of Agriculture, 789.
Secretary of Commerce, 853.
Secretary of Labor, 932.
Secretary to president to sign land patents, 695.
Solicitor for Department of State, 521, 523.
Solicitor-General, 516.
Solicitor of Department of Commerce, 524.
Solicitor of Internal Revenue, 521.
Solicitor of Treasury, 521.
Staff officers of volunteer army, 2026e.
Superintendent of, assay office at New York, 6526.
Five Civilized Tribes, 3990a.
Library building and grounds, 134.
Supervising Inspector-General of steam-vessels, 8155.
Supervisors of census, 4393.
Supreme Court justices of Philippines, 3818.
Surgeon-general of Public Health Service, 9131.
Surgeons of Public Health Service, 9132.
Surveyors general, 4435, 4437, 4438.
Third assistant secretary of state, 289.
Transfer to active list of naval officers transferred to retired list, 2637a.
Treasurer of United States, 472.
United States Shipping Board, 8146b.
United States Tariff Commission, 5326a.
Veterinary corps, 1724a.
Vice-governor of Philippines, 3817c.
Volunteer army, staff officers, 2026e.
Volunteer army officers, 2026d, 2026e, 2026g, 2026h.
Volunteer officers, 2026d, 2026b.
Contingent expenses, disbursements for, 80.
Contingent fund, payment of additional salary or compensation to officer or employer from prohibited, 109.
Monuments to deceased members, 55.
Payments from for expenses of committees, 108.
Report of expenditures from, 84, 85.
Court of Claims, reference of claims to, 1142.

SENATE (Cont'd)
Document room, copies of bills and resolutions to be distributed to, 7025.
Creation of, 7037.
Distribution to of public and private laws, postal conventions and treaties, 7029.
Superintendence by Secretary of Senate, 7038.
Superintendent, appointment, 7037.
Documents and reports allotment, 7053–7104.
Allotment, Congressional Record, 7090.
Official Gazette, 7093.
Official Register, 7092.
Apportionment of, 7046.
Bills and resolutions, number and distribution, 7025.
To be printed when, 7025.
Comprehensive index of documents, 7041.
Custody of documents, 7039.
Designation of libraries to receive, 7046, 7049.
Geological Survey reports, etc., 7149, 7150.
Military academy, 2256.
Official Gazette of patent office, 7093.
Designation of person to receive Official Register, 7092.
Distribution, 7022.
Coast and Geodetic survey charts upon order of Senators, 7146.
Copies of bills and resolutions, 7025.
Documents previously stored at Capitol, 7042.
Maps and atlases to members, 780.
Envelopes for congressional record furnished to members, 6992.
Extracts from Congressional Record, printing upon, 6993.
Eulogies of deceased members, number of copies, distribution, 7086.
Extra copies, ordering, etc., of, 7033.
Extracts from Congressional Record, 6992.
Franks, extracts from Congressional Record, printing upon, 6993.
Journals, number and distribution, 7031.
Manual, number of copies, 7087.
Reports, documents to be distributed from folding rooms, 7050.
On private bills, 7022.
Reports by Department of Agriculture on Agricultural Experiment Stations and co-operative agricultural extension work, 8897a.
Reservation of unstitched documents and reports for, 7022.
Discontinued, 7023.
Retiring members, right to documents, 7051.
Sale of stationery and blank books to Congressmen, 7180.
For State Department, 7024.
Stationery, blank books, etc., to be furnished by public printer, 7180.
Statutes at Large, allotment of copies, 7072.
Door-keeper, duties, 106.
Fuel to be supplied by, 106.
Limit of compensation, 60.
Salary, 58.
Election by people, 14a.
Temporary provision for, 14b

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SENATE (Cont'd)
Employés, limit of compensation, 62.
Report of by secretary of senate, 84, 85.
Sub-letting duties, prohibited, 63.
Expenditures, disbursements for by secretary of senate, 80.
Furniture, 3373.
Reports of, 87.
Federal Trade Commission, anti-trust act investigations, request for, 8836f(4d).
Financial clerk to deduct sums due for printing from congressmen's salaries, 6995.
Folding-room, purchase of stationery and materials for, 107.
Fuel, supply of by door-keeper, 106.
Journal (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 3), p. 13137.
Copies for library of congress, 147.
Documents, etc., copies for library of congress, 146.
Entries (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Executive journals, fees for transcripts of, 97.
Extracts as evidence, 1508.
Fees for transcripts of, 97.
Legislative power vested in (Const. art. 1, § 1), p. 13118.
Library, binding of books for to a certain amount, 7160.
Committee reports deposited in, 7156.
Distribution, department publications to, 7031.
Documents and reports to, 7022.
Publication not bearing congressional number, 7031.
Documents allotted to, 7042.
Congressional Record, 7090.
Official Register, 7092.
Members, allotment of farmers' bulletins to, 828.
Allowance for, newspapers, 45.
Postage, 46.
Board of Visitors, military academy, 2252.
Military academy, compensation, 2251, 2252.
Duties, 2250, 2252.
Naval academy, 2756a.
Books from library of congress, 138.
Classification (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 2), p. 13133.
Compelling attendance (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Consulting trustees of National Training School for Boys, 9412.
Court of Claims, not to practice in, 1135.
Election, contributions for purpose of influencing, 188–198.
By people, 14a, 14b.
Qualification of electors (Const. am. 17), p. 14984.
Time, place and manner (Const. art. 1, § 4, cl. 1), p. 13133.
Eligibility for other offices (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 2), p. 13139.
Expulsion (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Federal Reserve Board member or officer of Federal reserve bank, disqualification, 9788(5).
How chosen (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 1), p. 13132.
Joint committee on printing to have three members from, 6953.
Membership on national forest reservation commission, 5177.

SENATE (Cont'd)
Members (Cont'd)
Mileage, 35, 47.
Certificate of, 49, 50.
By president of senate, 35.
Dying after commencement of Congress, 53, 54.
Monuments to deceased members, 55.
Oaths, impeachment proceedings (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.
Member of senate to administer to President of senate, 26.
President of senate to administer to members, 25.
Presiding officer of senate may administer to members, witnesses, etc., 27.
To support constitution (Const. art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Pay, receiving in matters affecting United States, validity of prohibition, p. 13119, note.
Portraits of, 513–513a.
Presidential electors, ineligibility (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 2), p. 13867.
Privilege from arrest (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Punishment for disorderly behavior (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Qualifications (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 3), p. 13133; (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 2), p. 13139.
Recommendation by, classified civil service, 3282.
Salaries, 34, 36; (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Certificate of, 49, 50.
Deductions, absences, 42.
Books, 44.
Withdrawal from seat, 43.
Dying after commencement of Congress, 53, 54.
Lieu of all allowances except traveling, 47.
Members appointed or elected to fill vacancies, 56, 57.
Mode of payment, 48.
Monthly payment to senators elect, 39.
Senators elect, clerks, 74.
Smithsonian Institution, three members of, to be regents of, to be selected by President of Senate, 10566, 10567.
Speeches, etc., immunity from questioning (Const. art. 1, § 6, cl. 1), p. 13138.
Term (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 1), p. 13132; (Const. am. 17), p. 14984.
Term of service as trustees or directors of corporations to which Congress makes appropriations, 6670.
Vacancies, how filled (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 2), p. 13133; (Const. am. 17), p. 14984.
Pay of members appointed or elected to fill, 56, 57.
Votes (Const. am. 17), p. 14984.
Offenses, bribery, accepting bribes, 10280, 10281.
Contracts, interest in, 10284.
Making official contract with, 10285, 10286.
Political contributions, making to prohibited, 10291.
Soliciting prohibited, 10288.
Punishment, 10292.
Receiving pay in matters affecting United States, 10283.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SENATE (Cont'd)
Offenses (Cont'd)
Receiving pay in violation of law, district of trial, p. 1101, note.
Officers, actions against, appearance by district attorney, 117.
Actions against, conduct of, supervision by Attorney General, 117.
Execution, withholding, 117.
Judgment, payment, 117.
Removal of causes, 117.
Choice (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 5), p. 13133.
Limit of compensation, 62.
Oaths, administration by, presiding officer, 27.
Administration by secretary or chief clerk of senate, 28.
Removal of causes against, 1015.
Penalty envelopes for answers to be inclosed in official communications to, 7374.
Place of meeting, change of by President of United States, 33.
Postmaster, accounts of property, 105.
Salary, 58.
Powers, judge of elections, returns and qualifications of members (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Members, disciplining (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
President of Senate, appointments, joint committee to determine disposition of useless papers in executive departments, 282, 283.
Appointments by, consulting trustees of National Training School for Boys, 9412.
Government directors of Columbia Institution for Deaf, 9345.
Senators as regents of Smithsonian Institution, 10567.
Certificates, of electoral votes transmitted to, 209, 210.
Salary and mileage of Senators, 35, 49, 50.
Delivery of certificates of electoral votes in absence of, 212.
Oath, by whom administered, 26.
Oaths administered by, Senators, 25.
Witnesses, 155.
Report to, of amounts allowed claimants, 398.
Salary, 37.
Suspension of regulations for use of capitol grounds, 3403, 3404.
Vice President to be (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 4), p. 13133.
President pro tempore, choice (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 5), p. 13133.
Member of board of visitors of naval academy, 2756a.
Presiding officer, administration of oaths, 27.
Impeachment of President, Chief Justice to be (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.
Printing, bills and resolutions, number and distribution, 7025.
Bills and resolutions to be printed when, 7025.
Comprehensive index of documents, 7041.
Envelopes and franks, extracts from Congressional Record, printing upon, 6993.
Eulogies of deceased members, 7086.
Extra copies, ordering of, 7033.
Extracts from Congressional Record, 6992.
Government printing office to do all printing, binding, etc., 7159.

SENATE (Cont'd)
Printing (Cont'd)
Payment of cost of printing extracts from Congressional Record, 6995.
Portraits, engraved plates delivered to heirs, etc., 513a.
Impressions of furnished from Bureau of Engraving and Printing, 513.
Statutes at large, 7072.
Public documents sent and received by, transmitted free, 7378.
Quorum, choosing vice president (Const. art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Majority to constitute (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 1), p. 13135.
Recess, temporary appointments (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Resolutions, repeal, 109a.
Revenue bills, amendments by (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 1), p. 13140.
Rules, establishment (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 2), p. 13136.
Secretary, accounts, 6617.
Accounts of, binding for Senators to be kept by, 7181.
Disbursements from contingent fund, 80.
Property, 105.
Administration of oaths, 28.
Balances of Senate's account certified to, 420.
Bond, amount, 81.
Approval, 81.
Conditions of, 81.
Custody of, 3288.
By comptroller of treasury, 83.
Books from library of Congress, 139.
Committee reports to be filed, indexed and bound, 7156.
Copies of bills and resolutions to be distributed to, 7025.
Deduction from salaries of senators for absence, 42.
Direction of duties of door-keepers, 106.
Disbursement from contingent fund, 80.
Disbursing officer, 80.
Document room under control of, 7038.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7030, 7090.
Documents previously stored at Capitol, 7042.
Official Register, 7092.
Public documents and reports, 7022.
Federal Reporter, etc., for, 1206.
Invoice of public documents stored at Capitol, 7042.
Journals, fees for transcripts of, 97.
Library of military academy, documents to, 2256.
Lists, nominations to officers, 3255.
To be prepared and filed for Official Register, 7092.
Oaths, authority to administer, 28.
Public documents sent and received by transmitted free, 7378.
Reports and statements, appropriations, contents, 89, 90.
Appropriations, preparation and publication, 88.
Employés, 84, 85.
Expenditures, 87, 96.
From contingent fund, 84, 85.
Offices created, preparation and publication, 88.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SENATE (Cont'd)
Secretary (Cont'd)
Reports and statements (Cont'd)
Receipts and expenditures, 96.
Salaries increased, preparation and publication, 88.
Sale of waste-paper and condemned furniture, 116.
Subordinate disbursing officers, 86.
Reprinting of bills or resolutions, etc., power to order, 6956.
Requisitions, compensation of members and officers, 80.
Disbursements for contingent expenses, 80.
Stationery, blank books, etc., by, 7180.
Upon public printer for binding for Senate library, 7160.
Reservation of unstitched documents and reports for discontinued, 7023.
Salary, 58.
Sales, condemned furniture, 116.
Waste-paper, 116.
Stationery, advertisement, etc., for, 91–94.
Contracts for separate parts, 94.
Supplies, preference of American manufacturers in purchase of, 95.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Vouchers for committee expenses furnished to, 108.
Sergeant at arms, 7037, 7042, 7050, 7092.
Accounts of property, 105.
Appointments by, assistants to superintendent of folding room, 7050.
Superintendent of document room, 7037.
Superintendent of folding room, 7050.
Capitol police appointed by, 3406, 3407.
Directed by, 3414.
Suspension, approved by, 3409.
Uniforms, prescribed by, 3411.
Disposition of documents previously stored at Capitol, 7042.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Election, 58.
Invoice of public documents stored at Capitol, 7042.
Limit of compensation, 60.
Monuments to deceased members, 55.
Official, register to be received by, 7092.
Preserving peace in Capitol, 3393.
Reports, sale of waste-paper and condemned furniture, 116.
Salary, 58.
Sales, condemned furniture, 116.
Waste-paper, 116.
Sessions, law library to be open during, 144.
States not to be deprived of equal suffrage in without consent (Const. art. 5), p. 14275.
Stationery, advertisement, etc., 91–94.
Contracts for separate parts, 94.
Stationery room, sale of stationery, etc., to Congressmen, 7180.
Subordinate disbursing officers, reports to secretary of senate, 86.
Supplies, American goods preferred in purchase of, 95.
Transfer of army officers from retired to active list, consent of, 2073a.
Ventilating and heating, 3378.
Vice President, election (Const. art. 2, § 1), p. 13868; (Am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Votes, each senator entitled to one (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 1), p. 13132.

SENATE (Cont'd)
Votes (Cont'd)
Entry in journal (Const. art. 1, § 5, cl. 3), p. 13137; (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 2), p. 13140.
Vice President to have none unless equally divided (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 4), p. 13133.
Witnesses, oaths, by whom administered, 27, 28.

SENECA NATION
Laws relating to allotments in severalty not to apply to, 4206.

SENIOR CAPTAINS
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).

SENTENCES
Conspiracies, p. 12609, note.
Consular Courts in certain foreign countries, 7637.
Courts-martial, army, 2308a, art. 41 et seq.
Army, effect of omitting "hard labor," 2308a, art. 37.
Suspension by delivery to civil authorities, 2308a, art. 74.
Suspension of dishonorable discharge, 2308a, art. 52.
Suspension of forfeitures or confinement, 2308a, art. 53.
Navy, 2998–3001.
Approval, 3022.
Confirmation, 3023.
How determined, 3019.
Remission and mitigation, 3024, 3025.
Summary court-martial, 2998–3001.
Approval, 3022a.
Cumulative, validity, p. 12666, note.
Deck courts, 2990.
Disciplinary Barracks, offenders, remission, 2458a(7).
Due process, Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14808–14812, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14971, 14972, note.
Excessive, prosecution for receiving preference by carrier, p. 9281, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13575–13581, note.
Forfeiture of cargo for omission to enter same in manifest, p. 6613, note.
Limit on, of persons summarily tried for offenses against navigation laws, 8050.
Perjury, p. 12681, note.
Postal offenses, pp. 12735, 12832, 12833, note.
Misappropriating postal funds, etc., p. 12843, note.
Obscene, etc., matter unmailable, p. 12781, note.
Stealing, etc., of mail matter, p. 12741, note.
Prosecution for violation of White Slave Act, p. 9598, note.
Robbery, p. 12617, note.
Validity, etc., pp. 12964, 12965, note.

SEPARATION
Jury, ground for new trial, p. 2015, note.

SEQUESTRATION
Corporate property in prosecution for contempt, 1245b.
Enforcement of final decrees in equity, rules of court, p. 2498.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SEQUESTRATION (Cont'd)
Equity, rules of court, p. 2498.
Removal of causes, 1018.

SEQUOIA NATIONAL PARK
Control, 5208.
Detail of troops for protection of, 5217.
Donations of patented lands or rights of way, 5208a.
Establishment, 5207.
Fish and game, protection, 5208.
Leases for building purposes, 5208.
Mineral deposits, 5208.
Rights of way for electrical plants, etc., 4946
Roads and paths, 5208.
Rules and regulations, 5208.
Timber, mineral deposits, etc., 5208.

SERGEANT BUGLER
Cavalry, 1718.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Pay, 2144a.

SERGEANTS
See Band Sergeants; Color Sergeants; Hospital Sergeants; Master Hospital Sergeants; Mess Sergeant; Radio Sergeants; Stable Sergeant; Supply Sergeant.
Ordnance-Sergeants, see Ordnance.
Army, detailed with national guard, 3074a.
Pay, 2144, 2147.
Army medical department, pay, 2144a.
Aviation section, 1867c.
Battalion supply sergeant, Engineer Corps, pay, 2144a.
Cavalry regiment, 1718.
Coast artillery company, 1732.
Corps of Engineers, 1842, 1842a.
Electrician-sergeants, coast artillery, 1731, 1731a, 1732.
Field artillery, 1737, 2144, 2144a.
Engineer detachment at military academy, 2274.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry company, 1738, 1738a.
Marine Corps, 2908, 2910–2913, 2918.
Increase in number, 2918a–2918c.
Medical department, 1829a.
Discharge upon own application, 1829a.
Promotion, limitation, 1829a.
Re-enlistment at previous grade, 1829a.
Ordnance Department, 1848.
Ordnance-sergeants, 1851–1853.
Pay, 2144, 2144a.
Quartermaster Corps, 1780.
Number, 1784, 1788b.
Pay and allowances, 1788b.
Quartermasters' Department, 1787, 1788.
Recruit depots, 2012.
Signal Corps, 1860, 1862, 1865.
Pay, 2144.

SERGEANTS-AT-ARMS
House of Representatives, see House of Representatives.
Senate, see Senate.
Territorial legislative assemblies, 3451.

SERGEANTS-MAJOR
See Regimental Sergeant Major; Squadron Sergeant-Major.
Battalion sergeant-major, disciplinary barracks, 2458a(4).
Field artillery, head quarters company, 1736a.

SERGEANTS-MAJOR (Cont'd)
Cavalry, pay, 2149.
Coast artillery corps, 1731, 1731a.
Corps of Engineers, battalion, 1842, 1842a.
Infantry, 1738, 1738a.
Pay, 2151.
Marine Corps, 2908, 2911, 2913, 2918.
Increase in number, 2918c.
Pay, 2144.

SERUMS
See Health.
Domestic animals, 8785.
Prevention and cure of diseases of man, 8778–8784.

SERVANTS
See Employés.
Army officers, quarters for, 2119.
Enlisted men in army not to be used as, 2004.
Foreign public ministers, process against, penalty for suing out, 7612.
Process against, register of names of, 7613.
Void, 7611.
When allowed, 7613.

SERVICE
Process, see Process.

SERVICE PENSION ACTS
See Pensions.
Text of act, 8964–8966, 8968–8972.

SESSION LAWS
See Statutes at Large.

SESSIONS
See Terms of Courts.

SET-OFF
Action on bond of, collector of internal revenue, p. 6898, note.
Marshal, p. 2170, note.
Admiralty, p. 2733, note.
Against United States, p. 7544, note.
Answer in equity may interpose, rules of court, p. 2509.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9652; pp. 11581, 11582, note.
Against trustee, p. 11711, note.
Stockholders' assessment suits, pp. 11764, 11765, note.
Carriers' liability for injuries to employés, 8661.
Claims, against United States, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 827, note.
Internal revenue taxes paid not to be set-off in action for other taxes, p. 6976, note.
In treasury department, pp. 170, 205, note.
Refund of internal revenue tax against action for other taxes, p. 6992, note.
Costs, in equity, p. 2693, note.
Of stipulation against libelant, p. 3128, note.
Credit extended to bankrupt after preference, 9644.
Damages arising from violation of Antitrust Act, pp. 9642, 9677, note.
Defense, removal of causes, p. 931, note.
Deprivation of right as violation of Civil Rights Bill, p. 4794, note.
Equity, testing by motion to strike, rules of court, p. 2511.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SET-OFF (Cont'd)
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13842, note.
Interest on judgments affected by, p. 3209, note.
Judgments, Court of Claims, enforcement, 1137.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1984, note.
Sister state, enforcement, p. 14195, note.
Jurisdiction of Court of Claims, 1136(2).
National banks, p. 11869, note.
Collection of assets, pp. 12092, 12093, note.
Dividends, what may be set off against, p. 11916, note.
Note collections, pp. 11914, 11915, note.
Receivers, collection of debt, pp. 12052–12054, note.
Stockholder's liability suits, pp. 11854, 11855, note.
Usurious interest action, p. 11912, note.
Pensions, overpayment, p. 9852, note.
Pleading, conformity to state practice, p. 2957, note.
Receivers, pp. 1192, 1211, note.
Reply to answer including, rules of court, p. 2511.
Salaries to debtors of United States, provision not to apply to pensions, 9049.
Salaries of officers, arrearage due United States, 3239.
Suit for internal revenue tax, p. 6964, note.
Sureties liability on public contractor's bond, p. 7756, note.

SETTLEMENT
See Compromise.

SETTLERS
See Pre-emption.

SEVEN CRIMES ACT
See Indians.
Text of act, 10502.

SEVERANCE
Suit in admiralty, p. 2737, note.

SHANGHAI
Judicial authority of consul-general at transferred to vice-consul-general, 7696.
Sessions, United States court for China, 7687.
Vice-consul, judicial authority of vice-consul general transferred to, 7696a.

SHANGHAIING
Procuring seamen by force, fraud, etc., 10250.

SHAREHOLDERS
See National Banks; Stockholders.

SHARPSHOOTERS
Army pay, 2146.

SHEATH-KNIVES
Carrying on shipboard prohibited, 8389.

SHEEP
See Animals and Animal Industry.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14547–14550, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14849, 14850, note.
Damages for killing, p. 14945, note.
Inspection, transportation, etc., 8681–8715.
Pasturage, equal protection of laws, p. 14895, note.

SHEET IRON
Standard gauge, 8903–8905.

SHELLS
Purchase of, for navy, 6868.

SHERIFFS
See Hawaii.
Marshals to have powers of, etc., 1312.

SHERMAN ACT
See Mints.
Purchase of Silver, 6474–6477, 9754.

SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST ACT
See Monopolies.
Trusts, 8820–8823, 8827–8830.

SHIP BROKERS
Special excise tax, nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
Who regarded as, 5980d.

SHIPBUILDING ACT
See Registry of Vessels.
Text of act, 7710–7713.

SHIP KEEPERS
Naval militia, detail of officers and enlisted men, 3078a(13).

SHIP-LETTERS
Accounts to show expenditures for, 7598.
Estimates, 6709.
Pay for carrying, 7470.
Rates of postage on, 7367.

SHIPMENT OF SEAMEN
See Merchant Seamen.
Consular officers, penalty for neglect of duty by, 3194.
Discharge, 8338–8342.
Fees of shipping commissioners, 8379.
Offenses and punishment, 8380–8392.
Protection and relief, 8343–8376.
Shipment, 8298–8314.
Shipping articles, 8392.
Shipping commissioners, 8287–8297.
Fees, 8377–8379.
Schedules C, D, 8392.

SHIPPING ACTS
Text of act, 3176, 5472, 5494, 5516, 5563, 5653, 5669, 5670, 7469, 7707, 7730, 7734, 7757, 7759, 7803, 7812, 7829, 7953, 7956–7959, 7967, 7968, 7978, 8027, 8028, 8096, 8125, 8126, 8137–8139, 8173, 8174, 8221, 8287, 8292, 8293, 8296, 8300, 8301, 8309, 8323, 8330, 8331, 8334, 8350, 8362, 8363, 8367, 8369, 8371–8374, 8382, 10136, 10464.

SHIPPING-ARTICLES
Merchant seamen, 8300–8312.
Allotment of wages, 8323.
Certificate as to disposal of wages and effects of deceased seamen, 8328.
Certified copy to be carried on vessel, 8366.
Coasting-trade, 8311, 8312.
Entry by consular officer on discharge of seamen on offense, 8382.
Form, 8392.
Penalty for breach by seamen, 8313.
Penalty for shipping without, 8304, 8305.
Posting copy, 8310.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SHIPPING-ARTICLES (Cont'd)
Merchant seamen (Cont'd)
Production in suit for wages, 8336.
Rules for making, etc., 8302, 8303.
Shipping seamen, fee for, 8138.
Shipping seamen in foreign ports, 8307–8309.
Stipulations for allotment of wages, 8323.
Stipulations releasing right to partial payment of wages at ports void, 8322.
Terms, 8300.
Navy, 2591, 2594.
To contain substance of provisions of law as to disposition of enlisted men upon expiration of enlistment, 2594.

SHIPPING BILL
See United States Shipping Board.
Text of act, 8146a–8146r.

SHIPPING-COMMISSIONERS
Accounts, 8287.
Appointment, 8287.
Bond, 8288.
Clerks, 8287, 8294.
Compensation, payment, 8138, 8141, 8287.
Coastwise trade, etc., 8291–8293.
Compensation, 8287.
Clerks, 8138, 8141, 8287.
Consignee of vessel acting as, 8290.
Consular officer acting in foreign port, 8307.
Customs officer to act, 8289.
Deputies, 8294.
Clerks acting as, 8294.
Duties, 8297.
Account on discharge of seamen, 8339.
Application to consular officer in case of shipment of seamen in foreign port, 8307.
Apprenticeship, 8298–8299.
Approval of allotments of seamen's wages, 8323.
Discharge of seamen, certificate of character, 8342.
Rules for settlement of wages on discharge of seamen, 8341.
Seamen to be discharged before, 8338–8342.
Wages and effects of deceased seamen, payment and delivery to commissioner, 8328, 8331, 8332.
Wages and effects of seamen forfeited by desertion, payment to court, 8385.
Witness to shipping-articles, 8302.
Evidence, instruments as, 8295.
Expenditures, 8287.
Fees, 8138, 8140, 8141, 8287, 8292, 8377–8379.
Compensation in lieu of, 8141.
Payment from treasury in lieu of, 8138.
Report of, 8138.
Schedules, C, D, 8392.
Unlawful, penalty for taking, 8379.
Limit of compensation, 8378.
Master of vessel acting as, 8290.
Discharging seamen, 8340.
Merchant seamen, duties, arbiter, 8343, 8344.
Duties, examination of provisions, 8354–8355.
Examination of witnesses and production of evidence as to seamen's claims, 8344.
Oath, 8288.
Offices and rooms, 8296.

SHIPPING-COMMISSIONERS (Cont'd)
Owner of vessel acting as, 8290.
Panama Canal Zone, powers, 100511.
Penalty for unlawfully acting, 8290.
Removal, 8287.
Seal, 8295.
Certified copy of release of seamen's claim for wages, 8341.
Supervision of, 8287.
Transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.

SHIPPING COMMISSIONERS ACTS
See Merchant Seamen.
Text of act, 4357, 8036–8038, 8287–8291, 8294–8300, 8302–8308, 8310, 8311, 8314–8320, 8324, 8327–8334, 8338–8344, 8354–8361, 8377–8388, 8390, 8392.

SHIPPING-FEES
Table of, schedules C, D, 8392.

SHIP'S COMPANY
List of to be furnished before clearance of vessel, 8364–8366.

SHIP'S PAPERS
Delivery to collector on entry and return clearance, 5487.

SHIPWRECK
See Wrecks.
Investigation of shipwrecks by life-saving service, 8464.
Powers of keepers of life saving stations, 8531.
Reimbursement of lighthouse keepers, etc., for supplies furnished shipwrecked persons, 8449.

SHORTHAND REPORTERS
See Stenographers.

SHORT LINE RAILROADS
Aiding in construction of, not violation of anti-trust laws, 8835g.

SHOWS
See Horse Shows.
Special excise tax, amount, 5980h.
Liability to payment of one tax in each state, 5980h.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.

SHRUBS
Plant Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.
Purchase and distribution of by Secretary of Agriculture, 820.

SIAM
Interpreter for consulate of Bangkok, salary, 3146.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in, 7633–7665.
Prisons and prisoners of United States in, expenses of, 7666, 7668.

SICK LEAVE
See Sickness.

SICKNESS
Appraiser of customs, assistant to perform duties, 5396.
Assistant treasurer or depositary, designation of clerk to act, 6602.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SICKNESS (Cont'd)
Chief of bureau of construction and repair, assistant to act, 642a.
Chief of bureau of yards and docks, assistant to act, 642a.
Contagious disease, removal of public offices, 9179–9182.
Disbursing officer, etc., in departments, acting officer, 6614.
Leave of absence to homestead settlers, 4554.
Merchant seamen, relief, 8334.
Postal employés, termination of employment in less than a year forbidden, 7244b.
Public printer, chief clerk to act, 6991.
Railway postal clerks, leave of absence, 7521.
Rations stop for, 2884.
Removal of offices because of, cost reported to Congress, 3256.
Seamen, relief fund, penalties and forfeitures, 8389, 8390.
Sick diet in army hospitals, 2177.

SIDEWALKS
Regulation of, around public grounds, 3358.
Validity, privilege and immunity clause, p. 14462, note.

SIERRA FOREST RESERVE
Lands from Yosemite National Park included in, 5212, 5214.
Laws applicable, 5213, 5215.
Privileges, price, 5214.
Rights of claimants and owners of lands included, 5213, 5215.
Rights of way, etc., 5212, 5214.

SIGNAL CORPS
See Aviation Section.
Alaska, 1862.
Appropriations, disbursements, 6751, 6752.
Army, engineers, pay, 2144.
Enlisted men, pay, 2144, 2144a.
Pay, 2201.
Extra-duty, 2161.
Payment by disbursing officers in settlement of transactions of, 6752a.
Promotion, 1904, 1905.
Quarters for officers and men, 2121.
Sale of subsistence stores to officers and enlisted men, 1957.
Chief of Staff to have supervision of, 1763.
Chief Signal Officer, duties, 1867.
Rank, 1860.
Civilian, duties transferred to Weather Bureau, 840.
Composition, 1860, 1863.
Contracts for supplies, reduction to writing, etc., 6853a.
Corporals, pay, 2144.
Detail of officers as chief of telegraph and cipher bureau of Executive Office, 1864.
Detail of sergeants to national guard, 3074a.
Enlisted force, 1860.
Increased by aviation section, 1867b.
Enlisted men, 1860, 1860a.
May be mounted, 1866.
Estimates and appropriations, 6675.
Estimates for support of, 840.
Exchange of typewriters and adding machines, 1970b.
Extra-duty pay, 2161.
Loan of scientific instruments to, 643.
Maps and publication, sale of surplus, 329.
Officers, increased by aviation section, 1867b.
Organization, 1860.

SIGNAL CORPS (Cont'd)
Part of army, 1717, 1717a.
Part of military establishment, 840.
Philippine Islands, 1862.
Privates, 1860.
Re-enlistment, 1891.
Re-enlistment in time of hostilities, age limit, 1891.
Bounties, 1891.
Returns of Signal Service property, 1970, 1970a.
Supplies and equipment, proceeds of, 1957a.

SIGNALS
Collision rules, see Collision.
Block signal system on railroads, 8640.
Bridges over navigable waters, 9964.
Dams to maintain, 9978.
False or fraudulent radiograms, 10106.
Motor boats, 8280.
Pleasure yachts, 7807.
Private, for vessels, registry, 7761.
Radiograms, 10103, 10106.
Vessels engaged in laying submarine cables, 10090.
Weather signals on mail cars, etc., 847.

SIGNING
Approval of Secretary of Interior of tribal deeds, etc., 725.
Assistant Commissioner of General Land Office, letters, papers, and documents to be signed by, 691.
Enrollments, licenses, permits, etc., of vessels, 8081.
Forging signature of judge, etc., 10300.
Includes mark, 10511.
Land patents, executive clerk to sign, 697.
President, 705.
Letters in office of commissioner of Indian affairs, 724.
Petition in naturalization proceedings, p. 5224, note.
Pleadings by counsel, effect of, rules of court, p. 2503.
In admiralty, p. 2793, note.
In equity, p. 2617, note.
Protest against classification of imports, p. 6726, note.
Writ of error, amendment, p. 3139, note.

SIGNS
Equal protection of laws, p. 14848, note.
Internal revenue, cigar manufacturers, 6198.
Manufacturer of filled cheese, 6244.
Peddlers of tobacco to affix and keep, 6189.
Retail and wholesale dealers in filled cheese to display, 6246.
Manufacturer of adulterated or renovated butter to put up, 6234.

SILKS
Customs duties on, 5291(311–319).

SILVER
See Mints.
Certificates, Cancellation of Treasury notes on issue of, 6483.
Denominations, 6454, 6456, 6484.
One, two, and five dollar certificates, 6456.
Exchange, 6456.
Hawaiian, 3745, 3746.
Imitating or printing advertisement thereon, 10347.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SILVER (Cont'd)
Certificates (Cont'd)
Included in phrase "obligation or other security of the United States," 10317.
Issuance, secretary of treasury's authority, p. 7491, note.
Names of persons to be inscribed under portraits on, 6550.
Payment of customs, etc., with, 6454.
Philippines, 3899.
Redemption, 477.
Reserve of national banks, 6566.
Customs duties on, 5291(149, 150, 167).
Falsely stamping silver or goods manufactured therefrom, 8802–8811.
"Article of merchandise" defined, 8810.
Articles transported into state subject to laws of state, 8811.
Forfeiture of silver or goods bearing false stamps, etc., 8804.
Indicating fineness or quality prohibited, 8805.
Jurisdiction of prosecutions, 8809.
Penalties, 8803, 8809.
Prohibition of stamp indicating Government certificate of fineness for quality, 8802.
Stamping articles "Sterling," "Coin," etc., 8807.
Stamping plated articles, 8808.
Standard of fineness for articles made of, 8807.
Deviation from marked fineness, 8807.
Sterling, coin, etc., 8807.
Use of words, "Sterling" or "Coin" on articles prohibited, 8808.

SILVER COIN
See Lawful Money; Legal Tender; Mints.

SILVER PURCHASE ACTS
See Mints.
Text of act, 6474–6478, 9754.

SINGERS
Alien immigrants, not excluded, 4244.

SINGULAR NUMBER
Included in plural, 1, 9032tt.

SINKING FUND
Additions to, 6812.
Bonds of, to be canceled, 6811.
Establishment, and coin from duties set apart for, 6810(2).
Interest of, to be used to purchase debt, 6810 (2), 6814.
Pacific railroads, investment, 10071.
Permanent appropriation for, 6798, 6810(2).
Public debt, 6799(13).

SIOUX CITY AND PACIFIC RAILROAD
Accounts for Army transportation, etc., 10062, 10063.
Accounts for Navy and Marine Corps transportation, 10063.

SIOUX NATION
Laws relating to allotments in severalty not to apply to strip of territory adjoining, 4206.

SISTERS
Compensation to on death of employé of United States, 8932ee.

SITES
See Public Buildings and Grounds; Reservoirs.

SIXTEEN HOUR LAW
See Hours of Labor.
Railroads, 8677–8680.

SLANDER
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1982, note.
Injunction against, p. 1982, note.

SLANDER OF TITLE
Injunction against, p. 1962, note.

SLATE
Customs duties on, 5291(101).

SLAUGHTER HOUSES
See Meat Inspection.
Due process, fourteenth amendment, p. 14678, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14919, note.
Meat inspection, 8681.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14471, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13408, note.
Transportation of condemned carcasses, etc., penalty, 8715.

SLAVES
See Evidence; Indictment; Information.
Abolition of slavery (Const. am. 13, § 1), p. 14435.
Bringing kidnapped person into United States, etc., 10444.
Bringing slaves into United States, 10421.
Colored soldiers enrolled as slaves to be entitled to pensions, 9025.
Confining or detaining slaves on board vessel, 10419.
Congress, power over traffic (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 1), p. 13531.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, pp. 14352, 14353, note.
Emancipation, impairing contract obligations, p. 13615, note.
Equipping vessels for slave trade, 10422.
Forfeiture of vessel and equipment, 10427.
Penalty, 10428.
Escape, surrender (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14244.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13560, 14561, note.
Fugitives, punishment of persons in naval service for returning, 2978.
Holding or returning persons to peonage, 10442.
Hovering on coast with slaves on board, 10424.
Vessels to be forfeited, 10431.
Impairing contract obligations, emancipation, etc., p. 13615, note.
Instructions to masters of armed vessels, 10440.
Jurisdiction of, district courts, 991(4).
Supreme Court of United States in cases involving slavery, pp. 1658, 1659, note.
Kidnapping for slavery, 10441.
Limitation of time for finding indictments, 1710.
Obstructing enforcement of law, 10443.
Payment for prohibited (Const. am. 14, § 4), p. 14976.
Philippines, 3810.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SLAVES (Cont'd)
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14221, 14222, note.
Receiving or carrying away person to be sold or held as slave, 10426.
Receiving persons on board to be sold as slaves, 10430.
Seizing slaves on foreign shores, 10420.
Seizure of vessels in slave trade, 10433.
Apprehension of officers and crew, 10436.
Disposal of persons found on seized vessels, 10435.
Port to which captured vessel is sent, 10438.
Proceeds paid into treasury, 10434.
Removal of persons delivered from vessel, 10437.
When owners of foreign vessels shall give bond, 10439.
Serving on vessels in slave trade, 10425.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3018, note.
Suffrage, abridging because of race, color, etc., prohibited (Const. am. 15, § 1), p. 14977.
Taking property without compensation, etc., p. 14379, note.
Transporting persons to be held as slaves, 10423.
Forfeiture of vessels transporting, 10429.

SLAVE TRADE PROHIBITION ACT
See Slaves.
Text of act, 10424, 10431, 10433, 10434.

SLEEPING
Sentinel sleeping on post, 2308a, art. 86.
Watch in navy, punishment, 2965(8).

SLEEPING CARS
Companies as "common carriers," 8563.
Free transportation of employés on, 8563.
State taxation, validity, commerce clause, p. 13439, note.

SLOP CHESTS
Merchant vessel, 8362.

SMALLPOX
Indians, hospitals for, 4125b.

SMALL STORES FUND
Consolidation with clothing fund, 6759.
Creation, 6758.

SMELTING-WORKS
Bonded warehouse, 5673.
Imported lead ores, sampled at, 5291(152).
Imported zinc ores smelted at, 5291(162).

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
See Archives.
Accounts, auditor's examination, 420.
Acting secretary, 10569.
Additional sums received to be deposited by board of regents, 10583.
Annual report of salaries of officers and employés, 10586.
Appointment of representative on advisory committee for aeronautics, 3115i.
Appropriation for, 6799(49).
Archives, etc., relating to Indians collected by Geographical and Geological Surveys, 10577.
Board of regents of, 10566.
Administration of national Zoological Park, 10588.
Appointment, 10567.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Cont'd)
Board of regents of (Cont'd)
Appropriation for libraries, 10579.
Books from library of Congress, 140.
Duty of Secretary of, 10570.
Election of officers, 10568.
Executive committee, 10568.
Expenses, 10568.
Meetings, 10568, 10574.
Organization, 10568.
Power to dispose of accrued interest not hereby appropriated, 10584.
Quorum, 10568.
Secretary and assistants, compensation, 10573.
Removal, 10573.
Term of office, 10567.
Vacancies, 10567.
Books from library of Congress, 139.
Chancellor, appointment of acting Secretary, 10569.
Selection, 10568.
Coast and Geodetic Survey instruments transferred to, 10577a.
Collections of Coast and Interior Surveys, etc., deposited in National Museum, 10576.
Congress may amend or repeal provisions relating to, 10587.
Disbursements, reports, 10585.
Distribution of, reports of American Historical Association, 7079.
Specimens to colleges, etc., 10578.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Official Register, 7092.
Pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Exchange of, congressional record for foreign parliamentary records, 7126.
Typewriters, etc., 10585a.
Incorporation of, 10565.
Interest of fund of, etc., expenditures to be made from, 10582.
Library, deposit with Library of Congress, 152, 153.
Limit of expenditure for, 10579.
Mail matter, 7330.
Official, transmitted free, 7371.
National Zoological Park, administration by regents of Smithsonian Institution, 10588.
Heads of departments to aid in acquisition of collections, 10589.
Plans, etc., for buildings and bridges, 10591.
Reports of expenses, 10590.
Officers, salaries, report of, 10586.
Protection of property of, laws extended to, 10581.
Reception, arrangement, etc., of objects of art, natural history, geological specimens, etc., for, 10575.
Report of director of National Museum to Congress, 10572.
Reports, disbursements, 10585.
Number of copies, distribution, 7081.
Salaries of officers and employés, 10586.
Secretary, books from library of Congress, 139.
Secretary of board of regents, 10568.
Selection, 10568.
Statement of expenditures, 10571.
Site of, evidence of appropriation of, 10580.
Typewriters, etc., exchange, 10585a.
Weights and measures, sets of standards for, 8900.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SMOKING OPIUM
See Opium.

SMOKING TOBACCO
See Tobacco.

SMUGGLING
Compensation to officers or other detecting, 5798.
Defined, 5798.
Limitations, p. 3587, note.
Police powers of masters of lighthouse tenders, 8458.
Punishment, 5548.
Concealment of dutiable articles in baggage, 5499.
Seaman punishable for, 8380.

SNAGS
Removal from waterways, 9869.
Mississippi River, 9895.
Ohio River, 9898.

SNIPE
Protection, 8837.

SNUFF
See Tobacco.
Customs duties on, 5291(184).
Due process, fourteenth amendment, p. 14661, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14909, note.
Internal revenue tax, amount, 6174.
Bonded warehouses, collector to make monthly accounts of articles in, 6341.
Imported tobacco, etc., to be taken to for the purpose of affixing stamps, etc., 6186.
Withdrawal, clippings, etc., for manufacturing, 6186.
For exportation without payment of tax, 6192.
Bonds, exportation without payment of tax, 6192.
Exportation without payment of tax, transportation bond in lieu of export bond, 6193.
Dealers, who are, 6176.
Drawbacks, exportation of stamped goods, penalties for fraud, 6196.
Tax paid on tobacco on exportation, 6195.
Estimated tax on snuff sold without stamps, notice of assessment, 6180.
Exportation, drawback on stamped goods, 6195.
Transportation bond in lieu of export bond, 6193.
Without payment of tax, 6192.
Fines, failure to destroy stamp portion of empty packages, 6185.
Removing in packages not stamped or selling unlawful, etc., 6183.
Sale in unstamped packages, 6170.
Forfeited, etc., not to be sold for less than tax, but may be destroyed, 6178.
Forfeitures, peddler's wagon, etc., for failure to exhibit certificate, etc., 6190.
How put up, 6169.
Imported, pay tax like other tobacco, 6186.
Withdrawal from bond without payment of tax, 6186.
Label and notice on packages of, 6171, 6172.

SNUFF (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Lottery tickets in packages forbidden, 6204.
Manufacturers, agents not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.
Bond and certificate, 6163.
Books, 6166,
Definition of, 6162.
Fines, failure to keep books, make inventory or monthly abstracts, 6166.
Failure to obtain bond, procure certificate, or post same, 6163.
Failure to place label and notice on packages, 6171.
Failure to put up signs, 6164.
Fraud in manufacturing on shares, etc., 6179.
Forfeitures, fraud in manufacturing on shares, etc., 6179.
Materials, etc., unlawful removal or selling without stamps or for making false entries, etc., 6181.
Form of package, 6162.
Inventory, 6166.
Labeling notice on packages, 6171, 6172.
Manufacture by one person for another or on shares, affixing stamps, 6179.
Monthly abstract, 6166.
Offenses, failure to keep books, make inventory or monthly abstracts, 6166.
Failure to obtain bond, procure certificate, or post same, 6163.
Failure to place label and notice on packages, 6171.
Failure to put up signs, 6164.
Fraud by persons manufacturing snuff on commission or shares, 6179.
Removing otherwise than as authorized or selling with prepared stamps, 6181.
Peddlers, agents not to be deemed, 6187.
Record of to be kept by collector, 6165.
Registration, penalty, 6177.
Sale by one manufacturer to another without payment of tax, 6169.
Salesmen not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.
Signs to be put up by, 6164.
Statement of business, 6163.
Offenses, affixing false stamps or using stamps twice, 6184.
Failure of peddler to exhibit certificate, etc., 6190.
Failure to destroy stamp portion of empty packages, buying, selling, or using same, 6185.
Fraudulently claiming drawback on manufactured tobacco, 6196.
Manufacturers buying tobacco from, not paying tax as offense, 6173a.
Peddling tobacco unlawfully, 6191.
Placing lottery tickets or indecent or immoral pictures in tobacco packages, 6204.
Relading tobacco imported without payment of tax, 6192.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SNUFF (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Offenses (Cont'd)
Removing snuff from manufactory without stamps, selling unlawful, etc., 6183.
Sale in unstamped packages, etc., 6170.
Packages of not to contain lottery tickets or indecent or immoral pictures, 6204.
Peddlers, agents not to be deemed, 6187.
Bond, 6188.
Certificate of authority from collector to do business, 6190.
Failure to exhibit certificate as offense, fines, 6190.
Forfeitures, wagon, etc., for failure to exhibit certificate, etc., 6190.
Notice of business, 6188.
Peddling unlawfully, 6191.
Registration, penalties, 6177.
Signs to be affixed on wagons, 6189.
Statement to be furnished by, 6188.
Who are as, 6187.
Penalties for absence of stamps and other offenses, 6181–6185.
Purchasing tobacco not branded or marked, 6173.
Permits, removal for exportation, 6192.
Removing, selling, etc., without stamps, penalty, 6181.
Sale of, prescribed packages, penalty, 6170.
Stamps, absence of as notice to all persons that tax has not been paid, 6182.
Affixing false stamps or stamps twice used, 6184.
Drawback on exportation of stamped goods, 6195.
Estimated tax on snuff sold without stamps, notice of assessment, 6180.
Failure to destroy stamp portion of empty packages, buying, selling, or using same, 6185.
Form of, etc., change, 6342.
Fraudulent use of, 6185.
Furnishing, 6178.
Imported tobacco, 6186.
To be taken to bonded warehouse for the purpose of affixing stamps, etc., 6186.
Manufactured on commission or shares, by whom affixed, 6179.
Payment of tax by, 6178.
Penalty for purchasing without, 6173.
Preparation, 6178.
Prescribed packages, 6170.
Printing on hand roller presses from engraved plates, 6344.
Reissuance when lost or destroyed, 6097.
Removal of packages without being stamped, etc., 6183.
Sale, 6178.
Snuff sold under distraint, etc., 6178.
Tobacco manufactured by one person for another or on shares, how affixed, 6179.
Taxes on extended to production anywhere in United States, 6350.
Tobacco not snuff, p. 7193, note.
Transportation in bond, 6193.
Wholesale dealers, agents not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.

SOAP
Customs duties on, 5291(66).

SODA
Customs duties on, 5291(67).

SOILS
Bureau in Agricultural Department, 795.
Examination and classification by agricultural experiment stations, 8880.

SOLDIERS
See Army; Articles of War; Bounty Lands; Discharge; Enlistment; Homesteads; Military Bounty Land Warrants; Pay of Army; Pensions; Soldiers' Home; Trusses.
Arrest and confinement, 2308a, arts. 69–73.
Artificial limbs to be furnished to disabled seamen in the War of the Rebellion, 9120.
Bounty lands, 4826–4859.
Citizenship, aliens honorably discharged may be admitted to, 4355.
Clothing of, sent by mail, postage, 7365.
Colored soldiers, bounty claims, determination of relation of wife and children, 3973.
Collection and payment of bounty, prize money, etc., due colored, 3967.
Payment of claims for bounties, etc., 3969–3971.
Condemned and obsolete ordnance for soldiers' monuments, 3102, 3103.
Deceased soldiers, effects, 2308a, art. 112.
Deposit of soldiers' savings, 2193–2195.
Detailed to national guard, 3074.
Employment at training camps for civilians, 3071b.
Estimates for purchase of trusses for soldiers, 6701.
Homestead, see Homesteads.
Indians, sale of liquor to as offense, p. 4933, note.
Letters, payment of postage on delivery, 7353.
Offenses, enticing desertion, 10206.
Right of suffrage not affected, 10190.
Sale of, liquors to Indians, 4138.
Public property, 10199.
Outfits of, sale, etc., prohibited, 6941.
Payment of claims without deduction of attorney's fees, 453.
Pensions, 8935–9127.
Preference, honorably discharged persons to appointment in census office, 914.
In making reduction of forces in Executive Department, 245.
Quartering in houses, restrictions (Const. am. 3), p. 14310.
Record of sick or wounded soldiers of volunteer forces in service of United States, 342.

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HOMESTEAD ACTS
See Homesteads.
Text of act, 4592–4594, 4602, 4603, 4605.

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' ORPHANS' HOMES
Obsolete ordnance to be issued to, 3095.
Sale of ordnance property to, 3096.

SOLDIERS' HOME
State soldiers' homes, see States.
Articles of War to apply to inmates, 2308a, art. 2, 9230.
Board of commissioners, 9214–9216.
Annual report, 9236.
Authorized to receive donations for, 9221.
Outdoor relief rendered to persons entitled to admission, 9232.
Treasury, salary, p. 9940, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SOLDIERS' HOME (Cont'd)
Bond of Treasurer, 9218.
Borrowing money by prohibited, 9224.
Condemned ordnance and stores to be issued to, 3101.
Contracts for supplies, 9234.
Criminal jurisdiction of United States, p. 12883, note.
Deceased inmates' effects, disposition of, 2308a, art. 112.
Deductions from pay of enlisted men, 2156.
Deposit of funds, 9222, 9223.
Disabled volunteer soldiers, 9238–9291.
Annual inspection, 9280.
Appropriations, available immediately, 9254.
To continue available, 9253.
Disposal of unexpended balances, 6807.
Estimates and accounts, 9257.
Articles of War to apply to inmates, 9279.
Assistant general treasurer and inspector general, 9249.
Auditing of accounts, 9278.
Board of managers, audit of accounts and annual report to Congress, 9270.
Control Battle Mountain Sanitarium Reserve, 9285.
Corporate powers of, 9238.
Elected by Congress, 9239.
Eligibility of congressmen, p. 9949, note.
Expenses of, 9242, 9243.
Inspect State homes receiving national aid, 9288.
Number, 9240.
Qualifications, 9239.
Bond of depositors of funds, 9248.
Condemnation for sites, 9252.
Congress may alter laws relative to, 9282.
Disbursements, accounts and supplies of branch homes, 9276.
Donations received by, 9256.
Employés, classification and compensation, 9243.
Epidemic, removal of inmates in case of, 9269.
Headquarters, 9238a.
Headstones, provided by board of managers, 9283.
Insane persons admitted to insane hospital, 9304.
Jurisdiction over certain branches transferred to States, 9291.
Officers, appointment and removal, 9245, 9246.
Classification and compensation, 9243.
Detailed to act in absence of treasurer or quartermaster, 9250.
Election by board, 9241.
Not to be interested in brewery, distillery, etc., 9272.
Official matter transmitted free, 7372.
Ordnance, etc., delivered to when obsolete, 9289, 9290.
Outdoor relief to inmates, when may be extended, 9269.
Pensions of inmates, 9260, 9265, 9266.
Payment, 9110.
President and secretary of board, compensation, 9243.
Property of deceased inmates credited to, 9268.
Purchase of supplies and erection of new buildings, 9258.

SOLDIERS' HOME (Cont'd)
Disabled volunteer soldiers (Cont'd)
Receipts from sales of stores, etc., 9259.
Report of managers and inspectors of, printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, 7133.
Sites for, purchased and buildings erected, 9251.
State courts, jurisdiction of inmates' property, p. 9949, note.
Statement of expenditures, 9271, 9272.
For book of estimates, 9274.
State regulations, validity, pp. 9948, 9949, note.
Suit, liability to, p. 9948, note.
Supervision of accounts, 9273, 9275.
Supplies, 9277.
Treasurer, approval of bond of officer detailed as acting treasurer, 9250.
Bond, 9247.
Disbursements for branch homes accounted for, 9276.
Volunteers entitled to benefit of, 9260, 9264a.
Discharge of soldier admitted for disability, 9229.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Due process of law, p. 14560, note.
Effects of deceased inmates, disposition of, 2308a, art. 112.
Free transportation of inmates, 8563.
Funds, for support of, how derived, 9220.
Withdrawn only upon resolution of board of commissioners, 9222.
Governor of, to be member of Board of Commissioners, 9216.
Insane persons admitted to insane hospital, 9303.
Inspection by inspector general, 9237.
Medical supplies furnished by medical department, 9235.
Military bounty land warrants, not entitled to, p. 5854, note.
Officers, selected by President, 9218.
To be taken from Army, 9217.
Pay of soldier under suspended sentence for discharge, 2162a.
Pensions of inmates, 9227, 9228.
Half pay to wife, children, etc., of inmate, 9096.
Payment to inmates directly, 9098.
Validity of regulations regarding, pp. 9865–9866, note.
Permanent appropriations for, 6799(33).
Persons are entitled to benefits of, 9213, 9225.
President of Board of Commissioners, report, 9216.
Reduced passenger rates to inmates of, 8595.
Repayment of unclaimed moneys belonging to estates of deceased soldiers, 9220.
Retired officers of army, assignment to duty, 2074.
Sale of intoxicating liquors within mile of prohibited, 9233.
Sites and buildings for, how selected, 9219.
Soldiers excluded from, 9226.
State jurisdiction over, p. 13524, note.
Uniform of inmates, 9231.

SOLICITOR FOR DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Performance of legal work of Department by, 824.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SOLICITOR FOR DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Salary, 525.

SOLICITOR FOR DEPARTMENT OF STATE
Assistant solicitors, appointment, 294, 297.
Salaries, 297.
Attorney General to supervise, 522.
Salary, 521, 523.
Secretary to prescribe duties, 298.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.

SOLICITOR FOR INTERIOR DEPARTMENT
Board of appeals, 672a.
Title changed from assistant attorney general, 523a.

SOLICITOR FOR POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT
Title changed from assistant attorney general, 570a.

SOLICITOR GENERAL
See Attorney General; Department of Justice.
Appointment, 516.
Argument of cases, 533.
Assistant attorneys general to assist, 517.
Attendance upon courts of any State may be required, 542.
Attorney General's duties to be performed by, in case of vacancy, absence, etc., 516.
Books from library of Congress, 139.
Conduct of cases, 533.
Duties of, 533.
Federal Reporter and Digest for, 1206.
Grand jury proceedings, authority, p. 286, note.
Opinion, etc., of, in compromise cases under internal revenue laws, 5952.
Powers and duties, 516.
Qualification, 516.
Salary, 516.
Supreme Court, reports for, 1203.
Traveling expenses, when allowed, 545.

SOLICITOR OF DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Appointment, 524.
Salary, 524.

SOLICITOR OF INTERNAL REVENUE
Appointment, 521.
Attorney General to supervise, 522.
Salary, 521.

SOLICITOR OF TREASURY
See Treasury Department.
Accounts, of delinquent officers, certified to, 6624.
Of disbursing officers, certified to, 6632.
Advice from attorney general, p. 281, note.
Appointment, 521.
Appointments, agent to purchase lands sold under executions in favor of United States, 6376.
Assistant, appointment, 521.
Attorney General to supervise, 522.
Salary, 521.
Attorney General to supervise, 522.
Bonds, chief clerk of Department of Agriculture, approval by, 815.

SOLICITOR OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Bonds (Cont'd)
Collectors of internal revenue, approval by, 5847.
Delivered for suit, false report of, communicated to President, 551.
Disbursing officers of census office approved by, 913, 916.
For duties delivered by collectors to be charged to district attorneys, 549.
Register of copyrights, form approved by, 9571.
Secretary of Agriculture, approval by, 815.
Books from library of Congress, 139.
Chief clerk, salary, 526.
Clerks of courts, instruction of, 555.
Collection of customs, regulations concerning, 553.
Compromise of claims of United States, 6375.
Copies, of books, documents, etc., in office of, made evidence, 1495.
Of decisions of Court of Claims transmitted to, 1134.
Custody of, lands, etc., acquired by United States in payment or in trust, etc., 6946.
Public property acquired for debts, 6946.
Records and papers and of seal, 548.
Customs bonds, delivered for suit, duties with respect to, 549–555.
Report of moneys collected on, 554.
District attorneys, instruction of, 555.
Reports by, to solicitor, 1299.
Examination of reports of collectors of bonds delivered for suit, 550.
False reports of bonds delivered for suit, President to be informed of, 551.
Federal Reporter and Digest for, 1206.
Frauds on revenue, detection by, 552.
Instruction of district attorneys, marshals, and clerks, 555.
Internal revenue, approval of bonds of collectors, 5847.
Reports to of delinquencies of collectors of internal revenue in rendering accounts or collecting, 5941.
Warrant of distress against delinquent collector to be issued by, 5941.
Contents of warrant, 6625.
Marshals, instruction of, 555.
National banks, supervision of certain suits respecting, 556.
Prosecution of defaulting contractors and sureties, 6964.
Records, etc., to be in charge of, 548.
Regulations for collectors of customs, district attorneys, and marshals, 553.
Release of lands conveyed to United States, etc., on payment of debt, 6947.
Public property from attachment, duties in respect of, 6950.
Report of collectors, etc., upon bonds delivered for suit to be examined, 550.
Report of moneys collected and credits allowed, 554.
Reports to, clerks of district courts of judgments and decrees, 1325.
Collectors of bonds for duties delivered for suit, 549–551.
Defaulting contractors furnishing paper for public printing, 6964.
Delinquencies of collectors of internal revenue in rendering accounts, 5941.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SOLICITOR OF TREASURY (Cont'd)
Reports to (Cont'd)
District attorneys, marshals, and clerks, 555.
As to suits, 1299.
Returns by marshals of proceedings on executions, 1316.
Revenue frauds, measures for discovery of, 552.
Salary, 521.
Sale or lease of unproductive lands, etc., acquired by United States in payment, etc., of debts, 6942.
Seal, 548.
Seizures and forfeitures under customs laws reported to, 5786.
Statements to, district attorneys, of suits, etc., 1298, 1299.
Suits against officers in arrears, 3289.
Supervision of suits respecting national banks, when, 556.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Temporary clerks, allowances for, 526.

SOLICITORS
See Attorneys; Solicitor for Department of State; Solicitor General; Solicitor of Internal Revenue; Solicitor of Treasury; State Department.
Fees, 1375, 1378.
Officers prohibited to act as, 1250, 1251.

SORGHUM SUGAR
Withdrawal of spirits from bond for purpose of making, 6069.

SOUND SIGNALS
On motor boats, 8280.

SOUTH AMERICA
Mail agents on steamers to, 7545.

SOUTH AMERICAN REPUBLICS
See American Republics.

SOUTH CAROLINA
District attorneys, 1294, 1362a.
District clerk, 1092, 1092a.
Deputy, 1092.
District court terms, 1092, 1092a.
District judges, eastern and western districts, 968, 968e.
Jurisdiction of judge in pending civil cases, 968f.
Judicial districts, 1092.
Marshals, 1362b.
Of eastern district to perform duty in western, 1302.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 964, note.

SOUTH DAKOTA
Black Hills National Forest, homestead entries, 5166.
Desert lands, sale, 4676.
District attorney, 1358.
District clerk, 1093.
Deputy, 1093.
District court terms, 1093.
District judges, 1358.
Homesteads, enlarged entry provisions extended to, 4568c.
Indian lands, act relating to sale of lands allotted in severalty not applicable to, 4224.

SOUTH DAKOTA (Cont'd)
Indian lands (Cont'd)
Reservations included in divisions of districts, 1093.
Judicial districts, 1093, 1358.
Jurisdiction of District Courts of crimes on Indian reservations in, 1009, 10503.
Marshals, 1358.
Public lands, preference right of selection, 4877.
Reclamation of arid lands by United States, 4700–4708.
Survey of lands granted to, 4876.
Surveyor general, appointment, 4437.
Salary, 4442.
Timber, cutting for certain purposes on public lands, 4992.
On mineral lands, cutting for certain purposes, 4989.
Wind Cave National Park, 5231–5236.
Game preserve, 5275.

SOUTHERN PACIFIC COMPANY
Settlement of claims for transportation services, credit on notes, 10064.

SOUTH PASS
Mississippi River, see Mississippi River.

SOUTH UTE INDIANS
See Ute Indians.

SOUTHWESTERN FRONTIER
Admission of tick-infested cattle from Mexico into parts of Texas, 8685.

SOUTHWEST PASS
Mississippi river, see Mississippi River.

SOVEREIGN
Value of English, fixed, 6537.

SPAIN
Ambassador and secretary to, salaries, 3117, 3122.
Professor of Spanish at naval academy, 2752.
Spanish pillar-dollar, etc., value, recoinage, 6539, 6540.
Vessels exempt from discriminating duties, when, etc., 7828.

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR
See Pensions.
Homestead to soldiers and sailors, 4592.
Officers and soldiers who served in, entitled to benefits of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9260, 9264a.
Pensions to soldiers, sailors, etc., widow excepted from provision relating to proof of marriage, 9096.
War claims, jurisdiction of court of claims, p. 1477, note.

SPARK ARRESTER
Use on steam vessels without approval of Board of Supervising Inspectors, p. 8758, note.

SPEAKER OF HOUSE
See House of Representatives.

SPECIAL AGENTS
See Indian Agents.
Agricultural Department, advances to, 6649.
Appointment, p. 13894, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SPECIAL AGENTS (Cont'd)
Census, appointment, 4387, 4402.
Authority, 4402, 4403.
Collection of statistics, 4387, 4389.
Compensation, 4402–4404.
Employment, 4402.
Oath, 4405.
Offenses, false swearing, 4408.
Falsifying certificate return, 4408.
Publishing or communicating information, 4408.
Refusal to perform duties, 4408.
Children's Bureau, 966.
Directors of census may procure information for tobacco statistics through, 4428a.
Division of cotton and tobacco statistics, compensation, 913b.
Indian affairs, power to administer oath, 4027.
Suppression of liquor traffic, 4142.
To have power of marshal and deputy, 4143.
Interstate Commerce Commission may employ, power to administer oaths, etc., 8592.
Labor Department, 933.
Land Department, authority of commissioner to appoint, p. 361, note.
Authority of commissioner general to appoint, p. 361, note.
Post Office, charge of divisions of rural free delivery service designated as division superintendents of rural free delivery service, 7295.
China and Japan, 7546.
Isthmus of Panama, etc., 7544.
Mail steamers, 7545.
Railway postal service, agents to superintend, 574, 575.
Rural free delivery service designated as rural agents, 7295.
Treasury department, appointment as inspectors of customs in foreign country, 5709.
Appointment by Secretary of Treasury, 5389.
Detail of officer to, 365.
Disbursement of public money, 6603, 6666.
Examinations by, depositories, 6653.
National banks, expenses paid out of assets, 9825.
On failure to redeem notes, 9814.
Number and compensation, 5390.
On public works, 6666.
Regulations for, 5391.

SPECIAL BAIL
In suits for duties on pecuniary penalties, 1568.
Taking by clerks, 1573.

SPECIAL COUNSEL
Appointment, 541.
Commission of, 541.
Compensation of, 540.
Conduct of cases committed to district attorneys, 534.
Employment, customs cases, 519.
District attorneys, aid of, 538.
Fees in civil suits, instituted for Post-Office Department, how paid, 459.
Liabilities of, 541.
Names and compensation to be reported to Congress, 563.
Oath of, 541.
Reports concerning by attorney general, 563.

SPECIAL COURTS-MARTIAL
See Courts-Martial.
Appointment and eligibility, 2308a, art. 9.
Composition, 2308a, arts. 4–7.
Limit of punishment, 2308a, art. 13.
Powers, 2308a, art. 12.

SPECIAL DELIVERY
Collection of deficient postage, 7284.
False returns by postmasters, penalties, 7289.
Hours of, 7288.
Messengers, 7285, 7287, 7291.
Privileges extended to all mailable matter, 7287.
Receipts, 7285.
Regulation of service, 7288.
Special stamps, 7284.
Contracts for manufacture by Department or Bureau not to be below cost of work, 7388.
Manufacture by Bureau of Engraving and Printing, 7387.
Stamps, use of ordinary instead of special delivery stamp, 7293.

SPECIAL DELIVERY MESSENGERS
Postal service, payment to legal representatives when killed on duty, 7246b.

SPECIAL DEMURRER
Defect or want of form, etc., 1591.

SPECIAL DEPOSITS
Delivery by national bank after failure to redeem notes allowed, 9815.
National banks, powers, pp. 11800–11802, note.

SPECIAL ESTIMATES
Restrictions on, 6672.

SPECIAL EXAMINATION OF PENSIONERS
Who to make, 9103.

SPECIAL INSPECTORS OF IMMIGRATION
Power to appoint, p. 5105, note.

SPECIAL JURY
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9603.
Marshal to return, 1258.

SPECIAL LAWS
Philippines, subject and title, 3810.

SPECIAL LAWS PROHIBITION ACT
See Territories.
Territories, 3478, 3479, 3481–3483, 3486, 3487.

SPECIAL LICENSES
Patents for invention, p. 10328, note.

SPECIAL SESSIONS AND TERMS
District courts, 978.
Michigan, 1073.
New York, 1084.
Trial of offenses against navigation laws, 8046.
Supreme court, 1207.

SPECIAL STATISTICS
See Census.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SPECIAL TAXES ON OCCUPATIONS
See Internal Revenue; Stamps.
Internal revenue, 5955–5980.

SPECIAL VERDICTS
See Verdicts.

SPECIFICATIONS FOR PATENTS
See Patents.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE
Decree, how enforced, rules of court, p. 2498.
District in which suit to be brought, p. 1145, note.
Equity jurisdiction, pp. 1986, 1987, note.
Indorsement of order bill of lading issued by interstate carrier, 8604q.
Jurisdiction of district court, pp. 562, 1171, note.
As dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 688, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 2936, note.

SPEEDY TRIAL
President to direct attendance of marshals, etc., for purpose of, 3942.

SPIES
Army, punishment, 2308a, art. 82.
Navy, punishment, 2966.
Obtaining military information, 10210, 10211.

SPIRITS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines; Intoxicating Liquors; Liquors.
Dealers in, see Retail Dealers; Wholesale Dealers.

SPONGES
Employment of vessels of Revenue-Cutter Service and of Navy, 8869a.
Enforcement of act, 8869a.
Jurisdiction of prosecutions, 8869.
Landing, delivery, cure, or offering for sale of sponges taken by diving from waters of Gulf of Mexico or Straits of Florida, 8866.
Penalties, 8868.
Possession as prima facie evidence of violation of Clayton Act, 8867.
Size, 8866.

SPOONER ACT
See Panama Canal.
Isthmian Canal, 6826, 10031.

SPRINGER ACT
See Territories.
Text of act, 3478, 3479, 3481–3483, 3486, 3487.

SPRINGS
Desert lands, protection, 4684d–4684f.
Due process of law, Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14561, 14562, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14859, 14860, note.
Hot Springs Reservation, injuries, penalty, 5263.

SQUADRON
Cavalry regiment, 1718.
Commanding officer may order general courts-martial, 3006a.
Detail of retired officers to command, 2654.
Navy, commander, 2604.
Engineers, commanders may be assigned to duty as engineer, 2482a.
Quartermasters to perform duties of officers of Quartermaster Corps, 1779, 1782.

SQUADRON ADJUTANT
Cavalry regiment, 1718.

SQUADRON SERGEANT-MAJOR
Cavalry regiment, 1718.
Pay, 2149.
Recruit depots, rank of enlisted men detailed for duty, 2010.

STABLE SERGEANT
Army pay, 2144, 2144a.
Cavalry troop, 1718.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry, 1738a.
Pay, 2144a.

STAFF
See Army; Chief of Staff; General Staff Corps; Navy.
Army, aids of brigadier generals, 1757.
Aids of major generals, 1757.
Appointments, details, and vacancies, 1905–1905b, 1906, 1908a.
Brigade commander, volunteer army, 2026c.
Corps, commander, volunteer army, 2026c.
Division commander, volunteer army, 2026c.
Volunteer forces, 2026e.
Marine Corps, composition, 2906, 2907.
Not eligible to appointment to grade of brigadier general, 2907d.
Not to be recommissioned in the line with rank of colonel or lieutenant colonel, 2907e.
Number, 2911b.
Permanent appointment not abolished, filling vacancies from, 2907h.
Qualifications for reappointment to line, 2907f.
Reappointment to line, 2907a.
To be counted as being of the rank of colonel, 2907c.
Vacancies, 2911.
Militia, pay, 3044u.
Navy, appointments to fill grades in staff corps, 2676.
Communication with commanding officer, 2664.
Distribution of commissioned officers to, 2483c–2483e.
Exemption from sea duty, 2608.
Fleet navy reserve, members may be commissioned in lower grades, 2900½b(8).
Length of service, how estimated, 2679, 2681.
Military command, 2682.
Mode of determining authorized number of officers, 2483f.
Naval Academy graduates, promotion, 2738.
Number of commissioners officers, 2483b.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STAFF (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Officers with rank of rear admiral, pay, 2814a.
Precedence, 2678–2681, 2683.
Quarters, 2681.
Rank and precedence, 2678–2682.
Retired rank of staff officers, 2647, 2648.

STAFF OFFICERS
See Staff.

STAIRWAYS
On river steamers carrying passengers on main deck, penalties, 8254, 8256.

STALE DEMANDS
Nature and grounds, pp. 2535–2554, note.

STAMPED ENVELOPES
See Envelopes; Postage.

STAMPING
Casks or packages of distilled spirits dumped for rectification or received from rectification, 6102a.
Dairy products, 8716.
False stamping of gold, silver, etc., 8802–8811.
Gold and silver bars, 6463.
Imported articles or packages, 5297, 5298.
Meat inspection, 8681.
Registered mail "fraudulent," 7411.

STAMPS
See Internal Revenue; Postage; Post-Offices; and related topics.
Counterfeiting, see Counterfeiting.
Internal revenue, see Adulterated Butter; Cigarettes; Cigars; Distilled Spirits and Wines; Fermented Liquors; Filled Cheese; Mixed Flour; Oleomargarine; Opium; Playing Cards; Process Butter; Renovated Butter; Snuff; Tobacco; White Phosphorus Matches.
Stamped envelopes, see Envelopes; Postage.
Decisions under previous stamp tax acts, pp. 7307–7333, note.
Fees of consular officers, 3188.
Imported cigars, 5500.
Imported liquors, 5650–5652.
Inspected meats, 8711.
Salted pork or bacon for export, 8683.
Steam-vessels, boiler plates, 8193–8195.

STANDARD BARREL ACTS
See Weights and Measures.
Text of act, 8733, 8734, 8736, 8737, 8907a–8907e.

STANDARDS
See Flags; Weights and Measures.

STANDING MUTE
Arraignment on court-martial, 2308a, art. 21.
Entry of plea for prisoner upon arraignment, 1698.
Effect of failure, p. 3556, note.

STATE BANKS
See Banks and Bankers; Federal Reserve Banks; National Banks.
Deposits of public money by postmasters, 7209.

STATE BANKS (Cont'd)
Examination, 9832.
Federal reserve bank members, 9792(1–4).
Internal revenue tax, on circulating notes, returns by state bank when converted into national bank, 6297.
"National" in name of prohibited, 9835.
Organization as national banking association, 9694.

STATE BOARDS
Bulletins of, as second class mail matter, 7309.

STATE COURTS
See States.

STATE DEPARTMENT
See Consular Officers; Departments; Diplomatic Officers; Foreign Relations; Secretary of State, etc.
Auditors for, see Auditors.
Examiner of claims for, see Solicitor for Department of State.
Provisions relating to, 284–310.
Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 419, 420.
Assistant Solicitors, appointment, 294.
Number, 294, 297.
Salary, 297.
Auditor for, 416–471.
Bills and resolutions to be furnished to, 7169.
Bureau of accounts, chief, appointment as disbursing clerk, 291.
Chief, salary as disbursing clerk, 297.
Bureau of Foreign Commerce, transferred from to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Bureau for information for Department of Commerce, 292.
Chief, appointment, 292.
Clerical assistants, 292.
Salary, 292.
Certificates of marriage by consular officers filed in, 7632.
Chief clerk, duties, 297.
Salary, 290, 297.
Chief of bureau of accounts, salary, 290.
Chief of bureau of indexes and archives, salary, 290.
Chiefs of bureaus, number, 297.
Chiefs of consular bureaus, number, 290.
Salaries, 290.
Chiefs of diplomatic bureaus, number, 290.
Salaries, 290.
Clerks, distribution of duties of, 298.
Clerk to Secretary, salary, 297.
Commercial attachés, 854a.
Contingent fund, statement of expenditures from, 307.
Counselor for, appointment, 297.
Salary, 297.
Diplomatic officer, assignment to duty in without loss of grade, class or salary, 3130a.
Director of Consular Service, salary, 297.
Disbursing clerk, 290.
Appointment of Chief of Bureau of accounts as, 291.
Salary, 297.
Distribution of congressional Journals, 7030.
Distribution to, of public and private laws, postal conventions and treaties, 7029.
Divisions, European affairs, chief of, 297.
Far Eastern affairs, appropriations for expenses of, 293.
Chief of, 297.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STATE DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)
Divisions (Cont'd)
Latin American affairs, chief of, 297.
Near Eastern affairs, chief of, 297.
Documents allotted to, Official Register, 7092.
Pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Duplicates of evidence as to citizenship to be filed with, 3964.
Employees, distribution of duties of, 298.
Employments other than authorized, prohibited, 299.
Establishment, 284.
Examiner of claims for, 521–523.
Designated solicitor for, 523.
Fees for copies of records, 310.
Foreign presents, decorations, etc., to officers tendered through, 3269.
Foreign trade and treaty relations, appropriations for expenses, 293.
Estimates for future appropriations, 293.
Statement of expenditures, 293.
Guano Islands, notice of discovery, 3917, 3918.
Head of department, Secretary of State to be, 284.
Law clerk, to edit laws of Congress, appointment, 295, 297.
Assistant, appointment, 295, 297.
Salary, 295, 297.
Newspapers, expenditures for, 273.
Officers, distribution of duties of, 298.
Officers for drafting work, appointment, 297.
Number, 297.
Salaries, 297.
Offices, bureaus, etc., transferred to Department of Commerce by President, 860.
Passport clerk, oaths and affidavits, fees, 309.
Passports to citizens of United States, 7623–7628.
Presentation of evidence to overcome presumption of expatriation, 3959.
Private secretary to Secretary, salary, 297.
Property of, custody and charge of by Secretary, 301.
Provisions applicable to all Executive Departments, 232–283.
Records, duplicates of registration of citizenship, 3964.
Fees for copies of, 310.
Names of persons qualified on examination for appointment to lower grades of diplomatic service, 3130c.
Reports of efficiency of diplomatic officers, 3130c.
Registration of names of persons in service of foreign public ministers, 7613, 7614.
Seal, custody and charge of by Secretary, 301.
Senate and House, documents and reports for, 7024.
Solicitors, duties prescribed by Secretary, 298.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Statistics of consular officers transferred to Department of Commerce through, 875.
Subordinate officers, etc., 290–292.
Translators, number, 297.
Salaries, 297.

STATE LAWS
See States.

STATEMENT OF FACTS
Appeal in equity, *rules of* [illegible] 2527, 2529.

STATES
See Agricultural Colleges; Agricultural Experiment Stations; Militia; Police Powers; Removal of Causes.

Regulations of traffic in glynoin oil, see Glynoin Oil.

Admission to statehood (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14246; pp. 14247–14250, note.
Agreements with other states or foreign power, prohibition without consent of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Agricultural colleges, 8870–8877.
Aliens distribution by Division of Information, 960.
Alliances, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Appropriations, prerequisite to Federal appropriation for Agricultural Colleges, 8877c.
Arrest of army deserters, 2308a, art. 106, and §§ 2296, 2297.
Bills of attainder, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Bills of credit, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Boards of health to confer with Public Health Service, 9146.
Bonds, impairing contract obligations, p. 13638, note.
Payment, due process clause, p. 14744, note.
Boundaries between, jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States, p. 1565, note.
Bureau of Standards to render service for, 923.
Census in, 4385.
Records furnished to, 920.
Cession of sites to United States for forts, magazines, etc., pp. 13517–13525, note.
Citizens, privileges and immunities (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14208.
Privileges and immunities, abridgement prohibited (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Who are (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Citizens claiming lands under grants from different states, jurisdiction of district court, 991(1); (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Citizenship, p. 14033, note.
Civil Service employees, apportionment among, 3272.
Claims by, general welfare clause not to prejudice (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.
Coining money, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Common carriers, regulations, validity, pp. 9135, 9136, 9146, 9178, 9185, note.
Condemnation for United States, validity, p. 14995, note.
Confederations, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Consolidation, restrictions on (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 1), 14246.
Constabulary, prohibition of maintenance of troops other than militia not to prevent maintenance of constabulary, 3044b.
Construction of local constitution and laws as rules of decision in United States courts, p. 2994, note.
Co-operative agreements with United States, construction of roads and trails in national forests, 5150a.
Courts, actions to review or set aside judgment, removal of causes, p. 857, note.
Admission of new state, effect, pp. 14249, 14250, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STATES (Cont'd)
Courts (Cont'd)
Amendment to pleadings to show diversity of citizenship of parties, 1251c.
Appearance, waiver of right of removal, p. 1077, note.
Authentication of proceedings under full faith and credit clause, 1519.
Bail in criminal cases removed from, by writ of error, 1681.
Citation, etc., when writ of error issues to, 1659.
Clerks, copies of records on removal of cause, 1013.
Collision rules, enforcement, p. 8330, note.
Contempt committed before removal of causes, p. 1029, note.
Costs, removal of causes, p. 1089, note.
Decisions, effect, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14450, 14451, note.
Discrimination in selecting jurors, removal of causes, p. 1018, note.
Federal decisions, effect on, pp. 14282–14294, note.
Injunctions from United States courts, 1242; pp. 856, 1942–1959, 13983, note.
Judges, approval of bonds of officers at assay offices, 6533.
Arrest and bail of offenders against United States, 1674.
Depositions de bene esse, taken by, 1472.
Oaths of mint officers taken before, 6437.
Power to hold to security for peace and good behavior, 1247.
Vacation or modification, jurisdiction of district courts, p. 1174, note.
Judgments, effect in Federal Courts, pp. 14200–14206, notes.
Judgments of Federal Courts, effect, pp. 14206–14208, note.
Jurisdiction, pp. 13948–13954, note.
Ambassadors, consuls, etc., cases affecting, p. 14040, note.
Anti-trust injunction suits, p. 9696, note.
Bankruptcy, 9607; pp. 11159, 11160, 13481, 13482, note.
Conflict with federal courts, pp. 11026–11034, note.
Lien proceedings, pp. 11669–11671, note.
Recovering fraudulent conveyances, p. 11699, note.
Wrongful seizures, p. 11715, note.
Bonds of deputy collectors of internal revenue, 5849.
Condemnation proceedings by United States, pp. 7737, 7741, note.
Copyright controversies, pp. 794, 10994, note.
Criminal prosecutions, 10500.
Counterfeiting, pp. 12702, 13484, 13485, note.
Due process clause, p. 14795, note.
Embezzlement by officers of common carriers, of property, moneys, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Equal rights in inns, 3928.
Ex post facto laws, p. 13569, note.
Extortion by informer, p. 12698, note.
Federal offenses, pp. 13948–13954, note.

STATES (Cont'd)
Courts (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction (Cont'd)
Criminal prosecutions (Cont'd)
Fraudulent voting, p. 73, note.
Larceny, etc., of goods in interstate commerce, 8603, 8604.
Loss of life in operating vessels, p. 12903, note.
National bank act prosecutions, pp. 11785, 11938, 11951, note.
Debts due United States, p. 7418, note.
Discharge of minors from army, p. 3717, note.
Election between state and Federal courts, pp. 13966, 13967, note.
Election contest, p. 19, note.
Enlisted men, release, pp. 13502, 13503, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14958, 14959, note.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, 1233.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13569, note.
Extradition proceedings, p. 12439, 12440, note.
Federal Courts, exclusive or concurrent with, pp. 13944–14014, note.
Grant by Congress, validity, pp. 13918. 13919, note.
Habeas corpus, pp. 13533, 13534, note.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13841, note.
Importation of articles for sale at less than foreign market value, damage suit, 8836m.
Indian allotment, controversies, p. 4993, note.
Interstate commerce act violations, pp. 9168–9171, note.
Lands ceded to United States, p. 13522, note.
Mining claim controversy, pp. 5636, 5637, note.
National banks, usurious interest actions, pp. 11907, 11908, note.
Naturalization, 4351.
Not impaired by criminal code, 10500.
Perjury in election contest, pp. 60. 62, note.
Postal offenses, 7192; p. 12733. note.
Robbery of goods belonging to the United States, p. 12617, note.
Naturalization proceedings, pp. 13476, 13477, note.
Navigable water obstructions, p. 12217, note.
Oklahoma townsite controversies, pp. 6009, 6010, note.
Patent cases, p. 794, note.
Postal cases, 7192.
Public contractor's bond for materialmen, etc., pp. 7764, 7765, note.
Public surveys, p. 5293, note.
Railroad rights of way controversies, pp. 5929, 5930, note.
Railroads, initial carrier's liability, p. 9308, note.
Injuries to carriers' employés, 8662.
Twenty-eight hour law damage actions, p. 9381, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STATES (Cont'd)
Courts (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction (Cont'd)
Receivers, pp. 1213–1215, note.
Replevin suit to recover goods from customs bonded warehouse, p. 6771, note.
Seizures under United States laws, p. 1104, note.
Suits between citizens of a state and foreign states, citizens or subjects, 991(1); (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015; (Const. am. 11), p. 14422.
Trade-mark controversies, pp. 794, 10790–10791, note.
Volunteer Soldiers' Home inmates, property of, p. 9949, note.
Power of state over, p. 14420, note.
Precedence of writs of error from Supreme Court, 1230.
Printed copies of, acts of congress as evidence, 1525, 1526.
Revised Statutes as evidence in, 1523.
Second edition, 1528.
Procedure, due process clause, pp. 14744–14790, note.
Due process clause, condemnation proceedings, pp. 14571–14573, note.
Equal protection of laws, condemnation proceedings, pp. 18463, 18464, note.
Privilege and immunity clause, pp. 14478–14480, note.
Process, stamp tax upon, validity, pp. 13149, 13150, note.
Receivers appointed before removal of cause, p. 1029, note.
Records of, how proved, etc., 1519.
Removal of causes, see Removal of Causes.
Treaties, power of interpretation, etc., p. 14301, note.
Writs of error from Supreme Court, 1214.
Manner of issue, etc., 1662.
Department of Agriculture, periodical publications of, as second class mail matter, 7310.
Dispensary agents, payment of special tax by, p. 7018, note.
Domestic violence, protection by United States (Const. art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Due process of law, deprivation of life, liberty or property, without prohibited (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Duties, imports or exports, prohibition over inspection cost (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Employés, salaries, exempt from income tax except when paid by the United States, 6336d.
Enforcement of right of action given by state statute, pp. 2717, 2723, 3049, note.
Equal protection of the laws, denial prohibited, states (Const. am. 14, § 1), p. 14441.
Equal rights of all persons in, 3925–3933.
Exports, duties, etc., exceeding inspection cost prohibited (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Ex post facto laws, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Extradition of fugitives from justice, 10126, 10127; (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
Fisheries, power over, p. 14419, note.
Foreign corporations, power over, p. 14419, note.
STATES (Cont'd)
Formation, restrictions on (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14246.
Immigration, not to impose discriminating charges on foreign immigrants, 4241.
Impairing obligation of contracts, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Imports, duties, etc., exceeding inspection cost prohibited (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Imposts, imports or exports, prohibited over inspection costs (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Income tax not to impose loss or burden on, 6336k[b].
Income tax on corporations, inspection of Federal rates, 6336n[b].
Indian lands, adjustment at treaty held with Indians under authority of the United States, 4100.
Injunction against state boards and officers, p. 1929, note.
Insane asylum, army insane, etc., may be cared for in State asylum in California, 9305.
Convicts when to be committed to, 9322.
Insurrection, suspension of commercial intercourse between, in case of, 10143.
Interest upon obligations of not subject to income tax, 6336d.
Invasion, protection by United States (Const. art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Irrigation laws not affected by reclamation act, 4707.
Islands, ownership, pp. 5912, 5916, 5917, note.
Judicial Districts, 1052–1106.
Jurisdiction, lands acquired for protection of water sheds, 5185.
Lands purchased by United States for forts, etc., p. 7730; (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
National forests, 5131.
Naturalization, pp. 13475–13477, note.
Quarantine stations ceded to United States, 9172.
Sites for lighthouses, beacons, etc., 8436, 8437.
State and local officers over immigrant stations, 4280.
Jurors in not disqualified by reason of race or color, 3929.
Lands in Lassen Volcanic National Park not affected by establishment of parks, 5249e.
Lands owned in Rocky Mountain National Park not affected by establishment of National Park, 5249c.
Laws, advertisements, etc., to induce alien immigrants, laws not applicable to state, 4251.
Advertising, validity, p. 13328, note.
Affecting judicial power of United States, pp. 13906–14015, note.
Anti-trust laws, effect of Federal regulation, p. 9610, note.
Appeals in cases involving, 1227(4).
To Supreme Court, 1214, 1215.
Army regulations, validity, p. 13505, note.
Attachment laws to apply in United States courts, 1539, 1540.
Authentication, 1519.
Bankruptcy, local insolvency laws, effect on, pp. 11771–11778, note.
Recording acts, effect, pp. 11753–11755, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STATES (Cont'd)
Laws (Cont'd)
Bankruptcy (Cont'd)
Suspension during, etc., pp. 13479–13481, note.
Bills of lading of common carriers, effect of Federal regulation, p. 9292, note.
"Blue Sky Laws," validity, p. 13329, note.
Bridges over navigable waters, validity, pp. 12257, 12258, note.
Certiorari from Supreme Court in cases involving, 1214.
Coasting license, p. 8604, note.
Copyrights, validity, p. 13493, note.
Cotton futures tax payments not to affect laws prohibiting future dealings, 6309r.
Counterfeiting, validity, p. 12715, note.
Courts of United States affected by, 1538–1542, 13920–13927.
Criminal laws, application Crater Lake National Park, 5230c.
Glacier National Park, 5248c.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5227c.
Dam regulations, validity, p. 12274, note.
Depositions taken in mode prescribed by, 1476.
District of trial in district courts, effect on, pp. 1119, 1133, note.
Execution laws to apply in United States Courts, 1539, 1540.
Extradition proceedings, validity, force, etc., pp. 12401, 12440, note.
Falsely stamped articles made of gold or silver transported into state subject to laws of, 8811.
Forts, magazines, etc., operation and effect, p. 13521, note.
Full faith and credit in other states (Const. art. 4, § 1), p. 14121.
Health laws to be observed by United States officers, 9150.
Homesteads, effect on, p. 5353, note.
Imprisonment for debt on process from United States court, applicable to, 1636.
Injunction, suspending enforcement, etc., 1243.
Inspection of animals, effect of Federal regulation, p. 9476, note.
Inspection of steam vessels, p. 8687, note.
Inspection laws of States to be observed by vessels before clearance, 7794.
Interest on judgments of district courts, 1605.
Interstate commerce regulations, validity, pp. 9489, 9497, 9499, 9513, 9531–9534, 9539, 9540, 9541, 12323, 13166–13231, note.
Interstate transportation of women, effect of Federal regulations, p. 9599, note.
Intoxicating liquors, validity, p. 14420, note.
Liens upon vessels laws superseded, 7786.
Limitation of jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 848, note.
Militia regulations, validity, p. 13506, note.
National bank regulations, validity, pp. 11810, 11811, 11828, 11829, 11914, 11964, 11965, 11967, 12066, 12096, note.
Navigable water regulations, validity, pp. 12187, 12188, 12212, 12220, 13057, note.
Oleomargarine regulations, Federal laws, as affecting, p. 7225, note.
Pension regulations, validity, p. 9862, note.
Prevention of disease among cattle, effect of Federal regulation, p. 9477, note.
Protection of game, etc., not affected by act for protection of migratory birds, 8837(3).
Public land regulations, validity, p. 14255, note.
Public lands in Minnesota, made subject to laws for drainage of swamp lands, 4970.
Quarantine laws, applicable to vessels from foreign port, 9155.
Co-operation of Public Health Service in enforcing, 9158.
Observed by United States officers, 9150.
Times of epidemic, 9176.
Quarantine of animals, effect of Federal regulation, p. 9482, note.
Railroad regulations, effect of Federal laws, pp. 9081, 9255, 9323, 9326, 9339, 9343, 9394, 9449, note.
Record of judgments, 1606.
Rules of decision in United States courts, 1538; pp. 2982–3068, note.
Admiralty, rules of court, p. 2702.
Schools, validity, p. 14420, note.
Scope and validity, pp. 14277–14279, note.
Secretary of State to procure for department, 304.
Stay of execution, 1634.
Steam vessel regulations, pp. 8704, 8735, note.
Supremacy of federal constitution, laws and treaties (Const. art. 6, cl. 2), p. 14276.
Telegraph grants and regulations, validity, pp. 12340, 12345, 12347, note.
Town-sites, disposal of lots, 4791.
Traffic of explosives regulations permitted, 8018.
Transportation of diseased animals, effect of Federal regulation, p. 9479, note.
Treaties, effect on, pp. 14297, 14298, note.
Vessels, validity, pp. 14055, 14056, note.
Volunteer Soldiers' Home, regulations affecting, validity, pp. 9948, 9949, note.
Warehouse regulations, federal act not to affect, 8747¾m.
Weights and measures, validity, p. 13483, note.
White Slave Traffic, effect of Federal regulations, p. 9596, note.
Witnesses, competency in civil cases, determined by, 1464.
Workmen's Compensation Acts, effect of Federal Compensation Act, p. 9783, note.
Legal tender other than gold and silver, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Legislatures, amendments to federal constitution (Const. art. 5), p. 14275.
Authentication of acts under full faith and credit clause, 1519.
Bridges over navigable waters may be constructed under authority of, when, 9971.
Consent to appropriations for agricultural experiment stations, 8887, 8892.
Consent to purchase of lands, by National Forest Reservation Commission, 5180.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STATES (Cont'd)
Legislatures (Cont'd)
Consent to purchase of lands (Cont'd)
By United States, 3424; (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 17), p. 13509.
For public buildings, etc., 6902.
Consolidation of states, consent necessary (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14246.
Disrespectful words against, 2308a, art. 62.
Domestic violence, applying to United States for protection (Const. art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Oath of members to support constitution, 3422: (Const. art. 6, § 3), p. 14302.
Representatives, prescribing election for (Const. art. 1, § 4, cl. 1), p. 13133.
Rules for working mines, etc., provided when, 4646.
Senators, choice of (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 1), p. 13132; (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 2), p. 13133.
Prescribing elections for (Const. art. 1, § 4, cl. 1), p. 13133.
Letters of marque and reprisal (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Military history, transcripts of for, 343.
Militia, bounty lands, 4830–4839.
Details of army officers as inspectors and instructors, 1997.
Part of army of United States, 1715, 1715a.
Powers over (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 16), p. 13508.
Suppression of insurrection in other states, 10139.
Mining claims, regulations by, pp. 5423, 5464, 5517, note.
National forests, co-operation with forest service in construction of highways in, 5150.
Payment to state of part of receipts from for schools and roads, 5149, 5186.
Navigable waters, power over, p. 14419, note.
Nobility, titles of, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Officers, complaints as to violation of Act relating to standard barrels, 8907e.
Disability, participating in rebellion after oath to support constitution (Const. am. 14, § 3), p. 14975.
Election, denying right to vote for, reducing representation in Congress (Const. am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
Oath to support constitution, 3422.
Opium, possession not presumptively unlawful, 6287n.
Salaries, exempt from income tax except when paid by United States, 6336d.
Opium, purchase by officers without registration, payment of tax, or written order, 6287g, 6287h.
Ownership, islands, pp. 5912, 5916, 5917, note.
Submerged lands, pp. 5910–5912, note.
Peace officers in, to have authority of marshal of United States in reference to Chinese aliens, 4299, 4313.
Peonage in, abolished, 3944.
Pilots regulated by, 7981–7983; p. 6889, note.
For steam-vessels restricted, 8206.
Police, prohibition of maintenance of troops other than militia not to affect maintenance of police, 3044b.
Powers, reserved powers (Const. am. 10), p. 14417.
Process, service in Crater Lake National Park, 5230a.

STATES (Cont'd)
Process (Cont'd)
Service in Glacier National Park, 5248a.
Service in Mount Rainier National Park, 5227a.
Against state from supreme court of United States, rules of court, p. 1809.
Public health service boards of health to confer with, 9146.
Public utilities, income tax not to affect, 6336k[b].
Quarantine stations transferred to United States, 9171.
Compensation, 9163.
Railroad commission, complaints to Interstate Commerce Commission, 8581.
Receivers of property in different states, jurisdiction, 1038.
Regulation of fisheries, waters within states, p. 498, note.
Representatives in Congress, reduction for disqualifying citizens from voting (Const. am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
Republican form of government guaranteed by United States (Const. art. 4, § 4), p. 14272.
Reservations and grants of public lands for public purposes, 4860–4881.
Agricultural college, landscrip lost or destroyed, reissued, 4872.
Location of land scrip by state, p. 5868, note.
Alaska, school lands, 5045a, 5045b.
California, selections of surveyed lands certified to, 4879, 4880.
Desert lands to states for reclamation, 4685–4695.
Fee simple title to pass in grants, 4870.
Forfeiture, grant to Oregon, p. 5867, note.
Rights of original grantees, 4913.
Mineral lands, p. 5858, note.
Not to be included, 4858.
New states, selection and location, title acquired, p. 5870, note.
Territorial improvements, 4874.
Selections and location, 4875.
North Dakota, exchange for agriculture experiment station site, 4529a.
Patents for wagon roads to Oregon, 4871.
Conditions and effect, pp. 5866, 5867, note.
Phosphate or oil lands in Idaho, bond of prospector or miner, 4865.
Lands selected, certified to states, 4865.
Objections to classification, 4865.
Occupation of surface, 4865.
Prospecting and mining, 4865.
Reservations of phosphate and oil to United States, 4863–4865.
Selection, 4863–4865.
Pre-emptions by counties for seats of justice, 4869.
Preference, right of selection granted to North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, Idaho and Washington, 4877.
School lands, pp. 5857, 5858, note.
Abandonment of title, p. 5862, note.
Additional school sections in Utah, 4867.
On ceded Indian reservations, 4862.
To supply deficiency, 4860, 4861.
Forest reservation lands not to be selected, p. 5862, note.
Indemnity selections in abandoned military reservation confirmed, disposal, 5012.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STATES (Cont'd)
Reservations and grants of public lands for public purposes (Cont'd)
School lands (Cont'd)
Limitation of entries by agricultural college scrip, 4873.
Mineral lands, selection of, p. 5862, note.
Oklahoma, not entitled to indemnity lands for sections within Platt National Park, 5245.
Provisions for selections to supply deficiency applicable to, New Mexico, 4868.
Utah, 4866.
Secretary of Interior, powers, p. 5862, note.
Secretary of Treasury, powers, p. 5862, note.
Settlement before survey, 4860.
Swamp land grant, effect, p. 5948, note.
Unsurveyed lands, selection of, p. 5862, note.
Utah Enabling Act, p. 5415, note.
Selection, by California confirmed, 4878.
Land department decisions, conclusiveness, p. 5874, note.
Selection before survey, validity, p. 5873, note.
Surveys, field-notes, maps, etc., delivered to state authorities, 4451–4454.
Surveys of lands granted to certain states, 4876.
Inclusion in forest reserve before survey, p. 5871, note.
Swamp lands, 4958.
California Confirmation Act inapplicable to, p. 5872, note.
Cancellation of entry, p. 5956, note.
Confirmation of, p. 5872, note.
Decisions of Secretary of Interior, conclusiveness, pp. 5951, 5952, note.
Disposal by state before patent, validity, p. 5953, note.
Effect on islands, p. 5949, note.
Effect on lake beds, p. 5949, note.
Effect on school lands, p. 5948, note.
Enforcement of conditions, p. 5954, note.
Judicial notice of act, p. 5949, note.
Patents, effect, p. 5959, note.
Impeachment, p. 5953, note.
Permanent appropriation to pay to, for certain sold by United States, 6799(43).
Plats and surveys as evidence, p. 5952, note.
Secretary of State, record of mortgage of wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, 5087.
Senate, not to be deprived of equal suffrage in without consent (art. 5), p. 14275.
Ships of war, maintenance without consent of Congress, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Soldiers' Home, branch homes ceded to States, 9291.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
National aid for, 9288.
Reduced passenger rates to inmates of, 8595.
Reports of inspection of, printing, binding, number of copies, distribution, 7133.
Specifications and drawings of patents to be placed in capitols of, for inspection, 7093.

STATES (Cont'd)
Spirits bottled in bond subject to state law, 6077.
State as including District of Columbia, 3042.
Internal revenue law, 5842.
Statistics of manufactures co-operation with state officials in collection of, 4392.
Statues of citizens furnished by, for statuary hall, 3386.
Stocks and bonds held by United States on default in payment, moneys due state to be applied, 6389.
Submerged lands, ownership, pp. 5910–5912, note.
Suffrage, abridging because of race, color, or previous condition of servitude prohibited (Const. am. 15, § 1), p. 14977.
Right of secured in, 3965, 3966.
Suits, judicial power of United States extended in certain cases (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015 (Const. am. 11), p. 14422.
Jurisdiction, 1233(7).
Supreme Court, 1210.
Suits against, judicial power of United States not extended to (Const. am. 11), p. 14422.
Waiver of exemption, pp. 14433, 14434, note.
Suits by or against, construction and operation of act, p. 1887, note.
Supreme Court's original jurisdiction in cases where party (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
Surveys, field notes, maps, etc., delivered to state authorities, 4451–4454.
Taxation, aiding railroads, etc., due process clause, pp. 14526, 14527, note.
Certificates of indebtedness for reclamation fund exempt, 4711.
Circulation, deposits, and capital stock of national banks, 9784.
Coasting vessels employed in commerce wholly within state, p. 8605, note.
Corporate franchises, etc., validity, commerce clause, pp. 13426–13431, note.
Corporate liability for tax on bond issue, validity, pp. 13329, 13330, note.
Corporate receipts, etc., validity, commerce clause, pp. 13439–13446, note.
Crater Lake National Park, property in, 5230a.
Desert land entries, validity, p. 5751, note.
Due process of law, pp. 14578–14619, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14864–14895, note.
Exportations from, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 5), p. 13541.
Express companies, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13434–13437, note.
Federal courts' power over, pp. 13943, 13944, note.
Federal reserve banks exempt from, 9791(3).
Glacier National Park, property in, 5248a.
Immigrants, etc., validity, pp. 13321, 13322, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13611–13615, 13623, 13769–13781, 13811, 13841, note.
Imports and exports, prohibition over inspection cost (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 2), p. 13847.
Income tax on corporations, deductions, 6336*l*[a, b].
Indian allotments, p. 4997, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STATES (Cont'd)
Taxation (Cont'd)
Indian property, validity, commerce clause, p. 13462, note.
Interest on exempt securities, validity, pp. 7651, 7653, note.
Lands ceded to United States, validity, pp. 13521, 13522, note.
Money borrowed on exempt securities, p. 7653, note.
Mount Rainier National Park, property in, 5227a.
National bank shares, 9784; p. 11974, note.
Passenger transportation, p. 13322, note.
Patented articles, validity, p. 13495, note.
Payment of cotton futures tax not to prohibit, 6309r.
Payment of special taxes on occupations, not to prohibit state tax, 5970.
Philippine bonds, prohibited, 3907.
Power of state, pp. 14421, 14422, note.
Privilege and immunity clause, pp. 14461, 14462, note.
Property employed in commerce, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13446–13458, note.
Public lands, validity, pp. 14258–14262, note.
Railroads, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13437–13439, note.
Sleeping cars, validity, commerce clause, p. 13439, note.
Telegraphs, pp. 12342–12345, note.
Validity, postal clause, p. 13489, note.
Telegraphs and telephones, validity commerce clause, pp. 13431–13434, note.
Treasury notes provided for by Federal Reserve Act, exempt. 9800(7).
United States bonds, p. 13154, note.
United States property or instrumentalities, pp. 14262–14264, note.
Validity, commerce clause, pp. 13398–13458, note.
Telegraphs, exclusive grants to, p. 12340, note.
Titles of nobility, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Tonnage duties, prohibition without consent of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Not authorized under quarantine regulations, 9150.
Transfers to, of records, etc., of land offices abolished, 4514–4516.
Treaties, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Troops, maintenance without consent of Congress, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Not to be maintained in other than national guard, 3044b.
United States convicts in prisons of, 10523–10525, 10528.
Contract labor prohibited, 10524, 10525.
Designation of penitentiary, 10547.
Discipline and control, 10523.
Parole, 10535–10544.
United States Courts in, judges, etc., of, may arrest or bail offenders against United States, 1674.
Marshal to have powers, etc., of sheriff in, 1312.
Practice, etc., of courts of, applied in district courts, 1537, 1539.
Priority in courts of United States of cases where State is party, 942.
revenue laws of is enjoined, execution of, 1581.

STATES (Cont'd)
United States Courts in (Cont'd)
Procedure for condemnation of sites for, forts, etc., 6911.
Public buildings to conform to procedure in state courts, 6910.
Records, etc., of public office of, how proved, 1520.
War, engagement in unless invaded, etc., prohibited (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Workmen's Compensation Act, seamen injured in intrastate commerce not within, p. 8535, note.

STATE SELECTION ACTS
See States.
Public lands, 338, 1389, 1391, 1678, 4271, 4325, 4473(1), 4505, 4601, 4685, 4874–4876, 5289, 7372, 7682, 8459½b(34), 8859, 8902, 9243, 9244, 9247, 9259, 9276, 9280, 10590.

STATIONERY
Agricultural Department, 813.
Chief of Engineers, 3320.
Civil Service commission, 3275.
Commission on Industrial Relations, 8914.
Congress, advertisements, etc., 91–94.
Contracts for separate parts, 94.
Contracts of departments for limited to one year, 6888.
Court of Customs Appeals, 1181.
Customs officers to be furnished with, 5386.
Folding room of senate and house of representatives, purchase, 107.
House of Representatives, public printer to furnish, 7180.
Internal revenue service, 374.
Inventory of public property not to include, 3420.
Legations and consulates, 3208.
Postal accounts to show expenditures for, 7598.
Postal service, estimates, 6709.
Post-offices, allowances for, 7230.
Printing for departments, 6676.
Purchase of for departments, 6833.
Sale to congressmen, 7180.
Senate, public printer to furnish, 7180.
Steamboat-inspection officers, 8222.
Supreme Court reporter, 1202.
Surveyors-General, allowances for, 4461.
For mineral surveys, how paid, 4462.

STATIONS
See Life-Saving Service; Missionary Stations; Navy Yards and Stations.
Immigrant stations, see Immigration.
Agricultural experiment stations, 8878–8897.
Aviation stations for life-saving service, 8459½a(12).
Coast Guard, manning, 8459½a(10).
Life-saving stations, 8468–8514.
Mobilization, training and supply sites for military purposes, 1990a.
Navy, absence from without leave, punishment, 2965(9), 2969(19).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT
Number of copies, distribution, 7082.

STATISTICIANS
Agricultural Department, salary, 793.
Children's Bureau, 966.
Office of Education, 669.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STATISTICS

See Census.

Agricultural Department, 818.
Agriculture, 4385, 4387, 4391.
Bureau of, Bureau of Foreign Commerce made part of, 857, 859.
Consolidated with Bureau of Manufactures into Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 873.
Distribution of Statistical Abstract, 7082.
Duties performed by bureau of crop estimates, 795a.
Report submitted to Congress, 868, 869.
Transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Certified copy of returns furnished governors, courts of record, etc., cost, 4418.
Compilation of information as to cotton production in foreign country, abstract of information published, 4433.
Consular officers to collect, 875.
Co-operation of state authorities as to vital statistics, 4392.
Cotton, absorbent cotton, 4434d.
Hull fibre, 4434d.
Medicated cotton, 4434d.
Owners and officers of gunneries, factories, etc., to furnish information, demand, notice, penalty, 4432.
Production of, 4391.
Publication of reports, 4430.
Raw and prepared cotton and linters, 4434d.
Waste, 4434d.
What to show, 4430.
Cotton seed and products thereof, 4434a–4434c.
Crop reports of Department of Agriculture, 825–827.
Fisheries, 4391.
Government printing office for official register, 7006.
Income tax law, operation of, 6336t.
Manufactures, 4385, 4391.
Collected by Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 888.
What to include, 4387.
Mines, 4385.
What to include, 4387.
Purchase of books, etc., for Geological Survey for statistical purposes, 775.
Quarries, 4385.
What to include, 4387.
Reports to Director of Mint, by superintendents, 6440.
River and inland waterway traffic, 9902.
Schedules, contents, 4387.
Relating to population natural or mother tongue of persons of foreign birth, 4388.
Special statistics, collected decennially, 4389.
Relative to agriculture, manufactures, fisheries, etc., 4389.
Special agents to procure, 4389.
Tobacco, co-operation of commissioner of internal revenue with Director of the Census, 4427.
Information to be used only for statistical purposes, 4426.
Person defined, 4425.
Reports, demand for, notice, 4423.
Publication of, 4428.
Quantities in hand, exemptions, 4421.
Types of tobacco to be specified, 4422.

STATISTICS (Cont'd)

Vessel owners, etc., to furnish persons in charge of river and harbor works, 9900.
Penalty for failure, 9901.
Vital statistics, 4390.
Compensation for, 4390.
Compilation and publication by Public Health Service, 9147.

STATUARY

Exhibition of private, prohibited in Capitol, 8387.
Hall of representatives for statues furnished by states, 3386.
Injuries to, upon Capitol grounds prohibited, 8397.
National military parks, destruction, etc., 5284.

STATUTES

See Partial Invalidity; Repeal; 'Revised Statutes; Statutes at Large.

State laws, see States.

Amendments, ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13567, 13568, note.
Appeals in cases involving, 1222, 1224, 1225, 1227(3, 4, 6).
To Supreme Court, 1214, 1215.
Appropriation acts, title of, 11.
Articles of war, acts done not affected, 2308c.
Authentication of legislative acts, construction and operation of act, pp. 2432–2434, note.
Bail in criminal cases, involving validity of statute removed from state courts on writ of error, 1681.
Canal Zone, application to, p. 12302, note.
Certiorari from Supreme Court in cases involving, 1214.
Construction, authority to purchase site or erect public buildings not to be construed as appropriation unless so made in express terms, 6906.
Congress' power to declare, p. 13929, note.
Favoring validity, pp. 13597, 13598, note.
Inference of legislative construction not to be drawn from enlargement of sections of Judicial Code, 1272.
Laws revised in Judicial Code construed as continuations of existing laws, 1271.
Precedents, duty to follow, etc., pp. 13936, 13937, note.
References to laws revised in Judicial Code deemed to refer to sections of Code, 1269.
Words in, 1–6, 10514.
Copies of for public printer, 308.
Copyright of, pp. 10919, 10929, note.
Costs in equity, p. 2694, note.
Crimes, arrangement and classification of sections of act relating to, 10513.
Custody and preservation by Secretary of State, 302.
Editing, law clerk and assistant in State Department to edit, 295, 297.
Enacting clause, 7, 9.
Engrossing and enrolling bills, 12.
Ex post facto laws, states, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Foreign governments, relating to title to lands under United States, how authenticated, etc., 1521.
Injunction against enforcement, pp. 1243, 1932, note.
Pamphlet copies, as evidence, 7073.
Contents, 7073.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STATUTES (Cont'd)
Pleading, p. 9412, note.
Postal savings depositories, laws governing, 7591–7594.
Printed copies as evidence, 1525, 1526.
Publication in newspapers, when to cease, 112.
Review of decisions of state courts involving validity, 1214.
Sections, contents, 10.
Numbering, 10.
Special acts, jurisdiction of court of claims, p. 1470, note.
States, full faith and credit in other states (Const. art. 4, § 1), p. 14121.
Subsequent to December, 1873, as affected by Revised Statutes, 10598.
Supremacy of those enacted by United States (Const. art. 6, cl. 2), p. 14276.
Survival of action on, p. 8199, note.
Territories, application to, pp. 14268, 14269, note.
Time of taking effect, p. 132, note.
Act authorizing appeals and writs of error from United States District Court to Supreme Court of United States, p. 1705, note.
Title, appropriation acts, 11.
Words used in, meaning of, 1–6.
Writs of error in criminal cases on behalf of United States in cases involving validity, 1704, 1704a; p. 3566, note.

STATUTES AT LARGE
See Revised Statutes.
Additional copies may be printed, 7072.
Copies from library of Congress, 145.
Delivery to superintendent of documents, 7114.
Distribution to judges, 565, 566.
Library of Congress, 7026, 7027.
Editing, printing and binding of, 7072.
Increase in number of copies, distribution, 7120.
Index, printing, binding and distribution, 7119.
Judges, attorneys, and clerks to deliver copies of, to successors, 3258.
Little & Brown's edition, evidence, 1522.
Marginal references to include number designating bill or resolution, 7118.
Number of copies, 7072.
Officers to preserve copies and deliver to successors, 3257.
Pamphlet copies of, 7071, 7073.
As evidence, contents, 7073.
Pamphlet edition of, 7115.
Compensation of editors, 7117.
Notes, references and index, etc., 7115.
Number of copies, distribution and sale, 7116.
Printed copies as evidence, 1525, 1526.
Printing, publication and distribution of pamphlet copies, 1524.
Reference to in estimates of appropriations, 6671.

STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS
See Limitations.

STAY
See Injunction.
Admiralty proceedings, p. 2737.
Application to Interstate Commerce Commission not to operate as, 8585.

STAY (Cont'd)
Bankruptcy, assignee for creditors, actions against, p. 11766, note.
Discharge, pp. 11224, 11225, note.
Pending suits, pp. 11159–11168, note.
Preservation of property, pp. 11715–11718, note.
Proceedings in state courts, pp. 11672–11674, 11675, 11676, 11718, note.
Cause in court of claims, compliance with order for examination, p. 1531, note.
Distress warrant, injunction, 6635, 6636.
Execution, appeal in admiralty, p. 2853, note.
Bond for, in error or on appeal, 1660.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13844, 13845, note.
One term, in States where judgments are liens on property, etc., 1634.
Process in rem in admiralty, 1567.
Time to file motion for new trial, 1633.
Execution of judgment in contempt proceedings, 1245c.
Mandate of circuit court of appeals, petition for rehearing not to operate as, rules of court, p. 1338.
Offering of evidence conflicting with physical valuation of property of common carriers by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8591.
Pending appeal to circuit courts of appeals in proceedings for injunctions and receivers, 1121.
Pending removal, proceedings in state courts, p. 1011, note.
Revenue laws, priority of causes in case of, 1581.
Subsequent suit until payments of costs in equity, p. 2694, note.
Writ of error, capital cases, 1708.
Security, 1666.
Effect of supersedeas on further proceedings in lower court, pp. 3342–3345, note.
Extension of time for filing supersedeas, pp. 3347, 3348, note.
Issuance and stay of execution, p. 3349, note.
Modification of supersedeas, p. 3348, note.
Power to allow supersedeas writ, p. 3341, note.
Supersedeas bond, p. 3345, note.
Vacation of supersedeas, p. 3348, note.

STEALING
See Embezzlement; Larceny; Robbery.
Extradition for, of fugitives from foreign country, 10110.
Goods in interstate commerce, 8603.
Mail locks or keys, 10361.
Mail matter, 10364.
Assaulting custodian and stealing mail, 10367.
From letter boxes, etc., 10368.
By postmaster or employé, 10365.
Post-office property, 10360.
Public property by persons in naval service, 2975(8).
Public records, 10297, 10298.

STEAMBOAT INSPECTION SERVICE
See Steam Vessels.

STEAMBOAT MAIL SERVICE
Mail messengers, 7506.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STEAMBOATS

See Steam Vessels.

STEAM BOILERS

See Steam Vessels.

Purchases of material for, 6866.

STEAM ENGINEERING

Bureau of in Navy, 622.
Absence, assistant to act, 636.
Appropriations for, report of expenditures from, 649.
Assistant to chief, duties, 636.
Chief, eligibility, 635.
Detail of line officer to assist chief of, 636.
Draftsman, 614.
Employés' salaries, 614.
Pay, 636.

STEAM LAUNCHES

Inspection of, hulls and equipment, 8187.
Motor boats, 8187.

STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

Income tax, liability, p. 7286, note.
Posting immigration laws by agents, certificate of compliance, penalty, 4257.

STEAM VESSELS

See Coasting Trade; Crimes and Offenses; Engineers; Licensed Officers for Vessels; Licensed Vessels; Life-Saving Apparatus; Mates; Tug Boats; Yachts.

Remission of fines, penalties, and forfeitures, see Fines and Penalties; Forfeitures.

Rules for preventing collisions, see Collision.

Accommodations for deck-passengers, 8255, 8256.
On river steamers, penalties, 8255, 8256.

Ancon, not transferred to secretary of navy, 6829a.

Appeal from action of local inspector in entry of complement of officers and crews in certificate to supervising inspector or inspector general, 8225.

Approval of use of instruments for security of life, 8267.

Automobiles containing gasoline may be transported by passenger vessels, 8242.

Barges, tow barges carrying passengers to have life saving apparatus, 8268.

Boats for river steamers, 8251.

Bulk heads, lake steamers, 8260.
Not required on certain steamers, 8261.

Bunks, number of, 7734.

Carrying mail, 7462.
Compensation, 7527.
Contracts for, 7430, 7431, 7454, 7462, 7463.
Foreign mail, 7526, 7530–7539.
Compensation, 7527.

Charterers subject to same penalties for violation of regulations as owner, 8275.

Citizenship, how determined, etc., pp. 14031, 14032, note.

Coal for, exempt from duty, 5495.

Commissioner of Navigation to prepare and publish list of, 893.

Complement of officers and crews, deficiency, penalty, 8225.
Entry of minimum number of deck officers, 8226.
Officers, 8225

STEAM VESSELS (Cont'd)

Complement of officers and crews (Cont'd)
Persons additional to crew may be carried for purpose of carrying on business of boat, 8235.

Contractors for use of vessel subject to same penalty for violation of regulations as owner, 8275.

Contracts for carrying mail, 7454, 7463.
Inland and foreign service, 7431.
Without advertising, 7430.

Control by president in time of war, 1974a.

Copies of act to be kept on each passenger steamer, 8270.

Count of passengers, inspection of count, etc., 8237.
Penalty for failure to keep, recovery of penalties, 8238–8239.

Criminal responsibility for loss of life, 10455.

Cristobal, not transferred to secretary of navy, 6829a.

Customs officers to enforce provisions concerning, 8272, 8273.

Damages to passengers, liability of master and owners, etc., 8269.

Dangerous articles, mode of packing, penalties, 8245–8246.
Not to be carried on passenger steamers, 8242.
Exception of crude petroleum, 8244.

Deck officers, limitation of watch duty, 8227.
Number required, 8226.

Deck passengers, accommodations for, penalties for failure to provide, 8256.
On river steamers, accommodations for, penalties, 8255, 8256.

Definition, 7943, 8151.
In rules for preventing collisions, 7835, 7873.

Detroit River postal service, 7262.

Enrollment and license, vessels owned by resident aliens, 8062, 8063.

Entry of complements of officers in certificate of inspection, change by indorsement thereon, 8225.
Minimum number of deck officers, vessels excepted, 8226.

Excursions, exception from requirement of water tight bulk heads, 8261.
Special permits to carry additional passengers, 8230.

Explosives, burning fluids not to be carried, 8242.
Gasoline, etc., 8242.
Gun powder, how packed and marked, penalties, 8245, 8246.
Not to be carried, 8242.
Printing fluids, mode of packing for shipment, penalties, 8245, 8246.

Fire buckets, axes, etc., for river steamers carrying passengers, 8253.
Extinguishers, 8249.
Fire pumps and hose to be carried, 8241.
Precaution against, 8240.

Fishing steamers, persons who may be carried in addition to crew, 8235.

Foreign, entitled to registry, 7710–7712.
Laws applicable to, pp. 8671, 8676, note.
Tugboats, towage by between United States ports, 8123.
Used as cruisers or transports, 7713.

Fumigation, 7734.

Gasoline, carriage only for auxiliary lighting and wireless system, 8242.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STEAM VESSELS (Cont'd)

Great Lakes, persons who may be carried on steamers on, in addition to crew, 8235.
Gun powder, how packed and marked, penalties, 8245, 8246.
Not to be carried, 8242.
Hospital compartments on, 7734.
Increase of licensed officers, 8226.
Inspection, accounts, examination of by Auditor, 420, 421.
Accounts, settlement of, 420, 421.
Appeal from, refusal or revocation of license, 8214.
Revocation of license of vessel, 8215.
Board of local inspectors, inspector of hulls, inspector of boiler to constitute, 8170.
Boiler plates, falsely stamping as offense, 8193.
Method of inspection, 8193.
Method of stamping, record, 8194.
Pressure of steam allowable, 8196.
Punishment for counterfeiting stamps on, 8195.
Thickness of and space between flues, 8197, 8198.
Boilers, constructed of stamped plates, etc., 8191.
How often to be made and what to embrace, 8173.
When otherwise constructed may be used, 8192.
Canal boats, 8187.
Certificate, certain precautions against fire, and condition precedent to grant of, 8240.
Condition precedent to registry of vessel, 8274.
Disposal and display of, 8184.
Eligibility of Indians, residents of Metlakahtla, Alaska, for license, etc., 8189.
Entries in, complements of officers and crews, indorsement of changed, 8225.
Minimum number of deck officers required, 8226.
Number of passengers which may be carried, 8228.
False certificate by inspector as offense, 8186.
Fees for, 8220, 8221.
Foreign vessels, 8152.
Foreign vessels, reciprocal acceptance, 8152.
Inspectors to make, 8182.
Oath, 8182.
Penalties, carrying passengers or gunpowder without, 8185.
Navigating sea going barges without, 8181.
Record of, 8219.
Revocation, failure to make repairs, etc., 8215.
Violation of regulations, 8172.
Sea going barges, 8178.
Not to be registered or enrolled without, 8180.
Statements to be made by inspectors upon refusal to give, 8182.
Temporary certificate, 8182.
Vessels whose certificate expires while at sea may complete voyage, 8182.
Definition of steam vessels, 8161.

STEAM VESSELS (Cont'd)

Inspection (Cont'd)
Districts, assignment of, 8159.
Having no local boards, permission to go to other port for repairs, 8218.
Enforcement of regulations by revocation of certificate, 8172.
Equipment of vessels, how often to be made and what to embrace, 8172.
Examination of vessels while laid up, 8172.
Fees for, 8138, 8220, 8221.
Ferry boats, 8187.
Foreign certificates, reciprocal acceptance, 8152.
Foreign vessels admitted to registry, 8174.
Freight and tow boats on Mississippi River, etc., maximum pressure on, 8176, 8177.
Hulls, how often to be made and what to embrace, 8172.
Indians, residents of Metlakahtla, Alaska, certificate of eligibility for license, 8189.
Entitled to licenses as masters, pilots and engineers and as operators of steam boats, motor boats, etc., 8188.
Inspection service transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Instruments, stationery, etc., for supervising inspectors and local boards, 8222.
Investigation of conduct of officers, 8212.
Irondequoit Bay, N. Y., constitute a navigable water within laws relating to steam-vessels navigating thereon, 8154.
Jurisdiction of inspectors confined to their own districts except, 8217.
Licensed officers to assist inspectors in examinations, 8210.
Licenses, appeal from, revocation of license of vessel, 8215.
Captain of vessel, 8201.
Captain or mate as pilot, 8205.
Carriage of gunpowder, penalties, 8185.
When local inspectors may grant, 8183.
Engineer, 8203.
Exhibition of, 8208.
Fees for, 8138, 8220.
Mates, 8202.
Oath of licensed officers, 8207.
Officers, 8200.
Pilots, 8204.
Renewal, 8209.
Revocation, refusal of officers to serve or obey regulations, 8211.
Negligence of officer, 8212.
Local inspector of boilers, appointment and qualifications, 8170.
In districts named, 8168.
Salary, 8168.
Local inspector of hulls, appointment and qualifications, 8170.
Salary, 8168.
Local inspectors, appeal from refusal or revocation of license, 8214.
Appeal to Supervising Inspector or Inspector General from determination of complement of officers and crews, 8225.
Appointment, etc., 8168, 8170.
Effect of Civil Service Act, p. 8683, note.
Assistants, salary, 8168.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STEAM VESSELS (Cont'd)
Inspection (Cont'd)
Local inspectors (Cont'd)
Board of, inspector of hulls and inspector of boilers to constitute, 8170.
Meetings, p. 8683, note.
Proof of service to procure rating as able seamen, 8363a.
Record of certificates of services of seamen, 8363a.
To investigate conduct of officers, 8212.
Boilers and hulls inspected by, 8172–8182.
Chief mates, classification and licensing, 8200–8207, 8209, 8210.
Clerks, compensation, payment, 8138.
Complements of officers and crews, determination, entry in certificate and change by indorsement, 8225.
Decisions by, effect, 8217.
Divulging information of violations of act received from licensed officers, 8210.
Eligibility, 8171.
Enforcement of regulations, 8272.
Engineers, classification and licensing, 8200–8207, 8209, 8210.
Entry in certificate of inspection of minimum number of deck officers, etc., increase of licensed officers, 8226.
False certificate by, as offense, 8186.
Fees of witnesses and marshals in matters before them to be certified to, 8213.
Inspection of vessels in districts where no local boards, 8218.
Licensed officers to assist, 8210.
Licensing officers, 8200–8205.
Masters, classification and licensing, 8200–8207, 8209, 8210.
Motor boats, inspection, 8277.
Carrying passengers, licensing, 8281.
Passenger list furnished to, 8237.
Penalty for refusal or neglecting to make repairs required by, 8216.
Pilots, classification and licensing, 8200–8207, 8209, 8210.
Records and repairs, 8219.
Reinspection and notice for repairs, 8215.
Renewal of licenses by, 8209.
Review of action of by supervising inspectors, 8172.
Salaries, 8168–8171.
Taking illegal fees, 10276.
Traveling expenses in lieu of mileage, 8169.
Marshals, fees, 8138.
Motor boats, 8187.
To be inspected by local inspectors, 8273.
Oath of licensed officers, 8207.
Obstructing safety-valves, punishment, 8199.
Offenses, counterfeiting stamps for boiler-iron or steel plates, 8195.
Enrollment of officers not licensed, 8200.
Failure of officers to display license, 8208.

STEAM VESSELS (Cont'd)
Inspection (Cont'd)
Offenses (Cont'd)
Falsely stamping steel boiler plates, 8193.
Obstructing safety-valves, 8199.
Performing duties of supervising inspector, etc., when not eligible, 8171.
Passenger list to be opened to inspection of inspectors, 8237.
Penalties, carrying gunpowder without license, 8185.
Carrying passengers without certificate of inspection, 8185.
Construction of boiler plates not inspected and stamped, 8192.
Failure to make repairs, 8216.
Permits, use of boiler plates, not in accordance with regulations, 8192.
Pressure of steam allowable, 8196.
Reciprocal acceptance of foreign certificates, 8152.
Records of repairs by local inspector, 8219.
Registry, enrollment, etc., denied to vessels not complying with the law, 8274.
Regulations to be made by Secretary of Treasury, 8224.
Reinspection in addition to annual inspection, notice for repairs, enforcement of requirements, 8215.
Repairs, inspector of another district may order only when conditions are changed, 8217.
Penalty for failure to make, 8216.
Permission to go from port having no local board to other port for repairs, 8218.
Safety valves and steam registers may be controlled by inspectors, 8175.
Sea going barges, certificates of inspection and equipment required as condition to registry, enrollment, or license, 8180.
Hull and equipment, 8178.
Life saving appliances, 8179.
Penalty for navigating without certificate, 8181.
Stamping boiler plates, method of, record, 8194.
Punishment for counterfeiting, 8195.
State inspection, p. 8687, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13314–13319, note.
State regulation of pilots, restricted, 8206.
Steam launches, 8187.
Supervising Inspector General, appeal to as to refusal or revocation of license, 8214.
Appointment, qualifications, duties, 8155, 8156.
Detail of inspectors, to inspect boiler plates at mills, 8193.
Quarters for crews on Mississippi River steamboats approved by, 7734.
Regulations of towage on barges by, 7969.
Reports to by Supervising Inspectors, 8164.
Use of boiler plates of certain thickness may be authorized by, 8197.
Supervising Inspectors, additional rules by, 7906.
Additional regulations for Great Lakes, 7940.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STEAM VESSELS (Cont'd)
Inspection (Cont'd)
Supervising Inspectors (Cont'd)
Additional rules for vessels in harbors, rivers and inland waters, 7906.
Appeal to as to refusal or revocation of license, 8214.
Appointment, 8157.
Assistants, eligibility, 8171.
Board of, 8159.
Approval of use of instruments for security of life, 8267.
Executive committee and powers thereof, 8159.
Meetings, 8159.
Regulations, display of certificates, 8184.
Examination of vessels while laid up, 8172.
Prevention of fire, 8240.
Qualifications of crews of vessels not included in act, 8363a.
Water tight bulk heads, 8260.
Carriage of baled cotton or hemp by passenger vessels, regulations, 8242.
Designation of officer to perform duties during absence, 8158.
Districts to be assigned to, 8159.
Divulging violations of act received from licensed officers, 8210.
Duties, 8160, 8161.
Eligibility, 8171.
Fees, 8138, 8140.
Payment from Treasury in lieu of, 8138.
Report of, 8138.
Fire extinguishers, may require steamers to carry, 8249.
Gasoline life boats, regulations, 8242.
Information to local inspectors, regulations, 8165.
Inspection of iron and steel for boilers, manner to be prescribed by, 8193.
Inspection of steam-boilers, 8194–8196, 8199.
Instruments, stationery, etc., furnished, 8222.
Licenses of absent officers, renewed when, 8209.
Life saving apparatus, regulations, 8258.
Lights for coal boats, trading boats, etc., on Red River of the North and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, regulated by, 7954.
Manner of inspecting iron and steel for boilers to be prescribed by, 8193.
Motor boats, regulations of rules of navigation, 8282.
Permission to vessels to carry persons in addition to crew to aid in the business of the vessel, 8235.
Powers and duties of local boards, when, 8163.
Qualifications, 8157.
Regulations by, as to furnishing information to local inspectors, 8165.
Regulations for steam-vessels passing each other, 8166.
Penalty on pilot violating such regulations, 8167.
Renewal of licenses by, 8159.

STEAM VESSELS (Cont'd)
Inspection (Cont'd)
Supervising Inspectors (Cont'd)
Repeal of permanent indefinite appropriations for salaries and contingent expenses of, detailed estimates by Secretary of Commerce in lieu of, 8223.
Reports by to annual meeting of board, 8164.
Printing on recommendation, etc., 7076.
Reports to by local inspectors of violations of law, 8219.
Review of action of local inspectors, 8172.
Rules for lights on tug boats, etc., navigating St. Lawrence River, 7917.
Supervision, districts not having inspectors, 8163.
Local boards, 8162.
Suspension or revocation of license to officers of vessels, 7708.
Traveling expenses in lieu of mileage, 8169.
Violations of law by officers of vessels, duties, 8161.
Taking illegal fees, 10276.
Tug and freight boats, 8190.
What vessels subject to title, 8151–8153.
Witnesses, fees, 8138.
Yachts, etc., 8187.
Instruments for security of life to be approved by board of supervising inspectors and by Secretary of the Treasury, 8267.
International rules for preventing collisions, lights, 7838–7840, 7852–7854.
Jurisdiction of Secretary of Treasury over, transferred to Secretary of Commerce, 859.
Liabilities, master, owners of vessels, etc., for damages to passengers, 8269.
Vessel for failure to comply with regulations, 8275.
Licenses, carrying excursion on steamers having no water tight bulk heads, 8261.
Use of petroleum as fuel, 8244.
Use of petroleum in the production of motive power, 8244.
Lien of penalty against master, failure to enforce regulations relating to wireless apparatus as lien on vessel, 8264.
Failure to keep count or list of passengers to be, 8239.
Unlawful use of petroleum in the production of motive power as, 8244.
Life boats, ocean and lake steamers, penalties, 8258.
Life preservers, manufacture, sale, etc., of improperly constructed, offenses, 8258.
Ocean and lake steamers, 8258.
One for each person carried in addition to regular crew, 8236.
River steamers carrying passengers, 8252.
Life saving apparatus to be carried by river steamers, 8251.
Limitation of liability Act not superseded, p. 8673, note.
Limitation of watch duty of deck officers, penalty, 8227.
List of passengers to be kept, 8237.
Penalties for failure, recovery of penalties, 8238, 8239.
Lost in military service to be paid for, 6396, 6401.
Permanent appropriation for, 6799(34).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STEAM VESSELS (Cont'd)
Mates, number of, 8226.
Mississippi River, quarters for crew, 7734.
Name of steamer to be exhibited on pilot house, etc., 8271.
Navigating rivers to anchor in fogs, etc., 8257.
Notice to, of live stock quarantine, 8701.
Number of passengers allowable, entering in certificate of inspection, 8228.
Penalty for carrying excess of number, 8229.
Special permits for excursions, 8230.
Obstructing safety-valves on boilers, 8199.
Offenses, evading regulations, p. 8676, note.
Failure of master to enforce regulations relating to wireless apparatus, 8264.
Officers and crews of vessels subject to provisions of title, 8225.
Operators of wireless apparatus, control of master, 8262.
Substitute for second operator on cargo steamers on Great Lakes, 8266.
Oyster steamers, persons who may be carried in addition to crew, 8235.
Packing dangerous articles for transportation such as gun powder, nitro-glycerine, etc., penalties, 8245–8246.
Passengers to be counted and listed, 8237.
Penalty for failure to make, recovery of penalties, 8238, 8239.
Where list not required, 8237.
Penalties, accommodations for deck passengers, failure to provide, 8256.
Carrying cotton or hemp unlawful, 8243.
Carrying more passengers than certificate authorizes, 8229.
Complement of licensed officers and crew, failure to carry full, 8225.
Copy of title, failure to exhibit, 8270.
Count or list of passengers, failure to keep, recovery of penalties, 8238, 8239.
Enforcement by master of regulations relating to wireless apparatus, 8262.
Failure of customs officers, etc., to enforce regulations, 8273.
Jurisdiction, p. 8727, note.
Laches, p. 8727, note.
Lien, 8239.
Not otherwise provided for, 8276.
Remission, p. 8728, note.
Shipping dangerous articles unlawfully packed, etc., 8246.
Using petroleum in the production of motive power in violation of regulations, 8244.
Violation of regulations in general, 8275.
Hours of service of deck officers, on watch duty, 8227.
Regattas or marine parades, 8234.
Tow barges carrying passengers, 8268.
Watchman, failure of passenger steamers to keep, 8248.
Permits to carry additional passengers on excursions, 8230.
Petroleum, discharge of crude petroleum at terminal ports, 8244.
License for use in the production of motive power, 8244.
Not to carry products of, exceptions, 8242.
Possession by president in time of war, 1974a.
Regattas or marine parades, regulations to promote safety of life, 8231.

STEAM VESSELS (Cont'd)
Regattas or marine parades (Cont'd)
Use of public or private vessels to enforce, transfer of authority, penalties for violation, 8232–8234.
Registry and enrollment, etc., denied to vessels not complying with the law, 8274.
Regulations to promote safety of life on navigable waters during regattas or marine parades, 8231.
River steamers, accommodation of deck passengers, penalties, 8255, 8256.
To be anchored when navigation unsafe, 8257.
Boats for, 8251.
Fire buckets, axes, etc., 8253.
Life preservers for, 8252.
Stairways and gangways on when carrying passengers on main deck, penalties, 8254, 8256.
Rules for preventing collisions, Great Lakes, fog signals, 7924.
Great Lakes, lights, 7913–7915.
Steering and sailing, rules, 7927–7936.
Harbors, rivers and inland waters, 7876. 7877.
Signal in daytime when under sail only, 7887.
Signal when engines are reversed. 7902.
Steering and sailing rules, 7892–7899.
Red River of the North and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, lights, 7945–7949.
Steering and sailing rules, 7960–7965.
Sea going barges, certificates of inspection and equipment as to condition to registry enrollment or license, 8180.
Tiller ropes and bell pulls for passenger steamers, 8250.
Tow barges carrying passengers, life saving apparatus on, 8268.
Tow boats permitted to carry persons for business of towing in addition to complement, 8235.
Transportation, live stock, diseased, penalty, 8695.
Live stock, from quarantined state, etc., 8702.
Passengers and merchandise, general provisions, 8225–8276.
State regulations, validity, pp. 13307–13309, note.
Transport service ships not to be disposed of without consent of Congress, 1975.
Tugs, in coasting trade on northern, etc., frontiers, report and clearance, 5835.
Two copies of title to be kept on each passenger steamer, 8270.
Vessels subject to title, 8151–8153.
Washing facilities for crew, requirement of, 7734.
Watchman to be kept by passenger steamers, penalty for failure, 8247, 8248.
Water tight bulk heads, 8260.
Steamers excepted, 8261.
Wireless apparatus, auxiliary power, 8262.
Efficiency for exchange of messages with stations using other systems, 8263.
Master of vessel to have control, penalty, 8262.
Penalty against master for failure to enforce regulations, 8264.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STEAM VESSELS (Cont'd)
Wireless apparatus (Cont'd)
Secretary of Commerce to make regulations to secure execution of act, 8265.
Substitute for second operator on cargo steamers on Great Lakes, 8266.
Time of taking effect of act, 8266.
Vessels excepted, 8262.

STEEL
Apple barrels, 8907a.
Customs duties on, 5291(103–118).
Post-office, cars, 7503, 7504.
Purchasers of for War Department, 6861.
Standard gauge for sheet steel, 8903–8905.
Tests, 3109, 3110.
Number of copies, distribution, 7083.

STEERAGE OFFICERS
Navy, ensigns to be, 2684.

STEERING RULES
For preventing collisions, see Collision.
Great Lakes, 7926–7936.
Harbors, rivers and inland waters, 7890–7901.
International rules, 7855–7866.
Red River of the North and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, 7958.

STENOGRAPHERS
Appointment in equity, fees, rules of court, p. 2518.
Bankruptcy proceedings, employment and compensation, 9622.
Census office, 913.
Additional during census period, 915.
Civil Service commission, employment and salary, 3274.
Commissions on Industrial Relations, 8914.
Commission to investigate issuance of stocks and bonds by railroads may employ, compensation, 8602.
Details from army for courts martial, etc., 2015.
District attorney's authority to employ, p. 2159, note.
Employment by officer investigating fraud in pensions, 9073.
Equity, transcript of testimony, costs of, to be advanced by party, rules of court, p. 2518.
Fees as costs, pp. 2892, 3231, note.
Office of public printer, 6983.
Post-Office Department, salary, 572.
Post-Offices, compensation, 7231.
First class, employment and salary, 7231a.
Presence in grand jury room as ground for quashing indictment, p. 280, note.
Stenographic clerks, court of Customs Appeals, 1180, 1183.
Stenographic reporter, court of Customs Appeals, 1183.
House of Representatives, appointment, approval by speaker, 77.
Committees of House, compensation, amount, 78.
Compensation, amount, 78.
Supreme court of United States, books from library of Congress, 139.

STEPCHILDREN
Child as including, Employés' Compensation Act, 8932ee.

STERLING ACT
See Common Carriers.
Employers' Liability, 8657–8665.

STEVEDORES
Suits in rem or in personam for injuries, p. 2721, note.

STEWARDS
Hospital corps, 2492a.
Hospital stewards' quarters, 1985.
President, appointment, 227.
Bond, 231.
Custody of public property in Executive Mansion, 231.
Salary, 227.

STILLS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Forfeiture, destruction in certain cases, 6129.
Sale at auction, 6352.
Manufacturers, notice to be given by, 6003.
Penalty for failure to give notice, 6003.
Special tax on occupation, amount of tax, drawback, 5971(2).
Manufacturers of wooden stills in distilleries exempt, 5972.
Nonpayment as offense, 5965.
Permit before setting up, penalty for failure to procure, 6003.
Reduction of capacity, notice, etc., 6093.
Registration, under internal revenue laws, 5994.
Special taxes on, to be paid by stamps, 5961.
Special tax on manufacturers of, 5965, 5971 (2), 5972.
Sunday, operation on prohibited, penalty, 6024.

STILL WINES
Internal revenue tax, 6110b[a].

STIPULATIONS
Admiralty, pp. 2767–2770, note.
Bringing in new parties in collision cases, rules of court, p. 2706.
Claims for property, rules of court, p. 2699.
Contents of apostles on appeal, rules of court, pp. 2707, 2710.
Costs and expenses, rules of court, p. 2699.
Custody of property, p. 2765, note.
Death of libelant, p. 3127, note.
Death of stipulator, p. 3127, note.
How given and taken, rules of court, p. 2695.
Intervenors, rules of court, p. 2700.
Limitation of liability of ship owner, pp. 2905, 2906, note.
Release of property seized, 1567.
Security for appraised value in proceedings to limit liability of ship owner, rules of court, p. 2704.
Agreed statement of facts, review, p. 3358, note.
Amount in controversy, supreme court of United States, p. 1770, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, adding cases to calendar, rules of court, p. 1354.
Continuance, rules of court, p. 1316.
Printing record, p. 1318.
Rules of court, pp. 1317, 1320, 1321.
Record, rules of court, p. 1296.
Costs, p. 3225, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STIPULATIONS (Cont'd)
Court of claims, p. 1524, note.
Custody of property seized under customs laws, p. 3116, note.
Dismissal of appeal, rules of court, p. 1312.
Equity practice, p. 2532, note.
Place of hearing on appeals from District Court of Alaska, 1126.
Proceedings to limit liability of ship owner, p. 8559, note.
Reference in equity, p. 2648, note.
Ship owners' in lieu of turning over vessel to trustee, p. 8555, note.
Submitting questions of law and fact to court, review, pp. 3357, 3358, note.
Supreme Court of United States, amount in controversy, p. 1770, note.
Order of causes on docket, p. 1833.
Transcript of record, rules of court, p. 1813.
Waiving jury, requisites to secure review, pp. 3351, 3353, note.

STOCKBRIDGE MUNSEE INDIANS
Homesteads of, exempt from tax, etc., 4607.
May acquire homestead, and abandoned portion of their reservation may be sold, 4606.

STOCKBROKERS
Bankruptcy, effect, pp. 11751, 11752, note.

STOCK EXCHANGE
Bankruptcy, trustee's title to membership, pp. 11734, 11735, note.
License taxation, equal protection of laws, p. 14888, note.

STOCK GRAZING
Lassen Volcanic National Park, regulations, 5249f.

STOCKHOLDERS
See National Banks.
Bankruptcy, assessment, pp. 11762–11765, note.
Enforcement of liability, right to jury trial, p. 3143, note.
Federal reserve banks, dividends, 9791.
Liability, 9786(4).
State banks as, 9792(1–4).
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13781, 13782, 13800–13806, 13815–13817, note.
United States, in corporation formed by Shipping Board, 8146f.

STOCK RAISING
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14547–14550, note.
Employment of farmers and stockmen to direct stock raising by Indians, 4028.

STOCK RESERVOIR ACT
See Reservoirs.
Text of act, 4939–4942.

STOCKS
See Federal Reserve Banks; National Banks.
Commission to investigate issuance of by railroads, 8602.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14658, note.
Equal protection of laws, sales on exchange, p. 14888, note.
Held in trust for Indians, transfer of custody to Treasurer, 4075.

STOCKS (Cont'd)
State taxation, validity, p. 14264, note.
Taxation, due process clause, pp. 14580, 14581, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14865, 14866, note.
Of United States exempt from taxation, 6816.

STOCK-YARD COMPANIES
As common carriers within Interstate Commerce Act, p. 9062, note.
Transportation of cattle from tracks of as interstate traffic, p. 9377, note.

STOLEN
Checks, duplicates, 6645, 6646.
Money or property from mails, delivery to owner, 7607.
Receiving property stolen in course of interstate transportation, 8603.
Treasury notes, credit to be allowed to officers innocently paying, 6822.

STONE
Customs duties on, 5291(97–101).
Entry under placer mining laws, 5659, note.
National forests, used by settlers, 5128.
Permits to use from public lands for irrigation works, 4741.
Quarries, regulating, due process clause, p. 14679, note.

STONE LANDS
See Timber and Stone Lands.

STOPPAGE IN TRANSITU
Bona fide purchaser of order bill of lading issued by Interstate carrier has superior lien, 8604t.

STOPPAGES
Pay of soldiers, applied to support of Soldiers' Home, 9220.

STORAGE
Accommodations for departments, lease of, 6932.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14062, 14063, note.
Cargo of vessels in distress, 5584.
Charges for storage of imported goods when invoice is imperfect, p. 6601, note.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, regulating, pp. 14678, 14679, note.
Imported food or drugs adulterated or misbranded, 8727.
Imported goods, legality of charges, p. 6771, note.
Imports, fines covered into treasury, 5795.
Insecticides and fungicides, 8775.
Merchandise at quarantine, 9152, 9153.
Special tax on occupation, 5959.
Waters under reclamation law, contracts for excess, 4738.

STORE-HOUSE
Authority of Commissioner of Indian Affairs to hire, 4048.
Panama Canal, 10042.

STOREKEEPER-GAUGER
Internal revenue, bond, 5874.
Charge of, bonded warehouses, 6058.
Bottling of spirits in bond, 6070.
Special bonded warehouses for fruit brandy, 6050.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

STOREKEEPER-GAUGER (Cont'd)
Internal revenue (Cont'd)
Compensation, 5870.
When assigned to small distilleries, 5872.
When detailed to fruit distilleries, 6114d.
When employed at small distilleries, 5871.
When travelling, 5873.
Details, duty in other district, 5876.
Fruit distilleries, 6114d.
Duties, 5874.
Leave of absence, 5877.
Limit on number, 5878.
Transfer from one place to another, 5883.

STOREKEEPERS
See Naval Storekeepers.
Army, offense, sale of liquor to Indians, 4138.
Authority of commissioner of Indian affairs to hire, 4048.
Customs bonded warehouses, compensation for services in supervision of warehouse for Mexican peas, 5671a.
Internal revenue, account of materials used in distillery warehouse, 6082.
Appointment, 5862.
Assignment and transfer of to distillery warehouses, 5863.
Bonds, 5862.
Charge of, bonded warehouses, 6009.
Bottling of spirits in bond, 6070.
Distillery bonded warehouse, 6013.
Distillery warehouse, 6082.
General bonded warehouses, 6058.
Special bonded warehouses for fruit brandy, 6050.
Claims against the United States, interest in, p. 12656, note.
Compensation, 5862.
Limit of, 5869.
Night service, 5571.
When assigned to small distilleries, 5872.
When employed at small distilleries, 5871.
When traveling, 5873.
Daily returns to collector, 6081.
Detailed for duty in other district, 5876.
Employment at small distilleries, 5871.
Engaging in other business, 5862.
Information not to be divulged by, p. 6923, note.
Leave of absence, 5877.
Number, 5862.
Limit on, 5878.
Oath, 5862.
Offense, removal of spirits from bonded warehouses unlawfully, 6080.
Penalty for use of materials in or removal of spirits from distillery in absence of, 6025.
Performance of duties of gaugers, 5869.
Reports, merchandise in warehouse, 6081.
Special bonded warehouse to be in charge of, 6039.
Temporary storekeepers in case of absence, sickness, etc., 5864.
Transfer from one place to another, 5883.
Warehouse-books, 6081.
Contents, etc., 6081.

STORES
See Military Stores and Supplies; Naval Supplies.

STOWAWAY
Right to pledge credit of vessel for treatment of injured stowaway, p. 8794, note.

STRAIGHT BILL OF LADING
See Bills of Lading.

STRANDING VESSELS
Navy, punishment, 2965(10), 2969(11).

STREET FAIRS
Special excise tax, liability to tax in each state, 5980h.

STREET RAILROADS
As common carriers within Interstate Commerce Act, p. 9063, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13652–13660, 13709–13718, 13736, 13763–13767, note.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14527–14530, 14610, note.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13652–13660, 13709–13718, 13736, 13763–13767, note.
Income tax, liability, p. 7285, note.
Interstate commerce commission, regulation of rates, etc., not applicable to, 8583.
Mail boxes on street cars, 7262.
Porto Rico, franchises, 3782.

STRIKES
Freedom of speech and press, pp. 14308, 14309, note.
Injunction not to be granted in cases between employers and employés unless to prevent irreparable injury, etc., 1243d.

STRIKING
See Assault.
Flag in navy without authority, punishment, 2965(12).
Navy, persons in, punishment, 2969(3).
Superior officer in army, 2308a, arts. 64, 65.
Superior officer in navy, 2965(3).

STRIKING OUT
Equity pleading, rules of court, p. 2511.
Pleading in equity, pp. 2603, 2604, note.

STURGEON BAY
Illinois, parts nonnavigable, 9843.

SUBAGENTS
See Indian Agents.

SUBLETTING
Alaska, coal land leases, 5078m.
Contracts to carry mail, 7452, 7453, 7455.
Duties of employés of Congress, 63.
Public contracts, validity, p. 7712, note.

SUBMARINE CABLE ACT
See Submarine Cables.
Text of act, 10087–10099.

SUBMARINE CABLES
Alaska, estimates for extensions, 6704.
Appeals and writs of error, 10099.
Cables to which act regulating applies, 10098.
Charges to be just and reasonable, 8563.
Classification of messages permitted, 8563.
Common carriers, 8563.
Damages, cutting cables, p. 12356, note.
Penalties not to bar suit for, 10094.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUBMARINE CABLES (Cont'd)
Definitions, convention, 10096.
Masters, 10096.
Person, 10096.
Vessel, 10096.
Exchange of services with common carriers, 8563.
Fishing vessels to keep nets, etc., from, 10091.
Foreign cables, landing of, regulations, etc., p. 12356, note.
Injury, etc., negligently, punishment, 10088.
Saving of life, 10089.
Wilfully, punishment, 10087.
Jurisdiction, civil suits, 10099.
Offenses, 10099.
Masters of offending vessels punishable, 10095.
Messages, charges, 8563.
Classification, 8563.
Nationality of offending vessels to be shown, penalty for failure, 10093.
Regulation as common carriers, 8563.
Summary trials, 10097.
Venue, civil suits, 10099.
Offenses, 10099.
Vessels laying, avoidance of buoys marking, 10090.
Lights, international rules for, 7840.
Signals, 10090.
Warships, duties of commander, 10092.

SUBMARINE MINES
Injuries to, 10208.

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY
See Evidence; Indictment; Instructions; Perjury.
Affidavits of labor or improvements on mining claims in Alaska, 5051.
Conspiracy, pp. 12563, 12564, 12682, 12683, note.
Extradition for, of fugitives from foreign country, 10110.
Indictments, 1688.
Subornation before naval courts martial, 1689.
Punishment, etc., 10296.

SUBPŒNA
Accused's right to compulsory process (Const. am. 6), p. 14388.
Arbitration between carriers and employees, 8670.
Attachment of witnesses without previous subpœna in prosecution for bigamy, etc., 1493.
Attendance of witnesses, United States Tariff Commission, 5326g.
Claims against U. S. in Executive Departments or Bureaus, 266.
Clayton Act violations, 8835n.
Compelling obedience, 268.
Claims pending before Congress, 6409, 6410.
Commissioner of Interstate Commerce may sign, 8586.
Contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 167, 168, 169, 171.
Court of Claims, 1159.
Court-martial, 2308a, art. 22.
Naval militia, 3078a(50).
Court of inquiry, navy, 3035.
Depositions in District of Columbia, 1482, 1483.
Depositions in proceedings before registers and receivers, 4502.

SUBPŒNA (Cont'd)
Determination of pension frauds, 9075.
Employés Compensation Commission, power to issue, 8932*oo*.
Equity, aliases, rules of court, p. 2501.
Memorandum, rules of court, p. 2500.
Rules of court, p. 2498.
Service, manner of, rules of court, p. 2500.
Several defendants, rules of court, p. 2500.
Time for issuance, rules of court, p. 2500.
Examiner in equity, rules of court, p. 2519.
Federal Trade Commission, power to issue, etc., 8836i.
Grand jury attendance, p. 2407, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission, attendance and testimony before, 8576.
Marshal of Supreme Court, fees, 1393.
Marshals, duties, 1386.
Fees, 1386.
Naturalization proceeding, 4353.
Registers and receivers, 4499, 4502.
Disobedience, 4501.
Where to run, 1487, 8835*l*.
Witnesses on behalf of United States, 1488.

SUBPŒNA DUCES TECUM
Anti-trust Act, injunction suits, p. 9658, note.
Courts-martial, naval militia, 3078a(50).
Courts of United States, power to issue, p. 1911, note.
Deponent subject to, p. 2375, note.
Grounds for issuance, pp. 2407–2409, note.
Militia courts-martial, 3049g.
Obtaining and enforcement, 1480.
Validity, unreasonable searches and seizures, pp. 14314–14316, note.
Who may issue, pp. 14316, 14317, note.

SUBROGATION
Admiralty jurisdiction, p. 2741, note.
Bankruptcy proceedings, to rights of United States, p. 11630, note.
Trustee to lien holders' rights, pp. 11665–11667, notes.
Insurers, property lost in military service, right to, p. 7451, note.
Payment of debt due United States, pp. 7420, 7421, note.
Property lost in military service, insurers right to, p. 7451, note.
Purchaser's right at state irrigation district sale, 4695f.
Rights of purchasers of lands sold for drainage charges in Minnesota, 4975.
Sureties on, public contractor's bond, p. 7759, note.
Stipulations in admiralty, p. 3127, note.
To rights of United States after seizure of imported goods for violation of customs laws, p. 6854, note.
Trustee in bankruptcy, 9651.
United States, to employé's right of action against third person causing injury, 8932mm.
Liens on government aided railroads, 10070.
Vessels, after payment of liens upon, p. 8253, note.

SUBSCRIPTIONS
See Federal Reserve Banks.
Federal reserve bank stock, 9786(3, 8–10), 9789.
By state banks, 9792(1).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUBSCRIPTIONS (Cont'd)
National bank stock, liabilities, p. 11839, note.
Rights and liabilities, pp. 11831, 11832, note.
Payments may be made in advance, engineer school, Washington, 6652b.
Quartermasters Corps, 6652a.
Publications for, Agricultural Department, advances for, 6652.
Immigration service, advances for, 6651.

SUBSIDIES
Government aid to railroads, see Railroads.
Panama railroad to United States, discontinuance of, 10052.

SUBSISTENCE
Allowance for to army and navy officers and men in coast survey service, 8559, 8560.
American Red Cross Association, 7706.
Government employé, computation of monthly pay in case of injury, 8932ff.
Internal revenue agents, per diem in lieu of, 5861, 5861a.
Limitation on, 3236a.
Militia, 3066, 3066b, 3068.
Naval militia, encampments, maneuvers and field instruction in connection with regular navy, 3078a(21).
Officers and employés of Agricultural Department, 811.
Panama Canal, examiners of accounts, per diem in lieu of, 10054c.
Purchase of supplies by army, navy and marine corps, 1954a.
Reserve officers' training corps, allowance to, 1881*l*, 1881n.
Sales, proceeds of, disposition, 1952a.
Training camps, 3071b.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT IN ARMY
Bonds of officers, 1966.
Chief of Staff to have supervision, 1763.
Commissary-sergeants, 1794.
Composition, 1793.
Contracts for subsistence supplies, 6844.
Insane persons admitted to insane hospital, 9301.
Officers not to trade, 1953.
Part of army, 1717.
Possession of funds by disbursing officers for subsistence of army or payments of small amounts, 6613.
Post commissary sergeants for, 1794.
Post quartermaster sergeants, 1788.
Promotion, 1905.
Provisions concerning contracts by, 6844.
Purchase and issuing supplies to Army, 1795.
Purchase and transportation of supplies, 321.
Purchases not to exceed necessities of year, 6884, 6885.
Quartermaster Corps, established by consolidation, 1779.
Officers to perform duties, 1779.
Rations to co-operating naval detachments, 1796.
Sale of supplies to officers and enlisted men, account, sales of military supplies, 1954.
Sale of supplies to other bureaus, 1961.
Sale to officers and enlisted men, 1955–1958.
Statements of money received from proceeds of public property, etc., 674[illegible]

SUBSTITUTES
Clerks in first and second class post-offices, compensation, 7236.
Clerks in postal service subpœnaed as witnesses, 7246.
Letter carriers, 7243.
Appointment, 7235.
Compensation, 7235, 7236.
Rural mail service, 7294, 7298.
Postal clerks, absence other than annual leave, 7245.
Leave of absence, 7523.
Rural free delivery service, carriers, 7294, 7298.
Seamen's rations, 8392.

SUBSTITUTION
Parties in equity on death of party, rules of court, p. 2515.

SUBTREASURIES
Control of by secretary of treasury, 6938.
Expenditures for contingent expenses, reports of, 276.

SUCCESSORS
Included in "company" or "association," 5.
Trade-marks, rights to, pp. 10740, 10741, note.

SUFFRAGE
See Elections.
Crimes against right of, see Civil Rights.
Abridgment because of race, color, etc., prohibited (Const. am. 15, § 1), p. 14977.
Congress, power to regulate, p. 13527, note.
Denial, reducing representation in Congress (Const. am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
District of Columbia, p. 13514, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14860, 14861, note.
Fourteenth Amendment, effect, p. 14450, note.
Lands ceded to United States, rights of residents, pp. 13524, 13525, note.
Officers of Army or Navy not to interfere with right of, 3965.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14474, 14475, note.
Right of, not to be affected by race, color, etc., 3966 (Const. am. 15, § 1), p. 14977.
Senate, states not to be deprived of equal suffrage in without consent (Const. art. 5), p. 14275.
Territories, qualifications of voters, p. 4555, note.
Women, denial, due process, Fourteenth Amendment, p. 14560, note.

SUGAR
Bounties, assignment of claim for, validity, p. 7438, note.
Customs duties on, 5291(177–180).
Excise tax, validity, pp. 13541, note.
Imported, drawback, change of casks, 5732.
Sampling, 5611.
Standard selected by Secretary of Treasury, 5610.
Merchant vessels to be provided with, 8358, 8359.
Sale of samples by department of agriculture, 832a.
Time for unloading from vessel, 5573.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUBMARINE CABLES (Cont'd)
Definitions, convention, 10096.
Masters, 10096.
Person, 10096.
Vessel, 10096.
Exchange of services with common carriers, 8563.
Fishing vessels to keep nets, etc., from, 10091.
Foreign cables, landing of, regulations, etc., p. 12356, note.
Injury, etc., negligently, punishment, 10088.
Saving of life, 10089.
Wilfully, punishment, 10087.
Jurisdiction, civil suits, 10099.
Offenses, 10099.
Masters of offending vessels punishable, 10095.
Messages, charges, 8563.
Classification, 8563.
Nationality of offending vessels to be shown, penalty for failure, 10093.
Regulation as common carriers, 8563.
Summary trials, 10097.
Venue, civil suits, 10099.
Offenses, 10099.
Vessels laying, avoidance of buoys marking, 10090.
Lights, international rules for, 7840.
Signals, 10090.
Warships, duties of commander, 10092.

SUBMARINE MINES
Injuries to, 10208.

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY
See Evidence; Indictment; Instructions; Perjury.
Affidavits of labor or improvements on mining claims in Alaska, 5051.
Conspiracy, pp. 12563, 12564, 12682, 12683, note.
Extradition for, of fugitives from foreign country, 10110.
Indictments, 1688.
Subornation before naval courts martial, 1689.
Punishment, etc., 10296.

SUBPŒNA
Accused's right to compulsory process (Const. am. 6), p. 14388.
Arbitration between carriers and employees, 8670.
Attachment of witnesses without previous subpœna in prosecution for bigamy, etc., 1493.
Attendance of witnesses, United States Tariff Commission, 5326g.
Claims against U. S. in Executive Departments or Bureaus, 266.
Clayton Act violations, 8835n.
Compelling obedience, 268.
Claims pending before Congress, 6409, 6410.
Commissioner of Interstate Commerce may sign, 8586.
Contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 167, 168, 169, 171.
Court of Claims, 1159.
Court-martial, 2308a, art. 22.
Naval militia, 3078a(50).
Court of inquiry, navy, 3035.
Depositions in District of Columbia, 1482, 1483.
Depositions in proceedings before registers and receivers, 4502.

SUBPŒNA (Cont'd)
Determination of pension frauds, 9075.
Employés Compensation Commission, power to issue, 8932*oo*.
Equity, aliases, rules of court, p. 2501.
Memorandum, rules of court, p. 2500.
Rules of court, p. 2498.
Service, manner of, rules of court, p. 2500.
Several defendants, rules of court, p. 2500.
Time for issuance, rules of court, p. 2500.
Examiner in equity, rules of court, p. 2519.
Federal Trade Commission, power to issue, etc., 8836i.
Grand jury attendance, p. 2407, note.
Interstate Commerce Commission, attendance and testimony before, 8576.
Marshal of Supreme Court, fees, 1393.
Marshals, duties, 1386.
Fees, 1386.
Naturalization proceeding, 4353.
Registers and receivers, 4499, 4502.
Disobedience, 4501.
Where to run, 1487, 8835l.
Witnesses on behalf of United States, 1488.

SUBPŒNA DUCES TECUM
Anti-trust Act, injunction suits, p. 9658, note.
Courts-martial, naval militia, 3078a(50).
Courts of United States, power to issue, p. 1911, note.
Deponent subject to, p. 2375, note.
Grounds for issuance, pp. 2407–2409, note.
Militia courts-martial, 3049g.
Obtaining and enforcement, 1480.
Validity, unreasonable searches and seizures, pp. 14314–14316, note.
Who may issue, pp. 14316, 14317, note.

SUBROGATION
Admiralty jurisdiction, p. 2741, note.
Bankruptcy proceedings, to rights of United States, p. 11630, note.
Trustee to lien holders' rights, pp. 11665–11667, notes.
Insurers, property lost in military service, right to, p. 7451, note.
Payment of debt due United States, pp. 7420, 7421, note.
Property lost in military service, insurers right to, p. 7451, note.
Purchaser's right at state irrigation district sale, 4695f.
Rights of purchasers of lands sold for drainage charges in Minnesota, 4975.
Sureties on, public contractor's bond, p. 7759, note.
Stipulations in admiralty, p. 3127, note.
To rights of United States after seizure of imported goods for violation of customs laws, p. 6854, note.
Trustee in bankruptcy, 9651.
United States, to employé's right of action against third person causing injury, 8932mm.
Liens on government aided railroads, 10070.
Vessels, after payment of liens upon, p. 8253, note.

SUBSCRIPTIONS
See Federal Reserve Banks.
Federal reserve bank stock, 9786(3, 8–10), 9789.
By state banks, 9792(1).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUBSCRIPTIONS (Cont'd)
National bank stock, liabilities, p. 11839, note.
Rights and liabilities, pp. 11831, 11832, note.
Payments may be made in advance, engineer school, Washington, 6652b.
Quartermasters Corps, 6652a.
Publications for, Agricultural Department, advances for, 6652.
Immigration service, advances for, 6651.

SUBSIDIES
Government aid to railroads, see Railroads.
Panama railroad to United States, discontinuance of, 10052.

SUBSISTENCE
Allowance for to army and navy officers and men in coast survey service, 8559, 8560.
American Red Cross Association, 7706.
Government employé, computation of monthly pay in case of injury, 8932ff.
Internal revenue agents, per diem in lieu of, 5861, 5861a.
Limitation on, 3236a.
Militia, 3066, 3066b, 3068.
Naval militia, encampments, maneuvers and field instruction in connection with regular navy, 3078a(21).
Officers and employés of Agricultural Department, 811.
Panama Canal, examiners of accounts, per diem in lieu of, 10054c.
Purchase of supplies by army, navy and marine corps, 1954a.
Reserve officers' training corps, allowance to, 1881*l*, 1881n.
Sales, proceeds of, disposition, 1952a.
Training camps, 3071b.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT IN ARMY
Bonds of officers, 1966.
Chief of Staff to have supervision, 1763.
Commissary-sergeants, 1794.
Composition, 1793.
Contracts for subsistence supplies, 6844.
Insane persons admitted to insane hospital, 9301.
Officers not to trade, 1953.
Part of army, 1717.
Possession of funds by disbursing officers for subsistence of army or payments of small amounts, 6613.
Post commissary sergeants for, 1794.
Post quartermaster sergeants, 1788.
Promotion, 1905.
Provisions concerning contracts by, 6844.
Purchase and issuing supplies to Army, 1795.
Purchase and transportation of supplies, 321.
Purchases not to exceed necessities of year, 6884, 6885.
Quartermaster Corps, established by consolidation, 1779.
Officers to perform duties, 1779.
Rations to co-operating naval detachments, 1796.
Sale of supplies to officers and enlisted men, account, sales of military supplies, 1954.
Sale of supplies to other bureaus, 1961.
Sale to officers and enlisted men, 1955–1958.
Statements of money received from proceeds of public property, etc., 674.

SUBSTITUTES
Clerks in first and second class post-offices, compensation, 7236.
Clerks in postal service subpœnaed as witnesses, 7246.
Letter carriers, 7243.
Appointment, 7235.
Compensation, 7235, 7236.
Rural mail service, 7294, 7298.
Postal clerks, absence other than annual leave, 7245.
Leave of absence, 7523.
Rural free delivery service, carriers, 7294, 7298.
Seamen's rations, 8392.

SUBSTITUTION
Parties in equity on death of party, rules of court, p. 2515.

SUBTREASURIES
Control of by secretary of treasury, 6938.
Expenditures for contingent expenses, reports of, 276.

SUCCESSORS
Included in "company" or "association," 5.
Trade-marks, rights to, pp. 10740, 10741, note.

SUFFRAGE
See Elections.
Crimes against right of, see Civil Rights.
Abridgment because of race, color, etc., prohibited (Const. am. 15, § 1), p. 14977.
Congress, power to regulate, p. 13527, note.
Denial, reducing representation in Congress (Const. am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
District of Columbia, p. 13514, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14860, 14861, note.
Fourteenth Amendment, effect, p. 14450, note.
Lands ceded to United States, rights of residents, pp. 13524, 13525, note.
Officers of Army or Navy not to interfere with right of, 3965.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14474, 14475, note.
Right of, not to be affected by race, color, etc., 3966 (Const. am. 15, § 1), p. 14977.
Senate, states not to be deprived of equal suffrage in without consent (Const. art. 5), p. 14275.
Territories, qualifications of voters, p. 4555, note.
Women, denial, due process, Fourteenth Amendment, p. 14560, note.

SUGAR
Bounties, assignment of claim for, validity, p. 7438, note.
Customs duties on, 5291(177–180).
Excise tax, validity, pp. 13541, note.
Imported, drawback, change of casks, 5732.
Sampling, 5611.
Standard selected by Secretary of Treasury, 5610.
Merchant vessels to be provided with, 8358, 8359.
Sale of samples by department of agriculture, 832a.
Time for unloading from vessel, 5573.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUGAR (Cont'd)
Transportation, vessels engaged in coasting trade, 8112, 8113.
Vessels trading between neighboring districts, 8101–8104, 8109.
Vessel laden with, consigned "for orders," 5504.

SUITS
See Action; Injunction; Judgments and Decrees.
By or against United States, see United States.

SULLOWAY ACT
See Pensions.
Pensions, 8983–8985.

SULLYS HILL NATIONAL PARK GAME PRESERVE
Appropriations, 5277a.
Care and maintenance of animals and stocking preserve with animals, 5277a.
Establishment, 5277a.

SULPHUR SPRINGS RESERVATION
Name changed to Platt National Park, 5246.

SUMMARY COURTS-MARTIAL
See Courts-Martial.

SUMMARY COURTS-MARTIAL ACT
See Courts-Martial.
Text of act, 2297, 2308a(2, 34, 36, 50).

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS
Punishment of contempt, p. 2003, note.
Stipulations in admiralty, p. 3129, note.

SUMMARY PROCESS
See Process.
Enforcement of bail bond given in admiralty, suits in personam, rules of court, p. 2695.
Enforcement of bond for dissolution of attachment in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2695.

SUMMARY TRIALS
See Courts-Martial.
Due process clause, pp. 14748–14753, 14797, note.
Contempt proceedings, p. 14813, note.
Habeas corpus, 1289.
Offenses against navigation laws, 8046–8051.
Offenses relating to submarine cables, 10097.

SUMMONS
See Process.

SUMMONS AND SEVERANCE
Appeals and writs of error, p. 8265, note.

SUNDAY
Computation of time, rules of court, p. 2529.
Government printing office, 7001.
Military academy, no studies required, 2245.
Naval academy, studies not required, 2739.
Operation of distilleries prohibited, penalty, 6024.
Per diem compensation not allowable, p. 2230, note.
Postal employés, leaves of absence exclusive of, 7244.

SUNDAY (Cont'd)
Post-offices, first and second class offices not to be opened on, 7199.
Clerks in first and second class offices, 7238, 7239.
Letter carriers and clerks at first and second class offices, 7238, 7239.
Railroads, state laws forbidding operation on, validity, pp. 13356, 13357, note.
Regulations, due process, Fourteenth Amendment, p. 14656, note.
Equal protection of law, pp. 14904, 14905, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14459, note.
Seamen not required to do unnecessary work, 8363b.
State laws as rules of decision in construction of Sunday laws, p. 3025, note.

SUPERINTENDENTS
See District Superintendents; General Superintendents; Life-Saving Service; Rural Free Delivery Service.
Government hospital for insane, see Insane Persons.
National cemeteries, see Cemeteries.
Public instruction, see Hawaii.
Public Works, see Hawaii.
Agricultural Department, salaries, 793.
Antietam battlefield, 9368.
Arlington Cemetery, 9367.
Botanical garden, 3417.
Capitol Building and Grounds, accounts, Auditor's examination, 420.
Apparatus, etc., transferred to other branches, 3380.
Appointment and powers, 3370, 3374.
Architect of Capitol, office and powers transferred to, 3370.
Chief clerk, to act for, when, 3371.
Concerts under direction of, 3405.
Control of, buildings purchased for enlargement of grounds, 3382.
House office building, 3383.
Power plant, 3385.
Documents, models, etc., to be moved, 3380a.
Estimates, 3374.
For expenses of House office building, 3383.
Furniture for House of Representatives, 3379.
Inventory of property by, 3419.
Prohibition against art exhibitions enforced by, 3388.
Repairs, etc., supervised by, 3373.
Site for government printing office, duties as to acquisition, 6913.
Statement of property made to, 3418.
Ventilation, heating and lighting of House of Representatives, 3376, 3377.
Ventilation and heating of Senate, 3378.
Coast and Geodetic survey, distribution of Coast and Geodetic survey charts, 7146.
Reports of number of copies, distribution, 7059.
Salary, 8561.
Columbia Institution for Deaf, report to Congress, 9357.
Documents, appointment, 7039.
Assistants, appointment, 7044.
Binding of publications for distribution to libraries, by, 7154.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUPERINTENDENTS (Cont'd)
Documents (Cont'd)
Catalogue of government publications prepared by, 7048.
Clerk in charge of congressional record, salary, 6983.
Comprehensive indexes of congressional documents, 7041.
Congressional Journals for, 7030.
Congressional Record, distribution, 7090.
Control of office by public printer, 7040.
Copies of bills and resolutions for, 7025.
Copies of public documents for, immediately on publication, 7041.
Custody of documents subject to distribution, 7039.
Department publications, copies for, distribution to libraries, 7031.
Departments, etc., to deliver documents to, 7045.
Disbursements for office to be made by public printer, 7040.
Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, distribution to libraries and depositaries, 7098.
Extra documents for, 7046.
Geological Survey, monographs, bulletins, reports, distribution, 7149, 7150.
Increase or diminution of allotment for depositories, 7139.
Investigation of libraries designated as depositories of documents, 7049.
Libraries of departments and military and naval academies to be supplied with government publications, 7179.
Office of Superintendent of Documents in Interior Department abolished, 7043.
Offices, storage and distributing rooms to be provided for, 7044.
Official correspondence, free transmission by mail, 7375.
Official Register, distribution, 7092.
Pamphlet copies of statutes, number of copies to be delivered to for distribution, 7071.
Powers and duties, 7039.
Principal clerk, salary, 6983.
Public documents and reports for state and territorial libraries, 7022.
Public documents for library of Philippine government, 7138.
Reports of Eleventh census, 7043.
Immigration commission, 7131.
Reprinting, documents for sale, 7097.
National Monetary Commission for sale, 7140.
Requisition on public printer for blanks, etc., 7044.
Revised statutes, documents, etc., delivered to, 7114.
Salaries in office of, 6983.
Salary, 6983.
Fixed by public printer, 7089.
Sale of documents, 7039.
Documents published for delivered to, 7039.
Proceeds of to be returned to public printer, 7039.
Of report of, 7039.
Reports on Diseases of the Horse and Cattle, 7097.
Statutes at Large, copies to be delivered to for distribution to libraries, 7072.
Subscriptions for copyright catalogues received by, 9578.

SUPERINTENDENTS (Cont'd)
Documents (Cont'd)
Supervision of disposition of documents, 7039.
Unbound publications for distributions to libraries to be supplied to, 7154.
Unstitched documents and reports reserved for senators, etc., delivery to if not called for, 7022.
Reservation discontinued, 7023.
Field force of public building service, detail to supervising architect's office, 367.
Folding rooms of Senate and House, appointment, 7050.
Assistants, 7050.
Distribution of documents on order of, 7039.
Distribution of documents previously stored at Capitol, 7042.
Government hospital for insane, 9293–9297.
Hot Springs Reservation, free bath for indigents, 5251.
Powers, 5253.
Indian reservations, reports of offenses by Indians, 4126a.
Indian schools, appointment, qualifications, duties, 4167.
Report to Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 4167.
Interior department building, designation, salary, 669.
Internal revenue, superintendent of exportation and drawback, appointment, compensation, etc., 5880, 5881.
Irrigation of Indian lands, 4205c, 4205e.
Library building and grounds, 134.
Salary, 134a.
Life-saving service, assistant superintendent, appointment, salary, 8460.
District superintendents, 8520–8524, 8526, 8527.
General superintendent, appointment, salary, duties, etc., 8460, 8461.
Investigation of shipwrecks, 8464.
Transfer of apparatus, etc., 8518.
Meters at Capitol, 3375.
Metropolitan police of District of Columbia, duties, 9334, 9335.
Military Academy, 2222, 2247.
Appointment, 2224.
Leave of absence, 2253, 2254.
Pay, 2258.
Rank, 2221.
Military instruction in colleges, 2283–2295a.
Mints, absence, chief clerk to act, 6439.
Accounts and settlements of coiners and melters and refiners, 6508–6510.
Appointment, 6431.
Appointment of substitutes in absence of officers with consent, etc., 6439.
Bars, delivery to by melters and refiners, 6501.
Bonds, 6438.
Bonds of assistants, etc., 6438.
Books, etc., of treasurers of mints, examination by, 6654.
Bullion, delivery to assayers, 6443, 6468.
Purchase for silver coinage, 6473.
Weighing and valuation, 6467.
Carson City, assistant treasurer, 6583.
Clippings, duties as to, 6507.
Coiners, duties of devolved upon, 6432.
Coins, delivery to, 6443, 6505.
Delivery to depositors, 6511.
Duties as to, 6443, 6505.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUPERINTENDENTS (Cont'd)
Mints (Cont'd)
Denver, salary, 6423.
Dies, destruction in presence of, 6521.
General powers and duties, 6440, 6441.
Gold, deposits with, 6565.
Ingots, delivery to coiners, 6499.
Duties as to, 6497–6499.
Medals, regulations for striking, 6522.
Melters and refiners, duties of devolved upon, 6432.
Miner coins, exchange, 6495.
Purchase of metal for, 6494.
Oaths, 6437.
Oaths of employés, 6437.
Office created, 6431.
Ordinary expense account, 6510.
Philadelphia, regulations as to medals, 6522.
Reports by, 6440.
Salaries, 6434.
Standard weights, testing, 6520.
Statement of balance sheet to director of mint, 6510.
Treasurer, duties of performed by, 6433.
Trial pieces, duties as to, 6505, 6506.
Wages, determination by, 6435.
National armory, 3079.
Pay, 3080.
National cemeteries, 9365–9376.
National military parks, arrests by, 5286.
National parks, powers, oaths to expense account administered by, 3262.
National Training School for Boys, account for support of boys from District of Columbia, 9409, 9409a.
Appointment, 9395.
Bond, 9397.
Powers and duties, 9398, 9399.
Nautical schools, 2764.
Naval academy, 2743–2746.
Naval construction of Light-House Service, 896.
Naval observatory, pay, 661.
Nurse Corps, 1831.
Navy, 2518.
Pay and allowances, 1832, 1832a.
Postal Service, assignment of clerks to, 7510.
Assistants, allowance for traveling expenses, 7508.
Blank agency, 572.
Assistants, 572.
Compensation, 7231.
Division of finance, bond, salary, 578.
Employment as inspectors, 7551.
Foreign mails, 572.
Free delivery, assistants, expenses, 573.
Money-order system, foreign mails, and blank agency, 572.
Issuing order to correct error, 7566.
Railway mail service, 7548.
Assistant general superintendent, appointment, salary, expenses, 577.
Expenses, 576, 577.
Rural delivery, appointed post-office inspectors, 7297.
Special agents in charge of division designated as, 7295.
Salaries, 7507.
Post office building, 572.
Prisons, member of board of parole, 10536.
Public buildings, reports in estimates, 6695.
Public schools in District of Columbia, approval of admission of deaf mutes to Columbia Institution, 9351.

SUPERINTENDENTS (Cont'd)
Schools, removal for failure to teach effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, 9380.
Senate and House document rooms, appointment, 7037.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
State, War and Navy building, appointment, 3328.
Navy Annex in State Department, in charge of, 3329.
Supplies in government printing office, salary, 6983.
Treasury building, certifying to accounts for contingent expenses, 371.
Detailed accounts of expenses for each bureau, 371.
Expenditures for furniture and repairs, account, 375.
Report of accounts, 397.
Rooms for Department of Justice to be provided by, 527.
Salary, 353.
United States prisons, appointment, 10555.
Assistant superintendent, 10555.

SUPERSEDEAS
Bond for, in error or on appeal, 1660.
Amount and sufficiency, p. 3345, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, pp. 1292, 1293, 1297.
Circuit Court of Appeals, pp. 1382–1384. note.
Bankruptcy, petition to revise, rules of court, p. 1354.
Form of bond, rules of court, p. 1357.
Courts of United States, power to issue, p. 1908, note.
Effect on further proceedings in lower court, pp. 3342–3345, note.
Extension of time for filing, p. 3347, note.
How obtained on writ of error, 1666.
Criminal prosecutions, p. 3341, note.
Issuance and stay of execution, p. 3349, note.
Modification, p. 3348, note.
Power to allow writ, p. 3341, note.
Rules of district court, p. 3102, note.
Supreme Court of the United States, bonds, amount, rules of court, pp. 1833, 1834.
Vacation, p. 3348, note.

SUPERVISING ARCHITECT
Appropriations, 6795.
Construction of central heating, lighting and power plant, 3332.
Detail of field force for service in office of, 367.
Expenses of, 367.
Employees in office of, application of civil service rules, 6795.
Plans, etc., for public buildings, 6905.
Furniture for new buildings to conform to, 6937.
Payment of expense of, 6916.
Prepared in office of, 6915.
Reports of number and cost of custom houses, etc., 6940.
Salaries in office of, 357.
Estimates for, 357.
Extra compensation, p. 162, note.
Salary, 352, 357.
Technical experts, civil service laws not applicable to certain, 358.
Eligibility, 358.
Salaries, 358.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUPERVISING INSPECTOR GENERAL
See Steam Vessels.

SUPERVISING INSPECTORS OF STEAM-VESSELS
See Steam Vessels.

SUPERVISORS
See Steam Vessels.
New York Harbor, see New York Harbor.
Census, appointment, 4393.
Certifying accounts of enumerators, 4394.
Clerks, false swearing as offense, 4408.
Commission to enumerators, 4396.
Compensation, 4395.
Correction of returns of enumerators, 4394.
Death, compensation for services rendered, 4401.
Districts, 4393.
Duties, 4394.
Employment of enumerators, 4394.
False certificate or fictitious return, 4408.
False swearing, 4408.
Number, 4393.
Oath, 4405.
Offenses, false certificate or fictitious return, 4408.
False swearing, 4408.
Publishing or communicating information, 4408.
Receiving compensation for appointment of, 4407.
Refusal to perform duties, 4408.
Removal of enumerators, 4398.
Vacancy, appointment of temporary supervisor, 4393.
Forests, sale of timber on national forests, 5127.
Selection, 5152.

SUPPLEMENTAL ANSWER
Equity, rules of court, p. 2511.

SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADING
Admiralty, p. 2792, note.
Equity, pp. 2611–2616, note.
Application, notice, terms, rules of court, p. 2512.
Form of, supplemental bill, rules of court, p. 2512.
Patent infringement suits, p. 10473, note.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS
Rules of district court, p. 3102, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3087, note.

SUPPLEMENT TO REVISED STATUTES
See Revised Statutes.

SUPPLIES
See Military Stores and Supplies; Postal Supplies; Provisions; Public Contracts.
Government printing office, see Government Printing Office.
Military, see Military Stores and Supplies.
Navy, see Naval Supplies; Navy Department; Supplies and Accounts, Bureau of.
Purchase for Post-Office Department, see Purchasing Agents.
Agricultural Department, 813.
Advertisement unnecessary when amount does not exceed $50, 6834.
Coast and Geodetic Survey, 6[illegible].

SUPPLIES (Cont'd)
Commissions on Industrial Relations, 8914.
Contracts for, necessity of advertising, 6832–6873.
Report of, 386.
Courts and judicial officers, expenditures, 6775.
Dealings in by persons in naval service forbidden, 2972.
Departments, contracts limited to one year, 6888.
Purchase of miscellaneous, 6833.
Depots for on Pribilof Islands, 8865.
Disposal of proceeds of sales, 6609, 6610, 6808.
District of Columbia, advertisements unnecessary when amount does not exceed certain sum, 6836.
Government printing office, purchase of press supplies, 6996.
Indians and Indian service, purchase, advertisement, 4040, 6835, 6835a.
Advertisement unnecessary when under $50, 6835a.
Appropriations for, when available, 4047.
Bids, certified checks, drafts or cashier's checks, 4042.
Commutation of rations, payment per capita, 4061.
Contracts in addition of appropriation, 4046.
Distribution so as to prevent deficiency in appropriation, 4064.
Issued only on performance of services, exceptions, 4062.
Not to be paid when purchased without authority, 4045.
Payment for wagon transportation, 4052.
Times for giving out, 4047, 4063.
Transportation by common carrier, 4049.
Transportation by land-grant railroads, basis and rate of compensation, 10067.
Typewriters, limitation on price, 6836a.
Inspection of fuel in District of Columbia, 6838–6840.
Lighthouse service, furnished from general stock, 8459.
Officers, etc., not to be interested, 8457.
Sale of condemned, 8451.
Medicines and medical, purchases of, 6850.
Miscellaneous for departments, schedule of, 6833.
National Home for disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9258, 9277.
Ordnance Department, 1855.
Panama Canal, 10042.
Postal service, contracts for, 7260–7266.
Parcel post system, 7322, 7327.
Transportation by freight or express, 7491.
Post-Office Department, manufacture by convict labor forbidden, 6891.
Purchase of, 579.
Stationery and fuel, inventories, etc., unnecessary, 586.
Public buildings, appropriations for, availability for use in temporary rented quarters, 6936, 6936a.
Public printer to furnish certain supplies to departments, 6997.
Purchase without payment of internal-revenue taxes, 6367.
Quartermasters and Commissary Departments, advertisement for, 6845.
Purchase of, 6846.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUPPLIES (Cont'd)
Soldiers' Home, contracts for, 9234.
Statement of proceeds of sales in Book of Estimates, 6742.
Statement of proceeds of sales separate from Book of Estimates, 6743.
Vessels, lien, 7783, 7787.
War Department, contracts for, 6843.

SUPPLIES AND ACCOUNTS, BUREAU OF
See Navy Department.

SUPPLY SERGEANT
Cavalry, 1718.
Coast artillery, 1731a.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Infantry, 1738a.
Pay, 2144a.

SUPPLY SHIPS
Navy, sale of unsuitable vessels, 2787a.

SUPPRESSION
See Depositions.

SUPREME COURT OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
See Court of Appeals for District of Columbia.
Actions under copyright laws, 9547, 9555.
Appellate jurisdiction of United States Supreme Court in bankruptcy proceeding, 1229, 9608.
Appointment of district attorneys and marshals to fill vacancies, 1320.
Bankruptcy jurisdiction and powers, 9586.
Capital cases, review by Supreme Court of United States, p. 3562, note.
Condemnation of land for public use, procedure, 6914.
Depositions for use elsewhere, 1482–1485.
Enforcement of injunction against infringement of trade-mark, 9505.
Establishment, p. 13514, note.
Federal Reporter and digest for, 1206.
Grand juries, discharge, 1262.
Insane persons, delivery on bond, 9326.
Restored to legal status on discharge, 9318.
Jurisdiction, p. 13514, note.
Justices, proceedings for taking depositions to be used elsewhere, 1482–1485.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Status as inferior court of United States, p. 13919, note.
Suits for false claims against United States, 6412.
Trade-mark suits, 9502.

SUPREME COURT OF HAWAII
See Hawaii.

SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES
See Certiorari; Supreme Court Rules.
General provisions, 1191–1232.
Adjournment, to another place in case of contagious or epidemic disease, 9181.
For want of quorum, 1208.
Appeals, admiralty causes, 1585.
Amendments, 1664, 1665.
Anti-trust Act cases, 8825.

SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Appeals (Cont'd)
Appellate jurisdiction, 1213.
Amount in controversy, 1218, 1219, 1222, 1223, 1225a, 1229, 1231.
Circuit courts of appeals cases, 1648.
Bankruptcy, 1229.
Bonds, when required, 1660, 1661.
Cases tried by courts, 1668.
Agreed statement of facts, p. 3358, note.
Record, pp. 3359–3362, note.
Requests for findings or rulings, pp. 3362–3364, note.
Review, pp. 3364–3382, note.
Stipulations waiving jury, pp. 3351–3353, note.
Submission of questions of law and fact to court, p. 3357, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, 1218; pp. 1435, 1443, 1757–1773, 1766, note.
Panama Canal Zone Cases, 10045.
Time for taking, 1648.
Citation, 1659.
Civil rights, 3930.
Commerce cases, 998–1002.
Affirmance, reversal or modification, 999.
Bonds, 999.
Injunctions against orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 999.
Interlocutory injunction suspending or restraining orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 998.
Priority of hearing, 999.
Record, 999.
Supersedeas, 999.
Time for, 998, 999.
Commerce court, p. 836, note.
Court of appeals of District of Columbia, 1227.
Court of claims, 1219; pp. 1773–1775, note.
Indian cases, 1173.
Right of, 1172, 1173.
Suit by railroads for moneys withheld by United States, 10068.
Suit for transportation of property or troops, 10065.
Time and manner of, 1172, 1173, 1220.
Customs cases, 5717.
Damages and costs on affirmance, 1671.
On dismissal, p. 3437, note.
Discretionary rulings, p. 3390, note.
District courts, 1215, 1646.
Alaska, 1224.
Hawaii, 1215.
Porto Rico, 1215.
Time for taking, 1649.
Prize cases, 1650.
Forma pauperis, 1626.
Habeas corpus, 1279–1293.
Injunction against enforcement of state law, 1243.
Monopolies, etc., 8825.
Notice, 1000.
Order made on petition of interstate commerce commission, finality, p. 9187, note.
Other cases, 1218.
Porto Rico, 1223.
Porto Rican courts, English language to be used, 3791.
Presumptions, p. 3390, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)

Appeals (Cont'd)
- Prize Cases, 8413, 8414.
  - Powers of district court, 1667.
- Procedure, 1646–1673.
- Records, cost of printing, 1231.
- Reversal for error in ruling on plea and abatement, 1672.
- Review in cases tried without jury, 1668; p. 3364, note.
  - Agreed statement of facts, p. 3358, note.
  - Record, pp. 3359–3362, note.
  - Requests for findings or rulings, pp. 3362–3364, note.
  - Stipulations waiving jury, pp. 3351–3353, note.
  - Submission of questions of law and fact to court, pp. 3357, 3358, note.
- Subject to same rules as writs of error, 1673.
- Supreme courts, Arizona and New Mexico, 1222; pp. 1782–1787, note.
  - Hawaii, 1223.
  - Philippine Islands, 1225a, 1225b.
  - Porto Rico, 1223.
- Territorial courts, 1652.
  - Territory becoming state, 1226.
- Time for taking, 1000, 1228a.
- Trade-mark cases, p. 10791, note.
  - Finality of order appealed from, p. 10726, note.
- Transcript, 1654–1657.
  - Printed record in court below as part of, 1657.
- United States Courts for China, 7689.
- Who may appeal, p. 3390, note.

Appearance, p. 1566, note.
Bail in capital cases, 1680.
Certified questions, 1229.
- Appeals from District Court of Alaska, 1125.
- Circuit court of appeals, 1216.

Clerk, appointment, 1195.
- Attorneys not to act as, 1250, 1251.
- Bond, 1196, 1322.
  - Filing in department of justice, 1196.
  - Liability on for acts of deputies, 1197.
  - New, 1196.
- Books from library of congress, 139.
- Congressional Record for, 7090.
- Deputies, appointment, 1197.
  - Liability for acts of, 1197.
  - Oath, 1321.
  - Removal, 1197.
- Fees, 1411.
  - Annual returns, 1401.
- Oath, 1321.
- Requisitions for printing or binding by, 7172.
- Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
- Vacancy, failure to give new bond, 1196.
- Writs of error, issue by, 1663.

Costs, p. 1566, note.
Costs and fees in Court of Customs Appeals, approval of, 1182.
Decisions, effect, etc., pp. 871, 13964–13936, 14450, 14451, note.
- To be followed by counting officers, 451.

District attorneys, appointment to fill vacancies, 1320.
Federal Reporter, purchase and distribution, 1206.
Fees, table of, 1199.

SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)

Fees in circuit courts of appeals, revision of table of, 1377.
Government cases, conduct and argument of, 533, 536.
Habeas corpus, 1279–1293.
Injunction, power to issue, pp. 1917–1941, note.
Insane person's caretaker, approval of bond of, 9326.
Issues of fact, trial by jury, 1212.
Judgment or decree on review, 1669.
- Appeal from decree entered in conformity to mandate, p. 3388, note.
- Bill of review after affirmance, p. 3388, note.
- Dismissal, p. 3385, note.
- Division of court, p. 3385, note.

Judicial notice, Spanish law, p. 4723, note.
Judicial power vested in (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Jurisdiction, pp. 1440, 1630–1634, note; (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
- Amount in controversy, 1219, 1221–1222, 1229.
- Appellate jurisdiction (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
- Bankruptcy, 9586, 9608, 9609.
- Concurrent jurisdiction, 1210.
- Criminal cases, pp. 1587, 1589, note.
- Customs cases, 1187.
- Equity cases, p. 1566, note.
- Habeas corpus, p. 1566, note.
- Interstate commerce cases, pp. 1641–1644, note.
- Original jurisdiction, 1210; (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14111.
- Suits transferred from territorial to district courts, p. 1182, note.

Justices, associate, adjournment of court to another place in case of epidemic, 9181.
- Associate, allotment to circuits, 1111, 1113.
  - Appointment (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
    - Recess of senate, p. 13900, note.
  - Arrest of offenders, 1674.
  - Bail for offenders, 1674; p. 8458, note.
    - Capital cases, 1680.
  - Books from library of congress, 139.
  - Congressional Record for, 7090.
  - Designation of for hearing anti-trust cause, 8824.
  - Precedence, 1192.
  - Quorum, 1191.
  - Regulations for law library, 143.
    - For library of congress, 125.
  - Salaries, 1194; (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
    - Exempt from income tax, 6336d.
  - Signing citation in error, 1659.
  - Sitting in circuit courts of appeals, 1112.
  - Statutes at Large for, 7072.
  - Term (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
  - Use of law library of library of congress, 143.
  - Vacancy in office of chief justice, 1193.
- Bail in capital cases, 1680.
- Certificate of probable cause for allowance of habeas corpus appeal, 1293.
- Chief justice, adjournment of court by, in case of epidemic, 9181.
  - Allotment to circuit, 1111.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Justices (Cont'd)
Chief justice (Cont'd)
Appointment (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Arrest of offenders, 1674.
Bail of offenders, 1674.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Congressional record for, 7090.
Designation of circuit judge to hold district court, 985.
Designation of judge to act in case of accumulation of business, 982.
Designation of judge to act in case of disability of district judge, 980, 982.
Designation of judge to hear anti-trust cause, 8824.
Impeachment of President, presiding officer of Senate (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 6), p. 13133.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, membership in board of managers, 9238.
Regulations for use of law library, 143.
Salary, 1194; (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Exempt from income tax, 6336d.
Signing citation in error, 1659.
Sitting in circuit court of appeals, 1112.
Statutes at Large for, 7072.
Smithsonian Institution, member and regent of, 10565, 10566.
Supervision of purchase of books for law library of congress, 124.
Term (Const. art. 3, § 1), p. 13906.
Use of law library of library of congress, 143.
Vacancy, 1193.
Citation in error, issuance, 1658.
Copies of statutes at large for use of during terms of court, 145.
Habeas corpus, power to grant writs, 1280.
Holding to security for peace and good behavior, 1247.
Injunction, 1241.
Against enforcement of state statutes, 1243.
Ne exeat, 1238.
Number, 1191.
Oath, 1234.
Supreme court reports for, 1203.
Warrants for arrest of fugitives of foreign countries issued by, 10110.
Law library, Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Mandamus, 1211; pp. 1459, 1570–1578, note.
Mandate to inferior court, 1669, 3387, 3391, note.
Marshal, appointment, 1195.
Appointment of assistants and messengers, 1200.
Appointment to fill vacancies, 1320.
Attendance on court, 1200.
Custody of property, 1200.
Duties and powers, 1200.
Fees, 1393.
Salary, 1200.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Messengers, appointment, 1200.
Orders, execution, 1200.
Less than quorum, 1209.

SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Printing and binding for, certificate of necessity, estimate of cost, requisition for, debiting of cost, 7172.
Process, p. 1566, note.
Prohibition, writs of, 1211; pp. 1568–1570, note.
Quorum, adjournment for want of, 1208.
Orders by less than, 1209.
Receivers, review of decision of state courts, pp. 1214, 1215, note.
Records, cost of printing, 1231.
Old court of appeals, 1198.
Restoration of lost or destroyed after removal to, 1515.
Remand, 1670.
To district courts, 1002.
Proceedings in lower court, pp. 3387, 3391, note.
Reporter, appointment, 1195.
Books from library of congress, 139.
Clerk hire, 1202.
Duties, 1201.
Right to copyright, p. 1558, note.
Salary and allowances, 1202.
Reports, copies for attorney general, 1201, 1202.
Distribution, 1201–1205.
Permanent appropriation for, 6799(50).
Printing, 1201.
Sale price, 1202.
Review after jury trial, restrictions (Const. am. 7), p. 14401.
Rules, copyright cases, 9546.
Forms and orders for bankruptcy proceedings, 9614.
Forms of proceedings, pleadings, etc., in equity and admiralty, 1543.
Proceedings in equity and admiralty, 1536.
Taking proof in equity and admiralty causes, 1470.
Rules of court, pp. 1807–1841.
Scire facias, 1239.
Seals, how provided, 1534.
Subjects of review, pp. 1583–1662, note.
Subpœnas to witnesses in claim proceedings before Executive Departments or Bureaus, 266, 268.
Supersedeas, power to issue, p. 1908, note.
Terms, 1207.
Special, 1207.
Women admitted to practice before, 1232.
Writs and process, execution, 1200.
Power to issue, 1239.
Signing and sealing, 1534.
Teste, 1534, 1535.
Writs of error, 1214–1230.
Amendment of, 1664.
Amount in controversy, 1218, 1219, 1222, 1223, 1225a, 1231.
Assignment of errors, 1663.
Bonds, when required, 1660, 1661.
Capital cases, 1703.
Supreme Court of District of Columbia, p. 3562, note.
Cases tried by courts, agreed statement of facts, p. 3358, note.
Record, pp. 3359–3362, note.
Requests for findings or rulings, pp. 3362–3364, note.
Review, pp. 3364–3382, note.
Stipulations waiving jury, pp. 3351–3353, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Writs of error (Cont'd)
Cases tried by courts (Cont'd)
Submission of questions of law and fact to court, p. 3357, note.
Circuit Court of Appeals, 1218; pp. 1757–1773, note.
Time for taking, 1648.
Citation in error, 1653, 1658, 1659.
Court of appeals of District of Columbia, 1227.
Criminal cases on behalf of United States, 1704, 1704a.
Review, scope of, p. 3566, note.
Damages and costs on affirmance, 1671.
On dismissal, p. 3437, note.
Discretionary rulings, p. 3390, note.
District Courts of United States, 1215.
Alaska, 1224.
Hawaii, 1215.
Porto Rico, 1215.
Time for taking, 1649.
Issued, 1663.
Other cases, 1218.
Polygamy cases, pp. 12931, 12932, note.
Postal offenses, p. 12833, note.
Power to allow supersedeas writ, p. 3341, note.
Prayer for reversal, 1653.
Presumptions, p. 3390, note.
Procedure, 1646–1673.
Records, cost of printing, 1231.
Printed record as part of transcript, 1657.
Reversal on error of ruling on plea in abatement restricted, 1672.
Rules of court, 1812, 1813.
State courts, 1214.
Action for injury from defective equipment of railroad train, p. 9338, note.
Action to enforce liability of initial carrier of interstate shipment, p. 9310, note.
Manner of issue, 1662.
Precedence of criminal cases, 1230.
Supersedeas, amount and sufficiency of bond, p. 3345, note.
Criminal prosecutions, p. 3341, note.
Effect on further proceedings in lower court, pp. 3342–3345, note.
Extension of time for filing, p. 3347, note.
Issuance and stay of execution, p. 3349, note.
Modification, p. 3348, note.
Vacation, p. 3348, note.
Supreme Court, Arizona, 1222.
Hawaii, 1223.
New Mexico, 1222.
Philippine Islands, 1225a, 1225b.
Porto Rico, 1223.
Territorial courts, 1652.
Territory becoming a state, 1226.
Time for application, 1228a.
Trade-mark cases, finality of order, p. 10726, note.
Transcript of record, 1653.
United States court for China, 7689.
Who may allege error, p. 3390, note.

SUPREME COURT REPORTER
See Supreme Court of United States.

SUPREME COURT REPORTS
See Supreme Court of United States.

SUPREME COURT RULES
Abatement on death of party, p. 1822.
Additional proof, p. 1820.
Adjournment, announcement, p. 1833.
Admiralty, additional proof, p. 1820.
Damages for delay, special direction by court, pp. 1827, 1840.
Interest on judgment, pp. 1827, 1840.
Objections in lower court, entry of record, p. 1821.
Scope of record, p. 1813.
Advancement of causes on docket, jurisdictional questions, p. 1835.
Appeals, from district court, allowance, etc., p. 1839.
Time for return, p. 1813.
Appearance, p. 1817.
Effect of failure of either party to appear, p. 1824.
Plaintiff in error or appellant, dismissal, affirmance, p. 1823.
Reinstatement of cause, p. 1824.
Argument, number of counsel, p. 1825.
Opening and closing, p. 1827.
Assignment of errors, necessity, contents and sufficiency, pp. 1825, 1837.
Attachment to compel payment of fees, p. 1819.
Attorneys and counselors, admission to practice, oath, p. 1808.
Bail, power of district court, p. 1839.
Bill of exceptions, contents, p. 1808.
Instructions not to be copied at large, p. 1808.
Unnecessary evidence not to be included, p. 1808.
Bill of fees, service, attachment, p. 1819.
Briefs, contents, p. 1825.
Form, p. 1835.
Index, p. 1825.
Proof of service of copies, p. 1825.
Service of copies, p. 1825.
Time for filing, p. 1825.
Certified questions from Circuit Court of Appeals, application to send up whole record, petition, notice, briefs, argument, p. 1839.
Presentation during adjournment, p. 1840.
Certiorari, diminution of record, motions, requisites, p. 1821.
Diminution of record, return, p. 1821.
To supply deficiencies in record, p. 1815.
Circuit Court of Appeals, rules to apply, p. 1841.
Clerks, attachment to compel payment of fees, p. 1819.
Estimation of cost of record, p. 1819.
Fee for printing transcript of record to be paid by party inserting unnecessary matter, p. 1813.
Original records not to be taken from office of without order of court, p. 1807.
Place of office, p. 1807.
Practice of law forbidden, p. 1807.
Return to writ of error, p. 1812.
Supervising printing of record, p. 1819.
Table of fees, pp. 1830, 1840.
Commission to take testimony, interrogatories, notice, pp. 1820, 1821.
Computation of fees, p. 1820.
Consolidation of causes for argument, p. 1832.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUPREME COURT RULES (Cont'd)

Costs, pp. 1829, 1830, 1840.
Printing of record, taxation as costs, p. 1819.
Unnecessary material, p. 1820.
Damages for delay, pp. 1827, 1840.
Death of party, order to bring in parties, dismissal for failure to appear, p. 1822.
Order to bring in parties, publication of copy in newspaper, p. 1822.
Party desiring to appeal may procure proper representative, p. 1822.
Suggestion on record, p. 1822.
Depositions, additional proof, p. 1820.
Diagrams, custody, removal, p. 1836.
Dismissal, delay, p. 1824.
Failure to docket, p. 1816.
In vacation, p. 1833.
District courts, appeals and writs of error from, allowance, etc., p. 1839.
Docketing case, p. 1816.
Dockets, advancement of causes, p. 1832.
Advancement to decide jurisdictional questions, p. 1835.
Call and order of, p. 1832.
Preference of causes, p. 1832.
Reinstatement for call, p. 1832.
Stipulations as to order, p. 1833.
Equity, interest on judgment, pp. 1827, 1840.
Objections in lower court, entry of record, p. 1821.
Exhibits, custody, removal, p. 1836.
Extension of time for filing record, p. 1816.
Fees, attachment to compel payment, p. 1819.
Computation, p. 1820.
For printing transcript of record to be paid by party incorporating unnecessary matter, p. 1813.
Filing papers, exhibits, depositions, etc., p. 1813.
Habeas corpus, custody of prisoners, p. 1836.
Inspection of original papers, p. 1813.
Interest on judgment, pp. 1827, 1840.
Law library, marshal to have charge of books, p. 1812.
Printed record, motions, briefs, etc., to be preserved, p. 1812.
Use of books, forfeitures, p. 1812.
Mandate to lower court, pp. 1830, 1840.
Time, p. 1840.
Maritime jurisdiction, additional proof, p. 1820.
Scope of record, p. 1813.
Marshals, custody of models, diagrams and exhibits, p. 1836.
Models, custody, removal, p. 1836.
Motions, advancement of cause on docket, p. 1832.
Affirmance for delay, frivolous questions, p. 1810.
Dismissal, notice, affidavits, evidence, p. 1810.
Notice, p. 1810.
Not to be made on Saturday, p. 1810.
Printed briefs, p. 1810.
Time for argument, p. 1810.
Transfer of causes to summary docket, p. 1810.
Writing, statement of facts, p. 1810.
Non-appearance at return day of subpœna, ex parte proceedings, p. 1809.
Number of counsel to be heard, p. 1827.
Opening and closing argument, p. 1827.
Opinions, filing and printing, 1832.
Record to contain copy of, p. 1813.

SUPREME COURT RULES (Cont'd)

Oral testimony, p. 1821.
Power to make, 1470, 1536.
Proceedings to limit liability of shipowners, p. 8548, note.
Practice, English practice to govern, p. 1806.
Præcipe indicating portions of record to be incorporated into transcript, p. 1812.
Printed arguments, submission of cause on, p. 1824.
Printing record, p. 1837.
Cost of, to be taxed as costs, p. 1819.
Deposit with clerk, p. 1819.
Dismissal for failure to pay estimated cost, p. 1819.
Excess or deficiency in estimate of cost, p. 1819.
Index, p. 1819.
Original papers, p. 1819.
Statement by parties of portions to be printed, pp. 1819, 1820.
Supervision by clerk, p. 1819.
Procedendo, pp. 1830, 1840.
Process, names, p. 1809.
Service in actions against state, p. 1809.
Service in equity suits, time, p. 1809.
Record, form of, p. 1835.
Opinion to be annexed to, p. 1813.
Translations, p. 1820.
Rehearing, certificate of counsel, pp. 1834, 1835.
Petition to be printed, statement of grounds, p. 1834.
Time for petition, p. 1834.
Removal of records, p. 1807.
Revival of suit on death of party, p. 1822.
Stipulations, dismissal of case in vacation, p. 1833.
Order on docket, p. 1833.
Transcript of record, p. 1813.
Submission of cause on printed argument, p. 1824.
Summary docket, transfer of causes to, p. 1810.
Supersedeas bonds, amount, pp. 1829, 1833, 1834, 1840.
Table of fees, pp. 1830, 1840.
Time for argument, p. 1827.
Transcript of record, præcipe to indicate portions to be incorporated into, p. 1812.
Stipulations, p. 1813.
Translations, p. 1820.
Writ of error, return by clerk, p. 1812.
Time for return, p. 1813.
Writ of error to district court, allowance, etc., p. 1839.

SUPREME COURTS OF TERRITORIES

Appellate jurisdiction, 3459.
Appointment of district attorneys and marshals to fill vacancies, 1320.
Clerk, 3460.
Equity and common law jurisdiction, 3457.
Fees and costs, 3471.
Justices and term, 3454.
Status as compared with United States courts, p. 4558, note.

SURETIES

See Bonds.

Act relative to payment of warrants after three years no protection to surety of officer in arrears, pp. 230, 236, note.
Assignment of claims against United States, effect on rights of, p. 7441, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SURETIES (Cont'd)

Bail Bond, liability, p. 12438, note.
Bankruptcy, discharge not to effect liability, 9600.
Effect on obligations, p. 11251, note.
Effect on rights, p. 11241, note.
Provable character of claim, pp. 11606, 11607, note.
Bonded warehouses, liability, p. 6772, note.
Contract impairments, p. 13691, note.
Contracts, carrying mail, new sureties, 7433, 7434, 7440.
Naval supplies, 6863, 6865, 6872.
Public buildings or works, 6923.
Stationery for Congress, 93.
Compromise, effect, pp. 7424, 7425, note.
Conclusiveness of judgment against principal as against sureties, p. 6898, note.
Contracts, failure to withhold amount due government contractor, effect, p. 7460, note.
Corporations, 3293–3301.
Discharge of poor debtor, effect, pp. 7426, 7427, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14920, note.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13691, note.
Liability, limitation of action, 3292.
National Banks, power to act as, pp. 11802, 11806, note.
Notice of delinquency of principal, 3291.
Official bonds, clerk of House of Representatives, 82.
Collectors of customs, p. 6562, note.
Collectors of internal revenue, p. 6896, note.
Deputy collectors of internal revenue, p. 6902, note.
Distress warrant against sureties of delinquent collectors, etc., 6624–6637.
Examination as to sufficiency, 3289.
Laches of United States as defense, p. 4487, note.
Liability, 3290; p. 4485, note.
Interest, p. 7556, note.
Recess appointments, p. 13901, note.
Librarian of Congress, 131.
Postmasters, forfeitures for failure to render quarterly accounts, 7206.
Liabilities, 7195, 7197.
Notice of deficiencies in accounts, 7194.
Release, 7195–7197.
Referees and trustees in bankruptcy, corporations as, 9634.
Secretary of senate, 81.
Sergeant-at-arms of House of Representatives, 101.
Superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.
When to have priority of claim against principal, 6374.
Pardoning powers of President, release of sureties, p. 13878, note.
Parties in equity, rules of court, p. 2515.
Public contractor's bond, discharge by change in contract, pp. 7756, 7759, note.
Interest, liability, pp. 7755, 7756, note.
Priority, p. 7769, note.
Set off, p. 7756, note.
Public contracts, liability, pp. 7754–7756, note.
Release of vessel in admiralty, 1567.

SURETY COMPANY ACT

See Sureties.
Text of act, 3293–3300.

SURFMEN

See Life-Saving Service.
Coast Guard, transfer to, 8459½a(2).
Compensation, 8535–8541.
Crews on Long Island and New Jersey coasts, 8532.
Employment by Secretary of Treasury, 8532, 8533.
Employment on Pacific Coast, 8534.
Promotion to grade of keeper, 8459½a(4).
Rations, commutation, 8530.
Residing at stations, 8535.

SURGEON-GENERAL

Army, appointment, 1881.
Artificial limbs to disabled soldiers, etc., 9120, 9122, 9126.
Assistant, 1807.
Bulletins for instruction of medical officers, publication, 7135a.
Chief clerks, salaries, 314.
Chief of medical department, 1806, 1807.
Contract surgeons, appointment, 1812.
Library, binding of documents for, 7158.
Medical department, master hospital sergeant, designation of candidates for examination, 1829a.
Member of board, of commissioners for Soldiers' Home, 9214–9216.
To hear appeals from commissioner in oleomargarine contests, 6226.
To hear appeals from decision of commissioner of internal revenue as to quality of filled cheese, 6254.
To prescribe regulations for licensing establishments for preparation of viruses, etc., 8781.
Nurse corps, appointment of, 2518.
Nurses, appointment, 1831.
Officers' returns of public property, 439, 440.
Plans and specifications for army hospital at Hot Springs prepared by, 9209.
Rank, 1806.
Rations, regulation, 1837.
Sick diet in hospital, rules, 2177.
Surgeon detailed as member of advisory board of hygienic laboratory by, 9143.
Trusses for soldiers, 2185, 2186.
Marine-Hospital Service, Hawaii quarantine station, 3733.
Member of board to prescribe regulations for licensing establishments for preparation of viruses, etc., 8781.
Porto Rican quarantine regulations, 3757.
Navy, chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, 2665.
Member of board, to hear appeals from commissioner in oleomargarine contests, 6226.
To prescribe regulations for licensing establishments for preparation of viruses, etc., 8781.
Plans and specifications for Navy Hospital at Hot Springs prepared by, 9209.
Surgeon detailed as member of advisory board of hygienic laboratory by, 9143.
Public health service, admission of patients to leprosy hospital, 9184.
Advisory board of hygienic laboratory, appointment of members by, 9143.
Allowances to officers in leprosy hospital prescribed by, 9187.
Appointment, 9181.
Change of title, 9134.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SURGEON-GENERAL (Cont'd)
Public health service (Cont'd)
Chiefs of division of hygienic laboratory appointed by, 9144.
Conferences with State and Territorial boards of health, 9146.
Co-operation with state and municipal boards of health in enforcing quarantine regulations, 9158.
Examination of surgeons regulated by, 9132.
Forms for vital statistics prepared by, 9147.
Fumigation of merchant vessels, 7734.
Hospital attendants, detail for duty in laboratory by, 9139.
Hygienic laboratory under direction of, 9142.
Leprosy hospital and laboratory regulated by, 9186.
Quarantine, duties, 9159.
Quarantine grounds and anchorages established by, 9164.
Regulations for between states during epidemic, 9176.
Reports, 9130, 9148.
Printing, number of copies, binding, distribution, 7136.
Salary, 9129, 9135.
Reduction of contracts to writing, 6853c.
Salary of assistant surgeon-general, 9129, 9135, 9136.
Surgeon detailed for duty in bureau by, 9136, 9138.
Surgeons and employees for leprosy hospital appointed by, 9183.

SURGEONS

See Medicine and Surgery; Passed Assistant Surgeons; Physicians; Surgeon-General.

Examining surgeons, see Examiners.

Army, acting assistant surgeons, pensions, 8934, 8944, 8997.
Attendance on families of officers and soldiers, 1838.
Contract surgeons, appointment, 1812.
Authority, 1813.
Eligibility for medical corps, 1816.
Eligibility for medical reserve corps, 1816.
Part of medical department, 1806.
Dental corps, 1833, 1833a.
Dental surgeons, 1834.
Medical corps, 1807.
Assistants, 1808.
Eligibility for appointment, 1816.
Pay, assignment of, 2167.
Traveling expenses, 2126, 2127.
Alaska, 2127.
Sea travel, 2126.
Retirement, 2049.
Volunteer army, 2026i.
Common carriers, free transportation, 8563.
Detail for service in foreign port, 9157.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, license taxation, pp. 14612, 14613, note.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, p. 14886, note.
Immigration service, detailed for service in foreign countries, 959.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, appointment and qualifications, 9245.

SURGEONS (Cont'd)
Navy, appointment, 2493–2497.
Assistant surgeons, appointment, 2494-2497.
Number, 2483, 2491, 2492, 2495, 2496, 2498.
Promotions, 2484.
Qualifications for appointment, 2494, 2496.
Rank, 2483, 2495, 2496, 2498, 2668, 2669a.
Chief of bureau of medicine and surgery appointment, 641.
Credit for service, 2618.
Dental surgeons, 2500–2511, 2511a–2511d.
Fleet, appointment, 2520.
Duties, 2521.
Number and rank, 2483, 2491, 2492, 2492a, 2492b, 2495, 2496, 2498, 2668.
Retirement, 2623.
Oaths in quarantine matters administered by, 9166.
Passenger vessels, 8002.
Pension-Office, 731.
Pensions, boards of examining surgeons, reviewing boards, fees, 9100.
Examining surgeons, etc., for pensioners, fees, reports, etc., 9101–9106.
Public health service, appointment for duty in leprosy hospital, 9185.
Change of title, 9134.
Detailed for duty in bureau, 9137, 9138.
Leaves of absence, 9140.
Salaries, 9129, 9135, 9136.
Revenue marine service, pay and allowances, 8459½b(20).

SURGERY

See Medicine and Surgery.

SURGICAL ASSISTANT

Medical department, 1829a.

SURPLUSAGE

Libel in admiralty, p. 2774, note.
Pleading in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2700.

SURPLUS FUND

See Federal Reserve Banks.

Federal reserve bank, 9791(1, 2).
Disposition on dissolution or insolvency, 9791.
Exemption from taxation, 9791(3).
National banks, 9760.
Unexpended balances of appropriations carried to, 6800–6807.

SURPRISE

Amendment of process for, p. 3139, note.
New trial on ground of, p. 2018, note.
Rehearing on ground of, p. 2643, note.

SURRENDER

Medals of honor, 1940a, 1941.
Naturalization certificates, p. 5253, note.
Persons charged by bail, 1682.

SURVEY MANUAL LEGALIZATION ACT

See Surveys.

Public Lands, 4807.

SURVEYORS

See Geological Survey; Hawaii; Surveyors-General; Surveys.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SURVEYORS-GENERAL

Account of surveys, mineral lands, 4813.
Private land claims, 4809.
Alaska, appointment, 4438.
Member of canvassing board, 3555.
Salary, 4443.
Secretary ex officio, 3561.
Allowance for clerk-hire, office-rent, fuel, books, stationery, etc., 4461.
Appointment, 4435, 4437, 4438.
Appointment and removal of deputy-surveyors by, 4457.
Appointment of surveyors of mining claims, 4642.
Approval of surveys by employés of forest service, 5178.
Arizona, appointment, 4435.
Salary, 4440.
Bond of deputy for performance of contract to be approved and certified by, 4465.
Bonds of, 4448, 4449.
Period covered, 4456.
California, appointment, 4435.
Salary, 4440.
Payment, 4441.
Certificate of labor or improvements on mineral claim, 4622.
Clerks, transfers between offices of, 4460b.
Colorado, appointment, 4435.
Salary, 4440.
Consolidation of offices, 4444.
Copies, extracts, etc., of records, field-notes, etc., to be evidence, when, 4458, 4459.
Description of lands surveyed, etc., making from field-book, 4803.
Delivery of field-notes, maps, etc., to state authorities, 4451–4454.
Deputies, additional, oath as to correctness of surveys, 4466.
Suit on bond of, on application of district attorney, 4467.
Districts, 4435, 4437, 4438.
Documents allotted to, Statutes at Large, 7072.
Duties of, to devolve on Commissioner of General Land Office when maps, field-notes, etc., turned over to State authorities, 4452.
Field books of deputies returned to, 4803.
General duties of, 4457.
Holding over, duties, 4456.
Idaho, appointment, 4435.
Location of office, 4446.
Salary, 4440.
Instructions deemed part of contracts for surveys, 4807.
Kansas, office abolished, 4436.
Location of office, 4445, 4446.
Mineral lands, plat and field notes, 4622.
Mining claims, survey of, pp. 5594, 5595, note.
Montana, appointment, 4435.
Salary, 4440.
National forests, field notes of surveys, filing, 5124.
Surveys, approval, 5124.
Nebraska and Iowa, office abolished, 4455.
Nevada, appointment, 4435.
Salary, 4440.
New Mexico, appointment, 4435.
Salary, 4440.
North Dakota, appointment, 4437.
Number of offices, 4445.
Office to cease and be discontinued, when, 4451.

SURVEYORS-GENERAL (Cont'd)

Official books, papers, records, etc., in office of, in California to be kept, etc., 4464.
One office in each district, etc., 4445.
Oregon, appointment, 4435.
Salary, 4439.
Payment, 4441.
Penalty on deputy in Louisiana for failure to comply with contract, 4468.
Plat and field notes of mineral lands, 4622.
President may devolve duties of registers and receivers on, when, 4468.
Residence, 4447.
Salaries, consolidated offices, 4444.
Seal, 4458.
South Dakota, appointment, 4437.
Salary, 4442.
Stationery, etc., for mineral surveys, how paid, 4462.
Surveys, in Alaska, 4522, 5091.
On application by settlers, 4811.
Lands granted to certain states, 4876.
Term of office, 4450, 4456.
Town-site entries, declaratory statement filed with, 4792.
Declaratory statement, transmission to General Land Office, 4792.
Transfer of clerks between offices, of, 4460a.
Utah, appointment, 4435.
Salary, 4440.
Washington, appointment, 4435.
Salary, 4439.
Wyoming, appointment, 4435.
Salary, 4440.

SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS

Accounts, 5380, 5383, 5385, 5387.
Acting collector at temporary port in case of insurrection, 10156.
Appointment of inspectors to search vessels, 5761.
Arrest of vessel departing from port of arrival without making report or entry, 5469.
Boats employed for use of, 8459½b(55).
Bond, 5357, 5358.
Custody of, 3288.
President may increase, 6638.
Certificates of registry of vessels, countersigned by, 7739.
Collectors' duties performed by, 5363.
Compensation, fines, etc., collected, 5795–5798.
Delinquency of subordinate officers punished by, 5373.
Deputies, 5371.
Designation of clerk of office to act in case of absence, 5370.
Disability, performance of duties in case of, 5367.
Distilled spirits and wines landed under inspection of, 5576.
Enrollment and license of vessels, 8094.
Coasting trade and fisheries, 8093, 8094.
Fees, 8095.
Examination of, baggage by, 5498.
Books, etc., of assistant treasurers, etc., 6654.
Exportation of distilled spirits, designation of custom house inspection to superintend, 6124.
Fees, enrollment and license of vessels for coasting trade and fisheries, 8095.
Excess paid into treasury, 5387.
Service pertaining to registry or record of vessels, 7771.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS (Cont'd)

Fees (Cont'd)
Services to vessels in domestic trade, 8136–8140, 8143.
Payment from Treasury in lieu of, 8138.
Report of, 8138.
Table of posting, 8142.
Inspection of, merchandise, notified for exportation at the benefit of drawback, 5738.
Passenger vessels, 8012.
Inspector placed upon vessels by, 5516, 5566.
Inspectors' book delivered to, 5567.
Leave to inspector to quit station, 5568.
List of clerks and expense account, 5383.
Northern, northeastern and northwestern frontiers, blank manifests and clearances for sale, 5388.
Packages not to be opened without consent of, 5589.
Penalties, delivering false description of vessel, 8128.
Personal attention at port required, 5381.
Ports where collectors and naval officers are appointed, 5365.
Ports where surveyors only are appointed, 5366.
Powers, etc., at port of entry in case of insurrection, 10156.
Public money, duties as to, 6638.
Rates of fees and duties posted by, 5376.
Returns, deliveries countersigned by, 5581.
Monthly, certified manifest or permits of vessels, 8081.
Search of certain stores, etc., 5819.
Search warrants for dwellings and stores, 5769.
Seizure of vessels fitting out to engage in piracy, 8045.
Term, 5347.
Vessels boarded and searched by, 5770.
Unlading of vessel in quarantine, 9151.

SURVEYORS OF LANDS

Alaska, 5081.
Deputy surveyors, access to field notes, etc., delivered to states, 4453.
Appointed by surveyors-general, 4457.
Bonds, 4465, 4467, 4468.
Employment to survey mining claims, 4642.
In Louisiana, penalty on, for failure to perform contract, 4468.
Marking surveys, 4803.
Oath of, 4457.
Additional, as to correctness of surveyors, 4466.
Removal, liability for, p. 5296, note.
Removable for negligence and misconduct, 4457.
Surveys in additional districts of Alaska, 4522.
Hawaii, 3714.
Mining claims, appointment, 4642.
Duties, p. 5685, note.
Location by prohibited, p. 5686, note.
Protection by marshal, 4825.
Removal of deputy surveyor, liability for, p. 5296, note.
Surveys, coal lands in Alaska, 5072, 5078a.
Subdivisions of surveyed lands, 4818.

SURVEYS

See Coast and Geodetic Survey; Geological Survey; Hawaii; Maps and Plats; Surveyors-General; Surveyors of Lands.

Publication of foreign hydrographic surveys, see Hydrographic.

Archives, etc., relating to Indians collected by Geographical and Geological Surveys turned over to Smithsonian Institution, 10577.
Coast and geodetic surveys, 8548–8562.
Collections of Coast and Interior Surveys, etc., deposited in National Museum, 10576.
Common carrier's property, physical valuation by Interstate Commerce Commission, railroads to transport engineers, etc., 8591a.
Director, surveys of national forests, 5124.
Distilleries, before commencing business, 6002.
Public lands, abandoned military reservations, 5004.
Agricultural lands, Alabama, 4656.
National forests, 5162.
Alabama, 4656.
Alaska, 5045, 5081, 5091.
Additional districts, 4522.
Coal lands, 5072, 5078a.
Mission and school lands, 5095.
Rights of way, 5085, 5087.
Application of settlers in township, 4811.
Arid lands, 4696.
Boundaries and contents of sections and subdivisions, how ascertained, 4804.
California, compensation, 4816, 4817, 4823.
Geodetic, 4821.
Size of subdivisions, 4822.
Swamp lands, 4964.
Variation of lines from rectangular form, 4822.
Change in survey after disposal of lands, pp. 5826, 5827, note.
Coal lands, 4811.
Alaska, 5072, 5078a.
Collateral attack, p. 5827, note.
Commissioner of general land office, duties, 699.
To furnish plats, etc., 702.
Compensation for surveys in certain States, 4816, 4817, 4823.
Completion, delivery of field notes, etc., 4451.
Conclusiveness, pp. 371, 5826, note.
Conflicting surveys, p. 5827, note.
Contracts, construction, p. 5836, note.
Instructions deemed part of, 4807.
When to be binding, 4806.
Copies as evidence, 4458, 4459.
Courts, jurisdiction over, p. 5293, note.
Deposits by settlers, 4811.
Deemed an appropriation, 4812.
Part payment of lands, 4815.
Permanent appropriation for repayment, 6799(41).
Railroads, 4888, 4914–4917.
Erroneous surveys, effect, p. 5825, note.
Geodetic surveys in Oregon and California, 4821.
Geological surveys suspended, 4818.
Indian lands, allotment in severalty, appropriation for, how paid, 4208.
Penalty for unlawfully surveying, 4108.
Indian Reservations, 4099.
Reports of surveys, etc., 686.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SURVEYS (Cont'd)
Public lands (Cont'd)
Injuring or removing survey marks, 10224.
Instructions deemed part of contract, 4807.
Interrupting punishment, 10225.
Irrigation purposes, 776.
Irrigation works, purchase of books, etc., 4744.
Judicial notice of, p. 5828, note.
Lands granted to certain states, 4876.
Lands granted to railroads, deposit for cost of, etc., 4888, 4914–4917; p. 5876, note.
Payment of cost of, 4882–4886.
Lands on head waters of navigable streams, 5176.
Lands to be irrigated, 4720.
Lands within limits of railroad grants, appropriation, reimbursement, reports, 4887.
Lines of division of half quarter sections, how run, 4805.
In Louisiana, appropriations and deposits applicable to resurveys, 4815.
Marking surveys, 4803.
Mineral lands, 4642.
In Alabama, 4656.
Extension of, 4818.
Repayment of excess of deposits to cover cost of, 4813.
Mines, etc., notation in field notes, 4803.
Mission and school lands in Alaska, 5095.
National forests, 5173.
Agricultural lands in, 5162.
Necessity, p. 5824, note.
Nevada, lines of survey, 4820.
Oath of deputy-surveyor, 4466.
Oregon, compensation, 4816, 4817, 4823.
Geodetic, 4821.
Panama Canal Zone, 10035.
Patent, part of, p. 5827, note.
Payment of cost of, 4809, 4810.
Railroad grants, 4882–4886; p. 5876, note.
Deposit, p. 5876, note.
Placer claims to conform to, 4629, 4630.
Plats, 702.
Price of, how fixed, 4808.
Private land claims, cost of, 4809.
Protection of surveyors, etc., by marshal, 4825.
Reservoir sites for furnishing water for live stock, 4941.
Restriction upon surveys for private parties, 770.
Resurveys or retracement to mark boundaries of lands undisposed of, 4824.
Rights of way, in Alaska, 5085, 5087.
Railroad, on Indian Land, 4183.
On rivers, bayous, lakes, etc., 4819.
Meander lines, pp. 5831–5834, note.
Rules of, 4803.
Secretary of Interior to cause early completion of surveys, 4451.
Stationery, etc., for mineral surveys, how paid, 4462.
Subdivision of surveyed lands by local surveyors, 4818.
Surveyors-general, duties of, 4457.
Swamp lands in California, 4964.
Topographic surveys, 777.
Townships, 4803.

SURVEYS (Cont'd)
Public lands (Cont'd)
Town-sites, Alaska, 5079.
Cost of, 4801.
On failure to file map and statement, 4788.
Under irrigation projects, 4715.
Oklahoma, 5023, 5029.
On unsurveyed lands, 4787.
Vein or lode claims, to conform to, 4626.
Wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, 5087.
Washington, augmented rates for, 4816, 4817.
Water courses, notation, 4803.
Rivers and harbors, 9864–9894.
California Débris Commission, 10008–10010.
Construction of dams, 9867.
Minor surveys to remove snags, etc., 9869.
Mississippi River, by Mississippi River Commission, 9997.
Review and report upon by board of engineer officers, 9868.
South Pass of Mississippi river, 9894.
Stream flow measurements, 9867.
Surveys for preliminary examination, 9866.
Water shed investigations to be included, 9867.
Western and northwestern rivers, 9864.
Vessels, on complaint seaman, 8345, 8351.
On complaint by seamen in foreign port, 8348–8352.
Payment of cost, 8351–8352.
Prize cases, 8403.
Vessels of the United States engaged in foreign trade, survey unnecessary, 7707a.

SUSPENDED ENTRIES
Conclusiveness of decision, p. 6061, note.
Correction of clerical errors, 5113.
Decisions of commissioner arranged into two classes, 5108, 5109.
Extent of provisions relating to, 5112.
How decided, 5106.
Patents, 5109, 5113.

SUSPENSION
Army, discharge, pay, 2162a.
Failure to pass examination for promotion, engineer corps, 1900.
Medical Corps, 1811.
Officer, 1897.
Ordnance Department, 1902.
Reinstatement after re-examination, 1899a.
Attorneys and practitioners before Department of the Interior, p. 340, note.
Cadets at military academy, for hazing, 2248.
On sentences of courts-martial, 2247.
Court-martial proceedings, 3013.
Department employés, effect on salary, p. 102, note.
Enlarged homestead entry application, segregation of land, 4568b.
Federal reserve bank, officers, 9794(f).
Operations by Federal Reserve Board, 9794(h).
Issue of gold certificates of deposit, 6566, 6567.
Judgment lien, 3214, note.
Laws, validity, p. 13121, note.
Licenses, establishments for preparation of viruses, etc., for domestic animals, 8785(4).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

SUSPENSION (Cont'd)
Licenses (Cont'd)
Establishments for propagation and preparation of viruses, serums, etc., 8782.
Officers of vessels, refusal to perform official duties, 8211.
Radiotelegraph operators, 10102.
Mail contractor's pay, conclusiveness, p. 8022, note.
Navy, pay, by court-martial, 3016.
Officers, due process, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14742, 14743, note.
Orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 8583, 8584.
Practitioners before Interior Department, 684.
Practitioners before Treasury Department, 385.
Punishments by order of commander of naval vessel, 2985.
Radiotelegraphs, license, 10103.
Rates of carriers pending decision of Interstate Commission, 8583.
Remedy, due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14756–14759, note.
Rights of action, etc., impairing contract obligations, pp. 13835–13837, note.
Sentence of courts-martial, 2308a, arts. 51–53.
By delivery to civil authorities, 2308a, art. 74.
Dishonorable discharge pending confinement, 2308a, art. 52.
Forfeitures or confinement, 2308a, art. 53.
State bank, from privileges as member of Federal reserve bank, 9792(4).
State laws, bankruptcy, pp. 13479–13481, note.
Wages of seamen, 8319.
War risk insurance, act, 514i.
Time for, 514ii.

SUTRO TUNNEL
Right of way and other rights granted for, not impaired, 4652.

SWAMP LAND ACT
See Swamp Lands.
Text of act, 4958–4960.

SWAMP LANDS
Arkansas, relinquishment, 4969.
Title of purchasers of unconfirmed lands, 4968.
California, provisions concerning, 4964.
California Confirmation Act, inapplicable to, p. 5872, note.
Certain selections of, by states confirmed, 4963.
Decisions of Secretary of Interior, conclusiveness, pp. 5951, 5952, note.
Disposal by state before patent, validity, p. 5953, note.
Drainage under state laws, 4970–4976.
Entry, cancellation, p. 5956, note.
Grants of, 4958–4969.
To certain states for construction of levees, etc., 4958.
Effect on school lands, p. 5948, note.
Enforcement of conditions, p. 5954, note.
Judicial notice, p. 5949, note.
Indemnity to states for, heretofore located, 4961.
Islands, effect of grant on, p. 5949, note.
Lists, secretary of territory to make, 4959.
Subdivisions included, 4960.

SWAMP LANDS (Cont'd)
Military bounty lands, conflict between locations, p. 5845, note.
Missouri, homestead entries by purchasers from state, 4966.
Patents, effect, p. 5959, note.
Impeachment, p. 5953, note.
To issue in fee-simple, etc., 4959.
To purchasers and locators of, 4962.
Permanent appropriations to indemnify states for lands erroneously sold, 6799(43).
Plats and surveys as evidence, p. 5952, note.
Provisions extended to Minnesota and Oregon, 4965.
What subdivisions deemed to be, 4960.

SWEET WINES
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Blending fortified wines in, permitted in certain cases, 6122.
Defined, 6112.
Internal revenue, definition, 6110b[a].
Recovery of wine spirits from, 6118.
Use of sugar and water in perfecting, 6112.
Use of wine spirits to fortify, fermenting vats for manufacture of wines or brandy, 6120.
Penalty for unlawful use, 6114c, 6117.
Returns by officers, affixing stamps, seals, etc., 6114.
Withdrawal from special bonded warehouses for exportation, 6115.
Withdrawal from warehouses, 6114.
Without payment of tax, 6111.

SWITCH CONNECTIONS
Common carriers to furnish, 8563.

SYRIANS
Naturalization, p. 5236, note.

TAGS
Meat inspection, 8681.

TALESMEN
See Jury.

TARE
Imports, estimation or ascertainment, 5588.

TARIFF
See Customs Duties; Federal Trade Commission and Unfair Competition.

TARIFF ACTS
See Customs Duties and cross-references thereunder.
Text of act, 364, 519, 1179–1190, 5291–5318, 5519–5524, 5526–5533, 5591, 5592–5602, 5656, 5668, 5669, 5672, 5673, 5718, 5724, 5791, 5887, 5895, 5896, 5899, 5960, 6111, 6112, 6114–6118, 6137, 6147, 6165, 6169, 6170, 6172, 6174, 6175, 6177, 6188, 6190, 6197, 6199, 6202, 6204, 6339, 6824, 6828, 7811, 7812, 10271.

TARIFF COMMISSION
See United States Tariff Commission.

TATTOOING
Punishment by prohibited, in army, 2308a, art. 41.
In Navy, 3018.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TAXATION

See Appraisal; Assessments of Internal Revenue; Customs Duties; Internal Revenue; National Banks; Stamps.

State taxation, see States.

Actions, against collector, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 804, note.
District in which suit to be brought, p. 1145, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, pp. 615, 620, 623, 638, 804, note.
As dependent on, amount in controversy, pp. 571, 573, note.
Federal question, p. 603, note.
Removal of causes, pp. 854, 909, note.
Assessment for local improvements, jurisdiction of district court to review or enjoin, p. 617, note.
Bankruptcy, discharge in not to release liability for, 9601.
Provable character of claim for taxes, pp. 11610, 11611, note.
Claims against United States, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 823, note.
Coasting vessels employed in commerce wholly within limits of state, p. 8605, note.
Collection, remedies for not affected by provisions relating to distress warrants, 6637.
Right to jury trial, p. 14410, note.
Unlawful searches, etc., pp. 14317, 14318, note.
Collector, action under Civil Rights Bill, p. 4803, note.
Congress, power to levy (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Contract impairments, pp. 13632, 13633, 13638–13642, 13665–13669, 13675–13680, 13718–13722, 13802, 13803, 13811, note.
Costs in equity, p. 2692, note.
District of Columbia, power of Congress, p. 13513, note.
Due process of law, fifth amendment, pp. 14357, 14358, note.
Fourteenth amendment, pp. 14578–14619, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14864–14895, note.
Equity jurisdiction, pp. 1987, 1988, note.
Exemptions, bonds issued to postal savings depositors, 7589.
Certificates of indebtedness, 6831.
For reclamation fund, 4711.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14871–14873, note.
Federal reserve banks, 9791(3).
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13633–13635, 13771–13781, note.
Panama Canal bonds, 6826, 6828.
Philippine bonds, 3907.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14222, 14223, note.
Treasury notes, etc., 6816.
Issued under Federal Reserve Act, 9800(7).
United States bonds, 6481, 6816, 6825; p. 13154, note.
Exportations from any state, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 5), p. 13541.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., pp. 13537, 13538, note.
Homesteads, Stockbridge Munsee Indians exempt from, 4607.
Hydraulic mining, 10027.
Gross proceeds, 10017.

TAXATION (Cont'd)

Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13611–13615, 13623, 13632, 13633, 13638–13642, 13665–13669, 13675–13680, 13718–13722, 13769–13781, 13802, 13803, note.
Income tax on corporations, deduction of taxes, 6336*l*[a], [b].
Indian lands, payment from shares of allottees, 4239.
Right of states, p. 4997, note.
Subject to after alienation by heir of deceased Indian, 4223.
Indian reservations, property on, p. 4542, note.
Injunction, assessment, etc., state laws as rules of decision, p. 2936, note.
Collection, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 810, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 576, note.
To state court to restrain assessment or collection, p. 1956, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States in cases involving, pp. 1659–1661, note.
Land grants to railroads, 4883.
Mineral lands, p. 5877, note.
Surveyed lands, 4916.
Medium of payment, certificates of deposit of gold, 6566, 6567.
Federal reserve notes, 9799(1).
Gold coin, 6379.
National bank notes, 9721.
Silver certificates, 6454.
Silver coin, 6379.
Treasury notes, 6379, 6475.
Patents, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 791, note.
Persons in states to be subject to alike and to no other, 3925.
Philippines, power to impose, 3812b.
Uniformity, 3810.
Pipe lines, annual charge for right of way through Indian lands not to exempt from, 4192.
Priorities, in bankruptcy proceedings, 9648.
Private property on Hot Springs Reservation, 5255, 5261.
Recovery of money paid, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 805, note.
Slave traffic, power of congress (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 1), p. 13531.
State and federal power, pp. 14421, 14422, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 2999, note.
In assessment and collection, p. 3053, note.
State taxation, see States.
Suits against state, what constitute, pp. 14426, 14427, note.
Suits for, to be brought in name of United States, 1545.
Taking property without compensation etc., pp. 14378, 14379, note.
Telegraph and telephone lines, act making annual charge against lines in Indian lands, not exempt from, 4191.
Territorial, non-residents not to be discriminated against, 8438.
Territorial legislature, powers, p. 4551, note.
Unequal, not to be imposed on persons immigrating from foreign country, 4241.

TAXES

See Direct Taxes; Taxation.

Erroneously assessed, see Refunds.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TEA
Board of experts, appointment, 8787.
Compensation, 8787.
Duties, 8787.
Number of members, 8787.
Presiding officer, 8787.
Qualifications, 8787.
Removal, 8787.
Term of office, 8787.
Vacancies in office, 8787.
Board of general appraisers, advice of experts, 8793.
Appeal to, 8791.
Re-examination, 8792.
Bond of importer, 8786, 8789.
Delivery, partial, 8790.
Permit for, 8790, 8791.
Examination, 8789.
According to usage of trade, 8792.
Where made, 8792.
Examiners, 8792.
Samples for examination, 8789.
Exportation or destruction of inferior grades, 8791.
Forfeiture of rejected teas reimported, 8794.
Importation, 8786–8796.
Inferior to standard prohibited, 8786.
For manufacturing theine and caffeine, 8786.
At ports having no examiner, 8789.
Provisions of former act applicable to teas on shipboard, 8796.
Re-examination, 8790.
Regulations by Secretary of Treasury, 8795.
Samples, at custom-houses, 8788.
For examination, 8789.
For importers and dealers, 8788.
Standards of purity, etc., 8788.

TEACHERS
Army, civilian, 1988a.
Employment by Indian tribes, 4016.
National Training School for Boys, appointment, 9395.
Qualifications, knowledge of effect of alcohol and narcotics, 9381.
Removal for failure to teach effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, 9380.
Salary, deduction for insurance funds, due process of law, p. 14560, note.

TEA IMPORTATION ACT
See Tea.
Text of act, 8786–8796.

TEAMSTERS
Employment of Indians as, 4081.

TELEGRAMS
See Telegraphs and Telephones.
Weather Bureau, destruction, 848.

TELEGRAPH AND CIPHER BUREAU
Chief, appointment, rank, pay, etc., 1864.

TELEGRAPH COMPANIES
See Telegraphs and Telephones.

TELEGRAPH LINES
See Telegraphs and Telephones.

TELEGRAPH OPERATORS
See Telegraphs and Telephones.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES
Acceptance of obligations and privileges, 10077.
Actions by or against, jurisdiction of district court, pp. 633, 638, note.
Alaska, 3593a(2).
Allowance of accounts of disbursing officers of Navy for telephones disallowed under previous act, 6787a.
Alteration of act, 10086.
Amendment of act, 10086.
Army, chief Signal Officers, duties, 1867.
Common carriers, regulation as, 8563.
As common carriers within Interstate Commerce Act, p. 9064, note.
Condemnation, pp. 12337, 12338, note.
Damages, pp. 12339, 12340, note.
Connecting public buildings, 3324–3326.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13256–13258, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13694, 13695, 13750, 13751, note.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, condemnation proceedings, p. 14567, note.
License taxation, p. 14610, note.
Regulating rates, p. 14708, note.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, p. 14881, note.
Regulating rates, p. 14934, note.
Federal questions, p. 12336, note.
Franchises, impairment of obligation of contract, jurisdiction of district court, p. 613, note.
Free use of timber of national forests or telephone lines for fire protection, 5151.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13694, 13695, 13750, 13751, note.
Income tax, exemptions, of mutual companies, 6336k[a].
Interstate Commerce Commission, contracts filed with, 10085.
Powers, 10082.
Reports to, 10085.
Jurisdiction, pp. 12336, 12345, 14040, note.
Liens of United States, 10083.
Line men, free transportation, 8563.
Lines, Alaska, estimates for extension, 6704.
Connecting lines, equal facilities to, 10081.
Construction, across bridges over navigable rivers, 9962.
Over public domain, post roads, etc., 10072.
By subsidised railroad and telegraph companies, 10080.
Failure to operate, 10084.
Government, priority in transmission of messages, 10075.
Purchase by, 10076.
Receipts from private telegrams over paid into Treasury, 6607.
Injuries to, 10228.
Military lines, appropriations for disbursements, 6752.
Post roads, power of Congress, pp. 13488, 13489, note.
Messages, classification permitted, 8563.
Penalty for refusing to transmit, 10079.
Receipts from over lines controlled by Treasury Department, payment into Treasury, 6608.
Transmission by railroads having lines, 10078.
Military telegraphers, certificates of honorable service for, 1943.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES (Cont'd)
Officers, agents and employees, free transportation, 8563.
Operators, public printers' office, 6983.
Railroads, hours of services limited, 8678.
Telegraphs connecting public buildings, compensation, 3324.
Porto Rico, franchises, 3782.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14473, note.
Public lands, right of way through, 10072.
Use of materials from, 10078.
Radio communication, 10100–10109.
Railroads, exclusive franchise grants to, pp. 12338, 12339, note.
Rates and charges, discrimination prohibited, 10081.
Discrimination, punishment, damages, 10084.
Just and reasonable, 8563.
Maximum rates, etc., prescribing by Interstate Commerce Commission in case of unreasonableness or discrimination, etc., 8583.
Power to fix, 10086.
Reservation of right by congress over lines in Indian lands, 4191.
Unjust and unreasonable, unlawful, 8563.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13256–13258, note.
Repeal of act, 10086.
Rights granted not transferable, 10074.
Rights of way, 4946, 4948.
Through Indian lands, 4181, 4191; p. 13468, note.
Transfers for by homestead settlers, 4535.
Service appropriations not to be expended for private telephone service, 6787.
Contracts for, 6833.
Exchange with common carriers permitted, 8563.
States, exclusive grants by, p. 12340, note.
Exclusive grants, validity, p. 12340, note.
Police regulations, validity, pp. 12341, 12342, note.
Prohibiting business, validity, p. 12347, note.
Taxation, validity, pp. 12342–12345, note.
Telegraphs, validity, pp. 12342–12345, note.
Validity, commerce clause, pp. 13182–13184, 13203, 13313, 13342–13345, 13431–13434, note.
Postal clause, p. 13489, note.
Submarine cable, 10087–10099.
Violations of act, punishment, damages, 10084.

TELEPHONE COMPANIES
See Telegraphs and Telephones.

TELEPHONE LINES
See Telegraphs and Telephones.

TELEPHONE OPERATORS
See Telegraphs and Telephones.

TELEPHONES
See Telegraphs and Telephones.

TELEPHONE SERVICE
See Telegraphs and Telephones.

TEMPORARY INJUNCTION
See Injunction.

TEMPORARY QUARTERS
Appropriations for public buildings available for use in, 6934–6936a.

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER
See Injunction.
Grounds for issuance, pp. 1912–1916, note.

TENANCY IN COMMON
Partition, jurisdiction where United States is co-tenant, 991(25).

TENDER
See Legal Tender.
Actions involving, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 571, note.
Admiralty, p. 2764, note.
Costs affected by, pp. 2883, 2884, note.

TENDERS
Navy, sale of unsuitable vessels, 2787a.

TENNESSEE
District clerks, 1094.
Deputies, 1094.
District court terms, 1094, 1094a.
District judges, eastern and middle districts, 968.
Judicial districts, 1094.
Marshal, 1094.
Deputy, 1094.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 965, note.

TENNESSEE RIVER
Alabama, free of tolls, except, etc., 9836, 9837.
Water gauges and daily observations at Florence, 9856.

TENURE OF OFFICE
See titles of specific officers.

TENURE OF OFFICE ACTS
See Offices and Officers.
Text of act, 1295, 1966, 3249, 3254, 3255, 4484, 5347.

TERMINAL CARRIERS
See Common Carriers.

TERMINAL COMPANIES
As common carriers within Interstate Commerce Act, p. 9061, note.
Combinations as violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9632, note.

TERMS OF COURTS
See District Courts.
Circuit Court of Appeals, 1118, 1118a.
Rules of court, pp. 1282–1284.
Court of Claims, 1129.
District courts, see District Court.
Supreme court, 1207.

TERRITORIAL COURTS
See Territories.

TERRITORIES
See Alaska; Elections; Guam; Hawaii; Indian Territory; New Mexico; Oklahoma; Philippines; Porto Rico; Supreme Court of Territories.
Accounts, 3475.
Auditor's examination, 420.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TERRITORIES (Cont'd)
Accounts (Cont'd)
Expenditures, transmission to secretary of interior, 434a.
Actions under laws relating to, removal of causes, p. 878, note.
Acquisition and control, p. 14264, note.
Admission to state, jurisdiction and indictment found by territorial court, p. 9655, note.
Adulterated or misbranded insecticides not to be manufactured in, 8765.
Aliens, right to hold land, 3490–3495.
Appeals and writs of error when territory becomes a state, 1226.
Apportionment of, Civil Service employees among, 3272.
Representation, 3436.
Arrest of army deserters, 2308a, art. 106, and 2296, 2297.
Attorneys and Marshals to serve until appointment and qualification of successors, 1319.
Boards of health to confer with Public Health Service, 9146.
Census, 3434, 4385.
Census records furnished to, 920.
Citizenship, admission of territory as state, p. 4815, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 657, note.
On cession of territory to United States, p. 4815, note.
Codes and rules of practise ratified, 3458.
Commerce, power of Congress to regulate, pp. 13163, 13164, note.
Constitution and laws of United States applicable in, 3522; pp. 14268, 14269, note.
Contract impairments, pp. 13642–13649, note.
Convicts, custody of, contracts for, 3521.
Cooperative agreements with United States, construction of trails and roads in national forests, 5150a.
Counties, creation, 3480.
Courts, authentication of proceedings under full faith and credit clause, 1519.
Clerks, attorneys not to act as, 1250, 1251.
Reports to, account of moneys received, 1399.
Commissioners of district courts to be increased with reference to civil rights, 3936.
Congress' control over, etc., pp. 14266, 14267, note.
District Courts, clerk, 3461, 3462.
Counties in which held, 3464.
Jurisdiction of actions under copyright laws, 9547, 9555.
Jurisdiction transferred from territorial courts, 1046.
Documents allotted to judges and officers of, Statutes at Large, 7072.
Equity practice, p. 2532, note.
Fees and costs, 3471.
Indian trials, 3472.
Full faith and credit clause, pp. 14207, 14208, note.
Grand juries, discharge, 1262.
Judges, authority to act in another district, p. 4559, note.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Tenure, compensation, etc., pp. 14014, 14015, note.
Judicial districts, 3455.
Defined temporarily by Governor, 3463.

TERRITORIES (Cont'd)
Courts (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction, pp. 4570, 4571, note.
Admiralty cases, p. 14045, note.
District courts in cases transferred, 1046.
Equity and common law jurisdiction, 3457.
Indictment found, on admission as state, p. 9655, note.
Naturalization, 4351.
Offenses by Indians, 10502.
Supreme Court, bankruptcy controversies, 9608.
Justices, appointed by president, 3467.
Oath administered by, to officers, 3468.
Salary payable quarterly, 3470.
Supreme Court, 3454.
District court held by, 3455.
Justices of Peace, election, 3444.
Vacancies in office, 3445.
Printed copies of Revised Statutes as evidence in, 1523.
Records, how proved, etc., 1519.
Transfer to district courts, 1044, 1045.
Second edition of Revised Statutes as evidence in, 1528.
Status as inferior Federal courts, pp. 14014, 14015, note.
Supreme court, appellate jurisdiction, 3459.
Appellate jurisdiction, bankruptcy proceedings, 9608.
Appeals to, statement of facts, 1652.
Chief Justice, appointment of United States commissioners, 4547.
Clerk, 3460.
District attorneys and marshals, appointment to fill vacancies, 1320.
Justices, 3454.
Of suits for making certain false claims against United States, 6412.
Writs of error and appeals from supreme courts of Arizona and New Mexico, 1222.
Territorial legislature, powers, pp. 4549, 4550, note.
Deeds affecting lands in, acknowledgment in United States possessions, 3260, 3261.
Defined, 8818.
Delegates to Congress, 3452, 3453.
Disbursements, 3475.
Distribution of aliens among, 960.
Divorces, residence of applicant, 3488.
Elections, 3434.
Time, place and manner, 3435.
Electors, qualifications, 3448–3450.
Equal rights to all persons in, 3925, 3931, 3933.
Estimates for expenses of, government, revision by Department of Interior, 6719a.
Territorial force within jurisdiction of Department of Justice, 6719.
Executive proceedings, copy transmitted to President, 3430.
Explosives, regulation of traffic permitted, 8018.
Extradition of fugitives from justice, 10126, 10127; pp. 14234, 14235, note.
Fifth amendment, application to, 14323, note.
Full faith and credit clause, pp. 14207, 14208, note.
Governors, appointment and duties, 3427, 3467.
Apportionment of representation, 3436.
Census, 3434.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TERRITORIES (Cont'd)
Governors (Cont'd)
Disrespectful language towards by soldiers, 2308a, art. 62.
Documents allotted to pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Extradition proceedings, powers and duties, pp. 12426, 12427, note.
Judicial district, temporarily defined by, 3463.
Oath of office, 3468.
Officers appointed by, 3440.
Place for first session of Legislature designated by, 3474.
Salaries, 3432.
Extra compensation prohibited, 3443.
Payable quarterly, 3470.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Vacancies filled by, 3447.
Veto power, 3428.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13642–13649, note.
Improvements, grants to new states for, 4874, 4875.
Income tax not to impose loss or burden on, 6336k[b].
Incorporation laws, 3478.
Indebtedness, restriction on, purpose and amount, 3482.
Indian lands within boundaries excepted from, 3425.
Indians in, regulated by United States, 3426.
Irrigation laws not affected by reclamation act, 4707.
Land grants for seats of justice, 4869.
Laws, advertisements, etc., to induce alien immigrants, not to apply to, 4251.
Annulment by Congress, 3486.
Competency of witnesses in civil cases determined by, 1464.
Conflicting with acts of Congress void, 3486.
Falsely stamped articles made of gold or silver transported into state subject to laws of, 8811.
Jurisdiction of district court under, p. 640, note.
Protection of game, etc., not affected by act for protection of migratory birds, 8837(3).
Remedies of occupying claimants, 1541.
Special or local laws prohibited, 3479.
Submitted to Congress, 3437.
Town-sites, disposal of lots, 4791.
United States laws applicable to, pp. 14268, 14269, note.
Legislative assembly, 3433.
Authentication of acts under full faith and credit clause, 1519.
Expenses not to exceed appropriations, 3477.
Extraordinary sessions, 3440.
Limitation of printing expenses, 3476.
Members, number and compensation, 3441.
Restrictions on holding office, 3442.
Sessions limited, 3439.
Sessions not to be held before appropriations, 3475.
Subordinate offices, 3451.
Legislative power, extent, 3438.
Marshals, powers and duties, 3486.
Militia officers, election, 3444.
Mines, mine inspectors, 3502–3507.
Personal injuries, pp. 458[illegible], note.

TERRITORIES (Cont'd)
Mines (Cont'd)
Regulations of, may supersede United States law, 3520.
Rules for working, 4646.
Money from national forests for schools and roads, payment of part to, 5149.
Municipal corporations, bonds for sewers, water works, and streets, 3484.
Building bonds, 3485.
National Banks, establishment in, pp. 11781, 11782, note.
Officers, commissions, 3427.
Oath, 3468.
Opium, possession not presumptively unlawful, 6287n.
Qualification for holding office, 3448–3450.
Salaries, to begin when, 3469.
Reduction, p. 4572, note.
Not to be paid when absent, 3473.
Selection, 3446.
Vacancies, 3447.
Opium, purchase by officers without registration of payment of tax, 6287g.
Purchased by officers without written order, 6287h.
Peace officers in, authority of marshals of United States in reference to Chinese aliens, 4299, 4313.
Penitentiaries, expenses of offenders against territorial laws, 3527.
Marshal of United States to control, 3524.
Peonage abolished, 3944.
Philippines deemed to be, for purposes of extradition, 10128.
Power of Congress, pp. 14264–14266, note.
Public works, hours of labor, 8921, 8922.
Qualifications and exemptions of jurors, p. 2025, note.
Quarantine regulations at times of epidemic, 9176.
Railroads, regulations for safety of employees and travelers applicable, 8613.
Safety appliances, 8625, 8630.
Records, etc., in public office of, how proven and admitted, 1520.
Religious or charitable corporations, restrictions on right to own land, 3489.
Reservations and grants of lands, fee simple title to pass in grants, 4870.
School funds, proceeds of sales of escheated lands, 3495.
School lands, 4860–4862.
Schools, effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics taught in, 9379–9381.
Seat of Government, legislative assembly to fix, 3474.
Secretary, appointment and duties, 3429–3431.
Salary, 3432.
Secretary of Interior, duties concerning, 682.
Sixth amendment, application to, pp. 14390, 14391, note.
Slaves, status in, p. 14245, note.
Soldiers' Homes, national aid for, 9288.
Specifications and drawings of patents to be placed in capitols of, for inspection, 7093.
Statutes of, how authenticated, 1519.
Sub-divisions, restrictions on indebtedness, 3483–3485.
Subscription for corporate stock prohibited, 3481.
Suffrage, right of secured, 3966.
Taxation, income tax on corporations, deductions, 6336[a], [b].

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TERRITORIES (Cont'd)
Taxation (Cont'd)
National bank shares, p. 11977, note.
Philippine bonds by, prohibited, 3907.
Territory defined, 7588.
"Territory" includes insular possessions, 8728.
Transfer of records to district court when territory becomes a state, 1044, 1045.
United States attorney, appointment and term, 3465.
United States courts, bankruptcy jurisdiction and powers, 9586.
Warehouse Act, not to limit existing Federal statutes, 8747¾nn.

TESTIMONY
See Evidence; Witnesses.

TESTS
Articles made of gold, 8806.
Articles made of silver, 8807.
Board of Ordnance and Fortification, 3115.
Boilers of locomotives in interstate commerce, 8631–8639.
Iron and steel, 3109, 3110.
Number of copies, distribution of, 7083.
Materials for steam boilers for navy, 6866.
Railroad safety appliances by Interstate Commerce Commission, 8641.
Rifled cannon, 3091, 3092.

TEXAS
Admission of tick-infested cattle from Mexico into parts of Texas, 8685.
District attorneys, 1366.
Eastern district, 1365.
Northern district, 1363.
Salaries, 1445.
Southern district, 1367.
District clerks, 1095.
Deputies, 1095.
District court terms, 1095, 1097, 1099.
District judge, notice of additional terms of court, 1097, 1099.
Indian war pension act extended to Texas volunteers, 9066.
Judicial districts, 1095–1099.
Marshals, 1363, 1364, 1366, 1367.
Salaries, 1445.
Reclamation act, provisions of, extended to, 4709.
Transcript into new books, of records of district court in, 1510.

TEXAS VOLUNTEER PENSIONS ACT
See Pensions.
Text of act, 9066.

THANKSGIVING
Holiday in government printing office, 7010.
Within act authorizing compensatory time to post office clerks and letter carriers, 7239a.
Seamen not required to do any unnecessary work on, 8363b.

THEATERS
Discrimination against persons wearing uniform of army, navy, etc., 10496.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14829, note.
Licenses, p. 14887, note.
Equal rights of all persons to accommodations, etc., 3926–3930.

THEATERS (Cont'd)
Special excise tax, amount, 5980f.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Payment by lessee unless otherwise provided in lease, 5980f.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
What constitutes theaters, 5980f.

THEFT
See Larceny; Robbery.

THIRD CLASS MAIL MATTER
See Mails.

THIRD LIEUTENANTS
See Lieutenants.

THIRD LIEUTENANTS OF ENGINEERS
See Lieutenants of Engineers.

THREATS
Attempting to influence witness, juror, or officer, 10305.
Extortion by informer, 10315.
Initimidation, conspiracy to intimidate, 10306.
Election officers, 10189.
Preventing bids at land sales, 10226.
Voters, 10187.
Witnesses, jurors, or officers, 10305.
Obstruction of settlement, etc., on public lands, 4998.
Procuring seamen, 10250.
Suspension from practice, before Interior Department, 684.
Before Treasury Department, 385.

TICKETS
Carriers, due process, pp. 14660, 14661, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14907, 14908, note.
Injunction against dealing in, p. 1926, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14465, note.
Regulations affecting form, etc., of, 8563.
Transportation of lottery tickets, etc., 10407.

TIDE LANDS
Alaska, title, 5083.

TIDE TABLES
Hydrographic office, printing of, 7163.

TIDE WATERS
Offenses, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1847, note.

TIENTSIN
Deputy clerk of United States court for China at, 7694.
Sessions of United States court for China, 7687.

TILE
Customs duties, 5291(72).

TILLER ROPES
Steam passenger vessels, 8250.

TIMBER
See Live-Oak Timber; Lumber; Red Cedar Timber; Timber and Stone Lands.
Alaska, sale, 5092.
Export of pulp wood from, 5093.
Use by miners, settlers, etc., 5092.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TIMBER (Cont'd)

Boxing, etc., trees for turpentine, 10218.
On certain public lands may be cut for certain purposes, 4992.
Contract for purchase of on government land, validity, p. 5967, note.
Crater Lake, National Park, 5229.
Injury or spoliation as offense, 5230d.
Liability for destruction, 5230.
Lumbering prohibited, 5230.
Depredations, civil action to recover value of timber, p. 12622, note.
Damages, p. 5978, note.
Disposition of moneys collected for, 4986.
Good faith defense, p. 5978, note.
Homesteads, right to recover before commutation, p. 5393, note.
Indictment or information, sufficiency, p. 5967, note.
Pleading, libel against exporting vessel, p. 5970, note.
Presumptions, p. 5978, note.
Railroad land grants, burden of proof, pp. 5924, 5925, note.
On reservations or Indian lands, 10217.
Rights of entrymen, 10216.
Trespass, action, defenses and damages, pp. 5968, 5969, note.
Equal protection of laws, licensing hauling of logs, pp. 14879, 14880, note.
Floating, impairing contract obligations, p. 13739, note.
Obstruction of navigable waters prohibited, penalty, 9920, 9921.
Permitted on certain navigable waters, regulations, 9927–9930.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13337, note.
Glacier National Park, injury or spoliation as offense, 5248d.
Sale and removal of dead or down timber, 5248.
Homesteads, entryman's right to recover for depredations, p. 5363, note.
Entryman's right to remove, p. 5347, note.
Validity of transfer, p. 5346, note.
Hot Springs Reservation, injuries, penalty, 5263.
Indian lands, sale of timber on allotments, held in trust, 4231; p. 4994, note.
Sale on unallotted lands of reservations, use of proceeds, etc., 4230.
Indian reservation, proceeds covered into Treasury for benefit of tribe, 4072.
Injunction against cutting or removal, p. 1926, note.
Lassen Volcanic National Park, sale or removal of dead or down timber, 5249g.
Lien, due process clause, pp. 14715–14717, note.
Limitations of use of timber taken from public lands, not to apply to certain territory, 4994.
Mineral lands, cutting for certain purposes, 4989.
Notice to commissioner of general land office of unlawful cutting, 4990.
Penalties, 4991.
Mount Rainier National Park, injury or spoliation as offense, 5227d.
Protection, 5224.
National forests, 5121–5187.
Allotment to Indians not entitled to allotment on Indian reservation when more valuable for grazing purposes, etc., than timber purposes, 4230.

TIMBER (Cont'd)

National forests (Cont'd)
Export, 5138.
Free use for telephone lines for fire protection, 5151.
Sale of, 5127, 5137.
California, 5144.
Deposit to defray cost of disposing of débris, 5137a.
Refunds of excess deposits, 5146, 5147.
Taking for use government railway in Alaska, 5138a.
Taking for use of navy, 5138a.
Use by settlers, 5128.
Permits to use from public lands for irrigation works, 4741.
Protection, 4977–4996.
Lands of United States in Florida, 4979.
Registers and receivers to notify commissioner of general land office of unlawful cutting, 4990.
Relief from prosecutions for timber cut, etc., 4988.
Removal of timber cut in Wyoming to Idaho, 4993.
Rights of way, for cutting or manufacturing, 4946.
For tramroads, etc., 4943.
Rocky Mountain National Park, removal of dead or down timber, 5249d.
Sale and disposition, dead timber of Indians on reservations, 4122, 4123.
National parks, 787f.
Timber killed or damaged by forest fires, 4995, 4996.
Seizure of timber cut on public lands, authority of Land Department, p. 362, note.
For exportation, 4987; p. 5972, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13412, note.
Yellowstone National Park, 5218–5221.
Protection, 5189, 5193.
Yosemite National Park, protection, 5210.

TIMBER AND STONE ACT

See Timber and Stone Lands.
Text of act, 4671–4673, 4988, 10216.

TIMBER AND STONE LANDS

General provisions, 4671–4673.
Adverse claim, 4673.
Bona fide purchaser from entryman, rights, pp. 5731, 5732, note.
Bounty warrants receivable in payment, 4859.
Conspiracy, p. 5730, note.
Contract to sell after application, p. 5731, note.
Distinction between offered and unoffered lands abolished, 4763.
Entry, building and stone land under placer mining laws, 4633.
Cancellation, pp. 5732, 5733, note.
Forfeiture, pp. 5732, 5733, note.
Limitation of amount, pp. 5376, 5377, note.
False swearing, 4546.
Indictment, p. 3498, note.
Fees, 4547.
Forgeries, pp. 5730, 12535, note.
Patent, cancellation, pp. 5734, 5735, note.
Claims against United States for, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 822, note.
Subject to water rights, 4671.
Proofs, affidavits, and oaths, authority to take, 4546.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TIMBER AND STONE LANDS (Cont'd)
Recovery of money on cancellation of entry, p. 5733, note.
Regulation by departments, validity, p. 5734, note.
Sales, 4671–4673.
Applications for purchase, 4672.
Publication, 4673.
Bona fide purchasers, rights, pp. 5731, 5732, note.
Bona fide settlers, 4671.
Contests, 4673.
Contract made after application, p. 5731, note.
Entry and patent, 4673.
False swearing, 4672.
Fees, 4673.
Limitation of amount, 4671.
Minimum price, 4671.
Mining claims, etc., not affected, 4671.
Regulations, 4673.
Secretary of Interior, ruling on application, review by courts, p. 5734, note.

TIMBER CULTURE
Agreements with Indians not affected by act repealing laws, 5018.
Commutation, 5116.
Entries canceled, repayment of fees and purchase money, 4596.
Fees of registers and receivers, 4473.
Lands not liable for debts contracted before issuance of final certificate, 5116.
Laws repealed, 5116.
Accrued rights excepted, 5115.

TIMBER CULTURE ACTS
See Timber Culture.
Text of act, 4473(4), 4530, 4531, 4535, 4559, 4589, 4677–4680, 4698, 4753, 4799, 4934–4937, 4992, 5018, 5079–5082, 5096a, 5113, 5114, 5116, 5121.

TIMBER INSPECTORS
Navy yards, discontinuance of office, 2569.

TIME
See Limitations.
Computation of, rules of court, p. 2529.

TIN TAGS
Lottery by placing on plug tobacco, p. 7216.

TITLES
Vesting in trustee in bankruptcy, see Bankruptcy.
Appropriation acts, 11.
Army, field clerks, 1980a.
Headquarters clerks, 1980a.
Officers, brevetted officers, 1933.
Detailed under governments of Cuba and Panama, 1998.
General officers, 1717b.
Honorable discharge, 1936.
Office to which rank of general officer is attached, 1717b.
Bill in equity, p. 2573, note.
Circuit Courts of Appeal, rules of court, p. 1281.
Diplomatic and consular officers, acceptance by prohibited, 3199.
Goods forfeited for violation of customs laws, p. 6851, note.

TITLES (Cont'd)
Homesteads, entryman's right before patent, p. 5348, note.
Land grants to states and territories, 4870.
Effect of selection and approval, p. 5870, note.
Navy, chief of naval operations, 621c.
Nobility, Philippines, 3810.
States, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Patents for invention, p. 10239, note.
Property purchased for erection of public buildings, barracks, 1981.
Purchaser of property at sale by internal revenue collector under distraint warrant, pp. 6950, 6955, note.
Real estate, appeals in cases involving, 1225a.
Renunciation of hereditary titles on naturalization, 4352(5).
Reservoirs and irrigation works, 4705.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3015, note.
Trustees in bankruptcy, 9654.

TOBACCO
See Cheroots; Cigarettes; Cigars; Opium; Snuff.
Army, deductions from pay, 2189.
Sale to enlisted men, 1956.
Collection of statistics, census bureau to have division of cotton and tobacco statistics, 4420a.
Co-operation of Commissioner of Internal Revenue with Director of the Census, 4427.
Directors of census may procure information for, through special agents, 4428a.
Information to be used only for statistical purposes, 4426.
Person defined, 4425.
Reports of quantities on hand, manufacturers exempt, 4421.
Reports required, demand, notice, penalty, 4423, 4424.
Publication, 4428.
Types of tobacco to be specified, 4422.
Blanks to be prepared, 4422.
Customs duties on, 5291(181–185).
Exportation from state, validity, p. 13542, note.
Porto Rico imports, p. 4701, note.
Division of cotton and tobacco statistics, bureau of census, 913a.
Internal revenue tax, amount of tax, 6174.
Bonded warehouses, collector to make monthly accounts of articles in, 6341.
Imported tobacco, etc., to be taken to for affixing of stamps, etc., 6185.
Withdrawal, clippings, etc., for manufacturing, 6186.
For exportation without payment of tax, 6192.
Imported tobacco without payment of tax, 6186.
Bonds, exportation without payment of tax, 6192.
Exportation without payment of tax, transportation bond in lieu of export bond, 6193.
Dealers, leaf tobacco, books, 6168.
Fines, failure to keep books, 6168.
Offenses, failure to keep books, 6168.
Penalties, failure to register, 6177.
Registration with collector, penalty, 6177.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TOBACCO (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Dealers (Cont'd)
Retail dealers, books, and records to be kept by, 6175.
Not subject to tax, 6175.
Registration with collector, 6175.
Penalty, 6177.
Statement to be rendered by, 6167, 6201.
Who regarded as, 6176.
Drawbacks exportation of stamped goods, penalties for fraud, 6196.
Tax paid tobacco on exportation, 6196.
Drawers of leaf tobacco not subject to tax or regulations, 6175.
Estimate of tax on tobacco sold without stamps, notice of assessment, 6180.
Exportation, drawback on stamped goods, 6195.
Manufactured tobacco without payment of tax, 6192.
Transportation bond in lieu of export bond, 6193.
Without payment of tax, regulations to be fixed by commissioner, 6194.
Fines, affixing false stamps or stamps twice used, 6184.
Failure to destroy stamp portion of empty packages, 6185.
Removing in packages not stamped, 6183.
Sale in unstamped packages, etc., 6170.
Forfeited tobacco not to be sold for less than tax, but may be destroyed, 6178.
Forfeitures, p. 7386, note.
Materials for selling cigars contrary to law, 6210.
Peddler's wagon, etc., for failure to exhibit certificate, 6190.
How put up, 6169.
Imported, pay tax like other tobacco, 6186.
Taken to bonded warehouse for the purpose of affixing stamps, etc., 6186.
Withdrawal from bond without payment of tax, 6186.
Label and notice on packages of, 6171, 6172.
Leaf tobacco, laws applicable, 6175.
Not subject to tax, 6175.
Retail dealers subject to tax, who regarded as dealer, 6175.
Lottery tickets in packages forbidden, 6204.
Manufacturers, agents not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.
Bond and certificate, 6163.
Books, 6166.
Definition of, 6162.
Farmers and growers of tobacco not to be considered as, 6162.
Fines, failure to keep books, make inventory or monthly abstracts, 6166.
Failure to place label and notice on packages, 6171.
Failure to procure certificate or post bond, obtain
Failure to put up same, 6163.
Fraud in manufact ing, 6164.
etc., 6179. ing on shares,

TOBACCO (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Manufacturers (Cont'd)
Forfeitures, fraud in manufacturing on shares, etc., 6179.
Materials, etc., for false or fraudulent entries as to leaf tobacco, etc., 6210.
Materials, etc., unlawful removal or selling of tobacco without stamps making false entries, etc., 6181.
Form of packages, 6162.
Inventory, 6166.
Labeling notice on packages, 6171, 6172.
Manufacture by one person for another or on shares, affixing stamps, etc., 6179.
Monthly abstracts, 6166.
Offenses, failure to keep books, make inventory or monthly abstracts, 6166.
Failure to place label and notice on packages, 6171.
Failure to procure bond, obtain certificate or post same, 6163.
Failure to put up signs, 6164.
False or fraudulent return, p. 6939, note.
Fraud by persons manufacturing tobacco or snuff on commissions or shares, 6179.
Removing otherwise as then authorized, or selling without prepared stamps, 6181.
Peddlers, not to be deemed, 6187.
Penalties, acts not otherwise provided for, 6358.
Failure to register, 6177.
Record of to be kept by collector, 6165.
Registration, penalty, 6177.
Sale by one manufacturer to another without payment of tax, 6169.
Salesmen, not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.
Signs to be put up by, 6164.
Special excise tax, amount, computation, 5980j.
Forfeitures, 6173a.
Nonpayment a misdemeanor, fine, 5980j.
Offense, 6173a.
Records, statements and returns, 5980k.
Statement of business, 6168.
Offenses, affixing false stamps or using stamps twice, 6184.
Failure of peddler to exhibit certificate, etc., 6190.
Failure of retail dealer in leaf tobacco to register, etc., 6175.
Failure to destroy stamp portion of empty packages of snuff, buying, selling or using same, 6185.
Fraudulently claiming drawback on manufactured tobacco, 6196.
Placing lottery tickets or indecent or immoral pictures in tobacco packages, 6204.
Relanding tobacco exported without payment of tax, 6192.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TOBACCO (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Offenses (Cont'd)
Removing tobacco or snuff from manufactory with stamps, selling, unlawful, etc., 6183.
Sale of unstamped packages, etc., 6170.
Packages not to contain lottery tickets or indecent or immoral pictures, 6204.
Peddlers, bond, 6188.
Certificate from collector of, authority to do business, 6190.
Failure to exhibit certificate as offense, fine, 6190.
Forfeiture of wagon, etc., for failure to exhibit certificate, etc., 6190.
Notice of business, 6188.
Peddling unlawfully as offense, 6191.
Registration, penalties, 6177.
Signs to be affixed on wagon, 6189.
Statement to be furnished to collector, 6188.
Who regarded as, 6187.
Penalties, absence of stamps and other offenses, 6181–6185.
Acts not elsewhere provided for, 6358.
Failure of manufacturers and dealers to register, 6177.
Purchasing tobacco not branded or marked, 6173.
Permits, removal for exportation, 6192.
Purchasing tobacco not branded or marked, penalty, 6173.
Removing, selling, etc., without stamps, penalty, 6181.
Sale of, prescribed packages, penalties, 6170.
Sale of shorts, clippings, etc., in bulk or for export without payment of tax, 6169.
Special excise tax on manufacturers, 5980j.
Stamps, absence of as notice to all persons that tax has not been paid, 6182.
Affixing false stamps or stamps twice used, 6184.
Drawback on exportation of stamped goods, 6195.
Estimated tax on tobacco sold without, 6180.
Failure to destroy stamp portion of empty packages of snuff, etc., buying or selling or using same, 6185.
Form of, etc., change, 6342.
Fraudulent use of, 6185.
Furnishing, 6178.
Imported tobacco, 6186.
Manufactured on commission or shares, by whom to be affixed, 6179.
Preparation, 6178.
Prescribed packages, 6170.
Printing on hand roller presses from engraved plates, 6344.
Purchasing without, penalty, 6173.
Reissue when lost or destroyed, 6097.
Removal of packages without being stamped, etc., 6183.
Sale, 6178.
Tobacco manufactured on commission or shares, by whom affixed, 6179.
Tobacco, etc., sold under distraint, 6178.
Tax not repealed by Underwood Tariff Act, 5316.

TOBACCO (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Tax on extended to those produced anywhere in the United States, 6350.
Transportation in bond, 6193.
Wholesale dealers, agents not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.
Peddlers, not to be deemed, 6187.
Salesmen, not to be deemed peddlers, 6187.
Navy, purchases for, 6869, 6870.
Seamen, vessel to be provided with, 8362.

TOBACCO STATISTICS ACT
See Tobacco.
Text of act, 4421–4428.

TOLLS
Panama Canal, see Panama Canal.
Black Warrior river in Alabama to be free from, 9836.
Bridges over navigable waters, 9964.
Cahawba river in Alabama to be free from, 9836.
Canals along Tennessee river in Alabama, 9837.
Coosa River in Alabama to be free from, 9836.
Des Moines River to be free to United States, 9838.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14551, note.
Hawaiian wharves, United States' vessels not to be charged, 3728.
Lake Washington to Puget Sound Canal not to charge, 9904.
Louisville and Portland Canal, reduction of, 9858.
Michigan City, Ind., harbor to be free from, 9839.
Private parties improving navigable rivers not to charge, 9903.
Rural post roads, prohibited on, 7477a.
St. Mary's Falls canal, retaliatory charges, 7831, 7832.
Tennessee River in Alabama to be free from, except, etc., 9836, 9837.
United States canals abolished, 9860.
Wagon roads, etc., in Alaska, 5087.
Wisconsin and Fox rivers, disposal of, reduction in, 9845.

TON
Definition of on appraisal of imports, 5636.

TONNAGE AND TONNAGE DUTIES
Actions to recover, p. 8270, note.
Amount, 7811, 7812.
Canadian vessels on Great Lakes, annual payment, 7816.
Collection, commissioner of Navigation, to supervise, 892.
Secretary of Treasury, to supervise, 382.
Cuban vessels, 7821, 7822.
Discriminating duties, Prussian vessels, 7826, 7827.
Spanish vessels, 7828.
Suspension by President, 7825.
Disposal of proceeds collected in Porto Rico, p. 8271, note.
Exemptions, enrolled and licensed vessels on northern, etc., frontiers, 5490.
Foreign vessel laden with goods for reshipment to evade law, then to pay fifty cents per ton, 5822.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TONNAGE AND TONNAGE DUTIES (Cont'd)
Exemptions (Cont'd)
Hospital ships in time of war, 7823, 7824.
Vessels entering otherwise than by sea from certain ports, 7814.
Vessels in triweekly foreign trade, 5489.
Fees, consular officers in Canada not to charge on vessels touching in Canada, 3178.
Exemption to vessels enrolled and licensed on northern, etc., frontiers, 5490.
Foreign vessel loaded with goods for transhipment to United States port, 5822.
Forfeitures, remission where vessel becomes registered in United States, 7812a.
Hawaiian vessel subject to, pp. 4665, 4666, note.
Jurisdiction of district courts, 991(5).
Jurisdiction of Secretary of Treasury over, transferred to Secretary of Commerce, 859.
Licensed, registered, or enrolled coasting and fishing vessels, exempt from payment of, 7815.
Subject to on failure to report change of master, 8084.
Light-money dues, amount and collection, exemptions, 7818, 7819.
Measurement of vessels, fees of, 7771, 7772, 8138.
Foreign vessels, 7735.
Payment, certificate of, fee for, 8138.
Philippines, refundment, 7813a.
Vessels subject to unless owned by citizens of Philippines, 7813, 7813a.
Refundment, p. 8271, note.
Where vessel becomes registered in United States, 7812a.
Register tonnage of vessels, 7730.
Remission, pp. 8270, 8271, note.
Where vessel becomes registered in United States, 7812a.
Seizure, bailing of property seized, 1564.
Double costs, 1612.
Vessels to sale after condemnation, 1565.
States, prohibition without consent of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Not to impose under quarantine regulations, 9150.
Suits for, to be brought in name of United States, 1545.
Treaties, effect, p. 8265, note.
Not to be impaired by provisions relating to, 7820.
Vessels of United States, carrying on coasting or fishing trade without enrollment or license, 8124, 8125.

TONTINE SAVINGS SYSTEM
Lottery under postal laws, pp. 8000, 8107, note.

TOOLS
Entry free of duty, 5496–5499.
Procurement for manufacture of arms, 3110a.
Wanton destruction of, at arsenal or armory, penalty, 3087.

TOPOGRAPHERS
Post-Office Department, chief of office, *600*.
Salary, 572.
Disbursements by

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYS
See Geological Survey.

TORCH LAKE
Houghton County, Michigan, excepted from certain provisions, 9923.

TORO POINT LIGHT
Isthmus of Panama, payments for prohibited, 10050.

TORTS
See Titles of Specific Torts.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14076–14078, 14102, note.
District in which suit to be brought, p. 1145, note.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1859, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 578, note.
State laws as rules of decision, pp. 2990, 3021, 3056, note.
Suits in rem or in personam, pp. 2716, 2721, note.
Survival of action, pp. 3199, 3202, note.

TOTAL DISABILITY
Employers' Compensation Act, 8932b.
Rates of pensions for, 8944.

TOWAGE
Accidents to barges in tow, reports of, 7978a.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14065, 14102, note.
Ambrose Channel, New York, exclusion of tows, 9932.
Between United States ports by foreign vessels, 8123.
Collisions, pp. 8433–8439, note.
Great Lakes, pp. 8480–8482, note.
Red River of the North and Rivers emptying into Gulf of Mexico, pp. 8498. 8499, note.
Hudson River, jurisdiction of federal courts of admiralty, p. 774, note.
Libel for, act forbidding liability of canal boat for wages not to affect suit to enforce claim for towage, p. 8514, note.
Lights on towing vessels, etc., harbors, rivers and inland waters, 7877, 7878, 7969. 7970.
Great Lakes, lights, 7914–7917.
International rules, 7839, 7841.
Red River of the North and rivers emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, 7946.
Reports of accident to barges in tow, 7978a.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13401, note.

TOWBOATS
Inspection of hull and boiler, 8190.
Persons in addition to crew who may be carried, 8235.

TOWNS
See Municipal Corporations.

TOWNSHIP
Plats, 4803.
Furnished by registers and receivers, 4478.
Sections, excess or deficiency, 4803.
Numbering, 4803.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3010, note.
Surveys, 4803.
Application of settler, 4811.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TOWN SITES
General provisions, 4784–4802.
Alaska, 5079.
Entries by trustees under town-site laws, 5079.
Limitation of entry, 5079.
Purchase for trade or manufacture prohibited, 5082.
Reservation of roadway not to apply to, 5047.
Surveys, 5079.
Alleys, etc., pp. 5815, 5816, note.
Dedication of tracts in, p. 5806, note.
Entries, by cities and towns for cemetery and park purposes, 4802.
Excessive homestead entry, 4794, 4795.
Selection, 4795.
By inhabitants, when, 4801.
Less than maximum additional entry, 4796.
Quantity of land, 4793–4796.
In trust for occupants, 4791–4793.
Abandonment of occupants' rights, p. 5813, note.
Acts of trustees void, when, 4797.
Conformity to legal subdivisions, 4793.
Conveyance by occupant, effect, pp. 5812, 5813, note.
Estates of trustee and occupants, pp. 5811, 5812, note.
How made, 4792.
Occupants' rights, p. 5812, note.
In proportion to number of inhabitants, 4793.
When made, 4792.
Establishment of railroad station on grant of right of way through Indian land, 4181.
Expenses of disposal, etc., payment, 4723.
Founded by settlers, how, 4786.
Highways, etc., pp. 5815, 5816, note.
Irrigation projects, 4715–4719.
Appraisement and sale, expenses, 4716, 4722.
Public reservations in, 4719.
Re-appraisement of unsold lots, 4725.
Water power, lease of surplus, 4719.
Water rights, 4718.
Water supply, charges for, 4718.
Withdrawal from entry, survey and subdivision, 4715.
Laws extended, to ceded Indian lands in Minnesota, 5019.
To Oklahoma, 5023.
Limitation on size, 4723, 4793–4796.
Lots, sale, 4785, 4786.
Sale, entry of lots unsold, 4786.
Manner of payment for, 4726.
Minimum price, 4786, 4788, 4789.
Validity, effect, etc., pp. 5813, 5814, note.
Sale by occupant, effect, pp. 5812, 5813, note.
Settlers on certain townsites to have right to purchase certain lots built upon, 4723.
Size of, 4786.
Variation from rule, 4789.
Survey, 4785.
Title subject to mineral rights, 4799.
Title to lots subject to mineral rights, 4790.
Valuation, 4785.
Mineral lands, 4799.
Entry for cemetery or park purposes, 4802.

TOWN SITES (Cont'd)
Mineral lands (Cont'd)
No title given to mine or mining claim, 4798.
Mississippi, 4985.
Oklahoma, 5029–5039.
Appeals, 5034; p. 6010, note.
Authority, duties and compensation of trustees, 5035.
Board of Trustees abolished, 5037.
Certificate of occupancy, 5030.
Church lots, 5031.
Entry by inhabitants, 5042.
Entry by trustees, 5029.
Greer County, 5042.
Homestead entries, 5038.
Laws extended to Cherokee Outlet, 5036.
Laws of Kansas to govern trustees, 5033.
Patent, cancellation, p. 6005, note.
Effect, p. 6005, note.
Preference of, pending entries, 5034.
Sale of lands, 5038.
Sale or reservation of lots, 5032.
Sites to be sold by towns or as isolated tracts, 5039.
Surveys, 5029.
Vacation, 5038.
Ownership of land by aliens permitted, 3491.
Patents, effect on mill sites, p. 5820, note.
Issuance to purchaser's transferee, 4802a.
Plats varying from rule, 4789.
Proceedings when parties fail to file map and testimony, 4788.
Provisions not applicable to reservations, 4800.
Public lands, President to reserve from, where, 4784.
Streets, etc., pp. 5815, 5816, note.
Title to, p. 5806, note.
Unsurveyed lands, how lines adjusted, 4787.

TOWNSITE ACTS
See Townsites.
Text of act, 4784–4787, 4789, 4790–4793, 4797, 4798, 4800.

TOXINS
Domestic animals, 8785.
Prevention and cure of diseases of man, 8778–8784.

TRACHOMA
Indians, hospitals for, 4125b.

TRADE AND TRADING
See Coasting Trade.
With Indians, see Indians.
Customs officers not to own vessels nor be concerned in importation of goods, 5379.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14609, 14651–14711, note.
Equal protection of laws, licensing, pp. 14880, 14881, note.
Regulations, pp. 14899–14935, note.
Injunction against injuries to, p. 1927, note.
Monopolies and combinations in restraint of, 8820–8836.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14462, note.
Purchase of lands in Alaska for purpose of, 5080, 5082, 5091.
Receiving articles on naval vessels, punishment, 2969(13).
Regulating, right to, p. 14372, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TRADE AND TRADING (Cont'd)
Restraint of unfair competition, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 750, note.
Restrictions upon Secretary of Treasury, Comptroller, Auditor, Treasurer, and Register engaging in trade or commerce, 377.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13327, 13328, 13403–13412, note.
Unfair competition, actions, jurisdiction of district court, p. 640, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 793, note.
District court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 689, note.
Unlawful interference with business, injunction, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 578, note.

TRADE COMMISSION ACT
See Federal Trade Commission and Unfair Competition.
Text of act, 8836a–8836k.

TRADE-DOLLAR
Weight and fineness of, 6452.

TRADE FORMULAS
Exemption from disclosure, proprietary foods, 8724.

TRADE-MARK ACTS
See Trade-Marks and Trade-Names.
Text of act, 9485, 9487–9511, 9513–9516.

TRADE-MARKS AND TRADE-NAMES
Abandonment, pp. 10710, 10711, 10839–10842, note.
Actions, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1146, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 640, note.
Anti-trust Act, violation of, p. 9633, note.
Appeals, p. 10791, note.
Commissioner of Patents, to court of appeals of District of Columbia, 9494.
To Supreme Court, finality of commissioner's order, p. 10726, note.
Examiner to commissioner, 9493.
To federal Supreme Court, p. 10791, note.
Assignments, 9495.
Bankruptcy, effect on rights, pp. 10735, 10736, note.
Trustee's title, pp. 11733, 11734, note.
Burden of proof, pp. 10717, 10718, 10901, 10902, note.
Certiorari by United States supreme court, 9503.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13300–13302, note.
Constitutionality of Acts, pp. 10649, 10661, note.
Estoppel to contest, p. 10722, note.
Construction of act and definitions of term, 9515.
Copies of, drawings, fees for, 757.
Records as evidence, 9496.
Estoppel, pp. 10743, 10815, note.
Denial of power to convey trade-mark, p. 10741, note.
Infringement suits, pp. 10815, 10816, note.
Urging invalidity of act, p. 10722, note.
Examination and publication before registration, 9491.
Examiner in charge of trade-marks, 669.

TRADE-MARKS AND TRADE-NAMES (Cont'd)
Exhibits at Panama-Pacific Exposition, duration of protection, 9529.
Infringement, 9526–9528.
Evidence, certificate, admissibility and weight, p. 10742, note.
Weight and sufficiency, pp. 10717, 10718, 10720, 10723, 10724, 10741, 10902–10905, note.
Foreign applicant to designate agent for service of process, 9488.
Foreign owners of domestic factories entitled to registration of, 9486.
Importation of merchandise unlawfully marked, prohibited, 9513.
Infringement, damages, 9501; pp. 10818–10822, note.
Infringing labels, etc., destroyed, 9505.
Injunction against, adequate remedy at law, p. 10799, note.
Assessment of profits and damages, 9504.
Burden of proof, p. 10807, note.
Costs, p. 10843, note.
Decree, pp. 10824–10827, note.
Defenses, pp. 10792–10794, note.
Discovery, p. 10808, note.
Estoppel, pp. 10797, 10799, 10815–10816, note.
Evidence, pp. 10807–10808, 10816, note.
Weight and sufficiency, pp. 10842–10843, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 574, note.
Laches, pp. 10794, 10797, 10815–10816, note.
Parties, pp. 10802–10803, note.
Pleading, pp. 10803–10807, 10842, note.
Presumptions, p. 10807, note.
Prior decisions, effect, pp. 10816–10818, 10843, note.
Security upon temporary injunction, p. 10816, note.
Service and enforcement, 9505.
Who may sue, pp. 10799–10801, note.
Joinder of causes of action, p. 10899, note.
Parties, p. 10899, note.
Pleading, sufficiency, pp. 10899–10901, note.
Procedure, evidence, etc., pp. 10782–10788, note.
Recovery prohibited for trade-mark unlawfully used, 9506.
Inheritance of, pp. 10740, 10741, note.
Insolvency, effect on rights, pp. 10735, 10736 note.
Interference, 9507.
Declared by commissioner, 9492.
Jurisdiction of suits, 9502; p. 14040, note.
District courts, 991(7).
Supreme court of United States in cases involving, p. 1768, note.
Laches, pp. 10722, 10723, 10815, note.
Infringement suits, effect on, pp. 10815, 10816, note.
License to use, nature and effect, pp. 10736–10738, note.
Marks not entitled to registration, 9490.
Meats and meat food products, 8681(5).
Novelty, p. 10699, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TRADE-MARKS AND TRADE-NAMES (Cont'd)
Pamphlet copies of laws and rules relating to, 7093.
Partnership, rights upon dissolution, pp. 10733–10735, note.
Patent and copyright clause of Constitution inapplicable to, p. 13495, note.
Pleading, district court, pp. 794–798, note.
Injunction against infringement, pp. 10803–10807, note.
Sufficiency, etc., pp. 10723, 10743, 10791, note.
Presumptions, pp. 10717, 10718, 10741, 10901, 10902, note.
Printing of trade-marks and copies, 7093.
Priority of use, pp. 10656, 10657, 10704–10710, note.
Registration, applicant for, notified of opposition, 9492.
Application for, amendment, 9509.
Declaration accompanying, 9487.
Sufficiency, p. 10657, note.
Extension of time on account of war, 9438a.
Defaults within scope of extension, 9438c.
Person who may take advantage of, 9438b.
Failure to file in time, effect, p. 10658, note.
Fees, 9485.
Where previous application has been filed in foreign country, 9489.
Sufficiency, p. 10654, note.
Authorized, 9485.
Cancellation, 9498.
Certificate of, 9496.
Force as evidence, p. 10742, note.
Classification of merchandise for, 9512.
Duration, renewal, 9497.
Effect of, 9501; pp. 10654, 10655, note.
On existing rights and remedies for wrongful use, 9508.
Fees for, 9499, 9500.
Fraudulently procured, damages, 9510.
Laws not repealed, 679.
Mandamus, compelling by, p. 10657, note.
Notice of, affixed to, 9514.
Opposition to, amendment, p. 10720, note.
Conclusiveness of decision, p. 10721, note.
Laches, effect, p. 10720, note.
Requisites, 9491.
At Panama-Pacific Exposition, 9525.
Regulations for proceedings for, 9511.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13300–13302, note.
Removal of liquors or wines under other than, 6351.
Restraint of unfair competition, jurisdiction of federal court, p. 750, note.
State courts, jurisdiction, p. 13955, note.
Successors to business, rights to, pp. 10740, 10741, note.
Time of taking effect of act and repeal, 9516.
Title of trustee in bankruptcy, 9654.
Unfair competition, damages, pp. 10822–10824, note.
Joinder of causes of action, p. 10899, note.
Pleading, sufficiency, pp. 10899–10901, note.
What constitutes, pp. 10844–10897, note.
Validity of act, equal protection of laws, p. 14859, note.

TRADERS
Indians, appointment, regulations, 4127, 4128.
Bonds, liability on, for unlawfully introducing liquor into Indian country, 4141.
Employment of white clerks, exception of five civilized tribes, 4130.
Introduction of liquors into Indian country, forfeiture of license, 4141.
Prohibition by President, 4129.
Selling arms to hostile Indians, forfeiture of rights, 4134.

TRADE SECRETS
Injunction against disclosure, p. 1927, note.
United States Tariff Commission not to divulge, 5326i.

TRADES UNIONS ACT
See Trade Unions.
Text of act, 8908–8912.

TRADE UNIONS
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14506, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14852, 14853, note.
Injunction against boycotts and combinations, p. 1933, note.
National, constitutions, rules and by-laws, 8910.
Headquarters, 8912.
Incorporation, 8909.
"National Trade Unions," defined, 8908.
Officers, duties, 8911.
Powers, 8909.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14462, 14463, note.
Publications of as second class mail matter, 7309.

TRADING STAMPS
Limitation of redemption privilege to subscribers as violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9682, note.

TRAFFIC ASSOCIATIONS
Violation of Anti-trust Act, p. 9631, note.

TRAILS
Glacier National Park, 5249.
National forests, co-operation of states, 5150a.

TRAINING CAMPS
Appropriations, 3071b.
Arms, stores, etc., for, 3071b.
Course of study, 3071b.
Instruction camps of naval reserve force, 2900½a(26).
Instruction of citizens, 2952c, 3071b.
Maintenance upon military reservations, 3071b.
Marine corps, instruction of citizens, 2952c.
Sale of uniforms, etc., 2952c.
Transportation and subsistence to be furnished by citizens, 2952c.
Use of government property, 2952c.
Military instruction, issuance of supplies to, 1963d.
Officers and enlisted men of army to be employed at, 3071b.
Sale of property to civilians, 3071b.

TRAINING SCHOOLS
National Training School for Boys, 9391–9412.
National Training School for Girls, 9413–9426.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TRAMROAD ACT
See Tramroads and Tramways.
Text of act, 4943.

TRAMROADS AND TRAMWAYS
See Highways; Rights of Way.
Right of way, in Alaska, 5087–5090.
For furnishing water, 4943.
For mining, cutting timber, etc., 4943.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5224.

TRANSCRIPTS
Books, etc., evidence in trial of indictment for embezzling public money, 1500.
Treasury Department, when evidence, 1498, 1499.
Costs, p. 3232, note.
District courts, rules of court, p. 3098, note.
Equity appeals, costs for unnecessary transcript, rules of court, p. 2529.
Preparation, rules of court, pp. 2527–2529.
Supplemental transcript, rules of court, p. 2529.
Fees of registers and receivers, 4474.
Into new books of records, district courts in Texas, Florida, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Kansas and North Carolina, 1510, 1511.
Journals of Senate or House of Representatives, fees for, 97.
Judgments of Court of Claims for set-off or counterclaim, 1137.
Money-order account-books of Post-Office Department, when evidence, 1502.
Proceedings of board or commission to enforce Clayton Act, to be filed in Circuit Court of Appeals, 8835j.
Record on appeal, appeals by both parties, 1655.
Circuit court of appeals, 1656.
Bankruptcy, contents governed by equity rules, p. 1353.
Contents, rules of court, p. 1321.
Form of, rules of court, pp. 1332, 1333.
Payment of fees of clerk, pp. 1335, 1337.
Rules of court, pp. 1340, 1341.
Rules of court, pp. 1295, 1296, 1297, 1300.
Time for filing, bankruptcy, rules of court, p. 1353.
Equity, admiralty, etc., 1654.
Printed record in court below as part of transcript, 1657.
Supreme Court of the United States, præcipe to indicate portions of record to be incorporated into, rules of court, p. 1812.
Writs of error, annexed to and returned with, 1653.
Capital cases, 1708.
Records, registers and receivers, 4474, 4475.
Surveyors-general, 4459.
Testimony, cost to be advanced by party, rules of court, p. 2518.
United States Commissioner on binding over accused to District Court, 5227g, 5230g, 5248g.
United States court for China, authentication, 7687.

TRANSFER OF CAUSES
See Jurisdiction; Removal of Causes.
Actions, division in which to be brought, p. 1162, note.

TRANSFER OF CAUSES (Cont'd)
Arizona, 1055.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9616.
Cause from equity to law docket, rules of court, p. 2502.
Customs court, 1188.
District court of cases pending in Commerce Court, 1001.
Kentucky, 1068.
Montana, 1078.

TRANSFER RAILROADS
Hours of service of employés, wages to be computed on eight hour day, 8680a.

TRANSFERS
See Assignments; Sales.
Bankruptcy, exempt property, p. 11129, note.
Bullion for coinage of ingots, 6497.
Choses in action as affecting diversity of citizenship, jurisdiction of district court, p. 659, note.
Civil Service employés, notice, 3272.
Claims for bounties by colored soldiers, etc., validity, 3969.
Clerks in first and second class post-offices, 7236.
Contracts to carry mail, 7451–7453, 7455.
Debts in payments to mail-contractors, 7605.
Federal reserve bank stock, 9786(9, 12), 9789.
Funds of Soldiers' Home to assistant treasurer in New York City, 9223.
Military to naval service, 2582.
Money-order funds, Postmaster-General may direct, 7574, 7575.
National bank shares, effect on stockholders' liability, 9689.
Ordnance or stores to other bureaus or departments, payment, 3108.
Pensions to be void, 9077.
Prize property to another district for sale, 8408.
Public contracts, prohibited, 6890.
Railway postal clerks, 7512.
Stock, impairing contract obligations, p. 13806, note.
United States bonds by national banks, 9701–9705.

TRANSFER TAX
See Estate Tax.

TRANSLATIONS
Copyrighted works, exclusive right of owner, 9517.
Document in foreign language, record on appeal, rules of court, p. 1299.
Documents and transcript of record, Circuit Court of Appeals, rules of court, p. 1302.
Record transmitted to Supreme Court of the United States, rules of court, p. 1820.

TRANSLATORS
Office of Education, salary, 669.
State Department, number, 297.
Salaries, 297.

TRANSPARENCIES
Agricultural Department, sale of, 831.

TRANSPORTATION
See Animals and Animal Industry; Child Labor; Common Carriers; Foreign Commerce; Interstate Commerce Commission; Mails; Plants; Railway Mail Service; Steam-Vessels; Tramroads and Tramways.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TRANSPORTATION (Cont'd)

Animals, carcasses condemned, regulations to prevent, 8712.
Carcasses unsound, 8712.
Care of, 8651–8656.
Diseased, notice to railroads, etc., in infected locality, 8695.
Penalty, 8695.
Prohibited, 8694.
Meats, and meat and dairy products, 8681–8716.
From quarantined state, etc., 8702, 8703.
Arbitration between carrier and employees, 8666–8676.
Army and supplies, 1789, 1974–1978.
Allowance on discharge, 2163, 2164, 2164a.
Army reserve, 1892.
Chaplains, 1868.
Charge against "Transportation, recruiting and contingent" fund of transportation of men, discharged, 6750.
Contracts, advertisement, 6847.
Exceeding necessities of year, 6884, 6885.
Control by Secretary of War, 322.
Enlisted men, 1892.
Estimates for, 6700.
Forage, etc., of officers, 2124.
Government aided railroads, payment, 10066.
Marine detachments, 1791.
Officers, 2137.
Baggage on change of station, 2135.
Horses on change of station, 2136, 2136a.
Mileage, 2126.
Purchases of horses, wagons, etc., 6849.
Regular army reserve, 1892b, 1892c.
Regulations prescribed by Secretary of War, 321.
Reserve officers' training corps, 1881k.
Camp instruction, 1881*l*.
Settlement of accounts for, 10062.
Supplies by United States vessels, 6857.
Articles made of gold or silver falsely stamped, etc., 8805–8811.
Artificial limbs, free transportation to be furnished to persons requiring, 9125, 9127.
Child Labor, products of, 8819a–8819f.
Civilian to training camps, 3071b.
Common carriers to furnish, 8563.
Companies, bringing in aliens afflicted with disease, etc., 4254.
Failure to prevent landing of aliens, 4267.
Liability of vessel owner, officer, etc., for negligently allowing aliens to enter, 4267.
Penalty for transporting empty casks having uncancelled stamps, brands, etc., in violation of law, 6105.
Posting immigration laws by agents, certificate of compliance, penalty, 4257.
Solicitation of immigration, penalty for, 4252.
Condemned ordnance for soldiers' homes, 3101.
Control of systems by president in time of war, 1974a.
Definition, 8563.
Employés injured in service, expense of, 8932e.
Engineer officers on river and harbor work may hire, 9877.
Explosives, causing death or injury by illegal transportation, 10406.
Forbidden on vessels or vehicles with passengers for hire, 10402, 10404.

TRANSPORTATION (Cont'd)

Explosives (Cont'd)
Marking packages of explosives, 10405.
Military transportation, permitted, 10403.
Regulations to be made by Interstate Commerce Commission, 10403.
Vessel, 8016.
Conspiracy, p. 8528, note.
Fuel by naval auxiliaries, expense charged against appropriation "fuel and transportation," 6762d.
Game, illegally killed, shipments in game season, feathers of barnyard fowls, 10412.
Illegally killed in, Crater Lake National Park, offense, 5230d.
Glacier National Park, offense, 5248d.
Mount Rainier National Park, offense, 5227d.
Marking of packages containing dead bodies or plumage of, 10413.
Penalty, 10414.
Indian supplies, contracts with common carriers, 4049.
Payment to land-grant railroads, 10067.
Wagon transportation, payment for, 4052.
Insect pests, 8748–8751.
Insurrection, goods in aid of prohibited, 10154.
Intoxicating liquors, carrier collecting purchase price of interstate shipment, 10409.
Delivery of shipment to other than bona fide consignee, 10408.
Shipping packages not plainly marked, 10410.
Larceny of goods in course of, 8603.
Loss, damage, or delay of property, removal of causes against common carriers, 1010.
Lottery tickets, etc., 10407.
Mails, see Mails; Railway Mail Service.
Merchandise in bond, abatement of duties for injuries during, 5677.
Articles manufactured in bonded warehouse may be removed to Pacific coast for exportation, 6340.
Articles not intended for sale, special delivery, 5705–5708.
Breaking and entering vehicle containing, 5701.
Carriers, designation and bond, 5697.
Exportation with benefit of drawback, 5739.
Over foreign territories between United States ports, 5691.
Imports, not consigned to inland port, 5703.
To another port for exportation, 5755–5757.
To be re-warehoused in another district, 5685, 5686.
Inspectors for goods transported over foreign territory, 5709.
Lien of terminal carrier, p. 6806, note.
Manner of, 5698.
Packages when less than carload, 5699.
Ports to which goods may be transported, 5702.
Time for landing, 5704.
Transfer from vessel to car, 5700.
Transit to foreign countries, 5690.
Militia, 3066b.
Naval militia, encampment, maneuvers and field instructions in connection with regular navy, 3078a(21).
National bank notes forwarded for redemption, 9751.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TRANSPORTATION (Cont'd)

Naval officers and men dying in service, 2870a.
Navy, contracts for, 6862.
Mileage to officers, 2844–2850.
Prisoners discharged, 3040.
Settlement of accounts for, 10063.
Travel allowance to enlisted men, 2858.
Obscene books, etc., 10415.
Oil, etc., by pipe lines, regulation of, 8563.
Opium, in China by citizens of United States, 8799.
In China by citizens of United States, forfeiture, etc., 8801.
Smoking opium, not to be admitted for transportation to another country, 8801e.
Unregistered persons, offense, 6287j.
Oriental persons to be held to service prohibited, 4345.
Panama Canal, jurisdiction of interstate Commerce Commission, 8569.
Paroled prisoners, 10542.
Passengers and merchandise by vessels, 7997–8035.
Ocean mail vessels, 7532.
Steam vessels, 8225–8276.
Payments for, army over government aided railroads, 10066.
Indian goods and supplies over government aided railroads, 10067.
Property or troops over certain railroads prohibited, 10065.
Possession of systems by president in time of war, 1974a.
Preference to military traffic in time of war, 8569.
Preference to shipments to agents of United States, embargo, not to affect, 8569.
Prisoners, 10556, 10557.
Expenses, 10547.
Prize fight films, etc., prohibited, punishment, 10416–10418.
Products of child labor, 8819a–8819f.
Provisions and supplies to Pribilof Islands, 8865.
Quartermaster General's duty as to property for national museum or civil or naval departments, 1792.
Railroads prohibited from transporting articles manufactured, mined or produced by it, 8563.
Railroads required to transport engineers, supplies, etc., for purpose of making physical valuation of property of carrier, compensation for service, 8591a.
Red Cross Association, 7706.
Remains of deceased employés of executive departments, expenditures for, 274.
Remains of government employé injured in service, 8932f.
Seamen, discharged, 8372–8374.
To place of shipment, 8317.
Services rendered or instrumentalities furnished by owner of property, allowance for to be no more than just and reasonable, 8583.
Settlement of accounts for, army transportation, etc., 10062.
Certain railroads, credit on notes, 10064.
Navy and Marine Corps transportation, 10063.
Silver coin, free, 6493.
Slaves, forfeiture of vessel, 10429.
Persons to be held as, 10423.
Stolen goods while in interstate commerce unlawful, penalty, 8803.

TRANSPORTATION (Cont'd)

United States' notes, bonds, etc., expenses of, 6858.
Vehicle includes what, 4.
White slave traffic, 8812–8819.

TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES

See Transportation.

TRANSPORTS

Army, detail of navy officers to inspect, 2609.
United States Shipping Board may construct, lease, etc., vessels suitable for, 8146c.
Navy, sale of unsuitable vessels, 2787a.
Pay for ocean mail vessels taken by United States, appraisement, 7538.

TRANSSHIPMENT

Imported merchandise for immediate transportation, 8098.

TRAVELING SALESMEN

Interstate transactions, what constitute, pp. 13275–13292, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13413–13421, note.

TRAVEL PAY AND EXPENSES

See Mileage.
Advisory commission to council of national defense, 3115b.
Agents to, manage seal fisheries in Alaska, 8862.
Superintend Railway Mail Service, 574–577.
Arbitrators between carriers and employees, 8675.
Army, 2126.
Alaska, 2127.
Cadets, at military academy, 2268.
Discharge, 2163, 2164, 2164a.
Officers detailed for lighthouse service, 8456.
Regular army reserve, 1892b.
Assistant general superintendent of Railway Mail Service, 577.
Assistant superintendents of, free delivery in postal service, 573.
Railway Mail Service, 7508.
Board of Ordnance and Fortification, 3112.
Board of visitors to naval academy, 2756, 2756a, 2757.
California Débris Commission, 10006.
Chief clerk of Railway Mail Service, 577.
Chief examiner of Civil Service, 3274.
Chief of post-office inspectors, 576.
Civil Service commissioners, 3271.
Clerks of courts, 1390.
Commercial attachés, Department of Commerce, 854a.
Commissions on Industrial Relations, 8914.
To investigate relations between carrier and employé, 8680b.
Consuls-general when detailed for special duty outside city of Washington, 3131a.
Consuls when detailed for special duty outside city of Washington, 3131a.
Costs, p. 3232, note.
Delegates to International Commission of Congresses of Navigation, 7833.
Deputy marshals, 1422.
Director of the Mint, 508.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TRAVEL PAY AND EXPENSES (Cont'd)
District attorneys and assistants, 1390, 1420, 1432.
Southern district of New York, 1442.
Employés; Agricultural Department, 806.
Agricultural department, per diem in lieu of, 811.
Purchase of mileage and mileage books, 809.
Street car fares, reimbursement, 812.
Transfer from one station to another, 810.
Executive departments, 277.
Internal revenue service, per diem in lieu of subsistence, 5861a.
Weather bureau, 845.
Enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Expenses actually incurred only allowed, 3236, 3236a.
Federal Farm Loan Board, 9835b(2).
Federal reserve bank directors, 9788(5).
Federal Reserve Board, 9793(1).
Federal Trade Commission, payment, 8836b.
Fleet naval reserve force, active service, 2000½b(3).
Gaugers, internal revenue, when detailed to fruit distilleries, 6114d.
Indian agents, 4023.
Inspectors of, locomotive boilers, 8632, 8633.
Steam-vessels, 8169.
Internal revenue agents per diem in lieu of subsistence, 5861a.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8587.
Judges and justices, 1236.
Judges of Court of Customs Appeals, 1180.
Managers of national home for disabled volunteer soldiers, 9242, 9243.
Marine corps, mileage not to be paid where transportation furnished by government. 2935a.
Marshals, 1386, 1390, 1424.
Members and Delegates in Congress, 35, 47, 53, 54.
Certificate, 49, 50, 52.
Disbursement by sergeant at arms, 100.
Members of advisory board of hygienic laboratory, 9143.
Messenger of circuit court of appeals, eighth circuit, 1340.
Militia, 3064a, 3066.
Mississippi River Commission, 9996.
Naval militia, accounting officers, 3078a(18).
Actual service, 3078a(28).
Attendance at military schools, 3078a(27).
Disbursing officers, 3078a(29).
Navy, civilian employés in insular possessions, 2797.
Enlisted men, 2858.
Officers, 2844–2850.
Detailed for lighthouse service, 8456.
Mileage not to be paid where transportation is furnished by government, 2850a.
Officers, Agricultural Department, per diem in lieu of, 811.
Agricultural Department, street car fares, reimbursement, 812.
Transfer from one station to another, 810.
Engineer corps on river and harbor works, 9876.
Executive departments, reports, 277.
Indian affairs, 4023.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9244.

TRAVEL PAY AND EXPENSES (Cont'd)
Officers (Cont'd)
Weather Bureau, 845.
Panama Canal, auditing accounts, 10054c.
Parole Officer, 10541.
Philippine resident commissioners, 3815.
Post Office inspectors, 7547–7549, 7551.
President, 225.
Railway postal clerks, 7519.
Regular army reserve, 1892c.
Revenue cutter officers detailed for duty in life-saving service, 8463.
Secretary in diplomatic service when detailed for special duty outside city of Washington, 3131a.
Special agents, examine depositaries, 6653.
Treasury department, 5390.
Store-keeper-gaugers, internal revenue, when detailed to fruit distilleries, 6114d.
Subsistence allowance, limitation on, 3236a.
Superintendent of Railway Mail Service, 576.
Surveyors General, clerks transferred between offices, 4460a.
Town site trustees in Oklahoma, 5035.
United States district judges sitting in district court of Panama Canal Zone, 10044.

TREASON
Attainder not to continue after death of person attainted (Const. art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Copy of indictment, and list of jurors and witnesses, when to be delivered to person indicted of, 1699.
Defined, 10165; (Const. art. 3, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14120.
Evidence, admissibility, sufficiency, etc., p. 12496, note.
Sufficiency, p. 14121, note.
Extradition (Const. art. 4, § 2, cl. 2), p. 14228.
Impeachment for (Const. art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Indictments, sufficiency, p. 12497, note.
Jurisdiction, state courts, p. 12939, note.
Limitation of time for finding indictment of, 1707.
Misprision of treason defined, punishment, 10167.
Philippines, evidence necessary to convict, 3811.
Proof or confession required for conviction (Const. art. 3, § 3, cl. 1), p. 14120.
Prosecutions for, not affected by chapter relating to neutrality, 10182.
Punishment, 10166.
Power of Congress to declare (Const. art. 3, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14121.
Right of defense by counsel, and to compel witnesses upon indictment of, 1700.

TREASURER OF UNITED STATES
General provisions, 6578–6670.
Absence, authorization of clerk to act, 476.
Accounts, examination of by Auditor, 420.
Quarterly to Comptroller, 478.
Report of rendered and settled, printing, 7076.
Special account of money-order funds, 7577.
Appointment, 472.
Assistant treasurers and deputies, absence, etc., authorization of clerk to act, 476.
Accounts, examination by auditor, 420.
Appointment, 475.
Bonds, 6590.
Liability for acts of deputy, 6602.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TREASURER OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)

Assistant treasurers and deputies (Cont'd)
- Books, etc., of examination by naval officer and surveyor, 6654.
- Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, New Orleans, St. Louis, San Francisco, Cincinnati, and Chicago, 6584–6601.
- At Carson mints and Boise City assay office, 6583.
- Charleston abolished, 6585.
- Collectors and receivers of public money to pay all public money to, without deductions, 6604, 6606, 6611.
- Commissions and perquisites prohibited, 6587.
- Deputies to act in case of sickness or absence, 6602.
- Detailed from office of for employment in office of treasurer, 367a.
- Discharge of duties of treasurer, 476.
- Examination of money, etc., in hands of, 6654.
- Gold deposits with, certificates, 6564–6567.
- Money-order funds, special account of, 7577.
- Payments to by collectors and receivers, 6604.
- Postmasters of their cities to deposit with, 7210.
- Public money, duties, 6638.
- Receipts for deposits, 6615.
- Redemption of minor coins, 6495.
- Report of outstanding liabilities, 484.
- Rooms, etc., of, 6588, 6589.
- Salaries, 352, 475, 6586, 6587.
- Silver coins sent to, 6490.
- Subordinate officers, Baltimore, 6596.
  - Boston, 6591.
  - Chicago, 6600.
  - Cincinnati, 6601.
  - New Orleans, 6598.
  - New York, 6592–6594.
  - Philadelphia, 6595.
  - St. Louis, 6597.
  - San Francisco, 6599.
- Superintendents of mints and assayers to receive gold on deposit, 6565.
- Term of office, 6584.
- Transfer of gold mint bars from New York assay office to assistant treasurer's office, 6525.

Auditors' certificates or requisitions, duties as to, 427.

Bond, 474.
- Custody of, 3288.

Business engaging in certain, forbidden, 377.

Coins, abraded coins received by, 6442.
- Gold coin deposited with, 6564, 6566, 6567.
- Minor coinage profit fund, payments to from, 6494.
- Recoinage, abraded gold coins, 6451.
  - Gold coins, 6450, 6451.
  - Gold three dollar and one dollar pieces and three cent nickel pieces, 6450.
- Redemption of minor coins, 6495.
- Registration of letters containing currency for redemption, 7409.
- Silver coin deposited with in exchange for silver certificates, 6454.
- Spanish and Mexican coins, received by, 6539.

Custody of stocks, bonds, for Indian tribes, 4075. held in trust

TREASURER OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)

Customs duties, payment of under protest credited to, 5713.
- Refund, 5718.

Débris fund, 10027.

Deposits with, balance to credit of silver profit fund in mints, 6473.
- Miscellaneous postal receipts, 7599.
- Money order receipts, 7599.
- Postal savings funds, 7588.
- Proceeds of sale of perishable property seized under customs laws, 5783.
- Receipts for use of government wharf at Sitka, Alaska, 6929.

Division of issue, establishment, etc., 477.

Division of redemption, establishment, etc., 477.

Drafts remaining unpaid for three years, payment by, 481–483.

Exchange of, lawful money for subsidiary silver coin, 6492.
- Subsidiary silver coin for lawful money, 6491.

Federal reserve banks, deposit of bonds to secure circulation, 9788(4).
- Payment of expenses of organization, 9786(13).
- Redemption of Federal reserve notes, 9799(3).
- Retirement of circulation of member banks, 9800(1–5).
  - Sale of United States bonds on, 9800(1).
- Vouchers for expenses of organization, 9786(13).

Funds of Soldiers' Home, deposit and transfer of, 9223.

General duties, 478.

Inspection of moneys by Secretary or Comptroller, 478.

Interest on bonds of bank to be withheld on account of deficiency in capital stock, 9767.

Internal revenue, receipts for gross amount of, paid in by officers, 5932.

Liabilities outstanding more than three years, covering in of, 480.

Miscellaneous Receipts, sale of animals or animal products by secretary of Agriculture, 814d.
- Sale of publication of names in First Census, 4420.

National banks, consent to withdrawal of circulating notes, 9709.
- Custody of bonds, 9706.
- Deposits for redemption of notes on dissolution, 9809.
- Interest on bonds, retaining as penalty for refusal to make reports, 9777.
- Receivers to pay over money collected, 9821.
- Redemption of circulation, 9751.
  - Disposition of money deposited for, 9754.
  - On destruction of redeemed notes, 9811, 9812.
  - On dissolution, 9811.
  - Expenses, 9753.
  - Reserve for, 9751.
- Taxes, assessments without return of circulation, deposits and capital stock, 9781.
- Refunding excess, 9783.
- Reservation out of interest on bonds, 9782.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TREASURER OF UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
National banks (Cont'd)
Taxes (Cont'd)
Return of circulation, deposits, and capital stock as basis of, 9780, 9781.
Transfers of bonds, 9701–9705.
Postal savings system, clerks and employés, 361.
Treasurer of board of trustees of postal savings depositories, 7588.
Public moneys, 6578–6670.
Collected in District of Columbia, paid to, 6604.
Place of deposit of, 6578.
Postal deposits, transfer, 6640.
Postal revenues, 7598–7609.
Receipts for, 478, 6615.
Postal revenues, etc., 596.
Received and kept by, 478.
Subject to draft of, 6582, 6643.
War and Navy Departments, how drawn, 6746.
Report of accounts with, unchanged for three years, etc., 483, 484.
Reports, of outstanding liabilities, 484.
Rooms in Treasury building at Washington assigned to, 6578.
Salaries of senators, etc., paid by, 479.
Salary, 352, 472, 473.
Soldiers' savings, deposits, 2193.
Statements of, publication, 400.
Supreme Court reports for, 1203.
Treasury notes, redemption, 6475.

TREASURERS

Hawaii, see Hawaii.
Porto Rico, see Porto Rico.

TREASURY DECISIONS

Reversal or modification of, 383.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

See Accounting Officers; Auditors; Clerks; Commissioner of Internal Revenue; Comptroller of Currency; Comptroller of Treasury; Customs Duties; Departments; Engraving and Printing; Internal Revenue; Law Clerks; Mints; Public Buildings and Grounds; Public Money; Register of Treasury; Secretary of Treasury; Solicitor of Treasury; Special Agents; Supervising Architect; Treasurer of United States.
Superintendent of treasury building, see Superintendents.
General provisions, 349–378.
Applicable to all Executive Departments, 232–283.
Accounts and accounting, accruing in, examination of by Auditor, 419, 420.
Columbia Institution for Deaf to be settled at, 9346.
Division of bookkeeping and warrants to keep, 356.
Internal revenue receipts, 370.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, audited by, 9278.
Payments to Indians from moneys appropriated in satisfaction of judgments, 4065.
Sales of merchandise in public store transmitted to, 5660.
Advances, to reclamation fund, 4710.
For work on vessels for lien, 6648.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)

Agents, detail for enforcement of act relating to viruses, serums, etc., 8782.
Detail for inspection of establishments for propagation and preparation of viruses, serums, etc., 8780.
Interference with enforcement of act relating to viruses, serums, etc., 8783.
Practice before Department, 385.
Alaska fund, expenditure, indigent persons, 3592, 3593.
Expenditure, roads, 3592, 3593, 3594.
For schools, 3592, 3593, 3605.
Sources, 3592.
Anchorage and anchorage grounds, transfer to Department of Commerce, p. 477, note.
Appropriations, bureaus of Navy Department to be kept separate, 6753.
Contingent expenses, 373.
Permanent appropriations, 6799(3–27).
Public buildings under control of, 6790–6792.
Disposal of balance, 6791.
Gas and electric lighting fixture expenditures, 6920a.
How long available, 6791.
Attorneys, practice before Department, 385.
Binding, registered bonds and written records at, 7157.
Building, alterations not to be made without specific appropriations, 6908.
Buildings under control of, appropriations, 6795.
Bureau of Engraving and Printing, 510–514.
Bureau of the Mint, 507–509.
Canadian grain regulations for bringing into country to be ground, 5320.
Chief executive officer, 353.
Claims by and against United States, settlement of, 368.
Classification of clerks under Civil Service laws, 3277.
Coast Guard, operating under in time of peace, 8459½a(1).
Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 490–494.
Comptroller, expense of preparing blank registry certificates, p. 477, note.
Construction branch, salary of supervising architect, 352.
Contingent expenses, allowance, 371.
Appropriations for bureau of engraving and printing not to be used for, 372.
Report of amounts expended, 397.
Credit to appropriation "Pay miscellaneous" on account of Navy Department of premiums from sale of exchange, etc., 6754.
Deposits with, money of deceased inmates of Naval Home and hospital in, 9208.
Moneys paid into court, 1644.
Receivers, moneys deposited by unknown parties, 4489.
Repayment, limitation, 4490.
Samples of wool and hair, 5612.
Soldiers' Home funds, 9222, 9223.
Tuition fees for admission of white children to Indian day schools to school fund, 4179.
Detail of certain officers for duty at, 365.
Director of the Mint, 507–509.
Divisions of, bookkeeping and warrants, 356.
Currency, 352.
Consolidated with division of loans, 355.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TREASURY DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)
Divisions of (Cont'd)
Issue and redemption, 477.
Loans, 352.
Consolidated, with currency, 355.
Warrants, estimates and appropriations, 356.
Documents, designation of chief clerk to sign, 353.
Sale of worthless, 833.
Employés, detail for enforcement of act relating to viruses, serums, etc., 8782.
Detail for inspection of establishments for propagation and preparation of viruses, serums, etc., 8780.
Interference with enforcement of act relating to viruses, serums, etc., 8783.
Employment of persons to prevent violations of law, 378a.
Engraving and printing, notes, bonds, etc., 6551–6556.
United States notes, etc., 6551.
Federal Farm Loan Bureau, establishment, 9835b(1).
Federal Reserve Board offices, 9793(2).
Federal reserve notes redeemed at, 9799(1).
Fiscal year, 369.
Fisheries, jurisdiction transferred to Department of Commerce and Labor, 858.
Furniture and repairs, 375.
Fur seal, jurisdiction transferred to Department of Commerce and Labor, 858.
Immigration, jurisdiction transferred to Department of Commerce and Labor, 858.
Independent treasury, reports of expenditures for contingent expenses, 276.
Instructions, jurisdiction to issue instructions relating to collection of duties, pp. 6594–6596, note.
Internal-revenue, accounts kept in, 370.
Collections by collectors to be covered into as internal revenue collections, 5933.
Inspection of opium orders by officers of, 6287h.
Library, transfer of books to life-saving stations, 8468.
Life-saving service, 8460–8547.
Location at seat of government, 340.
Mailing packages of money and securities without stamps, 7364.
Miscellaneous receipts, customs fines, 5795, 5796.
Fund arising from head tax on aliens, 4243.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, expenditures of audited by, 9272.
Navigation, regulations, p. 470, note.
Notices to copyright proprietors of importation of infringing articles, 9554.
Officers, 352.
Commissions, 3250.
Detail for, enforcement of act relating to viruses, serums, etc., 8782.
Inspection of establishments for propagation and preparation of viruses, serums, etc., 8780.
Interference with enforcement of act relating to viruses, serums, etc., 8783.
Restrictions as to certain kinds of business, 377, 378.
Salaries, 352.
Holding over, 3229.
Offices, bureaus, etc., transferred to Department of Commerce and Labor, 857, 859, 860.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)
Official papers, designation of chief clerk to sign, 353.
Official Register, for, 7092.
Organization of, 352.
Pamphlet copies of statutes for, 7071.
Pensions, authority of officers to construe pension laws, p. 409, note.
Postal conventions for, 7029.
Practice before, 385.
Public and private laws for, 7029.
Public Health Service, detail of surgeons for duty in Bureau, 9137, 9138.
Jurisdiction of over, 9134, 9149.
Repayment of purchase money on applications to enter lands, etc., afterwards rejected, 4491.
Reports, Court of Customs Appeals, printing, 1183.
Director of mint, distribution of, 7123.
Number of copies, distribution, 7084.
Revenue Cutter Service, protection of seal fisheries, p. 475, note.
Regulation, p. 475, note.
Salmon, jurisdiction transferred to Department of Commerce and Labor, 858.
Secretary to be head of, 349.
Secret service, Federal farm loan offenses, 9835v(6).
Settlement of claims by and against United States, 368.
For property lost in military service, 6403, 6403a.
Property lost in naval service, 6404.
Shipping commissioners expenditures, audit, 8287.
Stamps for playing cards, 6310.
Statutes at Large for, 7072.
Sub-Treasury, expenditures for contingent expenses, reports of, 276.
Territorial accounts and disbursements, 3475.
Trade-marks and commercial names recorded in, 9513.
Transcripts from books, etc., as evidence, 1498–1500.
As evidence against delinquents accountable for public money, 1498.
As evidence in trial of indictment for embezzling, 1500.
Treaties for, 7029.
United States Tariff Commission to co-operate with, 5326h.
Vouchers, payments from contingent fund of senate for committee expenses, 108.
Warrants, accompanied by Auditor's certificate or requisition, 427.
Appropriation to which charged, specification of, 427.
Assistant Secretaries of Treasury to examine, 379.
Countersigning, 412, 413, 427, 478.
Drawing, 478.
Grant by Secretary in pursuance of appropriations, 381.
Money of Post-Office Department, how issued, 6747.
Money of War and Navy Departments, how countersigned, issued, etc., 6746.
Premiums on, to be accounted for, 6656.
Receipts or payments by Postmaster-General, 419.
Signing, assistant secretaries when, 380.
Clerk, when, 380.
Delegation of authority to sign, 380.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TREASURY DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)
Warrants (Cont'd)
Time for issue, 425.
Transfers to disbursing officers, 6612.
What to specify and where to be recorded, 6748.
War risk insurance, bureau of, 514a–514jj.

TREASURY NOTES
See Circulating Notes; Lawful Money; Legal Tender; United States Notes.
Cancellation, 6485.
On coinage of silver dollars and issue of silver certificates, 6483.
Counterfeiting, forging, etc., 10317–10348.
Credit to officers on paying stolen notes, 6822.
Debts payable with, debts due United States, 6379.
Debts of United States, 6382.
Duties on imports, etc., 6379.
Notes issued under former acts, 6576, 6577.
Denominations, 6474.
Engraving, etc., expenses of, 6552.
Exemption from taxation, 6816.
Imitating or printing advertisement thereon, 10347.
Included in phrase "obligation or other security of the United States," 10317.
Issue, in payment of silver bullion, 6474.
Under Federal Reserve Act, for exchange of gold bonds, 9800(7).
Legal tender, 6475.
Limitation of amount outstanding, 6475.
National bank reserve fund, 6475.
Premium on, accounting for, 6656.
Receipt of by collectors and others, 384.
Redemption, 477, 6475.
Fund for, 6481.
Reissue, 6481.
Using mails to defraud, 10385.

TREASURY OF UNITED STATES
See Public Money.
Establishment, 6578.
What constitutes, 6578.

TREATIES
Abrogation, etc., by Congress, pp. 13884, 13885, note.
Provision relating to arrest and imprisonment of deserting seamen, notice, 8382a–8382c.
Acquisition of territory by, validity, p. 13885, note.
Alaska fisheries act not to affect, 3627.
Aliens, removal of disabilities, pp. 13885, 13886, note.
Appeals and writs of error in cases involving, 1186, 1222, 1224, 1225a, 1227(3).
To Supreme Court, 1214, 1215.
Apprehension and surrender under, of persons charged as fugitives from justice, 10110–10125.
Appropriations for expenses of, 293.
Reference to in estimating expenses to be appropriated for, 6671.
Arrest and commitment of foreign sea-men in case of dispute, 7629–7631.
Boundary settlements by, validity, p. 13885, note.
Certiorari from Supreme Court in cases involving, 1214.
Chinese Exclusion Act, 4326.

TREATIES (Cont'd)
Claims growing out of not cognizable in Court of Claims, 1144.
Construction, p. 14301, note.
Copies of for public printer, 308.
Courts, powers of interpretation, etc., p. 14301, note.
Cuba and United States, 7679.
Customs duties, discount on duties on importations in United States vessels not to violate, 5311.
Discriminating duties against importations in foreign vessels not to violate, 5305.
Inspection of imported goods affected by, p. 6882, note.
Secretary of Treasury may modify regulations relating to seal cars authorized by treaty, p. 6883, note.
Exclusion of Chinese affected by, p. 5129, note.
Extradition, construction, etc., pp. 12370–12374, note.
Force and effect, pp. 14295, 14296, note.
Head tax on aliens affected by, p. 5036, note.
Independent State Of The Kongo, arrest and imprisonment of deserting seamen, abrogation, notice, 8382b.
Indians, abrogation, 4035.
Admission of new state, effect, p. 14250, note.
Appropriations to carry out, 4070.
Not to be used to supply subsistence deficiency, etc., 4065.
Cession of lands to United States, disposal of proceeds, 4069.
Proceeds not subject to deductions for expenses of public land service, 4071.
Claims growing out of, not cognizable in Court of Claims, 1144.
Correspondence with foreign nations to cause violation of, penalties, 4097.
Effect, etc., pp. 13886–13888, note.
Of provisions in treaty as to allotments in severalty, 4195.
Goods withheld from chiefs who have violated treaty stipulation, 4085.
Investment of proceeds of lands, 4074.
Investment of stock, direction of President, 4073.
Jurisdiction of court, pp. 647, 14039, note.
Misapplication of funds, 4081.
Not to be made with, 4034.
Payment of annuities under, 4036.
Penalties for negotiations of, without consent of United States, 4100.
Purchase of goods required by, 4038.
Purchase of land located under treaty with Chippewas, when permitted, 4776.
Sale of Indian lands to be by, 4100.
Seditious messages to cause violation of, penalty for carrying, 4096.
Sending seditious messages to cause violation of, penalty, 4095.
Treaty with Cherokee nation abrogated by act imposing tax on manufactured tobacco, p. 7192, note.
Validity, effect, etc., pp. 13886–13888, note.
Italy, power of justice to compel issuance of process, p. 8840, note.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in certain foreign countries, having treaty relations with United States, 7633–7676.
Judicial notice, p. 14301, 14302, note.
Judicial power, pp. 13912, 13913, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TREATIES (Cont'd)
Judicial power of United States extended to cases arising under (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Jurisdiction of, circuit court of appeals, p. 1403, note.
Suits arising under, 991(1).
Naturalization, infants to have same right as parents, p. 5241, note.
Notice of abrogation, provision for arrest and imprisonment of deserting seamen, 8382a–8382c.
Pamphlet copies of as evidence, contents, 7078.
Postal, 587, 588, 590.
Postmaster-General to make, 587.
To file copies with Secretary of State, 588.
Power to make (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 2), p. 13882.
Printed copies of statutes as evidence, 1525, 1526.
Of Little & Brown's Edition, 1522.
Of Revised Statutes, 1523.
Printing and distribution of copies, 7029.
Prize laws not to contravene, 8426.
Publication, 7184.
In District of Columbia of treaties required to be published in District of Columbia, Maryland and Virginia, 7182.
Reciprocal trade agreements authorized, 5292.
Reciprocity treaty with Cuba not affected by Underwood Tariff Act, 5293.
Removal of causes arising under, 1010.
Restrictions on importations on foreign vessels not to violate, 5306.
Review of decisions of state courts involving validity, 1214.
Seamen, arrest, imprisonment of deserters, termination, notice, 8382a–8382c.
State laws, effect, pp. 14297, 14298, note.
Rules of decision, p. 3039, note.
States, prohibition (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 1), p. 13549.
Statutes, relation and conflict between, pp. 14296, 14297, note.
Suits by aliens for torts, jurisdiction, 991(17).
Supremacy (Const. art. 6, cl. 2), p. 14276.
Termination by war, p. 13884, note.
Tonnage duties, effect, p. 8265, note.
Not to impair, 7820.
United States court for China, 7687–7696.
Validity, ex post facto operation, p. 13538, note.
War, termination by, p. 13884, note.

TREBLE DAMAGES
Discrimination by Pacific railroads, 10057.
Importation and sale of goods at less than foreign market value, 8836m.
Infringement of patent, p. 10451, note.
Monopolies, 8829, 8835.
Limitations, p. 3590, note.

TREES
See Timber; Timber Culture.
Acquisition of lands to plant by railroads and Indian reservation, 4189.
Hot Springs Reservation, injuries, penalty, 5263.
National military parks, destruction, etc., 5284.
Protection of timber on public lands, 4977–4996.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, p. 13193, note.

TRESPASS
Actions, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 723, note.
Bull Run National Forest, 10222.
Collector of internal revenue, appeal to commissioner as condition precedent to action for, p. 6987, note.
Crater Lake National Park, 5229.
District in which suit to be brought, p. 1163, note.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1988, note.
Fortifications, 10208.
Glacier National Park, 5247.
Indian lands, 4109.
Right to sue, p. 4994, note.
Indians, 4110, 4111.
Injunction against, p. 1926, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on amount in controversy, p. 578, note.
Jurisdiction of court of claims, p. 1484, note.
Mining claims, p. 5516, note.
Jurisdiction of district court, p. 634, note.
Mount Rainier National Park, 5223, 5224.
National military parks, 5285, 5287.
Public land purchaser, right to sue, p. 5793, note.
Quarantine reservations, penalty, 9175.
Railroad train, etc., 10495.
Seizures, due process clause, pp. 14739, 14740, note.
Sequoia National Park, 5207, 5208.
Timber depredations, actions, defenses and damages, pp. 5968, 5969, note.
Yellowstone Park, 5188–5190.
Yosemite National Park, 5209, 5210.

TRIAL
See Consular Courts; Instructions; Speedy Trial; Summary Trials; Verdicts.
Changing place of, ex post facto laws, validity, p. 13537, note.
Conformity to state practice, pp. 2964–2968, note.
Contempt proceedings, 1245b.
District courts, removal of causes, p. 1087, note.
Docket fees, 1378.
Due process pp. 14781, 14782, note.
Criminal cases, pp. 14806, 14807, note.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14963, note.
Equity, taking oral testimony, rulings on objections, rules of court, p. 2516.
Forfeiture of imported goods for unlawful delivery, p. 6678, note.
Issues of fact, 1583–1587.
In Supreme Court by jury, 1212.
Postponement, impairing contract obligations, p. 13837, note.
Receivers, right to jury, p. 1218, note.
State courts, removal of causes, p. 1001, note.
Taking and filing proofs in equity, pp. 2625–2628, note.

TRIBES
See Five Civilized Tribes; Indians.

TRIPLE VALUE
Forfeiture or merchandise transferred unlawfully, 5556.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TRIPOLI
See Consular Courts.
Consular courts of United States in, provisions relating to extended to, 7673.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in, 7633–7665, 7673.

TRIPOLITAN WAR
Naval records of, custody of, 618.

TROOP
Cavalry, 1718.
Bugler, 1718.
Composition of, 1718.
Horse-shoers, 1718.
Machine gun, mechanic, 1718.
Mess sergeant, 1718.
Stable sergeant, 1718.
Supply sergeant, 1718.

TRUMPETERS
Army, pay, 2144, 2145.
Marine Corps, 2908, 2910–2913, 2918.
Increase in number, 2918c.

TRUSSES
Army and Navy, 2184–2186.
Estimates for purchase of, 6701.

TRUST COMPANIES
Certified checks of receivable for customs duties and internal revenue taxes, 5711, 5712.
Directors, interlocking directorates forbidden, exceptions, 8835h.
Employés, employment in more than one bank forbidden, exception, 8835h.
Examination, 9832.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13750, note.
Interlocking directorates, forbidden, 8835h.
Officers holding office in more than one bank forbidden, exception, 8835h.
Reports, 9778.

TRUST DEED
Actions, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 689, note.
Interest on, income tax, withholding at source, 6336i[c, d].

TRUSTEES
See Bankruptcy; Postal Savings Depositories.
Actions, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 692, note.
Appointment, due process clause, p. 14556, note.
Common carriers application to of laws concerning physical valuation of property of common carriers, 8591.
Regulations, etc., of Interstate Commerce Commission, penalty for failure to comply with, 8569.
Requirements concerning accounts, etc., applicable to receivers and trustees, 8592.
Due process of law, p. 14556, note.
Fourteenth amendment, p. 14556, note.
Endowment fund of American National Red Cross, 7704.
Impairing contract obligations, p. 13800, note.
Income tax, return by, 6336h[c].
Insane persons, 9317.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 678, note.

TRUSTEES (Cont'd)
National banks to be permitted to act as trustees, etc., 9794(k).
National bank stock, individual liability, 9690.
Postal savings depositories, 7580–7590.
Privileges and immunities, p. 14212, note.
On proceedings to limit liability of ship owners, rules of court, p. 2704.
Right to sue for infringement of patent, p. 10502, note.
Qualification, due process clause, p. 14556, note.
Town-sites, acts void, 4797.
Deeds, validity and effect, pp. 5813, 5814, note.
In Oklahoma, 5029–5037.
Vendor's lien, p. 5814, note.

TRUST FUNDS
Bankruptcy of, beneficiary, trustee's title, pp. 11739–11741, note.
Trustee, effect, pp. 11746–11749, note.
Disposition of funds received from foreign governments for United States citizens, 6668.
Federal farm loan bonds, investment in authorized, 9835r(1).
Held by United States, investment, 6667.

TRUSTS
See Monopolies.
Actions, jurisdiction of district court, p. 726, note.
Jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 672, note.
Removal of cause, p. 904, note.
Bankruptcy, effect on trustee's liabilities, pp. 11246, 11247, note.
Trustee's bankruptcy, effect, pp. 11746–11749, note.
Trustee's title on bankruptcy of beneficiary, pp. 11739–11741, note.
Cestui que trust, personal liability for internal revenue tax, p. 6964, note.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13258, 13259, note.
Contracts for postal supplies with persons combining to fix prices, penalty, 7266.
Created for United States, custody of property, 6946.
Enforcement, jurisdiction of district court, p. 563, note.
Jury trial, right to, p. 14405, note.
Equity jurisdiction, p. 1988, note.
Establishment, jurisdiction of district court as dependent on diversity of citizenship, p. 684, note.
Income tax, 6336b[b].
Deductions, 6336g[a].
Liability, p. 7285, note.
Payment by trustees, 6336b[b].
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 736, note.
Supreme Court of United States, in cases involving, p. 1768, note.
Parties in suits to execute trusts of will, rules of court, p. 2514.
Protection and administration of trust property, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 748, note.
Redemption by trustee of land sold for internal revenue tax, p. 6957, note.
Restraint of trade, 8820–8836.
Import trade, 8831–8836.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13328, 13329, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

TRUSTS (Cont'd)
Suits in equity, cestui que trust not necessary party, rules of court, p. 2512.
Town-site entries, 4791–4793.
Oklahoma, 5029–5039.

TUBERCULOSIS
Alien immigrant afflicted with excluded, 4244.
Appointment to civil service barred by, 8284.
Hospital for treatment of at Ft. Bayard, N. Mex., 9211, 9212.
Indians, hospitals for, 4125b.

TUCKER ACT
See United States.
Claims, 991(20), 1136(1, 2), 1139, 1142, 1143, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1177, 1574–1578.

TUG-BOATS
Foreign, towage of vessels between United States ports prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 8123.
Inspection of hull and boiler, 8190.
Northern, etc., frontiers, reports and clearance, 5835.
Rules for preventing collisions on Great Lakes, lights, 7917.

TUITION FEES
Admission of white children to Indian day schools, 4179.
Deposit in treasury for benefit of school fund, 4180.

TUNIS
See Consular Courts.
Consular courts of United States in, provisions relating to extended to, 7673.
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in, 7633–7665, 7673.

TUNNELS
Mineral lands, cost of construction as expenditure on claim, p. 5568, note.
Discovery affecting rights, p. 5521, note.
Extra-lateral rights, p. 5524, note.
Failure to oppose application for surface patent, effect, p. 5524, note.
Failure to oppose surface location, effect, pp. 5598, 5599, note.
Location, extent and form of, pp. 5520, 5521, note.
Necessity of opposing lode claim, pp. 5627, 5628, note.
Patent to lode claim, effect, pp. 5615, 5616, note.
Rights of owners, 4619.
Surface locations, effect on rights, pp. 5522–5524, note.
Rights granted for Sutro tunnel not impaired, 4652.
Rights of way across forest reserves, 4947.
Rights of way for irrigation, mining, water supply, etc., 4946.

TURKEY
Consular courts of United States in, jurisdiction, 7670.
Provisions relating to extended to Turkey, 7669.
Turkish law ceding rights to hold immovables, 7671.
Consul-general at Constantinople to be secretary of legation, 3125.
Interpreter of legation to, 3126.

TURKEY (Cont'd)
Judicial authority of ministers and consuls of United States in, 7633–7665, 7669.
Prisons and prisoners of United States in, 7666, 7668.

TURPENTINE
Boxing, etc., trees for turpentine, etc., 10218.
Mode of packing for shipment on steam vessels, penalties, 8245–8246.
Steam passenger vessels may carry when properly put up, 8242.

TUTUILA
Imports into, United States tariff not applicable, 5291.
Philippine act not applicable to, 3905.

TWENTY-EIGHT HOUR LAW
See Animals and Animal Industry.
Transportation of Animals, 8651–8654.

TYPEWRITERS
Engrossing and recording of land patents by means of, 707.
Exchange authorized, 6885a.
Agricultural Department, 814.
Insane hospital, 9331a.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8587a.
Signal corps, 1970b.
Smithsonian Institution, 10585a.
Limitation on price, 6836a.

TYPEWRITING
Included in word "writing," 10511.

UNASCERTAINED DUTIES
Disposal of money collected for, 5713.
Permanent appropriation for repaying of excess deposits for, 6799(22).

UNCLAIMED GOODS
Lease on warehouse for storage of, 5638.

UNCLAIMED LETTERS
See Mails.

UNCLAIMED MAIL
General provisions, 7413–7423.
Advertisements, 7413–7417.
Dead letters, 7418–7420.
Disposal of, 7423.
Printed matter, disposal, 7423.
Request letters, 7421, 7422.

UNCLAIMED MERCHANDISE
Imports for transportation in bond, storage, 5704.
Permanent appropriation for refunding proceeds of, 6799(27).
Sale, when liable to depreciation in warehouse, 5662.
Storage, 5649.
Transported in bond, returned to collector, 5706.

UNCLAIMED PENSIONS
What constitute, name stricken from rolls, etc., 9018.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
Moneys belonging to estates of deceased soldiers, appropriation for National Soldiers' Home, 6799(33).

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

UNDERTAKINGS
See Bonds; Sureties.
Remain valid on removal of cause, 1018.

UNDERWOOD TARIFF ACT
See Customs Duties and Cross-References thereunder.
Text of act, 364, 5291–5318, 5519–5524, 5526–5533, 5591, 5592, 5594–5602, 5656, 5668, 5672, 5673, 5718, 5724, 5791, 5887, 5895, 5896, 5899, 6137.

UNDERWRITERS
Imported merchandise deemed owners, 5760.
Owner within meaning of limited liability statute, p. 8540, note.

UNEXPENDED BALANCES
See Appropriations.

UNFAIR COMPETITION
See Federal Trade Commission and Unfair Competition; Monopolies.
Unlawful competition, p. 10844, note.

UNIFORMS
Army, 2178–2182.
Officers, honorable discharge, 1936.
Retired officers, 2070.
Rank, 1933.
Soldiers', sale, etc., prohibited, 6941.
Use prohibited, 1949a, 1949aa.
Capitol police, furnished by members, 3412.
Regulation, 3411.
Worn when on duty, 3413.
Diplomatic service, persons in, 3136.
Disciplinary barracks, offenders, supply to, 2458a(6).
Supply to offenders in, 2458a(6).
Discriminations by theaters, etc., against persons wearing uniform of army, navy, etc., 10496.
Enlisted reserve corps, 1892e.
Inmates of Soldiers' Home, 9231.
Letter carriers, 7275.
Marine corps, use prohibited, 1949a, 1949aa.
Militia, 3059.
Naval militia, 3078a(14).
National guard, 3044s.
Naval reserve force, gratuities, 2900½a(21, 22).
Navy, fleet naval reserve, required to keep on hand part of uniform and clothing outfit on retirement, 2900½b(9).
Machinists, 2557.
Retired officers, 2639.
Use prohibited, 1949a, 1949aa.
Postal clerks, route agents, etc., 7251.
Reserve officers' training corps, issuance to 1881k.
Training camps to be supplied, 3071b.
Use prohibited, 1949a, 1949aa.
Volunteer naval service, obligation to serve without uniform gratuity, 2900½f(1).

UNION ARMY
Roster of, 344.

UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD
See Railroads.
Bankruptcy law not to apply to, 10055.
Books, etc., of to be open to inspection by Secretary of the Treasury, etc., 10055.
Discrimination, 10057.
Dividends, 10055.

UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD (Cont'd)
Jurisdiction of courts to compel company to operate its road as required by law, 10069.
Land grants, cost of surveying, 4886.
Refusal to operate roads as continuous line or afford equal facilities, etc., penalty, damages, 10057.
Report of Government Directors of, number of copies, distribution, 7085.
Right of other roads to connect with, 10056.
Settlement of accounts for, Army transportation, etc., 10062.
Navy and Marine Corps transportation, 10063.
Stock, mortgages, etc., 10055.

UNIONS
See Trade Unions.
International union of American Republics, 7680.
National Trade Unions, 8908–8912.

UNITED STATES
See Attorney-General; District Attorneys; Employés; Marshals; Public Contracts; Public Lands; Public Money; Supreme Court of United States; United States Bonds; United States Commissioners.
Appraisers of property taken for use of, see Appraisers.
Canals of, see Canals.
Clerks of United States courts, see Clerks.
Suits against, see Court of Claims.
Vessels of, see United States.
Accountants, etc., inaugurating new methods of business, no compensation unless authorized, 3227a.
Accounts, Indian tribes, statement of, 4080.
Actions, district of trial in actions by, p. 1125, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts in actions against, p. 823, note.
To recover entry money, p. 822, note.
Limitations, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 828, note.
Agents, irregularity or misconduct, investigations, oaths, 265.
Attorney-general to appear for, in Court of Claims, 1176.
Bonds to, paid by surety of insolvent debtor, priority of surety, 6374.
Boundaries, advances from appropriations to chiefs of parties, 6795a.
Certificate of indebtedness, reclamation fund, 4711.
State taxation of, p. 7653, note.
Claims against, 1136–1178, 6381–6415.
Abandoned property, 1153.
Actions by contractor for extra work, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 822, note.
Act of June 16, 1874, 1164.
Aliens, 1146.
Appeals, 1172.
Indian cases, 1173.
Appropriation, necessity before payment, p. 13545, note.
Assignment, assignee's rights, pp. 7440, 7441, note.
Effect in bankruptcy proceedings, p. 7441, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 819, note.
To determine validity, pp. 7434, 7435, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Claims against (Cont'd)
Assignment (Cont'd)
Patent, liability of government, p. 7713, note.
Payment on void assignment, effect, pp. 7435, 7436, note.
Payments for rent of post office, 6884.
Repudiation by assignor, pp. 7439, 7440, note.
Sureties, effect on, p. 7441, note.
Attachment of public property, 6950, 6951.
Interest on proceeds, p. 7788, note.
Attorney general, appearance for defense, 1176.
Report to Congress, 1174.
Bankruptcy of creditor, trustee's title, pp. 11736, 11737, note.
Bounties, colored soldiers and sailors, payment, mode of payment, 3967, 3969, 3970.
Civil war claims, jurisdiction of court of claims, 1136a.
For coal from Alaska mines, 5076.
Collecting, etc., volunteers', 6402.
Collection, moneys, etc., due Confederate States, costs not chargeable to United States, 6952.
Collision caused by vessels in Light-House Service, 896.
Colored soldiers and sailors, 3967.
Repeal as to provision in certificates as to attorneys' fees, 3971.
Commissioners to take testimony, 1154.
Fees, payment, 1162.
Condemnation award, interest, pp. 7735, 7736, note.
Cost of printing record, 1167.
Costs, 1143.
Court of Claims, see Court of Claims.
Cross examination, 1160.
Customs laws, seizure of property under, 5779.
Damages, collision with vessels of navy, adjustment and report of, 652.
For breach of contract, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 822, note.
Private property from military operations, 335.
Decree on accounts of disbursing officers, 1138.
Departments to furnish information, 1155.
Destruction of real property, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 823, note.
Disbursing officers, 1136(3).
Disloyal claimants not to be paid except for army service, 6387, 6387a.
District in which suit to be brought, p. 1140, note.
Duplicate certificates of discharge from navy not to be accepted as voucher for payment of, 620.
Evidence, etc., in claims passed on by executive departments for Attorney General, 270.
Examination of claimant, 1157.
False demand on fraudulent power of attorney, 10198.
False personation of holder, 10197.
Families of members of national guard drafted into service of United States to have no claims against, 3052b.
Forging writings, 10193.

UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Claims against (Cont'd)
Fraud, 1163, 1164.
Forfeiture for making by persons not in military or naval service, 6411–6415.
Persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94.
By persons in naval service, 2975 (1, 2).
Having false papers in possession, 10194.
Horses, steamboats, etc., lost in military service, 6390–6403.
Implied obligation to pay for property used in irrigation work, p. 5768, note.
Improvements upon land later reserved, trespasser, p. 6044, note.
Indian depredations, estimates for payments of judgments, 6688.
Interest on, 1168.
Interior Department, practice before, 684.
Judgment, estimates for payment, 6688.
Final, a bar, 1170.
Payment, effect, 1169.
Set-off or counter claims, enforcement, 1137.
Jurisdiction, 991(20), 1136–1153.
Federal courts, p. 819, note.
Suits to recover damages, etc., for presenting, etc., false or fraudulent, 6411–6415.
Limitations, 1147.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 828, note.
Loyalty, burden of proof, 1152.
Jurisdictional fact, 1175.
Moneys of deceased inmates, insane hospital, 9332.
Naval Home and hospital, 9208.
Naval officers, mileage, 2850.
Sea pay, 2833.
New trial, 1165, 1166.
Oath of person prosecuting claims, 6385, 6386.
Officers interested, punishment, 10278, 10279.
Panama Canal, injuries to vessels, etc., or employés, 10041.
Pending in executive departments, ex-employés not to prosecute, 272.
Witnesses, 266–269.
Pending in other courts, 1145.
Pleadings, evidence and decisions in suits pending in court of claims furnished executive departments or bureaus by Attorney General, 270.
Petition, dismissal, 1151.
Requisites, 1150.
Verification, 1150.
Presenting false, 10199.
Price of coal mined in Alaska, 5076.
Private claims pending before Congress, compensation of officers and witnesses, 6410.
Return of depositions, etc., 6410.
Subpœna for taking testimony, service, 6410.
Taking testimony by Master in Chancery, 6409.
Record, cost of printing, 1167.
Referred by Congress, 1142.
Referred by departments, 1139.
Judgments, payment, 1141.
Procedure, 1140.
Removal of causes, p. 876, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Claims against (Cont'd)
Rental for buildings used by civil service commission, pp. 4470, 4471, note.
Reports, Court of Claims to Congress, 1173, 1178.
Of expenditures for, 386.
Restitution of fine on reversal of judgment, p. 823, note.
Right of railroads to patents to public lands, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 822, note.
Salvage paid government, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 821, note.
Set-offs, 1136(2), 1137.
Failure to claim, effect on surety's rights, p. 7460, note.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 827, note.
Settlement, 368.
Situs, p. 7457, note.
Spanish war claims, jurisdiction of court of claims, p. 1477, note.
State irrigation district charges not to constitute, 4695b.
Stores of quartermasters and subsistence, in States not in rebellion, how settled, 469–471.
Subrogation of insurer, p. 7451, note.
Suits, jurisdiction and procedure, 1574–1578.
Taxes paid, jurisdiction of federal court, p. 823, note.
Testimony when not taken, 1156.
Where taken, 1158.
Transfer of, null and void, unless after warrant issued, 6383.
Travelling expenses of naval officers, 2849.
Treasury Department, practice before, 385.
Treaties, 1144.
Unlawfully taking or using papers relating to, 10204.
Validity of those contracted before constitution's adoption (Const. art. 6, cl. 1), p. 14276.
War claims, jurisdiction of district court, p. 647, note.
Witnesses, before commissioners, subpœnas, 1159.
Color or interest, 1177.
Cross-examination, 1160.
Oath, 1161.
Plaintiff for government, 1177.
Claims by United States, 6372–6380.
Bankruptcy discharge, effect, p. 7413, note.
Compromise, effect, pp. 7424, 7425, note.
By President, p. 13866, note.
By Secretary of Treasury, 6375.
Discharge of poor debtor, effect on debt and sureties, pp. 7426, 7427, note.
Estoppel to assert liability, p. 7420, note.
National banks, p. 12065, note.
Not prejudiced by general welfare clause (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.
Settlement, 368.
Subrogation to rights of United States, pp. 7420, 7421, note.
Conformity act as affecting suit by, p. 2922, note.
Construction of term as used in immigration laws, 4282.
Costs, Rules of Court, pp. 1334, 1337, 1339–1341.
Not to be taxed against, pp. 1555, 1829, 1840.

UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Counterclaim and set-off, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 827, note.
Court of Claims, 1127–1178.
Debts due by, 6372–6415.
Payment through Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 1), p. 13142.
Debts due to, 6372–6380.
Ascertainment by Court of Claims, 1171.
Ejectment, actions by or against, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 822, note.
Employés' Compensation Act, 8932a–8932uu.
Escheat of land of religious or charitable corporations in territory, 3489.
Estoppel, application to, p. 15000, note.
Food and drug act violations, p. 9524, note.
Execution against, adoption of state practice, p. 3083, note.
Experts, etc., inaugurating new methods of business, no compensation unless authorized, 3227a.
Faith of, pledged to payment of postal savings deposits, 7595.
Federal reserve notes to be obligations of, 9799(1).
Flag, design, 3302.
Star added for each new state, 3303.
Frauds against, investigations, oaths, 285.
Persons in naval service, 2975.
Free transportation or reduced rates for, 8595.
Gas, limitation on payments, 3331a.
Harmless error in suits against, p. 3181, note.
Hawaiian debt assumed by, 3738.
Hawaiian silver certificates not redeemed by, 3746.
Implied contracts, actions, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 821, note.
Indian lands, ceded by Indian tribes, disposal of proceeds of, 4069.
Indians, consent to contract with, 4077, 4077b.
In territories, regulation, 3426.
Interest on obligations not subject to income tax, 6336d.
Judgment against, assignment, validity, p. 7437, note.
Estimates for payment, 6688.
Jurisdiction, circuit court of appeals, p. 1400, note.
Over national forests, 5131.
Labor and material for public improvements to be performed in, 6859.
Laches, application to, p. 15000, note.
Lake Washington to Puget Sound Canal to be property of, 9904.
Land patents to be issued in name of, 705.
Laws extended to Porto Rico, 3762.
Laws imposing certain internal-revenue taxes extended to exterior boundaries of, 6350.
Liability for erroneous opinion of register, p. 239, note.
Limitations, application to, 15000, note.
Naturalization proceedings, appearance in, 4370.
Negligence of internal revenue officers, liability for, p. 6921, note.
Offenses against existence of government, 10165–10172.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1843, note.
Patents for invention, notice to prevent abandonment, 9438.
Post Office bonds and contracts to be in name of, 592.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated:]

UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Powers, pp. 14994–14996, note.
Preference to shipments made to agents of, embargo not to affect, 8569.
Proceeds from National Training School for Boys divided between District of Columbia and, 9401.
Process in admiralty against property of, p. 2754, note.
Property, accounts of, by officers of house of representatives and senate, 105.
Larceny or embezzlement, 10214.
Power of Congress over (Const. art. 4, § 3, cl. 2), p. 14252.
Robbery or carrying away, 10213.
Publications of government, not subject to copyright, 9523.
Public moneys, 6578–6670.
Purchase of lands at sale for default under reclamation act, 4729, 4732a.
Purchasing goods free of internal revenue tax, 6367.
Reimbursements for printing national bank and Federal reserve notes, 9799(11).
Rights and powers, pp. 14994–14996, note.
Sea coasts and navigable rivers of divided into great districts, 8100.
Seal, 3304.
Custody and charge of by Secretary of State, 301.
Secretary of state to affix to commissions, 3305.
Set-off and counterclaim, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 827, note.
State laws as rules of decision in action by, p. 3066, note.
Stockholders in corporation formed by Shipping Board, 8146f.
Stock in federal reserve banks, 9786(10).
Subsistence allowance to employés, limitation, 3236a.
Suits against, pp. 14996–15000, note.
Act making contempt an offense not to apply to, 1245d.
Admiralty, 1577.
Appeal or writ of error, 1578.
Commerce cases, 1004.
Costs, not liable for, in suits by poor persons, 1630.
District attorneys, duties, 1296.
To defend, 1576.
Proceedings on failure to defend, 1576.
Equity, 1577.
Injunction against orders of Interstate Commerce Commission, 997.
Interest on judgment, 1578.
Judgment, 1577.
Adverse to government certified to attorney general, 1478.
Judicial power of United States extended to (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Jurisdiction, 991(20), 1574.
District courts, suits for injuries on account of acts done under laws of, 991(11).
State courts, pp. 13960, 13961, note.
Opinions, findings and conclusions, 1577.
Partition of lands, procedure, 1579.
Petition, 1575.
Service, 1576.
Settlement, 368.
Volunteer Soldiers' Home, p. 9948, note.
Suits by, pp. 14996–15000, note.
Annulment of land patent, laches as defense, p. 6066, note.

UNITED STATES (Cont'd)
Suits by (Cont'd)
Annulment of land patent (Cont'd)
Limitations, 5114.
Appeal or writ of error, bond not required of, 1661.
Commerce cases, 1004.
Construction of irrigation canals, etc., across forest reservation, p. 5942, note.
Cotton futures tax, violations, 6309p.
District attorneys, duties, 1296.
District in which suit on official bond to be brought, p. 4492, note.
Estate tax violation, 6336½k.
Garnishees in suits on notes, etc., 1561, 1563.
Against individuals, credits, 1588.
Irrigation construction charges, 4713c.
Irrigation maintenance charges, 4713f.
Irrigation project charges, 4714a.
Joinder of actions on official bonds, p. 4485, note.
Judgment at return term, etc., 1595.
Judicial power of United States extended to (Const. art. 8, § 2, cl. 1), p. 14015.
Jurisdiction of district court, 991(1).
Mail contractor's bond, evidence, p. 8015, note.
Nuisances at quarantine stations, abatement, p. 9920, note.
Pension over-payment, set-off, p. 9852, note.
Pleading, 991(1).
Under postal laws, credits, 1589, 1596.
Judgment at return term, etc., 1596.
Public contractor's bond, set off, p. 7756, note.
Quarantine stations, abatement of nuisances, p. 9920, note.
Recovery of duties, imposts, taxes, suits under postal laws, and suits for recovery of certain penalties, to be in name of, 1545.
Against revenue officers, etc., credits, 1595.
Settlement, 368.
Tonnage duties, p. 8270, note.
Unlawful inclosure of public lands, common law rights, p. 5988, note.
Vessels, seizure of, procedure, p. 8637, note.
Territory ceded to, offenses, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1847, note.
Torts, jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 820, note.
Unauthorized purchases of land for, prohibited, 6889.
United States of America to be inscribed on coins, 6461.
Wharves in Porto Rico, reservation of right to purchase, 3801(a).

UNITED STATES ATTORNEYS
See District Attorneys.

UNITED STATES BOARD OF MEDIATION AND CONCILIATION
See Board of Mediation and Conciliation.
Composition, etc., 8676(1, 2).
Furniture, etc., of Commerce Courts supplied to, 1001.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

UNITED STATES BONDS

See Registered Bonds.

Authority for not repealed by Underwood Tariff act, 5316.
Contracts for transportation, 6841.
Conveyance by vessels of United States, 7795.
Coupons, duplicate for lost coupon, pp. 7655, 7656, note.
Definition, 9698.
Denominations, 6826, 6828, 6830.
Deposit by Federal reserve bank member to secure circulation, disposition of bonds on retirement of notes, 9800(1–8).
Issue by Federal reserve banks, 9788(4).
Deposit by national banks as security for circulation, 9698, 9709, 9713, 9724, 9779–9782, 9811, 9814–9825, 9834.
Discounts by federal reserve banks of notes for investments, 9796(2).
Duplicates, 6817–6820.
Engraving and printing, 6553–6556.
Exchange of, coupon for registered, 6821.
Registered for coupon, 6821.
2% bonds for outstanding 5, 4 or 3% bonds, 6825.
Exemption from taxation, 6481, 6816, 6825; p. 13154, note.
Federal farm loans, collateral security, acceptability, 9835j(5).
Federal land banks to invest in, 9835c(7).
Federal reserve bank dealings in, 9797(2b).
Forging, etc., 10192.
Gold bonds, issue under Federal Reserve Act, 9800(7).
Interest, 6481.
Payment, 6810(1).
Issue and sale for maintenance of reserve fund, 6481.
Names of persons to be inscribed under portraits on, 6550.
"Obligation or other security of the United States," includes, 10317.
Panama Canal, 6826–6829c.
Payment, application of net earnings from Federal reserve banks, 9791.
In coin, 6809.
Gold coin, 6830.
Payment to land-grant railroads not aided by bonds for transportation of supplies for Indian service, 10067.
Permanent appropriation, amount of interest on sinking fund, for payment of, 6798.
For payment of interest on bonds issued to Pacific Railway, 6799(10).
For refunding national debt, 6799(12).
Portraits of living persons not to be on, 6549.
Postal savings deposits invested in, 7588–7590.
Premiums on, to be accounted for, 6656.
Purchase of coin, 6815.
Purchase or redemption, 6823.
No commission allowed, p. 7657, note.
Redemption, cancellation, 6811.
Legal-tender notes, 6543.
Not to be redeemed before maturity unless, 6809.
Retirement, 9803.
State taxation, validity, p. 14264, note.
Trust-funds to be invested in, 6667.

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS

Accepting bribe, 10303.
Acknowledgments, authority to take, 3259.

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS (Cont'd)

Additional proof on admiralty appeal to be taken by depositions before, rules of court, pp. 2708, 2710, 2711.
Affidavits, civil causes, taking, 1571.
Under public land laws, authority to take, 4546.
Alaska, jurisdiction, sufficiency of showing, p. 4645, note.
Appointment, 1333, 4547; p. 13894, note.
Maine, 1070d.
Attorney's fees in criminal proceedings, 1378.
Awards of foreign consuls, etc., enforcement, 1248.
Bail in civil causes, taking, 1571.
Bail of offenders, 1674.
Bonds and stipulations in admiralty, rules of court, pp. 2695–2696.
Chinese deportation proceedings, 4332.
Civil rights, inns, conveyances, theaters, etc., enforcement of laws, 3928, 3935, 3937.
Collector of internal revenue may apply to to compel attendance of witnesses, 5898.
Compensation, deportation of Chinese, p. 5145, note.
Crater Lake National Park, appointment, 5230f.
Bail, 5230g.
Fees, costs and expenses, disposition of, 5230i–5230k.
Jurisdiction and powers, 5230f.
Process, marshal to execute, 5230h.
Of arrest, 5230g.
Residence, 5230i.
Salary, 5230i.
Depositions de bene esse taken before, 1472.
In proceedings before registers and receivers, 4502.
Discharge from arrest or imprisonment on mesne process or execution, to be had before, 1637.
Discharge of poor convicts from prison, 1706, 10138.
Extradition, appointment and jurisdiction, p. 12378, note.
Fees, 1451.
Accounts, 1417.
Bill of, how proved before allowance, etc., 1625.
Crater Lake National Park, disposition of, 5230i–5230k.
Extradition proceedings, 10113.
Glacier National Park, disposition of, 5248i–5248k.
Hearings under Chinese Exclusion Act, 4333.
Mt. Rainier National Park, disposition of, 5227i–5227k.
Payment, 1462.
Porto Rico, 3789.
Prosecutions for offenses on Hot Springs Reservation, 5269–5272.
Purchasing fees at less than face value, 10273.
Warrants under internal revenue laws, 1389.
Glacier National Park, appeal to District Court, 5248f.
Appointment, 5248f.
Bail, 5248g.
Fees, costs and expenses, disposition of, 5248i–5248k.
Jurisdiction and powers, 5248f.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS (Cont'd)
Glacier National Park (Cont'd)
Process, marshal to execute, 5248h.
Of arrest, 5248g.
Residence, 5248i.
Salary, 5248i.
Hot Springs Reservation, 5266–5278.
Husband or wife as witness in prosecution for bigamy, etc., 1466.
Imprisonment of offenders, 1674.
Laws governing, 1333.
Maine, 1070d.
Mount Rainier National Park, appeal to District Court, 5227f.
Appointment, 5227f.
Bail, 5227g.
Fees, costs and expenses, disposition of, 5227i–5227k.
Jurisdiction and powers, 5227f.
Process, marshal to execute, 5227h.
Arrest, 5227g.
Residence, 5227i.
Salary, 5227i.
Not to be both commissioners and clerk of United States court, 1333.
Number, increase under civil rights law, 3936.
Oaths, authority to administer, 1337, 3259.
Under preliminary affidavits and final proofs under land laws, administration, 4548.
Offenses in national military parks, 5286.
Officers disqualified as, 1334.
Persons arrested to be taken to nearest officer for hearing, 1678.
Fees, 3789.
Porto Rico, 3785.
Powers, 1333.
To punish for contempt, p. 2001, note.
Records of criminal cases, 1336.
Remission of fines, penalties and forfeitures, 10133.
Removal, 1333.
Residence, 4549.
Seal, 1335.
Search warrant for counterfeit coin, etc., 10343.
Security for peace and good behavior, power to hold to, 1247.
Summons for non-payment of seamen's wages, 8335.
Terms of office, 1333.
Warrants, arrest of foreign seamen in case of dispute, 7630.
Arrest of fugitives from justice, 10110.
Fees of persons appointed to execute, 3941.
To internal-revenue officers to search premises in certain cases, 6364.
For introducing liquors into Indian country, etc., 4140.
Violations of internal revenue laws, issuance, 1677.
Witnesses, attachment in prosecution for bigamy, etc., 1493.
Fees in criminal cases before, 1622.
Yellowstone Park, 5194, 5196–5199.

UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS ACT
See United States Commissioners.
Text of act, 244, 390, 564, 767, 1333, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1340, 1418–1431, 1451, 1677, 3414, 6615, 6779, 7265.

UNITED STATES COTTON FUTURES ACT
See Cotton-Futures Tax.
Text of act, 6309a–6309v.

UNITED STATES COURT FOR CHINA
See Consular Courts.

UNITED STATES COURTS
See Courts of United States, and the titles of the particular courts.

UNITED STATES EMPLOYES' COMPENSATION COMMISSION
See Employés' Compensation Act.
Creation, appointment, etc., 8932nn.

UNITED STATES FISCAL AGENTS
Federal reserve banks, 9798(1).
National banks, foreign branches, 9745.

UNITED STATES MARSHALS
See Marshals.

UNITED STATES NOTES
See Circulating Notes; Lawful Money; Legal Tender; Treasury Notes.
General provisions, 6541–6570.
Collateral, receiving by national banks as prohibited, 9769.
Contracts for transportation, 6841.
Conveyance by vessels of United States, 7795.
Counterfeiting, forging, etc., 10317–10348.
Counterfeit notes, marking, 6568.
Denominations, 6541.
Distinctive paper for, contracts, 6553a.
Engraving and printing, etc., 6551–6556.
Contracts, 6553.
Expenses, 6552.
Federal reserve banks, dealings in, 9797(2b).
Form, 6541.
Federal reserve notes to be obligations of United States, 9799(1).
Gold notes, retirement, 9803.
Imitating or printing advertisements thereon, 10347.
Legal tender, 6575, 6576.
State taxation, 6569; p. 7653, note.
Limitation of amount in circulation, 6563.
Maceration, 6560.
Mutilated, etc., destruction on redemption, 6559.
Names of persons to be inscribed under portraits on, 6550.
National bank notes, redeemed in, 9751.
State taxation of, p. 7653, note.
Notes of small denominations to be issued and equal amount of higher denominations retired, 6489.
Payment in coin, 6809.
Payment in, debts due United States, 6879.
Duties on imports, etc., 5710, 6379.
Portraits of living persons not to be on, 6549.
Purchase of coin, 6815.
Receipt of by collectors, etc., 384.
Redemption, 477.
Issue and sale of bonds, 6543.
Re-issue, 6557, 6558, 6562.
Retirement prohibited, 6561, 6562.
Silver certificates, cancellation of treasury notes on issue of, 6483.
Denominations, 6454, 6456, 6484.
One, two and five dollar certificates, 6456.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

UNITED STATES NOTES (Cont'd)
Silver certificates (Cont'd)
Exchange, 6456.
Hawaiian, 3745, 3746.
Imitating or printing advertisement thereon, 10347.
Included in phrase "obligation or other security of the United States," 10317.
Names of persons to be inscribed under portraits on, 6550.
Payment of customs, etc., with, 6454.
Philippines, 3899.
Redemption, 477.
Reserve of national banks, 6566.
State taxation, 6569.

UNITED STATES PRISONERS
See Parole; Prisoners.

UNITED STATES SHIPPING BOARD
Accounts, examination by auditor for state and other departments, 8146bb.
Assignees, act applicable to, 8146aa.
Attorneys, employment, etc., 8146bb.
Citizens, who are for purposes of act, 8146aa.
Civil service, certain employés subject to, 8146bb.
Clerks, employment, 8146bb.
Commissioners, qualifications, 8146b.
Removal, 8146b.
Salaries, 8146bb.
Term of office, 8146b.
Compensation for vessels taken for naval and military purposes, 8146ee.
Complaints, investigation, etc., 8146k.
Composition, 8146b.
Construction of vessels, 8146c.
Contracts between carriers, Anti-Trust Acts not to apply, 8146h.
Approval, 8146h.
Disapproval, 8146h.
Filing, 8146h.
Corporations, duration and dissolution, 8146f.
Formation of, 8146f.
Operation of vessels, 8146f.
Powers, 8146f.
Reversion of property to board upon dissolution of, 8146f.
Stock to be taken by board upon dissolution of, 8156f.
Deferred rebates prohibited, 8146gg.
Detail of officers to, 8146bb.
Discriminations prohibited, 8146gg, 8146i.
Rates, correction of, 8146i.
Employés, employment, etc., 8146bb.
Enrollment of vessels, 8146e.
Examiners, employment, etc., 8146bb.
Experts, employment, etc., 8146bb.
Hearing, necessity, 8146kk.
Information prejudicial to shipper, requirement, etc., prohibited, 8146j.
Intrastate commerce, act not to affect, 8146pp.
Powers of, not affected, 8146pp.
Investigations, complaint filed, 8146k.
Cost of merchant vessels, etc., 8146ff.
Foreign trade conditions, 8146m.
Upon Board's own motion, 8146k.
Lease of vessels, 8146c.
Limitation, 8146e.
Notice, 8146f.
Liabilities, limitation on, 8146g.
Licensing of vessels, 8146e.
Naval architects, employment, etc., 8146bb.
Notice of taking vessels, necessity, 8146ee.

UNITED STATES SHIPPING BOARD (Cont'd)
Officers, employment, etc., 8146bb.
Orders, duration, 8146kk.
Enforcement, 8146nn.
Hearing, necessity, 8146kk.
Payment of money, enforcement, 8146o.
Limitations, 8146o.
Parties, costs, etc., 8146o.
Prima facie evidence in action for money, 8146o.
Reversal, etc., 8146ll.
Suits to enforce, suspend, etc., venue and procedure, 8146oo.
Panama Canal Bonds, issuance for purposes of, 6829c.
Partial invalidity of Act, in effect, 8146q.
Penalty, failure to file contract between carriers, etc., 8146h.
Failure to report or giving false report to Board, 8146jj.
Where another penalty is provided, 8146p.
Preference to American shipyards, 8146c.
Purchase of certain vessels, 8146c.
Rates, correction by Board, 8146ii.
Increase, method, 8146ii.
Rates reduced to prevent competition, 8146iii.
Reduction to prevent competition, increase, 8146iii.
Schedule not to be observed, 8146ii.
Schedules to be established and filed, 8146ii.
Receivers, act applicable to, 8146aa.
Records, contents, preservation, etc., 8146l.
Registration of vessels, 8146e.
Regulations, 8146b.
Correction by Board, 8146i.
Establishment by carriers, 8146i.
Regarding lease of vessels, 8146e.
Rehearings, 8146ll.
Repairs on vessels acquired permitted, 8146c.
Reports, carrier to board, 8146jj.
Competency as evidence, 8146l.
Contents, etc., 8146l.
Copy to be furnished parties to investigation, 8146l.
Foreign trade conditions, 8146m.
Payment of money, enforcement, 8146o.
Publication, 8146l.
To Congress, 8146ff.
To President regarding operation of vessels by corporation, 8146f.
Sale, lease, etc., of vessels to citizens, 8146d.
Schedules of rates to be established and filed, 8146ii.
Seal, 8146b.
Secretary, appointment, 8146bb.
Salary, 8146bb.
Subpœna, power to issue, etc., 8146mm.
Taking of vessels for naval and military purposes, 8146ee.
Tender of vessel to board before sale to person not a citizen, necessity of, 8146e.
Transfer of vessels, limitation, 8146e.
Transfer of vessels to, 8146cc.
Trustees, act applicable to, 8146aa.
Vacancy not to impair powers of remaining commissioners, 8146b.
Vessels purchased, leased, etc., from board may be taken for naval or military purposes, 8146ee.
Vessels unfit for service, appraisal and sale, 8146dd.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

UNITED STATES SHIPPING BOARD (Cont'd)
Witnesses, examinations, fees, etc., 8146mm.
Immunity from giving incriminating testimony, 8146n.

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT RULES
See Supreme Court Rules.

UNITED STATES TARIFF COMMISSION
Appointment of members, 5326a.
Appropriations, 5326j.
Chairman, designation by president, 5326a.
Vice chairman, designation by president, 5326a.
Civil Service Law to govern appointments, exceptions, 5326b.
Clerks, employment, compensation, 5326b.
Co-operation with other departments, 5326h.
Cost of Production Division of Department of Commerce transferred to, 5326f.
Creation, 5326a.
Depositions, fees and mileage of deponents, 5326g.
Power to take, reduction to writing, subscription, 5326g.
Dismissal of members for divulging trade secrets, 5326i.
District court to aid in requiring attendance of witnesses in production of documents, 5326g.
Divulging information received, offense, penalty, 5326i.
Documents, records, books, access to, 5326g.
Compelling production, 5326g.
Effective date of act, 6371b.
Examiners, employment, compensation, 5326b.
Experts, employment, compensation, 5326b.
Information to be furnished, committee on finance of the Senate, 5326d.
Committee on ways and means of House of Representatives, 5326d.
President, 5326d.
Inquiry into foreign country, 5326b.
Investigations, customs and customs laws, 5326c.
Tariff relations with foreign countries, 5326e.
Members not to engage in other business or employment, 5326a.
Oaths, power to administer, 5326g.
Offenses, divulging information received, 5326i.
Offices, hiring, to be situated in City of Washington, 5326b.
Paris Economy Pact, investigation of, 5326i.
Partial invalidity of act, effect, 6371a.
Qualification of members, 5326a.
Removal of members, grounds, 5326a.
Reports, 5326d.
Salary of members, 5326b.
Secretary, salary, 5326b.
Subpœnas, signature by members, 5326g.
Term of members, 5326a.
Vacancy in office, limitation on time, 5326a.
Not to impair right of remaining members to exercise powers, 5326a.
Witnesses, no privilege to witness, prohibition of prosecution, 5326g.
Perjury, subject to, punishment for, 5326g.
Power to summon, 5326g.

UNIVERSITIES
See Colleges; Howard University.
Excavations in Mesa Verde National Park for benefit of, 5240.
Honor graduates, eligibility for regular army commissions, 1920a.
Military instruction, 2283–2295a.
Permits for excavation of archæological sites, etc., 5280.
Regular army commissions, eligibility of honor graduates, 1920a.
Reserve Officers' Training Corps, eligibility for, 1881d, 1881e, 1881f.

UNLADING
Delay, custody of merchandise, 5655.
Delivery of manifest before, 8107.
Foreign vessels bound coastwise, 8121.
Penalty, 8103, 8104, 8108.
Distilled spirits, wines, landed and marked, 5575–5578.
Imports transported in bond, 5698, 5704.
Indemnity for permitting goods to remain on dock, p. 6777, note.
Inspectors of customs to superintend, 5566, 5568.
Masters of vessels with cargo or passengers from foreign ports to obtain permit before, 5833.
Merchandise from contiguous foreign countries, 5812.
Merchandise not agreeing with manifest, 5579.
Merchandise not to be removed from wharf without consent of customs officers, 5574.
Night time, license for, 5559, 5561, 5562.
Officers, compensation for night service paid by vessels, 5571.
Penalties, for unlawful, 5564.
Without permit, 5555.
Permits, preliminary entry, 5560–5562.
Grant after payment of estimated duties, 5557.
Granted by collectors, 5359.
Not required for cargo of vessels on northern, etc., frontiers brought from domestic port, 5831.
Requisites, 5558.
Place for, 5466, 5467.
Returns, 5580, 5581.
Weighers, gaugers or measurers, 5582.
Tare, estimation or ascertainment, 5588.
Time allowed for, 5563, 5572, 5573, 5704.
Demurrage claims not affected, p. 6681, note.
Vessels, from adjacent foreign countries, permit, 5821.
From Canada, etc., 5841.
In distress, 5583.
Storage and sale of cargo, 5584.
Without permit, 5555, 5556.
In foreign trade on northern, etc., frontiers, time for, 5832.
Not foreign, trade ports for, 5807.
Obstructed by ice, permits, 5587.
In quarantine, 9151.
Subject to forfeiture for unlawfully, 5565.
Bona fide lienors or purchasers, p. 6678, note.
Remission, p. 6678, note.

UNLAWFUL COHABITATION
Disqualification of jurors, 1265.
Evidence, pp. 12933, 12934, note.
Indictment, joinder of counts, 10488.
Sufficiency, p. 12933, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

UNLAWFUL COHABITATION (Cont'd)
Instructions, p. 12934, note.
Pardoning power of President, p. 13878, note.
Punishment, 10487.
Witnesses, attachment, 1493.
Husband or wife as, 1466.

UNLAWFUL COMBINATIONS
See Monopolies.
Suppression by use of land and naval forces, 10141.

UNLAWFUL MANUFACTURE
Penalties, 8258.

UNORGANIZED MILITIA
See Militia.

UNPAID LETTERS
Sent to dead-letter office, 7419.

UNPAID MONEY ORDERS
Reports by postmasters, 7560.

UNREGISTERED VESSELS
Passports for on sailing with sea letter, 8054.

UNSEAWORTHY VESSELS
Complaint and examination in foreign port, 8348–8352.
Complaints by seamen, 8345–8351.
Discharge of seamen from, by consular officer, 8350.
Extra wages to seaman discharged on account of, 8374.
Payment of charges for inspection in foreign port, 8351, 8352.
Penalties, refusal to pay seamen's wages and charges for inspection, 8352.
Refusal to proceed after complaint found true, 8347.
Sailing, 8350.
Survey on complaint of seaman, 8346.

UNSLAKED LIME
Penalty for shipping, without notice of character, 8026.

UNSTAMPED ENVELOPES
Letters in, carrying out of mail, 7476.

URUGUAY
Envoy and minister to, appointment and salary, 3124.

USURY
Contract impairments, pp. 13794, 13795, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13560, note.
National banks, 9759.
Jurisdiction of federal courts, p. 810, note.
State laws as rules of decision, p. 3019, note.

UTAH
Arid lands, reclamation by United States, 4700–4708.
Clerks of district courts, 1100, 1369.
Deputy district clerks, 1100.
Desert lands, sale, 4676.
District attorneys, 1368, 1369.
District courts, terms, 1100.
District judge, 1368.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4563–4568b.
Judicial district, 1100, 1368.
Jurors, fees and mileage, 1453.

UTAH (Cont'd)
Marshals, 1368, 1369.
Oil lands, 4638–4640.
Registers and receivers, fees and commissions, 4473.
School lands, additional sections, 4867.
Grant by Enabling Act, p. 5415, note.
Provisions for selections to supply deficiencies made applicable to, 4866.
Survey of lands granted to, 4876.
Surveyor-general, 4435, 4440.
Salary, 4440.
Timber cutting for certain purposes on public lands, 4992.
Timber on Mineral lands, cutting for certain purposes, 4989.
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 1453.

UTE INDIANS
Reservations, homestead laws extended over, 4608–4610.
Provisions for grants of arid lands extended to, 4693, 4694.
Removal to new not prevented by act relating to allotments in severalty, 4210.

UTILITY
Design patents, p. 10635, note.
Patentable invention, p. 10107, note.

VACANCIES IN OFFICE
In various offices, see titles of particular officers.
Advisory board of hygienic laboratory, 9143.
Appointments to, 1918.
Recess of senate (Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Army, acceptance or holding civil office, 1993.
Adjutant General, not to be filled, 1766.
Appointments to fill, 1920, 1920a.
Chief of Coast Artillery, 1728.
Chief of staff corps or departments, appointments to fill, 1905.
Colonelcies in, cavalry not to be filled, 1899b.
Infantry not to be filled, 1899b.
Corps of engineers, 1840, 1841.
Lieutenant, 1841.
Dental corps, 1833.
Details, from line to fill, 1905, 1905a, 1908a.
Of officers as inspectors and instructors of militia, 1997.
To aviation section, 1860, 1867b.
Engineer Corps, 1901.
Expert accountant for Inspector General's Department, 1774.
Judge Advocate-General's Department, 1775, 1775a.
Line of army to be filled by promotion, etc., 1908, 1908a.
Master of the Sword, office to cease, 2263.
Medical corps, 1808.
Military academy, 2226.
Professors of French and Spanish languages, office to cease, 2207.
Military secretary, 1766.
Officers, created by assignments to detached list, 1997a.
Of Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1746, 1753a.
Ordnance department, 1848, 1849, 1901.
Promotions to fill, 1912.
Quartermaster Corps, grade of brigadier general not to be filled, 1779.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

VACANCIES IN OFFICE (Cont'd)
Army (Cont'd)
Quartermasters' Department, 1786.
Retirement, 2071.
Signal corps, 1904.
Staff appointments in volunteer army not to vacate offices in regular army, 2026f.
Staff corps or departments to be filled, 1909.
Temporary, 1905a, 1908a.
Promotions to vacancies created by appointments to volunteers, 1905a.
Promotions to vacancies created by details, to national guard, 1908a.
Volunteer army commissions not to vacate offices in regular army, 2026f.
Assistant Chief of Record and Pension Office not to be filled, 1768.
Assistant commissioner of general land office, designation of temporary assistant, 692.
Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, to act, 516.
Board of regents of Smithsonian Institution, 10567.
Board of tea experts, 8787.
Board of visitors of insane hospital, 9298.
California Débris Commission, 10004.
Chief justice of supreme court, 1193.
Chiefs of Bureaus in Executive Departments temporarily filled, 260.
Discretion of President, 261.
Extra compensation prohibited, 264.
Limitation of time, 262.
Restrictions, 263.
Clerk of supreme court, failure to execute new bond, 1196.
Collector of Internal Revenue, 5854.
Commissioner of General Land Office, assistant to act, 691.
Commissions in charge of national military parks, 5290.
Comptroller of Currency, deputy to act, 498.
Deputy marshals, Kentucky, 1355.
District attorneys, 1318, 1320.
Kentucky, 1355.
New York, 1357.
Removal from district, etc., 1332.
District court clerk, failure to give new bond, 1323.
Removal from district, etc., 1332.
District judges, continuance of proceedings, 989.
Eastern district of Pennsylvania, 968b.
Southern district of Georgia, 968d.
Electoral college, 201.
Enumerators of census, 4398.
Federal Advisory Council, 9795(1).
Federal Farm Loan Board, how filled, 9835b(6).
Federal reserve bank directors, 9788(5).
Federal Reserve Board, 9793(4, 5).
Federal Trade Commission, effect, 8836a.
Heads of Executive Departments temporarily filled, discretion of President, 261.
Extra compensation prohibited, 264.
Limitation of time, 262.
Restrictions, 263.
Interstate Commerce Commission, powers of remainder of commission not impaired, 8575.
Successor to be appointed for unexpired term, 8575.
Judges of Court of Customs Appeals, 1179.
Judicial officers, eastern district of Illinois, 1350.
VACANCIES IN OFFICE (Cont'd)
Judicial officers (Cont'd)
Kentucky, 1355.
Texas, 1366.
Marine Corps, 2901, 2903, 2906, 2911, 2915.
Staff officers, 2907h.
Marshals, 1318, 1320.
New York, 1357.
Removal from district, etc., 1332.
Members of United States Tariff Commission, 5326a.
Mississippi River Commission, 9994.
National bank directors, 9684, 9686.
Navy, accepting appointments in diplomatic service, 2612.
Admiral, office to cease, 2471.
Appointment of commanders in chief and seconds in command of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets not to create vacancy, 2471a.
Hospital corps, pharmacists, 2513.
Machinists, 2556.
Paymaster, acting, appointment, 2529.
Retirements in case of deficiency in average vacancies, 2636–2638.
Officers' Reserve Corps, colonels, 1881a.
Lieutenant-colonel, 1881a.
Philippines, legislature, how filled, 3814d.
Resident commissioners, how filled, 3815.
Postmasters, 7195.
Public buildings commission, how filled, 3369a.
Public printer, chief clerk to act, 6991.
Recorder of general land office, designation of temporary recorder, 694.
Registers and receivers, 4496.
Regular army, officers' reserve corps, promotion to, 1881b.
Representatives or delegates to Congress, election to fill, 23.
How filled (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 4), p. 13132.
Pay of members elected to fill, 56, 57.
Time for holding elections to fill, 23.
Senate recess, how filled (Const. art. 2, § 2, cl. 3), p. 13897.
Senators, how filled (Const. art. 1, § 3, cl. 2), p. 13133.
United States Shipping Board, not to impair powers of remaining members, 8146b.
Volunteer army, officers' reserve corps, promotion to, 1881b.

VACATION
Streets, due process of law, p. 14540, note.
Town sites in Oklahoma, 5038.
Sale of lands, 5039.

VACATION PROCEEDINGS
Arrest of prisoner by bail, 1682.
Bailing of property seized, 1566.
District courts, 976.
Powers of district judges, rules of court, p. 2497.
Rules of district court, p. 3102, note.
Supreme Court of the United States, dismissal of cause, p. 1833.

VACCINATION
Indians, purchase for, 4125b.

VALUABLE LETTERS
Disposition of, in dead-letter office, 7420.

VALUE
Unit of, Philippines, 3893.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

VARIANCE
See Pleading.

VEGETABLES
Customs duties on, 5291(197–200, 208, 209, 215).
Division of physiology and pathology, 795.
Plant Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.
Standards, barrel, 8907c.
Basket, or container for small vegetable, 8907m.
Examination, test by Department of Agriculture, 8907o.
Guaranty of manufacturer defense to dealer, 8907q.

VEHICLES
District of Columbia, Conduit Road, regulations, 3322a.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, license taxation, p. 14612, note.
Equal protection of laws, licenses, p. 14885, note.
Exemption from customs fees when transporting imports in bond through foreign territory, 5692.
Exchange, 1972a.
Exports of merchandise, information furnished to collector of customs, 881.
Foreign trade, state quarantine laws to regulate, 9155.
Forfeiture when used for smuggling, 5764.
Includes what, 4.
Purchase of passenger carrying vehicles and motor boats, department of agriculture, 814b.
Search and seizure under customs laws, 5763.
Search by post office inspectors, 7552.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13402, 13406, note.
Transportation of explosives on passenger vehicles prohibited, 8016.

VENDOR AND PURCHASER
See Sales.

VENIRE FACIAS
Issuance, service, 1256.

VENIRES
Fees of marshal, 1286.
Of Supreme Court, 1393.

VENTILATORS
Steerage passenger compartments, 8000.

VENUE OR DISTRICT OF SUIT
Anchorage violations, 9959a.
Anti-trust Act, action for damages for violation of, 8835d, 8835k; p. 9671, note.
Appearance as waiver, p. 1175, note.
Attachment, p. 3073, note.
Change of, Maine, 1070g.
Civil suits in general, 1033.
Criminal Cases (Const. art. 3, § 2, cl. 3), p. 14116; (Const. am. 6), p. 14388.
Aliens, bringing in unlawfully, p. 5057, note.
Importation for immoral purposes, p. 1098, note.
Arming vessel to cruise against citizens, 10467.
Bribery, p. 12612, note.
Bucket shop keepers, p. 1097, note.
Capital cases, 1022.
Conspiracies, pp. 12575, 12576, 14119, note.

VENUE OR DISTRICT OF SUIT (Cont'd)
Criminal Cases (Cont'd)
Conspiracies (Cont'd)
District of trial, p. 1097, note.
Creation of new district or division, 1041.
Discrimination by common carrier, p. 9179, note.
District of trial, p. 1098, note.
Districts containing more than one division, 1035.
Division of trial, p. 1162, note.
Due process clause, p. 14795, note.
Embezzlement by officers of common carriers, of moneys, property, etc., used in Interstate Commerce, 8602a.
Equal protection of laws, p. 14968, note.
Ex post facto laws, validity, etc., p. 13569, note.
False claims against government, p. 1098, note.
False pretenses, p. 1098, note.
False stamping of articles made of gold or silver, 8809.
Food and drugs act violation, p. 1098, note.
Forgery, p. 12539, note.
District of trial, p. 1098, note.
Fraud, p. 1098, note.
Fur seal act, 8845.
High seas, etc., offenses on, 1023.
Immigration offenses, pp. 1097, 1098, 5071, 14120, note.
Interstate commerce act violations, pp. 1099, 1141, 14119, note.
Landing aliens not entitled to admission, p. 1097, note.
Larceny, p. 1100, note.
Libel, p. 1100, note.
Maine, 1070d.
Murder, p. 1100, note.
Navigable water offenses, p. 12232, note.
Offenses begun in one district and completed in another, 1024.
Ohio, 1087.
Organizing military expedition against friendly power, p. 12516, note.
Perjury, pp. 12677, 12678, note.
Plundering vessel in distress, p. 12923, note.
Postal offenses, pp. 14119, 14120, note.
Detaining, etc., of mail matter by employés, p. 12745, note.
District of trial, p. 1100, note.
Fraudulent use of mail, p. 12808, note.
Lotteries, 10383.
Stealing, etc., mail matter, p. 12739, note.
Pretending to be United States officer, pp. 12542, 12543, note.
Radiotelegraphs, offenses relating to, 10108.
Rebates, prosecution against carrier for giving or receiving, p. 9278, note.
Receiving stolen goods, p. 1101, note.
Revenue law violations, p. 1101, note.
Senator receiving money for services, p. 12661, note.
District of trial, p. 1101, note.
Submarine cables, offenses relating to, 10099.
Unlawful exportation of war material, p. 8160, note.
White Slave Act, prosecution for violation of, p. 9602, note.
Death of employé of interstate railroad action for, p. 9416, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

VENUE OR DISTRICT OF SUIT (Cont'd)
District court in general, 1022–1037; p. 1141, note.
Division of district in which suit, etc., to be brought, 1033, 1035, 1070d; p. 1162, note.
Effect of creation of new division, 1041.
In states containing more than one district, 1034; p. 1160, note.
Equitable proceedings to obtain patent, p. 10394, note.
Fines and penalties, district in which suit to be brought, p. 1145, note.
Food and drug act violation, pp. 9501, 9523, note.
Importation of articles for sale at less than foreign market value, 8836m.
Interstate Commerce Act violations, pp. 9168, 9173, 9179.
Interstate Commerce Commission orders, enforcement, 994.
Limitation of liability of shipowners, pp. 2902, 8547, note.
Nonresident defendants, p. 1175, note.
Objections to district, p. 1153, note.
Official bonds, action on by United States, p. 4492, note.
Partition where United States is co-tenant, 991(25).
Patent cases, pp. 1106, 10444, note.
Pleading and proof, pp. 1134, 1175, note.
Receivers, suits against, p. 1213, note.
Suits of local nature, 1036.
United States, suits against, p. 3133, note.
United States Shipping Board Orders, suit to enforce, 8146o.
Vessels, seizure, etc., p. 8637, note.
Waiver of privilege, pp. 1146–1154, 1161, 1174, note.
War risk insurance policy, action on, 514e.

VERDICTS
Admiralty causes, 1585.
Aiding, etc., commission of offense, sufficiency, p. 12953, note.
Bill of exceptions not necessary to review, p. 3173, note.
Collector of customs prior to administrative act of 1890, action against, p. 6655, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2967, note.
Conspiracy to influence, 3933(2).
Counterfeiting, validity, pp. 12717, 12718, note.
Criminal cases, in general, guilty, p. 3574, note.
Omission to find on all counts, p. 3575, note.
Embezzlement cases, p. 12650, note.
Enforcement of forfeiture for violation of internal revenue laws, p. 6966, note.
Findings of court when jury waived, 1587.
Forfeiture of goods for violation of internal revenue law, p. 7054, note.
Harmless error, p. 3183, note.
Injuries, from operation of railroad, actions for, p. 9415, note.
To employés of interstate railroads, actions for, p. 9427, note.
Internal revenue, forfeitures, sufficiency, p. 7391, note.
Issues of fact in equity and patent causes, 1586.
May be as to part of several indicted together, 1702.
May be for offense included in that charged, etc., 1701.

VERDICTS (Cont'd)
Mining claim controversies, sufficiency, pp. 5647, 5648, 5653, note.
National bank prosecutions, sufficiency, etc., pp. 11948, 11949, note.
Obstructing justice prosecutions, etc., sufficiency, p. 12691, note.
Postal prosecutions, validity, p. 12843, note.
Power to direct, right to jury trial, pp. 14408, 14409, note.
Prosecution for sale of liquors to an Indian, p. 4937, note.
Rendition and form, p. 3148, note.
Special verdict, right to, p. 3149, note.
Unlawful inclosure of public lands, consistency, p. 5987, note.

VERIFICATION
See Affidavits; Oaths.
Answers to libels, rules of court, p. 2699.
Claims, compensation to injured employé, 8932j.
Property seized in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2699.
Complaint, p. 985, note.
Extradition, affidavits, necessity, sufficiency, etc., pp. 12419, 12420, note.
Complaints, necessity, pp. 12383, 12384, note.
Petition for, habeas corpus, p. 2132, note.
Rehearing, in equity, rules of court, p. 2525.
Pleading, admiralty, p. 2793, note.
Admiralty, amount in dispute as determining necessity of, rules of court, p. 2702.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2958, note.
Equity, practice, p. 2617, note.
Rules of court, pp. 2504, 2512.
Injunction suits, p. 1935, note.
Stockholder's bill, rules of court, p. 2505; pp. 10475, 10481, note.
Returns of income by corporations, 6336m[b].
For purpose of income tax, 6336r.
Statement by persons registered under Opium Act, 6287i.

VERIFIERS
Appraiser's office in New York, 5332.
Not to engage in business, 5630.

VERMONT
District court terms, 1101.
Judicial districts, 1101.
Recognizance of witness taken in, 1491.
Removal of causes, time in which to plead, p. 965, note.

VERMUTH
Internal revenue tax, 6110b[a].
Wine held not to include, p. 7043, note.

VESSELS
See Anchorage; Clearance of Vessels; Coasting Trade; Collision; Crimes and Offenses; Enrollment of Vessels; Entry of Vessels; Fines and Penalties; Fish; Fisheries, etc.; Foreign Vessels; Licensed Officers for Vessels; Licensed Vessels; Life-Saving Apparatus; Lighthouse Service; Log-Books; Masters of Vessels; Mates; Merchant Seamen; Motor Boats; Navigation; Owners of Vessels; Piracy; Recording of Vessels; Registry of Vessels; Revenue Marine; Steam Vessels; Tolls; Tonnage and Tonnage Duties; Towage; Towboats; Unlading; Unseaworthy Vessels; Yachts.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

VESSELS (Cont'd)

Limitation of liability of ship owners, see Limitation of Liability of Shipowners.

Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 774, 14048–14051, 14090, 14091, note.
Custody of property, rules of court, p. 2696.
Aliens, bringing in aliens not entitled to be admitted, 4253.
Transportation of alien immigrants, 4243–4287.
Anchorage regulations, 9947–9959.
Animals in transit, care of, 8651–8656.
Arrest in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2696.
Assistance to persons found at sea, 7991.
Bill of health, fee for, 8138.
Boarding before arrival, penalty, 8387.
Breaking and entering when containing merchandise for transportation in bond, penalty, 5701.
Bunks for seamen, number of, 7734.
Captain, removal by owners, 7995.
Carrying mails, contracts for, inland and foreign service, 7431.
Contracts for, limit of term, 7441.
Postage rates on letters carried in foreign vessels, 7543.
Repeal of laws compelling, 7469.
Carrying passengers on ocean mail vessels, 7532.
Certificate of registry, p. 477, note.
Charges for use of government wharf at Sitka, Alaska, 6929.
Charts, etc., for navigation of, 656–660.
Clearance and entry, 7789–7810.
Coast Guard, use for private purpose punishable, 8459½a(6).
Collisions, master to stand by to assist, 7979.
Rules for preventing in harbors, rivers and inland waters, 7872–7909.
Collision with United States lighthouse vessels, damages, p. 496, note.
Commissioner of Navigation, supervision over, 891.
Common carrier not subject to forfeiture for unintentional smuggling, 5766.
Competing carriers not to own, lease, etc., 8567.
Congress, power to regulate, pp. 13236–13239, note.
Construction, material for admitted free of duty, 5309.
Material for, drawback, 5724.
Material for withdrawn from bonded warehouse, 5310.
Conveyance, acknowledgment, 7779.
Bills of sale, contents, 7782.
Certified copies of record, 7781.
Index of records, 7780.
Necessity of record, 7778.
Crews, lists of, fee for, 8138.
Requirements and qualifications, 8363a.
Cuban entitled to privileges of favored nations, 7821.
Customs-officers not to own, etc., 5379.
Definition, 3, 8392, 10096.
Detention in case of insurrection, 10157, 10158.
Disposition of useless papers, 2789.
Domestic Trade, canal boats exempt from regulation relating to, 8145.
Fees for services rendered by officers, 8136, 8140, 8143.
Payment from Treasury in lieu of, 8138.

VESSELS (Cont'd)

Domestic Trade (Cont'd)
Fees for services rendered by officers (Cont'd)
Report of, 8138.
Table of, posting, 8142.
Fishing, permits to touch at foreign port, etc., 8117, 8118.
Foreign, coastwise trade, manifest and permits for, 8120–8122.
Forfeitures of vessels for violation of law, exceptions, 8133.
Notice of seizure, 8134.
Recovery, 8135.
Lighters and boats exempt from regulations relating to, 8144.
Manifests and permits, 8137.
Certificate to, fee for, 8136, 8137, 8138.
Fee for, 8136, 8137, 8138.
Transportation of foreign merchandise across New Jersey and Delaware, 8115, 8116.
Vessels trading between neighboring districts, 8101.
Penalty for proceeding without, 8102.
Measurement, 8057–8146.
Fee for, 8136–8138.
Penalties for violations of law, recovery, 8135.
States, power to require entry, clearance and duty payments (Const. art. 1, § 9, cl. 6), p. 13543.
Towage between United States ports by foreign vessels, 8123.
What are vessels of United States, 8057.
Draft of registered vessels marked on, 7760.
Drawbacks not allowed on importations in foreign vessels, 5730.
Duties and powers of Secretary of Treasury over, transferred to Secretary of Commerce, 859.
Engaged in taking oysters, seamen's wages, 8321.
Equipping, etc., for pelagic sealing or sea otter hunting prohibited, 8839.
Export cattle, accommodations for, 8655, 8656.
Extension of arrangements between rail and water carriers to other, 8569.
Fines, penalties, and forfeitures, carrying away live-oak and red-cedar timber, 4981.
Carrying revenue service ensign, 8459½b(57).
Clearing from foreign port for United States without bill of health, 9157.
Costs, how taxed when claimant's right is established, 1620.
Departure without clearance or permit, 10162.
Entering port closed on account of insurrection, 10159.
Entry in or departure from quarantine grounds without authority, 9170.
Entry in violation of quarantine laws, 9155.
Failure to deliver bonded imports for rewarehousing, 5686.
Fishing in Alaska, 3624.
Forfeited vessels entitled to registry, 7709.
Landing merchandise entered for drawback, 5752.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

VESSELS (Cont'd)
Fines (Cont'd)
Licensed or enrolled vessels engaged in domestic commerce on proceeding to foreign port without register, 8086.
Lien on vessels condemned in insurrections preserved, 10164.
Locks, etc., unlawfully removed, 5818.
Master of, breaking, etc., locks and fastenings, 5773.
Obstructing officer, etc., penalty, 5771.
Presumptions of violation of fur seal act, 8844.
Remission, 10135, 10136.
On summary investigation district judge, 10130.
Searches and seizures, search for letters illegally carried, 7473–7475.
Seizures, costs, 1611.
Customs officers, 5761, 5775.
Under customs, revenue, etc., laws, 1564, 1565.
Procedure, 1549.
Venue, 1029.
Violations of act relating to fur-bearing animals, 8851.
Violations of fur seal act, 8846, 8847.
Violations of law and procedure in certain cases, 1549.
Trespass upon quarantine grounds or anchorages, 9164.
Unauthorized taking of seal or sea otter, 8843.
Unlawful carrying away live-oak, etc., 4931, 4932.
Unlawful importations, 5306, 5307.
Diseased cattle, 8684.
Unlawful killing of seal, 8855.
Unlawful taking of sponges, 8866.
Vessel belonging to citizens of insurrectionary states, 10161.
Violations of Alaska fisheries act, 3642.
Violations of Chinese Exclusion Act, 4297, 4305.
Violations of customs laws, 5792.
Violations of laws and regulations for navigation, 7973.
Harbors, rivers and inland waters, 7908.
Wrecked property taken from Florida coast to foreign ports, 7986.
Fisheries, 8147–8150.
Duty to keep nets, etc., from submarine cables, 10091.
Flag or pennant for merchant vessels commanded by officers of the naval reserve force, 2900½a(25).
Foreign Mail Service, 7524–7545.
Foreign trade, 8052–8056.
Annual reports, 879.
Bill of health, 9157.
Bound coastwise, manifests and permits, 8120–8122.
Cargo destined for different collection districts, 5475–5480.
Contiguous country, sealing to avoid inspection, 5814.
Customs officers to board when bound for Natchez or Vicksburg, 5514, 5515.
Departure from port of before making report or entry, 5469.
Discriminating duty on goods imported in, 5305.

VESSELS (Cont'd)
Foreign trade (Cont'd)
Discrimination against United States during foreign war, prohibition, 8836r.
Distress, unlading or reloading, 5583–5586.
Dredging in United States prohibited without documentation as vessel of United States, 8099.
Enrolled and licensed vessels on northern, etc., frontiers, 8064.
Entry and unlading, inspectors to superintend, 5566.
Equipments, duty on, 5826, 5827.
Exempt from fees and taxes in triweekly foreign trade, 5489.
Forfeiture and seizure for unlawful unlading, 5565.
Laws applicable to trade between Philippines and United States, 3905.
License, necessity of, 8633, note.
License to lade or unlade at night, 5559.
Manifests, 5503–5513.
Merchandise destined for foreign ports exempt from duty, 5472, 5473.
Merchandise unlawfully received from another vessel, penalty, 5556.
Minimum net register, 5807.
Papers retained until demands and wages are paid, 3175.
Passports, form, 8052.
Penalty for departing without, 8053.
Unregistered vessel sailing with sea letter, 8054.
Place for entry, 5466, 5467.
Preliminary entry, 5560.
Quarantine regulations when arriving without bill of health, 9165.
Registry, sea letter, etc., deposit with consul on arrival at foreign port, 8055.
Deposit with consul on arrival at foreign port, penalty for failure, 8056.
Reports by masters upon arrival, 5470, 5471.
Reports of spirits and wines imported, 5471.
Restrictions on importation in, 5306, 5307.
Sanitary condition regulated by Secretary of Treasury, 9160.
State quarantine laws to regulate, 9155.
Time allowed for unlading, 5572, 5573.
Tonnage duties, 7811, 7812.
Exemption in certain cases, 7814–7816.
Vessels from Philippines, 7813, 7813a.
Towage by between United States ports, exceptions, 8123.
Penalty, 8123.
Prohibited, 8123.
Trade between Philippine Islands, 3913.
Transportation of merchandise between ports of United States by, prohibited, 8097.
Transportation of passengers between ports of United States by prohibited, penalty, 8096.
Transshipment of imported merchandise for immediate transportation, 8098.
Unlading, time for, 5563.
Unlawfully, 5564.
Without permit, penalty, 5555.
Foreign vessels of war, purchase of supplies from warehouse by, 5668.
Fumigation, 7734.
Fur seal fisheries, 8838–8849.
Grounded, etc., destruction, 9925.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

VESSELS (Cont'd)
Hiring of for river and harbor improvements, requirements as to written contracts, etc., not applicable to, 6896.
Hospital compartments on, requirement of, 7734.
Hospital ships, commanding officer may order summary courts-martial, 2994a.
Infected vessels sent to quarantine, 9161.
Injuries to river and harbor improvements or navigation, damages, 9921.
Inspection, exception, from requirements, 7707a.
Libels against, costs, 1619.
Liens, see Liens.
Life saving apparatus on all vessels propelled by machinery other than steam, 8281.
Lighterage in Philippines, licenses, 3914.
Lighthouse service, repairs, 8430.
Transferred to Navy Department during national emergency, 8459a.
Lists of, to be kept by consular officers, 3161.
Log-books, 8036–8038.
Lost in military service, payment for, subrogation, p. 7451, note.
Measurement, Commissioner of Navigation to supervise, 892.
Exception from requirement, 7707a.
Prerequisite to license, 8080.
Medicines for seamen, 8358, 8359.
Merchant seamen, 8287–8392.
Merchant vessels, 8353–8357.
Movement of, regulations for, 9947–9959.
Naval militia, 3078a(4).
Loan by United States, 3078a(13).
Purchased vessels may be manned by officers and men of militia, 3078a(33).
Navy, account of men received or sent from ship, 2980(5, 6, 11).
Aid to distressed navigators, 2776.
Appraised value of stores, equipment and supplies turned in from to be credited to current appropriations, 6762a.
Armor factory, 2779a.
Authority of officers over crew after loss of vessel, 2981.
Auxiliary vessels, preference of naval reserve force men, 2900½a(23).
Charts, etc., for navigation of, 656.
Classification, 2768.
Collision, adjustment and report of claims for damages, 652.
Command, assignments to, 2768.
Commanders, may examine, etc., vessels believed to be engaged in cooly-trade, 4347.
Construction of ocean mail vessels with reference to conversion into auxiliary naval cruisers, 7533.
Contracts for supplies to be furnished to, on foreign stations, 6873.
Deaths, care of decedent's property, 2980 (4, 11).
Deaths and desertions to be minuted on ship's books, 2980(3, 11).
Defined, 8394.
Destitute seamen, relief at foreign port, p. 8871, note.
Detail to remove or destroy derelicts, 2777.
Employment to enforce act relating to sponges, 8869a.
Entry on ship's books as to men on board, 2980(1, 2, 11).
Equipment, life saving dress as part, 2780.

VESSELS (Cont'd)
Navy (Cont'd)
Equipment outfits charged against appropriation "increase of the navy construction and machinery," 6762c.
Examination of condition, 2786.
Gifts for, 647.
Hawaiian wharves used by, free of tolls, 3728.
Health of crew, 2980(8, 11).
Material for construction, 2779.
Admitted free of duty, 5309.
Material for withdrawn from bonded warehouse, 5310.
Merchant-vessels protected from pirates, by, 8040.
Names, 2769–2773.
Nautical schools, 2762–2764.
Negligent stranding, punishment, 2969(11).
Officering and manning, 2775.
Officers, authority to administer oaths, 3037.
To be citizens, 2599.
Patented articles for marine engines, 2778.
Patrol of waters frequented by fur seal, etc., 8846.
Pay of crews of lost or captured, 2863–2869.
Pensions to persons serving on, 8934, 8944.
President's orders concerning, 616.
Purchases of supplies for, in foreign stations, not subject to provisions as to advertising, etc., 6869.
Receiving freight, punishment, 2969(13).
Repairs, 2781–2784.
Reports and estimates of, 650, 651.
Reports of sales of, 648.
Rules for payment of arrears of pay to petty officers, seamen, and other persons on vessels lost or destroyed, 407.
Sale of unfit or unserviceable vessels, 2783, 2784, 2787, 2787a.
Services in time of peace, 2774.
Shares in prizes, 8410.
Stranding or injury, punishment, 2965 (10).
Striking from register, 2786, 2787.
Transfer to United States Shipping Board, 8146cc.
Use for quarantine, 9174.
Obstruction of navigable waters, unlawful, penalty, 9920, 9921.
Opium, concealment on, offenses, 8801b.
Not to be transferred between vessels, 8801c.
Panama Canal, regulations, 10041.
Use of prohibited to vessels owned by persons engaged in violating anti-trust act, etc., 8836.
Panama railroad company, transfer from to United States Shipping Board, 8146cc.
Partition, exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1866, note.
Petitory and possessory suits, process, rules of court, pp. 2697–2698.
Philippines, registry, 3912.
Piracy, suppression, 8039–8045.
Porto Rico, nationalization, 3756.
Ports of United States, use by vessels engaged in polagic sealing, etc., prohibited, 8839.
Private signals, registry, 7761.
Purchases of for army transportation, 6849.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

VESSELS (Cont'd)
- Quarantine regulations at foreign ports of departure, 9158.
- Radiotelegraphs, 10100–10109.
- Rating, power of Secretary of Navy, p. 320, note.
- Re-arrest after stipulation, p. 8124, note.
- Registry, hospital money, liability, p. 8629, note.
- Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13236–13239, note.
- Revenue cutter may require to bring to, 8459½b(58).
- Revenue-cutter officers to board, etc., 8459½b(52).
- Revenue-Cutter Service, employment to enforce act relating to sponges, 8869a.
- Sale, admiralty jurisdiction, p. 14091, note.
  - Proceeding to limit liability of ship owner, p. 2909, note.
- Sale in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2697.
- Sale of unfit or unserviceable vessels, 2783, 2784, 2787, 2787a.
- Salvage laws not applicable to government ships, 7994.
- Sea letters, forged sea letters, making or use of, 7777.
  - To what vessels issued, 7776.
- Seaworthiness, examination on complaint of seaman, 8345–8352.
  - Implied warranty in contract of merchant seamen, p. 8791, note.
  - Justification for deserting, p. 8900, note.
- Speed, etc., regulation of in United States canals, 9861, 9862.
- State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13193, 13194, 13218–13220, 13336, 13337, 14055, 14056, note.
- Statement to be furnished persons in charge of river and harbor works, 9900.
  - Penalty for failure, 9901.
- Submarine cables, see Submarine Cables.
- Suits in rem for collision, rules of court, p. 2697.
  - For pilotage, rules of court, p. 2697.
- Suits in rem or in personam, p. 2716, note.
  - Petitory possessory suits, p. 2724, note.
- Summary trials for certain offenses against navigation laws, 8046–8051.
- Supplies or repairs, suits in rem or in personam, rules of court, p. 2697.
- Title, admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14090, 14091, note.
  - Certificate of, fee for, 8138.
- Trade with contiguous countries, departure from place where there is no custom house, 5834.
  - Duties on certain equipments and repairs, 5826, 5827.
  - Manifests of, 5828–5830.
  - Sealed, penalty for breaking lock and seals, 5817, 5818.
    - Penalty for taking, to other ports, unloading and selling contents, 5816.
    - Regulations for, 5815.
- Transportation, army and military supplies, 1974, 6857.
  - Live stock from quarantined State, etc., 8702.
  - Opium to or from China, 8799.
  - Passengers and merchandise, 7997–8035.
- Treasury Department, advances for work on, lien, 6648.
- United States, accidents to, reports by owners or masters, 7975, 7978a.

VESSELS (Cont'd)
- United States (Cont'd)
  - Annual list of, number of copies, distribution, 7084.
  - Articles not intended for sale imported in, special delivery, 5705.
  - Carrying foreign mail on, 7580–7588.
  - Change of name, 7762–7764.
    - By Commissioner of Navigation, 894.
  - Charts, etc., for navigation of, 656–660.
  - Coastwise, and on Great Lakes subject to navigation laws, 8153.
  - Commissioner of Navigation to prepare and publish list of, 893.
  - Compartments for use of crew, 7730.
  - Consular officers to assist when stranded on foreign coast, 7984.
  - Conveyances, necessity for record, 7778.
  - Defined, 7707.
  - Detention with cargoes in certain cases in insurrectionary districts until duties paid, etc., 10157.
  - Discount in customs duties on importations in, 5811.
  - Documentation of foreign built dredges, 8099.
  - Duties as to submarine cables, 10092.
  - Employment in coast and geodetic survey, 8557.
  - Exempts, consular fees, 8176.
    - Tonnage duties in coasting trade or fisheries, 7815.
  - Forfeitures and penalties, failure to stand by to assist after collision, 7980.
  - Inspection, suspension of requirement, 7707a.
    - Vessels registered abroad by consular officers, 7709a.
  - International rules for preventing collision, etc., 7834–7871.
  - Lists of, official register not to contain, 7128.
    - Preparation and filing, 7092.
  - Lost in military service, payment for, 6396, 6401.
    - Permanent appropriation for, 6799 (34).
    - Settlement of paymasters' accounts, 455.
  - Material for construction and repair admitted free of duty, 7709.
  - Measurement, suspension of requirement, 7707a.
    - Vessels registered abroad by consular officers, 7709a.
  - Names and home ports marked on, 7758.
  - Names of steam vessels to be printed on pilot house, wheel house, etc., 8271.
  - Nationalization of certain vessels owned by residents of Alaska, 7718.
  - Notation of rebuilding on list of merchant vessels, 7788.
  - Notice of probable loss given by owner, 7976, 7978a.
  - Officers, license, 7708.
    - Must be citizens, 7707.
      - Supension of requirement by President, 7707a.
  - Owned exclusively by citizens, 7707.
  - Permits to transport foreign merchandise across New Jersey and Delaware, 8115, 8116.
  - Privileges denied, failure to make oath upon entry, 7754.
    - Unless new register taken when required, 7750, 7751.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

VESSELS (Cont'd)
United States (Cont'd)
Purchase of supplies free of duty when engaged in certain trade, 5669, 5670.
Purchases of for army transportation, 6849.
Quarters for crew, 7734.
Registry lost by sailing under foreign flag during rebellion, 7714.
Regulations in domestic commerce, 8057–8146.
In foreign commerce, 8052–8056.
River and harbor improvements, collisions, settlement, etc., 9899.
Sea-letters not issued except to, 7776.
Separate report of, 879.
Steamships built abroad, when entitled to registry, 7710–7712.
Survey, suspension of requirement, 7707a.
Tonnage ascertained, by measurement, 7730.
Transportation of army and navy supplies by, 6857.
What are, 8057.
United States fish commissioner, relations with Navy, 907.
Wages of seamen, suits in rem, rules of court, p. 2697.
War Department, transfer to United States Shipping Board, 8146cc.
War risk insurance on, 514b.
Washing facilities for men, 7734.
Wrecks, registry or enrollment when purchased by citizens, 7714a.

VETERINARIANS
See Veterinary Corps.
Consular districts in China, regulation of sale of poisons, 7696b–7696n.
Due process of law, Fourteenth Amendment, licensing, p. 14614, note.
Opium, possession of person obtaining same on prescription not presumptively unlawful, 6287n.
Registered veterinary surgeons may dispense without order for, 6287h.
Pay, sea travel expenses, 2126.
Quartermaster's department, 1785.
Retirement, 2050.

VETERINARY CORPS
Appointments, 1724a.
Army Medical department, part of, 1806.
Cavalry regiments, assignment to, 1724a.
Commutation of quarters, 2118a, 2118b.
Engineer corps, assignment to, 1724a.
Examination, appointment of boards of examiners, 1724a.
Field artillery, assignment to, 1724a.
Medical department of army, composed in part of, 1724a.
Probationary period of assistant veterinarians, 1724a.
Quartermaster corps, assignment to, 1724a.
Rank, 1724a.

VETO
Congressional bills, resolutions, etc. (Const. art. 1, § 7, cl. 2, 3), pp. 13140–13142.

VICE-ADMIRAL
Officers second in command of Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets, to have rank and pay of, 2471a.
Pay, 2471a.
Secretary to, 2489, 2490.

VICE-COMMERCIAL AGENTS
Registry sea letter, etc., of United States' vessel in foreign trade, deposit with on arrival at foreign port, 8055, 8056.
Suits by, penalty for failure of vessel to deposit registry, sea letter, etc., on arrival at foreign port, 8056.

VICE-CONSULS
See Consular Officers.

VICE-CONSULS-GENERAL
See Consular Officers.
Office abolished, 3140a.

VICE PRESIDENT
Books from library of Congress, 188.
Disrespectful words against, 2308a, art. 62.
Documents allotted to, Congressional Record, 7090.
Official Register, 7092.
Pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Election (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 2, 3), pp. 13867–13869; (Const. am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Denying right to vote, reducing representation in Congress (Const. am. 14, § 2), p. 14974.
Electors, not to vote for candidates for both president and vice president from their state (Const. am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Electoral college, certificates of appointment, 205.
Certificates of electoral votes, indorsing, 208.
Making, 207.
Sealing, 208.
Secretary of state, district judges, list for, 211.
Signatures, 207.
Transmission, 209.
Absence of President of Senate, 212.
Time for, 210.
Controversy as to appointment of, determination, 204, 205.
Counting votes in Congress, 215–218.
Failure to choose at prescribed time, 202.
Manner of voting, 203, 206.
Messengers, appointment, 209.
Mileage, 213.
Number, 200.
Neglect of duty, forfeiture, 214.
Time for choosing, 199.
Time of meeting, 203.
Vacancies, 201.
Exemption from militia, 3043.
Impeachment, grounds (Const. art. 2, § 4), p. 13906.
Member of board of visitors of naval academy, 2756a.
Member and one of regents of Smithsonian Institution, 10565, 10566.
Official correspondence transmitted free, 7379.
President, discharging duties of upon removal, etc. (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 5), p. 13869.
Presiding at certain meetings of institution in absence of President, 10574.
Public documents sent and received by transmitted free, 7378.
Qualifications (Const. am. 12), pp. 14434, 14435.
Refusal of office, evidence of, 221.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

VICE PRESIDENT (Cont'd)
Reservation of unstitched documents and reports for, 7022.
Discontinued, 7023.
Resignation, evidence of, 221.
Salary, 36, 226.
Selection of Senators as regents of Smithsonian Institution, 10567.
Senate, President of (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 4), p. 13133.
Term (Const. art. 2, § 1, cl. 1), p. 13862.
Commencement, 222.
Duration, 222.
Vacancy in office, succession, 219, 220.

VINEGAR
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Customs duties on, 5291(236).
Standard for computing, 5613.
Merchant vessels to be provided with, 8358, 8359.

VINEGAR FACTORIES
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

VINES
Plant Quarantine Act, 8752–8764.
Purchase and distribution of by Secretary of Agriculture, 820.

VINTNERS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

VIRGINIA
Advertisements, etc., required to be published in District of Columbia, Maryland and Virginia to be published in District of Columbia, 7182.
Deputy district clerks, 1102.
District clerks, 1102.
District court terms, 1102.
Judicial districts, 1102.
Mail lettings for, advertisements of, 7183.

VIRUSES
See Health.
For domestic animals, 8785.
Prevention and cure of diseases of man, 8778–8784.

VISIBLE
Definition in international rules for prevention of collisions, 7836.

VISITORS
See Board of Visitors; Insane Persons.
Crater Lake, National Park, liability for destruction, 5230.
Naval academy, 2756, 2757.

VITAL STATISTICS
Collection of, 4390.
Compilation and publication by Public Health Service, 9147.

VITRIOL
Oil of, see Oil.

VOLUNTARY BANKRUPTS
See Bankruptcy.

VOLUNTARY SERVICE ACTS
See Appropriations.
Text of act, 6778.

VOLUNTEER ARMY
See Militia.
Appointment of officers, 2022, 2026d–2026h.
Of regular army, 2026f.
Army corps, 1758a, 2026c.
Articles of war, subject to, 2308a, art. 2.
Bounties, 2204, 2205.
Re-enlistment in time of hostilities, 1891.
Branch of army, 1715.
Brevet rank, 2026c.
Brigades, 1758a, 2026c.
Call for volunteers, 2026b.
Certificates of merit, 2026c.
Chaplains, 2026e.
Coast defenses, organization, 2026c.
Command when different corps join, 2308a, art. 120.
Court of inquiry, officers eligible, 2026c.
Courts-martial, officers eligible, 2026c.
Divisions, 1758a, 2026c.
Enlistment, term, 2026a.
Examination of officers, 2041.
Examinations for commissions, 2042.
Extra pay on muster out, 2038, 2039.
Government of, 2026c.
Lines of communication, organization, 2026c.
Machine gun detachments, organization, 2026c.
Maintained during war, 2026a.
Maximum strength to be maintained in time of war, 2026g.
Medical department attachment, 2026c.
Medical officers, limitation on command, 2026i.
Military commission, officers eligible, 2026c.
Military prisons, organization, 2026c.
Military records of, 336, 344.
Military trains, organization, 2026c.
Mustering officers, to administer oaths, 2043.
Muster out, 2026a.
Officers, assignment and transfer of, 2026i.
Promotion to officers' reserve corps in time of hostilities, 1881c.
Pay, 2026j, 2171.
Allowances and pensions, 2026j, 3045.
Arrears, 2204, 2205.
Extra pay on muster out, 2038.
Officers, 2154.
Prisoners of war, 2162.
Paymasters, 2035.
Pensions, 2026j.
Privileges on account of service during rebellion, 1934.
Promotion, 2026c.
Rank, 1921.
Re-enlistment in time of hostilities, bounties, 1891.
Regimental colors, retention on mustering out, 2044.
Regular army officers, appointment, 2026d, 2026f.
Retired officers, 2047, 2064, 2066, 2067.
Secret service agencies, organization, 2026c.
Staff officers, 2026e, 2026f, 2026j.
State militia, reception into, 2026b.
Supply depots, 2026c.
Transfer of officers, 2026d.
United States service, 2026a, 2026b.

VOLUNTEER ARMY ACT
See Volunteer Army.
Text of act, 1714–1716, 2027, 2041.

VOLUNTEER NAVAL RESERVE
See Naval Reserve Force.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

VOLUNTEER NAVY
Officers, entitled to credit for service in, 2616.
Pay, 2834.
Transferred to regular navy entitled to credit for service, 2615, 2616.

VOLUNTEER PATROL SQUADRONS
Sale of oil and gasoline for vessels of, 3078a (25).

VOLUNTEERS
National Home for Disabled Volunteers, see Soldiers' Home.
National naval volunteers, see Militia.
Bounty lands, 4830–4859.
Claims for arrears of pay or for bounty, 451.
Collecting, etc., not to be paid for unless, 6402.
Life saving service, 8540, 8541.
Marine officers to be credited for service, 2919.
Medical officers, appointment, 1818.
National home for disabled, admission to, 9213, 9225, 9260, 9264a.
Disposition of property after death, 9268.
Outdoor relief extended to, 9269.
Subject to Rules and Articles of War, 9279.
Officers' reserve corps, promotion to, 1881b.
Payment for horses lost in military service, 6390.
Pensions, Gray's Battalion, Arkansas Volunteers, 9045.
Indian wars, 9058.
Extension of act to Texas volunteers and their widows, 9066.
Powell's Battalion, Missouri Mounted Volunteers, 9045.
Provision for, 8934.
Rate of total disability, 8944.
According to rank, etc., 8946.
Survivors of war of 1812 and their widows, 9047, 9052.
Privileges on account of service, 1934.
Promotion, 1912.

VOTE OF THANKS
Congress, to naval officers, 2705–2707.
Marine Corps officers, 2924.

VOTERS
See Elections; Elective Franchise.

VOTING MACHINES
Election of representatives to Congress, 24.

VOUCHERS
Assignment, validity, p. 7439, note.
Examination of, by Indian inspectors, 3989.
Expenses of contest of election of member of House of Representatives, 187.
False vouchers by disbursing officers effect to prevent payment to creditors, 4091.
Federal reserve bank organization expenses, 9786(13).
Fraud against United States by persons in military service, 2308a, art. 94(7).
Indian affairs, 722.
Payments from contingent fund of, house of representatives, 109–111.
Senate, 109.
Pensions, payments to guardians, etc., 9096.
By persons not in either service, 6411.
Preparation and examination of, 429.
Preservation of by Auditors, 419, 425, 454.

VOUCHERS (Cont'd)
Public Buildings Commission, signatures of, 3369a.
Public printer, 6972, 6976.
Senate committees, expenses of, 108.
Transmission of by Auditors, 419.

VREELAND-ALDRICH ACT
See National Banks.
National Currency Associations, 9692, 9693, 9709, 9714, 9752, 9779.

WABASH RIVER
Water power leases, etc., at Mount Carmel, Illinois, 9990.

WAGE EARNER
Involuntary bankruptcy of prohibited, 9588.

WAGES
See Compensation; Extra Wages to Seamen; Pay; Pay of Army.
Assignment, due process of law, pp. 14513, 14514, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14858, 14887, 14888, note.
Due process clause, pp. 14511–14518, note.
False demand on fraudulent power of attorney, 10198.
False personation of person entitled, to, 10197.
Government printing office employés, 6998–7001.
Proof readers, 7014.
Internal revenue and customs services, payment withheld until oath is made, 3265.
Laborers, assay offices, 6532.
Government printing office, 7014.
Mints, 6435.
Navy, assignment, 2873.
Priority in bankruptcy proceedings, 9648.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14463, note.
Railroad employés, computation on eight hour day basis, 8680a.
Not to be reduced pending investigation by commission, 8680c.
Reduction by receiver, 8674.
Regulating payment, equal protection of laws, pp. 14857, 14858, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14463, note.
Reports by consuls, 3168.
Seamen, admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14074, 14075, 14101, 14102, note.
Advances and allotments, 8323.
Agreement for fishing voyage, p. 8663, note.
Allowance of costs, p. 3222, note.
Allowance for reduction of provisions, 8357.
Appropriation to costs of conviction, 8386.
Canal-boats not to be libeled for wages, 7996.
Commencement of, 8315.
Damages and penalty for refusal to pay, 8352.
Debts recoverable during voyage, 8326.
Deceased seamen, 8327–8334.
Deductions, charges for inspection and damages when vessel found seaworthy, 8351.
Costs and damages when vessel found seaworthy, 8346.
Payment of fees, schedule E, 8392.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WAGES (Cont'd)
Seamen (Cont'd)
On discharge, on account of unseaworthiness of vessel, 8350–8352.
On complaint of seaman, 8374.
In foreign country on sale of vessel, 8373.
In foreign port, 8371.
Penalty for neglect to collect, 8372.
Rules for settlement, 8341.
Examination of witnesses and production of documents in proceedings before shipping commissioner, 8344.
Exclusive jurisdiction of courts of United States, p. 1865, note.
Exemption from attachment or arrestment, 8325a.
Forfeiture, 8384–8386, 8390.
Desertion, disobedience, assaults, and other offenses, 8380.
Disposal of, 8385.
Failure to make voyage, 8313.
Refusal to proceed on voyage when vessel found seaworthy, 8347.
Improper discharge, 8318.
Liability of owners not limited, 8028.
Libel for, 8336; p. 2778, note.
Not dependent on freight, 8316.
Papers of vessels retained until paid, 8175.
Payable in gold, 8337.
Payment, account and settlement on discharge, 8338–8341.
Deceased seamen, 8327–8334.
Partial payment at ports, 8322.
Proceedings in rem, bringing property into court, rules of court, p. 2701.
Remedies in rem or in personam, pp. 2717, 2720, note.
Shipment contrary to law, 8314.
Shipping-articles to specify, 8300.
Suits by without prepayment of or bond for costs, 1630a.
Suits in rem or in personam, p. 2724, note.
Rules of court, p. 2697.
Summons for non-payment, 8335.
Suspension, 8319.
Termination by loss of vessel, 8317.
Time of payment, Alaskan coal land leases, 5078m.

WAGONERS
Cavalry, 1718.
Engineer corps, 1842a.
Field artillery, 1736a.
Infantry, 1738a.
Pay, 2144a.
Pensions to dependent relatives of, begin, 8997.

WAGON ROADS
Land grants, conditions in grant to Oregon, pp. 5866, 5867, note.
Forfeiture of grant to Oregon, p. 5867, note.
Patents for to Oregon, 4871; p. 5867, note.
Provisions for relief of settlers on lands granted to railroads applicable to grants for wagon roads, 4904.
Suits to cancel patents erroneously issued, limitations, 4901.
Right of way, alteration, amendment or repeal of act, 4926.
Over forest reservations or reservoir sites, 4945.
Through canyons, etc., 4922.

WAGONS
Lost in military service, how paid for, 6396.
Purchases of for army transportation, 6849.

WAGON TRANSPORTATION
Supplies for Indian service, 4048, 4052.

WAIVER
Attachment, objections to proceedings, p. 3112, note.
Consolidation of actions, p. 3107, note.
Consul's right to be sued in federal courts, p. 814, note.
Damages, navigable waters, obstructions, p. 12198, note.
Delay in taking appeal or writ of error, pp. 3271, 3274, note.
Disqualification of judge because of interest, p. 549, note.
Exemption of liability of shipowner for loss of merchandise by fire, p. 8533, note.
Exemptions, bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11123–11126, note.
Jury trial, pp. 3146, 3157, note.
Lien of wages of seamen, p. 8829, note.
Limitations, patent infringement suits, p. 1108, note.
Privilege of foreign ministers from arrest, p. 8132, note.
Privilege to be sued in proper district, pp. 1146–1154, 1161, 1174, note.
Protest against classification of imports, p. 6726, note.
Right to limit liability of shipowner, pp. 8544, 8558, 8563, note.
Stipulations in admiralty as waiver of defects in process, p. 3123, note.

WAR
See Indian Wars; Insurrection; Mexican War; Military Bounty Land Warrants; Militia; Rebellion; Red Cross Association; Revolutionary War; Spanish American War; War of 1812.
Military establishment, see Army.
Prohibition of export of war materials, see Exports and Exportation.
Removal of alien enemies, see Aliens.
War claims, see United States.
Alien enemies, removal of, 7615–7618.
American National Red Cross, 7697–7706.
Articles of war, 2308a–2308d.
Citizens not to expatriate themselves during time of, 3959.
Congress, power to declare (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Conspiracy to levy, 10170.
Declaration, power of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 11), p. 13497.
Enlisting to serve against United States, 10172.
Exportation of war materials, prohibition, 7677, 7678.
Hours of labor under public contracts in time of, 8922.
Indians, appropriations not to be paid to Indians at war with United States, 4084.
Correspondence with foreign nations to excite Indians to war, penalties, 4097.
Insurrection, when equivalent to, p. 13499, note.
Judicial power, p. 13911, note.
Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of United States in cases arising out of, pp. 1661, 1662, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WAR (Cont'd)
Military bounty lands, 4830–4859.
Naval militia to be called in case of, 3078a(32, 33).
Offenses against neutrality, 10173–10182.
Patents for invention, extension of time for application on account of, 9438a, 9438b, 9438c.
Preferences to military traffic in time of, 8569.
Prisoners of, admission to insane hospital, 9301a.
Rebellion, when equivalent to, p. 13499, note.
Recruiting for service against United States, 10171.
Retired enlisted men may be called into active service in time of, 2659a.
States, engagement in prohibited without consent of Congress (Const. art. 1, § 10, cl. 3), p. 13856.
Trade marks, extension of time for application for registration on account of, 9438a, 9438b, 9438c.

WARDENS
Penitentiary for District of Columbia, report, 3340.
United States prisons, 10555.

WAR DEPARTMENT
See Army; Departments; General Staff Corps; Judge-Advocate-General's Department; Ordnance; Public Contracts; Record and Pension Office; Secretary of War; Soldiers' Home.
Auditor for, see Auditors.
General provisions relating to, 311–335.
Applicable to all Executive Departments, 232–283.
Accounts, examination and settlement of by Auditor, 419, 420, 431, 446–454.
How to be kept, 454.
Adjutant General's Office and Record and Pension Office consolidated, 1766.
Advertisement for supplies for Quarter-master's Department, 6845.
Appropriations, expenses of vessels, etc., of lighthouse service transferred to, 8459a.
Permanent appropriations, 6799(33, 34).
Report of unexpended balance, 332.
Arms for departments to protect public property, 3093.
Attorney-General, legal questions referred to, 531.
Auditor for, 416–471.
Battle flags, collector and care of by Secretary of War, 320.
Bids for contracts under, 6843.
Books, records, etc., custody and charge of by Secretary, 319.
Bureaus, accounts with other departments, payments by disbursing officers, 6622a, 6622b, 6752a, 6752b.
Detail of clerks and employés at head quarters or divisions of armies, etc., prohibited, 316.
Encroachment upon by general staff corps, forfeiture of pay and allowances, 1762a.
Insular affairs, 345–348.
Militia, chief assistants, detail of national guard officers, 3074b.
Chief of, ex officio member of general staff, 3074b.
Supervision of secretary of war, 3074b.

WAR DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)
Bureaus (Cont'd)
Militia (Cont'd)
Title changed to from militia division, 3074b.
Ordnance transfers or sales, payment, 3108.
Procurement of stores, etc., by one bureau for another, etc., 6772a.
Charts of northwestern lakes, sale to navigators, 328.
Chief clerks, assistant, designation to sign official papers, 315a.
Salary, 314.
Signature to papers during temporary absence of Secretary of War, 315, 315a.
Clerks and employés, detail to general staff, 316.
Contingent expenses, annual statement of expenditures for, 333.
Details of assistant engineers, 1841.
Disbursing clerk, 314.
Discharge from army, certificate of, in true name of person enlisting, 325, 326.
Documents allotted to, Official Register, 7092.
Pamphlet copies of statutes, 7071.
Statutes at Large, 7072.
Establishment, 311.
General staff, detail of clerks and employés to or from Department, 316.
General staff corps, encroachment on work of department, forfeiture of pay and allowances, 1762a.
Inferior officers, appointment, 314.
Powers on vacancy in office of principal officer, 314.
Lighthouse service, transfer of vessels equipment, etc., during national emergency, 8459a.
Medal of honor roll, 1941a–1941e.
Military academy, supervision of, 2255.
Military aeronautics office, appointment to Advisory Committee for aeronautics, 3115i.
Military prison at Fort Leavenworth, returned to, 10562.
Transferred to Department of Justice, 10561.
Military records, 336–344.
Military Secretary's Office, 1766.
To be known as Adjutant General's Office, 1769.
Money appropriated for, how drawn, 6746.
Naval officers may be detailed for service in, 2609.
Officers, commissions, 3250.
Officers detailed in, administration of oaths to settlement of army officers' accounts, 327.
Offices, bureaus, etc., transferred to Department of Commerce by President, 860.
Payment by disbursing officers, for transactions, Engineer Department, 6622a.
Military Academy, 6752b.
Signal corps, 6752a.
Pensions, aid to army nurses in establishing claim, 9071.
Permit to introduce intoxicating liquors into Indian country as to defense for prosecution for, 4136a, 4137.
Property belonging to Freedmen's Hospital to be transferred to Interior Department, 3975.
Property of, custody and charge of by Secretary, 319.
Proposals and contracts for work, materials, etc., to be separate, 6858.
Purchases of steel by, 6861.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WAR DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)
Quartermaster General, Commissary General and Paymaster General, establishments consolidated, 1779.
Records, burial of soldiers, 9372.
Recovery from guarantor of and defaulting contractor, 6843.
Regulations of President for public buildings and grounds prescribed through, 3308.
Report and pension office of, 336.
Reports of expenditures, 393.
Sales, stores for militia, 3069.
Subsistence supplies, 1961.
Subsistence and supplies, purchase and transportation of, 321.
Tests of Iron and Steel, number of copies, distribution, 7083.
Transcript of books, etc., of treasury, evidence and proofs in suits involving accounts of, 1498.
Transportation of officers by army transport service, 1976.
Troops, etc., control of transportation of by secretary, 322.
Vessels, etc., Lighthouse service, transfer to during national emergency, 8459a.
Transfer to United States Shipping Board, 8146cc.
Washington aqueduct, regulations prescribed by President through, 3312.

WAREHOUSE ACT
See Grain Standards.
Text of act, 8747¾–8747¾pp.

WAREHOUSE BOOKS
To be kept by store-keeper under the internal revenue, 6081.

WAREHOUSES
See Bonded Warehouses; Smelting Works.
Agricultural products, amendment, right reserved, 8747¾pp.
Appropriation, 8747¾*oo*.
Bonds, applicant for license, 8747¾c.
Applicant for license, suit upon by injured party, 8747¾cc.
Persons operating state warehouse, 8747¾dd.
Cancellation of receipts upon delivery of products, 8747¾k.
Classification, 8747¾aa.
Charges, exorbitant, revocation or suspension of licenses, 8747¾*ll*.
Compliance with Act, necessity, 8747¾kk.
Cooperation with state officials, 8747¾nn.
Definitions, 8747¾a.
Delivery of products, cancellation of receipt, 8747¾k.
Duty and conditions of, 8747¾jj.
Delivery to depositor or holder of receipt, 8747¾jj.
Deposit in warehouse, subject to terms of act, 8747¾g.
Designation as bonded warehouse, 8747¾d.
Discrimination in storage prohibited, 8747¾ff.
Duties of warehousemen, Secretary of Agriculture may prescribe, 8747¾aa.
Employés, appropriation, salaries, etc., 8747¾*oo*.
Examination of, 8747¾*l*.
Books, papers, etc., of warehousemen, 8747¾mm.
Failure to perform duties, publications of findings, 8747¾*l*.

WAREHOUSES (Cont'd)
Agricultural products (Cont'd)
Fees, inspection, issuance of licenses, etc., 8747¾e.
Findings of failure to perform duties, 8747¾*l*.
Grading fungible products, necessity, 8747¾gg.
Hearing, licenses, revocation or suspension, 8747¾*ll*.
Publication of findings of failure to perform duty, 8747¾*l*.
Inspection, 8747¾aa.
Fees, 8747¾ee.
Fungible products, necessity, 8747¾gg.
Investigation regarding storage, grading, etc., of, 8747¾aa.
Laws in territories, District of Columbia, etc., not affected by act, 8747¾nn.
Liability of warehousemen, mingled products, 8747¾h.
Licenses, additional bond, 8747¾c.
Alteration, forgery, etc., penalty, 8747¾*o*.
Bond, conditions, form, sureties, etc., 8747¾c.
Conditions precedent to issuance, 8747¾b.
Fees for issuance and renewal, 8747¾e.
Grading or weighing, issuance, 8747¾ee.
Qualifications of licensee, 8747¾ee.
Revocation, 8747¾f.
Suspension, 8747¾f.
Issuance, 8747¾b.
State warehouses, 8747¾dd.
Publication of list, 8747¾m.
Renewal, 8747¾bb.
Revocation, 8747¾*ll*.
Failure to give additional bond, 8747¾c.
Suspension, 8747¾*ll*.
Failure to give additional bond, 8747¾c.
Term, 8747¾bb.
Mingling prohibited with certain exceptions, 8747¾h.
Offenses and penalties, designating warehouse as bonded contrary to fact, 8747¾d.
Receipts, issuance without actual storage, 8747¾hh.
Partial invalidity of act, effect, 8747¾p.
Publication, findings of, Secretary of Agriculture, 8747¾*l*.
Licensed or bonded warehouses, list of, 8747¾m.
Licenses, list of, 8747¾m.
Results of investigations regarding storage, grading, etc., 8747¾m.
Receipts, cancellation upon delivery of products, 8747¾k.
Contents, 8747¾i.
False issuance, penalty, 8747¾*o*.
Issuance, 8747¾hh.
By persons operating state warehouse, 8747¾dd.
Without actual storage prohibited, 8747¾hh.
Original receipt outstanding, 8747¾j.
Record of, 8747¾kk.
Reception without discrimination required, 8747¾ff.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WAREHOUSES (Cont'd)
Agricultural products (Cont'd)
Records, duty to keep, 8747¾kk.
Regulations, duplicate receipts, 8747¾j.
Licenses, 8747¾dd.
Power to make, 8747¾n.
Rent, appropriation for, 8747¾oo.
Repeal, right reserved, 8747¾pp.
Reports to Secretary of Agriculture, 8747¾kk.
Standards, establishment and adoption, 8747¾ii.
State laws unaffected by Act, 8747¾nn.
State officials, cooperation with, 8747¾nn.
State warehouses, licensing, 8747¾dd.
Storage, subject to terms of act, 8747¾g.
Title of act, 8747¾.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, pp. 14610, 14611, 14678, 14679, 14695, 14696, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14883, 14929, note.
Imports, abatement of duties for damage to merchandise in, 5676–5677.
On boundary lines of United States, persons depositing, etc., merchandise in, punishment, 5820.
Search for dutiable goods, 5819.
Contract for cartage, 5684.
Deposit of goods for failure to pay duties upon entry for warehouse, 5648.
Deposit of imported liquors, 5650.
Deposit of merchandise, option of owner, 5646.
Want of invoice, 5647.
Drawback, merchandise withdrawn from warehouse not entitled to, 5664.
Upon exportation, 5663.
Goods incompletely entered stored in, 5621.
Lease, by customs officers, limitation, 5641.
Restrictions, 5639.
By Secretary of Treasury for unclaimed goods, 5638.
Liens upon for freight charges, 5667.
Maintenance for receipt of goods for the Indian service, places designated, 4050.
Merchandise at risk of owner, 5645.
Merchandise fraudulently removed from, 5680.
Obliteration of marks, penalty, 5678.
Opening warehouse by importer or proprietor fraudulently, 5679.
Regulations by secretary of treasury, 5682, 5683.
Reports of merchandise in or withdrawn from, 884, 885, 887, 5681.
Sale of abandoned merchandise, distribution of proceeds, 5658.
Sale of goods, perishable and explosive articles, 5661.
Sale when liable to depreciation, 5662.
Storage of unclaimed merchandise, 5649.
Use of leased warehouse, 5640.
Vessels of war to purchase supplies from free of duty, 5668.
Withdrawal, for consumption, 5656.
For exportation or trans-shipment, 5657.
For exportation to Mexico, 5687–5689.
Manner, 5666.
Permit for exportation, 5665.
Panama Canal, 10042.
WAREHOUSES (Cont'd)
Privileges and immunities of citizens, pp. 14471, 14472, note.
Quarantine, deposit and removal of goods, 9153.
Erection at, 9152.
State laws, validity, pp. 13207, 13345, 13544, note.

WAR OF 1812
Admission of soldiers serving in to national Soldiers' Home, 9213, 9225.
Bounty lands, 4830–4836.
For certain soldiers of, their widows or children, 4830.
Warrants for, how located, etc., 4828, 4829.
Militia and volunteers, 4833.
Patents to heirs of officers or soldiers, 4855.
Certificate of discharge in lieu of lost or destroyed certificate, 620.
Military records of, 337–339, 341.
Naval records, custody of, 618.
Officers and soldiers who served in, entitled to benefits of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 9260, 9264a.
Pensions to soldiers and sailors, and their widows, 9047, 9052–9057.

WARRANTIES
Bills of lading, mortgage or pledge of bill, 8604rr.
Transfer by negotiation or indorsement, 8604qq.
Seaworthiness of vessel, pp. 8572, 8577, note.

WARRANT OFFICERS
Coast Guard, 8459½a(2).
Navy, 2555.
Allowances of heat and light, 2851a.
Appointment and number, 2554.
Copy of regulations to be furnished to, 2806.
Leave of absence, 2614a.
Pay, 2816, 2831.
Preference to honorably discharged apprentices, appointment, 2570.
Promotion of seamen, 2559.
Not to discharge from enlistment, 2561.
Punishments by order of commander, 2985.
Storekeepers on foreign stations, 2610.

WARRANTS
See Alias Warrants; Land Warrants; Military Bounty Land Warrants.
Arrest, etc., admiralty rules, p. 2695.
Chinese unlawfully in United States, 4313.
Complaint attached, 1678.
Courts-martial, naval militia, 3078a(50).
Courts of United States, power to issue, p. 1911, note.
Foreign seamen in case of dispute, 7629, 7630.
Insane persons in District of Columbia, 9834, 9835.
Offenders in certain foreign countries by ministers and consuls of United States, 7637.
Person admitted to bail because of its insufficiency, 1683.
Violations of Chinese Exclusion Act, 4334.
Violations of internal revenue laws, 1677.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WARRANTS (Cont'd)
Arrest, or in rem in admiralty, marshal to stay, or release from, on bond, etc., 1567.
Attachments against property of defaulting or delinquent postmasters, contractors, etc., of Post-office Department, 1550–1552.
Attorney to receive payment of claim on United States not valid unless, etc., 6383.
Civil rights cases, how executed, 3937, 3938.
Copy of, to be delivered to sheriff or jailer as authority, etc., original returned, 1694.
Countersigning, duty of comptroller, p. 192, note.
Deportation of aliens, 4269; pp. 5090, 5161, note.
Distress warrants against delinquent collectors, etc., 6624–6637.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, p. 14740, note.
Evidence on hearings for extradition of foreign fugitives from justice, 10111, 10116.
Extradition proceedings, 12384, 12385, 12401, 12402, 12432–12436, 14239–14241, note.
Fees of marshals, 1386.
Fees of United States Commissioners, 1451.
Habeas corpus, pp. 2082, 3480–3482, note.
Internal revenue laws, fees on warrants in prosecutions, 1389.
Only one necessary in case of several charges or indictments against same person, 1693.
Payment of appropriations for charitable, etc., purposes, 6669.
Philippines, 3810.
Possession of property of bankrupt, 9653.
Removal of, offender and witnesses to district where offense to be tried, 1674.
Prisoner from one district to another, 1695.
Prisoners from Philippine Islands, 1675.
Retaking paroled prisoners, 10538–10540.
Search by customs officers, 5769.
Search for obscene matter and lottery tickets unlawfully imported, 5301.
Searches and seizures, requisites (Const. am. 4), pp. 14310, 14311.
What to be set forth in, where several charges are made or indictments found against the same person, 1693.

WAR REVENUE ACTS
See Internal Revenue and cross-references thereunder.
Text of act, 5980, 6111, 6112, 6114, 6114f, 6115, 6118, 6119, 6122, 6144, 6174, 6258–6270, 6479, 6824.

WAR RISK INSURANCE
Action on policy, 514e.
Advisory board, compensation of members, 514e.
Duties, 514e.
Establishment, 514e.
American vessels, 514b.
Appropriation, expenses, 514h.
Payment of losses, 514g.
Cargoes, 514b.
Director, payment of claims for losses, 514f.
Salary, 514a.
Disposition of receipts from premiums and salvage, 514jj.
Duties of Bureau, 514b.
Establishment, 514a.
Freight, etc., 514b.
Payment of claims for losses, 514f.
Policy, form of, 514c.

WAR RISK INSURANCE (Cont'd)
Premiums, covered into treasury, 514jj.
Proceeds of, 514c.
Rates, 514c.
Rules and Regulations, 514d.
Salvage, moneys covered into treasury, 514jj.
Statement of receipts and expenditures to Congress, 514j.
Suspension of act, 514i, 514ii.

WAR RISK INSURANCE ACT
See War Risk Insurance.
Text of act, 514a–514j.

WASHINGTON
Deputy district clerks, 1103.
Desert lands, sale, 4676.
District attorney, 1358, 1370, 1371.
District clerks, 1103, 1406a.
District court, jurisdiction of prosecutions relating to fur-bearing animals in Alaska, 8851.
Jurisdiction of prosecutions relating to fur seal and sea otter, 8845.
Terms, 1103.
District judges, 1358.
Western district, 368.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4563–4567, 4568a, 4568b.
Forest reservations, creation except by acts of Congress prohibited, 4524.
Indian reservations included in judicial districts, 1108.
Judicial districts, 1103, 1358.
Jurors, fees and mileage, 1453.
Marshals, 1358, 1370, 1371, 1406a.
National forest, creation and addition by act of congress, 5135.
Public lands, preference right of selection, 4877.
Reclamation of arid lands by United States, 4700–4708.
Registers and receivers, fees and commissions, 4473.
Survey of lands granted to, 4876.
Survey of public lands, compensation, 4817.
Surveyor-general for, 4435, 4439.
Salary, 4439.
Timber cutting for certain purposes on public lands, 4992.
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 1453.

WASHINGTON AQUEDUCT
Appeals from decisions of Chief of Engineers, 3323.
Appropriations for, expended how, 3313.
Chief of Engineers to have charge of, 3311, 3312, 3322.
Malicious breaking, etc., of pipes, penalty, 3315.
Malicious contaminating of water, penalty, 3318.
Pipes for public buildings, expense distributed between United States and District of Columbia; 3316.
Record of lands and property, 3321.
Reports of Chief of Engineers, 3327.
Tapping or opening pipes, mains, etc., penalty, 3314.
Traffic regulations on Conduit Road for protection of, 3322a.

WASHINGTON MONUMENT
Advertisements and sales around, forbidden, 3348.
Fish ponds, control transferred, 3349.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WASHINGTON MONUMENT (Cont'd)
Report upon care and maintenance of, number of copies, etc., 7100.
Use of grounds as playgrounds authorized, 3345.

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY
Holiday in government printing office, 7010.
Holiday within act authorizing compensatory time to post office clerks and letter carriers, 7239a.

WASTE
Gold leaf, etc., in government printing office, 6985.
Insane hospital, sale of waste material, 9331.
Lands, not to be surveyed, 4818.
Paper, examiners in post-offices, salaries, 7231.
Money derived from sale of certain, to be deposited as postal revenue, 7599.
Post-Office Department, sale, 607.
Sale by officer of Senate and House of Representatives, 116.
Unaccepted bids for carrying mails, disposal of, 7435.
Soldiers, penalty for, 2308a, art. 89.
Unserviceable books in government printing office library, sale, 7005.
Wastage in silver coinage at mint, 6473.
What allowed in settlement as necessary, 6509.
Water on Hot Springs Reservation, 5253.
Wind Cave National Park, 5236.

WATCH
Steam vessels, limitation of watch duty of deck officers, penalty, 8227.
Number of, 8226.
Vessels, requirements as to performance of work, 8363b.

WATCHES, CLOCKS, ETC.
Customs duties on, 5291(161).
Shipper of to notify carrier, etc., 8019.

WATCHMEN
Agricultural Department, powers and duties, 834.
Bureau of Standards, salary, 925.
Census office, 913.
Additional during census period, 918.
District of Columbia, arrests for depredations on capitol grounds, 3401.
Executive Departments, authority to employ, 248.
Employment only as specifically appropriated for, 249, 250.
Government printing office, salaries, 6983.
Interior Department, 669.
Library of congress, employment by superintendent of library building and grounds, 134.
Offices of assistant treasurers, 6591–6601.
Post-Office Department, 572.
Public buildings and grounds, medical attendance for, 3339.
Powers, 3338.
Reports in estimates, 6695.
Steam passenger vessels to carry, penalty for failure to keep, 8247–8248.
Territorial legislative assembly, 3451.

WATCHWORD
Army, disclosure, 2308a, art. 77.

WATER
Allowance to merchant seamen, 8392, 8392a.
Appropriations for, availability for use in temporary rented quarters, 6934.
Gauges, lower Mississippi River and tributaries, 9856.
Supply, public buildings and grounds, supply for, 3311, 3316, 3317.
Taxation, due process clause, p. 14585, note.

WATER POWER
See Dams.

WATERS AND WATER COURSES
See Canals; Dams; Great Lakes; Gauging; Lakes; Navigable Waters; Rivers and Harbors.
General provisions, 9976–9992.
Abandonment of water rights, pp. 5704, 5705, note.
Alaska, miners regulations, 5050.
Appropriation for mining, etc., purposes, presumption, pp. 5696, 5697, note.
For reclamation of desert lands, 4674.
Barren River, Ky., leasing of, 9987.
Certificates, reservation of lien, 4729, 4732a.
Certificates to purchasers on reclamation projects, 4728, 4732a.
Cities and towns under irrigation projects, 4718.
Contract impairments, pp. 13623–13625, note.
Contracts for excess storage, etc., under reclamation law, 4738.
Cumberland River, leasing, etc., of, 9988.
Dams, 9976–9992.
Extent of right to use waters under reclamation act, 4707.
Forfeiture of rights, pp. 5704, 5705, note.
Green River, Ky., leasing of, 9987.
Homestead entries in Black Hills National Forest, riparian rights accepted, 5166.
Subject to appropriations, 5166.
Impairing contract obligations, pp. 13623–13625, note.
Interstate streams not affected by reclamation act, 4707.
Irrigation of desert lands granted to States, 4685(2).
Irrigation works for storage, diversion, etc., 4701.
Land fronts on public lands, how surveyed and lots sold, 4819.
Leasing, 9986–9991.
Hot Springs Reservation, 5251–5253.
Surplus under irrigation projects, 4719.
Limitation of land under reclamation acts, 4739.
Maritime jurisdiction, federal courts, p. 766, note.
Mississippi River, St. Paul to Minneapolis project, 9991.
Modification of applications under reclamation act, 4737.
Muskingum River, Ohio, leasing of, 9986.
National forests, use of, 5132.
Navigable waters, 9836–9862.
Notation by surveyors, 4803.
Obstruction of navigable waters, 9910–9946.
Ownership of submerged lands, pp. 5910–5918, note.
Philippines, right to use, 3829.
Platt National Park, regulations, 5243, 5244.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WATERS AND WATER COURSES (Cont'd)

Pollution, equal protection of laws, p. 14859, note.
Privileges and immunities of citizens, p. 14460, note.
Porto Rico, controlled by Porto Rican Government, 3760.
Post roads, 7456.
Purchase of lands, abutting on for trade or manufacture, 5091.
Rents, lots in Hot Springs Reservation, 5251–5254.
Residence and cultivation of homestead lands in Utah without water supply for domestic use, 4568.
Restrictions on use under contracts for excess storage, etc., under reclamation act, 4738.
Rights, agents to receive payment, 4731, 4732a.
For mining, agricultural, and manufacturing purposes to be protected, 4647, 4648.
Patents under timber and stone lands act subject to, 4671.
Rights of way, across forest reserves, 4947.
For canals or reservoirs, 4943.
Through public lands, etc., 4946.
River and harbor improvement, reports to contain data concerning, 9866.
St. Mary's River, 9989.
Sale of water rights under reclamation act, 4704.
Sheds, investigation of, 9867.
State laws as rules of decison in suit to determine water rights, p. 2936, note.
Submerged lands, ownership, pp. 5910–5918, note.
Supply, to cities and towns under irrigation projects, 4718.
Taking property without compensation, etc., p. 14377, note.
Wabash River at Mount Carmel, Illinois, leasing, etc., of, 9990.
Water in public lands subject to appropriation, 4674.
Water power, 9976–9992.
Water supply papers of Geological Survey, restriction upon size and number rescinded, 7104.
Size, editions, free distribution, 7104.
Withdrawal of public lands from settlement, etc., and reservation for water power sites, 4523.

WATER WORKS

Contract impairments, pp. 13652–13660, 13697, 13698, 13709–13718, 13737–13739, 13743–13745, 13750, 13751, 13762, 13763, note.
Due process of law, Fourteenth Amendment, pp. 14527–14530, 14568, 14569, 14705–14708, note.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14895, 14933, 14934, note.

WAYS

See Rights of Way.

WEA INDIANS

Laws relating to allotments in severalty to apply to Wea Indians in Indian territory, 4207.

WEAPONS

Assault with dangerous weapon, 10449.
On Indian reservation in South Dakota, 10503.
Mail custodian, 10867.
Right to bear (Const. am. 2), p. 14309.
Right of marshal to carry concealed weapons, p. 2178, note.
Sale of, to natives of certain Pacific islands, prohibited, 10481.
Use of deadly or dangerous, 10230.
Resisting revenue officers, etc., 10233.

WEARING APPAREL

See Baggage.

WEATHER BUREAU

Appointment of representative on advisory committee for aeronautics, 31151.
Appropriations for, 846.
Army officers, details, p. 445, note.
Changes or assignment of duty in force of, 844.
Chief, appointment, 842.
General duties of, 841.
Salary, 841.
Civilian duties of Weather Bureau transferred to, 840.
Counterfeiting weather forecasts or warnings, 10229.
Details, army officers, p. 445, note.
Development of in interests of agriculture, 846.
Employés, appointment, 842.
Traveling expenses, 845.
Establishment, 840.
Estimates for, 846.
Maps, charts, bulletins, etc., sale of, 848.
Secretary of Agriculture to determine number, 7163.
Officers, traveling expenses, 845.
Official circulars, contents as constituting libel, p. 462, note.
Printing office, not affected by consolidation of department printing offices, 6987.
Not part of government printing office, 6987.
Public printer may abolish, 6987.
Special printing, 845a.
Publications, libelous statements, p. 462, note.
Sale of, 848.
Records as evidence, pp. 462, 2413, note.
Reports, number of copies, distribution, 7056.
Scientific instruments, loan of for use in, 643.
Telegrams in, destruction of old, 849.
Weather signals on mail cars, 847.

WEBB-KENYON ACT

See Intoxicating Liquors.
Text of act, 8739.

WEEKS LAW

See National Forests.
Text of act, 5174–5187.

WEIGHERS

Coal purchased for public service, 6838–6840.
Customs, appointment at ports temporarily established in case of insurrection, 10156.
Compensation for night service, 5571.
Employment by collectors, 5359.
Expense of weighing when weight not stated in invoice, 5618.
Extortion, penalty, 5377, 5378.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WEIGHERS (Cont'd)
Customs (Cont'd)
Merchandise gauged or removed from wharf, 5574.
Returns of goods weighed, 5582.
Sugar casks or boxes to be marked, 5611.
Superintended by surveyors, 5365.
Warehouse act not to limit present laws affecting in territories, District of Columbia, etc., 8747¾nn.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
See Gallon; Ton.
General provisions, 8898–8907.
Altering scales or weights at mints or assay offices, 10336.
Clothing sent to soldiers by mail, 7365.
Collectors of customs to keep, 5359.
Commercial reports, terms used, 865.
Congress, power to fix standard of (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
False, penalty for using in ascertaining quantity of distillery material, 6086.
Gold and silver bars, 6463.
Gold coins, 6448, 6457.
Deviations, 6502.
Instruments to be prescribed by Commissioner of Internal Revenue for measuring spirits, 5983.
Invoices of imported merchandise, 5518.
Merchant vessels to be provided with, 8360.
Metric balances, 7334.
Metric system, authorized, 8898.
Equivalents, 8899.
Minor coins, 6458.
National Bureau of Standards, accounts, settlement of, 421.
Apprentices, promotion, 927a.
Chemists, salary, 925.
Clerk, 925.
Director, appointment and duties, 926.
Salary, 925.
Engineer, 925.
Equipment, transfer to bureau of mines, p. 508, note.
Establishment, 921.
Fees, 929.
Function, 922.
Laboratory assistant, 925.
Materials for use of District of Columbia tested by, 924.
Mechanician, 925.
Messenger, 925.
Office of standards designated as, 921.
Officers and employees, 925.
Appointment by Secretary of Commerce, 927.
Physicist, salary, 925.
Secretary, 925.
Service rendered to states and municipalities, 923.
Transferred to Department of Commerce, 857, 859.
Visiting committee, 931.
Watchman, 925.
Silver coins, 6452, 6453, 6503.
Silver dollars, 6453.
Standards, 8898–8907.
Agricultural products, 8747¾ii.
Apple barrels, 8733, 8734, 8736, 8737, 8907a, 8907b.
Apple grades, 8733.
Barrels, fruits, cranberries, etc., 8907c–8907e.
Lime, 8907f–8907k.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (Cont'd)
Standards (Cont'd)
Brandy, spirits or other liquors, proof of, 5291(238).
Bushel imports, grain, etc., 5291 (188, 192, 209), 5615.
Climax baskets for grapes, etc., 8907*l*–8907q.
Containers, lime, 8907h.
Lime, marking, penalties, 8907h, 8907j.
Small fruit and vegetable, 8907m.
District attorney to enforce Act, 8907p.
Examination, test, by Department of Agriculture, 8907*o*.
Penalty, 8907n.
Fineness of articles, gold, 8806.
Silver, 8807.
Gauge for sheet and plate iron and steel, 8903–8905.
Grain, 8747½–8747½k.
Liquors, proof of, 5291(238).
For mints and assay offices, procuring, testing, etc., 6520.
Paper for public printing and binding, 6957–6962.
Power of Congress to fix (Const. art. 1, § 8, cl. 5), p. 13482.
Sets, for agricultural colleges, 8900.
Repair, 8901.
Replacing lost, 8902.
Sugar, 5291(177).
Troy pound to be standard for regulation of coinage, 6519, 6520.
Units of electrical measure, 8906.
Vinegar, proof, 5291(236).
States, power, p. 13483, note.
Surveyors of customs to test, 5365.
Vessels to be provided with, 8360.
Wood and coal purchased for public service in District of Columbia, 6838–6840.

WESTERN MIAMI TRIBE
Laws relating to allotments in severalty to apply to such tribe in Indian territory, 4207.

WESTERN PACIFIC RAILROAD
Settlement of accounts for Army transportation, etc., 10062, 10063.
Settlement of accounts for Navy and Marine Corps transportation, 10063.

WEST POINT
See Military Academy.

WEST VIRGINIA
District attorneys, 1372, 1373.
District court terms, 1104.
Judicial districts, 1104.
Marshals, 1372, 1373.

WHALE FISHERY
Crew list, on clearance of vessel, 8364.
On return of vessel, 8367.
License of vessel engaged in, form, 8069.
Register of licensed or enrolled vessels for, 8088.
Slop-chest, not required, 8363.

WHALING VESSELS
Flogging, prohibition, p. 8918, note.
Merchant seamen, shipping articles, p. 8797, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WHALING VESSELS (Cont'd)
Provision as to minimum number of deck officers, mates, etc., not to apply to, 8226.
Seamen, act relating to requirements as to performance of work of watches at sea and hours of labor of seamen not applicable to, 8363b.
Wages, exemption from attachment, 8325a.
Extra wages, p. 8879, note.
Settlement, p. 8846, note.

WHARF BOATS
As vessels, p. 7, note.

WHARVES
See Levees; Piers.
Admiralty jurisdiction, pp. 14064, 14101, note.
Alaska, government wharf at Sitka, charges for use of, 6929.
Reservation of lands for, 5091.
Rights of railroads, 5083.
Charges, validity, tonnage duties, pp. 13857, 13858, note.
Congress, power to regulate, p. 13247, note.
District of Columbia, construction and rental, 3365.
Controlled by commissioners, 3364.
Permit for, 9942–9945.
Due process of law, fourteenth amendment, condemnation proceedings, p. 14570, note.
Dues, West Point, New York, 2280a.
Duties, etc., prohibited, p. 13854, note.
Hawaii, controlled by territorial government, 3728.
Powers of Superintendent of Public Works relating to, 3716.
Navigable waters, ownership and rights, p. 5919, note.
Panama Canal, 10042.
Philippines, constructed by insular government, 3821.
Plans to be first approved, 9910.
Port Arthur, Texas, charges for use of, 5389.
Porto Rico, construction, 3799–3803.
Regulating power of Congress, p. 13247, note.
State charges, validity, p. 13854, note.
State laws, validity, commerce clause, pp. 13198, 13229, 13338–13341, note.
West Point, New York, dues, 2280a.

WHEAT
Importation of seeds adulterated or unfit for seeding, 8744–8747.

WHIPPING
As punishment abolished, 10499.

WHISKY
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

WHITE ACT
See Collision.
Collisions on Great Lakes, 7910–7941.

WHITE PHOSPHORUS MATCHES
Internal revenue tax, affixing insufficient stamps, 6275.
Amount of tax, 6273.
Assessment of on matches sold without stamps, 6279.
Brands, marks, etc., 6282.
Definition of, 6271.
Exportation forbidden, 6281.

WHITE PHOSPHORUS MATCHES (Cont'd)
Internal revenue tax (Cont'd)
Forfeitures, factory, etc., for evasion of tax, 6277.
Matches on exportation, 6281.
Recoverable in any court, 6284.
Removal, defacement or re-use of stamps, 6276.
Unstamped matches, 6274.
Violations not otherwise provided for, 6283.
Importation forbidden, 6280.
Imported, certificate that matches are not white phosphorous matches, 6280.
Labels to be placed on packages, 6282.
Laws applicable, 6286.
Manufacturer, bonds, new sureties, etc., 6272.
Duty to mark, brand, stamp and label, 6282.
Evasion of taxes, forfeiture, 6277.
Manufacturer, books, 6272.
Penalties for violations not otherwise provided for, 6283.
Registration with collector, 6272.
Returns, 6272.
Notice to be placed on packages, 6282.
Offenses, affixing insufficient stamps, 6275.
Evasion of tax by manufacturer, 6277.
Failure of manufacturer to place label on packages, 6282.
Failure to brand, mark or stamp, 6282.
Penalties for violations not otherwise provided for, 6283.
Removal of labels on packages, 6282.
Selling, etc., unstamped matches, 6274.
Unlawful exportation, 6281.
Packing, method of, 6273.
Penalties, failure to cancel stamps, 6273.
Recoverable in any court, 6284.
Regulations to carry act into effect to be made by commissioner of internal revenue, 6285.
Removal, defacement or re-use of stamps, 6276.
Stamps, affixing by manufacturer, 6282.
Assessment of tax on when sold without stamps, 6279.
Laws applicable to as to destruction, issuance, sale, etc., 6278.
Preparation, accounting for, etc., 6278.
Tax to be paid by, 6273.
Time of taking effect of act, 6287.

WHITE PHOSPHOROUS MATCHES ACT
See White Phosphorus Matches.
Text of act, 6271–6287.

WHITE RIVER
Water gauges and daily observations at Jacksonport, 9856.

WHITE-SLAVE LAWS
See White Slave Traffic.
Text of act, 4244, 4247, 8812–8819.

WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC
General provisions, 8812–8819.
Aliens, 8817.
Commissioner General of Immigration, statements to by persons keeping, etc., aliens, 8817(2, 3).
Congress, power to prohibit, pp. 13311, 13312, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC (Cont'd)
"Foreign Commerce" defined, 8812.
Inducing, etc., transportation, punishment, 8814.
Woman under eighteen, punishment, 8815.
"Interstate Commerce" defined, 8812.
Jurisdiction, 8816.
"Person" defined, 8818.
Regulating power of Congress, pp. 13311, 13312, note.
Statement by person keeping, etc., aliens, 8817(2).
Self criminating statement, 8817(3).
"Territory" defined, 8818.
Title of act, 8819.
Transportation of aliens, 8817.
Commissioner General of Immigration, duties, 8817.
Procuring ticket, etc., punishment, 8813.

WHOLESALE DEALERS
See Adulterated Butter; Distilled Spirits and Wines; Fermented Liquors; Filled Cheese; Oleomargarine; Renovated Butter; Tobacco.
Guaranty under Food and Drugs Act as protection to dealers, 8725.
Guaranty under insecticide act as protection to dealers, 8773.

WHOLESALE LIQUOR DEALERS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines; Fermented Liquors.

WICHITA NATIONAL FOREST
Areas set aside as breeding places for game animals and birds, 5156.
Hunting, trapping, etc., within area set aside, penalty, 5160.
Local game laws, 5158.

WIDOWS
See Dower; Pensions.
Bounty lands, 4830, 4831.
Entitled to warrants on death of claimant, 4856.
Subsequent marriage not to impair right, etc., 4836.
Civil rights, right of action for benefit of, 3934.
Compensation to widow of government employé. 8932ee.
Copyrights, renewal of, by, 9544–9545.
Diplomatic and consular officers, allowance to widow of, 3210.
Dower rights not affected by bankruptcy, 9592.
Homestead, 4602.
Entries, proof of, 4532.
Final proof of homestead entries, 4593.
Naturalization of widows of aliens dying after declaration of intention, 4352(6).
Naval officers or enlisted men, pay, 2868, 2870, 2871.

WIDOWS' PENSION ACT
See Pensions.
Text of act, 8983–8985.

WILD BIRDS
Importation of quills, feathers, etc., forbidden, 5291(347).
Preservation, etc., by Agricultural Department, 821.
Protection, 8837.

WILLS
See Estate Tax.
Bequest of copyrights, 9563.
Bequests to Library of Congress, p. 47, note.
Construction, state laws as rules of decision, p. 2991, note.
Full faith and credit clause, pp. 14135, 14188, 14189, note.
Indian lands, allotted in severalty, 4228.
Parties in suits to execute trusts of, rules of court, p. 2514.
State laws as rules of decision in construction of, p. 3020, note.
Value of property acquired by bequest, devise, etc., exclusive of income, not subject to income tax, 6336d.

WILMINGTON HARBOR, CAL.
San Pedro, California, establishment of lines beyond which the wharves, etc., cannot be extended, except, 9916.

WILMINGTON, N. C.
Registry, enrollment or license of vessels by collector of customs at, 8091.

WILSON ACT
See Collection of Duties on Imports and Cross-References thereunder.
See Original Packages.
Original Packages, 8738.
Tariff, 5500, 5549, 5873–5875, 5887, 5895, 5896, 5899, 5974, 5986, 6000, 6012, 6035, 6051, 6058–6065, 6090, 6102, 6112, 6162, 6310–6318, 6348, 6536, 8831–8835.

WIND CAVE NATIONAL PARK.
Boundaries, 5231.
Control, 5232.
Establishment, 5231, 5275.
Leases, caverns and lands within park, 5233.
Use of funds arising from rentals, 5234.
Regulations, 5232.
Relinquishment by settlers in exchange for other lands, 5235.
Unlawful intrusion, 5236.
Violation of regulations, 5236.
Waste, 5236.

WINES
See Distilled Spirits.
Internal revenue tax, see Fermented Liquors.

WINE SPIRITS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY
See Radiotelegraphs.

WISCONSIN
Admiralty causes, 1105.
Criminal warrants, where returnable, 1105.
Deputy district clerks, 1105.
District clerks, 1105.
District court terms, 1105.
Indian land, provisions as to sale of timber on unallotted lands not to apply to, 4230.
Judicial districts, 1105.
Marshals, 1105.
Deputy, 1105.
Mineral lands, bona-fide entries on, may be patented, when, 4653.
Exempt from certain provisions of mining laws, 4653.
Open to sale and pre-emption, 4653.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WISCONSIN (Cont'd)
Permanent appropriation for payment of percentage of proceeds of public lands in, 6799 (42).
Transcript into new books of records of district court in, 1510.
Writs and process, where returnable, 1105.

WISCONSIN RIVER
Tolls and revenues from improvements, disposal of, reduction in, 9845.

WITHDRAWAL
See Public Lands.
Bids for carrying mail, 7432.
Circulating notes of national banks, 9707–9709.
Collateral deposited for protection of Federal reserve notes, 9799(6).
Depositions, p. 2387, note.
Juror by court, p. 2052, note.
Merchandise from bonded warehouses for rewarehousing, 5685.
Merchandise from warehouses for exportation to Mexico, 5687–5689.
National bank capital prohibited, 9766.
Notices of lands irrigable under reclamation act, 4737.
Pleadings in equity, p. 2617, note.
Postal savings deposits, 7584, 7587, 7588, 7597.

WITNESSES
See Court of Claims; Courts Martial; Courts of Inquiry; Depositions; Documents; Oaths; Subpœna; Subpœna duces tecum.
Accepting bribe, 10304.
Affidavits of expert witnesses in patent and trade-mark cases, rules of court, p. 2518.
Application for admission to citizenship, 4352 (4).
Arbitration between carriers and employés, 8670.
Attachment for, prosecution of bigamy, etc., 1493.
Attempting to influence, 10305.
Attendance, bankruptcy proceedings, 9605; pp. 11301, 11302, note.
Due process clause, pp. 14518–14520, note.
Hearings to determine heirs of deceased Indian allottees, Secretary of Interior's power, 4226b.
Income tax proceedings, 6336s.
Power of committees, p. 55, note.
Proceedings in equity for enforcement of tariffs of carriers, prohibition of discriminations, etc., 8599.
Special examiner of pension bureau, authority to compel, p. 408, note.
Suits by poor persons, 1628.
Taking depositions, de bene esse, 1472.
Attestation of bonds taken by post office department, p. 307, note.
Authenticated copies of department records and papers, 1494.
Bankruptcy proceedings, 9605.
Attendance and contempt before referees, 9625.
Behalf of United States, 1488.
Bribe, acceptance, 10304.
Capital crimes, persons indicted for may compel witnesses, 1700.
Chinese as witnesses against self in deportation proceedings, p. 5208, note.
Civil rights, conspiracy to intimidate, 3933(2).

WITNESSES (Cont'd)
Claims against U. S. pending in Executive Departments or Bureaus, assistance of counsel, 269.
Compelling testimony, 268.
Fees, 267.
Subpœnas, 266.
Commission on Industrial Relations, 8914.
Competency, civil rights, p. 4795, note.
Defendants in criminal cases, 1465.
Determined by state laws, 1464.
Disbursing officer, court of claims, p. 1492, note.
Husband and wife, pp. 9597, 9599, note.
Bigamy, etc., 1466.
Immigration offenses, 4247.
Indian agents, p. 4856, note.
Indians, proceedings to forfeit liquors found in Indian country, 4141.
Inspectors of steam vessels in suit for penalty, p. 8767, note.
Objections in admiralty, p. 2799, note.
Conformity to state practice, p. 2962, note.
Congressional investigations, 155–159.
Failure to testify, proceedings against, 159.
Fees, 160.
Oaths, by whom administered, 155, 156.
Privilege, 158.
Refusal to testify, punishment, 157.
Conspiracy to intimidate, 3933(2), 10306.
Consular courts, oaths of, 7662.
Contempts, 1245.
Attempt to influence, p. 1993, note.
Bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11310, 11311, note.
Referees in bankruptcy, 9625.
Failure to obey subpœna, p. 2000, note.
Rules of court, p. 2519.
Contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 163–185.
Credibility, admiralty, p. 2803, note.
Consideration on motion for new trial, p. 2016, note.
Cross-examination, Court of Claims, 1160.
Depositions, see Depositions.
Destruction of forfeited apparatus for distilling spirits, 6129.
Disbursement of money to Indians in fulfillment of treaty stipulations, 4058.
District judge, disqualification, 987.
Equity, taking testimony in open court, rules of court, p. 2516.
Examination, actions at common law, 1468.
Power of commissioners in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2702.
Reference in equity, p. 2650, note.
Seaman's claims, 8344.
Examination in equity, p. 2627, note.
Examiners in connection with physical valuation of property of common carriers may examine, 8591.
Expenses of Clerks, etc., of United States sent away as witnesses, 1455.
Expenses of persons sent from foreign ports, etc., 1456.
Extradition hearings, right to examination, pp. 12389, 12390, note.
Federal Trade Commission, attendance, production of records, etc., 8836i.
Fees, 1375, 1452.
Accused unable to pay, 1489.
Assignment of claim, validity, pp. 7438, 7439, note.
Bankruptcy proceedings, pp. 11309, 11310, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WITNESSES (Cont'd)
Fees (Cont'd)
Bigamy, etc., prosecutions, 1493.
Certain states and territories, 1453.
Certification to by local inspectors of steam vessels, 8213.
Claims against United States, 267.
Before commissioner in criminal case, 1622.
Congressional investigations, 160.
Contested elections of members of House of Representatives, 185.
Court-martial, 2308a, art. 23, 3036.
Court officers, 1454.
Depositions, 7622.
In District of Columbia, 1485.
Prepayment, 1481.
Proceedings before Interstate Commerce Commission, 8576.
Proceedings before registers and receivers, 4502.
Disposition when unclaimed, due process clause, p. 14740, note.
Federal Trade Commission hearings, 8836i.
Indigent defendants, criminal cases, how paid, 1489.
Extradition proceedings, payment by United States, 10114.
Interstate Commerce Commission, 8587.
Jurisdiction of court of claims, p. 1477, note.
Letters rogatory for taking testimony for use in foreign countries, 7622.
In naval court, 3036.
Officers of United States not entitled to, 1454.
Patent office, 9452.
Payment, 1461.
Pension fraud cases, 9075.
Prize cases, 8425.
Before referee to condemn railroad right of way through Indian lands, 4183.
Registers and receivers, 4500.
Seamen, etc., sent home as, 1456.
Steam boat inspection laws, 8138.
Taxation, 1622, 1624; p. 3228, note.
Territorial courts, 3471.
United States Shipping Board, 8146mm.
United States Tariff Commission, 5326g.
Wyoming, 1453.
Free transportation, 8563.
Immunity, perjury, p. 12671, note.
Immunity in proceedings under interstate commerce and anti-trust laws to extend only to natural persons, 8580.
Incriminating testimony, compelling after granting immunity, pp. 14344–14347, note.
Compelling prohibited (Const. am. 5), p. 14320.
Cotton futures tax violations, effect, 6309q.
Examination of jurors, 1265.
Before Federal Trade Commission, 8836i.
Statements relating to white slave traffic, 8817(3).
Indigent defendants in extradition proceedings, 10114.
Informers may be, in suits to recover, fines, penalties, and forfeitures, 10137.
Interstate Commerce Commission, applicability of laws to attendance of witnesses upon, 8579.
Fees and mileage, 8587.
Investigation of safety appliances, 8640.
Intimidation, conspiracy, 10306.

WITNESSES (Cont'd)
Investigation of interest of applicant for lease, etc., on Hot Spring Reservation, 5254.
List of to be delivered before trial to person indicted for capital offense, 1699.
Master of Chancery as to claims pending before Congress, 6409, 6410.
Mileage, 1452.
Certain states and territories, 1453.
Court-martial, 3036.
Depositions, 7622.
Federal Trade Commission hearings, 8836i.
United States Tariff Commission, 5326g.
Naval courts, depositions, 3038.
Naval examining board, oath, 2692.
Oaths, see Oaths.
Officers and informers in customs cases, 5802.
Officers of United States, when not entitled to fees as, 1454.
Patent office cases, disobedience to subpœna or refusal to testify, excuse, 9453.
Fees, 9452.
Subpœnas, 9451.
Penalties for conspiracy to deprive or injure in violation of civil rights laws, 3933(2).
Petition for admission to citizenship, 4552(2).
Place of attendance, 1487.
Porto Rico, United States District Court, mileage, 3790.
Prize cases, 8395, 8401.
Custody, 8397.
Fees, 8425.
Privilege, depositions, p. 2375, note.
No privilege to witness appearing before United States Tariff Commission, prohibition of prosecution, 5326g.
Refusal to answer interrogatories in admiralty, rules of court, p. 2700.
Privileged communications, bankruptcy proceedings, p. 11307, note.
Privileges and immunities, pp. 492, 1157, note.
Recognizance, 1490.
Prosecution for bigamy, etc., 1493.
Return by committing magistrate, 1674.
Witnesses on behalf of United States, 1492.
Referees to condemn railroad right of way through Indian land, office, etc., 4183.
Registers and receivers, 4499–4503.
Fees, 4500.
Subpœnas, 4499.
Removal of imprisoned, to district where trial to be had, 1674.
Seamen sent home as, compensation, 1456.
Seaworthiness of vessel, 8350.
Signature to testimony before examiners in equity, rules of court, p. 2518.
Special agents of examiners employed by Interstate Commerce Commission may examine, 8592.
Steam boat inspection laws, fees, 8138.
Substitutes for postal clerks subpœnaed as witnesses, 7246.
Taxation, included in judgment, 1624.
Criminal cases before commissioners of circuit court, 1622.
Territorial courts, fees, 3471.
Testimony, compelling, due process clause, pp. 14518–14520, note.
In appeal record in equity to be in narrative form, rules of court, p. 2527.
Before congress not admissible in criminal prosecution, 1467.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WITNESSES (Cont'd)
Testimony (Cont'd)
Before Interstate Commerce Commission, not excused by tendency to criminate, testimony not to be used in criminal proceedings, 8573.
Regarding cotton futures tax violations, not excused because testimony incriminates but no prosecution for such offense, 6309q.
United States as party, how paid, 1461.
United States Shipping Board, attendance, fees, etc., 8146mm.
United States Tariff Commission may call and examine, 5326g.
Vermont, how taken in, 1491.
Wyoming, fees and mileage, 1453.

WOMEN
Accompanying troops as laundresses forbidden, 2019.
Admission to practice in Supreme Court of United States, 1232.
Citizenship, 3946, 3948.
American women marrying foreigners, 3960.
Foreign women marrying citizens, 3961.
Fourteenth amendment, p. 14452, note.
Privilege and immunity clause, p. 14209, note.
Clerkship in Executive Departments, 243.
Employment as customs inspectors, 5767.
Equal protection of laws, pp. 14839, 14840, note.
Importation for purpose of prostitution, 4247.
Laundresses not to accompany troops, 2019.
Masculine gender includes, 1.
Post-Office Department, salaries, 572.
Suffrage, denial, due process, fourteenth amendment, p. 14560, note.

WOOD, AND MANUFACTURERS OF
Customs duties on, 5291(168–176).
Imported, bonded warehouse for, 5642.
Purchased for public service in District of Columbia, inspection and measurement, 6838–6840.

WOOLS
Customs duties on, 5291(286–310).
Imports, appraisal, packages appraised at value of best article, 5607.
Appraisal of different qualities in same bale or invoice, 5608.
Samples deposited in customs houses, 5612.
Time for unloading from vessel, 5573.
Vessel laden with, consigned for orders, 5504.

WORDS AND PHRASES
Abandonment of invention, 10148, note.
Absent, p. 112, note.
Absent defendant, p. 1169, note.
Accepted for transportation, p. 7325, note.
Accident, p. 9783, note.
Accidental or unavoidable causes, p. 9374, note.
Accrued pension, pp. 9840–9841, note.
Act of God, p. 9457, note.
Act of insolvency, p. 12091, note.
Action, 8604uu.
Actions hereafter brought, p. 9425, note.
Acts to regulate commerce, 8836d(4).

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)
Actual market value, 5599; p. 6739, note.
Actual presence for duty, 1999c.
Adapted to the making of any such obligation, p. 12705, note.
Added, p. 9509, note.
Added poisonous or added deleterious ingredient, p. 9509, note.
Additional pay, p. 4441, note.
Adhering to their enemies, giving them aid or comfort, p. 14121, note.
Adjacent, p. 5924, note.
Adjacent to the line of the said road, p. 5924, note.
Adjoining states, p. 8797, note.
Adjudged, p. 5179, note.
Adjudication, 9585; p. 11507, note.
Adopted, 8932ee.
Adoption, 8962ee.
Adulterated, 8717, 8723, 8745, 8771.
Adulteration, p. 9500, note.
Ad valorem, p. 6739, note.
Advanced, p. 12664, note.
Affidavit, p. 12546, note.
Affixed, 9515.
Agreement, 8146h.
Agricultural product, 8747¾a.
Aid or comfort, pp. 1523, 14121, note.
Alcohol, 5982; pp. 7086, 7109, 7166, note.
Alcoholic spirits, 5982.
Alien, p. 5056, note.
Alien immigrant, pp. 5043, 5074, note.
Aliens, pp. 1440, 5043, 5088, note.
All laws necessary and proper for carrying into execution, p. 13526, note.
Allotment, p. 4983, note.
Allottee, p. 4983, note.
Allowable debts, p. 11593, note.
Ambassadors and other public ministers, pp. 13905, 14040, note.
American seamen, pp. 8795, 8850, note.
Amity, p. 4962, note.
And other officers, p. 11786, note.
Anti trust acts, 8836d(5).
Anti-trust laws, 8835a(1).
Any bank, pp. 12066, 12096, note.
Any offense against the United States, p. 12556, note.
Any officer, p. 12629, note.
Any paper on file, pp. 2250, 2264, note.
Any person, p. 7027, note.
Any railroad company, express company or other common carrier, p. 12851, note.
Any right accruing or accrued, p. 2058.
Any suit or proceeding, p. 2059, note.
Anything else, p. 7392, note.
Apparel, tackle and furniture, p. 8553, note.
Appear, p. 6831, note.
Appellant, rules of court, p. 1281.
Appellate courts, 9585.
Appellee, rules of court, p. 1281.
Applicant, 9515.
Applicant for registration, p. 10725, note.
Appointed, p. 507, note.
Appointment, p. 3752, note.
Appraisers, p. 9580, note.
Armed and manned, p. 8928, note.
Armies, p. 5232, note.
Arms, p. 14309, note.
Arms or munitions of war, p. 8159, note.
Arraignment, p. 3555, note.
Arrival, pp. 6670, 6852, 8212, 8600, note.
Article, pp. 6489, 10989, note.
Articles, p. 6180, note.
Ascertained, p. 6831, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

As may be permitted by existing docks and wharves, p. 12177, note.
Assent, p. 12274, note.
Assessment work, pp. 5680, 5681, note.
Assigns, p. 5400, note.
Assistant or deputy of such chief, p. 112, note.
Association, 5; p. 5712, note.
As the case may be, p. 7085, note.
Author, 9583; p. 13491, note.
Authority, p. 1584, note.
Authorize, p. 12193, note.
Average weight of mails per day, p. 8061, note.
Bad debts, 9766.
Baggage, p. 6608, note.
Bank, 7588, 9785.
Bank of river, p. 12192, note.
Bankrupt, 9585.
Battalion, 2308a, art. 1.
Battle, p. 7446, note.
Bed of river, p. 12192, note.
Before trial, p. 941, note.
Between, p. 12347, note.
Bid, p. 11478, note.
Bill, 8604uu.
Billiard room, 5980l.
Board, 9785.
Bona fide purchaser, 5895.
Bona fide purchasers of said unclaimed land, p. 5886, note.
Bond, p. 7327, note.
Bonded warehouses, p. 6911, note.
Boom, p. 12191, note.
Bought and paid for, p. 5015, note.
Bounty, p. 6479, note.
Bowling alley, 5980l.
Brakemen, p. 9324, note.
Branch post office, p. 12737, note.
Bridge, p. 12245, note.
Brokers, 5980b.
Brother, 8932ee.
Brought, pp. 1093, 3267, note.
Burglary, 10110.
Business, p. 11093, note.
By the law of the land, p. 14488, note.
By the shore, p. 8964, note.
Call, p. 7323, note.
Canal boats, p. 8513, note.
Capture, p. 8925, note.
Car, p. 9326, note.
Carriage, p. 11115, note.
Carrier, 8569.
Carrying on business, p. 7282, note.
Case, pp. 2161, 11491, note.
Cases, p. 14019, note.
Cash surrender value, p. 11741, note.
Cask, pp. 7022, 7085, 7138, note.
Casualty, pp. 6981, 9457, note.
Cattle, p. 4906, note.
Cause, pp. 1280, 2253, note.
Cause depending, p. 2370, note.
Certificates, p. 12671, note.
Certify, p. 11928, note.
Channel depths and widths, 9870.
Charge, p. 5033, note.
Charged with crime, p. 12421, note.
Charges, p. 9067, note.
Chief officers of customs, p. 6872, note.
Child, 8932ee.
Children, pp. 9841, 9859, note.
Circuit judges, 1113.
Circular, 7316; p. 12786, note.
Circus, 5980g.
Citizen, pp. 1120, 1160, 1563, 8085, 12524, 14451, note.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Citizenship, pp. 4817, 14023, note.
Civil action, pp. 2352, 6946, note.
Civil service, p. 4424, note.
Civil suit, p. 1120, note.
Claim, pp. 5625, 6990, 11706, 12538, note.
Claim to property, p. 1168, note.
Clerk, 9585; p. 128, note.
Coast artillery, 1729.
Coasting trade, pp. 4706, 8628, note.
Coastwise trade, pp. 8628, 8779, note.
Collateral security, p. 11500, note.
Collector, 6336½a.
Colorable, p. 11435, note.
Colored, p. 6137, note.
Commenced, p. 8814, note.
Commenced within two years from the time the usurious transaction occurred, p. 11909, note.
Commencement of proceedings, 9585.
Commerce, 8835a(2), 8836d(1); pp. 13234–13236, 13260, 13302, note.
Commerce with the Indian tribes, p. 13459, note.
Commercial, p. 11093, note.
Commercial brokers, p. 7033, note.
Commercial intercourse, p. 12478, note.
Commission, 8932tt.
Commissioned service, 1750a.
Common carrier, 8563, 8628, 8663; p. 9085, note.
Common carrier by railroad, p. 9398, note.
Common carrier by water, 8146a.
Common carrier by water in foreign commerce, 8146a.
Common carrier by water in interstate commerce, 8146a.
Common carrier subject to the provision of this Act, p. 9124, note.
Common law, p. 8168, note.
Common law cause, p. 3082, note.
Company, 5, 2308a, art. 1.
Competent evidence, p. 1553, note.
Completion of voyage, p. 8821, note.
Composition of, p. 6137, note.
Conceal, 9585; pp. 11060, 11379, note.
Concealment, p. 6850, note.
Condition of peonage, p. 12868, note.
Confirmed by law, p. 6057, note.
Consignee, 8604uu; p. 12852, note.
Consignor, 8604uu.
Conspiracy, pp. 9667, 12555, 12558, note.
Conspire, pp. 12546, 12555, note.
Constructed, pp. 5934, 5986, note.
Construction, 7477b.
Consul, 3116, 7676, 7696m; pp. 13891, 14040, note.
Consular agent, 3116.
Consular officer, 3116.
Consul-general, 3116.
Contemplation of bankruptcy, p. 11661, note.
Contemporaneous service, p. 9090, note.
Continuance, p. 11099, note.
Contract, p. 9777, note.
Contract of sale, 6309b.
Contrary to law, p. 6860, note.
Control, p. 7632, note.
Controversies, pp. 1563, 11353, 11355, 14019, 14020, note.
Controversies arising in bankruptcy proceedings, p. 11349, note.
Controversy at law or in equity, p. 11329, note.
Convention, 10096.
Co-owner, p. 5582, note.
Copies, p. 10946, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)
Copying, p. 10959, note.
Copyright, p. 10914, note.
Corporation, 8836d(2), 9585; p. 5712, note.
Cost, p. 8192, note.
Costs, p. 3223, note.
Costs of administration, pp. 11623, 11624, note.
Counsel, p. 1281.
Country, pp. 6480, 6699, 6893, note.
County, 2.
Coupling or uncoupling, p. 9340, note.
Course of employment, p. 9783, note.
Court, 9585; pp. 11144, 13919, note.
Courts of bankruptcy, 9585.
Creditor, 9585.
Creditor of the partnership, p. 11104, note.
Credits, p. 11932, note.
Crew, p. 12913, note.
Crime, pp. 12421, 12422, 14231, 14232, 14437, note.
Current business, p. 12739, note.
Custody, p. 12686, note.
Custom house broker, 5980e; p. 6668, note.
Dams, 9983.
Dangerous weapon, p. 12752, note.
Date of bankruptcy, 9585.
Date of publication, 9583.
Debenture, p. 6838, note.
Debt, pp. 6069, 11706, note.
Debt due United States, p. 7409, note.
Debts, 9585; p. 7530, note.
Debts uncertain and unsettled, p. 5150, note.
Declarations, p. 12671, note.
Deferred rebate, 8146gg.
Defraud, p. 12556, note.
Delivery, p. 6676, note.
Demand deposits, 9801(1).
Departed, p. 5148, note.
Departments, 233.
Dependent on lot or chance, p. 12786, note.
Deported to country whence he came, p. 5088, note.
Deposition taken and admitted, p. 2228, note.
Derivative, p. 9514, note.
Derived from, p. 6187, note.
Desertion, p. 8895, note.
Desert lands, 4675.
Design, p. 8532, note.
Destination, 994.
Destroy, p. 12924, note.
Device, p. 9272, note.
Difference, p. 8850, note.
Diplomatic officer, 3116.
Direct taxes, p. 13539, note.
Disability, pp. 3179, 6566, note.
Disable, p. 9799, note.
Discharge, 9585; p. 8879, note.
Discontinuance, p. 8037, note.
Discounts, p. 11794, note.
Discrimination, p. 9271, note.
Disposal, p. 5813, note.
Distilled spirits, 5982; p. 7115, note.
Distiller, 5981; p. 7058, note.
Distilling material, 5990.
Distinctive name, p. 9516, note.
District, 9785; pp. 1093, 5244, note.
Dividends, 6336b[a], 6336j; pp. 11634, 11916, note.
Document, 9585; p. 12685, note.
Documentary evidence, 8836d(3).
Documents and reports, p. 7864, note.
Documents or reports, p. 7817, note.
Doing business, p. 7282, note.
Domicile, pp. 14035, 14036, note.
Draft, p. 6688, note.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)
Draught, p. 6688, note.
Drug, 8722.
Due administration of justice, p. 12688, note.
Due course of law, pp. 14487, 14488, note.
Due diligence and foresight, p. 9375, note.
Due notice, p. 11367, note.
Due process of law, pp. 3555, 14348, 14485–14490, 14736, 14748, 14775, 14791, 14792, note.
During the War of the Rebellion, p. 8851, note.
Duties, p. 13143, note.
Effect or aid in effecting, p. 12631, note.
Embezzle, p. 11938, note.
Emergency, pp. 9454, 9775, note.
Emoluments, 1398.
Employ, p. 103, note.
Employé, 8563, 8630, 8666(3, 4), 8677, 8932tt; pp. 9398, 9450, note.
End of voyage, p. 8821, note.
Enemies, p. 14121, note.
Engaged on her station on pilotage duty, p. 8293, note.
Engineer, p. 9324, note.
Enlisted men, p. 3851, note.
Entering in violation of law, p. 5088, note.
Entry, pp. 5158, 5839, 6596, 6630, 11950, 12631, note.
Entry or record, pp. 2250, 2264, note.
Equality, p. 9583, note.
Equipage, p. 7446, note.
Erected, p. 5986, note.
Event of a lottery, p. 7216, note.
Exaction and charge, p. 12464, note.
Examiner, p. 9580, note.
Except upon contingencies hereinbefore stated, p. 9375, note.
Exclusive legislation, p. 13512, note.
Exclusive right to vend, p. 10914, note.
Execution of his duty, p. 12629, note.
Executive Department, p. 117, note.
Executor, 6336½a.
Expenses, p. 6911, note.
Export, pp. 4783, 6833, note.
Exportation, p. 6833, note.
Exports, p. 13848, note.
Exposing for sale, p. 7322, note.
Ex post facto, p. 13564, note.
Ex post facto law, pp. 13565, 13572, note.
Ex post facto laws, pp. 13557, 13558, note.
Extortion, p. 12643, note.
Extra copies, 7084.
Extraordinary emergency, p. 9775, note.
Fair valuation, p. 11078, note.
Fairway, pp. 8319, 8340, note.
False, p. 11203, note.
False entry, p. 11951, note.
False representation, p. 11255, note.
Families, 8563.
Family, 3052b; p. 9071, note.
Farm loan bonds, 9835aa.
Fault in management, pp. 8579, 8580, note.
Faults or errors of navigation, p. 8580, note.
Fees and emoluments, p. 2291, note.
Felonies, 10509.
Fermented liquor, p. 7171, note.
Fiduciary capacity, p. 11245, note.
Fighting ship, 8146gg.
Filed, p. 11280, note.
Filed into proper department, p. 7448, note.
Final disposition, p. 1535, note.
Final hearing, p. 2224, note.
Fine, p. 5075, note.
First mortgage, 9835aa.
Fit only for such use, p. 6187, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Five gallons, p. 7019, note.
Fixed liability absolutely owing, p. 11606, note.
Folio, 1460.
Food, 8722; p. 9505, note.
Foreign commerce, 8647, 8812.
Foreigner, pp. 4925, 8214, note.
Foreign port or place, p. 8617, note.
Foreign ports, p. 8270, note.
Foreign voyage, p. 8617, note.
Forgery, pp. 12376, 12538, note.
For the use of the United States, pp. 7401, 7402, note.
Found, pp. 1093, 1123, note.
Found unlawfully in the United States, p. 5158, note.
Found within district, p. 1168, note.
Fraud, pp. 11253, 12556, note.
Fraudulently, p. 6795, note.
Freedom of the press, p. 14308, note.
Free from artificial coloration, p. 7231, note.
Free white persons, p. 5235, note.
Freight Car, p. 9342, note.
Freight pending, pp. 8539, 8553, note.
From time to time occupied and controlled, p. 12472, note.
Fugitives from justice, pp. 12412–12415, note.
Funds, p. 11932, note.
Fungicide, 8770.
Gift Enterprise, pp. 7999, 8106, note.
Goods, 8604uu; p. 7325, note.
Goods, wares and merchandise, p. 7400, note.
Grade in navy, p. 325, note.
Grandchild, 8932ee.
Grant, p. 5891, note.
Granulated tobacco, p. 7193, note.
Gratuitous passenger, p. 9071, note.
Half Line, p. 8662, note.
Harbor, p. 12191, note.
Haven, pp. 12191, 12876, note.
Hazing, 2747.
Heads of Departments, p. 13890, note.
Hear and determine, p. 1470, note.
Hearing, p. 11457, note.
Hearing and deciding on criminal charges, p. 2330, note.
Hearing in equity, p. 1446, note.
Held in common, p. 5567, note.
Herein, p. 9505, note.
Highest court of a state, p. 1586, note.
High seas, pp. 1092, 12876, 12878, 12912, 12924, 12925, note.
High water mark, p. 5913, note.
Highway, pp. 5919, 5920, 12338, note.
High wines, p. 7086, note.
Holder, 8604uu.
Hold in trust, p. 11246, note.
Holiday, 9585.
Hydraulic mining, 10012.
Immigrant, pp. 5033, 5088, note.
Impair, p. 13607, note.
Impede, p. 12688, note.
Import, pp. 4783, 6833, note.
Import or bring, p. 6860, note.
Importation, p. 6597, note.
Imported, pp. 4783, 6180, 7373, note.
Imports, p. 13848, note.
Income, p. 7282, note.
In connection with, p. 12851, note.
Indecent, pp. 12764, 12765, note.
Indian Country, pp. 4923, 4924, 4933, 4934, 4940, 4945, 4962, 12941, 12942, 12948, 13459, note.
Indian reservation, pp. 12941, 12942, note.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Industrial pursuit, p. 4575, note.
Inevitable accident, p. 8445, note.
Infamous crimes, pp. 11378, 14325, note.
Informer, p. 12462, note.
In fraud of the internal revenue laws, p. 7386, note.
Inhabitant, pp. 1120, 1160, note.
Inherited, p. 5019, note.
Injury, p. 9783, note.
Inland waters, 7974; p. 12484, note.
In lieu of all costs and fees, p. 2282, note.
In open court, p. 11175, note.
Insecticide, 8770.
Insolvency, pp. 11564, 11565, note.
Insolvent person, 9585.
Institution of learning, p. 7952, note.
Instruction, p. 183, note.
Intent to pass, utter or sell, p. 12707, note.
Interest, direct or indirect, p. 9073, note.
Interested, p. 11434, note.
Interlocutory order or decree, p. 1447, note.
Internal improvements, p. 5869, note.
Interstate commerce, 8647, 8812; pp. 9289, 9399, 13232, 13233, 13257, 13267, note.
In interstate or foreign commerce, 8747½.
In the original and unbroken package, p. 7322, note.
Intoxicating liquors, p. 4935, note.
Introduction into state, p. 9569, note.
Is authorized, p. 12177, note.
It shall be assumed, p. 5600, note.
Its Line, p. 9344, note.
Its Track, p. 9398, note.
Jail, p. 3570, note.
Jeopardy, p. 12752, note.
Judge, 1113, 9585; pp. 5172, 11186, note.
Judicial circuit, p. 1096, note.
Judicial power, p. 13909, note.
Judicial proceedings according to the course of the common law, p. 13055, note.
Jurisdiction, p. 13464, note.
Jurisdiction is founded only, p. 1124, note.
Justice of a circuit, 1113.
Justifiable cause, p. 12921, note.
Knowingly, pp. 5129, 9383, 11902, note.
Knowingly and fraudulently, p. 3538, note.
Knowingly and willfully, p. 12755, note.
Known mines, p. 5712, note.
Known vein, p. 5671, note.
Known vein or lode, p. 5672, note.
Laborers, pp. 5145, 5147, 5190, note.
Laborers and mechanics, p. 9774, note.
Land district, p. 5685, note.
Landing, pp. 5079, 5062, 5130, 6676, note.
Lands valuable for minerals, pp. 5412, 5418, 5519, note.
Lascivious, pp. 12764, 12765, note.
Lateral branch line, p. 9078, note.
Law, p. 3267, note.
Lawful duty, p. 12611, note.
Lawful money, 9726.
Lawful money of the United States, 9726.
Law of the land, pp. 14348, 14485–14490, 14792, note.
Lead arsenate, 8770.
Ledge, pp. 5468, 5519, note.
Legal proceedings, p. 11064, note.
Legal representation, p. 11910, note.
Legal representatives, p. 12174, note.
Legal subdivisions, p. 5954, note.
Legislature, p. 13134, note.
Letter, p. 12786, note.
Levy, p. 11655, note.
Levying War, p. 14120, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Lewd, pp. 12764, 12765, note.
Liabilities, p. 11967, note.
Liberty, pp. 14494, 14495, note.
Lien on or claim to property, p. 1168, note.
Life, liberty and property, p. 14497, note.
Limb, p. 14328, note.
Line, p. 9115, note.
Lineal rank, p. 4089, note.
Liquidated by litigation, p. 11508, note.
Liquors, p. 7373, note.
Litigation, p. 11508, note.
Loan, p. 11919, note.
Loans, p. 11794, note.
Local nature, p. 1160, note.
Located, p. 4983, note.
Location, pp. 5440, 5528, note.
Locomotive engine, p. 9324, note.
Lode, pp. 5430–5438, 5468, 5519, 5672, note.
Lode in place, pp. 5437, 5438, note.
Lode or vein, pp. 5430–5438, 5468, 5519, note.
Lookout, p. 8407, note.
Lottery, pp. 7216, 7999, 8106, 12786, note.
Lowest passenger deck, 7997.
Lumber, pp. 9143, 9144, note.
Machine, p. 10048, note.
Made, p. 5986, note.
Mail, pp. 8008, 12737, note.
Mail matter, p. 7946, note.
Making the capture, p. 8947, note.
Maliciously, p. 12921, note.
Malt liquors, pp. 7022, 7171, note.
Management of vessel, pp. 8579, 8581, note.
Manifest clerical error, pp. 6647, 6826, note.
Manufacture, pp. 6832, 10049, note.
Manufactured goods, p. 7190, note.
Manufactured tobacco, p. 7193, note.
Manufacturer, p. 7027, note.
Manufacturer of smoking opium, 6287a.
Manufacturing, p. 11091, note.
Manufacturing, trading or mercantile pursuits, p. 11093, note.
Mariner, p. 8923, note.
Maritime services, p. 8804, note.
Market value, 5521; pp. 6696, 6697, 6739, note.
Masculine, 8932tt.
Masculine gender, 9585.
Master, 5464, 8392, 10096.
Master of vessel, p. 8923, note.
Materially false statements, p. 11204, note.
Materials, pp. 6832, 7613, note.
Matter in dispute or controversy, p. 568, note.
May, pp. 1535, 12175, note.
May happen, p. 13898, note.
Member bank, 9785.
Member of Congress, p. 12658, note.
Mercantile marine, p. 8486, note.
Mercantile pursuits, p. 11090, note.
Merchandise, 5462; pp. 6675, 6860, 6885, 6886, 8532, note.
Merchant, p. 5191, note.
Merchant seamen, pp. 8775, 8923, note.
Metal, p. 5678, note.
Mile, p. 8087, note.
Military occupation, p. 4788, note.
Mine of gold, silver, cinnabar or copper, p. 5818, note.
Mineral, p. 5678, note.
Mines, pp. 5412, 5519, 5590, note.
Mines of gold, pp. 5412, 5519, 5590, note.
Mining by hydraulic process, 10012.
Mining claim, pp. 5440, 5528, note.
Mining district, p. 5536, note.
Mining purposes, p. 5692, note.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Ministers, 7676.
Minor coins, p. 7485, note.
Misbranded, 8724, 8772.
Misdemeanor, p. 5063, note.
Mistake, pp. 8124, 10402, note.
Modification, pp. 3247, 7722, note.
Money due or to become due, pp. 9869, 9870, note.
Moneyed, business or commercial corporation, p. 11093, note.
Moneyed capital, pp. 11993–11995, note.
Moneys, p. 11932, note.
Moneys collected or realized, p. 2232, note.
Monopoly, pp. 9651, 9652, note.
Monthly pay, 8932tt.
Mounted, p. 7446, note.
Movement, p. 9450, note.
Municipality, p. 5070, note.
National bank, 9785.
National banking associations, 9785.
National guard, p. 4287, note.
National trade unions, 8908.
Nautical book, pp. 336, 7856, note.
Navigable, pp. 12145, 12146, note.
Navigable depth, p. 12179, note.
Navigable river, p. 12259, note.
Navigable waters, 5083; p. 8670, note.
Navigable waters of the United States, pp. 12192, 12260, 13241, note.
Navigating, p. 12345, note.
Navy yard, p. 12881, note.
Necessaries, p. 8230, note.
Necessary and proper, p. 13526, note.
Necessary clerical assistance, p. 2320, note.
Necessary equipage, p. 7446, note.
Necessary expenses, p. 2291, note.
Necessary wearing apparel, p. 11116, note.
Needful buildings, p. 13515, note.
Neglect, p. 8532, note.
Net income, 6336b[a]; p. 7282, note.
New or additional service, p. 8075, note.
Newspaper, p. 7972, note.
Notes used for circulation, p. 7270, note.
Not otherwise provided for, p. 6187, note.
Not previously known to exist, p. 5519, note.
Now receiving, p. 9810, note.
Nursery stock, 8757.
Oat feed, p. 9518, note.
Oath, 9585.
Obligation, p. 13607, note.
Obligation for the payment of money, p. 12611, note.
Obligation or other security of the United States, 10317.
Obscene, pp. 12764, 12765, note.
Obstruct, p. 12688, note.
Obtained through legal proceedings, p. 11653, note.
Obtains, pp. 11654, 11655, note.
Occupant, pp. 5811, 6007, note.
Offenses, p. 1092, note.
Offenses against the United States, p. 12556, note.
Offer of evidence, p. 6734, note.
Officer, 2308a, art. 1, 9585; pp. 6912, 11299, 12913, 12916, note.
Officer of the United States, pp. 12665, 13800, note.
Official function, p. 12611, note.
Official service, p. 4417, note.
On a voyage, p. 12879, note.
On duty, p. 9452, note.
Only, p. 1125, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

On the business of the United States, p. 2229, note.
Or, pp. 5983, 12764, note.
Order, 8604uu.
Order Bill of Lading, 8604b.
Order of court, p. 2257, note.
Ordinary live stock, 8604a.
Ore within the space of intersection, p. 5689, note.
Organized, p. 5923, note.
Organized militia, p. 4287, note.
Original package, pp. 13295, 13297, note.
Original process or proceeding, p. 1124, note.
Or other article, p. 10989, note.
Other domestic purposes, p. 5976, note.
Other furniture, p. 11115, note.
Other necessaries, p. 8877, note.
Other persons subject to this act, 8146a.
Other proceedings, p. 4667, note.
Other writing, p. 12538, note.
Out of the jurisdiction of any particular state or district, p. 1093, note.
Outside cover, p. 12782, note.
Overtaking vessel, 7863, 7898.
Owner, 8392, 9515; pp. 1526, 8540, note.
Owner or manager, p. 4590, note.
Pacific port, p. 6788, note.
Package, pp. 7381, 9509, note.
Packet, p. 12727, note.
Paid, p. 11905, note.
Papers, p. 12538, note.
Parent, 8932ee.
Paris green, 8770.
Parish, 2.
Parties, p. 2363, note.
Parties in interest, pp. 11186, 11519, note.
Party recovering judgment, p. 3082, note.
Passage of the mails, p. 12755, note.
Passengers, pp. 8518, 8730, 8766, note.
Patented, p. 10131, note.
Patents, p. 10020, note.
Pawnbrokers, 5980c.
Payment, p. 4443, note.
Pelagic sealing, 8849.
Pending, pp. 5099, 10905, note.
Pensioner, p. 9840, note.
Peonage, p. 12868, note.
Perils of the sea, pp. 8582, 9039, note.
Periodical publications, p. 7947, note.
Periodicals, pp. 7947, 7972, note.
Period of exportation, p. 6753, note.
Permanently incapacitated, p. 8994, note.
Permanent specific disability, p. 9799, note.
Permits, p. 11655, note.
Person, 5554, 5896, 6287g, 6309b, 6336¼a, 6336½a, 7847½, 8146a, 8604uu, 8728, 8747¾a, 8763, 8776, 8818, 8819f, 8830, 8835a(3), 8836l, 8849, 9515, 9585, 9967, 9983, 10096, 10511; pp. 4726, 5063, 5071, 7244, 7271, 7464, 9086, 9840, 11630, 12373, 12412, 12736, 12924, 12955, 14312, note.
Person against whom a petition has been filed, 9585.
Personal goods, p. 12906, note.
Person entitled to a pension, p. 9840, note.
Person injured, pp. 11494, 11495, note.
Person offending, p. 12233, note.
Persons charged with crime, p. 2230, note.
Persons engaged in navigating vessels, p. 8688, note.
Persons in command, p. 6671, note.
Persons interested in the use of the distillery, p. 7047, note.
Persons subject to military law, 2308a, art. 2.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Person to be benefited thereby, p. 11543, note.
Person who made entry, p. 5400, note.
Petition, 9585.
Petty officers, 2562.
Physicians, 8932tt.
Pier, p. 12191, note.
Piratical aggression, p. 8594, note.
Place, p. 11985, note.
Place of location of any public work, p. 7576, note.
Placer claim, pp. 5655, 5669, note.
Placer location, p. 5669, note.
Placer mines, p. 5669, note.
Placer mining claim, p. 5655, note.
Placers, p. 5655, note.
Plunder, p. 12923, note.
Police power, pp. 14459, 14492, 14826, note.
Pooling, p. 9124, note.
Port, 5463, 7759; p. 8621, note.
Port of destination, p. 12917, note.
Port of discharge, p. 12917, note.
Possessory claim, p. 5926, note.
Post road, p. 8061, note.
Post routes, pp. 8061, 12338, 12726, note.
Practicability, p. 8734, note.
Predecessor, p. 27, note.
Preference, p. 11121, note.
Presence of court, p. 1993, note.
Prevailing party, p. 3233, note.
Prevented, p. 11665, note.
Prevent or obstruct, p. 12212, note.
Principal, 10506.
Principally engaged in manufacturing, p. 11092, note.
Principal markets, p. 6698, note.
Printed matter, 7317.
Printing, p. 10960, note.
Private bill, 7025.
Private hands, p. 12730, note.
Privileges, p. 12524, note.
Privity or knowledge, p. 8541, note.
Prize, p. 8925, note.
Probable cause, pp. 3246, 14312, note.
Proceedings, pp. 2183, 5630, note.
Proceedings in bankruptcy, pp. 11329, 11349, 11353, 11354, note.
Process, p. 2240, note.
Process of law, p. 14489, note.
Produced, p. 10992, note.
Profile, p. 5928, note.
Prolonged blast, 7853, 7888.
Promotion, p. 3752, note.
Proof, p. 7044, note.
Proper delivery, p. 8572, note.
Proper district, p. 956, note.
Properly maintained, 7477b.
Property, p. 11691, note.
Property within district, p. 1167, note.
Proportional rates, 8569.
Proprietor, p. 7047, note.
Prosecution, p. 12456, note.
Prostitution, p. 5056, note.
Protection, 8837.
Provable debts, p. 11593, note.
Publication, p. 10960, note.
Public depositaries, p. 12370, note.
Public domain, p. 5824, note.
Public lands, pp. 5335, 5824, 5884, 5910, 5922, 6077, 12626, note.
Public moneys, pp. 7544, 7562, 12374, 12647, note.
Public officer, pp. 7563, 12370, 12647, 12842, note.
Public records, p. 6923, note.
Public sale, p. 10164, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Public use, p. 14368, note.
Public works, p. 9773, note.
Pugilistic encounter, 10494.
Punishment, p. 8890, note.
Purchase, 8604uu; pp. 7727, 13515, note.
Purity, p. 9583, note.
Quasi-municipality, p. 5070, note.
Radio communication, 10105.
Railroad, 8563, 8630, 8666(2), 8677; pp. 9398, 12246, note.
Railroad company, p. 9073, note.
Rate, pp. 9271, 11993, note.
Rates in force, p. 9136, note.
Reasonable cause, p. 3217, note.
Reasonable cause to believe, p. 11570, note.
Reasonable grounds to believe, p. 11571, note.
Rebate, p. 9092, note.
Receipt, 8747¾a; p. 7282, note.
Record, p. 12685, note.
Rectifier, pp. 7015, 7016, note.
Referee, 9585; p. 2223, note.
Registrant, 9515.
Regular army, 1716.
Regularly engaged, p. 5074, note.
Regulate, p. 13159, note.
Regulation, p. 183, note.
Remedy by due course of law, p. 14487, note.
Removed, p. 11060, note.
Repairs, p. 8191, note.
Republican, p. 14274, note.
Republican form of government, pp. 14273, 14274, note.
Required by law, p. 11562, note.
Reservation, p. 12942, note.
Reservations, p. 5935, note.
Reserve bank, 9785.
Residence, pp. 14035, 14036, note.
Resident, pp. 1120, 1160, note.
Resistance, p. 1997, note.
Retail dealers in liquor, p. 7006, note.
Reviewable casualty, p. 6981, note.
Rights, p. 12524, note.
Risk of collision, p. 8351, note.
Robbery, pp. 12905, 12925, note.
Rock in place, pp. 5437, 5438, note.
Route, p. 8084, note.
Rural post roads, 7477b.
Sack-raft, p. 12212, note.
Sailing vessel, 7835, 7873, 7911, 7943.
Sail-vessel, 7911, 7943.
Salad oil, p. 9515, note.
Sale, p. 10164, note.
Same offense, p. 14330, note.
Sample, p. 9503, note.
Saving persons from drowning, p. 9039, note.
Scheme for distribution of money, pp. 7999, 8106, note.
Seal, 6.
Seaman, 8392, 9190; pp. 8801, 8803, 12916, note.
Seamen injured in intra-state commerce not within, p. 8535, note.
Sea service, 2859.
Seashore, p. 4708, note.
Sea stores, pp. 6603, 6604, 6611, note.
Seaworthiness, pp. 8577, 8578, note.
Second-class mail matter, pp. 7948, 7949, note.
Secured creditor, 9585; p. 11501, note.
Securing, p. 13490, note.
Securities, p. 12699, note.
Security, pp. 7521, 11500, note.
Segregation survey, p. 5958, note.
Seizure, p. 6849, note.
Selling, p. 7322, note.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Send, pp. 7953, 7977, 8006, 8041, 12796, note.
Sent, pp. 7953, 7977, 8006, 8041, 12796, note.
Service p. 3851, note.
Sessions, p. 4551, note.
Shall be liable to, p. 7177, note.
Shareholder, p. 11837, note.
Ship, p. 8944, note.
Ship brokers, 5980d.
Ship or deliver for shipment in interstate or foreign commerce, 8819f.
Ship or vessel, p. 8539, note.
Shipped, p. 8532, note.
Shore, pp. 4708, 6020, 12191, note.
Shore duty beyond seas, 2821.
Short blast, 7867.
Signature or subscription includes mark, 10511.
Similar place, p. 7324, note.
Singular, 8932tt.
Sister, 8932ee.
Sitting, p. 2173, note.
Smuggling, 5798; p. 6872, note.
Snuff, p. 7193, note.
Soldier, 2308a, art. 1; p. 9829, note.
Sole and exclusive, p. 4944, note.
Sole liberty to vend, p. 10914, note.
South and southwest passes, 9981.
Sovereign rights, p. 12301, note.
Space of intersection, p. 5689, note.
Special deposits, p. 12044, note.
Special privilege, p. 9726, note.
Special privileges, p. 4575, note.
Special tax, p. 6996, note.
Specific gravity, p. 7044, note.
Spirituous liquors, p. 7022, note.
State, 6336o, 8604uu; pp. 1563, 1584, 4592, 7727, 11977, 12401, 12850, 13129, 13582, 13867, 14273, 14450, 14986, note.
State banking associations, p. 7271, note.
State highway department, 7477b.
State jail, p. 13001, note.
State laws, p. 11114, note.
State or territory, 3042.
State prison, p. 13001, note.
States, 9515, 9585.
States of the Union, p. 4586, note.
Stationery, p. 7675, note.
Statute, p. 1585, note.
Statutes, 1, 2.
Steal, p. 12923, note.
Steamer, p. 8733, note.
Steam vessel, 7835, 7873, 7911, 7943.
Steerage passenger, 7997.
Straight Bill of Lading, 8604aaaa.
Subject to the jurisdiction thereof, p. 14450, note.
Subject to periodical overflow, p. 5958, note.
Substantially similar circumstances and conditions, pp. 9088, 9096, 9117, note.
Successors and assigns of such company or association, 5.
Succoring the ship wrecked, p. 9039, note.
Such, p. 6187, note.
Such passengers, p. 8519, note.
Sued out, p. 3267, note.
Suffer or permit, p. 11066, note.
Suit, pp. 1160, 1167, 1585, note.
Suitable premises, p. 8774, note.
Suit or proceeding arising under the revenue laws, p. 2232, note.
Suits at common law, p. 14404, note.
Suits of local nature, p. 1160, note.
Supplies, p. 6788, note.
Swamp and overflowed lands, p. 5958, note.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Taken, pp. 1790, 8622, note.
Taken on boat by master, p. 8516, note.
Takes away or withdraws, p. 12686, note.
Tariff duty, p. 4701, note.
Tax, pp. 11623, 13143, note.
Taxable year, 6336¼a.
Taxes, p. 7197, note.
Temporary, p. 8019, note.
Tenure, p. 4685, note.
Term, p. 4685, note.
Territory, 3044d, 7588, 8728, 8776, 8818.
Territory contiguous to United States, p. 8518, note.
Theater, 5980f.
Third-class mail matter, p. 7955, note.
This title, 1270, 10511.
Timber, pp. 5966, 12623, note.
Time deposits, 9801(1).
Time of bankruptcy, 9585.
Ton, 5636.
Tonnage tax or duty, p. 8272, note.
Torts, p. 14076, note.
To the same extent, p. 5519, note.
To withhold all payments, p. 12326, note.
Trade, p. 13328, note.
Trade-mark, 9515; p. 10664, note.
Trade-Name, pp. 10664, 10665, note.
Train, pp. 9352, 9356, note.
Transfer, 9585; pp. 11547, 11554, 11557, 11687, note.
Transferred, p. 11686, note.
Transportation, 8563, 8666(2); p. 5099, note.
Treason, felony, or other crime, pp. 12422, 14232, note.
Treasury notes, p. 7532, note.
Trial before a jury, p. 2223, note.
Trial by jury, p. 14407, note.
Trustee, 9585.
Unavoidable Accident, p. 9457, note.
Under the direction of the court, p. 11518, note.
Under way, 7835, 7873, 7911.
Unfit for seeding, 8746.
Uniform throughout United States, p. 11011, note.
Unincorporated company, p. 11094, note.
United States, 6336o, 6336½a, 6336¼a, 9515.
United States bonds, 9698.
Unladen, p. 8622, note.
Unlading, p. 6676, note.
Unsold, p. 5948, note.
Use, p. 7446, note.
Used in moving interstate traffic, p. 9327, note.
Used or employed, p. 12233, note.
Usual number, 7022.
Usual penal bond, p. 7749, note.
Vacancy, p. 4431, note.
Valuable deposits, pp. 5412, 5519, 5590, note.
Valuable lands for mineral, p. 5590, note.
Valuable mineral deposit, pp. 5412, 5519, note.
Valuable things, p. 12542, note.
Value, 5599.
Vehicle, 4.
Vein, pp. 5430–5438, 5468, 5519, 5672, note.
Vein in place, pp. 5437, 5438, note.
Vein or lode claim, pp. 5669, 5672, note.
Veins or lodes, pp. 5655, 5669, note.
Vessel, 3, 8392, 10096; pp. 5141, 8536, 8552, 8561, 12212, 12234, 12455, 12901, note.
Vessels of Navy, 8394.
Vessels of United States, 8057, 10483.
Vessel touching at any shore, p. 5132, note.
Vice-consul, 3116; p. 8159, note.

WORDS AND PHRASES (Cont'd)

Visible, 7836, 7874, 7912.
Wages, p. 11626, note.
Waiver, 9585.
War claims, p. 1485, note.
Warehouse, 8747¾a; p. 6796, note.
Warehousemen, 8747¾a.
War risk, p. 7449, note.
Water craft, p. 8490, note.
Wearing apparel, pp. 6605, 11116, note.
Week, p. 9454, note.
Weir, p. 12101, note.
Wharf, p. 12191, note.
When directed by law, p. 349, note.
Whoever, 10511.
Wholesale liquor dealers, pp. 7018, 7020, note.
Wholesale price, 5599.
Widow, 8932ee.
Widower, 8932ee.
Willful, pp. 9382, 11929, note.
Willful and malicious injury, pp. 11251, 11252, note.
Willfully, p. 3537, note.
Willful misapplication, pp. 11940, 12076, note.
Willfulness, p. 3537, note.
Withhold, p. 9894, note.
Within signal distance, p 8947, note.
Within the body of the county, p. 12877, note.
Within the Zone, p. 12301, note.
Without fault or negligence, p. 1491, note.
Words used in masculine gender include feminine and neuter, 10511.
Words used in present tense include the future, 10511.
Words used in singular number include plural and the plural the singular, 9585, 10511.
Workmen, p. 11626, note.
Wreck, p. 8191, note.
Writing, 10511.
Writings, p. 13490, note.
Wrongfully embezzled, p. 11246, note.

WORKMEN

See Laborers.
Armories, 3079.
Armories and arsenals, exemption from militia duty, 3043.
Exemption from service as juror, 3088.
Misconduct, 3087.
Assay offices, 6532.
New York, appointment, salary, 6529.
Detail of soldiers, 2007.
Executive departments, salaries, 246.
Mints, wages of, 6435.
Navy yards, 2792, 2793.
Skilled, government printing office, 7009.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT

See Employé's Compensation Act.

WORK SHOPS

See Child Labor.

WORM

See Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Special tax on, to be paid by stamps, 5961.
Tanks, space around, and elevation of, 6007.

WORM-TUB

See Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Destruction of after forfeiture in certain cases, 6129.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WORTS
See Distilled Spirits and Wines.
Not to be made on Sundays, 6024.
Unfermented, sold by one brewer to another, how taxed, 6158.

WRECKS
See Life-Saving Service.
Assistance to vessels in United States waters, 7988.
Contracts for preservation, sale, etc., for United States, 6952.
Florida coasts, property brought to United States, 7985.
Importation of goods from, pp. 6671, 6774, 6775, note.
International agreement for reporting and removing authorized, 7989.
Investigation of shipwrecks by life-saving service, 8464.
License to wreckers on Florida coast, 7987.
Compensation, p. 8511, note.
Light vessels, etc., placed over, 8452.
Naval vessel, authority of officers after loss, 2981.
Owner to mark and remove from navigable channel, abandonment, 9920.
Penalty for failure, 9921.
Plundering wrecked vessel, 10470.
Powers of keepers of life saving stations, 8531.
Railroads, hours of service of employés in case of, 8679.
Medals of honor for preventing, 8649, 8650.
Registration or enrollment when purchased by citizens, 7714a.
Reimbursement of lighthouse keepers, etc., for supplies furnished shipwrecked persons, 8449.
Removal, from Mississippi river, 9895.
Ohio River, 9898.
By Secretary of War, 9924, 9925.
Revenue vessel for destruction, etc., of, 8459½b(51).
Seamen's wages, p. 8807, note.
United States vessels on foreign coasts, 7984.
As vessel within limitation of liability act, p. 8561, note.

WRITERS
Navy department, employment, appropriations, 615, 615a.

WRITING
Agreement for fishing voyage, p. 8663, note.
Contracts of merchant seamen, p. 8785, note.
Includes printing and typewriting, 10511.
Protest against classification of imports, p. 6726, note.
Sale of vessel, necessity, p. 8213, note.
Shipping articles, p. 8785, note.

WRITS
See Attachment; Distraint; Error, Writ of; Execution; Habeas Corpus; Injunction; Mandamus; Ne Exeat; Process; Scire Facias; Subpœna; Warrants.
Altering, 10297.
Circuit courts of appeals, forms of, 1114.
Contempt by disobedience to, 1245a.
Copy of, to be delivered to sheriff or jailer as authority, etc.; original returned, 1694.
Court of Customs Appeals, form, 1185.

WRITS (Cont'd)
Defendants resident in different districts, 1034.
Direction and execution when marshal or deputy is party, 1548.
Disobedience, contempts, 1245.
Election to fill vacancies in House of Representatives (Const. art. 1, § 2, cl. 4), p. 13132.
Fees of marshal, 1386, 1391, 1392.
Supreme Court, 1393.
Foreign public ministers and servant thereof, penalty for suing out, 7612.
Register of names of, 7613, 7614.
Void, 7611.
Foreign public ministers when issuable, 7613.
Issue by ministers of United States in certain foreign countries, 7640.
Matter to be set forth in, where several charges made, or indictments found, against the same person, 1693.
Mileage for execution or return of, 1391.
Necessity for bringing prisoner into court or remanding, 1696.
Power to issue, 1239.
Regulations, district courts, 1544.
Supreme court, 1543.
Removal of prisoners from one district to another, 1695.
Scire facias, 1239.
Several charges made or indictments found against same person, 1693.
Signing and sealing, 1534.
Stealing, 10297.
Teste, 1534, 1535.
United States court for China, authentication, 7687.
Wisconsin, where returnable, 1105.

WYOMING
Deputy district clerks, 1106.
Deputy marshals, 1106, 5195.
Desert lands, sale, 4676.
District attorney, 1374.
District clerks, 1106, 1374.
District court, appeal to from Yellowstone Park, commissioner, 5194.
Terms, 1106.
District judges, 1374.
Elk refuge, 5277.
Elk reserve, 5276.
Enlarged entries of non-mineral, etc., lands, 4563–4567, 4568a, 4568b.
Forest reservations, creation except by acts of congress prohibited, 4524.
Grant to, of additional arid lands for reclamation, 4689.
Judicial districts, 1106, 1374.
Jurors, fees and mileage, 1453.
Marshals, 1106, 1374.
Deputy, 1106.
For Yellowstone Park, 5195.
Process issued by Yellowstone Park commissioner, directed to, 5194.
National forest, creation and addition by act of congress, 5135.
Reclamation of arid lands by United States, 4700–4708.
Registers and receivers, fees and commissions, 4473.
Rights of way of pipe line companies, 4949–4952.
Survey of lands granted to, 4876.
Surveyor-general for, 4435, 4440.
Salary, 4440.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

WYOMING (Cont'd)
Timber cutting for certain purposes on public lands, 4992.
Cutting for removal to Idaho, 4993.
Limitations of use of, 4994.
Mineral lands, cutting for certain purposes, 4989.

WYOMING LAND ACT
See Wyoming.
Text of act, 711, 4473(10), 4577.

YACHTS
Bond for license not required, 7805.
Commissions to, 7809.
Duties and powers of Secretary of Treasury over, transferred to Secretary of Commerce, 859.
Enrollment in naval coast defense reserve, 2900½e(2).
Entry and manifest of dutiable articles, 7810.
Exemption from requirements as to quarters for crew, 7734.
Foreign yacht club members, exemption from charges, tonnage tax, etc., licenses, 7808.
Inspection of hulls and equipment, 8187.
Licenses to avoid entry and clearance, 7804.
Naval architects may examine and copy models, 7807.
Provision as to minimum number of deck officers, mates, etc., not to apply to, 8226.
Seamen, act relating to performance of watches at sea and hours of labor not applicable to, 8363b.
Signals of licensed pleasure yachts, 7807.
As vessels, p. 6, note.

YARDS AND DOCKS
See Navy Yards and Stations.
Bureau of in Navy Department, 622.
Appropriations for, report of expenditures from, 649.
Assistant to chief of bureau, detail, 642a.
Chief, eligibility, 629, 630.
Consolidation of power plants at navy yards under, 2801.
Employés' salaries, 614.
Panama Canal, 10042.

YELLOW FEVER INSTITUTE
Bulletins of, number, editions, 7135.

YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK
General provisions, 5188–5206.
Boundaries, 5188.
Commissioner, appointment, 5194.
Costs and expenses, 5198.
Duties, 5194.
Fees, 5196.
Granting bail, 5194.
Issuance of process, 5194.
Jail and office fees, 5199.
Jurisdiction, 5194.
Residence, 5194.
Salary, 5196, 5197.
Summary hearings, commitment, 5194.
Control, 5189.
Criminal laws of Wyoming applicable, 5192.
Criminal prosecutions, appeals, 5194.
Costs and expenses, 5198.
Jurisdiction and powers of commissioner, 5194.
Process, 5194.
Deputy marshals, 5195.
Salary, 5196.

YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK (Cont'd)
Detail of troops for protection of, 5190.
District attorney, salary, 5196.
District courts, appellate jurisdiction of, 1008.
Electricity from light and power plant, use by private parties, 5206.
Establishment, 5188.
Exclusive privileges prohibited, 5202, 5203.
Existing laws not repealed, 5200.
Fish and game protection, 5189.
Forfeiture of guns, traps, etc., used in taking game, 5193.
Fugitives from justice, 5191.
Grazing of live stock prohibited, 787f.
Hunting and fishing prohibited, 5189, 5193.
Jail, 5199.
Jurisdiction of United States over, 5191.
Leases for building purposes, 5189.
Leases of lands for hotels, etc., 5202–5205.
Marshal, salary, 5196.
Possession of dead bodies of birds or animals, 5193.
Regulations, 5189.
Reservation, 5188.
Roads, 5189.
Extensions, 5201.
Rules and regulations, 5193.
Transportation of game, birds or fish, penalties, 5193.
Trespassers, 5188, 5189.

YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK PROTECTION ACT
See Yellowstone National Park.
Text of act, 5191–5196, 5198–5200.

YELLOWSTONE RIVER
Montana, dams for carrying out irrigation projects, 4750.

YEN SHEE
See Opium.

YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK
Additional reserves, 5211.
Boundaries, 5209–5214.
Changed, 5214.
Claimants and owners of lands included in Sierra Forest Reserve, 5213.
Control, 5210.
Detail of troops for protection of, 5217.
Donation of patented lands or rights of way, acceptance, 5210a.
Establishment, 5209.
Fish and game, protection, 5210.
Forest reserves in California to be known as, 5212.
Lands conveyed in exchange for timber, etc., to become part of, 5219.
Determination of values, 5219.
Lands excluded added to Sierra Forest Reserve, 5214.
Lands segregated from and included in Sierra Forest Reserves, 5212.
Laws applicable to lands included in Sierra Forest Reserve, 5213, 5215.
Lease of lands in for hotels, etc., 5222.
Appraisement of value on termination of lease, 5222a.
Limitation on amount, 5222a.
Mortgage by lessee authorized, priority of government, 5222a.
Term, 5222a.
Leases for building purposes, 5210.

[References are to sections, except where otherwise indicated.]

YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK (Cont'd)
Mariposa Big Tree Grove made part of, 5214.
Previous grants to states and bona fide entries not affected, 5209.
Recession of Yosemite valley and Mariposa Big Tree Grove, 5214.
Revenues derived from privileges, 5216.
Rights of way, 5212.
Electrical plants, etc., 4946.
Rules and regulations, 5210.
Segregation of lands from and included in Sierra Forest Reserve, 5212–5216.
Timber, bond for payment of damages from cutting and removal, 5220.
Excess of value of land exchanged, 5219.
Mineral deposits, etc., protection, 5210.
Near roads to be secured in exchange for timber in other parts of park, 5218.
Regulations for cutting and removal, 5220.
Sale of matured, dead or down timber, 5221.
Title to lands privately owned to be secured in exchange for decayed, etc., timber, 5218.

YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK (Cont'd)
Trespassers, 5209, 5210.
Yosemite valley and Mariposa Big Tree Grove, made part of, 5214.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
Buildings on military reservations, 1989.
Navy yards, heat and light for buildings, 2802.
Transportation, secretaries, by army transport service, 1977.
Traveling secretaries of railroad, 8563.

ZINC
Customs duties on, 5291 (162, 163).

ZOOLOGICAL PARKS
National, see National Zoological Park.
National park, 10588–10591.
Parkway connecting Potomac Park and Rock Creek Park with, 3362.

WEST PUBLISHING CO., PRINTERS, ST. PAUL, MINN.

Stanford Law Library
3 6105 06 074 075 5